3 1761 06259444 5

HANDBOUND
AT THE
UNIVERSITY OF
TORONTO PRESS

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Ontario Council of University Libraries

http://www.archive.org/details/poolesindextoper00flet

POOLE'S INDEX

TO

PERIODICAL LITERATURE

ABRIDGED EDITION

COVERING THE CONTENTS OF

THIRTY-SEVEN IMPORTANT PERIODICALS

1815–99

BY

WILLIAM I. FLETCHER, A.M.
LIBRARIAN OF AMHERST COLLEGE

AND

MARY POOLE

Qui scit ubi sit scientia habenti est proximus

5059 H
7/9/01

BOSTON AND NEW YORK
HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN AND COMPANY
The Riverside Press, Cambridge
1901

A I
3
P 725

Copyright, 1901,
By WILLIAM I. FLETCHER and MARY POOLE.

All rights reserved.

Published July, 1901.

The Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass., U. S. A.
Electrotyped and Printed by H. O. Houghton & Co.

PREFACE.

FOR the purpose of bringing "Poole's Index to Periodical Literature" within the reach of many libraries and students who cannot afford the larger and more complete work, and have not access to the many periodicals to which it refers, it has seemed desirable to issue it in an abridged form.

"Poole's Index" at present consists of a large volume, often bound in two parts, issued in 1882, with three five-year supplements which bring the work up to 1896; to this must be added three volumes of the Annual Literary Index to complete the series to the end of 1899, making a total of seven separate alphabets, and covering the contents of over four hundred different periodicals. While the unabridged Index is an essential to large libraries, and to students who are desirous of making thorough research in a subject, yet it has long been apparent that there is an imperative call for an abridged Index in one volume for use in small libraries which cannot afford the larger work, and which have but few of the sets of periodicals which it covers. For these libraries a single-volume Index which will cover the periodicals possessed by them, and does not contain many disappointing references, is likely to be of greater value and convenience than the larger and more elaborate work. At the same time a single volume containing the best and most useful Index references will be welcome as a ready and handy literary tool, even when the larger Indexes are at hand and necessary for more complete reference.

These considerations have led to the preparation of the present work. Its plan is to cull from the complete "Poole's Index" and supplements, to the end of the year 1899, all the references to thirty-seven sets of periodicals, choosing those which seemed best suited for the purpose. The list inserted after this preface will show that the sets included are of two kinds: first, the more popular standard magazines and reviews, and secondly, a number of serials representing special fields of knowledge and discussion, as art, bibliography, economics, education, geography and travel, history, industrial science, recreation, and theology. By including both the *Eclectic Magazine* and the *Living Age* (the entire sets), this abridgment covers the best contents of the leading English quarterlies and other periodicals not directly included.

These thirty-seven sets constitute a list which the smaller libraries may at once procure, or at least aspire to complete before long; and the Index will be found necessary where only three or four sets, especially such as the *Atlantic*, *Century*, *Harper's*, and the *Living Age*, are owned, if they are to be made really useful.

The editors have no thought that a work involving so large an amount of detail is entirely free from errors and omissions, and if any such are discovered, it will be a favor to the editors to have their attention called to them, that they may be corrected in future editions.

Should the sale of this Abridgment be encouraging, it is intended to issue a supplement in 1902 to cover the years 1900 and 1901, which will bring the Abridgment up abreast with the unabridged Index, the fourth five-year supplement to which will also be published in 1902 and will end with the year 1901.

It may not be out of place here to give a suggestion as to the use of this Index and of the periodicals covered by it. Following Dr. Poole's example in the Chicago Public Library, many librarians place their bound sets of periodicals on shelves by themselves, outside the regular classification of the library (sometimes in the reading-room), and arrange the sets in alphabetical order. By this arrangement the abbreviations given in the Index, plus the volume numbers, serve as the only shelf-marks or call numbers needed for charging the volumes when loaned or for any other purpose. The reader calling for them is not required to find the numbers in the catalogue or anything of the sort, but has only to set down *Atlan.* 46, or *Cent.* 22, or *Liv. Age*, 185, as given in the Index, and the right volume will infallibly be found.

The editor-in-chief rejoices that the name of the originator and principal editor of "Poole's Index" is retained in this latest issue through the fact that his daughter, as associate editor of this volume, has had full share in the work of compilation.

LIST OF PERIODICALS INDEXED.

Abbreviation.	Number in Poole Conspectus.	Title.	Published.	Dates.	Number of Volumes.
Am. Hist. R.	406	American Historical Review	New York	1895-99	4
Arena	324	Arena	Boston	1889-99	22
Atlan.	131	Atlantic Monthly	Boston	1857-99	84
Bk. Buyer	343	Book Buyer	New York	1884-99	18
Bookman	396	Bookman	New York	1895-99	9
Bost.	390	Bostonian [Included in National Magazine, below].			
Cent.	263	Century	New York	1881-99	36
Chaut.	307	Chautauquan	Meadville, Pa.	1880-99	23
Contemp.	166	Contemporary Review	London	1866-99	76
Cosmopol.	300	Cosmopolitan	New York	1886-99	27
Critic	265	Critic	New York	1881-99	35
Ecl. M.	90	Eclectic Magazine	New York	1844-99	133
Educa.	232	Education	Boston	1880-99	19
Educa. R.	334	Educational Review	New York	1891-99	18
Engin. M.	330	Engineering Magazine	New York	1891-99	17
Fortn.	161	Fortnightly Review	London	1865-99	72
Forum	291	Forum	New York	1886-99	27
Geog. J.	374	Geographical Journal	London	1893-99	14
Harper	116	Harper's New Monthly Magazine	New York	1850-99	99
Lippinc.	184	Lippincott's Magazine	Philadelphia	1868-99	64
Liv. Age	91	Littell's Living Age	Boston	1844-99	223
McClure	387	McClure's Magazine	New York	1893-99	13
M. of Art	337	Magazine of Art, Cassell's	London	1878-99	23
Nation	163	Nation	New York	1865-99	69
Nat'l M. (Bost.)	403	National Magazine*	Boston	1894-99	10
National	276	National Review	London	1883-99	33
New Eng. M. (and n. s.)	209	New England Magazine	Boston	1886-99	23
New World	369	New World	Boston	1892-99	8
19th Cent.	222	Nineteenth Century	London	1877-99	46
No. Am.	12	North American Review	New York	1815-99	169
Outing	305	Outing	New York	1887-99	26
Outl.	375	Outlook	New York	1893-99	16
Pol. Sci. Q.	289	Political Science Quarterly	New York	1886-99	14
Pop. Sci. Mo.	206	Popular Science Monthly	New York	1872-99	55
Q. J. Econ.	303	Quarterly Journal of Economics	Boston	1886-99	13
R. of Rs. (N. Y.)	322	Review of Reviews	New York	1890-99	20
Scrib.	198	Scribner's Monthly, continued as The Century, above	New York	1870-81	22
Scrib. M.	309	Scribner's Magazine	New York	1887-99	26
					1008

* The first three volumes are entitled, and indexed as, "The Bostonian."

	12	90	91	116	131	161	163	166	184	198	206	222	232	263	265	276	289	291	299
	No. Am. Review.	Eclectic Magazine.	Littell's Living Age.	Harper's Magazine.	Atlantic Monthly.	Fortnightly Review.	Nation.	Contemporary Review.	Lippincott's Magazine.	Scribner's Monthly.	Popular Science Monthly.	Nineteenth Century.	Education.	Century.	Critic.	National Review.	Political Science Quarterly.	Forum.	New England Magazine.
1815-43	1-57																		
1844	59	1-3	1-3																
1845	61	6	7																
1846	63	9	11																
1847	65	12	15																
1848	67	15	19																
1849	69	18	23																
1850	71	21	27	1															
1851	73	24	31	3															
1852	75	27	35	5															
1853	77	30	39	7															
1854	79	33	43	9															
1855	81	36	47	11															
1856	83	39	51	13															
1857	85	42	55	15															
1858	87	45	59	17	1, 2														
1859	89	48	63	19	4														
1860	91	51	67	21	6														
1861	93	54	71	23	8														
1862	95	57	75	25	10														
1863	97	60	79	27	12														
1864	99	63	83	29	14														
1865	101	65	87	31	16	1, 2	1												
1866	103	67	91	33	18	6	3	1-3											
1867	105	69	95	35	20	8	5	6											
1868	107	71	99	37	22	10	7	9	1, 2										
1869	109	73	103	39	24	12	9	12	4										
1870	111	75	107	41	26	14	11	15	6										
1871	113	77	111	43	28	16	13	18	8	1, 2									
1872	115	79	115	45	30	18	15	20	10	4	1								
1873	117	81	119	47	32	20	17	22	12	6	3								
1874	119	83	123	49	34	22	19	24	14	9	5								
1875	121	85	127	51	36	24	21	26	16	11	7								
1876	123	87	131	53	38	26	23	28	18	13	9								
1877	125	89	135	55	40	28	25	30	20	15	11	1, 2							
1878	127	91	139	57	42	30	27	33	22	17	13	4							
1879	129	93	143	59	44	32	29	36	24	19	15	6							
1880	131	95	147	61	46	34	31	38	26	21	17	8							
1881	133	97	151	63	48	36	33	40	28	22	19	10	1						
1882	135	99	155	65	50	38	35	42	30		21	12	2	1, 2	1, 2				
1883	137	101	159	67	52	40	37	44	32		23	14	3	4	3	1			
1884	139	103	163	69	54	42	39	46	34		25	16	4	6	5	3			
1885	141	105	167	71	56	44	41	48	36		27	18	5	8	7	5			
1886	143	107	171	73	58	46	43	50	38		29	20	6	10	9	7	1	1	4
1887	145	109	175	75	60	48	45	52	40		31	22	7	12	11	9	2	3	5
1888	147	111	179	77	62	50	47	54	42		33	24	8	14	13	11	3	5	6
1889	149	113	183	79	64	52	49	56	44		35	26	9	16	15	13	4	7	N.S.
1890	151	115	187	81	66	54	51	58	46		37	28	10	18	17	15	5	9	1, 2
1891	153	117	191	83	68	56	53	60	48		39	30	11	20	19	17	6	11	4
1892	155	119	195	85	70	58	55	62	50		41	32	12	22	21	19	7	13	6
1893	157	121	199	87	72	60	57	64	52		43	34	13	24	23	21	8	15	8
1894	159	123	203	89	74	62	59	66	54		45	36	14	26	25	23	9	17	10
1895	161	125	207	91	76	64	61	68	56		47	38	15	28	27	25	10	19	12
1896	163	127	211	93	78	66	63	70	58		49	40	16	30	29	27	11	21	14
1897	165	129	215	95	80	68	65	72	60		51	42	17	32	31	29	12	23	16
1898	167	131	219	97	82	70	67	74	62		53	44	18	34	33	31	13	25	18
1899	169	133	223	99	84	72	69	76	64		55	46	19	36	35	33	14	27	20

CONSPECTUS.

NOTE. — The numbers at the top of the columns are those applied to the same periodicals in the larger Poole's Index.

The volume number given against the year indicates in each case the last volume completed in that year.

Outing, vols. 1–8, *Chautauquan*, vols. 1–6, and *Outlook*, before vol. 48, are not indexed, these earlier volumes being of a character less amenable to indexing than the later ones.

	300	303	305	307	309	322	324	330	334	337	343	369	374	375	387	390	396	403	406
	Cosmopolitan.	Quar. Journal of Economics.	Outing.	Chautauquan.	Scribner's Magazine.	Review of Reviews (N. Y.).	Arena.	Engineering Magazine.	Educational Review.	Magazine of Art.	Book Buyer.	New World.	Geographical Journal.	Outlook.	McClure's Magazine.	Bostonian.	Bookman.	National Magazine (Bost.).	American Historical Review.
1878										1									
1879										2									
1880										3									
1881										4									
1882										5									
1883										6									
1884										7									
1885										8	1								
1886	1									9	2								
1887	3	1	9, 10	7	1, 2					10	3								
1888	5	2	12	8	4					11	4								
1889	7	3	14	9	6					12	5								
1890	9	4	16	11	8	1, 2	1, 2			13	6								
1891	11	5	18	13	10	3	4	1	1, 2	14	7								
1892	13	6	20	15	12	5	6	3	4	15	8	1							
1893	15	7	22	17	14	8	8	5	6	16	9	2	1, 2	48	1				
1894	17	8	24	19	16	10	10	7	8	17	10	3	4	50	3	1			
1895	19	9	26	21	18	12	14	9	10	18	11	4	6	52	5	2	1, 2		
1896	21	10	28	23	20	14	16	11	12	19	12	5	8	54	7	3	4	4	1
1897	23	11	30	25	22	16	18	13	14	21	14	6	10	57	9	Continued in No. 403.	6	6	2
1898	25	12	32	27	24	18	20	15	16	22	16	7	12	60	11		8	8	3
1899	27	13	34	29	26	20	22	17	18	23	18	8	14	63	13		10	10	4

INDEX TO PERIODICAL LITERATURE.

Aar, Gorge of the, and its Teachings. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. **66**: 175.
Aard-Vark, or Earth Hog. (E. Oustalet) Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 572. — (R. Trimen) Liv. Age, **208**: 379.
Aaron's Rod in Politics. (A. W. Tourgee) No. Am. **132**: 139.
Abandoned. (B. Lindsay) Atlan. **78**: 538.
Abandoned Farm, Hunting an, in Connecticut. (W. H. Bishop) Cent. **25**: 915.
— Ideal. (A. Chamberlain) New Eng. M. n. s. **16**: 473.
Abandoned in Mid-ocean. (R. F. Coffin) Outing, **10**: 330.
Abattoir, Old Bull's Head. (C. C. Buel) Scrib. **17**: 421.
Abattoirs. (P. Hawes) National, **21**: 285.
Abbadia, Château of; two gifts to French science. (H. de Parville) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 81.
Abbadie, Antoine d'. (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. J. **9**: 569.
Abbas Pasha, Khedive of Egypt. Liv. Age, **197**: 3. — (E. de Leon) Harper, **38**: 264.
Abbaye aux Blois, Convent School at. (S. C. Woolsey) Atlan. **62**: 797.
Abbe, Cleveland, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **32**: 400.
Abbé's Repentance, The. (Grant Allen) Contemp. **60**: 568. Same art. Ecl. M. **117**: 674.
Abbess of Ischia. (R. A. McLeod) Lippinc. **19**: 547.
Abbey, Edwin Austin. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, **23**: 190, 193, 247. — Bk. Buyer, **9**: 289. **13**: 513.
— Pastels of. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, **19**: 224. — (F. H. Smith) Scrib. M. **18**: 135.
Abbey View. Liv. Age, **63**: 356.
Abbot, Benjamin. (J. G. Hoyt) No. Am. **87**: 119.
Abbotsford, Gabions of. (Sir W. Scott) Harper, **78**: 778.
— House-party at. (N. L. Smith) Cosmopol. **19**: 513.
— Visits to. Liv. Age, **120**: 689.
Abbott, Charles Conrad. (E. Ingersoll) Critic, **31**: 373. — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 547.
Abby and John. (N. J. Welles) New Eng. M. n. s. **17**: 505.
Abdel-Hassan; a Poem. (B. R. Plumly) Atlan. **5**: 70.
Abd-el-Kader. Ecl. M. **16**: 267.
Abdoolah. (P. White) Liv. Age, **163**: 97.
Abdul Aziz, Death of, and Turkish Reform. (H. Elliot) 19th Cent. **23**: 276. Same art. Liv. Age, **176**: 729.
Abdul Hamid, Sultan. (A. Vámbéry) Liv. Age, **186**: 109. — Contemp. **67**: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, **204**: 361. Same art. Ecl. M. **124**: 303. — (E. F. Hay) Chaut. **23**: 79. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **13**: 33. — (Adelaide Keen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **9**: 49.
— and the Concert. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. **68**: 314.
— Daily Life of. (D. Kelékian) Contemp. **70**: 784.
— An Interview with. (A. W. Terrell) Cent. **33**: 133.
Abdur Rahman, Ameer of Afghanistan. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **16**: 705. — (Sir L. Griffin) Fortn. **59**: 20. Same art. Liv. Age, **196**: 564.
Abel Perry's Funeral. (M. Holley) Lippinc. **40**: 563.
Abelard, Pierre. Ecl. M. **26**: 466. Same art. Liv. Age, **34**: 39.
— and Heloisa. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. **88**: 132. — (Anatole France) Cosmopol. **18**: 407.
— Life of. Westm. **96**: 91. Same art. Liv. Age, **110**: 387.
— Rémusat's Drama on. National, **5**: 43. Same art. Ecl. M. **104**: 633.
Abercrombie, John. Ecl. M. **23**: 426.
Aberdeen, City of. Slain's Castle. (B. Murphy) Lippinc. **11**: 646.
Aberdeen, Earl and Countess of. (W. H. Withrow) Outl. **60**: 232. — With portraits. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **9**: 41. — McClure, **3**: 128. — (Lyman Abbott) Outl. **48**: 545.
Aberdeen, Isabel, Countess of. (J. C. Hopkins) Chaut. **18**: 718.
Abernethy, John, Macilvain's Life of. Liv. Age, **39**: 662.
Abigail. Liv. Age, **88**: 457.
Ability, Distribution of, in the U. S. (H. C. Lodge) Cent. **20**: 687.
Abinger, James Scarlett, Lord. Blackw. **122**: 91.
— and the Bar. Liv. Age, **134**: 387.
— Memoir of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **25**: 58.
Abner. (L. R. Meekins) Cent. **30**: 691.
Abnormales, L'; a story. (V. Lapoukhyn) Lippinc. **25**: 492.
Abolitionism, Reflection for. Liv. Age, **31**: 90.
Abolitionists, Southern. (M. D. Conway) Cosmopol. **6**: 583.
About, E. Liv. Age, **66**: 357.
— King of the Mountains. (Comtesse de Bury) No. Am. **92**: 283.
— Romance of the Landes. Liv. Age, **57**: 894.
— La vieille roche. Ecl. M. **66**: 428.
— Writings of. Liv. Age, **90**: 67.
Abraham, the Heir of Yahweh. (B. W. Bacon) New World, **8**: 674.
— and his mother. (C. A. Powell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **9**: 257.
Abraham's Mother. (A. Flint) Lippinc. **51**: 484.
Abrantés, Laura, Duchess of. Ecl. M. **124**: 20.
Absalom, Story of. (A. Z. Conrad) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **9**: 57.
Absent-minded Hero. (C. P. Woolley) Lippinc. **29**: 561.
Absolute, The, Bradley's Theory of. (A. Seth) Contemp. **60**: 694, 862.
— Philosophy of. (A. Russell) Contemp. **17**: 338.
Absolution. (A. P. Stanley) 19th Cent. **3**: 183.
Absolutism, Struggle of. (S. I. Tonjoroff) Arena, **21**: 218.

Abstainers, Mistakes about. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. **65**: 545.
Absurdity, Philosophy of. (W. E. McCann) Lippinc. **4**: 81.
Abû Sa'îd, Rubâîyât of. (C. J. Pickering) National, **17**: 105.
Abu-Simbel. Cornh. **70**: 369.
Abyssinia. (J. J. O'Shea) Cath. World, **63**: 227. — Ecl. M. **70**: 397, 598.
— and Kordofan, Travels in. Liv. Age, **4**: 195.
— Dufton and Baker on. (H. Kingsley) Fortn. **8**: 547.
— Egyptian Campaign in. Liv. Age, **134**: 278.
— English in. (H. M. Alden) Harper, **37**: 333.
— English Expedition to, 1867, Rassam's Account of. Liv. Age, **101**: 451.
— Irenberg and Krapf's Travels in. Ecl. M. **1**: 236.
— Italian War in. (J. T. Bent) Fortn. **66**: 363. — National, **27**: 146.
— King Theodore. Ecl. M. **68**: 169. — (G. Reynolds) Atlan. **21**: 701.
— Treaty of 1898 with England. Geog. J. **11**: 293.
Abyssinians, The, and Negus Negusti. (F. Villiers) Cent. **22**: 441.
— The Warlike. Liv. Age, **217**: 470.
Academic and Professional Work. (E. J. James) Educa. **2**: 80.
Academic Freedom. (A. W. Small; W. J. Abbot) Arena, **22**: 463.
Académie française. Liv. Age, **218**: 248. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **61**: 461. **62**: 29. — (H. Houssaye) Forum, **20**: 682. — (Lady E. F. S. Dilke) Fortn. **46**: 605. — Cent. **5**: 388.
— Daudet on. Critic, **12**: 307.
— Dictionary Session at. (E. Bergerat) Lippinc. **51**: 118.
— Reception at. (T. Stanton) Critic, **32**: 245. — National, **12**: 692.
Académie Julian. (R. Nobili) Cosmopol. **8**: 746.
Academies, American. (A. D. Mayo) Educa. **17**: 203.
Academy, American; our Forty Immortals. Critic, **4**: 169.
— of Language and Belles Lettres. (E. Everett) No. Am. **14**: 350.
— Should there be an English? (S. Crane) Bookman, **7**: 22.
Academy, The Christian, Field and Work of. (E. T. Tomlinson) Educa. **5**: 127.
— New England, Has it outlived its Usefulness? (G. M. Steele) Educa. **15**: 513.
— of the Visitation, Georgetown, D. C. (N. T. Taylor) Cosmopol. **13**: 654.
— The Old Village. Atlan. **72**: 853.
Academy Endowments. (W. H. Schuyler) Lippinc. **33**: 553.
Acadia. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, **43**: 248.
— Early Missions in. (J. G. Shea) Cath. World, **12**: 628, 826.
— Feudal Chiefs of. (F. Parkman) Atlan. **71**: 25, 201.
— Vacation in. (F. H. Palmer) Educa. **14**: 420.
Acadian Rambles. Outing, **26**: 289.
Acadian Settlement in Louisiana. (C. D. Warner) Harper, **74**: 334.
Acadians, The. (R. S. T. Lowell) Nation, **39**: 114.
— Banishment of. (F. Parkman) Harper, **69**: 877. — (P. H. Smith) Nation, **39**: 374. — (F. Parkman) Nation, **40**: 73.
Acari, Mites, Ticks, and other. (E. R. Leland) Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 502.
Accepted with Pleasure. (V. Hall) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 689.
Accidentally overheard. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. **45**: 301.
Accidents and Accident Insurance. (J. R. Pitcher) Forum, **12**: 131.
— and Trifles. (W. S. Walsh) Lippinc. **46**: 706.
— Fatal, how far preventable. Liv. Age, **31**: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. **24**: 1.
— Incalculable. (W. A. Eddy) Pop. Sci. Mo. **41**: 666.
Acclimatization. (R. Virchow) Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 507. — (W. Z. Ripley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **48**: 662, 779.
Accolade, The; a story. (L. H. Wall) McClure, **12**: 455.
Accoramboni, Vittoria. (M. Maitland) 19th Cent. **45**: 81.
Accordin' to Solomon; a story. (M. M. Mears) McClure, **10**: 282.
According to St. John. (A. Rives) Cosmopol. **11**: 387–732.
Accountants, a Needed Profession. (J. L. Reid) No. Am. **159**: 510.
Accused, The, as a Witness. (F. Mead) 19th Cent. **31**: 188.
Aceldama Sparks. (R. T. Cooke) Harper, **19**: 190.
Acetylene. (W. J. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. **49**: 786.
— History, Status, and Possibilities. (H. H. Suplee) Engin. M. **13**: 787.
— Recent Facts about. (S. E. Tillman) Cosmopol. **24**: 108.
— Use of. (E. Renouf) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 335.
Achill Island, Three Days in. (M. B. Pattison) Liv. Age, **210**: 157.
Achille; a story. Liv. Age, **183**: 203.
Achilles over the Trench; a poem. (A. Tennyson) 19th Cent. **2**: 1.
Achilli, Dr. G., Case of, *vs.* Father Newman. Liv. Age, **34**: 277.
Achthar; the story of a queen. (C. Sorabji) 19th Cent. **39**: 1006. Same art. Ecl. M. **127**: 279.
Acland, Lady Harriet. (F. B. Troup) New Eng. M. n. s. **15**: 585. — (W. L. Stone) Lippinc. **24**: 452.
Aconcagua and the Volcanic Andes. (Sir M. Conway) Harper, **100**: 109.
— Ascent of. (E. A. Fitzgerald) McClure, **11**: 519.
Acropolis Museum, Archaic Statues of. (R. Lister) 19th Cent. **34**: 560.
Across the Divide on a Broncho. (Mrs. W. K. Townsend) Outing, **35**: 43.
Across Dug Gap. (S. L. Bacon) Lippinc. **51**: 94.
Across the Gulf; a story. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. **28**: 59.
Across the Mesaba; a story. (J. Shephard) Outing, **27**: 450.
Act of charity, An; a dog story. (C. D. Warner) Harper, **96**: 118.
Acta Sanctorum, Literary History of. (G. T. Stokes) Contemp. **43**: 69. Same art. Liv. Age, **156**: 343.
Actæon; a poem. (E. Fawcett) Cosmopol. **15**: 422.
Acting. (H. Irving) Fortn. **63**: 369. — Atlan. **68**: 858.
— Amateur. (G. S. Lee) Critic, **29**: 355.
— — of To-day. (W. G. Elliot) National, **24**: 628.
— — Women and. (F. A. Mathews) No. Am. **159**: 759.
— and Actors. (C. Coquelin) Harper, **74**: 891.
— — Notes on Coquelin's article. (H. Irving) 19th Cent. **21**: 800.
— and Authors, French. (C. Coquelin) Harper, **76**: 679.
— Art of. (H. Irving) Critic, **6**: 162. — Nation, **37**: 188.
— as an Art. (H. Irving) Fortn. **63**: 369. Same art. Ecl. M. **124**: 587.
— Can it be Taught? (H. Aidé) 19th Cent. **34**: 452.
— Concerning. (R. Mansfield) No. Am. **159**: 337.
— in Earnest. Liv. Age, **159**: 441.

Acting. The Modern Cart of Thespis. (W. H. Crane) No. Am. 154: 472.
— Momus; a Socratic Dialogue. (W. L. Courtney) National, 19: 217.
— New. Critic. 27: 283.
— Paradox of Diderot. (A. Binet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 539.
— Realism in. (L. Wingfield) Fortn. 41: 472.
— Some Views on. (T. Salvini) Cent. 19: 194.
— Suit the Action to the Word. (D. Cook) Ecl. M. 97: 624.
— Training for, Value of. (W. Archer) National, 7: 770.
Action, Genesis of. (H. W. Dresser) Arena, 21: 777.
Actor of To-day. (N. Hapgood) Atlan. 83: 110.
Actor's Calling. (H. Aïdé) 19th Cent. 17: 521.
Actor's Memories. (W. E. McCann) Lippinc. 3: 262.
Actors, A Group of. (L. Hutton) Harper, 96: 196. — (J. Drew) Scrib. M. 15: 32.
— and Actresses, Matthews and Hutton's. Atlan. 59: 421.
— — Stage Royalties. M. of Art, 7: 384.
— and their Preferences. Lippinc. 39: 339.
— as Managers. (H. A. Jones and H. B. Tree) Fortn. 54: 1.
— Daly's Stock Company. (L. C. Davis) Lippinc. 32: 396.
— Educated. (C. Maynard) No. Am. 147: 175.
— Education of. (D. Boucicault) No. Am. 147: 435.
— English, Yesterday and To-day. (J. C. Carr) Fortn. 39: 221.
— in Negro Characters. (L. Hutton) Harper, 79: 131.
— Manager, and the Public. (J. Malone) Forum, 20: 235.
— New York Lyceum School for. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Lippinc. 35: 483.
— Reminiscences of. (J. F. Kirk) Lippinc. 33: 604.
— School for. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 39: 195.
— Social Status of. (J. Coleman) National, 5: 20.
— Strolling. Ecl. M. 125: 374.
Actress aided by Camera. (Daniel Frohman) Cosmopol. 22: 413.
— of the Chateau, The; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 12: 33.
— Reflections of an. (C. Morris) No. Am. 153: 329.
Actresses, in Men's Parts. (L. H. Weeks) Lippinc. 57: 88.
— Recollections of. (M. E. W. Sherwood) Lippinc. 53: 92.
— The Stage and the Beauty Problem. (J. S. Metcalfe) Cosmopol. 22: 13.
— who have become Peeresses. (A. C. Wheeler) Cosmopol. 20: 130.
Actualists, The; Impressions of Shilto Jessop, Artist. (M. Mempes) National, 23: 544.
Actuality, Burden of. Critic, 4: 104.
Actuary's Story. (J. R. Gilmore) Lippinc. 4: 675.
Adam, Adolphe. Christmas song. (E. M. Thomas) Critic, 35: 1089.
Adam, Mme. Juliette Lamber, Portraits of. McClure, 5: 69.
Adam, William, Governor of Madras. Liv. Age, 150: 292.
Adam and Eve; a tale. Liv. Age, 143: 731, 804. 144: 230–755. 145: 150, 398, 720. 146: 157, 468, 725. 147: 150, 301. Same art. Lippinc. 25: 77–677. 26: 42–666.
Adam and Eve, an Old Couple. (M. Field) Ecl. M. 108: 456.
Adam and Mally; a Story of Scottish Farm-Life. Liv. Age, 106: 39. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 340.
Adam Bede and Parson Christian. Ecl. M. 108: 833.
— True Story of. (Mrs. A. Johnson) Liv. Age, 160: 636.
Adam Brothers and Clodion, Thirion's. M. of Art, 8: 212.
Adamawa, German Expedition to. (Dr. Passarge) Geog. J. 5: 50.
Adams, Charles Francis. Lippinc. 7: 357. — With portrait, Ecl. M. 68: 384.
Adams, Miss Hannah. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 20: 366. — (E. P. Gould) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 363.
— View of Religions. (S. Willard) No. Am. 7: 86.
Adams, John, with portrait. Nation, 12: 293.
— and Jefferson, Thomas, Friendship of. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 179.
— as a Schoolmaster. (E. P. Gould) Educa. 9: 503.
— Chamberlain's. (S. E. Baldwin) Am. Hist. R. 4: 367.
— Glance at. (H. Flanders) Lippinc. 2: 261.
— Incident in the Life of. (G. Bancroft) Cent. 12: 434.
— Morse's Life of. Atlan. 55: 415. — Nation, 40: 37.
— Office-seeking during the Administration of. (G. Hunt) Am. Hist. R. 2: 241.
— Politics of. (A. D. Morse) Am. Hist. R. 4: 292.
— Services of. (E. Quincy) No. Am. 113: 187.
— Works of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 71: 407. — Liv. Age, 31: 31.
Adams, Mrs. John. Letter to Abbé de Mably. No. Am. 4: 48.
— Letters of. No. Am. 51: 362.
Adams, John Clayton. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 19: 134.
Adams, John Couch, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 545.
Adams, John Quincy, and Madame de Staël. Lippinc. 8: 95.
— Cincinnati Astronomical Address. Liv. Age, 4: 273.
— Death of. (J. M. Thayer) McClure, 10: 126. — (R. C. Winthrop) Scrib. M. 13: 389.
— Diary of. (G. W. Greene) Nation, 25: 398.
— Illness and Death of. Liv. Age, 16: 57.
— Memoirs of. (L. Sabine) No. Am. 85: 1. — (G. W. Greene) Nation, 18: 383. 19: 107. 20: 315. 21: 310. 22: 197, 383. 23: 288.
— — C. F. Adams's. (W. Everett) Atlan. 36: 196. — (E. Quincy) No. Am. 119: 190.
— Report on Weights and Measures. No. Am. 14: 190.
Adams, Robert. Residence in Timbuctoo. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 5: 11, 204.
Adams, Samuel. (G. E. Ellis) Nation, 2: 84. — (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 102: 614.
— Father of the Revolution. (E. Gray) Harper, 53: 185.
Adams, Thomas, Some Colonial and Revolutionary Correspondence of. (F. Daniel) Harper, 81: 205.
Adams, William T. "Oliver Optic." (J. A. Macpherson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 58. — Critic, 30: 242.
Adams and North Adams, Mass. (C. Q. Richmond) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 161.
Addiscombe Military College. (W. Broadfoot) Liv. Age, 198: 109.
Addison, Joseph. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 38: 127.
— and his Writings. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 79: 90.
— as a Humorist. (M. O. W. Oliphant) Cent. 26: 703. — Ecl. M. 83: 362.
— Life of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 64: 314.
Adelaïda, Who was? Liv. Age, 197: 810.
Adelaide, Queen of Sardinia. (E. C. Kinney) Scrib. 1: 524.
— Visit to Court of. Ecl. M. 26: 384.
Adeline: poem. (Julia H. May) Educa. 20: 47.
Aden, Ancient Reservoirs of. Liv. Age, 59: 190.

Adirondack Idyl, An; a story. (C. C. Nott, Jr.) Outing, **23**: 16.
Adirondack Park, The Proposed. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **53**: 175.
Adirondacks, Ampersand. (H. J. Vandyke, Jr.) Harper, **71**: 324.
— By Stage-Coach in. (W. B. Harte) New Eng. M. n. s. **3**: 392.
— Camping in. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. **15**: 68.
— Camp Lou. (M. Cook) Harper, **62**: 865.
— Days in. (H. Vane) Harper, **63**: 678.
— Emerson, Agassiz, and Lowell in. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. **24**: 598.
— Forests of. (C. S. Sargent) Nation, **37**: 464.
— Home in. (P. Deming) Lippinc. **30**: 142.
— John Brown's Tract. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, **19**: 105.
— of To-day. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **39**: 130.
— Picnicking in. (J. Osgood) Outing, **14**: 284.
— Raquette Club. (C. Hallock) Harper, **41**: 321.
— Saranac Lakes. (T. A. Richards) Harper, **19**: 310.
— Sporting Clubs in. (S. A. Miller) Outing, **32**: 475.
— Spruce-bark Camp in. (J. R. Spears) Chaut. **11**: 714.
— Verified. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. **41**: 63–755.
— Winter in. (H. W. Mabie) Scrib. M. **4**: 641.
— Woods and Waters of. (T. A. Richards) Harper, **19**: 454.
Adjective, The Despised. (A. W. Rollins) Critic, **8**: 39.
Adjustment of Accounts, An; a story. (W. McLennan) Harper, **88**: 360.
Administration, Specialized. (H. Spencer) Fortn. **16**: 627.
— Study of. (W. Wilson) Pol. Sci. Q. **2**: 197.
Administrative Action, Judicial Remedies against. (F. J. Goodnow) Pol. Sci. Q. **1**: 533.
Admirable Bandit, An; a story. (Mrs. J. G. Jebb) Liv. Age, **210**: 712.
Admirals, English. Liv. Age, **138**: 241.
— The Two American; reminiscences of Farragut and Porter. McClure, **11**: 560.
Admiralty, English. (S. Osborn) Fortn. **7**: 146.
Admiralty Surveys. Geog. J. **6**: 22.
Admiration. Ecl. M. **98**: 658.
— Sham, in Literature. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. **7**: 422. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 48. Same art. Liv. Age, **145**: 165.
Adolph, a Faithful Fool. (T. G. Randall) Outing, **27**: 470.
Adopted Child, An; a story. Liv. Age, **198**: 152.
Adriatic, Beyond the. (H. W. Preston) Cent. **27**: 737, 905. **28**: 118.
Adrift; a poem. (M. Probyn) Ecl. M. **99**: 48.
— on Pensacola Bay. (W. L. Murfree) Lippinc. **31**: 480.
Adulterations in Food. (E. Waller) Cent. **9**: 303. — (G. L. Spencer) Chaut. **14**: 166. — No. Am. **94**: 1. — Liv. Age, **46**: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. **35**: 487. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, **68**: 390.
— — Detection of. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, **3**: 177.
— — Domestic Chemistry. (A. G. Penn) Lippinc. **10**: 113.
— — in the U. S. (J. G. Speed) Chaut. **16**: 49.
Advance Sheet, An. Ecl. M. **115**: 271. Same art. Liv. Age, **186**: 400.
Advantages of being a Cantankerous Fool. Ecl. M. **67**: 616.
Advent, Meditations in. Liv. Age, **76**: 373, 387.
Adventure in Philanthropy, An. (E. C. Martin) Scrib. M. **11**: 230.
Adventure in the Snow. (F. Lockley) Lippinc. **4**: 177.
Adventure of the Final Problem; a story. (A. C. Doyle) McClure, **2**: 99.
Adventure of a Lady of Quality. (M. J. Judah) Harper, **90**: 238.
Adventure of Tillerman McDermott; a story. (R. S. Baker) McClure, **14**: 153.
Adventure of Truck Six, An; a story. (R. S. Baker) McClure, **10**: 428.
Adventure with a Dog and a Glacier. (J. Muir) Cent. **32**: 769.
Adventures by Land and Sea. (A. S. Van Westrum) Bk. Buyer, **18**: 479.
— of François. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. **33**: 440—**34**: 760.
— of Huckleberry Finn. (S. L. Clemens) Cent. **7**: 268.
— of a Lone Woman. (J. G. Austin) Atlan. **15**: 385.
— of Philip. (W. M. Thackeray) Harper, **22**: 381–815. **23**: 90–819. **24**: 90–823. **25**: 99–533.
— of Two Men. (J. D. Whiting) Harper, **76**: 911.
— of a War Correspondent. Liv. Age, **152**: 166.
Adventuress, My Experience as an. Lippinc. **42**: 106.
Advertisement Duties. Liv. Age, **31**: 27.
Advertisements. (A. Wynter) Liv. Age, **46**: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. **36**: 735.
— Financial. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **9**: 186.
— History in. (A. Reid) Fortn. **72**: 576.
— Newspaper. (J. J. Belcher) Harper, **33**: 781.
— of the "Times." Liv. Age, **5**: 486.
— Only the. (E. Stuart) Ecl. M. **125**: 660.
Advertising and Art. (G. P. Lathrop) Nation, **20**: 342.
— Artistic. (W. P. Frith and M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, **12**: 421.
— as a Trespass on the Public. (R. Evans) 19th Cent. **37**: 968. Same art. Liv. Age, **206**: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. **125**: 314.
— in China. Ecl. M. **117**: 615.
— The March of the Advertiser. (H. J. Palmer) 19th Cent. **41**: 135. Same art. Ecl. M. **128**: 324.
— Municipal. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **66**: 240.
— Newspaper, Evolution of. (O. Herzberg) Lippinc. **60**: 107.
— Obnoxious, and Scenery. (A. R. Kimball) Outl. **60**: 772.
— Old-fashioned. Liv. Age, **218**: 207.
— Picture, in South America. Liv. Age, **33**: 82.
— Successful, Art of. (E. H. Heinrichs) Engin. M. **6**: 229.
Advocate as a Verb. (F. Hall) Nation, **54**: 10.
Ægean Islands, Tozer's. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **50**: 417.
Ægina, Marbles of. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. **33**: 540.
Aerial Athletes and the Coming Race. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. **21**: 275.
Aerial Fleet, The; a poem. (L. S. Goodwin) Outing, **27**: 377.
Aerial Navigation. (H. Elsdale) Contemp. **65**: 362. — (C. B. Moore) Arena, **10**: 386. — Cosmopol. **12**: 624. — (J. P. Holland) Cosmopol. **14**: 89. — (J. Fleury) Chaut. **17**: 682. — (H. S. Maxim) Cent. **42**: 829. — (W. Pole) Fortn. **35**: 75. Same art. Ecl. M. **96**: 310. — Harper, **2**: 168, 323. — Lippinc. **10**: 21, 146. — Liv. Age, **16**: 433.
— Air Car, or Man-Lifting Kite. (B. B. Powell) National, **26**: 494.
— and Flying-Machines. (Gaston Tissandier) Cosmopol. **16**: 382.
— Development of. (H. S. Maxim) No. Am. **159**: 344.
— Feasibility of. (K. Blind) No. Am. **148**: 417.
— Gliding Flight. (L. P. Mouillard) Cosmopol. **16**: 459.
— Maxim Airship. (H. J. W. Dam) McClure, **2**: 148.

Aerial Navigation, Present Status of. (O. Chanute) Engin. M. **11**: 47.
— Problem of. (R. H. Thurston) Forum, **8**: 542.
— Progress in. (H. S. Maxim) Fortn. **58**: 438. Same art. Ecl. M. **119**: 703. — (O. Chanute) Engin. M. **2**: 1.
— Prospects of. (H. S. Maxim) National, **24**: 42.
— Recent Progress in. (W. LeC. Stevens) Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 296.
Aeronautics, Early. (J. Abbott) Harper, **39**: 145.
Aeronauts, American. (W. O. Bates) Lippinc. **26**: 137.
Aeroplane, The. (H. S. Maxim) Cosmopol. **13**: 202.
Æschylus, Agamemnon, Acting of, at Oxford, 1880. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Nation, **30**: 472.
— — at Bradfield College, 1892. (L. Dyer) Nation, **55**: 26.
— — Felton's. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **65**: 239.
— — Fitzgerald's. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, **24**: 310.
— as a Religious Teacher. (R. F. Westcott) Contemp. **3**: 351.
— Eumenides, Acting of, at Cambridge, Eng. (L. E. Opdycke) Nation, **42**: 31.
— — and Shakespere's Hamlet. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. **49**: 82. Same art. Critic, **9**: 188.
— Herbert's Translations of. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. **69**: 407.
— Lyrical Dramas, Blackie's Translation of. Ecl. M. **22**: 50.
— Prometheus. (W. C. Lawton) Atlan. **62**: 207, 333.
Æsop. Fables, Jacobs's Edition. (T. F. Crane) Nation, **51**: 95.
Æsthetic Element in Education. (J. D. Anderson) Educa. **5**: 246.
Æsthetic Evolution in Man. (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. **18**: 339.
Æsthetic Idea; a story. Harper, **67**: 136.
Æsthetic Poetry. (J. C. Shairp) Contemp. **42**: 17. Same art. Liv. Age, **154**: 228.
Æstheticism, Ideal. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, **41**: 219.
— Modern, Gospel of. Nation, **33**: 357.
Æsthetics, Comparative. (V. Lee) Contemp. **38**: 300.
— French. (E. Dowden) Contemp. **1**: 279.
— in our Universities. (H. R. Marshall) Scrib. M. **25**: 253.
— of Human Character. (J. Sully) Fortn. **15**: 505.
— Physiological, Grant Allen's. (W. James) Nation, **25**: 185.
— Science of, Is there a? (G. S. Hall) Nation, **29**: 380.
Ætna, Classical Poem, Munro's Edition of. (J. Davies) Contemp. **8**: 535.
Affair of the Heart, An; a story. (G. King) Harper, **88**: 796.
Affectionate Son, An; a story. Ecl. M. **125**: 821. Same art. Liv. Age, **207**: 589.
Affirmative, The. (L. Knatchbull-Hugessen) Liv. Age, **105**: 784.
Affixes to English Words. (E. Schuyler) Nation, **1**: 283.
Afghan Frontier, New. (Sir W. Ridgeway) 19th Cent. **22**: 470.
— of British India. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, **47**: 419.
Afghan Life in Afghan Songs. (J. Darmesteter) Contemp. **52**: 453. Same art. Liv. Age, **175**: 418.
Afghanistan. (Sir L. Griffin) Liv. Age, **179**: 771.
— Abdur Rahman, Ameer of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **16**: 705.
— Adventure in. (M. L. Meason) Liv. Age, **167**: 813.
— Alliance with. (E. K. Robinson) Fortn. **64**: 707.
— Border of. Liv. Age, **126**: 283.
— Borderlands of. (A. H. McMahon) Geog. J. **9**: 393.
— British, Mischievous Activity in, 1871. (J. W. S. Wyllie) Fortn. **13**: 278.
Afghanistan. Future of the Anglo-Afghan Alliance. (R. Ahmad) 19th Cent. **43**: 241.
— Lord Roberts in. (S. Wilkinson) National, **28**: 844.
— Russia and the Frontier of. (F. Goldsmid) Contemp. **47**: 473.
— Russian Advance on, 1870. (J. W. S. Wyllie) Fortn. **12**: 585.
— Russo-Afghan Boundary Commission. (A. Vámbéry) National, **4**: 317.
— Lady Sale's Journey in. Ecl. M. **2**: 225.
— Lord Salisbury's Policy. (T. P. Hughes) Arena, **6**: 645.
— Short Plain Policy for. (C. Marvin) Contemp. **48**: 343.
— Subsidizing the Ameer of. (D. C. Boulger) National, **2**: 333.
— Succession in, 1879. (E. Bell) Fortn. **21**: 824.
— War in, 1879–80. (M. Williams) Contemp. **34**: 261. — (R. D. Osborn) Contemp. **36**: 193. **38**: 434. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, **27**: 298. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **28**: 44, 64. **31**: 152. — (W. Minto) 19th Cent. **5**: 132.
— — and Sir Stafford Northcote. (M. E. G. Duff) Fortn. **31**: 131.
— — Candahar Campaign. Nation, **31**: 89.
— — Crisis of 1878. (H. E. Rawlinson) 19th Cent. **4**: 969.
— — Martial Law at Cabul. (F. Harrison) Fortn. **32**: 767. **33**: 435.
— — Ministerial Misstatements on. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. **37**: 492.
— — Reflections on, Sept. 1880. (Sir A. Hobhouse) Fortn. **34**: 381.
— — Results of. (Sir H. C. Rawlinson) 19th Cent. **6**: 377. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, **29**: 23, 55, 222.
— — Situation in 1879. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, **29**: 343. **30**: 24.
— — Situation in February, 1880. (Sir H. C. Rawlinson) 19th Cent. **7**: 197.
— With the Boundary Commission in. (W. Simpson) Harper, **72**: 595.
Afghans are the Lost Ten Tribes. (Ameer of Afghanistan) Ecl. M. **105**: 370.
— Peppered by. (A. Forbes) Cosmopol. **12**: 434.
"A-flaggin'." (S. P. McL. Greene) Harper, **81**: 720.
Afoot. Liv. Age, **191**: 697.
Africa. (Grant Allen) Ecl. M. **114**: 131.
— About. (J. S. Keltie) Scrib. M. **9**: 177.
— and the Drink Trade. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. **52**: 39.
— and the European Powers. (A. S. White) Harper, **83**: 924. — Ecl. M. **119**: 105. Same art. Liv. Age, **194**: 323.
— Andersson's Explorations in. Harper, **14**: 289.
— — Okovango River. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **24**: 28.
— Awakening of. (D. Key) Harper, **72**: 546.
— Baldwin's Travels in. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **26**: 577.
— Black and White "Rights in." (H. R. Fox Bourne) Liv. Age, **216**: 283.
— Books on, 1897–98. (E. Heawood) Geog. J. **12**: [illegible].
— British Interests in. (J. S. Keltie) Contemp. **54**: 115.
— Burckhardt's Travels in. (E. Wigglesworth) No. Am. **40**: 477.
— Cameron's Journey across. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **54**: [illegible]. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, **24**: [illegible]. — Liv. Age, **133**: [illegible]. Same art. Ecl. M. **88**: [illegible].
— Casati's Ten Years in Equatoria. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, **53**: 53.
— Central, Adventures in. Liv. Age, **51**: 145.

Africa, Central, Sir S. Baker's Explorations in. (S. S. Conant) Harper, **50**: 233.
— — British and French Spheres in, Delimitation of. Geog. J. **13**: 524.
— — British, Geography and Resources of. (A. Sharpe) Geog. J. **7**: 366.
— — — Unexplored, A Journey to. (J. Thomson) Geog. J. **1**: 97.
— — British Protectorate in. (H. H. Johnston) Geog. J. **5**: 193.
— — Burton's Lake Regions of. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, **21**: 622. — Liv. Age, **66**: 489.
— — Col. Gordon in. Nation, **33**: 97.
— — Congo River Neutralized. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. **43**: 767.
— — Du Chaillu's Travels in. Liv. Age, **93**: 675.
— — England and Germany in. (J. P. Farler) Fortn. **51**: 157.
— — England's Outlook in. Fortn. **53**: 761.
— — German Aims in. Ecl. M. **114**: 794.
— — in 1880. (Earl Grey) 19th Cent. **8**: 933.
— — International Rivalries in. (E. F. G. Law) Fortn. **41**: 819.
— — Letters from. (Emin Pasha) Fortn. **48**: 4. Same art. Ecl. M. **109**: 289. — (Lady Barker) Lippinc. **17**: 226–755. **18**: 96–728. **19**: 109. — Ecl. M. **86**: 411, 542. **87**: 621.
— — Livingstone's Last Expedition. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **32**: 709.
— — Livingstone's Last Journals. (S. S. Conant) Harper, **50**: 544.
— — Livingstone's Travels in. Liv. Age, **55**: 802. **56**: 1. — Ecl. M. **43**: 317. — Harper, **16**: 304. — Liv. Age, **52**: 769.
— — Management of Native Tribes of. (B. Key) Contemp. **39**: 516.
— — Men and Brutes of. (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. **68**: 265.
— — Methuen's Wanderings in. Liv. Age, **11**: 153.
— — New Conditions in. (E. J. Glave) Cent. **31**: 900.
— — Nyasa and Tanganyika, Districts of. (J. E. S. Moore) Geog. J. **10**: 289.
— — Question of. Ecl. M. **110**: 801.
— — Schweinfurth's Travels in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **19**: 184. — (H. S. Conant) Harper, **48**: 772. **49**: 16. — No. Am. **93**: 574. — Harper, **38**: 164. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **40**: 201. — Liv. Age, **70**: 3, 306.
— — Shut up in the African Forest. (W. G. Stairs) 19th Cent. **29**: 45. Same art. Ecl. M. **116**: 243. Same art. Liv. Age, **188**: 347.
— — since the death of Livingstone. (W. G. Blaikie) No. Am. **165**: 318.
— — Slave-Traders in. (F. D. Lugard) Contemp. **56**: 335.
— — Stanley's Through the Dark Continent. (J. R. Young) Harper, **57**: 667.
— — Thomson's Travels in. Nation. **33**: 156.
— Chartered Companies in. (J. Thomson) Fortn. **52**: 173.
— Chartered Government in. (A. S. White) 19th Cent. **35**: 126.
— Commerce with. Liv. Age, **28**: 410.
— Division of. (E. de Laveleye) Forum, **10**: 479.
— East, and the Mombasa Railway. (G. S. Mackenzie) Fortn. **57**: 566.
— — as it was and is. (J. Thomson) Contemp. **55**: 41.
— — Baumann's Journey through. (E. Heawood) Geog. J. **4**: 246.
— — British East Africa Co. (Gen. Sir A. B. Kemball) Fortn. **60**: 707.
— — British. (H. H. Johnston) Fortn. **50**: 464. — (Marquis of Lorne) 19th Cent. **30**: 341.
Africa, East, British, Contributions to Physical Geography of. (J. W. Gregory) Geog. J. **4**: 289, 408, 505.
— — Krapf's Travels in. Ecl. M. **51**: 224.
— — McLeod's. Ecl. M. **50**: 459.
— — People, Places, and Prospects in. (C. W. Hobley) Geog. J. **4**: 97.
— — Road-making and Surveying in. (G. E. Smith) Geog. J. **14**: 269.
— East Central, Customs in. (J. Macdonald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **42**: 689. **43**: 240.
— — Travels in. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. **92**: 326. — Ecl. M. **2**: 534.
— England and Germany in. (Sir F. de Winton) 19th Cent. **27**: 721. — (H. H. Johnston; V. L. Cameron; E. W. Beckett) Fortn. **54**: 119.
— England's Possessions in. (H. Chatelaine) Chaut. **15**: 164. — (Sir J. P. Hennessy) 19th Cent. **28**: 1. — Reply to Sir J. P. Hennessy. (H. H. Johnston) 19th Cent. **28**: 169.
— — Are they worth having? (Sir J. P. Hennessy) 19th Cent. **28**: 478. — (Edward Dicey) 19th Cent. **28**: 488.
— England's Rights and Prospects in. (V. L. Cameron) National, **15**: 721.
— Englishmen in. (R. B. Smith) Contemp. **59**: 69. Same art. Ecl. M. **116**: 348.
— Equatorial, Count Götzen's Journey across. Geog. J. **5**: 354.
— — Forests of. (P. B. Du Chaillu) Fortn. **53**: 777. Same art. Liv. Age, **186**: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. **115**: 114.
— — Twenty-five Years' Progress in. (H. M. Stanley) Atlan. **80**: 471.
— Ethnology of. (E. Heawood) Geog. J. **6**: 465.
— European Intercourse with. (J. Thomson) Contemp. **57**: 339. Same art. Liv. Age, **185**: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. **114**: 494.
— Expedition to Ruwenzori and Tanganyika. (G. F. S. Elliot) Geog. J. **6**: 301.
— Explorers of. (W. W. Reade) Nation, **4**: 377. — (L. Oliphant) No. Am. **124**: 383.
— French Fighters in. (P. Bigelow) Harper, **90**: 366.
— French Occupation of. (J. W. Lowther) National, **25**: 306.
— From India to South. (S. L. Clemens) McClure, **10**: 3.
— German Policy in. (J. W. Gregory) 19th Cent. **39**: 240.
— Glaciers of East, Meyer on. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, **52**: 365.
— Glave in the Heart of. (E. J. Glave) Cent. **52**: 918.
— How we lost the United States of. (F. E. Garrett) National, **22**: 681.
— In Tippo Tib's Country. (C. M. Barham) Ecl. M. **113**: 133.
— Journey across. (V. L. Cameron) Liv. Age, **130**: 176–629. Same art. Ecl. M. **87**: 223–588.
— Life on the Nile south of Fashoda. (A. D. Milne) 19th Cent. **46**: 273.
— Liquor Traffic in. (F. W. Lugard) 19th Cent. **42**: 766.
— New Books on. (E. Heawood) Geog. J. **13**: 412.
— New British Markets in. (F. D. Lugard) 19th Cent. **38**: 442.
— Night of Terror in. Liv. Age, **124**: 36. Same art. Ecl. M. **84**: 194.
— North, and France. (Earl De la Warr) 19th Cent. **10**: 448.
— — Barth's Travels in. Liv. Age, **59**: 368. — Ecl. M. **43**: 101, 206.
— — Civilizations of, Phœnician, Roman, Arab. (J. Bryce) Nation, **64**: 45.

Africa, North, Day in. (T. B. Aldrich) Harper, **63**: 241, 346.
— — English Interests in. (A. M. Broadley) Fortn. **43**: 566.
— — French in. Nation, **32**: 363. **33**: 228. — (J. Bryce) Nation, **64**: 103.
— — Geography of. (S. Reinach) Nation, **39**: 383.
— — Glimpse of. (Grant Allen) Contemp. **53**: 526. Same art. Liv. Age, **177**: 259.
— — the New Winter-land. (W. Sharp) 19th Cent. **35**: 99.
— North of the Equator. (A. E. Pease) Contemp. **70**: 37.
— Old Maps of. Liv. Age, **138**: 56.
— Our March with a Starving Column. (A. J. M. Jephson) Scrib. M. **9**: 269.
— Partition of. (Marquis of Lorne) No. Am. **151**: 701. — Pub. Opin. **15**: 191. — (A. S. White) 19th Cent. **36**: 23.
— — Keltie on. (A. C. Coolidge) National, **57**: 48.
— Peters's New Light on Dark. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, **53**: 220.
— Portugal's Aggressions and England's Duty. Fortn. **53**: 136.
— Portuguese in. (D. J. Rankin) Fortn. **53**: 149. — Ecl. M. **78**: 651.
— Portuguese Claims in. (V. L. Cameron) National, **14**: 583. Same art. Ecl. M. **114**: 324.
— Present and Future. (O. P. Austin) Forum, **28**: 427.
— Problem of. (E. W. Blyden) No. Am. **161**: 327.
— Races of; sons of Ham. Liv. Age, **117**: 748.
— Railroad Development in. (C. C. Adams) Engin. M. **4**: 693.
— Railways in. (L. Darwin) Geog. J. **8**: 488.
— Reade's Travels in. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, **29**: 281.
— Recent Literature of. (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. J. **3**: 497.
— Research in, Changes in Methods and Purposes of. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. **19**: 701.
— Romans in. (A. Laugel) Nation, **63**: 228.
— Rome in. (W. Sharp) Harper, **91**: 95.
— Routes in. (F. D. Lugard) National, **25**: 765.
— Settlement of, by the Whites, Prospects of. (C. Peters) Forum, **16**: 150.
— Sights and Impressions in. (E. J. Loomis; D. P. Todd) Nation, **50**: 198.
— South. (Sir D. Wedderburn) Contemp. **42**: 111.
— — and its Future. (J. H. Hammond) No. Am. **164**: 233.
— — Affairs in. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. **42**: 552.
— — An Arcadia in. (C. G. Büttner) Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 650.
— — and the British Empire. (A. Aylward) Fortn. **37**: 505.
— — Animals in. Liv. Age, **208**: 126.
— — after the Present War, 1899. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. **46**: 693.
— — and the Aborigines Protection Society. (H. R. F. Bourne) Contemp. **56**: 346.
— — and England. (J. Mackenzie) 19th Cent. **13**: 700. — (J. Mackenzie, H. Barkly, and B. Frere) Contemp. **45**: 111.
— — and the Chartered Company. (C. Harrison) Contemp. **69**: 339.
— — Annexation and. (C. Campbell) 19th Cent. **11**: 435.
— — Are we to lose? (Sir S. Shippard) 19th Cent. **46**: 345.
— — as a Land of Opportunities. (R. Wallace) Engin. M. **13**: 677.
— — At the Cape of Good Hope. (P. Bigelow) Harper, **94**: 775.
— — Books relating to. (F. A. King) Bk. Buyer, **19**: 274.

Africa, South, Boers at Home. (J. J. Muskett) Contemp. **39**: 506.
— — Boer Indictments of British Policy; a reply. (H. M. Stanley) 19th Cent. **41**: 505.
— — British. (J. A. Froude) Fortn. **32**: 449.
— — — and England. (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th Cent. **2**: 230.
— — — 1200 Miles in a Waggon. (Alice Balfour) National, **25**: 183, 351. Same art. Ecl. M. **124**: 751. **125**: 22. Same art. Liv. Age, **205**: 605.
— — British and Dutch in. (H. A. Bryden) Fortn. **72**: 187, 717.
— — British Position in. Contemp. **72**: 899.
— — British Suzerainty in the Transvaal. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. **42**: 663.
— — British South Africa Company. (F. L. Shaw) Fortn. **52**: 662.
— — British Sphere of Influence in. (F. I. Ricarde-Seaver and Sir C. Metcalfe) Fortn. **51**: 351.
— — The Case for "The Bechuana Rebels." (H. R. F. Bourne) Fortn. **68**: 708.
— — The *Casus belli*, 1899. (E. Robertson) 19th Cent. **46**: 334.
— — The Chartered Company in. (J. Mackenzie) Contemp. **71**: 305.
— — — "Mr. Cecil Rhodes's Raid." (L. J. Maxse and others) National, **27**: 719, 742.
— — — Nature *vs.* (J. D. Montagu) 19th Cent. **40**: 194.
— — Climate of. (R. Roose) Fortn. **65**: 104.
— — Colonial Annexations. (J. Bryce) Nation, **36**: 506.
— — Crisis in. (J. E. Owens) Arena, **22**: 683.
— — Cumming's Hunter's Life in. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **71**: 359. — Ecl. M. **22**: 25.
— — Developments in. (R. Ogden) Nation, **63**: 44.
— — The Dutch Feeling towards England. (P. Bigelow) Harper, **95**: 94..
— — Early Summer of. (W. Greswell) Ecl. M. **115**: 95.
— — East Indians in. Nation, **64**: 336.
— — England's Advance North of Orange River. (M. de Villiers) 19th Cent. **41**: 366.
— — English Money in. (G. B. Powell) Contemp. **48**: 503.
— — Empire-building in. (Albert Shaw) Cosmopol. **20**: 472.
— — Ethics of Empire; a reply. (H. F. Wyatt) 19th Cent. **41**: 516.
— — Expansion of. (J. Mackenzie) Contemp. **56**: 753.
— — Federalism in. (W. Greswell) Fortn. **67**: 617.
— — Five Months in. (L. C. F. Cavendish) Liv. Age, **185**: 286.
— — from an Engineering Standpoint. (A. Williams) Engin. M. **18**: 329.
— — Future of. (F. Mackarness) Fortn. **44**: 108.
— — Galton's Explorations in. Liv. Age. **38**: 225.
— — German Colonization in. (W. Greswell) Fortn. **42**: 385.
— — Germans in. (W. Greswell) Fortn. **65**: [illegible].
— — Gold Era in. (W. B. Worsfold) Fortn. **65**: 260. Same art. Ecl. M. **126**: 334.
— — Gold Fields of. (G. F. Becker) Cosmopol. **22**: 170. — (W. R. Lawson) National, **27**: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. **127**: 174.
— — Great Britain and. Ed. R. **190**: 530. Same art. Liv. Age, **223**: 469.
— — High Commissionership of. (W. Greswell) Fortn. **65**: 716.
— — Holub's Travels in. Nation, **32**: [illegible].
— — How to get out of Difficulties in. (F. R. Statham) Fortn. **35**: 285.
— — Impressions of. (J. Bryce) Cent. **30**: [illegible], 241, 442.
— — — Bryce's. (S. Brooks) Bk. Buyer, **16**: [illegible].

Africa, South. Inside Johannesberg. (L. Phillips) 19th Cent. **42**: 206.
— — Irresponsible Government in. (F. Mackarness) Contemp. **56**: 235.
— — Mary H. Kingsley in. Liv. Age, **214**: 857.
— — The Last of a Great Black Nation [the Basutos]. (P. Bigelow) Harper, **94**: 626.
— — Native Questions in. (C. Ashley) National, **5**: 516.
— — Native Unrest in. (E. M. Green) 19th Cent. **46**: 708.
— — "New Situation" in. Fortn. **72**: 160.
— — Odd Things of. (H. C. Hillegas) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **11**: 321.
— — Political Condition in 1887. (J. Robinson) 19th Cent. **21**: 883.
— — Peace or War in. (E. Dicey) Fortn. **72**: 417.
— — President of the Orange Free State. (P. Bigelow) Harper, **94**: 452.
— — Problem of. (H. Elsdale) National, **13**: 750.—(J. S. Keltie) Fortn. **55**: 825. Same art. Liv. Age, **190**: 579.
— — Problems and Lessons of. (S. Low; S. Shippard) 19th Cent. **46**: 865.
— — Prospect in. (Earl Grey) 19th Cent. **21**: 428.
— — The Prospects of Rhodesia. (F. C. Holland) Contemp. **72**: 470.
— — Question of. (W. F. Bailey) Ecl. M. **128**: 442.—(A. Carnegie) No. Am. **169**: 798.
— — — Transvaal View of. (F. V. Engelenburg) No. Am. **169**: 473.
— — Recent Events in. (C. Warren) Contemp. **49**: 63.
— — Rhodesian Affairs. (H. L. W. Lawson) Fortn. **65**: 704.
— — Situation in. (C. U. Wilson) 19th Cent. **46**: 522.
— — Social and Political Problems of. (W. F. Bailey) National, **28**: 543.
— — Social Questions in. (W. F. Bailey) National, **28**: 543.
— — Some Questions relating to. (J. Merriman) Fortn. **53**: 297.
— — Some Remarks about. Fortn. **54**: 469.
— — A South African Settlement. Fortn. **72**: 721.
— — Struggle for Supremacy in. Fortn. **72**: 335.
— — Stray Thoughts on. Fortn. **56**: 53.—(O. Schreiner) Fortn. **65**: 510.
— — Trouble in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **62**: 25, 233.
— — Two Constitutions of. (J. Bryce) Forum, **21**: 145.
— — Transvaal Mines and the Boer Government. (F. H. Hatch) Engin. M. **17**: 812.
— — Trekking-trip in. (A. C. Humbert) Harper, **98**: 376.
— — Unspoken Speech on. (M. E. G. Duff) Fortn. **30**: 299.
— — War in. Fortn. **72**: 866.
— — The War Game in. (M. Roberts) Fortn. **71**: 259.
— — Work of the Chartered Company. (E. Dicey) Fortn. **65**: 985.
— South of the Equator. National, **15**: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. **114**: 747.
— Southeast, Anglo-Portuguese Delimitation Commission. (J. J. Leverson) Geog. J. **2**: 505.
— Southwest, English and German. (J. Count Pfeil) Geog. J. **2**: 29.
— Stanley's Emin Pacha Expedition. (E. L. Godkin) Forum, **10**: 633.
— — and its Results. (J. S. Keltie) Fortn. **54**: 66.—(J. S. Keltie) Contemp. **57**: 126. Same art. Ecl. M. **114**: 368.—(J. M. Hubbard) Nation, **51**: 113, 136.
— Through the Dark Continent in 1720. (W. Minto) Liv. Age, **139**: 313.
Africa, Transformation of. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, **61**: 306.
— Travel in, Twenty Years of. Liv. Age, **134**: 27. Same art. Ecl. M. **89**: 137.
— Travels in. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. **94**: 174.
— Tropical, Development under British Auspices. (H. H. Johnston) Fortn. **54**: 687. Same art. Liv. Age, **187**: 722. Same art. Ecl. M. **116**: 19.
— Warning to Imperialists. (E. Lecky) 19th Cent. **40**: 19.
— Weather and Scenery in. (Lady Barker) Ecl. M. **87**: 281.
— West, British Administration in. (F. Buxton) Fortn. **56**: 896. Same art. Liv. Age, **192**: 486.
— — British Expansion in. (L. Darwin) National, **33**: 968.
— — British Policy in. (C. L. Salmon) Contemp. **42**: 878.
— — British Settlements in. (C. L. Salmon) Contemp. **48**: 370.
— — England and France in. (W. Greswell) Fortn. **68**: 917.—(T. G. Bowles) Forum, **25**: 144.—(J. Westlake) Contemp. **73**: 582.—(E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. J. **12**: 73.
— — — Face to Face in. (F. A. Maxse) National, **31**: 29.
— — Gorilla Country of. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, **23**: 16.
— White Man's. (P. Bigelow) Harper, **93**: 813. **94**: 26–880.
African Adventure, An. Liv. Age, **219**: 234.
African Church, Schwartze on. (A. Macalister) Crit. R. **3**: 410.
African Companies. (V. L. Cameron) National, **15**: 464.
African Confessors, A. D. 484. Liv. Age, **61**: 756.
African Legends. (H. M. Stanley) Fortn. **59**: 797.
African Literature, Recent. (E. Heawood) Geog. J. **10**: 172.
African Mystery, The Great. Ecl. M. **99**: 409.
African Myths and Legends. (H. Chatelaine) Chaut. **13**: 614.
African Religion and Law. (Miss M. Kingsley) National, **30**: 122.
African River and Lake Systems. (T. Stevens) Scrib. M. **8**: 335.
After the Battle. (J. A. Altsheler) Lippinc. **61**: 379.
After the Battle of the Wilderness. (R. Rollins) Atlan. **37**: 575.
After Brer Rabbit in the Blue-grass. (J. Fox, jr.) Cent. **31**: 97.
After —, the Deluge. (A. E. Trumbull) Atlan. **72**: 472.
After the Day's Business; a poem. (R. Hovey) Atlan. **82**: 288.
After the Ironsides on a Tricycle. (J. K. Hosmer) Nation, **44**: 311, 336.
After Rain; a poem. (S. Phillips) Atlan. **81**: 699.
After the Storm. (E. W. Peattie) Atlan. **80**: 393.
After a Sunset of Great Splendor; a poem. (W. A. Dunn) Atlan. **81**: 28.
After Twenty Years; a story. (F. Friedland) Chaut. **18**: 596.
After the War. (J. G. Perkins) Cent. **13**: 184.
After-dinner Oratory. (Brander Matthews) Cent. **34**: 118.
Aftermath; a story. (W. J. Locke) Ecl. M. **125**: 399.
Afternoon Call, An; a story. Liv. Age, **203**: 208.
Afterthoughts. Liv. Age, **184**: 627.
Against his Judgment. (R. Grant) Lippinc. **44**: 831.
Against Time; a tale. (A. I. Shand) Liv. Age, **103**: 432, 590. **104**: 89–728. **105**: 144–658. **106**: 151–650. **107**: 15.
Agamogenesis. Liv. Age, **58**: 798.
Agassiz, Alexander, Laboratory of. (E. Ingersoll) Cent. **4**: 728.

Agassiz, Louis. (A. Gray) Liv. Age, **170**: 387. — Atlan. **56**: 848. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **41**: 569. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **61**: 125. — Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 495. — (R. Bliss, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 608. — (A. Gray) Nation, **17**: 404. — Ecl. M. **23**: 13. — Liv. Age, **62**: 67.
— and Darwinism. (J. Fiske) Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 692.
— and Evolution. (J. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. **32**: 17.
— at Penikese. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. **40**: 721.
— — Reminiscences of. (H. B. C. Beedy) Educa. **13**: 339.
— Marcou's Life of. Nation, **62**: 362.
— Poem on. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. **33**: 586.
— Recollections of. (T. Lyman) Atlan. **33**: 221. — (E. P. Whipple) Harper, **59**: 97.
— Student Life of. (F. Trendly) Educa. **9**: 595.
Agates and Agate-Working. (F. W. Rudler) Liv. Age, **132**: 434.
Agatha; a poem. (Geo. Eliot) Atlan. **24**: 199.
Agatha's Coat of Arms. (F. E. Weld) Harper, **79**: 231.
Agathe Marron, a New Caledonian Deportée. Liv. Age, **123**: 628, 736.
Agatized and Jasperized Wood of Arizona. (G. F. Kunz) Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 362.
Age, Apology from, to Youth. Liv. Age, **196**: 167.
— at which Men become great. Liv. Age, **152**: 442.
— Conduct of. Ecl. M. **108**: 407.
— of Consent in U. S. (A. M. Powell and others) Arena, **11**: 192. **12**: 282. **13**: 88–353. **14**: 205, 401.
— Old. *See* Old Age.
Age of Homespun. (H. Bushnell) New Eng. M. n. s. **17**: 631.
Age of Love, The; a story. (P. Bourget) Liv. Age, **219**: 706.
Age of Words. (E. J. Phelps) Scrib. M. **6**: 760.
Aged, Hygiene of the. (L. H. Watson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 389.
Aged Poor, Problem of the. (G. Drage) Fortn. **72**: 589.
Agesilaus. (T. D. Seymour) Chaut. **9**: 385.
Aggrandizement or Honor. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **66**: 416.
— Policy of. (Goldwin Smith) Fortn. **28**: 303.
Agincourt, Battle of. (J. W. Fortescue) Ecl. M. **129**: 681.
Agnes Lee. Liv. Age, **55**: 23.
Agnes of Sorrento. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. **7**: 513, 641. **8**: 2–682. **9**: 14–474.
Agnesi, Maria Gaetano, with portrait. (J. Boyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **53**: 403.
Agnodice; a poem. (S. S. Solomons) Arena, **17**: 584.
Agnostic, Autobiography of an. Liv. Age, **149**: 719.
— Confession of an. No. Am. **129**: 274.
— Why am I an? (R. G. Ingersoll) No. Am. **149**: 741. **150**: 330.
— Why I am not an. (F. M. Müller) 19th Cent. **36**: 890. Same art. Ecl. M. **124**: 99.
Agnostic Expositions — Huxley and Wace. (T. V. Tymms) Contemp. **55**: 693.
Agnostic Metaphysics. (F. Harrison) Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 299.
Agnostic Worship. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **34**: 161.
Agnostic's Apology. (L. Stephen) Fortn. **25**: 840.
Agnostic's Side, The. (R. G. Ingersoll) No. Am. **169**: 280.
Agnosticism. (T. H. Huxley; H. Wace; H. W. Lucy) 19th Cent. **25**: 169, 351, 481, 700, 937. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **34**: 750. **35**: 64, 163, 327, 447. Same art. Ecl. M. **112**: 433, 685, 721, 815. **113**: 63.
— Affirmative Side of. (J. A. Skilton) Pop. Sci. Mo. **37**: 217.
— and the Higher Life. (J. L. Davies) Fortn. **49**: 124.
Agnosticism and Women. (Mrs. Lathbury) 19th Cent. **7**: 619. Same art. Liv. Age, **145**: 302. (Reply by Miss J. H. Clapperton) 19th Cent. **7**: 840.
— as developed in Huxley's Life of Hume. (J. M'Cosh) Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 478.
— Christian. (H. G. Curteis) 19th Cent. **15**: 337. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **25**: 78. Same art. Liv. Age, **160**: 695.
— Cowardly. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. **51**: 529. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **35**: 225. Same art. Ecl. M. **112**: 737.
— Darwin and. (F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. **49**: 99.
— Future of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. **51**: 144.
— Morality of. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. **43**: 783. Same art. Liv. Age, **158**: 175.
— unmasked. (T. M. Hopkins) Ecl. M. **127**: 74.
Agnostics, Assumptions of. (St. G. Mivart) Fortn. **19**: 718.
— Shall they go to Church? (L. Greg) 19th Cent. **11**: 73. — (J. H. Shorthouse and J. H. Clapperton) 19th Cent. **11**: 650.
Agotac of the Pyrenean Provinces. (E. R. Barker) Cath. World, **39**: 499.
Agra in 1857; reply to Lord Roberts. (A. Colvin) 19th Cent. **41**: 556.
— Restoration of Moghul Buildings at. Ecl. M. **82**: 368.
Agram to Zara. (A. J. Patterson) Fortn. **17**: 359, 509.
Agram Mummy. (M. L. McClure) 19th Cent. **33**: 796.
Agrarianism. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. **3**: 393. — (C. S. Roundell) Fortn. **15**: 580.
See Ireland, Land Troubles in; *also* Land.
Agricultural Colleges, Appropriations for. (D. C. Gilman) No. Am. **105**: 495.
— Why so Few Students attend. Nation, **30**: 132.
Agricultural Credit. European example for American farmers. (A. F. Weber) No. Am. **166**: 152.
Agricultural Department proposed in Great Britain. (R. E. Prothero) 19th Cent. **25**: 572.
Agricultural Depression and its Remedies. (Lord Egerton) National, **7**: 754.
— and Waste of Time. (D. S. Jordan) Forum, **12**: 238.
— in East Anglia. (R. Heath) Contemp. **64**: 443.
— in England. (E. Verney) Contemp. **73**: 346. **75**: 99.
See Agriculture in England.
— Last Words about. (H. Spencer) 19th Cent. **16**: 826. Same art. Ecl. M. **104**: 127. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 310.
Agricultural Discontent in the United States, an Analysis of. (C. F. Emrick) Pol. Sci. Q. **11**: 434–601. **12**: 93.
Agricultural Education. (C. M. Aikman) Blackw. **148**: 195. — (J. K. Reeve) New Eng. M. n. s. **3**: 216. — (R. Wallace) National, **11**: 192.
— in Foreign Countries. (W. E. De Riemer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 218.
Agricultural Experiment Stations. (L. B. Ellis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **19**: 706. — (B. D. Halsted) Chaut. **16**: 284. — (H. P. Armsby) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 596. — (C. L. Parsons) Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 348.
Agricultural Experiments, Rothamsted. (C. Creyke) 19th Cent. **33**: 970.
Agricultural Holdings, Small. (Earl Nelson) 19th Cent. **18**: 873.
Agricultural Holdings Bill. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. **23**: 633.
Agricultural Laborer, Condition of. (Ruricola) National, **3**: 227.
Agricultural Laborers, Future of. Liv. Age, **222**: 910.
— of England. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. **14**: 550. — Fortn. **40**: 609. — (L. Stephen) Nation, **14**: 271.

Agricultural Laborers of England, Strike of. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 18: 76. — (G. Morley) National, 17: 390.
— — What they want. (F. S. Stevenson) Fortn. 45: 609.
— Wages of, in Europe. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 21: 795.
Agricultural Problem, The, as a Whole. (C. Reade) National, 17: 379.
Agricultural Produce, Proposed Transportation by Post. (H. P. Dunster) 19th Cent. 25: 894.
Agricultural Progress and the Wheat Problem. (B. W. Snow) Forum, 28: 94.
Agricultural Reform, Public Interest in. (W. Bear) 19th Cent. 5: 1079.
Agricultural Science, Progress in. (M. Miles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 591.
— Technical. (P. H. Rew) National, 16: 545.
Agricultural Society, Royal, of England, Meeting of, 1878. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Harper, 58: 217.
Agricultural Statistics. (R. A. Arnold) Fortn. 2: 431.
Agriculture. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 19: 325.
— American, Status of. (G. E. Walsh) Lippinc. 61: 368.
— — A Centennial Stock-taking. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 27: 605.
— and the Domestic Industries. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 24: 513.
— and Economics. (C. A. Cripps) National, 20: 782.
— and Prices in England, Rogers's History of. Nation, 46: 370. — Ecl. M. 69: 411.
— and Single Tax. (H. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 481.
— as a Profession. (J. K. Reeve) Harper, 78: 944.
— Beef, Mutton, and Bread. Liv. Age, 43: 225.
— Beginnings of. (L. Bourdeau) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 678.
— Coöperation in. (J. K. Reeve) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 122. — (H. W. Wolff) Contemp. 68: 485.
— Departments of. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 39: 500.
— English. (J. E. T. Rogers) Contemp. 35: 303.
— — and English Peasants. (G. M. Towle) Harper, 49: 430.
— Field Experiments in. (H. P. Armsby) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 498.
— Future of. (C. S. Plumb) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 311.
— Improvements in, for Increasing Population. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 23: 817.
— — and Cheap American Railroad Rates. (J. S. Jeans) 19th Cent. 28: 392. Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 577.
— in England, Agricultural Union. (Lord Winchelsea; G. B. Curtis) National, 20: 587.
— — and the Tory Party. (J. Howard) 19th Cent. 13: 1016.
— — The British Farmer and the Deluge of Foreign Produce. (J. Long) Fortn. 60: 184.
— — Climax of Disaster. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 64: 405.
— — Commission on. (P. A. Graham) New R. 14: 549. — (J. Long) Fortn. 65: 635. — (F. A. Channing) Fortn. 68: 459.
— — Decay of. (W. J. Harris) National, 10: 297. — (H. Jones) National, 15: 203, 583.
— — during the Victorian era. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 67: 850.
— — English Farms and the Price of Food. (A. J. Mott) National, 10: 529.
— — in 1879, Depression of. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 31: 253, 435. — (Earl of Airlie) Fortn. 32: 98. — (F. Peek) Contemp. 37: 218.
— — Progress of. Quar. 103: 390. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 163.
— — Ruin of. (P. A. Graham) National, 20: 177.
— — Shall it Perish? (W. E. Bear) National, 30: 31.
Agriculture in Italy. (E. Everett) No. Am. 10: 49. — (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 2: 183. — (R. de Cesare) Chaut. 25: 290.
— in the U. S., Condition of. (M. Miles) Chaut. 11: 558.
— — Hopeful Future of. (E. Wiman) No. Am. 153: 13.
— — Importance of. (J. M. Rusk) No. Am. 152: 423.
— — Statistical. (Joanna R. Nichols) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 67.
— Microbes in. (C. M. Aikman) Ecl. M. 131: 204.
— Outlook of, 1880. Nation, 31: 127.
— Possibilities of. (P. Kropotkin) Forum, 9: 615.
— Probabilities of. (C. W. Davis) Forum, 10: 291.
— Progress in, Lines of. (M. Miles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 352.
— Scientific. (J. G. Hoyt) No. Am. 89: 358. — Liv. Age, 23: 417.
— — Progress of. Ed. R. 81: 89. — Liv. Age, 4: 675.
— U. S. Department of; What it should be. Nation, 31: 373.
Agriculturists, Education of. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 2: 166.
Agrippa, H. C., Magician and Alchemist. Ecl. M. 40: 232.
Aguinaldo, Emilio: a character sketch. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 164.
— At home with. (M. Bailey) Overland, n. s. 33: 255.
— Capital of; why Malolos was chosen. (Lt.-Col. J. D. Miley) Scrib. M. 26: 320.
— Case of, against the United States. (A Filipino) No. Am. 169: 425.
— A Chapter in the History of the Philippines. Outl. 61: 493.
Ahasuerus, the Ever-living Jew. (F. Paludan-Muller) Liv. Age, 44: 774. *See* Wandering Jew.
Ahikar the Wise: an ancient Hebrew folk-story translated from the Syriac. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 73: 362.
"Ai Káli!" a story of the plague. (J. G. Crosthwaite) Liv. Age, 217: 195.
Aikin, Dr. John. (Mrs. H. Martin) Liv. Age, 141: 562.
Aikin, Lucy, Joanna Baillie, and C. F. Cornwallis. Liv. Age, 85: 598. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 270.
— Letters of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 19: 220.
Aimée; a tale. (G. H. Peirce) Lippinc. 24: 557, 707.
Ainsworth, W. F. Geog. J. 9: 98.
Ainu, The. (Mabel L. Todd) Cent. 34: 342.
— of Northern Japan. (H. T. Finck) Outing, 25: 113.
— of Yezo, Study of. (J. K. Goodrich) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 200.
Ainu Family-life and Religion. (J. K. Goodrich) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 81.
Ainu Houses and their Furnishing. (J. K. Goodrich) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 497.
Air, Bad, and Bad Health. (H. Wager and A. Herbert) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 814. 41: 97.
— Compressed. (C. W. Shields) Engin. M. 12: 657.
— — and Electricity. (P. Kropotkin) Ecl. M. 131: 408.
— — Locomotive for St. Gothard Tunnel. Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 473.
— Foul, and Heart Disease. (C. Black) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 183.
— Ground, in its Hygienic Relations. (M. von Pettenkoffer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 280.
— Legal Ownership of the. (B. Hall) Arena, 21: 293.
— Life as dependent upon. (M. von Pettenkoffer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 196.
— Liquid. (I. Remsen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 3. — (W. C. Peckham) Cent. 35: 87. — (G. F. Barker) Chaut. 27: 526.
— — and Motive Power. (E. H. Hall) Forum, 27: 713.

Air, Liquid, and Motive Power. Rejoinder to E. H. Hall. (S. M. Emmens) Forum. 28: 182.
— — Newest Wonder of Science. (C. E. Tripler) Cosmopol. 25: 119.
— — Possibilities of. (E. Thomson) Engin. M. 17: 197.
— Pressure of, and Life. (P. Bert) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 316.
— Pure; breathe it. (J. W. Quinby) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 192.
— we breathe. (N. Wager and A. Herbert) Contemp. 59: 852. — (S. A. Dunham) Chaut. 22: 403–654. 23: 143, 279.
Air-breathers, Oldest. Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 395.
Air Bubble, Forces in an. (G. Van der Mensbrugghe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 674.
Air-car, The. (B. Baden-Powell) National, 26: 494. Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 118.
Air-ship, Influence on War. (J. K. Cree) No. Am. 162: 78.
Air-ships, Progress in. (H. B. Nason) Cosmopol. 27: 115. *See* Aerial.
Aird, Thomas. Poems. (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. 16: 497. 38: 499.
Airy, Geo. B., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 101.
Aissé, Mad'lle. (E. Gosse) Fortn. 48: 818. Same art. Liv. Age, 176: 229. Same art. Ecl. M. 110: 181.
Aivazofsky, Ivan. (W. J. Armstrong) Atlan. 54: 673.
Aix-les-Bains. Harper, 71: 391.
— and Annecy. (Lord Lamington) 19th Cent. 14: 317.
Ajaccio, Description and History of. Ecl. M. 71: 1513.
Akin by Marriage. (C. W. Philleo) Atlan. 1: 94, 229, 279.
Akin Forever. Liv. Age, 56: 666.
Alabama, French Pioneers in. (A. Fitzpatrick) Lippinc. 69: 663.
— Industrial Conditions of. (J. Ralph) Harper, 90: 607.
— Politics and the Race Question in. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 59: 211.
— Settlement of. (J. L. M. Curry) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 177.
— Trip to Northern, 1865. (R. J. Hinton) Nation, 1: 207.
"Alabama," The, and the "Kearsarge," Duel between. (J. M. Browne) Cent. 9: 923.
— Boarding-officer of the. (P. C. Standing) Ecl. M. 128: 806.
— Cruises and Combats of. (J. M. Kell) Cent. 9: 911.
— Life on. (P. D. Haywood) Cent. 9: 901.
— Sinclair on. (C. H. Stockton) Nation, 62: 105.
Alabama Claims. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 126. 8: 65, 330. 9: 580. 14: 181, 317. — (C. C. Beaman, jr.) No. Am. 101: 474. — Liv. Age, 108: 377. — (T. Lyman) Nation, 8: 209, 373. — Liv. Age, 88: 100. — (T. D. Woolsey) Nation, 14: 400. 22: 223.
— American Feeling on. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 11: 704.
— and the Canadians. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 308.
— Difficulties of Arbitration on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 14: 84.
— Distribution of the Damages. (U. H. Crocker) Nation, 17: 271. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 36, 70. 18: 390. — (C. C. Nott) Nation, 18: 310. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 15: 420. 16: 40. 17: 271. 23: 9.
— German View of. Nation, 8: 374.
— Gist of the Controversy. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 1: 549.
— Neutral Opinion on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 218.
— Sentiment of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 205.
— Sumner on. Nation, 8: 308.
— — Influence of his Speech in England. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 408.
Alabama Claims, Unforeseen Results of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Atlan. 41: 771.
Alabama Courtship, An. (F. J. Stimson) Scrib. M. 9: 571–713.
Alabamas of the Future. Liv. Age, 104: 323.
Alain of Halfdene; a story. (A. R. Brown) Lippinc. 55: 435.
Alarm-Bell of Atri; a poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 26: 1.
Alas! a poem. (C. G. K.) Ecl. M. 130: 77.
Alaska. (W. G. Williams) Chaut. 7: 602. — (J. G. Brady) Chaut. 23: 729. — (C. E. S. Wood) Cent. 2: 323.
— Aborigines of; new Race Problem. (J. H. Keatley) Atlan. 66: 207.
— and its Resources, Dall's. (C. W. Raymond) Nation, 11: 11.
— and the Klondike. (A. Heilprin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 1, 163.
— and Sheldon Jackson. (J. Eaton) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 13: 691.
— Arctic. (W. L. Howard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 376.
— Artist in. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 38: 589.
— as a Field for Sport. (H. W. Seton-Karr) Fortn. 47: 394.
— Bancroft's History of. (W. H. Dall) Nation, 42: 134.
— Boundary Question. (H. Townsend) Fortn. 72: 490. — (T. C. Mendenhall) Atlan. 77: 517. — (E. R. Scidmore) Cent. 30: 143. — (J. B. Moore) No. Am. 169: 501.
— — from an American Point of View. (W. H. Lewis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 188.
— Charles Bryant on. (C. E. Cabot) Nation, 60: 72.
— Chapter of. (C. E. Cabot) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 588. — (J. W. Bingham) Nation, 60: 10, 28.
— Colonial Lessons of. (D. S. Jordan) Atlan. 82: 577.
— Fly-Fishing in. (W. T. Emmet) Outing, 16: 68.
— Glaciers of. (H. G. Egerton) 19th Cent. 32: 991. Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 289.
— — of Southeastern. (O. J. Klotz) Geog. J. 14: 523.
— Gold Fields of. (J. H. Keatley) Arena, 1: 730. — (R. Stein) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 13: 697.
— Klondike Gold Region. (Robert Oglesby) Cosmopol. 23: 523. — (W. H. Dall) Forum, 24: 16. — (G. M. Hill) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 443. — (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 26: 54.
— Notes on. (W. H. Dall) Nation, 69: 127.
— Our Ignorance of. (Kate Field) No. Am. 149: 78.
— Our Outlying Province. (T. B. Reed) No. Am. 146: 86.
— Pioneer Packhorses in. (E. J. Glave) Cent. 22: 671, 869.
— Resources of. (W. H. Dall) Harper, 44: 252.
— revisited. (W. H. Dall) Nation, 61: 6–220.
— School Teachers for, A Cargo of. (S. Jackson) Chaut. 8: 490.
— Scientific Expedition to. (G. Davidson) Lippinc. 2: 407.
— Summer Tour in. (L. M. Washburn) Cosmopol. 17: 411.
— Summer Trip in. (W. F. Bailey) National, 34: 429. — (J. A. Harrison) Lippinc. 34: 300.
— Teaching School at Circle City. (Anna Fulcomer) Cent. 34: 223.
— Ten Years in. (H. W. Elliott) Harper, 55: 801.
— Trip to. (J. Muir) Cent. 32: 513.
— Under the Arctic Circle. (J. Keatley) Arena, 7: 487.
— Visit to. (A. H. Bradford) Outl. 60: 183.
— Week in. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 45: 230.
— What is it worth? (L. Blodget) Lippinc. 1: 185.
— Whymper's. (R. Giffen) Fortn. 11: 249.

Alaskan Boats. (J. C. Cantwell) Outing, **23**: 388.
Albania and the Albanians. (V. H. P. Caillard) Fortn. **43**: 461.
— Blood-Vengeance and Pardon in. (J. Okie) Pop. Sci. Mo. **35**: 529.
Albany, Louise M. C., Countess of. Ecl. M. **64**: 448. — (C. B. Martin) Nation, **39**: 424.
— and Alfieri. (A. Hayward) Liv. Age, **70**: 451.
Albany, City of. Harper, **62**: 524.
— in 1807. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, **14**: 451.
— Van Rensselaer Mansion at. (S. B. Clover) Scrib. **6**: 651.
Albany and Susquehanna Railroad War. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. **112**: 241. — (A. Stickney) No. Am. **112**: 392.
Albemarle, Geo. Thomas, Earl, with portrait. Ecl. M. **70**: 641. — (R. Noel) National, **19**: 526. Same art. Liv. Age, **194**: 387.
— Memoirs of. Liv. Age, **129**: 771.
"Albemarle," Confederate Ram. (G. Elliott and others) Cent. **14**: 420.
— Destruction of. (D. D. Porter) No. Am. **153**: 296.
Albert, Prince. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. **26**: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. **85**: 152. — Liv. Age, **143**: 131. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, **20**: 154. **24**: 269. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **56**: 283.
— Death of. Ecl. M. **55**: 273.
— Early Life of, by Queen Victoria. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **35**: 649. — Ecl. M. **69**: 582.
Albert Edward, Prince of Wales. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **4**: 25. — Ecl. M. **50**: 568.
— at Sandringham. (W. H. Russell) Harper, **70**: 747.
— Marriage of. Ecl. M. **59**: 75.
— Personality of. (F. A. Burr) Lippinc. **47**: 644.
— Savings of. Liv. Age, **136**: 55.
— Visit to Canada, 1860. Liv. Age, **66**: 438.
Albert Nyanza, Lake, Discovery of. (H. Kingsley) Fortn. **5**: 654.
— Opening of. Ecl. M. **73**: 199.
Albertinelli, Mariotto. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. **20**: 347.
— and Fra Bartolommeo. (J. Cartwright) M. of Art, **6**: 426.
Albigenses, In the Country of. (E. H. Barker) Liv. Age, **192**: 295.
Albumen, Vegetable and Animal. (W. Bernhardt) Pop. Sci. Mo. **32**: 541.
Albuquerque, Stephens's. (G. Smith) Nation, **56**: 202.
Alcalde's Visit; a story. (Mrs. S. Crowninshield) Atlan. **82**: 697.
Alchemist's Gold. (A. de Rochas) Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 814.
Alchemists, The. Ecl. M. **74**: 580.
Alchemy, Ancient and Modern. Ecl. M. **17**: 206.
— and the Alchemists. Liv. Age, **51**: 385.
— and Chemistry. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, **59**: 144.
— Future of. (C. Froebeck) Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 602.
— Revival of. (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 671.
Alcobaca and Batalha. (A. S. Crowninshield) Cosmopol. **12**: 19.
Alcock, Sir Rutherford. Geog. J. **10**: 642.
Alcohol, Action of. (T. L. Brunton) Contemp. **33**: 691. **34**: 157.
— Advantages and Disadvantages of. (W. W. Gull) Contemp. **34**: 131.
— and Happiness. (J. Gaule) Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 28.
— and Total Abstinence. (A. J. Mott) National, **3**: 293.
— as Food. (B. Carter) Contemp. **34**: 358. — (E. R. Peaslee) No. Am. **82**: 512. — Pop. Sci. Mo. **8**: 103.
— Conversation on. (C. B. Radcliffe) Contemp. **34**: 345.
Alcohol, Discovery of, and Distillation. (P. E. M. Berthelot) Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 85.
— Effects of Moderate Drinking. (G. Harley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **33**: 184.
— History of. (C. E. Pellew) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 231, 377.
— Idiosyncrasies of. (W. S. Searle) No. Am. **148**: 494.
— in Health and Disease. (A. D. Rockwell) Outl. **58**: 524.
— in High Latitudes. (A. W. Greely) Forum, **3**: 613.
— in Medicine. (A. G. Bartley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 86.
— in Politics. (H. W. Blair) No. Am. **138**: 50.
— in its Relation to the Bible. (H. A. Hartt) Arena, **5**: 732. — Reply. (A. Gustafson) Arena, **6**: 461. — Rejoinder. (H. A. Hartt) Arena, **6**: 723.
— Moderate Use of. (Sir J. Paget and J. Bernays) Contemp. **33**: 683. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 138. — (J. R. Bennett) Contemp. **34**: 341.
— Natural Production of. (G. Tissandier) Pop. Sci. Mo. **19**: 238.
— Physiological Influence of. (B. W. Richardson) Liv. Age, **113**: 367. **127**: 259. — Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 219.
— Physiology of, Experiments on. (C. F. Hodge) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 594, 796.
— Results of Experience in Use of. (A. B. Garrod) Contemp. **34**: 372.
— Use and Effects in the Living Body. Liv. Age, **68**: 471.
Alcohol Habit, Increase of. (E. C. Spitzka) Forum, **6**: 101.
— Natural Remedies for. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 760. **24**: 45.
Alcoholic Excess, Effects of, on Character. (G. M. Fothergill) Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 379.
Alcoholic Liquors, How they are made. (J. Dawson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **29**: 75.
— Trade Distinctions in. (W. E. Bradley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 96.
Alcoholic Trance. (T. D. Crothers) Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 187.
Alcott, A. Bronson. (E. C. Towne) No. Am. **147**: 345. — Nation, **46**: 193. — Critic, **2**: 312. — Atlan. **73**: 549.
— Effect on his Friends. (A. N. Meyer) Critic, **12**: 149.
— Sanborn and Harris's Life of. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, **57**: 103, 136. — Critic, **22**: 348.
Alcott, Louisa May. Atlan. **65**: 420. — (W. H. Rideing) Chaut. **8**: 82. — (H. P. Spofford) Chaut. **9**: 160. — (L. C. Lillie) Cosmopol. **5**: 156. — (J. Lazarus) Cent. **20**: 59. — (L. Whiting) Chaut. **29**: 280.
— Birthplace of. Critic, **18**: 22.
— Life of. Nation, **49**: 416. — (J. Habberton) Cosmopol. **8**: 254.
— Recollections of. (M. S. Porter) New Eng. M. n. s. **6**: 3.
Alcuin, Influence of, on England. Liv. Age, **156**: 131.
Alden, Henry Mills, and Harper's Magazine. Critic, **30**: 93.
— God in his World. Atlan. **65**: 847.
Aldershot, Camp Life at. (R. F. Zogbaum) Harper, **69**: 723.
— Wanted — an American. (J. Parker) Harper, **96**: 799.
Aldine Club, The. Critic, **15**: 33. — (W. W. Ellsworth) Critic, **30**: 159.
— Opening, 1890. Critic, **16**: 96.
Aldrich, Anne R., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **11**: 124.
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey. (J. H. Morse) Critic, **31**: 335. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **10**: 403. — With portrait. (G. P. Lathrop) Critic, **1**: 97.
— at Home. (W. H. Bishop) Critic, **7**: 61.

Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, Fiction of. Atlan. **46**: 695.
— Poems. (E. Fawcett) Atlan. **34**: 671. — (F. D. Sherman) Cent. **20**: 659.
— Sisters' Tragedy. Atlan. **67**: 402.
Aleppo to Skanderoon. Ecl. M. **115**: 519.
Aleutian Islands; Fur-seal and the Seal Islands. (S. Jackson) Chaut. **14**: 317.
Alewife and the Shad. (J. W. Milner) Harper, **60**: 845.
Alexander VI., Pope, Death of. (T. F. Crane) Harper, **73**: 120.
Alexander the Great. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. **35**: 11–818. **36**: 24–900. — (E. S. Creasy) Ecl. M. **28**: 306, 477. **29**: 162.
— Expedition to Egypt. Ecl. M. **17**: 277.
— Expedition to India. (H. T. Prinsep) Ecl. M. **1**: 44.
— Legend of. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, **63**: 406.
— Moral Estimate of. (F. W. Newman) Liv. Age, **126**: 3.
— Portraits of. M. of Art. **12**: 262.
— Tomb of. (Rev. H. Smith) Ecl. M. **120**: 349.
Alexander I., Czar of Russia, with portrait. Ecl. M. **49**: 414.
— and Prince Czartoryski. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **1**: 150.
— Death of. Liv. Age, **46**: 546.
— Domestic Life of. Ecl. M. **22**: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, **28**: 120.
— Last Days of. Ecl. M. **6**: 345.
Alexander II. of Russia. Ecl. M. **36**: 593. Same art. Liv. Age, **46**: 501. — Lippinc. **6**: 149. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **72**: 752.
— Assassination of. Liv. Age, **176**: 301. Same art. Ecl. M. **110**: 354.
— Coronation of, with plate. Ecl. M. **68**: 128.
Alexander III. of Russia. (E. B. Lanin) Contemp. **63**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **196**: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. **120**: 259. — (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **10**: 630. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **59**: 379.
— and his Advisers. (C. E. Smith) No. Am. **160**: 21.
— and Russia of To-day. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **4**: 667.
— and what we may expect of him. (E. Borges) Harper, **9**: 129.
— Coronation of. (M. G. Thornton) Cent. **30**: 8.
— Death of, and the Peace of Europe. (T. A. Dodge) Forum, **18**: 396. — (S. Stepniak) No. Am. **159**: 735.
— First Year of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **34**: 244.
— Lowe's. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, **60**: 150.
— Personal Courage of. (A. Forbes) Contemp. **63**: 189.
Alexander I. of Bulgaria. (C. Williams) Contemp. **50**: 501. Same art. Liv. Age, **171**: 344.
Alexander I., Prince of Battenberg. (J. D. Bourchier) Fortn. **61**: 103. Same art. Liv. Age, **200**: 323.
Alexander of Abonotichus, a Cagliostro of the 2d Century. (J. A. Froude) 19th Cent. **6**: 551.
Alexander, Archibald, Death of. Liv. Age, **31**: 551.
Alexander, C. F., Poems of. Ecl. M. **48**: 409.
Alexander, Frances. (W. J. Stillman) Critic, **12**: 301.
Alexander, Francesca. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, **18**: 205.
Alexander, James W., with portrait. Ecl. M. **48**: 579.
Alexander, John White. Critic, **35**: 609. — (A. Dayot) Harper, **99**: 694.
— The Portraits of. (H. S. Morris) Scrib. M. **25**: 340.
Alexander, William. Waters of Babylon. Ecl. M. **52**: 138.
Alexander Nesbitt, Ex-Schoolmaster. Liv. Age, **163**: 520.
Alexander Randall's Conversion. (M. C. Graham) Atlan. **71**: 231.
Alexandria. (J. P. Mahaffy) 19th Cent. **41**: 437.
— Library of. Ecl. M. **2**: 214. **72**: 4[illegible].
— — Destruction of. (F. J. Teggart) Nation. **67**: 11.
— — Did Omar destroy? (R. V. Ran) 19th Cent. **36**: 555.
— Pharos of. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. **33**: 898.
— A Walk in. (A. E. P. R. Dowling) 19th Cent. **33**: 813. Same art. Liv. Age, **198**: 177.
Alexandrian Age. Ecl. M. **108**: 344.
Alfalfa Farming at the Foot of the Rocky Mountains. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. **12**: 85.
Alfieri, V., and the Countess of Albany. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. **35**: 533. — Ecl. M. **68**: 202. — (A. Hayward) Liv. Age, **70**: 451.
Alfonso the Wise. Liv. Age, **114**: 51.
Alfonso XII., King of Spain; Visit to Paris, 1883. National, **2**: 354. — Critic, **8**: 296. — Sat. R. **56**: 420, 458.
— proclaimed King of Spain. (M. de Blowitz) Harper, **84**: 588.
Alford, H. E., Dean. (E. T. Vaughan) Contemp. **16**: 486.
Alfred the Great. Ecl. M. **25**: 308. **56**: 24. (F. Pollock) National, **32**: 266.
— Country of. (W. Greswell) Fortn. **72**: 464.
— Pauli's Life of. (H. Davis) No. Am. **75**: 208.
Alfred Memorial, The. (L. Dyer) Nation. **66**: 88.
Algebra and Latin, Value of, in the Eighth School Year. (N. C. Dougherty) Educa. R. **17**: 178.
— Principles of the New Education applied in. (J. V. Collins) Educa. R. **15**: 183.
— Teaching of. (G. W. Evans) Educa. **9**: 334–384.
— — to Beginners. (J. F. Casey) Educa. **9**: 172, 247.
Algebras, Spaces, Logics. (G. B. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 516.
Algeria. Ecl. M. **36**: 801.
— Arab Christian Villages in. Liv. Age, **131**: 500.
— French. Quar. **99**: 332. Same art. Liv. Age, **51**: 641.
— French Army in. (C. I. Barnard) Nation, **12**: 28.
— Life in. Ecl. M. **8**: 364. — (J. E. Taylor) Liv. Age, **191**: 165.
— Past and Present of. Liv. Age, **11**: 219. Same art. Ecl. M. **8**: 187.
— Proposed Inland Sea in. (J. D. Champlin, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. **8**: 665. — Liv. Age, **134**: 764.
— Roumi in Kabylia. Lippinc. **11**: 249, 389, 489, 621.
— Shaler's Sketches. No. Am. **22**: 409.
— War in, 1853. Liv. Age, **37**: 237.
Algerine Literature of France. Ecl. M. **47**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **61**: 263.
Algiers. (J. A. Blaikie) M. of Art, **7**: 140, 177. — (W. H. Carpenter) Nation, **58**: 327.
— and its Suburbs. Cent. **10**: 495.
— Bombardment of. Ecl. M. **68**: 580.
— City of the White Dove. (A. J. H.-Antona) Outing, **29**: 128.
— Home Life in. Liv. Age, **78**: 195.
— People of. (F. C. W. Barbour) Chaut. **10**: 434.
— Winter in. (F. A. Bridgman) Harper, **76**: 653, 845.
Algol and a New Stellar System. (A. Searle) Atlan. **69**: 814.
Algonkin Indians, Edda among. (C. G. Leland) Atlan. **54**: 222.
Alhambra, The. (W. J. Reid) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **8**: 415.
— and Granada. (S. P. Scott) Lippinc. **27**: 425. — (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) Cosmopol. **21**: 451.
— Lights and Shadows of. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. **30**: 168.
— Reminiscences of. (W. H. Bidwell) Ecl. M. **46**: 434. 581.
Ali Pacha, Life of. (E. Everett) No. Am. **18**: 1[illegible].

Alice, Princess. (M. MacColl) Fortn. **42**: 126. Same art. Liv. Age, **162**: 237. — (Mary Gladstone) Contemp. **45**: 857. Same art. Liv. Age, **161**: 794.
— Poem to. (A. Tennyson) 19th Cent. **5**: 575.
Alice Lorraine. (R. D. Blackmore) Liv. Age, **121**: 591–789. **122**: 86–755. **123**: 203–492. **124**: 85–748. **125**: 12–344.
"Alice May," Cruise of. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cent. **5**: 545, 719, 887. **6**: 103, 163, 352.
Alida; or, Town and Country. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. **59**: 434.
Alien Laws. Liv. Age, **123**: 280.
Aliens, Government by. (A. C. Coxe) Forum, **7**: 597.
Aligurh, Mohammedan College at. (J. F. Hurst) Chaut. **7**: 531.
Alimentation, Physiology of. (A. Dastre) Chaut. **28**: 460.
Aliquid Amori; a poem. (F. B. Money-Coutts) Ecl. M. **133**: 69.
Alison, Rev. Archibald, Sketch of. Ecl. M. **16**: 568.
Alison, Sir Archibald, with portrait. Ecl. M. **28**: 433. — Liv. Age, **34**: 450.
— Autobiography. Liv. Age, **156**: 451.
— History and Essays. Ecl. M. **22**: 223.
— Light Readings in. Liv. Age, **44**: 155.
Alive and not Dead. Ecl. M. **98**: 11.
Alkali Lands, Steppes and Deserts. (E. W. Hilgard) Pop. Sci. Mo. **48**: 602.
All about it; a tale. (E. W. Thompson) Lippinc. **10**: 458.
All for Greed. Liv. Age, **95**: 303, 720. **96**: 414, 744. **97**: 85–619.
All for a Life. (J. Heard, jr.) Outing, **22**: 173.
All he knew. (J. Habberton) Lippinc. **44**: 745.
All in the Wrong; or, the Tamer Tamed. Same art. Liv. Age, **76**: 3.
All my Sad Captains. (S. O. Jewett) Cent. **28**: 737.
All my Story. (M. Maartens) Liv. Age, **220**: 445.
All or Nothing, must it be? (F. R. Wynne) 19th Cent. **12**: 919.
All Sciences, Instruction in, Philosophical Phase of. (C. E. Lowrey) Educa. **6**: 397.
All Souls' Eve in Lower Brittany. (Anatole Le Braz) Liv. Age, **212**: 419.
Alleghany Mountains, By-paths in; illustrated. (R. H. Davis) Harper, **61**: 167, 353, 532.
— Cycling across. (J. B. Carrington) Outing, **30**: 132, 240, 380.
— Folk-lore of. (F. A. Doughty) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 390.
— Heart of. (G. P. Lathrop) Harper, **67**: 327. — (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Lippinc. **30**: 84, 163.
— Life in. Liv. Age, **172**: 104.
— A Nook in the. (B. Torrey) Atlan. **81**: 456, 644.
— Travels in. (D. A. Strother) Harper, **44**: 659, 801. **45**: 21–801. **46**: 669. **47**: 821. **49**: 156. **51**: 475.
Allegheny, Pa. Carnegie Free Library. Critic, **16**: 108.
— — Fiction in. (W. M. Stevenson) Lib. J. **22**: 133.
Allen, Ethan. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, **17**: 721.
Allen, Grant. (R. Le Gallienne) Fortn. **72**: 1005.
— Woman who did. (M. G. Fawcett) Contemp. **67**: 625.
Allen, Sir H. H., and his scheme for training to arms the youth of the nation. (Earl of Meath) Fortn. **57**: 972.
Allen, James Lane, with portrait. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. **56**: 357. — (E. B. Brown) Atlan. **79**: 104. — With portrait. (N. H. Banks) Bookman, **1**: 303.
— Choir Invisible. Atlan. **80**: 14.
— A Note on. (J. MacArthur) Bookman, **5**: 288.
Allen, James Lane, of Chicago. Critic, **13**: 155.
Allen, Joseph Henry. (J. W. Chadwick) New World, **7**: 300.
Allen, Jolley. (W. H. Winslow) Atlan. **70**: 597.
Allen, Land-bill, Myth of. (W. Gladden) Cent. **25**: 609.
Allen, Ralph, The Man of Bath. Liv. Age, **209**: 616.
Allen, William. Liv. Age, **20**: 17.
Allen, William V., with portrait. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **10**: 30.
Allerheiligen, Baden and. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. **20**: 535.
Alliances, Dual and Triple. (F. Crispi) 19th Cent. **42**: 673. Same art. Liv. Age, **215**: 645. — (F. de Pressensé) 19th Cent. **42**: 860.
Allie Cannon's First and Last Duel; a story. (S. MacManus) Harper, **99**: 329.
Alligator, Habits of. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, **10**: 37.
— Our Florida. (I. W. Blake) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 330.
Alligator Hunters of Louisiana, The. (A. Wilkinson) Cent. **21**: 399.
Alligator-hunting in Mexico. (E. French) Outing, **27**: 206.
— with Seminoles. (K. Munroe) Cosmopol. **13**: 576.
Alligator Shooting in Florida. (J. M. Murphy) Outing, **15**: 213, 299.
Alligators, Indian. (C. T. Buckland) Liv. Age, **201**: 299.
Allingham, Mrs., Work of. (Alfred L. Baldry) M. of Art, **23**: 355.
Allison, William B. No. Am. **146**: 686.
Alliteration. (T. Ashe) National, **3**: 522. Same art. Liv. Age, **162**: 625.
— and Assonance. Liv. Age, **79**: 42.
Allotments. (Lady Verney) 19th Cent. **19**: 902.
— for the Poor. (Earl Fortescue) 19th Cent. **23**: 394.
— Pages in the History of. (J. F. Wilkinson) Contemp. **65**: 532.
— The Truth about. (H. Evershed) National, **10**: 25.
Allston, Washington. (O. W. Holmes) No. Am. **50**: 358. — (M. G. Van Rensselaer) M. of Art, **12**: 145.
— and his Unfinished Picture. (C. F. Adams) Atlan. **64**: 637.
— as a Painter. (H. Greenough) Scrib. M. **11**: 220.
— Flagg's Life of. (K. Cox) Nation, **56**: 32. — Atlan. **71**: 698.
— Monaldi. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. **54**: 397.
— Our First Great Painter. (Sarah Clarke) Atlan. **15**: 129.
— Poems, and Lectures on Art. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. **71**: 149.
— Sylphs of the Season. (R. H. Dana) No. Am. **5**: 365.
— Unpublished Correspondence of. Scrib. M. **11**: 68.
Ally of Mr. Cross, An; a story. (J. J. à Becket) Scrib. M. **16**: 122.
Almanacs, Colonial. (A. M. Lithe) Chaut. **18**: 722.
— Early American. (W. L. Andrews) Bookman, **2**: 283.
— New England. (J. Albee) New Eng. M. n. s. **17**: 545. — (A. R. Marble) New Eng. M. n. s. **19**: 548.
— Oldest of all. Ecl. M. **9**: 203.
Alma-Tadema, Laurens. (E. Gosse) Cent. **25**: 483. — With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **9**: 691. — W. Maynell) M. of Art, **2**: 193. — (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, **20**: 42. — (C. Monkhouse) Scrib. M. **18**: 663.
— Dedication to Bacchus. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **49**: 6.
— His Home and Pictures. (E. M. McKenna) McClure, **8**: 32.
— House of, at Regent's Park. (W. Meynell) M. of Art, **5**: 184.
— Seven Years Ago and Now. (W. Meynell) M. of Art, **4**: 94.
Alma-Tadema, Miss Laurence. Love's Martyr. Atlan. **60**: 705.

Almond Culture in California. (H. J. Philpott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 328.
Almost a Catastrophe; a love story. (S. Foster) Lippinc. 28: 508.
Almost a Ghost. (W. A. Thompson) Lippinc. 7: 175.
Almshouse in Shropshire. Liv. Age, 43: 243.
Almshouses, County Jails and. (C. L. Brace) Nation, 22: 199.
— Village. Sketches of their History in England. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 27: 957.
Alncaster, To. (O. Balair) Liv. Age, 177: 349.
Alnwick Castle. Liv. Age, 188: 817. — (M. Creighton) M. of Art, 5: 140, 195.
Alone in China; a story. (J. Ralph) Harper, 91: 685.
Alone; a poem. (E. S. Robertson) M. of Art, 5: 282.
Along Shore. (S. O. Jewett) Liv. Age, 211: 761.
Along the Silver Streak. Liv. Age, 158: 495–798. 159: 33–223.
Alphabets, Artistic. M. of Art, 22: 156.
— History of. (H. Bradley) Gent. M. n. s. 32: 340. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 801. — (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 48: 794. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 145.
— Origin of. Liv. Age, 186: 451.
— Significancy of. (Mrs. M. L. Putnam) No. Am. 68: 160.
— Taylor on. Nation, 37: 313, 335.
Alpha Delta Phi, America and. (J. H. Choate and E. E. Hale) Critic, 12: 239.
Alpine Climbing. (C. H. Parkhurst) Outl. 49: 1020.
Alpine Club. Ecl. M. 48: 530. Same art. Liv. Age, 62: 98.
Alpine Journal, An. (W. M. Conway) Contemp. 66: 210. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 306.
Alpine Root-grubber. Liv. Age, 194: 378.
Alps, The. (J. Bigelow) No. Am. 38: 405.
— Æsthetics among. Ecl. M. 41: 98.
— and Caucasus, Mummery's Climbs in the. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 61: 65.
— Ascent of. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 13: 7. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 437.
— Ascents of, Famous. (A. Montefiore) Outing, 21: 257.
— Avalanches in. Ecl. M. 49: 133.
— Berlepsch on. Liv. Age, 71: 639.
— Climbing of. Liv. Age, 68: 110. 96: 404.
— Conway on. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 61: 351.
— Cycling over. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 33: 837.
— Dairies in. (S. H. M. Byers) Lippinc. 32: 1.
— Death in. Liv. Age, 210: 458.
— Eastern Lakes of. Geog. J. 1: 350.
— Flowers and Birds of. Ecl. M. 94: 454.
— Forbes's Travels among. Liv. Age, 2: 13.
— Glacial Land-forms of Margins of. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. 5: 68.
— Glaciers of, Marvels of. Ecl. M. 52: 41, 161.
— — Tyndall's. Liv. Age, 67: 280.
— Hannibal's Passage of, Law on. (H. Jackson) Fortn. 7: 507.
— High, Day and Night among. Liv. Age, 27: 37.
— Ice-Cavern Temples of. Ecl. M. 55: 44.
— in 1898. (R. Hughes) 19th Cent. 45: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 411.
— in Literature. Ecl. M. 133: 252. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 786.
— in Winter. Liv. Age, 133: 47.
— Life in, Odds and Ends of. (J. Tyndall) Liv. Age, 101: 3, 467.
— Love of. Liv. Age, 94: 361.
— Matterhorn, Fatal Adventure on. Ecl. M. 65: 672.
— Midnight on. Ecl. M. 46: 126.
— Mountain Climbing in. (C. E. Thompson) Outing, 23: 466.
Alps, The, Notes from, in 1863. Liv. Age, 79: 39.
— of Savoy, Day in. Liv. Age, 39: 683.
— On the Skirt of. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Harper, 59: 641.
— Peaks and Passes of. Ecl. M. 57: 133, 158.
— Play and Work in. (E. R. and J. Pennell) Cent. 20: 194.
— Polish. Liv. Age, 140: 602.
— Scrambles amongst. (E. Whymper) Lippinc. 8: 217–529. 9: 129–609.
— Storm in. Ecl. M. 66: 550.
— 1000 Miles through. (W. M. Conway) Scrib. M. 20: 28.
— Vulgarization of. Nation, 49: 408.
Alsace and Lorraine. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 11: 232. — (S. J. Capper) Contemp. 66: 13. Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 387.
— — and Europe. National, 9: 591. Same art. Liv. Age, 174: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 109: 38.
— — Germany's Right to. (F. Curtius) No. Am. 146: 559.
— — Germanization of. Nation, 46: 424.
— — How to reconcile France and Germany. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 10: 635.
— — In. (Mad. Guizot de Witt) Liv. Age, 156: 557.
— — in 1870. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 11: 253.
— — in 1890. (H. W. Wolff) Liv. Age, 188: 195.
— — since 1871. (L. Montefiore) 19th Cent. 6: 819.
Altar of Youth. (E. Davis) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 752. 17: 80.
Altdorf, Uri. (W. D. McCrackan) Atlan. 66: 447.
Altenburg, A Day in. (J. K. Paulding) Nation, 48: 263.
Altgeld, John P. (F. F. Browne) National, 28: 452.
— and the President. (E. P. Cook) Nation, 59: 22.
Althorp, Viscount, and Reform Act of 1832. Fortn. 26: 573. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 707.
Althorp Library and its New Owner. Critic, 21: 111.
Alto Velo; a Diplomatic Episode. (S. J. Barrows) Atlan. 56: 339.
Altruism considered economically. (C. W. Smiley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 53.
— Extravagance of. Ecl. M. 119: 97.
— in Economics. (W. H. Mallock) Forum, 21: 690.
— Modern Education and. (J. Olden) Educa. 18: 333.
Altruist in Corduroy. Liv. Age, 195: 394.
Altruria, A Brief History of. (Sir Robert Harton) Cosmopol. 20: 218–545.
— Discovery of. (Sir Robert Harton) Cosmopol. 20: 85.
Alum, Mountain of. (E. H. Parker) Ecl. M. 130: 223.
Alum-works at Hurlet, Day at. Liv. Age, 19: 415.
Aluminum. (J. W. Richards) Cosmopol. 12: 277. — (H. Wurtz) Engin. M. 8: 482.
— A Newcomer among the Metals. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 426.
— Past and Future of. (J. Fleury) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 397.
— Substitute for Iron. (J. Fleury) Chaut. 17: 325.
Alured; an allegory. (F. P. Cobbe) Ecl. M. 67: 479.
Alvanley, Lord. (A. I. Shand) Liv. Age, 214: 831.
Alwyn's First Wife. (G. M. Craik) Liv. Age, 44: 623.
Amadeus, King of Spain, Abdication of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 16: 162.
Amagansett and Amagansetters. (L. Cleveland) Outing, 30: 587.
Amalfi and Sorrento, Coasting by. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. 26: 325.
— Pæstum, Capri. Ecl. M. 89: 454.
— a poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 35: 513.
Amalgamated bill, The. (C. Warren) Scrib. M. 24: 101.

Amana Colony, Life in. (A. Shaw) Chaut. **8**: 300.
Amari, Michele. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **49**: 164.
Amateur Gamble, An. (Anna Fuller) Scrib. M. **14**: 83.
Amateur Stage, American. (C. C. Waddle) Cosmopol. **10**: 12.
Amateurs, Noble, in Art. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, **16**: 62.
Amazing Marriage, The. (Geo. Meredith) Scrib. M. **17**: 33-774. **18**: 35-651.
Amazon River. Liv. Age, **41**: 429.
— At the Mouth of. (M. Mauris) Harper, **58**: 365.
— "Pororoca" or Bore of. (J. C. Branner) Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 208.
Amazon's Game, An; a story. (Mabel C. Pelletier) Bost. **2**: 505.
Ambassadors. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **56**: 246.
— in Bonds. (Caroline Chesebro) Atlan. **13**: 281.
— Privileges of. Liv. Age, **123**: 159.
— Shall America have? (M. D. Conway) Cosmopol. **4**: 77.
Amber. Ecl. M. **125**: 614.
Amber Gods. (Harriet E. Prescott) Atlan. **5**: 7, 170.
Amber Witch. Liv. Age, **2**: 102.
Ambition; a one-act play. (J. Staats) Lippinc. **51**: 740.
Ambitious Guest; a story. New Eng. M. **8**: 425.
Amboise, Georges d', Cardinal and Minister. Liv. Age, **134**: 52.
Amboise, Chateau d'. (A. Laugel) Nation, **25**: 346.
Ambras Collection of Art Treasures, Vienna. (W. M. Conway) M. of Art, **5**: 478.
Ambrose, St. (S. Osgood) No. Am. **81**: 414.
— Turn of the Tide. (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. **65**: 731.
Ambrose Malet. Liv. Age, **169**: 77.
Ambrosius, Johanna. (F. Sewall) Bookman, **4**: 114. — Critic, **28**: 87, 94.
— A Lyric Sudermann. (K. Francke) Nation, **63**: 155.
Ambulances, Horse. (D. Leigh) 19th Cent. **40**: 909.
Amelia, Princess, Dramas of. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. **52**: 487.
America. (M. Arnold) Critic, **12**: 184.
America, An American on. (M. Preston) National, **2**: 113.
— Ancient. Ecl. M. **60**: 273, 427, 495.
— Ancient Civilizations of. (J. S. Newberry) Pop. Sci. M. **41**: 187.
— and England; Anglo-Saxon Unity. (Earl of Meath) Fortn. **55**: 615. — Ecl. M. **105**: 563.
— and Europe, Coming Cataclysm of. (J. R. Buchanan) Arena, **2**: 292.
— and the European Concert. (F. E. Anderson, Arena, **20**: 433.
— and the Unity of History. (W. J. Mann) Educa. **19**: 348.
— Antiquity of. (W. Tudor) No. Am. **4**: 57.
— Books relating to. (W. Tudor) No. Am. **1**: 1, 145, 269. **3**: 1, 145, 305. **4**: 1, 145, 289. **5**: 1, 175. **6**: 225.
— British Opinion of. (R. Whiteing) Scrib. M. **19**: 371.
— Capital and Culture in. (R. A. Proctor) Fortn. **50**: 260.
— Church of. (C. J. Ingersoll) No. Am. **18**: 172.
— Church History of, Materials for. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **23**: 275.
— Churches of, Historical Aspect of. (A. P. Stanley) Liv. Age, **142**: 3.
— Civilization in. Critic, **12**: 189.
— Climate and Character in. (E. C. Towne) Pop. Sci. Mo. **20**: 109.
— The Colleges and. (R. W. Gilder) Critic, **11**: 1.
— Debt of Old World to the New. (E. A. Freeman) Forum, **4**: 451.
America, Destiny of, Manifest. (J. B. Austin) Lippinc. **4**: 183. — (J. Fiske) Harper, **70**: 578.
— Discovery of. (J. Fiske) Harper, **64**: 111. — Liv. Age, **194**: 771.
— — and Naming of, Thacher on. (J. Winsor) Nation, **63**: 143.
— — by the Chinese. (R. S. Long) Ecl. M. **120**: 201.
— — by Northmen. (J. L. Diman) No. Am. **109**: 264. — (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. **119**: 166. — (E. Everett) No. Am. **46**: 161.
— — Date of. (W. H. Thompson) Educa. **15**: 88.
— — Fiske's History of. (W. H. Tillinghast) Nation, **54**: 449.
— — Harrisse on. (J. Winsor) Nation, **55**: 244, 264.
— — Legends of. Liv. Age, **119**: 761.
— — Icelandic. (W. Fiske) Nation, **52**: 54.
— — True. (J. W. Gambier) Fortn. **61**: 49.
— Doellinger on. Nation, **48**: 68.
— Early English Navigators to. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, **66**: 217.
— Early Man in. (W. B. Dawkins) No. Am. **137**: 338.
— English Travelers in. (E. L. Chandler) No. Am. **74**: 197.
— English Writers on. (W. Irving) Ecl. M. **58**: 106.
— — Hostility of. (E. Everett) No. Am. **10**: 334. **13**: 20. — (P. Cruise) No. Am. **24**: 464.
— Englishman in. (H. Aïdé) 19th Cent. **29**: 888. Same art. Critic, **18**: 340.
— Equality of Condition in. (E. Everett) No. Am. **43**: 183.
— Fac-similes of Documents Relating to, Stevens's. Critic, **16**: 7. — (E. J. Lowell) Nation, **50**: 158, 284.
— Faux on. (E. Everett) No. Am. **19**: 92.
— First Impressions of. Ecl. M. **29**: 84. — (Duke of Argyll) Liv. Age, **144**: 33, 279. Same art. Ecl. M. **94**: 151, 274.
— Flora of. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. **56**: 525.
— for the Americans. (E. A. Bradford) Harper, **84**: 599.
— from the Cosmopolitical Point of View. Liv. Age, **38**: 3.
— Future of. (T. Watts) Fortn. **55**: 910. Same art. Ecl. M. **117**: 88.
— Glimpse of. (Lord Brabazon) Liv. Age, **171**: 24.
— Gosse's Notes on. Critic, **6**: 37.
— Grassi on. (E. Brooks) No. Am. **16**: 229.
— Hall, Lieut. F., on. (J. Gallison) No. Am. **9**: 135.
— Hamilton on. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **38**: 210.
— Has it the Oldest Population? Liv. Age, **163**: 426.
— Hennepin's Early Travels in. (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. **49**: 258.
— History of, Payne's. (W. H. Tillinghast) Nation, **55**: 321.
— — Winsor's. Atlan. **57**: 553. **59**: 273. — (W. E. Foster) Nation, **45**: 355. **47**: 316. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **50**: 98.
— Hodson on. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **18**: 222. **2**: 170.
— Home-life in, Haliburton's, 1854. Liv. Age, **44**: 361.
— T. Hughes on. Critic, **12**: 11.
— Impressions of. (R. W. Dale) 19th Cent. **3**: 457, 757, 943. **4**: 98, 713. Same art. Ecl. M. **90**: 665. — (F. Brunetière) McClure, **10**: 67. — (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. **38**: 133, 323. Same art. Liv. Age, **154**: 600.
— — An Australian's. (C. H. Spence) Harper, **89**: 244.
— In Eastern: New York; Baltimore; Bryn Mawr. (F. Brunetière) Liv. Age, **216**: 1.
— in School. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. **60**: 85.
— Influence of, upon Old World. (J. Rein) Geog. J. **1**: 539.

America; Is it Europeanizing? (J. C. Adams) Forum, 4: 190.
— Latin and Saxon. (A. G. Browne) Atlan. 64: 834.
— Letters from. (F. Wedmore) Liv. Age, 170: 230.
— Life in, Aspects of. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 43: 1.
— — Dangerous Tendencies in. Atlan. 42: 385. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 31: 31.
— Manifest Destiny of. (J. Fiske) Harper, 70: 578.
— Manners in. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 30: 343.
— Map of, La Cosa's. (L. C. de Lautreppe) Nation, 55: 410.
— Miss Martineau on. (E. Everett) No. Am. 14: 15. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 45: 418.
— Muskau and Mrs. Trollope on. (E. Everett) No. Am. 36: 1.
— Name of, Origin of. (J. Marcou) Atlan. 35: 291.
— Notes from. (W. Besant) Cosmopol. 16: 64, 233.
— Plants of, Derivation of. (A. Gray) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 724.
— Prehistoric Archæology of. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. 48: 665.
— Prehistoric Man in. (J. W. Powell) Forum, 8: 489.
— Professorship of. (E. E. Hale) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 341.
— Progress of. Liv. Age, 14: 191.
— — Macgregor on. Liv. Age, 15: 385.
— Pulpit of, Sprague's Annals of. (E. Everett) Liv. Age, 52: 238.
— Race and Color Antagonisms in. Liv. Age, 105: 131.
— The Real. (G. A. Gordon) Arena, 20: 558.
— Recent Criticism of. Ecl. M. 111: 577.
— Religion in. (E. Dicey) Ecl. M. 69: 19.
— Republics in, Progress of. (W. E. Curtis) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 311.
— revisited. (Grant Allen) Ecl. M. 108: 159.
— Richardson on. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 48: 143. — Atlan. 59: 847. — (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 44: 172.
— Saxe-Weimar on. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 28: 226.
— Schmidt and Gall on. (E. Everett) No. Am. 17: 91.
— Servility of. (T. Davidson) Forum, 11: 342.
— Social Problems in. (W. H. S. Aubrey) Fortn. 49: 843.
— Society in. The Point of View. (G. Hamilton) No. Am. 155: 171.
— Spain and France. (E. Ollivier) Cent. 34: 776.
— Spanish and French Explorers of, Romance of. (J. Fiske) Harper, 64: 438.
— Spanish Conquest of, Helps's. Ecl. M. 42: 28[illegible] 54: 145.
— Spanish Occupancy of; Bandelier's Gilded Man. (L. Carr) Nation, 57: 489.
— Stranger in, 1880. (G. J. Holyoake) 19th Cent. 8: 67. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 354. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 298.
— Summary View of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 21: 453.
— Ten Years of. (G. Pellew) Critic, 18: 29, 129.
— Travels of a Scottish Craftsman in. Ecl. M. 6: 321.
— Warden on. (E. Everett) No. Am. 13: 47.
— Why I wish to visit. (A. Jessopp) No. Am. 139: 310.
— Woman in. (H. G. Cone) Cent. 18: 921. — Ecl. M. 68: 678.
— Word about. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 11: 657, 680. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 546.
— Word more about. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 17: 219. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 643. — Critic, 6: 91, 104.
"America," Hymn, How it was written. Critic, 26: 69.
— God save the Queen: international patriotic air. Outl. 59: 563.
"America," Privateer. (J. G. Morse) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 284.
"America," The Yacht, Story of. (B. F. Butler) Harper, 71: 304.
American, The. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 37: 651. 38: 15-641. 39: 1-530.
— The Bogus. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 64: 429.
— The Future. (W. H. Ballou) No. Am. 145: 286.
— not a New Englishman, but a New Man. (H. G. Cutler) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 24.
— of Culture, The Self-made. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 32: 385.
— of the Future. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 34: 272.
— out of doors. (G. Bradford, jr.) Atlan. 71: 452.
— Typical. (A. Lang; P. Blouët) No. Am. 150: 586.
Americans, The. (H. Spencer) Contemp. 43: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 323. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 289.
— abroad. (A. Gore) Lippinc. 26: 466. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 27: 208, 239. — (F. B. Loomis) Lippinc. 53: 678.
— — Reflections of a Consul. (F. B. Loomis) Cosmopol. 18: 475.
— Among the. (A. Montefiore) Liv. Age, 184: 37.
— are they Anglo-Saxons? Liv. Age, 217: 681. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 296.
— Are they Frivolous? (R. J. Burdette) Forum, 9: 719.
— at Home, by Madame San Carlos. Atlan. 66: 422.
— at play. Liv. Age, 214: 259.
— A Calendar of Great. (W. Wilson) Forum, 16: 715.
— Dislike of, Continental. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 616.
— in American Fiction. (F. P. Verney) Contemp. 46: 543.
— in England. Liv. Age, 29: 568.
— in Paris. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 91: 272. — Nation, 26: 257.
— painted by themselves. (E. P. Verney) Contemp. 46: 543. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 733.
— Slovenly. (Mrs. V. R. Cruger) Cosmopol. 10: 579.
American Academy at Rome. (R. Cortissoz) Harper, 90: 626.
American Academy of Arts and Sciences. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 1: 370.
American Academy of Political and Social Science. Nation, 55: 46.
American Ambition and Europe's Dilemma, 1854. Liv. Age, 42: 243.
American Animals, Extermination of. (W. T. Hornaday) Chaut. 10: 304.
American Antiquities. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 65: 342. — (T. W. Harris) No. Am. 12: 225. — (C. L. Brace) Atlan. 1: 769. — (C. Morris) Lippinc. 7: 514. — Liv. Age, 58: 20. 93: 547. — No. Am. 118: 70.
— Aboriginal Structures. (L. Cass) No. Am. 51: 396.
— America the Old World. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. 11: 373.
— in Little Miami Valley, O. (J. F. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 445.
— in United States. (E. G. Squier) Harper, 20: 737. 21: 20, 165.
— Peabody Museum of. (E. Ingersoll) Lippinc. 36: 474.
— Prehistoric Remains in Ohio Valley. (F. W. Putnam) Cent. 17: 668.
— Prehistoric Ruins in Southern Colorado. (H. Gannett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: [illegible].
— Traces of a Pre-Indian People. (C. C. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 315.
American Art and Artists. M. of Art. 2: 21-272.
— Progress of. (G. Kobbé) Forum, 27: 2[illegible]7.

American Artists' Association of Paris. (E. H. Wuerpel) Cosmopol. **20**: 402.
American Aspirant, An. (J. B. Waterbury) Lippinc. **61**: 291.
American Association for the Advancement of Science. (M. Benjamin) Chaut. **13**: 727. — (J. Ritchie, jr.) New Eng. M. **18**: 639.
— First Half Century of. (D. S. Martin) Pop. Sci. Mo. **53**: 822.
— Early Years of. (W. H. Hale) Pop. Sci. Mo. **49**: 501.
— Meeting of, 1882. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, **35**: 172.
— Meeting of, 1884. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, **39**: 219. — Science, **4**: 322.
— Meeting, 1888. Critic, **13**: 98.
— Meeting, 1899. (D. S. Martin) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 828.
— Proper Objects of. (E. Orton) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 466.
American Audience, The. (H. Irving) Fortn. **43**: 195. Same art. Liv. Age, **164**: 705. Same art. Ecl. M. **104**: 475.
American Authors and British Pirates. Critic, **11**: 168.
— British Discourtesy to. Critic, **25**: 25, 191. — Reply. (A. J. Wyatt) Critic, **25**: 191.
— Dinner to. Critic, **13**: 67.
— Memorials of. (J. E. Chamberlin) Atlan. **79**: 64.
— Stepniak on. Critic, **18**: 48.
American Bar and Bench. Liv. Age, **113**: 109, 163.
American Baron. (J. DeMille) Harper, **42**: 321–862. **43**: 65–862.
American Beauty, An. (E. E. Bigelow) Cent. **11**: 207.
American Bench. (J. Macdonell) Contemp. **28**: 682.
American Biographical Sketches. No. Am. **1**: 328.
American Biography, Drake's Dictionary of. (W. A. Wheeler) No. Am. **115**: 453.
— Sparks's Library of. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. **38**: 466. **59**: 96. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. **43**: 267, 516.
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **94**: 463. — (N. Smyth) No. Am. **149**: 437.
American Borderers, The. (A. G. Bradley) Ecl. M. **114**: 479.
American Boy, The. (J. T. Trowbridge) No. Am. **148**: 217.
American Character, Alien Degradation of. (S. G. Fisher) Forum, **14**: 608.
— in Politics. (A. B. Hart) Chaut. **22**: 142.
American Characters in German Novels. (L. v. Krockow) Atlan. **68**: 824.
American Cities, Characteristics of. Liv. Age, **178**: 367.
American Colonies, British Convicts shipped to. (J. D. Butler) Am. Hist. R. **2**: 12.
— The Colonists at Home. (E. Eggleston) Cent. **7**: 873.
— Commerce in. (E. Eggleston) Cent. **6**: 234.
— Founding of. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, **66**: 706.
— History of. (L. Sabine) No. Am. **60**: 368.
— — Chalmers's. (L. Sabine) No. Am. **60**: 539.
— — Grahame on. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. **32**: 174.
— Indian Wars in. (E. Eggleston) Cent. **4**: 697. — (T. W. Higginson) Harper, **67**: 20.
— Journey to, 1679–80. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. **105**: 653.
— Lodge's History of. (H. B. Adams) Nation, **32**: 373.
— Middle, before the Revolution. (J. Fiske) Harper, **66**: 913.
— Migrations of. (E. Eggleston) Cent. **3**: 724.
— Republican Views of. (M. Storey) No. Am. **116**: 425.
American Colonies, Schools and Education in. (A. M. Earle) Chaut. **26**: 362.
— Second Generation of Englishmen in. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, **67**: 213.
— Social Conditions in. (E. Eggleston) Cent. **6**: 848.
— Social Life in. (E. Eggleston) Cent. **8**: 387.
— under the British Yoke. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, **67**: 428.
American Commercial and Financial Supremacy, Conditions for. (P. Leroy-Beaulieu) Forum, **20**: 385.
American Commonwealth. (J. W. Burgess) Polit. Sci. Q. **1**: 9.
American Conservatism, English View of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **30**: 228, 282.
American Countries, Commercial Relations of. (A. D. Morse) Chaut. **9**: 336.
American Court, Ladies of the. (F. G. Carpenter) Cosmopol. **5**: 321.
American Desert, Perils and Wonders of a True. (D. D. Gaillard) Cosmopol. **21**: 592.
American Diplomacy. Critic, **4**: 165.
— Two Years of. (G. Gray) No. Am. **160**: 409.
American Diplomats in Europe. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) No. Am. **163**: 125.
American Economic Association. (L. P. Powell) Chaut. **15**: 601.
— at Baltimore, 1897. (J. H. Hollander) Nation, **64**: 6.
American Element in Fiction. (J. Hawthorne) No. Am. **139**: 164.
American English, Study of. (G. Hempl) Chaut. **22**: 436.
American Evolution: Dependence, independence, interdependence. (J. K. Hosmer) Atlan. **82**: 29.
American Exhibition at Madrid, 1892, Exhibit of the United States at. (N. D. Davis) Nation, **55**: 349.
American Exchange Bank Robbery. (C. Moffett) McClure, **5**: 179.
American Expansion and the Inheritance of the Race. (W. L. Clowes) Fortn. **70**: 884.
American Experiences, My. (E. Frey) No. Am. **158**: 129.
American Facts. Ecl. M. **5**: 410.
American Fiction. Liv. Age, **188**: 515.
— National Element in. (C. Lanza) Cosmopol. **9**: 511.
— Native Element in, before the War. (J. H. Morse) Cent. **4**: 288, 362.
— Recent. Atlan. **55**: 121.
American Figure Painters. (G. P. Lathrop) Lippinc. **38**: 754.
American Finance, Early, Freebooters of. Ecl. M. **103**: 305.
American Flirtation, An. (G. D. Litchfield) Atlan. **54**: 829.
American Folk-Lore. (C. G. Leland) Critic, **12**: 194.
American Gentleman. Atlan. **71**: 284.
American Geographical Names. (A. C. Coxe) Forum, **4**: 67.
American Girl, The. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, **30**: 265, 417.
— her Faults and her Virtues. (R. Campbell) Arena, **20**: 254.
American Girl and her Lovers; a story. (M. E. Blair) Lippinc. **15**: 160.
American Girls in Europe. (J. Adam) No. Am. **151**: 407.
American Historical Association. Nation, **39**: 240.
— New Haven Meeting of, 1898. Am. Hist. R. **4**: 409.
American Historical Manuscripts in Foreign Archives. (E. Schuyler) Nation, **48**: 219.
American Historical Review. (A. B. Hart) Nation, **60**: 274.
American History, Civil Lists for. Am. Hist. R. **2**: 758.

American History, How to study. (A. B. Hart) Outl. 53: 246.
— Isolation of. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 63: 394.
— London Archives of. (J. Winsor) Nation, 52: 258.
— Proper Perspective of. (W. Wilson) Forum, 19: 544.
— on the Stage. (R. Fellows) Atlan. 50: 309.
— Text-books on; Report of Committee of New England History Teachers' Association. Educa. R. 16: 480.
American Humor. Ecl. M. 33: 137.
American Ideals, True. (T. Roosevelt) Forum, 18: 743.
American Industries since Columbus, Development of. (W. F. Durfee; S. N. D. North) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 145-586. 39: 176-729. 40: 145. 42: 433, 577.
American Influence over England, Growth of. (J. M. Ludlow) Atlan. 74: 618.
American Institute of Civics. (H. R. Waite) Arena, 18: 108.
American Institutions, Defects in. (J. Gibbons) No. Am. 145: 345.
American King, An; a poem. (H. C. Kirk) Educa. 16: 111.
American Lands and Letters, Mitchell's, vol. 2. (F. W. Halsey) Bk. Buyer, 19: 174.
American Library Association, Meetings, 1882, 1883. (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 34: 458. 37: 157.
— Meeting of, at San Francisco, 1891. (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 53: 329. — (W. I. Fletcher) Critic, 19: 271.
— Meeting of, 1892. Critic, 20: 306.
— Meeting in Chicago, 1893. (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 57: 150.
— Meeting at Lake Placid, 1894. (W. I. Fletcher) Critic, 25: 230.
— Cleveland Meeting, 1896. (W. I. Fletcher) Critic, 29: 189.
— Meeting at Chautauqua, 1898. (W. I. Fletcher) Critic, 33: 106.
American Library Association Index. Nation, 56: 259, 291.
American Life. (A. S. Northcote) 19th Cent. 34: 476. Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 226. Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 471.
— and Nature, Picturesque in. (C. D. Warner) Outl. 58: 35.
— Social Forces in. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 491.
American Literature. Ecl. M. 77: 671. — Liv. Age, 18: 361. — (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 13: 478. — Ecl. M. 14: 532. 20: 325. — (W. Channing) No. Am. 1: 307. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 92: 146. — (G. E. Woodberry) Fortn. 35: 606. — (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 82: 319. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 289.
— and American Nationality. (H. W. Mabie) Forum, 26: 633.
— Characteristics of. Ecl. M. 69: 186.
— — 1861-68. Liv. Age, 108: 67.
— Delinquency of. (W. Channing) No. Am. 2: 33.
— Demand for an. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 79: 569.
— Has Immigration dried up? (S. G. Fisher) Forum, 16: 560.
— Healthful Tone for. (R. Burton) Forum, 19: 249.
— History of. Harper, 52: 401, 514.
— — Tyler's. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 28: 16.
— Imaginative. (J. Pollock) Contemp. 22: 347.
— in relation to American Life. (F. B. Sawvel) Educa. 19: 11.
— in England. (C. D. Warner) Cent. 4: 92.
— in Italy. (G. S. Godkin) Critic, 2: 321.
— in Russia. (P. J. Popoff) Critic, 2: 235.
— Nichol's History of. Critic, 3: 30.
American Literature, Present State of. (W. R. Nicoll) Bookman, 4: 344.
— Productive Conditions of. (H. Garland) Forum, 17: [illegible].
— Truly American. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 6: 7.
— Who reads? (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 55: 372.
— Woodberry on. Critic. 1: 164.
American Loyalists, Sabine's Sketches of. (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 65: 138.
— in Nova Scotia. (L. W. Champney) Lippinc. 27: 391.
American Magazines. (W. Besant) Critic, 25: 126.
American Manners. Liv. Age, 169: 49.
American Manufactures, Wider Markets for. (H. Hill) Engin. M. 7: 145.
American Millionnaires. Ecl. M. 100: 250.
American Ministers abroad. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 4: 132.
— Dress of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 267.
American Missionary Association. (C. J. Ryder) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 225.
American Morals. (H. R. Chamberlain) Chaut. 14: 673. 15: 158.
American Mother, An. (M. L. Underwood) Scrib. M. 20: 597.
American Museum of Natural History. (J. B. Holder) Cent. 2: 513.
American Names. Ecl. M. 40: 271.
American Nationality, Growth of. (F. A. Walker) Forum, 19: 385.
American Native Fauna. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 31: 159.
American Note, The. (H. Ward) No. Am. 161: 507.
American Notes, A Lady's. (Mrs. E. A. Acland) 19th Cent. 23: 403.
American Novelists, Early. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 37: 404.
American Opera Company. Atlan. 59: 568.
American Oriental Association. (R. J. H. Gottheil) Nation, 43: 369. 45: 368. 47: 370. 51: 339. 52: 418. — (E. W. Hopkins) Nation, 66: 359. 68: 273.
— Annual Meeting, 1896. (C. R. Lanman) Nation, 62: 302.
American Parents; are they selfish? (E. Bisland) No. Am. 165: 37.
American People, Expansion of. (E. E. Sparks) Chaut. 30: 49, 157, 264.
— Intellectual Life of. (C. F. Thwing) Chaut. 22: 273.
— Past and Present of. (L. Sabine) No. Am. 66: 426.
— Physical Condition of. (E. Hitchcock, jr.) Chaut. 23: 151.
— Physical Future of. (G. M. Beard) Atlan. 43: 718.
— Physique of. (G. M. Beard) No. Am. 129: 588.
— Restless Energy of, — an Impression. (J. Watson) No. Am. 169: 564.
— A Study of the Common Mode of Life. (C. W. Eliot) Cent. 18: 556.
American Periodical Literature. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 39: 277.
American Petty Tyrants. (M. O'Rell) No. Am. 161: 321.
American Philological Association. Nation, 69: 27.
American Philosophical Society. (A. H. Wharton) Atlan. 61: [illegible].
American Poetry. Ecl. M. 20: [illegible]. 21: [illegible]. 27: 152. — E. Peabody) No. Am. 29: [illegible]. — S. A. Eliot) No. Am. 29: 487. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 82: [illegible]. — Liv. Age. 17: [illegible]. 94: [illegible]. — Critic, 14: 82. — (E. Gosse) Forum, 6: 176.
— Gosse on. Critic, 13: [illegible].
— Stedman on. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 41: [illegible].

American Poets. Liv. Age, **93**: 178. — Ecl. M. **23**: 202.
— and Poetry. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **33**: 297. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. **58**: 1. — Critic, **10**: 32, 44, 56.
— Early. (C. F. Richardson) Critic, **13**: 34.
— Emerson, Halleck, Bryant, and Longfellow. Liv. Age, **1**: 41.
— Nine New. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **64**: 402.
American Politics, Effect on English Politics. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **66**: 45, 167.
American Popularity. (Aline Gorren) Scrib. M. **24**: 497.
American Prehistoric Art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 818.
American Progress, Five Years of. (M. G. Mulhall) No. Am. **169**: 536.
American Protective Association. (A. Milne) Nation, **57**: 389. — (E. Hubbard) Arena, **10**: 76. — (W. Gladden) Cent. **25**: 789. — (J. L. Spalding) No. Am. **159**: 278.
— Aims and Methods of. (W. J. H. Traynor) No. Am. **159**: 67.
— Its Threatening Conflict with Romanism. (E. M. Winston) Forum, **17**: 425.
— Policy and Power of. (W. J. H. Traynor) No. Am. **162**: 658.
— Religious Intolerance in the Republic, Violence of. (F. R. Coudert and J. B. McMaster) Forum, **17**: 513.
American Public Life, Some Aspects of. (J. Bryce) Ecl. M. **100**: 31.
American Radicals and English Censors. (M. D. Conway) Fortn. **3**: 705.
American Republic, Carlier's. (A. Tanzer) Nation, **52**: 96.
— Some Reasons why it may endure. (C. W. Eliot) Forum, **18**: 129.
American Republics, Our; their true lines of progress. (A. D. Anderson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **16**: 715.
American Rosalind. (W. Gilman) Outing, **18**: 65.
American Revolution. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. **75**: 125. — (J. Fiske) Atlan. **63**: 601.
— Adams's (Sam.) Regiments at Boston. (R. Frothingham) Atlan. **9**: 761. **10**: 179. **12**: 595.
— Ballads of. Liv. Age, **129**: 766.
— Bancroft's History of. Liv. Age, **33**: 53. **47**: 567.
— Baroness Riedesel's Journal. Atlan. **53**: 351.
— Beginning of. (F. C. Gray) No. Am. **9**: 376.
— Beginnings of. (J. Fiske) Atlan. **61**: 398.
— Border Wars of. (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. **49**: 277.
— Boston Tea Party. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, **4**: 1.
— British Officer in Boston in 1775. Atlan. **39**: 389, 544.
— Correspondence of. (E. Everett) No. Am. **33**: 449. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. **77**: 80.
— Dawning of Independence. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, **67**: 731.
— Day (May 30, 1781) in the House of Commons. (J. C. Stockbridge) Harper, **64**: 62.
— Diplomacy of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **75**: 270. — (G. W. Greene) Atlan. **15**: 576.
— Diplomatic Correspondence of. (J. B. Moore) Pol. Sci. Q. **8**: 33.
— Disasters of 1780. (J. Fiske) Atlan. **66**: 337.
— Documentary History of. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. **46**: 475. — (G. W. Greene) No. Am. **92**: 364.
— Early Stages of. (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. **87**: 449.
— Episode of. (C. Dimitry) Lippinc. **18**: 115.
— Eutaw Flag. (R. Wilson) Lippinc. **17**: 311.
— Evacuation of New York, 1783. (H. P. Johnston) Harper, **67**: 909.
— Events leading to. (W. O. Johnson) No. Am. **80**: 389.
American Revolution, Evils of. (C. K. Whipple) Liv. Age, **6**: 358.
— Finances of. (G. W. Greene) Atlan. **14**: 591.
— — Sumner on. (D. M. Means) Nation, **54**: 117.
— First Crisis in. (J. Fiske) Atlan. **61**: 498.
— Fiske's. (J. C. Welling) Nation, **53**: 72.
— French Aid in. Atlan. **74**: 128.
— French Allies in. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, **42**: 753.
— From King's Mountain to Yorktown. (J. Fiske) Atlan. **66**: 789.
— Generals of. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, **17**: 500.
— German Allies in. Atlan. **72**: 562.
— George III.'s Letters on. (C. C. Hazewell) No. Am. **105**: 357.
— Glimpse of '76. (C. D. Deshler) Harper, **49**: 230.
— Hessians in. (G. W. Greene) Atlan. **35**: 131. — Hist. M. **8**: 54.
— Invasion of Northern New York, 1777. (J. Fiske) Atlan. **63**: 398.
— Last Days of Washington's Army at Newburgh. (J. T. Headley) Harper, **67**: 651.
— Legend of Ball's Lake. (R. Wilson) Lippinc. **2**: 45.
— Literary History of, Tyler's. (P. L. Ford) Nation, **66**: 171. — (P. L. Ford) Am. Hist. R. **3**: 375.
— Marquis of Hastings in America. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, **47**: 15.
— Massachusetts Soldier in. (P. Holland) New Eng. M. n. s. **20**: 315.
— Mohawk Valley during. (H. Frederic) Harper, **55**: 171.
— Moore's Diary of. Liv. Age, **65**: 190.
— New York in. (E. Lawrence) Harper, **37**: 180. — (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, **28**: 420.
— Peace Negotiations at Ghent. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. **120**: 231.
— Portraiture of. (W. L. Andrews) Bookman, **3**: 271, 329.
— Riots in Boston before. (A. P. Peabody) Atlan. **62**: 321.
— Share of Connecticut in. (J. M. Ives) New Eng. M. n. s. **20**: 263.
— Smithers; a Bit of History. (E. Spencer) Lippinc. **16**: 368.
— Songs and Ballads of. (L. B. Newcomb) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 501.
— Stamp-Act Congress. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, **26**: 34.
— Story of. (N. Brooks) Bk. Buyer, **19**: 171. — (H. C. Lodge) Scrib. M. **23**: 1—**24**: 720.
— Tories, Conquered, and the Revolutionary Fathers. Nation, **1**: 358.
— Trevelyan's History of. (W. P. Trent) Bk. Buyer, **18**: 134.
— Washington's Campaign of 1776. (J. Fiske) Atlan. **63**: 20.
— Washington at Morristown, 1779–80. (J. E. Tuttle) Harper, **18**: 289.
— Women of, Ellet's. (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland) No. Am. **68**: 362.
American Salon. Critic, **12**: 60.
American Scenery, Some Features of. Fortn. **10**: 469. Same art. Liv. Age, **99**: 643.
American School of Classical Studies at Athens. (A. C. Merriam) Cosmopol. **7**: 59.
American Schools seen by English Eyes. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, **5**: 205.
American Seasons. (A. B. Street) Ecl. M. **21**: 280.
American Shipping, Decline of. (W. Dingley and J. Codman) No. Am. **138**: 313.
— Future of. (H. Hall) Atlan. **47**: 166. — (J. Roach) No. Am. **132**: 467. — (W. G. Sumner) No. Am. **132**: 559.
— Our Need of Merchant Vessels. (E. T. Chamberlain) Forum, **24**: 150.

American Shipping Interest. (O. Howes, jr.) Harper, **76**: 434. — (E. P. North) No. Am. **146**: 566.
American Small Boy, The. Critic, **13**: 128.
American Social Forces. Liv. Age, **218**: 123.
American Society. (Mrs. R. A. Pryor) Cosmopol. **9**: 306.
— and its Critics. Liv. Age, **154**: 619.
— Caste in. (K. G. Wells) Atlan. **48**: 823.
— in American Fiction. Liv. Age, **154**: 387.
— Jottings on. (P. Blouët) Forum, **6**: 558.
— Patrician Element in. (G. B. Loring) No. Am. **132**: 533.
American Speech and Customs. Liv. Age, **155**: 483.
American Spirit in Literature, The True. (C. Johnston) Atlan. **84**: 29.
American Sportswoman. (E. C. Barney) Fortn. **62**: 263.
American Standard of Living. (J. R. Dodge) Chaut. **17**: 711.
American State and the American Man. (A. Shaw) Contemp. **51**: 695. Same art. Ecl. M. **109**: 9.
American Statesmen. (Goldwin Smith) 19th Cent. **23**: 93, 881. **24**: 262. Same art. Ecl. M. **110**: 290.
— 1853. Liv. Age, **36**: 341.
— English Notices of, 1854. Liv. Age, **43**: 592.
American Stock in European Markets. (F. E. Clark) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **11**: 293.
American Temperament, The. Liv. Age, **217**: 612.
American Tract Society. (G. L. Shearer) Cent. **22**: 313.
American Trade and England's Revenue. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, **62**: 338.
American Type, Survival of the. (J. H. Denison) Atlan. **75**: 16.
American University, The. (C. S. Smith) Education, **8**: 103.
American Water Color Society Exhibition, 1886. Nation, **42**: 113.
American Wealth, True Source of. (B. F. Clayton) No. Am. **161**: 612.
American Wild Animals in Art. (J. Hawthorne) Cent. **6**: 213.
American Women. (C. de Thierry) Contemp. **70**: 516.
— and American Literature. (H. H. Lusk) Forum, **22**: 503.
American Zoölogists; what they have done for evolution. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. **32**: 492.
Americana. (J. Winsor) Atlan. **57**: 317.
Americanism, True and False. (W. Barry) No. Am. **169**: 33.
— What it means. (T. Roosevelt) Forum, **17**: 196.
Americanisms. (G. M. Tucker) No. Am. **136**: 55. — (W. Channing) No. Am. **1**: 307. — (H. Reeves) Lippinc. **3**: 310. — (R. G. White) Atlan. **41**: 495, 656. **42**: 97, 342, 619. **43**: 88, 379, 656. **44**: 654. — (S. Willard) No. Am. **3**: 355. — Liv. Age, **179**: 298. Same art. Critic, **13**: 263. — (A. P. Carter) Critic, **13**: 97. — (M. D. Leonard) Critic, **13**: 104. — Critic, **13**: 115. — (I. W. Hartt) Educa. **13**: 367 — Nation, **57**: 484.
— American Use of English. (W. Archer) Ecl. M. **132**: 60.
— Bartlett's Dictionary of. (S. G. Brown) No. Am. **69**: 94. — Liv. Age, **20**: 79. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **26**: 171.
— Briticisms and. (B. Matthews) Harper, **83**: 215.
— British. (R. G. White) Atlan. **45**: 669. **47**: 697.
— English Speech, Wild Flowers of, in America. (E. Eggleston) Cent. **25**: 848.
— Farmer's Dictionary of. (F. Hall) Nation, **49**: 15.
— in England. (A. C. Coxe) Forum, **2**: 117.
— Shakespeare's. (H. C. Lodge) Harper, **90**: 252.
— Some Alleged. (R. G. White) Atlan. **52**: 792. **53**: 286.
Americanisms, Some So-called. Liv. Age, **204**: 438.
Americanists, A Caribbean among the. (N. D. Davis) Nation, **55**: 333.
— International Congress of, 1888. Pop. Sci. Mo. **34**: 686.
— — 1890. Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 685.
Amherst, Jeffery, Lord. (H. B. Adams) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 749.
Amherst, Mass., Agricultural Experiment Station at. (A. W. Bailey) New Eng. M. n. s. **9**: 65.
Amherst College and its System of Government. (Mrs. L. S. Houghton) Educa. **6**: 485. — (J. Bigham) Educa. R. **3**: 162.
— Athletics at. (H. A. Cushing) Outing, **18**: 142.
— Preparation for Citizenship at. (A. D. Morse) Educa. **9**: 236.
— Pres. Seelye's Administration. (J. Bigham) Educa. **13**: 597.
— Social Life at. (R. S. Rounds) Lippinc. **40**: 737.
— Tyler's History of. Nation, **60**: 263.
Amiability: a Philosophical Tragedy. (E. I. Stevenson) Atlan. **52**: 522.
Amicis, Edmondo de. (G. S. Godkin) Critic, **1**: 314. — Lippinc. **19**: 685.
Amiel, Henri-Frédéric. Liv. Age, **175**: 57.
— The Gospel of Defeat. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. **54**: 21.
— Journal intime. (L. Malet) Fortn. **45**: 615. — (C. B. Martin) Nation, **42**: 285 — (B. Leppington) Contemp. **47**: 334.
Amiens, Notre-Dame d'. (W. Pater) 19th Cent. **35**: 481.
Amish, A Day with the Pennsylvania. (W. H. Richardson) Outl. **61**: 781.
Amma-San; a story. (A. A. Rogers) Cosmopol. **13**: 551.
Amnesty Measures. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, **12**: 52.
Amoor River, Atkinson's Travels in the Region of. Liv. Age, **66**: 631. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **21**: 610.
— Explorations of. (P. D. McCollins) Harper, **17**: 221.
— India, and China, Atkinson's Travels in. Ecl. M. **52**: 240, 326.
— the Latest Acquisition of Russia. Liv. Age, **44**: 408.
— To and upon. (T. W. Knox) Harper, **37**: 289.
Ampère, André M. Ecl. M. **82**: 733.
— and Jean-Jacques. (A. Laugel) Nation, **20**: 373. — (T. S. Perry) No. Am. **121**: 315 — Educa. R. **143**: 74. Same art. Liv. Age, **128**: 771.
Amputation, An Old-Time. (J. Albee) New Eng. M. n. s. **12**: 309.
Amsterdam. (C. H. Blackall) Am. Arch. **19**: 99.
— Exhibition of 1883. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, **37**: 350.
— London to. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, **37**: 309, 329.
— Rise and Fall of. (R. Heath) Contemp. **44**: 490. Same art. Liv. Age, **159**: 259.
— Three Days in. Liv. Age, **162**: 495.
Amu-Daria, Old Beds of the. (P. Kropotkin) Geog. J. **12**: 306.
Amulet, The. (Neera) Liv. Age, **214**: 219–512.
Amulets, Cranial. (J. Bertillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 607.
— — and Prehistoric Trepanning. (R. Munro) Fortn. **59**: 208. Same art. Ecl. M. **120**: 448.
Amusements, Fashions in. Liv. Age, **218**: 748.
— of the English People. (G. Turner) 19th Cent. **2**: 820.
— Popular. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. **33**: 400.
Amusements, Out-door, in the U. S. Liv. Age, **214**: 259.
Amusements, Popular, Ancient and Modern. Ecl. M. **39**: 285.

Amusements, Popular, and Christianity. (W. Gladden) Cent. 7: 384.
— Rational, Need of. Liv. Age. 92: 88.
— Social, under the Restoration. (R. Bell) Fortn. 2: 193, 299, 460.
— A Year's. (F. A. Schwab) Cosmopol. 17: 18.
Anabaptism, Early: What we owe to it. (R. Heath) Contemp. 67: 578.
Anabaptists, The. (W. E. Griffis) New World, 4: 647.
— their English Descendants. (R. Heath) Contemp. 59: 389. Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 222.
Anachronisms of Art. (J. Oldcastle) M. of Art. 3: 39.
Anagrams. Liv. Age, 117: 376. — (A. Inkersley) Lippinc. 58: 861. — Liv. Age, 211: 822.
Anæsthesia. (S. W. Barker) Harper, 31: 453.
— Discovery of. (E. W. Morton) McClure, 7: 311.
— History of. (E. W. Emerson) Atlan. 78: 679.
— Morton's Discovery of. (E. L. Snell) Cent. 26: 584.
Anæsthetic, Nitrous Oxide as an. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 2: 811.
Anæsthetics. (T. L. Phipson) Pop. Sci. R. 2: 15. — Liv. Age, 110: 498.
— Discovery of. (Sir J. Paget) 19th Cent. 6: 1119. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 219.
— Painless Extinction of Life by. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 641.
See also Chloroform; Ether.
Analogies and Homologies. Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 91.
— between the Works of God and Contrivances of Man, Study of. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 68: 340.
Ananias. (J. C. Harris) Harper, 76: 699.
Anarchism. (V. Yarros) Arena, 7: 595.
— and Home Missions. (R. Ogden) Nation, 43: 228.
— and the Napoleonic Revival. (K. Blind) No. Am. 158: 602.
— Rise and Progress of. (K. Blind) Contemp. 65: 140.
— Scientific. (H. L. Osgood) Pol. Sci. Q. 4: 1.
Anarchist Meeting in Scotland. (D. Watson) Ecl. M. 123: 371.
Anarchist Portraits, Some. (C. Malato) Fortn. 62: 315.
Anarchist Utopia. (G. Boglietti) Chaut. 19: 719.
Anarchistic Crimes. (G. Tosti) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 404.
Anarchists and Government in France. (A. Laugel) Nation, 59: 77.
— and their Theories in Europe. (P. Desjardins) Chaut. 18: 691.
— Chicago, of 1886, Crime and Trial of. (J. E. Gary) Cent. 23: 803.
— — Execution of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 45: 366.
— — Supreme Court and. (E. L. Godkin), Nation, 45: 326.
— in Paris. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 54: 335.
— Punishment of. (H. Holt) Forum, 17: 644.
— Shall we muzzle the? (H. C. Adams) Forum, 1: 445.
— What shall be done with? (R. L. Seymour) Chaut. 19: 732.
Anarchy. (L. S. Bryce) No. Am. 145: 545. — (E. Reclus) Contemp. 45: 627.
— The Coming. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 22: 149. Same art. Ecl. M. 109: 433.
— Coquetting with. (B. Onslow) Nation, 43: 209.
— Gospels of. Criticism of G. B. Shaw, M. Barrès, etc. (V. Paget) Contemp. 74: 75.
— Ideals of. Liv. Age, 211: 616.
— Scientific Bases of. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 21: 238. Same art. Ecl. M. 108: 433.
Anastasia. (H. H. Boyesen) Cent. 3: 839.
Anastasius, Hope's. (E. Everett) No. Am. 11: 271.
Anastatic Printing. Liv. Age, 5: 56, 534. 6: 144.
Anathema of the Roman Church. (E. J. V. Huiginn) Forum, 4: 177.
Anatomical Nature Casts. (H. W. Armstead) M. of Art, 23: 210.
Anatomist of the Heart. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 10: 153.
Anatomy and Physiology, Progress in, The Century's. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 96: 621.
— Comparative, of Man, Huxley's. (W. James) No. Am. 100: 290.
— — Philosophical. (St. G. Mivart) Contemp. 26: 938.
— in Art. (W. Anderson) M. of Art, 20: 211.
Anceps. (W. S. Scarborough) Educa. 9: 263.
Ancestor-Gods (Kalow-Vu) of the Fijians. (B. H. Thomson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 671.
— in China. (S. R. Gundry) Fortn. 63: 225.
Ancestor-worship the Origin of Religion. (G. McDermot) Cath. World, 66: 20.
Ancestors, The Manufacture of. (J. D. Champlin, jr.) Forum, 10: 565.
— Who are our? (C. Wright) Nation, 20: 405.
Ancestral Footstep. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. 50: 823. 51: 47, 180.
Ancient Mariner, Original. Liv. Age. 39: 433.
Ancient Times and Ancient Men. (Max Müller) Ecl. M. 90: 734.
Ancient Way, The. Liv. Age, 214: 51.
Ancient Writings, Genuineness of. (J. Brazer) No. Am. 42: 1.
Ancon, Peru, Necropolis of. (A. Agassiz) Nation, 32: 136.
Andalusia, Chit-chat from. Lippinc. 6: 620.
— In, with a Bicycle. (J. Pennell) Contemp. 73: 714. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 95.
Andaman Islands. Ecl. M. 52: 278.
Andersen, Hans Christian. Liv. Age, 47: 437. — (W. Hurton) Liv. Age, 61: 67.
— and Thorwaldsen. Liv. Age, 127: 431. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 73.
— Correspondence. Liv. Age, 147: 92. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 408.
— Friendships of. (A. Wood) Liv. Age, 135: 807.
— Home of. (H. E. Scudder) Harper, 69: 651.
— Life of. Ecl. M. 12: 224.
— Life and Writings of. Ecl. M. 35: 390. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 707.
— New Tales. Liv. Age, 75: 376.
— Sand Hills of Jutland. Liv. Age, 67: 28.
— Short Stories. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 36: 598.
— Works of. Liv. Age, 16: 1.
Anderson, Mary, as Juliet. (Earl of Lytton) 19th Cent. 16: 879.
— Decline of. Critic, 7: 193.
Anderson, Rufus, with portrait. Ecl. M. 67: 755.
Anderson School of Natural History. (B. G. Wilder) Nation, 17: 174.
Andersonville Circuit, On the. (J. T. King) Cent. 19: 100.
Andersonville Prison, Yankee in. (T. H. Mann) Cent. 18: 447, 606.
Andes, Across the. (T. Child) Harper, 81: 489.
— Bolivian, Explorations in the. (Sir Martin Conway) Geog. J. 14: 14.
— of Peru and Bolivia. (E. G. Squier) Harper, 36: 545. 37: 16, 145, 307.
— Over the. (S. Chisholm) Atlan. 54: 736.
— Peaks and Valleys of. Ecl. M. 59: 363.
— Railway across, from Argentine to Chili. (H. Butterworth) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 489.
— Strain's Ride over. (J. T. Headley) Harper, 17: 577.
— Up and down among. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 13: 739.

Andes, Volcanic, Aconcagua and the. (Sir M. Conway) Harper, **100**: 109.
Andorra, State Dinner in. Liv. Age, **142**: 569.
— Visit to. (H. Spender) Fortn. **67**: 44. Same art. Liv. Age, **212**: 601.
Andover, Mass., Phillips Academy. (H. E. Scudder) Harper, **55**: 562.
Andover Theological Seminary. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, **39**: 423.
— Heresy Troubles in. (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. **145**: 539.
— Is it Romanizing? (F. L. Patton) Forum, **3**: 327.
— War of Creeds at, 1882. Contemp. **42**: 130. — (L. W. Bacon) No. Am. **134**: 551.
Andover Theology, 1882. Unita. R. **18**: 274.
— Letter to H. M. Dexter. (A. Richmond) No. Am. **143**: 17.
André, Major John. (L. G. Clark) Lippinc. **8**: 518. — (C. C. Smith) No. Am. **93**: 83.
Andrée Balloon Expedition to the North Pole. (W. Wellman) McClure, **10**: 411.
Andreutsos, Odysseus, and Trelawny. (F. B. Sanborn) Scrib. M. **21**: 504.
Andrew Kent's Temptation. (E. S. Phelps) Harper, **31**: 42.
Andrew Rykman's Prayer; a poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. **11**: 95.
Andrew, John A. (A. G. Browne, jr.) No. Am. **106**: 249. — (J. F. Clarke) Nation, **6**: 472. — Harper, **36**: 324.
— Chandler's Memoir of. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, **33**: 77.
Andrew's Fortune. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. **48**: 20.
Andrews, President E. B., and Brown University. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **16**: 310. — Critic, **30**: 83, 118.
— and Edward W. Bemis. The New Ostracism. (C. A. Towne) Arena, **18**: 433.
— Open Letter to. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, **18**: 399.
Andromeda Nebula, New Star in. (R. A. Proctor) 19th Cent. **19**: 674. Same art. Ecl. M. **105**: 810. Same art. Liv. Age, **167**: 472.
Androscoggin Lakes. (E. Abbott) Harper, **55**: 23.
Androscoggin River, Canoeing down. (G. E. Browne) Outing, **32**: 358.
Anecdotes, Duplicate. (George Eyre-Todd) Ecl. M. **129**: 534.
Angel of Murphy's Gulch; a story. (C. H. New) Cosmopol. **22**: 329.
Angelic Woman, That; a novelette. (J. M. Ludlow) Chaut. **13**: 697.
Angelico, Fra. (W. J. Stillman and T. Cole) Cent. **16**: 616.
Angell, James B. How I was educated. Forum, **2**: 450.
Angelo, Henry, Reminiscences of. (A. Dobson) Liv. Age, **217**: 603.
Angels, Visits of. Liv. Age, **84**: 241.
Angler's Dilemma, An; a story. (G. C. Audsley) Outing, **24**: 107.
Angler's Outing. (E. E. Millard) Outing, **18**: 69.
Angler's Summer Eve. (F. G. Walters) Liv. Age, **214**: 464. Same art. Ecl. M. **129**: 404.
Angling, Art of. (James Wilson) Liv. Age, **17**: 1.
Angling, A Lady Hand at. Outing, **16**: 117.
Angling Tournament. (F. Endicott) Outing, **12**: 311.
Anglet; Notre Dame du Refuge. Liv. Age, **165**: 88.
Anglican Catholic, Experiences of an. Contemp. **67**: 396.
Anglo-American Alliance. Liv. Age, **217**: 126.
— American Greetings and Tributes to Britain. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **18**: 71.
— Basis of. (L. Abbott) No. Am. **166**: 513.
— English-speaking Brotherhood. (C. Waldstein) No. Am. **167**: 223.
Anglo-American Alliance; Proposed Federation of the Anglo-Saxons. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **20**: 223.
— United States and the Concert of Europe. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, **20**: 145.
— *vs.* a European Combination. (R. Temple) No. Am. **167**: 306.
Anglo-American Commission, 1898. (E. Farrer) Forum, **25**: 652. — (A Canadian Liberal) No. Am. **167**: 165.
— Work of. (A Canadian Liberal) No. Am. **168**: 615.
Anglo-American Friendship. (C. Schurz) Atlan. **82**: 433.
Anglo-American Future. (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. **44**: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. **131**: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, **218**: 563.
Anglo-American Reunion, Possibilities of an. (A. T. Mahan; C. Beresford) No. Am. **159**: 551.
Anglo-American Understanding, Is there an? Fortn. **70**: 163. Same art. Liv. Age, **218**: 425.
Anglo-Catholicism and the Church. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. **59**: 210.
Anglo-German Agreement. Fortn. **70**: 627. Same art. Liv. Age, **219**: 590.
Anglo-Indians, The. (Mrs. James C. Robertson) National, **17**: 808.
Anglo-Mania, Better Side of. (H. P. Collier) Forum, **7**: 577.
— Colonial Survival. (T. Roosevelt) Cosmopol. **14**: 229.
Anglomaniacs, The. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Cent. **18**: 269–677.
Anglophobia; a French warning to England. (U. Gohier) National, **34**: 26.
Anglo-Russian Difficulty, 1870. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, **11**: 399.
Anglo-Saxon Affinities. (J. Ralph) Harper, **98**: 385.
Anglo-Saxon Alliance. (J. D. Dougall) Contemp. **48**: 693. Same art. Liv. Age, **167**: 759. Same art. Ecl. M. **106**: 190.
— Which shall dominate, Saxon or Slav? (D. Mills) No. Am. **166**: 729.
See Anglo-American.
Anglo-Saxon Christianity, and Anglo-Norman. Ecl. M. **57**: 289, 511.
Anglo-Saxon Courts of Law, The. (F. Zinkeisen) Pol. Sci. Q. **10**: 132.
Anglo-Saxon Ethics. (J. A. Wells) Arena, **22**: 693.
Anglo-Saxon Expansion, A Century of. (G. B. Adams) Atlan. **79**: 528.
Anglo-Saxon Freedom, Hosmer's Short History of. (G. E. Howard) Nation, **52**: 203.
Anglo-Saxon German Alliance. (M. von Brandt) Liv. Age, **218**: 859.
Anglo-Saxon Language. (H. Wheaton) No. Am. **33**: 325.
Anglo-Saxon Literature. No. Am. **47**: 90.
Anglo-Saxon Race. (Mrs. J. Ware) No. Am. **73**: 34.
— as a Dominant Race. (G. B. Waldron) McClure, **12**: 185.
— Future of the. (W. Besant) No. Am. **163**: 129.
— in the Southern Hemisphere. (G. R. Parkin) Cent. **19**: 627.
— Success of. Liv. Age, **217**: 352.
— Superiority of, Demoulins on. (J. D. Cox) Nation, **67**: 280. — (G. B. Adams) Bk. Buyer, **17**: 194. — Liv. Age, **215**: 656.
— Wanted, an Imperial Minimum. Liv. Age, **217**: 871.
Anglo-Saxon "Unco Guid," The. (P. Blouët) Arena, **3**: 692.
Anglo-Saxon Union. (G. Smith) No. Am. **157**: 1[illegible].
Anglo-Saxon Unity. (Earl of Meath) Fortn. **55**: 615. Same art. Liv. Age, **189**: 4[illegible].
Anglo-Saxons; British Race. (J. H. Seeley) Education, **1**: 309.

Angoniland, District of British Central Africa, Protectorate of. (R. Codrington) Geog. J. **11**: 509.
Angoulême, Churches of. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. **29**: 918.
Angoulême, Duchess d', Death of. Liv. Age, **31**: 617.
Aneurin's Harp; a poem. (G. Meredith) Fortn. **10**: 255.
Angra Pequena, German Colony of. (W. Groswell) Fortn. **42**: 385.
— Parting of the Ways. Contemp. **69**: 190.
Anima Semplicetta. (M. Hewlett) Fortn. **72**: 172, 348.
Animal Agency in Soil-Making. (N. S. Shaler) Pop. Sci. Mo. **32**: 484.
Animal and Bird Life, Mysteries of. Liv. Age, **217**: 785.
Animal and Plant Lore. (F. D. Bergen) Pop. Sci. Mo. **33**: 656. **37**: 240.
— of Children. (F. D. Bergen) Pop. Sci. Mo. **29**: 367.
Animal Arithmetic. (C. Royer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **34**: 252.
Animal as a Machine. (R. H. Thurston) No. Am. **163**: 607.
— — Thurston's. Nation, **59**: 52.
Animal Cannoneers and Sharp-shooters. (J. Weir, jr.) Lippinc. **59**: 551.
Animal Character, Oddities of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 261.
Animal Chivalry. (Woods Hutchinson) Contemp. **76**: 878.
Animal Diet, Dainties of. Liv. Age, **210**: 696.
Animal Fear of Man, The. Ecl. M. **132**: 142.
Animal Helpers and Servers. (C. J. Cornish) Liv. Age, **210**: 375.
Animal Kingdom, The, Education in. (C. Letourneau) Pop. Sci. Mo. **52**: 527.
Animal Life, Abundance of. (A. Gaudry) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 42.
— Forms of, Gradations in. Liv. Age, **117**: 479.
— Queer Phases of. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 589.
Animal Locomotion in the Muybridge Photographs. (T. Williams) Cent. **12**: 356. — (K. Cox) Nation, **46**: 55.
Animal Magnetism. Ecl. M. **23**: 271. — (W. B. Carpenter) Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 12, 161.
— and Ghost-Seeing. Ecl. M. **7**: 66.
— and Hypnotic Sleep. (T. M. Coan) Chaut. **8**: 368.
— and Neurhypnotism. Ecl. M. **3**: 71.
— Wonders of. (G. de la Tourette) No. Am. **146**: 131. *See* Hypnotism.
Animal Mechanics; source of muscular power. (A. Flint) Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 729.
Animal Mythology; or, stories of birds and beasts. (J. A. Farrer) Ecl. M. **100**: 764.
Animal Nature, Studies of. (B. Taylor) Atlan. **39**: 135.
Animal Parasites and Messmates. Pop. Sci. Mo. **8**: 670.
Animal-Plants and Plant-Animals. Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 678.
Animal Symbolism in Ecclesiastical Architecture. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 187.
Animal Tempers. Liv. Age, **209**: 568.
Animalcules. (R. O. Mason) Lippinc. **25**: 483.
— in Croton Water. (W. C. Prime) Harper, **18**: 451.
— Mantell on. Liv. Age, **10**: 157.
Animals, Acclimatization of. Chamb. J. **55**: 422.
— Æsthetic Sense in. (L. Viardot) Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 729.
— — and Religious Sentiment in. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. **42**: 472.
— after Corn Harvest. (A. W. Rees) Ecl. M. **131**: 819.
Animals, American, Extermination of. (W. T. Hornaday) Chaut. **10**: 304.
— Ancient, of South America. Liv. Age, **152**: 515.
— and Birds, Marauding. National, **16**: 84.
— and Man. (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. **15**: 435.
— and Plants, How they spend the Winter. (W. S. Blatchley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 496.
— Are they mentally happy? (B. Carlile) 19th Cent. **20**: 255. **21**: 804.
— Artist among. (F. S. Church) Scrib. M. **14**: 749.
— Artistic Feeling of. Ecl. M. **76**: 630.
— as Automata. Liv. Age, **123**: 67. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **5**: 724. — (T. H. Huxley) Fortn. **22**: 555. Same art. Liv. Age, **124**: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. **84**: 49. — (R. G. Hazard) Pop. Sci. Mo. **6**: 405.
— as modified by Environment. (J. B. Steere) Pop. Sci. Mo. **33**: 243.
— Colors of, Poulton on. (S. Garman) Nation, **53**: 75.
— — Origin of. (P. Marchal) Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 94.
— Crime among. (W. Ferrero) Forum, **20**: 492. — (A. Lacassagne) Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 244.
— Death of. (C. D. Wilson) Lippinc. **62**: 216.
— Declaration of Independence by. (J. Bonner) Harper, **14**: 145.
— Defenses of the Lesser. (L. Glaser) Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 484.
— Diseases of Wild. (J. Vilain) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 11.
— Drinking Habits of. Liv. Age, **216**: 397.
— Economic Value of. (C. F. Holder) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 827.
— Evolution and Distribution of. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. **37**: 313, 505.
— Extinct, within Human Memory. (C. F. Holder) Lippinc. **31**: 613.
— Fabulous. (F. P. Cobbe) Liv. Age, **123**: 354.
— Faculty of computing in. (J. Weir, jr.) Lippinc. **61**: 677.
— Feeding of, Science and. (V. Hallenbeck) Chaut. **14**: 425.
— Feigning of Death by. (J. Weir, jr.) Lippinc. **57**: 838.
— Fetichism in. Liv. Age, **130**: 254.
— Friendships of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 182.
— Game, of North America. (F. Satterthwaite) Harper, **78**: 873.
— Geographical Distribution of. (S. S. Conant) Harper, **54**: 519. — Ecl. M. **89**: 321. Same art. Liv. Age, **134**: 308. — (A. R. Wallace) 19th Cent. **5**: 247. Same art. Liv. Age, **112**: 387.
— — Difficulties in. (P. L. Sclater) 19th Cent. **4**: 1037.
— Have Animals Souls? (J. F. Clarke) Atlan. **34**: 412.
— Higher and Lower. Liv. Age, **103**: 579.
— Historic. (F. G. DeFontaine) Lippinc. **60**: 562.
— Humanity in. Liv. Age, **10**: 90.
— Humanity to, Ethical Basis for. (A. Leffingwell) Arena, **10**: 474.
— Hypnotism in. (J. Czermak) Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 618. **4**: 75.
— Immortality of. (N. Pearson) 19th Cent. **29**: 154.
— in Captivity. Liv. Age, **122**: 673.
— in Fable and Art. (F. P. Cobbe) Liv. Age, **121**: 451.
— in Famine. Liv. Age, **214**: 622.
— in Novels. Liv. Age, **212**: 411.
— Industries of. (F. Houssaye) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 594.
— Industry in. Liv. Age, **199**: 509.
— Intellect of. Ecl. M. **72**: 318.
— Intelligence in. (G. J. Romanes) 19th Cent. **4**: 653. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 214. — Liv. Age, **115**: 643. — Ecl. M. **61**: 377.
— — Limits of. (C. L. Morgan) Fortn. **60**: 223. Same art. Liv. Age, **199**: 89.

Animals, Intelligence in, Romanes on. (C. L. Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 39. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, **37**: 145.
— Intoxication in. (W. S. Walsh) Lippinc. **61**: 698.
— Journeyings and Dispersals of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **10**: 576.
Language of, New Observations on. (M. DeL. Duthiers) Pop. Sci. Mo. **40**: 528.
— Laws and Government of. (J. W. Slater) National, **15**: 529. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 677.
— Legal Proceedings against. (E. T. Withington) Liv. Age, **214**: 552. — (W. Jones) Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 610.
— Lower, Progress and Perfectibility in. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. **40**: 170.
— Man's Right over. (C. Richet) Pop. Sci. Mo. **25**: 759.
— Mental Evolution of; are they approaching man? (W. H. Ballou) No. Am. **145**: 516.
— Mental Faculties of. (G. L. Cary) No. Am. **108**: 37.
— Mimicry among. (C. F. Holder) Lippinc. **33**: 616.
— — and other Protective Resemblances. Liv. Age, **94**: 259.
— Mind in the Lower. Liv. Age, **146**: 707.
— — Lindsay on. (W. James) Nation, **30**: 270.
— Moral Sense in the Lower. (W. L. Lindsay) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 346.
— Morality of. (C. L. Morgan) National, **18**: 336.
— Mutual Aid among. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. **28**: 337, 699. Same art. Liv. Age, **187**: 67, 557. Same art. Ecl. M. **115**: 523, 836.
— Nearness of, to Men. (E. P. Evans) Atlan. **69**: 171.
— Origin of the Higher. (W. K. Parker) Contemp. **47**: 841. Same art. Ecl. M. **105**: 653.
— of America, Audubon's. (C. W. Webber) Am. Whig R. **4**: 625.
— — Harlan's. (J. Ware) No. Am. **22**: 120.
— Psychology of. Liv. Age, **17**: 595.
— Powers of Offense and Defense of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 355.
— Reasoning. (A. Pringle) Pop. Sci. Mo. **42**: 71.
— Reasoning Power of. (J. R. Gilmore) No. Am. **146**: 280.
— Self-Defense among. (H. L. Fairchild) Pop. Sci. Mo. **21**: 595.
— Sense of Direction in. (C. Dixon) Liv. Age, **212**: 251.
— Senses and Intellect of; a dream suggested by Sir John Lubbock. Ecl. M. **124**: 134.
— Sensibility to Pain. (W. Collier) 19th Cent. **26**: 622.
— Sleeping Homes of. Liv. Age, **219**: 130.
— Social Life of. (F. Knauer) Cosmopol. **1**: 283.
— Some Traits of. (C. M. Skinner) Outl. **59**: 68.
— Temper of. Ecl. M. **118**: 278.
— their Fear of Man. Liv. Age, **219**: 797.
— Topographical Instinct in. (G. Stables) Liv. Age, **177**: 422.
— Treatment of, Ethical Relations in. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. **45**: 634.
— Variation in the Habits of. (G. C. Davenport) Pop. Sci. Mo. **47**: 619.
— Vertebrate, Progress of. (A. B. Buckley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 739.
— Voices of. (D. von Geyern) Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 396
— Wanton Mutilation of. (G. Fleming) 19th Cent. **37**: 440.
— What may they be Taught? (J. Delboeuf) Pop. Sci. Mo. **29**: 168.
— Wild, and their Ways. Liv. Age, **188**: 760.
— — as Man's Associates. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. **20**: 528.
— — in a New England Game-Park. (G. T. Ferris) Cent. **32**: 924.
— Wild Traits in Tame; the donkey. (L. Robinson) No. Am. **158**–**163**.
Animals, Winter Shifts of. Liv. Age, **193**: 426.
— Wounded, Actions of. (J. N. Hall) Scrib. M. **10**: 457.
Animated Conversation, An. (H. James) Scrib. M. **5**: 371.
Animism and Teutonic Mythology. (P. D. Chantepie de la Saussaye) New World, **3**: 443.
Ann, Cape, Around. (H. Rich) Cent. **1**: 49.
Ann Potter's Lesson. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. **2**: 419.
Anna Pavlovna's Pilgrimage. (B. Russell) Liv. Age, **207**: 689.
Annam and Tonquin, Ethnological Sketches in. Pop. Sci. Mo. **31**: 626.
— Three Days of War in. (Pierre Loti) Liv. Age, **217**: 645–703.
Annapolis, Md., U. S. Naval Academy at. (A. D. Brown) Harper, **43**: 177.
Anne, Queen, and the Duchess of Marlborough. (M. O. W. Oliphant) Cent. **24**: 101.
— Burton's Reign of. Liv. Age, **145**: 3. — Ecl. M. **94**: 385.
— Days of. (E. Lawrence) Harper, **44**: 405.
— Historians of Reign of. Liv. Age, **121**: 195.
— Social Life in Reign of. (Goldwin Smith) Nation, **36**: 17.
— Stanhope's Reign of. (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. **13**: 603. — Liv. Age, **106**: 259. — (G. Smith) Nation, **11**: 57. — Ecl. M. **75**: 513, 715.
Anne of Austria, Queen Regent, and Voltaire. Liv. Age, **44**: 476. Same art. Ecl. M. **34**: 193.
Anne of Brittany, Château of, in the Valley of the Loire. (T. A. Cook) Scrib. M. **13**: 490.
Anne, Princess, of Denmark. (M. O. W. Oliphant) Cent. **23**: 904.
Anne. (F. V. de G. Stevenson) Scrib. M. **26**: 116.
Anne; a novel. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, **62**: 28–847. **63**: 68–735. **64**: 46.
Anne; a story. (R. H. Davis) Harper, **78**: 744.
Anne Furness. (Mrs. T. A. Trollope) Fortn. **14**: 74–721. **15**: 111–785. **16**: 98, 235. Same art. Harper, **41**: 572, 747, 881. **42**: 123–885. **43**: 49–884.
Anne Marie and Jeanne Marie; a balcony story. (G. King) Cent. **24**: 372.
Annecy and Aix-les-Bains. (Lord Lamington) 19th Cent. **14**: 317.
Annetje; a story. (Alice L. Lee) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **7**: 429.
Annette's Love-story. (J. Kavanagh) Liv. Age, **108**: 291.
Annexation, Forcible. (H. White) Nation, **67**: 65.
— Philosophy of, to the U. S. "Manifest Destiny." (C. Schurz) Harper, **87**: 737.
Annexation Fever. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **8**: 289.
Annexation Policy for the U. S. (James Bryce) Forum, **24**: 385.
Annexations, National. Liv. Age, **79**: 73.
Annexed by the Tsar; a story. (W. O. Stoddard) Atlan. **52**: 376.
Annexed Territory, The Law of, as declared by the Supreme Court of the United States. (J. Lowndes) Pol. Sci. Q. **11**: 672.
Annie Kilburn. (W. D. Howells) Harper, **77**: 128–869.
Annie Laurie. (E. S. Phelps) Harper, **76**: 122.
— True Story of. (F. P. Humphrey) McClure, **6**: 66.
Annie Lee. Liv. Age, **36**: 390.
Annie Orme. Liv. Age, **35**: 359.
Annie Tousey's Little Game; a story. (M. S. Briscoe) Harper, **91**: 170.
Annihilation and Unconsciousness. (A. K. H. Boyd) Ecl. M. **73**: 668.
Annina. (C. Dunning) Atlan. **53**: 534.
Annisquam, Mass. (E. M. Hallowell) New Eng. M. n. s. **12**: 706.

Anniversary, An. (A. H. Thorndike) New Eng. M. n. s. **12**: 595.
Anno Domini. Liv. Age, **220**: 653.
Annuals, Old. Atlan. **71**: 138.
Annunciata. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. **18**: 911.
Annunciation, The. (H. Van Dyke) Harper, **84**: 3.
— in Art. (J. Cartwright) M. of Art, **9**: 202.
Annunzio, Gabrielle d'. (A. M. Logan) Nation, **66**: 305. — (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, **3**: 18. — (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. **80**: 508.
— Genius of. (L. de La Ramée) Fortn. **67**: 349.
Anointing with Oil, Revival of. Liv. Age, **37**: 401.
Anomalies, Human, Significance of. (F. J. Shepherd) Pop. Sci. Mo. **25**: 721.
Anonyma, The; a story. (F. N. Paton) Liv. Age, **185**: 173.
Anonymity in Journalism. (J. MacIntyre) 19th Cent. **34**: 602. — (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. **34**: 932. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **5**: 112. **12**: 234.
— The Science of. Liv. Age, **217**: 40.
Anonymous Letter, An; a story. (A. Daudet) Liv. Age, **217**: 765.
Anonymous Letter, An; a story. (R. H. Davis) Harper, **88**: 445.
Anonymous Literature. (A. Trollope) Fortn. **1**: 491.
Anonymous Love-letter. (V. W. Cloud) Lippinc. **59**: 130.
Another World down here. (W. M. Williams) Ecl. M. **96**: 616.
Another's Child. (K. G. Wells) New Eng. M. n. s. **10**: 669.
Ansairi, Religion of the. Ecl. M. **116**: 332.
Anschar, the Apostle of the North. Ecl. M. **50**: 538.
Ansdell, Richard C. (W. W. Fenn) M. of Art, **5**: 450.
Anselm, Rule's Life of. Liv. Age, **159**: 451.
Anson, George, Lord. Liv. Age, **100**: 67.
Answering his Letter. (M. B. Goodwin) Lippinc. **59**: 565.
Answered Prayer, The; a poem. (G. Massey) Arena, **7**: 760.
Ant, Gardening-, The Mind of. Liv. Age, **218**: 469.
— Learning from. Ecl. M. **104**: 416.
— White. (H. Drummond) Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 735.
— Yellow, Herds of the. (J. Weir) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 75.
Ant-eater. Liv. Age, **42**: 133.
Ants. Liv. Age, **153**: 60, 451. **155**: 771. — (M. Treat) Atlan. **54**: 326. — (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. **15**: 171. — (Ellice Hopkins) Contemp. **37**: 941. Same art. Liv. Age, **146**: 20. Same art. Ecl. M. **95**: 287. — (E. R. Leland) Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 257.
— Agricultural. Ecl. M. **96**: 418.
— and Wasps, Ingenuity of. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. **26**: 590.
— as the Guests of Plants. (M. Heim) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 827.
— as Mushroom Growers. Ecl. M. **125**: 845.
— Bees and Wasps, Lubbock on. Liv. Age, **154**: 185.
— Conservatism among, Lubbock on. Liv. Age, **147**: 760. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **18**: 401.
— Habits of. (Sir J. Lubbock) Fortn. **27**: 287. Same art. Ecl. M. **88**: 641. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 39.
— How they live. (E. Voges) Cosmopol. **2**: 86.
— Intelligence of. (G. J. Romanes) 19th Cent. **9**: 992. **10**: 245. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **19**: 495. Same art. Liv. Age, **150**: 176. **151**: 371.
— Mound-making, of the Alleghanies. (H. C. McCook) Chaut. **9**: 29, 92.
— Observations on. Ecl. M. **86**: 754.
— of Switzerland, Forel's. Liv. Age, **132**: 451.
— Slave-holding. (H. C. McCook) Chaut. **2**: 419, 485.
— Slave-making. (M. Treat) Lippinc. **28**: 79.
— — and War-making. (M. Treat) Harper, **58**: 176.
Ants, Umbrella. Liv. Age, **217**: 557.
Ants' Nest; a poem. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. **32**: 236.
Antæus; a romance. (F. M. Bicknell) Outing, **23**: 24.
Antæus in Love. (R. B. Hale) New Eng. M. n. s. **9**: 783.
Antagonism. Liv. Age, **177**: 643. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **33**: 608. — (A. Paton) Atlan. **51**: 330.
Antarctic Climate. (H. Arctowski) Geog. J. **14**: 413.
Antarctic Conference, Anglo-Australasian. Geog. J. **10**: 375.
Antarctic Continent. The "Antarctic's" Voyage. (C. E. Borchgrevink) Geog. J. **5**: 583.
— First Landing on. (C. E. Borchgrevink) Cent. **29**: 432.
— Murdoch's From Edinburgh to the. (W. H. Dall) Nation, **60**: 113.
Antarctic Expedition. (Sir Clements R. Markham) Geog. J. **14**: 1.
— Belgian. (F. A. Cook) McClure, **14**: 3. — (Capt. Gerlache) Geog. J. **13**: 650.
— German. Geog. J. **13**: 406.
— National, Deputation to the Government. Geog. J. **14**: 190.
— Physical and Chemical Work of an. (J. Y. Buchanan) Geog. J. **14**: 552.
Antarctic Expeditions. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. **14**: 473.
Antarctic Exploration. (F. T. Bullen) Ecl. M. **129**: 564. — (A. H. Markham) No. Am. **164**: 431. — Liv. Age, **206**: 614.
— and its Importance. (C. R. Markham) Forum, **24**: 641.
— Borchgrevink and. (A. W. Greely) Cent. **29**: 431.
— Need for. (C. R. Markham) 19th Cent. **38**: 706.
— Possibilities of. (F. A. Cook) Scrib. M. **26**: 705.
— Prospects of. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. **13**: 1.
Antarctic Explorations. Liv. Age, **29**: 1.
Antarctic Ocean. (J. F. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. **29**: 660.
Antarctic Regions. Ecl. M. **80**: 590.
— American Seamen in. (A. W. Vorse) Scrib. M. **26**: 700.
— Bathymetrical Conditions of. (H. Arctowski) Geog. J. **14**: 77.
— German Deep-sea Expedition in. Geog. J. **13**: 640.
— Our Present Knowledge of. (A. Heilprin) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 323.
— Physical Geography of. Am. J. Sci. **146**: 317. — Geog. J. **2**: 252.
— Voyage of the "Jason" to. (C. A. Larsen) Geog. J. **4**: 333.
Antarctic Seas, Cruise of the "Balaena" and the "Active" in. (W. S. Bruce) Geog. J. **7**: 502.
Antarctic's Challenge to the Explorer. (F. A. Cook) Forum, **17**: 505.
Antarctica; a vanished Austral Land. (H. O. Forbes) Fortn. **61**: 194. — (A. W. Greely) Cosmopol. **17**: 296.
Antelope, After, in Wyoming. (O. K. Davis) Outing, **26**: 401.
— Hunting, East of the Rockies. (J. W. Hays) Outing, **16**: 468.
— — in Montana. (G. O. Shields) Harper, **69**: 364.
— Signaling for, on the Staked Plains. (W. H. Johnston) Outing, **16**: 1.
Ante-mortem Condition of George Ramor. (G. B. McCutcheon) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **5**: 17.
Ante-nuptial Lie, The. Ecl. M. **53**: 414. Same art. Liv. Age, **69**: 771.
Anteros. (G. A. Lawrence) Harper, **40**: 274, 381, 754. **41**: 125-900. **42**: 80-903. **43**: 85, 209.
Anthesphoria at Athens, The. Liv. Age, **22**: 163.

Anthon, Charles. Classical Dictionary. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 54: 175.
— Cicero and Tacitus. (J. L. Lincoln) No. Am. 68: 348.
— Greek Reader. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 51: 213, 492. 52: 238.
Anthony, Saint. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 93: 457. — (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 52: 617.
— Flaubert's Temptation of. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 18: 365.
Anthony; a poem. (W. B. Scott) Fortn. 10: 81.
Anthony Calvert Brown. (P. Deming) Lippinc. 36: 353.
Anthracite Culm Heaps, Utilization of, in Production of Power. (E. H. Williams, jr.) Engin. M. 11: 644.
Anthropological Work in America. (F. Starr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 289.
— in Europe. (F. Starr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 54.
Anthropologist's Coat, The. (W. E. Cule) Liv. Age, 221: 235.
Anthropologists, Humors of. (W. A. Hammond) Nation, 1: 141.
Anthropology, Aims of. (D. G. Brinton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 59. — (W. H. Flower) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 605.
— American Aspects of. (E. B. Tylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 152.
— and Sociology. (L. F. Ward) Am. J. Sociol. 1: 426.
— at the University of Oxford. (F. Boas) Nation, 61: 27.
— at Washington. (J. H. Gove) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 786.
— Field of; the humanities. (J. W. Powell) Forum, 10: 410.
— Problems of. (R. Virchow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 373.
— a University Study. (J. S. Flagg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 510.
— What is? (F. Starr) Chaut. 19: 25.
Anthropometric Laboratory at the Health Exhibition, 1884. (F. Galton) Fortn. 37: 332. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 53.
Anthropometrical Measurements in Schools, Use of. (W. T. Porter) Educa. R. 11: 126.
Anthropometry, Police. (E. R. Spearman) Fortn. 53: 361.
— Uses of. (F. Galton) Lippinc. 45: 236.
See also Criminal; Identification.
Anthropomorphism, Necessity and Limitations of. (G. A. Coe) New World, 8: 447.
— or Fetichism. (G. Pellew) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 514.
"Anti-Babel," or Prof. Sandfog's Universal Language. (W. H. Bishop) Cent. 32: 48.
Anticosti, the Isle of Shipwrecks. (J. M. Oxley) Cosmopol. 2: 14.
Antietam, Battle of, Shepherdstown during and after. (M. Blunt) Cent. 10: 435.
— From the Peninsula to. (G. B. McClellan) Cent. 10: 121.
— My Hunt after the Captain. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 10: 738.
— Scenes at. (C. C. Coffin) Cent. 10: 315.
Antigone. (P. Bourget) Outl. 60: 604.
Antigua, and its Ruins. (A. M. Beaupré) Outing, 35: 50.
— Cruise around. (P. Bigelow) Cosmopol. 8: 296, 423.
Anti-Jacobin and George Canning. Ecl. M. 68: 413.
— Poetry of. Liv. Age, 35: 455.
Antilles, Anecdotes from. (J. S. Durham) Lippinc. 64: 474.
— Lesser. Liv. Age, 133: 90.
Antioch College, Co-education at. Nation, 11: 24.
Antiparos. Sharpe, 48: 84.
Antipathies, Physical. Liv. Age, 65: 252.
Antipathy. Ecl. M. 105: 708.
Antipodes and Periœci. (H. Butterworth) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 489.
Antiquities; a few Antiques. Scrib. 16: 316.
— Classical, Smith's Dictionary of. (M. H. Morgan) Nation, 52: 74.
Antiquity, Some Lessons of. (F. M. Müller) Fortn. 51: 339. Same art. Ecl. M. 112: 523. Same art. Liv. Age, 181: 117.
Anti-slavery Boston. (A. H. Grimké) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 441.
Anti-slavery Days. (T. W. Higginson) Outl. 60: 47.
Anti-slavery History and Biography. Atlan. 72: 268.
Anti-slavery Reminiscences. (L. C. Wyman) Atlan. 64: 164.
Anti-slavery Societies. (O. Johnson) Cosmopol. 7: 174.
Anti-slavery Struggle, Recollections of the. (J. W. Howe) Cosmopol. 7: 278.
Antithesis in Comparative Philology. (C. Abel) Contemp. 45: 494.
Antithetic Fallacies. (F. H. Hill) Fortn. 28: 395.
Antitoxin; its Discovery and Manufacture. (H. B. Boulden) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 195.
Antitoxin Cure for Diphtheria. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 11: 292. — Ecl. M. 124: 453. — (W. H. Park) McClure, 4: 365. — (L. E. Holt) Forum, 19: 106. — (S. T. Armstrong) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 512. — (H. M. Biggs) McClure, 4: 360. — (L. Browne) Contemp. 70: 119. — (W. P. Northrop) Forum, 22: 53.
— from a Patient's Point of View. (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. 69: 177.
Antitoxins in the Prevention and Treatment of Disease. (J. J. Kinyoun) Forum, 27: 717.
Antlers, Engraved. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) M. of Art, 19: 441.
Antokolsky, Mark. (I. Pavlovsky) M. of Art, 6: 309.
Antonelli, Cardinal. Ecl. M. 88: 102. — Liv. Age, 67: 55.
Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius. (F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. 37: 364. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 643. — (W. F. Allen and G. Norton) Nation, 38: 529. — (E. Renan) 19th Cent. 7: 742.
— and the Talmud. (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. 10: 81.
— as a Philosopher. (C. Vaux) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 461.
— Renan on. Atlan. 49: 704.
Antony and Cleopatra. (J. A. Froude) Cosmopol. 17: 515.
Antwerp. (R. G. Kingsley) Lippinc. 35: 459.
— How to see. Ecl. M. 120: 706.
— International Exhibition, 1894. (E. Mitchell) Engin. M. 7: 849.
— Latest Wonder of. (M. F. Wilkins) Liv. Age, 155: 634.
— Maison Plantin. (R. G. Kingsley) Lippinc. 30: 217.
— Saturday till Monday in. (C. Turner) Outing, 14: 81.
Anuradhapura; the City of the Sacred Bo-Tree. (J. Ricaltan) Scrib. M. 10: 319. — (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) Ecl. M. 118: 201. Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 222.
Apache Campaign in the Sierra Madre, 1883. (A. F. Bandelier) Nation, 42: 222.
Apache Dance, An. (N. Lupan) Outing, 22: 189.
Apache Outbreak, 1885. (A. F. Bandelier) Nation, 41: 8.
Apaches, Among the. (F. Schwatka) Cent. 34: 41.
— Removal of, from Arizona. (A. F. Bandelier) Nation, 43: 208.

Apartment-houses. (T. Richardson) Scrib. **8**: 63.
— in Philadelphia. (C. Barnard) Scrib. **11**: 477.
Ape that talked. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, **24**: 292.
Apennines, Adventure in. Liv. Age, **13**: 362.
— a Valley in. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. **51**: 36.
— Village Life in. Liv. Age, **142**: 162.
Apes and Asses. Ecl. M. **101**: 324.
— and Man. Ecl. M. **80**: 698.
— in Mythology. (B. Placzele) Pop. Sci. Mo. **21**: 655.
— Man-like, External Form of. (R. Hartman) Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 736.
Aphasia. (A. Binet) Chaut. **15**: 50.
Aphorisms. Ecl. M. **110**: 269.
— and Anecdotes. Sharpe, **14**: 272.
— Utility and Futility of. (W. R. Alger) Atlan. **11**: 178.
Aphrodite, Temple of Paphian. (L. Dyer) Nation, **47**: 189, 209.
Apocalypse, Heathen; Hermes Trismegistus. (C. Teller) 19th Cent. **11**: 547.
Apocrypha, The. Liv. Age, **179**: 387.
Apocryphal Gospels. Liv. Age, **52**: 449.
— Inferiority of. Liv. Age, **98**: 707.
Apollo. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **21**: 748.
— Delphic Hymn to. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. **36**: 315. — (J. H. McDaniels and F. P. Nash) Nation, **58**: 341.
— — Another. (J. H. McDaniels and F. P. Nash) Nation, **61**: 112.
— in Picardy. (W. Pater) Harper, **87**: 949.
— A Palinode to. (H. W. Nevinson) Contemp. **70**: 529.
— Sanctuary of. (J. Gennadius) Forum, **22**: 327.
Apollo Belvedere, Statue of. Lippinc. **18**: 131. — Liv. Age, **137**: 496.
— Migrations of the. (L. Scott) M. of Art, **21**: 17.
Apollo Belvedere: a story. (R. McE. Stuart) Harper, **96**: 155.
Apollonius Tyanæus. (W. M. W. Call) Fortn. **2**: 488. — 19th Cent. **6**: 551. Same art. Liv. Age, **143**: 81.
— Reville's Essay on. (J. S. Watson) Contemp. **4**: 199.
Apologies. Liv. Age, **139**: 186.
Apologue, An. (J. H. Shorthouse) 19th Cent. **12**: 51.
Apoplexy. (J. R. Black) Pop. Sci. Mo. **6**: 705.
Apostate of Checo-Chegg. (A. Cahan) Cent. **36**: 94.
Apostle Islands, Lake Superior. (S. S. Fifield) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **8**: 364.
Apostle of the New Jerusalem; a story. (E. E. Rexford) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **8**: 445.
Apostle of Port Royal; a story. (L. C. Cornford) Liv. Age, **203**: 303.
Apostles, Four Chief. (F. Godet) Contemp. **44**: 59, 249.
— Language of. Liv. Age, **76**: 155.
— Renan on. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. **2**: 177. — (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, **3**: 45. — (H. Rogers) Fortn. **5**: 513. — (S. Stead) Contemp. **3**: 199.
Apostles' Creed. (A. P. Stanley) 19th Cent. **8**: 207. — (Mrs. H. Ward and A. Harnack) 19th Cent. **34**: 152. Same art. Ecl. M. **121**: 241.
Apostolic Age, McGiffert's History of. (J. G. Hibben) Bk. Buyer, **16**: 338. — (E. K. Mitchell) Am. Hist. R. **3**: 519.
Apostolical Succession. (V. Bartlett; A. J. Carlyle) Contemp. **74**: 247.
Apotheosis of P'tit Jean. (H. C. Prince) Atlan. **84**: 557.
Apparatus, Home-made. (J. F. Woodhull) Pop. Sci. Mo. **35**: 519.
Apparatus-making in Education. (M. C. Wilson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **37**: 345.
Apparition, An. (Bret Harte) Liv. Age, **217**: 143.
Apparition of Gran'ther Hill. (R. E. Robinson) Atlan. **76**: 680.
Apparition of Jo. Murch. (N. Brooks) Scrib. **17**: 76.
Apparitions. (J. M. Buckley) Cent. **38**: 453. — (E. Gurney and F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. **15**: 79. — (H. Goodwin) Contemp. **46**: 423.
— Are there Objective? (A. R. Wallace) Arena, **3**: 129.
— Thoughts about. (H. Goodwin) Contemp. **45**: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. **102**: 550.
— Visible. (E. Gurney and F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. **16**: 68.
Appeal in Criminal Cases, and the Prerogative of Mercy. Fortn. **72**: 510.
Appendicula Vermiformis, The; a sketch. (A. S. Hardy) Cosmopol. **8**: 669.
Appenzell, Little Land of, Switzerland. (B. Taylor) Atlan. **20**: 213.
Apperception and the Study of the Classics. (H. C. Pearson) Educa. **17**: 27.
— Sensory; Eye-Mindedness and Ear-Mindedness. (J. Jastrow) Pop. Sci. Mo. **33**: 597.
Apple of Life; a poem. (R. Lytton) Fortn. **2**: 184.
Apple Seed and Brier Thorn. (L. Stockton) Lippinc. **40**: 471.
Apple Trees. (B. D. Halsted) Chaut. **23**: 415.
Apples, Decay of, in Barrels. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 76.
— Wild. (H. D. Thoreau) Atlan. **10**: 513.
Apples; a Comedy. Liv. Age, **138**: 502.
Apples of Discord. (M. C. Huntington) New Eng. M. n. s. **18**: 379.
Apples of Gold; a story. (M. S. Briscoe) Scrib. M. **12**: 677.
Applied Art in Liverpool. M. of Art, **23**: 519.
Applied Art; a story. (W. T. Nichols) Lippinc. **56**: 273.
Appointing Power. (G. F. Hoar) No. Am. **133**: 464.
Appomattox Court-house, Closing Scene at. (G. A. Forsyth) Harper, **96**: 700.
Apprenticeship in France. (J. G. Rosengarten) Nation, **27**: 180.
— of the Future. (S. P. Thompson) Contemp. **38**: 472. Same art. abridged. Pop. Sci. Mo. **18**: 26, 202.
Apprentice System, American. (R. T. Auchmuty) Cent. **15**: 401.
Apprentices. (G. Howell) Contemp. **30**: 833.
Après; a story. (G. de Maupassant) Cosmopol. **16**: 241.
April. Scrib. **13**: 709, 803.
— Betwixt a Smile and Tear. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. **71**: 536.
April Days. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **7**: 385. — (H. D. Thoreau) Atlan. **41**: 445.
April Fish. (M. J. Barnett) Lippinc. **33**: 402.
April Folly, An; a story. Liv. Age, **189**: 506.
April Hopes. (W. D. Howells) Harper, **74**: 381–934. **75**: 99–925.
April's Lady. (A. Bates) Cent. **9**: 872.
April's Passing; a poem. (E. P. Seabury) Outing, **26**: 28.
Apsley House. Ecl. M. **29**: 241.
Apthorp, William F., Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, **18**: 99.
Apuleius. Golden Ass; or, Metamorphoses. Ecl. M. **25**: 75.
Aquarium, The. (Mrs. I. James) No. Am. **87**: 143. — Same art. Liv. Age, **42**: 414.
— Sir Thomas Browne's. Liv. Age, **216**: 700.
— Management of. (D. W. Cheever) Atlan. **8**: 322.
— New York. (W. S. Ward) Scrib. **13**: 577.
Aquariums in Europe, Public. (B. Dean) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 13.
— Present, Past, and Future of. Ecl. M. **87**: 592.

Aquariums, Uses of. (W. E. Simmons, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 687.
Aquatic Gardening. (J. H. Connelly) Cent. 28: 726.
Aquatic Sports in Australia. (G. E. Boxall) Outing, 25: 144.
Aqueducts. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 26.
— and Canals. Ecl. M. 2: 190.
— of Ancient Rome. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 32: 147.
Arab Fête in the Desert. (G. B. Tredick) Cosmopol. 22: 665.
Arabi Bey and Egypt, 1882. (S. Amos) Nation, 34: 97.
— and his Army. (S. H. Lockett) Nation, 35: 257.
— Instructions to my Counsel. 19th Cent. 12: 969.
— Release of. (W. S. Blunt) 19th Cent. 32: 370.
Arabia, Ancient. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 56: 901. — Ecl. M. 114: 58. Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 145.
— and Palestine, Early and Recent Travels in. Ecl. M. 43: 145.
— Archæology in. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 58: 907.
— Burton's El-Medinah and Mecca. Liv. Age, 46: 553.
— Forster on. Liv. Age, 3: 113.
— the Hadramut Valley. (J. T. Bent) 19th Cent. 36: 419.
— History of. (W. S. Blunt) Fortn. 33: 707. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 538.
— In a Caravan with Gérome the Painter. Lippinc. 13: 532.
— Islam, and the Eastern Question. (W. H. Thomson) Harper, 91: 625.
— Laborde's Journey through. (E. Robinson) No. Am. 44: 382.
— Land of Frankincense and Myrrh. (J. T. Bent) 19th Cent. 38: 595. Same art. Ecl. M. 125: 628.
— Palgrave's Travels in. (J. D. Baldwin) No. Am. 103: 276. — (R. S. Poole) Fortn. 1: 459. — Liv. Age, 87: 529. — Ecl. M. 65: 737.
— Southern, and Sokotra, Austrian Expedition to. (D. Müller; O. Simony; F. Kossmat) Geog. J. 13: 638.
— Stephens's Travels in. (L. Cass) No. Am. 48: 181.
— Turkish. (T. C. Plowden) Fortn. 41: 190. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 741.
Arabia Felix, Military Expedition into. Liv. Age, 34: 375.
Arabian Day and Night. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 90: 3.
Arabian Kinship and Marriage, Early. (C. H. Toy) Nation, 42: 387.
Arabian Learning, Rise of. (E. Hungerford) Atlan. 58: 539.
Arabian Nights, The. (C. H. Toy) Atlan. 63: 756.
— People of. Liv. Age, 62: 327.
— The Real. (Anna Leach) Cosmopol. 26: 483.
Arabic-English Vocabulary, Spiro's. (G. L'Estrange) Nation, 62: 475.
Arabic Lexicon, Freytag's. (H. P. Goodrich) No. Am. 48: 461.
Arabic Philosophy, History of. Ecl. M. 46: 153.
— Influence of, in Mediæval Europe. (Earl Stanhope) Ecl. M. 68: 369.
Arabs, The, at Amboise. Liv. Age, 33: 177.
— Belka. Liv. Age, 158: 746.
— Impressions of, in Burnoose and Saddle. (E. P. Sanguinetti) Harper, 77: 75.
— in Palestine. Ecl. M. 85: 538.
— Pagan and Moslem. (R. S. Poole) Fortn. 2: 549.
Arago, F., with Portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 259. — Ecl. M. 9: 322. — Liv. Age, 11: 140.
— Life and Discoveries of. (Sir D. Brewster) Ecl. M. 32: 145.
— on Comets. (J. Farrar) No. Am. 42: 196.
— Statue of, by Mercié. M. of Art, 4: 96.
— Youth of. Liv. Age, 48: 533.
Aragon, In the Forests of Navarre and. (J. Verschoyle) Fortn. 52: 516.
Aram, Eugene, True Story of. (H. B. Irving) 19th Cent. 42: 280. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 113.
Araminta Passmore's Wrestle with Philosophy. (L. B. Chace Wyman) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 731.
Arapahoes, Among the. (H. R. Lemly) Harper, 60: 494.
Ararat, Mt. (A. C. Coolidge) Nation, 67: 239.
— and Eden. (F. Lenormant) Contemp. 40: 453.
— Ascent of. (B. Botcherby) Liv. Age, 94: 282. — (H. F. B. Lynch) Scrib. M. 19: 215.
— — Mr. Bryce's. Liv. Age, 135: 443.
— Wagner's Journey to. Liv. Age, 29: 313.
Arbitration, Industrial. (S. and B. Webb) 19th Cent. 40: 743.
— — and Profits. (A. Edwards) Chaut. 7: 614.
— — in Case of Strikes. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 44: 112.
— — Limits of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 59: 42.
— — Compulsory. (F. Parsons) Arena, 17: 663. — (N. T. Mason) Arena, 16: 622. — (L. Abbott) Arena, 7: 30. — (S. Schindler) Arena, 7: 396. — (C. A. Reed) Arena, 7: 587. — (C. W. Clark) Atlan. 67: 34.
— — — an Impossible Remedy. (C. D. Wright) Forum, 15: 323.
Arbitration, International. (C. C. Beaman, jr.) No. Am. 102: 473. — (B. F. Trueblood) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 21. — (E. P. Powell) Arena, 17: 97. — (H. White) Nation, 62: 133. — (J. B. Moore) New World, 5: 223. — (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 21: 103. — (Sir L. Playfair) No. Am. 151: 676. — (F. R. Coudert) Harper, 87: 918.
— — and Disarmament. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 68: 410.
— — and International Law. (Lord Russell) Forum, 22: 192.
— — and our Relations with England. (E. J. Phelps) Atlan. 78: 26.
— — and the Peace Conference at the Hague. (F. De Martens) No. Am. 169: 604.
— — Authors and Publishers on. Critic. 30: 87.
— — between England and America. National, 27: 756. — Nation, 63: 63.
— — — Reasons for an Immediate Treaty. (C. W. Eliot) Forum, 21: 534.
— — — Working of. (H. W. Wilson) Fortn. 66: 785.
— — Ex-Senator Henderson and the Arbitration Project of the Pan-American Conference. (M. Romero) No. Am. 166: 503.
— — Fate of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 390.
— — in the Clutch of the Harpy Powers. (R. M. Johnston) No. Am. 169: 448.
— — Lessons of the Paris Tribunal. (D. S. Jordan) Forum, 27: 360.
— — Mohonk Conference on, 4th. (A. H. Bradford) Outl. 59: 389.
— — Moore on. (E. I. Renick) Am. Hist. R. 4: 563.
— — A Standing Court of. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 53: 213.
Arbitration Treaty between Great Britain and the U. S. (G. H. Emmott) Arena, 13: 376. — (F. R. Coudert) Forum, 23: 13. — (J. Fiske) Atlan. 79: 309.
— — Some Comment on. (T. S. Woolsey) Forum, 23: 23.
Arblay, Frances Burney, Madame d'. Ecl. M. 9: 549. — Liv. Age, 11: 484. 34: 412. — (M. E. Christie) Contemp. 43: 332. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 89. 159: 480. 180: 684.

Arblay, Frances Burney, Madame d', and Lord Macaulay. (C. Adams) National, 10: 461.
— Evelina. Ecl. M. 132: 723. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 114.
— Novels of. (M. E. Christie) Contemp. 42: 894. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 3.
Arboleda, Julia. (H. S. Conant) Critic, 3: 241.
Arbutus, The; a poem. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 53: 622.
— Accent and Meaning of. (W. S. Scarborough) Educa. 9: 396.
Arcachon, At. (W. M. Fullerton) Fortn. 68: 490.
Arcades, Street, in North Italy. (H. E. Tidmarsh) M. of Art, 20: 19.
Arcadian Revenge; a story. Ecl. M. 94: 437.
Arcady, Another. Liv. Age, 211: 718.
— in New England. Critic, 12: 58.
— More Superstitions and Some Humors of. (C. Trollope) Liv. Age, 221: 688.
— of our Grandfathers. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 11: 719. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 614.
Archæological Chronology. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 43: 72. — (A. J. Bandelier) Nation, 43: 132.
Archæological Expedition to Italy, The American. (R. Lanciani) Nation, 44: 361.
Archæological Frauds. (C. C. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 308.
— in Palestine, Clement-Garneau on. (G. F. Browne) National, 5: 190. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 387.
Archæological Institute of America. (J. R. Wheeler) Nation, 68: 413.
Archæology, American, Problems of. (J. W. Powell) Forum, 8: 638.
— American Institute of, Proposed. (T. Davidson) Nation, 32: 403.
— and Antiquity of Man. (Sir J. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 93.
— and the Higher Criticism. (J. P. Peters) New World 8: 22.
— and Turkish Officials. (S. Reinach) Nation, 39: 30. — (B. O. Duncan) Nation, 39: 71.
— at Athens. Nation, 44: 317.
— Classical Study of. (C. T. Newton) National, 1: 452. 2: 393.
— Modern Excavations. (J. P. Mahaffy) Contemp. 29: 888.
— Newton's Essays on. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 31: 449.
— Stone Annals of the Past. (C. Morris) Lippinc. 6: 506.
— Teaching, in Schools. (O. Browning) Fortn. 22: 495. *See* Antiquities; Prehistoric; *also names of various countries.*
Archaic Ages; a geological sketch. (W. Downes) Ecl. M. 95: 722.
Archangel, Father, of Scotland. (R. B. C. Grahame) 19th Cent. 34: 384. — (T. G. Law) 19th Cent. 34: 782.
Archbishop, The, and Gil Blas. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 46: 205.
Archbishop's Christmas Gift, The; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 10: 143.
Archbishop's Unguarded Moment. (O. F. Adams) Cosmopol. 12: 612.
Archer, Fred. (A. Allison) Liv. Age, 172: 141.
Archer, William, dramatic critic. (B. Matthews) Forum, 27: 375.
Archer-Fishes. (E. Sauvage) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 302.
Archer in the Cherokee Hills. (M. Thompson) Atlan. 79: 468.
Archery. (M. Thompson) Scrib. 14: 273. — (H. Chadwick) Outing, 12: 207.
— Tennis, and Croquet. (M. Thompson) Chaut. 8: 521.
Archery, Woodland. (M. Thompson) Outing, 30: 22.
Arches, Masonry. (H. H. Suplee) Engin. M. 13: 861.
Architect, Client and. (M. G. van Rensselaer) No. Am. 151: 329.
— and Engineer, Relations between. (G. Hill) Engin. M. 4: 808.
— How to choose an. (B. McEvoy) Engin. M. 4: 529.
— Licensing. (J. B. Robinson) Engin. M. 9: 197.
— True Education of an. (R. Sturgis) Atlan. 81: 246.
— What he does for his Money. (J. B. Robinson) Engin. M. 2: 729.
Architect's Vacation, An. (R. S. Peabody) Atlan. 76: 23-634.
Architects. (H. Spencer) Contemp. 69: 100.
— Point of View of. (W. P. P. Longfellow) Scrib. M. 9: 119.
Architectural Competitions. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 65: 200. — (W. H. Winslow) New Eng. M. n. s. 1: 293.
— Ethics of. (J. M. Carrère) Engin. M. 5: 144.
Architectural Designs, How spoiled. (E. I. Bell) M. of Art, 4: 61.
Architectural Education for America. (A. Rotch) Engin. M. 7: 39-154.
Architectural Holdings Act. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 27: 497.
Architectural League of New York. (R. Riordan) Cent. 3: 698.
Architectural Sculpture in America. (R. Sturgis) Engin. M. 10: 883.
Architectural Sketches, Freeman's. (J. T. Clarke) Nation, 26: 137.
Architectural Students' Work Abroad. (G. R. P. Spiers) Engin. M. 10: 33.
Architecture, Acoustics in. (W. W. Jacques) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 454.
— American, from a German Point of View. (L. Gmelin) Forum, 27: 690.
— — through English Spectacles. (B. F. Fletcher) Engin. M. 7: 314.
— American Style of. (H. C. Butler) Critic, 23: 203.
— among the Poets. (H. Van Brunt) Atlan. 71: 524.
— Ancient. (C. Follen) No. Am. 88: 341.
— — Rawlinson on. (J. Fergusson) Fortn. 9: 31.
— and the Environment. (B. Ferrée) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 194.
— and Landscape Work. (D. Vaux) Engin. M. 11: 1071.
— and Modern Life. (T. Hastings) Harper, 94: 402.
— and Music. (J. M. Capes) Fortn. 8: 703.
— and the People. (L. H. Gibson) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 21.
— Art *vs.* Archæology in. (E. I. Bell) M. of Art, 9: 50.
— Artistic Domestic, in America. (B. Ferrée) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 451.
— as a Profession. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Chaut. 7: 451.
— Beginnings of. (H. C. Kirk) Engin. M. 3: 166.
— Church, in the Middle Ages. (J. T. Clarke) Nation, 31: 345.
— Colonial. (E. C. Gardner) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 499.
— Competition in, Stimulus of. (D. Adler) Engin. M. 12: 643.
— Deliberate Deception in Ancient Buildings. (G. A. T. Middleton) 19th Cent. 41: 463.
— Democracy and. (R. S. Peabody) Harper, 81: 219.
— Domestic. (R. Blomfield) M. of Art, 15: 79, 124. — (J. E. Cabot) Atlan. 1: 257.
— — House-building. (J. E. Cabot) Atlan. 10: 423.
— English Secular, Pictorial Elements in. (E. I. Bell) M. of Art, 1: 158. 2: 65-225. 3: 251, 403.

Architecture, Evolution in. (F. H. Baker) Ecl. M. 107: 378. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 642.
— Expression in. (H. Davids) Lippinc. 3: 617.
— Federal. (G. B. Post) Critic, 26: 205.
— First Principles in. (W. H. Goodyear) Engin. M. 8: 687.
— Floor-plan of a Building, Art in. (T. Hastings) Engin. M. 7: 492.
— Gothic. (R. S. Peabody) No. Am. 118: 204. — Harper, 52: 234.
— — and Saracen. (E. Johnson) Liv. Age, 192: 476.
— — French *vs.* English. (R. P. Spiers) M. of Art, 13: 358.
— — French View of. (R. Blomfield) M. of Art, 17: 33.
— — Moore on. Atlan. 66: 126.
— — Plant Decorations in. (A. E. P. R. Dowling) Contemp. 63: 715.
— Great Classical Fallacy of the 18th Century. (G. Allen) M. of Art, 5: 282.
— Greek. (C. Cook) Chaut. 9: 261.
— — in the U. S. (W. H. Goodyear) Chaut. 16: 5-259.
— Historical, in Current Use. (W. H. Goodyear) Engin. M. 8: 391.
— in America. (H. R. Cleveland) No. Am. 43: 356. — (W. Minot, jr.) No. Am. 52: 317. — (A. D. Gilman) No. Am. 58: 436. — (C. Cook) No. Am. 135: 243. — (J. Stewardson) Lippinc. 57: 132.
— — City. (E. C. Gardner) Engin. M. 12: 30.
— — Official. (M. Schuyler) Engin. M. 6: 711.
— — Recent. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Cent. 6: 48, 323, 511. 7: 323. 9: 548, 677.
— in Chicago. (M. Schuyler) Harper, 83: 395, 559.
— in Cities, Good. (B. Ferrée) Engin. M. 10: 671.
— in England. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 49: 617, 777. 50: 35.
— — Hope of. Liv. Age, 123: 771.
— in France. (E. F. S. Pattison) Contemp. 30: 579. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 111.
— — Mediæval, Viollet le Duc's. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 9: 134, 173.
— — Recent. (B. Ferrée) Engin. M. 8: 992. 9: 73.
— in Germany, New. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 43: 250.
— — of the Renaissance, Fritsch's. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 54: 328.
— in London. (P. Fitzgerald) M. of Art, 3: 18-443.
— — Future of. (H. Conybeare) Fortn. 8: 501.
— — in relation to Climate. (H. Merivale) Fortn. 4: 497.
— in New York City, Fifth Avenue. Critic, 2: 171.
— — Recent. (M. Schuyler) Harper, 67: 557.
— in Paris, Domestic. 19th Cent. 37: 593. Same art. Liv. Age, 205: 300.
— in Peru, and Engineering. (Mme. A. D. Le Plongeon) Engin. M. 7: 46.
— in Philadelphia. (W. P. Laird) Engin. M. 8: 75.
— in Rome. (W. Holmden) M. of Art, 9: 475.
— in St. Paul and Minneapolis. (M. Schuyler) Harper, 83: 736.
— — Future of. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 16: 305.
— — Popular. (R. Sturgis, jr.) No. Am. 112: 160.
— in the West. (H. Van Brunt) Atlan. 64: 772.
— in Wood, a Protest. (G. B. Kimbrough) Engin. M. 4: 345.
— Japanese; Morse's Japanese Homes and their Surroundings. (W. Anderson) M. of Art. 9: 295.
— Lack of Originality in. (R. Sturgis) Engin. M. 6: 11.
— Modern. (B. Ferrée) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 601.
— Modern English, Development of. (R. P. Spiers) M. of Art, 22: 83.
— Newly Discovered Refinements in. (W. H. Goodyear) Scrib. M. 24: 381.
Architecture, Notes on, Narjoux's. (J. T. Clarke) Nation, 26: 359.
— of Home-making. (C. E. Benton) Engin. M. 11: 696.
— of Modern Bank Buildings. (R. W. Gibson) Engin. M. 11: 74.
— of Municipal Buildings. (E. C. Gardner) Engin. M. 8: 609.
— of our Government Buildings. (W. M. Aiken) Engin. M. 12: 815.
— of Town Houses. (R. W. Edis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 379.
— of Washington. (G. Brown) Engin. M. 11: 434.
— Ornament in. (L. H. Sullivan) Engin. M. 3: 633.
— Perry's Chronology of Mediæval and Renaissance. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 58: 425.
— a Profession or an Art? (Lord Grimthorpe) 19th Cent. 33: 65. — Reply. (T. G. Jackson) 19th Cent. 33: 405. — (Lord Grimthorpe) 19th Cent. 33: 631. — (R. W. Gibson) Engin. M. 6: 322. — (P. M. Horder) M. of Art, 15: 172.
— Professional Institutions: Architect. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 412.
— Queen Anne, or Free Classic. (G. C. Mason, jr.) Lippinc. 36: 440.
— Reform in. (H. Van Brunt) Nation, 2: 438, 469.
— Requirements of. (R. Sturgis, jr.) No. Am. 112: 370.
— Restoration and Ante-restoration. (S. Colvin) 19th Cent. 2: 446.
— Restraints upon the Practice of. (J. B. Robinson) Engin. M. 11: 307.
— Revival of. (W. Morris) Fortn. 49: 665. Same art. Ecl. M. 111: 271.
— Romanesque, Origin and Growth of. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 18: 373. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 451.
— Rural. (W. Flagg) Atlan. 37: 428.
— Tall Office Building artistically considered. (L. H. Sullivan) Lippinc. 57: 403. *See* Buildings, High.
— Town and Cloth Halls of Flanders. (A. Ansted) M. of Art, 17: 422.
— Utility in. (B. Ferrée) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 202.
— Western, Vagaries of. (F. G. Mather) Lippinc. 31: 529.
Arctic Castaway, An. (R. G. Taber) Outing, 27: 272.
Arctic Cruise of U. S. Steamer Thetis, 1889. (R. G. Butler) Scrib. M. 9: 476.
Arctic Expeditions. Liv. Age, 25: 18. 26: 572. — Ecl. M. 20: 60. — Liv. Age, 20: 289.
— Danish, 1605-20. (W. H. Dall) Nation, 66: 189.
— English, Projected, 1868. Liv. Age, 98: 131.
— — 1874-76. (C. P. Daly) No. Am. 124: 229. — (C. R. Markham) Contemp. 22: 678. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 341. — Ecl. M. 84: 442.
— — Chaplain's Account of. Liv. Age, 132: 94.
— — Results of. Ecl. M. 88: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 643.
— — Scientific Aims of. Liv. Age, 126: 27.
— First, to the Northwest. (J. B. Brown) Contemp. 21: 529. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 1[illegible]. — Ecl. M. 50: 95.
— Franklin's, 1819-22. Liv. Age, 24: 275, 279. 62: 618.
— Hayes's. Liv. Age, 72: 17.
— Hayes's Boat Journey. Liv. Age, 65: 7[illegible]. 66: 1[illegible].
— Howgate's. (H. W. Howgate) No. Am. 128: 8[illegible]. — (O. T. Sherman) No. Am. 128: 1[illegible].
— in Search of Franklin. Ecl. M. 29: 307. — Harper, 2: 588. — Liv. Age, 31: 2[illegible].
— The Jackson-Harmsworth. (A. M. Brice) Geog. J. 8: 543.

Arctic Expeditions; Jeannette Voyage. Atlan. **52**: 557.
— Kane's, with portrait. Ecl. M. **40**: 433. — Liv. Age, **52**: 481.
— Kane's Grinnell. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **4**: 11. **8**: 433. — Liv. Age, **40**: 516.
— McClintock's. Liv. Age, **64**: 375.
— Nansen's proposed. Geog. J. **2**: 346.
— Nordenskiöld's. (W. H. Dall) Nation, **29**: 441.
— Nordenskiöld's Voyage of the Vega. (W. H. Dall) Nation, **34**: 255.
— North Pole Expedition of 1894. (W. Wellman) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **6**: 485.
— Peary Auxiliary Expedition. (A. Heilprin) Scrib. M. **13**: 1.
— Peary's. (W. E. Hughes and B. Sharp) Lippinc. **50**: 86.
— — and its Relief. (A. Heilprin) Engin. M. **2**: 719.
— Rescue of Gen. Greely, 1884. (Joanna R. Nicholls) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **6**: 504.
— Swedish, 1898. (A. G. Nathorst) Geog. J. **14**: 51, 155.
— Sverdrup's and Borchgrevink's, 1898. Liv. Age, **219**: 917.
— Tegethoff. (E. Bessels) Nation, **25**: 45.
— Wellman. (W. Wellman) Cent. **35**: 531.
Arctic Exploration. Ecl. M. **48**: 17. **85**: 235. — Liv. Age, **24**: 453. **39**: 628. **63**: 418. — (H. R. Mill) McClure, **1**: 147.
— American. Liv. Age, **26**: 45.
— and its Object. (F. Boas) Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 78.
— Benefits from. Liv. Age, **86**: 529.
— Dangers of the Ice Pack. (W. H. Gilder) Cosmopol. **4**: 276.
— Future. (F. Nansen) McClure, **10**: 293. — (A. W. Greely) Forum, **1**: 235.
— Glamour of. (A. C. Doyle) McClure, **2**: 391.
— History of. (I. I. Hayes) No. Am. **118**: 23.
— Osborn's. Liv. Age, **34**: 59.
— Recent. Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 320. — Liv. Age, **24**: 193. **26**: 241.
— — and Future, 1880. Liv. Age, **146**: 451.
— Results of. (A. Woodbury) No. Am. **84**: 95.
— — Recent. Liv. Age, **125**: 579.
— Why should it be continued? (W. H. Brewer) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **17**: 179.
— Wintering in the White Zone. (F. Schwatka) Cosmopol. **4**: 478.
Arctic Explorers. Liv. Age, **132**: 323.
— Lost. Liv. Age, **44**: 195, 451.
Arctic Highlander, The. (B. Sharp) Scrib. M **11**: 241.
Arctic Highlanders, Curious Race of. (L. L. Dyche) Cosmopol. **21**: 228.
Arctic Ice; its Navigation. (A. A. Ackerman) Pop. Sci. Mo. **35**: 677.
— Ice Travels. (C. R. Markham) Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 468.
Arctic Life, The Problem of. Liv. Age, **208**: 703.
Arctic Literature, Recent, 1879. (W. H. Dall) Nation, **29**: 296.
Arctic Night, Through the. (R. E. Peary) Liv. Age, **218**: 141.
Arctic Ocean in 1895–96, Russian Navigators in. (J. Shokalsky) Geog. J. **12**: 172.
— Twelve Days without a Sunset. (J. Ricalton) Outing, **10**: 315.
Arctic Regions. Liv. Age, **39**: 603. — Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 363.
— Adventure in. Liv. Age, **52**: 321.
— and the Eskimo. Ecl. M. **88**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **131**: 515.
— Animals of. (A. W. Greely) Chaut. **7**: 468.
Arctic Regions, Balloon Voyage in, Andrée's. (Jonas Stadling) Cent. **33**: 81.
— Color at. (F. W. Stokes) Cent. **26**: 722.
— Eastern Polar Basin. Liv. Age, **132**: 494.
— Geography of. (A. Petermann) Liv. Age, **48**: 205.
— — and Ethnology of. Nature, **12**: 103.
— Heroes of. Ecl. M. **120**: 653. Same art. Liv. Age, **197**: 625.
— Hunting in. (G. H. Clark) Outing, **29**: 334.
— The North Polar Problem. (A. H. Markham) No. Am. **162**: 486.
— Peary on. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Bk. Buyer, **16**: 488.
— Perils of. (M. E. Ailes) Cosmopol. **27**: 25.
— Quest of the North Pole. (W. Wellman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **17**: 171.
— A Thousand Days in the, Jackson's. (C. C. Adams) Bk. Buyer, **18**: 464.
— Traveling in, Curiosities of. Liv. Age, **33**: 593.
— Winter in, Two Hundred Years Ago. Liv. Age, **68**: 743.
Arctic Robinson Crusoe. Ecl. M. **27**: 250. Same art. Liv. Age, **35**: 226.
Arctic Studio. (F. W. Stokes) Cent. **30**: 408.
Arctic Temperatures and Exploration. (S. Jenkins) Pop. Sci. Mo. **45**: 653.
Arctic Voyages. Ecl. M. **19**: 414.
Arden or Ardennes, Forest of. Ecl. M. **65**: 731.
— — Through. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. **28**: 539.
Argelander, Friedrich Wilhelm August, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 549.
Argentine Capital, The. (T. Child) Harper, **82**: 492.
Argentine Farming. (R. Ogden) Nation, **53**: 328.
Argentine Filibusterers, The. (W. R. Lawson) Contemp. **58**: 455. Same art. Ecl. M. **115**: 606.
Argentine People, The. (J. M. Walden) Harper, **82**: 863.
Argentine Provincial Sketches. (T. Child) Harper, **82**: 781.
Argentine Republic. (J. S. Attwell) New Eng. M. n. s. **6**: 767. — (W. E. Curtis) Harper, **75**: 891. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **18**: 325. — (S. F. Streeter) No. Am. **69**: 43.
— Crisis in, 1889. Its Development. (H. B. Callander) Fortn. **54**: 439.
— — Its Financial Significance. (W. R. Lawson) Fortn. **54**: 448.
— Education in. (E. Daiseaux) Educa. **8**: 435.
— Finances of. (R. Ogden) Nation, **47**: 46.
— Geography of, and the Ancient Pampean Sea. (G. E. Church) Geog. J. **12**: 386.
— Hot Work in. (M. S. Edmunds) Lippinc. **53**: 837.
— Housekeeping in. Ecl. M. **122**: 705.
— Quinta-life in. (J. B. James) Ecl. M. **127**: 649.
— Science in. (C. G. Wheeler) Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 463.
Argon. Liv. Age, **204**: 817. — (J. T. Stoddard) Pop. Sci. Mo. **47**: 522. — (J. G. Stoddard) Nation, **60**: 160.
Argonaut, An. (M. F. Upton) Cent. **32**: 402.
"Argonaut;" Submarine boat. (S. Lake and R. S. Baker) McClure, **12**: 195.
Argos, Excavations at. (E. Robinson) Nation, **58**: 404.
Argot, Language of Crime. (A. F. B. Crofton) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 831.
Argumentation, The Teaching of. (G. J. Smith) Educa. R. **14**: 285.
Argyll, G. J., 8th Duke of, with portrait. Ecl. M. **87**: 377.
Argyll's Rising in 1685. (P. Bayne) Contemp. **25**: 683. Same art. Liv. Age, **125**: 643.
Argyllshire, Angling in. (A. E. Gathorne-Hardy) National, **8**: 255.
Arid Lands of the U. S. (J. S. Emery) Arena, **17**: 389.

Arid Lands of the U. S., Conquest of. (W. E. Smythe) Cent. **28**: 85.
— Future of. (E. V. Smalley) Forum, **19**: 466. — (E. G. Ross) No. Am. **161**: 438.
— Institutions for. (J. W. Powell) Cent. **40**: 111.
— Irrigable. (J. W. Powell) Cent. **17**: 766.
— Non-irrigable. (J. W. Powell) Cent. **17**: 915.
— Our Sub-arid Belt. (E. V. Smalley) Forum, **21**: 486.
— Reclamation of. (R. J. Hinton) Arena, **8**: 618.
— Tenting in. (J. W. Hays) Outing, **28**: 436.
— Underground Waters of. (R. T. Hill) Engin. M. **3**: 653.
— Ways and Means in. (W. E. Smythe) Cent. **29**: 742.
Aridity, A Problem of. (C. M. Harger) No. Am. **163**: 711.
Ariosto, L. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. **19**: 367. — Liv. Age, **196**: 498.
— Satires of. (E. M. Clerke) National, **12**: 669.
Aristides. Apology. (G. T. Stokes) Contemp. **60**: 104. Same art. Liv. Age, **190**: 676.
Aristocracy and Humanity. (T. Davidson) Forum, **4**: 156.
— and Democracy. (S. Laing) Contemp. **57**: 525. Same art. Ecl. M. **114**: 693.
— and Evolution, Mallock on. Bk. Buyer, **17**: 228.
— A Democratic; or Voluntary Servitude. (C. Ferguson) No. Am. **166**: 636.
— in America. (M. M. Trumbull) 19th Cent. **18**: 209. Same art. Ecl. M. **105**: 513.
— The New American. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. **25**: 701.
— of Letters. (A. Austen) Liv. Age, **160**: 771.
Aristophanes, Acharnians, acted in New York. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Nation, **42**: 379.
— The Birds, acted at Cambridge. (R. C. Jebb) Fortn. **41**: 89.
— English Translations of. (J. Davies) Contemp. **6**: 502.
— Frere's Version of. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. **76**: 166.
Aristotle. (E. Everett) No. Am. **17**: 389.
— as a Naturalist. (G. J. Romanes) Contemp. **59**: 275. Same art. Ecl. M. **116**: 456. Same art. Liv. Age, **188**: 599.
— as a Zoölogist. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 796.
— Constitution of Athens. Liv. Age, **190**: 486.
— — Discovery of. (L. Dyer) Nation, **52**: 115.
— — Kenyon's. (J. H. Wright) Nation, **52**: 382.
— Doctrine of Barter. (W. J. Ashley) Q. J. Econ. **9**: 333.
— Ethics of, Grant's. (C. E. Norton) Nation, **3**: 106. — (J. L. Warren) Fortn. **5**: 247.
— Grote's. (J. S. Mill) Fortn. **19**: 27.
— History of Animals. Liv. Age, **163**: 707.
— on Free Will. Liv. Age, **146**: 634.
— Political Philosophy of. (Isaac Loos) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **10**: 313.
— Politics, ed. by Susemihl. (W. W. Goodwin) Nation, **61**: 366.
— Tomb of, Finding of. (C. Waldstein) Cent. **22**: 414.
— — Probably discovered at Eretria. (C. Waldstein) 19th Cent. **29**: 845.
— — Waldstein on. Nation, **52**: 282.
Arithmetic. (W. C. Boyden) Educa. **18**: 148.
— and Elementary Science. (W. S. Jackman) Educa. R. **5**: 35.
— Early Methods in. (E. O. Vaile) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 204.
— Economy of Memory in Study of. (S. N. Patten) Educa. **9**: 679.
— Essentials of. (A. G. Boyden) Educa. **14**: 390.
— in the Report of the Committee of Fifteen. (F. L. Burk; J. A. McLellan) Educa. R. **11**: 74.
Arithmetic in Rural and Village Schools. (D. E. Smith) Educa. R. **13**: 348.
— Modern Teaching of. (T. H. Safford) Atlan. **67**: 668.
— Notes on Early History of. (J. H. Kleinheksel) Educa. **11**: 534.
— of the 16th Century. Liv. Age, **167**: 315.
— Proportion in. (R. E. Moritz) Educa. **17**: 360.
— Romance of. Ecl. M. **79**: 369.
— Two Paths in. (W. D. Mackintosh) Educa. **16**: 481.
Arizona, Across. (W. H. Bishop) Harper, **66**: 489.
— Admission of, as a State. (J. N. Irwin) No. Am. **156**: 354.
— Another View of. (T. E. Farish) Nation, **48**: 404.
— as a State. (W. G. Bates) Nation, **48**: 281.
— Mineral Resources of. (T. Tonge) Engin. M. **13**: 758.
— Trip to the Cavalry Camps in Southern. (C. H. Ward) Cosmopol. **2**: 109.
Arizona Episode, An. Cosmopol. **27**: 673.
Arizona Ranch, Day at an. (B. D. Halsted) Chaut. **9**: 354.
Arizona Speculation, An. (M. E. Stickney) Lippinc. **54**: 685.
Ark in the Wilderness. (A. MacGowan) Lippinc. **61**: 504.
Arkansas, Camp in the Mountains of. (Minna C. Smith) Outing, **10**: 436.
— Condition of, 1869–75. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **20**: 90.
— Gypsy Camping in. (L. S. LaMance) Outing, **24**: 336.
— Hot Springs of. (A. Van Cleef) Harper, **56**: 193.
— Nuttall's Journal in. (J. Bigelow) No. Am. **16**: 59.
— Plantation Life in. (A. French) Atlan. **68**: 32.
— Progress of. (S. P. Hughes) No. Am. **143**: 133.
— Town Life in. (A. French) Atlan. **68**: 332.
— Travels in. (E. King) Scribner, **8**: 641.
— A Typical Primitive Community. (C. B. Spahr) Outl. **61**: 749.
"Arkansas Traveler," On the Track of the. (H. C. Mercer) Cent. **29**: 707.
Arkism. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **7**: 35.
Arlington House, Virginia. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, **7**: 433.
Armada, A Mediæval. Liv. Age, **218**: 61.
Armadale; a novel. (W. Collins) Harper, **30**: 79–760. **31**: 76–768. **32**: 67–738. **33**: 75–186.
Armadillo and its Oddities. (C. H. Coe) Pop. Sci. Mo. **47**: 354.
Armadillos, Gigantic Extinct. (J. A. Ryder) Pop. Sci. Mo. **13**: 139.
Armaments, European, 1874. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **19**: 297. **21**: 5.
— of the Five Great Powers. Ecl. M. **70**: 67.
— The World's Growth of. (H. W. Wilson) 19th Cent. **43**: 706.
Armand's Mistake. Liv. Age, **195**: 77.
Armenfrid. *See* Ermenfrid.
Armenia, An Armenian's Cry for. (J. A. Malcolm) 19th Cent. **28**: 640.
— and the Armenian People. (E. B. Lanin) Fortn. **54**: 258. — A. von Schweizer-Lerchenfeld) Chaut. **22**: 697.
— and Cuba. (T. Williams) Cent. **35**: 634.
— and the Powers. Contemp. **69**: 628.
— and the Transvaal. (M. MacColl) Fortn. **65**: 313.
— An Appeal. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. **69**: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. **126**: 194.
— the Cradle of History. Ecl. M. **47**: 248.
— Devil-Worshipers of. Liv. Age, **46**: 240.
— Fiasco in. (E. J. Dillon) Fortn. **65**: 341.
— How the Turks rule. (H. Sandwith) 19th Cent. **3**: 314. Same art. Liv. Age, **136**: 800.

Armenia, Immediate Future of. (W. K. Stride) Forum, 22: 368.
— Impending Doom of; our duty. (M. M. Mangasarian) Forum, 21: 449.
— its History and Customs, by a Refugee. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 145.
— La Turquie et son Souverain. (D. Kélékian) 19th Cent. 40: 689.
— Lenz's World Tour Awheel. Outing, 29: 382.
— Massacres of 1896, by a Refugee. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 3.
— — England's Hand in. (M. H. Gulesian) Arena, 17: 271.
— Moslem View of Abdul Hamid and the Powers. (R. Ahmad) 19th Cent. 38: 156.
— A Mother of Martyrs. (C. Roberts) Atlan. 83: 90.
— Must have a European Governor. (R. Stein) Arena, 12: 368.
— Question of. (J. Bryce) Cent. 29: 150. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 60: 44.
— — England and. National, 28: 141.
— — Europe or Russia? (H. F. B. Lynch) Contemp. 69: 270.
— — in Russia. (H. F. B. Lynch) Contemp. 65: 847. 66: 91, 435.
— — Turkey and. (R. Davey) Fortn. 63: 197.
— — Unbiassed View of. (W. B. Harris) Ecl. M. 125: 641.
— Resolutions on, in Congress. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 62: 93.
— Russian Queen Lukeria of Gorelovka. (H. F. B. Lynch) Harper, 93: 36.
— Turks in. (F. de Pressensé) Chaut. 22: 591.
— Zeitun. (A. Vazarbek) Contemp. 69: 513.
Armenian Exiles in Cyprus. (E. Cons) Contemp. 70: 888.
Armenian Family. Liv. Age, 49: 620.
Armenian Question, The. (I. L. Bishop) Contemp. 59: 642, 819.
Armenian Refugees. (M. H. Gulesian) Arena, 17: 652.
Armenian Villages. (H. G. Powers) Chaut. 10: 197.
Armenians, The, and the Porte. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Atlan. 67: 524.
— Germany and. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 68: 351.
— Massacres of. (J. G. Rogers; Earl Meath; J. Burns; H. A. Salmoné; W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 40: 654. Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 393. — National, 28: 141. — (Cyrus Hamlin) Outl. 52: 944.
— — in Constantinople. (W. M. Ramsay) Contemp. 70: 435. Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 352. — (Y. Troshine) Scrib. M. 21: 48.
— Travels among. (J. T. Bent) Contemp. 70: 695.
Armgart; a tragic poem. (Geo. Eliot) Atlan. 28: 94.
Armies, An Apology for. Contemp. 51: 624. Same art. Ecl. M. 109: 73.
— Can Europe afford her? (C. W. Dilke) No. Am. 157: 399.
— European, Physique of. (W. M. Gattie) Fortn. 53: 566.
— Future of Great. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 46: 382. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 405.
— of Asia and Europe, Upton on. (G. Mallery) Nation, 26: 376.
— of Russia and Austria. (E. B. Hawley) 19th Cent. 3: 844.
— Private, Past and Present. (T. B. Preston) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 299.
Armor and Arms at the Tudor Exhibition. M. of Art, 13: 317.
— of Old Japan. (M. S. Hunter) Cent. 27: 386.
Armories, Necessity for. (A. G. Marshall) Bost. 1: 611. 2: 49–617.
Armories: Plutocracy's Bastiles. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 10: 601.
Armor-plate, Nickel-steel, Development of. (R. B. Dashiell) Engin. M. 5: 763.
Armor-plate Question. (W. H. Jaques) Engin. M. 8: 409.
Armour, Philip D., with portraits. (A. Warren) McClure, 2: 260.
— and the Leiter Wheat Deal. (P. J. O'Keefe) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 25.
Armour Institute, Chicago. (W. J. Abbot) Outl. 48: 993.
Arms and Ammunition, American. (W. C. Church) Scrib. 19: 436.
— and Armor, Art Ornamentation upon. (W. T. Nugent) M. of Art, 4: 78.
— — at Windsor Castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 22: 470.
— Small, of European Armies. (W. W. Kimball) Scrib. M. 6: 363.
Armstead, Henry Hugh. (M. P. Jackson) M. of Art, 3: 420.
Armstrong, Sir Alexander. Geog. J. 14: 217.
Armstrong, Gen. S. C. (H. Welsh) Educa. R. 6: 105. — (L. C. Harvey) Chaut. 17: 745. — (J. H. Denison) Atlan. 73: 90. — (J. S. Emerson) Outl. 48: 710.
— and the Hampton Institute. (E. A. Start) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 442.
Armstrong, Sydney, Actress, and her Art. (A. Stoddart) Lippinc. 51: 104.
Armstrong, W. G., Baron. Collection of Modern Pictures. (E. R. Dibdin) M. of Art, 14: 158, 193.
Army as a Career. (O. O. Howard) Forum, 21: 34.
— Bogus Apotheosis of the. (A. Forbes) Contemp. 65: 521.
— Health of. (H. Martineau) Atlan. 8: 571, 718.
— of the Lord. (H. V. Brown) Lippinc. 54: 132.
— of Northern Virginia, Allan's. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 56: 85.
— of the Potomac. (C. S. Weyman) Nation, 2: 597.
— Popular *vs.* Professional. (W. R. Greg) Contemp. 16: 351.
— Social Life in the. (I. Seymour) McClure, 11: 154.
Army Correspondence. (H. Villard) Nation, 1: 79, 114, 144.
Army Hospitals in 1861–65. (Walt Whitman) Cent. 14: 825.
Army Life, Lights and Shadows of. (G. F. Williams) Cent. 6: 803.
— Vagabonding with the 10th Horse. (F. Remington) Cosmopol. 22: 347.
Army Officer, Italian, Life of. Chaut. 23: 329.
Army Organization. (O. O. Howard) Outl. 59: 423. — (G. B. McClellan) Harper, 48: 670. 49: 101, 401.
— Question of, 1880. Contemp. 37: 533.
Army Portia, An. (C. King) Lippinc. 46: 723.
Arnaud, H., and the Waldenses. Liv. Age, 37: 771.
Arndt, Ernst Moritz. (W. L. Blackley) Fortn. 14: 377. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 656. — Liv. Age, 109: 3.
— and his Sacred Poetry. Ecl. M. 58: 119.
— Life of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 29: 45.
Arnold, Benedict, Life of. (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 29: 425.
— Mount Pleasant Mansion. Lippinc. 17: 588.
— Traitor. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 23: 721.
— Treason of. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 93: 83. — (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 3: 451. — (J. Fiske) Atlan. 66: 505.
Arnold, Edwin, with portrait. New Eng. M. n. s. 1: 315. — (L. C. Moulton) Arena, 6: 46. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 7: 491.
— Light of Asia. (S. Beal) Nation, 30: 450. — (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 29: 314.

Arnold, Edwin, Poetry of, is it consoling? Ecl. M. 119: 364.
Arnold, Matthew, with portrait. Ecl. M. 86: 760. — (A. Austin) National. 11: 415. — (H. D. Traill) Contemp. 53: 868. Same art. Liv. Age. 178: 88. — Liv. Age, 177: 433. — Ecl. M. 110: 816. — Nation, 46: 315. — (F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. 49: 719. Same art. Liv. Age, 177: 545. Same art. Ecl. M. 111: 55. — Liv. Age. 182: 771. — With portrait. (A. Birrell) Scrib. M. 4: 537. — (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 39: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 362. — (L. Stephen) National, 22: 458. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 300. Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 90. — (J. H. Crocker) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 632. — (F. E. Coates) Cent. 25: 931. — (J. Morley; W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 38: 1040. Same art. Liv. Age, 207: 771. — (A. Lang) Cent. 1: 849. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 138: 428. — (E. S. Nadal) Critic, 2: 135. — (J. H. Morse) Critic, 3: 437.
— and A. H. Clough. Liv. Age, 137: 410.
— and D. F. MacCarthy. Ecl. M. 44: 59.
— and William Morris. Ecl. M. 73: 551.
— and his New Religion. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 21: 842.
— and Neo-Christianity. (H. D. Traill) Contemp. 45: 564.
— and J. H. Newman. (R. H. Hutton) Contemp. 49: 327, 514. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 721. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 95, 259.
— and Nonconformists. (R. W. Dale) Contemp. 14: 540.
— and Orthodoxy. (L. S. Houghton) New World, 6: 629.
— and A. C. Swinburne. (P. Bayne) Contemp. 6: 337.
— as Poet. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 53: 641. — (R. H. Stoddard) No. Am. 146: 657.
— as a Political and Social Critic. (B. N. Oakeshott) Ecl. M. 130: 365.
— as seen through his Letters. (C. Fisher) Liv. Age, 215: 870. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 848.
— Criticism of. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 14: 185.
— Culture and Anarchy. (W. Kirkus) Fortn. 11: 371.
— Death of. Liv. Age, 177: 436. — Critic, 12: 193.
— Discomfort of. Nation, 46: 204.
— Essays. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 29: 276. — (E. W. Gurney) Nation, 1: 24.
— Health in America. Critic, 12: 259.
— His Criticism of Life. (W. A. Appleyard) National, 16: 659.
— in America. (L. J. Swinburne) Lippinc. 33: 90. — Ecl. M. 101: 845.
— Landscapes of. (F. Lockwood) No. Am. 147: 473.
— Lay Sermon. Ecl. M. 104: 259.
— Letters. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation. 61: 451, 466. — (A. Austin) National, 26: 471. Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 223. Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 46. — (H. W. Paul) Forum, 20: 616. — (M. Reed) New World, 5: 262.
— — Lesson in Style from. (J. W. Abernethy) Educa. 16: 583.
— Literature and Dogma. Liv. Age, 118: 39. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 212. — Liv. Age, 110: 515.
— New Poems. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 8: 414. — Ecl. M. 69: 631.
— on Christmas. (H. Goodwin) Contemp. 49: 178.
— on Emerson. (W. S. Vail) Critic, 4: 198.
— on the Loves of the Poets. (A. Austin) National. 10: 768.
— on the United States. (J. B. Fry) No. Am. 146: 515.
— Place of, in Literature. Critic, 12: 201.
Arnold, Matthew: Poems. Liv. Age, 166: 503. — (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 24: 539. — (G. S. Merriam) Scrib. 18: 281. — (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 27: 274. — Liv. Age, 113: 482.
— Prophet of Culture. Ecl. M. 69: 490.
— Rest of Mortals; a poem on. (M. Field) Contemp. 53: 882.
— Tact of. (W. Kennedy) Critic, 5: 19. — (R. Blackshaw) Critic, 5: 31.
Arnold, Thomas. Liv. Age, 137: 428. — (P. Frank) Ecl. M. 23: 110. 32: 318.
— and Matthew, Fitch on. Ecl. M. 132: 702. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 99.
— Educational Influence of. (G. Smith) Educa. R. 4: 417.
— Life and Writings. (H. W. Torrey) No. Am. 62: 165. Same art. Liv. Age, 3: 224, 353. — Ecl. M. 4: 145.
Arnold Arboretum. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 139. — (M. C. Robbins) Cent. 23: 867.
Aroostook County, Maine. (W. M. Thompson) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 65.
Arran, Island of. Harper, 62: 506. — (L. Higgin) M. of Art, 12: 75-169.
Ars et Vita. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 20: 54.
Arsenic, Manufacture of. Liv. Age, 198: 189.
Arsenic Eating and Poisoning. Liv. Age, 71: 31.
Art, Advanced, Whistler as an Exponent of. (C. W. Dempsey) M. of Art, 5: 358.
— Aims of. (G. F. Watts) M. of Art, 11: 253.
— American, at the Paris Salon. (R. A. M. Stevenson) M. of Art, 8: 512. — (P. Leroi) M. of Art, 9: 485. — (C. Phillips) M. of Art, 10: 421.
— — Taste in. M. of Art, 11: 114.
— — Types in, Some Imaginative. (R. Cortissoz) Harper. 91: 165.
— Ancient, in Ceylon. (J. Capper) M. of Art. 12: 212.
— — Quest for the Remains of. (W. S. Liscomb) Atlan. 55: 200.
— — Winckelmann on. (S. G. Brown) No. Am. 71: 99.
— and Art Life in N. Y. Lippinc. 29: 597.
— and Artists, American. M. of Art, 2: 21-272.
— — of Burma. (H. L. Tilly) M. of Art, 15: 367, 415.
— and the Common People. (D. Anderson) M. of Art. 11: 122.
— and Eyesight. (L. Howe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 458.
— and Handicraft. (L. F. Day) M. of Art. 11: 410.
— and Industry. (W. E. Gladstone) Critic. 23: 141.
— and Life. (V. Paget) Contemp. 69: 658, 813. 70: 59. Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 1, 166, 378.
— and Literature in the Schools. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 13: 324.
— and Morality. (R. G. Ingersoll) No. Am. 146: 318. — (G. A. Simcox) Ecl. M. 79: 718. — (F. Brunetière) Ecl. M. 132: 161. Same art. Liv. Age. 220: 1.
— and Nature. (J. E. Cabot) Atlan. 13: 183, 313.
— and Personality. (C. E. Laughlin) Bk. Buyer. 18: 282.
— and Religion. (H. W. Parker) No. Am. 79: 1.
— and Science. Liv. Age, 111: 438.
— — Are they Antagonistic? (M. Guyau) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 357.
— and Shoddy; a reply to criticisms. (F. Harrison) Forum, 15: 718.
— and Wealth. (O. B. Frothingham) Atlan. 50: 741.
— Applied, in East London. M. of Art, 19: 488.
— Artist and Artisan. (L. F. Day) M. of Art. 9: 294.
— as applied to Manufactures. National Policy in relation to. (G. Wallis) M. of Art, 1: 173.
— as a Profession. (L. F. Day) M. of Art. 9: 122.
— Assyrian, 3,000 Years Ago. (H. Spencer) M. of Art, 19: 51.

Art, Beauty, Composition, etc., in. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 49: 211.
— British, Gallery of. (M. Reid) Macmil. 63: 73.
— — Ten Years of. (M. B. Huish) 19th Cent. 27: 102.
— Broad View of. (L. Tolstoi) Liv. Age, 218: 489.
— Carr's Essays on. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 28: 437.
— Christian. (R. St.J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. 1: 68. 2: 59, 303. 3: 180. 4: 340. 5: 418. 6: 372. 10: 178. — Ecl. M. 63: 265.
— — Symbolism in. Ecl. M. 65: 194.
— Classic and Romantic Schools of. (C. C. Everett) No. Am. 84: 379.
— Classical, Study of. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 30: 661.
— Commonplace in. (W. Bayliss) M. of Art, 3: 329.
— Conservatism in. (W. J. Courthope) National, 1: 72.
— Contemporary, Some Aspects of. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Lippinc. 22: 706.
— Conventional. (A. F. Oakey) Harper, 67: 183.
— Copyists in. (E. O. Kirk) Lippinc. 58: 506.
— Couture's Conversations on. (G. R. Halkett) M. of Art, 4: 41.
— Curiosities of. M. of Art, 3: 75.
— Current. M. of Art, 5: 388–472. 6: 170–448. 7: 347–441. 8: 346–464. 9: 345–441. 10: 109–376. — (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 11: 109–296. 12: 120–415. — (M. H. Spielmann and W. Armstrong) M. of Art, 13: 109–325. — (F. Wedmore and M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 14: 109–259. — (R. J. Slade and M. P. Jackson) M. of Art, 15: 117–289. — (C. Phillips and F. Wedmore) M. of Art, 16: 73, 109. — (M. P. Jackson and P. McNab) M. of Art, 17: 91. — (C. Phillips) M. of Art, 18: 121. — (R. J. Slade) M. of Art, 19: 92, 319, 337.
— Decadents in, and Aubrey Beardsley. (M. Armour) M. of Art, 20: 9.
— The Decay of Lying. (O. Wilde) 19th Cent. 25: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 180: 408.
— Decline of. (F. T. Palgrave) 19th Cent. 23: 71.
— Democratic. (O. L. Triggs) Forum, 26: 66.
— Destruction of, in America. (C. C. Hawkins) No. Am. 144: 381.
— Development of Theories of. (J. E. Hodgson) M. of Art, 11: 262–361. 12: 32–279.
— Diderot's Salons. (G. Saintsbury) M. of Art, 7: 401.
— Dualism in. (W. Bayliss) M. of Art, 2: 77–165.
— Early Irish. (J. R. Allen) M. of Art, 12: 118.
— Early Italian, at the New Gallery. (C. Phillips) M. of Art, 17: 145, 196.
— Ecclesiastical, at Nottingham. M. of Art, 22: 106.
— Egotism in Contemporary. (R. Cortissoz) Atlan. 73: 644.
— Egyptian, of Khuenaten. (F. Petrie) M. of Art, 16: 235.
— Elementary. (J. Ruskin) M. of Art, 11: 73.
— English, The Celt in. (Grant Allen) Fortn. 55: 267. Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 369.
— — Modern Sacred. Ecl. M. 59: 118.
— — Progress of, as shown at the Manchester Exhibition. (C. Phillips) M. of Art, 11: 42.
— — — as not shown at the Manchester Exhibition. (F. M. Brown) M. of Art, 11: 122.
— — under George III. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 21: 342, 658.
— — Where are we in? (Lady F. P. Verney) Contemp. 36: 588.
— English Connoisseurship and Collecting. (J. C. Robinson) 19th Cent. 36: 523.
— English Faith in. (E. R. Pennell) Atlan. 61: 449.
— English School in Peril. (E. Chesneau) M. of Art, 11: 25.
— — Reply. (G. Clausen) M. of Art, 11: 222.
— Ethics of. (W. S. Lilly) Forum, 7: 134.
Art, Expansion of. (F. Rothschild) Fortn. 43: 55.
— False Taste in. (F. M. Crawford) No. Am. 135: 89.
— Festal, Development of. (D. J. Hill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 734.
— Flemish, Conway's Early. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 44: 214.
— for Art's Sake, Richard Burton on. (E. Fuller) Bookman, 1: 241.
— — Van Dyke's. (K. Cox) Nation, 56: 295.
— for the People. (E. L. Jebb) M. of Art, 8: 294.
— for the Villa. (G. Moore) M. of Art, 12: 296.
— found at Petrossa. M. of Art, 4: 148.
— Foundations of. (P. G. Hamerton) Contemp. 64: 405.
— Frauds in; the Artist's Ghost. M. of Art, 17: xlv. — (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 17: 266, 311.
— Free Trade in. Critic, 7: 289.
— French. (H. Quilter) Contemp. 51: 863.
— — at the Paris Exhibition, 1889. (C. Phillips) M. of Art, 13: 341–409.
— from Australia. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 22: 378.
— Græco-Roman Portraiture in Egypt. (J. F. Robertson) M. of Art, 12: 177.
— Great Classical Fallacy of the 18th Cent. (Grant Allen) M. of Art, 5: 282.
— Greek, History of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 12: 178.
— — in Rome. (R. St.J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. 30: 981.
— — Lines in. (H. Van Brunt) Atlan. 7: 654. 8: 76.
— — Myths in. (J. E. Harrison) M. of Art, 5: 502.
— Hierarchy of. (F. P. Cobbe) Ecl. M. 64: 476, 678.
— Higher Life in. (W. Bayliss) M. of Art, 1: 117.
— History of. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 41: 146.
— — during the Renaissance in Italy, Müntz's. M. of Art, 12: 242.
— — Lübke's. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 10: 697.
— — Outline Studies in. (M. Burnside) Educa. 16: 425, 490, 549.
— — Teaching the. (H. M. Stanley) Educa. 9: 407.
— Humorists in, Exhibition of. (J. Grego) M. of Art, 12: 343.
— Ideals of. (W. Holman Hunt) Ecl. M. 117: 82.
— Illusions in. (T. J. Gullick) M. of Art, 17: 139.
— in America. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 59: 241–817. — (S. A. Eliot) No. Am. 83: 84. — (W. Minot, jr.) No. Am. 52: 301. — (R. Sturgis, jr.) No. Am. 102: 1. — (H. B. Fuller) Bookman, 10: 218.
— — Lesson of its History. (F. W. Coburn) Educa. 19: 222.
— — Present Tendencies of. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 58: 481.
— — Some Present Aspects. (C. Cook) Chaut. 23: 593.
— — Two Phases of. (L. C. Lillie) Harper, 80: 206.
— in Assyria. (W. Holmden) M. of Art, 9: 60, 112.
— in Australia. (W. J. Loftie) M. of Art, 9: 174. — (M. L. Manning) M. of Art, 18: 215. — (R. A. M. Stevenson) M. of Art, 9: 397.
— in Birmingham. (A. St. Johnston) M. of Art, 10: 159.
— in Boston. (G. P. Lathrop) Harper, 58: 818.
— in the Community. (J. T. Bunce) Fortn. 28: 340. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 555.
— — Modern. (G. B. Brown) 19th Cent. 8: 56.
— — Sympathetic. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 43: 801.
— in Education. (J. M. Hoppin) Forum, 7: 331.
— — Phidian. (R. St.J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. 35: 51.
— in Egypt. (W. Holmden) M. of Art, 9: 6.
— in England. (F. Leighton) Contemp. 55: 24. Same art. Ecl. M. 112: 202. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 39: 240, 261.
— — Contemporary. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 54: 161.
— — the French Invasion. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 57: 426.

Art, in Europe, Contemporary. (W. J. Hoppin) Atlan. 32: 255, 257.
— in Florence, Designs of the Old Masters. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 10: 16.
— in France. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. M. 12: 329.
— — Brownell's. (K. Cox) Nation, 55: 454.
— — Contemporary. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 54: 481.
— — Future School of. (Duke of Marlborough) Fortn. 58: 595.
— — Horrors of Contemporary. Atlan. 52: 711.
— — in 18th Cent. 19th Cent. 31: 375. Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 280.
— — Impressionism in. (C. Waern) Atlan. 69: 535.
— — on the Queen's Accession. (J. Grego) M. of Art, 10: 366.
— in Germany. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 55: 425. 57: 373.
— — Contemporary. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 55: 1.
— in Greece. (W. Holmden) M. of Art, 9: 338.
— in Holland. Liv. Age, 115: 761. — Ecl. M. 64: 76.
— in India, in Metal and Wood. (J. L. Kipling) Harper, 67: 53.
— in Italy. How Italy retains her Hold on Art. Chaut. 15: 631.
— — in North. (W. Pater) Liv. Age, 187: 625.
— — Problem of. (A. Rondani) Chaut. 17: 431.
— in its relation to History. (W. Bayliss) M. of Art, 10: 412.
— in its relation to Industry. (L. Alma-Tadema) M. of Art, 16: 8.
— in Japan, Treasures of. (J. H. Wigmore) Nation, 54: 319.
— in Metal. (J. H. Pollen) M. of Art, 1: 51.
— in Munich. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 18: 73.
— — the Secessionists. (R. A. M. Stevenson) M. of Art, 17: 415.
— in Nature. Atlan. 61: 282.
— in the Netherlands; the Gallery of Baron Steengracht at the Hague. M. of Art, 3: 151, 460.
— in New York, Progress of. (G. P. Lathrop) Harper, 86: 740.
— in New Zealand. (J. A. Blaikie) M. of Art, 10: 32.
— in Paris, Glimpses of. (H. Bacon and F. H. Allen) Scrib. 21: 169, 423, 734.
— in Persia. (W. Holmden) M. of Art, 9: 166.
— in Phœnicia. (W. Holmden) M. of Art, 9: 214.
— in the Public Schools. (S. W. Whitman) Atlan. 79: 617. — (S. Norse) Arena, 22: 49.
— in Russia, Modern. (T. Child) Harper, 80: 76.
— in Sardinia, Judæa, and Syria, Perrot's. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, 53: 145.
— in the School-room. Educa. 19: 121.
— in the Schools. (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. 26: 509-637.
— in Secondary Education. (J. S. Clark) Educa. R. 7: 374.
— in South Australia and New South Wales. M. of Art, 10: 61.
— in the Streets of London. (P. Fitzgerald) M. of Art, 3: 18-443.
— in the West. (R. Hitchcock) Cent. 10: 576.
— in Whitechapel. (E. T. Cook) M. of Art, 7: 345.
— Indian, Notes on. (E. L. Weeks) Harper, 91: 567.
— Individual Taste in. M. of Art, 1: 90.
— An Influx of. (E. Bergerot) Liv. Age, 213: 685.
— International Exhibition of, at Knightsbridge. (D. S. MacColl) National, 31: 559. — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 66: 420.
— Is a Great School of Art possible? (E. I. Barrington) 19th Cent. 5: 714.
— Japanese. (P. Lowell) Atlan. 60: 614.
Art, Japanese. Anderson's Pictorial Arts of Japan. M. of Art, 9: 63. — (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, 9: 391.
— — Note on. M. of Art, 5: 174.
— — Personal View of. (M. Menpes) M. of Art, 11: 192, 255.
— Jugglery in. (E. R. Garczynski) Forum, 1: 592.
— Letters to a Young Gentleman on. (R. L. Stevenson and W. H. Low) Scrib. M. 4: 377.
— Leslie's Handbook of. (Mrs. E. D. Cheney) No. Am. 83: 422.
— Life, and Literature, Quilter's Preferences in. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 16: 139.
— Limits of. (R. St.J. Tyrwhitt) 19th Cent. 4: 512.
— Literature of, Latest, 1879. (H. Van Brunt) Atlan. 44: 160.
— Manhood in. (W. O. Partridge) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 281.
— Mathematics in. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 79: 229.
— Mediæval, Reber's History of. (W. P. P. Longfellow) Nation, 45: 118.
— Migration of. Nation, 36: 516. 37: 6.
— Modern, and Greek Beauty. (F. W. Cornish) Fortn. 20: 326. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 612.
— Modern, Affectations in. M. of Art, 2: 213.
— — Antiquarianism in. (C. J. Shebbeare) National, 19: 867.
— — Imagination in. (V. Paget) Fortn. 58: 613. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 85.
— — in Belgium. M. of Art, 5: 151.
— — in Florence. (L. Scott) M. of Art, 1: 192. 2: 234.
— — in Holland, and Anton Mauve. (E. Fles) M. of Art, 19: 71.
— — Modern Life in. (F. Wedmore) M. of Art, 11: 77.
— — of Austria-Hungary, Russia, Italy, and Spain, at the Paris Exhibition. (C. Phillips) M. of Art, 14: 147.
— — of Belgium, at the Paris Exhibition. (C. Phillips) M. of Art, 14: 15.
— — of Great Britain and the United States at the Paris Exhibition. (C. Phillips) M. of Art, 14: 205.
— — of Holland, Germany, and Scandinavia at the Paris Exhibition. (C. Phillips) M. of Art, 14: 52.
— — Thoughts on. (J. E. Millais) M. of Art, 11: 289.
— Modern French, Feeling in. (B. Hamilton) M. of Art, 15: 422.
— Modern Italian. (L. E. Baxter) M. of Art, 3: 435.
— Modesty in, Law of. (M. Browne) Contemp. 20: 584.
— Monstrous in. (S. Kneeland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 731.
— Morris's Hopes and Fears for. (E. Simcox) Fortn. 37: 771.
— Museums of. (C. C. Perkins) No. Am. 111: 1.
— — and Galleries in England, National. (J. C. Robinson) 19th Cent. 32: 1021.
— — British National and Provincial. (J. C. Robinson) 19th Cent. 7: 979. 8: 249.
— — English Public. (J. C. Robinson) 19th Cent. 42: 940.
— — National, Scheme for. (H. H. La Thanque) M. of Art, 10: 30.
— — Nationality in. (F. Cormon) M. of Art, 16: 11. — Sat. R. 79: 119.
— — Reorganization of National. (J. C. Robinson) 19th Cent. 44: 971.
— The New Criticism. (M. Logan) Atlan. 76: 263.
— New England, at the World's Fair. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 352.
— The New and the Old. (M. W. Costello) 19th Cent. 35: 828.
— Nineteenth Century School of. (W. Armstrong) 19th Cent. 21: 585.

Art, Notes from Paris. (E. Shinn) Nation, 41: 399.
— Objects of. Fraser, 81: 667. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 751.
— of Japan: Gonse's L'Art Japonais. M. of Art, 7: 199.
— of Nuremberg. (W. M. Conway) M. of Art, 5: 163.
— of Periclean Athens. (L. R. Farnell) M. of Art, 8: 239.
— of the Renaissance, Dualism of. (V. Lee) Contemp. 36: 44.
— of Savages. (A. Lang) M. of Art, 5: 246, 303.
— of To-day, Thoughts on our. (G. F. Watts) M. of Art, 12: 90.
— on the Pavement. (J. D. Hilton) Liv. Age, 222: 685. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 720.
— The Open Vision in. (D. P. Baldwin) Arena, 19: 843.
— Origin of. (L. Popoff) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 827.
— — and Character of. (S. G. Fisher) No. Am. 81: 212.
— Originality in. (H. Furniss) M. of Art, 16: 20.
— Parisian, New Departure in. (Birge Harrison) Atlan. 66: 753.
— Personality in. (G. H. Page) Ecl. M. 121: 173.
— Place of, in History, Ruskin on. Critic, 5: 256.
— Plea for the Discouragement of. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 55: 239.
— Popular. (J. F. Weir) No. Am. 132: 64.
— Popularizing. (W. W. Hyde) Educa. 18: 278.
— Posters as a Means of. M. of Art, 4: 298.
— Poynter's Lectures on. Ecl. M. 95: 578.
— Practical. (J. D. Linton) M. of Art, 10: 157.
— Present Conditions of, 1880. (G. F. Watts) 19th Cent. 7: 235. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 670.
— Priesthood of. (S. Jarvis) Arena, 17: 735.
— Progress of. Westm. 41: 71. — Ecl. M. 2: 497.
— — Our Education and. (H. M. Stanley) Educa. 11: 82.
— — Recent. (H. Blackburn) Lippinc. 45: 589.
— Protection on Works of. (K. Cox) Nation, 49: 24, 46.
— Province of. M. of Art, 1: 1.
— Psychology and. (H. Münsterberg) Atlan. 82: 632. — (H. A. Page) Contemp. 12: 437.
— Purpose in. (H. Monroe) No. Am. 163: 504.
— Realism *vs.* Sloppiness in. (W. P. Frith) M. of Art, 12: 6.
— Relation of, to Truth. (W. H. Mallock) Forum, 9: 36.
— — to Morality. (M. C. Remick) Arena, 19: 483.
— — to Religion. (W. O. Partridge) Arena, 17: 1.
— Revival of. (W. J. Stillman) Atlan. 70: 248.
— The Right. (F. W. Coburn) Outl. 58: 180.
— Ruskin's Lectures on. Ecl. M. 75: 680. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 451.
— Russian, Maskell's. (V. Stassoff) M. of Art, 6: 249.
— Scottish, Special Exhibition of. (G. R. Halkett) M. of Art, 4: 102.
— Siena as a Cradle of. (R. Rodd) M. of Art, 10: 391.
— Soul and Body in. (C. P. Cranch) Critic, 6: 7.
— Sporting Scenes in. (J. G. Millais; J. E. Harting; W. B. Tegetmeier; W. A. Baillie-Grohman) M. of Art, 19: 48–441.
— Spurious Works of. (J. C. Robinson) 19th Cent. 30: 677. Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 680.
— Study of, Value of the. (G. Perrot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 204.
— Successful Efforts to teach, to the Masses. (H. Garland; A. C. Bernheim; J. Addams) Forum, 19: 606.
— Talks about, W. M. Hunt's. (A. C. Meynell) M. of Art, 1: 202.
— Tariff on Works of. (T. Solberg) Nation, 48: 109.
Art, Theory of, Raymond's. Nation, 58: 393.
— Thoughts on. (G. F Watts) M. of Art, 12: 253.
— Tolstoi on. Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 553.
— Truth in. (G. F. Genung) New World, 3: 527.
— Undefinable in. Liv. Age, 139: 760.
— Utility in. (W. Tirebuck) M. of Art, 7: 150.
— Venetian, at the New Gallery. (L. Cust) M. of Art, 18: 208.
— Vicissitudes of. (R. H. Soden-Smith) M. of Art, 1: 19–77. 2: 109–168. 3: 363.
— *vs.* the World, the Flesh, and the Devil. (W. Bayliss) National, 11: 532.
— What are Americans doing in? (F. D. Millet) Cent. 21: 46.
— What is? (R. Sturgis) Nation, 2: 504.
— Whistler's Lecture on. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 49: 745.
— Whistler's Theories and his Art. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 6: 334.
— Works of, Spurious. (Sir C. Robinson) Ecl. M. 118: 33.
Art Academies, Progress of, in Great Britain. (A. Beaver) M. of Art, 4: 517.
Art Amateur, The. (H. Quilter) Contemp. 49: 383.
Art Association in Western Towns, Work of. (H. Garland) Forum, 19: 606.
Art Catalogue, An Exemplary. (W. M. Conway) Nation, 46: 70.
Art Class, A Memorable. (Thos. Sulman) Liv. Age, 214: 889.
Art Competition, National [English], 1898. (A. Vallance) M. of Art, 22: 621.
Art Congress, The English, — a Warning to Americans. Nation, 49: 268.
Art Connoisseurship in England. (C. Robinson) 19th Cent. 38: 838.
Art Criticism. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 32: 210. — (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 13: 116. — (R. St.J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. 11: 101.
— American. (N. Hapgood) Bookman, 6: 45.
— Principles of. (E. R. Sill) Atlan. 56: 665.
Art Education. (W. P. Frith) M. of Art, 12: 101. — (J. E. Hodgson) M. of Art, 12: 279. — (W. R. Ware) No. Am. 116: 189.
— — for Children. (C. N. Flagg) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 321.
— — for the People. (Grant Allen) M. of Art, 4: 145.
— — in Schools. (F. W. Farrar) Education, 5: 360. — (J. MacAllister) Educa. R. 1: 313. — M. of Art, 22: 268.
Art Experience of an Ignoramus. (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. 15: 712.
Art Hints, Jarves's. (J. Neal) No. Am. 81: 436.
Art Needlework. M. of Art, 3: 76–428.
— Royal School of. M. of Art, 5: 219.
Art Patrons. (F. M. Robinson) M. of Art, 10: 305, 373. 11: 158, 320. 12: 114, 307. 13: 157, 329.
Art Philosophers, Two. (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. 5: 343.
Art Professorships. (W. M. Conway) M. of Art, 13: 25.
Art Sales of 1897. (W. Roberts) M. of Art, 22: 139.
— — of 1898. (W. Roberts) M. of Art, 23: 351.
— — and Christie's. (G. Redford) 19th Cent. 22: 60.
— — Samson's. (E. P. Evans) No. Am. 104: 603.
Art Schools, French and Belgian. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 2: 121, 152.
— in London. (P. D. Natt) Lippinc. 25: 629.
— in Paris. (P. D. Natt) Lippinc. 27: 269. — (L. H. Hooper) Cosmopol. 14: 59.
— of America. (W. S. Harwood) Cosmopol. 18: 27.
— of the Royal Academy. M. of Art, 2: 59.
— Slade Schools of the University of London. (C. J. Weeks) M. of Art, 6: 324.

Art Student, American, at the Beaux-Arts. (R. Whiting) Cent. 1: 259.
Art Students in Paris. (B. Day) M. of Art, 5: 510.
— — Girl. (A. Greene) M. of Art, 6: 286. — (S. H. Ward) Chaut. 15: 742. — (E. O. Somerville) M. of Art, 9: 152.
— Lady, in Munich. (C. J. Weeks) M. of Art, 4: 343.
Art Students' League of New York. (J. C. Van Dyke) Harper, 83: 688.
Art Study at Imperial School in Paris; a story. (E. Shinn) Nation, 8: 292, 492. 9: 67.
Art Teaching and Technical Schools. (Lady Dilke) Fortn. 53: 231.
Art Training, Educational. (Mira B. Edson) Educa. 20: 25.
Art Treasures, Destruction of. (A. Beaver) M. of Art, 10: 226.
— — National, Housing of. (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. 2: 90.
— — of America. (W. Sharp) 19th Cent. 44: 601. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 265-601.
— — of Prussia. (J. B. Atkinson) 19th Cent. 16: 639.
Art Unions. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 37: 523.
— and Art Lotteries. (J. Grego) M. of Art, 11: 245.
Art Work for Women. (L. E. Baxter) M. of Art, 7: 98.
Art of Living. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 249.
Art of putting Things. (A. K. H. Boyd) Liv. Age, 67: 596.
Artesian Waters in the Arid Region. (R. T. Hill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 599.
— at Southampton, Eng. Liv. Age, 158: 765.
Artesian Wells. Liv. Age, 3: 68.
— in London. Liv. Age, 10: 153. 41: 598.
— in the Great Sahara. (S. Schroeder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 530.
— on the Plains. (C. A. White) No. Am. 135: 187.
Arthur Bonnicastle. (J. G. Holland) Scrib. 5: 32-688. 6: 32-704.
Arthur, King; an Arthurian Journey. Atlan. 65: 811.
— Arthurian Legend, Rhys's Studies in the. (J. M. Hart) Nation, 53: 279.
— Knights of the Round Table. (J. Baldwin) Chaut. 12: 167.
— Malory's Morte Darthur. (F. A. March) Nation, 50: 15. — (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 58: 255.
— A new translation of the Arthurian epos [by W. W. Newell]. Atlan. 81: 278. — (G. L. Kittridge) Nation, 66: 150.
— Romances of. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 38: 129.
— — Sommer's Edition. (F. A. March), Nation, 51: 196.
Arthur in Avalon; a poem. (J. A. Blaikie) M. of Art, 7: 433.
Arthur, Chester A. President's Message, 1882. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 35: 480.
Arthur's Country, A Christmas Legend of. (Arthur Warren and J. L. Williams) Cosmopol. 20: 115.
Artificial Limbs; Human Wheel. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 11: 567.
Artillery, Ancient and Modern. Harper, 10: 458. — (L. M. Hadley) Lippinc. 62: 562.
— Machine Guns. (W. Verner) National, 12: 583.
— — Progress of. (F. Lean) Fortn. 32: 57.
— Modern, and Gunpowder. Ecl. M. 75: 489.
— Prospects of, 1862. Ecl. M. 56: 173.
Artist and Business Man, The Combined. (H. R. Butler and others) Scrib. M. 24: 125.
— and his Model; a story. (P. Pollard) Cosmopol. 22: 175.
— Breton's Life of an. (K. Cox) Nation, 52: 223.
— Education of the, here and now. (W. H. Low) Scrib. M. 25: 765.
Artist, Holidays of an. (J. E. Hodgson) M. of Art, 12: 385.
— in Fiction. (K. de Mattos) M. of Art, 7: 157.
— of Burning Rome. (H. Sienkiewicz) Liv. Age, 212: 145.
— Random Reminiscences of a Special. (H. Furniss) M. of Art, 10: 316.
Artist Life, Cervaro, of 1871. Lippinc. 8: 147.
— Glimpses of. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 10: 80-228. 11: 55, 225. 12: 361. 13: 116. 17: 266. 18: 89.
— in New York, Social Side of. (C. M. Fairbanks) Chaut. 13: 746.
Artistic Nemesis, An; a story. (E. T. Fowler) Ecl. M. 132: 718.
Artistic Sense, Modern Life and the. (W. Crane) Cosmopol. 13: 152.
— Artistic Spirit. (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. 1: 332.
Artists, Amateur, A Plea for. (Maria Theresa Earle) National, 27: 642.
— American. (W. H. Downes; F. T. Robinson) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 289. 14: 131.
— — at the Paris Exhibition. (T. Child) Harper, 79: 489.
— — in Europe. (H. James) Harper, 79: 50. — M. of Art. 6: 1.
— — in Paris. (R. H. Sherard) M. of Art, 18: 224.
— — in Rome. (A. Brewster) Lippinc. 3: 196.
— — Lives of, in the School-room. (F. W. Coburn) Educa. 17: 490.
— and Actors, Salaries of. Ecl. M. 22: 274.
— and Artisans. (R. St.J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. 29: 1043.
— Artistic London. (J. Hatton) Harper, 67: 828.
— Celebrating the Fourth in Antwerp. (G. W. Edwards) Cent. 26: 457.
— Compensation of. (W. C. Lawton) Lippinc. 55: 429.
— Contemporary French, Claretie's, 2d Series. (R. A. M. Stevenson) M. of Art, 7: 461.
— Copyright for. (W. H. Hunt) 19th Cent. 5: 418. — (F. Leighton and H. T. Wells) 19th Cent. 6: 968.
— Decorative, Women as. (L. E. Baxter) M. of Art, 6: 278.
— Foundation of a Colony of Self-supporting. Arena, 17: 642.
— Four Australian. (R. J. Slade) M. of Art, 18: 389.
— in Rome, Life of. (W. Davies) Fortn. 45: 563. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 771. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 428.
— Robbery on the French Coast. (A. Castaigne) Cent. 26: 926.
— Sketching Ground for. (K. de Mattos) M. of Art, 9: 508.
— Sketching Grounds of; Clovelly. (W. W. Fenn) M. of Art, 3: 87.
— — Ireland. (H. W. Sweny) M. of Art. 3: 165.
— — Lulworth Cove, Dorsetshire. (W. W. Fenn) M. of Art, 3: 212.
— — Oeschinnen See and Gemmi Pass. (S. Hodges) M. of Art, 3: 9.
— — Surrey Commons. M. of Art, 3: 52.
— Some Rising. (H. L. Postlethwaite) M. of Art, 17: 113.
— Why we have no Great. (J. D. Champlin, jr.) Forum, 3: 622.
— Women. Liv. Age, 58: 803.
— — Ellet's. Liv. Age, 64: 245.
Artists' Adventures Series: my First and Last Balloon Ascension. (R. V. V. Sewell) Cent. 25: 834.
Artists' Association, American, of Paris. (E. H. Wuerpel) Cosmopol. 20: 402.
Artists' Haunts; Cornwall. (W. H. Tregellas) M. of Art. 1: 8, 141.

Artists' Haunts; Lynton and Lynmouth. (S. Hodges) M. of Art, 1: 225.
— Off the Track in Scotland. (S. Hodges) M. of Art, 1: 209.
— Porlock. M. of Art, 1: 169.
— Prague. (H. W. Sweny) M. of Art, 1: 37.
— Raglan Castle and the Wye. (S. Hodges) M. of Art, 1: 85.
— Sark. M. of Art, 1: 120.
Artists' Scraps and Sketches, Exhibition of. (W. L. Fraser) Cent. 42: 96.
Arts and Civilization, Evolution of. (G. LeBon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 342.
Arts and Crafts, Fourth Exhibition. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 57: 284.
— — Fifth Exhibition, 1896. M. of Art, 20: 32.
— — Eighth Exhibition, 1899. (E. F. Strange) M. of Art, 24: 86.
Arts and Crafts Movement in England. (L. D. Abbott) Arena, 22: 398.
Arts and Sciences, as Tidemarks of History. Liv. Age, 128: 131.
— — before the Flood. Liv. Age, 39: 50.
Artz, David A. C. Liv. Age, 194: 756.
Arundel Society, The. (W. Gregory) 19th Cent. 15: 610. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 481.
Aryan Cults, Crude Science in. (E. P. Evans) Atlan. 54: 627.
Aryan Question and Pre-historic Man. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 28: 750. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 341, 502. — Ecl. M. 116: 1.
Aryan Races of Peru. Ecl. M. 80: 624.
Aryans, Finnic Origin of. Ecl. M. 109: 697.
— in Science and History. (H. Hale) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 672.
— Origin of. (J. S. Stuart-Glennie) Contemp. 62: 833.
— Original Home of. Ecl. M. 109: 505. — (E. P. Evans) Atlan. 57: 633. — (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 56: 106. Same art. Ecl. M. 113: 328. Same art. Liv. Age, 182: 338.
— Who are? (J. Fiske) Atlan. 47: 224.
As a Day in June. (M. D. Hatch) Lippinc. 55: 830.
As any Gentleman might. (W. T. Nichols) Lippinc. 69: 723.
"As Haggards of the Rock." (M. T. Wright) Scrib. M. 7: 556.
As One having Authority; a story. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. M. 12: 201.
As the Sparks fly Upward. (G. A. Hibbard) Scrib. M. 8: 721.
As Strangers. (Annie E. Trumbull) Scrib. M. 20: 189.
As told to His Grace; stories. (W. McLennan) Harper, 88: 129–704.
Asaph; a story. (F. R. Stockton) Cosmopol. 13: 91.
Asathor's Vengeance. (H. H. Boyesen) Atlan. 35: 345.
Asbury, Francis, the Pioneer Bishop. Harper, 33: 210.
Ascending Magdalen; a poem. (M. C. Smith) Harper, 90: 559.
Ascension Island. *See* Ponape.
Asceticism; the Ascetic Ideal. (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. 68: 468.
— Early Female. Liv. Age, 41: 135.
— Millennium of Madness. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 226.
Ascetics, Early Christian, Literature and Philosophy of. Ecl. M. 54: 347.
Ascot Race-course. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 87: 251.
Ashantee Country, and the Ashantees. (G. M. Towle) Harper, 48: 286.
Ashbourne, Afternoon at. (J. A. Dickson) Lippinc. 31: 510.
Ashburn Rectory. (H. Parr) Liv. Age, 57: 105.
Ashburton Treaty. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 56: 452.
Ashera in the Old Testament. (K. Budde) New World, 8: 732.
Asheville, N. C. Lit. W. (Bost.) 28: 275, 292.
Ashland, the Home of Henry Clay. (C. W. Coleman, jr.) Cent. 11: 163.
Ashley Down Orphanages and G. Müller. Liv. Age, 87: 97.
Ashmun, Jehudi, Life of. (B. B. Thatcher) No. Am. 41: 265.
Asia, Across, on a Bicycle. (T. G. Allen, jr.) Outing, 33: 467. — (T. G. Allen, jr., and W. L. Sachtleben) Cent. 26: 83–915.
— America's Opportunity in. (C. Denby) No. Am. 166: 32.
— British Bounty to. (H. Kopsch) National, 30: 929.
— Central. Atlan. 56: 422. — (E. Schuyler) Nation, 41: 74. — (A. Vámbéry) 19th Cent. 32: 104. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 238. — (J. Adye) Contemp. 52: 712. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 44: 474. — Liv. Age, 117: 771. 126: 707.
— — Desert of. (A. Vámbéry) Liv. Age, 157: 695.
— — England and Russia in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 109.
— — Expedition to, of Capt. Roborovsky and Lieut. Kozloff. Geog. J. 8: 161.
— — Four Years' Travel in. (S. Hedin) Geog. J. 11: 240.
— — Gray's Journey from Assam to Sources of the Irawadi. Geog. J. 3: 221.
— — Hedin on. (E. H. Mullin) Bk. Buyer, 18: 30. — (Sir T. H. Holdich) Geog. J. 13: 159. — Geog. J. 5: 154. — (R. H. Sherard) McClure, 10: 180.
— — Journey across. (G. R. Littledale) Geog. J. 3: 447.
— — Journeyings in. (Earl Dunmore) Geog. J. 2: 385.
— — Meeting-place of Empires. Liv. Age, 147: 23. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 461.
— — Question of. (R. Giffen) Fortn. 10: 1.
— — Russia in. Liv. Age, 192: 323.
— — Russia's Frontier in. (G. N. Curzon) 19th Cent. 25: 267.
— — Russian Advance in. (Sir H. Rawlinson) 19th Cent. 17: 557. *See* Afghanistan.
— — Russian Policy in. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 59: 400.
— — Russians in. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 32: 181.
— — Slave-trade in. (A. Vámbéry) Fortn. 7: 537.
— — Count Széchenyi's Travels in. (F. v. Richthofen) Geog. J. 3: 311.
— — Travels in. Liv. Age, 30: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 157.
— — Vámbéry's Travels in. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 31: 13.
— Eastern, America's Interest in. (J. Barrett) No. Am. 162: 257.
— — Future of. (Sir R. Alcock) Ecl. M. 83: 703.
— Embassies to. (J. Brown) No. Am. 47: 395.
— England and France in. (L. Griffin) 19th Cent. 34: 673.
— European Influences in. (T. W. Knox) No. Am. 141: 85.
— European Partners in. Contemp. 67: 609.
— Great Britain and her Rivals in. (H. Vámbéry) National, 31: 191.
— High, Northward to. (F. Vincent, jr.) Lippinc. 15: 601.
— Journey through, Notes of my. (S. Hedin) Harper, 97: 665.
— Permanent European Dominion in. (A. C. Lyall) 19th Cent. 38: 381.
— Railroad Invasion of. (C. Morris) Lippinc. 56: 83.

Asia, Russian Policy in. (T. W. Knox) Harper, **47**: 214.
— Russian Railway Policy in. (R. E. C. Long) Fortn. **72**: 914.
Asia Minor, Archæological Field-work in. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, **66**: 125.
— Churches in. (J. B. Lightfoot) Contemp. **5**: 397.
— German Exploration in. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, **51**: 231.
— Glimpse of. Liv. Age, **192**: 503.
— Glimpses of. (F. W. Burton) Fortn. **1**: 303.
— Railway Celebration in. (Horace White) Nation, **52**: 476.
— Ramsay's Historical Geography of. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, **53**: 198.
— Tour in the Troad. (R. C. Jebb) Fortn. **39**: 514.
— Who are the People of? (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, **65**: 371.
Asiatic Bankers. Liv. Age, **212**: 222.
Asiatic Forces in our European Wars. (W. R. Greg) Fortn. **29**: 835.
Asiatic States, Relation of Religion to. (Sir A. Lyall) Fortn. **37**: 139. Same art. Liv. Age, **152**: 643.
Asiatics, Mobility of. Liv. Age, **136**: 821.
Asolan Country, In the. (E. Benson) Liv. Age, **211**: 115.
Asolo. (P. E. Pinkerton) M. of Art, **10**: 173. — (C. DeKay) Critic, **20**: 332.
— and its Neighborhood. (L. Villari) Liv. Age, **191**: 367.
— Browning's. (F. Moscheles) Scrib. M. **10**: 359.
Asosan, Volcano of, Japan. Liv. Age, **148**: 175.
Aspern Papers. (H. James) Atlan. **61**: 296, 461, 577.
Asphalt, Origin and Uses of. (L. Malo) Pop. Sci. Mo. **19**: 539. **24**: 41.
— Petroleum and Bitumen. (A. Jaccard) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 380.
Asphalts, American and Foreign. (E. J. Hallock) Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 188.
Aspirations — Explanations; two dialogues. (A. Hope Hawkins) McClure, **8**: 85.
Assassination and Dynamite. (W. Dillon) Fortn. **41**: 510.
— in India. Ecl. M. **116**: 802.
— Political. Liv. Age, **174**: 643. — Ecl. M. **109**: 502.
Assassinations, Noted. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. **16**: 85. — Ecl. M. **97**: 757.
— Socialistic and other. (J. H. Haynie) Atlan. **46**: 466.
Assassins and Nihilists. (H. Craig) Harper, **63**: 440.
— British State, and the Plea of Insanity. (J. W. Clarke) Atlan. **48**: 780.
Assaying at Mines and Works. (H. V. F. Furman) Engin. M. **10**: 1093.
Assaying of Gold and Silver. (W. Abbott) Harper, **23**: 735.
Assemblage, in Social Control. (E. A. Ross) Am. J. Sociol. **2**: 823.
Assembly Ball, The: a story. (S. B. Kennedy) Harper, **94**: 442.
Asses and Apes. Ecl. M. **101**: 324.
Assessments, Political. (T. Roosevelt) Atlan. **70**: 103.
— — Evils of. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, **45**: 267.
Assignats, The French. Bank. M. (N. Y.) **29**: 432.
— — History of. Ecl. M. **64**: 441.
Assiniboia, Plains of. Outing, **18**: 433.
Assisi and St. Francis. (M. S. Stillman) Nation, **55**: 317.
Assistant Editor. (M. E. Myles) Lippinc. **29**: 374.
Assisted Destiny, An. (F. Lynde) Scrib. M. **18**: 92.
Associated Artists, Some Work of. (B. Harrison) Harper, **69**: 343.
Associated Effort and its Influence on Human Progress (M. L. Holbrook) Arena, **16**: 462.
Associated Press, New York. (W. F. G. Shanks) Harper, **34**: 511.
Association, Knowledge and. (T. L. Bolton and E. M. Haskell) Educa. R. **15**: 474.
— of Ideas. (W. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 577.
Association of American Writers; President's Address. (M. Thompson) Critic, **9**: 187.
Associations, Borrowing Power of. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **12**: 398.
— Voluntary. (C. R. Henderson) Am. J. Sociol. **1**: 327.
Assos, American Explorations at. (B. W. Bacon) Cent. **10**: 848. — (J. M. Crow) Nation, **37**: 179.
Assuân, Christmas Shopping at. (A. Repplier) Atlan. **75**: 681.
Assum Igitur; a story. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. **64**: 1.
Assumption and Pretension. (A. L. Dudevant) No. Am. **144**: 208.
Assyria, Discoveries in, Recent, 1874-75. (A. H. Sayce) Liv. Age, **122**: 177.
— — G. Smith's. (W. H. Ward) Nation, **20**: 209.
— English Studies in. (W. H. Ward) Nation, **32**: 300.
— History of, G. Smith's. (H. C. Lea) Nation, **21**: 183.
Assyrian Arrowheads and Jewish Books. Talk at a Country House. (E. Strachey) Atlan. **73**: 306.
Assyrian Art. (C. H. Moore) Nation, **37**: 516.
Assyrian Dictionaries. (F. Brown) Nation, **60**: 304.
Assyrian Empire. (J. K. Hosmer) No. Am. **90**: 21.
Assyrian Inscriptions. Liv. Age, **54**: 509.
Assyrian Language, Sayce's Lectures on. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **27**: 151.
Assyrian Libraries. Ecl. M. **74**: 589.
Assyrian Monuments, Bible and the. (M. Jastrow, jr.) Cent. **25**: 395.
Asteroids, Discovery of. Liv. Age, **99**: 259.
— Zone of Worlds. (R. A. Proctor) No. Am. **138**: 445.
Asthma, Natural Remedies for. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 604.
Astor, John Jacob, 1st. (J. Ralph) Chaut. **13**: 180. — Harper. **30**: 300.
Astor, W. W. Sforza. Atlan. **65**: 123.
Astor Family in New York. Scrib. **11**: 879.
Astor Library. Liv. Age, **40**: 218.
— and Lenox Library. Nation, **36**: 462.
Astoria, Irving's. (E. Everett) No. Am. **44**: 200.
Astrakhan, Six Months at. (E. Noble) Atlan. **55**: 792.
Astrology and the Calendar. (W. Foester) Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 825.
— at the Close of the 19th Century. (E. Lee) Arena, **6**: 592.
— Divination, and Coincidences. (J. M. Buckley) Cent. **13**: 629.
— Forecast of Administration of Pres. Cleveland. (J. Erickson) Arena, **10**: 536.
— in London. (E. Lee) Arena, **7**: 221.
— Man in his relation to the Solar System. (J. H. Smith) Arena, **15**: 755, 886.
— of Shakspere. (J. Cooke) Liv. Age, **165**: 281.
— A Relic of. (H. C. Bolton) Pop. Sci. Mo. **53**: 83.
— 17th Century. Pop. Sci. Mo. **45**: 686.
Astronomer, How I became an. (C. Flammarion) No. Am. **150**: 100.
— Reminiscences of an. (S. Newcomb) Atlan. **82**: 244-516.
Astronomers, Royal. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. **98**: 26.
— Some Self-made. (E. Lagrange) Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 340.
— Women as. (E. Singleton) Chaut. **14**: 340.
Astronomer's Summer Trip. (C. A. Young) Scrib. M. **4**: 82.
Astronomical Annuals. C. Wright No. Am. **101**: 134.

Astronomical Observation. Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 365.
Astronomical Observations, Bond's Clock for registering. Ecl. M. 24: 384.
Astronomical Observatories. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. **133**: 196.
Astronomical Observatory, A Great Modern. (M. L. Todd) Cent. **32**: 290.
Astronomical Panics. (D. Kirkwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. **21**: 192.
Astronomical Progress of the Century. (H. S. Williams) Harper, **94**: 540.
— Recent. (S. Newcomb) Forum, **25**: 109.
Astronomical Societies and Amateur Astronomers. (L. Niesten) Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 813.
Astronomies, New. Nation, **46**: 452.
Astronomy, America's Achievements in. (E. S. Holden) Forum, **15**: 744.
— American, Fifty Years of. (D. P. Todd) Nation, **47**: 25.
— Ancient, Lewis on. (Sir D. Brewster) Ecl. M. **56**: 433.
— Ancient Hindu, Origin of. (Count G. d'Alviella) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 396.
— and Geology, Drayson's Untrodden Ground in. (Sir J. C. Cowell) 19th Cent. **29**: 760.
— and Religion. (E. Arnold) No. Am. **159**: 404.
— and Worship in Ancient Egypt. (J. N. Lockyer) 19th Cent. **32**: 29.
— Arago's Popular. Ecl. M. **47**: 415.
— Aspects of the Heavens. Ecl. M. **57**: 113.
— Bailey's History of. (J. Farrar) No. Am. **12**: 150.
— Boundaries of. (R. S. Ball) Contemp. **41**: 923. Same art. Liv. Age, **153**: 771.
— Chemistry of the Stars. Ecl. M. **19**: 171.
— Contemplation of the Heavens. Ecl. M. **56**: 145.
— Dawn of, Lockyer's. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, **58**: 234.
— Discovery of Invisible Worlds. (Dr. Klein) Pop. Sci. Mo. **37**: 501.
— Fabulous. (J. C. Houzeau) Pop. Sci. Mo. **35**: 194.
— Ferguson's. (J. Farrar) No. Am. **6**: 205.
— Herschel's Survey of Southern Heavens. (Sir D. Brewster) Liv. Age, **16**: 577.
— Homeric. (A. M. Clerke) Liv. Age, **173**: 501, 569.
— in America. Pop. Sci. Mo. **10**: 75. Same art. Ecl. M. **87**: 679.
— Is the Universe Infinite? (Sir R. Ball) Fortn. **59**: 620.
— Latest News in. (C. A. Young) Forum, **10**: 83.
— Magnitudes in. (H. S. Carhart) Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 291.
— Methods in Modern Physical. (J. C. Janssen) Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 477.
— Modern. (N. Bowditch) N. Am. **20**: 309. — Liv. Age, **125**: 195. — (R. S. Ball) Contemp. **60**: 437. Same art. Liv. Age, **191**: 279.
— Nautical. Ecl. M. **86**: 641.
— New. (W. Huggins) 19th Cent. **41**: 907. Same art. Liv. Age, **214**: 155. Same art. Ecl. M. **129**: 299. — (Sir R. Ball) Fortn. **57**: 10. Same art. Ecl. M. **118**: 254. Same art. Liv. Age, **192**: 515.
— — Planets and the Moon. (S. P. Langley) Cent. **7**: 700.
— New Discoveries in. (C. Flammarion) Arena, **5**: 1.
— New Facts in. Liv. Age, **15**: 555.
— of the Future. (N. Crosland) Ecl. M. **88**: 97. Same art. Liv. Age, **131**: 667.
— of the Incas. (J. Du Gourcq) Pop. Sci. Mo. **45**: 823.
— of Primitive Peoples. (G. M. Frauenstein) Pop. Sci. Mo. **25**: 620.
— The Old. (T. H. B. Graham) Ecl. M. **120**: 44.
— Origin of Celestial Species. (J. N. Lockyer) Harper, **78**: 578.
Astronomy; Other Worlds and Other Universes. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. **88**: 486.
— Outlook in. (C. A. Young) Harper, **98**: 409.
— Paradoxes of. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. **89**: 418.
— Pending Problems in. (C. A. Young) Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 46.
— Perceiving without Seeing. (C. Pritchard) Ecl. M. **72**: 530.
— Photography in. (Camille Flammarion) Cosmopol. **21**: 484.
— Pleasures of the Telescope. (G. P. Serviss) Pop. Sci. Mo. **47**: 194.
— Progress and Prospects of. Ecl. M. **53**: 66, 455.
— — in 19th Century. No. Am. **125**: 363.
— — Recent. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. **123**: 86. — (E. S. Holden) No. Am. **131**: 375.
— Recent. Brit. Q. **6**: 1.
— — and the Nebular Hypothesis. Same art. Ecl. M. **45**: 73, 176.
— Recent Progress of. Same art. Liv. Age, **169**: 451.
— — Revelations of. Ecl. M. **10**: 79.
— Sidereal, New and Old. (E. S. Holden) Cent. **14**: 602, 780.
— Studies in. (G. P. Serviss) Chaut. **12**: 38, 124, 334, 463, 596. **13**: 170.
— Study of. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. **79**: 167.
— Sweep through the Stars. Liv. Age, **58**: 32.
— Talks of an Astronomer. (S. Newcomb) Harper, **49**: 693, 825.
— Teaching of, in High Schools. (E. A. Bowen) Pop. Sci. Mo. **20**: 300.
— Theoretical. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. **93**: 367.
— Unsolved Problems of. (S. Newcomb) McClure, **13**: 248.
— Utilities of. (E. Everett) Ecl. M. **39**: 374.
— Visible Heavens. Ecl. M. **26**: 433.
— What is? (G. P. Serviss) Chaut. **18**: 541.
— with an Opera-Glass; the Moon and Sun. (G. P. Serviss) Pop. Sci. Mo. **31**: 478.
— — Stars of Spring. (G. P. Serviss) Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 743.
— — — Summer. (G. P. Serviss) Pop. Sci. Mo. **31**: 187.
— — — Autumn. (G. P. Serviss) Pop. Sci. Mo. **32**: 53.
— — — Winter. (G. P. Serviss) Pop. Sci. Mo. **32**: 511.
— Woman's Work in, at the Harvard Observatory. (H. L. Reed) New Eng. M. n. s. **6**: 165.
— Women in. (E. Lagrange) Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 534.
— Worlds in the Sky. Liv. Age, **48**: 360.
— World's Debt to. (S. Newcomb) Chaut. **20**: 286.
See names of heavenly bodies, as Sun; Moon; the Planets; etc. *Also* Nebular Hypothesis; Observatories; Stars; etc.
Asylum in Legations and Consulates and in Vessels. (J. B. Moore) Pol. Sci. Q. **7**: 1–397.
At Anchor. (J. Magruder) Lippinc. **40**: 3, 442.
At Anchor. Ecl. M. **98**: 313.
At any Cost; a story. (E. Garrett) Liv. Age, **163**: 165–722. **164**: 32, 223.
At Bent's Hotel. (E. W. Bellamy) Atlan. **53**: 631.
At the Brewery; a story. (H. Garland) Cosmopol. **13**: 34.
At Bridge Twenty-two. (H. H. Bennett) Lippinc. **60**: 376.
At the Bunch of Grapes Inn. (M. K. Champion) New Eng. M. n. s. **12**: 313.
At Byram's. (L. C. Lillie) Harper, **77**: 529.
At Camaldoli; a drama. (L. de La Ramée) Lippinc. **32**: 475.
At the Casa Napoléon. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, **82**: 229.
At the Château of Corinne. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, **75**: 778.

At the Curve of the Road: a story. (H. C. Wood) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 224.
At the Dam of San Marko. (A. M. Kerr) Cosmopol. 11: 312.
At a Dog's Grave; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Ecl. M. 133: 751.
At the Door; a little comedy. (T. Jenks) Cent. 36: 857.
At the End of the Passage. (R. Kipling) Lippinc. 46: 246.
At the Farm by the Sea. Liv. Age, 195: 113.
At La Glorieuse. (M. E. M. Davie) Harper, 84: 77.
At the Grand Hotel du Paradis; a story. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 91: 510.
At the Green Dragon; an episode. (B. Harraden) Liv. Age, 198: 781.
At the Harbor's Mouth. (W. Learned) Cent. 20: 427.
At his Wit's End; a story. (Mrs. C. Garnett) Liv. Age, 153: 166.
At the Hop-pole Inn; a story. (E. E. Bigelow) Lippinc. 55: 503.
At the Hotel Grand St. Louis; a story. (G. Peel) Harper, 93: 780.
At the Keith Ranch. (A. Fuller) Cent. 23: 761.
At Last. (A. Porter) Lippinc. 33: 383, 488, 575.
At Last; a story. (J. Habberton) Lippinc. 42: 544, 684, 875. 43: 126, 259, 416.
At the Little Red House. (K. Jordan) Lippinc. 54: 522.
At McNally's Bend; a tale of the Sierras. (Marion Hill) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 427.
At the Maison Dobbe. (C. Dunning) Lippinc. 34: 296.
At the Meeting of the Circle. (J. M. Lippmann) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 401.
At the Morgans'; a tale. Liv. Age, 108: 805. 109: 45.
At the Princess Ida's. (H. P. Spofford) Lippinc. 34: 50.
At a Private View; a story. (B. Matthews) Harper, 88: 491.
At the Ranch of the Holy Cross. (A. A. Hayes) Scrib. M. 10: 214.
At the Rough-and-Tumble Landing. (C. G. D. Roberts) Lippinc. 54: 246.
At the Saturday Club. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 53: 68.
At the Sign of the Eagle; a story. (G. Parker) National, 21: 518. Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 264.
At the Sign of the Pantuffel. Liv. Age, 198: 77.
At the Sign of the Savage. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 40: 36.
At the Town Farm. (E. B. Carpenter) Cent. 19: 462.
At the Turn of the Tide. (W. R. A. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 600.
At the Waterloo Banquet. Liv. Age, 206: 536.
Atavism and Evolution. (C. Lombroso) Contemp. 68: 42.
— Secret of. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 192.
Atchison, Topeka, and Santa Fé Railroad. (C. S. Gleed) Cosmopol. 14: 465.
Athanasianism. (L. L. Paine) New World, 3: 634.
Athabasca River, Grand Rapids of the; a poem. (E. S. Colclough) Outing, 26: 31.
Atheism among the Working Classes. (W. Rossiter) 19th Cent. 21: 262. 22: 111.
— and the Church. (G. H. Curteis) Contemp. 34: 230. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 415. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 621.
— and Philanthropy, Relations of. Ecl. M. 120: 54.
— and Repentance. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 8: 19. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 303.
— and the Rights of Man. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 7: 756.
— and Science. Ecl. M. 67: 746.
Atheism and Theism. (Max Müller) Contemp. 33: 707.
— Modern. (W. H. Mallock) Contemp. 29: 169. — (L. S. Bevington) 19th Cent. 6: 585, 999.
Athenè. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 22: 79.
Atheist's Mass. (H. de Balzac) Ecl. M. 106: 112.
Atheists in Parliament. (D. C. Lathbury) Fortn. 36: 671.
Atheistic Controversy. (F. W. Newman) Contemp. 33: 470.
Athelings. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 50: 167, 488, 778. 51: 395, 460, 721. 52: 348, 487, 727. 53: 226, 403, 723. 54: 84.
Athelwold; a play. (A. Rives) Harper, 84: 394.
Athena Parthenos. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Harper, 64: 666.
Athénaïse. (K. Chopin) Atlan. 78: 232, 404.
Athens. (M. E. Gates) Harper, 62: 819.
— Acropolis of. Ecl. M. 48: 319. — Liv. Age, 201: 371.
— — Boetticher's. Nation, 46: 285.
— American School at. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 42: 507. 43: 95. — (W. W. Goodwin and H. N. Fowler) Nation, 42: 527, 528. — (T. R. Sampson) Nation, 36: 253. — (W. C. Lawton) Nation, 49: 212. — (M. L. D'Ooge) Chaut. 16: 387, 515.
— — for Modern Readers. Atlan. 66: 839.
— Anthesphoria at. Liv. Age, 22: 163.
— Archæology at. Nation, 44: 317.
— Art Remains of. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 37: 223, 245.
— British Institute at, Plea for a. (R. C. Jebb) Fortn. 39: 705.
— British School at. (G. A. Macmillan) Fortn. 48: 455.
— Cycling in. (T. G. Allen, jr.) Outing, 28: 173, 310.
— Ecole Française at. Liv. Age, 138: 404.
— Enneacrunus at. (J. W. White) Nation, 58: 120.
— Every-day. (N. W. Williams) Ecl. M. 120: 798.
— Heresy at, in the Time of Plato. (F. B. Tarbell) New World, 2: 687.
— In Modern. (S. J. Barrows) Liv. Age, 218: 147.
— Mars Hill and the Oldest. (J. F. Hurst) Chaut. 7: 226.
— Modern. (C. K. Tuckerman) Scrib. 4: 675.
— Modern, In and About. (W. E. Waters) Chaut. 17: 131.
— Modern Maid of Athens and her Brothers of To-day. (W. E. Waters) Chaut. 17: 259.
— Mythology and Monuments of, Verrall's. (A. C. Merriam) Nation, 51: 55.
— The New Yachting. (Sir M. Mackenzie) Fortn. 56: 203.
— Public Economy of. (W. W. Goodwin) No. Am. 86: 1.
— Public Spirit in Modern. (D. Bikélas) Cent. 31: 378.
— Revisited. (G. S. Lefevre) Contemp. 59: 290.
— Schools of Archæology at. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, 65: 10. 67: 86, 165.
— Site and Antiquities of. (J. L. T. Phillips) Lippinc. 11: 147.
— Sketches in. Liv. Age, 180: 95.
— University of, Trouble in. Nation, 64: 140.
— Visit to. (W. C. Doane) Harper, 93: 3.
Atherstone, E. Handwriting on the Wall. Ecl. M. 43: 334.
Atherton, G., Novels of. (W. S. Walsh) Lippinc. 50: 412.
Athlete, Champion, Confessions of. (L. E. Myers) Lippinc. 38: 220.
— Physical Characteristics of the. (D. A. Sargent) Scrib. M. 2: 541.
Athletes of the Present and the Past. (H. Ellington) 19th Cent. 21: 517.

Athletes, Training of. (M. W. Ford) Outing, **19**: 421.
Athletic Club of Ladies. (E. Waddle) Outing, **15**: 57.
— of Jersey City. (C. L. Meyers) Outing, **13**: 445.
— of Orange. (N. B. Woodworth) Outing, **15**: 124.
Athletic Clubs, Life at the. (D. Edwards) Scrib. M. **18**: 4.
Athletic Extravagance. (W. Camp) Outing, **26**: 81.
Athletic Prize Men in Greek Art. (W. Pater) Contemp. **65**: 242.
Athletic Records, Past and Present. (S. Scoville, jr.) Outing, **22**: 206.
Athletic Sports, Amateur Track and Field. (C. F. Sawyer) Scrib. Mo. **7**: 775.
— at Cornell. (G. H. Lohmes) Outing, **15**: 451.
— at Williams College. (S. G. Jenney) Outing, **17**: 142.
— in American Colleges, Status of. (A. B. Hart) Atlan. **66**: 63.
— in Ohio Colleges. (E. W. Forgy) Outing, **17**: 235.
— in Washington. (H. J. Browne) Outing, **17**: 65.
— of Ancient Days. (T. J. de la Hunt) Lippinc. **56**: 838.
— Track, in America. (W. Camp) Cent. **18**: 203.
Athletics. (J. Hawthorne) Harper, **69**: 384.
— Amateur American, in 1896. (W. B. Curtis) Outing, **29**: 161, 272.
— Amateur, Problems of; special and professional. (W. Camp) Outing, **19**: 197.
— and Education. (H. H. Almond) Ecl. M. **96**: 554.
— and Health. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **59**: 457.
— and Photography. Outing, **19**: 404, 445.
— at Amherst. (H. A. Cushing) Outing, **18**: 142.
— at Harvard. (J. M. Hallowell) Outing, **13**: 233.
— City. (H. C. Bunner) Harper, **68**: 297.
— College. (E. L. Richards) Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 446, 587. — (C. A. Young) Forum, **2**: 142. — (A. M. F. Davis) Atlan. **51**: 677. — (W. Camp) Cent. **24**: 204. — (A. Tyler) Lippinc. **69**: 840.
— — and Heart Disease. (D. A. Sargent) Educa. R. **2**: 453.
— — and Physical Development. (E. L. Richards) Pop. Sci. Mo. **32**: 721.
— — for Women. (S. F. Richardson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 517.
— Columbia University. (J. P. Paret) Outing, **32**: 9.
— Craze for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **57**: 422.
— Development of, in the United States. (C. W. Whitney) Fortn. **60**: 412.
— Faculty Control of, at English Universities. (J. W. Laing) Outing, **27**: 490.
— for City Girls. (M. T. Bissell) Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 145.
— for Politicians. (C. W. Dilke) No. Am. **169**: 237.
— Glorification of. (R. Ogden) Nation, **55**: 406.
— in Education. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. **63**: 79.
— in England. (A. G. Bradley) Atlan. **49**: 92.
— in France. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **47**: 245.
— in Japan. (J. A. MacPhail) Outing, **21**: 176.
— in Schools. Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 677.
— in Switzerland. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. **56**: 408.
— Influence of Climate in International. (H. Sears) No. Am. **165**: 333.
— International Contests of 1895. Outing, **26**: 454. **27**: 157.
— Intercollegiate, and Faculty Control. Outing, **26**: 325.
— Limit of, for Brain Workers. (M. Thompson) Chaut. **19**: 148.
— Morality in. (O. S. Jones) No. Am. **160**: 638.
— of Ancient Greece. (H. Williams) Outing, **18**: 49.
— Our Gentlemanly Failures. (S. H. Jeyes) Fortn. **67**: 387. Same art. Liv. Age, **213**: 174.
— Outreachings of. Nation, **60**: 235.
— Pindar and. (C. Wordsworth) National, **11**: 235.
Athletics, Physician's View of Exercise and. (J. W. White) Lippinc. **39**: 1008.
— Physiology of Strength and Endurance. (W. L. Howard) Pop. Sci. Mo. **53**: 187.
— Rise and Fall of. (A. C. Sage) Lippinc. **60**: 539.
— Risks of. (W. Blaikie) Harper, **58**: 923.
— Specialization in. (M. W. Ford) Outing, **30**: 574.
— Tournaments and Matches. Ecl. M. **121**: 721.
— Track, at Yale. (S. Scoville, jr.) Outing, **21**: 450.
— — Starting and Starters. (J. Corbin) Outing, **22**: 151.
— Worship of. (A. H. Gilkes) National, **30**: 77. Same art. Ecl. M. **129**: 765.
See Gymnastics; Physical Education.
Athletism, Progress of. (C. Turner) Outing, **13**: 109.
Atkinson, Edward, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **34**: 113.
— Economic Theories of. (F. B. Hawley) Forum, **7**: 292.
Atlanta, Georgia. (G. L. Chaney) New Eng. M. n. s. **5**: 377.
— Cotton States and International Exposition, 1895. (C. Howell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **11**: 159. — (W. A. Coffin) Nation, **61**: 324. — (W. Y. Atkinson) No. Am. **161**: 385. — (J. K. Ohl) Chaut. **21**: 555. — (W. Allen) Nation, **35**: 36.
— Exhibition, 1881. (E. Atkinson) Cent. **1**: 563.
— Opposing Sherman's Advance to. (J. E. Johnston) Cent. **12**: 585.
Atlanta Campaign, 1864. (O. O. Howard) Cent. **12**: 442. — (C. C. Chesney) Fortn. **24**: 611. — (O. O. Howard) Atlan. **38**: 385, 559.
Atlantic Cable. (W. H. Russell) Fortn. **2**: 329.
— and its Lessons. (J. Stephen) Fortn. **5**: 442.
— Benefits of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **87**: 532.
— The Making and Laying of an. (H. Muir) McClure, **8**: 255.
— Possibilities of Communication by. (J. H. Heaton) No. Am. **160**: 651.
Atlantic Cables, Two New. Ecl. M. **123**: 134.
Atlantic City. (A. G. Penn) Lippinc. **6**: 420. — Lippinc. **11**: 609.
Atlantic Islands, Cycling in. (O. Howarth) Outing, **27**: 288, 392.
Atlantic Monthly, Forty Years of. Atlan. **80**: 571.
Atlantic Ocean. (J. H. Dawson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 41, 184.
— and Pacific, Junction of. Liv. Age, **27**: 193. Same art. Ecl. M. **20**: 245. — Ecl. M. **20**: 40. — (R. J. Colburn) Lippinc. **1**: 541.
— At Sea on. (H. Hall) Chaut. **25**: 393.
— Compulsory Lane Routes on. (H. McKay) Cent. **1**: 91.
— Crossing the. Liv. Age, **202**: 30. Same art. Ecl. M. **123**: 417. — (W. H. Rideing) Cosmopol. **10**: 351.
— Icebergs and Fog on. (J. W. Shackford) Harper, **65**: 426.
— Natural-History Phenomena of. Ecl. M. **61**: 15.
— North, Life in. (G. F. Wright) Nation, **59**: 422.
— — Oceanography of. (Albert, Prince of Monaco) Geog. J. **12**: 445.
— — Research in. (O. Pettersson) Geog. J. **11**: 609.
— — Survey of. Liv. Age, **69**: 75.
— Physical Condition of. Ecl. M. **58**: 390. **49**: 464.
— Race Across. Liv. Age, **193**: 195.
— Safety on the. (W. H. Rideing) Scrib. M. **9**: 696.
Atlantic Passage, The, To-day. (M. E. Merington) Chaut. **30**: 175.
Atlantic Souvenir. (J. Everett) No. Am. **22**: 444.
Atlantic Speedway, The. (H. P. Whitmarsh) Cent. **36**: 779.
Atlantis, The Lost. (Mrs. A. A. Knight) Education, **5**: 317.

Atlantis, The Lost, Life from. (St.G. Mivart) Fortn. 65: 801. Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 810.
— — not a Myth. (E. H. Thompson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 759.
Atlas Mountains, Excursion in the. (W. B. Harris) Liv. Age, 210: 739.
Atlases, American. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 18: 382.
Atmosphere. Liv. Age, 58: 155.
— and Fog-Signaling. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 541, 685.
— and the Habitation. (R. Radau) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 169.
— and its Newly Discovered Properties. (A. E. Dolbear) Arena, 6: 1.
— and the Red Sunsets, 1883. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 53: 475.
— as an Anvil. (J. P. Cooke, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 220.
— Breathable, Waste of. (G. L. Varney) Chaut. 29: 486.
— Constituents of. (A. Dastre) Chaut. 28: 180.
— Currents in. Ecl. M. 51: 22.
— Distribution of Moisture in. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 483.
— Earth and Air. (S. S. Conant) Harper, 46: 545.
— Hygiene of. (S. Lockwood) No. Am. 155: 446.
— Infection in. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 643.
— Instability of. (N. S. Shaler) Scrib. M. 2: 197.
— Pressure of. (P. Bert) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 316. — (H. Harries) Ecl. M. 127: 369.
— Transparency and Opacity of. Liv. Age, 120: 692, 815.
— Microscopic Life in. (L. Olivier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 28.
— Upper Regions of. (J. Trowbridge) Forum, 26: 561.
Atmospheric Phenomena, Primitive Workshop of. (G. d'Alviella) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 99.
Atmospheric Survey, U. S. Daily. (W. L. Moore) Geog. J. 12: 176.
Atomic Theory, before Christ and since. Ecl. M. 29: 1.
— Brown's Lectures on. Ecl. M. 45: 194. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 387.
Atomic Worlds and their Motions. (H. Hensoldt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 183.
Atoms. (Sir J. W. F. Herschel) Fortn. 1: 81.
— and Sunbeams. (Sir R. Ball) Fortn. 60: 464. Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 721.
— Molecules, and Ether Waves. (J. Tyndall) Ecl. M. 100: 115.
Atonement, The. (B. E. Howard) Arena, 5: 354.
— Bushnell on. (H. James) No. Am. 102: 556.
— the Divine Sacrifice. (E. M. Gaillard) Contemp. 67: 265.
— Paul's Doctrine of. (C. C. Everett) New World, 5: 79.
Atonement of Leam Dundas. (E. L. Linton) Lippinc. 16: 285–731. 17: 90–723. 18: 54.
Attaché, Recollections of an. (R. M. Walsh) Lippinc. 4: 565.
Attalie Brouillard; a story. (G. W. Cable) Cent. 16: 749.
Attention and Volition, Physiology of. (J. Cappie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 227.
Atterbury, Francis. Liv. Age, 143: 98.
Attic, In an Old. (J. S. Barrows) New Eng. M. 4 ('86): 100.
Attic Orators, Jebb's. (W. W. Goodwin) Nation, 22: 324.
Attica, Excavations in. Nation, 46: 233.
Attleboro, Mass. (C. M. Barrows) New Eng. M. 4 ('86): 27. — (G. Randall) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 225.
Attorney, Confessions of an. Ecl. M. 22: 121, 207, 533.
Attorney, Reminiscences of an. Ecl. M. 23: 79.
Attractive Young Person, An. Liv. Age, 186: 466.
Atwater, Wm. O. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 13: 679.
Au Large. (G. W. Cable) Cent. 13: 89–732.
Au Pair; a story. Ecl. M. 100: 232. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 17.
Au Sérieux. (E. W. Olney) Atlan. 46: 329.
Aubanel, Theodore. (E. Barker) Fortn. 47: 156. — Sat. R. 63: 86. — (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 34: 385.
Auber, Daniel F. E. Liv. Age, 168: 41. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 207.
Aubigné, J. H. Merle d'. *See* Merle d'Aubigné.
Aubigné, Théodore Agrippa d'. (D. F. Willert) National, 7: 487. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 798. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 240.
— and Madame de Maintenon. Liv. Age, 25: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 97.
— Memoirs. Liv. Age, 180: 665.
Aubrey, John, Antiquary and Gossip. Ecl. M. 39: 71.
Audiences. (E. E. Hale) Outl. 48: 709.
Audition, Colored, Problem of. (A. Binet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 812.
Audrey; a poem. (T. W. H. Crosland) Ecl. M. 132: 346.
Audubon, John James. Liv. Age, 106: 515. — Ecl. M. 131: 477. — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 687.
— and his Journals, Coues's. (C. H. Merriam) Nation, 66: 151.
— — M. R. Audubon on. (F. W. Halsey) Bk. Buyer, 16: 118.
— in the New World. Liv. Age, 49: 695.
— Life of. (J. Burroughs) Nation, 9: 13.
— Reminiscences of. (T. M. Brewer) Harper, 61: 665.
— Story of his Youth. Scrib. M. 13: 267.
Auerbach, Berthold. (W. M. Griswold) Nation, 41: 179. — (Helen Zimmern) National, 11: 354. Same art. Liv. Age, 177: 561. — (T. S. Perry) Atlan. 34: 433.
— Little Barefoot. Liv. Age, 54: 59.
— Villa on the Rhine. (E. G. Martin) Nation, 9: 12.
Auf Wiedersehen; a story. (A. Stevens) Harper, 55: 287.
Augier, Emile. Nation, 49: 388. — Critic, 15: 221.
August; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) M. of Art, 11: 335.
August Outing, An. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 34: 489.
August Pastoral; a poem. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 24: 470.
Augusta, Maine. (E. W. Hamlin) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 195.
Augustine, St., as a Sacred Orator. Liv. Age, 56: 385.
— City of God. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 357.
— Confessions. (W. Alexander) Contemp. 5: 133. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 94: 67.
Augustinianism, Pseudo-Athanasian. (L. L. Paine) New World, 4: 664.
Augustus as a Travelling Companion; a story. (S. J. Underwood) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 434.
Auk, the Great, Home of. (F. A. Lucas) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 456.
Auld Curler's Prayer; a poem. (C. L. Clarke) Outing, 25: 214.
Auld Lichte Causerie. National, 20: 132.
Auld Robin Gray. (J. C. Hadden) Liv. Age, 195: 121.
Aulnoy, Marie Catherine, Baroness. (A. M. Huntington) Critic, 35: 794.
Aumale, Duc d', and the Condé Museum. (H. Bouchot) Harper, 96: 441.
— A Pretender and his Family. (A. D. Vandam) Fortn. 62: 582.
Aunt Angeline's Triumph. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 11: 361.
Aunt Anne. Liv. Age, 194: 81–716.

Aunt Caroline's Present. (E. E. Hale) Harper, **70**: 360.
Aunt Cindy's Dinner. (S. W. Kellogg) Lippinc. **16**: 73.
Aunt Dorothy. (N. J. Welles) New Eng. M. n. s. **14**: 311.
Aunt Dorothy's Funeral. (M. J. Preston) Harper, **79**: 745.
Aunt Edith's Foreign Lover; a tale. (M. W. Fisher) Lippinc. **22**: 96.
Aunt Eliza and her Slaves. (E. Symmes) New Eng. M. n. s. **15**: 528.
Aunt Eunice's Idea. (N. H. Holdich) Harper, **57**: 357.
Aunt Fountain's Prisoner. (J. C. Harris) Scrib. M. **1**: 280.
Aunt Hannah; a poem. (J. T. Trowbridge) Harper, **52**: 486.
Aunt Janet's Diamonds. Ecl. M. **49**: 60.
Aunt Judy. (J. W. Palmer) Atlan. **18**: 76.
Aunt Maria and the Autophone. Harper, **67**: 296.
Aunt Marthy's Secretary. (M. J. Garland) New Eng. M. n. s. **6**: 98.
Aunt Mona. Liv. Age, **153**: 663.
Aunt of the Savages, The; a story. (J. Barlow) Outl. **61**: 306.
Aunt Powell's Will. (R. J. Burdette) Harper, **71**: 278.
Aunt 'Randy. (A. T. Slosson) Harper, **75**: 303.
Aunt Rosy's Chest. (O. A. Wadsworth) Atlan. **30**: 322.
Aunt Sukey. (F. C. Baylor) Lippinc. **37**: 394.
Aunt Tabitha's Railway Adventure. Ecl. M. **64**: 117.
Aunty Lane. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. **49**: 610.
Aurangzeb, Emperor of the Mughals, Ruin of; History of a Reaction. (W. W. Hunter) 19th Cent. **21**: 702. Same art. Liv. Age, **173**: 537. Same art. Ecl. M. **109**: 115.
Aurelio, the Conspirator. (W. Ruthven) New Eng. M. n. s. **14**: 726.
Auriga, New Star in. (W. Huggins) Fortn. **57**: 820. Same art. Ecl. M. **119**: 162. Same art. Liv. Age, **194**: 476. — (A. M. Clerke) Contemp. **61**: 546. Same art. Liv. Age, **193**: 630. — Ecl. M. **118**: 515. — Liv. Age, **193**: 190. — (E. S. Holden) Forum, **16**: 211. — Pop. Sci. Mo. **42**: 542.
Auringer, O. C., Poetry of. (E. Eggleston) Critic, **2**: 305.
Aurora. (M. A. Tincker) Lippinc. **34**: 24-543. **35**: 56-581. **36**: 56.
Aurora Borealis. (Alex. McAdie) Cent. **32**: 874. — (A. E. Dolbear) Cosmopol. **18**: 759. — (A. de Saporta) Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 474. — Liv. Age, **172**: 195. — (W. Stosz) Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 801. — (E. Loomis) Harper, **39**: 1. — (G. B. Prescott) Atlan. **4**: 740. — Ecl. M. **58**: 130. — (W. F. Felch) Pop. Sci. Mo. **53**: 467.
— and Icebergs of the Polar Region. (F. Schwatka) Chaut. **8**: 361.
— and Sun-spots. (G. P. Serviss) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 163.
— Strange Discoveries respecting. Ecl. M. **74**: 465.
Aurora Polaris. Ecl. M. **73**: 696.
Ausonius, Decius Magnus. (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. **65**: 145. — (C. T. Brooks) Scrib. **12**: 379.
Austen, Jane. (A. Repplier) Lippinc. **47**: 390. — (W. B. S. Clymer) Scrib. M. **9**: 377. — (S. S. Conant) Harper, **41**: 225. — (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. **13**: 187. — (Anne Manning) Hours at Home, **11**: 516. — (G. Smith) Nation, **10**: 124. — (A. M. Waterston) Atlan. **11**: 235. Same art. Liv. Age, **76**: 418. — Liv. Age, **33**: 477. **45**: 207. **62**: 424. **110**: 643. **217**: 214. — Ecl. M. **132**: 725. — (W. Robertson) Liv. Age, **192**: 673. — Liv. Age, **153**: 43. Same art. Ecl. M. **98**: 615.
Austen, Jane, and Charlotte Brontë. Liv. Age, **153**: 368.
— and Miss Ferrier. (C. T. Copeland) Atlan. **71**: 836.
— and George Eliot. (T. E. Kebbel) National, **2**: 259.
— and Miss Mitford. Liv. Age, **105**: 38. — (G. F. Chorley) Liv. Age, **104**: 558.
— and Style. Liv. Age, **164**: 58.
— at Home. (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. **43**: 262. Same art. Liv. Age, **164**: 680.
— Early Writings of. (E. Quincy) Nation, **13**: 164.
— Hunting for Snarkes at Lyme Regis. Liv. Age, **143**: 633.
— In the Footsteps of. (O. F. Adams) New Eng. M. n. s. **8**: 504.
— Letters of. Liv. Age, **156**: 691.
— More Views of. (G. B. Smith) Gent. M. n. s. **34**: 26.
— Plagiarism of. (W. H. Pollock) National, **19**: 82.
— Proposed Monument to. Critic, **32**: 218.
— To; a poem. (A. Cochrane) Ecl. M. **120**: 653.
Austerfield. (H. M. Dexter) New Eng. M. n. s. **21**: 185.
Austin, Alfred, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **13**: 61. — Critic, **28**: 25. — (H. W. Mabie) Outl. **53**: 148.
— as Poet-Laureate. (C. D. Lanier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **13**: 199.
— Bibliography of. (E. D. North) Bk. Buyer, **13**: 126.
Austin, Charles. (L. A. Tollemache) Fortn. **23**: 321.
Austin, Jane G., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **11**: 194.
Austin, John. (J. Ross) Atlan. **69**: 763.
Austin, Sarah: a modern Theodora. (S. R. Hershey) Cent. **20**: 952.
Australasia and British Money. (N. Young) Contemp. **65**: 257.
— Annexation and Confederation in. (Earl of Carnarvon) Contemp. **45**: 13.
— British Colonies in. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. **14**: 720.
— Britisher's Impressions of. (Earl of Meath) 19th Cent. **33**: 493.
— Civil Service Problem in. (P. R. Meggy) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **12**: 447.
— Credit of. (G. Baden Powell) Fortn. **56**: 3.
— Extensions of Democracy in. (H. DeR. Walker) Atlan. **83**: 577.
— Federation Movement in. (E. N. C. Braddon) 19th Cent. **40**: 156.
— Finances of, in 1892. (R. M. Johnston) 19th Cent. **31**: 606.
— Government and Banking in. (W. H. Fitchett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **15**: 195.
— The New World. (J. W. Cross) 19th Cent. **29**: 468. Same art. Ecl. M. **116**: 649.
— Public Affairs in. Fortn. **29**: 494.
— Some Natives of. (E. Reclus) Pop. Sci. Mo. **37**: 607.
— Union of. (H. Parkes) Contemp. **60**: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. **117**: 334. Same art. Liv. Age, **190**: 392.
Australasian Democracy. (Sir D. Wedderburn) Fortn. **26**: 48.
Australasian English. (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, **67**: 169.
Australia. (C. G. Duffy) Contemp. **53**: 1. — (J. Royce) Scrib. M. **9**: 75. — (G. H. Reid) 19th Cent. **30**: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, **190**: 387. — (H. George) Cosmopol. **10**: 359. — (C. de Varigny) Chaut. **8**: 98. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **6**: 16.
— Aborigines of. (G. Marcel) Pop. Sci. Mo. **19**: 680. — (J. Wisher) Fortn. **32**: 82.
— Adventure on Coast of. (W. P. Snow) Harper, **29**: 417.
— and the Imperial Connection. (H. Parkes) 19th Cent. **15**: 867.

Australia and New Zealand. (R. H. Horne) Contemp. 22: 699.
— Antipodeans. (D. C. Murray; E. Braddon) Contemp. 60: 293–801. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 444, 599, 736.
— Art from. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 22: 378.
— as a Strategic Base. (A. S. White) 19th Cent. 39: 457.
— Banks of. (J. E. Bullard) Nation, 57: 42.
— Camp in. (H. W. French) Lippinc. 61: 529.
— Centenary of. (J. Henniker-Heaton) National, 10: 857.
— Chinese in. Liv. Age, 57: 860.
— Cities of; the Anglo-Saxon in the Southern Hemisphere. (G. R. Parkin) Cent. 19: 690.
— — History of. Liv. Age, 139: 451.
— Commonwealth of. (R. W. Cameron) Forum, 11: 250. — (C. W. Dilke) Forum, 11: 379.
— Constitution-making in. (W. H. Moore) National, 31: 269.
— Convicts and Bush-rangers in. (T. W. Knox) Cosmopol. 21: 91, 173.
— Delusions about Tropical Cultivation. (G. W. Des Voeux) 19th Cent. 36: 38.
— Democracy in. (A. Nash) Fortn. 47: 312.
— — Godkin's. (W. P. Reeves) National, 31: 587.
— Explorations in. (C. H. Pearson) Nation, 22: 157.
— — Expedition for. Liv. Age, 73: 37.
— — Leichhardt's. (H. W. Torrey) No. Am. 66: 482. — Liv. Age, 69: 288.
— — Sturt's. Liv. Age, 84: 250.
— Federation of. (E. Salmon) Fortn. 64: 67. — (O. Hall) Lippinc. 58: 237. — (C. G. Duffy) Contemp. 57: 153. — (L. Locksley) National, 18: 280. — (A. Deakin) Scrib. M. 10: 549. — (W. Epps) Nation, 64: 453.
— — Bill for. (A. H. F. Lefroy) Nation, 66: 378.
— Federation Movement in. (H. N. Baker) Contemp. 46: 870. — (J. Douglas) 19th Cent. 16: 853.
— — Outlook of. (E. Wilson) National, 25: 430.
— — Prospects of. (J. Vogel) Contemp. 74: 275.
— — Some Constitutional Comparisons. (J. W. Russell) No. Am. 167: 27.
— Female Labor in. (J. Lockett) 19th Cent. 18: 651.
— Financial Condition of. (J. W. Fortescue) 19th Cent. 29: 523. — (H. Willoughby) 19th Cent. 30: 292. — (J. W. Fortescue) 19th Cent. 30: 430.
— Financial Depression in. Canad. M. 1: 530. — (H. F. Hatton) National, 21: 436. — (R. Ogden) Nation, 56: 326. — (J. W. Fortescue) 19th Cent. 34: 22.
— a Fossil Continent. Ecl. M. 109: 666. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 682.
— Glimpse of. (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 70: 166.
— — Discovery of. Ecl. M. 27: 506.
— Gold District of. Liv. Age, 31: 406.
— Governorship in, A. National, 25: 641.
— Growing Empire of. (H. Parkes) 19th Cent. 15: 138.
— Growth of. (E. Reyer) Chaut. 20: 193.
— How Llamas got to. Ecl. M. 59: 507.
— Howitt's. Ecl. M. 36: 1043.
— Hunger and Thirst in. Ecl. M. 111: 458. Same art. Liv. Age, 178: 626.
— Impressions of. (R. W. Dale) Contemp. 54: 623, 836. 55: 239. — (J. Royce) Scrib. M. 9: 75. — Liv. Age, 178: 387.
— in 1836. (Sir H. Elliot) 19th Cent. 26: 754. Same art. Liv. Age, 183: 551.
— in 1888. (Earl of Carnarvon) Fortn. 51: 420. Same art. Liv. Age, 181: 195.
— Industrial Problem in. (E. Mitchell) Engin. M. 5: 1.
— Inglis on. (W. H. Bishop) Nation, 31: 155.
— Irrigation in. (T. A. Brassey) 19th Cent. 28: 425. Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 43.
Australia, Labor Difficulties in. (J. E. Bullard) Nation, 51: 376.
— Labor Movement in. (F. Adams) Fortn. 56: 181.
— Men of Mark in. (F. Adams) Fortn. 57: 194.
— Money and Labor in. (J. E. Bullard) Nation, 56: 25.
— Plains of. (G. E. Boxall) Contemp. 69: 699. Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 764.
— Political Leaders in New South Wales. (J. T. Ryan) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 12: 42.
— Politics of. (H. Parkes) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 9: 434.
— — 1889. (R. W. Dale) Contemp. 55: 403. — (E. W. Beckett) 19th Cent. 25: 110.
— Progress in Twenty Years. (S. Pulsford) 19th Cent. 24: 393.
— Protection and Free Trade in. (G. H. D. Gossip) Fortn. 53: 841.
— Queensland Separation. (H. F. Hatton) National, 6: 796.
— Reflections after a Wandering Life in. (J. Royce) Atlan. 63: 675, 813.
— Religion and Morals in. (R. W. Dale) Contemp. 55: 562.
— revisited. (J. F. Hogan) Contemp. 67: 533.
— Scenes and Adventures in. Lippinc. 15: 282, 393.
— Semon's Scientific Researches in. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 17.
— Social Life in; Pacific Slope. (F. Adams) Fortn. 56: 392.
— — Eastern Interior. (F. Adams) Fortn. 56: 539. Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 607.
— South, Eyre's Explorations in. (H. Kingsley) Liv. Age, 87: 481.
— — Northern Territory of. (J. L. Parsons) National, 3: 78.
— Station Life in. (S. Dickinson) Scrib. M. 11: 135.
— Tariff Experiment of New South Wales and Victoria. (F. P. Powers) Q. J. Econ. 3: 87.
— Through Bush and Fern in. (W. Sharp) Harper, 80: 919.
— United States of the Pacific. (F. P. Powers) Chaut. 12: 717.
— Wallaby Drive. (A. Irwin) Outing, 9: 407.
— Western, Explorations in the Interior of. (D. W. Carnegie) Geog. J. 11: 258.
— Westralian Mining Boom. (S. F. Van Oss) 19th Cent. 40: 711.
Austria. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 10: 298. — Liv. Age, 67: 182. — (E. Blum) Arena, 5: 657.
— and Bohemia. (L. Ordéga) Chaut. 19: 203.
— and Germany, Alliance of, 1879. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. 32: 785.
— and House of Lords. Ecl. M. 55: 201.
— and Hungary. (W. J. Stillman) Fortn. 33: 785. — Liv. Age, 22: 103, 433.
— — in 1860. Ecl. M. 50: 549.
— and Italy. Ecl. M. 47: 538.
— — Alliance between, 1881. (R. Stuart) Contemp. 40: 921.
— — and France. Ecl. M. 47: 326.
— and Russia. (L. Kossuth) Contemp. 31: 555.
— at the End of the Century. (F. Count Lutzow) 19th Cent. 46: 1008.
— Court of, in 18th Century. Liv. Age, 38: 579. 45: 401.
— Czech Revival in. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 36: 545.
— Don John of. Liv. Age, 16: 337.
— Education in. *See* Education in Austria.
— Emperors of. Ecl. M. 41: 169.
— Government of. Secret History of. Ecl. M. 49: 320.
— Home Rule in. (D. Kay) 19th Cent. 19: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 553. — (E. Fitzmaurice) 19th Cent. 19: 443.

Austria, Modern. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, **23**: 776.
— Nationalities of; a Polyglot Empire. (S. Powers) Lippinc. **6**: 480.
— Navy of, and Admiral Tegetthoff. (J. K. Laughton) Liv. Age, **138**: 131.
— Odd Corners in. (E. King) Lippinc. **21**: 9.
— Policy of, in the East. Liv. Age, **167**: 771.
— Politics of, Crisis in, 1865. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **1**: 103.
— — in 1884; decline of the Germans in Austria. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **39**: 130.
— Position of, as a Power, 1882. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. **41**: 727.
— — 1854. Liv. Age, **41**: 249.
— — 1865. Fortn. **3**: 55.
— Power of. (E. A. Freeman) Liv. Age, **146**: 387.
— Protestantism in. Ecl. M. **48**: 491.
— Religious Liberty in. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **6**: 345.
— resurgens. Liv. Age, **29**: 89.
— Sentinel of the Balkans. (J. D. Bourchier) Fortn. **52**: 806.
— since Sadowa. Liv. Age, **110**: 771.
— Situation in, 1878. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **27**: 394.
— — 1879. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **29**: 153.
— Society, Politics, and Religion in. (S. I. de Zuylen de Nyevelt) National, **18**: 177. Same art. Ecl. M. **117**: 784.
— Statesmen of, in 1891. Liv. Age, **190**: 558.
— Transformation of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **7**: 126.
Austria-Hungary and the *Ausgleich*. (E. Reich) 19th Cent. **43**: 466.
— Army of. (Baron von Kuhn) Harper, **85**: 50.
— Breaking up the Empire. (N. E. Prorek) Contemp. **73**: 153. — (F. W. Hirst) Fortn. **70**: 56.
— Dead-lock in, 1898. Contemp. **72**: 60. Same art. Liv. Age, **214**: 373.
— Dualism in the Government of. (A. J. Patterson) Fortn. **44**: 699. Same art. Liv. Age, **167**: 579.
— Francis Joseph and his Realm. (A. Fournier) Forum, **21**: 201.
— Future of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **17**: 33.
— Heritage of the Hapsburgs. (J. D. Bourchier) Fortn. **51**: 377.
— House of Hapsburg in South-eastern Europe. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. **51**: 839.
— Leger's History of. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, **50**: 96.
— Nationality Strifes in. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **36**: 291.
— Parliamentary Difficulties in. (Germanicus) Fortn. **68**: 948.
— Political Position of, in 1887. Fortn. **47**: 473. Same art. Liv. Age, **173**: 323.
— Politics in, 1893. (E. B. Lanin) Contemp. **63**: 279.
— Race Question in. (O. Wittelshöfer) Chaut. **20**: 404.
— Russian Frontiers of. (C. H. Atteridge) National, **9**: 330.
— Society, Politics, and Religion of. (S. I. de Z. de Nyevelt) Liv. Age, **192**: 4.
— Stirring Times in. (S. L. Clemens) Harper, **96**: 530.
— Strike of German Students in. (S. Schidrowitz) Contemp. **73**: 450.
— under Francis Joseph. (A. von Schäffle) Forum, **25**: 574, 664.
Austrian Museum of Art and Industry, Vienna. (W. M. Conway) M. of Art, **7**: 369. **8**: 382.
Austrians in Bosnia. (R. H. Lang) Fortn. **32**: 650.
Austro-Prussian War, 1865-66. Ecl. M. **67**: 528.
— Diplomacy of. (K. Blind) No. Am. **118**: 152.
— Hozier's. (F. W. Palfrey) Nation, **5**: 106.
— Real Significance of. (F. Kapp) Nation, **3**: 130.
Aut Diabolus aut Nihil; a story. Liv. Age, **179**: 270. Same art. Ecl. M. **111**: 721.
Author, Agent, and Publisher. (T. W. Laurie) 19th Cent. **38**: 850.
Author, Letters to a Living. (Arthur Penn) Forum, **24**: 366.
— Profession of. Critic, **17**: 74.
— Subjection of, to his Work. Atlan. **68**: 860.
— The Young and the Old. (C. S. Skilton) Bk. Buyer, **18**: 26.
Author's Choice of Company, On an. (W. Wilson) Cent. **29**: 775.
Author's Daughter; a tale. (M. Howitt) Liv. Age, **4**: 491, 555.
Author's Night; a poem. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. **30**: 144.
Author's Reading, An, and its Consequences; a story. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Harper, **97**: 729.
Author's Story, An. (M. Maartens) Scrib. M. **26**: 685.
Authors, Advice to. Lippinc. **58**: 140.
— Allibone's Dictionary of. Liv. Age, **60**: 365.
— — Kirk's Supplement to. (J. F. Kirk) Nation, **54**: 147, 171.
— Amateur. Critic, **9**: 129.
— American, as Diplomatists. Critic, **23**: 130.
— — Contemporary. (M. Thompson) Chaut. **23**: 283.
— — Habits of, in Writing. (F. A. Burr) Lippinc. **51**: 729.
— — Homes of. Liv. Age, **36**: 203.
— — in New York City. (G. P. Lathrop) Harper, **73**: 813.
See American Authors.
— and Publishers. Ecl. M. **15**: 517. — Ecl. M. **83**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **122**: 131. — Nation, **36**: 427. — Critic, **4**: 212. — (W. Besant) Critic, **34**: 546. — (W. R. Nicoll) Bookman, **1**: 390.
— — Case of the American Author. (C. B. Todd) Forum, **13**: 107.
— and their Characters, Relation between. Atlan. **59**: 855.
— and their Public in Ancient Times, Putnam on. Critic, **25**: 131.
— and their Ways of Working. Ecl. M. **97**: 423.
— as Suppressors of their Books. (W. H. Olding) Ecl. M. **103**: 21. **104**: 262.
— at Home. Critic, **5**: 205, 241.
— British, Society of. (W. Besant) Contemp. **56**: 10. — (W. M. Conway) 19th Cent. **38**: 975. — (W. Besant) Forum **13**: 95.
— Chance Hits of. Critic, **11**: 192.
— Compensation to. (O. W. Holmes and others) Critic, **4**: 60, 73, 89. — (A. W. Tourgee) Critic, **4**: 103.
— Culture of. (W. Wilson) Atlan. **68**: 406.
— Duties of. (Leslie Stephen) National, **23**: 319. Same art. Ecl. M. **123**: 1.
— English Critics and Essayists. (W. M. Baskervill) Chaut. **10**: 559.
— English, Memories of. (M. D. Conway) Harper, **39**: 527.
— — Reminiscences of Some. (R. H. Horne) Ecl. M. **75**: 588.
— Five Indispensable: Homer, Dante, Cervantes, Goethe, Shakspere. (J. R. Lowell) Cent. **25**: 223.
— Forty Immortal American. Critic, **17**: 107. — (E. Gosse) Critic, **17**: 123.
— French, Habits of. Critic, **5**: 175.
— French Society of. (E. Gosse) 19th Cent. **22**: 844.
— Gossip concerning: our Whispering Gallery. (J. T. Fields) Atlan. **27**: 122-763. **28**: 106-750.
— Hundred Best. (F. H. Hedge) Forum, **2**: 293.
— Individual and Corporate. National, **19**: 476.
— — Reply. (W. Besant) National, **19**: 626.
— — Rejoinder. National, **19**: 635. Same art. Ecl. M. **119**: 194.
— London. (R. R. Bowker) Harper, **76**: 815. **77**: 3.
— Lying-in Hospital for. (J. L. Allen) Critic, **13**: 25.

Authors, Methods of. Ecl. M. **105**: 35.
— New England. (G. P. Lathrop) Chaut. **7**: 360.
— New York, Home Life of. (G. P. Lathrop) Chaut. **8**: 132, 217.
— on Themselves. (T. H. S. Escott) Liv. Age, **164**: 67.
— Pay of. Liv. Age, **13**: 257.
— Popular. (R. L. Stevenson) Scrib. M. **4**: 122.
— Popularity of, Comparative. (C. H. Sergel) Critic, **11**: 99.
— Prejudice against. (W. S. Kennedy) Critic, **5**: 217.
— Publishers and Booksellers. (J. A. Steuart) Fortn. **69**: 255.
— — and Reviewers. (F. Wicks) National, **20**: 640. Same art. Ecl. M. **120**: 342.
— Remuneration of. (A. Waugh) National, **21**: 510.
— Royal. (F. Weitenkampf) Cosmopol. **8**: 631.
— Society of. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, **48**: 223.
— Soldier. Critic, **32**: 377.
— Sorrows of Scribblers. National, **31**: 63.
— Southern, Homes of Some. (C. W. Coleman, jr.) Chaut. **8**: 284, 343.
— Twenty Immortelles. Critic, **17**: 170–206.
— *vs.* Publishers. Critic, **27**: 446.
Authors' Club. (R. W. Gilder) Critic, **30**: 315.
— Decennial Dinner of. Critic, **22**: 134.
Authority, Influence of, in Matters of Opinion. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **1**: 2. Same art. Ecl. M. **88**: 559. Same art. Liv. Age, **133**: 159.
— Revival of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. **19**: 1.
— Rise and Fall of. (J. C. Welling) No. Am. **138**: 580.
— Spiritual, Martineau on. Ecl. M. **114**: 770.
Authorship. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **51**: 65.
— and Money, E. W. Bok on. (A. Schade van Westrum) Critic, **27**: 316.
— Chronicles of an Unsuccessful Author. Lippinc. **62**: 428.
— Dignity of. Ecl. M. **130**: 430.
— Getting into Print. (J. Payn) Forum, **6**: 549.
— in America. (F. Wharton) No. Am. **52**: 401. — Atlan. **51**: 808.
— in England. (G. W. Smalley) Critic, **17**: 99.
— Intellectual Straining in. Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 93.
— Manuscript Market. (J. H. Browne) Forum, **1**: 477.
— Penalties of. (J. H. Habberton) Harper, **73**: 457.
— Physiology of. (R. E. Francillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 93.
— Provincial. Atlan. **56**: 715.
— Terrors of. (E. E. Benton) Lippinc. **61**: 869.
— The Trade of Author. Fortn. **51**: 261. Same art. Ecl. M. **112**: 395. — Critic, **14**: 250.
Autobiography. Ecl. M. **97**: 44. Same art. Liv. Age, **149**: 283.
— of an Agnostic. Liv. Age, **149**: 719.
— of a Justice of the Peace. (E. W. Nye) Cent. **21**: 60.
— of a President: a story. (T. C. Crawford) Cosmopol. **17**: 583, 717.
— of a Professional Beauty. (E. P. Train) Lippinc. **53**: 571.
— of a Quack. (S. W. Mitchell) Atlan. **20**: 466, 586. — (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. **37**: 109, 291.
— A Plea for. (C. B. C. Eaglesfield) Chaut. **26**: 425.
Autocrat of the Breakfast-Table. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **1**: 48–871. **2**: 102–619.
Autograph Album, How I made my. Lippinc. **43**: 745.
Autograph Craze. Atlan. **53**: 581.
Autograph-hunter, Confessions of. (C. Robinson) Cosmopol. **14**: 305.
Autographs. Liv. Age, **189**: 615. **190**: 108, 410. — Ecl. M. **106**: 646.
— Apropos of some. (Aug. Birrell) Liv. Age, **212**: 126.
Autographs at the Grolier Club. Critic, **12**: 269.
— Authors' Club. Critic, **22**: 403.
— A Box of. (R. H. Stoddard) Scrib. M. **9**: 213.
— Collecting. Ecl. M. **129**: 710.
— National. Liv. Age, **87**: 88.
— Precious. Critic, **17**: 225.
— Remarkable. Critic, **13**: 127.
— Royal Signatures. (F. G. Carpenter) Cosmopol. **3**: 330.
— Talk Over. (G. B. Hill) Atlan. **75**: 445, 669. **76**: 46–605.
Automatic Chess and Card-playing. Ecl. M. **86**: 46.
Automatic Chess-player. Liv. Age, **61**: 585.
Automatism. (H. C. Wood) Lippinc. **26**: 627, 755.
— and Evolution. (C. Elam) Contemp. **28**: 537, 725. **29**: 117. Same art. Ecl. M. **87**: 640. **88**: 166, 342.
— in Animals. (F. C. Conybeare) National, **16**: 667.
— Interpretations of. (W. R. Newbold) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 507.
— Janet on Physical. (F. W. Meyers) 19th Cent. **26**: 341.
Automaton-Ear, The. (F. McLandburgh) Scrib. **5**: 711.
Automobile, The; a forecast. (H. C. Marillier) Ecl. M. **125**: 774.
— in Common Use, The. (R. S. Baker) McClure, **13**: 195.
See Carriages.
Automobiles. (J. G. Speed) Outl. **63**: 28. — (G. J. Varney) Lippinc. **64**: 143.
Automobilism, Recent Progress of, in France. (Marquis de Chasseloup-Laubat) No. Am. **169**: 399.
Autotype, or Carbon Process in Photography. (C. E. Norton) Nation, **8**: 47.
Autumn in Franconia. (B. Torrey) Atlan. **83**: 57, 207.
— Physical Changes of. (N. S. Shaler) Chaut. **26**: 144.
Autumn; a poem. (A. Law) Ecl. M. **131**: 532.
Autumn; a poem. (P. H. Savage) Atlan. **80**: 728.
Autumn; a poem. Outing, **35**: 18.
Autumn Colors, in Leaf and Flower. (F. S. Mathews) Chaut. **26**: 25.
Autumn Dirge, An; a poem. (A. Austin) M. of Art, **17**: 415.
Autumn Foliage, Tints of. (H. D. Thoreau) Atlan. **10**: 385.
Autumn Holiday, An. (E. L. Peel) Liv. Age, **170**: 161.
Autumn Leaves; a poem. (B. E. Howell) Outing, **31**: 80.
Autumn Pastoral. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, **61**: 857.
Autumn Retrospect. (D. R. Goodale) New Eng. M. n. s. **17**: 605.
Autumn Sessions in a Buchan Garden. National, **26**: 180. Same art. Liv. Age, **207**: 311.
Autumn Sunshine. (F. Coppée) Liv. Age, **219**: 587.
Auvergne. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. **22**: 737.
— Churches of. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Cent. **36**: 569.
— in the 17th Century. (D. Sampson) Liv. Age, **195**: 745.
— Peasant Properties in. (Lady Verney) Contemp. **42**: 954. Same art. Liv. Age, **156**: 31.
Ava, Throne of the Golden Foot. (J. W. Palmer) Atlan. **20**: 453.
— Yule's Mission to the Court of. Liv. Age, **57**: 269.
Avalanche of the Rossberg. Ecl. M. **54**: 538.
Avalanches. Liv. Age, **63**: 738.
Avarice; is it Triumphant? (R. G. Ingersoll) No. Am. **152**: 671.
Ave atque Vale; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. **9**: 71.
Ave Maria in Rome; a poem. (M. Blind) M. of Art, **17**: 244.

Avenger of the Seven; a story. (J. J. à Becket) Cosmopol. 21: 394.
Average, General, York and Antwerp Rules of. (G. Schwab) Nation, 28: 13. — (A. F. Higgins) Nation, 28: 48.
Average Man, An. (R. Grant) Cent. 5: 375-850. 6: 177.
Average Man, The; a poem. (H. Garland) Outl. 63: 75.
Averroes, with portrait. (G. J. Fisher) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 405.
Avery, S. P. Souvenirs of a Veteran Collector. (W. A. Coffin) Cent. 31: 231.
Averysboro', N. C., Battle of. (A. C. McClurg) Atlan. 50: 389.
Avesta, The, Date of. (F. Max Müller) Contemp. 64: 869.
Avicenna, Persian Poetry of. (C. J. Pickering) National, 14: 673.
Avignon, New Troubadours at. (W. H. Bishop) Lippinc. 44: 821.
Avitus, Alcimus Ecdicius, Bishop of Vienne. Atlan. 65: 33.
Avon in Warwickshire, The. (A. T. Q. Couch) Harper, 82: 815. 83: 128, 259.
Awakening; a poem. (M. Sangster) Harper, 90: 788.
Awakening; a poem. (C. Trembly) Outing, 30: 159.
Awakening, The. (L. Tolstoi) Cosmopol. 27: 34, 196.
Awaiting Judgment; a story. (W. G. Hewitt) Scrib. M. 16: 214.
Axes and Hatchets, Ancient and Modern. (A. Rigg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 186.
Ayesha, a Wife of the Prophet Mohammed. (W. B. Harris) Liv. Age, 200: 734.
Ayr, River. (W. M. Gilbert) M. of Art, 20: 135.
Aytoun, William E. Liv. Age, 68: 317. 97: 323.
— Bon Gaultier's Ballads. Ecl. M. 32: 362. — Liv. Age, 5: 400.
— Bothwell; a poem. Liv. Age, 50: 705. 53: 216.
— Lays of Scottish Cavaliers. Liv. Age, 21: 101, 154.
— Peacock, and Prout. Ecl. M. 67: 641.
Aytoun; a tale. Lippinc. 9: 54-686.
Azalia. (J. C. Harris) Cent. 12: 541, 712, 881.
Azeglio, Massimo d'. (A. Gallenga) Fortn. 9: 629. — (W. D. Howells) Nation, 2: 202. — (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 107: 423. — (E. M. Cesaresco) Liv. Age, 166: 681.
— and his Family. (A. Laugel) Nation, 38: 508. 40: 237.
— Recollections of. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 14: 341.
— Reminiscences of. Liv. Age, 94: 515.
Azélie. (K. Chopin) Cent. 27: 282.
Azores, The. (Grant Allen) Liv. Age, 186: 222. — Liv. Age, 137: 668.
— and Canary Islands, Summer Cruise among. (Miss Dabney) Harper, 46: 865.
— Cruise among. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Scrib. 6: 513.
— Cycling in. (O. Howarth) Outing, 28: 35.
— Summer Cruise among. (A. L. Gihon) Harper, 54: 546.
— Three Years in. Liv. Age, 116: 302.
— Twilight Tales of. (L. H. Weeks) Chaut. 21: 330.
Aztec Paintings, Humboldt's. (P. J. J. Valentini) Cosmopol. 18: 331.
Aztecs, Backgammon among. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 491.
— Social Customs of. (L. H. Morgan) No. Am. 122: 265.

B. A. and the Bells, The; a story. (A. G. Hyde) Ecl. M. 132: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 313.
Bäader. [Artists' Adventure Series.] (F. H. Smith) Cent. 25: 204.
Baalbec. Ecl. M. 56: 178.
Baalbec, From Beirut to. (L. B. Platt) Cosmopol. 2: 285.
— A Ride to. Liv. Age, 213: 210.
Bab. (S. J. Weyman) Liv. Age, 162: 669.
— and Babism. (J. D. Rees) 19th Cent. 40: 56. Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 303. Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 451. — (J. T. Bixby) New World, 6: 722. — (R. H. Arbuthnot) Contemp. 11: 581. 12: 245. — (J. T. Bixby) Nation, 2: 793.
— Story of the. (M. F. Wilson) Contemp. 48: 808. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 151. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 264.
Babbage, Charles, Passages from Life of. Liv. Age, 84: 577.
Baber, Zehir-ed-din Muhammed. (E. S. Holden) Cosmopol. 15: 204.
Babies and Science. Ecl. M. 97: 26.
— and Monkeys. (S. S. Buckman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 371.
— in Art and Nature. (H. A. Kennedy) M. of Art, 13: 376.
Baby, The. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 52: 539.
Baby in the Siege, A. (J. C. Harris) Scrib. M. 19: 490.
Baby Corps, The; a poem. (Irving Bacheller) Cent. 32: 938.
Baby-farming. (B. Waugh) Contemp. 57: 700.
— A Remedy for. (F. H. Low) Fortn. 69: 280.
"Baby mine;" a yachting yarn. (G. J. Leovy) Outing, 31: 357.
Baby Suffrage. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 236.
Baby-talk, The World's. (C. Johnston) Fortn. 66: 494.
Baby's Christmas, The. (J. C. Harris) Cent. 25: 284.
Baby's Fortune, The. (J. C. Harris) Scrib. M. 20: 613.
Baby's Grandmother. (L. B. Walford) Liv. Age, 160: 299, 350. 161: 15-267.
Babylon and Nineveh, Layard's. Liv. Age, 37: 423.
— Hanging Gardens of. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. 34: 220.
— Libraries of. Ecl. M. 74: 589.
— Memoir of. (J. Abbott) Harper, 36: 162.
Babylonia, Life in Ancient. (H. Arlington) Cosmopol. 1: 165.
— Recent Discoveries in. (A. H. Sayce) Liv. Age, 212: 360.
Babylonian Seals. (W. H. Ward) Scrib. M. 1: 80.
Babylonians at Home. (G. Bertin) Contemp. 49: 212. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 678. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 551.
— Religion of, Jastrow on. (J. P. Peters) Am. Hist. R. 4: 502.
Baccarat, Humors of. Liv. Age, 191: 310.
"Bacchante," H. M. S. Critic, 9: 104.
Bacchylides and his Native Isle. (J. I. Manatt) Atlan. 81: 413.
— Poems of. (J. I. Manatt) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 445.
— — Recovery of. (C. H. Levy) Outl. 58: 270.
Bach, Johann Sebastian. (W. F. Apthorp) Contemp. 60: 418. — (J. S. Dwight) Atlan. 55: 640.
— and Handel, Scores of, Additional Accompaniments to. (W. F. Apthorp) Atlan. 42: 321.
— as a Modern Composer. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 37: 16.
— Festival, 1895. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 63: 800.
Bache, Alexander Dallas, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 112.
Bachelor Buttons; a story. (F. L. Guertin) Outing, 24: 280.
Bachelor Girl, A. (A. S. B. Rue) Chaut. 27: 77.
Bachelor Maid, A. (C. C. Harrison) Cent. 26: 427-876. 27: 73.
B. A. of Oxford, What does it represent? (R. Jones) Educa. R. 4: 447.

Bachelor's Blunder, A. (W. E. Norris) Lippinc. **37**: 35–591. **38**: 66–682.
Bachelor's Bridal. (Mrs. H. L. Cameron) Lippinc. **52**: 259.
Bachelor's Christmas, The. (R. Grant) Scrib. M. **14**: 663.
Bachelor's Counselings, A. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. **22**: 775.
Bachelor's Den, A; a poem. (M. J. Reid) Outing, **31**: 248.
Bachelor's Love; a story. Liv. Age, **187**: 457.
Bachelors of Art, The. Nation, **44**: 505.
Bacilli: Are they Causes of Disease? (G. W. Bulman) Ecl. M. **121**: 163.
Back from the Frozen Pole; a story. (E. L. Dorsey) Harper, **74**: 810.
Back to Back; a story. (E. E. Hale) Harper, **55**: 873.
Backgammon among the Aztecs. Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 491.
Backsheesh, Official, in Turkey. Liv. Age, **145**: 285. Same art. Ecl. M. **94**: 715.
Backwater of Life, The. (J. Payn) Ecl. M. **124**: 804. Same art. Liv. Age, **205**: 569.
Backwoods Pre-Raphaelites. (M. B. Upham) Lippinc. **37**: 124.
Backwoods Romance. (S. H. Sweet) Lippinc. **36**: 504.
Bacon, Delia, Recollections of. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. **11**: 43.
— Unhappy Story of. (I. Donnelly) No. Am. **148**: 307.
Bacon, Francis, Lord. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. **22**: 476, 573. — Ecl. M. **34**: 145. — (A. Gray) Nation, **38**: 368.
— and his Philosophy. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **56**: 69.
— and Shakspere's Plays. Liv. Age, **51**: 481.
— and Sir Thomas More. Ecl. M. **8**: 122.
— Bacon-Shakspere Craze. (R. G. White) Atlan. **51**: 507. *See* Shakspere.
— Character of. (E. Everett) No. Am. **16**: 300. — (H. Giles) No. Am. **93**: 149.
— Dixon's Personal History of. (H. Dutton) Liv. Age, **69**: 515.
— Essays of. Liv. Age, **51**: 577. Ecl. M. **40**: 145. Liv. Age, **78**: 579.
— the Foundation of Science. (W. J. McGee) Forum, **27**: 168.
— Idols; a commentary. (W. H. Hudson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 788.
— Latest Theory about. (J. Spedding) Contemp. **27**: 653, 821. — (E. A. Abbott) Contemp. **28**: 141.
— Macaulay's Essay on. (J. Spedding) Contemp. **28**: 169, 365, 562.
— Public Career and Personal Character of. (J. Rowley) Liv. Age, **139**: 91.
— Spedding's Life and Letters of. Ecl. M. **73**: 400.
— *vs.* Professor Huxley. (Argyll) 19th Cent. **36**: 959.
— *vs.* Shakespeare. (E. Reed) Arena, **6**: 188–692. — (A. Nicholson) Arena, **7**: 12.
— Works of. Liv. Age, **12**: 324. **52**: 673.
— Worldly Wisdom of. Liv. Age, **76**: 562.
— — Bacon "Farce" a tragedy. (E. G. Clark) Cosmopol. **5**: 225.
Bacon, Leonard, with portrait. (L. W. Bacon) Cent. **3**: 655. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **94**: 633.
— Historical Discourses. (A. Lamson) No. Am. **50**: 161.
Bacon, Nathaniel, the Patriot of 1676. (E. Eggleston) Cent. **18**: 418.
Bacon, Roger. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. **52**: 254. Same art. Ecl. M. **113**: 453. Same art. Liv. Age, **182**: 789. — (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. **2**: 364.
— Minor Works of. Liv. Age, **65**: 337.
— "Opus Majus" of, Bridge's. Am. Hist. R. **3**: 526.
— Works of. Liv. Age, **66**: 716.
Bacon, Wm. Thompson. Poems. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **68**: 260.
Bacourt. American Impressions. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **35**: 359.
Bacteria, and their Effects. (L. A. Stimson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **6**: 399.
— Discoveries of Pasteur, Koch, and others. (M. P. Jacobi) Cent. **19**: 954.
— Glimpses of. (T. M. Prudden) Harper, **82**: 706.
— in our Dairy Products. (H. W. Conn) Pop. Sci. Mo. **40**: 763.
— Possible Revolution in Medicine. (A. Flint) Forum, **6**: 361.
Bacterial Processes of Sewage Purification. (R. Hering) Engin. M. **15**: 960.
Bacteriological Researches, Practical Results of. (G. M. Sternberg) Pop. Sci. Mo. **48**: 735.
Bacteriology, and Preventive Medicine. (A. Ruffer) 19th Cent. **30**: 975.
— in the Queen's Reign. (G. C. Frankland) Ecl. M. **129**: 266.
— Modern, and Lady M. W. Montagu. (Mrs. H. M. Plunket) Pop. Sci. Mo. **45**: 359.
Bad Lands, the Little Missouri. (T. H. McBride) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 468, 634.
Bad Penny. Liv. Age, **199**: 571.
Baden and Allerheiligen. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. **20**: 535.
Baden-Baden. Ecl. M. **64**: 80.
Baden-Powell, Sir George. Geog. J. **13**: 77.
Badger, The, and the Fox. Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 807.
Badham, David Charles. Liv. Age, **55**: 62.
Baer, Karl Ernst von, Autobiography of. Liv. Age, **93**: 419.
Baeyer, John Jacob, with portrait. (J. H. Gore) Pop. Sci. Mo. **32**: 261.
Bag of Pop-corn. (C. Ticknor) New Eng. M. n. s. **9**: 489.
Bagehot, Walter. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **38**: 716. — (W. Wilson) Atlan. **76**: 668. — National, **34**: 532. — (R. H. Hutton) Fortn. **28**: 453. Same art. Liv. Age, **135**: 387. — Liv. Age, **141**: 131. — (G. Walker) Nation, **28**: 436. — Liv. Age, **133**: 245.
— and the Economist. (G. Walker) Nation, **24**: 204.
— as an Economist. (R. Giffen) Fortn. **33**: 549.
— Biographical Studies. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **32**: 426.
— Wit and Seer. (W. Wilson) Atlan. **82**: 527.
— Works, Morgan's Edition. Nation, **49**: 414.
Baghdad, on the Queen's Birthday. Liv. Age, **155**: 697.
Bahama Islands. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, **49**: 761.
— Artist's Trip to. M. of Art, **2**: 201.
— Fishing in. (E. L. Sabin) Outing, **35**: 264.
— for Health. (H. A. Blake) Fortn. **45**: 174. Same art. Liv. Age, **168**: 628.
— In the. (E. Blake) Liv. Age, **177**: 538.
— Life on a Coral Island. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. **29**: 806.
— Life on a Coral Reef. (F. H. Herrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. **32**: 315.
— a Midwinter Resort. (W. C. Church) Cent. **10**: 499.
— Sketches of Life in. (Mrs. Edith Blake) 19th Cent. **23**: 682.
— Stark's History and Guide. Nation, **53**: 452.
Bahawalpur, At the Court of. (R. D. Mackenzie) Cent. **35**: 641.
Bahr-Gazal Frontier, New Light on the. (J. T. Wills) Fortn. **70**: 849.
Bailey, Gamaliel, and his Friends. (S. J. Lippincott) Cosmopol. **8**: 437.
— Pioneer Editor. (J. E. Snodgrass) Atlan. **17**: 743.
Bailey, Jacob. (L. Sabine) No. Am. **78**: 202.

Bailey, Philip James. Festus. Ecl. M. **29**: 128.
— — Fiftieth-Anniversary Edition. Nation, **49**: 216.
Baillie, Joanna, with portrait. Ecl. M. **23**: 128. — (P. Frank) Ecl. M. 23: 420. — Liv. Age, **85**: 598. Same art. Ecl. M. **65**: 270.
— and Hannah More. (H. B. Baker) Liv. Age, **167**: 741.
Bain, Alexander. Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 360.
Baines, Edward. Ecl. M. **24**: 31.
Baird, Henry M., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **12**: 429.
Baird, Spencer Fullerton. Nation, **45**: 433. — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **33**: 547.
— Memories of. (G. B. Goode) Chaut. **9**: 21.
Baireuth, Wilhelmine, Margravine of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **47**: 292.
Baker, Edward D., Col. (J. Hay) Harper, **24**: 103.
Baker, Sir S. W., and Exploration of Upper Nile. Critic, **24**: 6, 65. — Ecl. M. **125**: 212. Same art. Liv. Age, **206**: 150.
Baker, Wm. M., with portrait. Critic, **1**: 212.
Baker, W. Y., Collection of Pictures of. M. of Art, **16**: 228, 336.
Baku Petroleum District of Russia. (D. A. Louis) Engin. M. **15**: 986. — Liv. Age, **74**: 371.
Balaam, Prophecies of. (H. C. Lea) Nation, **26**: 245.
Balaam and his Master. (J. C. Harris) Cent. **19**: 557.
Balaam and Pedro; a story. (O. Wister) Harper, **88**: 293.
Balacchi Brothers. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. **10**: 66.
Balaclava, Battle of. (A. Forbes) Contemp. **59**: 429.
— Charge at. (J. W. Wightman) 19th Cent. **31**: 850. Same art. Ecl. M. **118**: 801.
— Life at, 1854. Liv. Age, **44**: 39.
Balance of Life, The. Ecl. M. **20**: 137.
Balance of Power, Hassall's. (H. M. Stephens) Am. Hist. R. **3**: 349.
Balance of Power; a story. (M. Thompson) Harper, **90**: 796.
Balance of Trade. (Gen. Sir G. Chesney) Fortn. **60**: 492.
Balbo, Césare, under Napoleon. Liv. Age, **159**: 131.
Balboa, Vasco N. de. (J. T. Headley) Harper, **18**: 467. — Liv. Age, **46**: 492.
Balconies, Street, in North Italy. (H. E. Tidmarsh) M. of Art, **16**: 312.
Balcony Stories. (G. King) Cent. **23**: 279, 493. **24**: 230-884.
Balder the Beautiful. (R. Buchanan) Contemp. **29**: 691, 800, 1004.
Baldness; a Bald and Toothless Future. (V. G. Eaton) Pop. Sci. Mo. **29**: 803.
— Hats as a Cause of. (W. C. Gouinlock) Pop. Sci. Mo. **31**: 97.
— Secret of, according to M. Sebouraud. (G. C. Nuttall) Contemp. **73**: 356. Same art. Liv. Age, **217**: 172. Same art. Ecl. M. **130**: 554.
Baldwin's Mistake. Liv. Age, **178**: 649.
Baldy; a story. (S. B. Elliott) Harper, **98**: 416.
Bale, John, Bishop of Ossory. (G. G. Perry) Contemp. **10**: 96.
Balearic Islands. Liv. Age, **193**: 546.
— About the. (C. Edwards) Outing, **27**: 404, 470.
— In the. (A. Solberg) Nation, **56**: 290. **58**: 119.
— Visit to. (B. Taylor) Atlan. **20**: 680. **21**: 73.
Balestier, Wolcott. (E. Gosse) Cent. **21**: 923. — (H. James) Cosmopol. **13**: 43.
Balfour, Arthur J. National, **18**: 289. — With portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **4**: 549.
— and R. Churchill. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **56**: 192.
— The Balfour Legend. National, **33**: 232.
— Dialectics of. (H. Spencer) Fortn. **63**: 861. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **47**: 327.
Balfour, Arthur J.; Foundations of Belief. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **11**: 429. — (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. **67**: 457. — (B. Kidd) National, **25**: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, **204**: 808. — (J. Martineau) 19th Cent. **37**: 552. — (W. Wallace) Fortn. **63**: 540. — (J. G. Schurman) Forum, **19**: 364. — (R. Ogden) Nation, **60**: 243. — Liv. Age, **205**: 657. —(A. Seth) Contemp. **70**: 153.
— — and its Critics. (T. R. Slicer) New World, **5**: 318.
— — Brahmanism and. (Vamadeo Shastri) Fortn. **64**: 682.
— — "The Times" on. National, **27**: 737.
— Open Letter to. Fortn. **67**: 325.
— A Prime Minister of the Future. Nation, **53**: 272.
— seen from a Distance. (N. Hapgood) Contemp. **68**: 773.
— Work of, in the West of Ireland. (J. Verschoyle) Fortn. **58**: 224. Same art. Liv. Age, **195**: 167.
Balfour, F. M., Life and Work of. (H. N. Moseley) Fortn. **38**: 568.
Balfour, Sir George. Geog. J. **3**: 524.
Balia, The. (M. L. Thompson) Lippinc. **35**: 253.
Balkans, The, Counter-Revolution in. (A. J. Evans) Fortn. **33**: 491.
— The Dream-empire of the. Liv. Age, **213**: 491.
— Miller on. (L. Heilprin) Nation, **64**: 361.
— Ride across. (J. F. Hurst) Chaut. **8**: 225, 291.
Balkan Peninsula, Conflict of Peoples in. (C. de Stefani) Chaut. **21**: 148.
— Peoples of the. (W. Z. Ripley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 614.
— Russia and. (E. Dicey) Fortn. **62**: 817.
Balkan Provinces, in 1883. (H. L. Arnold-Forster) Contemp. **45**: 403.
Balkan States and Greece. Chaut. **14**: 573.
— Confederation of. (J. D. Bourchier) Fortn. **56**: 365.
— Disturbance in, 1899. Outl. **61**: 861.
— In the. (H. Norman) Scrib. M. **19**: 663.
— — with Prince Ferdinand. (J. D. Bourchier) Fortn. **52**: 38.
— Problems of. (G. Pollak) Nation, **52**: 152.
— Rulers of. Ecl. M. **108**: 32.
— Situation in. Liv. Age, **223**: 402.
Balkash, Lake, A Trip to. (R. P. Cobbold) Contemp. **75**: 248.
Ball, Thomas. (W. O. Partridge) New Eng. M. n. s. **12**: 291.
— Autobiography. (K. Cox) Nation, **53**: 339.
Ball, A Little Boy's Game with. (H. J. Philpott) Pop. Sci. Mo. **37**: 650.
Ball of Fire, The. (S. Campbell) Outing, **12**: 421.
Ballad, Nature and Literary Affinities of. Liv. Age, **120**: 579.
— of Arabella. (J. T. Trowbridge) Harper, **53**: 161.
— of the Boston Tea-party. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **33**: 219.
— of Bygone Days, A. (E. Gordon) Outing, **31**: 377.
— of Carmilhan; a poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. **29**: 389.
— of a Choice of Ghosts; a poem. (A. Lang) M. of Art, **9**: 73.
— of Christopher Aske. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. **43**: 283.
— of Dead Actors; a poem. (W. E. Henley) M. of Art, **9**: 33.
— of the Drum. (D. G. Adee) Lippinc. **54**: 537.
— of the Midnight Sun. (H. E. H. King) Contemp. **45**: 513.
— of Poverty Row. (H. G. Cone) Cent. **33**: 230.
— of a Shield, A; a poem. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, **15**: 422.

Ballad of Swarin the Sea King. (K. L. Bates) Chaut. 13: 509.
— of the Thrush; a poem. (A. Dobson) M. of Art, 6: 108.
— of the Tower; a poem. (Katrina Trask) Cosmopol. 21: 226.
Ballad of Two Wheels, A. (L. A. Coonley) Outing, 29: 539.
Ballad Books. (F. J. Child) Nation, 7: 192.
Ballad Literature of the Seven Dials. (B. G. Johns) National, 2: 478.
Ballad Poetry, Ancient and Modern. Ecl. M. 85: 205.
Ballads and Ballad Music illustrative of Shakspere. (A. E. Barr) Harper, 63: 52.
— Early English. Ecl. M. 94: 184.
— English and Scottish Popular. Atlan. 51: 404.
— English Popular. (T. L. Lounsbury) Nation, 36: 278.
— Gummere's Old English. (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 59: 235.
— Mediæval England as seen in. (L. S. Hines) Educa. 12: 98.
— of the Border. Ecl. M. 98: 755. — (M. A. B. Hamilton) National, 5: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 15.
— of England, Ancient. Liv. Age, 54: 124.
— — Modern. (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 26: 958.
— of the English People. Liv. Age, 44: 593.
— of Fair Ladies in Revolt. (G. Meredith) Fortn. 26: 232.
— of the French Fleet. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 39: 446.
— of the Gold Country. (H. M. Jackson) Scrib. 4: 613.
— of Ireland. Liv. Age, 47: 798.
— — Street. Liv. Age, 32: 481.
— — — Modern. Liv. Age, 112: 308. — (A. M. Williams) Nation, 6: 135.
— of Scotland. (A. Smith) Liv. Age, 53: 129. — Liv. Age, 56: 65.
— Percy's Manuscript. (W. L. Blackley) Contemp. 6: 357.
Ballairai Durg. Liv. Age, 170: 788.
Ballantine, Serj. Wm., Experiences of. Ecl. M. 99: 201.
Ballast Fin, The. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 20: 228.
Ballet, The, and Stage Morality. Ecl. M. 72: 620.
— Art in. (C. Wilhelm) M. of Art, 18: 12, 48.
— Celebrities of, Costume designing for. M. of Art, 20: 162.
— History and Progress of. (Rosita Mauri) Cosmopol. 18: 449.
— How it is designed. M. of Art, 22: 371.
— in Paris. (T. Child) Cosmopol. 4: 423.
Balliol Scholars, 1840–43. Ecl. M. 80: 572.
Balloon in Warfare. (H. Hergesell) Forum, 26: 1.
— Practical Uses for the. (S. A. King) Forum, 3: 187.
Balloon Ascension, My First and Last. (R. V. V. Sewell) Cent. 25: 834.
— Scientific Importance of. Ecl. M. 66: 505.
Balloon Experiences of a Timid Photographer. (J. G. Doughty) Cent. 10: 679.
Balloons. (W. Pole) Fortn. 35: 75. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 310. — Ecl. M. 47: 129.
— and Voyages in the Air. Ecl. M. 85: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 451.
— as a Means of Locomotion. (R. H. Sherard) McClure, 4: 493.
— Chapter on. Liv. Age, 22: 313.
— for Military Purposes. Nature, 18: 491.
— Military. (G. J. Varney) Lippinc. 62: 568.
— — Day with War Balloons. (H. Elsdale) 19th Cent. 9: 108. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 298. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 320.
Balloons. Siege of Paris and the Air-ships. (K. Blind) No. Am. 166: 474.
— Steering of. (H. Coxwell) Contemp. 46: 532. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 368.
Ballooning. Liv. Age, 16: 433. 31: 499. 61: 312. — Ecl. M. 58: 424. 61: 151. 77: 641. 131: 359.
— Amateur. (A. E. Moore) Cent. 10: 670.
— in the Civil War, Reminiscences of. (W. J. Rhees) Chaut. 27: 257.
— Military, Modern. (G. E. Walsh) Chaut. 25: 146.
— Possibilities of. (F. Burnaby) Fortn. 41: 668. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 696.
— Scientific. (J. M. Bacon) Contemp. 74: 851.
— Trip Heavenward. (B. B. Powell) Liv. Age, 207: 660.
Ballot, The, and the Law. (J. B. Bishop) Scrib. M. 3: 194.
— The American. (H. H. Lusk) Forum, 22: 225.
— Australian. (C. T. Saxton; O. Ames; M. G. Bulkeley; W. Mahone) No. Am. 149: 750. — (E. Wakefield) Forum, 8: 148. — (C. C. Binney) Lippinc. 44: 381.
— — Advent of. (L. N. Dembitz) Nation, 54: 32, 87.
— — in Massachusetts. (R. H. Dana) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. 2: 733.
— Different Forms of. (L. J. Vance) Chaut. 23: 713.
— How shall we Vote? (Hill; Miller; Fisk) Cosmopol. 5: 536.
— in England. (E. Goodby and H. H. Asquith) Pol. Sci. Q. 3: 654.
— — Early History of. (C. Gross) Am. Hist. R. 3: 456.
— in the Italian Communes. (A. M. Wolfson) Am. Hist. R. 5: 1.
— in New York. (A. C. Bernheim) Pol. Sci. Q. 4: 130.
— Juggling with the. (J. W. Goff) No. Am. 158: 203.
— Secret, and the Election, 1892. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 54: 442.
— — in Thirty-three States. (J. B. Bishop) Forum, 12: 589.
— — Shall we have? Nation, 28: 82.
Ballot-boxes, Patent, Defects of. Nation, 57: 155.
Ballot Law, The Model. (R. H. Dana) Nation, 52: 360.
— Reform of. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 46: 46. — (G. Hoadly) Forum, 7: 623. — (J. H. Wigmore) Nation, 49: 165.
Ballot Laws and Election Frauds. Nation, 58: 4.
— A Campaign for. (E. B. Grubb) No. Am. 155: 684.
— Fourth of July Celebrations and the Interests of. (A. B. Riker) No. Am. 164: 636.
— of New York. (J. F. Daly) No. Am. 168: 103.
Balloting, Reforms in. (A. T. Rice) No. Am. 143: 628.
Ballou, Adin. (L. G. Wilson) New Eng. M. 4: 197.
— and the Hopedale Community. (G. L. Cary) New World, 7: 670.
Ballygunge Cup, The; a story. (W. A. Fraser) McClure, 13: 311.
Balmaceda, Fall of. Ecl. M. 118: 339. Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 556.
— Defense of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 52: 454.
Balmoral; Queen Victoria's Highland Home. (J. R. Hunter) Harper, 91: 699.
Baltic and North Sea Ship-canal, The. Liv. Age, 198: 127. 205: 442. — (W. H. Wheeler) Liv. Age, 209: 131.
— Eye of the. *See* Wisby.
Baltic Fleet. Ecl. M. 32: 181.
Baltic Provinces. Protestantism in, Stamping out of. (C. H. Wright) 19th Cent. 26: 912.
Baltimore, Lord, and Maryland Toleration. (E. D. Neill) Contemp. 28: 616.
Baltimore. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 20: 99.
— Art in. (J. R. Tait) Lippinc. 32: 531.

Baltimore. City of Monuments. (J. W. Palmer) Lippinc. 8: 259, 368.
— the Land of the Epicure. (C. D. Wilson) Cosmopol. 19: 661.
— Libraries in. (H. B. Adams) Nation, 34: 116.
— The New. (S. Bonsal) Harper, 92: 331.
— New Charter for. (J. H. Hollander) Nation, 66: 201.
— Old, and its Merchants. (F. Mayer) Harper, 60: 175.
— Public Schools of. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 14: 145.
— Rule of the Criminal Classes in. (H. White) Nation, 44: 159.
— Social Athens of America. (E. L. Didier) Harper, 65: 20.
— Walters' Art Gallery. (M. Reizenstein) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 545.
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. (P. Cruise) No. Am. 28: 166.
— Artists' Excursion over. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 19: 1.
— Technical School at Mount Clare. (W. T. Barnard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 233.
Baltimore Beauty. (J. W. Palmer) Lippinc. 8: 11.
Baltiperri, Laura. (L. E. Baxter) M. of Art, 14: 386.
Balzac, Honoré de. Atlan. 56: 854. — (G. F. Parsons) Atlan. 57: 824. — (T. S. Perry) No. Am. 124: 314. — (A. Symons) Fortn. 71: 745. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 7.
— Age of. (W. S. Lilly) Contemp. 37: 1004.
— and American Imitators. Atlan. 54: 717.
— and Chaucer. (G. Norton) Nation, 40: 417.
— and his Publisher. Liv. Age, 62: 553.
— and his Work. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 27: 238.
— and his Writings. Ecl. M. 30: 29.
— and Thackeray, Style of. Ecl. M. 64: 229. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 51.
— as Artist and Moralist. (K. Hillard) Lippinc. 8: 502.
— Barrière's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 50: 294.
— Correspondence of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 23: 339, 366. 24: 7.
— Costumes of the Comédie Humaine. Nation, 40: 114.
— Dreams of. (J. W. Sherer) Ecl. M. 103: 800.
— Female Friends of. Ecl. M. 112: 412.
— Ferry's. Nation, 46: 317.
— Heroines of. (J. H. Browne) Lippinc. 46: 675.
— His View of the Artistic Temperament. (P. Kent) National, 13: 377.
— Human Comedy, Heroines of. (J. H. Browne) Lippinc. 53: 562.
— Influence of. (E. Faguet) Fortn. 69: 723. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 259.
— Minor Pieces. (G. Moore) Fortn. 52: 491.
— New Light on. (E. S. Holden) Scrib. M. 3: 76.
— Novels of. (J. L. Motley) No. Am. 65: 85. — (L. Stephen) Fortn. 15: 17. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 515.
— On Reading the Fiftieth Volume of. (W. P. Trent) Atlan. 78: 566.
— Portraits and Letters of. Critic, 16: 58.
— the Realist. (W. L. Falconer) Critic, 12: 277.
— Saltus's Study of. Atlan. 53: 850.
— Wedmore's Life of. (P. F. Lafleur) Nation, 50: 263.
Bamboo, The. (P. Hordern) Liv. Age, 186: 566. — (J. F. Nott) Cosmopol. 18: 299.
Banana; how it is grown. (F. S. Lyman) Cosmopol. 24: 365.
Banana Land Awheel. (E. M. Aaron) Outing, 27: 129.
Bananas. Liv. Age, 104: 752. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 529.
Bananas; where they grow. (J. E. Humphrey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 486.
Bancroft, George, with portrait. Ecl. M. 63: 248. — (J. Wynne) Harper, 25: 52. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 6: 133. — (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 52: 64.
— at Home. (B. G. Lovejoy) Critic, 6: 61.
— in Society, in Politics, in Letters. (W. M. Sloane) Cent. 11: 473.
— Letters on the Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, 1849-50. Am. Hist. R. 5: 95.
— Library of. Critic, 19: 338.
Bandettini, Teresa. Ecl. M. 34: 93.
Bándi Miklós. Liv. Age, 212: 42.
Bandinelli, Baccio, Statue of Hercules by. (L. E. Baxter) M. of Art, 3: 465.
Bandits, Corsican. (C. Holland) Contemp. 64: 492. Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 622.
— of the Venetian Republic. (P. Fambri) Chaut. 23: 170.
Bands, Military, of Europe. (S. P. Cadman) Chaut. 23: 57.
Bandsman's Story. Liv. Age, 153: 426.
Bandy-legged Children of Glasgow. (G. Hay) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 400.
Bangkok, Siam. (G. B. Bacon) Scrib. 5: 421.
— Visit to. (A. D. Brown) Harper, 41: 359.
Bangor, Maine. (E. M. Blanding) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 225.
Bangweolo, Lake, Circumnavigation of. (P. Weatherly) Geog. J. 12: 241.
— A Journey to. (J. Thompson) Geog. J. 1: 97.
Banim, John, Murray's Life of. Liv. Age, 56: 89, 224.
Banister, Mrs. Z. P. G. (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. 143: 329.
Banjo, The, and Plantation Music. (J. C. Harris) Critic, 3: 505. — (H. Street) Critic, 3: 523. — (E. Brainerd and J. A. Harrison) Critic, 3: 534. — (W. J. Potts and J. L. Allen) Critic, 4: 9. — (M. Thompson) Critic, 4: 20. — (J. C. Harris) Critic, 5: 25. — (J. B. Tabb) Critic, 5: 651.
Bank of California, Failure of, 1875. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 21: 144, 160. — Nation, 21: 149.
— of England. Ecl. M. 19: 254. — Liv. Age, 15: 375. — Liv. Age, 48: 125. — (H. J. W. Dam) McClure, 4: 459. — (H. Townsend) Chaut. 23: 606. — (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 68: 885. — (H. May) Fortn. 43: 424. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 679.
— — and Bimetallism. Contemp. 72: 490. — (H. R. Grenfell) Contemp. 72: 743.
— — Banking of. Liv. Age, 56: 246.
— — Curiosities of. Liv. Age, 163: 761. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 245.
— — First Nine Years. (H. White) Nation, 44: 558.
— — History of, 1797-1822. (H. Adams) No. Am. 105: 393.
— — Notes. Liv. Age, 202: 630.
— — Rate of Interest of. (G. Walker) Nation, 22: 158. — (B. Price) Nation, 22: 260.
— — Robbing the. Liv. Age, 164: 633.
— of United States. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 35: 485. — (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 32: 21.
— of Venice. (C. F. Dunbar) Q. J. Econ. 6: 308, 371. — (J. Davis) Arena, 9: 34, 633.
— Working of a. (C. D. Lanier) Scrib. M. 21: 575.
Banks and Bankers in England; Mr. Goschen's Mission. (A. E. Hake) National, 107: 675.
— and the Financial Crisis of 1873. Nation, 17: 335.
— and the Panic. (A. D. Noyes) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 12.
— and Trust Companies. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 69: 220.
— Broken, and Lax Directors. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 1: 768.

Banks, Coöperative. (H. W. Wolff) National, **24**: 253.
— English, and the Bank of England Reserve. (A. J. Wilson) Fortn. **54**: 946.
— for the People. (L. J. Vance) No. Am. **160**: 382.
— — in New England. (N. Hale) No. Am. **22**: 467.
— Founders of. Liv. Age, **202**: 366.
— Government as a Bank. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **27**: 188.
— Government by. (G. F. Williams) Arena, **20**: 1.
— Government Supervision of. (G. Walker) Nation, **27**: 329.
— Joint Stock, English. (A. J. Wilson) Fortn. **30**: 284.
— Law relating to. (W. Griffith) Bank. M. **45**: 26.
— National. (G. Walker) Nation, **27**: 361. — (J. H. Hyslop) Nation, **45**: 273.
— — and Congress. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **32**: 144.
— — and the Silver Mania, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **27**: 344.
— — Currency of. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **5**: 394, 457.
— — Do we need State-bank Currency? (E. Atkinson) Engin. M. **4**: 497.
— — Embezzlements from. (J. S. Tait) Forum, **11**: 590.
— — Future of. (J. J. Knox) No. Am. **144**: 29. — (E. R. Leland) Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 491.
— — Government Deposits in. (H. White) Nation, **46**: 64.
— — Government as a Bank. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **27**: 188.
— — Legislation on. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **8**: 269.
— — Shall they be abolished? (F. J. Scott; G. S. Boutwell; E. H. G. Clark; S. D. Horton) No. Am. **141**: 197.
— — System of, Italian View of. (G. Walker) Nation, **23**: 215.
— of Canada, and the Usury Laws. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **11**: 289.
— of Issue, History of, Conant's. (W. G. Sumner) Forum, **22**: 182.
— of New York City. (R. Wheatley) Harper, **80**: 457.
— of the United States, Knox's. Atlan. **54**: 709.
— People's. (T. Mackay) National, **22**: 636.
— Reform in. (H. White) Nation, **63**: 416.
— Scotch, their Branches and Cash Credits. (A. S. Michie) Forum, **16**: 86.
— Scotch System of Branch Banks. (J. S. Tait) Engin. M. **10**: 1014.
— Springer on. (H. White) Nation, **57**: 386.
— State, and Bank-notes. (C. F. Dunbar) Q. J. Econ. **7**: 55.
— — Congressman Harter on. (R. Ogden) Nation, **55**: 253.
— Suggestions on Currency and. (A. Ladenburg) Forum, **20**: 513.
— Summer's History of American. (H. White) Nation, **63**: 32.
— Unclaimed Money on Deposit in. (A. F. Baker) Fortn. **51**: 220.
— Wildcat, in the 'teens. (J. B. McMaster) Atlan. **72**: 331.
Bank Buildings, Architecture of Modern. (R. W. Gibson) Engin. M. **10**: 1064.
Bank Circulation and Free Coinage. (J. J. Knox) Forum, **12**: 772.
Bank Credit Exchanges. (H. C. Adams) Chaut. **9**: 94.
Bank Credits. (T. L. Greene) Nation, **56**: 118.
Bank Depositors, Protection of. (J. H. Eckels) No. Am. **163**: 564.
Bank Deposits as Currency. (C. F. Dunbar) Q. J. Econ. **1**: 401.
Bank Directors, Personal Responsibility of. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. **34**: 322.
Bank Examiners, National; do they examine? (T. L. James) No. Am. **167**: 710.
Bank Failures in London, 1890; an averted crash. (W. R. Lawson) Fortn. **54**: 932.
Bank Holidays. A plea for one more. (J. Lubbock) 19th Cent. **41**: 717.
Bank Note and Gold Coin, Colloquy between. New Eng. M. **8**: 45.
Bank-note System of Switzerland. (M. Sandoz) Q. J. Econ. **12**: 280.
Bank Notes, Government Notes *versus*. (A. I. Fonda) Arena, **20**: 39.
— Manufacture of. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **24**: 306.
— National. (H. C. Adams) Chaut. **9**: 473.
Bank Parlor, A 20th Century. (E. Bellamy) Liv. Age, **214**: 131.
Bank Secret. (W. O. Stoddard) Lippinc. **29**: 79.
— Sins of St. Lubbock. (J. E. C. Hankin) 19th Cent. **41**: 467.
Bank System, A Plan for a Permanent. (M. D. Harter) Forum, **12**: 186. — (H. White) Forum, **12**: 477.
Banking, Canadian and American. (T. L. Greene) Nation, **57**: 112.
— Evolution of Modern. (C. A. Conant) Pol. Sci. Q. **14**: 569.
— First Principles in. (H. White) Engin. M. **10**: 391.
— Future of, in the United States. (H. White) Pol. Sci. Q. **1**: 517.
— Hill's. (G. W. Weippiert) Arena, **5**: 194.
— in Massachusetts in 18th Century. (A. McF. Davis) Q. J. Econ. **11**: 70.
— Legislation on. (H. Grenfell) 19th Cent. **5**: 534.
— — National. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **8**: 269.
— Methods of. (T. L. James) Cosmopol. **22**: 475.
Banking Committee's Bill, 1898. (H. White) Nation, **66**: 239.
Banking System, Canadian. (D. R. Wilkie) Forum, **13**: 325.
Bankruptcy in the United States. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **65**: 471.
— Law of U. S. (S. W. Dunscomb) Pol. Sci. Q. **13**: 606.
Bankruptcy Laws, Object of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **34**: 115.
— Past and Present. (W. H. Hotchkiss) No. Am. **167**: 580.
— Torrey Bill. (J. L. Torrey) Forum, **23**: 42.
Bankrupts, What shall we do with? (R. Lowe) 19th Cent. **10**: 308.
Banneker, Benjamin, Negro Astronomer. (M. D. Conway) Atlan. **11**: 79. — (G. M. Jacobs) Chaut. **29**: 585.
Bannock Indians, A Brush with the. (N. A. Miles) No. Am. **161**: 346.
Bannockburn to Poitiers, From. Liv. Age, **190**: 3.
Banquets, Civic. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. **12**: 195.
— of the Olden Time. (F. J. Ziegler) Lippinc. **60**: 689.
Banvard, John. Life on the Mississippi. Liv. Age, **15**: 511.
— Panorama of the Mississippi. Liv. Age, **14**: 594. **20**: 314.
Banville, Théodore de. Liv. Age, **201**: 376. — (R. E. Prothero) 19th Cent. **30**: 275. Same art. Ecl. M. **117**: 392. — Critic. **18**: 215.
Banziris of the Congo Basin. (F. J. Clozel) Pop. Sci. Mo. **49**: 673.
Banzou, Jean. (M. Thompson) Lippinc. **44**: 584.
Baptism and Union. (A. P. Stanley) 19th Cent. **6**: 685.
— as a Heathen Rite, Maurer on. (R. B. Anderson) Nation, **33**: 238.
Baptismal Creed of Early Roman Church. (G. Salmon) Contemp. **33**: 51. Same art. Liv. Age, **138**: 659.

Baptismal Customs. (E. Howlett) Ecl. M. **122**: 654.
Baptist, Confessions of a. Forum, **2**: 9.
— What makes a ? (H. L. Wayland) Chaut. **18**: 66.
— Why am I a ? (T. Armitage) No. Am. **144**: 232.
Baptist Denomination. (W. C. Wilkinson) New Eng. M. 6: 240, 341.
— Journalism of, in U. S. (H. C. Vedder) Chaut. **21**: 602.
Baptist Missions, Gammell's History of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **70**: 57.
Baptist Theology. (J. Clifford) Contemp. **53**: 3.
Baptist Town, Religious Study of a. (W. B. Hale) Forum, **18**: 694.
Baptists of the Middle States, Vedder's. (W. H. Whitsitt) Am. Hist. R. **4**: 553.
Bar, The, and the Bench. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **12**: 56. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **9**: 529. — (T. G. Shearman) Nation, **5**: 71.
— and the Courts, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **25**: 222.
— and the Law Schools. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **22**: 109.
— Chances of. Liv. Age, **4**: 588.
— Emoluments of, and Judicial Salaries. Liv. Age, **30**: 170.
— in England and France. Ecl. M. **20**: 145.
— Pettifogging Law-schools and an Untrained. (D. S. Jordan) Forum, **19**: 350.
— Roman. (G. Matile) No. Am. **96**: 289.
Bar Harbor. (F. Furbush) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **8**: 395. — (F. M. Crawford) Scrib. M. **16**: 268.
Barabins, Nicolò. (L. Villari) M. of Art, **15**: 361.
Baracoa, A Horseback Ride to. (G. Kennan) Outl. **61**: 627.
— The Old Town of. (G. Kennan) Outl. **61**: 813.
Baram River, A Journey up. (C. Hose) Geog. J. **1**: 193.
Barante, A. G. P. B de. Memoirs. (A. Laugel) Nation, **51**: 49. **54**: 264. **56**: 364. **58**: 310. **60**: 378, 420. — Liv. Age, **55**: 199.
Barataria, Statistics of. Ecl. M. **103**: 839.
Barbadoes. (F. M. Endlich) Liv. Age, **163**: 684. — (A. Van Cleef) Harper, **54**: 385.
— as a Winter Resort. (T. H. Bindley) National, **20**: 270.
Barbara. (M. Kendall) Liv. Age, **179**: 531.
Barbara's Duty. (C. Chesebro) Atlan. **31**: 54.
Barbara Allen's Cruelty ; a ballad. Harper, **77**: 35.
Barbara Frietchie. (J. G. Whittier) Liv. Age, **79**: 191.
Barbarelli, Giorgio, School of. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. **28**: 526. Same art. Liv. Age, **135**: 362.
Barbarism, Some Lessons from. (E. Goodale) Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 82.
Barbaro, Marc Antonio. Nation, **42**: 124.
Barbary ; a story. (E. V. Wilson) McClure, **2**: 282.
Barbary States, Christian Slavery in. Liv. Age, **42**: 51.
— Eaton's Expedition to. (J. T. Headley) Harper, **21**: 496.
— Notes from. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **5**: 451.
— Peeps into. (J. E. B. Meakin) Harper, **93**: 387.
— United States and. (F. Sheldon) Atlan. **6**: 641.
Barbauld, Anna Letitia. (H. B. Baker) Liv. Age, **149**: 439. — Liv. Age, **151**: 579. — (E. Quincy) Nation, **18**: 206.
Barbédienne, Ferdinand. (T. Child) Harper, **73**: 489.
Barber, Charles Burton. (H. Furniss) M. of Art, **19**: 14.
Barber's Wooing, The : a story. (K. Macquoid) Harper, **99**: 959.
Barberries, Hardy. Study of Uses and Origin. (F. LeR. Sargent) Pop. Sci. Mo. **45**: 594, 784.
Barbers, Beards and. (F. J. Ziegler) Lippinc. **60**: 852.
Barcelona, its Scenes and People. (C. Edwardes) Outing, **31**: 597.
Barclay, Alexander. The Ship of Fools. (F. Hall) Nation, **21**: 359.
Barère's Memoirs. Liv. Age, **1**: 93. — Ecl. M. **2**: 238.
Bargain of Faust, The ; a poem. (A. W. Rollins) Cosmopol. **20**: 626.
Bargee's Sweetheart ; a story. Liv. Age, **174**: 293.
Barges on the Thames. (R. Spinner) M. of Art. **4**: 520.
Barham, Richard Harris. Ecl. M. **76**: 203.
— in Kent. Liv. Age, **207**: 244.
— Ingoldsby Legends. Liv. Age, **13**: 128. **109**: 323.
Baring Family of London. Ecl. M. **67**: 28.
Barker, George F. Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 693.
Barker, James, on the Congo Coast, Story of. Ecl. M. **100**: 1.
Barlow, Jane. (J. MacArthur) Critic, **24**: 325.
Barlow, Joel. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. **26**: 68.
— Todd's Life of. (F. Sheldon) Nation, **42**: 406. — Atlan. **58**: 275.
Barlow, Samuel L. M., Library of. Critic, **15**: 302. **16**: 58.
— — Sale of. Critic, **16**: 85.
Barnaby Pass. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, **55**: 261.
Barnard, Lady Anne. Liv. Age, **159**: 542.
Barnard, Edward Emerson. (S. W. Burnham) Harper, **87**: 530.
Barnard, F. A. P., with portrait. Ecl. M. **86**: 376. — Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 100. — Critic, **14**: 227.
Barnard, George Grey, a Great American Sculptor. (L. C. Dennis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **19**: 49. — (R. Armstrong) Critic, **33**: 354. — (W. A. Coffin) Cent. **31**: 877.
Barnard, Henry, with portrait. (J. D. Philbrick) New Eng. M. **4**: 445. — (J. L. Hughes) New Eng. M. n. s. **14**: 560. — Critic, **30**: 65.
Barnard Castle, England. Liv. Age, **142**: 701.
Barnardo, Dr. James, and his Work. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **14**: 181.
Barnato, Barnet Isaac. (H. Raymond) Contemp. **72**: 161. Same art. Ecl. M. **129**: 553.
— Suicide of. Liv. Age, **214**: 214.
Barnes, Albert, with portrait. Ecl. M. **57**: 566. — Liv. Age, **60**: 626.
Barnes, Catherine Weed. (M. A. Taft) Chaut. **15**: 730.
Barnes, James, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **13**: 343.
Barnes, William, Dorset Poet. (C. Patmore) Fortn. **46**: 659. — With portrait. Liv. Age, **177**: 113. — (F. T. Palgrave) National, **8**: 818. — Liv. Age, **172**: 790.
— Baxter's Life of. Nation, **46**: 432. — Liv. Age, **174**: 744.
Barneveldt, John of, and DeWitt, Motley's Life of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **18**: 300, 316. — (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, **48**: 831. Same art. Liv. Age, **123**: 3. — Liv. Age, **122**: 643.
Barney, Geoghegan, the Irish Member. Ecl. M. **79**: 362, 457.
Barney O'Reirdon, the Navigator. Liv. Age, **30**: 385.
Barney's Neighbor ; a story. Liv. Age, **182**: 720. **154**: 140.
Barnum, P. T., in Congress. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **4**: 190, 295.
— Lesson of his Life. Liv. Age, **44**: 149.
Barometer, Portable Mercurial. (H. H. P. Deasy) Geog. J. **10**: 203.
Barometric Measurement of Heights. (J. E. Gore) Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 366. — Ecl. M. **121**: 352.
Baron Fisco at Home ; a poem. (W. W. Story) Liv. Age, **154**: 62.
Baron of St. Castine ; a poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. **29**: 332.
Baron von Goldstetten ; a story. (C. Van Nievelt) Cosmopol. **3**: 69–173.

Baron's Quarry, The; a story. Liv. Age, **191**: 650.
Barr, Amelia E., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **8**: 323.
Barr, Robert, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **13**: 15.
Barras, P. F. J. N. Memoirs. (A. Laugel) Nation, **61**: 7, 44. **62**: 376, 393.
Barratt, T. J.; his art collection at Bell Moor. (J. Grego) M. of Art, **22**: 132–289.
Barré, Colonel, and his Times. Liv. Age, **132**: 22.
Barren Grounds, On Snow-shoes to the. (C. W. Whitney) Harper, **92**: 10–717.
Barrès, Maurice. (E. Delille) Fortn. **56**: 378.
— Blessedness of Egoism. (R. P. Jacobus) Fortn. **65**: 40.
Barrett, Lawrence. Critic, **18**: 169.
Barrett, Wilson, as Hamlet. (H. Norman) Nation, **39**: 396.
Barrie, James Matthew. Critic, **21**: 142. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **9**: 51. **11**: 473. **13**: 612.
— and W. Robertson Nicoll, in New York. (J. B. Gilder) Critic, **29**: 301.
— as a Dramatist. (E. Morton) Bookman, **7**: 19.
— Little Minister, as produced by Maude Adams. (A. W. Tarbell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **9**: 313.
— Sentimental Tommy. (A. I. Quiller-Couch) Contemp. **70**: 652. Same art. Liv. Age, **211**: 807.
Barrington, Mrs. Russell. Lena's Picture. (M. E. G. Duff) 19th Cent. **33**: 889.
Barrister, Experiences of a. Ecl. M. **21**: 163. Same art. Liv. Age, **21**: 267.
Barrow, Isaac. Liv. Age, **104**: 259.
Barrow, Sir John. (Sir C. R. Markham) Geog. J. **13**: 76.
— Autobiography. (C. H. Warren) No. Am. **66**: 348.
Barrundia Case, The. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **52**: 44.
— Debate on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **52**: 150.
— Law of. (S. Webster) Nation, **52**: 213.
— The Reiter Fog. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **52**: 84.
— Secretary Tracy's Note on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **52**: 354.
— What it calls for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **52**: 172.
Barry, M. J. G., Duchesse de. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. **23**: 122.
— and Louis XV. Liv. Age, **119**: 422.
— Capefigue's. Ecl. M. **47**: 56.
Barrys, The; a story. (S. Bullock) Chaut. **28**: 169–544. **29**: 55–547.
Bart, Jean, a French Naval Hero. (A. T. Storey) National, **30**: 111.
Barter, Aristotle's Doctrine of. (W. J. Ashley) Q. J. Econ. **9**: 333.
Bartet, Madame. (Y. Blaze de Bury) Fortn. **67**: 760.
Barth, H. (W. L. Gage) Harper, **33**: 65. — Liv. Age, **59**: 368.
Barthélemy de Macarty's Revenge. (C. Gayarré) Harper, **80**: 278.
Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire, Jules. (T. Stanton) Nation, **61**: 406.
Bartholdi's Statue of Liberty. Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 414.
— Lighting of. (D. P. Heap) Lippinc. **50**: 803.
Bartholomew Fair. (W. L. Andrews) Bk. Buyer, **19**: 95, 182.
Bartlett, S. C. How I was educated. Forum, **2**: 18.
Bartlett, William Francis. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **26**: 406.
Bartol, C. A., Discourses of. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. **70**: 199.
Bartolommeo della Porta, Fra (1475–1517). (W. J. Stillman) Cent. **20**: 347.
— and Mariotto Albertinelli. (J. Cartwright) M. of Art, **6**: 426.
Bartolozzi, F. Bk. Buyer, **2**: 148.
— Tuer's Life of. Atlan. **50**: 115.
Barton, Benjamin Smith, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **48**: 834.
Barton, Bernard, Poems and Letters. Liv. Age, **24**: 113.
Barton, Clara. (L. Whiting) Chaut. **22**: 725.
— and the Red Cross, with portrait. (S. W. R. Williams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **9**: 311.
Barton, Elizabeth, the Nun of Kent. Liv. Age, **56**: 107.
Barton, W. E., Ancestry of. (W. E. Barton) New Eng. M. n. s. **19**: 95.
Bartram, John and Wm., Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **40**: 827.
— and his Garden. (H. Pyle) Harper, **60**: 321.
— and H. Marshall, Darlington's Memoirs of. (Mrs. I. James) No. Am. **70**: 210.
Barttelot, Major; Mr. Stanley's Rear-guard. (J. R. Troup) Fortn. **54**: 817.
Barum West's Extravaganza. (A. Bates) Scrib. M. **4**: 631.
Barye, Antoine Louis. (H. Eckford) Cent. **9**: 483. — (T. Child) Harper, **71**: 585.
— De Kay's Life and Works of. (W. A. Coffin) Nation, **50**: 227.
— Work of, Balki's. M. of Art, **14**: 175.
Bas' Therese; a story. (J. P. Rudd) Outing, **25**: 273.
Base-ball. (J. H. Mandigo) Chaut. **15**: 410. — (N. B. Young) Lippinc. **52**: 229. — (H. Palmer) Outing, **12**: 350. — (H. Chadwick) Outing, **12**: 117. — (A. G. Spalding) Cosmopol. **7**: 603.
— Art of Pitching. (H. Chadwick) Outing, **14**: 119.
— Curve Ball, Theory of. (W. F. Hopkinson) Outing, **10**: 98. — (O. P. Caylor) Outing, **18**: 402.
— in Australia. (H. Palmer) Outing, **13**: 157.
— New Rules of, 1887. (H. Chadwick) Lippinc. **39**: 830. — (H. Chadwick) Outing, **10**: 77.
— Our National Game. (J. M. Ward) Cosmop. **5**: 443.
Base-ball Player; is he a Chattel? (J. M. Ward) Lippinc. **40**: 310.
Base-ball Umpire, Experiences of a. (J. J. Ellick) Lippinc. **38**: 444.
Base-ballist, Notes of a. (J. M. Ward) Lippinc. **38**: 212.
Basements, Unhealthfulness of. (W. O. Stillman) Pop. Sci. Mo. **32**: 114.
Bashan, Across Southern. (G. R. Lees) Geog. J. **5**: 1.
— and the Cities of Moab. Liv. Age, **69**: 220.
— and the Cities of Og. Liv. Age, **62**: 70.
— In. (J. Wells) Liv. Age, **211**: 127.
Bashfulness in Children. (J. M. Baldwin) Educa. R. **8**: 434.
Bashfulness of Bodley, The. (H. G. Paine) Scrib. M. **21**: 101.
Bashkirtseff, Marie. (S. Kirk) Atlan. **64**: 682. — (J. Lazarus) Scrib. M. **6**: 633. — (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **26**: 602. Same art. Critic, **15**: 207. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **1**: 539.
— Journal of. (W. B. Le Duc) Cosmopol. **9**: 15.
— Personal Reminiscence of. (M. H. Dixon) Fortn. **53**: 276. Same art. Ecl. M. **114**: 387.
— Two Views of. Cent. **18**: 28.
Basil the Great, St., Life and Letters of. No. Am. **90**: 356.
Basin, Thomas, Bishop of Lisieux. (F. C. Lowell) Atlan. **63**: 478.
Basket of Anita, The. (G. E. Channing) Scrib. M. **8**: 100.
Basket-ball. (J. P. Paret) Outing, **31**: 224.
Basket-makers, The. An elder brother to the Cliff-dwellers. (T. M. Prudden) Harper, **95**: 56.
Basque Country, The. Ecl. M. **62**: 409.
— and People. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. **87**: 211.
— Language of. Liv. Age, **87**: 128.
Basque Customs. Liv. Age, **137**: 740.
Basque Provinces, Home Rule in. (W. Webster) Fortn. **49**: 399.

Basques, The. (W. Z. Ripley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 613.
— and Navarrese. (J. Heard) Outing, **14**: 357. **15**: 64, 109.
— An Unconquered People. (E. T. Spring) Cosmopol. **17**: 275.
Bass and Bass-fishing. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **30**: 216.
— Black. (P. Sanford) Outing, **34**: 227.
— — A Day with. (F. J. Lynde) Outing, **26**: 369.
— — Fishing for. (F. J. Hagan) Outing, **22**: 163. — (J. A. Henshall) Cent. **4**: 376. — (L. H. Johnson) Outing, **32**: 281.
— — — in Fox River. (F. J. Wells) Outing, **28**: 130.
— — — in Maine. (A. Pierre) Outing, **22**: 316.
— — — in New England. (C. F. Danforth) New Eng. M. n. s. **6**: 661.
— Illinois, Sport with. (A. K. Stewart) Outing, **24**: 257.
— in the Potomac. (W. M. Laffan) Lippinc. **20**: 454.
— Rock, Fly-trolling at Night for. (H. L. Strobridge) Outing, **16**: 288.
— Striped. (F. Endicott) Scrib. **21**: 698.
— — Fishing for. (A. F. Higgins) Scrib. M. **5**: 671.
Bass-fishing at Stony Island. (I. Nelson) Outing, **34**: 409.
— on Rideau Lake. (J. W. Longley) Outing, **16**: 121.
Bass Rock, The. Ecl. M. **37**: 347.
— Birds of. (W. Rothschild) 19th Cent. **44**: 618.
Bassano, Italy. Liv. Age, **134**: 491.
Bassein; a Dead Portuguese City in India. (J. F. Hurst) Harper, **75**: 730.
Bastian, H. C. Pop. Sci. Mo. **8**: 108.
Bastianini, Giovanni, Forgeries of. (N. Barstow) M. of Art, **9**: 503.
Bastiat, F. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. **14**: 411. — Liv. Age, **65**: 554.
Bastien-Lepage, Jules. (W. C. Brownell) M. of Art, **6**: 265. — (C. Phillips) M. of Art, **15**: 267. — (R. W. Gilder) Scrib. **22**: 330.
— Personal Reminiscences of. (B. Karageorgevitch) M. of Art, **13**: 83.
— Theuriet's. (K. Cox) Nation, **54**: 343.
Bastille, The. (A. Laugel) Nation, **67**: 329. — (C. Whibley) Liv. Age, **219**: 432.
— Fall of, Centenary of. (F. Harrison) Contemp. **56**: 194.
— — — Americans at. (J. G. Alger) Atlan. **64**: 361.
— — Contemporary Narrative of. Fortn. **34**: 359. Same art. Liv. Age, **147**: 160.
— Last Governor of. Liv. Age, **203**: 318.
— Truth about. Ecl. M. **86**: 429.
Basutoland. The last of a great black nation. (P. Bigelow) Harper, **94**: 626.
Basutos and the Cape Colony. 19th Cent. **9**: 177.
— and Sir Bartle Frere. (W. Fowler) 19th Cent. **9**: 547.
Bataks, Land of. (A von Hugel) Geog. J. **7**: 75, 175.
Batalha and Alcobaça. (A. S. Crowninshield) Cosmopol. **12**: 19.
Batavia, Two Days at. Ecl. M. **65**: 109.
Batch of Bread, A, and a Pudding. (A. W. Bailey) Harper, **82**: 873.
Bates, Arlo, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **4**: 252.
Bates, Henry Walter, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **42**: 118. — (Grant Allen) Fortn. **58**: 798. — Liv. Age, **196**: 679.
Bates, Joshua, and his Times. (G. B. Putnam) Educa. **9**: 22.
Bates College. (C. A. Chase) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 513.
Bath, John Alexander Thynne, 4th Marquis of. (M. MacColl) Contemp. **69**: 775. Same art. Liv. Age, **210**: 44.
Bath, England, and Tunbridge Wells a Century ago. Liv. Age, **158**: 122. Same art. Ecl. M. **101**: 273.
— Pickwickian. Liv. Age, **218**: 104.
— Tale of a Tub. Liv. Age, **70**: 613.
— Social Bath in the Last Century. Liv. Age, **188**: 688. **189**: 353. **190**: 602. **191**: 347.
Bath, Maine. (E. C. Plummer) New Eng. M. n. s. **15**: 353.
Bathing, Abroad and at Home. Liv. Age, **79**: 67.
— at the American Sea-shore Resorts. (J. H. Adams) Cosmopol. **19**: 316.
— at the Continental Sea-shore Resorts. (J. H. Adams) Cosmopol. **19**: 131.
— at the English Sea-shore Resorts. (J. H. Adams) Cosmopol. **19**: 395.
— in Ancient Rome, and its Effects on Roman Character. (A. Inkersley) Educa. **16**: 134.
Bathley Affair. (L. C. Lillie) Harper, **81**: 366.
Baths and the Skin. (C. F. Pollock) Chaut. **8**: 265.
— Cold, Use and Abuse of. (T. M. Coan) Chaut. **8**: 100.
— Public, for the Poor. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. **9**: 414.
Bathurst, Benjamin; the lost ambassador. (M. Howitt) Liv. Age, **208**: 563.
— A Mysterious Crime. Liv. Age, **56**: 21. **75**: 231.
Bathurst, Henry, Bishop of Norwich. Ecl. M. **11**: 10.
Bathybius and the Moners. (E. Haeckel) Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 641.
Batiscan River, Along the Upper. (G. R. Mosle) Outing, **16**: 393.
Batoum, Closing of, and after. (C. Marvin) Contemp. **50**: 267.
Bats, and their Young. (B. G. Wilder) Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 641.
— What are? (St.G. Mivart) Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 523.
Battacks, The, Notes on. (R. W. Shufeldt) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 34.
Battersea Polytechnic. Metropolitan art schools. (A. Fish) M. of Art, **22**: 384. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **9**: 444.
Battle; an Actual Experience under Fire. (J. B. Wilson) McClure, **2**: 486.
— Chances of being hit in. (W. F. Fox) Cent. **14**: 93.
— described from the Ranks. (A. V. Palmer) Liv. Age, **185**: 183.
— The Genius of. (W. F. Smith) No. Am. **146**: 144.
— Human Animal in. (H. W. Wilson) Fortn. **66**: 272.
— Impressions of. (Edward Marshall and James Creelman) Cosmopol. **25**: 557.
Battle in Crackerdom, A. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. **21**: 457.
— of Bennington; a poem. (T. D. English) Harper, **21**: 325.
— of Dorking. (G. Chesney) Liv. Age, **109**: 725.
— of Salamanca. (B. P. Galdós) Lippinc. **55**: 723.
— of the Snow Plows; a Story of Railroading. (C. Warman) McClure, **8**: 92.
— of the Strong. (G. Parker) Atlan. **81**: 29-786. **82**: 78-839.
Battle and Triumph of Dr. Susan. (F. H. Ludlow) Harper, **27**: 338, 467.
Battle-flags, The Captured. (E. L. Godkin; E. P. Clark) Nation, **44**: 524.
Battle Hymn of Labor. (N. B. Simmons) Arena, **5**: 401.
Battles, Decisive, of the World. (E. S. Creasy) Ecl. M. **14**: 227, 380, 524. **15**: 511.
Battles of English History, George's Pictures of. (C. Williams) M. of Art, **19**: 346.
Battleship, The, as a Fighting Machine. (G. W. Melville) Engin. M. **7**: 613.
— Evolution of a. (A. F. Matthews) Cent. **26**: 347.
— in Action. (S. A. Staunton) Harper, **88**: 653.

Battleship, A Study of the Modern. (Rupert Hughes) Cosmopol. **25**: 499.
— Vitals of a. (R. L. Fearn) Chaut. **27**: 467.
Battleship Design, Absence of a Standard in. (R. Hunt) Engin. M. **12**: 292.
Baudelaire, Charles. (L. Fountain) Lippinc. **8**: 383. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, **22**: 279. — (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. **24**: 500.
— and Edgar A. Poe. (E. Stuart) 19th Cent. **34**: 65. Same art. Liv. Age, **198**: 692.
— The Man. (E. Delille) Fortn. **55**: 977.
Baudry, Paul. (C. Phillips) M. of Art, **9**: 468. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **42**: 145.
Bauer, Karoline. (E. B. de Fonblanque) Fortn. **43**: 130.
— and Baron Christian von Stockmar. (F. Hall) Nation, **40**: 256.
Baum the Cornet-player. (A. Webster, jr.) Scrib. **6**: 596.
Baur, F. C., and New Testament Criticism. (H. Holtzmann) New World, **3**: 201.
Bavaria, Charles Theodore, Duke of; the Royal Duke Doctor. (Margaret Howitt) Liv. Age, **174**: 368.
Bavaria, Byways of. (J. E. Rogers) Outing, **26**: 260.
— Catholicism in. Contemp. **14**: 495. **17**: 261.
— Church Crisis in. Contemp. **19**: 120.
— "Culturkampf" in. Nation, **49**: 447.
— Headquarters of Beer Drinking. (A. Ten Broeck) Atlan. **14**: 185.
— Winter in the Country of the Passion Play. (H. C. Ward) Ecl. M. **116**: 353.
Bavarian Peasant Play. (J. K. Paulding) Nation, **47**: 474.
Baxter, Richard. Liv. Age, **127**: 46. — (F. Parkman) No. Am. **35**: 36.
— Home of, at Kidderminster. (W. W. Campbell) Harper, **52**: 43.
Bay of Islands in Calm and Storm. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cent. **6**: 103.
Bay of Seven Islands. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. **49**: 145.
Bay Beauties and Bay Breezes. (P. V. Huyssoon) Lippinc. **30**: 188.
Bay Psalm Book. (E. J. Carpenter) New Eng. M. n. s. **15**: 575.
Bayard, Chevalier. Liv. Age, **176**: 537. Same art. Ecl. M. **110**: 511. — (J. G. Wilson) Harper, **48**: 478.
Bayard, Thomas Francis. (G. F. Parker) Contemp. **74**: 675. Same art. Liv. Age, **219**: 739. Same art. Critic, **30**: 375.
— as Secretary of State. (A. Richmond) No. Am. **142**: 83.
— Dover Speech. (H. White) Nation, **38**: 520.
— Letter to. (A. Richmond) No. Am. **148**: 21.
Bayeux Tapestry. Liv. Age, **48**: 341. — (E. J. Lowell) Scrib. M. **1**: 333.
— Reproduction in Facsimile of. (L. Higgin) M. of Art, **10**: 345.
Bayle, Pierre. (F. Sheldon) No. Am. **111**: 377.
Baylor, Frances C., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **4**: 492. — (F. Waller) Critic, **12**: 163.
Bayly, Thomas Haynes, Life and Poetry of. Liv. Age, **1**: 442.
— Lessons from my Masters. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, **29**: 351.
Bayou, The American Word. (W. S. Wyman) Nation, **59**: 361, 381.
Bayou l'Ombre. (G. King) Harper, **75**: 266.
Bayou Teche, Along the. (J. Ralph) Harper, **87**: 870.
Bayreuth and Wagner, 1894. (M. A. A. Galloway) 19th Cent. **36**: 507.
— 1897. (I. Malcolm) Liv. Age, **215**: 328.
— Influence of. (J. A. Fuller-Maitland) 19th Cent. **40**: 360.
Bayreuth, Munich and. (C. Phillips) Fortn. **66**: 553.
— Performances at. (A. A. Wheeler) Nation, **23**: 148–325.
— revisited. (H. E. Krehbiel) Scrib. M. **11**: 98.
— Some Impressions of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **16**: 582.
— Wagner at. Scrib. **12**: 361.
— Wagner Performances at, 1886. (H. M. Folkestone) Fortn. **46**: 365.
— Wagner's Opera at. (L. A. Bourgault-Ducoudray) Chaut. **17**: 63.
Bazaine, Gen. François Achille, Apology of. (J. C. Ropes) Nation, **36**: 513. — Liv. Age, **159**: 171.
— Condemnation of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **17**: 401.
— Trial of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **17**: 287.
— Vindication of. (A. Forbes) Fortn. **40**: 659.
Bazán, Emilia P. (R. Ogden) Bookman, **5**: 300. — (S. Baxter) Cosmopol. **15**: 228. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **8**: 298.
Bazin, René; an appreciation. (R. Doumic) Liv. Age, **221**: 393.
Beach, E. T. P. Pelayo; an epic poem. Ecl. M. **62**: 371.
Beach, S. B. Escalala. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **20**: 210.
Beaches, Barrier, of the Atlantic Coast. (F. J. H. Merrill) Pop. Sci. Mo. **37**: 736.
— Raised, and their Origin. Ecl. M. **67**: 90.
— Sea. (N. S. Shaler) Scrib. M. **11**: 758.
Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of. (G. Saintsbury) M. of Art, **9**: 221. — With portraits. (A. Badeau) Cosmopol. **14**: 501. — (M. Sullivan) Lippinc. **23**: 197. — Liv. Age, **181**: 323. — (R. Gottheil) Chaut. **29**: 15. — (J. Bryce) Cent. **1**: 729. Same art. Ecl. M. **105**: 400. — With portrait. (R. H. Stoddard) Critic, **1**: 110. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **33**: 278. — Contemp. **39**: 971. Same art. Ecl. M. **94**: 129. — (H. W. Lucy) Liv. Age, **181**: 613.
— after Ten Years. (E. Salmon) National, **17**: 262. Same art. Liv. Age, **189**: 432.
— and the Irish. (E. Pierrepont) No. Am. **147**: 669.
— as Prime Minister. (T. E. Kebbel) National, **6**: 414.
— Brandes's Study of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **30**: 420.
— Death of. (J. Bryce) Nation, **32**: 331. — Ecl. M. **97**: 1.
— Early Life of. Liv. Age, **180**: 515.
— Elijah's Mantle. (Lord R. S. Churchill) Fortn. **39**: 613.
— Endymion. (R. M. Milnes) Fortn. **35**: 66. Same art. Liv. Age, **148**: 617. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **31**: 413. — (J. W. Howe) Critic, **1**: 30.
— French Estimate of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **27**: 209.
— French Popularity of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **30**: 345.
— Froude's Life of. (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. **28**: 988.
— Last Illness of. (J. Kidd) 19th Cent. **26**: 65.
— Lothair and Endymion. (F. Hitchman) National, **9**: 382.
— Novels of. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. **45**: 245.
— of David's House. (J. Beale, jr.) Arena, **1**: 577.
— Political Adventures of. Fortn. **29**: 477, 691, 867. **30**: 250. Same art. Liv. Age, **137**: 276, 657. **138**: 14, 615.
— Two Papers on, by a Whig and a Tory. Contemp. **36**: 665.
— Was he a Representative Jew? (E. Lazarus) Cent. **1**: 939.
— Worldly Wisdom of. Ecl. M. **96**: 320.
Beaconsfield Village. (J. D. Bourchier) National, **11**: 628. Same art. Liv. Age, **178**: 419.
Bead Medicine's Mystery; a story. (L. W. Champney) Lippinc. **25**: 473.
Beadon, Sir Cecil, Defense of. (J. M. Capes) Fortn. **8**: 180.

Beale, Anne. Gladys the Reaper. Liv. Age, **68**: 100.
Bear, The. (W. E. Simmons, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. **6**: 281.
— Black. (C. C. Ward) Cent. **1**: 718.
— — Still-hunting the. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. **8**: 220.
— — Trapping. (A. Kelly) Cosmopol. **9**: 342.
— Grizzly, A Fracas with. (W. T. Hornaday) Cosmopol. **3**: 182.
— — Hunting. (G. O. Shields) Harper, **75**: 368.
— — Smoking out. (J. E. Badger) Outing, **35**: 115.
Bear-chasing in the Rocky Mountains. (F. Remington) Harper, **91**: 240.
Bear Hunt, First. (F. Whishaw) Liv. Age, **198**: 555.
— in Mexico. (C. H. Buffet) Outing, **9**: 555.
— in New Brunswick. (F. H. Risteen) Outing, **34**: 354.
— Norwegian. Outing, **19**: 381.
Bear-hunting. (F. L. Donohue) Outing, **29**: 529.
— in the Bad Lands. (J. K. Johnson) Outing, **31**: 562.
— in British Columbia. (W. E. Coffin) Outing, **29**: 17.
— in the Himalayas. (C. H. Powell) Liv. Age, **223**: 458.
— in Japan. Outing, **26**: 221.
— in Russia. Liv. Age, **196**: 425.
— in the South. (J. Gordon) Scrib. **22**: 857.
— on Bayou Seche. (H. Ball) Outing, **31**: 221.
Bear's-Head Brooch, The; a story. (E. Ingersoll) Outing, **19**: 251.
Bears. Liv. Age, **29**: 19.
— Academy for. (H. Terrell) Cosmopol. **6**: 293.
— and Bear-Hunting. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, **11**: 591.
— and Wolves. Ecl. M. **102**: 538. Same art. Liv. Age, **160**: 688.
— Bear and for Bear. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **24**: 416.
— Himalayan, Amongst the. (C. Hastings) Liv. Age, **204**: 507.
— History and Habits of. Harper, **2**: 546.
— Polar, Shooting of. (F. Nansen) Liv. Age, **202**: 283.
— Russian, Among the. (F. Whishaw) Outing, **27**: 463.
Beard, Daniel C., with portrait. (A. N. Jervis) Bk. Buyer, **13**: 608.
Beard, William H. M. of Art, **5**: 14.
Bearded Tit, Last English Home of. (T. D. Pigott) Contemp. **60**: 115.
Beards. Ecl. M. **33**: 377. Same art. Liv. Age, **42**: 304.
— and Barbers. (F. J. Ziegler) Lippinc. **60**: 852.
Beardsley, Aubrey. (A. Symons) Fortn. **69**: 752. — Bookman, **1**: 159. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **12**: 26.
— and the Decadents. (M. Armour) M. of Art, **20**: 9.
— Art of. Critic, **34**: 439.
— Invention of. (A. Vallance) M. of Art, **22**: 362.
— The Memorial of. Bk. Buyer, **18**: 375.
— Personal Recollections of. (P. Stanlaws) Bk. Buyer, **17**: 212.
Bearer of Dispatches in London. (T. S. Fay) Lippinc. **14**: 370.
Beast or Brother? (C. M. Vaile) New Eng. M. n. s. **19**: 217.
Beasts and Birds, True Tales of. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 352.
Beasts of Burden. (N. S. Shaler) Scrib. M. **16**: 82.
Beaten by a Giaour; a story. (O. H. Durward) Atlan. **54**: 79.
Beatification in the East. (L. M. Brunton) Contemp. **66**: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, **202**: 374.
Beaton, David, Cardinal, The Murder of, Lang on. (D. H. Fleming) Contemp. **74**: 375.
Beatrice di Pian degl' Ontani. Atlan. **66**: 133.
Beattie, George. Liv. Age, **113**: 431.
Beattie, James. (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. **29**: 405. — (T. S. Perry) Atlan. **46**: 810.
Beau of 'Arriette, The. (M. T. Earle) Cent. **36**: 561.
Beauchamp's Career. (G. Meredith) Fortn. **22**: 249–676. **23**: 132–739. **24**: 123–869.
Beauharnais, Prince Eugene de, Memoirs of. Liv. Age, **60**: 323.
Beaulieu River, Flood-tide on. Ecl. M. **129**: 678.
Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de. (W. Sargent) No. Am. **84**: 122. — (M. E. McKaye) Atlan. **50**: 639. — Liv. Age, **162**: 734.
— and his Times. Liv. Age, **119**: 67. — Ecl. M. **38**: 394. Same art. Liv. Age, **50**: 193.
— and Sophie Arnould. Ecl. M. **3**: 271.
— Hallay's. (A. Laugel) Nation, **64**: 394, 414.
— Loménie's Life of. (J. Bonner) Harper, **14**: 76.
Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J. Liv. Age, **14**: 385. — Ecl. M. **12**: 174. — (J. R. Lowell) Harper, **85**: 757.
Beaumont, Sir George, and Wordsworth. (J. A. Noble) M. of Art, **7**: 206.
Beaumont, Pauline de. (A. Laugel) Nation, **41**: 29, 49.
Beaumont, Texas. New Eng. M. n. s. **5**: 68.
Beauport *Loup-garou*, The. (M. H. Catherwood) Atlan. **72**: 630.
Beauregard, Gen. G. T., Judged by Himself. Nation, **38**: 214.
— Roman's Military Operations of. Atlan. **53**: 551.
Beauties, American. (E. Waddle) Cosmopol. **9**: 193.
— — Transplanted. (F. L. Baker) Cosmopol. **9**: 517.
— Famous. (E. Bisland) Cosmopol. **8**: 304.
— Professional, of 18th Century. (A. C. Carr) Harper, **60**: 249.
Beautiful and the Useful. (D. Swing) Chaut. **10**: 75.
— Philosophy of. (J. S. Blackie) Contemp. **43**: 813. Same art. Liv. Age, **158**: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. **101**: 208.
Beautiful Miss Roche; a story. (Mrs. G. W. Godfrey) Liv. Age, **149**: 403.
Beautiful Mrs. Thorndyke. (E. E. Bigelow) Lippinc. **41**: 719.
Beauty. (M. E. W. Sherwood) Cosmopol. **17**: 259. — (F. W. Winthrop) No. Am. **7**: 1.
— and the Beast. (W. R. S. Ralston) 19th Cent. **4**: 990. — (B. Taylor) Atlan. **17**: 13.
— and Health. (C. Edson) No. Am. **165**: 509.
— and Immortality. Outl. **61**: 156.
— and Realism. (E. J. Poynter) Fortn. **15**: 709.
— and Ugliness. (V. Paget; C. Anstruther-Thomson) Contemp. **72**: 544, 669.
— and Utility. (W. E. Gladstone) Ecl. M. **86**: 291.
— Art of. (M. E. Haweis) Ecl. M. **78**: 472.
— Art of Preserving. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **32**: 444.
— Female, How to get and keep. (R. Tomes) Harper, **37**: 116.
— Finck's Romantic Love and Personal. (W. James) Nation, **45**: 237.
— Gladstone on Marketable. Liv. Age, **142**: 765.
— Greek and Christian Views of. (R. St.J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. **37**: 474. Same art. Ecl. M. **94**: 587.
— in Women. Atlan. **63**: 571.
— Mystery of. (E. Saltus) Cosmopol. **28**: 131.
— on the French Stage. (E. Mahé) Cosmopol. **10**: 515.
— Some Types of. (I. T. Headland) Cosmopol. **26**: 65.
Beaux, Cecilia. (W. Walton) Scrib. M. **22**: 477.
Beaver, Capt. Philip, Life of. Liv. Age, **12**: 268.
Beaver, The. (H. P. Wells) Harper, **78**: 228.
— and his Works. (G. A. Stockwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. **25**: 14.
Beaver Shooting. (F. Houghton) Outing, **33**: 471.
Bechuanaland. (J. Mackenzie) Contemp. **73**: 282.
— Among the Chiefs of. (J. T. Bent) Fortn. **57**: 642. Same art. Liv. Age, **194**: 37.

Becke, Louis, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **13**: 296.
Becker, W. A. Gallus and Charicles. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **66**: 401.
Becket, Thomas à, St. (H. W. Torrey) No. Am. **64**: 118. — Ecl. M. **8**: 229. — Liv. Age, **65**: 479.
— Abbott's. (A. C. McGiffert) Am. Hist. R. **5**: 117.
— Life and Times of. (J. A. Froude) 19th Cent. **1**: 547, 843. **2**: 15-669. Same art. Liv. Age, **134**: 3-540. **135**: 32, 723. Same art. Ecl. M. **89**: 168, 294, 480, 610. **90**: 40.
— — Froude on. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. **31**: 821. **32**: 116, 473. **33**: 213. Same art. Liv. Age, **137**: 150, 323. **138**: 108, 139.
— Literature of. (J. C. Robertson) Contemp. **1**: 270.
— Murder of. (J. A. Froude) 19th Cent. **2**: 669. Same art. Liv. Age, **135**: 410. — Liv. Age, **39**: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. **31**: 28.
Beckford, William. (O. Tiffany) No. Am. **90**: 297. — Liv. Age, **60**: 406.
Beckwourth, J. P., Indian Scout. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, **13**: 455.
Becky Sharp, Mitchell's play. Bk. Buyer, **19**: 80.
— Portrait of Mrs. Fiske as. (P. Stanlaws) Bk. Buyer, **19**: 79.
Becquerel, Antoine César. Liv. Age, **136**: 574.
Bed. (L. E. Guiney) Lippinc. **40**: 271.
Beds and Bedrooms. (J. H. Pollen) M. of Art, **9**: 81.
— of Fleur-de-lys; a poem. (C. P. Stetson) Atlan. **81**: 167.
— of our Ancestors. (F. M. Colby) Cosmopol. **2**: 75.
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell. (Mrs. Andrew Crosse) Liv. Age, **201**: 157. — (K. Hillard) Lippinc. **12**: 550. — (T. F. Kelsall) Fortn. **15**: 51. — Ecl. M. **24**: 446.
— Poems. Liv. Age, **31**: 312.
Bede, Venerable, and his Works. (F. M. Hubbard) No. Am. **93**: 36.
Bedevilment of John Discombe; a story. (F. Lynde) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **7**: 227.
Bedford Level, The Great. Liv. Age, **20**: 81.
Bedford, Mass., Governor John Winthrop's Farm in. (A. E. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. **6**: 325.
Bedford Park, London. (M. D. Conway) Harper, **62**: 481.
Bedouin, In the Desert with the. (R. T. Kelly) Cent. **31**: 554.
Bees. (J. K. Reeve) Lippinc. **58**: 253.
— Among the Honey-makers. (H. E. Prescott) Atlan. **16**: 129.
— and Buckwheat. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. **53**: 419.
— and Darwinism. (H. Goodwin) 19th Cent. **29**: 588.
— and Wild Honey. Ecl. M. **55**: 443.
— Ants, and Wasps, Habits of. (J. Lubbock) Contemp. **48**: 619. Same art. Ecl. M. **106**: 48.
— Honey. (Mrs. Griffiths) No. Am. **27**: 338.
— — Sting of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 635.
— in Greek Literature. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. **93**: 137.
— Insect Communists. (Mrs. F. Miller) National, **15**: 392. Same art. Liv. Age, **185**: 643.
— Life and Battles of. (G. E. Walsh) Chaut. **25**: 648.
— Pleasant Occupation of Tending. (W. Z. Hutchinson) Cosmopol. **19**: 29, 159.
— Queen Bee and her Subjects. (H. H. Gardner) Arena, **21**: 683.
— Some Facts about. (R. W. Shufeldt) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 315.
— Wild, and Bee Hunting. Liv. Age, **171**: 281.
Bee-culture. (A. Pringle) Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 803.
— Modern. (M. Howland) Harper, **61**: 777.
Bee-hives, Temperature of, in Winter. Liv. Age, **13**: 11.
— Ventilation of. Liv. Age, **42**: 366.
Bee Hunting. (E. Cooper) Outing, **24**: 475.
Bee-pastures of California. (J. Muir) Cent. **2**: 222, 388.
Bee-ranching, Arcadian, in So. California. (N. Eames) Harper, **92**: 509.
Beecher, H. W., with portrait, Ecl. M. **74**: 755. — (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. **19**: 317, 477. Same art. Liv. Age, **113**: 195, 278. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, **44**: 225.
— Anecdote of Boyhood. Bost. **2**: 154.
— as Military Chaplain. (D. E. Austen) No. Am. **144**: 411.
— as a Social Force. (A. McE. Wylie) Scrib. **4**: 751.
— at Liverpool in 1863. (J. M. Buckley) Cent. **15**: 240.
— at School, College, and Seminary. (G. C. Fisher) Education, **7**: 608.
— Church of, at Brooklyn. (J. Parton) Atlan. **19**: 38.
— Collections of. Critic, **11**: 221.
— A Family Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, **46**: 510.
— Influence in England. (C. A. Berry) Outl. **57**: 707.
— Last MS. of. Cent. **15**: 308.
— Personality of. (W. S. Searle) No. Am. **144**: 487.
— Political Position of, 1866. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, **3**: 330.
— Preaching of. (T. Parker) Atlan. **1**: 862.
Beecher, Mrs. Henry Ward. Critic, **30**: 187.
Beecher, Lyman. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **30**: 697.
Beecher Family. Liv. Age, **35**: 591.
Beechey, Sir William. (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. **34**: 584.
Beef, Army, Verdict on. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, **68**: 347.
— Exportation of, from the United States. (A. B. Allen) Harper, **61**: 93.
— from the Range to the Shambles. (G. P. Keese) Harper, **69**: 292.
— Where it comes from. Lippinc. **24**: 573.
Beer and the Temperance Problem. (C. Graham) Contemp. **30**: 72.
— — in England. (A. Garfit) Contemp. **23**: 590.
— English Legislation in regard to. (W. C. Quilter) 19th Cent. **21**: 124.
— How made. (G. P. Keese) Harper, **71**: 666.
— London Stout. Ecl. M. **35**: 57.
Beer-drinking, Headquarters of. (A. Ten Broeck) Atlan. **14**: 185.
Beer-money, Work of, in England. (T. Rae) Contemp. **66**: 508.
Beere, Mrs. Bernard. Critic, **21**: 300.
Beet Sugar, Manufacture of. (D. L. Childs) No. Am. **48**: 415.
— Production of. (A. H. Almy) Pop. Sci. Mo. **35**: 199.
Beet Sugar Industry, American. (H. W. Wiley) Engin. M. **7**: 85.
— Growth of. (A. H. Almy) Pop. Sci. Mo. **35**: 85.
Beethoven, L. van, with portrait. Ecl. M. **77**: 630. — (R. Lytton) Fortn. **18**: 19. — (H. H. Statham) Fortn. **33**: 375. — Liv. Age, **176**: 92. — (Mrs. W. H. Wait) Chaut. **23**: 335.
— Childhood and Youth of. (A. W. Thayer) Atlan. **1**: 847.
— Gossip about. Ecl. M. **21**: 274.
— Letters of. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. **2**: 357. — (H. J. Warner) Nation, **2**: 756.
— Life of. (J. W. Webster) No. Am. **53**: 289.
— Lives and Letters of. Liv. Age, **119**: 483.
— Museum at Bonn. (H. E. Krehbiel) Cent. **34**: 3.
— Youth of. Ecl. M. **63**: 89.
Before the Break of Day. (B. Matthews) Harper, **89**: 222.
Before the Curfew, 1829-82. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **49**: 386.
Before the Shrine; a poem. (K. P. Osgood) Scrib. **4**: 346.

Before Sunrise; a poem. (C. Thaxter) Atlan. **29**: 47.
Beggar on Horseback. Outing, **18**: 393.
Beggars. (R. L. Stevenson) Scrib. M. **3**: 380.
— Arts among French. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **47**: 6.
— History of. (F. J. Ziegler) Lippinc. **63**: 416.
— How London deals with. (Lord Norton) No. Am. **161**: 685.
— of Paris. (L. Paulian) Chaut. **19**: 55.
— Study of, and their Lodgings. (A. F. Sanborn) Forum, **19**: 200.
Beggars, The; a poem. (William Young) Cosmopol. **16**: 435.
Begging Letters and their Writers. Ecl. M. **122**: 851.
Begging, Street. (C. F. Deems) No. Am. **136**: 389.
— — as a Fine Art. (K. K. Bentwick) No. Am. **158**: 125.
Beguinage of Ghent. Lippinc. **8**: 310.
Begum's Daughter, The. (E. L. Bynner) Atlan. **63**: 577, 828. **64**: 93–784. **65**: 90–525.
Behar, Disaffection in. (D. N. Reid) Fortn. **61**: 808.
Behar Planter, Reminiscences of a. Liv. Age, **208**: 632.
Behind the Scenes. Atlan. **71**: 856.
Behind their Fans. (G. Droz) Lippinc. **15**: 610.
Behn, Mrs. Aphra, and her Novels. Liv. Age, **49**: 800. Ecl. M. **103**: 400.
Behring, Vitus, Lauridsen's Life of. Nation, **49**: 454.
Behring's Strait, Discoverer of. (R. B. Anderson) Nation, **45**: 257.
Behring Sea Controversy again. (T. C. Mendenhall) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 99. — (H. W. Wilson) Fortn. **68**: 679.
— Expert Testimony in. (T. C. Mendenhall) Pop. Sci. Mo. **52**: 73.
— A Naturalist's View. (P. L. Sclater) 19th Cent. **33**: 1038. Same art. Liv. Age, **198**: 251.
— Passing of the Fur-seal. (H. L. Nelson) Harper, **92**: 462.
— Serious Outlook in. (S. Webster) Nation, **52**: 332.
"Being built," Shall we say? (F. E. Hall) Scrib. **3**: 700.
Beirut to Baalbec. (L. B. Platt) Cosmopol. **2**: 285.
Belated Boyhood, A. (M. Sherwood) New Eng. M. n. s. **15**: 657.
Belated Revenge. (R. M. and F. M. Bird) Lippinc. **44**: 601.
Belcher, Capt. Edward. Voyage round the World. Ecl. M. **1**: 145.
Belcher, Jonathan, a Royal Governor of Massachusetts. (G. E. Ellis) Atlan. **72**: 209.
Belfast, Ireland, Marquis of Londonderry in. (G. Bemis) Nation, **37**: 371.
— Riots in, Commission on. (A. Webb) Nation, **43**: 471.
Belfries, English, and Belgian Carillons. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. **17**: 41.
Belgium, 1884–88, and the Belgians. (A. Shaw) Atlan. **65**: 481.
— and Europe. (A. Laugel) Nation, **39**: 394.
— Art in, 1897. (E. Verhaeren) M. of Art, **20**: 213.
— Les braves Belges. (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. **8**: 200.
— Clerical Party in. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. **18**: 503.
— Constitution of the Kingdom of. Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **7**: 295.
— — Revision of, in 1893. (M. Vauthier) Pol. Sci. Q. **9**: 704. — (A. Le Ghait) No. Am. **157**: 550. — (J. M. Vincent) Nation, **54**: 186.
— Contemporary Life and Thought in. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. **46**: 288.
— Current Art in. (E. Verhaeren) M. of Art, **22**: 498.
— Dead Cities of. Liv. Age, **172**: 694.
— From Home to Throne in. (C. de Graffenried) Harper, **94**: 722.
Belgium; History, Art, and Social Life of. (W. E. Griffis) Chaut. **25**: 527.
— Husbandry in. Liv. Age, **121**: 503.
— In. (A. Laugel) Nation, **45**: 150.
— Literary Movement in, New. (W. Sharp) 19th Cent. **34**: 416.
— Neutrality of. Fortn. **52**: 299.
— Pivenne's Geschichte Belgiens, Band I. (W. J. Ashley) Am. Hist. R. **5**: 109.
— Political Condition of. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. **41**: 715.
— — in 1884; politico-clerical crises. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **39**: 152.
— Politics of, 1878. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. **30**: 191.
— Revolution of 1830. (E. A. Grattan) No. Am. **54**: 141.
— Riots in, 1886. (A. G. Oates) Month, **57**: 37. — Spec. **59**: 440. — Sat. R. **61**: 456.
— Romanism in. (L. Anet) Cath. Presb. **5**: 415.
— Situation in. (L. de Lorac) National, **24**: 334.
— Vagabondizing in. (M. Talbot) Harper, **17**: 323.
Belgrade, From, to Constantinople Overland. Liv. Age, **130**: 741.
— From, to Samakov. (H. Sandwith) Fortn. **32**: 879.
Belief and Conduct. (L. Stephen) 19th Cent. **24**: 372.
— and Doubt. (H. Goodwin) 19th Cent. **22**: 871.
— and Unbelief, Sins of. (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. **24**: 548.
— Argument for. (H. M. Bompas) National, **21**: 632. Same art. Ecl. M. **121**: 289.
— Ethics of. (W. K. Clifford) Contemp. **29**: 289. — (H. Wace) Contemp. **30**: 42.
— Fixation of. (C. S. Pierce) Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 1.
— Grounds of. (J. E. Cabot) No. Am. **111**: 222. — (G. P. Fisher) Nation, **30**: 452.
— the Need to believe. (V. Paget) Fortn. **72**: 827.
— Newman's Theory of. (L. Stephen) Fortn. **28**: 680, 792.
— Predisposition to. (W. Ward) 19th Cent. **14**: 457.
— Psychology of. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. **23**: 123. — (W. B. Parker) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 747.
— Verification of. (H. Sidgwick) Contemp. **17**: 582.
— The Will in its relation to. (W. James) New World, **5**: 327.
— The Wish to believe. (W. Ward) 19th Cent. **11**: 195.
Belknap, Jeremy. (G. E. Ellis) Atlan. **67**: 643.
— Papers of. (G. W. Greene) Nation, **26**: 310.
Belknap, W. W., Secretary of War, Case of, 1876. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **22**: 154, 172.
Belknap Papers in Mass. Historical Society. (M. Chamberlain) Nation, **52**: 304.
Bell, Alexander G., and the Telephone. (E. E. Quimby) Nation, **29**: 279. *See* Telephone.
Bell, Sir Charles. Fraser, **91**: 88. — Quar. **72**: 192.
— and Physiological Experimentation. (W. B. Carpenter) Fortn. **37**: 468. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **21**: 178.
— Essays of. Ecl. M. **2**: 289.
— Letters and Discoveries of. Liv. Age, **113**: 451.
— Pichot's Life of. Liv. Age, **63**: 255.
Bell, Sir James, Picture Collection of. (R. Walker) M. of Art, **19**: 385.
Bell, John, of Tennessee. (J. W. Caldwell) Am. Hist. R. **4**: 652.
Bells. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. **13**: 177. Same art. Ecl. M. **76**: 658. Same art. Liv. Age, **104**: 753. — (H. Willis) Bentley, **9**: 90. — Liv. Age, **46**: 700. — (E. H. Goss) New Eng. M. **3**: 547.
Bells, The; a poem. (E. A. Poe) New Eng. M. **3**: 578.
Bells, The; a poem. (W. Young) Ecl. M. **132**: 478.
— Change-ringing. Liv. Age, **137**: 247.
— Chat about. (H. R. Haweis) M. of Art, **5**: 94, 226.

Bells, Chat on. (M. Schele de Vere) Harper, **40**: 450.
— Christ Church. (R. A. Cram) New Eng. M. n. s. **11**: 640.
— Church. Ecl. M. **34**: 155. **75**: 108.
— Foreign, Dissertation on. (W. S. Sparrow) M. of Art, **17**: 353.
— of Botreaux; a legend. Liv. Age, **56**: 436.
— of Carlisle Cathedral. (H. Whitehead) National, **5**: 368.
— of Lynn; a poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. **17**: 47.
— of the Season, The; a poem. (C. Turner) Outing, **31**: 319.
— of San Gael. (G. F. Atherton) Lippinc. **48**: 478.
— of San Blas. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. **50**: 42.
— of St. Paul's. Liv. Age, **153**: 760.
Bell-buoy; a ballad. (R. Kipling) McClure, **8**: 364.
Bella-Demonia. (S. Dolaro) Lippinc. **43**: 307.
Bellamar, Cave of, Cuba. (F. F. Cavada) Harper, **41**: 826.
Bellamy, C. J. Suggestions for Social Reform. Critic, **6**: 27.
Bellamy, Edward. Critic, **32**: 362. — (H. Austin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **9**: 69. — (W. D. Howells) Atlan. **82**: 254. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **5**: 275.
— Author and Economist. (Katharine P. Woods) Bookman, **7**: 398.
— Equality. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **65**: 170. — (B. O. Flower) Arena, **18**: 517.
— — the New Book of the New Democracy. (S. Baxter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **16**: 62.
— Is the Prophet dead? (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, **20**: 284.
Belle of St. Valerien; a story. (J. C. Harris) Atlan. **69**: 338.
Belle Isle, Prison Life at. (J. C. Helm) Cosmopol. **15**: 47.
Bellenger, Clément, Wood-Engraver. Scrib. M. **18**: 289.
Belle's Beaux; a story. (F. C. Baylor) Cosmopol. **21**: 487.
Belles of Caracas. (W. N. King) Cosmopol. **22**: 29.
Belli, Giuseppe. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, **64**: 392.
— Sonnets in the Roman Dialect. Fortn. **21**: 209.
Belligerency, Recognizing. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **62**: 173.
Belligerent Claims and Neutral Rights. (Earl Airlie) Fortn. **27**: 580.
Belligerent Rights, 1865. (H. W. Torrey) Nation, **1**: 69.
Belligerents and Neutrals. Nation, **23**: 69.
Bellini, Giovanni. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. **17**: 852.
Bellows, Henry W., and Literature. (E. E. Hale) Critic, **2**: 41.
Below the Opposition Gangway; a Dialogue. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. **38**: 822.
Below the Sea; a poem. (M. Kendall) M. of Art, **8**: 509.
Belton Estate. (A. Trollope) Fortn. **1**: 24–641. **2**: 11–651. **3**: 12–411. Same art. Liv. Age, **86**: 1–593. **87**: 17–608. **88**: 11–112.
Belts and Stays, Physiological Effects of. (C. O. Roy) Ecl. M. **112**: 41.
Belvoir Castle, Eng., and its History. (F. Stephenson) M. of Art, **14**: 93.
Belzoni, Giovanni, Story of. Liv. Age, **29**: 173. Same art. Ecl. M. **23**: 104.
Bem, General. Ecl. M. **23**: 28.
Bemis, Edward W., and E. Benjamin Andrews; the new ostracism. (C. A. Towne) Arena, **18**: 433.
Ben. (A. M. Ewell) Atlan. **72**: 248.
Ben and Judas. (M. Thompson) Cent. **16**: 893.
Benaboo, Basha of Tangier. Liv. Age, **173**: 735.
Benares. (H. M. Alden) Harper, **38**: 750.
Bend Low and Hark; a poem. (L. C. Moulton) Cosmopol. **16**: 569.
Bendall, Edward, and the Mary Rose. (E. E. Hale) New Eng. M. n. s. **1**: 518.
Beneath the Mask. (H. Pyle) Scrib. M. **14**: 167.
Benedetti, Lucantonio. (L. Villari) National, **3**: 620.
— Diplomatic Career of. (C. K. Adams) No. Am. **114**: 233.
— Studies in Diplomacy. Am. Hist. R. **1**: 739.
Benedict, St. Liv. Age, **186**: 298.
— and the Benedictines. Ecl. M. **16**: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, **20**: 433.
Benedict, Sir Julius, A Morning with. (K. Field) Scrib. **13**: 480.
Benedicite; a poem. (M. G. Dickinson) Atlan. **80**: 366.
Benediction of the Cattle in Switzerland. Atlan. **70**: 220.
Benedictus; a poem. (J. M. Lippmann) Atlan. **83**: 417.
Benefices Bill. National, **28**: 302.
Benefit and Burial Clubs. (C. T. Cruttwell) National, **13**: 105.
Benefit Societies for Sickness. (W. L. Blackley) Fortn. **41**: 537.
Benefits Forgot; a story. (W. Balestier) Cent. **23**: 192–937. **24**: 51–939.
Benevolence, Disinterested, Genesis of. (P. Friedmann) Pop. Sci. Mo. **13**: 735.
Bengal, Education in. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. **43**: 266. **45**: 254.
— Famine in, Sir Cecil Beadon's Defense. (J. M. Capes) Fortn. **8**: 180.
— Life Problem of. (Ameer Ali) 19th Cent. **14**: 421.
— "Mafassal" Law Courts of. (A. D. Bolton) Liv. Age, **203**: 182.
— Mutiny in, 1857. Liv. Age, **55**: 321.
— Peasant Life in. (J. T. Wheeler) Liv. Age, **146**: 347. Same art. Ecl. M. **95**: 400.
— Real Life in. (W. Stobie) Fortn. **48**: 329.
— Tenancy Bill. (C. T. Buckland) National, **3**: 270.
— Treasury Bill for. (J. Costa and F. Nightingale) Contemp. **44**: 577.
Bengáli, Place of, in Politics. (L. Griffin) Fortn. **57**: 811.
Benin Country, West Africa, Journeys in. (H. L. Gallwey) Geog. J. **1**: 122.
— Through the Swamps to. Liv. Age, **213**: 33.
Benjamin-Constant, Jean Joseph. (J. M. Templeton) M. of Art, **14**: 181.
— Works of. (Emile Vedel) M. of Art, **23**: 468.
Bennett, Charles Henry. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, **18**: 448.
Bennett, Edmund H., with portrait. New Eng. M. **4**: 225.
Bennett, James Gordon. (J. Parton) No. Am. **102**: 373. — (J. R. Young) Lippinc. **51**: 185.
Bennett, Educational Law in Wisconsin. (W. F. Vilas) Forum, **12**: 198. — (J. Bascom) Educa. R. **1**: 48.
Bennett's Partner. (J. K. Reeve) Lippinc. **56**: 844.
Bennington and its Battle. (E. A. Start) New Eng. M. **4**: 761.
— Gen. Stark and. (H. W. Herrick) Harper, **55**: 511.
Bennoch, Francis. (J. Hawthorne) Critic, **17**: 36.
Benson, Edward White, Archbishop of Canterbury. (E. C. Wickham) National, **29**: 604. — (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. **70**: 623. Same art. Liv. Age, **211**: 560.
Bentham, Jeremy. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **27**: 352. — (J. Neal) Atlan. **16**: 575.
— and Benthamism in Politics and Ethics. (H. Sidgwick) Fortn. **27**: 627.

Bentham, J. Theory of Legislation. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 51: 384.
Bentley's System; a story. (V. Roseboro) Cent. 21: 438.
Benton, T. H., Roosevelt's Life of. Nation, 46: 264.
Bentonville, N. C., Battle of. (A. C. McClurg) Atlan. 50: 389.
Benue, Regions of the. (L. H. Moseley) Geog. J. 14: 632.
Benue River and Anglo-German Treaty, 1893. (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. J. 3: 42.
Benyowsky, Count de. Liv. Age, 178: 485.
Benzole. Liv. Age, 23: 369.
Beothuk Indians of Newfoundland. (Lady Blake) 19th Cent. 24: 899.
Beowulf. (F. A. Comstock) Educa. 14: 334.
— Earle's and Hall's. (J. M. Garnett) Nation, 57: 295.
Bequest, Freedom of. (I. S. Leadam) Contemp. 53: 116.
Béranger, P. J. de. (C. Coquelin) Cent. 24: 911. — (C. A. Sainte-Beuve) Atlan. 1: 469. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 75: 629. — Ecl. M. 14: 269. — Liv. Age, 55: 339.
— and Burns compared. (C. Mackay) 19th Cent. 7: 443.
— Horace, and Burns; Lyrists. Liv. Age, 97: 3.
— Life of. (T. Sedgwick) No. Am. 29: 123.
Berber Languages, Hodgson's Memoirs on. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 35: 54.
Bere, Richard, Journal of. (M. A. S. Hume) Liv. Age, 192: 106.
Berea College. (P. D. Dodge) Cent. 22: 315. — (W. E. Barton) Educa. 19: 331.
Bereavement of the Fields; a poem. (W. W. Campbell) Atlan. 83: 837.
Bergamask, Baedeker and the. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 59: 358, 443.
Bergamo, Visit to. (A. Laugel) Nation, 29: 188.
Bergen and the Coalition Nightmare. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 72: 537.
— Days at. (Mrs. H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 47: 770.
Bergerac, Cyrano de. (G. P. Mancini) Chaut. 28: 595.
— Letters of. (C. G. Du Bois) Critic, 34: 447.
— The Real. (J. Knight) Fortn. 70: 205. — (C. W. Hutson) Critic, 34: 37. — (H. Morley) Liv. Age, 46: 287.
Bergh, Henry, and his Work. (C. C. Buel) Scrib. 17: 872.
Berkeley, George, Bishop. (C. R. Thurston) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 65. — Liv. Age, 100: 395. — Ecl. M. 98: 700.
— and Kant. (R. Noel) Contemp. 20: 72.
— Life and Letters. (A. J. Balfour) National, 1: 85, 299.
— — and Writings. (J. S. Mill) Fortn. 16: 505. — (W. G. Sumner) Nation, 13: 59.
— Philosophy of. (C. S. Peirce) No. Am. 113: 449.
— Works of, Fraser's Edition. Brit. Q. 53: 482. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 257.
Berkeley Castle. (P. Fitzgerald) M. of Art, 14: 222.
Berkshire, Among the Farms of. (Helena L. Jelliffe) Outl. 59: 287.
Berkshire Hills, Among the. (M. C. Reid) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 398.
— Bryant and the. (A. Lawrence) Cent. 28: 368.
— Literary Associations of. (J. T. Cutler) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 3.
— Reminiscences of. (H. D. Sedgwick) Cent. 28: 552.
— Road in. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 63: 643.
Berkshire Lady, The. (T. Hughes) Lippinc. 17: 458.
Berlin. (M. S. Smith) Cosmopol. 8: 515. — (F. Spielhagen) Cosmopol. 14: 515.
— Administration of the City. (R. T. Ely) Nation, 34: 245, 267.
Berlin and Vienna. (J. M. Hart) Lippinc. 17: 553.
— Art Museum at. M. of Art, 3: 135.
— City of. (E. M. Burbank) Chaut. 26: 355.
— Common Schools of. (J. J. Skordalsvold) Educa. 11: 39, 70.
— Conference of. (D. De Leon) Pol. Sci Q. 1: 103.
— Domestic and Social Life in. (Mrs. M. B. Norton) Educa. 7: 696.
— England's Policy at. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 3: 779.
— Impressions of. (T. Child) Harper, 81: 340.
— in 1884. Ecl. M. 103: 483.
— International Exhibition at. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 53: 98.
— Low Life in. (W. Wells) Scrib. 6: 288.
— Municipal Government of. (R. Gneist) Contemp. 46: 769. — (F. W. Blackmar) Forum, 23: 686.
— Newspaper Post-office at. (A. O. Klaussmann) Chaut. 26: 602.
— of To-day. (A. M. Butler) Lippinc. 33: 217.
— People of. (F. Spielhagen) Cosmopol. 14: 724.
— Police of. Nation, 59: 140.
— Popular Life in. Ecl. M. 17: 262.
— Renaissance Museum. (W. Bode) Fortn. 56: 506.
— Salons of. Liv. Age, 71: 59.
— Socialistic Politics and Pleasure in. (J. K. Paulding) Nation, 57: 117.
— Theatre of, Hundred Years of. Ecl. M. 63: 187.
— Triumphal Entry into, June 16, 1871. (A. Forbes) Scrib. M. 12: 781.
— University of, and Oxford, Study at. (S. H. Bishop) Educa. R. 15: 351.
— Unter den Linden. (P. Lindau) Scrib. M. 11: 579.
Berlioz, Hector. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 14: 26. — (E. Royall) Harper, 60: 411. — Atlan. 63: 846. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, 40: 425. — Ecl. M. 97: 531. — Liv. Age, 150: 478.
— Biographical Notes and Personal Reminiscences. (E. Reyer) Cent. 25: 305.
— Correspondence of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 29: 145.
— — Private. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 34: 319.
— Episode in Life of. (W. F. Apthorp) Atlan. 441: 32.
Bermuda Islands. (H. C. Walsh) Lippinc. 46: 854. — (C. Rounds) Harper, 48: 484.
— Bicycling in. (P. C. Stuart) Outing, 25: 166.
— Days in. (J. C. R. Dorr) Atlan. 52: 778.
— Heilprin's. Nation, 49: 439.
— in Blockade Times. (C. Hallock) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 337.
— Notes on. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 9: 563.
— Quaint Houses in. (M. F. Honeyman) Chaut. 23: 749.
— Touring Awheel in. (T. B. Dowden) Outing, 27: 236.
Bernadotte, King of Sweden. Liv. Age, 2: 609. — Ecl. M. 3: 299.
Bernadotte Family. (Z. B. Gustafson) Harper, 64: 3.
Bernard, Charles de. (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 29: 909.
Bernard, Claude. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 742.
Bernardin de St. Pierre, J. H. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 13: 200.
— Paul and Virginia. Liv. Age, 58: 788.
Berne in Winter. (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. 7: 466.
Bernel, Eracles. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 40: 717.
Bernhardt, Sara. (R. G. White) Atlan. 47: 95. — (M. G. van Rensselaer) Lippinc. 27: 180. — (Y. Blaze de Bury) Fortn. 72: 113.
— as Cleopatra. Critic, 18: 113.
— as Hamlet. (T. Stanton) Critic, 35: 638. — (J. Hansen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 469.
— as Joan of Arc. Critic, 19: 269.
— as Lady Macbeth. Critic, 5: 8.
— in "La Femme de Claude." (A. Laugel) Nation, 59: 283.

Bernhardt, Sara, in Hernani. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 31: 383.
— in Phèdre. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 31: 399.
— in La Tosca. Critic, 18: 85.
Bernheim, Abram C. Critic, 27: 175.
Berri, Duchess of, in the Cachette of Nantes. Liv. Age, 38: 748.
Berrian, Francis, or the Mexican Patriot. (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 24: 210.
Berries. Chaut. 23: 602.
— Some New. (E. P. Roe) Scrib. 22: 267.
Berry, C. F. d'Artois, Duc de, Lamartine's History of. Liv. Age, 37: 673.
Berry, Miss Mary. Ecl. M. 28: 138. 123: 189. — Liv. Age, 36: 178.
— and Agnes: Horace Walpole's Twin Wives. Liv. Age, 189: 131.
— Journals and Correspondence. Liv. Age, 87: 437.
Berry Art School, London. M. of Art, 21: 315.
Berrytown; a tale. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 11: 400, 579, 697. 12: 35.
Bert, Paul, with portrait. Harper, 64: 559. — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 401.
— Science in Politics. (J. Adam) Contemp. 51: 52. Same art. Ecl. M. 108: 496.
Bertha's Love; a story. Liv. Age, 38: 370, 671. Same art. Harper, 7: 506, 643.
Berthalde Reimer's Voice. Liv. Age, 36: 566.
Berthe's Wedding-day; a tale. (K. S. Macquoid) Liv. Age, 120: 547.
Berthelot, Pierre Eugène Marcellin, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 113.
— and Renan. (A. D. Van Dam) Contemp. 68: 862.
Bertillon System of Identification. (A. Bertillon) Forum, 11: 330. *See also* Identification.
Berwick, Duke of. Liv. Age, 160: 167.
Berwick, Maine. (S. O. Jewett) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 585.
Beryl's Happy Thought. (B. W. Howard) Harper, 74: 133.
Besançon, Recent Finds at. (T. M. Coan) Nation, 41: 170.
Besant, Annie, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 4: 540. — (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 36: 317.
Besant, Walter, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 9: 373. — With portraits. (J. Underhill) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 428.
— and Advertising. National, 26: 650.
— East End of London as represented by. (Mrs. J. Stuart Wortley) 19th Cent. 22: 361.
Beset in Aravaipa Cañon. (W. Thomson) Lippinc. 55: 845.
Beside the Winter Sea; a poem. (C. G. D. Roberts) Ecl. M. 130: 178.
Bess; a Character Sketch. Liv. Age, 152: 505.
Best Fellow in the World. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. 8: 235.
Best-laid Schemes; a story. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 67: 454.
Best Man, The; a story. (J. E. V. Cooke) Chaut. 20: 204.
Best of Friends, The; a story. (V. Hall) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 394.
Best out of Three, The; a story. (M. G. Cundill) Outing, 34: 480.
Bessemer, Sir Henry. (C. de Varigny) Chaut. 9: 89.
Bessemer Steel Rails. (J. C. Bayles) Chaut. 9: 145.
Betham, Matilda, Letters of Coleridge, Southey, and Lamb to. (M. B. Edwards) Liv. Age, 138: 416.
Bethel; a poem. (A. J. H. Duganne) Atlan. 10: 345.
Bethlehem. (S. S. McClure) McClure, 8: 183.
— as it is in 1894. (F. G. Carpenter) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 390.
Bethlehem, Christmas at. (J. J. Tissot) Cent. 35: 176.
Bethlehem, England, Hospital for the Insane. Liv. Age, 55: 297.
Bethlehem, Pa. (H. H. Jackson) Cent. 1: 499.
Bethnal Green Museum. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 18: 458.
— Dixon Bequest at. (W. S. Sparrow and R. J. Slade) M. of Art, 15: 158-408.
Bethulah: a story. (I. Zangwill) Harper, 99: 673.
Bethune, Alexander, and John. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 67: 486.
Bethune, George W. Liv. Age, 73: 542.
Better 'n a Circus. (L. V. Lambert) Chaut. 30: 26.
Better Part, The. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 4: 104.
Betterment and Local Taxation, House of Lords and. (Lord Hobhouse) Contemp. 65: 438. — Reply. (Duke of Argyll) 483. — Rejoinder. (Lord Hobhouse) 704.
Betterment Tax, The. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 57: 911. 58: 133.
— in America. (J. Rae) Contemp. 57: 644.
Betting, Evil of, and its Cure. (W. Day) Fortn. 53: 343.
— Gambling, and my Critics. (W. C. Magee) Fortn. 52: 754.
Betrothal by Proxy. (J. P. Quincy) Atlan. 11: 420.
Betty, W. H. W., the Young Roscius. Ecl. M. 83: 734.
Betty; a last century love story. (A. V. Dorsey) Cosmopol. 8: 211.
Betun, Roger de, Bishop of Hereford. (A. C. Benson) National, 28: 522. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 225.
Between Heaven and Earth; a tale. Liv. Age, 61: 277.
Between the Lights. Ecl. M. 65: 206.
Between the Lines at Stone River: a story. (F. A. Mitchel) Harper, 96: 283.
Between Mass and Vespers. (S. O. Jewett) Scrib. M. 13: 661.
Between Reliefs. (T. H. Wilson) Lippinc. 57: 530.
Between Two. (J. H. Findlater) Liv. Age, 216: 493.
Between Two Shores; a story. (E. Glasgow) McClure, 12: 345.
Between Two Stools; a story. Liv. Age, 159: 716.
Between Two Worlds. (C. K. Reifsnider) Arena, 15: 304-1006. 16: 147-993.
Betwixt Cup and Lip. (G. Howard Peirce) Scrib. M. 21: 632.
Beugnot, Count Albert, Memoirs of. Liv. Age, 93: 483.
Beust, F. Ferdinand von, with portrait. Ecl. M. 71: 1535. — (C. I. Barnard) Nation, 14: 139. — Liv. Age, 175: 643. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 45: 219.
— a Lover of England. Ecl. M. 109: 677.
— School of. (S. H. M. Byers) Lippinc. 34: 374.
Beverages. (T. G. Allen) Chaut. 23: 438.
Beveridge, Kühne. (G. Atherton) Lippinc. 51: 643.
Beverly Incident, The. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 41: 422, 447.
Bewick, Thomas. (W. J. Linton) Nation, 35: 246. — (A. Dobson) Cent. 2: 643. — (W. P. Garrison) Harper, 57: 514. — Liv. Age, 196: 442.
— Life and Works. Ecl. M. 7: 266.
— Pupils of. (A. Dobson) Cent. 4: 876.
— Robinson's Life and Times of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 45: 317.
Bewitched; a story. Liv. Age, 203: 94.
Bewitched House. Liv. Age, 168: 716.
Beyond; a story. (K. Trask) Harper, 90: 314.
Beyond the Shadows; a story. (M. Holley) Arena, 12: 277.
Bhagavad-Gita, Ethics of the. (B. C. Pal) New World, 8: 521.

Bhats and Charons of Guzrat. Liv. Age, **72**: 347.
Bhils, The, Notes on. (R. W. Shufeldt) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 34.
Bhogeraj Doosad. Private History of; a story. Liv. Age, **197**: 558.
Bhopal, My Residence in. (H. C. E. Ward) National, **26**: 59. Same art. Liv. Age, **207**: 53.
Bhowáni, the Cholera-Goddess. Ecl. M. **128**: 71.
Bianca. (W. E. Norris) Liv. Age, **139**: 787.
Biarritz. (L. C. Lillie) Harper, **69**: 3. — Liv. Age, **52**: 108.
Bible, The American Revision of. (J. M. Whiton) Outl. **58**: 417.
— and Egyptology. (R. S. Poole) Liv. Age, **66**: 56.
— and Man's Destiny. (G. B. Cheever) Arena, **1**: 453.
— and Science. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. **28**: 5. — Liv. Age, **5**: 376.
— and the University. (T. T. Munger) Cent. **14**: 709.
— M. Arnold's New Religion of. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. **21**: 842.
— as Literature. (R. Ogden) Nation, **61**: 76. — (R. G. Moulton and others) Outl. **50**: 581–1128.
— as Poetry. (W. Whitman) Critic, **3**: 39.
— as a Text-book. (R. Ogden) Nation, **63**: 264.
— Between the Testaments. (T. R. Slicer) New World, **1**: 106.
— Columnar Truths in. (J. Cook) Chaut. **18**: 78.
— Criticism of. *See* Biblical Criticism.
— Dictionaries of. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. **105**: 682.
— Dramatic Element in. (S. Judd) Atlan. **4**: 137.
— English, Anderson's Annals of. Liv. Age, **10**: 18.
— — from Henry VIII. to James I. (H. W. Hoare) 19th Cent. **45**: 646.
— — History of. Ecl. M. **66**: 52. **75**: 1, 197. Same art. Liv. Age, **105**: 451.
— — — in America. Liv. Age, **64**: 131.
— — New Variorum, 1880. (R. S. Poole) Contemp. **39**: 211.
— — Revised Version of. (A. T. Q. Couch) Ecl. M. **133**: 777. Same art. Liv. Age, **222**: 723.
— — — Printing and Binding of. Ecl. M. **105**: 481.
— — — Why it has failed. (J. Fulton) Forum, **3**: 353.
— — Revision of. (G. V. Smith) 19th Cent. **20**: 91. — (G. P. Fisher) Nation, **16**: 198. — (J. Hunt) Contemp. **17**: 80. — (G. P. Marsh) Nation, **11**: 238, 261, 281. — (L. E. Smith) No. Am. **88**: 184. — Liv. Age, **86**: 433.
— — — The Coming. (H. Crosby) No. Am. **131**: 447.
— — — of Old Testament. (T. K. Cheyne) Contemp. **2**: 141.
— — — of New Testament. (H. Alford) Contemp. **8**: 321. — (L. Campbell) Contemp. **27**: 848. **28**: 93, 462.
— — Wanted, an English Bible. (H. W. Horwill) Contemp. **69**: 705.
— — Wyclif to Coverdale. (H. W. Hoare) 19th Cent. **43**: 78. Same art. Ecl. M. **131**: 1.
— English Translations of. Ecl. M. **56**: 112.
— for the Pandits. Liv. Age, **68**: 236.
— Greek Mythology and. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. **61**: 368.
— History of. *See* Biblical History.
— Horne's Introduction to Study of. (J. C. Upham) No. Am. **17**: 130.
— Human Element in. (P. S. Moxom) New World, **3**: 23.
— Illustrations of, Early History of, Pictorial Bible. (W. C. Prime) Harper, **60**: 738.
— Impregnable Rock of Holy Scripture. Ecl. M. **114**: 115.
— in Education. (J. T. Prince) Educa. R. **16**: 353.
— in France. Liv. Age, **85**: 433.
Bible in Public Schools. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **9**: 430. — (H. E. Manning) Forum, **7**: 52.
— Inspiration of. (J. H. Newman) 19th Cent. **15**: 185. Same art. Liv. Age, **160**: 707. Same art. Ecl. M. **102**: 433. *See* Inspiration.
— — and Heresy. (P. Cameron) Arena, **5**: 335.
— Interpretation of. (T. C. Upham) No. Am. **14**: 391.
— — Personal Factor in. (M. R. Vincent) New World, **2**: 103.
— Lands of. Liv. Age, **15**: 539.
— Making of a. (H. J. W. Dam) McClure, **8**: 331.
— Manuscripts of, recently discovered. (F. M. Holland) No. Am. **92**: 250.
— The New. (F. B. Vrooman) Arena, **9**: 466.
— Paragraph. Liv. Age, **47**: 513.
— Poetry of. (G. B. Cheever) No. Am. **31**: 337. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. **35**: 473. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **63**: 201. — Liv. Age, **132**: 707. — Liv. Age, **64**: 259.
— — Gilfillan on. (M. Stuart) No. Am. **73**: 238.
— — Heilprin's Historical. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, **29**: 60.
— The Polychrome. (E. L. Curtis) New World, **7**: 187. — (F. Brown) Outl. **59**: 70. — (G. P. Fisher) Bk. Buyer, **17**: 50.
— — and P. Haupt. (C. H. Levy) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **14**: 669.
— Prophetic Literature, Growth of the. (G. B. Gray) New World, **8**: 124.
— Reading of, in the Worship of the New England Churches. (A. H. Coolidge) New Eng. M. n. s. **19**: 677.
— Recent Criticisms of. (A. G. Mortimer and R. H. Newton) No. Am. **138**: 397.
— Recent Objections to, answered. (R. F. Weidner) Chaut. **10**: 312, 442.
— Religious and Historical Uses of. (F. C. Porter) New World, **3**: 250.
— Scientific Method and its Application to. (D. Sprague) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 289.
— Socialism of, Alleged. (A. W. Benn) New World, **2**: 60.
— Stories from, in Modern English. (C. A. Nowell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **9**: 352, 463, 575.
— Study of. (J. W. Hall) Educa. R. **14**: 348.
— — Encyclical on. Contemp. **65**: 576. — (R. F. Clarke) Contemp. **66**: 42.
— — in 15th Century. (J. Gairdner) Fortn. **1**: 710. **2**: 59. Same art. Liv. Age, **86**: 556. — (B. W. Bacon) Forum, **9**: 300. — (T. T. Munger) Cent. **14**: 709.
— — Topical *vs.* International. (J. E. Vose) Educa. **2**: 258.
— To-day in. (W. C. Elam) Lippinc. **61**: 98.
— Whately and Ellicott on. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **102**: 294.
— Woman's. (E. C. Stanton) Critic, **28**: 218.
— Old Testament. Ancient Monuments and Modern Critics. (C. R. Conder; W. R. Smith) Contemp. **51**: 376, 561.
— — and Archæology. (S. R. Driver) Contemp. **65**: 408.
— — and the Critics. (A. Cave) Contemp. **57**: 537.
— — and the Monuments. (J. H. S. Moxly) National, **21**: 562.
— — Attitude of Christians toward. (H. N. Oxenham) National, **3**: 503.
— — Character of. (J. W. Wedgewood) Contemp. **64**: 531.
— — Christianity's Millstone. (Goldwin Smith) No. Am. **161**: 703.
— — — a Woman's View. (M. Nathan) No. Am. **162**: 252.

Bible; Old Testament, Christianity's Millstone. The Old Testament not a Millstone. (G. C. Workman) No. Am. **162**: 571.
— — Contradictions of Old and New Testaments. (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. **144**: 637.
— — Critical Study of. (S. R. Driver) Contemp. **57**: 215.
— — Criticism of, Present State of. (E. L. Curtis) Cent. **23**: 727.
— — Driver on the Literature of. (A. Cave) Contemp. **60**: 892. — (A. Blomfield) Contemp. **61**: 709, 865.
— — Geography and Biography of. Liv. Age, **63**: 771.
— — Message of Israel. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. **62**: 579.
— — The New. (N. Smyth) Cent. **28**: 299.
— — Noeldeke on. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. **109**: 602.
— — Recent Literature relating to. (G. R. Driver) Contemp. **55**: 393.
— — Reform in the Teaching of. (T. K. Cheyne) Contemp. **56**: 216.
— — Revised. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **40**: 485, 505. **41**: 77. — (J. W. Chadwick) Arena, **7**: 298.
— — — and the Quarterly Review. (J. J. S. Perowne) Contemp. **49**: 535, 638.
— — Goldwin Smith on. (R. Ogden) Nation, **61**: 423.
— — Symbolical Characters in. (S. P. Wait) Arena, **2**: 568.
— — Trustworthiness of the Hebrew Traditions. (B. Hereford) Atlan. **52**: 597.
— — Works of the Imagination in. (C. A. Briggs) No. Am. **164**: 356.
— — — Briggs on. (O. B. Jenkins) Arena, **19**: 770.
— Hexateuch, Principal Cave and the Composite Origin of. (S. R. Driver) Contemp. **61**: 262.
— — Higher Criticism of. (L. W. Batten) Arena, **10**: 59.
— Pentateuch, Age of. (J. J. S. Perowne) Contemp. **53**: 129, 242.
— — and Archæology. (W. R. Smith) Contemp. **52**: 490.
— — Colenso on. Ecl. M. **58**: 241, 315, 413. — Liv. Age, **76**: 118.
— — Date of. (R. S. Poole) Contemp. **52**: 350.
— — First Murder and First City. (F. Lenormant) Contemp. **37**: 263.
— — Genealogies from Adam to the Deluge. (F. Lenormant) Contemp. **37**: 565.
— — Williams's Version of. (G. D. Haughton) Fortn. **5**: 120.
— Genesis. (J. W. Dawson) Contemp. **55**: 900. — (W. G. Elmslie) Contemp. **52**: 815.
— II. Kings v.: Drama of Naaman. (E. Duvall) Lippinc. **57**: 571.
— Ezra and Nehemiah, Saulcy's Study of. (M. Heilprin) No. Am. **109**: 272.
— Job. (B. Duhm) New World, **3**: 328. — (J. F. Genung) Outl. **50**: 930.
— — Original Poem of. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. **64**: 108.
— — Passage from. (H. Crosby) Critic, **12**: 25.
— Psalms; development of the Psalter. (J. P. Peters) New World, **2**: 285.
— — New Version of. (C. H. Levy) McClure, **8**: 362.
— — Noyes's Translation of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. **35**: 473.
— — Poetry of. (H. Van Dyke) Outl. **50**: 702.
— Ecclesiastes, and Buddhism. (E. T. Dillon) Contemp. **65**: 153.
— — Renan on. (A. Laugel) Nation, **34**: 378.
— Song of Solomon. (K. Budde) New World, **3**: 56. — (E. Hopkins) Cent. **3**: 821. — (W. E. Griffis) Outl. **50**: 1128.
Bible; Song of Solomon, Griffis on. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, **50**: 183.
— Prophets, Folk-Song of Israel in the Mouth of. (K. Budde) New World, **2**: 28.
— — Noyes's Translation of. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. **107**: 301.
— — Robertson Smith's Lectures. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **35**: 404.
— Isaiah. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. **13**: 587, 779. Same art. Liv. Age, **157**: 308.
— Hosea. (K. Budde) New World, **4**: 726.
— New Testament. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. **45**: 754. — (H. Wace) Contemp. **44**: 460.
— — Criticism of, and Religious Belief. (O. Cone) New World, **1**: 445.
— — Greek, Alford's. (W. G. Humphry) Contemp. **13**: 211.
— — — Codex Sinaiticus. Liv. Age, **48**: 594. — Ecl. M. **60**: 477.
— — — Lexicography of. (E. Robinson) No. Am. **23**: 80.
— — — Robinson's Lexicon of. (M. Stuart) No. Am. **72**: 261.
— — — Text of. (J. D. Green) No. Am. **15**: 460. — (W. Sanday) Contemp. **40**: 985.
— — Griesbach's. (J. G. Palfrey and J. Sparks) No. Am. **31**: 267.
— — Harnack on. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, **5**: 200.
— — Mythical and Legendary Elements in. (S. T. Barrows) New World, **8**: 272.
— — Original Documents of J. R. Harris. Cent. **5**: 305.
— — Politics of. Liv. Age, **4**: 185.
— — Quotations in. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **38**: 281.
— — Recent Commentaries on. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **87**: 235.
— — Revised Version, 1881. (G. P. Fisher) Scrib. **22**: 293. — Liv. Age, **150**: 67. — (G. Vance Smith) 19th Cent. **9**: 917. — Ecl. M. **97**: 223. — Contemp. **40**: 150. — (P. Schaff) No. Am. **132**: 427.
— — — and its Assailants. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. **41**: 359. Same art. Ecl. M. **98**: 625.
— — — The Article in. (J. S. Blackie) Contemp. **42**: 95.
— — — Reception of, in England. (J. Bryce) Nation, **33**: 68.
— — — Some Advantages of. Ecl. M. **97**: 631.
— — Stowe's History of. (E. Abbot) No. Am. **107**: 307.
— — Symbolisms of. (S. P. Wait) Arena, **4**: 712.
— — Syriac. Liv. Age, **32**: 88.
— — Thayer's Greek-Eng. Lexicon of. Nation, **44**: 83.
— — Tissot's Illustr. of. (T. Stanton) Cent. **26**: 244.
— — Under a New Aspect. Ecl. M. **73**: 618.
— — Wycliffe's Version. (H. S. Brown) Liv. Age, **76**: 579.
— Gospels, and Modern Criticism. Contemp. **5**: 340.
— — First Three, J. E. Carpenter on. (Mrs. M. A. Ward) 19th Cent. **27**: 651.
— — — Norton on. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **42**: [illegible].
— — — Synoptic Problem, Standing of, in Germany. (H. H. Wendt) New World, **4**: 239.
— — Internal Evidences to Truth of. (J. P. Thompson) No. Am. **97**: 74.
— — Lasserre's Version of. (W. Wright) Contemp. **53**: 748.
— — Prophetic Element in. (W. R. Greg) Contemp. **28**: 990.
— — Rénan on. (A. Laugel) Nation, **25**: 170, 212.
— — When Written? (F. G. Kenyon) McClure, **9**: 1000.
— Luke, ch. xvi. 1-9. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. **57**: 52.

Bible; John. (E. Schürer) Contemp. **60**: 388. — (W. W. Peyton) Contemp. **60**: 738. — (W. Milligan) Contemp. **6**: 101. — (J. H. Godwin) Contemp. **19**: 391. Same art. Liv. Age, **112**: 738. — (E. Rénan) Contemp. **30**: 542.
— — and Apocalypse. (W. Milligan) Contemp. **18**: 87, 212.
— — as correcting Luke. (E. A. Abbott) New World, **4**: 459.
— — Critics and Characteristics. (W. W. Peyton) Ecl. M. **118**: 58.
— — Place of, in New Testament Literature. (O. Cone) New World, **2**: 1.
— — Dr. Schürer on. (W. Sanday) Contemp. **60**: 529.
— — Tatian and the Date of. (J. R. Harris) Contemp. **64**: 800.
— Acts, Critical Remarks on. Liv. Age, **56**: 563.
— — Illus. from Recent Discoveries. (J. B. Lightfoot) Contemp. **32**: 288. Same art. Liv. Age, **137**: 685.
— Epistles of St. Paul, Errors in. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **77**: 173.
— — Stuart on. (I. Chase) No. Am. **28**: 134.
— Revelation and Gospel of St. John. (W. Milligan) Contemp. **18**: 87, 212.
— — John's Account of the Last Judgment founded on Volcanic Eruptions in the Island of Santorin. (J. T. Bent) 19th Cent. **24**: 813.
Bibles, Curious. Critic, **16**: 86.
— Forgotten. (M. Müller) 19th Cent. **15**: 1004. Same art. Ecl. M. **103**: 153.
— Photographs for our. Liv. Age, **57**: 143.
Biblical Criticism and the Catholic Church. (St.G. Mivart) 19th Cent. **22**: 31.
— and the Supernatural. (A. W. Benn) New World, **4**: 420.
— Archæological Stage of. (T. K. Cheyne) Contemp. **68**: 89.
— as viewed by a Liberal Scholar. (J. H. Long) Arena, **12**: 145.
— Attitude of the Pope toward. Contemp. **63**: 457.
— Higher. (W. Sanday) Arena, **9**: 26.
— — and Archæology. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. **68**: 477.
— — of Germany. (Mrs. Humphry Ward) 19th Cent. **25**: 454.
— Rejoinder to Mivart. (J. F. Stephen) 19th Cent. **23**: 115.
— Sayce on, and the Verdict of the Monuments. (S. R. Driver) Contemp. **65**: 408.
— The Scripture-errancy Conflict. (B. F. Burnham) Arena, **17**: 770.
Biblical Critics on the War-path. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. **70**: 728.
Biblical Drama in South Staffordshire. Liv. Age, **189**: 187.
Bibliography. (T. F. Dibdin) No. Am. **2**: 46.
— Book-makers as Book-lovers. (E. Howland) Lippinc. **5**: 673.
— of Bibliographies, Vallée's. (C. A. Cutter) Nation, **36**: 535.
Bibliolatry, Decline of. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **41**: 594.
Bibliomania. (W. H. Tillinghast) Nation, **54**: 341.
— Concerning. Atlan. **82**: 141.
Bibliotaph, The. (L. H. Vincent) Atlan. **77**: 207.
Bibliotheca Sacra. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **98**: 87.
Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, Exhibition of, 1878. (A. Laugel) Nation, **28**: 80.
Bicêtre. (T. Hopkins) Ecl. M. **127**: 454. Same art. Liv. Age, **210**: 608.
Bichat, Life of. (H. Ware) No. Am. **15**: 132.
Bickersteth, Edward, Last Days of. (C. E. Eardley) Liv. Age, **26**: 570.
Bicknell, Thos. W., Portrait of. Educa. **2**: 1.
Bicycle, The, and riding it. (J. Wilcox) Lippinc. **24**: 623.
— Around the World on a. (T. Stevens) Outing, v. 9-12.
— Authors and the. Critic, **27**: 226.
— "Breaking a Bike." (F. H. Benson) Outing, **28**: 125.
— Cycling for Ladies. (W. H. Fenton) 19th Cent. **39**: 796.
— Economic Aspects of. (A. Shadwell) National, **28**: 345. Same art. Ecl. M. **127**: 811.
— Era of. (J. G. Speed) Lippinc. **56**: 230.
— Evolution and Perfection of. (R. Perkins) Engin. M. **9**: 281.
— Health on. (E. B. Turner) Contemp. **73**: 640. Same art. Ecl. M. **130**: 835. Same art. Liv. Age, **217**: 856.
— in the Bavarian Army. Chaut. **24**: 567.
— Invasion of Athens by. (T. G. Allen, jr.) Outing, **28**: 310.
— its Pleasures and Perils. (R. L. Seymour) Chaut. **20**: 703.
— Military, thro' the Dakotas. (De R. C. Cabell) Outing, **28**: 214.
— My Initiation to. (Chris. Wheeler) Outing, **10**: 370.
— Social and Economic Influences of. (S. Baxter) Arena, **6**: 578. — (J. B. Bishop) Forum, **21**: 680.
— The Wheel of To-day. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Scrib. M. **17**: 692.
— Woman and the. (H. J. Garrigues) Forum, **20**: 578. — (Marguerite Merington) Scrib. M. **17**: 702.
Bicycles, American, in England. (G. F. Parker) No. Am. **163**: 688.
— as Railway Luggage. (J. A. Simon) Fortn. **72**: 217.
— Era of. (E. Howland) Harper, **63**: 281.
— Water. (E. P. Bunyea) Outing, **33**: 607.
Bicycle Controversy in Stockbridge. Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 550, 556.
Bicycle Factory, A. Outing, **30**: 277.
Bicycle Pictures by A. B. Frost. Scrib. M. **23**: 605.
Bicycle-rider in Europe, A. (W. H. Bishop) Nation, **65**: 181.
Bicycle Tax; shall we Tax the Human Leg? (W. E. Hicks) No. Am. **165**: 511.
Bicycle Tour in Europe. (F. M. Farwell) Outing, **16**: 252, 465.
Bicycle Trip in the Tyrol. (S. Greer) Outing, **28**: 254.
Bicycler, The, What keeps him upright? (C. B. Warring) Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 766.
Bicycling. Lippinc. **29**: 576. — (G. MacDonough) Outing, **15**: 378. — (T. Stevens) Lippinc. **49**: 602.
— across Asia. (T. G. Allen, jr., and W. L. Sachtleben) Cent. **26**: 83-915.
— "Al'heil" — Wheeling in Tyrolean Valleys. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Cent. **31**: 866.
— All Paris Awheel. (A. Alexandre) Scrib. M. **18**: 195.
— American, and its Founder. (C. E. Pratt) Outing, **18**: 342.
— and Tricycling. (M. Thompson) Chaut. **8**: 458.
— Cycling in Mid-Atlantic. (O. Howarth) Outing, **17**: 323, 419.
— Detroit Wheelmen. (P. N. Jacobsen) Outing, **18**: 335.
— Doctor's View of. (J. W. Roosevelt) Scrib. M. **17**: 708.
— Fair Riders on Modern Wheels. (C. E. Clay) Outing, **17**: 305.
— First Tour of the Yellowstone Park. (W. O. Owen) Outing, **18**: 101.
— for Women. (Mrs. Reginald de Koven) Cosmopol. **19**: 386.

Bicycling; How we ride our Wheels. (G. E. Denison) Outing, 19: 52.
— in Bermuda. (P. C. Stuart) Outing. 25: 166.
— in Japan. (A. Macphail) Outing. 29: 324.
— It is not a Dream. (A. C. Stokes) Outing. 19: 237.
— Lenz's World Tour Awheel. Outing, 29: 382.
— Meet of Keystone Wheelmen, 1890. (C. Wheeler) Outing, 18: 137.
— My First Tour. (E. Ingersoll) Outing, 26: 205, 273.
— Social Side of. (J. B. Townsend) Scrib. M. 17: 704.
— through the Dolomites. (G. E. Waring) Cent. 32: 35.
— A Wheel around Boston. (C. E. Pratt) Scrib. 19: 481.
See Cycling; Tricycling.
Biddle, Charles, 1745–1831. (E. B. Bates) Lippinc. 51: 83.
Bidpai, Fables of. Nation, 49: 373.
Bidwell, Wm. H., with portrait. Ecl. M. 63: 121.
Biella, Italy; History in little. (E. L. Linton) Liv. Age, 160: 280, 678.
Big-horn, Photographing the. (F. H. Chapin) Scrib. M. 5: 215.
Big Rodeo; Among the Cattle Ranges. (M. C. Johnson) Outing, 26: 152.
Bigarré, Gen., Memoirs of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 57: 171, 210.
Bigelow, A. Travels in Malta, etc. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 35: 228.
Bigelow, Dr. Jacob, Inaugural Address. No. Am. 4: 271.
Bigotry in Scientific Controversy. Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 324.
Bihari Mill-Song. (E. Arnold) Contemp. 46: 420.
Bill's Bugle; a poem. (G. E. Crump) Outing, 33: 462.
Billet at Carrigahinch; a tale. (J. F. Fuller) Liv. Age, 114: 98.
Billiards. (D. D. Pontifex) 19th Cent. 42: 965.
Billington, Elizabeth W. (W. B. Squire) National, 26: 512.
Billionaire, The Coming. (T. G. Shearman) Forum, 10: 546.
Billotte, René, with portrait. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art. 22: 121.
Billroth, Christian Theodore, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 9: 297.
— Death of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 350.
Biltmore Forest at Asheville, N. C. (F. C. W. Barbour) Chaut. 21: 320.
Billy and Hans. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 31: 619.
Billy Billson's Fire; a story. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 521.
Billy the Fool; a story. (H. Austin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 177.
Bimetallic Conference of 1894. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 65: 866.
— True Reasons for the Apparent Failure of. (J. R. Challen) Arena, 19: 199.
Bimetallic League. F. A. Walker's Address. (J. H. Trilton) National, 28: 70.
Bimetallic Parity under a Gold Standard. (J. F. de Navarro) Forum. 15: 225.
Bimetallic Theory. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 57: 22.
Bimetallism. (A. J. Utley) Arena, 16: 85. — (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. 39: 750. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 8. — (L. Courtney) National, 25: 337. — (E. B. Hoare) National, 13: 61. — (D. A. Wells) Contemp. 52: 795.
— Abroad. (H. White) Nation. 68: 451.
— and Democracy. (W. A. Allen) Arena, 20: 460.
— and Free Trade. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. 36: 108.
— and Legislation. (C. S. Thomas) Arena, 11: 378.
— and the Nature of Money. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 66: 207.
Bimetallism as a Bubble. (H. D. MacLeod) 19th Cent. 37: 991.
— as a New Way to pay Old Debts. (J. W. Cross) 19th Cent. 37: 1001.
— Battle of the Money Metals. (G. H. Leppe and J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 18: 168.
— Bimetallist Committee of Boston and New England. (E. B. Andrews) Q. J. Econ. 8: 319.
— British Interests and the Wolcott Commission. (T. Lloyd and others) National, 29: 660. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 333.
— Case against. (R. Giffen) Fortn. 32: 278. — (G. H. Smith) Arena, 18: 590.
— Conditions for American Commercial and Financial Supremacy. (P. Leroy-Beaulieu) Forum, 20: 385.
— Fiasco of. (H. White) Nation, 65: 334.
— The Fixed Ratio examined. (C. Daniell) National, 8: 16.
— Future of. (G. G. Vest) Forum, 24: 520.
— Giffen's Case against. (C. B. Spahr) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 401. — (R. Hazard; C. B. Spahr) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 224. — (J. S. Nicholson) 19th Cent. 26: 1014.
— in England. (H. White) Nation, 60: 177.
— in Europe. (H. White) Nation, 29: 75.
— in France. (E. d'Artois) National, 28: 797. — Germany. (O. Arendt) 803. — Great Britain. (Lord Aldenham) 808. — (H. White) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 311.
— in the United States. (A. E. Lee) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 386.
— International. (R. Stein) Arena, 15: 212. — National, 27: 158. — (S. D. Horton) No. Am. 141: 553.
— — a Necessity. (Edward Tuck) Forum, 24: 209.
— — Single Standard Inevitable. (W. M. Grinnell) Forum, 24: 217.
— — Theory of. (H. Sidgwick) Fortn. 46: 473. — (R. Lethbridge) National, 8: 167.
— — Wolcott Commission and its Results. (J. H. Eckels) Forum, 24: 396.
— Is it a Delusion? (T. Tuck) 19th Cent. 37: 274.
— Latest Plea for. (H. White) Nation, 45: 156.
— MacLeod on. (T. E. Powell) National, 24: 795.
— Once More. (L. Courtney) 19th Cent. 33: 619.
— Shaw's History of. (C. M. Walsh) Q. J. Econ. 10: 431.
— Six Centuries of. (H. White) Nation, 60: 356.
— Some Damaging Facts in its History. (F. I. Herriott) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 13: 176.
— Standard of Value. (H. H. Gibbs) Fortn. 46: 481.
— The Vampire Gold. (Duke of Marlborough) Fortn. 48: 77.
— Walker on. (W. G. Sumner and F. A. Walker) Nation, 26: 94, 113. — (H. White) Nation, 60: 250.
— What is? Ecl. M. 106: 759.
Bimetallists. (B. F. Nourse) Nation, 29: 41.
— and the Commercial Crisis, 1879. (E. L. Godkin) Nation. 28: 346.
Binding of the Lost; a sonnet. (E. Lee-Hamilton) M. of Art. 6: 374.
Bingham, Margaret, Lady. Atlan. 65: 130.
Bingham's Idea. (E. L. Phillimore) Liv. Age. 196: 485.
Binghamton, N. Y., Inebriate Asylum at. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 94: 387. — (J. W. Palmer) Atlan. 24: 109. — (J. Parton) Atlan. 22: 385.
Binney, Thomas. (J. B. Brown) Contemp. 23: 884.
Biographical Dictionary, Appleton's. (J. P. Dabney) No. Am. 83: 317.
— Thomas's. No. Am. 114: 4[illegible].
Biographical Sketches, Senior's. Liv. Age. 76: 511.
Biographies, Batch of. Ecl. M. 20: 224.
— Some Recent. (Sir F. Pollock) Fortn. 40: 536.

Biography. (L. Stephen) National, **22**: 171. Same art. Liv. Age, **199**: 451. — (E. A. Duyckinck) No. Am. **84**: 4[illegible]. — Ecl. M. **22**: 203.
— Appleton's Cyclopædia of American. Nation, **48**: 34[illegible].
— Bowdlerized. (W. Lewin) Forum, **10**: 658.
— Candor in. Liv. Age, **209**: 314.
— College Rank of Distinguished Men. (C. F. Thwing) Scrib. **15**: 467.
— Commonplace. (T. M. Clark) New Eng. M. n. s. **6**: 2[illegible]7.
— Educational Value of. (S. E. Simons) Educa. R. **17**: 7[illegible].
— English, Stephen's Dictionary of. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. **28**: 1008. — (L. Stephen) National, **27**: 51. Same art. Liv. Age, **209**: 25.
— Ethics of. (M. Oliphant) Contemp. **44**: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, **158**: 323.
— gone Mad. Liv. Age, **49**: 65.
— Limits of. (C. Whibley) 19th Cent. **41**: 428. Same art. Liv. Age, **213**: 311.
— New Kind of. (R. Goodbrand) Contemp. **14**: 20.
— New School of. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. **14**: 579.
— Parton's Rules for Writing. McClure, **1**: 59.
— Political. Liv. Age, **133**: 771.
— Relations of, to History. (M. P. Wilder) Educa. **6**: 341.
— Religious. Liv. Age, **59**: 193.
— Suppression in. (E. S. Purcell) 19th Cent. **40**: 533.
Biological Chemistry. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. **45**: 404. Same art. Liv. Age, **221**: 209.
Biological Science. (A. P. Coleman) Chaut. **9**: 138.
Biological Work in Secondary Schools. (A. J. McClatchie) Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 634.
Biology. (W. H. Dallinger) Contemp. **47**: 444.
— and Ethics. (Sir J. C. Browne) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 671.
— and Woman's Rights. (W. Bagehot) Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 201.
— Animals and Plants. (St.G. Mivart) Contemp. **36**: 13.
— Borderland between Animals and Vegetables. (T. H. Huxley) Ecl. M. **86**: 418. Same art. Liv. Age, **128**: 643. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **8**: 641.
— for Beginners. (S. H. Stevenson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **6**: 349, 574.
— Forms and Colors of Living Creatures. (St.G. Mivart) Contemp. **36**: 313.
— Geographical. (J. W. Harshberger) Educa. **14**: 513.
— Joseph Cook's Lectures on. (G. S. Hall) Nation, **25**: 397.
— Modern Inquiry in. (J. L. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. **8**: 285.
— Modern Philosophical. (E. Cazelle) Pop. Sci. Mo. **8**: 505, 719.
— Popular Ignorance of. (F. W. Chapman) Educa. **18**: 414.
— Progress in, in 19th Century. (H. S. Williams) Harper, **95**: 939.
— Psychology, and Sociology, Relations of. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 163.
— Recent Progress in. (E. Ray Lankester) 19th Cent. **18**: 101. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 664.
— Relation to Philosophy. (J. L. LeConte) Arena, **17**: 549.
— Relation to Sociology. (L. G. Janes) Pop. Sci. Mo. **41**: 2[illegible]6.
— Scientific Relation of Sociology to. (J. L. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 425.
— Spencer on. (F. E. Abbot) No. Am. **107**: 377. — (C. Wright) Nation, **2**: 724.
— Study of. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **10**: 527.
— — and Teaching of. (H. N. Martin) Pop. Sci. Mo. **10**: 298.
Biology, Teaching of, in Colleges. (W. G. Farlow) Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 577.
Bion. (W. M. Fullerton) 19th Cent. **28**: 412.
— and Moschus. (J. Davies) Contemp. **17**: 349.
Biot, Jean Baptiste. Scientific Gossip. Liv. Age, **60**: 259. — Ecl. M. **47**: 84.
Birch, Chas. B. M. of Art, **17**: 80.
Birch, Harvey, Original of. (H. E. Miller) New Eng. M. n. s. **18**: 307.
Birch, R. B., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **9**: 249.
Bird, Robert M. Calavar. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. **40**: 232.
Bird of Passage; a tale. (J. S. Le Fanu) Ecl. M. **75**: 179, 317, 437.
Bird of Passage; a story. (B. Harraden) Liv. Age, **201**: 306. Same art. Ecl. M. **122**: 688.
Birds. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. **28**: 914. Same art. Liv. Age, **188**: 280. — (L. de La Ramée) Cosmopol. **6**: 472–573. **7**: 78.
— Æsthetic Feeling in. (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 650.
— Ancestry of. (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 606. Same art. Ecl. M. **102**: 223.
— Alaudarum Legio. (F. A. Fulcher) Fortn. **64**: 919.
— and the Atmosphere. (A. C. Baines) No. Am. **162**: 511.
— and Beasts, True Tales of. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 352.
— and "Birds." (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. **69**: 51. — (J. Burroughs) Scrib. **15**: 354.
— and Insects, Curiosities of. Ecl. M. **44**: 531.
— and Man. Liv. Age, **212**: 92.
— and Poets. Ecl. M. **101**: 77.
— and Rabbits. (Phil Robinson) Contemp. **76**: 528.
— and Reptiles. Pop. Sci. Mo. **13**: 719.
— and their Daily Bread. (W. Marshall) Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 600.
— and their Persecutors. (L. de La Ramée) 19th Cent. **37**: 45.
— Animal Life in the Garden. (P. Robinson) Contemp. **71**: 394, 547. Same art. Ecl. M. **128**: 560, 767.
— An Appeal to Womanhood for. (E. Roberts) No. Am. **166**: 255.
— Architecture of. Ecl. M. **65**: 475.
— Arctic, Social Life of. (A. E. Brehm) Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 209.
— as Dancers. (J. M. Murphy) Outing, **22**: 35.
— at the Amsterdam Zoo. Liv. Age, **210**: 126.
— at Dinner. (H. E. Richards) Pop. Sci. Mo. **49**: 337.
— at Home. (M. Titcomb) Harper, **32**: 545.
— At Home with. (E. W. Schermerhorn) New Eng. M. n. s. **18**: 395.
— at Yule-tide. (F. Bolles) Atlan. **72**: 757.
— August, in Cape Breton. (E. Bolles) Atlan. **74**: 158.
— Australian Love Birds. (A. E. Jamrach) Ecl. M. **96**: 704.
— Baby-days of. (O. T. Miller) Chaut. **9**: 584.
— Bay-, of Colorado. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, **33**: 498.
— Bills of Big. Ecl. M. **118**: 826.
— Bit of Bird-life. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. **56**: 70.
— British, Destruction of. (Lord Lilford) National, **23**: 181.
— Burrowing. Ecl. M. **132**: 776. Same art. Liv. Age, **220**: 774.
— Character in. (B. Torrey) Atlan. **52**: 393.
— Charm of. (C. Kingsley) Liv. Age, **94**: 110.
— Coöperation among. (C. Smiley) Chaut. **23**: 89.
— Courtship of. (J. Burroughs) Cosmopol. **14**: 119.
— Courts of Justice among. Pop. Sci. Mo. **33**: 832.
— Cliff-dwellers in the Cañon. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. **70**: 306.
— Decora. Sentiment in. (J. C. Beard) Harper, **71**: 405.

Birds, Domesticated. (N. S. Shaler) Scrib. M. **18**: 501.
— Early and Late with. (E. M. Thomas) New Eng. M. n. s. **19**: 252.
— Enemies among. (J. Burroughs) Cent. **9**: 270.
— English Wood-notes. (J. L. Allen) Cosmopol. **18**: 680.
— Extinct Species of. (R. W. Shufeldt) Cent. **9**: 352.
— Feathers of. (H. S. Conant) Harper, **57**: 385.
— — Anatomy of. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 686.
See Birds, Plumage of.
— Flowers and People. (B. Torrey) Atlan. **82**: 489.
— for Millinery Purposes. (J. Collinson) Liv. Age, **218**: 125.
— Foreign, and English Poets. (P. Robinson) Contemp. **42**: 552. Same art. Liv. Age, **155**: 241.
— Friendship of Two. (O. T. Miller) Chaut. **8**: 223.
— from my Window. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. **67**: 458.
— Garden. (L. B. Morgan) Lippinc. **32**: 99.
— — and Orchard. (W. Flagg) Atlan. **2**: 592.
— Giant, of New Zealand. (H. Hale) Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 660.
— Greek Poets and. (A. C. Lyford) Educa. **11**: 474.
— Guardian. (J. R. Coryell) Harper, **70**: 419.
— How I found the Dotterel's Nest. (D. Bruce) Ecl. M. **97**: 643.
— Human Traits of. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. **54**: 805.
— Hunting with the Long-bow. (M. Thompson) Harper, **55**: 238.
— Ill-omened. (A. Young) Atlan. **34**: 325.
— in April, Observations of. (B. Torrey) Atlan. **55**: 692.
— in the Autumn Wind; a poem. (E. Woodworth) Outing, **35**: 49.
— in Decoration. (A. Griffiths) M. of Art, **4**: 138.
— in the Hemlocks. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. **17**: 672.
— in India. (C. T. Buckland) Liv. Age, **192**: 243.
— in Literature. (M. Thompson) Critic, **32**: 1.
— in a Pasture by the Great Salt Lake. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. **73**: 198.
— in Poetry. (H. C. W. Stanton) Atlan. **52**: 329.
— in the White Mountains. (B. Torrey) Atlan. **54**: 51.
— in Winter. (J. Burroughs) Cent. **7**: 218.
— Indian. (C. T. Buckland) Liv. Age, **189**: 100.
— Individuality in. (F. Bolles) Atlan. **71**: 619.
— Instincts in Young. Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 561.
— Intellectual Powers of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 614. — (T. M. Brewer) Atlan. **28**: 41.
— Intelligence of. (M. Treat) Lippinc. **24**: 359.
— Judgments of Men of. (M. Cunisset-Carnot) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 110.
— June, in an Old Orchard. (O. T. Miller) Chaut. **8**: 537.
— Kings of the Air. (B. G. Wilder) Scrib. **1**: 239.
— Lament for. (S. F. Cooper) Harper, **87**: 472.
— Land, in the Mid-ocean. (G. W. Grimm) Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 207.
— Life of. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **10**: 368.
— London. (W. H. Hudson) Liv. Age, **221**: 313.
— Loves of. (B. Torrey) Atlan. **53**: 526.
— Migration of. Liv. Age, **208**: 55. — (B. Torrey) Atlan. **70**: 190. — (T. Wood) Liv. Age, **192**: 376. — (B. W. Evermann) Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 803. — (A. Weissmann) Contemp. **34**: 531. Same art. Liv. Age, **140**: 673.
— — and Sojournings of. (S. T. Frost) Harper, **32**: 233.
— — of Inland. (C. C. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 183.
— — Spring. (W. W. Brown) Lippinc. **55**: 679.
— — Wonders of. (C. Smiley) Chaut. **23**: 466.
Birds, Migratory. Liv. Age, **198**: 57.
— Music of. Liv. Age, **193**: 187. — (S. P. Cheney) Cent. **14**: 416, 718. — (S. P. Cheney) Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 250.
— My Indian Garden. (G. A. L. Yeats) Ecl. M. **132**: 119.
— Newton's Dictionary of. (J. A. Allen) Nation, **57**: 415.
— Night. (W. Flagg) Atlan. **4**: 171.
— Nocturnal Migration of. (F. M. Chapman) Pop. Sci. Mo. **45**: 506.
— North American. (J. Worth) 19th Cent. **33**: 586.
— of America, Familiar. (M. Treat) Harper, **54**: 656, 785.
— of Bass Rock. (W. Rothschild) 19th Cent. **44**: 618.
— of Bethlehem, The; a poem. (R. W. Gilder) Outl. **61**: 562.
— of Canada, Rambles among. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, **34**: 55.
— of Cirencester, The; a poem. (Bret Harte) Scrib. M. **23**: 31.
— of England, and their Haunts. M. of Art, **4**: 271–418.
— of the Farne Islands. (T. D. Pigott) Contemp. **54**: 182. Same art. Liv. Age, **178**: 679.
— — Sea. (B. Hook) Cent. **10**: 557.
— of the Florida Flat-Woods. (B. Torrey) Atlan. **72**: 779.
— of the Grass Lands. (S. Trotter) Pop. Sci. Mo. **42**: 453.
— of Jamaica, Gosse's. Liv. Age, **14**: 433.
— of Killingworth; a poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. **12**: 680.
— of New England. (T. M. Brewer) No. Am. **107**: 290.
— — Autumn. (W. E. Cram) New Eng. M. n. s. **17**: 155.
— — Notes on a Few. (H. Merrill) Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 386.
— — Summer. (W. E. Cram) New Eng. M. n. s. **16**: 697.
— of North America. (J. E. Cabot) Atlan. **1**: 209.
— — Habits of. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. **15**: 513.
— of Passage. (W. Haacke) Chaut. **20**: 603.
— of Paradise. (T. H. Partridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. **5**: 556. — (A. R. Wallace) Harper, **39**: 183. — (O. T. Miller) Outing, **11**: 145.
— of the Poets. (P. Robinson) Atlan. **49**: 780.
— — Robinson's. Atlan. **54**: 398.
— of the Polar Region. Ecl. M. **86**: 100.
— of Prey. Liv. Age, **181**: 601.
— of Tennyson. Liv. Age, **213**: 807. Same art. Ecl. M. **128**: 783.
— of a Texan Winter. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. **36**: 558.
— of the Yosemite, Among the. (J. Muir) Atlan. **82**: 751.
— on Boston Common. (B. Torrey) Atlan. **51**: 203.
— Our Neighbors the. (M. O. Wright) Cosmopol. **27**: 143.
— Phases of Bird-life. (C. C. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 343.
— Physical Geography of the West Indies. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 47.
— Plumage of. (C. Whymper) M. of Art, **8**: 276.
— Protection of. (H. Russell) 19th Cent. **42**: 614.
— — in Winter. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. **29**: [illegible]
— Rambles among. (H. G. Hutchinson) Ecl. M. **125**: 102.
— Return of. (H. Lunt) Lippinc. **35**: [illegible]
— Ridgway's Manual of North American. Nation, **46**: 287.
— Roadside Singers and Covert Warblers. Ecl. M. **125**: 384.
— Sea, at the Farne Islands. (B. Hook) Cent. **10**: [illegible]
— Secret of the Wild Rose Path. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. **73**: 487.
— Shore-shooting. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **22**: 219.

Birds; Shore-shooting in New England. Outing, 20: 455.
— Singing. (W. Flagg) Atlan. 2: 285.
— — Minor. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 54: 491.
— — of the West. (R. Ridgway) Harper, 56: 857.
— — why they sing. (B. Placzek) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 541.
— Singing of, Genesis of. (M. Thompson) Atlan. 57: 613.
— Some Feathered Artists. (C. Smiley) Chaut. 21: 730.
— Some of the "Outliers" among. (R. W. Shufeldt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 760.
— Some Spring. (J. N. Baskett) Chaut. 29: 24, 130, 222.
— Some Tennessee Bird-notes. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 77: 108.
— Song, English and American. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 1: 557.
— Songs and Eccentricities of. (W. Flagg) Atlan. 44: 349.
— Songs of. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 51: 522. — (C. Trollope) Ecl. M. 132: 828. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 179. — (H. Oldys) Lippinc. 69: 646.
— — a Poem. (A. Webster) Ecl. M. 97: 514.
See also Bird Music; Bird-Songs.
— Songs of American. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 33: 719.
— Spring. (N. C. Brown) Outing, 26: 69.
— Study of, Out-of-doors. (F. M. Chapman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 664.
— — Educational Value of. (F. M. Chapman) Educa. R. 17: 242.
— Summer. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 63: 801.
— Superstitions about. (C. McIlvaine) Lippinc. 46: 403.
— Take Care of. (K. Russ) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 687.
— Talking. Ecl. M. 96: 704.
— that we see. (E. E. Thompson) Scrib. M. 13: 759.
— Tragedies of the Nests. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 4: 681.
— Traits of. (F. Bolles) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 93.
— Tramps with an Enthusiast. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 75: 658.
— Tricks and Manners of a Cat-bird. (O. T. Miller) Harper, 70: 597.
— visiting Ships at Sea. Liv. Age, 60: 608.
— Voices of. Ecl. M. 42: 389.
— The Waking of the. Liv. Age, 219: 255.
— Water-. (J. R. Coryell) Harper, 78: 794.
— What a Bird knows. (C. C. Abbott) Cosmopol. 1: 242.
— When Life stirs. National, 23: 232. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 825.
— Whimsical Ways in Bird Land. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 77: 670.
— Wild, Deaths of. (R. Kearton) Ecl. M. 132: 908. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 464.
— — Life of, in London. Liv. Age, 181: 671.
— Wild Nature in London. M. of Art, 17: 246.
— Wingless. (P. Glangeaud) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 258.
— Wings of. (W. H. Flower) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 240.
— Winter. (W. Flagg) Atlan. 3: 319. — (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 62: 572.
— — about Boston. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 55: 160.
— — in New Jersey. (Mary Treat) Atlan. 49: 381.
— — of New England. (W. E. Cram) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 547.
— with Teeth. (O. Meyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 382.
— Young, and their Ways. (O. T. Miller) Chaut. 8: 20.
— Young America in Feathers. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 78: 112.
Bird Artists. (F. H. Sweet) Lippinc. 60: 255.
Bird Catching and Bird Dealing. Liv. Age, 216: 616.
— at Glengarriffe. (R. F. Welsh) Outing, 16: 49.
Bird Cradles. (W. H. Gibson) Scrib. M. 8: 41.
Bird Foraging. Liv. Age, 201: 46.
Bird Language: a speculation. (S. G. McClure) Chaut. 18: 424.
Bird-life from Train Windows. Liv. Age, 222: 462.
— Humors of. (Lady Broome) Liv. Age, 220: 575.
— in Romney Marsh. (W. Verner) National, 14: 658.
— in Spring. Liv. Age, 205: 446.
— Winter. (F. M. Chapman) Chaut. 26: 255.
Bird Lyric, A. Liv. Age, 206: 120.
Bird Message; a poem. Ecl. M. 129: 713.
Bird Music. (S. P. Cheney) Cent. 16: 234.
— the Bluebird and the Robin. (S. P. Cheney) Cent. 13: 845.
— the Loon. (S. P. Cheney) Cent. 15: 97.
— the Oriole and the Thrush. (S. P. Cheney) Cent. 13: 254.
— Partridges and Owls. (S. P. Cheney) Cent. 14: 147.
— Songs of the Western Meadow-lark. (C. N. Allen) Cent. 14: 908.
Bird Notes. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 79: 885.
Bird Pictures. (W. E. D. Scott) Scrib. M. 21: 500.
Bird Rock. (F. M. Chapman) Cent. 36: 329.
Bird-songs in Autumn. (C. A. Witchell) Ecl. M. 129: 785.
— *Motif* of. (M. Thompson) Scrib. M. 2: 379.
— of early Summer. (F. S. Mathews) Chaut. 27: 507.
Bird Story. (W. M. F. Round) Lippinc. 22: 82.
Bird World, A Wonder of the. Liv. Age, 221: 56.
Bird's Egg, A. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 96: 40.
Birds' Eggs. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 10: 273.
— Collecting. Atlan. 75: 288.
— Protection of. (T. D. Pigott) Contemp. 59: 597.
Birds'-nest Soup. Ecl. M. 108: 371.
Bird's-nest Hunter, Confessions of a. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 58: 336.
Bird's-nesting, Arctic. (J. Murdoch) Chaut. 25: 149.
Birds' Nests. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 23: 701. — (H. D. Minot) Harper, 55: 90, 256.
— Do Birds improve in Nest-building? Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 485.
Birdofredum Sawin, Esq., to Mr. Hosea Biglow; a poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 9: 126, 385.
Birmingham, Ala. (E. Ingersoll) Chaut. 10: 300.
Birmingham, England. (W. B. Wright) Atlan. 63: 803.
— Best Governed City in the World. (J. Ralph) Harper, 81: 99.
— Corporation Museum and Art Gallery. (A. St. Johnston) M. of Art, 10: 361.
— Grammar School. (A. M. Kersley) Educa. 13: 204.
— An Object Lesson in Municipal Government. (G. F. Parker) Cent. 31: 71.
— Progress of Art in. (A. St. Johnston) M. of Art, 10: 159.
— School Board. (W. Harris) Fortn. 23: 422.
Birmingham Caucus. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 28: 161. — (W. T. Marriott) 19th Cent. 11: 949.
Birney, J. G., and his Times. Nation, 50: 206.
Birnie, Alexander. Editor's Tragedy. Liv. Age, 73: 390.
Birrell, Augustine, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 4: 332.
Birth, The Mystery of. (Grant Allen) Fortn. 64: 113.
Birth-rate, The. (W. Potts) Nation, 52: 440.
— in the U. S., Diminishing. (J. S. Billings) Forum, 15: 467.
Birthday poem, A. (R. Stewart) Harper, 96: 957.
Biscayans, Among the. (G. L. Catlin) Lippinc. 24: 649.
Bishop, Nathan, Portrait of. Educa. 2: 111.
Bishop, The American, of To-day. (J. H. Ward) No. Am. 150: 235.
Bishop Astray, The. Ecl. M. 96: 492.

Bishop in Partibus, A. Liv. Age, **209**: 798.
Bishop's Memory, The; a story. (M. Merington) Harper, **96**: 896.
Bishop's Ring around the Sun. (W. M. Davis) Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 466.
Bishop's Vagabond. (O. Thanet) Atlan. **53**: 26.
Bishops and Clerical Subscription. (H. D. Haughton) Fortn. **2**: 452.
— and Public Patronage. (E. Bell) Contemp. **50**: 569.
Bishops Elect, Oath of. (M. Fuller) National, **15**: 483.
Biskra; an Algerian Winter Resort. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. **63**: 456.
Bismarck, Louisa W., Mother of the Prince. (A. D. Vandam) Liv. Age, **135**: 626.
Bismarck, Otto von. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, **8**: 466. — (W. Clarke) Contemp. **75**: 1. — (M. Smith) Bk. Buyer, **17**: 591. — (W. M. Sloane) Cent. **34**: 823. — (Munroe Smith) Nation, **67**: 87. — (W. R. Thayer) Atlan. **82**: 411. — (E. Castelar) No. Am. **167**: 106, 351. — (D. Schafer) Forum, **26**: 188. — (S. Whitman) Harper, **97**: 969. — (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. **28**: 65. — (E. Castelar) Liv. Age, **219**: 614. — (S. S. Conant) Harper, **40**: 648. — (F. Kapp) Nation, **1**: 711. — (M. Schlesinger) Fortn. **5**: 385, 600. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **67**: 371. — Liv. Age, **138**: 553. — Fortn. **30**: 765. Same art. Liv. Age, **140**: 195. — (Prince Outisky) Fortn. **43**: 664. Same art. Ecl. M. **105**: 40. — Nation, **38**: 262. — (P. Bigelow) Contemp. **61**: 609. Same art. Ecl. M. **118**: 835. — (G. M. Wahl) Harper, **81**: 75. — (Sir R. Blennerhassett) 19th Cent. **27**: 688. Same art. Liv. Age, **185**: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. **114**: 680. — National, **18**: 483. — (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. **11**: 498. — Cent. **13**: 766. — R. of Rs. **1**: 275.
— after the Crimean War. (F. Kapp) Nation, **35**: 111, 133.
— and the Catholic Church. (J. Gibb) Contemp. **20**: 172.
— and the Empress Augusta. Liv. Age, **220**: 327.
— and the German Reichstag. Ecl. M. **111**: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, **177**: 515. — (E. Castelar) Arena, **4**: 670.
— and German Unity, Smith's. (C. H. Genung) Bk. Buyer, **17**: 594.
— and Gortschakoff. Ecl. M. **87**: 667.
— and his Opponents. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **35**: 15.
— and his Time. (S. Schindler) Arena, **2**: 139.
— and Motley. (J. P. Grund) No. Am. **167**: 360, 481, 569.
— and Prussian Monarchy. (W. H. Dawson) Fortn. **63**: 745.
— and Richelieu. (J. F. Taylor) Fortn. **70**: 527.
— and William I. Liv. Age, **218**: 627.
— and William II. Contemp. **62**: 153. Same art. Ecl. M. **119**: 420.
— Anecdotal Character Sketch. (C. Lowe) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **18**: 291.
— Apprenticeship of. (W. M. Sloane) Pol. Sci. Q. **14**: 418.
— Army Speech, 1886, French View of. Nation, **46**: 172.
— as a Diplomat. Liv. Age, **166**: 160.
— as an Editor. (H. W. Fischer) Bookman, **8**: 120.
— as a Friend of America, and a Statesman. (M. Busch) No. Am. **131**: 1, 157.
— as Man and Minister. (J. A. Kasson) No. Am. **143**: 105.
— as a National Type. (K. Francke) Atlan. **82**: 560.
— as a Phrase-maker. (Munroe Smith) Bookman, **8**: 18.
— at Frankfort. (F. Kapp) Nation, **34**: 520. **35**: 439.
— at Friedrichsruh. (E. Kinnikutt) Cent. **25**: 94.
Bismarck, Otto von. Autobiography. (C. DeKay) Critic, **34**: 61. — Outl. **61**: 880. — (M. Smith) Am. Hist. R. **4**: 536. — (M. Smith) Nation, **68**: 113.
— Beginnings of. National, **18**: 347.
— Busch on. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **28**: 85. — Liv. Age, **165**: 707. — (Munroe Smith) Nation, **67**: 314.
— Busch's Diary of. (C. H. Levermore) Am. Hist. R. **4**: 531.
— Character and Career of. Liv. Age, **104**: 67.
— Character of. Ecl. M. **104**: 386. Same art. Liv. Age, **164**: 410.
— *Contra Coronam.* (M. Smith) Nation, **58**: 196, 217.
— An Evening with, with portrait. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **8**: 507.
— followed up. Ecl. M. **118**: 368.
— the Greatness of. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **18**: 309.
— his Work and its Prospects. Ecl. M. **132**: 321. Same art. Liv. Age, **220**: 207.
— in his Home. (Susan W. Selfridge) Outl. **60**: 31.
— in his Writings. (Countess von Krockow) Outl. **60**: 39.
— in Retirement. (G. Valbert) Liv. Age, **215**: 67.
— Lenbach, Painter of. (E. Coues) Cent. **31**: 323.
— Literary Faculty of. (F. Hueffer) Liv. Age, **132**: 305.
— Little Games of. (F. Kapp) Nation, **36**: 465.
— Lowe's Life of. (M. Smith) Nation, **42**: 133.
— the Man and the Statesman. (C. T. Lewis) Harper, **98**: 329.
— My Visit to. (S. Whitman) Chaut. **20**: 300.
— Outflanking Two Emperors. (Murat Halstead) Cosmopol. **17**: 424.
— Political Career of. (H. Villard) No. Am. **108**: 165.
— Portraits of. McClure, **4**: 525.
— Resignation of, French Interest in. (A. Laugel) Nation, **50**: 311.
— — New Emperor and his New Chancellor. (C. Lowe) National, **18**: 19. Same art. Ecl. M. **117**: 577.
— — Real Cause of. National, **15**: 289. — Liv. Age, **185**: 595.
— Secret Treaty of. Fortn. **66**: 904. — National, **28**: 446.
— Some Traits of. (H. Tuttle) Atlan. **49**: 149.
— Some Words of. (C. E. Maurice) Contemp. **16**: 454.
— the Strongest Personality since Napoleon. (T. A. Dodge) Forum, **19**: 257.
— Talks with. (F. Kapp) Nation, **11**: 233.
— Transformation of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **52**: 375.
— Two Evenings with. Liv. Age, **168**: 436, 697.
— A Visit to. (G. W. Smalley) Fortn. **60**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **198**: 643. Same art. Ecl. M. **121**: 200.
— Youth of. Liv. Age, **165**: 561.
Bismarcks, The. (G. von Stärke) Lippinc. **35**: 74.
Bisnaga's Madeline. (W. LeC. Beard) Scrib. M. **17**: 165.
Bison, Trail of. (Ralph and Gorton) Outing, **15**: 3.
Bison-Stalking. Liv. Age, **174**: 159.
Bit of Blue China, A. Liv. Age, **216**: 190.
Bit of Blue Ribbon, A; a story. (S. B. Kennedy) Outing, **27**: 3, 145.
Bit of Loot at Delhi; a story. (R. E. Francillon) Liv. Age, **152**: 469. Same art. Ecl. M. **98**: 346.
Bit of Old China; a story. (I. B. Choate) New Eng. M. **5** ('86-87): 417.
Bit of Melody; a story. (R. N. Stephens) Cosmopol. **12**: 12.
Bit of Shore Life. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. **44**: 200.
Bitumen, Petroleum, and Asphalt. (A. Jaccard) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 380.
Björnson, B. (R. Buchanan) Contemp. **21**: 45. — With portrait. Scrib. **20**: 336. — Critic, **21**: 196. — With portraits. (C. Collin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **6**: 411.

Björnson, B., and Ibsen, Personal Impressions of. (W. H. Schofield) Atlan. 81: 597.
— Bibliography of. (W. H. Carpenter) Bookman, 2: 65.
— Conversations with. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 15: 413.
— Dramas. (H. H. Boyesen) No. Am. 116: 109.
Black, Alexander. Miss Jerry, the First Picture Play. (Alex. Black) Scrib. M. 18: 348.
Black, Jeremiah S., and E. M. Stanton. (H. Wilson) Atlan. 26: 493.
Black, William. (J. McCarthy) Liv. Age, 220: 125. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 300. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 5: 269. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 88: 503. — Liv. Age, 193: 664. — Liv. Age, 208: 177. Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 319.
— and his Wife. (J. Oldcastle) M. of Art, 4: 478.
— at Home, with portrait. (J. Hatton) Harper, 66: 15.
— Madcap Violet. (A. Lang) Fortn. 27: 88.
— Novels of. (A. Repplier) Critic, 34: 146.
— Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, 18: 19.
— Story's. (K. Cox) Nation, 57: 376.
— To; a poem. (A. Campbell) Ecl. M. 133: 914.
Black and Blue. Liv. Age, 51: 428.
Black and White; are they Colors? (H. A. Doty) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 814.
Black Art, Light on. (A. Herrmann) Cosmopol. 14: 208.
Black Brunswicker, Recollections of a. Liv. Age, 217: 423.
Black Butterfly, The; a story. Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 23.
Black Country of England, Saturday Night in. Ecl. M. 54: 135.
— Transformation of. Liv. Age, 205: 245.
Black Cross, The. Ecl. M. 67: 235.
Black Crows. (A. Werner) Liv. Age, 170: 86.
Black Death, The, England before and after. (J. E. T. Rogers) Fortn. 3: 191.
— and its Place in English History. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 2: 149, 268.
— in East Anglia. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 16: 915. 17: 599. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 292.
— in New England. (H. Butterworth) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 28.
— Population of England before. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 4: 87.
Black Deuce. (W. Grant) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 392.
Black Dwarf, Home of the. (A. F. Robertson) Liv. Age, 219: 124.
Black Exchange; an attorney's story. Ecl. M. 60: 87.
Black Feather's Throw. (J. A. Altsheler) Lippinc. 63: 127.
Black Forest, The. Liv. Age, 67: 671.
— and Vicinity, Legends of. Ecl. M. 72: 27, 189.
— Cycling in. (A. P. Atterbury) Outing, 32: 252.
— From the, to the Black Sea. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 84: 329. 85: 221.
— Stroll in. (M. E. Blake) Outing, 34: 508.
Black Forest Lorelei, A. (Constance A. M. Cotterell) Liv. Age, 209: 659.
Black Forest Wedding, A. Liv. Age, 206: 334.
Black Friday, Sept. 24, 1869. (G. S. Boutwell) McClure, 14: 30.
Black Hawk, Home of. (I. B. Richman) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 305.
— Life of. (W. J. Snelling) No. Am. 40: 68.
Black Hills, Drive through. (A. Ogden) Atlan. 69: 449.
— Trip to. (L. P. Richardson) Scrib. 13: 748.
— Winter Campaign in. Lippinc. 33: 266.
Black Madonna of Loreto. (K. Hillard) Atlan. 64: 410.
Black Marble, The. (E. Bögh) Scrib. 7: 432.
Black Museum, London. Liv. Age, 135: 501.
Black Night, A; a poem. (W. Allingham) M. of Art, 9: 149.
Black Pearl. (V. Sardou) Lippinc. 10: 314.
Black Plague, The. (W. Wyman) No. Am. 164: 441.
Black Point. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 59: 84.
Black Rock. (A. La Forge) Scrib. 7: 209.
Black Sea, Physical Exploration of. (N. Andrusoff) Geog. J. 1: 49.
— Russian Shores of, Oliphant's. Liv. Age, 39: 815.
— Trade of. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 10: 168.
Black Settlement, A; a story. (M. McCulloch-Williams) Harper, 93: 767.
Black Sheep; a poem. (R. Burton) Atlan. 83: 574.
Black Spirits and White. (S. Swett) Lippinc. 32: 498.
Black Tarn; a tale. Liv. Age, 67: 358. Same art. Harper, 21: 378.
Blackberry, In Praise of the. (E. M. Thomas) Critic, 5: 61.
Blackbirds. (E. Ingersoll) Lippinc. 20: 376.
— The; a comedietta. (J. B. Greenough) Atlan. 39: 31.
Blackfoot Tribes, Ethnology of. (H. Hale) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 204.
Blackhall, Gilbert, Services by. Liv. Age, 10: 206.
Black-Hawk War. (J. M. Higbee) No. Am. 51: 107.
Black-Listing, Factory, at Fall River. (L. B. C. Wyman) Atlan. 62: 605.
Blackie, John Stuart. Liv. Age, 207: 612. 208: 771. — Critic, 26: 188. — (J. Douglas) Nation, 60: 256.
— The New Slavery. (W. J. Strong) Arena, 21: 273.
Blackmore, R. D., Imitation of. Liv. Age, 187: 407.
— Lorna Doone. (K. Hillard) Harper, 65: 835.
— — Descent of. (C. R. Ballard) Critic, 28: 259.
— — Rhythmical Forms in. Atlan. 65: 284.
— — The Valley of the Doones. Atlan. 71: 573.
— Perlycross, Local History in. (R. D. Blackmore) Critic, 26: 66. — (W. Corner) Critic, 25: 429.
Blacksmiths of Holsby. (L. Crow) Harper, 28: 643.
Blackstone, Sir Wm. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 65: 274, 295.
Blackwell, Dr. Elizabeth. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 231.
Blackwood, Capt. F. P., Voyage and Survey. Liv. Age, 15: 577. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 151.
Blackwood, William. (J. Neal) Atlan. 16: 660.
— Publishing House of. (C. Stein) Fortn. 68: 853. — (A. M. Stoddart) Contemp. 72: 632. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 727. — (H. Maxwell) Ecl. M. 130: 120. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 116. — (L. Hutton) Bk. Buyer, 15: 659.
Blackwood's Magazine. (H. Smith) Liv. Age, 33: 215.
Bladensburg, Md., Dueling Ground at. (F. A. Foster) Harper, 16: 471.
Blaine, J. G., with portraits. (H. P. Judson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 159. — With portraits. (T. C. Crawford) Cosmopol. 14: 429. — (J. D. Long) Educa. 13: 455. — (W. T. Sherman) No. Am. 147: 616.
— and the Clayton-Bulwer Treaty. Nation, 34: 92.
— and Cleveland. (E. Cary) Forum, 1: 228.
— and the Liquor Question. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 39: 237.
— and a Surplus. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 45: 498.
— as a Historian. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 40: 57.
— Campaign, 1888. Nation, 46: 358.
— — Could he carry New York? (J. Foord) Forum, 5: 237.
— Commercial Policy of, with portraits. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 5: 546.
— Dodge's. (A. B. Hart) Am. Hist. R. 2: 181.
— Foreign Policy of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 39: 172.

Blaine, J. G.; His Defeat for the Presidency. (M. Halstead) McClure, 6: 159.
— his Whiskey Scheme. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 462.
— Latest Ideas of Statesmanship. (G. B. Bishop) Nation, 39: 214.
— More Light from Mulligan. (H. White) Nation, 39: 236.
— Political Reminiscence of. Nation, 39: 126.
— Railroad Transactions of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 38: 378. — (H. White and A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 39: 170.
— — Defense of. (W. W. Phelps) Nation, 38: 384.
— Reminiscences of. (E. J. Edwards) Chaut. 17: 44.
— Twenty Years in Congress. Critic, 4: 289.
Blainville, H. D. de, and Cuvier. Liv. Age, 51: 417.
Blair, Hugh. Scottish School of Rhetoric. (A. M. Williams) Educa. 13: 488.
Blair, Robert, Critical Notice of. (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. 26: 368.
Blair Educational Bill. (F. A. P. Barnard and others) Critic, 8: 265. — (E. P. Clark) Nation, 42: 142, 207, 265.
— Connecticut's Warning against. Nation, 42: 121.
— Rejected by Georgia. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 40: 84.
Blake, Robert, Admiral. Ecl. M. 45: 470. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 643.
— Hannay's Life of. (W. F. Allen; J. K. Hosmer) Nation, 44: 511.
Blake, William, with portrait. (E. C. Stedman) Critic, 1: 3. — (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 28: 756. 29: 207. — Liv. Age, 126: 67. — (F. Wedmore) Liv. Age, 149: 557. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 104. — (H. E. Scudder) Scrib. 20: 225. — Liv. Age, 59: 848.
— Pictor Ignotus. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. 13: 433.
— Poems. Ecl. M. 84: 372. — (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 108: 641.
— Swinburne on. (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 9: 216.
Blanc, Jean Joseph Louis. (G. Barmby) Ecl. M. 14: 160.
— Personal Recollections of. (K. Blind) Cent. 12: 75.
— Sonnets to the Memory of. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 39: 765. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 166.
Blanc, Marie Therese. Autobiographical Notes. (T. Stanton) No. Am. 166: 595.
Blanc, Mont. Liv. Age, 31: 84.
— Ascent of. (A. Smith) Liv. Age, 32: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 391. — Liv. Age, 46: 387.
— — by Beaufroy in 1787. (R. Edgcumbe) National, 22: 249.
— — The First. (R. Edgcumbe) National, 19: 772. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 473.
— Bad Weather on. Liv. Age, 60: 810.
— in a Blizzard. (G. P. Serviss) McClure, 6: 560.
— Monarch of Mountains. (L. Abbott) Harper, 42: 811.
— Observatory at Top of. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 2: 289.
— Poaching on. Liv. Age, 102: 551. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 268.
— Sunset on. Liv. Age, 119: 432.
Blanchard, Joshua. (A. E. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 390.
Blanchard, Samuel Laman, Life of. Liv. Age, 5: 191. — (Sir E. L. Bulwer) Liv. Age, 8: 249.
Blanchard, Thomas, the Inventor. (H. Waters) Harper, 63: 254.
Blanche Tréguier; a story. Ecl. M. 74: 691.
Bland, Richard Parks, and a New Party. Arena, 13: 50.
Blanqui, L. A., Election of. (Mrs. G. M. Crawford) Nation, 28: 333.
Blarney Fluff. (F. R. Stockton) Liv. Age, 217: 770.
Blaschka Flower Models of the Harvard Museum. (M. E. Hale) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 663.
Blasphemy and the Common Law. (J. Macdonell) Fortn. 39: 776.
— and Blasphemous Libel. (J. F. Stephen) Fortn. 41: 289.
Blast Furnace, By-products of, Recovery of. (A. H. Sexton) Engin. M. 14: 987.
Blast-furnace Gases for the Production of Power. (W. H. Booth) Engin. M. 15: 420.
Blast-furnace Practice. (J. S. Jeans) Engin. M. 13: 34, 199.
Blavatsky, Madame. (H. R. Evans) Cosmopol. 28: 241. — (J. R. Bridge) Arena, 12: 177.
— and her Book "Isis Unveiled." (F. M. Müller) 19th Cent. 33: 769. — (A. P. Sinnett) 19th Cent. 33: 1015.
— at Adyar. (M. D. Conway) Arena, 4: 579.
— in India. (W. Q. Judge) Arena, 5: 472.
— Theosophy and. (K. B. Davis) Arena, 16: 292.
— Two Views of. (W. T. Stead; A. P. Sinnett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 3: 613.
Blazing Hen-coop, The; a narrative. (O. Thanet) Harper, 96: 210.
Bleak House. (C. Dickens) Harper, 4: 649, 809. 5: 87–791. 6: 93–812. 7: 93–659.
Blenheim. (C. S. Pelham-Clinton) Cosmopol. 8: 317.
Blennerhassett, H. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 54: 347. — (A. G. Bradley) Ecl. M. 95: 208.
— Life of. (M. F. Force) No. Am. 73: 152.
Blennerhassetts, Latter Days of the. (M. P. Woodbridge) Lippinc. 23: 239.
Blessed Opal, The. (H. Hutchinson) Ecl. M. 117: 351.
Blessington, Countess of. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 17: 605. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 81: 257. — Liv. Age, 4: 227. — Ecl. M. 35: 29. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 86.
— Madden's Life of. Liv. Age, 44: 795. 45: 61.
Blighting of Mynheer Van Steen. (A. E. King) Cent. 28: 334.
Blind, Karl. In Years of Storm and Stress. Ecl. M. 131: 562.
Blind, The, Color Perception of. (F. Battles) Educa. 11: 412.
— Education of. (C. E. D. Black) National, 14: 256. — (M. C. Jones) Scrib. M. 12: 373. — (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 31: 66. — (S. G. Howe) No. Am. 37: 20.
— — How they are taught. (J. P. Ritter) Chaut. 15: 65.
— How they dream. (B. G. Johns) National, 5: 309. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 616.
— Kindergarten for. (D. Sturgis) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 433.
— Massachusetts Asylum for. No. Am. 50: 520.
— Occupation for. (H. S. Moore) Nation, 46: 115.
— Printing for. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 12: 431.
— Ways and Works of. Liv. Age, 40: 435.
— Welfare of. (W. W. Fenn) Fortn. 45: 472.
— Writing of, Tangible. (E. E. Allen) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 320.
— Writing-machines for. (A. Good) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 643.
Blind Boy; a poem. (T. G. Hake) Scrib. 3: 189.
Blind Girl's Love. Ecl. M. 11: 250.
Blind Lovers of Chamouny. (C. Nodier) Ecl. M. 62: 358.
Blind Rosa. (H. Conscience) Liv. Age. 33: 535.
Blind Willy. (B. L. Farjeon) Harper, 74: 119.
Blindman's World; a story. (E. Bellamy) Atlan. 58: 693.

Blindness. Dr. Bull's Sense of Vision. Liv. Age, 63: 721.
— My Dark World. Liv. Age, 213: 527.
— Voyage in the Dark. (R. E. Robinson) Atlan. 75: 172.
Blizzard. See Storm of Mar. 11-14, 1888.
— in Dakota. Atlan. 62: 854.
Blizzard, The; a story. (E. V. Wilson) McClure, 4: 387.
Blizzards. Nation, 44: 271.
Block Island, R. I. (C. Lanman) Harper, 53: 168. — (S. W. Mendum) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 738. — (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. 30: 529.
Blockade in the U. S. Civil War. (J. C. Palfrey) Nation, 36: 387. — (H. L. Wait) Cent. 34: 914.
— Pacific. (T. E. Holland) Fortn. 68: 105. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 64: 218.
Blockade, The; an episode of the end of the Empire. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Ecl. M. 70: 123-727. 71: 882.
Blockade-runners; cruise of the Sonoma. (T. H. Stevens) Cosmopol. 10: 144.
Blockades and Contraband. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 66: 492.
Blomidon to Smoky, From. (F. Bolles) Atlan. 73: 592.
Blood, Circulation of. (H. L. Fairchild) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 460, 644. — Liv. Age, 58: 243.
— — Discovery of. Ecl. M. 36: 910.
— — — History of. (G. J. Fisher) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 294.
— Transfusion of. (G. Lemaitre) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 679.
— Waste and Repair of. (C. F. Pollock) Chaut. 8: 1.
— Wonders and Curiosities of. Ecl. M. 45: 16.
Blood will tell. (O. S. Adams) Lippinc. 6: 398.
Blood-red Blossom, The; a poem. (G. E. Woodberry) Cent. 32: 860.
Blood Seedling. (J. Hay) Lippinc. 7: 281.
Bloodhound, The. (E. Brough) Cent. 16: 189.
— and his Training. (H. P. Poore) Outing, 30: 16.
Bloody Shirt Symbol. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 46: 64.
Blow Pipe. (F. Boyle) Belgra. 52: 81. — Ecl. M. 102: 97.
Blowitz, M. de. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 13: 559. — With portraits. (W. M. Fullerton) McClure, 1: 122, 166.
— Another Chapter of my Memoirs: How I became a Journalist. Harper, 82: 278.
— Reminiscences. Contemp. 63: 228.
Blown up; a poem. (T. D. English) Scrib. 6: 48.
Blue-and-gold Man-child. (M. H. Catherwood) Lippinc. 45: 258.
Blue and the Gray; a poem. (F. M. Finch) Atlan. 20: 360.
Blue-Beard. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 43: 377.
Blue-Beard's Keys. Liv. Age, 108: 686. 110: 139.
Blueberry, White Fruit. (E. J. Hill) Garden & F. 8: 503.
Blue-bill Shooting. (E. W. Chubb) Outing, 24: 73.
Blue Bonnet; a story. (C. Barnard) Chaut. 20: 562, 682. 21: 40.
Blue Books, Anecdotes from. Ecl. M. 66: 677.
Bluebird, The. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 60: 455.
Bluebird, The. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 6: 421.
Blue Cabinet; a Christmas story. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 3: 47.
Blue Dragoon. Ecl. M. 34: 525.
Blue Dragon, The; a story of circumstantial evidence. Liv. Age, 18: 481.
Bluefish and Lotus. (F. Endicott) Outing, 16: 471.
— A Bout with. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 28: 323.
— Fishing for, on Jersey Shoals. (H. P. Beach) Outing, 22: 354.
Bluefishing at Montauk. Outing, 32: 282.
— off Fire Island. (F. de Garis) Outing, 30: 546.
Blue Grass Cycling Tour. (J. B. Carrington) Outing, 24: 380.
Blue-Grass Puritan, A. (W. H. Woods) Scrib. M. 9: 341.
Blue Hills of Milton, Massachusetts. (W. H. Downes and F. T. Robinson) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 707.
— Weather Studies at. (R. L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 40.
Blue Jar, The; a story. (H. G. Sargent) Liv. Age, 213: 724.
Blue-jay, The. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 61: 266.
— A Bird of Affairs. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 59: 178.
— Little Boy Blue. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 72: 169.
Blue Laws of the Old States. (J. L. Kingsley) No. Am. 48: 501.
Blue Mountain Forest Park. (T. J. Walker) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 355.
Blue Mountains, New South Wales, In the. (S. Thompson) M. of Art, 10: 116.
Blue Posts of Chester. (F. M. Wilbraham) Liv. Age, 165: 203.
Blue River Bank Robbery. (W. G. Woods) Atlan. 25: 332.
Blue Rose. (E. Nesbit) Liv. Age, 190: 523.
Bluestone, North River. (H. B. Ingram) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 352.
Blum, Robert F., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 10: 353.
— A Decorative Painting by. Scrib. M. 19: 1.
— Paintings for the Mendelssohn Glee Club. (R. Cortissoz) Cent. 37: 58.
Blunders, Chapter of. Liv. Age, 163: 700.
— Philosophy of. Ecl. M. 126: 758. Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 163.
Blunt, John James, Works of. Liv. Age, 58: 723.
Blunt, Joseph. Formation of the Confederacy. (G. Otis) No. Am. 22: 460.
Blunt, Wilfred S., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 12: 559.
— Poems. Spec. 63: 758. — (W. Watson) National, 14: 520. Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 85. — (P. Addleshaw) National, 26: 202.
Blushing; why we blush. (C. Mélinard) Chaut. 18: 448.
Boar, Hunting the. (G. A. Stockwell) Lippinc. 23: 41. — Outing, 27: 24.
Boar-hunt, Yaqui. (F. Crissy) Outing, 25: 511.
Boar's Head Tavern. (A. Brown) Atlan. 68: 361.
Boars and Boar-hunting. (G. A. Stockwell) Outing, 23: 21.
Boarding-houses Abroad. Lippinc. 18: 378.
— an American Institution. (H. A. Hawley) Chaut. 13: 229.
Boarding-school, Swiss. Atlan. 68: 282.
Boarding-schools and Day Schools. (H. L. Warner) Contemp. 46: 364.
— German. (J. E. Russell) Educa. R. 8: 240.
Boards of Trade, Morality of. (V. B. Denslow) No. Am. 137: 372.
Boardman, George D., Missionary to Burmah. (J. A. Bolles) No. Am. 40: 376.
Boat in Mythology. (P. Robinson) Harper, 70: 152.
Boats and Oars, American and English. (C. Mellen) Outing, 29: 45.
— Combination Rowing and Sailing. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 24: 145.
— on the Tagus. (T. Ellis) Harper, 77: 863.
— Sails of. (R. C. Leslie) Harper, 75: 455.
Boat-building. (H. R. Palmer) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 515.
Boat-clubs of Chicago. (E. S. Tupper) Outing, 13: 1.
— Harvard and Yale. (W. A. Brooks) Harper, 89: 181.
Boat-race, Henley, 1896. (W. B. Curtis) Outing, 28: 199.
— Intercollegiate, 1879. Atlan. 44: 333.

Boat-race, Oxford and Cambridge. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. **34**: 905.
— — 1887; Cambridge victory. (F. I. Pitman) Fortn. **48**: 214.
— Poughkeepsie, 1897. (C. Mellen) Outing, **30**: 472.
— Yale and Harvard, 1881. (G. W. Green) Nation, **33**: 6.
— — 1883. (G. W. Green) Nation, **37**: 8.
— — 1884. (G. W. Green) Nation, **39**: 8.
— — 1886. (G. W. Green) Nation, **43**: 29.
— Yale Club, 1889. (R. M. Hurd) Outing, **15**: 230.
— Yale's Victories at. (F. A. Stevenson) Outing, **16**: 127.
Boat-racing by Amateurs. (H. Eckford) Cent. **34**: 189.
— College. (J. Hawthorne) Cent. **34**: 176.
— Hygiene of. Nation, **16**: 335.
— Training a University Crew. (F. A. Stevenson) Outing, **13**: 57.
Boating Life on the Upper Thames. (F. C. Moller) Outing, **18**: 279.
Boating Trip in Samoan Waters. (F. M. Turner) Outing, **25**: 199.
Bob. (M. L. Blanchard) New Eng. M. n. s. **11**: 91.
Bob, Story of. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 145.
Bob White, The Bird. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, **39**: 505. — (A. M. Mayer) Cent. **4**: 483.
Bobbo. (T. Wharton) Harper, **91**: 346.
Bobinette Berlops. (L. E. Furniss) Harper, **35**: 545.
Bocarmé Tragedy. Ecl. M. **30**: 38.
Boccaccio, Giovanni, Country of, A Stroll in. (Janet Ross) National, **23**: 364. Same art. Liv. Age, **201**: 764.
— and Chaucer. (E. M. Clerke) National, **8**: 379.
— and Petrarch, Friendship of. Liv. Age, **129**: 372.
— Decameron. Atlan. **77**: 283. — (C. Cushing) No. Am. **19**: 68.
— — and its Villas. (W. J. Stillman) 19th Cent. **46**: 289.
Boden See, Capper's Shores and Cities of. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, **33**: 56.
Bodenstedt, Friedrich von, Birthplace of. (H. C. Bierwith) Nation, **55**: 123.
— Songs of Mirza Schaffy. (A. Forestier) Lippinc. **17**: 367.
Bodichon, B. L., Mme. (M. Betham-Edwards) Fortn. **57**: 213. Same art. Liv. Age, **193**: 40.
Bodichon, Eugene; a Republican of 1830. Liv. Age, **166**: 440.
Bodily Work and Waste. (F. T. Bond) Ecl. M. **61**: 303.
Bodleian Library, Oxford. Liv. Age, **75**: 173.
— Macray's Annals of. (G. W. Harris) Nation, **51**: 172.
Bodwell, Joseph R., with portrait. (C. E. Nash) New Eng. M. 5 ('86-87): 29.
Body, The, and the Character. (H. Holbeach) Ecl. M. **79**: 115.
— and Mind. (A. Wilson) Ecl. M. **103**: 245.
— The Republic of the. (W. Hutchinson) Contemp. **75**: 568. Same art. Liv. Age, **221**: 437.
Body Politic of Mankind. (R. L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. **21**: 23.
Body-snatching, Anatomy Laws *vs.* (T. Dwight) Forum, **22**: 493.
Bodyke, Evictions at. (A. Webb) Nation, **44**: 527.
Boecklin, Arnold. (K. Francke) Nation, **67**: 28. — (C. Phillips) M. of Art, **8**: 441.
Boehm, Sir Joseph Edgar. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, **14**: 132. — (W. Meynell) M. of Art, **3**: 333.
Boer, Africander, and Briton. (F. I. Ricardo-Seaver) Fortn. **64**: 197.
Boers, The. (R. N. Fowler) National, **2**: 851.
— Aggression of. Nation, **69**: 351.
— Among the. Ecl. M. **129**: 834.
Boers, The, and the Transvaal. (W. F. Butler) Contemp. **39**: 220. — (Sir B. Frere) 19th Cent. **9**: 211.
— and Zulus. (B. Pine) Contemp. **35**: 541.
— at Home. (J. J. Muskett) Ecl. M. **96**: 849. — Liv. Age, **152**: 218.
— in Praise of the. Liv. Age, **209**: 35.
— Manners and Customs of. (T. L. White) Forum, **21**: 118.
— Question of. (H. H. Johnston) Fortn. **62**: 161.
— Recent Visit to. (R. L. Lindsay) Liv. Age, **160**: 212.
— Vindication of; rejoinder to Mr. Sydney Brooks. No. Am. **169**: 362.
See Transvaal, War in.
Boerhaave, Hermann, with portrait. (W. T. Lusk) Pop. Sci. Mo. **47**: 110.
Boerne, Louis. Liv. Age, **137**: 793.
Boethius. Consolation of Philosophy. (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. **66**: 400.
Bogardus, Anneke Jans, and her Farm. (J. W. Gerard) Harper, **70**: 836.
Bogeys of the Day. (Earl of Pembroke) Contemp. **25**: 789. Same art. Liv. Age, **125**: 490.
Bogota. (H. R. Lemly) Harper, **71**: 47.
Bogs and Bog Trotting. (T. S. Blackwell) Outing, **15**: 184.
Bohemia and the Bohemians. (A. Heilprin) Nation, **60**: 305.
— Austria and. (L. Ordéga) Chaut. **19**: 203.
— An Evening in. Liv. Age, **210**: 119.
— Few Hours in. (I. A. Prokop) Lippinc. **17**: 185.
— A Pompeii in. Liv. Age, **188**: 617.
— Precursors of John Huss in. (A. H. Wratislaw) Contemp. **13**: 196.
— Question of, 1869. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **9**: 246.
Bohemian, A. Lippinc. **29**: 393.
Bohemian Fictions. Liv. Age, **58**: 93.
Bohemian Glass. (H. Schwarz) Pop. Sci. Mo. **29**: 346.
Bohemian Question, The. (Lützow) 19th Cent. **44**: 957.
Bohemianism, Feminine. (E. R. DeSchell) Arena, **20**: 68.
— in French Politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **13**: 237.
Bohun, Edmund, Autobiography of. Liv. Age, **56**: 193.
Bohun Wills, The. (M. M. Bigelow) Am. Hist. R. **1**: 414, 631.
Boiardo, M. M. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. **19**: 353.
— Orlando Innamorato. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. **20**: 758.
Boileau, N., and Pope. (C. Mackay) 19th Cent. **10**: 830.
Boiler-setting and Furnace-construction. (E. Kidwell) Engin. M. **13**: 587.
Boiler Waters, Cure for Corrosion and Scale from. (A. A. Cary) Engin. M. **12**: 959. **13**: 74, 232, 419.
Boilers, Danger Signals about. (R. Grimshaw) Engin. M. **1**: 158.
— Marine, Modern. (A. B. Willits) Engin. M. **3**: 350.
— Selection of. (C. E. Emery) Engin. M. **11**: 1044.
— Water-tube, in the American Marine. (W. M. McFarland) Engin. M. **14**: 411.
Boiling Springs of Iceland. Ecl. M. **41**: 114.
Boker, George Henry. (R. H. Stoddard) Lippinc. **45**: 856. — Critic, **16**: 22.
— at Home. (G. P. Lathrop) Critic, **12**: 175.
— Recollections of. Atlan. **65**: 427.
Bokhara, Poets of. (C. P. Pickering) National, **15**: 815.
— revisited. (H. Lansdell) Scrib. M. **11**: 50.
— Samarkand and. (F. Vincent Cosmopol. **19**: 3.
— Visit to. (G. N. Curzon) Fortn. **51**: 122. Same art. Liv. Age, **180**: 433.
— Wolff's Mission to. Liv. Age, **6**: 373.

Bol, Ferdinand, Old Dutch Master. (T. Cole) Cent. **27**: 933.
Bold Words at the Bridge; a story. (S. O. Jewett) McClure, 12: 528.
Bolero, The, in Seville. (G. W. Edwards) Cosmopol. 16: 39.
Bolingbroke, Lord, and the Reign of Queen Anne. Ecl. M. **40**: 197.
— as a Statesman. Liv. Age, **78**: 508.
— Writings of. Ecl. M. **66**: 92.
Bolivar, Simon. (C. Cushing) No. Am. **28**: 203. — (E. Lawrence) Harper, **40**: 594.
— and Bolivian Constitution. (C. Cushing) No. Am. **30**: 26.
Bolivia and Brazil in the Amazon Valley. (G. E. Church) Fortn. **14**: 564.
— Northern, Amazon the Outlet of. (G. E. Church) Harper, **44**: 499.
Bollandists, The. (G. T. Stokes) Contemp. **43**: 69. Same art. Liv. Age, **156**: 343.
Bolle, Berlin's Great Milkman. (H. Burwell) Chaut. **19**: 401.
Bollman, Justus E., Life of. Nation, **30**: 421.
Bologna, Gian, Desjardin's Life of. M. of Art, **6**: 383.
Bologna, in the Last Century. (E. Schuyler) Nation, **47**: 450.
— Learned Women of. (M. A. Livermore) Chaut. **8**: 366.
— Spanish College in. (E. Armstrong) Liv. Age, **177**: 141.
— University of, Octocentenary of. (J. Kirkpatrick) Ecl. M. **111**: 684. — (E. Schuyler) Nation, **47**: 47.
Bolting in Politics. (W. Gladden) Scrib. **20**: 906.
Bolton, Henry Carrington, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 688.
Bolton Abbey. (A. Watson) M. of Art, **17**: 387.
— and the Bolton Woods. (T. R. Macquoid) M. of Art, **2**: 112.
Bomba, King, Philosophical Catechism of. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. **37**: 618.
Bombay. Ecl. M. **26**: 460.
— and the Parsees. (A. G. Constable) Harper, **42**: 66.
— Home-life in. Lippinc. **31**: 142.
— India's Threshold. (J. Ralph) Harper, **99**: 905.
— Plague in, 1897. (F. E. Clark) Lippinc. **60**: 133. — (E. W. Hopkins) Nation, **64**: 259.
— — Political Aspects of. (E. W. Hopkins) Forum, **23**: 737.
Bonaparte, Elizabeth Patterson. Liv. Age, **143**: 248, 735.
Bonaparte, Jerome. Liv. Age, **49**: 273. **66**: 259. **70**: 567.
— and his American Wife. Liv. Age, **71**: 83.
— The Bonaparte with Two Wives. Liv. Age, **68**: 571.
Bonaparte, Joseph. Liv. Age, **4**: 285. **43**: 435.
— in Bordentown. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. **24**: 81.
Bonaparte, Louis Lucien. (A. Laugel) Nation, **47**: 392, 431.
— Library of. (V. Collins) Critic, **29**: 299.
Bonaparte Family. Liv. Age, **21**: 598.
— at Florence. Liv. Age, **37**: 469.
Bonapartes, The American. (E. L. Didier) Cosmopol. **7**: 256.
— at Bordentown. (J. L. Gilder) Scrib. **21**: 28.
— Money Matters of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **40**: 152.
— of Baltimore. (E. S. Didier) Scrib. **10**: 1.
— of To-day. (F. Colonna) Cosmopol. **27**: 649.
— Rise and Fall of. Nat. Q. **40**: 1.
Bonapartism. Fortn. **71**: 680.
— Downfall of. Ecl. M. **77**: 129.
— in Italy. Ecl. M. **49**: 214, 341.
Bonar, Horatius. Liv. Age, **214**: 100.
Bond, William Cranch, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **47**: 400.
Bond, The; a story. (G. Bonner) Harper, **82**: 433.
Bond and Free; a tale. Ecl. M. **38**: 471. Same art. Liv. Age, **50**: 42.
Bond of Blood, The; a poem. (W. H. Thompson) Cent. **35**: 651.
Bond-holders, Slavery under. (J. Davis) Arena, **10**: 745.
— Who are? (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **6**: 104.
Bond Syndicate, 1895, its Excellent Work. (A. B. Hepburn) Forum, **19**: 658.
Bondage of George Berkley; a story. (Harriet W. Daly) Liv. Age, **210**: 783.
Bondager, The; a story. (P. A. Graham) Liv. Age, **209**: 335.
Bondager, The; a story. (Isabella Weddle) Liv. Age, **211**: 714.
"Bond's." Lippinc. **45**: 702.
Bonds, U. S., New Issue of, 1894. (H. White) Nation, **58**: 60.
— — Sale of. (H. White) Nation, **60**: 158.
Bone Caves of Gibraltar, Malta, and Sicily. (A. L. Adams) Ecl. M. **67**: 720.
Bones and Muscles. (C. F. Pollock) Chaut. **8**: 393.
— Forms of. (W. C. Minor) No. Am. **86**: 153.
— of our Sovereigns. Ecl. M. **44**: 306.
Bonfires in London Streets. (G. L. Apperson) Liv. Age, **207**: 380.
Bonheur, Rosa, with portrait. Ecl. M. **72**: 499. — Liv. Age, **58**: 397. — With portrait. (J. Forbes-Robertson) M. of Art, **5**: 45.
— and her Work. (E. Knaufft) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **20**: 34.
— Morning with. Liv. Age, **63**: 124.
Bonifacio, Juan, Visit to. (J. N. Usher) Liv. Age, **206**: 685.
Bonivard, François. (W. D. McCrackan) New Eng. M. n. s. **6**: 615.
— The Real Prisoner of Chillon. (L. W. Bacon) Lippinc. **22**: 46. — Ecl. M. **87**: 26.
Bonnat, Leon J. F., portrait painter. (E. T. Baldwin) Outl. **61**: 543. — (A. Meynell) M. of Art, **4**: 238.
— Atelier of. (B. Day) M. of Art, **5**: 138.
Bonne Maman. (G. King) Harper, **73**: 293.
Bonner, Edmund, Bishop of London. Liv. Age, **47**: 750.
Bonner, Robert, with portraits. (E. J. Edwards) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **20**: 161.
Bonnets, Straw, Manufacture of. (E. W. Carpenter) Harper, **29**: 576.
Bonneval, Countess de. Liv. Age, **55**: 126. **58**: 77.
Bonney Hugh of Ironbrook. (Edith Brower) Atlan. **63**: 727.
Bonpland, Amie. Liv. Age, **58**: 717.
Bonstetten, Carl Victor von, a Swiss Patrician. (A. Venner) Lippinc. **24**: 88.
Book of the Dead. (Sara Y. Stevenson) New World, **4**: 321.
— — and the Psalms. (J. H. Cooke) Contemp. **70**: 277.
Book of Gold; a poem. (J. T. Trowbridge) Harper, **54**: 65.
Books, Adventures among. (A. Lang) Scrib. M. **10**: 337-651.
— and Critics; a lecture. (M. Pattison) Fortn. **28**: 659. Same art. Ecl. M. **90**: 93.
— and the Housing of them. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **27**: 384. Same art. Liv. Age, **185**: 50.
— and the Reading Public. Liv. Age, **13**: 5.
— and Reading. Ecl. M. **107**: 36.
— before the Invention of Printing. Ecl. M. **36**: 1120.
— Best, of 1897. Lib. J. **23**: 148.

Books, Best, of 1898. Outl. **60**: 811.
— Best Hundred. (J. Lubbock) Critic, **8**: 72. — (F. H. Hedge) Critic, **9**: 320.
— Booksellers and Bookselling. (J. Shaylor) 19th Cent. **45**: 775.
— Buying of. Ecl. M. **97**: 407.
— Care of. (A. Penn) Critic, **3**: 113.
— Cheap. Critic, **8**: 20.
— Children's; books that girls have loved. (E. Graham) Lippinc. **60**: 428.
— — History of. (C. M. Hewins) Atlan. **61**: 112.
— Choice of. (T. Carlyle) Critic, **8**: 221. — (Sir J. Lubbock and J. Ruskin) Critic, **8**: 147. — (F. Harrison) Fortn. **31**: 491. — Liv. Age, **141**: 259.
— Country Rambles among. Ecl. M. **96**: 204.
— Duty on Foreign. (C. J. Ingersoll) No. Am. **18**: 163. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **10**: 117, 138, 157. — (H. C. Lea) Nation, **4**: 195, 239. — Nation, **4**: 218, 259.
— Enemies of. (J. Macaulay) Ecl. M. **129**: 774.
— Favorite, of Statesmen. (F. G. Carpenter) Lippinc. **61**: 715.
— Fireside Gossip about. Liv. Age, **38**: 17.
— for Boys, Best 100. Critic, **9**: 34.
— for Boys and Girls. Liv. Age, **209**: 3.
— Gems at Auction in 1894–95. (F. M. Hopkins) Bookman, **1**: 277.
— Illustrated. Liv. Age, **2**: 87. Same art. Ecl. M. **3**: 90.
— Importation of, under the Copyright Law. (T. Solberg) Nation, **66**: 456.
— In the Dozy Hours. (A. Repplier) Atlan. **74**: 103.
— in London. Ecl. M. **26**: 188.
— in Paper Covers. (B. Matthews) Cent. **28**: 354.
— Lending of. (A. Penn) Critic, **3**: 53.
— Manufacture of. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **32**: 1. — (R. R. Bowker) Harper, **75**: 165.
— A Market for. (E. E. Hale) Forum, **7**: 481.
— Names of. (F. Foster) Lippinc. **61**: 422.
— Nisard's Histoire des Livres Populaires. Liv. Age, **44**: 595.
— of Refuge. Atlan. **57**: 710.
— of the Rich and Books of the Poor. (Andrew Lang) Critic, **10**: 161, 173.
— Old, and New Readers. (H. W. Mabie) Bk. Buyer, **18**: 179.
— — Duty on. (F. Solberg) Nation, **54**: 351.
— — in New York. (W. C. Prime) Harper, **44**: 385.
— — My Friend's Library. (J. T. Fields) Atlan. **8**: 440.
— — Shelf of. (Mrs. A. Fields) Scrib. M. **3**: 285.
— — Second Shelf of. (Mrs. A. Fields) Scrib. M. **5**: 453.
— — Third Shelf of. (Mrs. A. Fields) Scrib. M. **16**: 338.
— Old Bookshops of London and Paris. (E. Howland) Lippinc. **6**: 152.
— On the Re-reading of. (John Burroughs) Cent. **33**: 146.
— One Hundred Best, for Village Library. (C. K. Shorter) Bookman, **6**: 300. — (E. Fane) Bookman, **6**: 416. — (J. W. Stone) Bookman, **6**: 522.
— Out-door. (J. B. Matthews) Cosmopol. **11**: 252.
— Personality of. Liv. Age, **127**: 177.
— Phonograph as Substitute for. (O. Uzanne) Scrib. M. **16**: 221.
— Popularity of. (E. B. Sherman) Critic, **35**: 797.
— Rare, Notes of. (E. D. North) Bk. Buyer, **18**: 39. **19**: 108, 191, 284.
— Rambles among. Ecl. M. **96**: 204. **97**: 44, 610.
— Rare, and their Prices. (W. Roberts) 19th Cent. **33**: 952.
— Reviews of, Libellous. (E. H. Woodruff) Critic, **3**: 496.
Books, Roman, under the Empire. Liv. Age, **73**: 345.
— Selling of. (J. Shaylor) 19th Cent. **40**: 937. Same art. Ecl. M. **128**: 205.
— Some Friends of Mine in. (H. L. Cary) Educa. **16**: 23.
— Suppressed and Censured. Liv. Age, **111**: 259.
— Suppression of, Romance in. (W. H. Olding) Ecl. M. **103**: 21.
— Tariff on. (E. R. A. Seligman) Nation, **46**: 258. — (T. Solberg) Nation, **47**: 328. — (M. Jastrow, jr.) Nation, **36**: 164, 184. **45**: 272. — Atlan. **51**: 808.
— that have Helped me. (E. E. Hale) Forum, **3**: 29. — (W. T. Harris) Forum, **3**: 142. — (J. Bascom) Forum, **3**: 263. — (A. Lang) Forum, **3**: 339. — (A. P. Peabody) Forum, **3**: 458. — (E. Eggleston) Forum, **3**: 578. — (A. Jessopp) Forum, **4**: 29. — (J. L. Gilder) Forum, **4**: 207. — (B. Matthews) Forum, **4**: 314. — (T. Hill) Forum, **4**: 388. — (R. L. Stevenson) Critic, **11**: 156. — (M. D. Conway) Forum, **4**: 536. — (R. C. Pitman) Forum, **4**: 604. — Nation, **46**: 85.
— that have Hindered me. (A. Repplier) Atlan. **64**: 89.
— Titles of. (W. S. Walsh) Cosmopol. **8**: 758. — Am. Bibliop. **4**: 530. — Ecl. M. **76**: 332. **99**: 133.
— Uncut. Critic, **13**: 105.
— Unfinished. Liv. Age, **209**: 536.
— Unwritten. Liv. Age, **213**: 475.
— Various Uses of. Critic, **8**: 273.
— What to read. Critic, **9**: 25, 37.
See also Reading.
— What a Single Book may do for a Youth. (W. M. Thayer) Educa. **11**: 89.
— The World of. Liv. Age, **212**: 286.
— Writing of, Propriety of abolishing. Ecl. M. **52**: 347.
Book Auction. (J. Benton) Cosmopol. **4**: 390.
Bookbinders, French, of To-day. (S. T. Prideaux) Scrib. M. **19**: 361.
Bookbinding as a Fine Art. (E. D. North) Outl. **57**: 809.
— at Home. (Mrs. W. S. Hoyt) Bk. Buyer, **12**: 381.
— Commercial. (B. Matthews) Cent. **26**: 842.
— Design in. (S. T. Prideaux) Scrib. M. **19**: 199.
— Early Italian. (S. T. Prideaux) Bk. Buyer, **17**: 207.
— Edge Decoration. (S. T. Prideaux) M. of Art, **15**: 94.
— Historical and Artistic. (S. W. Kershaw) M. of Art, **5**: 146.
— — at the Grolier Club. Critic, **26**: 126. — Bookman, **1**: 55.
— International Exhibition of. (W. H. Edmunds) M. of Art, **17**: 376.
— its Processes and Ideal. (T. J. Cobden-Sanderson) Fortn. **62**: 214. Same art. Ecl. M. **123**: 475. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 671.
— Note on. (E. H. Nordhoff) Bk. Buyer, **13**: 964.
— of the Past. (B. Matthews) Cent. **26**: 60.
— of the Present. (B. Matthews) Cent. **26**: 277.
— Old and New. Bookman, **3**: 134.
— Roger Payne, Characteristics and Peculiarities of. (S. T. Prideaux) M. of Art, **22**: 607.
— Scribner's Exhibition of. Bk. Buyer, **17**: 572.
— Sextodecimos et Infra. (W. L. Andrews) Bk. Buyer, **16**: 405.
— Some Scottish. (S. T. Prideaux) M. of Art, **18**: 110.
— Something New in. (W. H. Edmunds) M. of Art, **22**: 560.
— Use of Metal in Bound Books. (S. T. Prideaux) M. of Art, **14**: 127, 316.
Bookbindings, Early Stamped. (S. T. Prideaux) Bk. Buyer, **18**: 41.
See also Book Covers.
Book Clubs, American, Growoll's. (W. C. Ford) Nation, **66**: 173.
Book-collecting. (W. Sargent) No. Am. **76**: 273.

Book-collecting as a Fine Art. (J. Moore) Fortn. 64: 660. Same art. Ecl. M. 125: 805.
Book-collectors. (E. Howland) Lippinc. 7: 308.
Book Cover Designs, a Competition. Bk. Buyer, 11: 237-280.
— Embroidered. (S. T. Prideaux) M. of Art, 13: 426. 14: 61.
Book-hunter. Liv. Age, 70: 67, 387.
Bookishness and Literature. Critic, 10: 247.
Bookkeeping, Value of. (F. W. Child) Engin. M. 1: 509.
Book-lending, Gentle Art of. (G. S. Layard) 19th Cent. 37: 1060.
Book-lovers, Lady. (A. Lang) Fortn. 46: 633.
Book Making, Byways of. Ecl. M. 87: 748.
— Handicraft in. (L. D. Abbott) Chaut. 30: 142.
— Mechanics of. (W. Sargent) No. Am. 79: 344.
Bookman, The; is it misogynous? (K. Stephens) Bookman, 4: 436.
Bookman's Romance, A; a story. (Chas. Lusted) Ecl. M. 129: 255.
Book Markets, English and American. (O. B. Bunce) No. Am. 150: 470.
Bookmen, American. (M. A. D. Howe) Bookman, 4: 510. 5: 14, 124, 205, 304, 383. 6: 24, 203.
Book Piracy, Recoil of. (H. Holt) Forum, 5: 26.
Book-plates, American. Bk. Buyer, 11: 476. — (Laurence Hutton) Bk. Buyer, 3: 7-159.
— at the Grolier Club. Critic, 25: 263.
— Charm of Collecting. (F. E. Marshall) Bk. Buyer, 13: 70.
— Collections of. Bk. Buyer, 12: 146-825.
— — Castle on. M. of Art, 17: 51.
— of English Authors. Critic, 22: 82.
— Some New York. (W. H. Shelton) Critic, 34: 342.
Book Reviews, Past and Present. (J. S. Tunison) Atlan. 84: 311.
Booksellers. Liv. Age, 13: 260.
— Authors, Publishers and. (J. A. Steuart) Fortn. 69: 255.
— Old Boston. (E. M. Bacon) Bookman, 4: 542. 5: 373. 6: 303.
Bookselling after the Invention of Printing. Liv. Age, 5: 399, 471.
— Decay of. (D. Stott) 19th Cent. 36: 932.
— in Russia. Liv. Age, 163: 187.
Book-titles, Familiar. Bk. Buyer, 18: 378.
Book-trade, English, Literature and. (L. de La Ramée) No. Am. 160: 157.
— in Germany, Mutations of. (W. M. Griswold) Nation, 46: 8.
Bookworm, Gossip of an Old. (W. J. Thoms) 19th Cent. 10: 63, 886. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 813. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 489.
Bookworms, Of. (W. Austin) Nation, 62: 305. — Liv. Age. 139: 381.
— in Fact and Fancy. (W. Austen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 240.
Boole, George, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 840.
Boomellen, a Study from Life; a story. (Sarah Grand) Liv. Age, 193: 207.
Boomerang, The Black Fellow and his. (H. Baker) Scrib. M. 7: 374.
Booms, Western Real Estate, and After. (H. J. Fletcher) Atlan. 81: 689.
Boomtown. (F. D. Y. Carpenter) Atlan. 52: 76.
Boom Towns, Causes of Failure in. (H. S. Fleming) Engin. M. 6: 276.
Boonsboro', Battle of South Mountain or. (D. H. Hill) Cent. 10: 1, 137.
Boon-services on the Estates of Ramsey Abbey. (N. Neilson) Am. Hist. R. 2: 213.
Booth, Mrs. Catharine. (S. K. Bolton) Chaut. 22: 467. — (Ruth More) Chaut. 17: 740. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 56: 257. — (J. Butler) Contemp. 58: 639.
Booth, Edwin, with portrait. (W. Winter) Harper, 63: 61. — (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. 17: 585. — (Adam Badeau) McClure, 1: 255. — Critic, 22: 384. — (J. Jefferson) Critic, 25: 210. — (J. R. Towse) Nation, 56: 434. — (H. A. Clapp) Atlan. 72: 307.
— Acting of. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 2: 395.
— An Actor's Memory of. (J. Malone) Forum, 15: 594.
— and Julia Ward Howe. (F. M. Howe Hall) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 315.
— in Germany. (T. Baker) Nation, 36: 358.
— in London. (E. H. House) Cent. 33: 269.
— Letters of. (E. B. Grossman) Cent. 26: 803.
— Memorial Window. Critic, 33: 61.
— Memories and Letters of. (W. Bispham) Cent. 25: 132, 240.
— Players' Tribute to. Critic, 23: 327.
Booth, James Curtis, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 116.
Booth, John Wilkes, Capture of. (F. G. Carpenter) Lippinc. 49: 449.
— Capture, Death, and Burial of. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 9: 574.
— How he crossed the Potomac. (G. A. Townsend) Cent. 5: 822.
— Pursuit and Death of. (M. B. Ruggles and E. P. Doherty) Cent. 17: 443.
Booth, Richard T. (A. A. Reade) Lippinc. 33: 289.
Booth, Wm., General. In Darkest England. (G. Valbert) Chaut. 13: 197. — National, 16: 781. — Mary Jeune) National, 16: 697. — (W. J. Ashley) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 537. — Ecl. M. 116: 260. — (F. Peek) Contemp. 58: 796. — R. of Rs. 2: 382, 492.
— Social Scheme of. (F. Peek) Contemp. 62: 59.
— Year of the Work of. (A. Shaw) Forum, 12: 762.
Boots and Shoes, Manufacture of. (G. A. Rich) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 496.
Bora, Unvisited. (E. Pullen) Atlan. 75: 339.
Borax in America. (W. O. Ayres) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 350.
Borax Lagoons of Tuscany. Liv. Age, 26: 172.
Borchgrevink, Carsten Egeberg. Critic, 28: 113.
— and Antarctic Exploration. (A. W. Greely) Cent. 29: 431.
Bordeaux, the Land of Claret. Ecl. M. 126: 746.
Border Essays. Liv. Age, 214: 684.
Border Law, The. (F. Watt) Liv. Age, 213: 303.
Borders, The, and their Ballads. Ecl. M. 98: 755. — (M. A. B. Hamilton) National, 5: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 15.
Bordon, the Bronze-Caster. (M. Roberts) Macmil. 63: 233. Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 273.
Bores. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 35: 284. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 362. Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 659. — Atlan. 63: 137.
— and Bored. (G. H. Darwin) Cent. 34: 898. — Liv. Age, 189: 812.
Borgherini Palace, Florence. (L. E. Baxter) M. of Art, 9: 238.
Borgia, Cæsar. (A. Laugel) Nation, 47: 494. — Liv. Age, 176: 67, 307, 463. Same art. Ecl. M. 110: 159, 308, 469.
Borgia, Lucretia. (W. W. Astor) No. Am. 142: 68. — (T. F. Crane) Harper, 52: 498. — (H. S. Wilson) 19th Cent. 6: 664.
— Gilbert's Life of. Ecl. M. 73: 538.
Borgias, Yriarte's Monuments of the. (M. S. Stillman) Nation, 52: 460.
Borgu, on the Niger, An Expedition to. (F. D. Lugard) Geog. J. 6: 205.

Boring for Oil. (B. White) Atlan. **35**: 671.
Borlase, William. St. Aubyn, and Pope. Liv. Age, **127**: 579.
Bormus; a Linus Song. Ecl. M. **97**: 648.
Born by the Sea; a poem. Ecl. M. **129**: 749.
Born Inventor, A. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. **15**: 912.
Born to Good Luck. (C. Reade) Harper, **67**: 201.
Borneo and Japan. Liv. Age, **10**: 310.
— British, Native Life in. (D. D. Daly) Pop. Sci. Mo. **34**: 246.
— British North. (Sir J. Jardine) Contemp. **75**: 578.
— Brooke's Residence in. Ecl. M. **15**: 228. — (G. Reynolds) Atlan. **18**: 667.
— Burbidge's Naturalist in. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, **33**: 96.
— Highlands of, A Journey to. (C. Hose) Geog. J. **1**: 193.
— Marryatt's. Liv. Age, **17**: 33.
— North. (R. S. Gundry) Contemp. **41**: 768. Same art. Liv. Age, **153**: 707. — Liv. Age, **154**: 451. — (J. Hatton) Cent. **8**: 437. — (Lord Brassey) 19th Cent. **22**: 248.
— Piracy in. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. **30**: 181.
— Slave-hunt in. (F. Boyle) Liv. Age, **133**: 365.
— Tiger-hunt in. (J. T. van Gestel) Lippinc. **58**: 382.
Boro Boedor, Island of Java, Prisoners of State at. (E. R. Scidmore) Cent. **32**: 655.
Boroughs, Grouping of. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. **5**: 257.
Borroughdale of Borroughdale. (E. Lawless) Liv. Age, **163**: 738. **164**: 13, 75.
Borrow, George. (J. Hooper) National, **26**: 670. Same art. Liv. Age, **208**: 298. — (A. I. du P. Coleman) Critic, **34**: 430. — (J. H. Findlater) Liv. Age, **223**: 819. — Ecl. M. **23**: 392. Same art. Liv. Age, **151**: 560. — (W. I. Knapp) Chaut. **8**: 87. — (G. Saintsbury) Liv. Age, **168**: 259. Same art. Ecl. M. **106**: 322.
— in Spain. (W. I. Knapp) Nation, **42**: 121.
— Recollections of. Liv. Age, **150**: 817. **151**: 174.
— a Sordid Hero. Liv. Age, **221**: 594.
Borrowed Month; a story. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. **9**: 537, 730.
Boscawen, New Hampshire. New Eng. M. n. s. **17**: 282.
Boscobel Tracts. Liv. Age, **57**: 420. Same art. Ecl. M. **44**: 459.
Bose, Jagadis Chunder; a Bengalee Professor. Liv. Age, **212**: 906.
Bosnia-Herzegovina. (E. B. Lanin) Contemp. **65**: 735.
— and Dalmatia, Munro's Rambles and Studies in. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, **63**: 128.
— and its Land Tenure. (P. Irby) Contemp. **56**: 28.
— Austrians in. (R. H. Lang) Fortn. **32**: 650. — Ecl. M. **100**: 457.
— Fortnight in. (A. Hulme-Beaman) Fortn. **52**: 395.
— In. (P. D. Natt) Nation, **65**: 28.
— in 1875. (A. P. Irby) Liv. Age, **127**: 643.
— Occupation of. (H. Tuttle) Nation, **27**: 161.
— A Trip to. (S. de Blowitz) 19th Cent. **36**: 621. Same art. Ecl. M. **123**: 636.
Bosphorus, The, Life on. Ecl. M. **65**: 82.
— Pen Pictures of. (A. D. F. Hamlin) New Eng. M. n. s. **5**: 485.
Boss of Barangaroo. (A. Werner) Liv. Age, **172**: 146.
— of Lingfoo, The. (J. Ralph) Harper, **92**: 620.
— Political; a new form of government. (J. B. Bishop) Forum, **23**: 396.
— Why the Ward Boss rules. (Jane Addams) Outl. **58**: 879.
Boss Government, Essence of. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, **68**: 308.
Boss Rule in Old English Municipalities. (E. Porritt) No. Am. **164**: 125.
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne. (A. Laugel) Nation, **20**: 221. — Liv. Age, **49**: 101. **162**: 323.
— as an Historian. (A. Laugel) Nation, **55**: 219.
— Memoirs of, Abbé Le Dieu's. Ecl. M. **43**: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, **57**: 83.
Boston, England. (J. E. Locking) Liv. Age, **184**: 671. — (S. O. Holden) New Eng. M. n. s. **21**: 387.
— Pilgrimage to. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. **9**: 88.
Boston, Mass. (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. **69**: 26.
— Ancient Burial Grounds of. (A. S. Cox) New Eng. M. **7**: 607.
— Art and Artists in. Bost. **1**: 215.
— Art Galleries of. (W. H. Downes) Atlan. **62**: 382, 500, 646, 777.
— Art Museum. (G. P. Lathrop) Harper, **58**: 818.
— Art Students' Association, Festival of. (M. C. Pelletier) Bost. **1**: 354.
— at the Century's End. (S. Baxter) Harper, **99**: 823.
— Athenæum, The. (E. Winslow) Bost. **3**: 227. — (G. Bradford) No. Am. **23**: 206.
— Aurora Dramatic Club. (O. B. Stebbins) Bost. **2**: 131.
— Back Bay. (W. B. Harte) Arena, **10**: 1.
— Benedict Club. (J. H. Ward) New Eng. M. n. s. **14**: 461.
— By-gone Days in. (C. K. Tuckerman) No. Am. **150**: 88.
— Charities of. (S. A. Eliot) No. Am. **91**: 149.
— — Public and Private. (S. A. Eliot) No. Am. **61**: 135.
— Charter for, 1876. (G. Bradford) No. Am. **123**: 1.
— Charter of 1895. (E. J. Carpenter) Bost. **2**: 531.
— Children's Institutions of. (W. I. Cole) New Eng. M. n. s. **17**: 327.
— Christ Church, Bells of. (R. A. Cram) New Eng. M. n. s. **11**: 640.
— Churches and Ministers of the Early Century. (E. E. Hale) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **6**: 533.
— Churches of, Fifty Years Ago. Bost. **2**: 346.
— — Old, of the North End. (J. H. Wiggin) Bost. **2**: 165.
— the City of God. (C. G. Ames) New Eng. M. n. s. **10**: 769.
— Commercial Fixity of. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. **106**: 1.
— Commercial Projects in, 1868. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. **106**: 557.
— Common, in Winter. (L. Maynard) Bost. **1**: 253. — New Eng. M. n. s. **11**: 425.
— — Mystery of; a story. (G. Braley) Bost. **2**: 612.
— Congregational House. (W. H. Cobb) New Eng. M. n. s. **21**: 219.
— Copp's Hill Burying-ground. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **19**: 618.
— Culture of. Critic, **1**: 278.
— Destitution in, 1890. (E. E. Hale and others) Arena, **2**: 733.
— Dictionary of, Bacon's. Atlan. **58**: 559.
— during J. Quincy's Mayorship. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **74**: 490.
— Early Drama. (C. H. Pattee) Bost. **2**: 254.
— early in the Century. (E. E. Hale) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **6**: 434.
— Fire Department. (R. G. Fitch) Bost. **3**: 3.
— First Church in, Ellis's. (J. A. Lewis) Nation, **35**: 117.
— Freemasonry in. (W. B. Ellis) New Eng. M. n. s. **3**: 3.
— A Good-natured Study of. (F. N. Zabriskie) Lippinc. **42**: 518.
— Grammar Schools. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **61**: 523.
— Great Fire of 1872. (R. G. Fitch) New Eng. M. n. s. **21**: 358. — (J. M. Bugbee) No. Am. **117**: 108. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **15**: 311.

Boston, Greater. (E. Atkinson) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 377.
— Harbor of. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, **69**: 352.
— House at Corner of Washington and Winter Streets, 1844–1849. (S. H. Swan) New Eng. M. n. s. **17**: 170.
— Howells's. (S. Baxter) New Eng. M. n. s. **9**: 129.
— In and About Old Burnstead Place. (K. G. Wells) New Eng. M. n. s. **9**: 649.
— In 1827. Bost. **2**: 72.
— Insane Hospital. (W. I. Cole) New Eng. M. n. s. **19**: 753.
— King's Chapel and Christ Church. (Elizabeth G. Melcher) Bost. **1**: 596.
— — Foote's Annals of. (J. A. Lewis) Nation, **34**: 234.
— La Tour in. Liv. Age, **25**: 219.
— Latin School. (P. Brooks) New Eng. M. n. s. **8**: 687.
— Literary. (L. Whiting) Cosmopol. **10**: 205.
— — and Social. (G. P. Lathrop) Harper, **62**: 381.
— — Thirty Years Ago. (W. D. Howells) Harper, **91**: 805.
— Literary Prestige of. Critic, **7**: 258.
— Lodge's. (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, **53**: 56.
— Long Wharf. (J. W. Hammond) Bost. **3**: 181.
— Massacre of 1770, and Crispus Attucks. (F. J. Moses) Bost. **1**: 641.
— Memorial History of. (J. Winsor) Nation, **31**: 378.
— Metropolitan Reservations of. (C. Eliot) New Eng. M. n. s. **15**: 117.
— Monuments and Statues in. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. **11**: 353.
— Municipal Service of. (F. C. Lowell) Atlan. **81**: 311.
— Municipal Socialism in. (F. J. Douglas) Arena, **20**: 545.
— Museum, Wood's Early History of. (O. B. Stebbins) Bost. **1**: 113. — (A. W. Brayley) Bost. **2**: 125.
— Museum of Fine Arts, Enlargement of. (Russell Sturgis) Nation, **50**: 266, 285.
— Newspapers of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **54**: 206.
— Old Inns and Taverns. (B. F. Stevens) Bost. **2**: 17.
— Old Masters of. (S. L. Gerry) New Eng. M. n. s. **3**: 683.
— Old Milk Street. (H. A. Hill) New Eng. M. n. s. **12**: 67.
— Old South Meeting-house, Builder of. (A. E. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 390.
— Old State House. (F. N. Jones) Bost. **2**: 77.
— Old Summer Street. (H. F. Bond) New Eng. M. n. s. **19**: 333.
— Parks of. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. **15**: 103.
— Pauper Institutions of. (W. I. Cole) New Eng. M. n. s. **18**: 233.
— Peace Jubilee, 1869. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **8**: 491.
— Penal Institutions of. (W. I. Cole) New Eng. M. n. s. **17**: 613.
— a Poem. (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. **37**: 105.
— Poor in; North End Union. (Ellen M. Tower) Bost. **2**: 393.
— Province House. (E. J. Carpenter) New Eng. M. n. s. **21**: 428.
— Public Garden. Bost. **2**: 379.
— — during Past 100 Years. (E. G. Heath) Bost. **2**: 620.
— Public Library. (L. C. Davis) Lippinc. **3**: 278. — (C. C. Smith) No. Am. **93**: 567. — (J. Winsor) Scrib. **3**: 156.
— — Catalogue of. (N. Hale) No. Am. **24**: 477.
— — Characters in. (W. T. Niles) Bost. **2**: 427.
— — in 1867. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **4**: 73.
Boston Public Library; New Building. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. **19**: 83. — (W. I. Fletcher) Critic, **28**: 455. — (C. H. Walker) New Eng. M. n. s. **12**: 259.
— — — Abbey's Decorations for. Critic, **26**: 190. — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, **60**: 104.
— — — Handbook of. Critic, **28**: 257.
— — — its Artistic Aspects. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. **28**: 260.
— — — Its Ideals and Working Conditions. (L. Swift) Cent. **28**: 264.
— — — Sargent's Decorations in. (W. A. Coffin) Cent. **30**: 163.
— — — Story of. (E. J. Carpenter) New Eng. M. n. s. **12**: 737.
— — The Old and New. (A. W. Brayley) Bost. **1**: 633.
— — Printed Catalogue for. (J. L. Whitney) Lib. J. **24**: 8.
— Public Schools of. (E. Everett) Ecl. M. **60**: 68. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. **66**: 446.
— Pulpit in. (C. A. Bartol) New World, **2**: 479.
— Puritan. (G. E. Ellis) Atlan. **45**: 158.
— Railroads in, Early. (L. P. Loring) Bost. **1**: 299.
— Saturday Club. (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. **19**: 24.
— School Administration in. (S. A. Wetmore) Educa. R. **14**: 105.
— School Street. (H. F. Jenks) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 259.
— School Teachers and Mr. Mann. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **60**: 224.
— Schools and Teachers of. Arena, **13**: 38.
— Schools of, Some Notes on. (W. A. Mowry) Educa. **11**: 306.
— Siege of, 1775–76. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. **37**: 466.
— — Frothingham's. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **70**: 405.
— South Terminal Railroad Station. (J. A. Stewart) Chaut. **29**: 357.
— A Southern Woman's Study of. (F. A. Doughty) Forum, **18**: 238.
— State House. (A. S. Roe) New Eng. M. n. s. **19**: 659.
— Street Cries in. (A. Bates) New Eng. M. n. s. **21**: 407.
— Street Railways in. (G. J. Varney) Lippinc. **63**: 569.
— Subway. (G. G. Crocker) New Eng. M. n. s. **19**: 523. — (F. Foxcroft) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 193. — (S. E. Turnbull) Bost. **2**: 158.
— Suffolk Bank. (Edith Gerrier) Bost. **2**: 603.
— Symphony Orchestra. (C. M. Rettock) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **10**: 122. — (L. C. Elson) New Eng. M. n. s. **1**: 235.
— Theatre, Early History of. (A. Corbett, jr.) Bost. **1**: 3.
— Theatres of, 1895. (A. Brownell) Bost. **2**: 655.
— Tremont House. (B. F. Stevens) Bost. **1**: 329.
— Tremont Temple. (E. J. Haynes) Chaut. **12**: 48.
— Trinity Church. (P. Brooks) New Eng. M. n. s. **8**: 139. — (H. H. Richardson) New Eng. M. n. s. **8**: 158.
— Water-supply of. (F. Osgood) New Eng. M. n. s. **14**: 389.
— Wooden Suburbs of. (R. C. Sturgis) New Eng. M. n. s. **18**: 739.
— Words Coined in. (C. W. Ernst) New Eng. M. n. s. **15**: 337.
Boston Light and the Brewsters. (R. G. F. Candage) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 131.
Boston Road, The Old. (E. S. Nadal) Scrib. **14**: 465.
Boston Schoolgirl in 1771, A. (A. M. Earle) Atlan. **72**: 218.
Boston Tea-party. (F. E. Abbot) New Eng. M. n. s. **8**: 411.
Boston Terrier. (C. F. Leland) Outing, **23**: 464. — (H. W. Huntington) Outing, **33**: 548.

Boston's First "Marine;" a story. (W. H. Gardner) Bost. 2: 412.
Bostonians, The; a story. (H. James) Cent. 7: 530, 686, 893. 8: 58-861. 9: 337, 591.
Boswell, James. Liv. Age, 53: 521. 57: 593. — Liv. Age, 105: 366.
— and his Editors. Liv. Age, 179: 544.
— Centenary of. (G. B. Hill) Liv. Age, 190: 27.
— Letters of. Ecl. M. 40: 548. — Liv. Age, 52: 631.
— Proof-sheets of. Atlan. 74: 657.
Botanic Gardens. (D. T. Macdougal) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 172.
— in the Island of Java. (M. M. Trueb) Chaut. 11: 69.
— Tübingen, and its Botanists. (D. T. Macdougal) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 312.
Botanical Gardens. (F. Hoffmann) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 105.
Botanists, American, Task of. (W. G. Farlow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 305.
Botanizing. (W. Flagg) Atlan. 27: 657.
— American, Jottings on. (Grant Allen) Fortn. 46: 721.
Botany and Botanists in New England. (J. E. Humphrey) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 27.
— as it may be taught. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 369.
— as a Recreation for Invalids. (E. F. Andrews) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 779.
— at the German Universities. (G. J. Pierce) Educa. R. 9: 72.
— Back-yard Studies in. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 71: 684.
— Beginnings in. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 515.
— Bigelow's Medical. (W. Channing) No. Am. 9: 23.
— Brain-power of Plants. (A. Smith) National, 13: 169.
— Decandolle's. (L. Ray) No. Am. 38: 32.
— Elementary, in General Education. (M. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 363.
— Gray's Text-books on. (Mrs. I. James) No. Am. 87: 321. — (G. B. Emerson) No. Am. 56: 192. 61: 254.
— Indian, Sketch of the History of. (Sir Geo. King) Nature, 60: 581.
— Instruction in, Current Methods in. (C. Macmillan) Educa. 12: 460.
— a Masquerade of Stamens. (W. H. Gibson) Cosmopol. 17: 570.
— The New Field. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 98.
— of North America, Gray's. (J. Carey) No. Am. 67: 174.
— of United States. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 13: 100.
— Pleasures of. Ecl. M. 13: 117.
— Scope of. (G. J. Peirce) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 662.
— Strasburger's Text-book of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 558.
— Teaching of, Claims of. (W. W. Bailey) Educa. 7: 704.
— — Possibilities of. (G. L. Goodale) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 57, 207.
— Three Months' Course in. (C. Macmillan) Educa. 11: 406, 488.
See Plant Life.
Both Sides of the Shield. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. 10: 88.
Both their Houses; a story. (E. E. Hale) Harper, 82: 413.
Bothie of Toper-na-Fuosick. Liv. Age, 21: 197.
Bothwell, J. H., Earl of, Life of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 30: 389.
Botletli River, Sport and Natural History on. Liv. Age, 196: 113.
Botocudus, Lip and Ear Ornaments of. (J. C. Branner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 753.
Botta, Anne Charlotte Lynch. Critic, 18: 170.
Botta, Vincenzo. Critic, 25: 248.
Botticelli, Alessandro Filipepi. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 18: 501. — (T. Child) Harper, 77: 457. — (G. Hitchcock) Scrib. M. 4: 711. — (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 14: 155.
— Coronation of the Virgin, by. (J. Cartwright) M. of Art, 6: 330.
— — Discovery of. M. of Art, 18: 276.
Bottles, Voyages of. (R. P. Ryan) Outl. 58: 534.
Boucher, François. (A. E. Hake) M. of Art, 5: 294.
Boucher, Rev. Jonathan, and George Washington. (M. D. Conway) Lippinc. 43: 722.
Boucher de Perthes, J., Recollections of. Liv. Age, 206: 232.
Boucicault, Dion. Critic, 9: 145. 17: 158. — (A. C. Wheeler) Arena, 3: 47.
— Début as a Dramatist. (D. Boucicault) No. Am. 148: 454, 584.
— Leaves from Diary of. (D. Boucicault) No. Am. 149: 228.
Boudinot, Elias, Boudinot's Life of. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 63: 255.
Bougainville. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 62: 347.
Bough, Sam. (R. Walker) M. of Art, 19: 425.
Bought Bridegroom; a story of gold. Liv. Age, 20: 84.
Boughton, George H. (A. Meynell) M. of Art, 5: 397. — (W. E. Griffis) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 481.
Bouguereau, Adolphe W., Artist and Man. (C. Beckwith) Cosmopol. 8: 259.
Boulanger, Gen. Georges. (W. H. Gleadell) Fortn. 48: 360. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 2: 323. 4: 421.
— and France. (W. T. Stead) Contemp. 55: 910.
— Campaign of. Nation, 46: 359.
— Impeachment of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 49: 144.
— in Absentia. (A. Laugel) Nation, 48: 402.
— The Modern Mark Antony. (G. B. Malleson) Fortn. 56: 734.
— Movement in Favor of. (H. Rochefort) Fortn. 50: 10. Same art. Ecl. M. 111: 316.
— Object-lesson in French Politics. Liv. Age, 204: 664.
— Rise of. (G. C. Téner) Forum, 7: 209.
— — and Fall of. (T. F. de Gournay) Chaut. 12: 606.
Boulanger, Gustave. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 12: 70.
Boulangism, and the Republic. (A. Cohn) Atlan. 67: 92.
— Unmasked. (A. Laugel) Nation, 51: 264.
Boulangist Episode, The. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 51: 281.
Boulle work at Windsor Castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 21: 238. 22: 26.
Boulogne, Notre-Dame de. (R. S. Gundry) National, 20: 54. Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 407.
Bounce. (I. A. Prokop) Lippinc. 13: 733.
Boundaries of Empires, Natural. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 11: 133. *See also* Centurial Stones.
Boundary Question, Northeastern. (N. Hale) No. Am. 26: 421. 33: 262. 43: 413. — (C. S. Davis) No. Am. 34: 514. — (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 52: 424. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 53: 439.
Boundary War. (W. H. Babcock) Lippinc. 61: 555.
Bounties, Government. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 45: 164.
"Bounty," Mutineers of the. (R. A. Young) Scrib. 22: 54.
Bouquet, Col. Henry, Expedition against Ohio Indians. (J. T. Headley) Harper, 23: 577.
Bouquet, The. (C. W. Chesnutt) Atlan. 84: 648.
Bourbon, Catherine de, Love and Marriage of. Ecl. M. 84: 310. — Liv. Age, 124: 555.
Bourbon, Charles, Constable. Liv. Age, 73: 67.
— Revolt of. Nation, 41: 42.

Bourbon, House of. Ecl. M. 101: 423.
Bourbon, Isle of. Liv. Age, 141: 213.
Bourbons, Fortunes of the. (K. M. Rowland) Harper, 90: 171.
— Indian. (W. Kincaid) Liv. Age, 172: 493.
— Personal Memoirs of, in Spain. (J. Bonner) Harper, 10: 484.
Bourdillon, F. W., Poems of. Liv. Age, 138: 636.
Bourgeoisie, Qualities of the. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 48: 514.
Bourget, Paul. (Y. Blaze de Bury) Forum, 23: 497. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 12: 130. — (E. Delille) Fortn. 5: 665.
— Andre Cornelis. (R. P. Jacobus) Fortn. 64: 179.
— Le Disciple. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 27: 977.
— in America. Critic, 23: 130.
— in Italy. (A. Laugel) Nation, 53: 212.
— Mark Twain and. (M. O'Rell) No. Am. 160: 302.
— on the U. S. (S. L. Clemens) No. Am. 160: 48.
— Two Novels by. (A. Laugel) Nation, 42: 295.
Bourgonef. Ecl. M. 102: 757. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 353-491.
Boussingault, Jean Baptiste, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 830.
Boutet de Monvel, Maurice. (T. Bentzon) Critic, 34: 120.
Bowditch, Nathaniel, Translation of Mécanique Céleste. (B. Peirce) No. Am. 48: 143.
Bowdoin, James. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 75: 331.
Bowdoin College. (G. F. Packard) Scrib. 12: 47. — (C. L. Slattery) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 140.
Bowel Complaints, Natural Remedies for. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 196.
Bowen, Francis. Critic, 16: 56.
— Speculative Philosophy. Ecl. M. 5: 215.
Bower, Sir Geo. Ferguson. Geog. J. 13: 438.
Bowery, The. (J. Ralph) Cent. 21: 227.
— and Bohemia. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. M. 15: 452.
— Aristocracy of the Tough. Atlan. 84: 719.
Bowie, James, Passages from Life of. (M. McC. Williams) Harper, 97: 223.
Bowie, Capt. Walter W. W. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 12: 179.
Bowlders, Remarkable. (D. A. Wells) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 340.
Bowles, Caroline, Poems of. Liv. Age, 11: 230.
Bowles, Samuel, as a Journalist. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 41: 553. — (G. S. Merriam) Cent. 8: 830.
Bowling. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 33: 486.
— for "Spares." (J. P. Paret) Outing, 17: 233.
— for Women. (M. Bisland) Outing, 16: 33.
Bowring, Sir John, Memoirs of. Liv. Age, 135: 515.
Bows and Arrows, Eskimo. (J. Murdoch) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 645.
Boxall, Sir Wm. (Lord Coleridge) Fortn. 33: 177.
Boxing. (D. L. Dawson) Lippinc. 49: 96. — (C. E. Clay) Outing, 9: 359, 469. — (A. Austin) Outing, 17: 447.
— Patrician Pugilism. (A. Pember) National, 14: 479.
— "Style" in. (A. Austin) Outing, 19: 14[illegible].
— Theory and Practice of. (A. Austin) Outing, 15: 413.
— under the Boston Athletic Association Rules. (R. C. Macdonald) Outing, 21: 23.
Boy, The. (R. M. Stuart) Cent. 27: 624.
— How a Boy may win his Way. (F. Hittel) Chaut. 12: 336.
— in Books. (A. Repplier) Bk. Buyer, 14: 123.
— in Gray. (A. C. Redwood) Scrib. 22: 641.
— on a Hill-farm. (M. Dean) Lippinc. 22: 310.
Boy Laborers, Experiment with. Liv. Age, 19: 165.
Boy Orator of Zepata City, The; a story. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 85: 847.
Boy Soldiers. (W. W. Knollys) 19th Cent. 6: 1.
Boys. (A. G. Penn) Lippinc. 7: 98. — Liv. Age, 157: 411. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 620.
— Against. Liv. Age, 77: 85.
— and Boys' Clubs. (A. F. Sanborn) No. Am. 167: 254.
— and Boys' Schools. (D. C. Gilman) Cosmopol. 12: 461.
— and Girls. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 54: 19.
— Blunders of. Liv. Age, 170: 102.
— Poor City, in the Country. (A. F. Sanborn) No. Am. 160: 755.
— Reading for. (G. Salmon) Fortn. 45: 248. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 643.
— Religion of our. (A. Pember) National, 13: 738.
— Take care of the. (B. P. Neuman) Fortn. 70: 410. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 503. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 50.
— Training of. (M. A. Lewis) Liv. Age, 167: 482. — (S. C. Kendall) Scrib. 3: 723.
— Wayward, How to Reform. (B. K. Pierce) Chaut. 8: 553.
— When we were. Ecl. M. 124: 664. 125: 275, 848. Same art. Liv. Age, 205: 611, 627. 206: 312, 679. 207: 123, 425.
Boys' Brigade, The. (H. Drummond) McClure, 2: 68.
Boys' Club, Story of a. (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. 14: 549.
Boys' Industrial Association: how to prevent the Development of the Tough. (W. F. Gibbons) Chaut. 27: 625.
Boys' School, American; what it should be. (H. A. Coit) Forum, 12: 1.
Boycott, Evolution of. (W. A. Hammond) Forum, 1: 369.
Boycott Cases, Decisions in Recent. (E. P. Cheyney) Pol. Sci. Q. 4: 261.
Boycotted. (W. B. Jones) Contemp. 39: 856. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 113. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 209.
Boycotting. Nation, 41: 526.
— French, and its Cure. (R. E. Prothero) 19th Cent. 28: 778.
— Genesis of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 31: 437.
— Suppression of. (J. F. Stephen) 19th Cent. 20: 765.
Boyesen, H. H., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 3: 343. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 12: 557. — Critic, 27: 237. — (F. E. Heath) Scrib. 14: 776.
— as Interviewer. Critic, 23: 131.
— — Reply. (H. H. Boyesen) Critic, 23: 142.
— Portraits of. McClure, 1: 22.
Boyhood, Savagery of. (J. Johnson, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 796.
Boyle, Robert. Ecl. M. 17: 28. — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 548.
Boyville Stories; sketches of boy life. (W. A. White) McClure, 13: 209. 14: 38.
Brabantian Happening, A; a story. (G. W. Edwards) Cosmopol. 9: 657.
Brace, Charles Loring. Gesta Christi. Critic, 3: 15.
Bracken Hollow. Harper, 28: 431.
Bracton, Henry de, Note-book of; ed. Maitland. Nation, 46: 241.
Bradburn, George. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 38: 241.
Braddock Campaign, The. (G. Washington) Scrib. M. 13: 530.
Braddon, Edward, a Great Shikari. Liv. Age, 206: 150. Same art. Ecl. M. 125: 212. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 1: 593. — Liv. Age, 77: 99.
Braddon, Miss M. E., Novels of. Ecl. M. 65: 616.
Bradford, Wm., Bi-centenary of. Critic, 22: 236.
— MS. History, Return of. (W. Eames) Nation, 64: 259.
Bradford, William, Marine Artist. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. 9: 643.

Brading, Roman Villa at. (F. P. Cobbe) M. of Art, 4: 154.
Bradish, Luther, with portrait. Ecl. M. 60: 111.
Bradlaugh, Charles, with portrait. (Mrs. A. Besant) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 3: 235. — (A. Webb) Nation, 52: 156.
— and the Constitution. (S. Amos) Contemp. 40: 424.
— and his Opponents. (L. Stephen) Fortn. 34: 176.
— Case of. (J. Bryce) Nation, 34: 293.
— Life and Work of. (H. B. Bonner) 19th Cent. 37: 349. — (A. Webb) Nation, 60: 424.
— once more. (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 399.
— Parliamentary Contest of. (H. E. Manning) 19th Cent. 11: 488.
— Protest against his Admission to Parliament. (H. E. Manning) 19th Cent. 8: 177.
Bradley, Will H., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 13: 233.
Bradstreet, Anne. (P. M. Cole) New Eng. M. 6: 63.
— Poems. No. Am. 106: 330.
Brady, Rev. Cyrus Townsend, with portraits. Bk. Buyer, 16: 20.
Brady, James T., with portrait. Ecl. M. 74: 243.
Braham, John. Liv. Age, 49: 206.
Brahmanism. (J. F. Clarke) Atlan. 23: 548.
— and Balfour's Foundations of Belief. (Vamadeo Shastri) Fortn. 64: 682.
Brahmans, Character of. (J. W. Palmer) Atlan. 2: 79.
— Secret Doctrine of. (H. Hensoldt) Arena, 9: 447.
Brahmin Girls, High-caste Hindu School for, in Mysore. (Mrs. G. Kingscote) 19th Cent. 25: 133.
Brahmo Somaj, The. (W. H. Fremantle) Contemp. 15: 67.
— New Development of. (W. Knighton) Contemp. 40: 570.
— Position and Principles of. (Protap Chunder Mozoomdar) New World, 1: 601.
— *versus* the New Dispensation. (S. D. Collet) Contemp. 40: 726.
Brahms, Johannes. (G. Kobbé) Forum, 23: 577.
— and the Classical Tradition. (W. H. Hadow) Contemp. 71: 653. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 800. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 829.
Brain, The, and the Mind. (W. James) Nation, 24: 355.
— and the Nerves, Recent Works on, 1880. (G. M. Beard) No. Am. 131: 278.
— Architecture and Requirements of. (A. L. Ranney) Harper, 70: 632.
— Care of. (A. L. Ranney) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 386.
— Cells of, Education of. (J. M. Granville) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 200.
— Centres of Ideation in. (B. Hollander) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 514.
— Cerebral Dynamics. (I. Ray) Atlan. 10: 272.
— Coinages of. (A. Wilson) Ecl. M. 96: 166.
— Development as related to Evolution. (G. H. Scribner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 525.
— Diseases of. Ecl. M. 52: 29. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 532.
— The Double. (C. E. Brown-Séquard) Forum, 9: 627.
— Functions of. (J. Althaus) 19th Cent. 6: 1021. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 195. — (C. Bernard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 64.
— — Ferrier on. (J. M. Marsters) No. Am. 124: 310.
— Have we Two Brains? Ecl. M. 84: 401. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 115.
— Human. (H. C. Bastian) Ecl. M. 66: 170.
— — Structural Plan of. (C. S. Minot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 372.
— Nature of the Invertebrate. (H. C. Bastian) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 27.
Brain, the, New Method with. (D. Ferrier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 183.
— Physics of. (B. W. Richardson) Ecl. M. 69: 751.
— Re-education of the Adult. (W. Sharpey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 455.
— Size of, and Size of Body. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 827.
— Some Byways of the. (A. Wilson) Harper, 96: 791, 928.
— Study of, by the Young. (B. G. Wilder) Arena, 17: 584.
— a Thinking Machine. Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 596.
— Topography of. (J. M. Charcot) Forum, 5: 613.
— Unconscious Action of. (W. B. Carpenter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 544.
— Weight and Power of. (J. P. H. Boileau) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 172.
— Why are our Brains deteriorating? (H. Elsdale) 19th Cent. 46: 262. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 766. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 882.
Brain-forcing. (T. C. Allbutt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 217.
— in Childhood. (W. A. Hammond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 721.
Brain Surgery. (W. A. Hammond) No. Am. 156: 390.
Brain Waves, A Theory of. (E. W. Wagstaff) National, 20: 140.
Brain Weights and Intellectual Capacity. (J. Simms) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 243.
— Human. (J. Simms) Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 355.
Brain-work and Hand-work. Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 104.
— Measurement of. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. 13: 583.
— Physical Basis of. (W. Hutchinson) No. Am. 146: 522.
Brainard, J. G. C., Poems of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 21: 217.
Brainerd's Idol. (W. T. Nichols) Lippinc. 63: 396.
Bramley, Frank. (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. M. 15: 423.
Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly; a novel. (C. Lover) Liv. Age, 96: 3-785. 97: 211-721. 98: 101-663. 99: 94, 220.
Bramwell, Fred. J., Lord. Liv. Age, 211: 31.
Bramwell, Sir George, and the English Bench. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 33: 468.
Branch of Lilac. (J. L. de La Ramée) Lippinc. 8: 440, 602.
Brand, John Henry, Visit to. (J. E. C. Bodley) Fortn. 50: 197. Same art. Liv. Age, 178: 743.
Brandebourg, Madame de. Ecl. M. 61: 227.
Brandenburg, House of, Ranke's. Quar. 86: 337. — Ecl. M. 19: 482.
Brandes, G. (W. M. Payne) Bookman, 5: 106.
— and his Detractors. Nation, 46: 402.
Branding Cattle on the Plains. (A. MacGowan) McClure, 3: 100.
Brandon, Vermont. (A. W. Kellogg) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 293.
Brandon Ghost. (J. McN. Wright) Lippinc. 8: 388.
Brandt, Gen. Heinrich von, Memoirs of. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 792.
Brandt, Sebastian. Liv. Age, 146: 684.
Brandy, Cognac, Production of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 428.
Brandywine, Banks of the. (H. M. Jenkins) Harper, 79: 208.
— Battle of, 1777. (H. M. Jenkins) Lippinc. 30: 329.
— Germantown, and Saratoga. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 63: 601.
Branford, Conn. Blackstone Library Building. (Mrs. E. M. Gallaudet) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 290.
Brant, Black, at Home. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, 19: 222.
— Goose and, on the Canadian Coast. (J. A. MacPhail) Outing, 17: 472.

Brant, Shooting, at Smith's Island. (A. Hunter) Outing. 15: 384, 390.
Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdeille, Seigneur de. Nation, 63: 482. — Ecl. M. 80: 358. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 433. 146: 412.
Brasenose College, Oxford, and the High Street. (T. G. Jackson) M. of Art, 12: 332.
Brass Men, The Rising of the. Liv. Age, 208: 123.
Brass Work, Some Oriental. (M. A. Wallace-Dunlop) M. of Art, 8: 56, 109.
Brasseur de Bourbourg, Abbé E. C., and his Labors. (D. G. Brinton) Lippinc. 1: 79.
Brassey, Lady. Critic, 11: 262.
Brave Lady. (D. M. Craik) Harper, 38: 824. 39: 64-832. 40: 68, 711.
Bravest Deed of the War. (T. J. Mackey) McClure, 3: 272.
Braxton's New Art; a story. (W. H. Bishop) Cent. 6: 871.
Bray, Anna Eliza. Spec. 57: 519. Same art. Critic, 4: 224.
Bray, Rev. Thomas, and his American Libraries. (B. C. Steiner) Am. Hist. R. 2: 59.
Braybrooke's Double-event Steeple-chase. (D. Gray) Cent. 33: 29.
Brazen Android, The. (W. D. O'Connor) Atlan. 67: 433, 577.
Brazil. (F. D. Y. Carpenter) Lippinc. 30: 456. — (S. Fowler) No. Am. 68: 314. — (H. H. Smith) Scrib. 18: 65-890.
— Amazonian Picnic. (Mrs. L. Agassiz) Atlan. 17: 313.
— and the Brazilians, Fletcher and Kidder's. Liv. Age, 63: 31. 66: 297. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 85: 533.
— and Slavery. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 38: 486.
— Commerce and Resources of. (T. L. Thompson) Forum, 25: 46.
— Constitution of. (I. N. Ford) Chaut. 2: 325.
— Crisis in, 1879. (J. C. Rodrigues) Nation, 29: 53.
— — in 1891, and its Causes. (C. DeKalb) Forum, 12: 599.
— Emancipation in. (W. J. Hammond) 19th Cent. 24: 64.
— Empire of. (S. Fowler) No. Am. 68: 314.
— Ewbank's Life in. Liv. Age, 50: 412.
— Future of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 5: 186.
— German Colony in. Liv. Age, 26: 85.
— Hartt's. (T. S. Hunt) Nation, 11: 370.
— Health Trip to. (T. C. Evans) Harper, 39: 489, 625, 818.
— How the Ladies live in. Lippinc. 23: 501.
— Imperial and Republican. (J. G. Whiteley) Chaut. 18: 370.
— Jesuit Missions in. (H. Granville) Lippinc. 59: 252.
— Life in. Liv. Age, 79: 604.
— Lower and Middle Amazon. (C. DeKolby) Nation, 50: 333.
— Manáos and the Route into Amazonas. Nation, 50: 234.
— Mansfield's. Liv. Age, 52: 1.
— Past and Future. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 57: 103. Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 391.
— Politics and Finance in. Fortn. 59: 80.
— Poverty in. (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. 8: 761.
— Race in. (F. D. Y. Carpenter) Lippinc. 27: 83.
— Railways in. (C. Waring) Fortn. 39: 494. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 611.
— Rebellion in, Latest Aspects of. (S. de Mendonça) No. Am. 158: 164.
— Recent Works on. (J. C. Rodrigues) Nation, 44: 389.
Brazil, Republic of. (J. C. Redman) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 701.
— Republicanism in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 57: 281. — (S. de Mendonça) No. Am. 158: 8.
— Revolution in, 1889. Nation, 49: 494.
— Royal Family of. Ecl. M. 64: 124.
— Treaty with, 1891, True Inwardness of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 53: 384.
— — More Light on. (R. Ogden) Nation, 54: 261.
— Visit to. (T. Ewbank) Harper, 7: 721. 10: 721. 11: 34.
— Von den Steinen's Natives of Central. (A. S. Gatschet) Nation, 58: 450.
Brazilian Adventure. (W. Thomson) Lippinc. 60: 694.
Brazilian Literature. (R. Ogden) Critic, 16: 235.
Brazilian Poetry. Liv. Age, 55: 705.
Bread, How to eat. 19th Cent. 10: 341. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 688.
— Rise in the Price of. (M. Ferrario) Chaut. 26: 182.
Breadstuffs, Duties on. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 64: 216.
— Impending Deficiency of. (C. W. Davis) Forum, 24: 173.
Bread-winners, The; a story. Cent. 4: 567, 737, 889. 5: 87, 276.
— Authorship of. (M. B. Benton) Critic, 4: 97.
Breakfast at Mme. Begue's; a story. (R. P. Skinner) Bost. 4: 298.
— Concerning. (E. V. Lucas) Liv. Age, 216: 711.
Breakfast Party in Paris. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 76: 173. Same art. Ecl. M. 113: 385.
Breakfast Story. (W. H. Bliss) Lippinc. 29: 303.
Breaking His Own Will; a story. (E. E. Seelye) Cent. 31: 253.
Breaking-up of the Soho Anarchist League; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 3: 228.
Breakneck, Ballad of. (M. C. Pike) Harper, 50: 50.
Breakwater, Building a. (H. Babson) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 163.
Breakwaters, Floating, Studies among Drift-ice of Polar Seas with ref. to construct. of. (A. E. Nordenskiöld) Geog. J. 11: 492.
— Sea-walls, and Jetties. (G. Y. Wisner) Engin. M. 7: 341.
Breath of Life. Liv. Age, 73: 142. Same art. Ecl. M. 57: 180.
— Phenomena of. Ecl. M. 54: 546.
Breathing, Art of. (A. W. Drayson) 19th Cent. 33: 611.
— How Animals breathe. (H. L. Fairchild) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 448, 742.
— under Water, Fleuss's Method. Ecl. M. 95: 121.
Breathing Movements as a Cure. (T. J. Mays) Cent. 24: 551.
— in relation to Voice Production. (G. H. Makuen) Educa. 11: 207.
Breckinridge, John Cabell, Confederate Secretary of War, Escape of. (J. T. Wood) Cent. 25: 110.
— and Hannibal Hamlin. (H. L. Dawes) Cent. 28: 463.
Brehm, Alfred E., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 263.
Brehons, Irish Kings and. (C. De Kay) Cent. 18: 294.
Breitmann in Politics. (C. G. Leland) Lippinc. 3: 275, 373, 498.
Bremen, From Buffalo to. (J. H. Vincent) Chaut. 17: 643.
Bremer, Frederika. Liv. Age, 3: 52. — Ecl. M. 67: 199.
— and her Swedish Sisters. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 250.
— in United States and Cuba. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 675.
— Novels of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 57: 128. — (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 58: 480.

Bremer, Frederika. Summer Journey. Liv. Age, **23**: 472.
Brent, Mistress Margaret, Neglected Records of. (C. S. Bansemer) Harper, **97**: 229.
Brenton, Sir Jahleel, Memoirs of. Liv. Age, **13**: 289.
Br'er Coon in Old Kentucky. (J. Fox, jr.) Cent. **33**: 594.
Breton, Jules. (G. Smith) M. of Art, **11**: 409.
— An Artist's Idyl. Atlan. **66**: 557.
— Life of an Artist. (K. Cox) Nation, **52**: 223.
Brevet Martyrs. (E. T. Johnson) Atlan. **63**: 793.
Breviary, Famous, at Venice. (Mrs. J. W. Davis) Harper, **60**: 343.
Brevoort, James Carson, Library of, Sale of. Critic, **16**: 121.
Brewing of Soma; a poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. **29**: 473.
Brewster, Sir David, with portrait. Ecl. M. **34**: 267. — Liv. Age, **62**: 3. — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 546.
Brewster Tablet at Scrooby. Critic, **37**: 200.
Brianda de Bardaxi. (H. C. Lea) Atlan. **63**: 261.
Bribery. (DeL. Nicoll) No. Am. **146**: 21.
— and Corruption. (S. C. Buxton) 19th Cent. **8**: 824.
— and its Near Relatives. (C. A. Bartol) Forum, **4**: 644.
— in Elections. (H. White) Nation, **43**: 386.
— — Illustrated by Barnstaple in 1747. (Lord Errington) 19th Cent. **25**: 921.
— — New Act against, and the York Election. (E. T. Wilkinson) 19th Cent. **15**: 123.
— in England, Suppression of. (J. W. Jenks) Cent. **25**: 781.
— in Railway Elections. (I. L. Rice) Forum, **7**: 106.
— Legislative. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **9**: 105.
Bric-a-Brac, Age of Knickknacks. (B. Murphy) Lippinc. **18**: 197.
— Fashions and Counterfeits of. (S. C. Hewett) Cosmopol. **13**: 175.
— *versus* Beauty. Lippinc. **31**: 202.
Brice's Cross-roads, Maj. Gen. Forrest at. (J. A. Wyeth) Harper, **98**: 530.
Brick, Red, Artistic Use of, in Architectural Design. (E. I. Bell) M. of Art, **4**: 9.
Brick Moon, The. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. **24**: 451, 603, 679. **25**: 215.
Bricks, Ancient Persian. (B. Vaughan) No. Am. **4**: 328.
— without Straw; a story. (J. Hudspeth) Arena, **6**: 481.
Bride comes to Yellow Sky, The; a story. (S. Crane) McClure, **10**: 377.
— of Newburyport. (F. E. Weld) New Eng. M. **6**: 136.
Bride Roses: a scene. (W. D. Howells) Harper, **87**: 424.
Bride's Pass. (H. Keddie) Liv. Age, **140**: 42–783. **141**: 117–332. **142**: 230–788. **143**: 30.
Bride's Tragedy. Sharpe, **7**: 71, 145.
Brides for Sale in Egypt. Liv. Age, **46**: 676.
— of Monstoirac. Liv. Age, **42**: 195.
— of Torrisdell; a poem. (H. H. Boyesen) Atlan. **31**: 159.
Bridge, Merits of the Masonry Arch. (A. W. Buel) Engin. M. **17**: 23.
— St. Louis. (G. S. Morison) Nation, **34**: 280.
Bridges and Bridge Builders. (P. MacQueen) Cosmopol. **13**: 395.
— Famous. (R. Jamison) Chaut. **20**: 552.
— Iron. Liv. Age, **59**: 83.
— — Construction of. (E. Howland) Lippinc. **11**: 9.
— Railway, Evolution of Modern. (C. D. Jameson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 461.
— Sidewalks, Roads, and Pavements. (W. Howard) Engin. M. **8**: 1014.
Bridges, Tubular. Liv. Age, **19**: 209.
— — Britannia and Conway. (Sir F. B. Head) Ecl. M. **19**: 193. Same art. Liv. Age, **24**: 353.
Bridge-building, Architecture of. (E. C. Gardner) Engin. M. **11**: 844.
— in America. (T. K. Thomson) Engin. M. **4**: 16.
Bridge Construction. (G. Lindenthal) Engin. M. **15**: 905.
Bridges, Robert, Poems of. Liv. Age, **199**: 556. Same art. Ecl. M. **124**: 466. — (E. Dowden) Fortn. **62**: 44. Same art. Liv. Age, **202**: 451.
Bridget's Story. (L. C. Wyman) Atlan. **51**: 775.
Bridgewater, Mass., New Normal School Building. (A. G. Boyden) Educa. **12**: 161.
Bridgman, Frederick A. (E. Strahan) Harper, **63**: 694.
Bridgman, Laura. Critic, **14**: 275. — (J. W. Howe) Critic, **1**: 118. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. **52**: 467.
— Life and Education of. (G. S. Hall) Nation, **27**: 259.
Brief Embarrassment of Mr. Iverson Blount. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. **6**: 678.
Brienne, Louis Henri de Loménie, Comte de, Memoirs of. (F. Rothschild) 19th Cent. **24**: 686. Same art. Liv. Age, **179**: 666.
Brigand's Bride. Ecl. M. **102**: 486.
Brigandage, Camorra, Maffia and. (S. Merlino) Pol. Sci. Q. **9**: 466.
— in the Pontifical States. Ecl. M. **70**: 584.
— Italian. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. **101**: 162. — Liv. Age, **90**: 340.
— Peep into. Liv. Age, **87**: 285.
Brigands, Apulian. (E. M. Church) Ecl. M. **119**: 821. Same art. Liv. Age, **196**: 151.
— in Asia Minor, Lady's Encounter with. Ecl. M. **76**: 357.
— in Italy, Three Months with. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **33**: 286.
— Massacre by, at Marathon, 1870. (C. K. Tuckerman) Harper, **45**: 434.
— of Sicily. (L. Monti) Atlan. **37**: 58.
— Pre-Islamitic of Arabia. (W. G. Palgrave) Liv. Age, **114**: 131, 416.
Briggs, Chas. A., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **8**: 245.
— Acquittal of. Critic, **22**: 7.
— Heresy Trial of. (C. R. Gillett) New World, **2**: 141. — (R. Ogden) Nation, **53**: 366.
— — and other Heresy Trials. (P. Schaff) Forum, **12**: 621.
Bright, John. (Karl Blind) Fortn. **51**: 651. — (R. W. Dale) Contemp. **55**: 637. Same art. Liv. Age, **181**: 538. Same art. Ecl. M. **112**: 829. — (C. E. Boyd) Chaut. **28**: 541. — With portrait. (T. H. S. Escott) Cent. **6**: 439. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **35**: 179. — Ecl. M. **78**: 479. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **61**: 524.
— and Quakerism. Liv. Age, **181**: 813.
— as an Orator. (N. C. Tyler) Nation, **4**: 436, 477.
— as a Temperance Reformer. (A. A. Reade) Lippinc. **34**: 465.
— at Glasgow University. (J. Bryce) Nation, **36**: 339.
— English Radicals and. (G. M. Towle) Atlan. **16**: 177.
— Festival at Birmingham. Nation, **37**: 9.
— Influence of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **35**: 305.
— Reminiscences of. (C. McLaren) No. Am. **155**: 315.
— School of. (A. A. Reade) Liv. Age, **190**: 279.
Bright Room of Cranmore. Liv. Age, **24**: 422.
Brigit, St., of Sweden. Revelations of the Afterworld. (H. I. D. Ryder) 19th Cent. **21**: 286.
Brignolles to Lourdes. (P. E. Jenks) Outing, **31**: 65.
Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme, Anecdotes of. Ecl. M. **88**: 287.
Brimmer, Martin, Critic, **28**: 130.

Bringing Down the House. Liv. Age, **204**: 603.
Bringing of the Rose; a story. (H. L. Bradley) Harper, **92**: 840.
Brinton, Daniel Garrison, with portrait. (C. C. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 830.
Brion, Friederike. (B. Perry) Atlan. **63**: 656.
Brisbane, Wm., Journal of. (C. Deming) Atlan. **66**: 581.
Briseis; a novel. (W. Black) Harper, **92**: 79–870.
Bristol, Eng., Burning of, 1831. (G. L. Browne) National. **4**: 45. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 107.
— Here and There in. (A. S. Gibbs) Lippinc. **22**: 9.
— in the Time of Cabot. (J. B. Shipley) Harper, **86**: 428.
Bristol Figure, A. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, **6**: 417.
Britain, Ancient, Romans in. (H. Hewett) Educa. **7**: 159.
— The Making of. (A. Geikie) Ecl. M. **108**: 848.
Britannia Tubular Bridge. *See* Bridge, Britannia; Bridges, Tubular.
Briticisms and Americanisms. (B. Matthews) Harper, **83**: 215.
— Recent. (B. Matthews) Critic, **26**: 245.
British America. (A. P. Coleman) Chaut. **13**: 16.
— from Norway to York. (H. M. Robinson) Lippinc. **23**: 534.
— from Puget Sound to the Upper Columbia. (E. V. Smalley) Cent. **7**: 832.
— On Snow-shoes to the Barren Grounds. (C. W. Whitney) Harper, **92**: 10.
— Politics of. (C. Dunkin) No. Am. **49**: 373.
— Wheat-fields of. Liv. Age, **142**: 306.
British Americans, The. Nation, **46**: 336.
British and Foreign. Ecl. M. **107**: 392.
Brit. Assoc. Adv. Science, Meetings at York and Oxford, 1831–32. Ecl. M. **22**: 145.
— — Dublin, 1857. Ecl. M. **43**: 50.
— — Manchester, 1861. Same art. Ecl. M. **55**: 74.
— — Cambridge, 1862. Ecl. M. **58**: 134.
— — Bath, 1864. Sir C. Lyell's Address. Ecl. M. **63**: 348.
— — Montreal, 1884. (G. M. Grant) Contemp. **46**: 235.
— — Ipswich, 1895, President's Address. (Marquis Salisbury) Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 33.
— — Toronto, 1897. (J. M. Baldwin) Nation, **65**: 237, 257. — (D. S. Martin) Pop. Sci. Mo. **52**: 37.
— — — Geography at. Geog. J. **10**: 471.
— — Bristol, 1898. (J. M. Baldwin) Nation, **67**: 273.
British Capital Abroad. (M. G. Mulhall) No. Am. **168**: 499.
— and American Industries. (E. Wiman) No. Am. **150**: 220.
British Columbia. (S. Jackson) Chaut. **9**: 408. — (W. A. B. Grohman) Fortn. **45**: 51. — (J. Ralph) Harper, **84**: 171, 491.
— Bancroft's. (H. Hale) Nation, **44**: 367.
— Indians of. (F. Boas) Pop. Sci. Mo. **32**: 628.
— One of our Unknown Neighbors. (A. H. Bradford) Outl. **60**: 133.
British Colonial Politics, 1848. (L. Sabine) No. Am. **67**: 1.
British Consul, Multifarious Duties of a. Ecl. M. **130**: 215.
British Criticism. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **31**: 27.
British Critics. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. **61**: 468.
British Dollar, Plea for. (S. Montague) Ecl. M. **110**: 544.
British Economic Association, Meeting, 1899. (J. H. Hollander) Nation, **69**: 275.
British Fertility. (J. Burroughs) Cent. **6**: 42.
British Guiana, Four Months of Travel in. (G. G. Dixon) Geog. J. **5**: 337.
British Guiana, Rodway's History of. (N. D. Davis) Nation, **60**: 111.
British Intellect, Geographical Distribution of. (A. C. Doyle) 19th Cent. **27**: 184.
British Investors and American Currency Regulations. (W. Wetherell) Forum, **16**: 606.
British Islander, A; a story. (M. H. Catherwood) Harper, **96**: 345.
British Isles, Proposed Geographical Description of, based on Ordnance Survey. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. **7**: 345.
British Matron. Ecl. M. **84**: 491.
British Museum. (G. M. Towle) Harper, **46**: 108.
— and the People who go there. Liv. Age, **178**: 579.
— Librarian of, Principal. (N. D. Davis) Nation, **65**: 314.
— Library. (C. Gross) Nation, **51**: 207. — (W. P. Courtney) Fortn. **32**: 585. — Liv. Age, **29**: 337. Same art. Ecl. M. **22**: 477.
— — Books in. (R. Garnett) Critic, **5**: 296.
— — Manuscript Room of. (D. C. Macdonald) Lippinc. **59**: 415.
— — New Reading-room. Ecl. M. **98**: 249.
— — Reference Library of. (R. S. Moffat) National, **20**: 856.
British Museum Myth. Atlan. **84**: 718.
British Poetry. Ecl. M. **8**: 339, 499.
— at Close of Last Century. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. **42**: 52.
— Modern. Ecl. M. **86**: 567.
— Past and Present Condition of. Liv. Age, **10**: 164.
British Poets, Prof. Child's Edition of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **84**: 240.
— Howitt's Homes and Haunts of. Liv. Age, **13**: 152.
— Johnson's Lives of. Liv. Age, **66**: 240.
— Reed's Lectures on. Liv. Age, **55**: 153.
— Victorian. (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. **5**: 357. **6**: 49. **7**: 101, 463. **8**: 100, 160. **9**: 167, 426, 585. **10**: 609, 679.
See English Poets; Poetry.
British Race. (J. R. Seeley) Educa. **1**: 309.
British Seaman, has he deteriorated? (T. Brassey) Contemp. **28**: 393. — (J. Williamson) Contemp. **28**: 748.
British Seamen for British Ships. (W. L. Ainslie; J. H. Voxall) 19th Cent. **45**: 39.
British Ships in Foreign Navies. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. **43**: 549. — (W. H. White) 19th Cent. **43**: 866.
British Side-glances at America. (A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. **46**: 709.
British Song, Twelve Years of. (E. C. Stedman) Cent. **34**: 899.
British Statesmanship and Policy. (W. R. Greg) Ecl. M. **26**: 323.
British Statesmen, Political Morality of. Ecl. M. **33**: 253.
British Statistics, Some Curiosities of. (A. Webb) Nation, **50**: 275.
British Trade, Do Foreign Annexations injure? (H. Birchenough) 19th Cent. **41**: 993.
— Future of. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Fortn. **68**: 732.
British Trade Methods. (A. Lambert) 19th Cent. **44**: 940.
Britons, Early, Manners and Customs of. (J. F. Jameson) Chaut. **12**: 24.
— Were They Savages? (W. W. Wilkins) Fortn. **4**: 193, 464.
Brittany. (Y. King) M. of Art, **8**: 116.
— Browning's Summers in. (A. M. Mosher) Cent. **32**: 755.
— Life in. (G. M. Towle) Harper, **41**: 853. **42**: 30. — Liv. Age, **144**: 99.

Brittany of Cabbages and Kings. Ecl. M. **125**: 407.
— Quaint Artist Haunts in. (B. L. Harrison) Outing, **24**: 25.
— South, Costumes and Characteristics of. (T. R. Macquoid) M. of Art, **2**: 89.
— Wanderings in. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, **51**: 205.
— Wayside Art in. (S. W. Kershaw) M. of Art, **3**: 66.
Britton, John, Autobiography of. Liv. Age, **28**: 366.
Brixworth Union, Two Days in. (Lord Stanley of Alderley) Fortn. **44**: 42.
Broad Church, The. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. **57**: 900.
Broadsword Practice. (E. Van Schaick) Outing, **9**: 387.
Broadway, N. Y. (Richard H. Davis) Scrib. M. **9**: 585.
— a Poem. (N. G. Shepherd) Harper, **25**: 1.
Broadway in Worcestershire. (J. L. Gilder) Bk. Buyer, **15**: 315.
Broca, Paul, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **20**: 261.
Brocas, House of; the history of an old English family. (T. E. Kebbel) National, **9**: 249.
Brocklebank, Ralph, Collection of Pictures. (E. R. Dibdin) M. of Art, **14**: 86.
Brockton, a Massachusetts Shoe Town. (A. F. Sanborn) Atlan. **80**: 177.
Brockville (Ont.) Rowing Club. (W. S. Buell) Outing, **34**: 69.
Brodhead, Eva W., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **13**: 456.
Brodhead, J. Romeyn. (T. W. Chambers) Scrib. **13**: 459.
Brodie, Sir Benjamin C. Liv. Age, **76**: 348.
— Autobiography. Liv. Age, **86**: 329.
— Life and Works of. Liv. Age, **87**: 214.
Broglie, A. L. V. C., Duc de, in America. (J. L. Ferrière) Lippinc. **28**: 462.
— Recollections. (A. Laugel) Nation, **42**: 444. **43**: 72, 113, 465. — (F. H. Hill) Fortn. **28**: 53.
— Secret du Roi. (A. Laugel) Nation, **27**: 347, 382.
Brohan Family, The. Dynasty of the Brohans. (A. Galdemar) Fortn. **60**: 71.
Broke Jail. (D. H. Johnson) Atlan. **36**: 12.
Broken Gates of Death. (W. B. Yeats) Fortn. **69**: 524. Same art. Liv. Age, **217**: 383.
Broken Hill Silver Mine, A Visit to. (M. Frewen) Contemp. **68**: 358.
Broken Sword, A; a poem. (A. Dobson) M. of Art, **9**: 432.
Brome, R. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. **57**: 500.
Broncho-riding. (A. Hendricks) Lippinc. **60**: 113.
Brontë, Charlotte. Liv. Age, **130**: 801. **131**: 289, 611. Same art. Ecl. M. **87**: 699. **88**: 83, 192. — Ecl. M. **41**: 532. — Ecl. M. **90**: 178. Same art. Liv. Age, **136**: 23. — Ecl. M. **22**: 286. **42**: 145. — Liv. Age, **45**: 396. **54**: 577. — (W. B. Worsfold) Fortn. **71**: 74. Same art. Liv. Age, **220**: 377.
— and Jane Austen. (A. Armitt) Liv. Age, **153**: 368.
— and her Circle, Shorter on. (W. Reid) 19th Cent. **40**: 772.
— and Mrs. Gaskell. (C. K. Shorter) Bookman, **3**: 313.
— and Thackeray. (E. D. North) Bookman, **6**: 19.
— — and Vanity Fair. Liv. Age, **20**: 497.
— Birthplace of. (G. M. Craik) Ecl. M. **86**: 183.
— Defamation of. (M. V. Terhune) Critic, **16**: 313.
— Extracts from some Unpublished Letters of. (E. B. Williams) Liv. Age, **190**: 241, 819.
— Gaskell's Life of. Liv. Age, **53**: 385.
— Home of. (L. B. Walford) Liv. Age, **184**: 424. Same art, Critic, **15**: 271.
— in Brussels. (T. Wolfe) Lippinc. **36**: 542.
— Jane Eyre. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. **67**: 354. — Liv. Age, **17**: 481.
Brontë, Charlotte. Mary Taylor and Ellen Nussey. (M. V. Terhune) Critic, **35**: 705.
— Place of, in Literature. (F. Harrison) Forum, **19**: 29.
— Poems by. Bookman, **4**: 426.
— The Professor. Liv. Age, **54**: 680.
— Reminiscences of. (F. H. Candy) Liv. Age, **183**: 297. — Scrib. **2**: 18.
Shirley. Liv. Age, **23**: 535. **24**: 481.
— Unpublished Poem by. Critic, **22**: 100.
— Villette. Liv. Age, **36**: 588.
— Visit to her School at Brussels. (A. Trafton) Scrib. **3**: 186.
— Writings. (Mrs. M. J. Sweat) No. Am. **85**: 293. — Liv. Age, **34**: 417. **45**: 723. — Ecl. M. **35**: 407.
Brontë, Emily. Liv. Age, **199**: 59.
— Interpretation of. (A. M. Mackay) Liv. Age, **219**: 276.
— Relics of. (C. K. Shorter) Bookman, **6**: 15.
— Wuthering Heights. Atlan. **60**: 705.
Brontë Family. Ecl. M. **81**: 287. Same art. Liv. Age, **118**: 307.
— and Haworth. (E. F. Wheeler) Lippinc. **35**: 496.
— at Brussels. (F. Macdonald) Critic, **25**: 29.
— in Ireland. (W. Wright) McClure, **1**: 177–335.
— — Wright's. (A. Webb) Nation, **57**: 468.
Bronze Age. Ecl. M. **113**: 796.
Bronze Statues of Grant and Lincoln. (C. Moffett) McClure, **5**: 419.
Bronzes at Windsor Castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, **21**: 295.
— — French and Italian. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, **22**: 318, 408.
— Japanese and Chinese. (G. Wallis) M. of Art, **5**: 401.
— Modern. (P. F. Nursey) Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 536.
— Russian. (J. F. Robertson) M. of Art, **10**: 239. — (C. Cook) Harper, **78**: 279.
Brook and the Mill; a poem. (B. F. Taylor) Scrib. **8**: 199.
Brook Farm. (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. **17**: 391.
— and its Promoters. (A. W. Tarbell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **7**: 195.
— Boy's Recollections of. (A. Sumner) New Eng. M. n. s. **10**: 309.
— Codman on. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, **60**: 207.
— Home Life of. Atlan. **42**: 458, 556.
— Notes on. (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. **52**: 540.
— Reminiscences of. (G. P. Bradford) Cent. **23**: 141.
Brook Hospital. (W. N. Twelvetrees) Engin. M. **15**: 759.
Brooke, Emma. Critic, **26**: 383.
Brooke, James, Rajah of Sarawak. (H. Le Roux) Fortn. **62**: 410.
— and Borneo. (G. Reynolds) Atlan. **18**: 667.
— St. John's Life of. Liv. Age, **144**: 609. Same art. Ecl. M. **94**: 477.
Brooke, Stopford A. Old Testament and Modern Life. Critic, **30**: 1.
Brookes, W. P., of Wenlock in Shropshire, a Typical Englishman. (Baron P. de Coubertin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **15**: 62.
Brookes; a story of the Civil Service. (J. Schayer) Cent. **26**: 817.
Brookfield, Jane Octavia. Critic, **30**: 63.
Brookfield, Mass. (D. H. Chamberlain) New Eng. M. n. s. **21**: 481.
Brookline, Mass. (A. D. Chandler) New Eng. M. n. s. **8**: 777.
— Beaconsfield Terraces. (J. Waterman) New Eng. M. n. s. **5**: 625.
— A Model Town under the Referendum. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **19**: 505.

Brooklyn, Conn., Episcopal Church in. (W. H. Coleman) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 344.
Brooklyn, N. Y. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. 15: 131. — (J. Ralph) Harper. 86: 651.
— and Kings County, Ostrander's History of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 61: 33.
— Compulsory Education in. (F. E. Fryatt) Harper, 60: 218.
— Ethical Association. (L. G. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 671.
— Government of, Idea of. (E. M. Shepard) Forum, 16: 38.
— Navy Yard. (W. F. G. Shanks) Harper, 42: 1.
— Plymouth Church. (M. S. Haynes) Chaut. 12: 613.
— Prospect Park. (J. DeWolf) Engin. M. 3: 16.
Brooklyn Bridge; a poem. (C. G. D. Roberts) Atlan. 83: 839.
Brooks, E. S. A Son of Issachar. Atlan. 66: 695.
Brooks, Maria *del Occidente*. (Z. B. Gustafson) Harper, 58: 249.
Brooks, Noah, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 3: 271.
Brooks, Phillips. (T. A. Hyde) Arena, 1: 716. — (C. F. Thwing) Chaut. 30: 299. — Critic, 3: 485. — (J. H. Ward) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 555. — (L. Parks) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 414. — (A. V. G. Allen) Atlan. 71: 511. — (A. Brooks) Harper, 86: 959. — (F. W. Farrar) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 173. — Ecl. M. 120: 403. — (C. A. Bartol) New World, 2: 479.
— and Harvard University. (A. McKenzie) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 275.
— and Dean Stanley at Plymouth. (G. E. Ellis) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 3.
— as a Preacher. (C. F. Thwing) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 178.
— Letters from India. Cent. 24: 754.
— Letters to Children. Cent. 24: 503.
— Memorials of. (H. S. Houston) Outl. 61: 55.
— — English Coöperation in the. (L. Dyer) Nation, 57: 9.
— Preaching of. (H. G. Spaulding) New World, 4: 73.
— Statue of. Critic, 27: 44.
— Tributes to. Critic, 22: 69.
Brooks, William Keith, Sketch of. (E. A. Andrews) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 400.
Brooks, William R. (F. W. Mack) Cent. 25: 838.
Broomstick Train; a poem. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 66: 246.
Brother Angelan; a story. (H. Frederic) Harper, 73: 517.
Brother Jonathan's Ditty. (J. Benton) Cosmopol. 6: 507.
Brother Paul's Intention; a story. (W. S. Burton) Liv. Age, 217: 593-658.
Brother Peter; a story. (W. Hubbard) Liv. Age, 173: 714.
Brother Sesostris; a story. (J. D. Whiting) Cent. 1: 760.
Brother Sims's Mistake. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 36: 354.
Brother of "Chuck" McGann; a story. (H. M. Blossom, jr.) Harper, 98: 949.
Brother of Mercy; a poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 13: 279.
Brother of the Misericordia; a story. Liv. Age, 166: 167. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 372.
Brother to Dragons; a story. Atlan. 57: 289.
Brother to St. James; a story. (W. L. Beard) Harper, 99: 303.
Brother's Trust. (J. Ingelow) Liv. Age, 88: 61.
Brothers, The. (L. M. Alcott) Atlan. 12: 584.
Brothers, The. (H. Child) Liv. Age, 218: 825.
Brothers and Lovers. Liv. Age, 119: 784.
Brotherhood, Coming. (F. E. Willard) Arena, 6: 317.
— of Christian Unity. (T. F. Seward) Arena, 7: 721.
— of India. Arena, 10: 756. 13: 478.
— of Locomotive Engineers. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 24: 158, 173.
— Who are our Brethren? (W. D. Howells) Cent. 29: 932.
— a Poem. (B. Arnold) Arena, 15: 463.
Brotherhoods, European Remedy against. (G. Pollak) Nation, 24: 318.
— Religious. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 57: 29.
Brougham, Henry, Lord. Liv. Age, 14: 429. 31: 433. — (S. P. Chase) No. Am. 33: 227. — (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. 31: 337. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 386. — (A. R. Macdonough) Harper, 44: 86. — (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 13: 43, 260. 14: 324. — Ecl. M. 33: 430. 35: 133. 39: 101. — Liv. Age, 51: 303. 54: 612.
— and his Contemporaries. Ecl. M. 78: 411.
— and Leigh Hunt. Ecl. M. 87: 164. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 239.
— and Lyndhurst, Campbell's Lives of. Liv. Age, 100: 643.
— and the Prussian Ambassador. Liv. Age, 26: 391.
— as an Orator. Ecl. M. 31: 337. 32: 21.
— Career and Character of. Ecl. M. 24: 388.
— Early Life of. Liv. Age, 110: 259.
— Installation Address, University of Edinburgh, 1860. Liv. Age, 66: 67.
— Lives of Men of Letters of Time of George III. Liv. Age, 6: 539. 10: 9. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 61: 383. 64: 59. — Ecl. M. 6: 23. 8: 532. — Liv. Age, 5: 504.
— Political Philosophy. Liv. Age, 5: 11.
— Speeches. Liv. Age, 58: 3. — Ecl. M. 44: 257. 71: 1472.
— Works of. Liv. Age, 47: 193.
Brought Back from Elysium; a Dramatic Sketch. (J. M. Barrie) Contemp. 57: 846. Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 38.
Broughton, Rhoda. Joan. (A. Lang) Fortn. 27: 96.
Brown, Alice, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 13: 634.
Brown, Charles Brockden. (G. C. Verplanck) No. Am. 9: 58. — (G. B. Smith) Fortn. 30: 399. — Atlan. 61: 710.
Brown, D. Russell, Ex.-Gov. of R. I. Bost. 4: 313.
Brown, Ford Madox. (W. M. Rossetti) M. of Art, 13: 289. — M. of Art, 17: 1. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 14: 39.
— Life and Work of, Hueffer's. (K. Cox) Nation, 64: 110.
— Note on the Cartoons of. M. of Art, 19: 29.
— Theory of Art by. (W. J. Stillman) Scrib. 4: 157.
Brown, Fred, Teacher and Painter. (D. S. MacColl) M. of Art, 17: 403.
Brown, James, (E. M. Bacon) Bookman, 5: 373.
Brown, Capt. John. (D. N. Utter) No. Am. 137: 435. — Liv. Age, 71: 161.
— The Actual. (A. M. Courtenay) Chaut. 24: 446.
— at Dutch Henry's Crossing. (L. W. Spring) Lippinc. 31: 59.
— at Harper's Ferry. (J. E. P. Daingerfield) Cent. 8: 265.
— Capture of. (I. Green) No. Am. 141: 564.
— Episode of Raid of. (A. K. McClure) Lippinc. 32: 279.
— Farm of, in Adirondacks. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 14: 311.
— Friends of. (F. B. Sanborn) Atlan. 30: 50.
— in Massachusetts. (F. B. Sanborn) Atlan. 29: 420.
— in Springfield. (H. A. Wright) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 272.

Brown, Capt. John, Last Letter of. (C. H. Small) New Eng. M. n. s. **20**: 579.
— Place in History. (J. J. Ingalls) No. Am. **138**: 138.
— Raid of. (A. R. Boteler and F. B. Sanborn) Cent. **4**: 399. — (J. G. Rosengarten) Atlan. **15**: 711.
— Reminiscences of. (D. B. Hadley) McClure, **10**: 278.
— Sanborn's Life of. Nation, **41**: 324.
— Three Interviews with. (W. A. Phillips) Atlan. **44**: 738.
— Trial and Execution of. (P. Poindexter) Lippinc. **43**: 123.
— Virginia Campaign of. (F. B. Sanborn) Atlan. **35**: 16–591. **36**: 704.
Brown, Dr. John, with portrait. (A. Lang) Cent. **3**: 240. — (D. Masson) Liv. Age, **156**: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. **100**: 547. — Liv. Age, **153**: 694.
— Horæ Subsecivæ. Ecl. M. **53**: 319. Same art. Liv. Age, **69**: 686. — Ecl. M. **55**: 541.
— Rab and his Friends. Liv. Age, **60**: 166.
— Recollections of. Ecl. M. **122**: 46. Same art. Liv. Age, **200**: 57.
Brown, John, the Draughtsman. (J. M. Gray) M. of Art, **12**: 310.
Brown, John G. (S. G. W. Benjamin) M. of Art, **5**: 265.
Brown, Oliver Madox. (P. B. Marston) Scrib. **12**: 425.
Brown, Owen, Escape from Harper's Ferry. (R. Keeler) Atlan. **33**: 342.
Brown, Rawdon, and the Gravestone of Mowbray. (C. E. Norton) Atlan. **63**: 740.
Brown, Robert. Geog. J. **6**: 577.
Brown, Thomas. (S. Gilman) No. Am. **21**: 19.
Brown, Wm. Hill. The real author of "Power of Sympathy." (A. W. Braley) Bost. **1**: 224.
Brown Bread and Baked Beans. (F. N. Zabriskie) Lippinc. **42**: 518.
Brown Lady; a story. Lippinc. **33**: 250.
Brown-stone Boy; a story. (W. H. Bishop) Atlan. **55**: 330.
Brown University. (R. A. Guild) New Eng. M. **4**: 1. — (H. R. Palmer) New Eng. M. n. s. **20**: 293.
— Library Catalogue. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **58**: 227.
— An Open Letter addressed to the Corporation of, by the Faculty. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **16**: 316.
Browne, Charles Farrar. (Geo. J. H. Northcroft) Liv. Age, **177**: 301. — (E. S. Nadal) Scrib. **21**: 144. — (Don C. Seitz) Scrib. **22**: 46.
— at Cleveland. (C. C. Ruthrauff) Scrib. **16**: 785.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, **8**: 563.
— Relics of Artemus Ward. (Don C. Seitz) Cent. **24**: 132.
Browne, Frances, Blind Poetess, Life and Works of. Ecl. M. **33**: 452. — Liv. Age, **69**: 723.
Browne, Hablot [Phiz], and Book Illustration. (F. Wedmore) Fortn. **41**: 67.
— Illustrator of Dickens. (A. Allchin) Cent. **23**: 386.
Browne, Sir James. Liv. Age, **210**: 557.
Browne, Junius H., Literary Autobiography of. Lippinc. **40**: 580.
Browne, Sir Thomas. (H. Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 80. — Liv. Age, **109**: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. **77**: 14. — Ecl. M. **106**: 841. Same art. Liv. Age, **169**: 643.
— In a Volume of; a poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. **66**: 63.
— Works of. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. **94**: 371.
— — Wilkin's Edition. Ecl. M. **25**: 1.
Brownell, Henry Howard. (R. Burton) New Eng. M. n. s. **12**: 601.
Brownell, Wm. Crary. (G. M. Hyde) Bookman, **4**: 314.
Brownies on the Stage, Palmer Cox's. (B. Teal) McClure, **3**: 404.
Browning, Mrs. E. B. (M. Couthouy) Lippinc. **21**: 747. — (K. Field) Atlan. **8**: 368. — (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. **7**: 101. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **43**: 127. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **67**: 247. — Ecl. M. **12**: 249. **32**: 423. **54**: 55. **55**: 303. — Liv. Age, **70**: 489. — Liv. Age, **179**: 802. **180**: 629. **181**: 643. — (E. Schuyler) Nation, **48**: 7. — (L. Whiting) Bookman, **3**: 35.
— and Miss Lowe. Ecl. M. **22**: 337.
— Aurora Leigh. Ecl. M. **43**: 10. **56**: 74. — Liv. Age, **52**: 427.
— Casa Guidi Windows, Paraphrased. (D. H. Wheeler) Chaut. **11**: 282.
— Ethical Impulse of her Poetry. (T. Bradfield) Ecl. M. **127**: 447.
— Last Poems. Ecl. M. **57**: 274.
— Letters. Critic, **31**: 348. — Liv. Age, **215**: 739. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, **24**: 105.
— — to Author of Orion. (R. H. Horne) Contemp. **23**: 146–799. Same art. Ecl. M. **82**: 213, 346. Same art. Liv. Age, **120**: 281. **121**: 116, 535. **122**: 24.
— Little Girl's Recollections of. (H. Corkran) Ecl. M. **124**: 345. Same art. Liv. Age, **204**: 311.
— Poems. Liv. Age, **28**: 552. — (C. C. Everett) No. Am. **85**: 415. — (C. B. Conant) No. Am. **94**: 338. — Ecl. M. **41**: 27. **56**: 351.
— Poetry of. Liv. Age, **155**: 416.
— Unpublished Letter from. Arena, **6**: 296.
Browning, Robert. Liv. Age, **185**: 666. — Atlan. **65**: 243. — (S. A. Brooke) Contemp. **57**: 141. Same art. Liv. Age, **184**: 290. — Critic, **16**: 10–134. — Liv. Age, **186**: 771. — (E. F. Bridell-Fox) Liv. Age, **184**: 762. — (H. D. Traill) National, **14**: 592. Same art. Liv. Age, **184**: 297. — Liv. Age, **184**: 372. — Ecl. M. **114**: 186. — Lippinc. **45**: 683. — Liv. Age, **187**: 673. — Nation, **49**: 492. — (R. H. Stoddard) Critic, **15**: 316, 330. — (A. Lang) Contemp. **60**: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, **190**: 563. — Critic, **12**: 286, 322. **13**: 10, 22. — (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. **9**: 167. — Contemp. **4**: 1, 133. Same art. Ecl. M. **68**: 314, 501. — (R. Noel) Contemp. **44**: 701. Same art. Liv. Age, **159**: 771. — (J. H. Morse) Critic, **3**: 263.
— and Elizabeth B. (Mrs. Andrew Crosse) Liv. Age, **192**: 719. — (A. T. Ritchie) Harper, **84**: 832. — (H. W. Preston) Atlan. **83**: 812.
— — Day with. (E. C. Kinney) Scrib. **1**: 185.
— — First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, **10**: 76.
— — in Italy. (A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. **45**: 441.
— — Letters of. (V. L. Wentz) Bk. Buyer, **18**: 237. — (Alice Meynell) Bookman, **9**: 162. — (J. L. Gilder) Critic, **34**: 246. — Ecl. M. **132**: 736. Same art. Liv. Age, **221**: 166. — (L. Stephen) National, **33**: 401.
— — — Discretion and Publicity. Ecl. M. **133**: 169. Same art. Liv. Age, **221**: 807.
— and the Larger Public. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **15**: 184.
— and Tennyson, as Spiritual Forces. (C. C. Everett) New World, **2**: 240.
— Another Way of Love. (F. L. Turnbull) Critic, **7**: 151.
— as a Philosophical and Religious Teacher, Jones's. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, **53**: 92.
— as a Poet. (J. V. Cheney) Chaut. **10**: 685. **11**: 56.
— as a Preacher. (E. D. West) Liv. Age, **111**: 797.
— as a Religious Teacher. (R. H. Hutton) Liv. Age, **184**: 660.
— as a Writer of Plays. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. **39**: 888. Same art. Ecl. M. **101**: 358.

Browning, Robert. Balaustion's Adventure. (M. Browne) Contemp. 18: 284. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation. 13: 178. — (S. Colvin) Fortn. 16: 478.
— Blot in the 'Scutcheon; a Philistine view. (T. R. Lounsbury) Atlan. 84: 764.
— Childe Roland. (J. E. Cooke) Critic, 8: 201. — (A. Bates) Critic, 8: 231.
— Christmas Eve and Easter Day. Liv. Age, 25: 403.
— Dramatic Idyls. (G. Allen) Fortn. 32: 149. — (Mrs. S. Orr) Contemp. 35: 289.
— Early Writings of. (E. W. Gosse) Cent. 23: 189.
— Ferishtah's Fancies. Critic, 5: 279.
— Hand of. Critic, 16: 157.
— Impressions of, and his Art. (S. A. Brooke) Cent. 23: 238.
— in a Passion. (R. Y. Tyrrell) Fortn. 52: 271.
— Inn Album. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 22: 49.
— Jocoseria. (W. J. Courthope) National, 1: 548. — Atlan. 51: 840.
— Life and Letters, Mrs. Orr's. Atlan. 68: 263. — (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 52: 500.
— Message of, to the 19th Century. (J. T. Bixby) Arena, 1: 283.
— Obscurity of. (R. Niven) New Eng. M. n. s. 1: 577.
— One Letter more from. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 68: 220.
— Paracelsus, The Problem of. (J. Royce) New World, 3: 89.
— Parleyings. Atlan. 59: 797.
— Place in Literature. (E. S. Forman) Cosmopol. 8: 560. — (A. Orr) Contemp. 23: 934. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 67.
— Plays and Poems. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 66: 357.
— Plea for the Study of. (M. Connolly) Arena, 20: 623.
— Poems. Ecl. M. 76: 267. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 155. — Ecl. M. 18: 453. — (M. Mackintosh) Educa. 13: 19, 228, 270.
— Portraits of. (W. M. Rossetti) M. of Art, 13: 181–261.
— Recollections of. (M. D. Conway; H. Corson) Nation, 50: 27.
— Red Cotton Nightcap Country. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 17: 116. — (A. Orr) Contemp. 22: 87.
— Religious Opinions of. (Mrs. S. Orr) Contemp. 60: 876. Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 365.
— — Mrs. Orr on. Liv. Age, 192: 374.
— Ring and the Book. (E. J. Cutler) No. Am. 109: 279. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 8: 135. — (J. Morley) Fortn. 11: 331. — Ecl. M. 76: 400. Same art. Liv. Age, 108: 771.
— La Saisiaz. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 70: 262.
— Saul. (A. S. Cook) Critic, 13: 93.
— Sonnets on the Death of. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 53: 1.
— Strafford; a tragedy. Educa. R. 65: 132.
— Summers in Brittany. (A. M. Mosher) Cent. 32: 755.
— Theism of. (J. Royce) New World, 5: 401.
— Types of Womanhood. Critic, 17: 9.
— Will of. Critic, 17: 23.
— Wordsworth, and Tennyson. Ecl. M. 64: 273, 415. Same art. Liv. Age, 84: 3.
Browning Courtship, A; a story. (E. O. White) Atlan. 62: 99.
Browning Craze. (E. Fawcett) Lippinc. 41: 81.
Browningism, Esoteric. (A. Lang) Forum, 6: 300.
Brownson, Orestes A. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 77: 770.
— Brownson's. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 67: 205.
Bruce, Alexander Low. Geog. J. 3: 67.
Bruce, Knight, Lord Justice. Ecl. M. 68: 428.
Brudenels, The; a story. (H. Aïde) National, 22: 409. Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 789.
Brueton's Bayou; a story. (J. Habberton) Lippinc. 37: 560.
Bruges, Famous Fireplace at. (H. Pierson) Cosmopol. 10: 217.
— Life, Art, and Nature in. (H. Quilter) Contemp. 49: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 494.
Brullof, Russian Painter, on the Via San Basilio. Lippinc. 15: 113.
Brummell, George B., Beau. (J. Bonner) Harper, 11: 185. — Ecl. M. 79: 76. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 797. — (A. I. Shand) Ecl. M. 128: 81. — (E. Singleton) Cosmopol. 11: 226. — Critic, 7: 285. — (F. Norman) Lippinc. 62: 415.
— Life of. Liv. Age, 1: 195, 333.
Brunanburh, Song of. (H. Tennyson) Contemp. 28: 920.
Brunel, Isambard Kingdom. Liv. Age, 63: 818. — Ecl. M. 130: 135. — Liv. Age, 215: 201.
Brunels, The, Father and Son. Liv. Age, 74: 435.
— Beamish's Memoir of. Ecl. M. 56: 418.
Brunelleschi, Filippo. (F. M. Robinson) M. of Art, 8: 318.
Brunetière, Ferdinand. Atlan. 73: 430. — (Y. Blaze de Bury) Fortn. 64: 497. — Liv. Age, 204: 572. — (T. Stanton) Nation, 64: 239. — (A. Cohn) Bookman, 5: 24. — (T. Bentzon) Critic, 30: 193.
— American Tour of. Critic, 30: 342. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 694.
— and his Critical Method. (I. Babbitt) Atlan. 79: 757.
— Essays in French Literature. Critic, 33: 191. — (Annie Macdonnell) Bookman, 8: 40.
— in English. (E. G. Martin) Bk. Buyer, 17: 315.
Bruno, Giordano. (K. Blind) 19th Cent. 26: 106. Same art. Liv. Age, 182: 419. — (W. Pater) Fortn. 52: 234. Same art. Liv. Age, 182: 634. — (J. H. Browne) Atlan. 38: 550.
— and Galileo. Liv. Age, 138: 323.
— Expulsion of the Beast Triumphant. (W. R. Thayer) New World, 3: 471.
— Trial and Death of. (W. R. Thayer) Atlan. 65: 289.
Bruno, Saint. Some Thoughts on. Liv. Age, 207: 501.
Bruns, Karl Georg, German Jurist. (M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 10: 664.
Brunswick, House of, in Germany and England. Liv. Age, 39: 620.
Brush, C. C. Inside our Gate. (E. Bisland) Cosmopol. 7: 526.
Brush, George J., with portrait. (T. R. Lounsbury) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 117.
Brushwood Boy, The. (R. Kipling) Cent. 29: 265.
Brussels, Charlotte Brontë's Life in. (T. Wolfe) Lippinc. 36: 542.
— Exposition Nationale. M. of Art, 4: 114.
— Glimpses of. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 22: 127.
— Treaty of, and Duty of the U. S. (L. Tree) Forum, 12: 614.
Brute World. Liv. Age, 63: 387.
Brutes on their Master. (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. 15: 435. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 816.
Bryan, D. Poetical Address. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 212.
Bryan, William Jennings. (W. J. Abbot) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 14: 161.
— as a Conjurer. (A. Carnegie) No. Am. 164: 106.
— Jefferson, Jackson, and. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 19: 573.
— Permanent Contribution to Literature. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. 79: 539.
Bryant, Wm. Cullen. (M. A. D. Howe) Bookman, 5: 124. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 74: 371. — Liv. Age, 61: 387. — (R. H. Stoddard) Lippinc. 44: 698. — (R. H. Stoddard) Critic, 3: 101. — (H. S. Nahmier) Arena, 15: 28. — (H. N. Powers) Scrib. 16: 479.

Bryant, William Cullen, and the Berkshire Hills. (A. Lawrence) Cent. **28**: 368.
— and Longfellow. Cent. **1**: 716.
— Centennial of. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, **59**: 136. — (W. R. Thayer) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **10**: 401. — Critic, **25**: 123.
— Death of. (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. **42**: 747.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, **8**: 142.
— Godwin's Life of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **36**: 366. — Atlan. **52**: 411.
— Lesson on. (E. W. Barrett) Educa. **14**: 478.
— New England Home of. (H. S. Nahmier) New Eng. M. n. s. **6**: 65.
— Poems. Ecl. M. **31**: 78. Same art. Liv. Age, **39**: 658. — (W. Phillips) No. Am. **13**: 380. — (W. J. Snelling) No. Am. **34**: 502. — (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. **55**: 500.
— Poet of Nature. (F. F. Emerson) New Eng. M. n. s. **11**: 148.
— Thanatopsis, Origin of. (T. W. Chadwick) Harper, **89**: 630.
— Thirty Poems. Liv. Age, **80**: 307.
— Walks with. (H. N. Powers) Lippinc. **30**: 98.
Bryce, James. Cent. **17**: 470. — (E. S. Nadal) Critic, **14**: 31.
— as a Mountaineer. (E. R. Pennell) Chaut. **11**: 450.
— on American Affairs. Critic, **4**: 128.
— Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, **15**: 639.
See United States.
Brydges, James. *See* Chandos, Duke of.
Bryn Mawr College for Women. (K. M. Gage) Educa. **7**: 25. — (Miss A. W. P. Smith) 19th Cent. **23**: 918.
— Festivals in. (S. G. Walker) Cent. **25**: 429.
Bubastis; an historical study. (A. B. Edwards) Cent. **39**: 323.
Bubble Girl. Liv. Age, **24**: 29.
Bubble Reputation. (W. Price) New Eng. M. n. s. **20**: 285.
Buccaneer; Henry Morgan. (J. T. Headley) Harper, **19**: 20.
— R. de Lussan. (J. T. Headley) Harper, **18**: 18.
Buccaneer, The; a poem. (R. H. Dana) Harper, **45**: 641.
Buccaneers and Marooners of the Spanish Main. (H. Pyle) Harper, **75**: 357, 502. — (J. Bonner) Harper, **11**: 514.
— First and Last of. (W. L. Stone) Lippinc. **4**: 559.
Buchan, John. John Burnet of Barns, a romance. (C. G. D. Roberts) Bk. Buyer, **18**: 147.
Buchan Garden, Autumn Sessions in a. (Mrs. R. Boyle) National, **26**: 180. Same art. Liv. Age, **207**: 311.
Buchanan, James, with portrait. (W. C. Prime) Harper, **68**: 251.
— Administration of. (P. Godwin) Atlan. **1**: 745.
— Curtis's Life of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, **37**: 277, 293. — Atlan. **52**: 707.
— Letters of, on the Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, 1849, 1850. Am. Hist. R. **5**: 95.
— Loyalty of. (H. King) Cent. **1**: 289.
Buchanan, Robert. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. **1**: 443. — (G. B. Smith) Contemp. **22**: 873. — (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. **9**: 426. — (R. H. Stoddard) Nation, **2**: 22.
Bucharest in Winter. Ecl. M. **112**: 603.
— Life at. Ecl. M. **89**: 576.
Buchholz Family. Liv. Age, **169**: 476.
Büchner. *See* Buechner.
Buckhounds, Her Majesty's. Outing, **17**: 219.
Buckingham, George Villiers, 2d Duke of. (C. Morris) Lippinc. **63**: 534. — Liv. Age, **38**: 209. Same art. Ecl. M. **29**: 517.
— and Cardinal Wolsey. Ecl. M. **78**: 119.
— Ruin of. Liv. Age, **19**: 13.
Buckingham, Grenville R. P., Duke of. Liv. Age, **73**: 195.
Buckingham, James Silk. Liv. Age, **45**: 354. — Ecl. M. **35**: 278.
— Autobiography of. Ecl. M. **36**: 628.
Buckingham, Joseph T. Liv. Age, **69**: 447. — (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. **16**: 103.
Buckingham Palace. (W. J. Loftie) M. of Art, **9**: 89. — Ecl. M. **11**: 196.
Buckland, Francis T. Liv. Age, **148**: 447. — Liv. Age, **148**: 634. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **18**: 812. Same art. Ecl. M. **96**: 535. — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 752. — (S. Garman) Nation, **41**: 471. — Ecl. M. **46**: 518.
Buckle, Henry Thomas. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. **117**: 223. — (G. A. Simcox) Fortn. **33**: 270. — Ecl. M. **94**: 457. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **16**: 270. — Ecl. M. **57**: 347. — Liv. Age, **74**: 160.
— as a Thinker. (D. A. Wasson) Atlan. **11**: 27.
— Death of. Liv. Age, **74**: 383.
— Huth's Life of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **30**: 350.
— in the East. (J. S. Stuart-Glennie) Liv. Age, **78**: 387.
— Personal Reminis. of. (C. Hale) Atlan. **11**: 488.
Buckley, William, the Wild White Man. Liv. Age, **57**: 292.
Buckley Lady, The; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, **88**: 499.
Buckminster, Rev. J. and J. S. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **69**: 353.
Buckner, Simon B., and Grant. A Blue and Gray Friendship. (J. R. Proctor) Cent. **31**: 942.
Bucks; a train-dispatcher's story. (F. H. Spearman) McClure, **14**: 147.
Buckshot; a story. (J. H. Corbyn) Atlan. **54**: 506.
Bud that blossomed, The; a story. (Louise C. Henderson) Nat'l M. (Bost) **7**: 88.
Bud Zunt's Mail; a Romance of the Simpkinsville Post-office. (R. McE. Stuart) Harper, **88**: 58.
Budapest, Exhibition at. (I. Zangwill) Critic, **29**: 99.
— Popular Life in. (W. Singer) Harper, **84**: 215.
— Rise of a New Metropolis. (A. Shaw) Cent. **22**: 163.
— Siege of, 1686. Ecl. M. **107**: 556.
Buddha. (F. Adler) Atlan. **37**: 674.
— Bigandet's Life of. (S. Beal) Nation, **30**: 352.
— Bronze, at Washington. (C. DeKay) Chaut. **9**: 31.
— First Sermon of. (T. W. R. Davids) Fortn. **32**: 899. Same art. Liv. Age, **144**: 208.
— Socrates, and Christ. (W. L. Courtney) No. Am. **140**: 63.
— Tooth of, at Kandy, Ceylon. (W. Trant) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **6**: 424.
Buddhism. (Bishop of Colombo) 19th Cent. **24**: 119. — (W. Davies) Atlan. **74**: 334.
— Account of Nirvana. (T. W. R. Davids) Contemp. **29**: 249.
— and Christianity. (Countess of Jersey) National, **4**: 577. — (M. Müller) Ecl. M. **116**: 417.
— and Mock Buddhism. (F. Macdonald) Fortn. **43**: 703.
— and the New Testament. (J. E. Carpenter) 19th Cent. **8**: 971.
— Burman and his Creed. (Sir L. Griffin) Fortn. **54**: 657.
— Chinese. (W. G. Benton) Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 530.
— — Our Lady of Pootoo. (R. S. Gundry) National, **22**: 491.
— Christianity and. (C. Schroder) Arena, **5**: 458. — (G. H. Palmer) Outl. **56**: 443.
— Copleston's. (C. H. Toy) Nation, **56**: 182.
— Davids's. (C. R. Lanman) Am. Hist. R. **2**: 330.
— Development of, in India. (J. W. Edgar) Fortn. **33**: 801. Same art. Liv. Age, **146**: 131.

Buddhism, Ecclesiastes and. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 65: 153.
— Esoteric. (L. Oliphant) 19th Cent. 16: 715. — Ecl. M. 112: [illegible]. — (F. M. Müller) 19th Cent. 33: 707. 34: 296. Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 58. — (A. P. Sinnett) 19th Cent. 33: 1015.
— Foundation of. (M. Bloomfield) New World, 1: 246.
— [illegible] China. (R. S. Gundry) Ecl. M. 122: 172.
— [illegible] the New Testament. (J. T. Bixby) Arena, 3: [illegible].
— [illegible] Tibet. (G. Sandberg) Contemp. 57: 256. Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 726.
— The New. (R. Buchanan) No. Am. 140: 445.
— Popular, according to the Chinese Canon. Liv. Age, 137: 387.
— Protestantism of the East. (J. F. Clarke) Atlan. 23: 713.
— Resemblance to Roman Catholicism. (L. M. Child) Atlan. 26: 660.
— Siddartha. (J. A. Smith) Chaut. 8: 468.
— Theistic Evolution of. (J. E. Carpenter) New World, 1: 89.
— Was Christ a Buddhist? (F. L. Oswald) Arena, 3: 103.
— What is? (Subhadra Bickshu) Arena, 5: 217.
— Whole Duty of Buddhist Laymen. (R. C. Childers) Contemp. 27: 417. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 60.
Buddhist Archæology. (S. Beal) Nation, 35: 27.
Buddhist Birth Stories. (S. Beal) Nation, 32: 261. — (R. Morris) Contemp. 39: 728.
Buddhist Charity. (Max Müller) No. Am. 140: 221.
Buddhist Cloister-life. (G. N. Curzon) Fortn. 49: 752.
Buddhist Sanctuary of North China. (W. W. Rockhill) Atlan. 75: 758.
Buddhist Schools in Burmah. (P. Hordern) Liv. Age, 135: 692.
Buddhist Shrine, A. (P. Hordern) Liv. Age, 187: 620. Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 87.
Buechner, Georg. (L. Vickers) Nation, 32: 224.
Buell, Gen. Don Carlos. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 39: 291.
Buelow, Hans G. von, and Wagner. (A. Asbury) Atlan. 29: 140.
— Letters. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 62: 141.
— Recollections and Anecdotes of. (B. Boekelman) Cent. 30: 461. — Scrib. 10: 700.
— Return of. Critic, 14: 173.
Buena Vista, Battle of. Liv. Age, 13: 186, 233. 20: 474.
Buenos Ayres; the Argentine Capital. (T. Child) Harper, 82: 492. — (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 29: 249.
— Government in. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 236.
— Hurlingham Club of. (H. P. Douglas) Outing, 34: 73.
— Revolution in, 1880. Liv. Age, 187: 108.
Buerger, Godfried August, and his Translators. Liv. Age, 57: 817.
Buff and Blue Slipper, A. (S. A. Weiss) Chaut. 26: 645.
Buffalo, N. Y. New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 237. — (J. M. Welch) Harper, 71: 193. — (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. 35: 387.
— Higher Life of. (W. B. Wright) Outl. 53: 1105.
— Public Schools of. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 14: 203.
— [Reforms] Conference, 1899. (J. H. Ferriss and R. S. Thompson) Arena, 22: 71.
Buffalo, The, and his Fate. (E. Ingersoll) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 40.
— African, Photographing a wounded. (A. C. Humbert) Harper, 96: 655.
— Domestication of. (J. W. Defoe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 777.
— Last of. (G. B. Grinnell) Scrib. M. 12: 267.
— Passing of. (W. T. Hornaday) Cosmopol. 4: 85-231.
Buffalo, the, Story of. (H. Russell) Harper, 86: 795.
— *vs.* Bulldog. (R. G. Carter) Outing, 11: 91.
Buffalo Hunt in Northern Mexico. (L. Wallace) Scrib. 17: 713.
Buffalo Hunting on the Texas Plains. (G. O. Shields) Outing, 9: 468.
Buffalo Range. (T. R. Davis) Harper, 38: 147.
Buffon, G. L. L., Comte de. Liv. Age, 103: 310.
— Life and Writings of. Ecl. M. 23: 1.
Buffoons, Stage. (E. Robins) Atlan. 51: 529.
Bugeaud, Thomas Robert, Duke of Isly, Marshal of France. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 39: 75.
Bugler in the Rear; a poem. (E. H. Crosby) Arena, 22: 536.
Bugs and Beasts before the Law. (E. P. Evans) Atlan. 54: 235.
Buhot, Felix, and his Etchings. (P. Burty) Harper, 76: 329.
Building, Construction of a Great. (F. H. Kimball) Engin. M. 8: 877. — (G. Hill) Engin. M. 5: 500.
Buildings, Ancient, Sacredness of. (F. Harrison) Contemp. 52: 55. Same art. Ecl. M. 109: 303.
— — Treatment of. (H. H. Statham) National, 30: 96.
— Careless Construction and Wilful Destruction of. (L. Windmüller) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 12: 309.
— High. (A. L. A. Himmelwright) No. Am. 163: 580. — (O. Brainard) Chaut. 26: 131.
— — and their Art. (B. Ferree) Scrib. M. 15: 297.
— — Dangers of. (E. Flagg) Cosmopol. 21: 70. — (H. A. Goetz) Engin. M. 2: 792.
— — Engineering Problems of. (C. O. Brown) Engin. M. 13: 406.
— — Fire-risks on. (E. Atkinson) Engin. M. 3: 149.
— — Foundation Construction for. (C. Sooysmith) Engin. M. 13: 20.
— — from an American Point of View. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Engin. M. 14: 436.
— — from a European Point of View. (S. H. Capper) Engin. M. 14: 239.
— — in England and America. (A. de Calonne) Chaut. 19: 427.
— — Light in. (D. Adler) Engin. M. 4: 171.
— — Past and Future. (D. Adler) Engin. M. 3: 765.
— Steel. Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 567.
— — Insecurity of, from Fire. (H. DeB. Parsons) Engin. M. 16: 767.
Building Associations. (T. Gaffney) Lippinc. 44: 846. — (W. A. Linn) Scrib. M. 7: 569.
Building and Loan Associations. (W. A. Linn) Scrib. M. 5: 700.
Building Laws, Uniform, Need of. (W. J. Fryer) Engin. M. 5: 756.
Building Societies of Philadelphia. (C. Barnard) Scrib. 11: 477.
Building and Ornamental Stones of the U. S. (G. P. Merrill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 520.
Building Trades, Some Economic Losses in. (S. T. Wood) Am. J. Sociol. 2: 786.
Building of a Bachelor. (A. E. Lawrence) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 181.
Buitenzorg, Java, Botanical Garden of. (A. Tissandier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 335.
Bulb Gardens In-doors. (J. Habberton) Harper, 78: 364.
Bulfinch, Charles, the Architect. (A. R. Willard) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 273.
— Interpreter of National Architecture. (H. Van Brunt) Atlan. 79: 258.
Bulgaria. Nation, 46: 172, 194. — (V. Chirol) Fortn. 36: 284.
Bulgaria and her Ruler. Sat. R. 79: 180.

Bulgaria and Servia, War between, 1885. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 44: 127. — (A. Hulme-Beaman) Fortn. 55: 963. Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 353.
— Brigands of. (J. Oxenford) Liv. Age, 131: 51.
— in Rhodope with Prince Ferdinand. (J. D. Bourchier) Fortn. 55: 598.
— The New. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 60: 338.
— — 1879. Contemp. 35: 503.
— On the Black Sea with Prince Ferdinand. (J. D. Bourchier) Fortn. 55: 82.
— Personal Experience in. (T. W. Legh) National, 10: 626. Same art. Liv. Age, 176: 490. Same art. Ecl. M. 110: 331.
— Politics of, An Opera Bouffe in. (F. H. Smith) Cent. 20: 68.
— The Pomaks of Rhodope. (J. D. Bourchier) Fortn. 60: 509.
— Revolution in, 1885. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 41: 253. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 41: 357. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 41: 529. — (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 48: 876. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 52. — (E. Schuyler) No. Am. 141: 464. — (V. Caillard) Fortn. 44: 840. — (A. Shaw) Chaut. 11: 37.
— Russia and. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 65: 663.
— Situation in, 1886. Contemp. 50: 583. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 803. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 435.
— Through, with Prince Ferdinand. (J. D. Bourchier) Fortn. 50: 39. Same art. Liv. Age, 182: 309.
— under Prince Alexander. (E. P. Gould) Educa. 11: 93. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 45: 337.
Bulgarian Cities. (C. R. Ladd) Chaut. 29: 536.
Bull, Ole. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 36: 384.
— Impressions of. (G. W. Curtis) Liv. Age, 216: 396.
Bulls and Bears. (F. H. Underwood) Atlan. 2: 825. 3: 70–710.
— and not Irish. (C. A. Ward) Liv. Age, 191: 80.
— Grand Arrival of; play in Provence. (J. Pennell) Cent. 20: 548.
— Irish. Liv. Age, 218: 835.
Bull-dog, The. (H. W. Huntington) Outing, 31: 280.
Bulldozing in 1844. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 28: 146.
Bull-fight, The. (C. D. Warner) Cent. 5: 3.
— at Madrid. Lippinc. 25: 90.
— Ethics of. (L. Purdy) Harper, 97: 200.
— in Seville. (F. M. Wilcox) Lippinc. 52: 331.
— Mexican. (C, H. Buffet) Outing, 11: 233.
— on the Border. (P. W. Avirett) Outing, 26: 27.
— A Portuguese. (C. Edwardes) Ecl. M. 132: 667. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 703.
— Spanish, in France. (H. A. Kennedy) Ecl. M. 130: 789. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 400.
Bull-fights, Francisco Goya y Luciente's Pictures of. (D. Hannay) M. of Art, 6: 501.
— Portuguese. (O. Crauford) Fortn. 52: 263. — Same art. Liv. Age, 183: 60.
— Provençal. (J. Pennell) Cent. 20: 330.
Bull Run, Battle of. (G. T. Beauregard) Cent. 7: 80. — (W. L. Goss) Cent. 7: 107.
— — 2d New Hampshire Regt. in. (F. S. Fiske) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 153.
— Second Battle of. (J. Pope) Cent. 9: 441. — (W. L. Goss) Cent. 9: 467. — (J. C. Ropes) Nation, 34: 404.
Bullant, Jean. (A. M. F. Robinson) M. of Art. 8: 208.
Bullen, Frank T. Cruise of the Cachalot. (A. Schade van Westrum) Critic, 34: 353.
Buller, Charles. (E. Strachey) Liv. Age, 215: 338.
Buller-Poddington Compact, The. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. M. 22: 217.
Bullwinkle. (E. Gold) Lippinc. 58: 533.
Bully, The. (I. Turgenev) Liv. Age, 211: 387, 700.
Buloz, François. (A. Laugel) Nation, 24: 100.
Bulwer, Henry Lytton. Liv. Age, 95: 579.
Bummer and Lazarus. (M. Hosmer) Lippinc. 29: 200.
Bunce, Oliver Bell. Critic, 16: 262. 21: 192.
Bunch of Grapes Tavern, The Old. (E. L. Bynner) Atlan. 64: 721.
Bunch of Wall Flowers; a story. (H. Landsberger) Chaut. 20: 76.
Bundle Handkerchief. (E. M. Gosse) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 62.
Bundle that —, The; a story. (K. B. Foot) Cosm[illegible] 2: 371.
Bunker Hill, Battle of. (E. Everett) Ecl. M. 55: [illegible] — (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 36: 79. — (D. Webst[illegible] No. Am. 7: 255. — (C. F. Adams) Am. Hist. R. 1: 401. — (J. C. Ridpath) Chaut. 14: 1.
— Echoes of. (S. Osgood) Harper, 51: 230.
— Gunpowder for. (B. Smith) Harper, 73: 236.
— in 1829. (J. C. Johnson) Bost. 2: 283.
— Its First Monument. (J. T. Vose) Bost. 2: 227.
— Present Monument. (L. B. Titus) Bost. 2: 238.
— Swett's Notes on. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 22: 465.
Bunner, Henry C., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 13: 280. — (B. Matthews) Scrib. M. 20: 287. — (L. Hutton) Bookman, 3: 398. — Critic, 28: 352.
— as Editor and Story-writer. (H. G. Paine) Critic, 28: 363.
— as Poet. (F. D. Sherman) Critic, 28: 363.
— Fly-leaf and Friendly Verses of. (F. B. Paine) Bk. Buyer, 13: 345.
— The Midge. Atlan. 58: 267.
— Uncollected Poems of. Bookman, 3: 512.
Bunsen, C. C. J., Baron. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 7: 231. — (F. D. Maurice) Liv. Age, 71: 5. — Liv. Age, 97: 515.
— and his Wife. (Lady Verney) Contemp. 28: 948. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 18. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 731.
— His Recollections of his Friends. (J. Bigelow) Cent. 36: 849.
Bunsen, Frances, Baroness, Life and Letters of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 28: 391.
Bunsen Lamp. (H. P. Armsby) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 378.
Bunyan, John. (T. B. Macaulay) Harper, 14: 776. Same art. Liv. Age, 53: 297. — Ecl. M. 23: 318. 83: 322. — (G. B. Cheever) No. Am. 36: 449. — Liv. Age, 42: 20. — (G. Smith) Contemp. 50: 464. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 276.
— and Bunhill Fields. Liv. Age, 5: 107.
— and Puritanism. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 30: 404.
— Brown's Life of. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 42: 59.
— Genius and Writings of. Cong. M. 1: 632. 2: 96.
— Holy War, Archetype of. (R. Heath) Contemp. 72: 105.
— Pilgrim's Progress. (A. H. Bradford) Outl. 60: 622.
— — and Anabaptism. (R. Heath) Contemp. 70: 541.
— — Bagster's Illustrated Edition of. (R. L. Stevenson) M. of Art, 5: 169. — (R. L. Stevenson) Bookman, 8: 556.
— Traditions of. Liv. Age, 118: 245.
Bureau of Ethnology Reports, Powell's. (D. G. Brinton) Am. Hist. R. 3: 367.
Bureaucracy in Germany and Austria. (F. v. Schulte) Contemp. 37: 432.
Burgess, Edward, and his Work. (A. G. McVey) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 49.
Burgess, John Bagnold. M. of Art, 5: 133.
Burghley, Sarah, Countess of. (J. Cartwright) M. of Art, 9: 281.
Burghley, Wm. Cecil, Lord, Hume's. (H. M. Stephens) Am. Hist. R. 4: 709.
— Memorial on Peace with Spain, 1588. (W. F. Tilton) Am. Hist. R. 1: 490.

Burghley, Wm. Cecil. Memory of. National, 2: 532.
Burglar of Corn-field Inn. (H. Babson) Outing, 27: 301.
Burglar-alarm, Electric. Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 56.
Burglars Three; a story. (J. H. Smith) McClure, 1: 208.
Burgomaster's Family. (E. C. W. van Walrée) Liv. Age, 114: 741, 828. 115: 42-529.
Burgon, J. W. (F. Arnold) Liv. Age, 179: 365.
— Lives of Twelve Good Men. Liv. Age, 181: 100.
Burgos. Casa del Cordon. Stories of. (R. Thirlmere) M. of Art, 19: 64.
— the City of the Cid. (E. C. Vansittart) Cath. World, 68: 68.
Burgundy, Duchess of, Gagnière's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 65: 393.
Burgundy, Duke of, Grandson of Louis XIV. (E. T. Johnson) Atlan. 60: 394.
Burgoyne, Gen. Sir John. Liv. Age, 117: 543.
— Campaign of, 1777. (N. H. Chamberlain) New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 798. — (W. L. Stone) Harper, 55: 673.
— Memoirs of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 22: 250.
— Surrender of. Liv. Age, 17: 226.
Burgoyne, Sir Roger. (M. M. Verney) Liv. Age, 203: 685.
Burial, Burning and, in the East. (F. R. Feudge) Lippinc. 13: 593.
— Day with the Dead. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. 6: 326.
— Disposal of the Dead. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 592.
— Epitaphs and. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 17: 799.
— Living. (M. Dana) Arena, 17: 935.
— Ownership of the Dead. (S. B. Ruggles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 322.
— Pagan and Christian Sepulchres. Liv. Age, 86: 481.
— Premature. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 389.
— — Prevention of. Liv. Age, 13: 357.
— — Rarity of. (W. See) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 526.
— Searching for a Grave in a Strange Land. (L. W. Bacon) Lippinc. 16: 48.
— Silent Majority. (J. H. Browne) Harper, 49: 68.
— Unquiet Graves. (M. Howland) Lippinc. 19: 121.
Burial by a Friendless Post. (R. Shackleton) Scrib. M. 25: 669.
Burial of the Guns, The. (T. N. Page) Scrib. M. 15: 410.
Burial Ceremonies in China. Chaut. 8: 232.
Burial Customs. (D. W. Cheever) No. Am. 93: 108.
Burial Service. (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. 41: 38.
Burials and Burial-places. (W. Mitchell) Lippinc. 19: 590.
— Graveyards as to the Commonweal. (L. Windmüller) No. Am. 167: 211.
Burials Bill of 1880, Probable Results of. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 8: 1018.
Buried Mother, The; a poem. (A. Meynell) M. of Art, 8: 317.
Buried Treasure. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 21: 40.
Burke, Edmund. (J. Morley) Fortn. 7: 129, 303, 420. 8: 47. — (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 88: 61. — Ecl. M. 4: 99. — (A. Birrell) Contemp. 50: 27. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 340. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 329. Same art. Critic, 9: 57, 71, 80. — (W. Barry) National, 30: 762. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 624.
— and the French Revolution. (J. Rowley) National, 9: 638.
— and his Abiding Influence. (J. O'C. Power) No. Am. 165: 666.
— and George Washington. Liv. Age, 71: 201.
— as an Orator. (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. 30: 201.
— as a Prophet. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 22: 48.
— A Centenary Perspective. (K. H. Claghorn) Atlan. 80: 84.
Burke, Edmund, Conservatism of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 19: 253.
— Correspondence of. Liv. Age, 2: 587.
— Country-house at Beaconsfield, Day at. Ecl. M. 25: 20, 159.
— Life and Genius of. Ecl. M. 55: 192, 354.
— Morley on. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 29: 244. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 497.
Burke, Tom; Recreations of a Dominican Preacher. Liv. Age, 184: 113.
Burlesque, American. (L. Hutton) Harper, 81: 59.
Burlingame, Anson, with portrait. Ecl. M. 71: 1155.
— as an Orator. (J. G. Blaine) Atlan. 26: 629.
Burlington, Vermont. (G. G. Benedict) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 547. — (R. E. Lewis) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 64.
Burmah. (A. Fytche) Fortn. 31: 627. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 432.
— and the Burmese. (A. R. MacMahon) National, 8: 332. — (Florence Layard) Fortn. 48: 152.
— and England, 1885. (A. R. MacMahon) National, 6: 254.
— — 1886. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 42: 211.
— Conquest of. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 44: 339.
— Empire of, 1885. Ecl. M. 121: 42. Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 18.
— Lady's Ride in. (H. Cartwright) Ecl. M. 130: 583.
— Mission to. (J. H. Morison) No. Am. 78: 21.
— Pacification of. (D. C. Boulger) National, 13: 503.
— Petroleum in. (J. W. Palmer) Atlan. 22: 404.
— Political Situation of. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 5: 740.
— Prison Discipline in. Liv. Age, 180: 288.
— Question of. (C. Grant) Contemp. 49: 32.
— Task of England in. Fortn. 47: 376.
— Visit to the Queen of. (E. Rowett) Liv. Age, 153: 627.
— War in, 1885, Reminiscence of. Liv. Age, 33: 524.
— Women and Worship in. (V. Greville) 19th Cent. 31: 1001. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 132.
— Women of. (H. Fielding) Ecl. M. 125: 82. Same art. Liv. Age, 205: 801.
Burmantofts Faïence. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, 8: 471.
Burmese, Among the. Liv. Age, 138: 354, 372. 139: 232-734. 140: 375.
— Notes on. (R. W. Shufeldt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 34.
Burmese Traits. (H. C. Moore) Fortn. 58: 607. Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 42. Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 8.
Burmo-Chinese Frontier and the Kakhyen Tribes. (E. H. Parker) Fortn. 68: 86.
Burnett, Frances Hodgson, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 3: 21. — With portrait. (R. H. Stoddard) Critic, 1: 346.
— First Gentleman of Europe. Critic, 30: 81.
— Lady of Quality. (M. C. Birchenough) 19th Cent. 40: 771.
Burnett, P. H., First Gov. of California, Recollections of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 30: 389.
Burnham, Sherburne W. (J. Fraser) Cent. 16: 300.
Burnham, T. O. H. P. (E. M. Bacon) Bookman, 4: 542.
Burnham Beeches. (M. G. Fawcett) M. of Art, 8: 485.
Burns, Anthony, Fugitive Slave. (N. M. Tiffany) New Eng. M. n. s. 2: 569.
Burns, John. (R. J. Hinton) Arena, 12: 90.
Burns, Robert. (W. Whitman) Critic, 2: 337. — (C. Whibley) Liv. Age, 216: 528. — Liv. Age, 206: 515. — Ecl. M. 78: 513. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 3.
— and Béranger. (C. Mackay) 19th Cent. 7: 443.
— and Mrs. Frances Dunlop. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 32: 285. — (G. McL. Harper) Bk. Buyer, 17: 18.

Burns, Robert, and Mrs. Frances Dunlop. The Burns and Dunlop Correspondence. (L. M. Roberts) Fortn. **64**: 662.
— and his School. (C. Kingsley) Ecl. M. **25**: 114. Same art. Liv. Age, **31**: 529.
— and Scotch Song before him. (J. C. Shairp) Atlan. **44**: 522.
— and Scott. (B. Frere) Ecl. M. **77**: 626.
— as Poet and Person. (W. Whitman) No. Am. **143**: 427.
— Centenary of. Critic, **29**: 121.
— Completion of Statue of. Critic, **27**: 157.
— Festival, 1844. Liv. Age, **60**: 740.
— Haunts of. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. **6**: 385.
— Heroines of. Ecl. M. **21**: 203.
— Higher Criticism applied to. (H. Hayman) Liv. Age, **221**: 445. Same art. Ecl. M. **132**: 935.
— Home of. (J. G. Wilson) Lippinc. **1**: 657.
— Homes and Home Life of. (L. Stuart) Chaut. **16**: 569.
— Horace, and Béranger; lyrists. Liv. Age, **97**: 3.
— Land o'. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, **59**: 180.
— Manuscript of "Auld Lang Syne." (C. Reynolds) Cent. **33**: 585.
— New Light on. (J. Davidson) Liv. Age, **214**: 335.
— a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. **39**: 181.
— Poem on. (H. W. Longfellow) Harper, **61**: 321.
— Portraits of, Authentic. (J. M. Gray) M. of Art, **17**: 238.
— Religion of his Poems. (A. W. Cross) Arena, **17**: 177.
— Translations of, Jack's. (C. W. Colby) Nation, **62**: 311.
Burns Pilgrimage, A. (H. H. Jackson) Cent. **4**: 752.
Burnside, A. E., and Lincoln. No. Am. **144**: 96.
Burnside Army Bill. (G. Mallery) Nation, **28**: 42.
Burnt Wood in Decoration. (J. W. Fosdick) Cent. **30**: 495.
Burr, Aaron. (W. Dorsheimer) Atlan. **1**: 597. — (C. F. Adams) No. Am. **49**: 155.
— Conspiracy of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, **25**: 69. — (R. T. Ford) No. Am. **79**: 297.
— — and Trial of. (W. S. Drysdale) Harper, **84**: 197.
— Parton's Life of. Liv. Age, **57**: 302.
— a Romantic Wrong-doer. (Edgar Fawcett) Cosmopol. **23**: 659.
Burr, Theodosia. (J. Parton) Harper, **29**: 293.
— The Wrecker's Story; a poem. (J. W. Palmer) Cent. **28**: 860.
Burritt, Elihu. Liv. Age, **29**: 403. — (E. S. Bartlett) New Eng. M. n. s. **16**: 385.
Burroughs, John. (H. W. Mabie) Cent. **32**: 500. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **6**: 171. — With portrait. (E. M. Thomas) Cent. **10**: 593.
— at Home at Esopus, N. Y. (R. Riordan) Critic, **5**: 241.
— Literary Autobiography of. Lippinc. **39**: 298.
— Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, **18**: 101.
Burroughs, Marie. (R. Edgarton) Lippinc. **51**: 363.
Burrowing Animals, Homes of. (M. Titcomb) Harper, **32**: 421.
Burs and Beggar's-Ticks. (S. Trotter) Pop. Sci. Mo. **52**: 68.
Burt, Eugene, Case of; criminal responsibility of the insane. (F. E. Daniel) Arena, **20**: 168.
Burton, Sir Frederick. M. of Art, **17**: 310.
Burton, John Hill, Obituary of. Liv. Age, **151**: 161.
Burton, Sir Richard. (A. C. Coolidge) Nation, **57**: 177.
— as I knew him. (V. L. Cameron) Fortn. **54**: 878.
— Life of, Hitchman's. Nation, **46**: 222.
— Reminiscences of. (G. M. Stisted) Liv. Age, **190**: 406.
Burton, Richard, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **12**: 70. **16**: 19.
Burton, Robert, and the Anatomy of Melancholy. (Edw. W. Adams) Ecl. M. **127**: 2[illegible]4.
— Pillow-smoothing Author. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **51**: 457.
Burton, William Shakespeare. (E. Rimbauldt Dibdin) M. of Art, **23**: 2[illegible].
"Buryin'" of Zeb Holt. (C. H. Stanley) Chaut. **25**: 372.
Burying Ground of Honey Locust Hill. (E. C. Shipman) New Eng. M. n. s. **9**: 5[illegible].
Burying of the Hatchet. (A. F. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. **10**: 644.
Busbecq, A. G. de, Life and Letters of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **32**: 211.
Bush-life in Queensland. Liv. Age, **144**: 216–621. **145**: 20–787. **146**: 533. 7[illegible]3. **147**: 7[illegible], 3[illegible].
See Australia.
Bushman's Fortune. (H. A. Bryden) Liv. Age, **214**: 581.
Bushnell, Horace. (G. S. Drew) Contemp. **35**: 815. — (C. C. Nott) Nation. **31**: 1[illegible].
— Munger's. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, **69**: 318. — (C. F. Dole) New World, **8**: 699.
— Phi Beta Kappa Oration, 1837. No. Am. **46**: 301.
Bushwhacker Nurse, The. (F. R. Stockton) Cosmopol. **27**: 384.
Business, How to succeed in. (S. S. Packard) Chaut. **12**: 480.
— the Importance of Health in. (C. W. Whitney) Chaut. **29**: 545.
— Improvement in, Indications of, 1895. Forum, **19**: 380, 508.
— May a Man conduct his, as he please? (C. D. Wright) Forum, **18**: 425.
— on Sentimental Principles. (D. M. Means) Nation, **55**: 489.
— Openings for Young Men. (S. S. Packard) Chaut. **7**: 266.
— Romance in. Liv. Age, **152**: 707. Same art. Ecl. M. **98**: 461.
— Young Man in. (E. W. Bok) Cosmopol. **16**: 332.
Business Building, The Modern. (J. L. Steffens) Scrib. M. **22**: 37.
Business Depression, Cause and Remedy for. (E. Atkinson) Engin. M. **11**: 611.
— Hewitt's Committee on, 1878. (H. White) Nation, **27**: 93.
Business Education, How to get. M. J. Owens Chaut. **22**: 213.
— The True. (H. L. Biddle) Chaut. **27**: 517.
Business Life, Beginning a. (H. L. Biddle) Chaut. **24**: 453.
— Social Science in. (J. Habberton) Chaut. **15**: 682.
Business Men as Legislators. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **11**: 290.
Business Methods in Public Affairs, Obstacles to. (C. R. Woodruff) No. Am. **163**: 758.
Business Outlook, The. 18[illegible]3. (C. S. Smith; C. G. Wilson; J. O. Bloss; H. Hentz) No. Am. **157**: 385.
— What are Normal Times? (E. V. Smalley) Forum, **23**: 96.
Business Prospects, 1891. (H. Clewes) No. Am. **152**: 595. — (C. S. Smith) No. Am. **153**: 559.
Business Revival, 1895. (E. Kemble; J. M. Glenn; A. K. Miller; W. G. Boyd) No. Am. **159**: 611.
— — Evidences of. Engin. M. **8**: 1.
— — Facts touching. Forum, **18**: 3[illegible].
— — Outlook for. (J. E. Simmons) Engin. M. **7**: 1.
Business Situation in Review, 1895. (N. Sharp) Engin. M. **9**: 1005.

Business Success and Failure. Nation, **46**: 293, 341.
— Essentials to. (E. Gray) Chaut. **15**: 302.
Business Trip, 1827. (H. E. Mills) New Eng. M. n. s. **20**: 23.
Bussaco in 1810. (J. de S. Silvestre) Liv. Age, **199**: 292. Same art. Ecl. M. **121**: 530.
Bussang and its Waters. (T. M. Coan) Nation, **43**: 50.
But also; a poem. (Hunter MacCulloch) Cosmopol. **16**: 331.
But Men must Work; a story. (R. N. Carey) Lippinc. **49**: 387.
But One Talent; a poem. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **66**: 833.
Butler, Gen. Benj. F., with portraits. (H. P. Judson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **7**: 169.
— and the Worcester Convention, 1871. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **13**: 225.
— as a Republican. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **27**: 220.
— at New Orleans. (A. F. Puffer) Atlan. **12**: 104.
— Autobiography of. New Eng. M. n. s. **5**: 225.
— Butler's Book. (J. D. Cox) Nation, **54**: 195.
— — Gen. W. F. Smith's Reply to. (J. D. Cox) Nation, **56**: 387.
— College Life. (B. F. Butler) Educa. **12**: 147.
Butler, Charles, of Lincoln's Inn, Reminiscences of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **20**: 272.
Butler, Charles, of N. Y., d. 1898, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **17**: 54.
Butler, Lady Eleanor Charlotte. (H. M. North) Cent. **31**: 424.
Butler, Mrs. Elizabeth Thompson. (J. Oldcastle) M. of Art, **2**: 257.
Butler, Mrs. Fanny Kemble. Journal in America. No. Am. **41**: 109.
— Divorce Case. Liv. Age, **20**: 350.
— Poems. Ecl. M. **5**: 104. — Liv. Age, **2**: 455.
— Year of Consolation. Liv. Age, **13**: 470. — Liv. Age, **15**: 481.
Butler, George, the Painting of. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. M. **26**: 301.
Butler, Bishop Joseph. (H. Rogers) Liv. Age, **53**: 257.
— and his Censors. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **38**: 715, 1056.
— and the Zeit-Geist. (M. Arnold) Contemp. **27**: 377, 571. Same art. Liv. Age, **129**: 67.
— Gladstone and. (R. A. Armstrong) New World, **5**: 691. — (L. Stephen) 19th Cent. **39**: 106.
— on Evidences. (J. Hunt) Contemp. **22**: 903.
— Works of. Liv. Age, **1**: 601.
Butler, Marion. (C. Snyder) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **14**: 429.
Butler, Samuel. Ecl. M. **37**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **48**: 1.
Butt, Isaac, Reminiscences of. (W. O'Brien) Cath. World, **65**: 336.
Butte, Montana. (E. Roberts) Harper, **77**: 585.
Butter and Bacteria. (G. C. Nuttall) Contemp. **71**: 123. Same art. Ecl. M. **128**: 490.
— and Milk. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, **27**: 380.
Butter-making, Danish. (Mrs. A. Tweedie) Fortn. **63**: 819.
— in Jutland. Liv. Age, **189**: 251.
Butterfield & Co. (F. C. Baylor) Atlan. **80**: 186, 367.
Butterflies, and Moths. (E. A. Samuels) Scrib. **18**: 389.
— as Botanists. (W. H. Gibson) Cent. **16**: 643.
— of the Eastern U. S., Scudder's. Atlan. **64**: 562.
— of North America, Edwards's. Atlan. **80**: 278.
— Sea. (C. Vogt) Pop. Sci. Mo. **35**: 313.
— A Year of. (F. H. Sweet) Lippinc. **69**: 836.
Butterflies; a tale of Nature. (J. L. Allen) Cosmopol. **20**: 158, 533.
Butterfly, The. (M. Dawson) Lippinc. **55**: 543.
— Training a. (Mrs. P. M. Goulée) Cosmopol. **17**: 272.
Butterneggs; a story of heredity. (A. T. Slosson) Harper, **79**: 693.
Butterworth, Hezekiah, with portrait. (M. B. Thrasher) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **10**: 530.
Butzbach, Johannes; a Wandering Scholar of the 16th Century. (J. K. Paulding) Atlan. **66**: 480.
Buzzard's Bay, Bliss's Colonial Times in. (H. W. Holland) Nation, **48**: 182.
— On the Shores of. (E. F. Kimball) New Eng. M. n. s. **7**: 3.
Buzzards. (D. L. Sharp) Lippinc. **60**: 565.
By Courtesy of the Clown; a story. (A. F. Johnston) McClure, **13**: 345.
By Hook or Crook; a story. (R. Grant) Harper, **90**: 884.
By the Ill. (Bliss Perry) Scrib. M. **9**: 759.
By Land and Sea. (H. Pyle) Harper, **92**: 3.
By the Light of a Camp-fire; a story. Liv. Age, **203**: 286.
By the Morning Boat; a story. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. **66**: 518.
By Order of the Admiral; a story of the times. (Winston Churchill) Cent. **34**: 323.
By Parna's Grave. (C. Dunning) Lippinc. **35**: 405.
By the Post-Tonga. (J. S. Winter) Liv. Age, **169**: 330.
By the River; a poem. (F. B. Doveton) Ecl. M. **131**: 863.
By Special Invitation. (F. Lynde) Scrib. M. **16**: 746.
By Telephone. (B. Matthews) Cent. **14**: 305.
By Telephone; a story. (F. E. Regal) Lippinc. **55**: 126.
By the Waters of Babylon. (E. Lazarus) Cent. **11**: 801.
By the Winter's Moon; a story. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, **64**: 392.
Bygone Days. (Mrs. C. Bagot) Liv. Age, **221**: 272.
Byles, Mather. (J. R. Gilmore) New Eng. M. n. s. **16**: 732.
— a Tory Parson. (L. I. Guiney) Atlan. **59**: 524.
Byles Family of Boston. Atlan. **67**: 571, 858.
Byles of Philadelphia; a story. (Hayden Carruth) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **6**: 327.
Bynner, Edwin Lasseter. (E. E. Hale) New Eng. M. n. s. **9**: 568.
Byrd, Col. William, of Westover, Va. (C. C. Harrison) Cent. **20**: 163.
Byron, John. (Leslie Stephen) National, **27**: 208.
— Remains of. Ecl. M. **40**: 82.
Byron, Lady, and Mrs. Stowe. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **10**: 24. — (E. Quincy) Nation, **9**: 167, 189, 210. — Nation, **9**: 208. — Liv. Age, **103**: 486. **104**: 625. — (H. Martineau) Atlan. **7**: 185.
— Reminiscences. (A. Ross) 19th Cent. **45**: 821.
— True Story of Life of. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. **24**: 295.
Byron, Lord G. G. N. (W. O. B. Peabody) No. Am. **31**: 167. — (W. Phillips) No. Am. **5**: 98. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **20**: 1. — (J. Ruskin) 19th Cent. **8**: 394, 748. Same art. Liv. Age, **149**: 131. — Ecl. M. **11**: 556. — (J. Morley) Fortn. **14**: 650. — Ecl. M. **79**: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, **114**: 387. — (E. S. Nadal) Critic, **2**: 81, 95.
— and his Biographers. (G. S. Venables) Fortn. **40**: 189.
— and the Greek Patriots. (H. Hayman) Harper, **88**: 365.
— and Shelley. Liv. Age, **57**: 580.
— and Tennyson. Ecl. M. **78**: 1.
— and Wordsworth. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. **15**: 583, 764.
— at Pisa. (Mrs. Janet Ross) 19th Cent. **30**: 753.
— at Work. Liv. Age, **103**: 464.
— Centenary of. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, **46**: 66.

Byron, Lord G. G. N., Character of. (A. Norton) No. Am. 21: 300.
— — and Writings of. Ecl. M. 72: 547.
— Characteristics of. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 60: 64.
— Chats with James Clermont concerning. (W. Graham) 19th Cent. 34: 753.
— Childhood and School Days of. (R. E. Prothero) 19th Cent. 43: 61.
— Conversations with, on Religion. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 36: 152.
— Did he write 'Werner'? (F. Leveson Gower) 19th Cent. 46: 243.
— Early School Days. (W. G. Blaikie) Harper, 83: 409.
— Elze's. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 14: 218.
— Event in Life of. Ecl. M. 30: 415.
— Glimpses of. (H. Hayman) Liv. Age, 192: 41.
— Goethe, and M. Arnold. (W. H. White) Contemp. 40: 179.
— Countess Guiccioli's Recollections of. Liv. Age, 102: 428.
— Home and Grave of. Harper, 21: 606.
— in the Greek Revolution. (F. B. Sanborn) Scrib. M. 22: 345.
— Jeaffreson's Real Lord. Liv. Age, 158: 451. — (J. A. Froude) 19th Cent. 14: 228. — (J. M. Hart) Nation, 37: 143.
— Letter on Pope. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 13: 450.
— Lost Chapter of History of. (N. L. Dodge) Lippinc. 3: 666.
— The Might-have-been Old Age of. (G. Norton) Nation, 40: 69.
— Moore's Life of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 31: 167.
— Nichol's Life of. (J. M. Hart) Nation, 31: 344.
— Personal Recollections of. Liv. Age, 100: 416.
— Revival of Interest in. (W. P. Trent) Forum, 26: 242.
— — The Wholesome. (P. E. More) Atlan. 82: 801.
— Some Portraits of. (F. G. Kitton) M. of Art, 17: 253.
— Sonority of. (S. R. Elliot) Critic, 22: 303.
— Tragedies of. (J. Everett) No. Am. 13: 227.
— The True. (F. J. Gregg) Bk. Buyer, 16: 483.
— the Two Byrons. (W. Sichel) Fortn. 70: 231.
— Unpublished Poem by. (P. La Rose) Atlan. 82: 810.
— Unpublished Story of, and Mary Chaworth. Lippinc. 18: 637.
— Works; Henley's Edition. (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 67: 131.
Byron Ladies, The. (H. Hayman) National, 9: 484.
Byroniana. Ecl. M. 108: 400, 403.
Byzantine Art. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 15: 59.
Byzantine Study, Schlumberger's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 51: 130.

Cab's Father; a story. (Mrs. H. H. Penrose) Liv. Age, 206: 593.
Caballero, Fernan. Liv. Age, 62: 52.
— Gaviota. Liv. Age, 94: 643.
Cabane, La; a story. (W. McLennan) Harper, 84: 702.
Cabanel, Alexandre. (A. Meynell) M. of Art, 9: 271.
Cabbages and Kings. Liv. Age, 206: 240.
Cabell, James Lawrence, an Early American Evolutionist. (C. M. Blackford) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 224.
Cabinet, The American. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 13: 192.
Cabinet Council, In. (H. D. Traill) National, 22: 400.
Cabinet Making. Ecl. M. 95: 191.
Cabinet Officers in Congress. (G. Smith) No. Am. 164: 625. — Nation, 16: 233. — (H. White) Nation, 28: 243. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 32: 107. — (G. Bradford) No. Am. 111: 330. — (W. Brown) Atlan. 50: 95.
Cabinet Organ, The; a story. (O. Thanet) Harper. 93: 238.
Cabinet System, English. (G. Bradford) No. Am. 118: 1.
Cable, Geo. W., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 2: 246. — With portrait. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Cent. 1: 602. — With portrait. (C. M. Clay) Critic, 1: 270. — (W. M. Baskerville) Chaut. 25: 179.
— and the Creoles. Critic, 4: 298.
— and Mrs. Dora Richards Miller. Critic, 22: 63. — (Mrs. D. R. Miller) Critic, 22: 167.
— at Home. (J. K. Wetherill) Critic, 9: 169.
— Dr. Sevier. (C. B. Martin) Nation, 39: 441.
— The Grandissimes. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 31: 415.
— My Acquaintance with. Critic, 3: 316, 348.
— Portraits of. McClure, 1: 392.
— Romances of, Scenes of. (L. Hearn) Cent. 5: 40.
— Stories of. (C. A. Pratt) Critic, 34: 250.
— Sunday-school Work of. (E. P. Gould) Critic, 11: 191.
— Tarrywhile Edition. Bk. Buyer, 17: 578.
Cable Expedition, With a. (H. L. Webb) Scrib. M. 8: 399.
Cable Railroad, Broadway, New York. (G. Iles) Engin. M. 4: 351.
Cable Railways. (R. Gillham) M. West. Hist. 10: 329. — (C. L. Norton) Chaut. 7: 600. — (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Scrib. M. 15: 371.
Cable System, An All-British. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 45: 226.
Cables, Submarine. (G. E. Walsh) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 584.
See Telegraph.
Cabot, George, Lodge's Life and Letters of. (H. Adams) Nation, 25: 12.
Cabot, John. Scrib. M. 22: 62.
— and Sebastian, Harrisse on. Am. Hist. R. 1: 717.
— Celebrations of 1897. (E. G. Porter) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 653.
— — Outcome of. (H. Harrisse) Am. Hist. R. 4: 38.
— Did he return from his Second Voyage? (H. Harrisse) Am. Hist. R. 3: 449.
— Voyage of, Fourth Centenary of. (C. Markham) Geog. J. 9: 604.
— When did he discover North America? (H. Harrisse) Forum, 23: 463.
Cabot, Sebastian, 1508. (G. P. Winship) Geog. J. 13: 204.
— Life of. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 34: 405.
Cabotiana. (J. Winsor) Nation, 57: 433.
Cabots, Home of the. (H. C. Lodge) 19th Cent. 41: 734. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 58.
Cache-cache; a story. (W. McLennan) Harper. 88: 528.
Cachuca Amorita; a story. (W. de Meza) Cosmopol. 14: 481.
Cacoethes Literarum, a French Example. (Ch. Bastide) Fortn. 69: 22.
Cactus, The Giant. (J. W. Toumey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 641.
— Prickly Pear. (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 109.
Cadet of Colobrieres. Liv. Age, 10: 452.
Cadger-boy's Last Journey, The. (S. MacManus) Outl. 63: 46.
Cadiz, Sherryland and. (H. T. Finck) Nation. 47: 147.
Cadoudal, George. Liv. Age. 49: 513.
Caedmon, Cross of. (C. A. DeKay) Scrib. 10: 554.
— Fall of the Angels, Translated. (J. W. Abernethy) Educa. 18: 352.
Caen, Churches of. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 32: 421.
— a City of Suffering. Liv. Age. 210: 252.

Caen to Dieppe. (S. Cross) Outing, 34: 403.
Cæsar, Julius. (Sir H. Holland) Ecl. M. 23: 168. — (T. DeQuincey) Liv. Age, 94: 387.
— Dodge's. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 50: 70.
— Froude on. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 29: 161.
— Likenesses of. (J. C. Ropes) Scrib. M. 1: 131.
— Napoleon III. on. (C. Merivale) Contemp. 2: 457. 3: 118.
— Study of. (A. A. Knight) Educa. 8: 188.
— Warfare and Writing of. Atlan. 44: 273.
Cæsar and his Fortunes; a story. (L. R. Fairfax) Harper, 67: 950.
Cæsar Rowan; a poem. (T. D. English) Scrib. 2: 300.
Cæsarism and Ultramontanism. (J. F. Stephen) Contemp. 23: 497, 989.
— French Acceptance of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 37.
— in Great Britain. (Earl Cowper) 19th Cent. 17: 1.
Café des Exilés. (G. W. Cable) Scrib. 11: 727.
Cafés, Parisian. (T. Child) Harper, 78: 687.
Caffieri, Jean-Jacques. M. of Art, 7: 171.
Caffraria, Kay's Researches in. (B. B. Thatcher) No. Am. 39: 371.
Caffyn, Mrs. Manington, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 11: 193.
Cagliostro, Count, True History of. Ecl. M. 36: 981. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 143.
Cagliostro of the 2d Century. (J. A. Froude) 19th Cent. 6: 551.
Cagots; an Outcast Race in the Pyrenees. Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 546. — Liv. Age, 47: 90. — Ecl. M. 38: 19.
Cahenslyism *vs.* Americanism. (J. Conway) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 43.
Cahors and Perigueux. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 50: 324.
Caillié, Rene. Travels in Africa. (B. B. Thatcher) No. Am. 36: 48.
Caiman Capture in Venezula. (W. Johnes) Outing, 33: 491.
Cain, Insanity of. (M. M. Dodge) Scrib. 6: 104.
Caine, Hall. Critic, 27: 116. — (R. H. Sherard) McClure, 6: 80. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 9: 421.
— The Christian. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 72: 482. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 788.
— — "Moral" Melodrama to Order. Atlan. 81: 139.
— Dinner to. Critic, 27: 307.
— Literary Method of. Critic, 15: 93.
— Novels of. (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 63: 180. Same art. Ecl. M. 124: 818.
— Portraits of. McClure, 4: 442.
— Religious Novels. Ecl. M. 132: 1.
Cainguá Indians of Paraguay. (Dr. Machon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 400.
Caird, John. (R. M. Wenley) New World, 7: 619.
— Greatest of Scotch Preachers. Liv. Age, 218: 746.
Cairnes, John Elliot. (H. Fawcett) Fortn. 24: 149.
Cairns, Sir Hugh. (J. Bryce) Nation, 40: 318.
Cairo, Egypt. (G. Ebers) Contemp. 43: 674, 842. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 707, 798. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 382.
— and Damascus. (F. W. Holland) Lippinc. 7: 197.
— Brides for Sale in. Ecl. M. 38: 213.
— Diary of an American Girl in, 1882. (F. Stone) Cent. 6: 288.
— Fascinating. (F. C. Penfield) Cent. 36: 811.
— Frenchman in. Liv. Age, 28: 179.
— From Cape Town to. (H. W. Lucy) Fortn. 61: 410.
— in 1890. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 83: 651.
— Life in. (Lady Duff-Gordon) Liv. Age, 84: 229.
— Story of Some Old Friends. (George Pangalo) Cosmopol. 23: 277.
— to Athens. (M. B. Edwards) Ecl. M. 79: 349.
Cairo to Bagdad. (W. P. Fogg) Scrib. 14: 600.
— under the Khedive. (F. G. Carpenter) Cosmopol. 7: 579.
Cairo, Ill. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 23: 102.
Caithness, Summer in. (H. Maxwell) Blackw. 160: 16. Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 205.
Cakes and Ale. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 78: 472.
Cal Culver and the Devil. (R. T. Cooke) Harper, 57: 574.
Calabria. (C. Edwardes) National, 15: 232.
Calais, Journey to, in 1814. Liv. Age, 192: 633.
Calais Gate, Hogarth's Picture of. (A. Dobson) M. of Art, 6: 508.
Calas, Jean. (F. C. Conybeare) National, 33: 917.
— Persecutions of. No. Am. 87: 263.
— Tragedy of. Ecl. M. 46: 92. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 612.
Calcium Light. Ecl. M. 57: 302.
Calculating-machines. (E. Lucas) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 441.
— Babbage's. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 30: 34.
Calculus, Differential and Integral. Atlan. 3: 704.
— Hardy's. (W. M. Ferriss) Nation, 53: 124, 140.
— Newcomb's Elements of. (W. M. Ferriss) Nation, 47: 318.
Calcutta, City of Palaces. (W. L. Stuart) Harper, 34: 299.
— during the Mutiny. (L. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 171: 489.
— Historical Monuments of. (K. Blechynden) Ecl. M. 128: 734.
— In and around. (J. F. Hurst) Chaut. 7: 584.
— Old College Days in. Liv. Age, 182: 566.
— Six Months in. Ecl. M. 72: 553.
Caldecott, Randolph. (J. Grego) M. of Art, 10: 181.
— as an Illustrator. Critic, 6: 45.
Calderon de la Barca, Ferdinand. Liv. Age, 117: 643.
— Günther's. (H. R. Lang) Nation, 48: 290.
— Purgatory of St. Patrick. (E. J. Hasell) Liv. Age, 119: 292.
Calderon, Philip Hermogenes. (W. W. Fenn) M. of Art, 1: 197. — With portrait. (G. A. Storey) M. of Art, 22: 446.
Calderon School of Animal Painting, Metropolitan Schools of Art. (A. Valance) M. of Art, 22: 252.
Calderwood, Mrs., of Polton, Letters and Journals of. Liv. Age, 167: 97.
Caldwell, Charles, Autobiography of. Liv. Age, 47: 427.
Caldwell, Henry Clay. (J. B. Follett) Arena, 16: 177.
Caldwell Papers; the Records of a Scotch Family. (Mrs. A. Lang) National, 15: 625.
Caleb West. (F. H. Smith) Atlan. 80: 452–806. 81: 51–386.
Caledonia Canal, Trip through. (J. C. R. Dorr) Atlan. 62: 188.
Calendar, Curiosities of the. (C. Flammarion) Cosmopol. 20: 560.
— Javanese. (J. A. C. Oudemans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 820.
— Origin of and Astrology. (W. Foester) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 825.
— The Year and the Day. Ecl. M. 75: 737.
Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Series, America and West Indies, 1677–80, Saintsbury's and Fortescue's. (P. A. Bruce) Am. Hist. R. 2: 530.
Calendars and Almanacs. Ecl. M. 1: 493.
Calhoun, John C. (C. C. Pinckney) Lippinc. 62: 81. — (J. Parton) No. Am. 101: 379. — (Goldwin Smith) 19th Cent. 24: 266.
— Letter of, 1847. Am. Hist. R. 1: 314.
— Life and Character of. No. Am. 145: 246.
— Rhind's Statue of. McClure, 5: 550.

Calhoun, John C., Summer Home of. (E. Ingersoll) Scrib. **21**: 892.
— Von Holst's Life of. Atlan. **50**: 268.
Caliban, Rénan's. (A. Laugel) Nation, **26**: 401. — (B. F. DeCosta) Nation, **27**: 23.
Calico-printing in France. (F. A. Lovering) Atlan. **22**: 591.
California. (T. DeQuincey) Ecl. M. **25**: 559. — (C. Nordhoff) Harper, **44**: 865. **45**: 65, 255. — (R. H. Patterson) Fortn. **34**: 325. — (H. J. Raymond) Liv. Age, **8**: 208. — (R. H. Dana, jr.) No. Am. **55**: 179. — (C. H. Shinn) Lippinc. **47**: 261. — Ecl. M. **19**: 548.
— Administration of Justice in. Liv. Age, **25**: 354.
— Alkaline and Boracic Lakes of. (J. A. Phillips) Liv. Age, **133**: 632.
— Alps of, In the Heart of. (J. Muir) Scrib. **20**: 345.
— Alta, Ranch and Mission Days in. (G. Vallejo) Cent. **19**: 183.
— Among the Old Missions of. (J. T. Connor) Chaut. **22**: 185.
— Ancient Islanders of. (C. F. Holder) Pop. Sci. Mo. **48**: 658.
— and the Californians. (D. S. Jordan) Atlan. **82**: 793.
— and Siberia. Liv. Age, **27**: 444.
— Annals of. Liv. Age, **57**: 657.
— Bank of, Failure of, 1875. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **21**: 144, 160. — Nation, **21**: 149.
— Count de Beauvoir in. (E. Howland) Lippinc. **13**: 405.
— Big Trees of. Liv. Age, **52**: 438.
— Botany. Wild Flowers of the California Alps. (Miss B. F. Herrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 348.
— Camping out in. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cent. **11**: 736.
— Cape Horn and Coöperative Mining in '49. (W. B. Farwell) Cent. **20**: 579.
— Chinese Physicians in. (W. M. Tisdale) Lippinc. **63**: 411.
— Civilization of. (A. W. Tourgee) No. Am. **143**: 246.
— Coast Rangers. (J. R. Browne) Harper, **23**: 1, 306, 593. **24**: 1, 289.
— Conquest of. (J. C. Fremont) Cent. **19**: 917.
— — Bancroft's. (J. Royce) Nation, **44**: 39.
— — Fremont in. (J. Bidwell) Cent. **19**: 518.
— Copper Fever in. (P. Mulford) Lippinc. **8**: 197.
— Dangerous Journey in. (J. R. Browne) Harper, **24**: 741. **25**: 6.
— Discovery of Gold in. (J. S. Hittell) Cent. **19**: 525.
— Domestic Service in. Lippinc. **57**: 268.
— Dry-winter Flowers of. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. **32**: 770.
— Early Spring in. Ecl. M. **100**: 733.
— Eras of. (H. H. Bancroft) Lippinc. **50**: 391.
— Family Cat. (P. Mulford) Lippinc. **9**: 116.
— Farm Village in. (W. C. Fitzsimmons) Cosmopol. **13**: 420.
— First Emigrant Train to. (J. Bidwell) Cent. **19**: 106.
— First Overland Trip to. (J. T. Headley) Harper, **21**: 80.
— Franciscan Missions in. (H. H. Jackson) Cent. **4**: 3, 199.
— Fruit Culture in, Profits of. (L. A. Sheldon) Forum, **11**: 662.
— Fruit Exchange of. (M. A. Sudduth) Chaut. **23**: 247.
— Fruit-farming Fiasco in. (J. L. Macdonald) National, **25**: 804.
— Fruit Ranching in. (A. C. Twist) 19th Cent. **36**: 807.
— Fruits of. (B. D. Halsted) Chaut. **7**: 480.
— Geological Survey of, Whitney's. (W. H. Brewer) No. Am. **110**: 228.
— Geysers of. (B. P. Avery) Scrib. **6**: 641.
California, Glaciers of. (J. Muir) Harper, **51**: 769.
— Gold Hunters in, 1850. Ecl. M. **21**: 289.
— Gold in. (J. D. Whitney) No. Am. **75**: 277. — Liv. Age, **20**: 305.
— Growth of La Fiesta. (Mabel Craft) Bost. **4**: 280.
— Heart of the Desert. (C. D. Warner) Harper, **82**: 392.
— Highlands of, Morning Ride in. (E. A. Yore) Outing, **21**: 291.
— Hints on a Journey to. (S. C. Woolsey) Scrib. **6**: 25.
— History of, Bancroft's. Nation, **48**: 140, 164.
— — Hittell's. (C. H. Shinn) Nation, **68**: 15. — Nation, **42**: 210. — (J. Royce) Nation, **43**: 99.
— How it came into the Union. (G. H. Fitch) Cent. **18**: 775.
— Indians of. (S. Powers) Atlan. **33**: 313.
— Irrigation Surveying in. (C. E. Fowler) Engin. M. **9**: 421.
— Journalism in. (M. H. de Young) Lippinc. **50**: 366, 469.
— Life in, Before the Gold Discovery. (J. Bidwell) Cent. **19**: 163.
— Literary Development of. (Gertrude F. Atherton) Cosmopol. **10**: 269.
— Marryat's. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **11**: 18.
— Mining Camp in. (M. H. Foote) Scrib. **15**: 480.
— Missions and Mission Indians of. (H. W. Henshaw) Pop. Sci. Mo. **37**: 465.
— Missions of Alta. (J. T. Doyle) Cent. **19**: 389.
— Monetary Regulations of. (A. Walker) No. Am. **105**: 677.
— Mountain Lakes of. (J. Muir) Scrib. **17**: 411.
— Mountains of, Muir on. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **59**: 366.
— Municipal Conditions in. (J. D. Phelan) Arena, **17**: 989.
— Name of, Origin of. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. **13**: 265.
— National Guard of. (W. R. Hamilton) Outing, **19**: 131, 227.
— New Education in. (Mrs. C. D. Adsit) Educa. **10**: 108.
— New England in. (C. H. Shinn) New Eng. M. n. s. **1**: 614.
— New England Influences in. (J. E. Bennett) New Eng. M. n. s. **17**: 688.
— New Kind of State Constitution in, 1879. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **28**: 227, 350.
— The New Nation, 1850. Liv. Age, **28**: 535.
— Northern. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, **47**: 908. **48**: 35.
— Oddities of Climate of. (F. H. Dewey) Lippinc. **60**: 699.
— Old Times in. (W. T. Sherman) No. Am. **148**: 269.
— on Horseback. (C. H. Shinn) Outing. **17**: 108.
— Our Great Pacific Commonwealth. (W. E. Smythe) Cent. **31**: 300.
— Overland Journey to. (M. Powell) Liv. Age, **23**: 155.
— Passage to, A Famous. (R. F. Coffin) Outing, **9**: 570.
— Penal System of. (C. H. Shinn) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 644.
— Physical and Industrial Geography of. (E. W. Hilgard) Geog. J. **1**: 536.
— Pioneer Mining in. (E. G. Waite) Cent. **20**: 127.
— Pioneer Spanish Families in. (C. H. Shinn) Cent. **19**: 377.
— Primeval. (C. W. Stoddard) Scrib. **22**: 832.
— Races and Labor Problems in. (G. H. Fitch) Chaut. **24**: 427.
— Ranch in. (S. Powers) Atlan. **35**: 684. — (L. C. Jones) Lippinc. **27**: 366. — (E. S. Cummins) Cosmopol. **4**: 215.
— Ranch Life in. (B. Harraden) Bookman, **1**: 326.

California, Schools in, under Spanish Rule. (C. H. Shinn) Educa. R. 6: 30.
— Seaside in. (C. W. Stoddard) Lippinc. 8: 450.
— Sequoia Forests of. (J. Muir) Harper, 57: 813.
— Shooting in. (C. H. Shinn) Outing, 15: 404.
— Situation in, 1864. (W. A. Linn) Nation, 59: 23.
— Social Changes in. (C. H. Shinn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 734.
— Southern. Nation, 46: 225. — (S. Powers) Outing, 10: 4[illegible]. — (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 61: 48. — (W. H. Bishop) Harper, 65: 713, 863. 66: 45.
— — Colony Life in. (G. H. Fitch) Cosmopol. 2: 151.
— — Deserts of. (J. E. Bennett) Lippinc. 59: 409.
— — Early Days in. Ecl. M. 113: 773.
— — Future of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 49: 188, 206.
— — Life in Sage-brush Lands of. (G. H. Bailey) Ecl. M. 122: 844.
— — Our Italy. (C. D. Warner) Harper, 81: 814. 82: 39.
— — Outdoor Industries in. (H. H. Jackson) Cent. 4: 803.
— — Outlook in. (C. D. Warner) Harper, 82: 167.
— — revisited. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 57: 282.
— Territorial Question, Action of Congress on. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 71: 221.
— To, in 1849, by Panama. (J. H. Pratt) Cent. 19: 901.
— — Tarrying in Nicaragua. (R. S. Baldwin) Cent. 20: 911.
— — Through Mexico. (A. C. Ferris) 20: 666.
— Topography of. (W. C. Morrow) Lippinc. 50: 497.
— University of. (C. H. Shinn) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 89.
— — and the Legislature. (J. B. Reinstein) Nation, 68: 46.
— — Phebe Hearst Architectural Competition for. (H. S. Allen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 433.
— Upland Pastures. (Ninetta Eames) Cosmopol. 20: 518.
— Voyages to, by Way of Panama. (H. M. North) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 602.
— Wind Storm in Forests of the Yuba. (J. Muir) Scrib. 17: 55.
— Wine-making in. (A. Haraszthy) Harper, 29: 22.
— Wintering in. (C. H. Shinn) Outing, 15: 243, 352.
— Young Man who went West. (C. S. Kirkland) Lippinc. 19: 83.
California, Lower. (J. K. Reeve) Lippinc. 53: 71.
— — Explorations in. (J. R. Browne) Harper, 37: 576, 749. 38: 9.
Californian; a story. (G. Bonner) Harper, 90: 512.
Californiana. Cent. 19: 467, 780, 928.
Californians, Some Primitive. (M. S. Barnes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 486.
Caligula, Ship of, Ancient Bronzes from. (W. Mercer) M. of Art, 19: 359.
Caliphate, The. Ecl. M. 89: 629.
— Claim of the Ottoman Sultans to. Contemp. 43: 57. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 387.
Call, The. (D. Lowry) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 369.
Call from the Sea; a poem. (J. W. Good) Ecl. M. 131: 616.
Called Meeting; a story. (J. Woodville) Lippinc. 27: 52.
Calls, Making. Atlan. 52: 424.
Caloric; History of a Doctrine. (S. P. Langley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 212.
Calpurnia; a poem. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 22: 11.
Calumet, The, in the Champlain Valley. (G. H. Perkins) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 238.
Calumet; a unique municipality. (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 29: 33.
Calvary, Site of. (J. A. Paine; C. S. Robinson) Cent. 15: 98.
Calvé, Emma: her home and a few of her friends. (G. E. Cook) Arena, 17: 266.
Calverley, Charles Stuart. (W. J. Sendall) Fortn. 41: 736. — Critic, 7: 273. — Liv. Age, 168: 126.
— Anecdotes of. Critic, 11: 67.
— Some Recollections of. Liv. Age, 172: 421.
Calvert, Edward, Artist, Calvert's Memoir of. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 17: 49.
Calvert Family. (E. L. Didier) Lippinc. 6: 531.
Calverts, Last of the. Liv. Age, 185: 537.
Calvin, John, and Froude. (J. Young) Contemp. 21: 431. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 746.
— at Geneva. Liv. Age, 59: 323.
— in Church and State. Liv. Age, 104: 515.
— Letters of. Liv. Age, 54: 542.
— Life of. Liv. Age, 25: 577.
— Misadventures of, in Scotland. National, 19: 419.
— Wife of. Ecl. M. 41: 82.
— The Youth of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 48: 112.
Calvin, the Cat. (C. D. Warner) Scrib. 14: 248.
Calvinists, French, in America. (L. Sabine) No. Am. 80: 373.
Cam, Pleasures on the. (C. Turner) Outing, 14: 172.
Cambodia, Fortnight in. (Lord Harris) National, 3: 125.
— Life in, Incidents of. (A. Leclère) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 776.
— Scientific Mission to. (M. Maurel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 310.
— Strange Scenes in. (G. d'Abain) Scrib. 8: 355.
— Superstition and Magic in. (A. Leclère) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 525.
Cambodian Primary School, A. (A. Leclère) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 688.
Cambridge, Duke of, Transformation of Army by. (J. L. A. Simmons) 19th Cent. 38: 889.
Cambridge, Eng., Apostles of, 1830. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 55: 133. Same art. Liv. Age, 180: 387. — Ecl. M. 121: 12.
— in Winter. (A. G. Hyde) Atlan. 71: 185.
— Vignettes from the Wheel. (C. Turner) Outing, 32: 349.
Cambridge, Mass. (C. F. Richardson) Harper, 52: 191.
— License and No-license in. (F. Foxcroft) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 53.
— Non-partisan Government of. (F. J. Douglas) Outl. 58: 963.
— Rindge Public Library. (A. R. Willard) New Eng. M. 3 ('86): 761.
Cambridge University. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 44: 178.
— and Oxford. (R. G. White) Atlan. 46: 385. — Liv. Age, 72: 14.
— Classical Tripos, 1861. (T. Markby) Contemp. 2: 574.
— An English University. (H. Stotesbury) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 14.
— Everett's On the Cam. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 1: 182. — (W. P. Atkinson) No. Am. 101: 515.
— Fitzwilliam Museum, Pictures at. (S. Colvin) M. of Art, 6: 122, 478.
— Fragments of the History of. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 20: 724. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 707.
— Life in. Ecl. M. 35: 481.
— Past and Future of. (G. W. Hemming) 19th Cent. 13: 824.
— Studies. Liv. Age, 27: 289.
— Training Teachers at. (W. Cunningham) Educa. R. 17: 451.

Camel as a Freight-carrier in Australia. (E. Mitchell) Engin. M. 6: 70.
— Evolution of. (Grant Allen) Ecl. M. 111: 392. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 192.
— Haunts and Habits of. Ecl. M. 63: 68.
— Ship of the Desert. (J. W. Palmer) Harper, 15: 577.
Camel-post to Damascus, With the. (E. Candler) Ecl. M. 132: 918. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 428.
Camelot in Bond Street; a poem. (A. Lang) M. of Art, 7: 375.
— Talk at a Country House. (E. Strachey) Atlan. 73: 46.
Cameo, A, and a Pastel. (B. Matthews) Harper, 86: 130.
Camera and a Conscience, A; a story. (W. A. McClean) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 4: 425.
Camera, Eye and. (A. Abbott) Harper, 39: 476.
Cameron, Mrs. Julia Margaret; her friends and her photographs. (V. C. S. O'Connor) Cent. 33: 3.
Cameroons, The Peak of. (Mary H. Kingsley) National, 27: 357.
— — Life at. (R. Müller) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 748.
— — Throne of Thunder. Liv. Age, 209: 623.
Camoens, Luis de. Lusiad, Duff's Version, 1880. (J. C. Rodrigues) Nation, 30: 406.
Camorra, The, an Association of Malefactors. Ecl. M. 101: 196. 104: 381.
— and Caucus. (T. A. Trollope) National, 4: 842.
— in Naples and New Orleans. (Mrs. J. W. Mario) 19th Cent. 29: 701.
— Maffia, and Brigandage. (S. Merlino) Pop. Sci. Q. 9: 466. *See* Maffia.
Camp Chocorua; a boy's republic. (A. Balch) McClure, 1: 242.
Camp Cookery. (A. D. Gillette and W. S. McAndrew) Outing, 28: 120.
Camp-fire Lyrics. (E. Kersley) Lippinc. 15: 563, 755. 16: 304-730.
Camp Grindstone. (H. Eckford) Cent. 8: 499.
Camp Life. Transformation of Citizen into Soldier. (Vaughan Kester) Cosmopol. 25: 149.
Camp Lore. (A. Balch) Outing, 14: 369.
Camp-meeting, Evolution of. (J. Parrish) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 622.
Camp-meetings in the West Fifty Years ago. (W. C. Howells) Lippinc. 10: 203.
Camp Morton, Cold Cheer at. (J. A. Wyeth) Cent. 19: 844.
— Treatment of Prisoners at. (W. R. Holloway; J. A. Wyeth) Cent. 20: 757.
Campagna of Rome, Improvement of. (Count Conestabile) 19th Cent. 13: 1008. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 25.
— On the. (René Bazin) Liv. Age, 216: 490.
Campagna Nirvana; a poem. (L. S. McChesney) Atlan. 84: 856.
Campaign Audiences, A Study in. (L. Bryce) No. Am. 164: 82.
Campaign Biographies. (C. W. Balestier) Critic, 5: 49.
Campaign of Potiphar McCray and others; a story. (R. M. Johnston) Cosmopol. 4: 472.
Campaign Songs. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 7: 207.
— of 1880. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 31: 284.
Campaigns in Europe, from 1796 to 1870. (J. G. Palfrey) Nation, 26: 421.
Campanella, Tommaso, Sonnets of. Liv. Age, 135: 707.
Campaniles, Italian. (E. M. Hurll) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 322.
Campanula; a story. (S. Sterne) New Eng. M. n. s. 2: 293.
Campbell, Colin, Lord Clyde. Ecl. M. 44: 424. — Liv. Age, 56: 757. 79: 109.
— Shadwell's Life of. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 32: 353, 375.
Campbell, Douglass, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 10: 104.
Campbell, John, Lord, Memoirs of. Ecl. M. 96: 514, 591. — (A. K. H. Boyd) Liv. Age, 149: 238. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 32: 222, 244.
Campbell, Thomas. Liv. Age, 180: 474. — (S. C. Hall and Mrs. S. C. Hall) Ecl. M. 67: 69. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 23: 289. — Ecl. M. 3: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 2: 579.
— and the Literary Union. (C. Redding) Ecl. M. 31: 367.
— Life and Correspondence of. Ecl. M. 17: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 244. — Liv. Age, 22: 385. — Ecl. M. 16: 299.
— Mornings with. Liv. Age, 5: 49.
— Personal Recollections of. Liv. Age, 6: 129.
— Recollections of. Ecl. M. 20: 505.
Campbell Clan, History of. (G. A. Ellis) Atlan. 27: 559.
Campello, Count Enrico, Secession of, from R. C. Church. (R. J. Nevin) 19th Cent. 11: 606.
Camping. (C. L. Norton) Outing, 10: 238.
— Camp Cuisine. (H. C. Daniels) Outing, 34: 503.
— Family. (E. H. Palmer) Outing, 26: 479.
— for the Poor. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Cent. 22: 632.
— in Comfort. (H. A. Hill) Outing, 32: 505.
— in the Woods. (H. S. Clark) Outing, 18: 415.
— near Home. (T. C. Yard) Outing, 34: 269.
— on the Lower Wabash. (M. H. Catherwood) Lippinc. 30: 408.
— on the Rio Grande. (Mrs. L. E. Smith) Outing, 30: 453.
— Outfit for. (W. H. Hobbs) Outing, 26: 207.
— Outfits and Equipment. (A. Balch) Outing, 14: 122, 203.
— Paddle Camp and Baby. (R. K. Wing) Outing, 34: 613.
— Summer, for Girls and Boys. (I. C. Barrows) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 732.
Campion, Edmund, Martyr. Liv. Age, 140: 77.
Campobello, Brass Cannon of. (W. G. Wells) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 3.
Camps and Camping. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 30: 373.
"Campus." (A. Matthews) Nation, 66: 403.
Can it be? a poem. (W. W. Fries) Arena, 8: 392.
Can a Life hide itself? (B. Taylor) Atlan. 23: 605.
Canaan, Gods of. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 44: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 671.
Canada. (E. Wiman) No. Am. 148: 54. — (C. C. Nott) Nation, 17: 88. — (G. M. Grant) Scrib. 20: 80-553.
— Active Militia of. (T. S. Blackwell) Outing, 17: 284.
— and the British Connection. (E. Stanwood) Atlan. 54: 839.
— and the Canadian Question, Smith's. (R. J. Cross) Nation, 52: 386. — Atlan. 68: 272. — (L. R. Holland) National, 11: 471.
— and the Dingley Bill. (J. Charlton) No. Am. 165: 418.
— and the Empire. (G. M. Grant) National. 27: 673.
— and Hudson Bay Route. (W. Shelford) Ecl. M. 107: 201.
— and Imperial Federation. (J. W. Longley) Fortn. 55: 466. — Ecl. M. 116: 664.
— and Ireland: a Political Parallel. (J. P. Mahaffy) Chaut. 10: 48.
— and the Silver Question. (J. Davidson) Q. J. Econ. 12: 139.

Canada and Goldwin Smith. (Sir F. Hincks) Contemp. **40**: 825.
— and the United States. (Sir F. Hincks) No. Am. **130**: 338. — (Goldwin Smith) No. Am. **131**: 14. — (E. Wiman) Contemp. 59: 620. Same art. Ecl. M. **116**: 793. — (J. G. Campbell) No. Am. **152**: 557. — (C. Tupper) No. Am. **152**: 549. — Liv. Age, **189**: 707. — (Goldwin Smith) Forum, **6**: 241. — (C. H. Lugrin) Cent. **16**: 230. — Ecl. M. **110**: 630. — (L. E. Munson) Arena, **22**: 667.
— — our Friends the Enemy. (J. D. Spence) Arena, **19**: 26.
— and U. S. Tariff, 1893. (E. Wiman) Engin. M. **6**: 125.
— and Washington Treaty. (A. Mills) Contemp. **21**: 597.
— Anglo-American Joint High Commission, Claims before. (A. C. Laut) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **19**: 445.
— Annexation of. (W. B. Harte) Forum, **7**: 361. — (P. Bender) No. Am. **136**: 326. **139**: 42.
— — Canadian Hostility to. (J. G. Hopkins) Forum, **16**: 325.
— — A Canadian People. (G. Baden-Powell) Fortn. **55**: 113. Same art. Ecl. M. **116**: 254.
— — Is it Desirable? (J. S. Morrill) Forum, **6**: 451.
— — Manifest Destiny. (J. G. Schurman) Forum, **7**: 1.
— — Obstacles to. (Marquis of Lorne) Forum, **6**: 634. — (F. G. Mather) No. Am. **133**: 153.
— — Perplexities that it would bring. (A. R. Carman) Forum, **9**: 562.
— — Symposium on. Cosmopol. **6**: 303.
— — Why Canadians do not favor. (J. G. Bourinot) Forum, **19**: 276.
— Are we Good Neighbors to? (E. Porritt) New Eng. M. n. s. **20**: 731.
— Art and Artists of. (W. Harte) New Eng. M. **4** ('86): 153.
— as an Emigration Field. (J. Macgregor) Contemp. **42**: 218.
— as a Field for Mining Investment. (G. M. Dawson) National, **28**: 242.
— as a Hostage. (E. W. Thomson) No. Am. **162**: 119.
— as a Winter Resort. (W. G. Beers) Cent. **7**: 514.
— Banking System of, Advantages of. (D. R. Wilkie) Forum, **13**: 325.
— Camping in, at the Sign of the Balsam Bough. (Henry van Dyke) Harper, **91**: 674.
— Canal System of. (A. R. Davis) Chaut. **17**: 302.
— Capitalistic Abuses in. (J. E. Thompson) Arena, **20**: 498.
— Catholic Question in. (F. C. Brown and G. Stewart) Arena, **17**: 742.
— Cattle-ranches of. (A. S. Hill) National, **1**: 885.
— Census of. (J. G. Colmer) Fortn. **56**: 833. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **53**: 192.
— Church System of, Catholic. (C. Lindsey) No. Am. **125**: 557.
— Cities of, and their Characteristics. (W. H. Withrow) Chaut. **8**: 167.
— Comments on. (C. D. Warner) Harper, **78**: 520.
— Commercial Policy of. (A. Shadwell) National, **30**: 207. Same art. Ecl. M. **129**: 730.
— Commercial Union with. (B. Russell) Nation, **46**: 50.
— Condition and Prospects of, 1852. (S. Hale) No. Am. **74**: 261.
— Confederation of. (A. Herbert) Fortn. **7**: 480. — Ecl. M. **65**: 129. — (F. G. Mather) Atlan. **46**: 56.
— Conquest of, Warburton's. Ecl. M. **19**: 102.
— Constitution of. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. **52**: 1.
— — Munro on. (J. B. Moore) Nation, **51**: 348.
— Crown and the Cabinet in. (Sir F. Hincks) 19th Cent. **4**: 423.

Canada, Defences and Resources of. Liv. Age, **6**: 76.
— Defenseless. (B. F. Butler) No. Am. **147**: 441.
— Destiny of. (E. Wiman) No. Am. **148**: 665.
— Dominion of. (W. H. Withrow) Chaut. **21**: 565, 695.
— — First Ten Years of, 1878. (Goldwin Smith) Ecl. M. **90**: 712.
— Durham's Administration of. (C. Dunkin) No. Am. **49**: 373. — (J. D. Wallenstein) No. Am. **27**: 1.
— Early History of. (J. H. Lanman) No. Am. **46**: 409.
— Education in; Separate School System. (G. Iles) Educa. **10**: 601.
— Election in, Humors of an. Liv. Age, **198**: 380.
— Farm Life in, in Winter. (W. B. Harte) Outing, **13**: 452.
— Feeling of, for U. S. (D. C. Scott) Bookman, **3**: 333.
— Following the Halcyon to. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. **15**: 577.
— French. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **7**: 128, 146. — (E. G. Scott) Atlan. **64**: 343.
— — and the Dominion. (W. B. Harte) Forum, **10**: 323.
— — Literature in. (G. Stewart) New Eng. M. n. s. **3**: 16.
— — New-England Influences in. (E. Farrar) Forum, **23**: 308.
— — Restless. (G. Stewart) No. Am. **159**: 379.
— French Canadian Liberal Party. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Arena, **22**: 151.
— French Canadian Peasantry. (P. Bender) New Eng. M. n. s. **5**: 109.
— French Government of. (F. Parkman) No. Am. **118**: 224.
— French in. (E. G. Scott) Atlan. **64**: 602.
— — Attitude of. (H. Beaugrand) Forum, **7**: 521.
— — Jean Baptiste and his Language. (H. A. Kennedy) Contemp. **69**: 500. Same art. Liv. Age, **209**: 387.
— French Problem in. (G. H. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 781.
— French Voyageurs in. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, **66**: 505.
— Frontenac in. (G. Stewart) Cosmopol. **21**: 427.
— Future of. (W. Clarke) Contemp. **38**: 305. — (G. Anderson) Contemp. **38**: 396.
— Geological Survey of. (J. B. Tyrrell) Geog. J. **10**: 623.
— Government of. (J. M. Love) Forum, **7**: 645.
— — and Tariff. (A. B. Hart) Nation, **50**: 348.
— Governor-General, Functions of. (W. P. Reeves) National, **28**: 554.
— The Great British Northwest Territory. (Lee Meriwether) Cosmopol. **18**: 15.
— Great Plains of. (C. A. Kenaston) Cent. **22**: 565.
— Habitant of. (C. H. Farnham) Harper, **67**: 375.
— History of, Bourinot's. (V. Coffin) Am. Hist. R. **2**: 565.
— — Downfall of New France. (J. G. Nicolay) Chaut. **15**: 269.
— — First Annexation, 1760. (J. G. Nicolay) Chaut. **14**: 560.
— — Jesuit Relations. (J. M. Parker) New Eng. M. n. s. **10**: 354.
— — Kingsford's. (G. W. Wrong) Am. Hist. R. **1**: 550.
— Holiday in. (F. Pollock) Liv. Age, **164**: 746.
— Home Rule of. (Marquis of Lorne) Contemp. **44**: 637.
— Institutions of, Character of. (J. G. Bourinot) Contemp. **62**: 590.
— Interest and Loyalty in. (E. Wiman) Contemp. **62**: 240.

Canada; Is it Misgoverned? (T. White) Forum, 4: 14.
— Journalists and Journalism of. (W. B. Harte) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 411.
— Kohl's Travels in. Liv. Age, 66: 698. 68: 632.
— Legislative Power in, Lefroy's Law of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 66: 503.
— Legislature of. (W. B. Harte) Cosmopol. 6: 519.
— Life in the Backwoods of. (H. B. King) Atlan. 33: 283, 430. 39: 287.
— — in a Canadian Country Town: Kisawlee. Liv. Age, 128: 185.
— Lower, Folk-Lore of. (E. Farrer) Atlan. 49: 542.
— — Habitant of. (E. Farrer) Atlan. 48: 771.
— Military Life in. (G. Parker) National, 106: 562.
— Militia of, Active. (J. H. Woodside) Outing, 19: 323.
— Mission and Destiny of. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 9: 61.
— Moose-Hunting in. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 6: 45.
— Newer Parts of. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 11: 429.
— Northern, Expedition through. (J. B. Tyrrell) Geog. J. 4: 437.
— — Second Expedition through the Barren Lands of. (J. B. Tyrrell) Geog. J. 6: 438.
— Northern Pikes. (W. B. Worsfold) Fortn. 58: 539. Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 549.
— Northwest. (M. Davitt) 19th Cent. 31: 631. Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 721.
— — American Emigration to. (S. A. Thompson) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 179.
— — Her Majesty's Sporting Grounds. Outing, 20: 81.
— — Life in the Wild North Land. (E. R. Young) Chaut. 10: 324.
— Northwestern Forces of. (H. J. Woodside) Outing, 25: 159.
— of To-day. (C. A. Eaton) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 299.
— On the Vermont Boundary. (F. G. Mather) Harper, 49: 335.
— or Germany? England's Opportunity. (H. Birchenough) 19th Cent. 42: 1.
— Our Trade Relations with. (J. W. Russell) No. Am. 164: 710.
— The Outlook at Ottawa. (J. G. Snead Cox) 19th Cent. 46: 94.
— Parkman's Old Régime in. (H. Adams) No. Am. 120: 175. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 19: 252.
— Pictures from. (W. G. Beers) Scrib. 2: 449.
— Pilgrimage in. (F. H. Taylor) Harper, 64: 501.
— Pilgrims and Shrines in. (J. M. Oxley) Cosmopol. 3: 372.
— Political Conditions of. (J. W. Longley) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 10: 160.
— Political Destiny of. (Goldwin Smith) Fortn. 27: 431. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 1. — (F. Hincks) 19th Cent. 3: 1074.
— — Goldwin Smith on. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 28: 271.
— Political Development and Destiny. (J. G. Bourinot) Arena, 17: 886.
— Political History of. (Goldwin Smith) 19th Cent. 20: 14.
— Political Revolution in, 1878. Nation, 27: 256.
— Political Situation in, 1891. (C. Tupper) Contemp. 59: 764.
— Politics in, Significance of. (G. Stewart) Forum, 21: 753.
— — 1845. (L. Sabine) No. Am. 60: 87.
— — 1848. (L. Sabine) No. Am. 67: 1.
— — 1878. Nation, 27: 111.
— — 1888. (Mrs. E. A. Acland) 19th Cent. 23: 403.
— — 1896. (J. W. Russell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 13: 311.
Canada, Politics in, 1896. Elections and their Result. (J. W. Russell) No. Am. 163: 156.
— Position of. (D. A. Poe) Forum, 3: 443.
— Prince of Wales in, 1860. Liv. Age, 66: 438.
— Progress of. Liv. Age, 205: 451.
— Prospects and Politics of. (Marquis of Lorne and A. F. Piril) No. Am. 142: 38.
— Race Question in. Critic, 7: 164.
— Railway Development in. (A. R. Davis) Chaut. 16: 435.
— Railways of. (W. E. Weyl) Engin. M. 15: 387.
— Reciprocity and. (W. H. Hurlbert) No. Am. 153: 468. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 74: 168. — (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 79: 464.
— — New Movement for. (E. V. Smalley) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 712.
— Relations with U. S., and Influence in Imperial Councils. (J. G. Bourinot) Forum, 25: 329.
— Resources of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 74: 168. — (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 43: 494. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 645.
— Rise and Fall of New France. (F. J. Turner) Chaut. 24: 31.
— Rod and Gun in. Outing, 20: 241.
— Roman Catholic Question in. (T. P. Gorman) Arena, 2: 455.
— Russell's. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 1: 86.
— School Expenditures in. (R. G. Huling) Educa. 16: 104.
— Separate School Question in. (S. R. Tarr) Educa. R. 12: 180.
— Some Light on the Canadian Enigma. (A. M. Low) Forum, 27: 479.
— Some Thoughts on. (Marquis of Lorne) No. Am. 160: 712.
— Tariff of. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 40: 378.
— through English Eyes. (Goldwin Smith) Forum, 9: 255.
— Two Weeks' Sport on the Coulonge River. (G. W. Pierce) Atlan. 32: 267.
— Under British Rule. (H. L. Nelson) Harper, 87: 100.
— Wheat Lands of. (S. C. D. Roper) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 766.
— Winsor's Cartier to Frontenac. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 58: 351.
— Winter in. (C. H. Farnham) Harper, 68: 392.
— Winter Pastimes in. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 21: 183. — (G. W. Orton) Outing, 31: 332. — (F. G. Mather) Harper, 58: 391.
— Woods and Waters of. (C. D. Shanly) Atlan. 20: 311.
Canadian Enigma. (A. Shadwell) National, 30: 207.
Canadian Fiction, Recent. (L. J. Burpee) Forum, 27: 752.
Canadian Folk-song. (W. W. Campbell) Atlan. 55: 12.
Canadian Immigrants. (A. Paterson) National, 25: 399.
Canadian Literature. (W. H. Withrow) Chaut. 8: 211.
Canadian Mounted Police, The. (H. C. Thompson) Outing, 32: 75.
Canadian Pacific Railway. (H. Hale) Nation, 45: 138. — (E. Ingersoll) Outing, 13: 141, 217. — (J. M. Oxley) Lippinc. 53: 801. — (G. M. Grant) Cent. 8: 882. — (H. S. Northcote) 19th Cent. 11: 102.
— and the New Northwest. (T. E. Prendergast) Harper, 65: 414.
— Case of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 67: 196.
Canadian Poetry. (J. A. Cooper) National, 29: 364.
Canadian Politics. Nation, 27: 111.
Canadian Protection vindicated. (D. McCulloch) Fortn. 31: 748.
Canadian Review. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 19: 457.

Canadian Sketch; How I caught my First Salmon. Liv. Age, 133: 708.
Canadian Sports. (W. G. Beers) Scrib. 14: 506.
Canadians, French. (M. B. Thrasher) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 28. — (H. J. Jephson) National, 21: 51. Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 435. Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 588.
— — in New England. (H. L. Nelson) Harper, 87: 180. — (P. Bender) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 569.
— — The U. S. for. (L. H. Frechette) Forum, 16: 336.
Canal, The Great Drainage, of Mexico. (B. G. Hunt) Cosmopol. 24: 595.
— Old Middlesex. (A. T. Hopkins) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 519.
— Snubbin' through New Jersey by. (F. H. Smith; J. B. Millet) Cent. 12: 483, 697.
Canal-boat Episode. (A. E. P. Searing) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 542.
Canal-dwellers, The. (J. Schayer) Cent. 34: 76.
Canal Population, Our. (G. Smith) Fortn. 23: 233.
Canal System of Canada. (A. R. Davis) Chaut. 17: 322.
Canals. From the Lakes to the Sea. (C. Snyder) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 563.
— Great. (A. G. Menocal) Chaut. 20: 295.
— in Holland. Liv. Age, 192: 810.
— of New York. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 29: 500. — (M. C. Paterson) No. Am. 14: 230.
— Railroads *vs.* (J. A. Latcha) No. Am. 166: 207.
— Ship, Projects for. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 61: 180.
Canary Islands and Azores, Summer Cruise among. (Miss Dabney) Harper, 46: 865.
— A Forgotten Race. Ecl. M. 117: 315.
— Plant Life of. (A. C. Cook) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 758.
— Summer Cruise among. (A. L. Gihon) Harper, 54: 664.
Cancer. (W. Hutchinson) Contemp. 76: 105.
— Electrical Cure of. (E. Faithful) Contemp. 61: 408. Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 591.
— Increase of; its probable cause. (H. Snow) 19th Cent. 28: 80.
— Mattei's System with. (Lady Paget) National, 15: 741. — (S. Kennedy) National, 16: 1. — (T. R. Allinson) National, 16: 10. — (H. Snow) National, 16: 252.
— Middlesex Hospital Report on. Liv. Age, 56: 30.
— Recent Views respecting. (R. T. Morris) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 534.
Candelabra at Windsor Castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 22: 541.
— New, for St. Paul's Cathedral. M. of Art, 23: 475.
Candidate, The; a story. Liv. Age, 192: 361.
Candidate at Binnacle. (B. A. Goodridge) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 796.
Candidate for Divorce, A; a story. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 8: 582.
Candidate for West Drum; a story. (W. E. Hodgson) National, 19: 675. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 375.
Candidates for Public Office, Expenses of. (T. B. Preston) Chaut. 12: 625.
Candle, Flame of a. (C. Fievez) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 256.
Candlelight in Colonial Times. (F. C. Clark) New Eng. M. n. s. 1: 516.
Candy, A Paper of. (W. S. Kennedy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 782.
Canea; Among the Liars. (H. C. Lowther) 19th Cent. 41: 699.
Canes, for Self-defense. (J. Bonnafous) Outing, 31: 489.
Canine Pets; a poem. (W. C. Olmsted) Outing, 27: 356.
Cannes. (R. Davey) Lippinc. 13: 310.
Cannibals, Cruise after. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 7: 455.
— Ethics of. (H. H. Johnston) Fortn. 51: 18. Same art. Liv. Age, 180: 181. Same art. Ecl. M. 112: 321.
— Lumholtz's Among. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 50: 114.
— Six Years among. Liv. Age, 37: 615.
Cannibal Chiefs, Last of the. Ecl. M. 115: 57.
Cannibal Islands, Among the. (L. G. Weld) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 229.
Cannibalism. Liv. Age, 75: 123.
— as a Custom. (A. St. Johnston) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 205.
— in America, Prehistoric. (A. N. Somers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 203.
Canning, Charlotte, Countess. Liv. Age, 201: 643.
— and Marchioness of Waterford, Hare on. (J. E. Roundell) Nation, 58: 256, 276.
Canning, Elizabeth, Trial of, 1753. Ecl. M. 27: 246.
Canning, George. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 90: 76. — (Visc. Stratford de Redcliffe) 19th Cent. 7: 27. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 26: 169. — Ecl. M. 8: 332. — Liv. Age, 10: 355. 64: 3.
— and the Anti-Jacobin. Liv. Age, 92: 280. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 413.
— and the Eastern Question. (L. Courtney) 19th Cent. 42: 370.
— and his Times, Stapleton's. Liv. Age, 63: 366.
— and J. H. Frere, Literary Partnership of. Liv. Age, 124: 358.
— — Month at Seaford in 1825 with. Liv. Age, 113: 691.
— as Prime Minister. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 4: 801.
— Literary Remains of. Ecl. M. 45: 120. Same art. Liv. Age, 58: 608.
— Unpublished Letters of. Liv. Age, 215: 3.
Canning Family. Liv. Age, 172: 760.
Canning Industry in the U. S. (E. S. Judge) Chaut. 28: 126.
Cannon, American Machine, and Dynamite Guns. (W. R. Hamilton) Cent. 14: 885.
— History of. (J. T. Headley) Harper, 25: 593.
Canoe and Gun. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 30: 54.
— Construction of. (W. L. Alden) Harper, 56: 754.
— Cruising, and Outfit. (G. E. Chase) Harper, 61: 395.
Canoes, How to build and manage. (W. L. Alden) Scrib. 4: 478.
— Single-hand Cruiser, Modern. (C. B. Vaux) Outing, 22: 144.
Canoe Association of America. (C. B. Vaux) Outing, 12: 410.
Canoe Building for Amateurs. (H. J. Van Alstine) Outing, 18: 152.
— Modern, for Amateurs. (H. L. Strobridge) Outing, 23: 432. 24: 21.
Canoe-craft, Samoan. (W. Churchill) Outing, 35: 75.
Canoe Cruise. (M. E. Brown) Outing, 12: 165.
Canoe Life. (W. P. Stephens) Lippinc. 50: 106.
Canoe Race, A Woman at. Outing, 24: 421.
Canoe Song. (M. Nicholson) Outing, 24: 24. — (C. R. Rogers) Outing, 28: 276.
Canoe-trip, A. (G. F. Russel) Outing, 32: 181.
Canoe Voyage. (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. 7: 179.
— on a French River. (E. H. Barker) Liv. Age, 201: 475.
— Through Maine to Canada. (J. C. Hoyt) Scrib. 14: 488.
Canoe-voyaging, Macgregor's. Rob Roy on the Rivers of Europe. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 33: 569.
— — — in the Baltic. (M. Titcomb) Harper, 35: 430.
— — — in the English Channel. (H. M. Alden) Harper, 36: 718.

Canoe-voyaging, Macgregor's. Rob Roy on the Jordan. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **41**: 49.
— on the High Mississippi. (A. H. Siegfried) Lippinc. **26**: 171, 279.
Canoeing. (G. Hyde) Outing, **34**: 230. — (J. Habberton) Lippinc. **38**: 207. — (St.J. E. C. Hankin) Ecl. M. **130**: 520.
— at the Thousand Islands. (C. B. Vaux) Outing, **14**: 343.
— Black Water and Shallows. (F. Remington) Harper, **87**: 449.
— Canoe and Rod on the Thames. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **18**: 241.
— down the Androscoggin. (G. E. Browne) Outing, **32**: 358.
— down the Penobscot. (W. A. Brooks) Outing, **34**: 395, 473.
— down the St. Joseph River. (K. F. Reighard) Outing, **30**: 386.
— from Lake George to the Atlantic. (W. J. Warburton) Outing, **22**: 464.
— from Nipissing to Ottawa. (F. H. Gisborne) Outing, **15**: 11.
— History of. (C. B. Vaux) Outing, **10**: 259, 395.
— in America. (L. J. Vance) Cosmopol. **15**: 709.
— in Kennebec County, Maine. (C. S. Hichborn) New Eng. M. 5 ('86-87): 347.
— May-day's. (F. E. Wilkes) Outing, **26**: 101.
— of To-day. (C. B. Vaux) Outing, **16**: 133, 214.
— on the Concord and Merrimac Rivers. (J. N. Drake) Outing, **22**: 16.
— on the Cuyumel. (E. W. Perry) Outing, **23**: 234.
— on the Flathead. (J. Ollason) Outing, **19**: 161, 187.
— on the Iowa. (L. B. Robinson) Outing, **32**: 29.
— on the Miramichi. (W. C. Gaynor) Outing, **18**: 362, 467.
— on Pamedomcook. (W. A. Brooks) Outing, **28**: 361.
— on the St. John. (W. C. Gaynor) Outing, **28**: 109.
— on the Upper Delaware. (H. R. Wray) Outing, **20**: 31.
— True. (R. B. Burchard) Outing, **26**: 462.
— A Week in the "Wild Cat." (E. P. Johnson) Outing, **23**: 45.
Canoes, Champion, of To-day. (R. B. Burchard) Outing, **30**: 226.
Canon Saintley's Remorse; a story. (G. Holmes) Liv. Age, **169**: 469.
Canon's Clock. Liv. Age, **59**: 65.
Cañon, Grand, Under the Spell of. (T. M. Prudden) Harper, **97**: 377. *See* Colorado River.
Canopus Stone. (E. J. Davis) Scrib. **6**: 414.
Canossa on the Slope of the Apennines. Liv. Age, **137**: 504.
Canova, Antonio. (E. Schuyler) Nation, **48**: 321. — (L. E. Baxter) M. of Art, **9**: 150.
— Life and Works of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **29**: 441. — (E. Everett) No. Am. **10**: 372.
Canovas del Castillo, Antonio, Assassination of. (R. Ogden) Nation, **65**: 123.
— Personal Notes on. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **16**: 559.
— Spain's Foremost Statesman. (J. L. M. Curry) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **16**: 306.
Canrobert, François C., Marshal. Ecl. M. **34**: 31.
Cant Hooks and Peavey Stocks. (E. B. Ginty) New Eng. M. n. s. **12**: 83.
Canterbury. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. **48**: 813.
— Archbishops of, Jurisdiction of. (M. Fuller) National, **14**: 504.
— Cathedral of. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. **11**: 819. — (T. G. Bonney) M. of Art, **5**: 360, 416.
— — English History in. (M. S. Snow) New Eng. M. n. s. **21**: 449.
Canticle of November; a poem. (G. T. Rider) Harper, **89**: 937.
Cantilever as applied to Building Construction. (J. B. Robinson) Engin. M. **12**: 220.
Canton, Hong-Kong, and Macao. (W. G. Palgrave) Liv. Age, **137**: 51.
— In the City of. (F. O'Driscoll) Cent. **26**: 59.
— The Paris of China. (A. J. H. Antona) Outing, **26**: 120.
— Province of, A Foreign Mission in. Liv. Age, **207**: 359.
— Rambles in. (C. F. G. Cumming) Liv. Age, **167**: 683. Same art. Ecl. M. **106**: 38.
— Scenes in; Punishment of Criminals, and the River Population. (F. O'Driscoll) Cent. **27**: 356.
— A Yankee in. (W. T. Hornaday) Cosmopol. **1**: 349.
Cantù, Cesare. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, **2**: 564. — (J. W. Mario) Nation, **60**: 254.
Canuck and Raoul. (E. K. Carter) Lippinc. **61**: 131.
Canvas-back and Terrapin. (W. M. Laffin) Scrib. **15**: 1.
Canvasser's Tale. (S. L. Clemens) Atlan. **38**: 673.
Cap-and-Bells. (J. M. Legaré) Harper, **27**: 775. **28**: 36, 184.
Cape Ann, Mass. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, **51**: 465.
— Quarries of. (E. D. Hale) Harper, **70**: 549.
— Trip around. (E. P. Gould) New Eng. M. 4 ('86): 268.
Cape Breton, Cruising around. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cent. **6**: 352.
Cape Breton Folk. (C. H. Farnham) Harper, **72**: 607.
Cape Cod. *See* Cod, Cape.
Cape Colony. (Earl of Carnarvon) Fortn. **49**: 862.
— New Governor of. (L. Dyer) Nation, **64**: 278.
— Politics of, and Colonial Policy. (H. L. W. Lawson) Fortn. **70**: 756.
— Premiership of Mr. Cecil Rhodes. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. **28**: 176.
— The South African Problem. (D. P. Faure) Fortn. **40**: 824.
Cape Horn, Cal., and Coöperative Mining in 1849. (W. B. Farwell) Cent. **20**: 579.
Cape May in June. Lippinc. **16**: 9.
Cape St. Vincent, Nelson at. (A. T. Mahan) Cent. **29**: 604.
Cape to Cairo Railway. (W. T. Stead) McClure, **13**: 320. — (J. T. Wills) Contemp. **75**: 161.
Cape Town. (P. Bigelow) Harper, **94**: 775.
— Lady Anne Barnard at. Liv. Age, **150**: 542.
— to Cairo, From. (H. W. Lucy) Fortn. **61**: 410.
Cape Verd Islands. Liv. Age, **2**: 673.
— Summer Cruise among. (A. L. Gihon) Harper, **54**: 674.
Capellini, Luigi, Evangelist. (G. Dalla Vecchia) Contemp. **75**: 410.
Capello, Bianca. Ecl. M. **76**: 60. — Liv. Age, **200**: 243.
— Story of. (H. S. Wilson) Liv. Age, **189**: 348.
Capillarity. (S. A. Hill) Nation, **36**: 125.
Capillary Crime; a story. (F. D. Millet) Harper, **70**: 125.
Capital. Ecl. M. **110**: 202.
— and Interest. (S. M. Macvane) Q. J. Econ. **6**: 129.
— and Labor. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **8**: 249, 277.
— — Does Capital need High-priced Labor? (M. E. Partridge) Engin. M. **3**: 645.
— — Future of. (G. Potter) Contemp. **16**: 437.
— — Our Industrial Image. (J. G. Clark) Arena, **8**: 286.
See Labor.
— Art of Living on. (A. J. Wilson) Contemp. **75**: 869.
— as a Bogie. Nation, **43**: 90.
— as Mental and Moral Energy. (H. A. Jones) National, **21**: 552. — (F. Wicks) National, **21**: 719.

Capital, Boehm-Bawerk on. (H. White) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 133. — (F. H. Giddings) Q. J. Econ. 3: 305. — (J. Bonar) Q. J. Econ. 3: 336.
— Boehm-Bawerk's Definition of, and the Source of Wages. (T. B. Veblen) Q. J. Econ. 6: 247.
— Boehm-Bawerk's Positive Theory of. (H. Bilgram) Q. J. Econ. 6: 190.
— — and its Critics. (E. Boehm-Bawerk) Q. J. Econ. 9: 235. 10: 121.
— — Fundamental Error of. (F. B. Hawley) Q. J. Econ. 6: 280.
— Communism of. (J. Davis) Arena, 6: 417.
— Effects of a Possible Glut of. Ecl. M. 130: 212.
— Encroachments of. (J. V. Campbell) No. Am. 139: 101.
— Fundamental Idea of. (S. N. Patten) Q. J. Econ. 3: 188.
— Future of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 429.
— Genesis of, Clark on. (E. Boehm-Bawerk) Q. J. Econ. 9: 113.
— Industrial, Current Concentration of. (H. Clews) Lippinc. 46: 379.
— — Growth of. (J. S. Tait) Forum, 12: 106.
— Jannet on. (A. Tanzer) Nation, 55: 129.
— Labor's Delusion regarding. (A. H. Peters) Engin. M. 6: 626.
— Marx on. (W. Lexis) Q. J. Econ. 10: 1.
— J. S. Mill on. (A. Musgrave) Contemp. 24: 728.
— the Mother of Labor. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 27: 513. Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 654.
— Organization of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 37.
— Positive Theory of. (J. B. Clark) Q. J. Econ. 9: 257. 10: 98.
— Rights of. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 8: 592.
— Theory of. (F. H. Giddings) Q. J. Econ. 4: 172.
— — Giddings on. (J. Bonar; E. Boehm-Bawerk) Q. J. Econ. 4: 346.
— Wages, and Rich Men. (J. S. Patterson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 788.
— Withdrawal of, from Trade; Failures, 1857–75. (W. M. Grosvenor) Nation, 21: 81.
— Workingman's View of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 85.
Capital of the U. S., 1789–1800, Life at. (H. L. Nelson) Harper, 89: 869.
Capitals, Philosophy of. Liv. Age, 217: 885.
Capital Punishment. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 166. — (E. S. Nadal) No. Am. 116: 138. — (E. B. Hall) No. Am. 62: 40. — (G. B. Cheever, S. Hand, and W. Phillips) No. Am. 133: 534. — (P. Benjamin) Forum, 3: 503. — (J. M. Buckley) Forum, 3: 381. — (G. F. Shrady) Arena, 2: 513.
— and Imprisonment for Life. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 193.
— Anecdotes from the Blue Book. Ecl. M. 66: 677.
— Argument against. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 213.
— by Electricity. (E. T. Gerry) No. Am. 146: 219.
— Case against. (B. P. Neuman) Fortn. 52: 322. Same art. Ecl. M. 113: 518.
— The Crime of. (H. O. Pentecost) Arena, 1: 175.
— Failure of. (C. G. Garrison) Arena, 21: 469.
— in England. (F. W. Rowsell) Contemp. 28: 628.
— of Women. (H. M. Wilkes) No. Am. 144: 211.
— Why have a Hangman? (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 40: 581.
Capitalism: the great slave power. (W. M. Stewart) Arena, 19: 577.
— on Trial in Russia. (N. I. Stone) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 91.
Capitalist, A; a story. (G. Gissing) National, 23: 273.
Capitalistic Abuses in Canada. (J. E. Thompson) Arena, 20: 498.
Capitalists, Eastern, an Open Letter to. (C. C. Millard) Arena, 18: 211.
Cap'n Ben. (A. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 692.
Cap'n Patti. (E. W. Peattie) Lippinc. 53: 523.
Capon, William. (W. J. Lawrence) M. of Art, 18: 289.
Capon Springs, Va. (E. C. Bruce) Harper, 22: 600.
Cappello, Bianca, Story of. (H. S. Wilson) 19th Cent. 29: 564. Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 763.
Capping Verses. Liv. Age, 171: 109.
Capponi, Gino. (M. S. Stillman) Nation, 32: 321.
— — Work of. (C. W. Kennedy) No. Am. 148: 73.
Caprera, First Pilgrimage to. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 44: 548.
Capri. Ecl. M. 75: 742.
— and Capriotes. (W. D. Howells) Nation, 3: 14, 33.
— Artist's Island. (D. Benson) Lippinc. 23: 17.
— Experience in. (W. C. Langdon) Atlan. 59: 241.
— Home of the Indolent. (F. D. Millet) Cent. 34: 853
— On a Housetop in. (R. McLeod) Lippinc. 18: 310.
— Pæstum, Amalfi. Ecl. M. 89: 454.
— Rambles of Three in. (M. B. Wright) Lippinc. 24: 393.
— Sketches of. (M. E. Vandyne) Harper, 77: 27.
— Week on. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 21: 740.
Caprivi, George Leo von, the New Emperor and his New Chancellor. (C. Lowe) National, 18: 19.
Capsicum House for Young Ladies. Liv. Age, 13: 477, 504, 571. 14: 30–478.
Captain Black. (C. E. Carryl) Scrib. M. 10: 513.
Captain Brooke's Prejudice. (I. C. Lillie) Harper, 79: 760.
Captain Close. (Charles King) Lippinc. 54: 3.
Captain Dreams again; a story. (Charles King) Cosmopol. 25: 577.
Captain Eli's Best Ear; a Christmas story. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 29: 227.
Captain Francis Lawton; a story. Ecl. M. 127: 67. Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 14.
Captain Gaylord's Will. (R. Harper) Harper, 20: 341.
Captain Jerry. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 25: 478.
Captain Joe. (F. H. Smith) Cent. 17: 225.
Captain Joe and Jamie. (C. G. D. Roberts) Scrib. M. 10: 389.
Captain John; a story. (J. Heard, jr.) Harper, 85: 203.
Captain Jones of "The Rose;" a story. (W. C. Russell) McClure, 2: 426.
Captain Kidd's Money. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 26: 522.
Captain Kitty; Salvationist sketch. (L. Wassermann) Ecl. M. 117: 410.
Captain Luce's Enemy. (J. T. McKay) Scrib. 6: 161.
Captain Ludwey's Jump; a story. Liv. Age, 192: 145.
Captain Millicent. (M. A. Dodge) Scrib. 7: 360.
Captain Molly. (M. A. Denison) Lippinc. 54: 291.
Captain, my Captain! (W. Balestier) Cent. 22: 65.
Captain of the "Heather Bell." (H. H. Jackson) Harper, 71: 873.
Captain of the "Pole-Star." Ecl. M. 100: 334. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 332.
Captain Put's Novel; a story. (S. B. Long) Lippinc. 28: 163.
Captain Santa Claus. (C. King) Harper, 76: 107.
Captain Scarlet at Fault; a story. Liv. Age, 211: 142.
Captain Tremlet's Duel. Liv. Age, 34: 496.
Captain's Bet; a story. (T. S. Blackwell) Outing, 25: 209.
Captain's Drum; a poem. (B. F. Taylor) Atlan. 41: 59.
Captain's Ghost, The. (P. Stapleton) Outing, 12: 320.
Captains Courageous; a novel. (R. Kipling) McClure, 8: 7–521. 9: 611.
Captains of Transatlantic Steamships. (C. A. Dougherty) Harper, 73: 375.

Captive, The; a poem. (W. P. Foster) Atlan. **81**: 837.
Captor of Old Pontomoc, The. (M. T. Earle) Scrib. M. **19**: 749.
Capture at Sea, Freedom of Private Property from. (C. H. Butler) No. Am. **168**: 54.
— — and the Rules of War. (D. C. Brewer) No. Am. **167**: 380.
— — Laws of. (E. de Laveleye) 19th Cent. **12**: 282.
— — of Merchant Vessels. (C. H. Stockton) No. Am. **168**: 206.
— — The Right of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **68**: 122.
Capture of a Wolf. (M. P. Williams) Liv. Age, **211**: 581.
Captured Dream, The; a story. (O. Thanet) Harper, **94**: 920.
Capturing a Confederate Mail; a war story. (R. S. Baker) McClure, **13**: 355.
Capuchin, The. Liv. Age, **13**: 131.
Capuchins, Convent of, at Rome. (A. Searle) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 673.
Car-building Industry of the United States. (J. C. Wait) Engin. M. **9**: 680.
Caracas, City of. (H. E. Sanford) Harper, **17**: 187.
— the City of Earthquakes. (H. D. Warner) Atlan. **51**: 397.
— the Paris of America. (R. H. Davis) Harper, **92**: 104.
— Visit to. Liv. Age, **3**: 305.
Caracciolo, Enrichetta. Experience as a Nun. (J. Picciotti) Ecl. M. **74**: 99.
Caran D'Ache, with portrait. (A. Alexandre) Bk. Buyer, **14**: 234.
Carancro. (G. W. Cable) Cent. **11**: 355, 545.
Caraqueños, Los. (F. J. Stimson) Scrib. M. **13**: 103.
Caravan, By, to Persia. (E. L. Weeks) Harper, **87**: 651, 813.
Carbon, Central Element of Organized Matter. (L. H. Batchelder) Chaut. **28**: 239.
— Significance of, in the Universe. (R. Ball) Fortn. **61**: 294. Same art. Liv. Age, **201**: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. **122**: 526.
Carbon Button. (E. A. Engler) Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 10.
Carboniferous Period, Fern Forests of. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. **11**: 615.
Cardan, the Bigamist. Liv. Age, **14**: 599.
Cardiff Giant, and other Frauds. (G. A. Stockwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. **13**: 197.
Cardinal Bird; an Autocrat in Feathers. (O. T. Miller) Chaut. **9**: 211.
— Virginia. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. **61**: 362.
Cardinal Flower, The; a poem. (W. Packard) Outing, **27**: 306.
Cardinals and Popes. (C. Peabody) Ecl. M. **89**: 567.
— College of, in History. (C. H. Meltzer) Cosmopol. **26**: 201.
— Consistories, and Conclaves. (R. Davey) Fortn. **71**: 758. Same art. Ecl. M. **133**: 273. Same art. Liv. Age, **222**: 73.
Cards, Letter-envelopes, etc. Liv. Age, **11**: 25.
Cards, Playing, Dice and. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, **26**: 163.
— Recent Works on. (J. B. Matthews) Nation, **30**: 180.
Card-playing and Free Whist. National, **16**: 347.
— Cheating at. (E. Delille) Fortn. **56**: 37.
Carducci, Giosue. (M. S. Pepper) Arena, **17**: 430. — (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, **44**: 95.
— and the Hellenic Reaction in Italy. (F. Sewall) Harper, **81**: 262.
— and his Critics. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **57**: 7.
— Professorship of, 35th Anniversary of. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **62**: 175.
— Readings from Italian Renaissance. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **61**: 361.
Career of a Capitalist. Atlan. **43**: 129.
Caretaker, The; a story. Liv. Age, **199**: 758.
Carew, Bampfylde Moore. (Mrs. Andrew Crosse) Liv. Age, **200**: 212. Same art. Ecl. M. **122**: 189. — Nation, **13**: 420.
Carew, Sir Peter, Life and Times of. Liv. Age, **56**: 187.
Carey, Henry C., and his Social System. (C. H. Levermore) Pol. Sci. Q. **5**: 553.
Carey, Matthew, Biography of. (M. Carey) New Eng. M. **5**: 404, 489. **6**: 60.
Carey, William, Marshman and Ward, Life and Times of. Ecl. M. **49**: 14.
Caribbean Sea and Gulf of Mexico, Strategic Features of. (A. T. Mahan) Harper, **95**: 680.
Cariboo, Adventure with. Liv. Age, **174**: 488.
— Hunting. (C. C. Ward) Scrib. **17**: 235.
— — in Newfoundland. (W. Holberton) Outing, **19**: 332.
— — in Quebec. (E. P. Rogers) Outing, **27**: 217.
— — on Snow-shoes. (P. Van Dyke) Outing, **29**: 361. — (F. H. Risteen) Outing, **33**: 367.
— In Quest of. (S. R. Clarke) Outing, **23**: 201.
— Woodland. (H. P. Wells) Harper, **77**: 505.
Caricature. (F. Beard) Chaut. **7**: 206. — (N. B. McCune) Lippinc. **56**: 245.
— Aim and Tendencies of. (M. P. Jackson) M. of Art, **12**: 276.
— and Caricaturists. (R. G. White) Harper, **24**: 586.
— Century of. Liv. Age, **19**: 126.
— Contemporary American. (J. A. Mitchell) Scrib. M. **6**: 728.
— Early Political, in America. (J. B. Bishop) Cent. **22**: 219.
— the Fantastic, the Grotesque. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. **49**: 518. Same art. Liv. Age, **177**: 344. Same art. Ecl. M. **110**: 796.
— French. (A. Rhodes) Scrib. **6**: 2.
— — of To-day. (A. Alexandre) Scrib. M. **15**: 477.
— — in Literature and Art. Liv. Age, **88**: 556.
— Growth of. (A. Penn) Critic, **2**: 49.
— History illustrated by. (T. Wright) Ecl. M. **15**: 549.
— History of. (G. W. Turner) M. of Art, **2**: 136. — (J. Parton) Harper, **50**: 323–806. **51**: 35–796. **52**: 25.
— in 1890. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **2**: 657.
— Limits of. (C. T. Congdon) Nation, **3**: 55.
— Pellegrimi's. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **14**: 238.
— Statesmen in. Liv. Age, **140**: 443.
— What is? (R. de la Sizeranne) Ecl. M. **132**: 678. Same art. Liv. Age, **221**: 1–86.
Caricaturists, English-speaking. (C. M. Fairbanks) Chaut. **13**: 482.
Carillons, Belgian, and English Belfries. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. **17**: 41.
Carita; a tale. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, **130**: 34–787. **131**: 275–802. **132**: 238–589. **133**: 14–815. **134**: 232–548.
Carità! (G. H. Peirce) Lippinc. **31**: 279.
Carleton Barker, First and Second. (J. K. Bangs) Scrib. M. **14**: 465.
Carleton, H. G. (Victor Durand) Critic, **6**: 18.
Carleton, Will, with portrait. (J. T. Trowbridge) Harper, **68**: 572. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **5**: 301.
— Lecturing Experiences of. Lippinc. **39**: 670.
Carleton, William; a brilliant Irish novelist. (G. Barnett Smith) Fortn. **67**: 104. Same art. Ecl. M. **128**: 315.
Carlino. (G. Ruffini) Liv. Age, **104**: 472, 780. **105**: 230, 301.
Carlisle, John G., Election as Speaker. (H. White and E. L. Godkin) Nation, **37**: 462.
— Open Letter to. (G. W. Pepperell) Arena, **12**: 77.

Carlisle in English History, Place of. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 42: 473.
Carlisle, Pa.; Indian School. (F. E. Willard) Chaut. 9: 289.
Carlism, Coming of, in Spain. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 74: 305.
— in Spain. (J. W. Preston) Scrib. 7: 229.
— Outlook for. (J. Roche) No. Am. 168: 730.
Carlos, Don, Duke of Madrid. Liv. Age, 119: 45.
Carlos, Don, Son of Philip II. of Spain. (A. M. Judd) Liv. Age, 210: 295.
— and Philip II. Liv. Age, 84: 606. — Ecl. M. 70: 525. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 480.
— in History and Poetry. (G. Valbert) Chaut. 14: 700.
Carlos; a story. Liv. Age, 208: 653.
Carlotta, Empress of Mexico. (L. C. Lillie) Lippinc. 63: 81.
Carlotta's Intended. (R. McE. Stuart) Lippinc. 48: 259.
Carlsbad, The "Cure" at. Ecl. M. 129: 361.
— Invalids at. (H. A. Wise) Harper, 20: 206, 353.
— Waters of. (T. M. Coan) Harper, 67: 116.
Carlyle, Alexander, of Inveresk. Liv. Age, 68: 287.
Carlyle, Jane Welsh. Atlan. 51: 837. — (M. Oliphant) Contemp. 43: 609. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 673. — (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. 137: 565. 138: 60.
— Letters and Memorials of. Liv. Age, 157: 290.
— — and Mr. Froude. (M. Oliphant) Contemp. 44: 76. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 323.
— neither Genius nor Martyr. (A. H. Rhine) No. Am. 138: 246.
— Reminiscences of. Liv. Age, 159: 303.
Carlyle, Thomas, with portrait. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 4: 530. — (J. C. Morison) Liv. Age, 156: 438. — (G. S. Lee) Critic, 27: 359. — (P. Frank) Ecl. M. 22: 199. — Liv. Age, 58: 323. — Liv. Age, 113: 666. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 129. — (H. James) Nation, 1: 20. — (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 102: 419. — (J. Morley) Fortn. 14: 1. — (G. S. Phillips) Atlan. 1: 185. — (G. Smith) Nation, 23: 184. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 32: 109. — (J. G. Wilson) Harper, 48: 726. — (M. D. Conway) Harper, 62: 888. — Ecl. M. 18: 285. — Ecl. M. 21: 141. 27: 516. — Ecl. M. 40: 184. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 84: 761. — (R. H. Hutton) Ecl. M. 96: 749. — (L. Stephen) Ecl. M. 96: 742. — Ecl. M. 97: 564. — Liv. Age, 147: 438. 148: 692.
— and T. Chalmers. (D. Macleod) Liv. Age, 150: 499.
— and Ecclefechan. Atlan. 71: 287.
— and George Eliot. (J. Bryce) Nation, 32: 201.
— and Emerson. (J. Burroughs) Critic, 2: 140. 3: 303. — Atlan. 51: 560.
— and Goethe. (Max Müller) Contemp. 49: 772. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 259. — (H. S. Wilson) Ecl. M. 121: 775.
— and Samuel Johnson. (W. J. Courthope) National, 2: 317. — (J. Burroughs) Critic, 8: 1.
— and Charles Lamb. (N. W. Wells) Critic, 9: 153.
— and Macaulay. (E. Gosse) Liv. Age, 217: 491.
— and Old Women. (P. W. Roose) National, 16: 77. Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 185.
— and the "Rose-goddess." (G. Strachey) 19th Cent. 32: 470. Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 360.
— and his Wife. (H. F. Bourne) Liv. Age, 154: 167.
— and his Works. (W. E. H. Lecky) Contemp. 60: 520. Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 758.
— Apprenticeship of. Liv. Age, 156: 88.
— Arnold on. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 5: 925.
— as a Historian. (G. M. Trevelyan) 19th Cent. 46: 493. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 366.
— as Letter-writer. (C. T. Copeland) Atlan. 82: 687.
— as a Political Teacher. (S. O'Grady) Fortn. 44: 516. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 794.
Carlyle, Thomas, as Schoolmaster. Critic, 15: 155.
— Attitude towards Christianity. (R. C. Seaton) National, 3: 775. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 445.
— Birthplace of. (H. C. Shelley) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 194.
— Conversations with. (W. Knighton) Contemp. 39: 904.
— — Duffy's. Contemp. 61: 120–576. Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 326–698. Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 531, 795. 193: 234, 596.
— Correspondence with Goethe. Atlan. 59: 849.
— Correspondence of. (H. James, jr.) Cent. 4: 265. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 136: 431.
— Country of. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 51: 320.
— Death of. (W. Whitman) Critic, 1: 30.
— Dramatic Portrayal of Character. (F. Hotchkiss) Cent. 35: 415.
— Early Letters. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 44: 37.
— Early Life of. (J. A. Froude) 19th Cent. 10: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 259. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 289.
— Ethics of. Liv. Age, 152: 67.
— Family Life of. (E. P. Gould) Critic, 3: 292.
— Final Estimate of. (J. Burroughs) Critic, 5: 253.
— Froude's Life of. (F. Harrison) No Am. 140: 9. — Atlan. 50: 127. — Ecl. M. 99: 289. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 465. — (J. Burroughs) Critic, 2: 277.
— Glimpses of. (L. Pelly) Fortn. 57: 723.
— House in Chelsea. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 62: 286.
— — Preservation of. (R. Garnett) Nation, 60: 105.
— Impressions of, 1848. (R. W. Emerson) Scrib. 22: 89.
— in Society and at Home. (G. S. Venables) Fortn. 39: 622. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 725. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 1.
— Indebtedness to Goethe. (C. Thomas) Nation, 44: 391.
— Influence of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 194, 235. — (J. F. Kirk) Nation, 5: 237.
— — on English Social Thought. (W. Clarke) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 473.
— Interview with the Queen. Liv. Age, 204: 636.
— Irish Journey. (T. Carlyle) Cent. 2: 17, 244, 426.
— Laugh of. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 48: 463.
— Lectures on Periods of European Culture. (E. Dowden) 19th Cent. 9: 856. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 643.
— Lessons from Life of. (A. Austin) National, 4: 330. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 629.
— Letters and Conversations. Atlan. 73: 821.
— — 1826–36. Atlan. 64: 279. — (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 25: 625.
— — to Varnhagen von Ense. Liv. Age, 193: 744. 194: 480.
— — Unpublished. Scrib. M. 13: 416. — (C. T. Copeland) Atlan. 82: 289–785.
— Life in London. Atlan. 55: 421. — (G. S. Venables) Fortn. 42: 594. — Liv. Age, 163: 508. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 39: 438. — (J. A. Froude) Ecl. M. 103: 791.
— Literary Work of. (G. Saintsbury) Scrib. 22: 89.
— Masson's. (W. Wallace) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 224.
— Meeting with. (J. W. Howe) Critic, 1: 89.
— on his Contemporaries. (Elizabeth L. Smith) Bk. Buyer, 14: 409.
— on the Negro Question. Liv. Age, 24: 248, 465.
— Personal Recollections of. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 53: 5. Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 323.
— Place of, in Literature. (F. Harrison) Forum, 17: 537.
— Political Doctrine of. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 32: 817. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 242.
— Political Influence of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 32: 201.

Carlyle, Thomas, Politics of. (E. C. Martin) Scrib. M. **10**: 506.
— Recollections of. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, **149**: 307. Same art. Ecl. M. **96**: 721. — (H. James) Atlan. **47**: 593. — Liv. Age, **208**: 248. Same art. Ecl. M. **126**: 213.
— Reminiscences of. Atlan. **81**: 284. — (W. C. Brownell) Nation, **32**: 186. — (J. C. Morison) Fortn. **35**: 456. Same art. Ecl. M. **96**: 735. — (Sir H. Taylor) 19th Cent. **9**: 1009. Same art. Liv. Age, **150**: 85. — Ecl. M. **96**: 708.
— — Froude's Editing of. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. **39**: 821.
— Sartor, Brahma, and the Forest Hymn. (W. S. Kennedy) Critic, **12**: 57.
— Some Portraits of. (D. Hannay) M. of Art, **7**: 76.
— Study of. Contemp. **39**: 584. Same art. Liv. Age, **149**: 361.
— Talk of, Recollections of. (Wm. Black) Liv. Age, **212**: 248.
— Varnhagen von Ense and. (W. S. Kennedy) Critic, **21**: 21.
— Work and Influence of. (W. R. Thayer) Forum, **20**: 465.
— Works of. Liv. Age, **88**: 737. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **41**: 454.
— Wylie's Life of. (R. Buchanan) Contemp. **39**: 792.
Carlyles, The, Mr. Zangwill on. Liv. Age, **208**: 191.
— in Scotland. (J. Patrick) Cent. **35**: 321.
Carmagnola, Francesco B.; the Story of a Free Lance. (C. Edwardes) Liv. Age, **196**: 52. — Liv. Age, **165**: 259.
Carman, Bliss. Critic, **29**: 164.
Carmel, Mount. (L. Oliphant) Liv. Age, **162**: 810. **163**: 57. **164**: 84, 566.
Carmencita, Dancing of. (J. Hawthorne) Lippinc. **47**: 99.
Carnarvon, Lord. Autobiography. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. **68**: 583. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **2**: 121.
— and Home Rule. Fortn. **71**: 363.
Carnarvon Peninsula, The. Liv. Age, **201**: 624.
Carnations. (J. H. Connelly) Scrib. M. **19**: 313.
Carnavalet, Hôtel, Paris. (A. Laugel) Nation, **27**: 314.
Carnegie, Andrew, Portraits of. McClure, **2**: 438.
Carnegie Libraries, The. (W. B. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **12**: 429.
Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh. Critic, **27**: 353.
Carnival at Cologne. Outing, **10**: 62.
— at New Orleans. (M. Bisland) Cosmopol. **8**: 469.
— at Nice. (F. C. W. Barbour) Chaut. **13**: 176. — Liv. Age, **141**: 61.
— — in 1860. Liv. Age, **65**: 496.
— at Venice. (S. B. Wister) Atlan. **35**: 176.
— of Rome; a story. Atlan. **37**: 289, 385.
— of Venice in the 18th Century. (V. Malamani) Chaut. **23**: 394.
— Sports at the Home of. (E. R. Pennell) Outing, **9**: 580.
Carnival Song, Florentine, 16th Century. (H. A. Symonds) Liv. Age, **136**: 450.
Carnival Time in Russia. Liv. Age, **221**: 582.
Carnot, Gen. L. N. M., Arago's Life of. Ecl. M. **23**: 294.
Carnot, Sadi. (Ernest Daudet) Cosmopol. **18**: 541. — (R. C. Hawkins) No. Am. **159**: 255. — (H. M. Minaud) Chaut. **19**: 604. — (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. **36**: 1.
— Assassination of, Moral of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **58**: 480.
— — Paris after. (R. H. Davis) Harper, **90**: 700.
Carnots, In Praise of the. Liv. Age, **182**: 665.
— The Three. (D. C. Munro) Chaut. **25**: 11.
Carolina Mountain Pond. (B. Torrey) Atlan. **80**: 383.
Carolina Sports, Elliott's. (T. G. Cary) No. Am. **63**: 310.
Carolinas, Colonial, Cameos of. (P. D. Hay) Harper, **66**: 67.
Caroline, Steamer, Burning of. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. **53**: 412.
Caroline; a story. (C. Black) Liv. Age, **168**: 810.
Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark. Ecl. M. **63**: 287. — Harper, **29**: 750.
Caroline Wilhelmina, Queen of George II. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, **96**: 579.
Caroline Islands. Ecl. M. **105**: 847.
— Day's Sport in. (S. H. Watts) Outing, **23**: 391.
— Exploration in. (F. W. Christian) Geog. J. **13**: 105.
— Plea for. Critic, **7**: 265.
— Spain and the. (E. E. Strong) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **17**: 706.
Carolo Mortuo; a poem. (W. C. Lawton) Atlan. **61**: 295.
Carols of the Year; poems. (A. C. Swinburne) M. of Art, **16**: 25–403.
Carolus-Duran, M., portrait painter. *See* Duran, Carolus.
Carpaccio, Vittore. (F. M. Robinson) M. of Art, **7**: 427. — (W. J. Stillman) Cent. **22**: 244.
Carpathians, Timber Creeping in. (E. N. Buxton) 19th Cent. **41**: 236. Same art. Ecl. M. **128**: 495.
Carpeaux, J. B. (C. Thurwanger) New Eng. M. n. s. **19**: 586. — (O. Logan) Lippinc. **25**: 664.
Carpenter, Mary. (E. Simcox) Fortn. **33**: 662. Same art. Liv. Age, **145**: 561. — Liv. Age, **134**: 305.
— Personal Recollections of. (F. P. Cobbe) Liv. Age, **145**: 414.
Carpenter, William Benjamin. Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 538. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **85**: 374.
— Sketch of. (D. Duncan) Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 745.
Carpentry. (M. Mauris) Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 233.
Carpet Industry, The American. (F. V. Fletcher) Chaut. **29**: 11.
Carpets. (R. Sturgis) Nation, **2**: 363.
Carpy; a story of to-day. Ecl. M. **119**: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, **193**: 265.
Carr, Joseph William Comyns. King Arthur. (R. W. Bond) Fortn. **63**: 703.
Carrara. Liv. Age, **189**: 439.
Carriages, American. Art on Wheels. (R. Heath) M. of Art, **6**: 49.
— Automobile. (C. Moffett) McClure, **7**: 153. — (W. Baxter) Engin. M. **11**: 248.
— — Progress toward the Age of. (T. A. DeWeese) Cosmopol. **20**: 417.
— — Trial of, N. Y. Cosmopol. **21**: 544.
— Horseless. (J. Trowbridge) Chaut. **25**: 37.
— — in Paris. (C. I. Barnard) Cosmopol. **25**: 479.
— — Industry in. (W. W. Beaumont) Engin. M. **13**: 955.
— Some English. (J. H. Pollen) M. of Art, **9**: 276.
Carrick, Mary, Remarkable Case of Physical Phenomena. (H. A. Willis) Atlan. **22**: 129.
Carrie Fane. (M. N. Prescott) Lippinc. **23**: 233.
Carrière, Eugène, with portrait. (M. Morhardt) M. of Art, **22**: 553.
Carriers, Female, in St. Pierre. (L. Hearn) Harper, **79**: 299.
— in the High Mountains. (E. Platz) Chaut. **29**: 37.
Carriès, Jean, Sculptor and Potter. (E. Hovelaque) Cent. **27**: 750.
Carroll's Cows. Lippinc. **56**: 561.
Carroll's Promotion; a story. (F. Lynde) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **7**: 417, 526.
Carruthers, Robert, with portrait. (C. Mackay) Ecl. M. **104**: 29.

Carrying-trade of the World. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 66: 811. — (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 40: 608. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 840.
Cars, Palace. (H. W. Holland and E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 344.
Carson, Kit. (G. D. Brewerton) Harper, 7: 306.
— a Missionary of the Far West. (A. L. Shand) Liv. Age, 221: 378.
— On the War-path with. (W. Thomson) Lippinc. 57: 555.
Cartagena, Expedition against; a recovered chapter in American history. (W. Clark) Harper, 93: 753.
Carter, Elizabeth. (L. B. Walford) Liv. Age, 189: 500.
Carter, John, the Crippled Mouth-painter. (W. J. Dampier) Liv. Age, 28: 422.
Carter, Oberlin M. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 302.
Carter, Thomas, of Cincinnati, Ohio. (C. E. Cabot) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 344.
Carthage. (J. Bryce) Nation, 64: 7. — (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 58: 356. Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 588. Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 148.
— and Tunis. Liv. Age, 152: 451.
— Excavations at. (S. Reinach) Nation. 40: 10.
— Explorations at. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 22: 766.
— Mother, and Daughter Tunis. (D. Ker) Cosmopol. 7: 73.
— Visit to. (J. H. Cowperthwait) Outing, 16: 243.
Carthusian. (A. Pidgeon) Lippinc. 52: 374.
Carthusians, The. Ecl. M. 129: 164.
Cartier, Jacques. (A. Walker) Ecl. M. 96: 234. — Liv. Age, 148: 102.
Cartoons, Political, History of. (L. Sambourne) M. of Art, 15: 21, 42.
Cartridge Factory, Scenes in a. (Theodore Dreiser) Cosmopol. 25: 321.
Carty Carteret's Sister. (David Gray) Cent. 34: 247.
Carving, Wood, Fret-sawing and. (J. Wilcox) Harper, 56: 533.
Carvings, Hindu. (L. H. Weeks) Chaut. 22: 59.
Cary, Alice. Pictures of Country Life. Liv. Age, 63: 23.
Cary, Robert, Earl of Monmouth, an Elizabethan Pepys. Ecl. M. 31: 354.
Casa Braccio. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. 27: 31–841. 28: 105–884.
Casa de las Brujas, La; a tale. (M. Boyd) Outing, 33: 553.
Casa Grande of Arizona. (C. Mindeleff) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 570.
— Ruins of. (A. F. Bandelier) Nation. 51: 166, 185.
Casa Guidi Windows; poem. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 21: 671.
Casanova, Jacopo. Escape from the Prisons of the Piombi. Ecl. M. 77: 156. — Liv. Age, 184: 348.
Casaubon, Dorothea. (B. R. Belloc) Contemp. 65: 207. Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 728.
Casaubon, Isaac. (J. C. Morison) Fortn. 23: 537. — Liv. Age, 125: 696.
— Life of, Pattison's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 21: 59.
Cascarone Ball. (M. H. Foote) Scrib. 18: 614.
Casco Bay. (H. D. Waldron) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 355.
— Romance of. New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 379–756. 7: 862.
Case in Equity. (F. Lynde) Lippinc. 56: 291.
Case in Point, A; a story. (G. A. Hibbard) Scrib. M. 12: 323.
Case of Conscience, A; a story. (B. Witte) Scrib. M. 11: 466.
Case of George Dedlow. (S. W. Mitchell) Atlan. 18: 1.
Case of the Guard-house Lawyer, The. (G. I. Putnam) Scrib. M. 18: 213.
Case of Hoodoo. (W. C. Elam) Lippinc. 54: 138.
Case of John Van Arsdale. (E. H. Crosby) Cent. 17: 116.
Case of Mr. Notary Lebrun; a story. (R. H. Sherard) Liv. Age, 171: 734.
Case of Parson Hewlett. (K. U. Clark) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 582.
Case of Perverted Affection; a story from the German. Cosmopol. 1: 174.
Case of the Rev. Mr. Toomey; a story. Ecl. M. 129: 351.
Case of Sentiment, A. Liv. Age, 209: 815.
— of Vitrifaction. (J. W. DeForest) Harper, 44: 561.
Cash Capital of Sunset City. (H. Carruth) Cent. 23: 838.
Cashel, Rock of. (G. Goldie) Liv. Age, 159: 688.
Casino, Monte, Benedictine Monastery of. (W. E. Hall) Fortn. 5: 352, 462.
Caspian Sea, Islands of. (E. Noble) Atlan. 60: 805.
— Steppes of, Travels in. Ecl. M. 8: 116.
Cass; a story. Liv. Age, 176: 204.
Cassatt, Miss Mary. (Wm. Walton) Scrib. M. 19: 353. — (A. Hoeber) Cent. 35: 740.
Cassie's Christmas-Box; a story. Harper, 68: 305.
Cast for Fortune, A. (F. C. Fisher) Lippinc. 15: 459.
Cast of the Net; a story. (H. D. Ward) Harper, 87: 437.
Castaigne, André. Critic, 23: 57. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 12: 506.
Caste. Ecl. M. 113: 535.
— Growth of, in the United States. 19th Cent. 42: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 433.
Castelar, Emilio, with portrait. Ecl. M. 81: 758. — (M. E. G. Duff) Fortn. 29: 816. 30: 46. — (A. A. Adee) Cent. 9: 792.
— and Republicanism. (R. Ogden) Nation, 58: 325.
— as an Orator. (W. J. Armstrong) Cent. 9: 785.
Castellane, I. Le Brun de, the French Impostor. Ecl. M. 79: 90.
Castellane, Marshal. (A. Laugel) Nation, 63: 45, 84, 119.
Castelli, Majolica of. (A. Castellani) Scrib. 15: 514.
Castine, Me. (E. E. Evans) Harper, 55: 345. — (N. Brooks) Cent. 2: 695.
Casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine; a story. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 10: 595, 706, 870.
Casting Vote, The. (C. E. Craddock) Cent. 25: 47, 271.
Castle Acre. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 31: 263.
Castle in the Sea; a poem. Ecl. M. 130: 113.
Castle in Spain; a novel. Harper, 66: 864. 67: 32–851.
Castle in Spain; a poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 39: 601.
Castle Life in the Middle Ages. (E. H. and E. W. Blashfield) Scrib. M. 5: 1.
Castle of Enchantment; a story. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 223.
Castle of Ice. (D. Prescott) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 470–742. 11: 114–342.
Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, Lord. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 215. — Blackw. 64: 610.
— Memoirs and Correspondence of. Liv. Age, 38: 322.
Castles; a poem. (S. B. Kennedy) Outing, 25: 209.
— of England, Mackenzie's. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 64: 342.
Castration of Domestic Animals, Cruelties of. (J. C. Morison) Fortn. 43: 249.
Castro, Iñez de. Ecl. M. 101: 736. — Liv. Age, 159: 312.
Castrocaro, Italy, Baths of. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 147: 89.

Castrogiovanni. (A. F. Jacassy) Scrib. M. 5: 714.
Casts, Plaster, for Museums. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 38: 383, 442.
— Robinson's Catalogue of. (S. Reinach) Nation, 53: 318.
Casualty; a story. Outl. 61: 879.
Casuistry, Basis of. (J. G. Cazenove) Contemp. 24: 75.
— Political. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 353.
Cat, The, about Town. Liv. Age, 217: 47.
— A Household Pet. (J. Durand) Cosmopol. 2: 312.
— in Law. (G. B. Rolfe) No. Am. 160: 251.
— in Literature. Spec. 80: 300. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 256.
— Mivart on. (B. G. Wilder) Nation, 32: 393. — (T. Gill) Critic, 1: 105.
Cat and the Cherub, The. (C. B. Fernald) Cent. 28: 576.
Cat and the King; a story. (S. J. Weyman) McClure, 5: 438.
Cat and the King; a story. (Helen F. Huntington) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 331.
Cats. (M. Schele de Vere) Harper, 40: 481. — Ecl. M. 78: 373. — (A. Repplier) Atlan. 69: 753.
— and Dogs. Wild Traits in Tame Animals. (L. Robinson) No. Am. 163: 164.
— and Poets. Lippinc. 35: 177.
— as Pets. (A. Wellington) Bost. 3: 459.
— Friendships of. (W. H. Larrabee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 91.
— Heptarchy of. (P. Robinson) Ecl. M. 101: 544.
— in Art. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 14: 21.
— Intelligence of. (W. H. Larrabee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 368.
— A Kitten. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 72: 326.
— Modern. (J. W. DeForest) Atlan. 33: 737.
— My Musical Critic. Atlan. 73: 139.
— of Antiquity. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 33: 556.
— Pictures of. (W. H. Pollock) M. of Art, 7: 89.
— Sabre-toothed. (S. W. Williston) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 348.
— Uncared for. (C. H. Webb) Lippinc. 54: 246.
Cat Alley, Passing of. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 35: 166.
Cat's Eden, A. (O. T. Miller) Liv. Age, 213: 428.
Cat's Mount. Liv. Age, 38: 331.
Cat's-paw; a story. Liv. Age, 154: 430, 740.
Catacombs, Church of, The. (C. J. Hemans) Contemp. 3: 153. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 137. Same art. Liv. Age, 91: 303.
— of Rome. (T. Mommsen) Contemp. 17: 161. — (C. E. Norton) Atlan. 1: 513, 674, 813. 2: 48, 129. — Ecl. M. 24: 240. — Ecl. M. 47: 13. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 588. — Liv. Age, 86: 481. — (P. Schaff) Cent. 13: 335.
— — New Discoveries in. (R. Lanciani) Atlan. 68: 14.
— — Visits to. (G. W. Greene) Harper, 10: 577.
Catalani, Madame Angelica. Liv. Age, 22: 331.
Catalogue for the National Library of France. (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 58: 361.
— Progressive Machine Index. (A. J. Rudolph) Nation, 55: 125.
Catalogues and Book Lists, Library. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 34: 212. — (H. B. Adams) Nation, 34: 227.
Cataloguing of Books. (J. T. Kay) 19th Cent. 34: 101.
— Cutter's Rules for. (C. H. Hull) Nation, 50: 261.
— Wheatley on. Nation, 50: 58.
Catarrh. Liv. Age, 40: 234.
— Natural Remedies for. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 628.
Catastrophism in Geology, C. King on. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 491.
Catbird, Coming of the. (S. Trotter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 772.
— Study of. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 52: 253.
— Tricks and Manners of. (O. T. Miller) Harper, 70: 597.
Catboating on Jersey Inland Waters. (H. T. Brown) Outing, 34: 345.
Catching a Runaway Engine; a story. (C. Warman) McClure, 6: 589.
Catechism, The New Evangelical. (W. G. Tarrant) New World, 8: 343. — (H. P. Hughes) Contemp. 75: 45.
Caterpillars; My Summer Pets. (M. Treat) Lippinc. 4: 55.
Cathay, Europe and. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 68: 369.
Cathedral, American, Significance of. (H. C. Potter) Forum, 13: 351.
Cathedral, The; a poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 25: 1.
Cathedrals, Builders of. (M. S. Snow) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 411.
— French. (B. Ferree) Cosmopol. 18: 287. — (B. Ferree) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 162.
— of England, The. (S. P. Cadman) Chaut. 28: 3, 115. — (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 11: 724. — (E. R. Pennell) Chaut. 11: 321. — Ecl. M. 66: 222, 326.
— — and their Endowments. (H. W. Massingham) Contemp. 60: 362.
— — Curiosities in. Liv. Age, 194: 367.
— — Southwestern. (A. K. H. Boyd) Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 457.
— — System of, Disastrous. (W. E. Dickson) 19th Cent. 34: 770.
— — — Reply. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 35: 91.
— Use of. (R. Gregory) No. Am. 155: 84.
Cathedral Builders. (Russell Sturgis) Bk. Buyer, 19: 286.
Cathedral Courtship; a story. (K. D. Wiggin) Atlan. 69: 610.
Cathedral Life and Reform. Contemp. 2: 488.
Cathedral Reform in England. (S. A. Barnett) 19th Cent. 44: 1031.
Catherine I., Empress of Russia. Ecl. M. 63: 31.
Catherine II., Empress of Russia. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 38: 320. — (E. Lawrence) Harper, 38: 624. — Ecl. M. 64: 641. — Liv. Age, 138: 707. — (W. K. Johnson) Fortn. 66: 655. Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 796.
— Autobiography of. Liv. Age, 60: 467.
— Bridal Journey of. (H. Tuttle) Cosmopol. 3: 147.
— Crimean Journey of. (G. Norton) Nation, 44: 60.
— French Ambassador at the Court of. (Mrs. D'Arcy Collyer) Liv. Age, 202: 131.
— Girlhood of an Autocrat. (S. C. Woolsey) Atlan. 74: 166.
— on the Dnieper. (Véra Goetz) Lippinc. 9: 288.
— Waliszewski's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 56: 120. 58: 481.
Catherine Cornaro. (C. Adams) Harper, 57: 617. — Ecl. M. 64: 220, 634, 689.
Catherine of Würtemberg. Liv. Age, 55: 292. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 228.
Catherine. (M. J. Jacques) Atlan. 70: 331.
Catherine Carr; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 98: 882.
Catherwood, Mary Hartwell. Romance of Dollard. Atlan. 65: 124.
Catholicism. *See* Roman Catholicism.
Catholicity. (B. Price) Contemp. 12: 161.
Catholics, Old. *See* Old Catholics.
— Three Broad Church, — Döllinger, "Janus," Froschammer. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 14: 311.
Catiline as a Party Leader. (E. S. Beesly) Fortn. 1: 167.

Catiline, Namesake of, in the Apennines. Atlan. **67**: 712.
Catlin, George, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 402.
Catnip for Two. (E. Davis) New Eng. M. n. s. **7**: 351.
Caton, Elizabeth, Mary and Louise, with portraits. (E. L. Didier) Harper, **61**: 480.
Cats, Jacob. (A. Dobson) M. of Art, **5**: 384.
Catskills, The. (L. C. Lillie) Harper, **67**: 521. — (W. Irving) Liv. Age, **31**: 408. — (T. A. Richards) Harper, **9**: 145. — (E. Ingersoll) Harper, **54**: 816. — (H. Brace) Harper, **60**: 818.
— Heart of the Southern. (J. Burroughs) Cent. **14**: 610.
— Region of. Lippinc. **24**: 137, 265.
— Up to the, awheel. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, **32**: 458.
Cattaneo, Carlo. (J. W. Mario) Contemp. **26**: 465.
— and the Five Days of Milan. (J. V. Mario) Nation, **38**: 338.
Cattle, American. (C. L. Flint) Nation, **1**: 620. **2**: 45, 239.
— Domestic. Wild Traits in Tame Animals. (L. Robinson) No. Am. **162**: 607.
— Holstein-Friesian. (S. Hoxie) Harper, **77**: 363.
— Instincts of, Strange. (W. H. Hudson) Liv. Age, **190**: 742.
— Quarantine for. (H. H. Bowen) Lippinc. **60**: 120.
— Short-horn. (L. F. Allen) Harper, **73**: 537.
Cattle Brands. (A. MacGowan) McClure, **3**: 100.
Cattle Business in United States. (S. F. Emmons) Nation, **41**: 15, 172.
Cattle Disease and the Food Supply. (W. E. Bear) National, **3**: 186.
Cattle Herding in the Great West. Liv. Age, **133**: 126.
Cattle Plague in England. Ecl. M. **66**: 584.
Cattle Raising. (S. F. Emmons) Nation, **39**: 293.
— in South America. (M. Couty) Pop. Sci. Mo. **19**: 835.
— in the West. (J. Baumann) Fortn. **47**: 516.
— on the Plains. (F. Wilkeson) Harper, **72**: 788.
Cattle-ranch Country of Canada. (A. S. Hill) National, **1**: 885.
Cattle Ranches in the Far West. (W. B. Grohman) Fortn. **34**: 438.
Cattle Trade, English, Mr. Chaplin and the. (W. E. Bear) National, **19**: 318.
— Transatlantic. (M. Frewen) Fortn. **55**: 713.
Cattle Trails on the Prairies. (C. M. Harger) Scrib. M. **11**: 732.
Cattle Transportation. Five Thousand Miles with Range-cattle, Southern Alberta to England. (N. Loring) 19th Cent. **29**: 648.
Catullus. (H. Nettleship) Fortn. **29**: 741
— and his Friends. Liv. Age, **212**: 460.
— The Attis. (R. Ellis) Fortn. **13**: 430.
— Hendecasyllables from. (R. Ellis) Fortn. **11**: 79.
— Translations from. (R. Ellis) Fortn. **11**: 701.
Catuquinarú Indians, Dr. Bach's Visit to. (G. E. Church) Geog. J. **12**: 63.
Caucasus, The. (A. W. Dilke) Fortn. **22**: 451.
— Abkhaasian Insurrection, 1866. (W. G. Palgrave) Ecl. M. **69**: 738.
— and Tirah. (Napier of Magdala) 19th Cent. **43**: 717.
— Eternal Fires of Baku. Ecl. M. **57**: 169.
— Life in. (J. T. Headley) Scrib. **2**: 353.
— Through the. (E. M. de Vogüé) Harper, **81**: 26. — (R. Meeker) Harper, **74**: 715, 910.
— Travels in, 1868. Liv. Age, **103**: 771.
— Unwritten Literature of the Mountaineers of. (G. Kennan) Lippinc. **23**: 437, 571.
— Visit to Schamyl's Country, 1870. (E. Ransom) Liv. Age, **116**: 307.
— War in. (W. C. Williamson) No. Am. **81**: 389. — Liv. Age, **16**: 360.
Caucus, The. (F. W. Dallinger) New Eng. M. n. s. **8**: 754. — Fortn. **30**: 721.
— and Camorra. (T. A. Trollope) National, **4**: 842.
— and its Consequences. (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th Cent. **4**: 695.
— and its Critics. (F. Schnadhorst) 19th Cent. **12**: 8.
— and the Primary. (G. W. Green) No. Am. **137**: 257.
— How to reform. (E. Insley) Arena, **17**: 1013.
— in England, Is it a Necessity? (J. Macdonell) Fortn. **44**: 780.
— — in 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **27**: 141.
— Legalization of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **8**: 86.
— Mill's Theory of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **78**: 82.
— Our Nominating Machines. (G. W. Green) Atlan. **52**: 323.
— *Sine qua non* of Reform. (R. M. Easley) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **16**: 322.
— Substitutes for. (R. H. Dana) Forum, **2**: 491.
Caught by a Wheel; a cycling story. (W. G. Calderwood) Outing, **18**: 504.
Caught Napping. (P. W. Roose) Ecl. M. **125**: 819. Same art. Liv. Age, **207**: 509.
Causality, in Will and Motion. (R. Noel) Contemp. **23**: 380.
Causation. (J. E. Cabot) No. Am. **106**: 447.
Cause and Design. (H. Lawrenny) Fortn. **18**: 692.
— and Effect. (S. Gilman) No. Am. **12**: 395.
Caussé, G., French Mariner, Private Journal of. (W. F. Dickes) Liv. Age, **174**: 419.
Cavaignac, Gen. Eugène, and his Father. Ecl. M. **16**: 126.
Cavaliers, The. (A. Repplier) Atlan. **61**: 595.
Cavallier, Jean, and the Camisards. Liv. Age, **51**: 65.
Cavallotti, Felice. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **66**: 240. — (L. de La Ramée) Fortn. **69**: 601. Same art. Liv. Age, **217**: 341.
Cavalry, European. (K. Fraser) Fortn. **42**: 502.
— Long-distance Riding. (C. King) Cosmopol. **16**: 295.
— Revolver or Sabre for? (W. P. Hall) No. Am. **161**: 249.
— Yeomanry. (W. A. B. Hamilton) National, **1**: 434.
Cavalry Tactics on the Plains: the essentials at Fort Adobe. (F. Remington) Harper, **96**: 727.
Cavalry Tilts in the Sunny South. (C. King) Outing, **16**: 385.
Cavalry Troop, Beginnings of a. (K. Brown) Lippinc. **55**: 276.
Cave of Bellamar. Ecl. M. **60**: 398.
Caves, British, and Speleology. (E. A. Martel) Geog. J. **10**: 500.
— in Belgium. Ecl. M. **32**: 330.
— Subterranean. (Walter Wood) Ecl. M. **129**: 796.
Cave-dwellers, Age of, in America. (E. T. Elliott) Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 488.
— American. (C. Lumholtz) Scrib. M. **16**: 31.
— of France. (P. Broca) Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 699.
Cave-dwelling Animals. (E. A. Martel) Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 815.
Cave-dwellings of Men. (W. H. Larrabee) Pop. Sci. Mo. **41**: 27.
— Prehistoric. (F. T. Bickford) Cent. **18**: 896.
Cave Exploration. (M. E. A. Martel) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 255.
— Dawkins on. (F. W. Putnam) Nation, **20**: 42.
Cave Life of Animals, and Evolution. (A. S. Packard) Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 389.
— of Nubia. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 37. *See* Troglodytes.
Cave Tombs in Galilee. (L. Oliphant) Liv. Age, **158**: 441.
Cavendish, Frederick, Lord, Assassination of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **34**: 394.

Cavendish College. (J. L. Brereton) Contemp. **33**: 361.
Caverns and Cavern Life. (N. S. Shaler) Scrib. M. **2**: 449.
— and their Contents. Ecl. M. **57**: 398.
— of Indiana, Eighty Miles in. (H. C. Hovey) Scrib. **19**: 875.
Cavils; a story. (A. T. Slosson) Harper, **94**: 150.
Cavour, Count. Liv. Age, **176**: 369. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **25**: 271. — (H. M. Hyndman) Fortn. **28**: 219. — Ecl. M. **50**: 258. **90**: 421. — Liv. Age, **70**: 144, 601.
— and the Dawn of Italian Independence. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, **37**: 338.
— Cesaresco's. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, **68**: 422.
— Early Manhood of. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, **36**: 430.
— Last Months of. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, **41**: 35.
— Letters of. (E. M. Cesaresco) Liv. Age, **165**: 603.
— Life of. Liv. Age, **142**: 643. — Ecl. M. **54**: 20. **55**: 1, 174.
— Statesmanship of. (G. M. Towle) No. Am. **96**: 45.
— Unification of Italy under. (O. M. Spencer) Harper, **43**: 329.
Cawdor, Castle of the Thane of. (E. P. Cunningham) Cosmopol. **24**: 16.
— — and Culloden Moor. (J. C. R. Dorr) Atlan. **61**: 746.
Cawnpore. Ecl. M. **65**: 411.
Caxton, William, Introduction of Printing into England by. (R. B. Whittemore) Educa. **12**: 546, 616.
Caxton Club of Chicago, First Exhibit of. Bookman, **1**: 91.
Cayenne; a penal colony. Ecl. M. **51**: 220.
Cayley, A., Address to British Association. Liv. Age, **159**: 177.
Cazin, Jean-Charles. (W. A. Coffin) Cent. **33**: 393.
— in America. Critic, **23**: 288.
Cecilia, St., Legend of, Raphael's. (C. Duncan) M. of Art, **4**: 6.
Cecily; a story. Liv. Age, **153**: 681.
Cedars of Lebanon. Liv. Age, **40**: 279.
Ceilings, Decoration of. (G. T. Robinson) M. of Art, **15**: 235, 351.
— — at the Centennial. (J. J. Young) Lippinc. **18**: 701.
— Old English. (J. H. Pollen) M. of Art, **9**: 228.
Celeste, Sister; an Italian Nun. (A. J. Sanders) National, **13**: 456.
Celestial Love, A; a story. (C. Flammarion) Arena, **17**: 143.
Celestial Peas. (I. T. Hopkins) Scrib. **13**: 619.
Celestial Railroad. (N. Hawthorne) Liv. Age, **66**: 740.
Celestine; a story. (J. Rameau) Cosmopol. **1**: 345.
Celia; a story. Liv. Age, **144**: 547, 596, 654.
Celibacy. (J. T. Bixby) Nation, **6**: 190.
— and the Struggle to get on. (H. E. M. Stutfield) Ecl. M. **124**: 359.
— Hygienic Relations of. (W. A. Hammond) Nation, **5**: 357.
— Sacerdotal. (E. P. Evans) No. Am. **105**: 645. — (G. P. Fisher) Nation, **4**: 514. — Ecl. M. **74**: 443.
— — Lea on. (E. Emerton) Nation, **38**: 259.
Cell, Some Modern Views of the. (J. E. Humphrey) Pop. Sci. Mo. **49**: 603.
Cells, Battle of the. (A. Wilson) Harper, **93**: 136.
Cell-state. (F. Cohn) Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 174.
Cellini, Benvenuto. (E. W. Latimer) Harper, **80**: 363. — (E. J. Lowell) Scrib. M. **6**: 493. — Ecl. M. **101**: 698. Same art. Liv. Age, **158**: 489, 606. — (T. A. Trollope) M. of Art, **5**: 200. **6**: 281.
— Autobiography. (P. Macnab) M. of Art, **11**: 172. — Liv. Age, **148**: 323.
Cellini, Benvenuto, Character of. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. **47**: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, **172**: 345.
— Life of. Ecl. M. **23**: 121.
— Plon's Life of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **35**: 506.
Celsus, the First Pagan Critic of Christianity, and his Anticipation of Modern Thought. (S. J. Barrows) Arena, **16**: 1.
Celt of Wales and the Celt of Ireland. Liv. Age, **136**: 151.
Celts and the Germans. Ecl. M. **45**: 203.
Celtic College, An Early. Liv. Age, **147**: 548.
Celtic Law. (H. Adams) No. Am. **120**: 432.
Celtic Mind, The. (S. Bryant) Contemp. **72**: 533.
Celtic Writers, A Group of. (F. Macleod) Fortn. **71**: 34.
Cement, and Cement-testing. (S. B. Newberry) Engin. M. **7**: 356.
— in Constructive Work. (E. W. Dewey) Engin. M. **14**: 267.
Cements, Natural and Artificial. (LaRoy F. Griffin) Pop. Sci. Mo. **37**: 253.
— Relative Value of. (C. D. Jameson and H. Remley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 663.
Cemeteries and Churchyards. Ecl. M. **2**: 449.
— and Health. (M. G. Robinet) Pop. Sci. Mo. **19**: 657.
— at Naples. (F. C. Gray) No. Am. **5**: 109.
— National, United States. (J. F. Russling) Harper, **33**: 310. — (C. W. Folsom) Nation, **8**: 237.
Cemetery, Adventures in a. Liv. Age, **21**: 470.
Cemetery of the Lilies, The; a tale of the Jesuits. (M. H. Dziewicki) Liv. Age, **210**: 592. Same art. Ecl. M. **127**: 534.
Cenci, Beatrice, Guido's Picture of. (T. A. Trollope) M. of Art, **4**: 384.
Cenis, Mont, Tunnel of. (E. G. Buffum) Fortn. **4**: 338. Same art. Liv. Age, **89**: 111. — Lippinc. **7**: 443. — Ecl. M. **65**: 288. — Liv. Age, **80**: 402. **107**: 553. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **43**: 161.
Censorship of the Press and Speech. (L. Stephen) 19th Cent. **13**: 493, 653.
Census of Great Britain, during the Century. (F. B. Harrison) National, **17**: 153.
— of the U. S. (C. D. Wright) Forum, **20**: 605.
— — Errors of. (J. C. Rose) Nation, **35**: 155, 175, 199, 220, 241. — (F. A. Walker) Nation, **35**: 331.
— — Essays on. (R. M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. **14**: 325.
— — How the People are counted. (H. C. Adams) Chaut. **12**: 473.
— — Laws of. (C. F. Johnson) No. Am. **131**: 135.
— — Method of taking. (C. D. Wright) No. Am. **148**: 727.
— Methods in. (R. M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. **5**: 259.
— — of 1850. Harper, **10**: 334.
— — — Curiosities of. (W. Mitchell) Atlan. **5**: 439.
— — of 1870, Imbroglio about. (H. Adams) Nation, **10**: 116.
— — — Our National Wealth as revealed by. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **12**: 286.
— — of 1880. (H. Stone) Lippinc. **22**: 108. — (G. Walker) No. Am. **128**: 393.
— — of 1890. (R. P. Porter; F. A. Walker) Forum, **11**: 258.
— — — A Decade of Retrogression. (Florence K. Wischnewetzky) Arena, **4**: 365.
— — — Defective. (R. Q. Mills) Forum, **11**: 137.
— — — The Great Count. (F. A. Walker) Forum, **11**: 406.
— — — Lessons from. (C. D. Wright) Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 721. **41**: 756.
— — — Misfortune of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **53**: 63.
— — — Muddle of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, **51**: 223.
— — — New England in. (J. C. Rose) Nation, **51**: 279.

Census of the U. S. of 1890, The North in. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 51: 33[illegible].
— — — Partisanship and. (R. P. Porter) No. Am. 151: [illegible].
— — — The Population. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 51: 301.
— — — Shall we have a Correct Census? (D. A. Wells) Nation, 48: 4[illegible].
— — — Studies from. (C. H. Fitch) Lippinc. 32: 586.
— — of 1[illegible]. (R. P. Porter) No. Am. 165: 66[illegible]. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 66: 473.
— — — a Bipartisan Census. (F. E. Leupp) Nation, 68: 470.
— — — Provisions for. (C. D. Wright) Q. J. Econ. 13: 339, 351.
— — — Report of Committee on. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 68: 177.
— — Taking. (J. W. Harshberger) Educa. 20: 39.
Census Bureau, A Permanent. (R. Mayo-Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 58[illegible].
Centaur, The. (M. de Guérin) M. of Art, 15: 387.
Centenarianism. (E. R. Lancaster) Ecl. M. 77: 687.
Centenarians. Liv. Age, 221: 530.
— Habits and Family History of. (Prof. Humphry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 618.
— Some Lessons from. (J. M. French) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 75[illegible].
— Women as. (W. Kinnear) No. Am. 163: 755.
See Longevity.
Centennial of 1876, Fruits and Festivals of. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 17: 9-649.
Centlivre, Mrs. Susanna, and her Plays. (H. A. Huntington) Atlan. 49: 760.
Central America, Adventures in, 1857. (L. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 171: 483.
— and its Resources. (A. Gosling) No. Am. 163: 96.
— Annexation to the United States. Liv. Age, 50: 311.
— Discoveries in. Ecl. M. 2: 522.
— Geological Waterways across. (J. W. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 577.
— Gold Fields of. (J. D. Whelpley) Harper, 12: 315.
— Guajiquero Indians. (E. G. Squier) Harper, 19: 602.
— Hieroglyphs of. (E. S. Holden) Cent. 1: 228.
— Hunting a Pass. (E. G. Squier) Atlan. 5: 447. 6: 44.
— its Resources and Commerce. (W. E. Curtis) Forum, 25: 1[illegible], 354.
— Omoa. (J. V. S. Anthony) Harper, 14: 22.
— Rambles in. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 24: 5-659.
— Republic of. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 26: 127.
— Ruined Cities of. (A. T. Rice) No. Am. 131: 89.
— Ruins of. (D. Charnay) No. Am. 131: 185-519. 132: 41-578. 133: 3[illegible]. 134: 4[illegible]. 135: 65.
— Secret of the Strait. (G. A. Maack) Harper, 47: 801.
— Silver Mines of. (J. D. Whelpley) Harper, 12: 721.
— Squier's Notes on. Liv. Age, 31: 104. 49: 59.
— Stephens's Travels in. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 53: 47[illegible].
— Trip to. (E. Westervelt) Scrib. 15: 609.
— Volcanoes of. (E. G. Squier) Harper, 19: 739.
See Costa Rica; Darien; Mosquito Shore; Nicaragua; Panama; Tehuantepec; Interoceanic Canal.
Central American Federation, The Proposed. (R. Ogden) Nation, 45: 47.
Central Pacific and Southern Pacific Railroads. (F. S. Stratton) Cosmopol. 15: 280.
Central Park, New York City. (C. Cook) Scrib. 6: 523, 673. — (H. S. Conant) Harper, 59: 680.
— Gates of, Designs for, 1865. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 1: 186, 410. 3: 255.
Centralization, Drift toward. (E. G. Loring) No. Am. 139: 155.
Centralization in United States Government. (D. D. Field) No. Am. 132: 407.
"Centre Figger." (M. E. M. Davis) Harper, 80: 282.
Centres, Universal Law of. (A. Reichenbach) Educa. 19: 495.
Centuries, Beginnings and Endings of. (Count de Mony) Chaut. 15: 450.
Century of '98. (J. E. Redmond) 19th Cent. 43: 612. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 440.
"Century, The," Printing of. (T. L. DeVinne) Cent. 19: 87.
Century Club, The. (A. R. Macdonough) Cent. 19: 673.
Century Dictionary, The. *See* English Language.
Century Plant; a Tale. (F. H. Ludlow) Harper, 21: 51.
Ceramic Art at Derby. (James Cassidy) Liv. Age, 213: 533.
— at Paris Exposition. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 27: 269.
— in America. (J. J. Young) Atlan. 44: 588.
— of Japan, Audsley and Bowes on. M. of Art, 5: 522.
See China; Cloisonné; Porcelain; Pottery.
Ceramics, Modern Italian. (H. Zimmern) M. of Art, 21: 213.
Cerebral Functions, Localization of. (H. de Varigny) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 599. (C. E. Brown-Séquard) Forum, 5: 166.
Cerebration, Changes of Circulation during. (C. S. Minot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 303.
— Unconscious. (F. P. Cobbe) Ecl. M. 76: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 598.
— — Dreams as Illustrations of. (F. P. Cobbe) Ecl. M. 76: 726. — Liv. Age, 109: 363.
Ceremonial Government, Evolution of. (H. Spencer) Fortn. 29: 1-772. 30: 139. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 385-641. 13: 25-292. 14: 17.
— — Spencer on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 31: 97.
Ceremony, International. Liv. Age, 120: 101.
Cernuschi, an Impenitent Italian Republican. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 62: 431.
Certainty, Reasonable Basis of. (W. G. Ward) 19th Cent. 3: 531.
Certiorari, Writ of. (F. J. Goodnow) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 493.
Cervantes, M. de. Persiles. (J. Mew) National, 21: 659.
— Don Quixote. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. 77: 257. — Ecl. M. 71: 909.
— — Bradford's Index to Clemencin's Commentary on. (W. I. Knapp) Nation, 44: 267, 292.
— — Ormsby's Translation. Nation, 41: 513, 535.
— — Pictures for. (W. D. Howells) Cent. 34: 177.
— — Sources of. (C. B. Leuffman; L. M. Lane) Liv. Age, 207: 277.
— — Watt's Translation. (A. R. Marsh) Nation, 61: 412.
— Life of. (E. Wigglesworth) No. Am. 38: 277. — (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 45: 1.
— Zola, etc. (B. Matthews) Cosmopol. 14: 609.
Cervera's Fleet, Destruction of. (G. E. Graham; W. A. M. Goode) McClure, 11: 403. — Outl. 59: 618. — (J. R. Spears) Scrib. M. 24: 144.
Cervo, in the Riviera. (J. T. Bent) Liv. Age, 152: 305.
Cesnola, L. P. di, and the Metropolitan Museum. (W. J. Stillman) Critic, 3: 203.
— Collection of Antiquities. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 55: 333. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, 16: 62. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 16: 273. — (E. Skinn) Nation, 16: 374, 390, 436. — (W. H. Goodyear) Nation, 17: 38.
— Explorations at Cyprus. (H. Hitchcock) Harper, 45: 188. *See* Cyprus.
— Feuardent-Cesnola Trial. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 38: 113.

Cesnola, L. P. di, Richter on. Critic, **22**: 332.
Cetewayo and Zululand. (Lady F. Dixie) 19th Cent. **12**: 303.
Cevennes, Causses and Gorges of. (A. B. Hart) Nation, **59**: 6.
— Little Prophets of the. (R. Heath) Contemp. **49**: 117. Same art. Liv. Age, **168**: 413.
Ceylon. (A. E. Bonser) Liv. Age, **187**: 216.
— Backwoods of. (A. Gray) Fortn. **33**: 769. Same art. Liv. Age, **146**: 3.
— Big Game of. Outing, **23**: 227.
— Christianity in. Liv. Age, **28**: 414.
— Dead City of. (O. Hall) Lippinc. **56**: 685.
— Devil Dance in. (C. Corner-Ohlmus) 19th Cent. **46**: 814.
— Duke of Edinburgh's Visit to. Ecl. M. **82**: 574.
— Forests and Pearl Fishery of. Ecl. M. **52**: 402.
— Home-rule in. (W. Digby) Fortn. **24**: 241.
— January Days in. Ecl. M. **121**: 823.
— Natural History of. (W. Y. Brigham) No. Am. **95**: 129.
— Police Work in. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) National, **17**: 620.
— Rivers in. Liv. Age, **189**: 483.
— Rodiyas of. (B. F. Hartshorne) Fortn. **26**: 671.
— Sporting Rambles in. (F. F.-R. Dixon) Outing, **33**: 261.
— Tennent's Account of. Liv. Age, **65**: 25. — Ecl. M. **49**: 552.
— Weddas of. (B. F. Hartshorne) Fortn. **25**: 406.
— A Week with the Cingalese. (E. M. Allaire) Outing, **31**: 465, 568.
— Zoölogy of. Ecl. M. **55**: 265.
Chace, Jonathan, Testimonial to. Critic, **19**: 369.
Chain of Destiny; a story. (E. Robinson) Outing, **24**: 323, 455.
Chain of Errors. (E. W. Latimer) Lippinc. **43**: 623.
Chairs, Chapter on. (J. H. Pollen) M. of Art, **9**: 36.
Chala, Lake, First Circumnavigation of. (M. French-Sheldon) Arena, **6**: 133.
Chalcedony Park, Arizona. (G. F. Kunz) Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 362.
Chaldea, Ancient Metals of. (P. E. Berthelot) Pop. Sci. Mo. **32**: 220.
— Art in. (C. H. Moore) Nation, **37**: 516.
— Egypt and, in the Light of Recent Discoveries. (W. St.C. Boscawen) Harper, **88**: 190.
— Loftus's Discoveries in. Ecl. M. **41**: 75. Same art. Liv. Age, **53**: 373.
Chalk, On a Piece of. (T. H. Huxley) Ecl. M. **71**: 1448. Same art. Liv. Age, **99**: 108.
— Story of a Piece of. Ecl. M. **71**: 1094.
Challant, Family of. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, **53**: 257.
Challemel-Lacour, Paul Armand. Critic, **29**: 269.
Challenge, A; a story. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. **33**: 831.
"Challenger," Exploring Voyage of. (A. Agassiz) Nation, **41**: 97.
— — Results of the Expedition. (T. H. Huxley) Contemp. **25**: 639. Same art. Ecl. M. **84**: 548. Same art. Liv. Age, **127**: 3. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 451.
— Thomson's Cruise of. (A. Agassiz) Nation, **26**: 278.
Chalmers, Thomas. (S. G. Brown) No. Am. **75**: 489. — Liv. Age, **14**: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. **14**: 314, 466. — Liv. Age, **14**: 214, 380. **30**: 325. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **12**: 145. — (P. Frank) Ecl. M. **23**: 256.
— Hanna's Life and Writings of. Liv. Age, **24**: 285. **27**: 20. **31**: 165. — Liv. Age, **34**: 439.
— Life of. Ecl. M. **18**: 561. **19**: 400.
— Memoirs of. Ecl. M. **26**: 289.
— Posthumous Works. Liv. Age, **17**: 61.
Chalmers, Thomas, Works of. Ecl. M. **40**: 1.
Chamber of Refuge. Ecl. M. **17**: 550.
Chamber over the Gate. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. **43**: 368.
Chamberlain, Joseph. (B. C. Skottowe) National, **27**: 771. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **13**: 181. — (J. M'Carthy) Forum, **19**: 448. — Fortn. **42**: 717. — (H. White) Nation, **37**: 48.
— as Foreign Minister. Fortn. **70**: 317.
— Birmingham Address, 1897. Critic, **32**: 362.
— Colonial Schemes. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **61**: 443.
— In Defence of. (F. A. Maxse) National, **22**: 104.
— Mistakes of. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. **72**: 705.
— Municipal Career of. (F. Dolman) Fortn. **63**: 904.
— Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, **13**: 219.
— Some Reputations in the Crucible of 1896. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **15**: 56.
Chambers, James (1748–1827), the Beggar-Poet. (T. Woolner) 19th Cent. **21**: 875.
Chambers, Robert. (J. G. Wilson) Lippinc. **8**: 17. — Ecl. M. **77**: 38.
Chambers, Robert W., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **13**: 400.
Chambers, William and Robert. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **14**: 243. — Ecl. M. **22**: 410. — Liv. Age, **28**: 592. **139**: 387.
— Publications. Liv. Age, **5**: 102.
Chambly, Fort. (H. Sandham) Scrib. **17**: 129.
Chambord, Château de. Ecl. M. **64**: 755.
Chambord, Comte de. (A. Laugel) Nation, **37**: 289.
— and Monarchy in France. Nation, **37**: 247.
Chambrun, Jeanne, Comtesse de. Atlan. **73**: 834.
Chameleon, Change of Color in the. Ecl. M. **90**: 498. Same art. Liv. Age, **134**: 822. — (J. Fitzgerald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **6**: 526.
— Observations on. (O. R. Bacheler) Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 178.
Chameleon, A; a story. (H. A. Vachell) Scrib. M. **19**: 378.
Chamfort, S. R. N., Neglected French Author. Liv. Age, **35**: 161. Same art. Ecl. M. **27**: 315.
— and Rivarol. (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. **31**: 96.
Chamisso, A. von, with portrait. (E. DuBois-Reymond) Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 252.
Chamois Hunt, A. Outing, **22**: 141.
Chamois-Hunting. Liv. Age, **30**: 481.
— above the Snow-line. (H. E. M. Stutfield) Liv. Age, **202**: 480.
— with the Emperor of Austria. (W. A. B. Grohman) Lippinc. **24**: 459.
Chamonix in May. Liv. Age, **189**: 765.
Champagne. (G. Harley) Contemp. **69**: 888. Same art. Ecl. M. **127**: 328.
— Manufacture of. (F. B. Wilson) Lippinc. **50**: 775.
Champagne District, American. (L. J. Vance) Pop. Sci. Mo. **45**: 743.
Champfleury, J. Faience Violin. (W. H. Bishop) Atlan. **43**: 609.
Champlain, Lake. (J. W. Buckham) New Eng. M. n. s. **20**: 582. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Atlan. **18**: 365.
— How I sail. (W. H. H. Murray) Outing, **18**: 96.
— to New York. (R. Bergengren) Outing, **30**: 113.
Chance, Certainties of. (R. A. Proctor) National, **11**: 259. Same art. Liv. Age, **177**: 323.
— Illusion of. (W. A. Eddy) Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 209.
— Intemperance of. Atlan. **67**: 576.
Chance Acquaintance. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. **31**: 17, 603.
Chance Child. Liv. Age, **109**: 373.
Chance Continental Acquaintances. Liv. Age, **167**: 111.
Chancellor's Garden, The. (W. J. Courthope) National, **11**: 783.

Chancellor's Great Seal. Ecl. M. **40**: 192.
Chancellors, Lord, of England, Campbell's. Liv. Age, **12**: 144. — Ecl. M. **7**: 244. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. **65**: 159.
— since Campbell. Liv. Age, **135**: 469.
Chancellorsville, Va., Battle of. (F. W. Palfrey) Nation. **4**: 416.
Chancery, Court of, Parkes's History of. Ecl. M. **61**: 108.
Chancery Funds in England. Ecl. M. **69**: 456.
Chancery Jurisdiction. (J. Story) No. Am. **10**: 140.
Chandler, Charles F., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 833.
Chandless, William. (G. E. Church) Geog. J. **8**: 77.
Chang-How and Anarky; a tale. (J. Woodville) Lippinc. **22**: 114.
Change for a Quarter. (M. A. P. Stansbury) New Eng. M. n. s. **11**: 418.
Change of Heart; a drama. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. **29**: 49.
Changeling, The. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. **16**: 20.
Chanler, Wm. Astor, in Africa. (R. H. Davis) Harper, **86**: 632. — Geog. J. **2**: 534.
Channel Islands. Liv. Age, **167**: 707. **210**: 789. — (A. Webb) Nation, **37**: 349. — (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, **51**: 1. — (G. S. Lefevre) Fortn. **32**: 474. Same art. Liv. Age, **143**: 487. — Liv. Age, **91**: 67.
— and Land Tenure. (F. B. Zincke) Fortn. **25**: 1.
Channel Passage, A, 1855; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) No. Am. **169**: 1.
Channing, William Ellery. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **41**: 366. — Liv. Age, **19**: 78. — Ecl. M. **15**: 289. — (C. A. Bartol) New World, **2**: 479.
— Homes and Haunts of. (C. R. Thurston) New Eng. M. n. s. **15**: 417.
— Note Book. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, **44**: 214.
Channing, Wm. Henry. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, **44**: 101.
Chantilly and the Duc D'Aumale. (A. de Calonne) 19th Cent. **41**: 1005. Same art. Liv. Age, **214**: 239.
— Château and Collections of. (J. Child) Harper, **75**: 836. — (D. A. Hart) M. of Art, **18**: 351.
— and the Musée Condé. (R. de la Sizeranne) M. of Art, **22**: 157.
— Paintings at. (A. Laugel) Nation, **66**: 46, 66, 106. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **62**: 116.
— Paradise of a French Prince. Critic, **9**: 44.
— Restored Castle of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **35**: 130, 154.
— Two Gifts to French Science. (H. de Parville) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 81.
Chantrey, Sir Francis. Liv. Age, **24**:
— Tomb of Lady Frederika Louisa Stanhope, by. M. of Art, **3**: 155.
Chantries. Liv. Age, **165**: 125.
Chanzy, Gen. A. E. A. Liv. Age, **158**: 114. Same art. Ecl. M. **101**: 264.
Chapbook Heroes. (H. Pyle) Harper, **81**: 123.
Chapbook Literature. Liv. Age, **46**: 469.
Chapbook Villain, A Famous. (H. Pyle) Harper, **81**: 186.
Chapel of Ease; a story. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. **55**: 147.
— of the Palms. (C. W. Stoddard) Lippinc. **10**: 649.
Chaperone, The; a story. (H. James) Atlan. **68**: 659, 721.
Chaperons, and an Afternoon Tea; a story. (E. Wanton) Lippinc. **28**: 372.
Chapin, Edwin H., with portrait. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **35**: 385.
Chaplin, Charles. (M. H. Dixon) M. of Art, **14**: 408.
Chapman, Dr. John. (J. R. Lowell) Harper, **85**: 561.
Chapman, John Jay. (M. Winsor) Critic, **34**: 451.
— Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, **17**: 277.
Chapman, Jonathan, "Johnny Appleseed." (W. D. Haley) Harper, **43**: 830.
Chapultepec. (E. M. Quillin) Chaut. **9**: 227.
Character. (R. W. Emerson) No. Am. **102**: 356. — Ecl. M. **115**: 801. Same art. Liv. Age, **183**: 737.
— Æsthetics of. (J. Sully) Fortn. **15**: 505. Same art. Liv. Age, **109**: 551.
— American Ideal of. Liv. Age, **141**: 437.
— Bain's Study of. Liv. Age, **72**: 351.
— Cause of. Ecl. M. **109**: 803. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **32**: 821.
— Intellectual. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. **1**: 791.
— Measurement of. (F. Galton) Fortn. **42**: 179. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **25**: 732. Same art. Ecl. M. **103**: 531.
— Science of, Can there be a? (W. L. Courtney) National, **15**: 29. Same art. Liv. Age, **185**: 167. Same art. Ecl. M. **114**: 592.
— Training for. (H. Marion) Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 755.
— When it is formed. (M. V. O'Shea) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 648.
Character-drawing. Liv. Age, **140**: 253.
Character Notes. Ecl. M. **121**: 40–756.
Character-reader, The Complete. Atlan. **67**: 713.
Characteristics; a story. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. **21**: 285–859. **22**: 35–338.
Charades. Atlan. **75**: 569.
Charcot, Jean M. (Y. Blaze de Bury) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 693.
— Portraits of. McClure, **2**: 137.
Charge, A, for France. (J. Heard, jr.) Scrib. M. **10**: 697.
Charge in the Dark. (H. H. Bennett) Lippinc. **62**: 400.
Charitable Endowments. (B. H. Holland) National, **15**: 641.
Charitable Foundations, Curious. (R. P. Ryan) Outl. **58**: 232.
Charitable Institutions. (H. L. Synnot) Contemp. **26**: 487.
— A Study in Nativities. (B. C. Mathews) Forum, **26**: 621.
Charities and Corrections, National Conference of, 1888. (L. S. Houghton) No. Am. **147**: 474.
— — — New York, 1898. Outl. **59**: 347.
— City, Future of. (R. Hunter) 19th Cent. **27**: 72.
— English, The English Poor Law and. (C. H. D'E. Leppington) Chaut. **28**: 452.
— in Holland. (B. B. Croffut) No. Am. **168**: 251.
— Medical, Confusion in. (C. S. Loch) 19th Cent. **32**: 298.
— of Boston. (S. A. Eliot) No. Am. **61**: 135.
— of Buffalo. (J. W. Bashford) Chaut. **9**: 147.
— of France. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, **4**: 270.
— of London, Parochial. (W. H. James) Contemp. **33**: 67. — (R. H. Hadden) 19th Cent. **9**: 324.
— Public, and Christian Ethics. (H. C. Potter) Cent. **7**: 113.
— — N. Y. Aid Association. (E. V. Smalley) Cent. **2**: 401.
Charities of Dives; a story. (A. R. Carman) Arena, **8**: 248.
Charity, Abuse of, Case of. (W. Gilbert) Contemp. **31**: 770.
— Abuse of Public. (B. S. Coler) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 155.
— Administration of, its Abuses and their Remedy. (A. J. Bruen) Cosmopol. **21**: 446.
— Aims and Means of. (B. Lambert) Contemp. **23**: 462.
— and Progress. (E. Cummings) Q. J. Econ. **12**: 27.

Charity, Buddhist. (Max Müller) No. Am. **140**: 221.
— Business, Friendship, and. (L. G. McPherson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **47**: 73.
— The Help that harms. (H. C. Potter) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 721.
— Helping People to help themselves. (N. Straus) No. Am. **158**: 543.
— in the Early Church. Liv. Age, **156**: 401.
— in Talmudic Times. (K. Magnus) National, **10**: 701.
— Movements in, in America. (J. H. Finley) Chaut. **18**: 9.
— The New. (B. Hall) Arena, **16**: 970.
— Old and New. (H. C. Vrooman) Arena, **11**: 274.
— Organization of. (Mrs. J. S. Lowell) Chaut. **9**: 80.
— Out-door Relief. (W. E. Welby-Gregory) National, **20**: 849. — (A. M. White) National, **21**: 283.
— Personal Problem of. (L. Abbott) Forum, **16**: 663.
— Posthumous, Curiosities of. Liv. Age, **33**: 612.
— A Practical Dutch. (J. H. Gore) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 103.
— Private Relief. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 307.
— Public. (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. **110**: 327.
— — and Private Vigilance. (F. H. Giddings) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 433.
— — Reform of. (B. S. Coler) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 750.
— Scientific. (A. G. Warner) Pop. Sci. Mo. **35**: 488.
— Social Philosophy of. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. **70**: 710. Same art. Ecl. M. **127**: 784.
— Subtle Problems of. (J. Addams) Atlan. **83**: 163.
— that helps, and other Charity. (J. E. Robbins) Forum, **18**: 502.
— *vs.* Outdoor Relief. (S. A. Barnett) 19th Cent. **46**: 818.
Charity; a story. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. M. **4**: 490.
Charity Funds in England, Appropriation of. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. **27**: 957.
Charity Organization Societies, The True Aim of. (J. S. Lowell) Forum, **21**: 494.
Charity Schools. (H. W. Nevinson) 19th Cent. **39**: 481. — (C. Scott) 19th Cent. **39**: 871.
Charity Visitor's Perplexities, The. (J. Addams) Outl. **61**: 598.
Charlatan, A. (M. Kendall) Ecl. M. **126**: 108.
Charlemagne, Reign of. (Mrs. T. Robinson) No. Am. **81**: 113.
— Sketch of, with portrait. Ecl. M. **53**: 424.
— Vétault on. (J. M. Hart) Nation, **25**: 301.
Charles I. and his Father. (P. Bayne) Contemp. **24**: 696, 904. Same art. Liv. Age, **123**: 387, 549.
— Arrest of the Five Members by. Liv. Age, **66**: 413.
— as a Picture Collector. (H. G. Hewlett) 19th Cent. **28**: 201.
— Attempted Escapes of. Liv. Age, **36**: 100.
— Daughters of. Liv. Age, **38**: 183. Same art. Ecl. M. **30**: 77.
— Execution of. (C. H. Firth) Ecl. M. **128**: 455.
— Gardiner's Personal Government of. Nation, **21**: 88. **27**: 12.
— in Search of a Wife. Liv. Age, **76**: 497.
— in 1646. Liv. Age, **50**: 713.
— Trial of. Liv. Age, **39**: 67.
Charles II., Death of. (T. B. Macaulay) Liv. Age, **20**: 183.
— Escape from Worcester. Ecl. M. **44**: 459.
— Personal History of. Liv. Age, **31**: 183.
— Sayings of. Liv. Age, **30**: 39.
Charles V., Emperor. (J. F. Kirk) No. Am. **76**: 299. — Ecl. M. **34**: 381. Same art. Liv. Age, **44**: 579. — Liv. Age, **19**: 561. — Ecl. M. **16**: 229.
— Age of. Ecl. M. **71**: 1332.
— and Francis I., Mignet's. Ecl. M. **68**: 22.
— and the German Protestants. Ecl. M. **69**: 117.
Charles V., Emperor, Autobiography of. Liv. Age, **75**: 331.
— Cloister Life of. Liv. Age, **29**: 289, 544. **35**: 529. Same art. Ecl. M. **23**: 93, 233. — Ecl. M. **29**: 13. Same art. Liv. Age, **36**: 481.
— Last Days of. Ecl. M. **33**: 488.
— Robertson's History of the Reign of. Liv. Age, **52**: 365.
Charles VII. of France and Agnes Sorel. (H. Bouchot) Cosmopol. **18**: 35.
Charles VIII. of France, Character and Reign of. Liv. Age, **130**: 43.
Charles IX. of France. (A. M. F. Robinson) M. of Art, **9**: 290.
Charles X. of France, Demolition of the Throne of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, **43**: 114.
Charles IV. of Lorraine. (A. Laugel) Nation, **50**: 90.
Charles II. of Spain, Court of. Ecl. M. **56**: 453. Same art. Liv. Age, **74**: 51.
Charles XII. of Sweden. (King Oscar Fredrik) 19th Cent. **27**: 867. **28**: 59. **33**: 702. Same art. Liv. Age, **185**: 579. **186**: 286.
— and the Campaign of 1712–13. (King Oscar Fredrik) 19th Cent. **35**: 158.
Charles the Bold. (E. A. Freeman) Liv. Age, **81**: 435.
— Kirk's History of. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. **10**: 349. — (C. C. Hazewell) No. Am. **109**: 596. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, **6**: 512. — (W. Stigand) Contemp. **9**: 576. — Ecl. M. **62**: 345, 441. — Liv. Age, **80**: 252, 423.
Charles Edward, the Pretender. (G. W. Greene) No. Am. **64**: 1. — Liv. Age, **81**: 131. **99**: 3. — (G. W. Greene) No. Am. **64**: 1. — (Andrew Lang) Scrib. M. **17**: 408.
— Escape after Culloden. (J. Macdonald) Liv. Age, **119**: 364.
— Ewald's Life of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **21**: 389.
Charles Emmanuel, King of Italy, King Victor and. (H. A. Beers) Chaut. **11**: 148.
Charles, Mme., and Lamartine. (A. Laugel) Nation, **55**: 279.
Charles River Basin. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. **15**: 193.
Charleston, S. C., and the Carolinas. (J. Ralph) Harper, **90**: 204.
— Defense of, 1861–65. (By a Confederate) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **10**: 141, 292. — (G. T. Beauregard) No. Am. **142**: 419.
— Description of. (W. G. Simms) Harper, **15**: 1.
— in 1757. (W. C. Ford) Nation, **69**: 259.
— in the Civil War. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. **7**: 488.
— — Defenses of, Gilmore on. No. Am. **101**: 241.
— — Four Years under Fire at. (W. F. G. Peck) Harper, **31**: 358.
— — Siege of. Am. Hist. R. **4**: 478.
— revisited, 1882. (C. B. Martin) Nation, **34**: 94, 118.
Charlia; a tale. Ecl. M. **84**: 362. Same art. Liv. Age, **124**: 596.
Charlie; a story. (R. Bergengren) Outing, **27**: 197.
Charlie Miller. (R. B. Hale) New Eng. M. n. s. **10**: 314.
Charlotte Caroline Augusta, Princess of Wales. (A. Manning) Liv. Age, **66**: 269, 369. **72**: 531.
— Unpublished Letters of. Ecl. M. **80**: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, **116**: 515.
Charlotte Elizabeth, "Madame." Liv. Age, **205**: 504.
Charlton, John, with portrait. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, **22**: 401.
— Official Picture of the Queen's Diamond Jubilee, 1897. M. of Art, **23**: 210.
Charm, The; a farce. (Walter Besant and W. H. Pollock) Cosmopol. **20**: 374.

Charm he never so wisely. (E. Stuart) Scrib. M. **20**: 179.
Charmer of Men, A; a story. (T. C. Crawford) Cosmopol. **19**: 91.
Chartered Companies. (Marquis of Lorne) 19th Cent. **39**: 375.
— The Story of. Liv. Age, **212**: 275.
Chartered Company, The Royal. (L. March-Phillipps) National. **31**: 374.
— Rule of the. (H. C. Thomson) National, **33**: 895.
Charterhouse, London. (B. Champneys) M. of Art, **9**: 3[illegible], 447.
Charters, Annulment of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **42**: 252.
Chartists, Who were the? with portraits. (W. J. Linton) Cent. **1**: 421.
Chartres, Cathedral of, Building of. (C. E. Norton) Harper, **79**: 944.
Chartres, Old Fort. (E. G. Mason) Atlan. **49**: 618.
Chartreuse, Grande. (A. E. Rodd) Outing, **9**: 550. — (E. Schuré) Chaut. **11**: 330.
— Visit to. (Eliz. Lecky) 19th Cent. **29**: 405. Same art. Liv. Age, **189**: 159. Same art. Ecl. M. **116**: 653.
Chartreuse of St. Hugh in Sussex. Liv. Age, **175**: 24.
Chase, Salmon P. (C. C. Nott) Nation, **16**: 330. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **81**: 373. — (D. Piatt) No. Am. **143**: 599. — (E. L. Didier) Chaut. **11**: 182.
— and the Constitutional Amendments. No. Am. **144**: 74.
— First Visit to Washington. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. **13**: 448.
— Home Life of. (D. Lloyd) Atlan. **32**: 526.
— Judicial Record of. (J. S. Benson) Harper, **47**: 760.
— Letters to, from the South, 1861. Am. Hist. R. **4**: 331.
— Lincoln and Grant. (N. Brooks) Cent. **27**: 607.
— Official Conduct of. (I. Y. Redcliffe) No. Am. **122**: 337.
Chase, Wm. M. (K. Cox) Harper, **78**: 549.
— Summer Vacation of. (J. G. Speed) Harper **87**: 3.
Chase, The, Cruelties of. Atlan. **63**: 436.
— History and Laws of. (A. E. Cockburn) 19th Cent. **8**: 550, 955.
Chase of an Heiress. (Christian Reid) Lippinc. **58**: 723.
Chase of Saint-Castin. (M. H. Catherwood) Atlan. **72**: 60.
Chased by an Engine; a conductor's story. (E. P. Buffett) Lippinc. **21**: 754.
Chasles, Michel, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **18**: 840.
Chasles, Philarète. Liv. Age, **46**: 662.
Chastelard, P. de B. de, Story of. (W. G. Simms) Lippinc. **1**: 293.
Chastenay, Madame de. (A. Laugel) Nation, **62**: 453, 489. **64**: 201, 221.
Chat, Yellow-breasted. (W. S. Kennedy) New Eng. M. n. s. **20**: 540.
Château Courance. (J. V. Sears) Lippinc. **20**: 235.
Château Malbrouk. (H. W. Wolff) National, **16**: 533.
Château Regnier. Ecl. M. **29**: 417.
Châteaux in Touraine. (Elsie A. DeWolfe) Cosmopol. **10**: 395.
— of the Loire. Liv. Age, **194**: 707. — (L. Frechette) Harper, **83**: 84.
Château-hunting in France. Liv. Age. **208**: 496. Same art. Ecl. M. **126**: 374.
Château Life in England. Liv. Age, **25**: 92.
Chateaubriand, F. A. de. Liv. Age, **19**: 543. **27**: 577. — Liv. Age, **68**: 707. Same art. Ecl. M. **54**: 433. — Ecl. M. **79**: 343. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **27**: 226. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **15**: 271. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **68**: 394.
— and his Times. Liv. Age, **120**: 480. **121**: 287.
Chateaubriand, F. P. de. Autobiography. Liv. Age, **23**: 49. **105**: 283.
— Villemain's Life of. Ecl. M. **45**: 243. Same art. Liv. Age, **58**: 853.
Chateaubriand's Ducks. (J. E. Cooke) Lippinc. **11**: 351.
Châteaubriant, Françoise, Madame de. (A. de Calonne) 19th Cent. **41**: 96.
Chatelaine of La Trinité, The. (H. B. Fuller) Cent. **22**: 232–929.
Châtelaine sans Château. (L. de La Ramée) Liv. Age, **71**: 365.
Chatham Islands and their Story. (H. O. Forbes) Fortn. **59**: 669. Same art. Liv. Age, **198**: 3.
Chatsworth House. (E. Bradbury) M. of Art, **3**: 183, 218.
Chattanooga. (E. Kirke) Harper, **74**: 659.
— Army of the Cumberland at. (J. S. Fullerton) Cent. **12**: 136.
— Battle of, with map. (W. F. G. Shanks) Harper, **46**: 137.
— Campaign for. (W. S. Rosecrans) Cent. **12**: 129.
— Campaign of. (U. S. Grant) Cent. **9**: 128. — (O. O. Howard) Atlan. **38**: 203.
— Raising the Siege of. (R. L. Kimberley) Lippinc. **18**: 211.
Chatterbox Trade-mark Cases. (T. Solberg) Nation, **42**: 398.
Chatterton, Thomas. Ecl. M. **39**: 351. **74**: 671. — Liv. Age, **51**: 38. **52**: 603. **105**: 283. **146**: 515.
— and his Associates. (J. H. Ingram) Harper, **67**: 225.
— Apotheosis of. (E. J. Harding) Critic, **7**: 301.
— Literary Impostures of. Ecl. M. **16**: 489.
— Poems of. Ecl. M. **67**: 484. — (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. **121**: 234.
Chaucer, Geoffrey. Ecl. M. **17**: 64.
— Age and Writings of. Ecl. M. **8**: 161.
— and Balzac. (G. Norton) Nation, **40**: 417.
— and Boccaccio. (E. M. Clarke) National, **8**: 379. Same art. Ecl. M. **108**: 123.
— and the Italian Renaissance. (F. T. Palgrave) 19th Cent. **24**: 340. Same art. Liv. Age, **179**: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. **111**: 607.
— and Italy. (Mary A. Scott) Nation, **63**: 309, 365, 385.
— and Shakespeare. Liv. Age, **117**: 195.
— Canterbury Tales, Gilman's Edition. Atlan. **45**: 108.
— Cleopatra and her Pit of Serpents. (F. M. Mather, jr.) Nation, **67**: 331.
— Descriptive Poetry of. (S. A. Brooke) Liv. Age, **110**: 738.
— Did he meet Petrarch? (J. J. Jusserand) 19th Cent. **39**: 993.
— Fictitious Lives of. (T. R. Lounsbury) Atlan. **40**: 269, 592.
— Kelmscott Edition of. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, **63**: 173.
— Lounsbury's Studies in. Atlan. **69**: 554. — (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, **54**: 214, 231.
— Manuscript Ballad of, in British Museum. Critic, **25**: 29.
— Minor Poems, ed. by Skeat. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, **48**: 527.
— New Facts in Life of. (E. A. Bond) Fortn. **6**: 28.
— Pardoner. (G. L. Kittredge) Atlan. **72**: 829.
— Position, Life, and Influence of. Ecl. M. **67**: 684. Same art. Liv. Age, **111**: 416.
— Sources of. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, **49**: 10.
— — and Genius of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. **111**: 155.
— — One of the. (M. Liddell) Nation, **64**: 124.
— Works, ed. by Skeat. (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, **59**: 309, 329. **60**: 239. — Nation, **50**: 78.

Chaumette. (A. Regnard) Fortn. 17: 30.
Chautauqua. (D. H. Post) Harper, 59: 350.
— as a Summer Resort. Chaut. 7: 610.
— Going to. (J. H. Vincent) Chaut. 11: 588.
Chautauqua Days, Old. (T. L. Flood) Chaut. 13: 561.
Chautauqua Lake, Tour Round. (T. L. Flood) Chaut. 25: 391.
Chautauqua Life in 1800. (F. N. Thorpe) Chaut. 9: 528.
Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Association, Central Office of. (K. F. Kimball) Chaut. 11: 611.
Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle. (E. E. Hale) Cent. 9: 146. — Nation, 49: 290, 332, 350. — (J. H. Vincent) Contemp. 51: 725. — (J. L. Fitch) 19th Cent. 24: 487.
Chautauqua Movement, The. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 19: 147. — (W. R. Harper) Outl. 54: 546.
— Aims and Influence of. (A. S. Cook) Forum, 19: 688.
Chautauquan, The, How made. Chaut. 7: 222.
— Twenty Years an Editor. (T. L. Flood) Chaut. 29: 322.
Chauvinism, Metaphysics of. (C. Thomas) Nation, 43: 28.
Chavannes, Puvis de. *See* Puvis de Chavannes.
Checa, Ulpiano. (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. M. 16: 312.
Cheam School. (A. Inkersley) Educa. 14: 137.
Cheating at Letters. (H. C. Bunner) Cent. 27: 716.
Check and Counter-check. (B. Matthews and G. H. Jessopp) Lippinc. 41: 3.
Check to the Queen; a story. Lippinc. 14: 112.
Checkmated; a Linnæus of the Hindu Kush. Liv. Age, 218: 547.
Cheerfulness, Studies in. (M. O'Rell) No. Am. 167: 690. 168: 34.
Cheever, Ezekiel. (L. P. Higgins) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 481.
Chef's Beefsteak. (V. W. Johnson) Lippinc. 20: 596.
Cheirosophy, Manual of, Heron-Allen's. (C. B. Matheson) Bookman, 8: 365.
Chelmsford, Sir F. Thesiger, Lord. Ecl. M. 68: 287.
Chelsea, England, Old. (B. E. Martin) Cent. 11: 46, 225.
Cheltenham College, Eng. (D. Sladen) Cosmopol. 13: 281.
Chemical and Geographical Words, Changes in. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 690.
Chemical Elements. (J. N. Lockyer) 19th Cent. 5: 285. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 600.
— Discovery of. (W. Odling) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 474.
— Evolution of. (L. F. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 526.
— New, Discovery of. (C. Winkler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 825.
Chemical Final Causes. (G. Wilson) Liv. Age, 55: 513.
Chemical Prologue, A. (C. H. Henderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 668.
Chemical Science, Growth of. (L. H. Batchelder) Chaut. 28: 25.
Chemical Societies, Early American. (H. C. Bolton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 819.
Chemist, The, as a Constructor. (W. Bernhardt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 801.
— in the Suburbs, A; a story. (F. Wedmore) Fortn. 55: 771. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 50.
— of the Internal Revenue. Ecl. M. 29: 555.
Chemistry, Ancient and Mediæval. (P. E. Berthelot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 109.
— and Life. Liv. Age, 33: 485.
— and Medicine. (I. Remsen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 214.
— and Natural Theology. Liv. Age, 19: 289.
— and Pharmacy. (I. Remsen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 46.
— Animal, Fundamental Problems of. (E. Drechsel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 512.
Chemistry as a Factor in Modern Civilization. (L. H. Batchelder) Chaut. 28: 444.
— Dana's. (J. Ware) No. Am. 22: 455.
— Domestic. (A. G. Penn) Lippinc. 10: 113.
— Effect of Discoveries in, on Civilization. (F. Mohr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 655.
— Evolution of. (L. Olivier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 814.
— Future of. (F. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 276.
— Genealogy of. (M. E. Berthelot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 535.
— Gorham's. (S. L. Dana) No. Am. 9: 113.
— in the High School. (L. J. Martin) Educa. 6: 635.
— in the Kitchen. (A. G. Evans) Lippinc. 63: 817.
— Modern. Nation, 3: 145, 245. — (Sir H. Holland) Liv. Age, 18: 459. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 77.
— — Progress and Extent of. Ecl. M. 24: 38. Same art. Liv. Age, 30: 443.
— New, developed from the Old. (M. M. P. Muir) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 393.
— of Common Life, Johnston's. Ecl. M. 34: 340. — Liv. Age, 46: 11.
— of the Stars. Ecl. M. 19: 171.
— of To-day. (I. Remsen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 591. — (L. H. Batchelder) Chaut. 28: 139.
— — and its Problems. (W. Crookes) Forum, 11: 320.
— of Vegetation. (A. Gray) No. Am. 60: 156.
— Organic, Liebig's. (H. Colman) No. Am. 53: 147. — (E. Hale) No. Am. 55: 462.
— Progress of, The Century's. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 95: 749.
— — Recent. (H. C. Bolton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 523.
— Rôle of, in Civilization. (W. Crookes) Forum, 6: 443.
— Science *vs.* Art of. (I. Remsen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 691.
— The Spectroscope in Recent. (R. A. Gregory) Fortn. 64: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 125: 473.
— Silliman's. (W. C. Fowler) No. Am. 34: 79.
— Summer Courses of Instruction in. (J. Torrey, jr.) Educa. 14: 15.
— Symmetry in Compounds. Sat. R. 79: 344. Same art. Ecl. M. 124: 830.
— Synthetic. (J. W. Langley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 39.
— — Rise and Development of. (T. E. Thorpe) Fortn. 59: 691.
— What Engineering owes to. (A. L. Griswold) Engin. M. 4: 233.
— What is? (I. Remsen) Chaut. 18: 669.
— World's Debt to. (H. B. Cornwall) Chaut. 20: 417.
Chemists, American. (M. Benjamin) Chaut. 15: 453.
— as Leaders. (P. T. Austen) No. Am. 162: 381.
Cheney Silk Factory, South Manchester, Conn. (E. Howland) Harper, 45: 836.
Cheneys, and the House of Russell. Liv. Age, 143: 347.
Chénier, André. (A. Laugel) Nation, 19: 380.
Chenonceaux Château. (E. T. Potter) Harper, 43: 871.
Chepstow Castle. Liv. Age, 147: 379.
Cherbourg, Royal and Imperial Visit to, 1858. Ecl. M. 45: 514.
Cherbuliez, Victor. (T. S. Perry) Nation, 13: 7. — (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 29: 247. — (F. Brunetière) Ecl. M. 133: 911. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 28. — (Othon Guerlac) Nation, 69: 28.
— Meta Holdenis. (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 117: 461.
— Le Secret du Précepteur. (L. de La Ramée) Fortn. 59: 820.
Chéret, Jules. (R. H. Sherard) M. of Art, 11: 368. — With portrait. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 22: 394.
Cherokee Indians. (A. M. Williams) Lippinc. 31: 271. — (A. L. Dawes) Harper, 76: 598.

Cherokee Indians, Among the. (A. M. Williams) Lippinc. **27**: 195.
— Case of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **33**: 136.
— in Georgia, Spoliation of. (G. A. Jackson) Atlan. **65**: 324.
— Sunday with. (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. **146**: 194.
Cherry Roper's Penance; a story. Liv. Age, **159**: 286.
Cherub among the Gods, The. (C. B. Fernald) Cent. **33**: 72.
Cherubini. Liv. Age, **126**: 439.
Cherubino; a Psychological Art Fancy. (V. Paget) Ecl. M. **97**: 695.
Chesapeake Bay. (J. W. Palmer) Cent. **25**: 252.
— Eastern Shore of; a Southern Arcadia. (A. B. Hart) Nation, **52**: 336.
Chesnutt, Charles W. Bk. Buyer, **18**: 360. — (C. Shipman) Critic, **35**: 632.
Chess. (M. D. Conway) Atlan. **5**: 662. — Lippinc. **7**: 209. — Liv. Age, **22**: 289.
— and Chess Clubs. (T. H. Allbutt) Liv. Age, **212**: 341.
— and War. Ecl. M. **37**: 268. Same art. Liv. Age, **48**: 33.
— Blindfold. Liv. Age, **72**: 283.
— by Telegraph. Liv. Age, **5**: 523.
— in America. (H. Sedley) Harper, **76**: 621.
— Some Notes on. (G. H. Ely) Liv. Age, **215**: 260.
Chess Masters of To-day. (J. Hoffer) Fortn. **46**: 753.
Chess-player; a story. Liv. Age, **167**: 143. Same art. Ecl. M. **105**: 649, 758.
Chess-playing To-day. (J. A. Green) Liv. Age, **217**: 318.
Chest Development, Exercise for. (F. Lagrange) Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 522.
Chester, England. (H. James, jr.) Nation, **15**: 7. — (F. M. Robinson) M. of Art, **9**: 115. — (B. O. Flower) Arena, **14**: 175.
— and the Dee. (B. Murphy) Lippinc. **20**: 393, 521.
— Strolls beyond the Walls of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **14**: 349.
Chester, Pa., Shipbuilding at. (C. Barnard) Harper, **56**: 641.
Chesterfield, Lord. (G. B. Smith) Lippinc. **46**: 691. — (S. G. Tallentyre) Ecl. M. **133**: 207. Same art. Liv. Age, **221**: 827. — (L. Stephen) Liv. Age, **110**: 613. — (E. T. Channing) No. Am. **50**: 404. — (C. F. Adams) No. Am. **63**: 166. — Ecl. M. **6**: 300. — Liv. Age, **97**: 579.
— Letters to his Son. (M. E. G. Duff) Fortn. **31**: 824. Same art. Liv. Age, **142**: 282. — Ecl. M. **18**: 212.
Chestnuts with a History; a story. (M. B. Rudd) Outing, **26**: 87.
Chetah, Hunting with the. (J. F. Nott) Cent. **25**: 567.
Chevalier, Albert. Critic, **28**: 259.
Chevalier de Resseguier. (T. B. Aldrich) Cent. **24**: 73.
Chevedale, Up, and down again. (C. S. Davison) Atlan. **74**: 352.
Cheverney, Jean N. D., Comte de. Memoirs, Crevecœur's. (A. Laugel) Nation, **55**: 491. **56**: 9.
Chevreul, Michel Eugène, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 548. — With portrait. (S. Newcomb) Nation, **48**: 320.
— at a Hundred. (W. H. Larrabee) Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 33.
Chevreuse, Marie de Rohan, Mme. de. (E. M. Davy) Liv. Age, **187**: 753.
— A Great Politician. (J. B. Perkins) Cosmopol. **3**: 104.
Cheyenne Indians. (W. H. Gardner) Lippinc. **8**: 206.
— Artist Wanderings among. (F. Remington) Cent. **38**: 536.
Cheyne, Thos. Kelly. (W. C. Barker) Outl. **57**: 466.
Chicago. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Harper, **61**: 711. — (C. D. Warner) Harper, **76**: 869. **77**: 116. — (E. G. Mason) Atlan. **70**: 33. — (J. Ralph) Harper, **84**: 425.
— Architecture in. (M. Schuyler) Harper, **83**: 395, 559. — (B. Ferrée) Lippinc. **52**: 80.
— Armour Institute of Technology. (C. L. Snowden) New Eng. M. n. s. **16**: 354.
— Art in. (L. B. Monroe) New Eng. M. n. s. **6**: 411.
— Artistic Side of. (E. W. Peattie) Atlan. **84**: 828.
— before the Fire, After, and To-day. (M. E. Stone) Scrib. M. **17**: 663.
— Bentzon on. Critic, **25**: 109.
— Characteristics of. (N. Canby) Chaut. **15**: 610.
— The City of the World's Fair. (C. King) Cosmopol. **12**: 37.
— Civic Life of. (F. H. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **8**: 178.
— Clubs of. (C. P. Bryan) Cosmopol. **7**: 211.
— Democratic Convention at, 1892. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. **13**: 585.
— Drainage-canal. (G. F. Wright) Nation, **60**: 320. — (J. L. Wright) Lippinc. **60**: 410.
— Early Visitors to. (E. G. Mason) New Eng. M. n. s. **6**: 188.
— Educational Commission, Report of, 1899. Dial, **26**: 37. — Educa. R. **17**: 261.
— Educational Crisis in, 1898. (M. F. Washburne) Arena, **15**: 611.
— Fire in, 1871. (J. Kirkland) New Eng. M. n. s. **6**: 727. — (F. L. Olmsted) Nation, **13**: 302.
— — and Chicago To-day. (E. Hoch) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **5**: 3.
— Geology of. (E. B. Bastin) Harper, **81**: 427.
— Heart of. (F. H. Head) New Eng. M. n. s. **6**: 551.
— Higher Life of. (M. E. Stone) Outl. **53**: 326.
— in 1867. (J. Parton) Atlan. **19**: 325.
— in 1892. (N. Canby) Chaut. **15**: 323.
— Jackson Park, A Memory of. (David Swing) Scrib. M. **11**: 691.
— Literary. (W. M. Payne) New Eng. M. n. s. **7**: 683.
— Music in. (G. P. Upton) New Eng. M. n. s. **7**: 477.
— Musical Culture in, Recent Development of. (G. P. Upton) Harper, **96**: 473.
— Newspapers of. (F. L. Armstrong) Chaut. **27**: 538.
— — and their Makers. (W. J. Abbot) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **11**: 646.
— Peace Jubilee, 1898. (F. Putnam) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **9**: 239.
— People's Institute. (Ray S. Baker) Outl. **52**: 630.
— Philanthropists. (F. E. Willard) Chaut. **7**: 348.
— Plymouth Church. (C. T. Brown) Chaut. **12**: 748.
— Poor of. (J. Kirkland) Scrib. M. **12**: 3.
— Populations of, Mixed. (J. C. Ridpath) Chaut. **12**: 483.
— Populist Campaign in. (W. J. Abbot) Arena, **11**: 330.
— Public Library. (E. Parsons) Critic, **30**: 177.
— — New Building. (L. Monroe) Critic, **27**: 185. — (F. Crissey) Outl. **57**: 279.
— Sanitary Condition of. (E. F. Ingals) Forum, **15**: 585.
— School Situation in, 1899. (J. W. Errant) Educa. R. **18**: 119.
— Society in. (J. Ralph) Harper, **87**: 286.
— Stock Yards of. (E. S. Hoch) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **5**: 350. — (P. J. O'Keefe) New Eng. M. n. s. **6**: 358.
— "'T is Thirty Years Since" in. (J. D. Caton) Atlan. **71**: 588.
— University of. (M. Smith) Nation, **55**: 216. — (J. L. Laughlin) Nation, **55**: 280. — (R. Herrick) Scrib. M. **18**: 399. — (H. P. Judson) Educa. **16**: 278. — (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. **14**: 665.
— — Innovations at. (M. Smith) Nation, **55**: 255.

Chicago, University of, Science at. (F. Starr) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 784.
— Upward Movement in. (H. B. Fuller) Atlan. **80**: 534.
— World's Columbian Exposition, 1893. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. **24**: 3. — (R. L. Fearn) Chaut. **16**: 521. — (T. Bentzon *et al.*) Critic, **23**: 331. — (J. Hawthorne) Lippinc. **51**: 496. **52**: 240. — (N. Canby) Chaut. **15**: 460. — (M. H. DeYoung) Cosmopol. **12**: 599. — (J. Ralph) Harper, **84**: 205. — (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. M. **12**: 399.
— — and American Civilization. (H. Van Brunt) Atlan. **71**: 577.
— — and the Death-rate. (J. C. Bayles) Engin. M. **4**: 434.
— — and Industrial Art. (A. T. Goshorn) Engin. M. **4**: 645.
— — Anthropology at. (F. Starr) Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 610.
— — Architecture at. (B. Ferrée) Engin. M. **5**: 651. — (H. Van Brunt) Cent. **22**: 81–897.
— — Art at. (E. Knaufft) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **7**: 551.
— — Art of the White City. (Will H. Low) Scrib. M. **14**: 504.
— — Balance-sheet of. (F. H. Head) Forum, **15**: 575.
— — Brahman's Impression of. (M. D. Vedant) Liv. Age, **200**: 435.
— — British Section. (H. T. Wood) No. Am. **156**: 236.
— — Buildings of, through French Spectacles. (J. Hermant) Engin. M. **6**: 765.
— — Canada at. (G. Stewart) No. Am. **156**: 611.
— — Charges at. (G. R. Davis) No. Am. **156**: 385.
— — Chemistry at. (M. Benjamin) Chaut. **18**: 320.
— — Chicago and. (J. P. Holland) Chaut. **17**: 136. — (H. T. Wood) 19th Cent. **31**: 553. Same art. Ecl. M. **118**: 660.
— — Chicago's Entertainment of Distinguished Visitors. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) Cosmopol. **15**: 606.
— — Chicago's Part in. (F. McVeagh) Scrib. M. **12**: 551.
— — Color in the Court of Honor. (R. Cortissoz) Cent. **24**: 323.
— — Congresses at. (E. M. Henrotin) Cosmopol. **14**: 626.
— — — of Authors. (W. Besant) Contemp. **65**: 123.
— — Cost and Resources of. (J. Kirkland) Chaut. **16**: 268.
— — Decoration of. (F. D. Millet) Scrib. M. **12**: 692. — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, **55**: 84.
— — Decorative Painting at. (W. L. Fraser) Cent. **24**: 14.
— — Designers of. (F. D. Millet) Harper, **85**: 872.
— — Dream City. (C. Wheeler) Harper, **86**: 830.
— — Dress Reform at. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **7**: 312.
— — Eccentric Features of. (J. C. Eastman) Chaut. **17**: 12.
— — Educational Exhibits at. (R. Waterman, jr.) Educa. R. **6**: 268.
— — Electric and Power Plant at. (W. S. Monroe) Engin. M. **5**: 661. — (N. W. Perry) Engin. M. **6**: 330.
— — Electricity at. (J. R. Cravath) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **8**: 35. — (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. **15**: 577. — (W. Ingleheart) Chaut. **17**: 264. — (C. M. Lungren) Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 721. **44**: 39.
— — Englishman's Impressions at. (F. H. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **8**: 30.
— — Ethnology at. (F. Boas) Cosmopol. **15**: 607.
— — Europe at. (W. H. Edwards; J. M. Crawford) No. Am. **155**: 623.
— — The Fair in Retrospect. (A. Carnegie, A. T. Goshorn, and others) Engin. M. **6**: 417.
— — Farewell to the White City. (P. Bourget) Cosmopol. **16**: 133.
Chicago, World's Columbian Exposition, Finances of. (L. J. Gage) Cosmopol. **16**: 201.
— — Fine Arts at. (W. A. Coffin) Nation, **57**: 79–303.
— — First Impression of. (W. Besant) Cosmopol. **15**: 528.
— — Foreground and Vista at the Fair. (W. H. Gibson) Scrib. M. **14**: 29.
— — Foreign Buildings. (P. Collier) Cosmopol. **15**: 540.
— — Foreign Folk at. (J. Hawthorne) Cosmopol. **15**: 567.
— — French Publishers at. (T. Stanton) Nation, **56**: 289.
— — French Section. (T. Stanton) No. Am. **156**: 236.
— — from a European Standpoint. (J. S. Jeans) Engin. M. **6**: 265.
— — Glimpses of. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. **14**: 104.
— — Gold, Diamonds, Silver, etc., at. (L. Macmillan) Chaut. **17**: 422.
— — Great Britain at. (J. Dredge) Engin. M. **5**: 276.
— — Household Arts at. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 803.
— — Ireland at. (Lady Aberdeen) No. Am. **157**: 18.
— — Italy at. (A. O. Bourn) No. Am. **156**: 43.
— — Japan at. (G. Tateno) No. Am. **156**: 34.
— — Jesus, the Church, and. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **6**: 250.
— — Last Impressions of. (A. S. Hardy) Cosmopol. **16**: 195.
— — Lesson from. (J. C. Adams) New Eng. M. n. s. **14**: 3.
— — Lessons of. (J. J. Ingalls) Cosmopol. **16**: 141.
— — Letters of an Altrurian Traveller. (W. D. Howells) Cosmopol. **16**: 218.
— — Machinery at. (A. Waters) Chaut. **18**: 74.
— — Maine at. (C. P. Mattocks) New Eng. M. n. s. **10**: 295.
— — Manufacturers' Building, Industrial Art in. (G. F. Kunz) Cosmopol. **15**: 547.
— — Massachusetts at. (E. C. Hovey) New Eng. M. n. s. **9**: 734.
— — Midway Plaisance, Medley of. (A. W. Bailey) Outing, **23**: 208.
— — Mines and Metallurgy. (F. J. V. Skiff) Cosmopol. **15**: 592.
— — Musical Societies of the U. S. and their Representation at the World's Fair. (G. B. Upton) Scrib. M. **14**: 68.
— — Nation of Discoverers. (H. C. Taylor) Cosmopol. **16**: 187.
— — New England Art at. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. **8**: 352.
— — New Hampshire at. (E. M. Shaw) New Eng. M. n. s. **10**: 135.
— — New World Fable. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. **16**: 173.
— — No. 58; an episode of. (C. K. Rathbone) Outing, **26**: 13.
— — Painting at. (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. **26**: 439.
— — People who did not go. (R. Grant) Cosmopol. **16**: 158.
— — Persia at. (C. Andrews) No. Am. **156**: 611.
— — Photography at, Amateur. (H. H. Markley) Cosmopol. **16**: 165.
— — Picturesque Side. (F. H. Smith) Scrib. M. **14**: 601.
— — Points of Interest. (B. Harrison) Cosmopol. **15**: 610.
— — Police Protection at. (R. W. M'Claughry; J. Bonfield) No. Am. **156**: 710.
— — Preliminary Glimpses of. (C. C. Buel) Cent. **23**: 615.
— — Publicity Department. (W. Inglehart) Lippinc. **51**: 478.

Chicago, World's Columbian Exposition, Religious Congress at. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 318.
— — Results of, Some Lasting. (A. F. Palmer) Forum, 16: 517.
— — — to the City of Chicago. (F. H. Head) Forum, 16: 524.
— — Rhode Island at. (J. C. Wyman) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 427.
— — Sculptors of. (J. H. Gest) Engin. M. 5: 427.
— — Sights at. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 24: 643.
— — Spain at. (Enrique Dupuy de Lôme) No. Am. 156: 532.
— — State Exhibits. (W. Inglehart) Chaut. 17: 707.
— — Story of some Old Friends. (George Pangalo) Cosmopol. 23: 277.
— — Sunday Opening of. (O. P. Gifford) Arena, 7: 193. — (J. L. Spaulding) Arena, 7: 45. — (H. C. Potter) Cent. 23: 138. — (E. P. Clark) Nation, 55: 425. — (H. C. Potter) Forum, 14: 194. — (J. W. Chadwick) Forum, 14: 541.
— — — Bishop Potter on. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 55: 236.
— — Transit Facilities at. (H. H. Windsor) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 545.
— — Transportation, Old and New. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 15: 584.
— — Types and People at the Fair. (J. A. Mitchell) Scrib. M. 14: 186.
— — U. S. Government Exhibit. (F. T. Bickford) Cosmopol. 15: 603. — (C. Worthington) Chaut. 16: 393. — (C. King) Lippinc. 52: 349.
— — Vermont at. (H. H. McIntyre) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 3.
— — Village Life at. (J. C. Eastman) Chaut. 17: 602.
— — White Umbrella at. (F. H. Smith) Cosmopol. 16: 150.
— — Woman's Exhibit, Outsider's View of. (E. M. Henrotin) Cosmopol. 15: 560.
— — Woman's Part in. (V. C. Meredith and others) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 417.
— — World's College of Democracy. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 15: 517.
— — World's Religions at. (F. N. Riale) Arena, 6: 243.
"Chicago," U. S. S., Lesson from the. Fortn. 62: 30.
Chicago Artists and their Work. (Harriet H. Hayes) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 50, 350.
Chicago Athletic Club. (J. W. Hipwell) Outing, 33: 145.
Chicago Platform, 1896. (H. White) Nation, 63: 42.
Chicago Women who hold Public Offices. (A. Van H. Wakeman) Chaut. 27: 300.
Chickamauga. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 76: 310.
— and Chattanooga National Military Park. (H. V. Boynton) Cent. 28: 703.
— Battle of. So. Hist. Pap. 16: 377. — (D. H. Hill) Cent. 11: 937. — (R. L. Kimberly) Lippinc. 17: 713.
— Camp at, 1898. (F. Lynde) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 350.
Chickasaws in Connecticut. (H. P. Robinson) Chaut. 18: 707.
Chickering, Jonas, the Pianoforte Maker. Liv. Age, 39: 820.
Chicopee, Mass., City of. (C. G. Burnham) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 361.
Chief; a story. (J. B. Hodgkin) Atlan. 83: 374.
Chief Justices of England, Campbell's Lives of. Ecl. M. 22: 365. — (W. Dowe) No. Am. 74: 72.
Chief Justices of the United States. (C. C. Nott) Nation) 17: 421. — (F. G. Carpenter) No. Am. 147: 205.
— Flanders's. (W. Sargent) No. Am. 81: 346.
— Seven. (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 25: 339.
Chief Justiceship, U. S. Nation, 46: 252.
Chiesanuova. (L. Villari) National, 21: 218.
Chiffoniers of Paris. Liv. Age, 40: 577.
Chignecto Ship Railway. (C. G. D. Roberts) Cosmopol. 9: 435.
Chilas. (M. A. S. Biddulph) Geog. J. 1: 342.
Child, Francis James. (G. L. Kittredge) Atlan. 78: 738. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 63: 209. — Critic, 29: 178. — (J. H. Morse) Critic, 29: 181.
— Memorial Library. (W. S. Kennedy) Critic, 30: 186.
Child, Lydia Maria. Atlan. 50: 839. — (O. E. Dana) New Eng. M. 4 ('86): 533.
— Home of. (A. S. Hudson) New Eng. M. n. s. 2: 402.
— Letters of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 36: 87.
— Philothea. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 44: 77.
— Rebels. (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 22: 405.
— Reminiscences of. (G. T. Curtis) Harper, 81: 717.
— Works of. (G. Mellen) No. Am. 37: 138.
Child, The, and the Community. (H. Campbell) Chaut. 9: 458.
— and his Fictions. (E. F. Seat) Lippinc. 57: 265.
— Development of. (I. and E. G. Seymour) Educa. 17: 295, 351.
— in Recent English Literature. (J. Sully) Fortn. 67: 218.
— The New, and its Picture-books. Bookman, 4: 301.
— Notes on the Theological Development of a. (F. D. Bergen) Arena, 19: 254.
— of the Age; a story. (H. H. Boyesen) Cent. 9: 177.
— of the Covenant, A; a story. (E. W. McGlasson) Harper, 86: 897.
— of Light, A. (M. Crosby) Scrib. M. 3: 551.
— of the Slums in Literature. (Grace I. Colbron) Bookman, 9: 165.
— of the State. (E. Chace) Atlan. 40: 334.
— Place of the, in the Home. (Katherine Beebe) Outl. 58: 429.
— The Primitive. (L. Robinson) No. Am. 159: 467.
— Study of a. (L. E. Hogan) Harper, 97: 120.
— Three Years in the Life of a. (M. F. Munro) Educa. R. 16: 367.
Child-God, in Art. (C. N. Scott) Contemp. 50: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 349.
Child-growth, Phenomena of, in Education. (G. H. Hudson) Educa. 14: 466.
— Religious Periods of. (O. Chrisman) Educa. R. 16: 40.
Child-knowledge, Formulated and Unformulated; How to use it. (B. F. Tweed) Educa. 7: 628.
Child-labor in England and the United States. (C. B. Spahr) Chaut. 30: 40.
Child-laborers and their Protection in Germany. (W. Stiedra) Chaut. 18: 88.
Child-life and the Kindergarten. (F. B. Vrooman) Arena, 13: 292.
— as seen by the Poets. Ecl. M. 79: 81.
— for Children. (E. Rossiter) 19th Cent. 10: 567.
— Fragments of. (E. H. Fowler) Liv. Age, 201: 811.
— in Colonial Days, Earle's. (W. P. Spofford) Bk. Buyer, 19: 387.
Child-marriage in India. (Raj. Coomar Roy) No. Am. 147: 415.
Child-saving; Children's Institutions of Boston. (W. I. Cole) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 327.
Child-slavery in America. (A. P. Stevens; A. L. Woodbridge; T. E. Will) Arena, 10: 117.
Child Song in Winter. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 7: 19. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 472.
Child Speech and the Law of Mispronunciation. (E. Noble) Educa. 9: 44, 117, 188.
Child-study. (M. V. O'Shea) Chaut. 23: 302. — (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. 16: 615. — (J. Sully) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 323, 577, 733. 46: 186–781. 47: 1–648. 48: 105, 166, 301.

Child-study, Aims and Methods of. (Bertha F. Morrill) Educa. 17: 374, 432.
— Aims and Status of. (E. W. Scripture) Educa. R. 8: 236.
— and Psychology. (G. M. Stratton) Educa. R. 14: 132.
— and School Discipline. (W. S. Monroe) Educa. R. 14: 451.
— and Training of Teachers. (E. A. Kirkpatrick) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 14: 687.
— at Westfield Normal School. (G. Compayré) Educa. 18: 361.
— the Basis of Exact Education. (G. S. Hall) Forum, 16: 429.
— Biological Aspects of. (C. D. Nason) Educa. R. 18: 229.
— Early Instruction of Twin Boys. (C. I. Dodd) National, 33: 622.
— for Superintendents. (H. T. Lukens) Educa. R. 13: 105.
— Highest Phase of. (S. H. Rowe) Educa. 18: 615.
— in the Hospital: a Record of Six Hundred Cases. (H. D. Chapin) Forum, 17: 125.
— Lines of, for the Teacher. (G. W. A. Luckey) Educa. R. 14: 340.
— Methods and Difficulties of. (A. H. Barus) Forum, 20: 113.
— New Department of Education. (O. Chrisman) Forum, 16: 728.
— New. (J. Sully) Fortn. 64: 723. Same art. Liv. Age, 207: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 1.
— Pedagogical Inferences from. (T. S. Lowden) Educa. R. 18: 45, 112, 171.
— Present State of. (S. H. Rowe) Educa. 17: 400.
— Results of. (O. Chrisman) Educa. 18: 323. — (A. S. Whitney) Educa. 16: 466.
— Some Contributions to. (M. V. O'Shea) Educa. R. 13: 34.
— Teacher's Record of her Pupils. (M. E. Laing) Forum, 17: 340.
Child's Play. Liv. Age, 139: 28.
Child's Vocabulary, A. (A. Salisbury) Educa. R. 7: 289.
Childbirth, Etherization in. (E. Warren) No. Am. 68: 300.
Childhood. (V. Roseboro') Cent. 21: 238. — (F. B. Perkins) Atlan. 18: 385.
— American, from a Medical Standpoint. Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 721.
— and Education. (C. F. Carroll) Educa. 17: 79, 149.
— and Ignorance. (W. K. Clifford) 19th Cent. 3: 978.
— and its Reminiscences. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 147.
— First Three Years of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 591.
— Humorous Aspect of. (J. Sully) National, 27: 222. Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 293.
— in Early Christianity. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 55: 617.
— in 1800. (A. L. Hill) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 406.
— in English Literature and Art. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 56: 369, 471.
— in Greek and Roman Literature. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 55: 13.
— in Mediæval Art. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 56: 24.
— in Modern Literature and Art. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 56: 751.
— Reminiscences of an English. (Mrs. Charles) Liv. Age, 213: 421.
— Romance of. (H. A. Beers) Lippinc. 30: 173.
— Sorrows of. (A. K. H. Boyd) Ecl. M. 56: 78. Same art. Liv. Age, 73: 77.
Childish Errors, Tenacity of. Liv. Age, 202: 62.
Children. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 100: 7.
Children, Abuse of. (H. E. Manning) Ecl. M. 107: 27.
— Æsthetic. (G. H. Peirce) Lippinc. 35: 202.
— and Exercise. (W. P. Manton) Educa. 17: 138.
— and Literature. (Kate M. Cone) Educa. 18: 290, 395.
— and Modern Literature. (H. Sutton) National, 18: 507. Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 287.
— and Poetry. (Annie W. McCullough) Outl. 58: 227.
— and the Poets. Liv. Age, 184: 235.
— Animal and Plant Lore of. (F. D. Bergen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 367.
— as Performers, Protection of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 33: 507.
— Bashfulness in. (J. M. Baldwin) Educa. R. 8: 434.
— Books for. Liv. Age, 2: 1. — (T. W. Higginson) No. Am. 102: 236. — (S. Osgood) Atlan. 16: 724. — (H. A. Page) Contemp. 11: 7. — (J. Hawthorne) No. Am. 138: 383. — (C. C. Harrison) Critic, 7: 253. — Atlan. 69: 854.
— — Cheap. Liv. Age, 138: 296.
— — Course of Reading. (G. Griffith) Educa. R. 17: 65.
— — Early, in New England. (C. Welsh) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 147.
— — Evolution in. (May Lowe) Educa. 19: 486.
— — Importance of. Ecl. M. 49: 453. 50: 38.
— — of the Last Century. (C. M. Yonge) Liv. Age, 102: 373, 612. 103: 96.
— Carols and Lore of, at Washington. (W. H. Babcock) Lippinc. 38: 320.
— carried off by Wolves. Ecl. M. 45: 370.
— Child Distress and State Socialism. (J. R. Diggle) National, 26: 519.
— The Church's Training of. (A. Pember) National, 13: 617.
— City, Curfew for. (Mrs. J. D. Townsend) No. Am. 163: 725.
— Classification of, in School Reports. (F. Warner) Educa. 11: 163, 226.
— Clever. Liv. Age, 81: 579.
— Colony of, in New Mexico. (N. O. Nelson) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 166.
— Criminality in. (M. P. E. Groszmann) Arena, 22: 509, 644.
— Cruelty to. (E. T. Gerry) No. Am. 137: 68.
— — Society for Preventing. (Cardinal Manning and B. Waugh) Contemp. 49: 687.
— — — British. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 4: 693.
— — — New York. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 4: 689.
— Dependent, What shall be done with? (H. S. Williams) No. Am. 164: 404.
— Destitute, Industrial Training of. (S. Smith) Contemp. 47: 107. Same art. Critic, 6: 272.
— Development of; Darwinism in the Nursery. (L. Robinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 674.
— Dramatic Impulse in. Atlan. 63: 136.
— Education of. (Mrs. H. Mann) Educa. 4: 462.
— — and Employment of. (E. F. Andrews) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 230.
— Employment of. (J. A. Holmes) Scrib. 1: 607.
— Exceptional, in School. Educa. R. 6: 431.
— Fear in the Discipline of. (S. H. Rowe) Outl. 60: 234.
— French. (T. Bentzon) Cent. 27: 803. — Liv. Age, 112: 259.
— Friendships of. Ecl. M. 132: 303. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 128.
— Genius in. (A. Lang) No. Am. 164: 32.
— Geographic Interests of. (Effie M. Ward) Educa. 18: 235.
— Gossip about. (L. G. Clark) Liv. Age, 26: 34.
— Holy, Town of the. (T. A. Janvier) Scrib. M. 3: 434.

Children, Home Environment of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 10: 483.
— How to make them Happy. Ecl. M. 45: 401.
— Illegitimate; saving the Innocents. (Mrs. F. Jeune) Fortn. 44: 345.
— in Cities, Problem of. (J. H. Finley) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 4: 683.
— in England, Life of. (C. Johnson) Outl. 58: 873.
— in Fiction. (H. Sutton) National, 20: 67. Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 259.
— in Painting and Sculpture. M. of Art, 4: 286.
— in Theatres. (M. G. Fawcett) Contemp. 51: 639. 56: 822.
— Independence of, Declaration of. (B. Hall) Outl. 59: 431.
— Labor of, and Some of its Results. (H. Campbell) Chaut. 10: 21.
— — the Half-timers. (H. Dunckley) Contemp. 59: 798.
— — Minimum Age of. (H. E. Manning) Contemp. 59: 794.
— Little Laborers of New York City. (C. L. Brace) Harper, 47: 321.
— Mathematics for. (M. Laisant) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 800.
— Mental and Physical Training of. (Mrs. J. O. Waller) 19th Cent. 26: 659. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 213.
— Minds of, Ethical Contents of. (F. W. Osborn) Educa. R. 8: 143.
— Minds of Little. (M. A. Powers) Educa. 6: 26.
— Neglected. (E. Rossiter) Fortn. 37: 612.
— — in England, Relief of. (S. Smith) 19th Cent. 13: 896.
— Obedience in, Training of. (M. V. O'Shea) Outl. 58: 128.
— of the "Giant." (Mrs. Orpen) Liv. Age, 222: 357.
— of the Other Half. (W. I. Hull) Arena, 17: 1039.
— of the Poor. (J. A. Riis) Scrib. M. 11: 531.
— of the Regiment. Liv. Age, 207: 566.
— of the Road. (J. Flynt) Atlan. 77: 58.
— Old-fashioned. (F. Adye) Liv. Age, 198: 818.
— Past and Present. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 57: 508.
— Pauper, Boarding-out of. (H. Fawcett) Fortn. 15: 255.
— — The Home or the Barrack for? (H. O. Barnett) Contemp. 66: 243.
— Phantasy of. Ecl. M. 112: 695.
— Physical Training of. (W. Blaikie) Harper, 67: 899.
— Pictures of. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, 7: 133.
— Portraits of. (Caroline A. Powell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 24. — (M. H. Dixon) M. of Art, 18: 330.
— Postures of. (M. L. Pratt) Educa. 14: 408.
— Prayers of, Curious. (E. A. Walker) Atlan. 45: 327.
— Precocious, A Plea for. Liv. Age, 213: 543.
— Proportion of, to Population. (W. A. King) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 610.
— Psychological Study of. (J. Jastrow) Educa. R. 1: 253.
— Pubescent Period. (O. Chrisman) Educa. 19: 342.
— Questions by. Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 238.
— Reading of. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 59: 23. — (K. D. Wiggin) Cosmopol. 7: 355.
See above, Books for.
— Religious Consciousness of. (Mary W. Calkins) New World, 5: 705.
— Removal of, from Almshouses. (H. Folks) Lend a H. 13: 168.
— Rights of. (M. J. Savage) Arena, 6: 8. — (K. D. Wiggin) Scrib. M. 12: 242. — (M. C. Tabor) Contemp. 54: 408. — (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 9: 563. — Liv. Age, 122: 230. — (E. C. Bascom) Educa. 4: 360.
Children, School, as Wage Earners. (E. F. Hogg) 19th Cent. 42: 235.
— — A Study in. (C. J. Dodd) National, 32: 66.
— School Savings Banks for. (A. Lambert) 19th Cent. 19: 539.
— Scientific Method with. (H. L. Clapp) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 57.
— Speech of. Liv. Age, 214: 62.
— Street. (B. Waugh) Contemp. 53: 825. — (M. Byrde) Liv. Age, 217: 532.
— Street Arabs, Adoption of, by the State. (E. Samuels) Fortn. 69: 111.
— Study of. (H. K. Wolfe) Educa. 11: 201.
— Theology of. Ecl. M. 127: 463.
— Too Many. (K. G. Wells) No. Am. 159: 254.
— Town and Country, A Study of. (C. J. Dodd) National, 32: 537.
— Training of, Murder of the Innocents. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 4: 345.
— Vocational Interests of. (W. S. Monroe) Educa. 18: 259.
— The Welcome Child. (Lady Henry Somerset) Arena, 12: 42.
— What shall we do with our? (H. P. Spofford) Chaut. 12: 33–458.
— Workhouse. (F. Hill) Contemp. 15: 240.
— Writing for. (E. E. Hale) Critic, 5: 266.
— Yesterday and To-day. Liv. Age, 209: 707.
— Young, Physical Training of. (F. Legrange) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 449.
See Babies; Infants; Juvenile Delinquency.
Children's Ability to Reason. (J. A. Hancock) Educa. R. 12: 261.
Children's Aid Society, New York, A Christmas Reminder of. (J. A. Riis) Forum, 16: 624.
Children's Book, An Old-fashioned. Liv. Age, 209: 436.
Children's Books. (E. Solomon) 19th Cent. 22: 563. Same art. Liv. Age, 175: 323. — Nation, 45: 421, 442, 483.
See above, Children, Books for.
Children's Cities. (E. Sheppard) Atlan. 10: 119.
— Farm at Kensico. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 29: 303.
Children's Ideals, A Study of. (E. M. Darrah) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 88.
Children's Industrial Exhibition, New York. (V. Roseboro') Cosmopol. 1: 167.
Children's Labor; a problem. (E. E. Brown) Atlan. 46: 787.
Children's Literature. (Ellen M. Henrotin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 373. — (R. Burton) No. Am. 167: 278. — (Mrs. K. M. Cone) Educa. 18: 290, 365.
— Mother's Point of View of. (Helen B. Lincoln) Outl. 58: 1075.
See above, Children, Books for.
Children's Night; a poem. (Z. B. Buddington) Harper, 50: 153.
Children's Questioning, Educative Value of. (H. L. Clapp) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 799.
Children's Ways. Ecl. M. 131: 351.
Childs, George W. (E. J. Edwards) Chaut. 19: 34. — With portrait. (T. Williams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 9: 283. — Critic, 24: 100.
Chili. (W. E. Curtis) Harper, 75: 556. — (C. H. Harlow) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 96. — (S. G. Arnold) No. Am. 73: 277. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 18: 288. — (Lord Cochrane) Fortn. 42: 363. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 22.
— Affairs in, 1891. (E. Manby) Fortn. 56: 101.
— Agricultural. (T. Child) Harper, 81: 764.
— and Peru, War between. (F. V. Greene) Nation, 34: 361.
— — Diplomatic Scramble. (A. H. Markham) Liv. Age, 220: 548.

Chili and Spain. (J. H. Butler) Nation, 2: 568.
— Araucanians. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 11: 607.
— Baltimore Affair. (R. Ogden) Nation, 55: 120.
— — American Testimony from Chili. (J. Trumbull) Nation, 54: 50.
— — Democratic Congressmen and. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 54: 24.
— British Trade with; neglecting our customers. (A. Lambert) 19th Cent. 45: 336.
— Commerce and Finances of. Nation, 46: 442.
— Complication with. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 53: 460.
— Constitutional Changes in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 51: 356.
— Controversy about. (J. B. Moore) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 467.
— Growing Power of. Atlan. 54: 110.
— Impressions of. (Lord Cochrane) Fortn. 42: 363.
— Industrial Development of. (C. DeKalb) Engin. M. 8: 17.
— Our Treatment of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 53: 326.
— Revolution in, 1891. Contemp. 60: 122. — (R. L. Trumbull) Forum, 11: 645. — Chaut. 13: 762. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 52: 190, 492. — (J. M. Santa Cruz) No. Am. 153: 405.
— — Bombardment of Iquique. (A. P. Crouch) 19th Cent. 29: 998.
— — Our Neutrality in. (John Trumbull) Nation, 53: 274.
— Three Months in. (J. S. Whitman) Lippinc. 34: 34.
— Urban and Commercial. (T. Child) Harper, 81: 901.
Chilkoot Pass, Over the, to the Yukon. (F. Funston) Scrib. M. 20: 572.
Chillicothe, Ohio. (A. Mathews) Harper, 63: 855.
Chillingworth, W. (E. A. George) Outl. 56: 955. — (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 6: 32. 7: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 96: 195.
Chillon, Prisoner of, The Real. (L. W. Bacon) Lippinc. 22: 46.
Chiltern Hundreds, On the. Liv. Age, 209: 572.
Chimborazo, Ascent of. (F. Whymper) Ecl. M. 96: 541.
Chime-bells. (A. F. Matthews) Atlan. 54: 76.
Chimes and Carillons, of Walletikon. (G. L. Catlin) Scrib. M. 10: 62.
— Change-ringing. Liv. Age, 137: 247.
— Poetry of Steeples. (E. V. Battey) Harper, 52: 180.
Chimney Corner, The. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 15: 109–732. 16: 100–672. 17: 88–737. 18: 85, 197, 338.
Chimney-swallows; up the chimney. (F. Bolles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 24.
Chimney-tops, Italian. (H. E. Tidmarsh) M. of Art, 17: 102.
Chimpanzee, Mr. Crowley the. (O. T. Miller) Cosmopol. 4: 297.
China. (T. DeQuincey) Ecl. M. 41: 65. — Ecl. M. 15: 117, 212, 322. — Liv. Age, 15: 211.
— An All-British Railway to. (C. A. Moreing) 19th Cent. 46: 484.
— Alone in. (J. Ralph) Harper, 91: 685.
— America, England, and Germany as Allies for the Open Door. (J. Barrett) Engin. M. 17: 893. 18: 1.
— America's Interests in. (J. H. Wilson) No. Am. 166: 129.
— American Commerce with. Outl. 63: 10.
— American Opportunities in. (G. Reid) Forum, 27: 237.
— American Soldier in. (A. A. Hayes) Atlan. 57: 193.
— Americans in. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 54: 392.
— and the Chinese. (R. P. Dana) Nation, 8: 357. — Ecl. M. 19: 278. 41: 307.
— and France. (D. C. Boulger) 19th Cent. 13: 886. — (R. Alcock) Contemp. 46: 874.
— — and the Vatican, in 1886. (Sir R. Alcock) 19th Cent. 20: 617.
China and Germany. (M. von Brandt) Forum, 25: 257.
— and Great Britain, Intercourse of. Ecl. M. 5: 382.
— and her Tributaries. (R. S. Gundry) National, 3: 605.
— and India, Railway Communication between. (J. Stuart) Fortn. 72: 759.
— and its Foreign Relations. (Sir R. Alcock) Contemp. 38: 1000.
— and Japan. (N. G. Mitchell-Innes) Contemp. 73: 403. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 557. — (Viscount Wolseley) Cosmopol. 18: 417. — (G. F. Seward) Cosmopol. 18: 713. — (R. B. Brett) Contemp. 67: 817.
— — The New Situation in the Far East. (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. 68: 815.
— and the Pamirs. (E. H. Parker) Contemp. 72: 867.
— and the Powers. (P. Leroy-Beaulieu) Chaut. 29: 274. — (C. Beresford) No. Am. 168: 530.
— and Russia. (R. S. Gundry) Fortn. 58: 493.
— and the United States. (A. A. Hayes) Atlan. 59: 586.
— — Diplomatic Relations before 1857. (W. B. Reed) No. Am. 89: 478.
— — Duty of United States to China. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 13: 101.
— — Treaty of 1868. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 205.
— — — of 1881. (G. W. Greene) Nation, 32: 70.
— and the Western World. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 77: 450.
— Art and National Character in. (W. A. Cornaby) Contemp. 64: 549.
— Atrocities in, The. (R. S. Gundry) National, 18: 319. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 796.
— Autumn on Lower Yang-Tze. Fortn. 25: 830. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 157. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 53.
— Awakening of. (J. Smith) No. Am. 168: 229. — (M. R. Davies) Fortn. 64: 454. Same art. Ecl. M. 125: 597.
— Borderland of. (W. W. Rockhill) Cent. 19: 250.
— Break-up of, and our Interest in it. Atlan. 84: 276. — (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 236.
— British Policy in, Beresford on. (S. Brooks) Bk. Buyer, 19: 197.
— — Breakdown of. Fortn. 69: 844.
— British Record in. (A. Krausse) Fortn. 70: 347. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 486.
— British Trade and the Integrity of. (H. S. Hallett) Fortn. 69: 664.
— — with Western. (J. F. Fraser) Contemp. 73: 235.
— Canton to Mandalay. (W. A. Johnstone) Fortn. 69: 264. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 391.
— Cathay, Travelers in, 13th–15th Centuries. (A. Yule) Ecl. M. 77: 527. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 678.
— Central, Through. (W. W. Rockhill) Cent. 19: 720.
— Christianity in. Liv. Age, 53: 795.
— — Huc's. Liv. Age, 59: 157.
— Commercial Alliance with. (A. R. Colquhoun) National, 6: 162.
— Commercial Trend of. (T. R. Jernigan) No. Am. 165: 63.
— Competitive Examinations in. Liv. Age, 167: 490. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 777. — (T. L. Bullock) 19th Cent. 36: 87. Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 501. — (W. A. P. Martin) No. Am. 111: 62.
— Complications in, and American Trade. (C. Cary) Forum, 25: 35.
— "Concessions" in. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 145.
— Corea and Japan. (R. S. Gundry) Fortn. 62: 618.
— Cremation in. Liv. Age, 141: 309.
— Crisis in. Ecl. M. 130: 524.
— Currency of. (W. G. Sumner) Nation, 26: 45.
— Curzon's Problems of the Far East. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 59: 250.

China, Daily Life in. (J. K. Goodrich) Forum, 28: 197.
— Davis on. Liv. Age, 33: 586.
— Democracy of. (W. Speer) Harper, 37: 839.
— Development of, and the Western World. (J. P. Young) Forum, 28: 348.
— Diplomatic Missions to the Court of. Kotow question. (W. W. Rockhill) Am. Hist. R. 2: 627.
— Disintegration of, 1899. Liv. Age, 221: 200. — (D. C. Boulger) No. Am. 168: 257.
— Doctoring in. (H. N. Shore) National, 13: 354.
— Domestic Life in. Ecl. M. 82: 678. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 436. 122: 95.
— Earning a Living in. (D. E. W. Spratt) Lippinc. 69: 670.
— Eastern Railway of. (A. H. Ford) McClure, 14: 68.
— Education in. (I. L. Bishop) Critic, 35: 921.
— — Philosophy and Letters in, W. A. P. Martin on. (S. W. Williams) Nation, 32: 245.
— Elgin's Mission to. Ecl. M. 49: 439.
— Emperor of; Gutzlaff's Life of Taou-Kwang. Ecl. M. 27: 51.
— — Marriage of the. (W. H. Wilkinson) Liv. Age, 182: 438.
— — Reform Policy of. (G. S. Owen) National, 34: 119.
— — to George III. (C. H. Parker) 19th Cent. 40: 45. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 346.
— Empress-regent of. Ecl. M. 131: 822. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 782.
— — and the Emperor Kuang Hsu. (W. E. Curtis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 649.
— England and Russia in. (G. Drage) Forum, 26: 129. — (R. S. Gundry) Fortn. 66: 506.
— England in, Lord Salisbury's New Policy. Fortn. 71: 539.
— England's Destiny in. (F. E. Younghusband) Contemp. 74: 457. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 708.
— England's Interest in. (A. R. Colquhoun) Liv. Age, 219: 391.
— English in. Liv. Age, 59: 383.
— English Education in. Liv. Age, 2: 604.
— Europe in, and the Great Siberian Railway. (G. Garollo) Chaut. 27: 165.
— Every-day Scenes in. (J. Ralph) Harper, 91: 358.
— Execution of an Italian in. (E. Everett) No. Am. 40: 58.
— Farm-life in. (A. M. Fielde) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 323.
— Feng-Shui; or, Science in. Ecl. M. 82: 603.
— Feudal. Ecl. M. 84: 65.
— Foreign Missions in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 56: 380.
— Foreign Policy of. (D. C. Boulger) Fortn. 39: 808. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 167.
— Fortune's Residence in. Liv. Age, 54: 341.
— Fortune's Yeddo and Peking. Liv. Age, 77: 186.
— Forward Movement in. (W. Wright) Contemp. 58: 542.
— Foundling Hospitals in. Liv. Age, 51: 316.
— France and Russia in. (H. S. Hallett) 19th Cent. 41: 487. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 190.
— Future of. Fortn. 66: 159. — (Sir W. H. Medhurst) Contemp. 36: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 67. — (D. C. Boulger) 19th Cent. 8: 266.
— — Kang Yeu Wei on. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 464.
— A Gordon Myth. (R. K. Douglas) 19th Cent. 44: 296.
— Grand Canal of, Voyage on, in 1860. (R. H. Dana) Atlan. 67: 600.
— Mrs. Gray's Canton. (S. W. Williams) Nation, 30: 107.
— Great Britain's Opportunity in. (C. A. Moreing) 19th Cent. 43: 328. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 784.
— Great Wall of. (J. A. Church) Engin. M. 4: 654. — (R. Hitchcock) Cent. 23: 327. — (C. Wood) Lippinc. 32: 526.
China, Great Wall of, A Winter Ride to. (N. B. Dennys) Cent. 23: 332.
— History and Characteristics of. Ecl. M. 12: 349.
— — Boulger's. (S. W. Williams) Nation, 33: 335.
— House-boating in. (J. Ralph) Harper, 91: 3.
— How it may yet be saved. (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. 73: 751.
— Huc's Empire of. Liv. Age, 45: 663.
— in 1857. Liv. Age, 56: 462.
— In the Garden of. (J. Ralph) Harper, 91: 188.
— In the Wild West of. (A. B. Little) 19th Cent. 39: 58. Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 221.
— in Transformation, Colquhoun on. Bk. Buyer, 17: 317.
— Institutions of. (S. W. Williams) No. Am. 131: 205.
— Intercourse with. Liv. Age, 4: 634.
— Interior of. Ecl. M. 42: 528.
— Journey from Shanghai to Bhamo through Hunan. (A. M. S. Wingate) Geog. J. 14: 639.
— Journey to the Sacred Mountain in. (A. H. Savage-Landor) Fortn. 62: 393.
— Labor Unions in. (W. N. Fong) Chaut. 23: 320.
— Language of, Written. (J. C. Moffet) Educa. 16: 31.
— Lenz's World Tour Awheel. Outing, 23: 383. 24: 284, 360, 432. 25: 35, 152, 236.
— Life and Thought in. Contemp. 52: 137. Same art. Liv. Age, 174: 494.
— Lights and Shadows in. (A. H. Smith) Outl. 58: 1021.
— Literature in, Recent. (H. N. Shore) National, 10: 112.
— Luncheon with a Nobleman in. (E. Bedloe) Lippinc. 48: 470.
— Mediæval Notices of. Ecl. M. 69: 449.
— A Menace to the World. (T. Magee) Forum, 10: 197. — Reply. (W. A. P. Martin) Forum, 10: 433.
— Midsummer Ride in South. Liv. Age, 85: 64.
— Mission of, to Christendom. Liv. Age, 100: 746.
— Missionary Efforts in. (W. Sargent) No. Am. 79: 158.
— Modern. (J. N. Jordan) 19th Cent. 20: 40. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 342.
— Mohammedanism in. Liv. Age, 145: 515.
— Monasteries in. (G. N. Curzon) Fortn. 49: 752. Same art. Liv. Age, 178: 67.
— Monroe Doctrine for. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 69: 321.
— Morality as the Religion of. (H. J. Warner) Nation, 2: 820.
— New Life in. (J. R. Young) No. Am. 153: 420.
— New Situation in. (W. Robertson) Ecl. M. 128: 577.
— Norman's People and Politics in the Far East. W. E. Griffis) Nation, 60: 308.
— North, Sledging Picnic in. (A. L. Craig) Outing, 25: 299.
— Origin of Culture and Civilization in. (R. K. Douglas) Lippinc. 45: 850.
— Our [England's] Duty towards. (R. A. Yerburgh) National, 33: 902.
— Our Little War with, 1854. (P. Crosby) No. Am. 159: 321.
— Our Trade with. (W. C. Ford) No. Am. 160: 63.
— Partition of. (W. E. Curtis) Cosmopol. 24: 459. — (J. Foreman) National, 31: 87. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 577. — (H. S. Hallett) 19th Cent. 43: 154. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 322.
— Peerage in. Ecl. M. 119: 771.
— Persons and Politics in Peking. (A. Michie) National, 32: 424.
— Physicians in. (J. W. Palmer) Atlan. 21: 257.
— Political Honors in. (Wong Chin Foo) Harper, 67: 298.

China, Present and Future of. (Sun Yat Sen) Fortn. **67**: 424.
— Present Condition of, 1870. Ecl. M. **76**: 16.
— Post-Office in. Liv. Age, **190**: 617.
— Problem of, and its Solution. (E. T. C. Werner) Fortn. **63**: 573.
— The Problem in the Far East. (F. T. Jane) Contemp. **73**: 387. Same art. Ecl M. **130**: 744. — Liv. Age, **206**: 579.
— Progress in. (R. S. Gundry) Fortn. **52**: 472. (R. Pumpelly) Nation, **8**: 369. — (Tseng) Liv. Age, **172**: 417.
— — of Science in. (R. K. Douglas) Ecl. M. **81**: 743.
— Quaint Customs in Kwei-Chow. Ecl. M. **78**: 322.
— Railway Concessions in. (C. Cary) Forum, **24**: 591. — (C. Denby, jr.) Forum, **28**: 334.
— Railways in. (C S. Addis) Contemp. **55**: 742.
— — Chinese View of. (Fung Yee) 19th Cent. **27**: 225.
— — The Squabble over. (R. Ogden) Nation, **67**: 125.
— Recent Business Tour in. (C. A. Moreing) Ecl. M. **131**: 628.
— Recent Developments in. (O. P. Austin) Forum, **27**: 730.
— Recent Industrial Progress in. (J. S. Fearon and E. P. Allen) Engin. M. **16**: 165.
— Relation to Foreign Powers. (Sir R. Alcock) Fortn. **25**: 652. — (R. Pumpelly) No. Am. **106**: 592.
— Religion of the Chinese People. (C. de Harlez) New World, **2**: 646.
— Religions of. (S. Andrews) Atlan. **25**: 469.
— — Johnson on. (S. Beal) Nation, **29**: 97.
— — Three Systems of. (W. A. P. Martin) New Eng. **28**: 223.
— Residence in Ningpo. Ecl. M. **2**: 553.
— Resources and Means of Communication of. (G. G. Chisholm) Geog. J. **12**: 500.
— Revolution of 1898. (Kang Yeu Wei) Contemp. **76**: 180.
— Richthofen's Travels in. (E. Cunningham) Nation, **16**: 282, 299, 314. — (R. Pumpelly) Nation, **26**: 231, 243.
— Riots in, 1891, Scene of. (W. B. Harris) Ecl. M. **118**: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, **192**: 406.
— Russia and England in. (H. Norman) Contemp. **71**: 153. — (P. S. Reinsch) Arena, **21**: 75.
— Russia in, Policy of. (A. V. Markoff) National, **31**: 206.
— Russia, Mongolia, and. (E. Reclus) Contemp. **67**: 617. Same art. Liv. Age, **205**: 555.
— Salisbury's Score in. (H. S. Hallett) 19th Cent. **43**: 890.
— School-life in. (E. P. Gould) Educa. **8**: 557.
— Science in. Liv. Age, **149**: 633.
— Secret Societies in. Liv. Age, **219**: 530. Same art. Ecl. M. **128**: 210.
— Shall the Open Door be closed? (G. Reid) National, **32**: 491.
— Situation in. Harper, **97**: 137.
— Sketches in. (E. Washburn) Atlan. **84**: 69.
— Social Life in. (J. Doolittle) Harper, **31**: 429.
— — Doolittle's. (Sir J. Bowring) Fortn. **10**: 343.
— — Romance of. Liv. Age, **146**: 399. Same art. Ecl. M. **95**. 333.
— Socialism in. Liv. Age, **46**: 691.
— Some Peking Politicians. (R. K. Douglas) 19th Cent. **40**: 896. Same art. Liv. Age, **212**: 261.
— Spheres of Interest and the Open Door. (R. S. Gundry) Fortn. **72**: 37.
— State of Affairs in, 1879. (H. A. Giles) Fortn. **32**: 362.
— State Dinner in. Liv. Age, **56**: 817.
— Tai-Ping Rebellion in. Ecl. M. **31**: 90. **63**: 469. — (W. Sargent) No. Am. **79**: 158.
China, Tai-Ping Rebellion in, Callery and Yvan's. Liv. Age, **39**: 180.
— — in 1855. Ecl. M. **36**: 933.
— — Personal Recollections of. (E. Forester) Cosmopol. **22**: 34, 209.
— Tcheng-Ki-Tong's Account of. Atlan. **56**: 74.
— Through Oriental Doorways. (L. B. Starr) Cosmopol. **22**: 21.
— Tientsin Massacre of Jesuit Missionaries, 1870. Nation, **11**: 189, 221.
— To Pekin and back again. Liv. Age, **64**: 53.
— Trade of, with England. Liv. Age, **113**: 579.
— Travels in. Liv. Age, **55**: 129.
— Treatment of, by the U. S., A Chinaman on. (Yung Kiung Yen) Forum, **14**: 85.
— U. S. Affairs in. Nation, **66**: 123.
— Vivisection of. (E. Reclus) Atlan. **82**: 329.
— War of 1840–42 with. Ecl. M. **4**: 382.
— War of 1857–59. (W. B. Reed) No. Am. **90**: 125.
— — Battle on the Peiho. Ecl. M. **49**: 375.
— — Recollections of the. (W. H. James) Ecl. M. **124**: 444. Same art. Liv. Age, **204**: 626.
— Warlike Power of, Revival of. Liv. Age, **142**: 114.
— Wedding in. Liv. Age, **189**: 379.
— Western, as a British Market. (H. S. Hallett) 19th Cent. **38**: 236.
— — Products and Trade of. Liv. Age, **186**: 515.
— White Man's Burden in. Contemp. **76**: 318. Same art. Liv. Age, **223**: 274.
— Who will Exploit? (René Pinon) Liv. Age, **215**: 779–843. Same art. Chaut. **26**: 411.
— Williams's Middle Kingdom. Atlan. **52**: 831.
— Wilson's Study of the Civilization of. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, **45**: 196.
— The Yangtze Region. (R. C. Gundry) Fortn. **72**: 448.
— — and its Trade. (A. Little) Contemp. **74**: 363.
— A Year's Diplomacy in Peking. Ecl. M. **132**: 883. Same art. Liv. Age, **221**: 371.
China Bowl, The. (C. M. Mew) Liv. Age, **223**: 296–384.
China-clay Industry of Cornwall and Devon. Liv. Age, **137**: 434.
China Hunter, A, in New England. (A. M. Earle) Scrib. M. **10**: 345.
China Painting in America, Pioneer of. (E. A. Barber) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 33.
— Exhibition of, 1878. M. of Art, **1**: 176.
— Exhibition of, 1879. M. of Art, **2**: 269.
— Exhibition of, 1884. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, **7**: 245.
China Plate, Story of a. Liv. Age, **25**: 209.
China Sea, Tour in. (F. R. Feudge) Lippinc. **14**: 148.
China-ware, Dresden. (S. Powers) Nation, **2**: 715.
— — Manufacture of. Liv. Age, **134**: 372.
— — — in Philadelphia, 1825–37. (E. A. Barber) Lippinc. **50**: 766.
Chinaman Abroad, The. (E. Mitchell) 19th Cent. **36**: 612.
China's Extremity. Liv. Age, **157**: 501. **205**: 287.
Chinatown, San Francisco. (Mabel C. Craft) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **7**: 99.
Chincoteague, The Island of Ponies. (H. Pyle) Scrib. **13**: 737.
Chinese, The. (E. L. Burlingame) Scrib. **13**: 687.
— American View of. Nation, **9**: 89.
— as Colonists. (Sir W. H. Medhurst) 19th Cent. **4**: 517. Same art. Liv. Age, **139**: 50.
— as Servants. (M. Hoskin) Lippinc. **59**: 119. — (Sarah E. Henshaw) Scrib. **12**: 736.
— Commercial Enterprise of. (T. Knox) Harper, **57**: 427.
— How they work and live. (F. O'Driscoll) Cent. **27**: 59.

Chinese in Australasia, Legislation against. Q. J. Econ. 3: 218.
— in Australia. (Sir J. P. Hennessy) 19th Cent. 23: 617. — Liv. Age, 57: 860.
— in British America, Legislation against. (J. Lee) Q. J. Econ. 3: 359.
— in California. (S. Andrews) Atlan. 25: 223. — (J. S. Silver) Lippinc. 2: 36. — Lippinc. 11: 219. — Liv. Age, 34: 32. — Nation, 22: 241.
— — Highbinders. (F. J. Masters) Chaut. 14: 554.
— in Central Asia, Boulger on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 113.
— in New York. (Wong Chin Foo) Cosmopol. 5: 297. — (A. Forman) Arena, 17: 620. — (H. F. Clark) Cent. 31: 494.
— in San Francisco. (T. J. Vivian) Scrib. 12: 862.
— — New Light on. (H. B. McDowell) Harper, 86: 3.
— in the United States. (Wong Chin Foo) Chaut. 9: 215. — (F. D. Y. Carpenter) Lippinc. 27: 404.
— — at Beaver Falls. (A. Rhodes) Lippinc. 19: 708.
— — Bill for Excluding. (H. L. Dawes) Forum, 6: 526.
— — Boycotting of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 42: 396.
— — The Chinaman in American Politics. (C. F. Holder) No. Am. 166: 226.
— — Exclusion of. (R. G. Ingersoll; T. J. Geary) No. Am. 157: 52. — (J. H. Durst) No. Am. 139: 256.
— — Exclusion Laws, The Farce of. (J. T. Scharf) No. Am. 166: 85.
— — — Geary Bill. (R. Ogden) Nation, 57: 23.
— — — — China's View of. (G. Reid) Forum, 15: 407.
— — — — Decision on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 56: 358.
— — — — in California. (C. H. Shinn) Nation, 56: 365.
— — Immigration of. (A. D. Richardson) Atlan. 24: 740. — (M. J. Dee) No. Am. 126: 506. — (E. Cunningham) Nation, 10: 9, 139. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 44-399. 11: 20. — (R. Webb) Nation, 28: 316. — (Yan Phou Lee) No. Am. 148: 476. — (E. W. Gilliam) No. Am. 143: 26. — (G. L. Lansing) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 721. — (G. F. Seward) No. Am. 134: 562.
— — — Bills to prevent. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 130, 145.
— — — Seward on. (W. G. Sumner) Nation, 32: 134.
— — must be excluded, Why. (W. B. Farwell) Forum, 6: 196.
— — National Responsibility for Outrages on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 42: 206.
— — Question of. (J. R. Young) No. Am. 154: 596.
— — — Other Side of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 42: 272.
— — Republican Party and the Chinese Bill, 1882. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 222.
— Keen Faun. (P. Mulford) Lippinc. 8: 405.
— Leak of, into the U. S. (J. Ralph) Harper, 82: 515.
— Manners and Customs of. Ecl. M. 99: 374. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 679.
— Morality among. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 270.
— Our Labor System and. (Frank H. Norton) Scrib. 2: 61.
— Responsibility among. (C. M. Cady) Cent. 29: 341.
— The Woman from China. (M. H. Field) Chaut. 30: 43.
Chinese Administration. (R. P. Cobbold) 19th Cent. 45: 599.
Chinese Alliance, Value of. (D. C. Boulger) National, 12: 638.
Chinese Ball. Liv. Age, 34: 236.
Chinese Boys, My. (F. V. de G. Stevenson) Lippinc. 27: 261.
Chinese Censors. Ecl. M. 130: 12.
Chinese Characteristics. (Sir J. Bowring) Fortn. 1: 561.
Chinese Classics. (E. Abbot) No. Am. 103: 549.
— Legge's. (A. Van Name) Nation, 11: 176.
Chinese Coinage, Recent. (W. Fisher) Q. J. Econ. 10: 407.
Chinese Coroners' Inquests. Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 690.
Chinese Corporations. (M. Courant) Chaut. 29: 495.
Chinese Description of the Earth. Liv. Age, 26: 426.
Chinese Drama. (B. K. Douglas) Contemp. 37: 123. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 349. — (G. Adams) 19th Cent. 37: 497. — (F. J. Masters) Chaut. 21: 434.
Chinese Embassy to Foreign Powers. (T. C. Knox) Harper, 37: 592. — Nation, 6: 145.
Chinese Examinations and Graduates. (W. T. Gracey) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 362.
Chinese Fans. Liv. Age, 141: 696.
Chinese Fishing-Camp, Funeral in. (E. H. Demeritt) Lippinc. 25: 621.
Chinese Funeral. Liv. Age, 157: 377.
Chinese Gentlemen and Virtuosos. Liv. Age, 205: 62.
Chinese Horse-race. Liv. Age, 166: 506. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 336.
Chinese Humbug. (E. H. Parker) Contemp. 70: 876. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 362.
Chinese Labor. (H. Norton) Scrib. 2: 61. — (J. Barrett) No. Am. 163: 620.
— Plea for. (A. S. Richardson) Scrib. 2: 286.
— Skilled. (W. F. G. Shanks) Scrib. 2: 494.
Chinese Labor Unions in America. (W. N. Fong) Chaut. 23: 399.
Chinese Laborers. (R. Pumpelly) Nation, 8: 449.
Chinese Language, Edkins's Evolution of the. Nation, 49: 298.
— Future Place in Philology. Liv. Age, 119: 757.
— Grammar of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 17: 1.
— Philosophy of. (J. Heard, jr.) Harper, 80: 263.
Chinese Letter-shops. (S. L. Gracy) Chaut. 21: 309.
Chinese Letter-writing. Ecl. M. 116: 797.
Chinese Mandarin, The Life of a. (E. H. Parker) Ecl. M. 130: 659. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 291.
Chinese Manners. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 27: 524.
Chinese Marriage Customs. (A. M. Fielde) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 241.
Chinese Mortuary Customs. (A. M. Fielde) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 589.
Chinese Music. (H. E. Krehbiel) Cent. 19: 449.
Chinese New Year's Day in San Francisco. (C. Baldwin) Harper, 62: 70.
Chinese Officers. (A. O. Klaussmann) Chaut. 27: 262.
Chinese Pirates, An Adventure with. Liv. Age, 207: 317.
Chinese Poetry in English Verse. (H. A. Giles) 19th Cent. 35: 115. Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 351.
Chinese Problem, New Phases in. (W. B. Farwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 181.
Chinese Proverbs. Ecl. M. 94: 630.
Chinese Religion, Illustrated by the Records of the Pekin Gazette. (Sir A. C. Lyall) 19th Cent. 28: 89. Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 323.
Chinese Romance. (D. Wedderburn) Fortn. 30: 493.
Chinese Slavery in America. (C. F. Holder) No. Am. 165: 288.
Chinese Students in America. (C. F. Thwing) Scrib. 20: 450.
Chinese Superstitions. (A. M. Fielde) All the Year, 59: 437. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 796.
Chinese System of Writing, Du Ponceau's. (J. Pickering) No. Am. 48: 271.
Chinese Theatre. (H. B. McDowell) Cent. 7: 27. — (G. H. Fitch) Cent. 2: 189.
Chinese Traits and Japanese Traits. (E. F. Fenollosa) Atlan. 69: 760.
Chinese Translation of Constitution of United States. (E. S. Holden) Nation, 34: 29.
Chinese View of English Life. (W. H. Wilkinson) Liv. Age, 189: 688.

Chinese View of Missionaries. (J. C. Hayllar) 19th Cent. **38**: 769.
Chinese Views of the U. S. (W. A. P. Martin) Forum, **10**: 678.
Chinese Writing and Printing. Ecl. M. **80**: 728.
Chino-Japanese War, 1894. (C. H. Stockton) Nation, **62**: 476. — (G. Droppers) Nation, **59**: 320. — (D. C. Greene) Outl. **51**: 57.
— and after. (T. F. Wade) Contemp. **66**: 609. Same art. Ecl. M. **124**: 52.
— Causes which led to. (K. Oishi) Arena, **10**: 721.
— Chinese Collapse at Sea. (S. Eardley-Wilmot) Fortn. **63**: 87.
— Commercial Aspects of. (T. M. Uyeno) Engin. M. **7**: 771.
— International Law in. (T. E. Holland) Fortn. **63**: 913.
— Military Lessons of. (H. A. Herbert) No. Am. **160**: 685.
— A Military Study. (T. A. Dodge) Forum, **18**: 314.
— Naval Aspects of. (E. R. Fremantle) Forum, **20**: 531.
— Significance of. (M. Hisa) Forum, **18**: 216. — (S. Kurino) No. Am. **159**: 529.
Chinook Language or Jargon. (E. H. Nicoll) Pop. Sci. Mo. **35**: 257.
Chios and Samos, Two Turkish Islands. Liv. Age, **158**: 682.
Chip Dartmouth. (E. Wright) Atlan. **4**: 40.
Chippendale Furniture. (C. Dempsey) M. of Art, **4**: 494.
Chippewa Indians. (H. R. Schoolcraft) No. Am. **27**: 89.
— Protest of the Pillager Tribe. (F. E. Leupp) Forum, **26**: 471.
Chippewa River, Canoe Trip Down. (G. P. Mathes) Outing, **17**: 52, 113.
Chips's Perilous Adventure; a story. (M. L. Pool) Cosmopol. **1**: 321.
Chiricahua Indians. Caged Tigers of Santa Rosa. (R. Wheatley) Cosmopol. **7**: 326.
Chiriqui, Central America, New Route through. (T. F. Meagher) Harper, **22**: 198.
Chiromancy of To-day. (E. Heron-Allen) Lippinc. **46**: 102.
Chisholm, Caroline. Liv. Age, **34**: 615. **35**: 445.
Chisholm, Duncan, Story of. Liv. Age, **31**: 18.
Chisholm Murder Trial, Moral of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **29**: 202.
Chiswick, Ramble in. (M. D. Conway) Harper, **77**: 395.
Chita: a Memory of Lost Island. (L. Hearn) Harper, **76**: 733.
Chitral. Geog. J. **1**: 51. — (S. Wilkinson) National, **26**: 246.
— and Frontier Policy. (L. Griffin) 19th Cent. **37**: 981.
— A Day's Shoot in. (A. G. A. Durand) Contemp. **73**: 84. Same art. Liv. Age, **216**: 684.
— Defence of. Fortn. **64**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **206**: 538.
— Story of. (Charles Lowe) Cent. **33**: 89.
— Story of a Minor Siege, Robertson's. Bk. Buyer, **18**: 137.
Chittagong, Hill-tribes of. (C. T. Buckland) Liv. Age, **182**: 460. — Ecl. M. **74**: 169.
Chittenden, Russell H., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **53**: 115.
Chiuta, Lake, British Central Africa. (R. Codrington) Geog. J. **7**: 183.
Chivalry, History of. (J. R. Coolidge) No. Am. **89**: 383.
— Tête de Chevalerie at Brussels, 1892. (J. B. Osborne) Cosmopol. **14**: 187.
Chivers, Thomas Holley, Was Poe a Plagiarist from? (J. Benton) Forum, **23**: 363.
Chloe, Chloris, and Cytheria. (G. Hall) Scrib. M. **19**: 586.
Chloral, and other Narcotics. (B. W. Richardson) Contemp. **35**: 719. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 491, 646. Same art. Liv. Age, **142**: 425.
Chloroform. (C. Richet) Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 738. — Ecl. M. **30**: 84. Same art. Liv. Age, **38**: 412.
— Consciousness under. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **13**: 694.
— Deaths under. (E. A. King; D. W. Buxton) 19th Cent. **43**: 515, 668, 985. Same art. Ecl. M. **130**: 620.
— Impure. (W. Ramsay) 19th Cent. **43**: 676.
— in Surgery. Liv. Age, **66**: 720.
— Sir James Simpson's Introduction of. (E. B. Simpson) Cent. **25**: 412.
Choate, Rufus. (W. Everett) New Eng. M. n. s. **15**: 375. — (E. G. Brown) No. Am. **96**: 194. — (H. Woodman) Atlan. **6**: 79.
— Funeral Obsequies of, with portrait. Ecl. M. **48**: 362.
— The Inspired Advocate. (J. Realf, jr.) Arena, **2**: 333.
— Orations of. (H. C. Lodge) Nation, **27**: 287.
— Recollections of. (E. P. Whipple) Harper, **57**: 875.
Chocolate-makers' Strike. (C. Black) Fortn. **54**: 305.
Chocorua, Mt., at Night, Alone on. (F. Bolles) Atlan. **70**: 758.
— in Literature. Atlan. **71**: 846.
Chodowiecki, Daniel. (A. Dobson) M. of Art, **8**: 402.
Choice of Atlas; a poem. Ecl. M. **133**: 32.
Choice of Parents. (I. Zangwill) Cosmopol. **20**: 209.
Choice of Reuben and Gad; a story. Cent. **15**: 686.
Choir and Organ, Church. (C. A. Richmond) Chaut. **19**: 704.
Choirs, Surpliced Boy, in America. (S. B. Whitney) New Eng. M. n. s. **6**: 139.
— Surpliced, in New York. (H. E. Krehbiel) Harper, **77**: 65.
Choisy, François Timoléon, Abbé de. (L. Latimer) National, **20**: 368. Same art. Liv. Age, **196**: 25.
Cholera. (H. Sheffield) Arena, **6**: 707. — (M. von Pettenkofer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 503, 621, 750. **27**: 25.
— and Cleanliness in Russia. (E. B. Lanin) Fortn. **58**: 304. Same art. Ecl. M. **119**: 549.
— and Quarantine. (R. Ogden) Nation, **55**: 178.
— and the Sultan. (E. Hart) 19th Cent. **36**: 538.
— Arsenic as a Prophylactic against. (R. B. Leach) Arena, **8**: 51.
— Asiatic. (A. S. Pigott) Harper, **13**: 359.
— Bhowani, the Cholera-goddess. (E. H. Hankin) 19th Cent. **40**: 543.
— Can it be Averted? (J. B. Hamilton; J. H. Rauch; J. C. Peters; H. C. Wood; C. A. Leale) No. Am. **141**: 101.
— Cause and Prevention of. (J. B. Sanderson) Contemp. **48**: 171. Same art. Ecl. M. **105**: 433.
— Daremberg on. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, **55**: 228.
— Facts and Opinions about. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **2**: 520.
— How can it be stamped out? (E. Hart) No. Am. **157**: 186.
— How can we guard against? (C. F. Shrady) Engin. M. **4**: 64.
— How to prevent the Coming of. (S. Wells) Forum, **14**: 743.
— in Italy, 1884. Critic, **4**: 153. — (J. W. Mario) Nation, **39**: 306.
— in its Relation to Water Supply. (P. F. Frankland) 19th Cent. **14**: 346.

Cholera, in 1892, Conference at Venice and. (J. Rochard) Chaut. 16: 3[illegible].
— — in New York Harbor, Dr. Jenkins and the other Doctors. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 55: 214.
— in London. Liv. Age, 23: 373.
— in the U. S., Prospect of, in 1893. (D. B. St.J. Roosa) Engin. M. 5: 135.
— Inoculation for. (C. Cameron) 19th Cent. 18: 338. — (E. F. Willoughby) Ecl. M. 105: 606. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 697. — (W. M. Haffkine) Fortn. 59: 310.
— Pathology of, Discovery of. Liv. Age, 89: 422.
— Pilgrim Path of. (E. Hart) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 634.
— Prevention of; how to make a city cholera proof. (P. Bigelow) Cosmopol. 15: 497.
— Propagation and Prevention of. Ecl. M. 121: 51.
— Protection against. (E. Hart) 19th Cent. 32: 632. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 721.
— Protective Inoculation for. (S. T. Armstrong) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 223.
— Safeguards against. (W. Wyman; C. G. Wilson; S. W. Abbott; C. Edson) No. Am. 155: 483.
— Sanitary Science and the Coming. (C. R. Hammerton) Chaut. 17: 152.
— What it costs Commerce. (E. Wiman) No. Am. 155: 545.
Cholera Camp; a poem. (R. Kipling) McClure, 7: 414.
Cholera Germ. (H. B. Baker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 829.
Cholera Poison. Liv. Age, 40: 428.
Cholmondeley, T., Thoreau and. (F. B. Sanborn) Atlan. 72: 741.
Chongo, Chase of the. (C. F. Lummis) Cosmopol. 15: 145.
Chopin, Frederic. Ecl. M. 99: 531. — (A. R. Gere) Atlan. 31: 420. — (F. Hueffer) Fortn. 28: 377. — Ecl. M. 19: 543.
— and Schubert. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 2: 80.
— Life and Letters of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 25: 11.
— Unwritten Memoirs. Ecl. M. 115: 331.
Chorister's Christmas, A; a story. (H. C. Lahee) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 218.
Chorister Girls. (Mabel C. Craft) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 306.
Chorpenning Claim. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 15: 228.
Chosen Valley, The. (M. H. Foote) Cent. 22: 106-823.
Choy Susan; a story. (W. H. Bishop) Atlan. 54: 1.
Chrisna, the Queen of the Danube. (X. B. Saintine) Liv. Age, 61: 345-593.
Christ. *See* Jesus Christ.
Christ's Hospital, London, Reminiscences of. (J. M. Hillyar) Atlan. 53: 251.
Christendom, Ages of, before the Reformation. Ecl. M. 42: 466.
Christian Belief and National Life. (J. B. Brown) Contemp. 38: 737.
Christian Biography and Antiquities, Smith's Dictionary of. (A. Church) National, 15: 247.
Christian Civilization, Modern. Ecl. M. 47: 175.
Christian Colonies and Brotherhoods. (H. Jones) National, 16: 522.
Christian Commission, United States. (L. Moss) Nation, 6: 272.
— Moss's History of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 6: 214.
Christian Conditions. Fortn. 29: 228.
Christian Doctrine, History of, Fisher's. (E. K. Mitchell) Am. Hist. R. 2: 332.
Christian Dogma and Christian Life. (A. Sabatier) Contemp. 76: 722.
Christian Duty, Theory of. (J. L. Davies) Fortn. 12: 1.
Christian Endeavor Era. (T. Chalmers) Lippinc. 53: 125.
Christian Endeavor Movement. (F. E. Clark and others) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 513. — (F. E. Clark) No. Am. 161: 287.
— Boston Convention. (H. T. Emery) Bost. 2: 323.
— Leaders of. (J. L. Hill) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 586. — (F. E. Clark) Chaut. 10: 584. — (A. E. George) Bost. 2: 387.
Christian Inscriptions in Gaul. (W. G. Humphry) Contemp. 3: 410.
Christian Institutions, Allen's. (E. K. Mitchell) Am. Hist. R. 3: 523.
Christian League of Connecticut. (W. Gladden) Cent. 3: 50, 181, 339. 4: 65.
Christian Life; is it Feasible in these Days? (W. R. Greg) Contemp. 21: 680.
Christian Motive, The. (B. Holland) National, 28: 36.
Christian Observer. Liv. Age, 4: 339.
Christian Oratory, Moule's. Liv. Age, 63: 298.
Christian Patriarchate. (R. C. Jenkins) Contemp. 24: 842.
Christian Philosophy, New Birth of. (W. Barry) Contemp. 44: 660. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 643.
— Origen and the Beginning of. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. 35: 324, 489. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 643. 142: 131.
Christian Science and its Legal Aspects. (W. A. Purrington) No. Am. 168: 345.
— and its Prophetess. (H. W. Dresser; J. C. Woodbury) Arena, 21: 537.
— and Science. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 798.
— The Case against. (W. A. Purrington) No. Am. 169: 190.
— Comedy of. (W. H. Mallock) National, 33: 74.
— Common Sense as to. (H. M. Dexter) Chaut. 10: 715.
— Founder of. (H. H. Williams) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 291.
— from a Physician's Point of View. (J. B. Huber) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 755.
— Metaphysical Healing. Outl. 63: 12, 87.
— Mind Healing. (W. I. Gill) New Eng. M. 5 ('86-87): 59.
— Scientific and Christian View of Illness. (J. T. Bixby) New World, 8: 471.
Christian Socialist Movement of the Middle of the Century. (J. M. Ludlow) Atlan. 77: 109.
Christian Union; Religious Coöperation, Local, National, and International. (J. Strong and others) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 300.
Christian Unity. (C. Wordsworth) 19th Cent. 3: 888. — (Earl Nelson) Contemp. 55: 277.
Christian Work in our Camps. (Anna N. Benjamin) Outl. 59: 566.
Christian Year, and J. Keble. (W. C. Lake) Contemp. 2: 314.
Christiana's Wedding-Dress. (S. B. Horton) Cent. 2: 340.
Christianity. (R. C. Seaton) National, 3: 775. — (R. G. Ingersoll and J. S. Black) No. Am. 133: 109. — (R. G. Ingersoll) No. Am. 133: 477. — (G. P. Fisher) No. Am. 134: 170.
— Accordance with Nature of Man. Ecl. M. 43: 1.
— Amateur. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 57: 678. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 80.
— and Agnosticism. *See* Agnosticism.
— and Antichristianism. (W. E. Manning) Contemp. 24: 149.
— and Buddhism. (C. Schroder) Arena, 5: 458.
— and Communism. Ecl. M. 123: 721.
— and Criticism. (O. B. Frothingham) No. Am. 136: 396.
— and English Institutions. (D. H. Wheeler) Chaut. 20: 395.

Christianity and Free Thought. (G. S. Merriam) Scrib. **14**: 820.
— and the Geocentric System. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. **55**: 539. Same art. Ecl. M. **112**: 754.
— and Heathenism. (E. Zeller) Contemp. **29**: 1027. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 158.
— and Hinduism. Liv. Age, **57**: 359.
— and Mohammedanism. (Max Müller) 19th Cent. **35**: 302. Same art. Ecl. M. **122**: 468.
— and Moral Philosophy. (C. A. Row) Contemp. **11**: 392.
— and Natural Science. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. **55**: 539.
— and Patriotism. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. **30**: 100.
— and Politics. Liv. Age, **160**: 573.
— and Positivism. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. **8**: 371.
— and Progress. (C. Patmore) Fortn. **58**: 85. Same art. Ecl. M. **119**: 329. Same art. Liv. Age, **194**: 695.
— and Roman Paganism. (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. **34**: 822. Same art. Liv. Age, **199**: 790.
— and Science; Prof. Huxley on the War-path. (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. **29**: 1. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 775. **39**: 56.
— and Speculative Theology. (J. Hunt) Contemp. **16**: 422.
— and Ultramontanism. (A. P. Stanley) Contemp. **24**: 494.
— and Wealth. (W. Gladden) Cent. **6**: 903.
— Anglo-Saxon and Anglo-Norman. Ecl. M. **57**: 289.
— Are the Churches Christian? Outl. **61**: 720.
— Arnold's Views on. (T. S. Perry) No. Am. **117**: 240.
— as the Absolute Religion. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. **50**: 821. Same art. Ecl. M. **108**: 251.
— as the Future Religion of India. (P. C. Mozoomdar) New World, **7**: 201.
— as it is preached. (B. A. Brooks) Arena, **10**: 795.
— Attacks on, by Oxford Clergymen. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **92**: 177.
— Authority in. (G. C. Lorimer) Arena, **7**: 543.
— Certainties of. (J. A. Beet) Contemp. **50**: 128.
— Character of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **90**: 395.
— Churchianity *vs.* (C. Martyn) Arena, **2**: 149.
— Claims of, Lilly on. (H. C. Lea) Nation, **59**: 85.
— Comte on. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. **6**: 399.
— Conservator of American Civilization. (C. S. Patterson) Cent. **14**: 855.
— Corruption of, by Paganism. (N. G. Batt) Contemp. **13**: 346. Same art. Liv. Age, **105**: 195.
— The Cross the Final Seat of Authority. (P. T. Forsyth) Contemp. **76**: 589.
— The Differentia of. (J. Robson) Contemp. **73**: 547. Same art. Liv. Age, **217**: 574.
— Distinctive Mark of. (C. C. Everett) New World, **8**: 660.
— Early. (W. Milligan) Contemp. **10**: 590. **11**: 513.
— Essence of. (A. Menzies) Contemp. **69**: 554. — (O. Pfleiderer) New World, **1**: 401.
— Evidences of. (W. B. Sprague) No. Am. **36**: 345. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **58**: 39.
— — Internal. (G. M. Steele) No. Am. **97**: 508.
— — Modern. (J. Hunt) Contemp. **18**: 152.
— — New Chapter of. (J. F. Clarke) Atlan. **23**: 304.
— — Popular and Critical. (R. H. Hutton) Contemp. **28**: 215.
— Evolution of. (L. Abbott) New World, **1**: 1. — (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. **64**: 434.
— — Abbott on. (O. Cone) Arena, **7**: 654.
— foreshadowed in the Writings of Plato. Liv. Age, **87**: 70, 241.
— Future of. (W. M. Salter) New World, **1**: 618. — (St. G. Mivart) Forum, **3**: 1. — (H. R. Percival) 19th Cent. **46**: 514.
Christianity. Gibbons's Our Christian Heritage. (T. B. Preston) Arena, **1**: 326.
— Greek Influence on. (W. Sanday) Contemp. **59**: 678.
— Guizot's Meditations on. Ecl. M. **68**: 214.
— Higher Education and. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. **12**: 257.
— History of, Comte on Philosophy of. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. **6**: 399.
— How I came into. (Nobuta Kishimoto) New World, **1**: 311.
— Ideal in, Office of. (C. Norton) Arena, **8**: 294.
— Imperial Power in the Realm of Truth. (J. R. Buchanan) Arena, **16**: 276.
— in Heathendom. (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. **143**: 539.
— Influence of the Social Question on the Genesis of. (F. A. Christie) New World, **8**: 299.
— Influence of, on Civilization. (Mrs. A. W. Little) No. Am. **87**: 170.
— Ingersoll on. (W. E. Gladstone) No. Am. **146**: 481.
— — Reply to Mr. Gladstone. (R. G. Ingersoll) No. Am. **146**: 601.
— Is it a Craze? (J. F. Bailey) Pop. Sci. Mo. **35**: 216.
— Is it declining? (C. H. Parkhurst) No. Am. **141**: 25.
— Is it losing Ground? (C. A. Briggs; F. Adler; P. Carus) Forum, **16**: 366.
— Is its Power waning? — No. (H. K. Carroll) Forum, **21**: 376.
— Modern Humanism in. (F. Harrison) Fortn. **50**: 665.
— National, Meaning of. (H. P. Hughes) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **6**: 315.
— Next Step in. (S. D. McConnell) New World, **1**: 281.
— not Intellect, Imperial. (W. M. Thayer) Educa. **3**: 128.
— of Christ. (E. S. Phelps) Forum, **7**: 274. — (W. H. H. Murray) Arena, **1**: 15.
— of the Future. (J. S. Blackie) Forum, **10**: 54.
— Organ of Political Movement. Ecl. M. **8**: 221.
— Origin of, Rénan on. (A. Laugel) Nation, **30**: 8, 41.
— Place of Prophecy in. (F. C. Conybeare) New World, **7**: 68.
— Positivism in. (W. Ward) 19th Cent. **22**: 403.
— Practical; a Symposium. Arena, **17**: 67.
— Realities of. (E. A. Abbott) Contemp. **59**: 267.
— Revolution caused by. (W. S. Lilly) Contemp. **45**: 241. Same art. Ecl. M. **102**: 464.
— A Sermon for the Season. (J. Adderly) National, **25**: 482.
— Sociality of. (G. D. Herron) Arena, **14**: 385.
— Substitute for, Proposed in Mrs. Ward's Robert Elsmere. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **23**: 766.
— True and False. (F. W. Farrar) McClure, **2**: 451.
— Truth of, Greenleaf and Strauss on. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **63**: 382.
— Truth of. (A. Menzies) New World, **4**: 57.
— vindicated by its Enemies. (D. Dorchester) Chaut. **24**: 163.
— What is it? (L. Abbott) Arena, **3**: 36.
— What is left of it? (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. **24**: 282.
— Why do Men remain Christians? (T. W. Fowle) Contemp. **63**: 115.
— Will Reason exterminate? (D. Swing) No. Am. **149**: 196.
— without Judaism, Powell's. Ecl. M. **44**: 356.
Christie, James, Auctioneer, The House of. Illus. (L. W. Lillingston) Liv. Age, **215**: 877. — (H. Ward) Scrib. M. **8**: 758. — (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, **11**: 225.
Christina, Leonora, in the Blue Tower. (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, **47**: 514.

Christina North. (E. M. Archer) Liv. Age, **114**: 140-602.
Christina, Queen of Sweden. Liv. Age, **42**: 3. **55**: 285. **63**: 323. — Ecl. M. **59**: 357. — (A. Barine) Liv. Age, **179**: 675, 735. — (S. L. Clayes) Educa. **13**: 174. — Bk. Buyer, **11**: 190. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **68**: 374.
Christine de Pisan; a Mediæval Champion of her Sex. W. Minto Liv. Age, **168**: 730.
Christine Niedever. (J. T. McKay) Lippinc. **8**: 474.
Christison, Sir Robert. Liv. Age, **167**: 664.
Christmas. (G. W. Curtis) Harper, **68**: 3. — (M. Arnold) Contemp. **47**: 457. Same art. Ecl. M. **104**: 836.
— among the Tules. (M. B. Gibson) Outing, **25**: 337.
— and After. (H. C. Potter) Forum, **12**: 677.
— Arnold on. (A. Goodwin) Contemp. **49**: 178.
— at Byland. Liv. Age, **211**: 865.
— at the Corner Grocery; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, **7**: 111.
— at an English Country House. (Sir E. Strachey) Atlan. **74**: 729.
— at the Ridge House; a story. Liv. Age, **199**: 660.
— Belgian Christmas Eve. Liv. Age, **172**: 567.
— Colonial, in the Red Hills of Georgia; a story. (E. F. Andrews) Chaut. **22**: 299.
— Flora of. (A. E. P. R. Dowling) Contemp. **62**: 817.
— Idylls and Ideals of. (R. G. Ingersoll; M. J. Savage; J. W. Riley; J. C. Ridpath) Arena, **18**: 721.
— in Art. (C. Cook) Chaut. **16**: 321.
— in Calcutta. (C. F. Gordon Cumming) Liv. Age, **159**: 809.
— in the Churches. Nation, **45**: 519.
— in the Desert. (M. D. Edwards) Liv. Age, **95**: 691.
— in England, as seen by G. Cruikshank. Bost. **1**: 269. — (F. Wayne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **7**: 265.
— in Former Times. (C. D. Warner) Harper, **70**: 1.
— in France. (F. M. Warren) Chaut. **30**: 256.
— in Greece. (J. T. Bent) Liv. Age, **175**: 374.
— in Hamburg. Harper, **18**: 359.
— in the Northland. (W. W. Thomas, jr.) Cosmopol. **6**: 192.
— in the Olden Time. Liv. Age, **104**: 332.
— in the Tenements. (J. A. Riis) Cent. **33**: 163.
— on the Nile. (W. W. Hunt) Liv. Age, **208**: 760.
— Observance of. (O. M. Spencer) Harper, **46**: 241.
— of America. (A. C. Sage) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 461.
— What the Spirit of Christmas saith to the Nations. (B. F. Trueblood) New Eng. M. n. s. **15**: 401.
— What the Christmas Spirit saith unto the Churches. (G. Hodges) New Eng. M. n. s. **15**: 469.
— With the Children. (Emille Poulsson) Outl. **60**: 770.
— Yule-time in Shetland. Liv. Age, **152**: 161.
Christmas; a poem. (Will Hill) Cosmopol. **20**: 217.
Christmas; a poem. (A. D. T. Whitney) Scrib. **3**: 304.
Christmas Angel, The. (H. L. Bradley) Atlan. **74**: 777.
Christmas Betrothal; a story. (F. Coppée) Cosmopol. **18**: 323.
Christmas Books of the Past. (A. R. Marble) Critic, **35**: 1122.
Christmas Bride. Liv. Age, **40**: 165.
Christmas Cards. M. of Art, **4**: 74.
Christmas Carillons. (A. C. Ketchum) Harper, **62**: 1.
Christmas Carol. (C. G. Rossetti) Scrib. **3**: 278. — (W. Canton) McClure, **8**: 110. — (A. Austin) National, **24**: 717.
Christmas Carols and Customs, Early. (R. H. E. Starr) Bost. **3**: 243.
Christmas Club. (E. Eggleston) Scrib. **5**: 374.
Christmas Customs and Superstitions. (E. F. Seat) Lippinc. **55**: 96.
Christmas Customs, in Central France. (Mabel Peacock) Liv. Age, **207**: 813. Same art. Ecl. M. **126**: 189.
Christmas Dances, a Legend of Saxony; a poem. (E. M. Thomas) Cent. **37**: 165.
Christmas Decorations, Art in. (M. A. Haweis) M. of Art, **11**: 104.
Christmas Eve at Tuckeyho. (K. McDowell) Lippinc. **33**: 51.
— at Warwingie. (M. Gaunt) Liv. Age, **188**: 272.
Christmas Fantasy, with a Moral. (T. B. Aldrich) Cent. **21**: 221.
Christmas Feel in the Air; a poem. (J. W. Riley) Cosmopol. **18**: 211.
Christmas Fires. Liv. Age, **36**: 577.
Christmas Fox-hunt in Old Virginia. (A. Hunter) Outing, **23**: 274.
Christmas Gifts. (R. McE. Stuart) Lippinc. **47**: 104.
Christmas Gold. (O. Hall) Lippinc. **61**: 91.
Christmas Greens, Legends and Significance of. (E. Ingersoll) Chaut. **12**: 335.
Christmas Guest; a monologue. (R. M. Stuart) Cent. **27**: 198.
Christmas Hymn, A. (R. W. Gilder) Outl. **61**: 23.
Christmas Incident at Hadley's; a story. (H. Carruth) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **9**: 224.
Christmas Island, Description of. (C. W. Andrews) Geog. J. **13**: 17.
Christmas Kalends of Provence; a story. (T. A. Janvier) Cent. **31**: 265.
Christmas Legend of King Arthur's Country. (Arthur Warren and J. L. Williams) Cosmopol. **20**: 115.
Christmas Legends. (V. Lee and A. M. F. Robinson) Contemp. **56**: 844. Same art. Ecl. M. **114**: 73.
Christmas Loss, A. (H. van Dyke) Scrib. M. **22**: 663.
Christmas Memories; a story. (S. Fanny G. Wilder) Bost. **1**: 240.
Christmas Midnight in Mexico. (H. W. French) Lippinc. **59**: 93.
Christmas Morning in Carolina, A. (F. A. Olds) Outing, **33**: 383.
Christmas Morning Child-Faces. (C. Christopher) Cosmopol.) **8**: 131.
Christmas Mystery in the 15th Century. (T. Child) Harper, **78**: 59.
Christmas Party, A; a story. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, **86**: 40.
Christmas Pictures, Competition in. (F. D. Millet) Harper, **69**: 917.
Christmas Play in Cornwall. Atlan. **55**: 275.
Christmas Present, A. (P. Heyse) Harper, **82**: 16.
Christmas Presents. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **37**: 502.
Christmas Sermons. (P. Brooks) Cent. **25**: 179. — (R. L. Stevenson) Scrib. M. **4**: 764.
Christmas Shadrach, The. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. **21**: 177.
Christmas Silhouette, A; a story. (Katharine P. Woods) Bookman, **8**: 364.
Christmas Song. Ecl. M. **98**: 279.
Christmas Stories. (C. Dickens) Harper, **6**: 400.
Christmas Story of a Little Church. (G. King) Harper, **78**: 94.
Christmas Symphony. (H. H. Jackson) Scrib. **3**: 288.
Christmas Tale. Liv. Age, **52**: 501.
Christmas Waits at Tangier. (C. M. Speedy) Liv. Age, **186**: 485.
Christocentric Theology. (C. F. Dole) New World, **5**: 422.
Christophe, King of Hayti, Last Days of. Liv. Age, **48**: 799.
Christy, Howard Chandler. (R. Armstrong) Bk. Buyer, **19**: 166.
Chromatics, Modern, Rood's. (C. S. Peirce and R. Sturgis) Nation, **29**: 260.

Chromo-lithography. (R. Sturgis) Nation, **4**: 36. — (L. Prang) Nation, **5**: 437.
Chromosphere and Solar Prominences. (C. A. Young) Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 385.
Chronicle of Two Months; a story. Liv. Age, **180**: 421-788. **181**: 10-530.
Chronicles of Aunt Minervy Ann, The. (J. C. Harris) Scrib. M. **25**: 175. **26**: 433.
Chronicles of Carlingford; the Doctor's Family. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, **71**: 319, 501. **72**: 91, 483.
— — Salem Chapel. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, **72**: 595. **73**: 115, 313, 524. **74**: 80, 299, 458. **75**: 50, 242, 482. **76**: 51, 243.
Chronology, History of. (E. S. Burns) Pop. Sci. Mo. **18**: 760.
— Misleading, of History. (S. W. Balch) Educa. **13**: 291.
— Prehistoric. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **48**: 482.
"Chrysalis" Yawl, Cruise of, through Holland, etc. (G. C. Davies) Liv. Age, **182**: 555.
Chrysanthema from Greek Anthology. (W. M. Harding) 19th Cent. **4**: 869.
Chrysanthemums. (J. Dybowski) Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 531. — (J. Thorpe) Harper, **69**: 855.
Chrysostom and his Eloquence. (S. Osgood) No. Am. **62**: 23.
Chunder Sen, Keshub. (C. Wood) Atlan. **49**: 483.
Church, Fred. S. (G. W. Sheldon) Harper, **78**: 52. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **11**: 196.
— American Landscape Painting. Liv. Age, **62**: 817.
— and his Paintings. Ecl. M. **65**: 688.
— Heart of the Andes. Liv. Age, **63**: 318.
Church, Richard William, Dean of St. Paul's. (M. MacColl) Contemp. **59**: 140. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, **60**: 348.
Church, The, and the Age. (J. Reynolds) National, **6**: 530.
— and Creed. (C. A. Briggs) Forum, **11**: 367.
— and Economic Reforms. (C. H. Zimmerman) Arena, **10**: 694.
— and the Masses. (T. S. Lonergan) Arena, **20**: 217.
— and Meeting-house before the Revolution. (E. Eggleston) Cent. **11**: 901.
— and the People. Liv. Age, **218**: 886.
— — Alienation of. (C. A. Briggs) Forum, **16**: 366.
— and the Press. (J. T. Bunce) National, **22**: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. **121**: 817.
— and Property. (R. Ogden) Nation, **60**: 418.
— and Science, Lights of. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **37**: 631.
— and State. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. **63**: 786. — (L. Tolstoi) Fortn. **55**: 533. — (F. Harrison) Fortn. **27**: 653. — (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, **9**: 146. — (L. Tolstoy) Arena, **22**: 541.
— — in England. (O. Shipley) Contemp. **20**: 853.
— — in Germany. (H. Geffcken) 19th Cent. **25**: 672.
— — Separation of. (A. H. Mackonachie) 19th Cent. **4**: 627. — Brownson, **18**: 65.
— — Stanley on. Contemp. **15**: 274.
— — Three Theories of. (G. H. Curtis) Contemp. **31**: 585.
— and the World. (W. Barry) Fortn. **45**: 184. — (P. Cameron) Arena, **6**: 584. — Ecl. M. **114**: 289.
— as an Aid to Good Conduct. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **25**: 252, 314, 317.
— as a Missionary Field. (W. Vrooman) Arena, **9**: 696.
— as a Profession. (D. Macleane) National, **33**: 945.
— as a Reformatory Agent. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **10**: 379.
— Attack on. National, **21**: 230.
— The Civic. (P. Tyner) Arena, **17**: 371.
— — in America. (W. B. Bigelow) Scrib. M. **22**: 601.
Church, the, Corruption of, through Wealth. (W. A. Evans) Arena, **14**: 228.
— The Enlarged. (D. Swing) Forum, **14**: 67.
— Free, for America. (W. P. McKenzie) Arena, **8**: 630.
— Fundamental Principles of. (J. M. Wilson) Contemp. **50**: 344.
— Holy Catholic. (R. E. Bartlett) Contemp. **63**: 398.
— in Apostolic Times, Unity of. (T. M. Lindsay) Contemp. **68**: 548.
— in Modern Society. (S. D. McConnell) Outl. **58**: 177.
— in the U. S., Work of. (F. W. Farrar) No. Am. **142**: 25.
— Lawlessness in. Fortn. **71**: 623.
— Lay Agency in. (G. Huntington) National, **12**: 504.
— Moral Inertia of. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. **106**: 376.
— Municipal Idea of. (W. Gladden) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **6**: 305.
— of the Commonwealth, under Cromwell. (H. A. Glass) Contemp. **65**: 74.
— of England. (B. Price) Contemp. **10**: 161. — (L. Stephen) Nation, **5**: 277.
— — abroad. (F. Arnold) National, **4**: 528.
— — Ancient Church Endowments. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. **59**: 188.
— — Alienation of Endowments of. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. **34**: 56.
— — and the Age. (H. Alford) Contemp. **14**: 287.
— — and the Bible. Contemp. **10**: 321.
— — and Common Law. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **76**: 124.
— — and Congregationalism. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. **17**: 15.
— — and Democratic Principles. (S. A. Barnett) Contemp. **46**: 673.
— — and Dissenters. (J. B. Brown) Contemp. **16**: 298.
— — and Queen Elizabeth. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **24**: 764.
— — and her Younger Members. (F. W. Farrar) Fortn. **10**: 572.
— — and Parliament. (W. C. Borlase) 19th Cent. **18**: 545. — (J. G. Hubbard) 19th Cent. **20**: 565.
— — and the People. (G. Potter) Fortn. **17**: 176.
— — and Scotch Church. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. **19**: 223.
— — and the Tithe Acts. (H. R. Farquharson) National, **26**: 379.
— — and the Unionist Party. National, **28**: 302.
— — and the Universities. (H. Richards) Fortn. **24**: 437.
— — as by Law Established. (E. Robertson) 19th Cent. **45**: 733. — (J. H. Round) Contemp. **75**: 814. — (Malcolm MacColl; J. Horace Round) Contemp. **76**: 220.
— — as a Religious Body. (Lord Amberley) Fortn. **6**: 769. **7**: 197.
— — Authority in. (O. Shipley) Fortn. **34**: 601.
— — Benefices Act. (Lord Fortescue) 19th Cent. **44**: 545.
— — Breach of Law in; its danger and remedy. (A. Barry) 19th Cent. **43**: 943.
— — Canonical Obedience in. (E. Hatch) Contemp. **43**: 289.
— — The Case for the Curates. (A. G. B. Atkinson) Contemp. **69**: 112.
— — Cathedral Reform. (H. Alford) Contemp. **12**: 38, 360.
— — Ceremonialism *vs.* Experimental Religion. (J. G. Rogers) Contemp. **75**: 233.
— — Changes in. (R. Gregory) No. Am. **156**: 149.
— — Christ's Church and Churches. (P. Bayne) Contemp. **11**: 27.
— — Church Defense. (J. H. Round) Contemp. **74**: 702.

Church of England: Church History for the People: a reply. (G. H. F. Nye) Contemp. **74**: 519.
— — Church Reform. (J. J. Lias) Contemp. **70**: 408.
— — Church Union Declaration. (C. Gore) Contemp. **75**: 457.
— — Church Union in. (H. Alford) Contemp. **7**: 161.
— — Clergy of, and Church Defense. (W. L. Blackley) National, **3**: 818.
— — — and the Land. (R. E. Prothero) 19th Cent. **23**: 716.
— — — and the Law. (M. MacColl) Fortn. **39**: 841.
— — Concordia Sacerdoti atque Imperii. (Sir G. Bowyer) Contemp. **37**: 347.
— — Confraternity in. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. **14**: 101.
— — Constitutional History of, Makower's. (C. L. Wells) Am. Hist. R. **1**: 709.
— — Convocation of, on Nonconformity. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. **2**: 632.
— — The Country Parson of 1799–1899. (T. E. Kebbel) Ecl. M. **133**: 928.
— — The Crisis in. (F. A. Channing) Forum, **27**: 398. — (R. B. Smith) 19th Cent. **45**: 358. — (C. L. W., Viscount Halifax) 19th Cent. **45**: 173.
— — — and Disestablishment. (W. F. Cobb) 19th Cent. **46**: 673.
— — — Is there a Crisis? (C. A. Roe) 19th Cent. **46**: 112.
— — Defense or Reform? (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. **39**: 132, 356.
— — Disestablishment of. (H. M. Bompas) Fortn. **63**: 362. — (H. G. Morgan) National, **21**: 567. — (Goldwin Smith) 19th Cent. **30**: 521. — (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. **31**: 217. — (R. W. Dale) Fortn. **25**: 311. — (J. R. Pretyman) Contemp. **35**: 77. — (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. **20**: 829. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **41**: 395.
— — — and Disendowment. (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. **48**: 761. Same art. Liv. Age, **168**: 195. — (H. W. Croskey) Fortn. **27**: 834. — (A. H. Mackonochie) 19th Cent. **1**: 686.
— — — — Moral Aspects of. (W. J. K. Little) Contemp. **67**: 29.
— — — Business Aspects of. (A. Arnold) 19th Cent. **3**: 733.
— — — Gradual. (J. Hopgood) Contemp. **23**: 966.
— — — in Wales. (M. Arnold) National, **11**: 1. — (Earl of Selborne) National, **11**: 300.
— — — in Wales. (G. O. Morgan) 19th Cent. **18**: 763. — (S. Rendel) Contemp. **50**: 777. — (T. Darlington; C. H. Bromby) Contemp. **63**: 809. — (R. E. Webster; A. G. Boscawen) National, **23**: 449.
— — — in Wales and Ireland. (T. Darlington; A. Houston) Contemp. **65**: 649.
— — — Legal Aspects of. (A. V. Dicey) Fortn. **39**: 822.
— — — Liberalism and. (E. Jenkins) Fortn. **29**: 889.
— — — Progress of. (G. Osborne Morgan) 19th Cent. **29**: 601.
— — — Social Aspects of. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. **1**: 436.
— — — Some Side Aspects of. National, **23**: 128.
— — — Dean Stanley's Question. Contemp. **17**: 473.
— — — True Meaning of. Fortn. **72**: 659.
— — — Unconsidered Contingencies. (W. R. Inge) National, **18**: 65.
— — — What is? (A. P. Stanley) Contemp. **17**: 281.
— — — Why Nonconformists desire. (H. Allon) Contemp. **17**: 365.
— — Disestablishment Fictions. (A. G. Asaph) National, **25**: 705.
— — Divine Guidance of. (W. H. Lyttleton) Contemp. **30**: 437. — (G. W. Moberly) Contemp. **30**: 725.
Church of England, Doctrinal Unity of. (J. H. Jellett) Contemp. **6**: 488.
— — Does it teach anything? (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. **44**: 922.
— — Doubt in, Apology for. (O. Shipley) 19th Cent. **6**: 66.
— — Ecclesiastical Courts Commission, 1883. (C. L. Wood) Contemp. **44**: 823. — (A. J. Beresford-Hope) 19th Cent. **15**: 305. — (B. O'Reilly) Contemp. **45**: 168. — (Canon Sumner) National, **3**: 45.
— — Elizabethan Settlement of Religion. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **24**: 1.
— — Endowment of. (J. G. Whiteley) Chaut. **22**: 337.
— — the Established Church. (H. Cecil) National, **33**: 213.
— — Evangelical Movement in. Liv. Age, **142**: 387.
— — Expansion of. (G. W. Cox) Contemp. **49**: 834. — (J. Martineau) Contemp. **50**: 6.
— — Falling off of the Clergy. (A. C. Deane) 19th Cent. **45**: 1023.
— — Forster's Defense of. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. **3**: 509.
— — Freedom of Thought in. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. **39**: 278.
— — Gore on the Reform of. (T. M. Lindsay) Crit. R. **9**: 1.
— — Grievances of High Churchmen. (G. C. Perry) 19th Cent. **26**: 500.
— — — Reply to Perry. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. **26**: 825.
— — High Church Party. (G. W. Child) Contemp. **62**: 736.
— — Historic Protest of, and Reunion with Rome. (W. Sinclair) National, **27**: 614.
— — How the Ritualists harm the Church. (A. J. Balfour) No. Am. **169**: 731.
— — in the Colonies. Liv. Age, **4**: 534. — (E. Eggleston) Cent. **14**: 107.
— — in 18th Century. Liv. Age, **160**: 579.
— — in 1864 and 1881. (C. H. Butcher) Contemp. **42**: 674.
— — in 1877, Crisis in. (T. T. Carter) 19th Cent. **1**: 417.
— — in 1899, The Lambeth Decision. (M. MacColl) Fortn. **72**: 644.
— — in Feudal Times. (H. C. Lea) No. Am. **92**: 56, 415.
— — in the Villages; what hope? (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. **19**: 507. — (W. H. Crowhurst) Contemp. **48**: 676.
— — in Wales. Liv. Age, **37**: 515.
— — in the West-riding. Liv. Age, **138**: 195.
— — Influence of Wm. Law in. (G. G. Perry) Contemp. **6**: 133.
— — Irish Churchman on Rights of the Laity. (H. Jellett) National, **7**: 199.
— — Is it likely to become Democratic? (A. T. Innes) Contemp. **59**: 750.
— — Is it worth preserving? (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. **26**: 193. Same art. Ecl. M. **85**: 291. Same art. Liv. Age, **126**: 387.
— — Laity in, Few Thoughts on. Contemp. **13**: 80.
— — Lambeth and Archbishops. Ecl. M. **74**: 93, 189, 327.
— — — and Liberation. (G. W. E. Russell) 19th Cent. **46**: 658.
— — Lawless Clergy. (G. Arthur) 19th Cent. **45**: 558.
— — Lay Work in. (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. **8**: 397.
— — Lectionary of, Revision of. (J. A. Hessey) Contemp. **11**: 178.
— — Liberal Theology in. (T. C. Snow) Contemp. **61**: 106.
— — Liberalism in. (G. Smith) No. Am. **110**: 151.

Church of England, Measures of the House of Commons relating to. (Lord Stanley of Alderley) 19th Cent. **30**: 777.
— — National Church as a Federal Union. (J. Martineau) Contemp. **51**: 408.
— — Nationality of. (Lord Norton) Contemp. **49**: 219.
— — The New Clergy. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. **68**: 591.
— — The New Reformation. (M. A. Ward) 19th Cent. **46**: 654.
— — Nonconformist Essays on. (H. Alford) Contemp. **15**: 1.
— — Nonconformist View of. (J. B. Mayor) Contemp. **12**: 500.
— — The O. C. R. and its Work. (F. G. Lee) 19th Cent. **44**: 731.
— — on the Continent. (C. W. Sandford) Fortn. **42**: 30. Same art. Liv. Age, **162**: 568.
— — Opportunity of. (S. A. Barnett) Contemp. **68**: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. **125**: 577.
— — Outlook for. Liv. Age, **211**: 585.
— — The Outlook Within and Without. (G. W. E. Russell) Contemp. **72**: 272.
— — The Parish Priest before the Reformation. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. **36**: 468.
— — Parties in. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. **24**: 287. — (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. **7**: 321. Same art. Liv. Age, **97**: 67.
— — — and Preachers of. (C. Deshler) Harper, **52**: 568.
— — Patronage in. (W. C. Magee) National, **6**: 810.
— — — Bill for Regulation of, 1893. (R. C. Jenkins) Fortn. **59**: 543.
— — Pope and the Anglican Archbishops. (H. I. D. Ryder) 19th Cent. **42**: 96. — (T. A. Lacey; Catholicus) Contemp. **70**: 793.
— — Popular Histories reviewed. (J. H. Round) Contemp. **74**: 335.
— — Position of, in 1874. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. **25**: 224.
— — — in 1876. (T. Hughes) Contemp. **29**: 963.
— — — in 1897. (B. Holland) National, **29**: 688.
— — Present and Future. (C. J. Ellicott) 19th Cent. **1**: 50.
— — Present Struggles and Final Issues. Liv. Age, **1**: 401.
— — Priest and Altar in. (F. Peek) Contemp. **64**: 681.
— — Priest or Profit? (J. A. Meeson) Contemp. **73**: 89.
— — Principles at Stake. (H. Alford) Contemp. **9**: 321, 481.
— — Public Landed Endowments of. (N. W. Clarke) Contemp. **59**: 98.
— — Purchase in. (J. Martineau) 19th Cent. **7**: 78.
— — Pusey on. (A. P. Stanley) Contemp. **1**: 534.
— — Readjustment of. (C. J. Ellicott) 19th Cent. **3**: 1098.
— — Reform in. (A. G. Edwards) National, **26**: 409. — (V. H. Stanton) Contemp. **49**: 99. — Contemp. **68**: 651. — (A. G. Boscawen) National, **28**: 477.
— — — and the Nonconformists. (H. Richard) Contemp. **44**: 237.
— — Reformation and Reunion. (G. W. E. Russell) 19th Cent. **40**: 34.
— — Sacerdotalism in. (F. Peek) Contemp. **75**: 90.
— — Second-class Clergy; a reply. (H. Sutton) National, **16**: 40.
— — Self-government in. (G. W. E. Russell) Contemp. **49**: 92.
— — Services of, Reform of. (J. M. Capes) Contemp. **16**: 519.
— — Sustentation Fund. (W. Lefray) National, **26**: 685.
Church of England, Temper of. (J. Bryce) Nation, **35**: 438.
— — Tyacke's Congé d'élire. (H. Goodwin) Contemp. **7**: 515.
— — under Henry VIII. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **26**: 882.
— — Vestments of. (S. Cheetham) Contemp. **2**: 557.
— — *Via-media* Position of. (G. J. Cowley-Brown) National, **22**: 203. Same art. Ecl. M. **121**: 677.
— — What Church has Continuity? (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. **46**: 203.
— — What is Church Authority in? (T. T. Shore) 19th Cent. **37**: 435.
— — What is the Law of the Church? (G. Serrell) Contemp. **70**: 663.
— — Why Men will not be Clergymen. (H. Handley) 19th Cent. **18**: 432.
— — Work of, in 19th Cent. (R. Gregory) National, **1**: 51, 606. **2**: 277.
— — Worn-out Parsons, Provision for. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. **30**: 444.
— of the Future. (H. Alford) Contemp. **9**: 161. — (C. H. Bromby) Contemp. **19**: 155.
— Opportunity of. (G. D. Herron) Arena, **15**: 42.
— Present State of Research in. (A. Harnack) Contemp. **50**: 221. Same art. Liv. Age, **171**: 84.
— Question of, European. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. **26**: 809.
— Reconstituted. (C. F. Dole) New World, **8**: 56.
— Relation to Labor. (A. E. Fletcher) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **10**: 407.
— Secularization of. Nation, **11**: 39.
— The Tribune of the People. (A. Pember) National, **6**: 519.
— The Universal. (A. Taylor) Arena, **13**: 185.
— Visible. (J. D. Lewis) Fortn. **34**: 347.
Churches and the Church. (F. H. Hedge) Chr. Exam. **41**: 193.
— American, Foreigners and. (S. L. Loomis) Chaut. **17**: 180.
— and Labor Unions. (J. P. Coyle) Forum, **13**: 765.
— and the Workingmen. Nation, **40**: 416.
— Are there too many? (A. W. Quimby) No. Am. **166**: 375.
— Choice of. (F. Pollock) Fortn. **37**: 651.
— City. Liv. Age, **161**: 506.
— Clubs within. (R. Ogden) Nation, **59**: 59.
— in the U. S. in 1890. What the Census shows. (H. K. Carroll) Forum, **13**: 529.
— Increase in Usefulness of Our. (M. J. Savage; E. E. Hale; W. Gladden) No. Am. **148**: 372.
— of France, Some Great. 19th Cent. **35**: 481. Same art. Liv. Age, **200**: 792.
— of Périgueux and Angoulême. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. **29**: 918.
— of Provence. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. **27**: 117.
— United, of the United States. (C. W. Shields) Cent. **9**: 74. **13**: 254.
— Vacations in. (J. E. Learned) Nation, **44**: 547.
— *vs.* Christianity. (C. Martyn) Arena, **2**: 149.
— without Dogmas. Ecl. M. **129**: 278.
Churches [Buildings], Decoration of Recent. (C. Cooke) Scrib. **15**: 569.
— French and English. (R. S. Peabody) Atlan. **76**: 174.
— in London, Against Demolition of. (C. K. Paul) 19th Cent. **7**: 486. Same art. Liv. Age, **145**: 52.
— Recent Architecture in America. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. **7**: 323.
— Restoration of, and Church Ownership. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. **24**: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, **178**: 656.
— Should they be Free? (A. T. Pierson) Forum, **4**: 545.

Churches, Some Curious. Liv. Age, **222**: 854.
— Some Old. (S. Wilson) Liv. Age, **186**: 669.
— What they cost. (J. M. Whiton) Scrib. **13**: 404.
Church Attendance. (W. H. Ward; J. M. Pullman; J. H. Rylance) No. Am. **137**: 76.
Church Authority; What is it? (T. T. Carter) 19th Cent. **37**: 692.
Church Dances at Seville. Liv. Age, **193**: 575.
Church Discipline. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **17**: 366.
Church Entertainments, A Study of. (W. B. Hale) Forum, **20**: 570.
Church Historians. (F. Brown) Critic, **16**: 29.
Church History, Early, Study of. (A. C. McGiffert) New World, **8**: 1.
— Neander's. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **80**: 199.
— Smith's Tables of. (L. Whiting) No. Am. **92**: 318.
Church Law, American Civil, Notes on the Development of. (G. J. Bayles) Pol. Sci. Q. **14**: 511.
Church Life, New Basis of. (W. Larremore) Arena, **2**: 708.
Church Membership, Modern. (R. Ogden) Nation, **54**: 83.
Church Parade. Liv. Age, **209**: 425.
Church Property, Taxation of. (A. W. Pitzer) No. Am. **131**: 362. — (E. E. Hale) No. Am. **133**: 255. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **22**: 23.
Church-rate Struggle, A. (S. Aldis) Contemp. **57**: 421.
Church Reform. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. **41**: 446.
Church Union. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **3**: 362.
— Leibnitz on. (S. Stead) Contemp. **5**: 50, 437.
— a Necessity; the Maine Experiment. (W. DeW. Hyde) Forum, **15**: 154.
— Order of Corporate Reunion. (F. G. Lee) 19th Cent. **10**: 744.
— Outlook for. (R. Ogden) Nation, **53**: 231.
— Question of. (R. Ogden) Nation, **44**: 485. — (W. A. Newton) Nation, **44**: 552.
— Reunion of Christendom. (Lord Halifax) 19th Cent. **39**: 850.
— Social Problem of. (C. W. Shields) Cent. **18**: 687.
Church Unity. (C. L. Halifax) National, **26**: 415.
— in Apostolic Times. (T. M. Lindsay) Contemp. **68**: 548.
— Problem of the Divided Church. (G. Hodges) New World, **5**: 438.
— Spiritual or Ecclesiastical? (W. B. Carpenter) National, **27**: 569.
Church Vestments. (A. P. Stanley) Contemp. **25**: 476.
— A. P. Stanley on. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. **25**: 571.
Church Warden, Office of. Ecl. M. **133**: 462. Same art. Liv. Age, **222**: 384.
Churchill, Charles. (J. Devey) National, **6**: 192. Same art. Ecl. M. **106**: 123.
— Poetical Works of. (J. Forster) Ecl. M. **4**: 496. Same art. Liv. Age, **4**: 420.
Churchill, Lord Randolph. (Sir H. Maxwell) National, **25**: 119. Same art. Liv. Age, **205**: 28. — Ecl. M. **124**: 603. — (T. H. Escott) Fortn. **63**: 380. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **11**: 305. — (A. West) 19th Cent. **40**: 567.
appeals unto Cæsar. (E. W. Beckett) National, **9**: 11.
— A Foreign Estimate of. (A. Filon) National, **12**: 326.
— Resignation of, 1886. (F. Harris) Fortn. **47**: 150.
Churchill, Winston, Author of Richard Carvel, with portrait. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **11**: 247.
Cibber, Colley. (H. A. Huntington) Lippinc. **21**: 563.
Cicely Chrystal. (S. Clarke) Liv. Age, **171**: 656.
Cicero. (H. R. Cleveland) No. Am. **46**: 20.
— and Clodius. (E. S. Beesly) Fortn. **5**: 421.
— and his Contemporaries. Same art. Ecl. M. **42**: 191.
Cicero as a Man of Letters. (A. Trollope) Fortn. **28**: 401.
— as a Politician. (A. Trollope) Fortn. **27**: 495.
— Correspondence. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. **62**: 51. **63**: 205, 508.
— The Father of Letters. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. **46**: 432.
— in the Senate. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. **61**: 641.
— Life of, Forsyth's. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, **1**: 49. — Ecl. M. **63**: 137.
— — Trollope's. Liv. Age, **148**: 643.
— Recent Works on. Atlan. **50**: 697.
— Republic of. (C. Cushing) No. Am. **17**: 33.
— Select Orations of, Greenough and Kittredge's. (J. E. Granrud) Educa. **18**: 310.
— The Year with. (A. A. Knight) Education, **7**: 324.
Cid, The, MS. of. (A. M. Huntington) Bookman, **4**: 31.
Cid Ruy, the Campeador; a poem. (J. Malone) Cent. **23**: 211.
Cienfuegos, Cable Cutting at. (C. M. Winslow) Cent. **35**: 708.
Cigarette from Carcinto, A. (E. French) Outing, **20**: 13.
Cilicia, Archæological Nomads in. (J. T. Bent) Liv. Age, **189**: 298.
— Langlois's Travels in. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. **94**: 309.
Cimbri, Visit to. (W. D. Howells) Nation, **1**: 495.
Cinch; a Christmas story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, **11**: 100.
Cinching up. Cent. **16**: 3.
Cinchona; Discovery of Peruvian Bark. (H. M. Lyman) Atlan. **53**: 334.
Cinchona Forests of South America. (H. S. Wellcome) Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 507.
Cinchona-tree. (O. R. Bacheler) Pop. Sci. Mo. **21**: 100.
Cincinnati, Ohio. (O. Logan) Harper, **67**: 245. — (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. **11**: 682. — (C. D. Warner) Harper, **77**: 429.
— Art Museum. M. of Art, **8**: 1, supp.
— Carter Family in, 1802–14. (C. E. Cabot) New Eng. M. n. s. **20**: 344.
— Hill Suburbs of. Lippinc. **33**: 425.
— Ice Dam. (G. F. Wright) Pop. Sci. Mo. **45**: 184.
— in 1867. (J. Parton) Atlan. **20**: 229.
— Plain Municipal Lessons from. Chaut. **12**: 383.
— Public Schools of. (J. M. Rice) Forum, **14**: 293.
— Riots in, 1884. Nation, **38**: 290.
— Statistics of. (W. Tudor) No. Am. **3**: 219.
Cincinnati, Society of. (W. Sargent) No. Am. **77**: 267. — (M. Benjamin) Chaut. **23**: 307. — (W. E. Verplanck) New Eng. M. n. s. **14**: 676. — (J. Bunting) Lippinc. **51**: 609.
Cinderella. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. **19**: 460. — Liv. Age, **131**: 672. — (W. R. S. Ralston) 19th Cent. **6**: 832.
— a Spectacular Pageant, 1895. Bost. **1**: 579.
— a story. (A. I. Thackeray) Liv. Age, **95**: 792.
— up to Date. (E. Pullen) Cent. **30**: 132.
Cinnabar, Mines of, at New Almaden, Cal. (J. R. Browne) Harper, **31**: 545.
Cinnabar City. (J. T. McKay) Scrib. **8**: 465.
Cinque-foils, American. (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. **32**: 180.
Cinque Ports. Liv. Age, **181**: 249. — (C. Gross) Nation, **48**: 37.
Ciociari, The, and their Mountains. (D. Benton) Outing, **14**: 241.
Cipher Dispatch, A Rebel. (D. H. Bates) Harper, **97**: 105.
Cipher Telegrams, 1876. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **27**: 234, 250. **28**: 112. — (J. R. G. Hassard) No. Am. **128**: 315.

Ciphers; Secrets exposed. Liv. Age, 39: 342.
Circassia, Exodus from, 1864. Ecl. M. 63: 420.
Circassian Mountaineers, Among the. (D. Kerr) Cosmopol. 5: 131.
Circassian Slave in Turkish Harems. (E. B. Dietrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 481.
Circe in Mediæval Song. (E. M. Clerke) National, 3: 400. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 124.
Circle, Quadrature of. Ecl. M. 72: 455.
Circle in the Water, A. (W. D. Howells) Scrib. M. 17: 292–428.
Circourt, Comte de, Conversations with. (N. W. Senior) Fortn. 33: 87.
Circuit Notes; Court-room Sketches. Ecl. M. 124: 671.
Circulars, Worries of. National, 9: 680.
Circumstances; a story. (A. Cahan) Cosmopol. 22: 628.
Circumstantial Evidence. (M. E. Stickney) Lippinc. 45: 771.
— Story of. Liv. Age, 18: 481.
Circus, Advertising the. (C. T. Murray) McClure, 3: 252.
— Behind the Scenes in the. (C. Moffett) McClure, 5: 277.
— How it is put up and taken down. (C. Moffett) McClure, 5: 49.
Cited, The; a legend of Havana. (C. M. Skinner) Lippinc. 64: 149.
Cities, Administration of; Berlin. (R. T. Ely) Nation, 34: 245, 267.
— American, Development of. (J. Quincy) Arena, 17: 529.
— — and their Influence on Men's Character. (R. Bergengren) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 229.
— — Government of. (A. D. White) Forum, 10: 357.
— — Rise of. (A. B. Hart) Q. J. Econ. 4: 129.
— and Social Reform. (Lord Brabazon and S. A. Barnett) 19th Cent. 14: 798.
— Are the Bosses Stronger than the People? (S. J. B. Bishop) Cent. 32: 465.
— as Units in our Policy. (W. R. Martin) No. Am. 128: 21.
— Cleansing of, and Public Health. (G. E. Waring) Engin. M. 8: 805.
— Congestion of. (E. E. Hale) Forum, 4: 526.
— Debts of. (C. Hale) Atlan. 38: 661.
— Development of. (M. Badoureau) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 391.
— Disease in. (E. B. Dalton) No. Am. 106: 351.
— Drift of Population to; remedies. (H. J. Fletcher) Forum, 19: 737.
— European Town Life. (A. Shaw) Chaut. 9: 519.
— Evolution of. (E. Reclus) Contemp. 67: 246. Same art. Liv. Age, 204: 707.
— Finance of. (F. R. Clow) Q. J. Econ. 10: 455.
— Franchises of, Value and Taxation of. (L. Meriwether) Outl. 58: 920.
— German, The Government of. (A. Shaw) Cent. 26: 296.
— — What they do for their Citizens. (A. Shaw) Cent. 26: 380.
— Government of. (M. Storey) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 432.
— — Alderman and Appointing Power. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 38: 158.
— — Borough System in. (E. Kelly) Forum, 27: 61.
— — Brooklyn Idea in. (E. M. Shepard) Forum, 16: 38.
— — Fate of. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 43: 903.
— — Good Govt. Clubs in N. Y. City. (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. 16: 735.
Cities, Government of. Home Rule for Cities. (W. H. Hotchkiss) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 9: 682. — (F. J. Goodnow) Pol. Sci. Q. 10: 1.
— — How to Improve. (T. N. Hart; R. C. Davidson; C. F. Bishop; E. A. Noonan) No. Am. 153: 580–591. — (C. W. Eliot) Forum, 12: 153.
— — in America, Failure of. (E. Porritt) National, 24: 245. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 669.
— — in England. (E. Porritt) Chaut. 21: 168. — (C. E. Boyd) Am. Hist. R. 1: 535.
— — in Great Britain, Shaw's. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 61: 120.
— — in Massachusetts. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 33: 169.
— — in N. Y. State. (W. R. Grace) Harper, 67: 609.
— — — Constitutional Amendment on, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 108.
— — in the United States. (Seth Low) Cent. 20: 730. — (Seth Low) Outl. 53: 624.
— — Jobbery in. (F. Seeger) No. Am. 143: 87.
— — The Mayor and the City. (H. N. Shepard) Atlan. 74: 85.
— — Municipal Reform. (O. S. Teall) Cosmopol. 10: 564.
— — — A Key to. (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 151: 422.
— — Municipal Spirit in England. (R. P. Porter) No. Am. 161: 590.
— — Non-partisan, in Cambridge, Mass. (F. J. Douglas) Outl. 58: 963.
— — Non-partisanship in, Is it Feasible? (R. P. Flower); Mayor Strong's Experiment in N. Y. (F. D. Pavey) Forum, 23: 531, 539.
— — of Birmingham. (G. F. Parker) Cent. 31: 71.
— — of St. Louis. (A. Shaw) Cent. 30: 253.
— — Our Present Opportunity. (C. H. Parkhurst) No. Am. 158: 197.
— — Party Government in the Cities of New York State. (D. F. Wilcox) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 681.
— — Peculiarities of American. (E. L. Godkin) Atlan. 80: 620.
— — Reform in. (T. E. Will) Arena, 10: 555. — (L. Williams) Arena, 9: 644. — (R. L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 698. — (J. A. Kasson) No. Am. 137: 218.
— — — Contract by Referendum. (H. S. Pingree) Arena, 17: 707.
— — Responsibility in. (J. H. Hyslop) Forum, 28: 469.
— — Tammany points the Way. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 74: 680.
— — Why Bad? (J. S. Fassett) No. Am. 150: 630.
— Great, Comparative Rank of. Spec. 68: 841.
— — Growth of. (L. M. Haupt) Cosmopol. 14: 83. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 61: 92. — (R. S. Tracy) Cent. 33: 79.
— — Higher Life of. (Theodore Roosevelt) Outl. 52: 1083.
— — Misgovernment of. (F. P. Crandon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 296, 520.
— Growth of, and Party Politics. (W. M. Springer) Forum, 10: 472.
— Health and Physique in English. (Lord Brabazon) 19th Cent. 10: 80.
— Immigration to, Decline of. (E. Cannan) National, 22: 624.
— Improvement of; a Lesson from the White City. (J. C. Adams) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 3.
— in Modern Life. Atlan. 75: 552.
— Lessons from Cincinnati. Chaut. 12: 383.
— Mediæval, Mutual Aid in. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 36: 183, 397.
— Modern, Factors of Growth in. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 9: 62.
— Municipal Expansion. (S. M. Jones) Arena, 21: 766.

Cities; Municipal Extravagance. (A. B. Ellis) Atlan. 52: 84.
— Municipal Junketing. Nation, 67: 92.
— Municipal Ownership of Franchises. (F. M. Loomis) Engin. M. 11: 814.
— Municipal Progress and the Living Wage. (D. M. Means) Forum. 20: 11.
— Municipal Reform. (W. H. Tolman) Arena, 16: 720.
— Municipal Trading. (W. Bond) Fortn. 72: 669.
— Planning the Site for. (L. M. Haupt) Engin. M. 8: 626.
— Problem of Municipal Nuisances. (R. S. Tracy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 585.
— Problem of the 20th Century City. (J. Strong) No. Am. 165: 343.
— Sociological Problems of. (E. Howland) Harper, 62: 122.
— Some Problems of. (E. W. Bemis) Forum, 21: 53.
— Sunken, Celtic Myths of. (C. S. Boswell) Lippinc. 45: 731.
— Trend in American. (J. W. Martin) Contemp. 76: 856.
— Underground Topography of. (W. B. Parsons) Engin. M. 11: 1015.
— Unhealthfulness of. (F. Peek; E. T. Hall) Contemp. 61: 221.
— Urban Populations. (R. C. Billing) Fortn. 59: 388.
Cities in the Valley, The; a story. Outing, 20: 371.
Cities of Hell; a poem. (S. Phillips) Cent. 35: 864.
Citizen, Educating the. (L. T. Golding) Educa. 19: 508.
— Rights of; as a Householder. (F. W. Whitridge) Scrib. M. 7: 417.
— — in the Streets. (F. L. Stetson) Scrib. M. 7: 625.
— — in Public Conveyances. (S. Low) Scrib. M. 7: 771.
— — to his own Property. (J. S. Norton) Scrib. M. 8: 307.
— — to his own Reputation. (E. L. Godkin) Scrib. M. 8: 58.
Citizens, Rights of. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 12: 335.
Citizen Schneider. (Erckmann-Chatrian) Ecl. M. 121: 846.
Citizenship, Abuse of. (E. Self) No. Am. 136: 541.
— Ambiguous. (W. L. Scruggs) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 199.
— American, Liberty of, imperiled. (H. O. Pentecost *et al.*) Arena, 2: 229.
— and Suffrage. (F. Minor) Arena, 5: 68.
— Basis of. (C. E. Boyd) Nation, 67: 10.
— Education for. (W. S. Harley) Educa. 13: 16.
— for America and England, Prof. Dicey on Common. (L. Dyer) Nation, 64: 198.
— Good, Aids to. (R. Jones) Educa. R. 11: 233.
— Obligation of the Inactive. (K. Trask) Forum, 20: 489.
— of the United States. (I. B. Richman) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 104.
— Preparation for, at Amherst. (A. D. Morse) Educa. 9: 236.
— — at Harvard. (A. B. Hart) Educa. 8: 630.
— — at University of Michigan. (S. MacKibbin) Educa. 10: 405.
— — at Wellesley College. (K. Colman) Educa. 10: 341.
— — at Williams College. (A. L. Perry) Educa. 9: 513.
— A Question of. (W. A. Linn) Nation. 59: 134.
— Study of, in the Grammar Schools. (E. L. C. Morse) Nation, 63: 421.
— Training for. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 69: 422.
— — Experiment in. (W. Buck) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 111.
Citizenship, Training for, University. (W. Wilson) Forum, 18: 107.
City, and Country. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 327.
— — Life in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 256.
— The Citizen and the. (J. B. Thacher) Arena, 17: 847.
— The Country Boy who goes to a Great. (T. Temple) Chaut. 13: 322.
City of Brass. (J. W. DeForest) Atlan. 24: 389.
City of Dreams; a poem. (A. S. Hardy) Cosmopol. 20: 233.
City of Good-will; a poem. (J. T. Trowbridge) Scrib. 9: 48.
City Editor's Conscience, The. (J. L. Williams) Scrib. M. 25: 440.
City Engineering Bureau, Ideal. (F. Collingwood) Engin. M. 9: 445.
City Evangelization. (J. Strong) Chaut. 9: 98.
City Government in Brooklyn and Philadelphia. Nation, 42: 143.
— Obstacles to Good. (G. Low) Forum, 5: 260.
— Outgrown. (J. Parton) Forum, 2: 539.
See above, Cities, Government of.
City Hall, The, in the U. S. (B. Ferrée) Engin. M. 4: 201.
City Life, Improvement in. (C. M. Robinson) Atlan. 83: 524-771.
— in the United States. Contemp. 40: 710. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 70.
— Injurious Influences of. (W. B. Platt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 484.
City Lots, Cultivation of Vacant. (M. A. Mikkelsen) Forum, 21: 313.
City Missions. A Famous Night Mission in N. Y. (L. Hereward) Ecl. M. 121: 507.
City Noises, Plague of. (J. H. Girdner) No. Am. 163: 296.
City Problem, 20th Century, A Solution of. (A. Thornton) No. Am. 166: 126.
City Square, Evolution of a. (S. Parsons, jr.) Scrib. M. 12: 107.
City Transit, Public Control of. (S. Baxter) Cosmopol. 18: 54.
City Young Men. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 2: 326.
Civic Centre Movement in England. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 307.
Civic Church, The. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 438.
Civic Duty. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 57: 4.
— Teaching of. (J. Bryce) Forum, 15: 552. — (J. Bryce) Contemp. 64: 14. Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 217.
Civic Renaissance, Our. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 11: 415.
Civics, Courses of Study in. Education, 8: 95.
— Methods of Instruction in. (J. E. Vose) Educa. 7: 529, 617.
— Teaching. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 12: 6.
Civil Authority. (H. H. Bennett) Lippinc. 61: 398.
Civil Courts and Ecclesiastical Tribunes. (R. H. Dana, jr.) Nation, 12: 102.
Civil Discipline. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 296.
Civil Government in the Schools. (F. N. Thorpe) Educa. 10: 187.
— in the United States, Fiske's. (J. C. Welling) Nation, 51: 294.
— its Growth, its Scope, its Province. (W. A. Mowry) Educa. 17: 321.
— Teaching of. (A. M. Mowry) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 501.
Civil Law, Study of. (L. S. Cushing) No. Am. 11: 407.
Civil Policy of America, Draper's. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 1: 407.

Civil Rights, Andrew Johnson on. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 2: 422.
— guaranteed by the State Constitutions. (F. N. Thorpe) Educa. 9: 601, 687.
Civil-rights Bill, 1874. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 19: 180.
— End of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 326.
Civil Service. (A. Trollope) Fortn. 2: 613.
— America's Chief Want. Liv. Age, 217: 405.
— and Colonization. (F. N. Thorpe) Harper, 98: 858.
— and the Merit System. (L. J. Gage) Forum, 27: 705.
— and the Soldiers. Nation, 40: 476.
— as a Career. (H. T. Newcomb) Forum, 20: 120.
— as a Profession. (B. Kidd) 19th Cent. 20: 491. — Nation, 46: 169.
— Business of Office-holding. (R. G. White) No. Am. 134: 27.
— by Special Training. (H. Atkinson) Forum, 28: 293.
— Competitive Examinations in. (G. Grey) Fortn. 46: 160.
— Danger of an Office-holding Aristocracy. (E. L. Godkin) Cent. 2: 287.
— Examinations for. (W. B. Scoones) 19th Cent. 12: 54.
— in England, Dangers of. (Sir P. G. C. Hamilton) 19th Cent. 28: 460.
— — Difficulties attending Reorganizations. (S. A. Blackwood) 19th Cent. 24: 276.
— — Discontent in the. National, 23: 236.
— — Eaton on. (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 30: 46.
— — Examination Scheme. (A. Bain) Contemp. 30: 944.
— — Language in. (A. Bain) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 152.
— — Playfair Commission, 1875. (T. H. Farrar) Fortn. 23: 714. — (G. W. Brown) Atlan. 43: 580.
— — Reform of. No. Brit. 23: 137.
— — — How it was done. (E. O. Graves) Scrib. 14: 242.
— in India, House of Commons and. (T. Beck) National, 23: 372.
— in New York, Whalen and. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 66: 419.
— in Philadelphia. Nation, 46: 378.
— in Prussia. (A. E. Lee) Lippinc. 35: 173. — (H. Tuttle) Nation, 30: 150, 172.
— in United States. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 41: 443. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 516. — (J. Parton) No. Am. 141: 480. — (E. P. Clark) Nation, 42: 172. — (T. A. Jenckes) No. Am. 105: 478. — (A. Stickney) Scrib. 22: 353, 570, 723.
— — Appointing Power. (G. F. Hoar) No. Am. 133: 464.
— — Century of. (L. M. Dorman) Scrib. 15: 395.
— — Chapter in History of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 412.
— — Cleveland's Manifesto, Office-seekers and. (L. Windmüller) Forum, 15: 478.
— — Common Sense and. (J. Pope) No. Am. 149: 265.
— — George William Curtis and. (S. S. Rogers) Atlan. 71: 15.
— — Crisis of. (H. T. Newcomb) No. Am. 166: 196.
— — a Decade of the Merit System. (J. T. Doyle) Forum, 14: 216.
— — Decision in Favor of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 64: 315.
— — Do the People wish? (A. B. Hart) Forum, 9: 47.
— — Experience in P. O. Appointments. Scrib. 14: 829.
— — Extension of. (N. H. Thompson) Nation, 41: 108.
— — The Fable of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 69: 384.
— — Facts about. (G. W. Green) Forum, 1: 486.
Civil Service in United States, Heads of Bureaus in. Nation, 38: 255.
— — How it is working. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 522.
— — Improvement of. (W. G. Rice) No. Am. 161: 602.
— — Object Lesson in. (T. Roosevelt) Atlan. 67: 252.
— — — from Crete. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 49: 87.
— — Obstacles to. (W. M. Ferriss) Forum, 9: 508.
— — Pendleton Bill. Nation, 36: 28.
— — Political Activity in. (P. S. Heath) Forum, 26: 413.
— — Postmaster's Experience in. Harper, 72: 796.
— — Power of Public Plunder. (J. Parton) No. Am. 133: 43.
— — Present Status of. (T. Roosevelt) Atlan. 75: 239.
— — Presidential Appointments: Are they for Sale? (W. D. Foulke) Forum, 16: 399.
— — Prospects of, 1884. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 39: 433.
— — Reform of. (F. P. Powers) Pol. Sci. Q. 3: 247. — (W. G. Sumner) Chaut. 8: 78. — (T. Roosevelt) Chaut. 16: 543. — (J. D. Cox) No. Am. 112: 81. — (J. Jay) No. Am. 127: 273. — (D. B. Eaton) Lippinc. 27: 580. — (A. R. Macdonough) Harper, 40: 546. — (E. Cary) Harper, 60: 898. — (H. B. Adams) No. Am. 109: 443. — (H. W. Bellows) No. Am. 130: 247. — (M. A. Dodge) Lippinc. 37: 67. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 35: 396. — (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 134: 379. — (A. D. White) No. Am. 134: 111. — (W. M. Dickson) No. Am. 134: 40.
— — — Bill for, 1868. (J. G. Rosengarten) Nation, 6: 425.
— — — — 1869. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 308.
— — — English Objections to. Nation, 16: 146.
— — — in Campaign of 1880. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 31: 56.
— — — Is it Constitutional? (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 13: 68.
— — — Is it in Peril? (J. F. Johnson) No. Am. 169: 678.
— — — Need and Nature of. (D. B. Eaton) Lippinc. 37: 171.
— — — Objections to. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 329.
— — — *vs.* Reformation. (A. W. Tourgée) No. Am. 132: 305.
— — Regulations for, 1872. (E. S. Nadal) Nation, 14: 269.
— — Review of Two Administrations. (L. B. Swift) Forum, 14: 201.
— — Rotation in Office. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 32: 5.
— — Six Years of. (T. Roosevelt) Scrib. M. 18: 238.
— — Some Popular Objections to. (O. T. Morton) Atlan. 65: 433, 671.
— — Spoils System. (W. Clarke) Contemp. 40: 633.
— — Two Years of. (D. B. Eaton) No. Am. 141: 15.
— — Ten Years of. (C. Lyman) No. Am. 157: 571.
— — Tourgée on. (D. B. Eaton) No. Am. 132: 546.
— — Uncle Sam's Treatment of his Servants. (J. Parton) Atlan. 24: 645.
— — Use and Abuse of. (R. R. McMahon) No. Am. 148: 607.
— — Why Patronage in Offices is un-American. (H. C. Lodge) Cent. 18: 837.
— Indian, as a Model for Cuba and the Philippines. (Sir John Jardine) Liv. Age, 222: 144. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 348.
— Influence of Inventions on. (C. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 474.
— Informer's Relations to. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 18: 215.
— Insanity, and Suicide. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 43: 901.

Civil Service; Merit System *vs.* the Patronage System. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. **17**: 628.
— New Variety of Mugwump. (D. B. Eaton) No. Am. **153**: 44.
— of the Present. (J. A. Jameson) No. Am. **138**: 205, 338.
— Perils of Rapid Reform. (C. F. Withington) Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 224.
— Public Opinion and the. (E. L. Godkin) Forum, **8**: 257.
— Retirement Fund, A. (E. Brewer) No. Am. **166**: 124.
— Salaries in. (F. D. Y. Carpenter) No. Am. **135**: 175.
— Some Truths about. (H. L. Nelson) Atlan. **51**: 231.
— — Suggestions on. (G. B. Raum) No. Am. **137**: 488.
— Telegraphs and Railroads. (C. Herzog) Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 311.
— Gen. Weaver and. Nation, **43**: 348.
— Women in. (Louisa Twining) 19th Cent. **28**: 950.
Civil Service Examinations and the English Universities. (J. C. Collins) Contemp. **59**: 836.
— Unwise Extension of. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. **14**: 411.
Civil Service Law, A Radical Defect in our. (D. Veazey) Forum, **23**: 586.
Civil Service Orders, Shall they be amended? (G. B. Raum) No. Am. **165**: 174.
Civil Service Pensions. (E. Bates) National, **11**: 674.
Civil Service Principles in the Department of State. (E. T. Renick) Nation, **62**: 357.
Civil Service Rules, Two New Fields for the. Nation, **46**: 441.
Civiletti, Benedetti. (L. Monti) Harper, **63**: 82.
Civilization. Liv. Age, **189**: 323.
— Agency of Intellect in. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **93**: 519. — (I. Ray) No. Am. **87**: 388.
— American, Foreign Element in. (A. H. Hyde) Pop. Sci. Mo. **52**: 387.
— and the Arts, Evolution of. (G. Le Bon) Pop. Sci. Mo. **42**: 342.
— and Decay, Adams on Law of. (T. Roosevelt) Forum, **22**: 575.
— and Morals. (J. N. Larned) Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 549.
— and Noise. (J. Sully) Fortn. **30**: 704.
— and Savageism. (H. H. Bancroft) Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 195.
— and Science. (E. Du-Bois Reymond) Pop. Sci. Mo. **13**: 257–529.
— as Accumulated Force. (L. Dumont) Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 602.
— Barbarisms of. (F. W. Newman) Contemp. **35**: 471.
— Buckle's History of. Liv. Age, **58**: 464, 668. — Ecl. M. **54**: 244. **55**: 467.
— The Coming. (F. L. Oswald) No. Am. **145**: 657.
— The Cradle of. Liv. Age, **220**: 200.
— Cunningham on Western. (B. Perrin) Am. Hist. R. **4**: 135.
— Curse of. (F. Petrie) Critic, **27**: 205.
— Five American Contributions to. (C. W. Eliot) Atlan. **78**: 433.
— Future of. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. **63**: 879. Same art. Liv. Age, **198**: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. **121**: 145.
— Guizot's History of. No. Am. **47**: 496.
— in America, Some Aspects of. (C. E. Norton) Forum, **20**: 641.
— Modern, Roman Element in. Ecl. M. **67**: 257.
— — Wastes of. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **35**: 514, 621.
— On being Civilized too much. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. **79**: 838.
— Origin of. Ecl. M. **75**: 750.
— Primitive Records of. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **16**: 273. **17**: 150.
Civilization, Problems of. (T. Hughes) Ecl. M. **80**: 607. **81**: 98.
— Silent Currents of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **6**: 765.
— Transition in. (H. L. Biddle) Chaut. **23**: 737.
— The "White Man's Burden." Ecl. M. **132**: 619.
Civilizations, Through Three. (W. H. Mallock) Scrib. M. **7**: 204.
Civilized World, Opinion of. (Earl of Selborne) National, **9**: 735.
Civitas Dei; a poem. (Lewis Morris) Cosmopol. **20**: 660.
Claiborne Kean. (J. T. McKay) Cent. **10**: 467.
Claim that took Dorlesky, The; a story. (May B. Brown) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **8**: 123.
Claims of United States on Denmark. (G. Otis) No. Am. **22**: 456.
— of United States on Naples and Holland. (E. Everett) No. Am. **21**: 269.
— on Congress. (S. N. Clark) Chaut. **7**: 208.
— Private, against the State. (E. Freund) Pol. Sci. Q. **8**: 625.
Clairmont, Mrs., "Geo. Egerton," with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **11**: 243.
Clairon, Mlle., Goncourt's. (A. Laugel) Nation, **51**: 187.
Clairon, Hippolyte. Ecl. M. **30**: 372.
Clairvoyance, Delusions of. (G. M. Beard) Scrib. **18**: 433.
— Gregory on. Liv. Age, **30**: 63.
Clans of the Highlands of Scotland. Liv. Age, **28**: 306.
— Old English. Liv. Age, **151**: 95.
Clapham Sect. (Sir J. Stephen) Ecl. M. **3**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **2**: 193.
Clare, John, Agricultural Laborer and Poet. (J. Plummer) Liv. Age, **70**: 148.
— Life and Poems of. Liv. Age, **89**: 1.
Clarendon, Edward Hyde, 1st Earl of. (P. Bayne) Contemp. **27**: 912. **28**: 421. Same art. Liv. Age, **129**: 707. **130**: 643.
— and his Contemporaries. Ecl. M. **25**: 531. **27**: 37.
— Fall of. Ecl. M. **66**: 77.
— History of English Rebellion. (E. Brooks) No. Am. **27**: 300.
Clarian's Picture. (E. Spencer) Atlan. **5**: 707. **6**: 66.
Clarin, The. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. **63**: 105.
Clark, Alvan. (S. Newcomb) Nation, **45**: 149. — (S. Newcomb) Scrib. **7**: 45. — With portrait. Nat'l M. (Bost.) **11**: 184.
Clark, Francis E. (J. W. Baer) Outl. **54**: 151.
Clark, George Rogers. Harper, **22**: 784. **23**: 52. **28**: 302.
— Intercepted Letters and Journal, 1778, 1779. Am. Hist. R. **1**: 90.
Clark, Jas. G., with portrait. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **7**: 607. **14**: 52.
— the American Laureate of Labor. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **19**: 54.
Clark, Lewis Gaylord. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, **48**: 587.
Clark, Walter Appleton. (J. Hambidge) Bk. Buyer, **18**: 211.
Clark University. (H. A. Bridgman) Educa. **10**: 239.
Clarke, Charles Cowden and Mary Cowden. (Mrs. J. T. Fields) Cent. **36**: 122.
Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth, Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 110.
Clarke, James Freeman. Critic, **12**: 295.
— Hale's Life of. (J. R. Chadwick) Nation, **52**: 364.
— Schooling of; Autobiographic Fragment. Atlan. **67**: 325.
Clarke, John S., Comedian. (W. Stuart) Lippinc. **28**: 497. — (L. C. Davis) Atlan. **19**: 750.

Clarke, Marcus. (F. Adams) Fortn. 58: 352.
Clarke, Mary Cowden. My Long Life. Critic, 29: 344.
Clarke, Thomas B., Collection of Paintings. (C. de Kay) M. of Art, 10: 37.
Clarksville Conventions, 1785, 1787. (C. E. Bond) Am. Hist. R. 2: 691.
Clary's Trial. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. 45: 465.
Class-day Madonna, The; a story. (J. Corbin) Outing, 23: 40.
Class Distinctions, Growth and Decay of. Ecl. M. 112: 310.
— in the United States. (R. G. White) No. Am. 137: 231.
Class-room, My. (J. W. Abernethy) Educa. 14: 26.
Class Sympathies. (E. L. Linton) National, 26: 400. Same art. Ecl. M. 125: 839.
Classic and Romantic. (F. H. Hedge) Atlan. 57: 309.
— — in English Literature. (W. D. McClintock) Chaut. 14: 187.
Classical Education. (T. Fowler) Fortn. 9: 95. — (J. H. Ward) Nation, 1: 267. — (W. P. Atkinson) No. Am. 101: 515. — (J. Pickering) No. Am. 9: 192, 412. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 701. 24: 117, 265. — (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 21: 553.
— Advantages of. (C. Short) No. Am. 112: 229.
— Against. (R. P. Shipman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 145.
— and Scientific Teaching. (F. Wayland, jr.) Nation, 4: 174, 196. — (C. K. Adams) Nation, 36: 487.
— Common-Sense in. (E. R. Humphreys) Education, 1: 294, 444.
— Greek and Latin against Nature and Science. Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 116.
— The Greek Question. (J. P. Cooke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 1.
— *versus* Scientific. (J. E. Cabot) No. Am. 101: 578.
— *versus* Utilitarian. (J. E. Cabot) No. Am. 104: 610. *See* Classical Studies.
Classical Instruction, Improved Methods of. (Wm. E. Gillson) Educa. 6: 563.
— in High Schools. (W. G. Webster) Educa. 10: 429.
— Methods of. (A. C. Richardson) Educa. 5: 627.
Classical Languages, Place of, in Modern Schools. (O. Browning) Educa. R. 3: 270.
Classical Learning. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 19: 125.
— Development of, in Western Europe. (A. Tilley) National, 4: 163.
— in England. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 54: 269.
Classical Literature in Translation. (R. G. Moulton) Atlan. 67: 773.
Classical Quotation, The Decay of. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 39: 636.
Classical Reader. (W. Channing) No. Am. 24: 234.
Classical Schools, Group of American. (H. E. Scudder) Harper, 55: 562, 704.
Classical Studies. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 57: 184. — (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 11: 413.
— Abuse of. (G. G. Bradley) 19th Cent. 15: 455.
— C. F. Adams, jr., on. (J. H. Morse) Critic, 3: 431.
— at Harvard College. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 54: 35.
— Controversy on. (A. Bain) Contemp. 35: 832. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 631. — (J. K. Newton) Educa. 5: 496.
— Education without Dead Languages. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 558.
— in America. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Atlan. 78: 728. — (W. P. Atkinson) Nation, 1: 205.
— in India. (M. Müller) Contemp. 18: 141.
— Literary Value of. (K. A. Gage) Educa. 8: 166.
— Must the Classics go? (A. F. West) No. Am. 138: 151.
— Present Status of the Greek Question. (E. J. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 14.
Classical Studies, Question of, in Germany. (E. J. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 289.
— — German Testimony on. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 20.
— Radical Reform in. (J. S. Blackie) Contemp. 34: 795.
— Worth of. (B. Price) Contemp. 34: 802.
Classical Types. (A. Rexford) No. Am. 146: 342.
Classics, Ancient. Liv. Age, 124: 104. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 32.
— Apperception and Study of. (H. C. Pearson) Educa. 17: 27.
— Educational Value of. (W. W. Goodwin) Educa. R. 9: 335.
— English against. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 707.
— Few Words about. (G. Bancroft) Cent. 8: 479.
— German or Greek? (A. Gaye) National, 17: 528.
— How to make their Study more interesting to College Students. (H. E. Burton) Educa. R. 18: 298.
— Ideal Method of Instruction in. (F. W. Coburn) Educa. 19: 497.
— in the College Course. (F. May) Educa. 15: 221.
— in Grade Work. (E. C. Thompson) Educa. 12: 489.
— in Translations. Ecl. M. 69: 272.
— Latin and Greek *versus* French and German. (T. M. Hopkins) Ecl. M. 130: 50.
— Lowe and Huxley on. (I. G. Smith) Contemp. 9: 37.
— MSS. of, Loss and Recovery of. (W. S. Liscomb) Educa. 1: 556.
— Mutilation of Texts. (W. S. Liscomb) Atlan. 52: 516.
— Old School of, and the New. (R. Y. Tyrrell) Fortn. 49: 42.
— Progress in Teaching. (E. T. Tomlinson) Educa. 5: 400.
— Rational Study of. (I. Babbett) Atlan. 79: 355.
— Science *vs.* (C. A. Eggert) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 674.
— Speech of Von Asbeth on. Educa. 12: 168.
Classification of Knowledge. (G. F. Brown) Educa. 4: 482.
— Library, Dewey's System of. (J. T. Kay) 19th Cent. 16: 624.
Classics at Jimpti's Run; a story. (R. Rodgers) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 35.
Claude, a Sister-in-Law of Mary Queen of Scots. Liv. Age, 208: 707.
Claudia; a story. Liv. Age, 169: 658, 794.
Claudian. Old Man of Verona; with translation. (W. J. Courthope) National, 18: 809.
Claudius and Cynthia, Doom of. (M. Thompson) Scrib. 17: 547.
— Merivale's Account of. (G. M. Lane) No. Am. 101: 228.
Clausen, George. (W. Armstrong) M. of Art, 18: 401.
Clausius, Rudolf J. E., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 117.
Clavecin, Bruges. (G. W. Edwards) Cent. 22: 277.
Claverings, The. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 88: 658. 89: 89-540. 90: 93-657. 91: 29-514. 92: 73-515.
Clay, Cassius M., as a Southern Abolitionist. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 43: 271.
Clay, Henry. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 33: 351. — No. Am. 102: 147. — (C. Bishop) Chaut. 9: 344.
— and his Friends. (John P. Peters) Nation, 63: 101.
— and John Randolph of Roanoke. Lippinc. 52: 443.
— as Speaker of the House. (M. P. Follett) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 344.
— Ashland, the Home of. (C. W. Coleman, jr.) Cent. 11: 163.
— Life of, Schurz's. Atlan. 60: 556. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 44: 536.

Clay, Henry, Portraits of, with notes by C. H. Hart. McClure, 9: 93.
— Private Correspondence of. Liv. Age, 48: 248.
— Reminiscences by his Executor. (J. O. Harrison) Cent. 11: 172.
— Recollections of. (M. McDowell) Cent. 28: 765.
— Sketch of, with portrait. Ecl. M. 53: 253.
— Thackeray, W. M., and others, Interviews with. (J. W. Watson) No. Am. 147: 588.
Clay, Use of, in Schools. (W. A. Maxwell) Educa. R. 2: 264.
Clayton, John M., Assassination of. (L. S. Roots and J. K. Jones) No. Am. 148: 280.
Clayton-Bulwer Treaty, The. (W. L. Scruggs) No. Am. 145: 313. — Nation, 34: 92. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 218. — Nation, 67: 478. — (M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. 165: 452.
— Letters on, 1849, 1850. Am. Hist. R. 5: 95.
Cleaning, Chemistry of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 101.
Cleanliness, Natural Law of. Liv. Age, 20: 130.
Cleanthes, Last Words of; a poem. (R. H. Horne) Ecl. M. 101: 614.
Clearing House, New York. (W. A. Camp) No. Am. 154: 684. — (A. L. Kinkead) Cosmopol. 6: 335.
Clearness in Thinking and Speaking. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. 19: 266.
Clelia. (A. Mels) Liv. Age, 104: 159–213.
Clematis; a story from the Chinese. (R. K. Douglas) Liv. Age, 212: 899. 213: 51.
Clemence. (K. S. Macquoid) Ecl. M. 79: 299. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 625.
Clemence d'Orville. (C. Detlef) Liv. Age, 103: 608–783.
Clemenceau, Eugene, Sketch of. Ecl. M. 102: 676.
Clemens, Samuel L. [Mark Twain]. (J. H. Twichell) Harper, 92: 817. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 7: 149. — (R. Barr) McClure, 10: 246. — With portrait. (W. D. Howells) Cent. 2: 780. — With portrait. (S. E. Moffett) McClure, 13: 523.
— and his Recent Works. (F. R. Stockton) Forum, 15: 673.
— Art of. (A. Lang) Critic, 19: 45.
— as an Historical Novelist. (W. P. Trent) Bookman, 3: 207.
— as an Interpreter of American Character. (C. M. Thompson) Atlan. 79: 443.
— at Home. (C. H. Clark) Critic, 6: 25.
— Chance Recollections of. (M. M. Fairbanks) Chaut. 14: 429.
— Fiftieth Birthday of. Critic, 7: 253.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 563.
— in California. (N. Brooks) Cent. 35: 97.
— Mark Twain and his Work. (B. Matthews) Bk. Buyer, 13: 977.
— Mark Twain's Place in Literature. (D. Masters) Chaut. 25: 610.
— My Debut as a Literary Person. Cent. 37: 76.
— on Paul Bourget. (M. O'Rell) No. Am. 160: 302.
— on the Platform. Critic, 28: 286.
— Portraits of. McClure, 7: 73. — Bk. Buyer, 13: 143.
Clement XIV., Pope, and Sir Philip Francis, 1772. Liv. Age, 56: 625.
— and the Jesuits. (H. H. Milman) Liv. Age, 18: 590.
Clementina Sobieska. Liv. Age, 164: 784.
Clemmer, Mary. (R. Droch) Cosmopol. 1: 245.
Clenardus [Nicolas Kleynartis] an Enterprising Scholar. (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. 74: 386.
Cleopatra, Antony and. (J. A. Froude) Cosmopol. 17: 515.
— Character of. Ecl. M. 77: 582.
— a Poem. (W. W. Story) Liv. Age, 87: 86.
Cleopatra, Stahr's. (H. J. Warner) Nation, 3: 326. — Liv. Age, 84: 333.
Cleopatra's Mummy, To; a poem. (M. G. Dickinson) Atlan. 81: 365.
Cleopatra's Needle. Liv. Age, 64: 821.
Cleopatras of the Stage. (C. E. L. Wingate) Cosmopol. 11: 3.
Clergy and the Courts. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 124.
— and the Laity. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 44: 749. — (J. D. Lewis) Fortn. 22: 782.
— and the People. Ecl. M. 6: 517.
— and Politics. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 23: 92. — (H. G. Morgan) National, 6: 266.
— and the Times. (Archdeacon Mackay-Smith) Harper, 78: 206.
— Attitude of, towards Science. (J. Hannah) Contemp. 6: 1. 9: 395. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 608.
— Business Capacity of, and of the Laity. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 40: 697.
— Country. (E. W. Bowling) National, 9: 746.
— English, in Fiction. (C. F. Yonge) Liv. Age, 214: 600.
— — of the 18th Century. Liv. Age, 156: 181.
— — Professional Studies of. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 35: 1.
— — Taxation of. Contemp. 75: 323. — (A. G. Boscawen) National, 30: 878.
— Modern Dogmatism and Modern Thought. (G. R. Wynne) Fortn. 4: 513.
— Priests or Ministers? (J. J. S. Perowne) Contemp. 31: 54.
— Second-class. (A. M. Wilcox) National, 14: 765.
— Secular Studies of. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 19: 55. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 451.
Clergyman, Can he be a "Good Fellow"? Atlan. 81: 575.
— Worldly, Passing of. (R. Drail) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 495.
Clergymen and the Rich. (R. Ogden) Nation, 54: 184.
— as Politicians. (Henry van Dyke and H. W. Beecher) No. Am. 140: 183.
— as Scientific Men. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 252–298.
— Bellicose. Liv. Age, 217: 620.
— English, Anecdotes of. (C. K. Tuckerman) No. Am. 153: 304.
— New England. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 1: 485.
— Pay of. (H. K. Carroll) Forum, 17: 741.
— Salaries of. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 2: 362.
— Should they take to Trade? (C. N. Barham) National, 20: 83.
— Some Talk about. (C. M. Gaskell) 19th Cent. 32: 487.
— A Talk about Parsons. Atlan. 65: 716.
— Town and Country Parsons. (H. Jones) 19th Cent. 29: 727.
Clerical Duty. Liv. Age, 194: 551.
Clerical Life, Humors of. (S. F. L. Bernays) Ecl. M. 130: 73. 132: 182. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 182.
Clerical Manners and Habits. (S. Gilman) No. Am. 28: 303.
Clerical Obligation, Theory of. (R. Williams) Fortn. 9: 257.
Clerical Obliquities of Mind. (P. Frost) Fortn. 24: 259.
Clerk of the Weather. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 8: 343.
Clerkenwell, St. John's Church at. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 5: 110.
Clerks in Stores, Plea for. (J. Manners) National, 3: 735.
Clermont, Comte de. (Baron F. Rothschild) 19th Cent. 27: 803. Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 723.

Clermont, Jane, Chats with. (W. Graham) 19th Cent. 34: 753. 35: 76.
Clermont Assizes, Fléchier's Chronicle of. Liv. Age, 16: 300.
Clermont-Garneau, M., on Archæological Frauds in Palestine. National, 5: 190. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 387.
Cleveland, Grover. (W. Larremore) Arena, 3: 147. — With portrait. (G. F. Parker) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 28. — (E. P. Clark) National, 29: 84. — (A. Tanzer) Nation, 39: 205.
— Administration of, Astrological Forecast of. (J. Erickson) Arena, 10: 536.
— — Failure (?) of. Forum, 17: 139.
— and Blaine. (E. Cary) Forum, 1: 228.
— and the Republicans. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 44: 264.
— and the Senate. (J. Schouler) Forum, 23: 65.
— and the Soldiers. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 45: 26.
— as President. (W. Wilson) Atlan. 79: 289. — (A. T. Rice) No. Am. 143: 616. — (Don Piatt) No. Am. 144: 111.
— Boyhood of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 299.
— Cabinet of, 1893. (W. Wilson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 286.
— — Meaning of. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 56: 137.
— Day with. (W. E. Curtis) Lippinc. 39: 285.
— Democratic Support of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 41: 128.
— Election of. (W. H. Hulburt) Ecl. M. 104: 183.
— Journey of, 1887. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 45: 326.
— Letter of Acceptance, 1888. (T. B. Reed) No. Am. 147: 385.
— Message, 1886. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 43: 468.
— Message, 1887. No. Am. 146: 1.
— — Effect of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 46: 44. — (B. Smith) No. Am. 146: 211.
— Nomination of, 1892. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. 13: 585. — (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 54: 480.
— Pension Vetoes of. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 43: 48.
— Personal Force of. (E. J. Edwards) McClure, 1: 493.
— Policy of. (J. B. Eustes, W. R. Grace, and T. Roosevelt) No. Am. 141: 374.
— Presidency of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 64: 156.
— Second Administration of. (C. Schurz) McClure, 9: 633. — (G. W. Green) Forum, 21: 540.
— Supporting. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 46: 483.
— Tasks and Opportunities of. (C. F. Adams) Forum, 15: 298.
— What he has done. Nation, 44: 202.
— What he stands for. (C. F. Adams) Forum, 13: 662.
Cleveland, R. J. Voyages. (R. H. Dana, jr.) No. Am. 55: 144.
Cleveland, Ohio. (E. Kirke) Harper, 72: 561. — (H. E. Bourne) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 739.
— East, a Model Suburban Village. (C. E. Bolton) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 573.
Clever Woman of the Family. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 84: 25-593. 85: 71, 152.
Client's Story. Liv. Age, 1: 87.
Cliff-climbers. Liv. Age, 201: 755.
Cliff-dweller's Sandal. (O. T. Mason) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 676.
Cliff-dwellers. (E. C. Hardacre) Scrib. 17: 266.
— American. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 3: 46.
Cliff-dwellings. Land of the Living. (F. Schwatka) Cent. 22: 27.
— of Périgord: Castles in the Air. Liv. Age, 203: 107.
— Summer among. (T. M. Prudden) Harper, 93: 545.
Clifford, William Kingdon. (F. Pollock) Fortn. 31: 667. — Liv. Age, 141: 657. 143: 665. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 258.
Clifford, William Kingdon. Lectures and Essays. (W. James) Nation, 29: 312.
Climate, Adaptation to. (Saint-Yves Ménard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 670. — (A. Berghaus) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 396.
— and Character. Ecl. M. 130: 687.
— and Complexion. (J. M. Buchan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 1.
— and Health. (C. F. Taylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 313.
— and Social Development. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 322.
— and Time, Croll on. (E. Lewis, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 719. — (W. T. MacGee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 810.
— Changes of. (C. Dewey) No. Am. 87: 507.
— in Town and Country. (E. Frankland) 19th Cent. 12: 35. — Nature, 26: 380.
— Influence of Snow-masses on. (A. J. Woeikoff) Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 60.
— Influence of Vegetation on. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 385. — Liv. Age, 29: 190.
— Influence on Race. (J. W. Fortescue) 19th Cent. 33: 862. Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 48.
— Moral Influence of. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 37.
— of North America, Changes in. (F. L. Oswald) No. Am. 138: 362.
— of the U. S., Is it changing? (C. Abbe) Forum, 6: 678.
— Periodic Changes in. (E. Richter) Chaut. 13: 326.
— Recent Researches on. (H. N. Dickson) Geog. J. 10: 303.
— Secular Changes of. Ecl. M. 88: 54. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 323.
— Variations in. (W. H. Larrabee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 804.
— Variations of, in Time. Liv. Age, 170: 442.
Climates, Geological, in High Latitudes. (C. B. Waring) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 352.
— for Invalids. (T. M. Coan) Harper, 58: 583.
Climate-cure. (F. D. Y. Carpenter) Lippinc. 31: 394.
Climatic Changes, Whitney on. (G. F. Becker) Nation, 36: 533.
Climatic Theory of the Earth. (H. B. Adams) No. Am. 107: 465.
Climatology. (C. Dewey) No. Am. 91: 327.
— Handbook of Medical, Solly's. (E. H. Mullin) Bk. Buyer, 17: 49.
Climax, Advertising the. Atlan. 84: 142.
Climbing Plants. (F. Darwin) Liv. Age, 146: 560. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 635.
— Darwin's. (A. Gray) Nation, 22: 12, 30.
Clinedinst, B. W., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 12: 562.
Clingman, Thomas L., Speeches of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 25: 155, 170.
Clinton, De Witt. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 79: 485.
— as a Politician. (J. Bigelow) Harper, 50: 409, 563.
— Discourse in New York, 1814. No. Am. 1: 390.
— Life of. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 29: 496.
Clipped Wings. Liv. Age, 112: 373.
Clipper Ships, Era of. (G. W. Sheldon) Harper, 68: 217.
— New England. (J. P. Bodfish) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 371.
Clive, Robert, Lord. (J. Bryce) Nation, 51: 306.
Coaching. Through Great Britain on a Drag. (O. Thanet) Lippinc. 30: 247.
Cloak-cubby and Blue-room. (E. A. Walker) Scrib. 2: 625.
Cloak of Confession. (D. R. Goodale) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 629.
Clock-work. (A. Derring) Lippinc. 31: 401.

Clocks, Celebrated. (F. G. Mather) Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 642.
— Decorative, at Windsor Castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, **21**: 177.
— How they keep Time. Liv. Age, **35**: 413.
— Primitive. (F. G. Mather) Pop. Sci. Mo. **29**: 180.
Clodion and the Adam Brothers, Thirion's. M. of Art, **8**: 212.
Cloisonné Enamel. (J. J. Young) Harper, **58**: 211.
Cloncurry, Elizabeth, Lady. (M. O. W. Oliphant) Liv. Age, **209**: 59.
Close Colony, Iowa. (P. Bigelow) Harper, **62**: 764.
Closed Cabinet; a story. Liv. Age, **204**: 268, 332.
Closed Room, The; a poem. (Clinton Scollard) Cosmopol. **18**: 152.
Closson, William B. Scrib. M. **17**: 459.
Clothes. (H. Maxwell) Liv. Age, **196**: 31.
— Bodily Heat and. (C. F. Pollock) Chaut. **8**: 331.
— Cheap. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **47**: 24.
— Concerning. (E. V. Lucas) Ecl. M. **130**: 92.
— A Suit of, Manufacture of. (R. R. Bowker) Harper, **80**: 685.
Clothing and the Atmosphere. (R. Radau) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 787.
— as a Protection against Cold. (R. Roose) Fortn. **60**: 842.
— Historically considered. (E. J. Lowell) Scrib. M. **14**: 288.
— Office of. (E. P. Evans) No. Am. **104**: 156.
— Relations of Air to. (M. von Pettenkoffer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **10**: 654.
Cloths of the Middle Ages. (M. E. Haweis) Contemp. **44**: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, **159**: 83.
Clôture and the Ministry. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. **12**: 707.
— for English House of Commons. (G. Baden-Powell) Contemp. **42**: 544.
Cloud Confines; a poem. (D. G. Rossetti) Fortn. **17**: 14.
Cloud on the Honey-moon; a comedy. (J. Magnus) Harper, **69**: 580.
Cloud on the Mountain. (M. H. Foote) Cent. **9**: 28.
Clouds. Ecl. M. **113**: 620. — Liv. Age, **15**: 341.
— and the Poor. (J. R. Wise) Fortn. **1**: 590.
— Highway of. Liv. Age, **108**: 305.
— Rhapsody of. (E. R. Sill) Atlan. **57**: 254.
— What are? (C. Morfit) Pop. Sci. Mo. **21**: 757.
Clouded Intellect, The. (J. Ingelow) Liv. Age, **85**: 406.
Clouet, Jean and François. (A. M. F. Robinson) M. of Art, **8**: 477.
Clough, Anne. (E. Skelding) Atlan. **72**: 224.
Clough, Arthur H. (C. E. Norton) Nation, **36**: 259. — (F. R. Statham) National, **29**: 200. Same art. Ecl. M. **128**: 743. Same art. Liv. Age, **213**: 857. — (T. Arnold) 19th Cent. **43**: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. **130**: 358. Same art. Liv. Age, **216**: 382. — (J. Dowden) Contemp. **12**: 513. Same art. Liv. Age, **105**: 56. — (C. E. Norton) Atlan. **9**: 462. — (C. E. Norton) No. Am. **105**: 434. — (T. S. Perry) Atlan. **36**: 409. — (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. **10**: 589. — Liv. Age, **76**: 391. — Ecl. M. **73**: 719.
— and Matthew Arnold. Liv. Age, **137**: 410.
— Arnold and Newman. (R. A. Armstrong) Liv. Age, **219**: 67.
— Bothie of Toper-na-Fuosich. Liv. Age, **21**: 197.
— Life and Poems. Ecl. M. **67**: 735. Same art. Liv. Age, **91**: 259.
Clovelly, England, Description of. (W. W. Fenn) M. of Art, **3**: 87.
— A Romance of; a story. (K. D. Wiggin) Cosmopol. **19**: 277.
Clover, Concerning. Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 73.
Cloverfields Carriage; a story. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. **9**: 389.
Clovis, Baptism of. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. **40**: 367.
Clown, The, and the Missionary. (V. Roseboro') Cent. **20**: 623.
Club, Boys', The Drury Lane. (Frances H. Burnett) Scrib. M. **11**: 676.
— Oldest, in America. (R. Adams, jr.) Cent. **4**: 544.
— Working-girls', A Model. (A. Shaw) Scrib. M. **11**: 169.
Club of Old Stories. Atlan. **81**: 854.
Clubs. (G. H. Westley) Lippinc. **58**: 559. — (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. **9**: 379.
— and Club Life in Paris. (E. King) Cosmopol. **4**: 368.
— and Clubbists. Liv. Age, **37**: 354.
— Boys'. (E. J. Wendell) Scrib. M. **9**: 738.
— for Working Girls. (Hon. Maude Stanley) 19th Cent. **35**: 73.
— — Stanley's. (C. L. Franklin) Nation, **50**: 301.
— Household. (Countess of Aberdeen) 19th Cent. **31**: 391.
— — in Small Households. (M. Hamilton) 19th Cent. **31**: 807.
— in Court. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **38**: 311.
— in Politics. (D. J. Ryan) No. Am. **146**: 172.
— of London. (D. W. Jobson) No. Am. **81**: 1. — (A. C. Sellar) Nation, **20**: 238. — (R. Wynford) Lippinc. **9**: 712. — (J. Forster) Chaut. **27**: 553.
— — and American. (E. S. Nadal) Scrib. M. **9**: 289.
— of New York. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. **32**: 89.
— Reading. (Louise Stockton) Bk. Buyer, **13**: 63–626.
— A Social Want. (W. D. Kempton) Cosmopol. **24**: 392.
— Women's; a symposium. (M. W. Sewall and others) Arena, **6**: 362.
See Women's Clubs.
Club Cup, The; a story. (W. E. Baldwin) Outing, **24**: 141.
Club Life. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, **1**: 12.
— among Outcasts. (Josiah Flynt) Harper, **90**: 712.
— and Society in London. Ecl. M. **67**: 44.
— Country. (R. Hitchcock) Chaut. **9**: 601.
— *versus* Home Life. (G. S. Crawford) Arena, **16**: 418.
Clyde, River, Frith of. Liv. Age, **58**: 705.
Clyde Sea Area, Physical Conditions of. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. **4**: 344.
Clytie. (E. Schottky) Scrib. M. **10**: 486.
Coaches, Four-in-hand. (J. J. Young) Lippinc. **21**: 683.
Coaching, Road, up to Date. (T. S. Tailer) Cent. **23**: 79.
Coaching Era, The. (H. C. Taylor) Cosmopol. **9**: 158.
Coaching Trip to Dorking. (G. Allen) M. of Art, **10**: 283.
Coaching Trips out of London. (W. H. Rideing) Cosmopol. **17**: 401.
Coal and Coal Mining. (H. D. Rogers) Harper, **29**: 163.
— and Smoke. Liv. Age, **89**: 515.
— Anthracite, Monopoly in. (J. F. Hudson) No. Am. **144**: 43.
Coal, Anthracite, Combinations in Production of. (G. O. Virtue) Q. J. Econ. **10**: 296.
— — in the U. S. (H. M. Chance) Engin. M. **4**: 544.
— as a Civilizer. (C. Barnard) Chaut. **7**: 269.
— as a Reservoir of Power. (R. Hunt) Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 738.
— Discovery of, near Dover, England. (W. B. Dawkins) Contemp. **57**: 470.
— Distribution of. Liv. Age, **44**: 115.
— Formation of. (T. H. Huxley) Contemp. **15**: 618.
— — Ancient Forests and Modern Fuel. Ecl. M. **55**: 367.

Coal in Great Britain, Exhaustion of. (L. Lemoran) Ecl. M. 67: 341.
— in the United States. (E. Crapsey) Scrib. 1: 647.
— is King. (E. Atkinson) Cent. 33: 828.
— A Lump of. (N. B. Heath) Cosmopol. 1: 90.
— Natural Hist. of. (S. Colvin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 610.
— of Pennsylvania. (H. M. Alden) Harper, 27: 455. — (E. Bowen) Harper, 15: 451.
— of Russia. Lippinc. 21: 361.
— Question of. (S. Lupton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 63.
— Relative Value of Different Coals. (H. M. Chance) Engin. M. 11: 40.
— Story of a Block of. (A. H. Green) Ecl. M. 99: 110.
— Waste of, in Pennsylvania. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 55: 101.
— The World's. Liv. Age, 218: 669.
Coals, American, Nicholls's. (J. Douglas) Nation, 64: 184.
Coals of Fire. (L. Armstrong) Lippinc. 54: 544.
Coal Companies *vs.* State of Pennsylvania. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 44: 222.
Coal-dust, Colliery Explosions and. (W. N. Atkinson) National, 23: 836.
Coal Industry, The. (J. K. Reeve) Chaut. 16: 416.
— Anthracite, in the U. S. (H. M. Chance) Engin. M. 4: 544.
Coal Mine, Fire in. Liv. Age, 30: 32.
— Fire-damp in, Explosions of. Liv. Age, 37: 758.
— — — and their Cure. (S. Plimsoll) 19th Cent. 8: 895. — (J. H. Merivale and Col. Shakespear) 19th Cent. 9: 237.
— — — Prevention of. (F. R. Conder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 200.
— in the Depths of a. (S. Crane) McClure, 3: 195.
— Life in. (T. H. Walton) Lippinc. 3: 517.
— Profits of. (G. P. Bidder) 19th Cent. 35: 807.
Coal Mines, Distribution of Power in. (L. B. Atkinson) Engin. M. 10: 236.
Coal Miners' Convention. (J. E. George) Q. J. Econ. 12: 447.
Coal-pit and the People in it. Ecl. M. 24: 249.
— A Scotch : into the Jaws of Death. Liv. Age, 210: 205.
Coal-scuttles. (P. Fitzgerald) M. of Art, 5: 182.
Coal Strike, 1871. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 12: 254. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 352.
Coal Supply in England. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 53: 194.
— of the U. S. (I. J. Wistar) Nation, 53: 236.
— — and its Distribution. (J. S. Harris) Forum, 13: 193.
— — and the Reading Leases. (A. A. McLeod) Forum, 13: 554.
Coal-tar Colors. (D. Cochin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 201.
Coal Trade and the Empire. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 44: 718.
— Rise of. (R. L. Galloway) Contemp. 62: 569. Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 498.
Coaling Stations. (J. S. Mosby) Nation, 67: 128.
— for the Navy. (R. B. Bradford) Forum, 26: 732.
Coalition, Bergen and the Nightmare of. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 72: 537.
Coalition, Reasons for a. National, 23: 17.
Coast, Development of the. (W. H. Bell) Cosmopol. 8: 288.
Coast and a Capture, A; a story. (V. N. Leeds) McClure, 7: 122.
Coast Defence, Machine Guns and. (W. Verner) National, 12: 583.
— United States. (W. Bates) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 66. — (N. A. Miles) Forum, 24: 513. — (F. V. Greene) Scrib. M. 1: 56. — (J. A. Frye) Bost. 3: 513. 4: 441. — (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 21: 149.
Coast Defences. (G. E. Walsh) Lippinc. 58: 805.
— Insurance against War Risks. (W. W. Kimball) Forum, 27: 420.
— A System of. (W. L. Clowes) Fortn. 63: 551.
Coast Survey of United States. (M. J. Lamb) Harper, 58: 506. — (Mr. Ferguson) No. Am. 42: 75. — (C. H. Davis) No. Am. 54: 446. — (J. D. Whitney) No. Am. 121: 37. — (J. W. Powell) Chaut. 14: 422.
— and Political Scientists. (A. Agassiz) Nation, 41: 235.
Coast Towns, Open, and International Law. (H. Haines) National, 13: 173.
Coatepec. (C. D. Warner) Harper, 75: 23.
Coati, The, and its Cousins. (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 136.
Cobbe, Frances Power. (J. W. Chadwick) New World, 4: 207. — With portrait. Bk. News, 13: 77.
— and her Work. (Mrs. H. E. Monroe) Educa. 10: 350.
— Autobiography. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 59: 328. — (F. E. Willard) Chaut. 7: 597.
Cobbett, William. (G. Saintsbury) Liv. Age, 192: 301 — Liv. Age, 40: 121. 41: 61. 95: 387. 141: 323, 457. — Ecl. M. 33: 412. — (C. M. Gaskell) 19th Cent. 19: 238. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 579.
— Rural Ideas. (H. E. Egerton) National, 5: 413. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 734.
— Watkins on. Liv. Age, 191: 552.
Cobbler Keezar's Vision. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 7: 165.
Cobden, Richard. Liv. Age, 154: 131. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 26: 13. 34: 103, 125. — Ecl. M. 66: 393. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 612. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 61: 395. 75: 129.
— and Sir R. Peel. (Goldwin Smith) 19th Cent. 11: 869. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 44. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 166.
— Decline of Cobdenism. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 40: 173. — (J. P. Young) No. Am. 166: 418.
— First Pamphlets of. Fortn. 35: 634.
— Mission of. Liv. Age, 92: 323.
— Morley's Life of. Liv. Age, 152: 579. — (A. J. Balfour) 19th Cent. 11: 40. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 296. 10: 1011.
— Political Writings of. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 649.
Cobden-Sanderson, T. J., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 13: 442.
Coblentz and the Emigration, E. Daudet on. (Baron Colchester) National, 18: 71. Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 387.
Co' Bossie; a poem. (A. Barnes) Cosmopol. 10: 420.
Cobra, The, and Other Serpents. (G. R. O'Reilly) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 67.
Cobra Stone. (H. Hensoldt) Harper, 80: 536.
Coburg, Duke of, Memoirs of. (A. Tauzer) Nation, 50: 378.
Cocaine and its Use in Surgery. (A. Dastre) Chaut. 28: 604.
Cochin China. (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 18: 140
— and Cambodia. Liv. Age, 161: 87.
— French. Ecl. M. 64: 726.
— — Fortnight in. (Lord Harris) National, 3: 125.
— Language of. (J. Pickering) No. Am. 52: 404.
Cochití, The Wanderings of. (C. F. Lummis) Scrib. M. 13: 92.
Cochrane, Baillie, Lord Lamington. (P. Maxwell Liv. Age, 184: 809.
Cock-fighting in Art. (W. B. Tegetmeier) M. of Art, 19: 408.
Cock-horse, Origin of the Name. (L. Monti) Harper, 64: 590.
Cock Lane Ghost, The. (H. Pyle) Harper, 87: 327.
Cockburn, Sir Alexander. Ecl. M. 68: 280.

Cocoanut Palm and its Uses. (C. R. Low) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 214.
Cocoanuts. Ecl. M. 102: 657.
— Milk in. (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 50.
Cocos-Keeling Islands. (A. Penne) Ecl. M. 130: 492.
Cod, Cape, and its People. (D. Webster) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 323.
Codfish and Currency. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 63: 434.
— Historic, Removed to New State House, Boston. Bost. 2: 88.
Cod Fishery on the Banks. (W. V. Wells) Harper, 22: 456.
Codding of two Codgers, The; a story. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 353.
Code Napoleon. (E. Everett) No. Am. 20: 393.
Codification in India and England. (J. F. Stephen) Fortn. 18: 644.
— in New York. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 38: 147.
— of U. S. Laws. (F. R. Coudert) No. Am. 156: 195.
— Our Legal Chaos. (J. F. Dillon) Pol. Sci. Q. 2: 91.
— State Statutes and Common Law. (F. J. Stimson; M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 2: 105. — (M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 3: 136.
Co-education. (F. Sarcey) Cosmopol. 19: 354. — (J. B. Angell and others) Critic, 11: 85. — (C. L. Franklin) Nation, 46: 91. — (H. S. Tarbell) Educa. 4: 425. — (G. M. Grant) Canad. Mo. 16: 509. — (D. Campbell) Contemp. 22: 257. — (Alex. Hyde) Scrib. 2: 519.
— again. (L. M. Salmon) Nation, 46: 116.
— at Antioch College. Nation, 11: 24.
— at Columbia College. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 36: 226. — (L. G. Runkle) Cent. 3: 683.
— at Michigan Univ. (M. C. Tyler) Nation, 11: 383.
— Back Track at Adelbert College. Nation, 46: 135.
— History of the Word. (F. N. Scott) Nation, 58: 48.
— in American Colleges. Critic, 3: 153.
— in College. (A. C. Brackett) Educa. 1: 156. — (J. L. Pickard) Educa. 13: 259.
— in German Universities. (G. Pollak) Nation, 55: 42.
— in Secondary Schools and Colleges. (M. W. Sewall) Arena, 17: 767.
— in Swiss Universities. (F. Bridges) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 524.
— Progress of. (C. F. Deems) Forum, 3: 631. — (W. A. Merrill) Nation, 46: 52.
— Will the Co-educated Co-educate their Children? (M. F. Crow) Forum, 17: 582.
Coercion, Policy of. (W. T. Stead) Fortn. 34: 245.
Cœur, Jacques, a King's Treasurer. (H. C. Macdowall) Liv. Age, 197: 32.
Cœur d'Alène. (M. H. Foote) Cent. 25: 502–895. 26: 102.
Cœur d'Alène Stampede, The. (E. V. Smalley) Cent. 6: 841.
Coffee. (W. M. Ferris) Nation, 34: 192.
— and Tea, Chemistry of. (A. Prescott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 359.
— Culture and Use of. (M. S. de Vere) Harper, 44: 237.
— Culture of, in Brazil. (H. H. Smith) Scrib. 19: 225.
— History of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 6: 275.
— Properties of. (D. W. Cheever) Atlan. 3: 35.
Coffee-drinking and Blindness. (J. M. Holaday) No. Am. 147: 302.
Coffee-houses, Old New York. (J. A. Stevens) Harper, 64: 481.
Coffee Palaces, English. (W. Sikes) Lippinc. 24: 728.
Coffee Trade. Liv. Age, 27: 254.
Coffin, Charles Carleton. Critic, 28: 169.
Coffin, James Henry. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 503.
Cogers. (J. Lillie) Harper, 79: 620.
Cohutta Valley Shooting Match. (W. N. Harben) Outing, 19: 107.
Coignard, Pierre. Liv. Age, 42: 598.
Coinage, American, Curiosities of. (A. E. Outerbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 593.
— — Myth in. (I. B. Choate) New Eng. M. 4 ('86): 537.
— Chancellor of Exchequer on. (B. Price) Contemp. 12: 370.
— A Common, for All Nations. (C. W. Stone) No. Am. 163: 47.
— English. (G. F. Hill; L. F. Day) M. of Art, 10: 416.
— — Designs for. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, 19: 275.
— Free, and Prosperity. (J. B. Clark) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 248.
— — in Mexico. (C. N. Bennett) No. Am. 159: 630.
— German. (G. Bradford) Nation, 22: 294.
— Greek. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 11: 788.
— International. (C. Meredith) Lippinc. 5: 85. — Liv. Age, 91: 591.
— — and Monetary Conventions. (H. Goodwin) Liv. Age, 95: 805.
— of United States, Act of 1873. (H. White) Nation, 25: 343.
— Silver. (R. P. Bland and H. V. Poor) No. Am. 127: 117. — (J. S. Moore) No. Am. 124: 289.
— Spanish Experiments in. (H. C. Lea) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 577.
— Theory of. (J. B. Hodgskin) No. Am. 111: 78.
Coincidence, A Remarkable. (G. M. Beard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 628.
Coincidences. (F. Max Müller) Fortn. 70: 157. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 544. — (F. Max Müller) Fortn. 66: 48. — Ecl. M. 106: 696. — Liv. Age, 171: 95. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 665.
— of Literature. Ecl. M. 107: 53.
Coincidences; a Tale of Facts. Liv. Age, 16: 149.
Coins, American. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 20: 468.
— and Coinage. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 20: 326.
— Cardwell and Akerman on. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 397.
— Eckfeldt and Du Bois on. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 56: 208.
Coit's Ridge. (A. B. Street) Ecl. M. 20: 255.
Coke, Sir Edward. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 13: 255.
Coke, Mary, Lady, Foreign Tours of. Liv. Age, 198: 488.
— Letters and Journals. Liv. Age, 188: 468. Liv. Age, 194: 608.
Coke, Thomas. (C. K. True) No. Am. 90: 181.
Coke, Manufacture of, in U. S. (W. G. Wilkins) Engin. M. 5: 469.
Coke Country, The. (H. P. Snyder) Chaut. 27: 51.
Coke Industry, Vast Importance of the. (J. Fulton) Engin. M. 11: 208.
Colas, Colasse, and Colette. (Jules Simon) Liv. Age, 220: 641.
Colbert, Jean-Baptiste, France under. (Lady Dilke) Fortn. 45: 209. — Ecl. M. 69: 78.
Colburn, Warren, Arithmetic. (G. B. Emerson) No. Am. 14: 381.
Cold, Artificial Production of. Liv. Age, 15: 55. — (E. L. Nichols) Chaut. 11: 42.
— Curiosities of. Ecl. M. 53: 121.
— Storage of. (C. Morris) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 517.
Cold, What is a? Ecl. M. 96: 833. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 801.
Colds and Cold Water. Liv. Age, 28: 353.
— Catching Cold. (C. E. Page) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 368.
Cold Hands. (C. F. Guernsey) Lippinc. 8: 544.
Cold Harbor, From the Wilderness to. (E. M. Law) Cent. 12: 277.

Cole, George Vicat. (H. S. Wilson) M. of Art, **1**: 149.
Cole, Thomas. (L. C. Lillie) Harper, **80**: 206.
— and his Work. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. **15**: 57.
Colebrooke, Henry Thomas. (F. Hall) Nation, **19**: 125.
Coleorton, George Beaumont. Atlan. **61**: 270.
Coleridge, Hartley. (G. S. Hillard) Liv. Age, **21**: 161. — Liv. Age, **29**: 235, 555, 605. **30**: 337. — Ecl. M. **24**: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, **31**: 1. — Ecl. M. **23**: 44.
Coleridge, John D., Chief Justice, Reminiscences of. (Lord Russell) No. Am. **159**: 257. — Ecl. M. **66**: 109. Same art. Liv. Age, **87**: 433.
Coleridge, S. T. Contemp. **67**: 548. Same art. Liv. Age, **205**: 387. — Atlan. **76**: 397. — Ecl. M. **107**: 778. — Liv. Age, **167**: 515. — (S. C. Hall) Ecl. M. **64**: 657. — (G. B. Cheever) No. Am. **40**: 299. — Ecl. M. **39**: 394. — Ecl. M. **78**: 138. Same art. Liv. Age, **111**: 643. — Liv. Age, **88**: 81, 161.
— Address on. (J. R. Lowell) Critic, **6**: 249.
— and his Critics. (N. C. Smith) Fortn. **64**: 340.
— as a Poet. (E. Dowden) Fortn. **52**: 342. Same art. Liv. Age, **183**: 131.
— as a Poetical Critic. (G. Morton) Nation, **39**: 420.
— as a Spiritual Thinker. (J. Tulloch) Fortn. **43**: 11. Same art. Ecl. M. **104**: 405. Same art. Liv. Age, **164**: 557.
— Influence of. Liv. Age, **163**: 433.
— Introduction to the Lake District. (M. B. Benton) Atlan. **74**: 95.
— Letters of. (A. Lang) Contemp. **67**: 876. Same art. Liv. Age, **206**: 279. — (L. Stephen) National, **25**: 318. Same art. Liv. Age, **205**: 795.
— Marginalia. Liv. Age, **152**: 356.
— Ode to Wordsworth. (A. Ainger) Liv. Age, **174**: 42.
— Poems, ed. by Campbell. (G. Smith) Nation, **57**: 196.
— Recollections of. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. **65**: 401.
— Ten Letters to Southey. Atlan. **73**: 57.
— Theosophy examined. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. **43**: 223.
— Traill on. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, **39**: 549.
— Unpublished Letters of. (G. M. Towle) Lippinc. **13**: 697.
Coleridge, Sara. (S. S. Conant) Harper, **47**: 893. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, **17**: 425.
— Memoir and Letters of. Liv. Age, **120**: 515.
Coles, Edward, Washburne's Sketch of. (O. Johnson) Nation, **33**: 495.
Coligny, Gaspard de. Liv. Age, **178**: 771. **188**: 579.
— Monument to. Liv. Age, **161**: 445.
Coligny, Odet de, Cardinal Châtillon. Liv. Age, **159**: 629.
Coliseum, Fate of the. (R. Lanciani) Atlan. **78**: 531.
Collaboration, Art and Mystery of. (B. Matthews) Liv. Age, **186**: 166.
Collectivism, Limits of. (W. Clark) Contemp. **63**: 263.
Collectivist Prospect in England. (W. Graham) 19th Cent. **37**: 15.
Collector of the Porte; a story. (R. W. Chambers) McClure, **11**: 564.
College, Admission to, by Certificate. Nation, **46**: 279. — (C. Northrop; M. E. Gates) Educa. R. **5**: 187. — (J. H. Canfield; O. M. Fernald) Educa. R. **5**: 291. — (M. Kellogg; J. Tetlow) Educa. R. **5**: 384. — (C. K. Adams; E. W. Coy) Educa. R. **6**: 69.
— — Different Methods of. (L. M. Salmon) Educa. R. **6**: 223.
— — Drawing in. (H. T. Bailey) Educa. R. **13**: 456.
— — Physics in. (E. H. Hall) Educa. R. **14**: 140.
— — Rating of Studies in. (E. H. Hall) Educa. R. **13**: 417.
— — Reform of. (A. F. Nightingale) Educa. R. **14**: 34.
College, Admission to, Standards of. (W. T. Harris) Educa. **17**: 579.
See below, College Entrance Requirements.
— Age of Students entering; a freshman at nineteen. — (A. Flexner) Educa. R. **18**: 353.
— American. Atlan. **75**: 703.
— — Disposal of. Educa. **11**: 565.
— — *vs.* the European University. (W. G. Frost and C. W. Clapp) Nation, **34**: 142.
— and School, Relations of. (R. E. Jones) Educa. R. **18**: 467.
— and the University, in the United States. (C. Gross) Educa. R. **7**: 26.
— — Relation of, to the Community. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. **11**: 417.
— Are you going to? (A. L. Benedict) Lippinc. **60**: 260.
— Christian, Making of a. (G. F. Magoun) Educa. **11**: 335.
— Discipline in. (L. A. Selby-Bigge) 19th Cent. **36**: 126.
— Elements in the Choice of a. (C. F. Thwing) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **15**: 446.
— Freshman in, and his Parents. (L. B. R. Briggs) Atlan. **83**: 29.
— Future of. (E. D. Warfield) Educa. **15**: 321.
— Government of, Student Coöperation in. (E. D. Warfield) Educa. R. **8**: 442.
— Graduate Work in. (J. M. Taylor) Educa. R. **8**: 62.
— Hazing in. (C. F. Thwing) Scrib. **17**: 331.
— Influence of, in American Life. (C. F. Thwing) No. Am. **163**: 517.
— Instruction in. (C. F. Thwing) Scrib. **14**: 706.
— — Cost of Undergraduate. (J. M. Coulter) Educa. R. **7**: 417.
— Modern. (T. J. Allen) Arena, **22**: 38.
— Modern Side in. (T. B. Bronson) Educa. R. **8**: 147.
— New England, Growth of. (A. M. Comey) Educa. R. **1**: 209.
— of the City of New York. Critic, **4**: 49.
— or University — which? (H. Orcutt) Educa. **18**: 469.
Organization and Government of. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. R. **12**: 16.
— Preparation for, Uniform Standards in. (W. H. Butts) Educa. R. **9**: 148.
— — Reform in. (W. Farrand) Educa. R. **10**: 430.
— The Private, and the State. (G. W. Knight) Educa. R. **10**: 57.
— What it costs to send a Girl through College. (M. A. Frost and J. H. Caverno) Outl. **59**: 82.
— What should it do for a High School Graduate? (J. H. Baker) Educa. **16**: 457.
— Where should it be located; a symposium. (J. H. Seelye; H. W. Rogers; J. B. Angell; H. H. Boyesen; W. R. Harper; H. B. Adams) Chaut. **13**: 465.
Colleges. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **13**: 5.
— Action of, upon the Schools. (W. C. Collar) Educa. R. **2**: 422.
— American. (C. K. Adams) No. Am. **121**: 365. — (D. C. Gilman) No. Am. **122**: 191.
— — and American Literature. (R. W. Gilder) Critic, **11**: 1.
— — and the American Public. Porter on. (C. Carroll) Nation, **11**: 282.
— — and German Universities. (R. T. Ely) Harper, **61**: 253.
— — and Legislators. (C. C. Nott) Nation, **17**: 141.
— — Discipline in. (J. McCosh) No. Am. **126**: 428.
— — Growth of. (A. M. Comey) Educa. R. **3**: 120.
— — Instruction in. (A. S. Bolles) Atlan. **52**: 686.
— — Poverty of. Nation, **8**: 207.

Colleges, American, Present Status of the Elective System in. (A. P. Brigham) Educa. R. **14**: 360.
— — Relations of Professors and Students in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **34**: 50.
— — vs. American Science. (F. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 487.
— and the Business Life. (E. Atkinson) Nation, **29**: 57.
— and Common Schools, Gap between. (C. W. Eliot) Arena, **2**: 24.
— and Legislation. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **28**: 279.
— and Universities, Future of American. (D. C. Gilman) Atlan. **78**: 175.
— — Proper Division of Work between. (C. K. Adams) Forum, **10**: 618.
— Atheism in. (J. Bascom) No. Am. **132**: 32.
— Athletics in. (E. L. Richards) Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 440, 587.
— Attendance at, Industrial Depression and. (W. Z. Ripley) Nation, **58**: 47.
— Bible Instruction in. (B. W. Bacon) Forum, **9**: 300.
— Compulsory Attendance in. (F. A. P. Barnard) Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 235.
— Country, Future of. (W. D. Hyde) Atlan. **62**: 721.
— Freedom in, What is it? (A. F. West) No. Am. **140**: 432.
— Higher Life of. (J. E. Bradley) Educa. **17**: 193.
— Influence on Lower Education. Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 702.
— Necessary Reforms in. (C. C. Ramsay) Educa. R. **9**: 10.
— The Older and the Newer. (C. W. Eliot) Educa. R. **16**: 162.
— Passing of the Four-year Period. (G. Hempl) Forum, **28**: 221.
— Personal Economics in. (F. B. Wilson) Lippinc. **49**: 597.
— Preparatory Departments in. (C. W. Super) Educa. **13**: 32.
— Problems of our. (E. P. Clark) Nation, **69**: 7.
— Scholarships in, Intercollegiate. (T. W. Higginson) Scrib. **5**: 366. **6**: 115.
— — Open, in American. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, **28**: 148, 181. — (C. W. Eliot) Nation, **28**: 163, 181, 265.
— Scientific Teaching in. Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 556.
— Small, Future of. (W. MacDonald) Nation, **69**: 422.
— — Policy of. (W. DeW. Hyde) Educa. R. **2**: 313.
— Smaller, Difficulties of. (E. P. Powell) Educa. **14**: 504, 603.
— Some Essentials of the True Academic Spirit. (C. C. Hall) Educa. R. **17**: 317.
— Southern, Entrance Examinations in. (J. H. Dillard) Nation, **57**: 286. — (J. H. Kirkland) Nation, **57**: 370.
— — Student Life in. (F. C. Woodward) Educa. R. **10**: 461.
— — Teaching in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **35**: 458.
— Three Oldest. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. **18**: 1.
— Troubles in Dartmouth and Union, 1882. Critic, **2**: 268.
— without Temptation. Nation, **49**: 226, 251, 312, 349.
College Architecture in America. (A. R. Willard) New Eng. M. n. s. **16**: 513.
College Attendance. Nation, **49**: 518.
College-bred Men, Influence of. (C. F. Smith) Nation, **60**: 91, 124.
College Celibacy. Liv. Age, **11**: 397.
College Commencements. Critic, **28**: 379.
— Admonitions for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **25**: 5.
College Course, Shortening the. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **51**: 12, 106. — (S. C. Bartlett) Educa. **11**: 585. — (D. C. Gilman) Educa. R. **1**: 1.
— Three-year. (G. Hempl) Educa. R. **14**: 433.
College Course, Time and Age in relation to. (E. B. Andrews) Educa. R. **1**: 133.
College Discipline. (D. S. Jordan) No. Am. **165**: 403. — Critic, **1**: 204. — (S. C. Bartlett; J. B. Angell; N. S. Shaler; C. K. Adams; W. DeW. Hyde; J. W. Dawson; H. Davis) No. Am. **149**: 1. — (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. **64**: 24. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **48**: 154.
College Disturbances. (S. C. Bartlett) Forum, **4**: 424.
College Eating-clubs. (H. A. Beers) Lippinc. **29**: 279.
College Education. (A. S. Packard) No. Am. **28**: 294. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. **44**: 178. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. **55**: 302. — (G. H. Calvert) Lippinc. **3**: 377.
— and Business Life. (P. T. Barnum) Cosmopol. **10**: 69.
— Best Thing it does for a Man. (C. F. Thwing) Forum, **21**: 44.
— Controversy about. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, **39**: 49, 68.
— Cost of, Increasing. (C. F. Thwing) Forum, **18**: 630.
— Does it pay? (H. E. Kratz) Educa. R. **17**: 297. — (J. C. Jones) Forum, **26**: 354.
— Drawbacks of a. (C. Thwing) Forum, **22**: 483.
— Ideals of. (F. S. Baldwin) New Eng. M. n. s. **17**: 570.
— Modern. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. **22**: 681. — (Timothy Dwight) Cosmopol. **23**: 437. — (E. B. Andrews) Cosmopol. **23**: 568. — (Grant Allen) Cosmopol. **23**: 611. — (L. A. McLouth) Cosmopol. **24**: 142.
— Need of More Practical Aims and Methods in. (R. F. Leighton) Educa. **2**: 617.
— of the Future. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **38**: 542.
— Rational. (T. J. Allen) Arena, **22**: 237.
— Results of. (C. King) No. Am. **147**: 369.
— Use of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **37**: 133.
— Varied but Incomplete. (E. P. Powell) Educa. **19**: 294.
— What a College Course should be. Critic, **3**: 179.
— What kind? (T. J. Allen) Educa. **18**: 377.
College Endowments. (R. Johnson) No. Am. **136**: 490.
— Well-meant but Futile: the Remedy. (C. F. Thwing) Forum, **20**: 133.
College Entrance Examinations, Curiosities of. (Harriet E. Payne) Outl. **58**: 966.
College Entrance Requirements; are they at present too great in quantity? (J. C. Mackenzie) Educa. R. **12**: 252.
— in English, Report of Conference on. Educa. R. **8**: 176.
— in History. (A. B. Hart) Educa. R. **10**: 417.
— — Unity in. (L. M. Salmon) Educa. R. **12**: 151.
— in Science. (R. S. Tarr) Educa. R. **12**: 57.
— Papers of 5th Annual Meeting of the Harvard Teachers' Association. Educa. R. **11**: 417.
— Uniform. Conclusions reached by the Conferences held at Columbia College, Feb., 1896. Educa. R **11**: 494.
College Expenses. (W. C. Todd) Educa. **9**: 14. — (C. F. Thwing) Scrib. **13**: 83.
— in England. (J. A. Harrison) Nation, **39**: 137.
College Faculties, Organization of. (C. K. Adams) Nation, **34**: 202.
College Finances: the Best Investment in the World. (C. F. Thwing) Forum, **19**: 438.
College Fraternities. (P. F. Piper) Cosmopol. **22**: 641. — (E. H. L. Randolph) New Eng. M. n. s. **17**: 70. — (J. A. Porter) Cent. **14**: 749. — (A. D. White) Forum, **3**: 243.
College Girls and Good Manners. (Mary G. Bush) Outl. **58**: 676.
— Self-help among. (E. L. Banks) 19th Cent. **39**: 502.

College Government, Amherst College System of. (J. Bigham) Educa. R. 3: 162.
— Personal Morals and. (C. F. Thwing) No. Am. 166: 297.
— Republican, Evolution of. (L. S. Houghton) Educa. 6: 485.
College Graduate and Public Life. (T. Roosevelt) Atlan. 74: 255.
College Graduates and Teachers. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 69: 202.
— in Germany. (F. W. Taussig) Nation, 40: 275.
College Growth in Ohio. (J. Eaton) Educa. 9: 433.
College Honors. (L. M. Salmon) Educa. R. 13: 370.
College Instruction. (C. F. Thwing) Scrib. 14: 706.
College Journalism. (C. F. Thwing) Scrib. 16: 808.
College Leisure Class, The. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 69: 348.
College Life. (W. DeW. Hyde) Scrib. M. 19: 721.
— Girls', Stories of. (Abbie C. Goodloe) Scrib. M. 17: 356, 713. 18: 322.
— Moral Aspects of. (C. K. Adams) Forum, 8: 665.
College Man in Politics, The. (C. Logsdail) Arena, 22: 747.
College Men First among Successful Citizens. (C. F. Thwing) Forum, 15: 494.
College Officers, Appointment of. (T. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 171.
College Oratory. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 38.
— in the West. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 11: 665.
College President, The. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. R. 3: 360.
— Evolution of the. (H. A. Stimson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 451.
College Presidents. Nation, 41: 47.
— American. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 48: 338.
College Problem of New England. (C. F. Richardson) Nation, 42: 157.
College Professor, Confessions of a. Scrib. M. 22: 629.
— Life of a. (Bliss Perry) Scrib. M. 22: 512.
College Professors, American, The Pay of. (W. R. Harper) Forum, 16: 96.
College Property, Taxation of. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. R. 17: 124.
See Taxation.
College Rank of Distinguished Men. (C. F. Thwing) Scrib. 15: 467.
College Settlements in Great Cities. (A. W. Tarbell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 116.
College Societies at Yale, Secret. Critic, 4: 109, 137.
College Sports. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 36: 268.
— Camp's. (R. J. Cross) Nation, 57: 395.
— Regulation of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 38: 182.
College Student. (J. M. Hart) Lippinc. 17: 428.
College Studies, Educational Value of. (S. N. Patten) Educa. R. 1: 105.
College Theatricals. (J. K. Hosmer) Nation, 10: 6. — Ecl. M. 1: 253. — Liv. Age, 59: 278.
— and Glee Clubs. (E. Carruth) Chaut. 25: 285.
— as we have them. (E. I. Stevenson) No. Am. 158: 510.
College Training, Aspects of. (D. C. Gilman) No. Am. 136: 526.
— Does it pay? (D. R. McAnally) Lippinc. 44: 722.
— Value of. (W. H. Johnson) Lippinc. 45: 758.
College Women, A Generation of. (F. M. Abbott) Forum, 20: 377.
— Marriage Rate of. (M. W. Shinn) Cent. 28: 946.
College Work, Economy in. (J. Trowbridge) Atlan. 62: 669.
College Year, The Actual. (R. Ogden) Nation, 57: 444.
Collegians, Rich. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 43: 28.
Colley, Sir George Pomeroy, Butler's Life of. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 71: 306.
Collie and Sheep Dog. (H. W. Huntington) Outing, 33: 230.
Colliery Explosions and their Prevention. (C. Parkinson) National, 15: 167.
See Coal Mines.
Colliery Village, Pennsylvania. (H. E. Rood) Cent. 33: 809.
Collins, Anthony. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 9: 357.
Collins, Jennie. (L. Whiting) Chaut. 8: 159.
Collins, Wilkie, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 6: 9. — Critic, 15: 152. — Ecl. M. 113: 721. — (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 52: 589. — (H. Quilter) Contemp. 53: 572.
— Letters of Charles Dickens to. (L. Hutton) Harper, 83: 527, 675.
— Novels of. (A. Lang) Contemp. 57: 20.
— Poetical Works of. Liv. Age, 57: 72.
Collins, William. (T. S. Perry) Atlan. 46: 810. — Liv. Age, 203: 60.
Cologne, Carnival at. Outing, 10: 62.
— Cathedral of. Liv. Age, 11: 568. — Liv. Age, 143: 118. — (E. Bisland) Cosmopol. 12: 515. — (A. E. Hake) M. of Art, 4: 161.
— — Mediæval Legend of. Ecl. M. 28: 556.
Coloma, Miner's Sunday in. (C. B. Gillespie) Cent. 20: 259.
Colombia, Business Opportunities in. (C. F. Z. Caracristi) Engin. M. 9: 883.
— Lady's Life in. (B. C. Finch) Ecl. M. 123: 271. Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 429.
— Railroad Development of. (J. de la C. Posada) Engin. M. 5: 605.
— Travels in. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 20: 441. 21: 153.
Colonel, The; a story. (H. W. French) Lippinc. 53: 3.
Colonel and his Command. (J. Corbett) Am. Hist. R. 2: 1.
Colonel Bill Williams Mine, The; a story. (C. H. Miller) Cent. 2: 764.
Colonel Carter of Cartersville. (F. H. Smith) Cent. 19: 62–885.
Colonel Eph's Shoe-Buckles. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 26: 424.
Colonel Ingham's Journey; a story. (E. E. Hale) Harper, 68: 143.
Colonel Spaight's Prejudices; a story. (J. Hawthorne) Cent. 10: 543.
Colonel's Boy, The. Liv. Age, 185: 713.
Colonel's Christmas; a story. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 90: 109.
Colonel's Last Campaign, The. (E. Wardman) Cent. 22: 508.
Colonel's "Nigger Dog," The. (J. C. Harris) Scrib. M. 18: 722.
Colonel's Sentence; an Algerian story. (D. Ker) Lippinc. 22: 771.
Colonel's Tea-party, The. (Bessie Chandler) Scrib. M. 18: 650.
Colonel's Venture. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 23: 186.
Colonial Administration, Naval Officers and. (C. A. G. Bridge) Forum, 27: 662.
Colonial Civil Service, A Trained. (E. G. Bourne) No. Am. 169: 528.
Colonial Conference at Ottawa. (C. Smith) Contemp. 67: 105.
Colonial Customs prior to 1730 in New England. (I. P. Fowle) Bost. 1: 258.
Colonial Days, Home Life in, Earle's. (E. G. Porter) Am. Hist. R. 4: 544.
Colonial Empires. (C. de Thierry) Ecl. M. 129: 450.
Colonial Government, Conditions of Good. (E. L. Godkin) Forum, 17: 190.
— Proprietary Province as a Form of. (H. L. Osgood) Am. Hist. R. 2: 644.

Colonial Governments, Drift toward, in the Last Three Hundred Years. (D. Dorchester) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 100.
Colonial Governors. (W. Greswell) National, 6: 671. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 421.
Colonial History, New Studies of. (M. T. Earle) Bk. Buyer, 17: 144.
Colonial Homesteads and their Stories, Marion Harland on. (N. Brooks) Bk. Buyer, 16: 150.
Colonial Judge, The. (F. C. Williams) National, 18: 85.
Colonial Policy. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 69: 200.
— of Europe and what that of Spain should be. (Canovas) Liv. Age, 214: 826.
Colonial Principles of an American Naturalist. (G. Valbert) Ecl. M. 133: 686. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 857.
Colonial Products, Our. (H. White) Nation, 69: 442.
Colonial Survival, A. (T. Roosevelt) Cosmopol. 14: 220.
Colonial System, Napoleon's Plans for. (W. M. Sloane) Am. Hist. R. 4: 439.
Colonial Times, Men, Women, and Manners in, Fisher on. (N. Brooks) Bk. Buyer, 16: 150.
Colonial Women, Some. (A. H. Wharton) Cosmopol. 16: 651.
Colonies and other Dependencies. (C. K. Adams) Forum, 27: 33.
— and Writers. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 42.
— British Experience in the Government of. (J. Bryce) Cent. 35: 718.
— Evolution of. (J. Collier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 289, 806. 54: 52, 289, 577.
— Experience in Governing. (R. Ogden) Nation, 67: 160.
— Laborers', in Germany. (Earl of Meath) 19th Cent. 29: 73. — (A. G. Warner) Q. J. Econ. 5: 1.
— of the World and how they are governed. (O. P. Austin) Forum, 27: 303.
— Trade Policy with. (W. C. Ford) Harper, 99: 293. *See* Great Britain, Colonies.
Colonists at Home. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 7: 893.
Colonization and Friendly Societies. (W. Greswell) National, 11: 685.
— as a Remedy for City Poverty. (F. G. Peabody) Forum, 17: 52.
— Experiments by. Hertzka's Freeland. (E. Salmon) Fortn. 63: 260.
— French and German. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 65: 471.
— of Negroes, A. Lincoln on. Nation, 50: 91.
— Recent Experiments in. (A. White) Contemp. 58: 655.
— Report on, to House of Commons, 1891. (A. White) Contemp. 59: 609.
— State. (Lord Monkswell) Fortn. 49: 387.
— State-aided. (Lord Brabazon) National, 9: 525.
Colonna, Prospero. Jacopo Palma's Portrait of a Poet. (W. F. Dickes) M. of Art, 16: 156, 202.
Colonna, Vittoria. Ecl. M. 43: 556. — (H. S. Wilson) 19th Cent. 18: 453. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 692. — Liv. Age, 191: 246. — (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. 71: 468.
Colony of Mercy, A. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 58: 17.
Color. A game of hide and seek. (C. M. Weed) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 661.
— How to tell. (M. Benjamin) Chaut. 20: 325.
— in the Animal World. (J. G. Wood) Chaut. 9: 329, 392.
— in Animals. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 470.
— — Beddard on. (S. Garman) Nation, 56: 301.
— — Origin of. (P. Marchal) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 94.
— — Protective. (B. G. Johns) 19th Cent. 32: 454. Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 300.
Color in Animals, Uses of. (E. B. Poulton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 533.
— in Domesticity and Dress. (H. Aïdé) Fortn. 51: 685.
— in Flowering Plants. (A. Carter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 75.
— in Painting. Liv. Age, 139: 287.
— of Northern Flowers. (J. H. Lovell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 685.
— of the Organic World, Action of Light upon. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 367.
— of Words. (N. E. Newell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 257.
— Philosophy of. Liv. Age, 143: 643.
— Relation of, to the Emotions. (H. Wilson) Arena, 19: 810.
— Sense of. (A. Bracchi) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 253.
Colors and Cloths of the Middle Ages. (M. E. Haweis) Contemp. 44: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 83.
— and Devices, National. Ecl. M. 64: 293.
— Contrast of. (O. N. Rood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 1.
— Goethe on. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 33: 471. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 215, 312.
— Harmony of, Chevreul on. Liv. Age, 43: 141.
— in Plants, Physiology of. (D. T. MacDougal) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 71.
— of Animals and Plants. (A. R. Wallace) Liv. Age, 135: 67, 352.
— of Flowers. (A Vogel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 837.
— Physiology of. (E. Mascart) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 683.
— Popular Æsthetics of. (J. Jastrow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 361.
— Tone Harmonies, and the Modern Scheme of. (C. W. Dempsey) M. of Art, 3: 257.
Colors of the Lawrence, The; a story. (C. Ross) McClure, 7: 208.
Color-blindness. (E. L. Nichols) Chaut. 11: 166. — Ecl. M. 60: 95. — (W. Pole) Contemp. 37: 821. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 100. — (S. R. Koehler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 91. — Ecl. M. 48: 513. — Liv. Age, 39: 797.
— among Railroad Employés. (W. Thomson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 794.
— and Color Perception. (S. M. Burnett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 86.
— and Color-sense, in Schools. (B. J. Jeffries) Educa. 2: 359.
— Jeffries on. (T. M. Coan) Nation, 29: 62.
— Pathology of, and Possible Remedy. (A. E. Wright) 19th Cent. 31: 648.
— Peril of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 574.
Color-hearing; Association of Colors with Sounds. (H. de Parville) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 490.
— Problem of. (A. Binet) Chaut. 16: 447.
Color Line, The, North and South. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 45: 246.
Color Line, A story on. Atlan. 81: 859.
Color Music. (W. Schooling) 19th Cent. 38: 125. — Liv. Age, 206: 349.
Color-sense. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 2: 366. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 323.
— Control of, Dangers from. (B. J. Jeffries) Harper, 68: 864.
— Development of. (H. T. Finck) Liv. Age, 144: 19. — (M. Lubbock) Fortn. 37: 518. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 349.
— in Literature. (H. Ellis) Contemp. 69: 714.
— in Man and Animals, Allen on. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 28: 373.
— of the Blind. (F. Battles) Educa. 11: 412.
— of Poets. (A. St. Johnston) M. of Art, 8: 54.
— of Railway Employés. (W. Thomson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 433.
Color-shadows. (A. E. Wright) 19th Cent. 37: 819. Same art. Liv. Age, 205: 560.

Color-teaching, System of. (E. W. Scripture) Educa. R. 6: 404.
Color Vision. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 34: 253. Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 807.
— in Homeric Poems. (J. W. Farrell) 19th Cent. 17: 321.
Colorado. (J. W. Barclay) Fortn. 33: 119. — (Earl Dunraven) 19th Cent. 8: 445. Same art. Liv. Age, 147. 40. — (H. H. Jackson) Scrib. 16: 55.
— Among the Sky-lines in. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 49: 375.
— and its Capital. (J. Ralph) Harper, 86: 935.
— as a Winter Sanitarium. (S. A. Fisk) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 668.
— Bright Outlook of. (J. E. Leet) No. Am. 158: 247.
— Cattle Ranches of. Harper, 59: 277.
— Cavern in. (E. Ingersoll) Cent. 2: 347.
— Dark Side of Life in. Liv. Age, 141: 820.
— Desert of. (J. F. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 384.
— Evolution of Mining in. (T. Tonge) Engin. M. 18: 265.
— Explorations in. (W. H. Rideing) Lippinc. 26: 393.
— Flowers of. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 40: 401.
— for Invalids. (S. A. Fisk) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 313.
— Grub-stakes and Millions in. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Harper, 60: 380.
— Heart of. (E. Ingersoll) Cosmopol. 5: 417–471.
— New Desert Lake in. (J. Bonner) Cosmopol. 11: 674. — (J. W. Powell) Scrib. M. 10: 463.
— O-Be-Joyful Creek and Poverty Gulch. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 52: 753.
— Out of Doors in. (H. P. Ufford) Cent. 36: 313.
— Over the Plains to. (A. W. Hoyt) Harper, 35: 1.
— Road in. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 38: 677.
— Round up in. (A. T. Bacon) Lippinc. 28: 618.
— Shepherds of. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Harper, 60: 193.
— Sketch of. (Earl of Dunraven) Ecl. M. 95: 609.
— South Park. (S. C. Clarke) Lippinc. 12: 332.
— Stage Ride to. (T. R. Davis) Harper, 35: 137.
— Symphony in Yellow and Red. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 36: 666.
— Tertiary Epoch in. (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 470.
— Vacation Aspects of. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Harper, 60: 542.
— Veta Pass and Garland City. (H. H. Jackson) Scrib. 15: 386.
— Wheeler Expedition. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 52: 793.
— Winter Journey in. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 47: 46.
Colorado Coöperative Company of Pinon. (C. E. Julihu) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 29.
Colorado Desert, A Mystery of the. (G. F. Weeks) Cosmopol. 2: 35
Colorado Health Plateau, The. (L. M. Iddings) Scrib. M. 19: 136.
Colorado River. (J. E. Bennett) Lippinc. 61: 495.
— Cañon of. (J. W. Powell) Scrib. 9: 293–523. 10: 659. 11: 193. — (R. B. Stanton) Scrib. M. 8: 591. — (M. W. Fisher) Outing, 22: 261. — (H. Monroe) Atlan. 84: 816. — Cath. World, 70: 305. — (J. Clerke) Lippinc. 2: 588.
— — Engineering in, with a Camera. (R. B. Stanton) Cosmopol. 15: 292.
— — in the Whirlpools of. (E. A. Reynolds) Cosmopol. 8: 25.
Colorado Springs. (G. R. Buckman) Lippinc. 31: 9.
— and Pike's Peak. (M. L. Todd) Nation, 57: 245.
— Water-works. (A. Lakes) Engin. M. 10: 273.
Colorado Valley, Physical Features of. (J. W. Powell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 385–670.
— Ruins of. (A. T. Bacon) Lippinc. 26: 521.
Colossus of Rhodes. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. 34: 661.
Columba, St. (F. M. Robinson) M. of Art, 8: 105.
Columbia, S. C., Burning of. (S. H. M. Byers) Lippinc. 29: 255. — (G. W. Nichols) Harper, 33: 363. — (J. McCarter) Harper, 33: 642. — (A. E. Wood) No. Am. 146: 400.
Columbia; a poem. (E. W. Wilcox) Cosmopol. 26: 212.
"Columbia," Cruiser. (W. M. McFarland) Engin. M. 6: 686.
"Columbia" Yacht, and "Shamrock," their Design and Sailing. (C. G. Davis) Outing, 35: 78.
— Launch of. (Capt. A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 34: 411.
— the Pride of the Ocean. (Capt. A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 35: 3.
Columbia College. (J. H. Van Amringe) New Eng. M. n. s. 2: 363. — (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 8: 265. — Harper, 69: 813.
— as King's College. (J. MacMullen) Harper, 69: 715.
— as a University. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 50: 369.
— Athletics at. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 32: 9.
— Dedication of New Site of. Critic, 28: 328.
— Library; New Building. Critic, 26: 368.
Columbia River. (C. Rockwell) Harper, 66: 3.
— and Puget Sound. (J. A. Harrison) Lippinc. 23: 457. — (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 48: 338.
— Canoeing on. (A. P. Coleman) Chaut. 9: 587.
— Wheat Fields on. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 69: 500.
Columbia's Motto; a poem. (E. W. Wilcox) Cosmopol. 26: 522.
Columbine, an American Wild Flower. (Grant Allen) No. Am. 137: 296.
Columbus, Christopher. (E. Castelar) Cent. 22: 123–921. — (S. Ruge) Harper, 85: 681. — (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 15: 657. — (J. Winsor) Nation, 39: 160. — (C. Cushing) No. Am. 21: 398. — Ecl. M. 59: 359. — (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 28: 721.
— and his Friends. (I. B. Choate) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 141.
— Autographs of. (E. P. Evans; J. Winsor) Nation, 35: 396.
— Book of Privileges. (J. Winsor) Nation. 59: 68.
— Boyhood and Youth of. (R. Davey) National, 20: 215. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 733.
— Columbiana. (J. Winsor) Nation, 52: 297.
— Examination of Claims of. (M. Maury) Harper, 42: 425, 527.
— Family and Descendants of. (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 16: 315. — (Duke of Veragua) No. Am. 157: 113.
— Figure of. Atlan. 69: 409.
— First Land discovered by. (W. A. Paton) Lippinc. 48: 502. — (H. A. Blake) 19th Cent. 32: 536. — Ecl. M. 119: 673.
— Forerunners of. (K. Blind) Liv. Age, 195: 387.
— Genoa, Home of. (O. M. Spencer) Harper, 54: 1.
— Letters of. Liv. Age, 17: 356.
— Life of, and its Lessons. Liv. Age, 72: 359.
— — and Voyages of. (A. C. Ramsey) Nation, 7: 417.
— — Irving's. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 28: 103.
— Mackie's With the Admiral of the Ocean Sea. (C. H. Stockton) Nation, 53: 91.
— Markham's. (J. Winsor) Nation, 55: 355.
— Memorials of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 18: 415.
— Monuments. (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 16: 138.
— Mystery of. (E. Lawrence) Harper. 84: 728.
— New Documents on. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 24: 265.
— On the Track of. (H. J. Perry) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 290.
— Portrait of, Lotto. (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 22: 818.
— Portraits of. (W. E. Curtis) Cosmopol. 12: 259, 409. — (J. D. Butler) Lippinc. 31: 264.
— Quater-century of. (J. Winsor) Nation, 46: 158.
— Religion of. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 51: 508.
— Third Centenary of, 1792. (C. T. Thompson) Chaut. 16: 188.

Columbus, Christopher, True Character of. (A. P. Dunlop) Arena. 6: [illegible].
— Two Letters of. Nation. 49: 397.
— Was he Morally Responsible? (C. Lombroso) Forum, 27: 537.
— Winsor's Life of. (H. W. Haynes) Nation, 54: 13.
Columbus in Love; a story. (G. A. Townsend) Lippinc. 51: 387.
Combat, Judicial. (H. C. Lea) No. Am. 88: 1.
Combe, Andrew, Life and Correspondence of. Liv. Age, 25: 458.
Combe, George. (B. G. Wilder) Nation, 27: 304.
— and Andrew. (H. Martineau) Liv. Age, 70: 22.
— Autobiography. (E. A. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 109.
Combe, T. (pseud.); a Novelist of the Jura. Atlan. 67: 108.
Combe, William, Life and Writings. Ecl. M. 74: 611.
— Dr. Syntax's Tours. (J. A. Blaikie) M. of Art, 6: 394.
Combination; Is it a Crime? (A. Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 42.
Combustion, Spontaneous. Ecl. M. 101: 303. — Liv. Age, 69: 728. — (W. Sargent) No. Am. 77: 409.
Combustion of Jim Rakestraw; a story. (R. M. Johnston) Cosmopol. 3: 34.
Come Down; a story. (A. M. Ewell) Atlan. 75: 230.
Come, Swallow, Come; a poem. (H. Boulton) M. of Art, 9: 293.
Comedians, American. (L. C. Davis) Atlan. 19: 750.
— and Church Councils. (F. C. Burnand) Fortn. 44: 370. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 684.
Comédie Française. (T. Child) Harper, 74: 691. — Ecl. M. 113: 552.
— Art Treasures of. (T. Child) M. of Art, 15: 151, 206.
— at Chicago. (F. Sarcey) Scrib. M. 13: 677.
— at Orange. (T. A. Janvier) Cent. 28: 165.
— Episode in the History of the. (T. Hopkins) Liv. Age, 216: 447.
— in London. (A. Galdemar) Fortn. 59: 863.
— Sculpture at the. (A. E. Hake) M. of Art, 7: 171, 280.
— Women of. (E. A. DeWolfe) Cosmopol. 11: 643.
Comedies of a Consulate, The. (Ben. H. Ridgeley) Scrib. M. 19: 625.
Comedy, French. (J. Pollock) Contemp. 18: 43. — (F. Sarcey) 19th Cent. 6: 182.
— — D'Heylli on. (J. B. Matthews) Nation, 29: 211.
— in a Courtyard. Liv. Age, 14: 228.
— Italian, Modern. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 99: 394.
— Tendencies of. (C. Wyndham) No. Am. 149: 607.
Comedy of Counterplots. (E. Fawcett) Outing, 21: 243, 336.
Comedy of Courtship; a story. (D. S. Meldrum) National, 20: 382. Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 779.
Comedy of Courtship, A; a story. (E. Fawcett) Cosmopol. 9: 615.
Comedy of Errors, A. (H. A. Beers) Lippinc. 29: 48.
Comedy of Errors; a story. (K. Wylde) Liv. Age, 199: 524.
Comedy of Terrors. (J. DeMille) Atlan. 29: 36-716. 30: 62-663.
Comedy of War. (F. P. Humphrey) Cent. 30: 454.
Comedy of the War, The; a story. (J. C. Harris) McClure, 1: 69.
Comenius, John Amos. (W. S. Monroe) Educa. 13: 212.
— Call of, to the Presidency of Harvard. (J. H. Blodgett) Educa. R. 16: 391. — (W. S. Monroe) Educa. R. 12: 378.
— Orbis Pictus. (J. H. Raven) Liv. Age, 169: 373.
Comenius, John Amos, Permanent Influence of. (P. H. Hanus) Educa. R. 3: 226.
— Place of. (S. S. Laurie) Educa. R. 3: 209.
— Text-books by. (C. W. Bardeen) Educa. R. 3: 223.
Comet, Brorsen's. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. 72: 421.
— Donati's, 1858. Ecl. M. 45: 423. 46: 121.
— Encke's. (N. Bowditch) No. Am. 14: 26.
— Ignatius Donnelly's. (A. Winchell) Forum, 4: 105.
— The Menacing, 1899. (E. V. Heward) Fortn. 72: 769.
— of 1812 and of 1883. (D. Kirkwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 488.
— of 1868. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. 72: 421. 73: 413.
— of 1880, Great Southern. (A. M. Clerke) Liv. Age, 150: 760.
— of 1882, ii. (C. A. Young) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 289.
— of Short Period. Ecl. M. 72: 108.
— Winnecke's. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. 73: 413.
Comets. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 42: 628. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 721. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 274. — (W. Huggins) 19th Cent. 12: 270. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 746. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 347. — Ecl. M. 107: 797. — (A. N. Skinner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 790. — Ecl. M. 46: 407. — Ecl. M. 31: 563. — Ecl. M. 34: 368. — Liv. Age, 71: 139, 207.
— and Meteorites. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 46: 934.
— and Meteors; the new astronomy. (S. P. Langley) Cent. 11: 339.
— — Origin of. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 50.
— and their Phenomena. Ecl. M. 55: 329.
— Arago on. (J. Farrer) No. Am. 42: 196.
— Classification of. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. 84: 87. Same art. Liv. Age, 124: 54.
— Dangers from. (R. A. Proctor) Liv. Age, 114: 170. — (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. 98: 184. — (D. Kirkwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 192.
— Doctrine of. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 721.
— Menacing. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. 100: 23.
— News about. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. 69: 618.
— Origin of. (R. A. Proctor) No. Am. 139: 109. — Knowl. 7: 145.
— Tails of. Ecl. M. 78: 55. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 44. — Ecl. M. 83: 745. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 247.
— — Formation of. (M. Faye) Ecl. M. 98: 122.
— — Tyndall's Theory of. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. 74: 83.
— What are they? Ecl. M. 46: 407.
— Whence come the? (R. A. Proctor) 19th Cent. 19: 689. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 723.
Comet Lore. (F. H. Baker) Liv. Age, 189: 818.
Comic Blackstone. Ecl. M. 1: 207.
Comic Newspaper, Modern. (E. R. Pennell) Contemp. 50: 509. Same art. Critic, 14: 136, 186.
Comic Opera, Genesis of a. (Reginald de Koven) Cosmopol. 23: 303.
Comic Papers. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 434. — (J. F. Sullivan) M. of Art, 14: 416.
— Rise of. (D. Anderson) M. of Art, 14: 153.
Comida, an Experience in Famine. (F. Norris) Atlan. 83: 343.
Comines, Philippe de. (E. S. Whiteley) Lippinc. 63: 670.
Coming and Going. (G. T. Shettle) National, 20: 206. Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 691.
Coming into a Fortune. Liv. Age, 76: 168.
Coming Man, The. (W. A. Hammond) Forum, 1: 75.
Coming of Love; a poem. (E. C. Cardoza) Cosmopol. 17: 459.
Coming of the Serpent; a story. (S. B. Kennedy) McClure, 13: 455.

Cominges, Gaston, Comte de, French Ambassador at the Court of Charles I. (J. J. Jusserand) 19th Cent. **30**: 456. Same art. Liv. Age, **191**: 323.
Commencement, The College. (L. M. Salmon) Educa. R. **9**: 427.
Commencement Day, Origin of the Term. Atlan. **61**: 853.
Commerce, American and British. Liv. Age, **197**: 126.
— and Manufactures. No. Am. **17**: 186.
— Domestic, Impediments to our. (D. Lyman) Forum, **4**: 663.
— Eastern, Old-time. (W. L. Fawcette) Atlan. **36**: 468.
— English, Early. Ecl. M. **63**: 57.
— Foreign and Domestic Industry. (E. Everett) No. Am. **10**: 316.
— Freedom of Belligerent. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, **11**: 116.
— Future of; International Struggle for Life. (B. Adams); Commercial Sovereignty of the Seas. (B. Taylor) Fortn. **71**: 274.
— German and English, in Elizabeth's Time. (A. Tanzer) Nation, **62**: 273.
— Impediments to our. (D. Lyman) Forum, **7**: 226.
— Inter-state, Congress and. (J. D. Potts) Nation, **28**: 79.
— Moral Limits of Beneficial. (F. W. Newman) Contemp. **36**: 232.
— New Opportunities for American. (W. C. Ford) Atlan. **82**: 321.
— of United States. (J. Quincy) No. Am. **3**: 345. — (L. Sabine) No. Am. **57**: 293.
— — and the Currency. No. Am. **90**: 39.
— — and Great Britain, Improvement of. (J. Leavitt) Liv. Age, **102**: 195.
— Schools of. (P. Magnus) Contemp. **52**: 847. Same art. Ecl. M. **110**: 237.
— Trend of American. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. **26**: 264.
— Western Nations and Eastern Markets. (H. S. Hallett) 19th Cent. **35**: 379.
Commercial Control of the World. (E. Atkinson) Engin. M. **12**: 561.
Commercial Corruption, The Proposed Act to Check. (Sir Edward Fry) Contemp. **76**: 663.
Commercial Crisis of 1886, Causes of. (P. L. Beaulieu) Pop. Sci. Mo. **29**: 491.
Commercial Decline: England's Real Peril. (H. M. Hozier) Ecl. M. **111**: 347.
Commercial Depression, Philosophy of. (H. G. S. Noble) Pop. Sci. Mo. **33**: 159.
Commercial Education. (J. Hodges) No. Am. **144**: 462. — (J. Bryer) No. Am. **168**: 694. — (C. W. Eliot) Educa. R. **18**: 417.
— in France and in England. (E. E. Williams) Ecl. M. **131**: 42.
Commercial Geography of Europe. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. **24**: 536. **25**: 19.
Commercial Morals in America and England. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **6**: 24.
Commercial Museums. (K. B. Murray) Contemp. **51**: 494.
Commercial Promise of Cuba, Porto Rico, and the Philippines. (G. B. Waldron) McClure, **11**: 481.
Commercial Statistics, Macgregor's. Ecl. M. **5**: 341.
Commercial Supremacy, America's Battle for. (J. R. Proctor) Forum, **16**: 315.
— American Shipbuilding and. (C. H. Cramp) Forum, **12**: 387.
— Our Chance for. (U. D. Eddy) Forum, **11**: 419.
— Struggle for. (C. A. Conant) Forum, **27**: 427.
Commercial Traveller, A; a story. (L. Dougall) Liv. Age, **210**: 478.
Commercial Treaties, No More. (J. Bird) Fortn. **37**: 530.
Commercial Treaties, Policy of. (J. Morley) Fortn. **35**: 794.
— a Surrender of Principle. (J. Bird) Fortn. **36**: 260.
Commercial Treaty of England with France, 1880. (J. Slagg) Fortn. **27**: 377. — (E. R. Duval) 19th Cent. **8**: 99.
— of United States with France, Proposed, 1880. (G. Schwab) Nation, **30**: 109.
Commercial Union, A; a story. (T. D. English) Harper, **78**: 771.
— from a Canadian Point of View. (Sir F. Hincks) Fortn. **35**: 618.
Commerson, Philibert. The King's Naturalist. Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 112.
Commissions. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **10**: 203.
— Curious. Liv. Age, **156**: 626.
— Government by. (R. L. Bridgman; G. Bradford) New Eng. M. n. s. **10**: 442.
Committee of Ten. *See* Secondary Education in the U. S.
Commodore, The. (J. Ingersoll) Atlan. **82**: 235.
Commodore's Chair; a story. (A. A. Rogers) Cosmopol. **25**: 451.
Commodus: a play. (L. Wallace) Harper, **78**: 169.
Common, Commonplace, and Romantic, The. (W. R. Alger) New World, **1**: 51.
Common People; How they live. (C. W. Eliot) Cent. **18**: 556.
Common Prayer, Book of, Revision of, Literary Aspects of. (J. Dowden) Contemp. **18**: 267.
— American. (J. Dowden) Contemp. **21**: 119. — Liv. Age, **116**: 84.
— and 39 Articles. (J. M. Capes) Contemp. **17**: 218.
Common Schools. (O. Dewey) No. Am. **24**: 156.
— American, What may be expected of. (G. T. Packard) Educa. **2**: 111.
— in the Two Capitals of Russia. (T. Vetter) Nation, **35**: 127.
— of Massachusetts. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. **44**: 503. — (R. Rantoul, jr.) No. Am. **47**: 274. — (G. B. Emerson) No. Am. **52**: 148.
— of New England. (G. Ticknor) No. Am. **19**: 448.
— of Rhode Island. (N. Porter, jr.) No. Am. **67**: 240.
— Society in account with. (D. F. De Wolf) Educa. **2**: 346.
— System of. (S. Eliot) No. Am. **106**: 128.
Common-school Education. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Harper, **61**: 934. — (R. Rantoul, jr.) No. Am. **47**: 273. — (G. S. Hillard and J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. **54**: 458. — (J. E. Cabot) No. Am. **103**: 291. — (O. Dewey) No. Am. **9**: 167.
See Education; Schools.
Common-school Library of Massachusetts. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **50**: 505.
Common Sense, Poetry of. (J. A. Noble) Liv. Age, **191**: 546.
— Revival of. (A. Austin) National, **7**: 552.
— *vs.* Transcendentalism. (W. J. Courthope) National, **2**: 317.
— What is? (B. W. Carpenter) Contemp. **19**: 401.
Common Story, A. (W. Balestier) Cent. **20**: 497.
Commonest Possible Story, The. (B. Perry) Scrib. M. **11**: 257.
Commonplace Carrie. (E. O. White) New Eng. M. **4** ('86): 785.
Commons and Parks. (R. Hunter) Contemp. **50**: 387.
— Enclosure of. (H. R. Grenfell) 19th Cent. **18**: 439.
Commonwealth, No, without God. (H. E. Manning) Ecl. M. **101**: 338.
Commonwealths, Embryo of. (B. Adams) Atlan. **54**: 610.
— Growth of. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. **20**: 434. Same art. Liv. Age, **119**: 451.

Communal Property. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. 43: 831.
Communal Societies. (C. Morris) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 325.
Commune and the Parish. (F. S. Stevenson) Contemp. 55: 210.
— in Paris, 1871. (J. Andrieu) Fortn. 16: 571. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 193, 253. — (F. Harrison) Fortn. 15: 559. — (A. S. Hill) No. Am. 116: 90. — (J. Mazzini) Contemp. 17: 307. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 112. — Liv. Age. 143: 811. — Blackw. 110: 118. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 274. — Liv. Age, 200: 4[illegible]. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 241.
— — and the Assembly. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 377.
— — and Labor Question. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 353.
— — defended. (H. Sandwith) Fortn. 16: 35.
— — Downfall of the. (E. B. Washburne) Scrib. M. 1: 447. — (F. Harrison) Fortn. 16: 129.
— — Du Camp's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 26: 210.
— — Military Side of. (Gen. Cluseret) Fortn. 20: 1, 213, 851.
— — Ministry of War under. (L. Seguin) Fortn. 18: 139.
— — Story of the Hostages. Liv. Age, 112: 174.
— — What an American Girl saw of it. Cent. 23: 61.
— — What I saw of it. (A. Forbes) Cent. 22: 803. 23: 48.
— Life in a French. (R. Donald) Contemp. 71: 424. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 100.
Communicative Persons. (J. H. S. Escott) Ecl. M. 70: 430.
Communion Tables; how they were set altar-wise. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 74: 270.
Communion Tokens, Church. (A. M. Earle) Atlan. 74: 210.
Communism. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. 57: 301. Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 577. Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 131.
— and Christianity. (Henry van Dyke) Forum, 4: 299. — (W. S. Lilly) Ecl. M. 123: 721.
— and Protection. (W. M. Fishback) No. Am. 146: 226.
— The Colony of New Australia, Paraguay. (A. J. Rose-Soley) Ecl. M. 121: 780.
— in United States. (A. Bierbrower) Lippinc. 20: 501. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 302.
— Primitive. (A. G. Sedgwick) Atlan. 42: 337.
— Sources of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 318.
Communistic Morality. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 413.
Communistic Societies, Nordhoff on. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 20: 26.
Communists and Capitalists; a tale. (O. Thanet) Lippinc. 22: 485.
— Sentence of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 13: 415.
See Internationals.
Communities. Seebohm's Tribal System in Wales. (C. M. Andrews) Am. Hist. R. 1: 120.
— Village. (E. Nasse) Contemp. 19: 739.
See Brook Farm; Fourierism; Oneida; Shakers; Socialisms.
Community, the, Monograph of. (E. Cheysson) Am. J. Sociol. 5: 110.
— Village. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 38: 78.
Compagnoni's America. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 27: 30.
Companies, Joint Stock. *See* Joint Stock.
— Livery, of London. (Sir R. A. Cross) 19th Cent. 16: 47.
See London, Companies of.
Companions; a poem. (R. H. Stoddard) Atlan. 39: 217.
— of my Solitude. Liv. Age, 31: 174.
Company. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 58: 423.
Company Manners; a story. (F. Converse) Atlan. 81: 130.
Compass, Mariner's. Liv. Age, 45: 202.
— The Guiding-needle on an Iron Ship. (T. A. Lyons) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 289.
Compatriot, A. (I. M. Tarbell) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 83.
Compayré, Gabriel. (W. H. Payne) Educa. R. 16: 378.
Competition and Socialism. (D. J. Lewis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 701.
— and the Trusts. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 619.
— Limits of. (J. B. Clark) Pol. Sci. Q. 2: 45.
— Persistence of. (F. H. Giddings) Pol. Sci. Q. 2: 62.
— Selfishness in. (C. A. Cripps) National, 13: 246.
— Unregulated, Self-destructive. (A. F. Walker) Forum, 12: 505.
Competitive Examination. (J. D. Cox) No. Am. 112: 81.
— for Military and Naval Schools. (W. E. Crosby) Nation, 1: 231. *See* West Point.
— in China. (W. A. P. Martin) No. Am. 111: 62.
— Mental Overwork and. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 105.
See Examinations.
Complaint of Monna Lisa; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 13: 176.
Complete Misunderstanding, A. (Margaret Crosby) Scrib. M. 2: 628.
Complexion and Climate. (J. M. Buchan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 1.
Composers, Women. (R. Hughes) Cent. 33: 768.
— Some Traits of Great. (J. Marshall) Liv. Age, 128: 810.
Composite Photographs, College. (J. T. Stoddard) Cent. 13: 121.
Composition. (K. H. Shute) Educa. 12: 138.
— Curiosities of. Liv. Age, 183: 765.
Compositions, School, An Experiment in Correcting. (W. H. Maxwell) Educa. R. 7: 240.
— On Correcting. (H. G. Buehler) Educa. R. 7: 492.
Compromise. (J. Morley) Fortn. 21: 425, 720. 22: 226.
— Curiosities of. (G. J. W. Melville) Ecl. M. 51: 28.
Compton Wynyates. (S. Baring-Gould) M. of Art, 21: 264.
Compulsory Education. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 5: 191.
— in Brooklyn. (F. E. Fryatt) Harper, 60: 218.
Compulsory Hygiene. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 376.
Compurgation. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 69: 368.
— Canonical. (H. C. Lea) No. Am. 88: 1.
Comrades, The. (S. W. Kellogg) Lippinc. 16: 314–692.
Comte, Auguste. (E. Gryzanowski) No. Am. 120: 237. — (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 3: 385.
— and his American Disciples. Atlan. 66: 136.
— and Political Economy. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 13: 579.
— and Positivism. (W. Whewell) Ecl. M. 66: 603.
— Atheism of; reply to F. Harrison. (H. Goodwin) 19th Cent. 21: 873.
— Definition of Life. (J. H. Bridges) Fortn. 35: 675.
— Fallacy of, concerning Progressive States of Human Knowledge. (H. Goodwin) 19th Cent. 20: 473. — (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 20: 715.
— Huxley on. (R. Congreve) Fortn. 11: 407.
— Life and Philosophy of. (J. Martineau) Liv. Age, 58: 883.
— Mill and Spencer, Watson's. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 60: 284.
— Mill on. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 6: 385. — (C. Wright) Nation, 2: 20.
— Morning with. (Sir E. Perry) 19th Cent. 2: 621.
— on Christianity. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. 6: 399. 8: 371.

Comte, Auguste, on International Polity. (W. H. Fremantle) Contemp. 3: 477.
— Philosophy of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 79: 200. — (J. Fiske) No. Am. 102: 275.
Comte-calendar of Great Men, Harrison's. Macmil. 65: 388. — (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 54: 54. — (J. Morley) 19th Cent. 31: 312. Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 433.
Concealed Weapons. (M. S. Briscoe) Cent. 32: 616.
Conceit. Liv. Age, 137: 636.
Concentration. (F. M. McMurray) Educa. R. 9: 27.
Concepcion; a story. (Irene A. Wright) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 180.
Concepcion de Arguello; a poem. (Bret Harte) Atlan. 29: 603.
Conception as a Mental Act. (J. Ogden) Educa. 16: 227.
Concerts, Classical, in Paris. Atlan. 53: 739.
Conciergerie, The. Liv. Age, 205: 579.
Concord, Mass., Books and Authors at. (H. R. Hudson) Harper, 51: 18.
— Days and Nights in. (H. D. Thoreau) Scrib. 16: 721.
— Emerson and his Friends in. (F. B. Sanborn) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 411.
— Fight at, April 19, 1775. (F. Hudson) Harper, 50: 777.
— — Centennial of, Ode at. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 35: 730.
— Historic. (J. F. Hurst) Chaut. 25: 266.
— History and Life in. (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 425.
— History of. (B. B. Thatcher) No. Am. 42: 448.
— in the Colonial Period. Nation, 39: 272.
— School of Philosophy at. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 46: 652. — (X. Clark) Nation, 21: 74, 164. — Critic, 1: 199.
— — in 1884. Critic, 5: 55, 69.
— Sunday at. (Grant Allen) Fortn. 49: 675.
— Transcendentalists of. Ecl. M. 63: 231. Same art. Liv. Age, 83: 99, 178.
Concord, N. H. (F. M. Abbott) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 476.
Condé, Charlotte de la Tremouille, Princess of. (Mrs. F. M. Foster) National, 16: 55.
Condé, The Great. (A. Laugel) Nation, 48: 343.
Condé, House of, Duc d'Aumale's Lives of the Princes of. Ecl. M. 74: 257. — Liv. Age, 103: 707.
— Last of. Ecl. M. 55: 418.
Condé, Prince of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 63: 118.
— and the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. (A. Laugel) Nation, 62: 155.
— Revolt of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 54: 376, 410.
— Wife of. Ecl. M. 30: 552.
Condé, Princess of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 42: 357, 382.
Condé, Princess of, and Henry IV. Liv. Age, 103: 33.
— Flight of, from Chantilly to Montrond. Liv. Age, 134: 425.
Condé Museum, The. (H. Bouchot) Harper, 96: 441.
Condiments. (C. D. Wilson) Lippinc. 58: 704.
— Physiological Influence of. (Prof. Voit) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 701.
Conditional Sentences, Greek and Latin. (R. H. Smith; B. L. Gildersleeve) Nation, 60: 78.
Conditioned, Hamilton's Law of the. (F. E. Abbott) No. Am. 99: 402.
Condorcet, Jean de. (J. Morley) Fortn. 13: 16, 129.
— Arago's Life of. Ecl. M. 21: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 441.
Condottieri, Italian. Liv. Age, 184: 515.
Confederacy, Southern, Commissary Department of, and Jeff. Davis. (F. G. Ruffin) No. Am. 134: 97.
Confederacy, Southern, Fall of, Home Scenes at. (D. Dodge) Atlan. 69: 661.
— Finances of. (J. C. Schwab) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 38.
Confederate Army, Numerical Strength of. (A. B. Casselman) Cent. 21: 792.
Confederate Bonds. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 13: 253.
Confederate Diplomatists and their Shirt of Nessus. (J. Bigelow) Cent. 20: 113.
Confederate Flag. (F. G. Carpenter) Lippinc. 35: 400.
Confederate Navy, The "Mallory" Fictitious Report. (E. H. Baldwin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 555.
— Scharf's History of. (J. R. Soley) Nation, 45: 115.
Confederate Prisoners on Morris Island, Treatment of. (J. A. Wyeth; W. R. Holloway) Cent. 19: 844. 20: 757.
Confederate States. (H. Watterson) Chaut. 15: 147.
— Domestic Economy in. (D. Dodge) Atlan. 58: 229.
— Prices in, 1861–65. (J. C. Schwab) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 281.
Confederate Statistics once more. (D. H. Hill, jr.) Nation, 60: 71.
Confession and Absolution in English Church. (T. T. Shore) 19th Cent. 37: 71. — (T. T. Carter) 19th Cent. 37: 281.
— Auricular. Ecl. M. 5: 413.
— — in the Church of England. (O. Shipley) Contemp. 22: 846. — (H. H. Henson) National, 32: 374. — (Theo. Chapman) 19th Cent. 44: 724.
— — Scientific and Medical Aspect of. (G. Cowell) Contemp. 34: 717.
— The Practice of, in the Catholic Church. (R. F. Clarke) No. Am. 169: 829.
Confession of Colonel Sylvester. (C. Ross) Scrib. M. 20: 99.
Confession of Tibbie Law. Liv. Age, 202: 719.
Confessions of an Aide-de-camp. (F. A. Mitchel) Lippinc. 62: 443.
— of a Candidate. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 52: 329.
— of Sir Cupid; a story. (F. Furbush) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 419.
— of a Medium. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 6: 699.
— of a Patent-medicine Man. (R. Keeler) Atlan. 26: 641.
— of a Physician; a story. (F. C. Baylor) Cosmopol. 23: 89.
— of a Reformed Cannibal. (E. Bisland) Outing, 12: 546.
— of a Suicide; a story. (C. Kernahan) Arena, 8: 240.
— of a Summer Colonist. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 82: 742.
— of a Village Tyrant. (E. Miller) 19th Cent. 34: 955.
Confidence. (H. James) Scrib. v. 18, 19.
Confidential; a tale. Lippinc. 11: 214.
Conflict Ended; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 72: 470.
Conflict of Modern Thought. Ecl. M. 44: 89.
Conflicts of Experience. (H. G. Keene) Liv. Age, 185: 483.
Confucianism and Taoism, Douglas on. (S. W. Williams) Nation, 29: 407.
Confucius. (E. H. Parker) Ecl. M. 130: 689. — (Sir J. Bowring) Fortn. 9: 537. — Liv. Age, 101: 771.
— and Chinese. (J. F. Clarke) Atlan. 24: 336.
— and Chinese Ethics. (G. Valbert) Liv. Age, 222: 438.
— Ethics of. (W. G. Benton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 87.
Congenial Couple; a story. (C. P. Woolley) Lippinc. 30: 575.
Congo Basin, South-eastern, Explorations in. (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. J. 1: 223.
Congo Conference, 1884. (J. A. Kasson) No. Am. 142: 119. — (D. DeLeon) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 103.

Congo Free State. Atlan. **56**: 565. — (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, **41**: 202.
— and its Critics. (D. C. Boulger) Fortn. **71**: 433.
— and its Founding. Liv. Age, **167**: 165.
— and Portugal. (F. J. Goldsmid) National, **3**: 320.
— Cruelty in the. (E. J. Glave) Cent. **32**: 699.
— Three Years' Travel in. (S. L. Hinde) Geog. J. **5**: 420.
— Treaty for, 1884. (W. C. Cartwright) Fortn. **42**: 88.
— Truth about. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **38**: 521.
Congo Land, Fetichism in. (E. J. Glave) Cent. **19**: 825.
Congo River. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, **39**: 17.
— Experiences of an English Engineer on. Liv. Age, **175**: 230. Same art. Ecl. M. **109**: 838.
— Neutrality of. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. **43**: 767.
— Realm of. (E. J. Glave) Cent. **17**: 609.
— Savages of, Life among. (H. Ward) Scrib. M. **7**: 135.
— Twelve Years' Work on. (D. C. Boulger) Fortn. **70**: 565.
Congregational Churches. (H. M. Dexter) New Eng. M. 5 (1886-87): 232.
— New England. (E. E. Hale) New Eng. M. n. s. **10**: 678.
— in the U. S., Walker's History of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, **59**: 252.
Congregational Club. (A. H. Bradford) Cent. **22**: 314.
Congregational Council at London, International, 1891. — (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. **20**: 118.
— Second International, Boston, 1899. (M. L. Osborne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **11**: 193. — (A. H. Bradford) Outl. **63**: 51.
Congregational House, Boston, Relief Tablets on. (E. G. Porter) New Eng. M. n. s. **19**: 428.
Congregational Polity, The. (J. H. Crooker) New World, **2**: 312.
Congregational Singing. (C. A. Richmond) Chaut. **14**: 666.
Congregationalism and Church of Eng. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. **17**: 15.
— Dexter's. (W. L. Ropes) No. Am. **101**: 573.
— in America. (M. Dexter) New Eng. M. n. s. **21**: 97.
— in England. (J. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. **21**: 240.
— Weaknesses of. (B. P. Neumann and T. H. Darlow) 19th Cent. **28**: 627.
Congregationalist, Confessions of a. Forum, **2**: 523.
— What makes a? (A. P. Foster) Chaut. **17**: 438.
Congress of Peace and Liberty at Lausanne, 1869. (C. E. Norton) Nation, **9**: 313, 336.
Congress of the Powers, Our Interest in the next. (T. Beale) Forum, **26**: 37.
Congress, U. S. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, **17**: 969.
— and its Critics. (H. C. Hansbrough; N. Dingley; W. Elliott; G. B. M'Clellan; C. P. Taft) No. Am. **162**: 355.
— Autocrat of. (H. L. West) Forum, **23**: 343.
— A Century of. (J. A. Garfield) Atlan. **40**: 49.
— Chaplain of, Autobiography of a. (W. H. Milburn) Lippinc. **39**: 492.
— Conduct of Business in. (G. F. Hoar) No. Am. **128**: 113.
— Decline of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **64**: 62.
— Excess of Debate in. (W. Tudor) No. Am. **26**: 158.
— Extra Session, Time for. (W. B. Allison) No. Am. **148**: 397.
— Extra Sessions of, Past. (C. M. Harvey) No. Am. **160**: 379.
— First Impressions of. (L. S. Bryce) No. Am. **146**: 589.
— How it votes Money. (C. F. Crisp) No. Am. **162**: 14.
— How our Laws are made. (R. Ogden) Nation, **56**: 194.
Congress, U. S., How to purify. (M. V. Allen) No. Am. **159**: 159.
— Important Problems confronting. (A. C. Fisk) Arena, **8**: 338.
— in 1882, Work of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **35**: 86.
— Is it a Sovereign Legislature touching our External Relations? (G. G. Vest and J. N. Dolph) No. Am. **157**: 234.
— Its Procedure compared with that of Parliament. (J. Chamberlain) 19th Cent. **28**: 861.
— Lobby of, Cause and Cure of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Atlan. **41**: 512.
— — "Strikers" of. (J. Parton) Atlan. **24**: 216.
— Lobbying in. (J. Parton) Atlan. **24**: 361.
— Misrepresentation in. (L. S. Bryce) No. Am. **148**: 184.
— Moral and Social Reforms in. (G. H. Walker) Chaut. **14**: 314.
— Obstruction as affected by the New Rules. (H. C. Lodge) 19th Cent. **29**: 423.
— or Parliament? (T. P. Gill) Contemp. **53**: 758.
— Pressure upon. (J. Parton) Atlan. **25**: 145.
— Procedure in. How a Bill becomes a Law. (G. H. Walker) Chaut. **14**: 569.
— Quorum in, Securing a. (C. C. Nott) Nation, **58**: 148. — (R. Ogden) Nation, **58**: 306.
— Reconquest of the House of Representatives. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, **20**: 118.
— Republican Tactics in the House. (R. Q. Mills) No. Am. **149**: 665.
— Rules of. (R. Ogden) Nation, **57**: 60.
— — Speaker Reed's Change of. (H. W. White) Nation, **51**: 44.
— When should it convene? (J. F. Shafroth) No. Am. **164**: 374.
— Work of the Next, 1895. (M. W. Hazeltine; T. C. Catchings; J. P. Dolliver; G. N. Southwick; J. C. Bell) No. Am. **161**: 641.
— First American, 1774. (B. Bulkley) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **7**: 257.
— First, 1789. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **8**: 225.
— Second. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **8**: 546.
— Third and Fourth. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **9**: 561.
— 25th, Extra Session of. (R. Ogden) Nation, **57**: 94.
— 40th, 3d Session. (H. B. Adams) No. Am. **108**: 610.
— 43d, Corruption of. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. **117**: 182.
— 46th, Some Noteworthy Facts about, 1879. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **28**: 160.
— 49th. Nation, **44**: 202.
— [50th] The Coming. (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. **149**: 293.
— 51st, and the Election, 1890. (J. G. Carlisle) No. Am. **151**: 641.
— — Crisis in. (R. F. D. Palgrave) No. Am. **151**: 367.
— — Review of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **3**: 262.
— — What it has done. (W. McKinley and others) No. Am. **151**: 513.
— 51st and 52d, contrasted. (T. B. Reed) No. Am. **155**: 227.
— 52d, Work of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **55**: 98.
— 53d, Work of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **10**: 269.
Congressional Eloquence. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. **52**: 100.
Congressional Library. (B. P. Poore) Harper, **46**: 41. — (F. G. Carpenter) Cosmopol. **3**: 114. — (E. A. Hempstead) Chaut. **23**: 695. — (A. R. Spofford) Forum, **14**: 369. — (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **9**: 674. — (W. I. Fletcher) Critic, **30**: 107.
— Nation's Library. (A. R. Spofford) Cent. **31**: 682.

Congressional Library; New Building. (N. B. Maury) Cosmopol. 23: 10. — (M. Schuyler) Scrib. M. 21: 709.
— — Decorations in. (W. A. Coffin) Cent. 31: 694.
— — Proposed. Nation, 35: 350.
Congressmen and Stock Speculation; a question of Ethics. Cosmopol. 25: 226.
— Salaries of, Inadequate. (J. Chace) No. Am. 148: 503.
Congreve, Richard, Essays of. Liv. Age, 122: 696.
Congreve, William, Gosse's Life of. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 47: 255.
Congreve Rocket, What is a? Liv. Age, 41: 556.
Conjuring, Secrets of. (H. Hatton) Scrib. 21: 304.
Conkling, Roscoe, and Garfield, James Abram. (H. L. Dawes) Cent. 25: 341.
— and the New York Senatorship, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 63.
— Nomination to the Supreme Bench. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 180.
Conkling-Garfield Tragedy, Secret History of. (T. B. Connery) Cosmopol. 23: 145.
Connal, William, jr., Picture Collection of. (R. Walker) M. of Art, 17: 335, 361.
Connaught, Duke of. *See* Arthur, Prince.
Connecticut and Massachusetts, Boundary Line of. (A. Chamberlain) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 339.
— at the World's Fair. (J. H. Vaill) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 555.
— Colonial Records of, Trumbull's. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 71: 34.
— — 1735-43. No. Am. 119: 205.
— Election of 1890; Decision of Supreme Court. (C. Deming) Nation, 54: 24.
— Farm and Factory in. (C. Deming) Nation, 51: 125.
— History of, Peters's. (W. L. Kingsley) Scrib. 16: 275. — New Eng. M. 6 ('87): 121.
— — Trumbull's. (N. Hale) No. Am. 8: 72.
— Hunting an Abandoned Farm in. (W. H. Bishop) Cent. 25: 915.
— in the Middle Ages. (W. P. Garrison) Cent. 8: 780.
— Johnston's History of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 45: 15.
— National Guard of. (W. H. C. Bowen) Outing, 19: 396, 456. 20: 60.
— Newgate Prison of. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. 27: 290.
— Pleiades of. (F. Sheldon) Atlan. 15: 187.
— Stone Age of. (J. Shepard) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 327.
— Town Rule in. (C. Deming) Pol. Sci. Q. 4: 408.
Connecticut River, Valley of. (T. A. Richards) Harper, 13: 289.
Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's Court. (S. L. Clemens) Cent. 17: 174.
Connemara Hills. (J. L. Cloud) Harper, 59: 664.
Connor McGloghlin; a tale. Liv. Age, 1: 628.
Conquered; a story. (Mrs. V. R. Cruger) Cosmopol. 14: 566.
Conquest, Ethics of. Liv. Age, 220: 101.
— The Spirit of. (J. Novicow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 518.
Conquest of Dona Jacoba. Ecl. M. 118: 754. — Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 523.
Conquests. Liv. Age, 13: 109.
Conrad, Joseph, with portrait. Bk. Buyer. 16: 389.
— Children of the Sea; tales of unrest. (T. R. Sullivan) Bk. Buyer, 16: 350.
Conrad, Timothy Abbott. (C. C. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 257.
Consanguinity and Primitive Marriage, Systems of. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 17: 209, 226. *See* Marriage.
Conscience, Hendrik. Liv. Age, 54: 219. — (G. Edmundson) National, 7: 250.
Conscience in Animals. (G. J. Romanes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 80.
— Is it Primitive? (W. Wilkinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 647.
— Maurice on. (J. C. Morison) Fortn. 10: 461.
— Nature and Sphere of. Ecl. M. 43: 186.
— Philosophy of. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 8: 724.
— Physical. (A. Kenealy) National, 17: 477. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 145.
— Place of, in Evolution. (T. W. Fowle) 19th Cent. 4: 1. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 513.
— True. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 12: 267.
— Wandering in the Dark. Arena, 2: 83.
— Young. (G. N. Curzon) National, 8: 577.
Conscience of Alderman McGinnis, The; a story. (A. French) McClure, 11: 287.
Conscience of a Business Man, The. (Octave Thanet) Scrib. M. 24: 310.
Conscience Clause, The. (G. S. Lefevre) Fortn. 3: 165. — (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. 1: 577.
Conscience Fund. (F. L. Chrisman) Lippinc. 54: 103.
Consciousness and the Nervous System. (W. R. Benedict) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 731. 27: 66, 150.
— Antechamber of. (F. Speir, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 657.
— A Study of. (H. C. Wood) Cent. 18: 72.
— under Chloroform. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 694.
Conscript's Christmas. (J. C. Harris) Cent. 19: 284.
Conscription. (L. de La Ramée) Fortn. 58: 211.
— for U. S. Army. Nation, 67: 478.
Conseils de Prud'hommes. (W. H. S. Aubrey) Contemp. 43: 538.
Conservatism, American, English View of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 30: 228, 282.
— and Property. (W. H. Mallock) National, 11: 383.
— and Socialism. (W. H. Mallock) National, 2: 695.
— Genius of. (Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton) Lippinc. 14: 557.
— in Art. (W. J. Courthope) National, 1: 72.
— in England, Strength and Weakness of. National, 5: 704.
— in English Poetry. (G. N. Curzon) National, 6: 502.
— in Scotland, Growth of. National, 18: 821.
— Zenith of. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 21: 148. Same art. Liv. Age, 172: 323.
Conservative, How I became a. (Bertha Thomas) National, 17: 349.
Conservative Leadership in Great Britain. Fortn. 38: 687.
Conservative Party in England and the Farmers. (J. Howard) 19th Cent. 13: 1016.
— — and Municipal Elections. (J. R. Diggle) 19th Cent. 43: 604.
— — Future of. National, 5: 172.
— — in 1883. National, 1: 24.
— — — Leadership of. (H. D. Traill) Contemp. 43: 870.
— — a Jonah. Fortn. 43: 632.
— — Organization of. (C. T. Bartley) Fortn. 43: 611.
Conservative Reaction, The Great. (F. Warren) Cosmopol. 2: 135.
Consolation of Gamaliel. (M. M. Pope) Lippinc. 60: 843.
Consolations from Nature. Liv. Age, 150: 248.
Consols at 110. (S. F. Van Oss) 19th Cent. 39: 576.
Conspiracy, Harboring. (H. W. Rogers) No. Am. 138:
Conspiracy and Boycott Cases, Decisions in. (E. P. Cheyney) Pol. Sci. Q. 4: 261.
Constable, Archibald. (A. G. Constable) Harper, 48: 501. — Liv. Age, 121: 242.
— and his Friends. No. Am. 119: 423.
Coustable, John. (H. V. Barnett) M. of Art, 6: 334.
— Country of. (C. L. Burns) M. of Art, 14: 282.

Constable of the Tower. (W. H. Ainsworth) Ecl. M. 52: 505, 515. 53: 478-484. 54: 43-484.
Constance. (Th. Bentzon) Liv. Age, 219: 1-874.
Constance Royal. (J. S. Peet) Harper, 70: 876.
Constancia de Gonsalvo. Liv. Age, 39: 259.
Constant, Benjamin. (J. H. Browne) Lippinc. 14: 5-1. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 60: 47.
— and Mad. Recamier. (A. Laugel) Nation, 33: 391.
— More Revelations of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 47: 108.
Constantine, Algeria; City in the Air. (D. Ker) Cosmopol. 6: 400.
Constantinople. (C. D. Warner) Scrib. 13: 238. — (Peter MacQueen) Cosmopol. 23: 115. — (J. P. Mahaffy) Chaut. 21: 442, 610, 772. — (F. M. Crawford) Scrib. M. 14: 714. 15: 3. — (T. Child) Atlan. 61: 72. — (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 9: 279. — (J. Bryce) Ecl. M. 90: 481. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 619. — (F. W. Holland) Lippinc. 9: 631. — Liv. Age, 137: 570.
— An American in. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 16: 280.
— American College for Girls at. (E. P. Telford) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 10. — (E. P. Gould) Educa. 13: 77.
— and England on the Eastern Question. (H. O. A. Forster) 19th Cent. 20: 441.
— and the Waning Turks. (A. Shaw) Chaut. 13: 157.
— as an Historic City. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 61: 438. Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 322. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 721.
— Baron Hirsch's Railway to. (Theo. Bent) Fortn. 50: 229.
— Dogs of. Liv. Age, 49: 664.
— Fall of, 1453. (A. Forbes) Cosmopol. 14: 69.
— — Historians of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 31: 76.
— Glimpses of. (S. Hale) Lippinc. 17: 539, 668.
— Grosvenor's. (T. Williams) Am. Hist. R. 1: 518. — (J. P. Peters) Nation, 62: 59.
— in 4th Century. Ecl. M. 10: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 11: 428.
— in 1890. (G. S. Lefevre) 19th Cent. 28: 927. Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 87.
— Is it worth fighting for? Contemp. 51: 45. Same art. Ecl. M. 108: 336.
— Letters from. Ecl. M. 99: 506.
— — 1880. Ecl. M. 94: 756. 95: 617.
— Madhouses of. (W. Goodell) Atlan. 28: 527.
— Massacre at, 1895. (M. MacColl) Contemp. 68: 744.
— — 1896. Contemp. 70: 457. (D. Kalopothakes) Nation, 63: 265.
— Men and Manners in. Fortn. 44: 491. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 400. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 739.
— The New Yachting. (Sir M. Mackenzie) Fortn. 56: 208.
— Ottoman Bank, Attack on, 1896. National, 28: 141.
— Personally Conducted Arrest in. (F. H. Smith) Cent. 29: 643.
— Problem of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 61: 614. Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 87.
— St. Sophia, Church and Mosque of. Ecl. M. 65: 385. — (H. Craig) Lippinc. 20: 629.
— Saunterings about. (C. D. Warner) Scrib. 13: 238.
— Slave-market of. Liv. Age, 8: 328.
— Smith's Month at. Liv. Age, 26: 161.
— State Ball in. (E. Fagnani) Scrib. 14: 148.
— Trades' Guilds of. Liv. Age, 157: 746, 820.
— Valley of the Sweet Waters. (E. De Leon) Lippinc. 11: 454.
— Value of. (S. Wilkinson) National, 28: 315. Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 694.
— Von Hammer's. (E. Everett) No. Am. 16: 203.
— Walls of Stamboul. M. of Art, 14: 44.
— Who shall inherit? National, 16: 558.
Constitution, National, Unpublished Draft of a, by E. Randolph. (M. D. Conway) Scrib. M. 2: 313.
Constitution of the U. S. *See* United States.
"Constitution," Frigate. (I. N. Hollis) Atlan. 80: 590. — (E. J. Carpenter) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 263.
— Last Fight of. (J. J. Roche) Cent. 28: 749.
— Last Victory of. (G. Gibbs) Lippinc. 64: 736.
Constitutions, Ancient, Two Books on. (L. Dyer) Nation, 57: 273.
— English and United States. (G. Bradford) No. Am. 118: 1.
— Impossible. (Lord Norton) National, 7: 704.
— State, Reform of. (H. Reed) No. Am. 121: 1.
— Written. (Earl of Lytton) National, 1: 439.
— — Origin and Development of. (C. Borgeaud) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 613.
Constitution Makers, Hints for. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 5: 132-211.
Constitution-making, American and English. Liv. Age, 28: 190.
Constitutional Amendments, Sufficiency of the. (R. A. Pryor) Forum, 9: 266.
Constitutional Conventions. (C. C. Beaman, jr.) No. Am. 104: 646.
— Jameson on. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 4: 5.
Constitutional History. (E. Brooks) No. Am. 29: 265.
Constitutional Idea, The. (J. K. Hosmer) Nation, 45: 166.
Constitutional Law, American, Hare's. (J. B. Thayer) Nation, 48: 412.
— Burgess's System of. Atlan. 67: 694.
— Peters's. (C. S. Davis) No. Am. 45: 126.
— Pomeroy's. (J. C. Hurd) Nation, 7: 53.
— Story's. (E. Everett) No. Am. 38: 63.
Constitutional Liberty, German Emperor and. (Poultney Bigelow) Cosmopol. 20: 17.
Constitutional Reform, Limits of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 21: 128.
Constitutional Studies, Schouler's. (F. N. Thorpe) Am. Hist. R. 3: 379.
Constitutionalism, Swiss and American. Nation, 53: 291.
Construction, Literary. (V. Paget) Bookman, 2: 18, 112.
Constructive Faculty, Evolution of the. (J. M. Burnett) Engin. M. 3: 704.
Consular Invoices. Nation, 57: 8.
Consular Service and Spoils System. (J. B. Angell and others) Cent. 26: 306. — Nation, 56: 359.
— Attractions and Abuses of. (W. Slade) Forum, 15: 163.
— U. S. Defects in. (P. Belmont) Forum, 4: 519. — (W. M. Griswold) Nation, 46: 148.
— — Early History of, 1776-92. (E. H. Johnson) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 19.
— — Evils to be remedied in. (W. W. Rockhill) Forum, 22: 673.
— — Faults in. (R. Adams) No. Am. 156: 461.
— — Our Inadequate. (S. M. White) Forum, 25: 546.
— — Reform of. (W. A. Linn) Nation, 59: 398. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 61: 218. — (H. White) No. Am. 159: 711. — (W. F. Wharton) No. Am. 158: 412.
— — Some Evils of. (A. H. Washburn) Atlan. 74: 241.
Consular Story. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 8: 129, 493.
Consular Systems of Foreign Countries. (G. McAneny) Cent. 35: 604.
Consule Julio; an Episode of the Commune. Liv. Age, 110: 718.
Consuls. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 2: 104.
— in China and Elsewhere, Our. (W. D. Howells) Nation, 1: 551.
Consumer, The. (I. L. Rice) Forum, 13: 594.

Consumer's Label, The. (M. Nathan) No. Am. **166**: 252.
Consumption and Consumptives. (W. L. Russell) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 336.
— considered as a Contagious Disease. (A. L. Benedict) Pop. Sci. Mo. **48**: 33.
— Extirpation of. (L. Cothran) Arena, **20**: 248.
— Hygienic Change of Air. Liv. Age, **34**: 372.
— Hygienic Treatment of. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 79.
— Koch's Cure of. (E. Berdoe) Fortn. **54**: 914. Same art. Ecl. M. **116**: 119. — (P. Gibier) No. Am. **151**: 726. — (Sir M. Mackenzie) Ecl. M. **116**: 309. — (J. Weiss) Cosmopol. **11**: 90.
— — Dr. Koch and Dr. Stilling. (Jos. R. Buchanan) Arena, **3**: 314.
See also Tuberculosis.
— Natural Remedies for. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 1, 187.
— Nordrach Cure Practicable in England. (J. A. Gibson) 19th Cent. **45**: 389.
— Oil-anointing for. Liv. Age, **37**: 401.
— Open Air Cure of. (J. A. Gibson) 19th Cent. **45**: 92.
— Prevention of. (M. Morris) Fortn. **70**: 307. — (J. G. S. Coghill) 19th Cent. **45**: 304.
— Pulmonary, in America. (H. I. Bowditch) Atlan. **23**: 51, 177, 315.
— Relations of Climate to. (W. J. Burnett) Liv. Age, **35**: 314.
— Robbing it of its Terrors. (H. M. Biggs) Forum, **16**: 758.
— Sweetser on. No. Am. **43**: 516.
Consumptives, Climate for. (J. W. Hayward) National, **20**: 571.
— Cry of. (J. A. Gibson) 19th Cent. **46**: 642.
— Marriage of. Inherited Wretchedness. (P. Paquin) Arena, **16**: 605.
— Shall we have a National Sanitarium for? (W. T. Parker) Arena, **16**: 196.
Consumptives, Winter Habitation for. Atlan. **61**: 567.
Contagion. (E. Hale) No. Am. **12**: 174.
— and Fever, 1819. (E. Hale) No. Am. **10**: 386.
— in East Anglia. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. **17**: 599. Same art. Liv. Age, **164**: 215.
Contagious Diseases Act, Englishwomen and. (R. D. Webb) Nation, **11**: 40, 136.
Contemplation, Ode to the Spirit of. (Maud Walpole) National, **26**: 57.
Contemporary, A; a story. (G. Fleming) Ecl. M. **126**: 814.
Contemporary Criticism; a poem. (W. W. Story) Fortn. **3**: 330.
Contempt of Court. Liv. Age, **203**: 243.
Contests of the World, Coming. Fortn. **44**: 741. Same art. Ecl. M. **106**: 164. Same art. Liv. Age, **168**: 67.
Continent, European, Bradshaw's Guide in 1852. Chamb. J. **18**: 133.
— Englishman on. (G. M. Towle) Lippinc. **3**: 597.
— Revolutions on. Ecl. M. **54**: 540.
Continental Congress, Diary of Richard Smith in. 1775–76. Am. Hist. R. **1**: 288, 493.
— Draft of an Address of, to the People of the United States, 1776. (H. Friedenwald) Am. Hist. R. **1**: 684.
Continental System of Napoleon. (W. M. Sloane) Pol. Sci. Q. **13**: 213.
Continents, Growth of. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. **12**: 72.
— Origin of. (A. C. Ramsay) Contemp. **22**: 198. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 573. Same art. Liv. Age, **118**: 372.
— Permanence of. (J. S. Gardiner) Ecl. M. **97**: 58.
Continuity, Individual. (A. Hedbrooke) Atlan. **58**: 263.
Continuity, Law of. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 29.
Contortionist, Anatomy of the. (T. Dwight) Scrib. M. **5**: 493.
Contraband, Rice as. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **40**: 196.
Contract, Freedom of. (F. H. Farrer) Fortn. **35**: 44.
— Government, of England. Westm. **73**: 1.
— Law of. (A. S. Sterns) No. Am. **17**: 375.
— Lowest Bidder on, Rights of. (C. L. Allen; C. E. Hellier) Engin. M. **2**: 476.
— The Right of. (F. B. Thurber) No. Am. **165**: 265.
— Verplanck's Essay on. (H. Wheaton) No. Am. **22**: 253.
Contract System of Labor. (D. F. Schloss) Fortn. **48**: 835.
— in Public Works. (C. C. Nott) Nation, **20**: 324.
Contributor his own Editor. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. **59**: 427.
Convalescence. Liv. Age, **135**: 446.
Convent at Rome. (F. Parkman) Harper, **81**: 448.
— A Sojourn in a. Liv. Age, **210**: 310.
— Visit to a Famous. (E. Schuré) Chaut. **11**: 330.
Convent Life and Work. (B. Murphy) Lippinc. **17**: 322.
— Behind the Convent Grille. (J. G. Austin) Atlan. **33**: 530.
Convent Man-servant, A. (M. H. Catherwood) Atlan. **79**: 98.
Convent School, 18th Century. (S. C. Woolsey) Atlan. **62**: 797.
Convention, First National Nominating, 1831. (J. S. Murdock) Am. Hist. R. **1**: 680.
Convention, In Praise of. (A. Clerk) Ecl. M. **125**: 363.
Conventions and other Gatherings of 1899. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **19**: 579.
— Four National. (G. F. Hoar) Scrib. M. **25**: 152.
— National, A Salutary Mandate to the. (W. Salomon) Forum, **21**: 271.
— Nominating. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **8**: 429. **22**: 240.
— Party. (J. T. Morgan) No. Am. **155**: 237.
Conventional Art. (A. F. Oakey) Harper, **67**: 183.
Conversation. (T. De Quincey) Ecl. M. **18**: 446. — Liv. Age, **66**: 486. **72**: 214. — Atlan. **60**: 715. — (J. P. Mahaffy) Chaut. **23**: 586, 706. **24**: 48. — (J. Payn) 19th Cent. **42**: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. **129**: 529. Same art. Liv. Age, **214**: 576. — (Lord Ribblesdale) 19th Cent. **26**: 273. Same art. Liv. Age, **182**: 761.
— as it is. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **37**: 444.
— by Friends in Council. (A. Helps) Ecl. M. **78**: 492.
— Decay of. Ecl. M. **60**: 438.
— Exaggeration in. Liv. Age, **92**: 3.
— Immoralities in. (A. E. Barr) No. Am. **150**: 458.
— in a Balcony. (F. Greenwood) Fortn. **51**: 792. Same art. Ecl. M. **113**: 194.
— in France. (T. Bentzon) Cent. **26**: 626.
— Qualities of American. Atlan. **81**: 286.
— Reverence for Good Words in. Liv. Age, **137**: 563.
— Rhetoric of. Ecl. M. **51**: 364.
— Truth of Intercourse. Liv. Age, **141**: 762.
Conversational Circle; some problems for the leader. (A. H. Morton) Cent. **34**: 952.
Conversational Observances. Ecl. M. **71**: 1233.
Conversations at Casa Tonti. (E. Howland) Lippinc. **10**: 100, 470.
— in a Studio. (W. W. Story) Ecl. M. **113**: 12, 280. Same art. Liv. Age, **183**: 156.
— with a Solitary. (W. H. Mallock) No. Am. **134**: 507.
Conversion, Philosophy of. (O. B. Frothingham) No. Am. **139**: 324.
Conversion of Trapper Lewis. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **26**: 64.

Converting of Obed Saltus. (R. T. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 395.
Convict who escaped. (J. P. Pollard) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 2[illegible].
Convict Labor in Massachusetts. (J. T. Codman) Arena, 19: 535.
— in Road-making. (A. Roberts) Engin. M. 3: 455.
— Commissioner Wright on. (H. White) Nation, 45: 88.
Convict System of Georgia. (R. A. Felton) Forum, 2: 484.
Conviction, Emotion of. (W. Bagehot) Contemp. 17: 32.
Convictions. Atlan. 60: 137.
Convict's Return. (W. N. Harben) Lippinc. 63: 549.
Convicts, British, shipped to American Colonies. (J. D. Butler) Am. Hist. R. 2: 12.
— Escape of. (J. R. Thompson) Scrib. 1: 120.
— Female. (O. H. Dutton) Harper, 28: 193.
— Innocent, Reparation to. (H. Jaques) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 508.
— Question of. (J. Kellogg) Arena, 16: 445.
Convulsionists of St. Médard. (R. D. Owen) Atlan. 13: 209, 339.
Conway, Henry Seymour. (E. M. Chapman) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 189.
Conway Cabal, The. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 64: 220.
Cook, John M. Geog. J. 13: 440.
Cook, Joseph, with portrait. Ecl. M. 90: 120.
— Monday Lectures. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 30: 364.
— Theological Charlatanism. (J. Fiske) No. Am. 132: 287.
Cooke, George F., the Tragedian. Ecl. M. 89: 197.
Cooke, John Esten. (M. J. Preston) Critic, 9: 181.
Cooke, Rose Terry. Critic, 21: 47.
Cookery. Æsthetics of the Dinner Table. (A. Kenney-Herbert) National, 28: 205.
— Art of. (A. Kenney-Herbert) 19th Cent. 32: 763. Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 77. — Ecl. M. 117: 383.
— as a Business. (M. Harrison) 19th Cent. 34: 110.
— Camp. (A. D. Gillette and W. and S. McAndrew) Outing, 28: 120.
— The Complete Dutch Kitchen-maid. (C. D. Chadwick) Scrib. M. 11: 250.
— Cook in History. (A. Fabie) Lippinc. 1: 91.
— Coöperation in. (G. S. Layard) 19th Cent. 33: 3[illegible].
— Elizabethan. (M. B. Wright) Chaut. 15: 622.
— French. Liv. Age, 1: 49.
— The Kitchen. (S. E. Henshaw) Lippinc. 2: 312.
— — and Cellar. Liv. Age, 133: 752.
— Lessons in. (E. L. Youmans) Nation, 27: 338.
— Literature of. (A. K. Herbert) National, 24: 676. 25: 77[illegible].
— Man who cooks. (P. Mulford) Lippinc. 8: 522.
— New England, in the Olden Time. (F. E. Keay) Chaut. 17: 4[illegible]7.
— Principles which underlie. (T. G. Allen) Chaut. 23: 31.
— School of, German, One Year in. Ecl. M. 97: 124.
— Scientific. (M. A. Boland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 653.
— Soyer in Crimea. (W. G. Sewall) Harper, 16: 325.
— Teaching of. (M. Davies) Contemp. 73: 1[illegible].
Cookery Book, Humors of the. (A. Repplier) No. Am. 152: 4[illegible]1.
Cooking, Art of. (E. Atkinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 1.
Cooking-studies, Scientific, in the New England Kitchen. (E. H. Richards) Forum, 15: 355.
Cooks and Cooking, French. (T. B. Preston) Chaut. 25: 32.
— in Domestic Service. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 38: 7[illegible].
Cool, Keeping, Art of. (L. F. Griffin) Chaut. 9: 576.
Cooley, W. F. Emmanuel; the story of the Messiah. Atlan. 66: 698.
Coolie, The. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 13: 131.
Coolies. Liv. Age, 204: 403.
— at the South. (R. A. Johnson) Nation, 1: 264.
— Polynesian Labor Traffic. (R. Temple) National, 19: 639.
— Traffic in. (R. Pumpelly) Nation, 8: 449.
— — Chapter on. (E. Holden) Harper, 29: 1.
Cooling Earth, Our. (W. Downes) Ecl. M. 97: 275.
Coomassie, Walk to. (G. Y. Lagden) 19th Cent. 15: 239. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 550.
Coombe Wood; a poem. (W. Pitt) National, 19: 297.
Coon Dog, The. (S. O. Jewett) Cent. 34: 498.
Coon Hunt. (A. Hunter) Outing, 18: 455.
— in Carolina. (F. A. Olds) Outing, 33: 383.
— in Virginia. (H. Hutchinson) Liv. Age, 182: 503.
Coon-hunting in Maryland. (H. M. Howard) Outing, 24: 345.
Cooper, Sir Astley. Ecl. M. 17: 246.
— and Dr. Abernethy. Ecl. M. 85: 178.
Cooper, Charlotte; a Gypsy Beauty. (C. G. Leland) Cent. 10: 539.
Cooper, Grace, a Biography. (E. H. Cooper) Fortn. 70: 440. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 299.
Cooper, James Fenimore. (H. A. Beers) Critic, 15: 125. — (L. G. Clark) Lippinc. 8: 625. — (W. R. Griswold) Bentley, 21: 533. — (G. S. Hillard) Atlan. 9: 52. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 37: 313. — (M. A. D. Howe) Bookman, 5: 14.
— American Sailor Authors. Liv. Age, 48: 560.
— as a Novelist. (H. I. Tuckerman) No. Am. 89: 289.
— Death of. Liv. Age, 31: 87.
— Home of, at Cooperstown, N. Y. (C. Fenimore) Harper, 44: 20.
— Homeward-Bound, and Sequel. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 47: 448.
— Last of the Mohicans. (W. H. Gardiner) No. Am. 23: 155.
— Memoir of. (W. R. Griswold) Ecl. M. 11: 430.
— Naval History. (A. S. Mackenzie) No. Am. 49: 432.
— Ned Myers. (G. P. Keese) Bookman, 7: 393.
— Novels of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 46: 5. — (W. H. Gardiner) No. Am. 23: 150.
— Pilot. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 18: 314.
— Pioneers. (W. H. Gardiner) No. Am. 23: 193.
— Red Rover. (G. Mellen) No. Am. 27: 139.
— Reminiscences of. (S. F. Cooper) Atlan. 59: 199. 60: 474.
— The Spy. (W. H. Gardiner) No. Am. 15: 250.
— — Original of Harvey Birch in. (H. E. Miller) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 307.
— Verses to. (T. C. Latto) Harper, 41: 293.
— Water Witch. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 32: 508.
— Ways of the Hour. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 71: 121.
— Works of. Ecl. M. 26: 207. — (F. Parkman) No. Am. 74: 147.
Cooper, Peter, with portrait. (S. N. Carter) Cent. 5: 218. — (L. Bryce) No. Am. 152: 410. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 83: 373.
Cooper, Sarah B. (G. G. DeAguirre) Arena, 17: 929.
Cooper, Thomas. Ecl. M. 62: 214.
Cooper, William White. (Mrs. Andrew Crosse) Liv. Age, 202: 668. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 492.
Coöperation. (A. H. Clough) No. Am. 77: 106. — Contemp. 28: 44. — (R. T. Ely) Chaut. 8: 149. — (T. L. DeVinne) Cent. 10: 403. — (G. J. Holyoake) Contemp. 28: 44. — (N. O. Nelson) Outl. 51: 686.
— Agricultural. (Egerton of Tatton) 19th Cent. 39: 826. — (J. K. Reeve) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 122. — (A. Church) Contemp. 16: 71.
— — at Ralahine. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 12: 341.

Coöperation, Agricultural, in Germany. (J. Rae) Contemp. **42**: 276.
— — Lawson's. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, **20**: 245.
— among California Farmers. (E. F. Adams) Forum, **20**: 364.
— among English Workingmen. (A. H. D. Acland) Harper, **73**: 923.
— and Character. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **43**: 305.
— and its Practical Difficulties. (A. T. Hadley) Nation, **46**: 462.
— Anglo-American. (N. Barnaby) Engin. M. **16**: 1.
— Congress on, International, 1895. (N. O. Nelson) Outl. **52**: 580.
— Difficulties and Limits of. (Lord Brassey) 19th Cent. **43**: 915.
— Economic Aspects of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **43**: 537.
— Experiments in. (C. Barnard) Scrib. **12**: 99, 242.
— Future of Industry. (C. Waring) Fortn. **42**: 609.
— in Business. (C. W. Whitney) Chaut. **29**: 73.
— in England. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 742. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **44**: 526.
— — Growth of. (G. J. Holyoake) Fortn. **48**: 157.
— in France, Progress of. (G. J. Holyoake and M. Millerand) Ecl. M. **113**: 577.
— Industrial. (D. D. Field) No. Am. **140**: 411. **156**: 61. — (F. Harrison) Fortn. **3**: 477. — (G. J. Holyoake) 19th Cent. **4**: 494. — (D. F. Schloes) Contemp. **57**: 552.
— — and Financial. (F. B. Thurber) No. Am. **153**: 79.
— — in England. (F. G. Peabody) Forum, **8**: 274.
— — Leclaire's System of. (S. Taylor) 19th Cent. **8**: 370. **9**: 802.
— A Lesson in. (C. N. Ousley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 821.
— Mutual Aid amongst Modern Men. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. **39**: 65, 914.
— Position and Prospects of. (H. Fawcett) Fortn. **21**: 190.
— Practical, at Harmelville, France. (J. G. Brooks) Forum, **13**: 757.
— Turning-point in the History of. (E. Simcox) Ecl. M. **99**: 460.
— Wages against. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **5**: 111.
Coöperative Competition. (E. Atkinson) New World, **4**: 421.
Coöperative Congress, 1887. Ecl. M. **111**: 351.
— in Milan. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **43**: 390.
— International, at Delft, 1898. (W. H. Tolman) Outl. **59**: 170.
Coöperative Courtship, A. (A. S. Winston) Scrib. M. **17**: 767.
Coöperative Credit Unions, German. (R. T. Ely) Atlan. **47**: 207.
Coöperative Distribution. (R. H. Newton) No. Am. **137**: 327.
Coöperative Home-winning. (W. A. Linn) Scrib. M. **7**: 569.
Coöperative Industry. (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. **14**: 361.
Coöperative Production. (T. Brassey) Contemp. **24**: 212.
— Ethics of. (J. M. Ludlow) Atlan. **75**: 383.
— in the British Isles. (J. M. Ludlow) Atlan. **75**: 96.
— in England. (W. J. Ashley) Nation, **69**: 203.
— in France and England. (E. Cummings) Q. J. Econ. **4**: 357.
Coöperative Savings and Loan Associations. (S. Dexter) Q. J. Econ. **3**: 315.
Coöperative Shirt-making, Eight Years of. (E. Simcox) 19th Cent. **15**: 1037.
Coöperative Societies. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **2**: 360.
— in England. (C. Barnard) Scrib. **13**: 60–348.
— in Russia. (E. Schuyler) Nation, **7**: 287.
Coöperative Stores. (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. **106**: 150. — (H. White) Nation, **36**: 7.
— Common-sense and. (W. L. Blackley) Contemp. **34**: 553.
— for Ireland. (H. C. Plunkett) 19th Cent. **24**: 410.
— Reply to the Shopkeepers. (J. H. Lawson) 19th Cent. **5**: 362.
— Shopkeeper's Rejoinder. (T. Lord) 19th Cent. **5**: 733.
Coöperative Trouble, Beginning of. (G. J. Holyoake) Contemp. **26**: 269.
Copais, Lake, Prehistoric Engineering at. (J. D. Champlin) Pop. Sci. Mo. **48**: 209.
Copan, Honduras, Recent Discoveries in. (G. B. Gordon) Cent. **33**: 407.
Cope, Edward Drinker, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **19**: 10.
— a Great Naturalist. (H. F. Osborn) Cent. **33**: 10.
Copeland Collection, The. (M. Crosby) Scrib. M. **6**: 82.
Copenhagen. (H. E. Scudder) Harper, **69**: 651. — Liv. Age. **14**: 130.
— Battle of. (A. T. Mahan) Cent. **31**: 525.
— — Danish Account of. Liv. Age, **191**: 303.
— Free Port of. (P. Vedal) Engin. M. **10**: 899.
— Royal Danish Theatre. (W. Archer) Harper, **84**: 443.
— Traveler's Hand-book to. Liv. Age, **39**: 625.
Copernicus. (R. Ball) Liv. Age, **205**: 310. — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 256.
— Was he a German? (J. J. Král) Nation, **57**: 248.
Copley, John Singleton. (M. A. Amory) Scrib. **21**: 789. — Liv. Age, **63**: 119. — (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, **34**: 299. — M. of Art, **2**: 94.
Copley Boy, A. (C. Warren) Scrib. M. **26**: 326.
Coppée, François. (F. T. Marzials) Atlan. **54**: 759. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **10**: 642. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **13**: 355.
Copper Industry in 1884. (C. Kirchhoff, jr.) Nation, **39**: 454.
Copper Mines, Ancient. (A. D. Hager) Atlan. **15**: 308.
— — of Isle Royale. (N. H. Winchell) Pop. Sci. Mo. **19**: 601.
Copper Mining in Tuscany. (D. T. Ansted) J. Sci. **1**: 433.
Copper Region of Michigan. (F. B. Phelps) Engin. M. **4**: 47.
— of United States. (R. E. Clarke) Harper, **6**: 433, 577.
Copperhead, The. (H. Frederic) Scrib. M. **14**: 112–622.
Coptic Church and Egyptian Politics. (S. Amos) Contemp. **44**: 644. Same art. Liv. Age, **159**: 707.
Copts, The, and El-Islam. Liv. Age, **160**: 480.
— and the National Party. (S. Amos) Nation, **34**: 398.
— as a Political Factor. (S. Amos) Contemp. **44**: 644. Same art. Liv. Age, **159**: 707.
Copyright. (W. D. Howells) Nation, **1**: 774. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **4**: 520. **6**: 147. — (E. A. Walker) Nation, **6**: 205. — (M. Arnold) Fortn. **33**: 31[illegible]. Same art. Ecl. M. **94**: 513.
— and Balloting, Remarks on. (T. Roosevelt) No. Am. **146**: 221.
— and Morality. Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 530.
— Hall Caine on. Critic, **27**: 292.
— Canadian. Critic, **26**: 353. **27**: 8[illegible] 373. — Hall Caine; W. E. H. Lecky; H. Rider Haggard; J. Murray; Macmillan & Co.) Contemp. **67**: 477. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **34**: 7.
— Covert Bill. Critic, **26**: 170–246.
— — Decision in. (T. Solberg) Nation, **43**: 132.
— Drone on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **28**: 3[illegible]3.
— English, for American Authors. Nation, **46**: 110.
— — of Famous Books. Critic, **12**: 131.
— Evolution of. (B. Matthews) Pol. Sci. Q. **5**: 583.

Copyright for Artists. (W. H. Hunt) 19th Cent. 5: 418. — (F. Leighton and H. T. Wells) 19th Cent. 6: [illegible]. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 27: [illegible].
— Foreign, in Great Britain. Liv. Age, 30: 39, 203.
— in Art Products. (G. E. Samuel) M. of Art, 15: 375, 4[illegible]3.
— — Law of, an Exposition. (Edwin Bale) M. of Art, 23: 262.
— — Suggestions for a New Act. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 16: 127. — (G. E. Samuel) M. of Art, 18: 4[illegible].
— in England, Registration of. (T. Solberg) Nation, 34: [illegible].
— in Speeches. (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 127.
— International. Critic, 20: 26. 27: 90. — (G. P. Lathrop and others) Critic, v. 12-19. — Ecl. M. 110: 788. — (G. W. Curtis) Critic, 17: 135. — (J. R. Lowell) Critic, 8: 110. 16: 262. — (H. C. Lodge) Atlan. 66: 264. — (E. A. Freeman) Nation, 52: 259. — (C. Wilson) New Eng. M. 5 (N.S.-87): 7. — (E. E. Hale) Forum, 7: 481. — (W. Phillips) No. Am. 48: 257. — (G. M. Wharton) No. Am. 52: 385. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 55: 245. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 67: 161. — (E. S. Drone) Scrib. 11: 90. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 301. — (J. Parton) Atlan. 20: 430. — (W. F. Rae) 19th Cent. 10: 723. — (W. F. Allen) Lippinc. 25: 102. — Harper, 46: 906. — Ecl. M. 107: 180. — (G. P. Lathrop and R. Sherman) Forum, 1: 495. — Cent. 9: 627. — Critic, 8: 63. — (H. Holt) Critic, 8: 185.
— — American Efforts for. (C. E. Appleton) Fortn. 27: 237.
— — and the Cheap Libraries. (R. P. Smith) Nation, 46: 71.
— — and Congress. (E. L. Didier) Scrib. 20: 132.
— — and Publishers. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 29: 340. 38: 136.
— — Anglo-American. (F. Pollock) Contemp. 59: 602. Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 691. — (R. P. Smith and others) No. Am. 146: 67.
— — Authors' Readings in Aid of. Critic, 11: 281, 3[illegible]1, 317, 330. 12: 105-155. 15: 315.
— — Bernè Conference on. (T. Solberg) Nation, 42: 275.
— — Bill for, 1891. (F. R. Daldy) Forum, 11: 578. — (H. Holt) Forum, 11: 438. — (T. Solberg) Nation, 53: 368. — (F. C. Sparhawk) Educa. 7: 714.
— — — Celebration of Passage of. Critic, 18: 213-227.
— — — English Celebration of. Critic, 19: 59.
— — — English Publishers on. Critic, 19: 358.
— — — English Views of. (J. Winsor) Nation, 52: [illegible].
— — — Protest against Hicks's Amendments. Critic, 25: 4[illegible]8.
— — — Results of the Law. (G. H. Putnam) Forum, 16: [illegible].
— — — Working of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 52: 233.
— — Blessings of Piracy. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 1: 642.
— — A Blow at the Pirates. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 51: [illegible].
— — by Judicial Decision. (A. G. Sedgwick) Atlan. 43: 217.
— — Carey's Letters on. Liv. Age, 40: 112.
— — Chace Bill for. (T. Solberg) Nation, 46: 7, 44.
— — Defense of the Eighth Commandment. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 4: 485.
— — English Report on. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 618.
— — Fight for. (R. U. Johnson) Critic, 18: 187.
— — Frelinghuysen on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 38: 112.
— — in America. Critic, 6: 177.
— — in France. Critic, 19: 69.
Copyright, International, Mr. H. C. Lea and. (T. Solberg) Nation, 46: 485.
— — Piratical Publishers. (L. Scott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 656.
— — A Plea for. (E. de Kératry) No. Am. 150: 106.
— — Pleas for. (G. H. Putnam) No. Am. 148: 464.
— — Negotiations on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Cent. 1: 667.
— — New Kind of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 39: 174.
— — New Scheme for. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 38: 27.
— — Opponents of. Critic, 4: 101.
— — Progress of. (B. V. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 340.
— — Protection of American Literature. (E. Gosse) Fortn. 54: 56. Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 349.
— — Royalty System of. (R. P. Smith and others) 19th Cent. 22: 601. — Nation, 45: 519. — (T. Solberg) Nation, 46: 84.
— — Unsatisfactory Working of, in France. Critic, 20: 160.
— Literary Property, Ownership of. (G. H. Putnam) Chaut. 14: 690.
— Newspaper. (S. J. Low) National, 19: 648. — (H. Hardy) National, 19: 855. — (S. Broadhurst) National, 19: 859. — (D. M. Means) Nation, 54: 461.
— Political Economy of. (W. B. Adams) Fortn 2: 227.
— Principle of. (T. H. Farrer) Fortn. 30: 836.
— Question of. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 25: 126. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 14: 101.
— Shakespeare and. (H. Davis) Atlan. 71: 256.
— H. Spencer and. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 296, 440.
— Stealing News. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 38: 159.
— Sir Arthur Sullivan and. (A. P. Browne) No. Am. 148: 750.
Copyright Administration. (W. M. Griswold) Nation, 35: 327.
Copyright Commission, Huxley before. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 166.
— Tyndall before. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 39.
Copyright Conference in Barcelona, 1894. (T. Solberg) Nation, 57: 324.
Copyright Congress in Antwerp, 1894. (T. Solberg) Nation, 59: 284.
— — 1895. (T. Solberg) Nation, 61: 343.
Copyright Law, Our Faulty. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 308.
— Proposed Change in. Critic, 31: 396.
Copyright Legislation. Critic, 28: 375.
— Recent Attempts at. (G. H. Thwing) Fortn. 69: 461.
Copyright Reform, The Need of. (W. M. Colles) No. Am. 164: 472.
Coquelin, Benoît Constant. M. of Art, 8: 94. — (H. James) Cent. 11: 407. — (B. Matthews) Scrib. M. 1: 244. — Critic, 13: 168.
— and Hading. Critic, 13: 193, 207.
— and H. Irving. (D. Boucicault) No. Am. 145: 158.
— at the Lotus Club. Critic, 13: 207.
— Farewell Performances. Critic, 14: 174.
Coques, Gonzales. Five Senses. (W. M. Conway) M. of Art, 6: 211.
"Cora," Slave-ship, Capture of. (W. Hall) Cent. 26: 115.
Corals and Coral Architecture. (E. Lewis, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 257.
— and Coral Islands, Blackwood on. Liv. Age, 15: 577. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 151.
— and Coral Makers. Ecl. M. 37: 371.
— Living. (W. E. Damon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 737.
Coral Fishing. Ecl. M. 107: 485.
Coral Island, Life on. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 896.

Coral Islands and Islanders, Some. (J. D. Hague) Atlan. **22**: 36.
— Darwin's Theory of their Origin disproved by the "Challenger" Discoveries. (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. **22**: 293. Same art. Liv. Age, **175**: 67. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **32**: 241. Same art. Ecl. M. **110**: 145.
— — Reply to the Duke of Argyll. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. **22**: 625.
— — Reply to Huxley. (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. **29**: 685.
— in the Pacific. Liv. Age, **15**: 577. Same art. Ecl. M. **10**: 151.
Coral Reefs, and the Glacial Period of Solomon Island. (H. B. Guppy) Nation, **35**: 77.
— Darwin's Structure and Distribution of. Nation, **49**: 375.
Corbin Game Preserve. (G. T. Ferris) Cent. **32**: 924.
Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D. C. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cent. **2**: 815.
Corda Concordia; a poem. (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. **48**: 179.
Corday, Charlotte. Liv. Age, **1**: 560. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **17**: 275.
Cordelia, Shakespeare's. (W. R. Castell) Ecl. M. **14**: 517.
Cordelia's Night of Romance; a story. (J. Ralph) Harper, **90**: 781.
Cordelier of Sisteron. (D. Costello) Ecl. M. **19**: 259.
Cordillera Mountains, Journey across. (Max Wolffsohn) Liv. Age, **185**: 809.
Cordite and its Manufacture. Liv. Age, **206**: 767.
"Cordon!" (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. **1**: 378.
Cordova. Lippinc. **28**: 334. — (D. Hannay) M. of Art, **6**: 236.
— the City of Memories. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) Cosmopol. **21**: 362.
Corea. Liv. Age, **156**: 771. — (E. H. Parker) Fortn. **69**: 224.
— and the Coreans. (H. B. Hulbert) Forum, **27**: 217.
— and her Neighbors, Mrs. Bishop on. Bk. Buyer, **16**: 146.
— and the Siberian Railway. Fortn. **64**: 879. Same art. Liv. Age, **208**: 131.
— Art and the Monastery in. (C. Chaillé-Long) Cosmopol. **10**: 73.
— China, and Japan. (R. S. Gundry) Fortn. **62**: 618. — (F. von Richthofen) Geog. J. **4**: 556. — (W. E. Griffis) Chaut. **20**: 70. — (A. Heard; D. W. Stevens; H. Martin) No. Am. **159**: 300.
— The Corean Crux. (D. C. Boulger) 19th Cent. **36**: 781.
— Coup d'Etat in, 1885. (P. Lovell) Atlan. **55**: 599.
— Curzon's Problems of. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, **59**: 250. — (F. I. Maxse) National, **24**: 263.
— Enfranchisement of. (H. B. Hulbert) No. Am. **166**: 708.
— Ethnology of. Liv. Age, **154**: 628.
— from its Capital, Gilmore's. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, **56**: 426.
— Gentleman's Home is. (C. Chaillé-Long) Cosmopol. **9**: 76.
— Glimpse of. (C. A. Bridge) Fortn. **25**: 96. Same art. Liv. Age, **129**: 168.
— Japanese Invasion of, in 1592. (W. W. Ireland) Liv. Age, **203**: 611.
— Life in, Carles's. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, **46**: 491.
— Mountains and Mountaineers of. (C. W. Campbell) Pop. Sci. Mo. **41**: 229.
— Oppert's Voyages to. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, **30**: 271.
— Past, Present, and Future. (W. E. Griffis) Chaut. **22**: 461.
Corea, Progressive Party in, Rise and Fall of. (G. Haddo) Chaut. **16**: 46.
— Queen of, Funeral of. (J. W. Hardwick) Chaut. **27**: 633.
— Question of. (N. Norman) Contemp. **66**: 305. — Liv. Age, **203**: 51.
— Russia and England in the Far East. Fortn. **65**: 865.
— Village Scenes in. (A. L. Craig) Chaut. **16**: 332.
— Visit to. (A. H. Savage Landor) Fortn. **62**: 184. Same art. Ecl. M. **123**: 383. Same art. Liv. Age, **202**: 689.
Corean Interviews. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 1.
Corean Language, Underwood's Dictionary of the. Nation, **51**: 116.
Corean Origin of Japanese Art. (W. E. Griffis) Cent. **3**: 224.
Corean Rebel, Story of. (H. Gordon) Lippinc. **55**: 662.
Coreans at Home. (F. G. Carpenter) Cosmopol. **6**: 381.
Corelli, Marie. Religious novels. Ecl. M. **132**: 1.
Corfu. (C. K. Tuckerman) Scrib. **4**: 445. — (T. Ellis) M. of Art, **15**: 295.
— and its Olive Groves. (C. E. Lloyd) Cosmopol. **22**: 493.
— and its Saints. (E. Schuyler) Nation, **38**: 32.
Corinna's Fiammetta. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. **28**: 362.
"Corinne." (E. Schuyler) Scrib. M. **7**: 644.
Corinth, Agora at, Discovery of. (R. B. Richardson) Nation, **69**: 147.
— American Discoveries at. (R. B. Richardson) Cent. **35**: 852.
Corinth Canal. (Horace White) Nation, **53**: 8.
Corinth, Miss., Battle of. (W. S. Rosecrans) Cent. **10**: 902.
Corinto, Out of the World at. (R. H. Davis) Harper, **91**: 933.
Coriolanus, C. M., and Charles, Duke of Bourbon. (J. W. Calcraft) Ecl. M. **29**: 180.
Cork, Cathedral of St. Finn Barre. (A. C. Robinson) M. of Art, **18**: 300.
— Southwest, and Kerry; a Congested District. Liv. Age, **204**: 750.
Cork, Manufacture and Properties of. (A. Good and W. Anderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **31**: 635.
Cork Forests, Great. Liv. Age, **201**: 185.
Corkhouse, the Radical, Stroll with. National, **1**: 646.
Corn, Indian, and Cotton-seed; why the price for corn is low. (C. W. Davis) Forum, **24**: 729.
— — as Our National Plant. (S. F. Clarke) New Eng. M. **4**: 66.
— — Canning of. (M. H. Catherwood) Lippinc. **34**: 617.
— — Our Export of. (J. M. Stahl) No. Am. **166**: 755.
— — Silk and Tassel. (M. M. Williams) Cosmopol. **15**: 440.
Corn-field, A, in the Green Mountains. (B. Torrey) Atlan. **62**: 47.
Corn Laws. (T. Lyman) No. Am. **1**: 214.
Cornplanter, Indian Chief. (F. N. Thorpe) Chaut. **11**: 694.
Corn-shucking, Georgia. (D. C. Barrow, jr.) Cent. **2**: 873.
Corneille, Pierre. (H. M. Trollope) Ecl. M. **104**: 359. — (F. W. Palfrey) No. Am. **78**: 214. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **75**: 757.
— and his Times. Ecl. M. **27**: 66. — Liv. Age, **34**: 103.
— and the Literary Society of his Age. Liv. Age, **128**: 281.
Cornelian, The Medici. (J. Cartwright) M. of Art, **8**: 70.

Cornelius, Peter von. (H. Zimmern) M. of Art, 7: 74.
Cornell University. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 1: 44. (J. M. Hart) Scrib. 6: 199. — (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 8: 80.
— Social Life at. (R. Spencer) Lippinc. 39: 699.
Cornely; a poem. (J. W. Howe) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 357.
Corners, Commercial. (W. B. Halhed) 19th Cent. 10: 532.
— Corner Committee on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 36: 380.
— in Grain. (H. White) Nation, 35: 214.
— Remedies for. (H. White) Nation, 33: 210.
Cornet Player, The. (P. A. de Alarcón) Liv. Age, 212: 651.
Cornudet, Léon, and Montalembert. Nation, 39: 285.
Cornuel, Madame Anne. (E. T. Johnson) Atlan. 66: 170.
Cornwall. (M. G. Pearse) Chaut. 8: 27, 85, 157.
— Are there Jews in? (M. Müller) Ecl. M. 69: 47.
— Characteristics of. (W. H. Tregellas) 19th Cent. 22: 680.
— Coast of, in 1800. (I. Taylor) Liv. Age, 80: 371.
— Deep Mines of. (R. H. Sherard) McClure, 13: 184.
— Scenery of. (W. H. Tregellas) M. of Art, 1: 8, 141.
Cornwallis, Caroline Frances. Liv. Age, 85: 598. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 270.
Cornwallis, Charles, Lord. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 89: 114. — Liv. Age, 61: 392.
— Carr's. (A. C. Lyall) Nation, 53: 73.
— Surrender of. (H. P. Johnston) Harper, 63: 323.
— — Consequences in England. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 57: 40.
Coronado, Francis Vasquez de. Expedition to Cibola. (L. H. Morgan) No. Am. 108: 457.
— Winship on. (F. W. Hodge) Am. Hist. R. 3: 370.
Coronal; a poem. (A. Fields) Harper, 90: 50.
Coronation Stone in Westminster Abbey. Liv. Age, 162: 122.
Coronations and Inaugurations. (F. S. Daniel) Cosmopol. 14: 715.
Coroner, Early History of. (C. Gross) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 626.
Coroner System, Defects of. (S. W. Abbott) Forum, 7: 994.
Coroner's Inquest; a tale. Ecl. M. 41: 88.
Coroners' Inquests, Chinese. Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 690.
Coroners' Rolls, Select Cases from, Gross's. (G. E. Howard) Am. Hist. R. 2: 218.
"Coronet," Yacht, Victory of. (W. N. King, jr.) Outing, 10: 270.
Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille. (C. Thurwanger) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 692. — Ecl. M. 126: 625. — (D. C. Thomson) M. of Art, 11: 181. — (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 16: 255.
— and Millet. (J. C. Carr) Contemp. 26: 157.
Corporal Billee. (A. W. Tourgee) Cosmopol. 11: 96.
Corporal Punishment in England. (Earl Barnes) Educa. 19: 72.
— Is it Degrading? (R. Gregory) No. Am. 153: 603.
Corporate Profits, State Regulation of. (T. M. Cooley) No. Am. 137: 205.
Corporation, The, as a Form of Colonial Government. (H. L. Osgood) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 259, 502, 694.
Corporations, Abuse of. (I. H. Bromley) No. Am. 147: 76.
— against the People. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 19: 218.
— and Industry in Massachusetts, State Control of. (G. K. Holmes) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 411.
— and Monopolies. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 359.
— and Trusts. (L. G. McPherson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 289.
Corporations, Borrowing Power of. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 12: 398.
— Business, How to Reform. (V. H. Lockwood) No. Am. 164: 294.
— Company Law Reform. (H. E. M. Stutfield) National, 26: 836.
— Control of Public Service by. (A. R. Foote) Engin. M. 9: 50.
— Future of. (R. T. Ely) Harper, 75: 259.
— Growth of. (R. T. Ely) Harper, 75: 71.
— Law of. (A. G. Warner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 323.
— — Reform of. (J. Reynolds) National, 8: 559.
— — — Crying Need for. (A. Emden) 19th Cent. 35: 1033.
— Nature and Significance of. (R. T. Ely) Harper, 74: 970.
— Nature of. (J. P. Davis) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 273.
— Private, from the Point of View of Political Science. (J. W. Burgess) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 201.
— Public, and the Right to Steal. (I. L. Rice) Forum, 16: 204.
— — Municipal Ownership of. (M. J. Francisco) Engin. M. 9: 41.
— Taxation of. (E. R. A. Seligman) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 269, 438.
Corporation Accounts, Examination of, by Auditors. (T. L. Greene) Engin. M. 12: 449.
Corpulence. (W. J. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 445.
— Art of Unfattening. Liv. Age, 54: 69.
— Schweninger's New Cure for. (J. B. Yeo) 19th Cent. 24: 196.
Corpus Christi Day at Orvieto. Liv. Age, 219: 811.
— in Seville. (C. E. White) Lippinc. 55: 273.
Correggio. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 22: 916.
— 4th Centenary of. (B. Berenson) Nation, 59: 156.
— Frescoes at Parma. M. of Art, 8: 420.
— "Night" and "Day" of. (L. E. Baxter) M. of Art, 11: 380.
— Ricci's Life of. M. of Art, 19: 449.
Correlation. (F. Galton) No. Am. 150: 419.
— of Science and History. (N. S. Jackman) Educa. R. 9: 464.
— of Structure, Action, and Thought. (T. L. Brunton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 749.
Correspondence, An Impossible. (R. F. Murray) 19th Cent. 33: 966.
Correspondence of Mr. Miles Grogan. (G. H. Jessop) Cent. 15: 766.
Correspondence Clubs, International. (W. T. Stead) Contemp. 72: 424.
Correspondent, Travelling. (W. J. C. Meighan) Lippinc. 49: 573.
Corriveau, La. (L. Frechette) Arena, 8: 747.
Corrodi, Hermann. (M. S. Taylor) M. of Art, 12: 217.
Corrupt Practices Acts, British. (H. James) Forum, 15: 129.
— Massachusetts. (J. Quincy) Forum, 15: 142.
Corrupt Practices Bill, 1881. (S. C. Buxton) Contemp. 39: 758.
Corruption, Political, Reform of Present. (A. T. Rice) No. Am. 148: 82.
— the Price of Peace. (J. B. Bishop) Cent. 26: 667.
— Publicity as a Cure for. (H. Welsh) Forum, 14: 26.
Corsica. (G. F. Bowen) National, 18: 556. Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 439.
— and Sardinia, Forester's Rambles in. Liv. Age, 58: 778.
— Artist in. (E. T. Compton) M. of Art, 8: 161, 200.
— Banditti of. (C. Holland) Contemp. 64: 492. Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 622. Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 666.
— Boswell's Journal in. (E. S. Schuckburgh) Liv. Age, 195: 605.

Corsica, English Conquest and Evacuation of, 1793–96. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. **30**: 56.
— in Summer-time. (W. H. Bishop) Nation, **53**: 43.
— Jaunt into. (C. H. Adams) Cent. **26**: 747.
— Random Recollections of. (C. F. Parr) National, **14**: 811. Same art. Liv. Age, **184**: 788. Same art. Ecl. M. **114**: 378.
— Society in. (B. Thomson) National, **19**: 349. Same art. Ecl. M. **119**: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, **194**: 111.
Corsicans of To-day. Nation, **46**: 277.
Corsican Bandits, and Others. (H. Aïdé) Fortn. **67**: 887. Same art. Liv. Age, **214**: 267.
Cort, Henry. Liv. Age, **52**: 667.
Cortez, Fernando, and his Wife. Liv. Age, **71**: 51.
— Dispatches of. (W. B. Lawrence) No. Am. **57**: 459. — Liv. Age, **4**: 236.
Corundum. Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 452.
Corwin, Thomas. (W. F. G. Shanks) Harper, **35**: 80.
Coryat, T. Crudities, 1611. National, **11**: 31. Same art. Liv. Age, **177**: 92.
Cosmetics; powder and paint. (I. A. Taylor) 19th Cent. **46**: 633. Same art. Liv. Age, **223**: 639.
Cosmic and Organic Evolution. (L. T. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 672.
Cosmic Emotion. (W. K. Clifford) 19th Cent. **2**: 411.
Cosmic History; a poem. (F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. **49**: 187.
Cosmic Philosophy, Fiske's. (F. Pollock) Fortn. **23**: 725. — (J. E. Cabot) No. Am. **120**: 200. — (H. W. Holland) Nation, **20**: 135.
Cosmo III. on his Travels, in 1699. Liv. Age, **158**: 758.
Cosmogony, Brown's New. (A. M. Clerke) Liv. Age, **174**: 762.
Cosmography, Age of Sun and Earth. Liv. Age, **138**: 796.
Cosmopolis City Club. (W. Gladden) Cent. **23**: 395, 566, 780.
Cosmopolitan, The. (H. G. Cone) Lippinc. **35**: 249.
Cosmopolitan Life, Does it lead to International Friendliness? (P. de Coubertin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **17**: 429.
Cosmopolitan [Magazine], Making of. Cosmopol. **14**: 259.
— New Home of. Cosmopol. **17**: 551.
Cosmopolitan University. Cosmopol. **24**: 333. — Cosmopol. **23**: 463. **24**: 100.
Cosmos, Humboldt's. (A. W. Ely) Ecl. M. **7**: 353. **46**: 332.
Cossa Pietro; dramatist. (A. Austin) Fortn. **37**: 49.
Cossack as Cowboy, Soldier, and Citizen. (P. Bigelow) Harper, **89**: 921.
— Triumph of the. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. **68**: 626.
Cossack Steppes, Over the. (D. Ker) Cosmopol. **6**: 343.
Cossacks, Campaigning with. (F. D. Millet) Harper, **74**: 235, 397.
— Captured by. Lippinc. **20**: 684.
— Ural, and their Fisheries. (N. Borodine) Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 767.
Costa, Giovanni. (J. Cartwright) M. of Art, **6**: 24.
— Exhibition of Pictures. M. of Art, **5**: 396.
Costa Rica, Day's Sport in. (A. H. Verrill) Outing, **29**: 265.
— Holidays in. (T. F. Meagher) Harper, **20**: 18, 145, 394.
— Mission to. (R. M. Walsh) Lippinc. **10**: 511.
— Wagner's, 1853–54. Liv. Age, **51**: 769.
Costume, Character of. Liv. Age, **18**: 399.
— Development in. (G. H. Darwin) Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 40.
— English. (R. Heath) M. of Art, **11**: 11–349.
— — Studies in. (R. Heath) M. of Art, **12**: 235.
Costume-designing for an Historical Play. (S. Lucas) M. of Art, **17**: 276.
Costumes, Fin de siècle Stage. (Max Freeman) Cosmopol. **22**: 290.
— Measures of Lawn. (Mrs. R. A. Pryor) Cosmopol. **16**: 73.
— Military Buff Coats. (R. Hartshorne) M. of Art, **19**: 54, 145.
— Modern. (W. D. McCrackan) Lippinc. **55**: 425.
— on the Stage. (P. Anderson) M. of Art, **17**: 7.
Côte d'Or, Autumn in. (M. B. Edwards) Liv. Age, **147**: 114.
Cotman, John Sell. (F. Wedmore) M. of Art, **11**: 397.
Cotopaxi, Eruptions of. (A. Flores) Nation, **25**: 149.
Cotswold Hills, Among the. (G. F. Smith) Outing, **32**: 582.
Cottage by the River. (T. Wyatt) Liv. Age, **139**: 803.
Cottage Property in London. (O. Hill) Fortn. **6**: 681.
Cottager, English, at Home. (C. M. Yonge) Liv. Age, **182**: 815.
Cottages and Castles, Differences between. Ecl. M. **110**: 59.
Cotton, John, with portrait. (W. G. Brooks) New Eng. M. **5** ('86–87): 299.
— Memoirs of. (F. Parkman) No. Am. **38**: 486.
Cotton. Liv. Age, **68**: 546.
— and the South. (H. W. Grady) Harper, **63**: 719.
— and Specie Payments. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **12**: 173.
— and Wheat. (H. White) Nation, **41**: 544.
— as a Factor in Progress. (D. A. Tompkins) Engin. M. **5**: 151.
— Atkinson's Report on. Liv. Age, **77**: 464.
— Cultivation of. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, **8**: 447.
— Culture of. (W. L. Murfree) Lippinc. **29**: 450.
— — and Preparation of, in the U. S. (H. S. Fleming) Cosmopol. **14**: 539.
— History of. Ecl. M. **59**: 59.
— in India. Liv. Age, **52**: 244.
— is King. Liv. Age, **75**: 3.
— — King Cotton and his Gin. Atlan. **40**: 188.
— Low Price of, Effect on the South of. (W. C. Estes) Nation, **61**: 186.
— Manufacture of. (E. W. Thompson) Engin. M. **3**: 820.
— Romance of. Liv. Age, **204**: 188.
— Southern Farmer and. (M. B. Hammond) Pol. Sci. Q. **12**: 450.
— Supply of, Question of, 1864. (E. Atkinson) No. Am. **98**: 477.
Cotton Belt, Life in the. (F. A. Doughty) Lippinc. **59**: 687.
Cotton Crop of 1898. (W. C. Estes) Nation, **67**: 128.
Cotton Famine, 1862–64. Liv. Age, **70**: 438.
Cotton Fibres and Fabrics. (Dr. Sacc) Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 161.
Cotton-Gin, The. (E. C. Bates) New Eng. M. n. s. **2**: 286.
Cotton Industry in Brazil. (J. C. Branner) Pop. Sci. Mo. **40**: 666.
— Remedy for its Depression. (L. F. McKinney) Forum, **25**: 593.
Cotton Manufacture. (H. A. Miles) No. Am. **52**: 31.
— in New England. (G. Rich) New Eng. M. n. s. **3**: 167. — (E. Stanwood) Chaut. **17**: 37.
— of the U. S., Future Situs of. (E. Atkinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 289.
— Textile War between the North and the South. (J. Dowd) Forum, **25**: 438.
Cotton Mill Operatives. (L. B. C. Wyman) Chaut. **18**: 603.
Cotton Mills in the South. (E. Porritt) New Eng. M. n. s. **12**: 57[illegible].
Cotton-seed and Corn; why the price for corn is low. (C. W. Davis) Forum, **24**: 729.

Cotton-seed Oil. (F. G. Mather) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 134.
Cotton Spinning at Shanghai. (C. Denby, jr.) Forum, 28: 50.
— Machines for, and their Inventors. Liv. Age, 65: 3.
— South and North. (H. V. Meigs) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 768.
Cotton Trade. (E. H. Derby) No. Am. 92: 1.
— Difficulties of. (T. Bazley) Liv. Age, 77: 207.
Coubertin, Baron Pierre de. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 435.
Couch, A. T. Quiller, as a Parodist. Bookman, 7: 477.
Coulanges, Madame de. (E. T. Johnson) Atlan. 66: 178.
Coulisses in Paris. Liv. Age, 54: 632.
Coulon, Eugene. Liv. Age, 65: 382.
Coumoundouros, Greek Politician. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 36: 249.
Council of the Stars; an allegory. (L. B. Morse) Cosmopol. 23: 453.
Count Baptiste; a story. (K. B. Foot) Cosmopol. 6: 286.
Count Waldemar. Liv. Age, 137: 595.
Count's Daughters. Liv. Age, 124: 294, 342.
Count's Little Daughter; a poem. (Mrs. R. S. Greenough) Scrib. 3: 129.
Count Pulaski's Strange Power. (H. F. French) Atlan. 41: 720.
Count's Snuff-box, The; a story. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 120.
Counterfeit Presentment; a comedy. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 40: 148, 296, 448.
Countersense. (C. Abel) Contemp. 45: 494.
Countess Laura; a poem. (G. H. Boker) Atlan. 16: 143.
Counting by Aid of the Fingers. (J. Trowbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 430.
— unconsciously. (W. Preyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 221.
Country, The; a comparative study. (E. Jenks) Contemp. 72: 400.
— In Praise of the. (H. D. Traill) Contemp. 52: 477. Same art. Ecl. M. 109: 790.
— Living in the, in Summer. (C. C. Harrison) Critic, 10: 303.
Country of the Pointed Firs. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 77: 5, 302. 78: 75, 352.
Country Board. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 381.
Country Club, Evolution of the. (C. W. Whitney) Harper, 90: 16.
Country Clubs and Hunt Clubs in America. (E. S. Martin) Scrib. M. 18: 302.
Country Cousin. Liv. Age, 122: 269.
Country Gentleman. (C. M. Gaskell) 19th Cent. 12: 460.
Country Gentleman; a novel. (M. Oliphant) Atlan. 55: 88-803. 56: 54-769. 57: 99, 230.
Country Gentlemen. (H. Maxwell) National, 20: 10.
Country Homes, Architecture of, in the Berkshire Hills. (H. N. Wilson) Engin. M. 13: 245.
Country House, Mediæval. (A. M. F. Robinson) Contemp. 63: 84. Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 530. Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 300.
— on the Rhine. (B. Auerbach) Liv. Age, 99: 490-785. 100: 38-790. 101: 22-787. 102: 18-267.
Country-house Life, English. (G. W. Smalley) Harper, 94: 926.
Country Houses, Old, of England. (Sir E. Strachey) 19th Cent. 26: 651.
Country Life. Liv. Age, 163: 554.
— Frivolity in. Atlan. 52: 713.
— in the Last Century. Liv. Age, 209: 125. Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 705.
Country Life; Is it lonely? (C. H. Crandall) No. Am. 159: 127.
— Notes by an Artist. (E. F. Brewtnall) M. of Art, 11: 96.
— Woodland and Water Course. (H. Lunt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 669.
Country Living for City People. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 44: 204.
Country Parish, English, in 1799, a Retrospect. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 30: 100.
Country Parson, as he was, and as he is. Liv. Age, 175: 131.
— of 1799-1899. (J. E. Kebbel) Liv. Age, 223: 288.
Country Parsons. Liv. Age, 147: 429.
— Trials of. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 21: 362. 22: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 173: 95. 174: 594.
Country Printer, The. (W. D. Howells) Scrib. M. 13: 539.
Country Sermon; a poem. (J. Truman) Liv. Age, 94: 2.
Country Tavern in Winter. (M. Dean) Lippinc. 27: 159.
Country Town, Ideals of. (F. D. Huntington) Outl. 50: 1084.
Country Towns, New England, Revival of. (J. H. Ward) New Eng. M. n. s. 1: 242.
Country Week. (W. I. Cole) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 517.
Countryman's Experience of Law. Liv. Age, 171: 41.
County Boards, English. (C. T. D. Acland) Fortn. 35: 93.
County Councillor, The; a study. National, 18: 85.
County Councils, A Year under. (L. H. West) National, 15: 341.
County Court Day in Kentucky. (J. L. Allen) Harper, 79: 383.
County Courts, Fifty Years of. (T. W. Snagge) 19th Cent. 42: 560.
County Family; a tale. Liv. Age, 102: 229-782. 103: 13-230.
County Franchise and Mr. Lowe. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 2: 537.
County Government. (R. A. Cross) Contemp. 43: 305.
— Reform of. (G. C. Brodrick) Fortn. 39: 691.
County System. (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. 39: 417.
Coupe de Grâce. (A. Forbes) Cosmopol. 11: 25.
Couple of Captains, A; a story. (C. Warman) McClure, 11: 551.
Coupons of Fortune, The; a story. (M. S. Cutting) Harper, 92: 670.
Coupon Bonds. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 16: 257, 399.
Courage. (Lord Wolseley) Fortn. 50: 279. Same art. Liv. Age, 178: 612.
— and Death. (L. Tollemache) Fortn. 25: 103.
— Health and. Outl. 61: 444.
— of a Soldier. (S. R. Elliott) Atlan. 71: 236.
— Philosophy of. (H. Porter) Cent. 14: 246.
— Physical. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 2: 728.
— Woman Question a Question of Courage. (H. Quilter) Fortn. 63: 979. Same art. Ecl. M. 125: 113.
Courageous Action of Lucia Richmond. (F. P. Humphrey) Cent. 19: 37.
Courbet, Gustave, Artist and Communist. (T. M. Coan) Cent. 5: 483.
— A Memory of. (C. Adams) Lippinc. 21: 631.
Courier, Paul Louis. (J. Hutton) Ecl. M. 107: 600. — (W. F. Rae) Liv. Age, 195: 537.
— Life and Writings of. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 27: 188.
Courland, Life in. (S. M. S. Pereira) Lippinc. 34: 75, 186.
Course of Study, Attempted Improvements in. (P. H. Hanus) Educa. R. 12: 435.

Course of Study, Necessity of Five Coördinate Groups in. (W. T. Harris) Educa. **16**: 129.
Coursing in Ireland. (R. F. Walsh) Outing, **13**: 64. **14**: 24.
Court, Criminal, A Day in. Arena, **2**: 321.
— of Justice, High. (J. F. Stephen) 19th Cent. **9**: 62.
Courts, Circuit, in England; an Autumn Circuit. Liv. Age, **193**: 351.
— Civil, and the Attendants. (J. W. Smith) Chaut. **15**: 685.
— Federal, Comptrollers and. (E. I. Renick) Pol. Sci. Q. **5**: 214.
— — Relief of Suitors in. (W. B. Hill) Atlan. **66**: 671.
— Irish Law, In the. (M. MacDonagh) Liv. Age, **222**: 392.
— Legislatures and. (C. B. Elliott) Pol. Sci. Q. **5**: 224.
— Martial. (V. Lushington) National, **21**: 870.
— of Conciliation in America. (N. Greystad) Atlan. **68**: 401. **72**: 671. — (J. C. Gray, jr.) No. Am. **102**: 135.
— Saxon and Latin. (W. S. Logan) Forum, **26**: 703.
— Waste of Time at. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **42**: 257.
Courts Martial, Existing System of. (E. M. Cranston) No. Am. **168**: 248.
— in England and America. (F. H. Jeune) No. Am. **168**: 602.
— Naval, and the Pardoning Power. (H. C. Lodge) Atlan. **50**: 43.
— Notable American. (C. M. Rettock) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **9**: 624.
Court Favorites, Souvenirs of some. (Countess of Cork and Orrery) Fortn. **72**: 26.
Court Festivities, English. Lippinc. **12**: 294.
Court Functions in England. Liv. Age, **186**: 56.
Court Lady, Home Life of a. Liv. Age, **164**: 39.
Court Rooms, Disorder in. (J. Neilson) No. Am. **135**: 415.
Courtenay, Wm. A., with portrait. (T. W. Bicknell) Educa. **3**: 94.
Courtesy. (L. Abbott) Chaut. **8**: 475. — Nation, **42**: 483.
Courtesy of Christian the Highwayman; a story. (A. Hope Hawkins) McClure, **5**: 313.
Courtier of Misfortune; a Bonapartist Story. Liv. Age, **121**: 150, 227.
Courting by Law; a story. (F. Wayne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **11**: 81.
Courting of Dinah Shadd, The. (R. Kipling) Liv. Age, **185**: 296.
Courting of Jufrow van Loo. (A. E. King) Cent. **25**: 759.
Courting of Sister Wisby. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. **59**: 577.
Courtship in the Time of James I. Ecl. M. **21**: 186. Same art. Liv. Age, **26**: 558.
Courtship of Colonel Bill; a story. (J. J. Eakins) Harper, **92**: 306.
Courtship of Jack Curtis. (G. Gladdin) Outing, **28**: 420.
Courtship of Mr. Philip Johns. (E. C. Shipman) Cent. **33**: 469.
Courtship of Susan Bell. (A. Trollope) Harper, **21**: 366.
Courtyard of the Ours d'Or; a story. (Mrs. A. I. Ritchie) Liv. Age, **102**: 49.
Cousin, Victor, and the United States. (T. Stanton) Nation, **60**: 27.
— Philosophy of. (Mrs. W. Minot) No. Am. **85**: 19. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. **53**: 1.
— Works of. Ecl. M. **23**: 187.
Cousin John's Property. Liv. Age, **60**: 195.
Cousin Phillis; a story. Liv. Age, **80**: 3-494.
Cousin Tom. Liv. Age, **20**: 265.
Cousins. Liv. Age, **75**: 167.
Couture, Thomas. (G. P. A. Healy) Cent. **22**: 4.
— Reminiscences of. (E. W. Longfellow) Atlan. **52**: 233.
Couturier, Parisian. (T. Child) Lippinc. **36**: 408.
Covel, John, Diary of. (J. T. Bent) Liv. Age, **185**: 681.
Covenant, Old, History of. Ecl. M. **48**: 353.
Covenanters, Scottish. (P. Bayne) Contemp. **25**: 683. — (E. Lawrence) Harper, **46**: 103.
— Charles II. and Argyll. Contemp. **25**: 683. Same art. Liv. Age, **125**: 643.
— Fifty Years' Struggle of. Liv. Age, **67**: 108.
Coventry to Chester on Wheels. (E. J. McPhelim) Cent. **6**: 643.
Coverley, Sir Roger de. Ecl. M. **26**: 76. Same art. Liv. Age, **33**: 385.
Cow, The; a poem. (R. L. Stevenson) M. of Art, **7**: 367.
Cowbird, a Feathered Parasite. (L. S. Keyser) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 822.
Cow-boy, American. (J. Nimmo) Harper, **73**: 880.
— Day's Drive with Montana. (R. F. Zogbaum) Harper, **71**: 188.
— Experiences of. (J. Baumann) Lippinc. **38**: 308.
— Life of a. (T. Holmes) Chaut. **19**: 731. — Outing, **19**: 269, 357.
Cowboy-land, In. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. **24**: 276.
Cowboy Life; a Round-up. Outing, **19**: 181.
Cowboys, Cracker, of Florida. (F. Remington) Harper, **91**: 338.
— of the Northwest. (W. T. Hornaday) Cosmopol. **2**: 219.
— Sportive. Atlan. **66**: 710.
Cow-keeping by Farm Laborers. (H. Evershed) National, **14**: 92.
Cow-puncher, Evolution of the. (O. Wister) Harper, **91**: 602.
— Passing of the. (W. T. Larned) Lippinc. **56**: 267.
Coward, A. (N. Mackubin) Cent. **11**: 201.
Cowardice. Ecl. M. **101**: 176.
Cowed People, Thoughts on. Ecl. M. **55**: 313.
Cowley, Abraham. Liv. Age, **132**: 50.
— Poems. (W. C. Bryant) No. Am. **124**: 368.
Cowpens, Battle of; a poem. (T. D. English) Harper, **22**: 163.
Cowper, Mary, Countess. Liv. Age, **172**: 751.
Cowper, William. Ecl. M. **34**: 108. **76**: 365. — Liv. Age, **43**: 483. **110**: 67. **182**: 659. **189**: 546. — (J. V. Cheney) Chaut. **15**: 402.
— and Pope. Liv. Age, **110**: 376.
— and Rousseau. Ecl. M. **85**: 660. Same art. Liv. Age, **127**: 323.
— as a Satirist. Ecl. M. **80**: 64.
— Bruce's Edition of Works of. Liv. Age, **86**: 563. — Ecl. M. **66**: 338.
— Insanity of. Liv. Age, **57**: 5.
— Letters of. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, **39**: 57. — (J. C. Bailey) Liv. Age, **191**: 815.
— Life and Works of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. **38**: 1. — (E. T. Channing) No. Am. **44**: 29. — (W. Phillips) No. Am. **2**: 233. — Ecl. M. **50**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **64**: 579.
— Memoir of Early Life. (E. T. Channing) No. Am. **5**: 48.
— Poems. Liv. Age, **72**: 259.
— — New Aldine Edition. (J. Dennis) Fortn. **3**: 337.
— Private Correspondence of. (H. Ware) No. Am. **19**: 435.
— Some Beauties of. (Alice Law) Liv. Age, **204**: 195.
— Summer House of. Critic, **28**: 316.
— Wright's. (G. Smith) Nation, **56**: 163.
Cox, David. (W. S. Pratt) Nation, **34**: 91. — (W. Bayliss) M. of Art, **1**: 62.

Cox, David, and Peter de Wint, Redgrave's. (J. Orrock) M. of Art, 14: 379.
— The Vale of Clwyd. (J. Orrock) M. of Art, 15: 385.
Cox, Kenyon. (W. A. Coffin) Cent. 19: 333. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 8: 415.
Cox, Mrs. Kenyon, Work of. (Theodore Dreiser) Cosmopol. 24: 477.
Coxcomb and Coquette in Tudor Times. (J. A. Harrison) Chaut. 12: 722.
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland. (R. H. Newton) Critic, 29: 67.
Coxey, Jacob D., with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 10: 47.
Coxey Army. (H. Frank) Arena, 10: 239. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 58: 306, 358.
— and its Meaning. (W. N. Black) Engin. M. 7: 307.
— Character and Methods of the Men. (T. Byrnes) No. Am. 158: 696.
— Danger to the Public Health. (A. H. Doty) No. Am. 158: 701.
— Who is Responsible for? (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 58: 322.
Coxeyism, Downfall of. (S. P. Austin) Chaut. 19: 448.
— Menace of, Significance and Aims of the Movement. (O. O. Howard) No. Am. 158: 687.
Coyote, the Hound of the Plains. (E. Ingersoll) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 360.
Coyoteville, Day in. (L. W. Morse) Lippinc. 30: 614.
Cozzens, Frederick S., Leaves from the Journal of. (A. D. F. Randolph) Lippinc. 45: 739.
Crab, Lady, Dance of. (T. H. Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 482.
Crabs. (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 191. — Ecl. M. 98: 536.
— Soft. (A. Forman) Cosmopol. 9: 145.
Crab Fishing on Great South Bay. Outing, 33: 569.
Crabbe, George. (G. Saintsbury; W. F. Rae) Liv. Age, 174: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. 109: 369. — (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. 11: 1. — (S. C. Hall) Ecl. M. 66: 216. — (G. E. Woodberry) Atlan. 45: 624. — (F. Laurence) Ecl. M. 21: 64. — Ecl. M. 65: 343.
— Life and Poems. New Eng. M. 8 ('87): 215. — Liv. Age, 60: 529. — (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 39: 135. — Ecl. M. 22: 424.
— Poems. (F. Sheldon) No. Am. 115: 48. — (L. Stephen) Liv. Age, 123: 403.
— Tales of the Hall. Ecl. M. 63: 416.
Crabbing. (C. D. Wilson) Lippinc. 56: 394.
Crackanthorpe, Hubert. Critic, 30: 29.
Cracker Dialect in South Carolina. Atlan. 53: 436.
Cracker's Cabin in Florida. (C. Dunning) Lippinc. 29: 367.
Crackers, Florida. Liv. Age, 159: 625.
Cracow, Poland. (A. C. Coolidge) Nation, 63: 137.
— and its Art-treasures. (H. Zimmern) M. of Art, 15: 281.
Craddock's Heldest. (F. C. Baylor) Harper, 76: 138.
Cradle Song. (W. Bathon) Cosmopol. 26: 328.
Craft, William and Ellen, Fugitive Slaves. (N. M. Tiffany) New Eng. M. n. s. 1: 524.
Crafts, William, Eulogy on. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 473.
Craftsmen, Our. (T. Wright) 19th Cent. 20: 531. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 731.
Craigie, Mrs. T. O. H., "John Oliver Hobbes." With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 11: 127.
Craik, Mrs. D. M. (M. O. W. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 175: 796. — (A. W. Rollins) Critic, 11: 214. — Ecl. M. 67: 513. — Liv. Age, 133: 371.
Cramming, Faculty of. Psychological Analysis and Practical Value of. (J. C. Murray) Educa. R. 5: 378.
— in Elementary Schools. (Lord Norton) 19th Cent. 15: 292.
Cranach, Lucas, Exhibition at Dresden, 1899. (O. Mans) M. of Art, 24: 66.
Cranbrook, James, and Religious Controversy in Scotland. (F. R. Statham) National, 28: 252.
Cranch, Christopher Pearse. Critic, 20: 74.
Crandall, Prudence, and her Negro School. (W. P. Garrison) Cent. 8: 780.
Crane, Stephen, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 13: 140. — With portrait. Bookman, 1: 229. — Critic, 28: 163.
Crane, Walter. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, 10: 95. — Critic, 6: 46.
Crane, The, Trumpet of. (F. Buckland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 137.
Cranford, Cage at. (E. C. Gaskell) Liv. Age, 80: 17.
Cranford Souvenirs. (Beatrix L. Tollemache) Liv. Age, 206: 575. Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 45.
Crania, American, Morton's. (J. Wyman) No. Am. 51: 173.
Craniologist, A. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, 54: 227.
Cranks and Crazes. (L. Linton) No. Am. 161: 667.
— as Social Motors. (J. P. Quincy) Atlan. 66: 318.
— Some, and their Crotchets. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 83: 292.
Cranmer, Thomas, Latimer, and Ridley, with portraits. Ecl. M. 51: 131.
— Life of. Liv. Age, 2: 116.
— Theology of. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 12: 199.
Craque-o'-Doom. (M. H. Catherwood) Lippinc. 27: 350, 443, 564. 28: 31, 135.
Crashaw, Richard. (E. W. Gosse) Liv. Age, 157: 195.
Crater before Petersburg, The Dash into the. (G. L. Kilmer) Cent. 12: 774.
— — Tragedy of the. (W. H. Powell) Cent. 12: 760.
— of Asosan, Japan. (J. Milne) Ecl. M. 95: 746.
Crater Lake, Oregon, Pilgrimage to. (S. G. Bayne) Outing, 31: 257.
Craven, Mrs. Augustus, Life and Letters of. Liv. Age, 205: 725.
— A Sister's Story. (M. C. Bishop) 19th Cent. 5: 849. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 739. — Liv. Age, 98: 579.
Craven and the Dales of Yorkshire. (R. St.J. Tyrwhitt) M. of Art, 6: 409.
Craven; a poem. (H. Newbolt) Atlan. 82: 284.
Crawford, Arthur, The Tragedy of. National, 30: 900.
Crawford, Francis Marion, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 7: 5. — With portrait. (C. D. Lanier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 712. — (J. N. Robinson) Ecl. M. 118: 770.
— at Sorrento. (W. Bond) Critic, 32: 35.
— Ave Roma. Atlan. 83: 276.
— Dr. Claudius, dramatized. Critic, 30: 100.
— Interview with. Critic, 21: 302. — (R. Bridges) McClure, 4: 316.
— Italian Novels of. (L. de La Ramée) 19th Cent. 42: 719. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 829. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 502.
— Tale of a Lonely Parish. Atlan. 57: 853.
— To Leeward. Atlan. 53: 277. — Critic, 3: 521.
— Views of. Critic, 22: 97.
Crawford, Thomas. (G. S. Hillard) Atlan. 2: 64. 24: 40. — Liv. Age, 56: 274.
Crawford's Consistency. (H. James, jr.) Scrib. 12: 569.
Crayfish. (E. R. Lankester) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 789.
— Habits of. (C. F. Holder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 784.
— Philosophy of. 19th Cent. 8: 622.
Crazes, Political. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 53: 403.
Crazy Mountains, Views of Life in the. (Mrs. E. D. W. Hatch) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 539.
Crazy Wife's Ship; a sketch. (H. C. Bunner) Harper, 86: 115.

Cream-white and Crow-black; a story. (E. M. de Jarnette) Atlan. **52**: 470.
Creamery Man of Molasses Gap. (H. Garland) Outl. **56**: 838.
Creation. (W. K. Clifford) Fortn. **23**: 465. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 268.
— and Modern Science. (C. B. Waring) Scrib. **15**: 817.
— Argument from Design. Ecl. M. **42**: 250.
— Dawn of, and of Worship. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **18**: 685. Same art. Liv. Age, **167**: 596. Same art. Ecl. M. **106**: 1. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 865. — (A. Réville) 19th Cent. **19**: 160.
— Genealogy of. Ecl. M. **55**: 21.
— Gladstone and Genesis. (T. H. Huxley and H. Drummond) 19th Cent. **19**: 191.
— Interpreters of Genesis and Interpreters of Nature. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. **18**: 849.
— Mosaic Account of. Ecl. M. **77**: 542.
— Natural History of, Vestiges of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **60**: 426. (A. Gray) No. Am. **62**: 465. — (Sir D. Brewster) Liv. Age, **6**: 564. — Ecl. M. **6**: 43. — Liv. Age. **4**: 60.
— — Sequel to. Liv. Age, **8**: 442.
— Natural Theory of. (A. Agassiz) Nation, **8**: 193.
— or Evolution? (W. D. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. **31**: 29.
— Penobscot Indian Myth of. (A. L. Alger) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 195.
— Proem to Genesis. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **19**: 1.
— Story of. (L. Wright) Contemp. **54**: 192.
— Swedenborg's Theory of. (H. James) No. Am. **105**: 89.
— Theory of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **60**: 264.
Creative Power, Footprints of. (W. D. Le Sueur) No. Am. **146**: 219.
Crebillon, the French Æschylus. Ecl. M. **24**: 223. Same art. Liv. Age, **31**: 167.
Credit. (J. S. Crawley) No. Am. **90**: 322.
— Action of, on the General Level of Prices. (A. J. Utley) Arena, **18**: 37.
Credit Exchanges. (H. C. Adams) Chaut. **9**: 94.
— Natural History of. (J. Rae) Contemp. **50**: 253.
Credit Mobilier. Scrib. **7**: 546.
Credit System of America. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **16**: 53. — (S. Newcomb) No. Am. **117**: 182. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **16**: 68, 128, 160. — Scrib. **7**: 546.
— Public. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **10**: 52, 137.
Credulity and Crime, Modern Instances of. Ecl. M. **34**: 267.
Credulous People. New Eng. M. 8 ('87): 285.
Creed to be, The; a poem. (E. W. Wilcox) Arena, **7**: 232.
Creede, Col. (J. A. Williams, jr.) Engin. M. **3**: 325.
Creeds and the Church. (C. A. Briggs) Forum, **11**: 367.
— Antagonism of. (P. Schaff) Contemp. **28**: 836.
— Ethics of. (A. Momerie) New World, **2**: 676.
— in Church and Chapel. (G. V. Smith) Contemp. **21**: 283, 372.
— of Christendom. (J. Martineau) 19th Cent. **13**: 199. Same art. Ecl. M. **100**: 467.
— of the Early Christians. (A. P. Stanley) 19th Cent. **8**: 207.
— of a Layman. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. **9**: 455.
— Old and New. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. **8**: 526, 787.
— Revision of. (N. Smyth; L. Abbott; H. W. Beecher) No. Am. **136**: 1. — (H. C. Potter; H. Crosby; J. B. Thomas; J. O. Peck; G. F. Krotel; T. W. Chambers) No. Am. **136**: 101. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **30**: 413.
Creeds, Subscription to, Ethics of. (W. Knight) Contemp. **20**: 327. *See* Subscription.
— — at Andover. (S. E. Baldwin) Outl. **59**: 930.
— — Present State of. (R. Ogden) Nation, **46**: 65.
— War of, in America. Contemp. **42**: 130.
Crema and the Crucifix. Liv. Age, **134**: 182.
Cremation. (C. F. Gordon Cumming) Contemp. **43**: 858. — (J. W. Chadwick) Forum, **1**: 272. — (O. T. Miller) Pop. Sci. Mo. **37**: 763. — (H. Thompson) Contemp. **23**: 319, 553. — Ecl. M. **42**: 536.
— and its Alternatives. (G. Bayles) Pop. Sci. Mo. **5**: 225.
— and Burial. (A. G. Cobb) No. Am. **135**: 266.
— — in the East. (F. R. Feudge) Lippinc. **13**: 593.
— and Christianity. (A. G. Bigelow) No. Am. **143**: 353.
— at Père-Lachaise, A. (Le Cocq de Lautreppe) Nation, **49**: 190.
— Desirability of, for Infected Bodies. (J. H. Smith) Arena, **15**: 603.
— in China. Liv. Age, **141**: 300.
— or Burial. (P. H. Holland) Contemp. **23**: 477. — (A. C. Coxe) Forum, **1**: 64.
— Progress of. (J. S. Cobb) Engin. M. **3**: 488. — (Sir H. Thompson) 19th Cent. **23**: 1.
— W. Robinson's "God's Acre Beautiful, the Cemeteries of the Future." M. of Art, **4**: 21.
See Urn Burial.
Creoles in the American Revolution. (G. W. Cable) Cent. **3**: 538.
— of Louisiana, Cable on. Critic, **4**: 298.
— Who are the? (G. W. Cable) Cent. **3**: 384.
Creole Courtship; a story. (Wingrove Bathon) Cosmopol. **24**: 652.
Creole Legend, A; a poem. (L. F. Hinsdale) Outing, **29**: 328.
Creole Slave Songs. (G. W. Cable) Cent. **9**: 807.
Cressida, The Story of. Liv. Age, **213**: 201.
Cressy, Battle of, and Agincourt, Visit to Fields of. (H. L. Long) Ecl. M. **15**: 362, 478. **16**: 189.
Crete. (E. H. Bunbury) Contemp. **1**: 551.
— Among the Liars. (H. C. Lowther) 19th Cent. **41**: 699. Same art. Liv. Age, **213**: 738.
— and the Cretans. (E. J. Dillon) Fortn. **67**: 782.
— and Greece. (D. Bikélas) Nation, **64**: 337.
— and Italy. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **64**: 178. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **64**: 238.
— and the Sphakiotes. (C. Edwardes) 19th Cent. **27**: 303.
— Candia Rediviva. (Sir G. Baden-Powell) Fortn. **67**: 608.
— Conditions in. (R. Norton) Nation, **68**: 472.
— Days in. (W. J. Stillman) Atlan. **20**: 533. **21**: 336. **22**: 221.
— Embroglio in. (Sir M. E. Grant Duff) Contemp. **71**: 492.
— Heart of. Ecl. M. **75**: 280.
— Housekeeping in. Liv. Age. **84**: 245.
— in England. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **64**: 217.
— Insurrection in, 1867. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **3**: 275. **4**: 54, 76, 318. **5**: 337. **7**: 10. **8**: 48. — (H. J. Warner) Nation, **4**: 70.
— Insurrection of 1889. Fortn. **53**: 117.
— Island of Discord. (D. Kalopothakes) Cent. **32**: 142.
— an Object Lesson. (M. MacColl) Fortn. **67**: 535.
— Question of. (W. J. Stillman) Contemp. **57**: 588. — Fortn. **66**: 451. — (J. Alden) Nation, **62**: 136. — (F. Pressensé) 19th Cent. **41**: 339. Same art. Liv. Age, **213**: 89.
— Side Lights on the Cretan Insurrection. (E. N. Bennett) 19th Cent. **41**: 687.
— The Situation in. (Ypsiloritis) Contemp. **70**: 316.
— Stronghold of the Sphakiotes. (J. D. Bourchier) Fortn. **54**: 184.

Crete, Struggles for Liberty in. (J. Gennadius) Contemp. **71**: 477.
— under Prince George. (D. Kalopothakes) Nation, **69**: 386.
Cretins and their Benefactor. Ecl. M. **26**: 221.
— What has been done for. (L. P. Brockett) Atlan. **1**: 41.
Cricket. (Lord Harris) Contemp. **48**: 121.
— and Society. (C. Turner) Outing, **16**: 362.
— at Harvard. (H. Chadwick) Outing, **16**: 415.
— at Haverford College. (A. C. Thomas) Outing, **28**: 239.
— Chat about. (W. G. Grace and W. M. Brownlee) Outing, **11**: 16.
— Development of. (Lord Harris) National, **2**: 70.
— Eton. (R. H. Lyttelton) National, **23**: 424.
— — and Harrow Matches, 1858–64. (N. G. Lyttelton) National, **25**: 690.
— Harrow. (S. W. Gore) National, **23**: 670.
— in America. (A. H. Outerbridge) Lippinc. **11**: 593. — (T. Wharton) Outing, **20**: 172.
— in Australia. (G. H. D. Gossip) Outing, **14**: 47, 191.
— in 1899. (A. C. Wootton) 19th Cent. **46**: 792.
— in New England and the Longwood Club. (W. Roffe) Outing, **18**: 251.
— in New York City. (H. Chadwick) Outing, **18**: 43.
— in the United States. (G. S. Patterson) Lippinc. **50**: 649.
— Old and New. (F. Gale) Fortn. **68**: 395.
— on the Goodwins. Liv. Age, **71**: 421.
— Reform in. (A. Lyttelton) National, **34**: 230.
— Run-getting. (G. L. Jessop) National, **30**: 226.
Crickets, American. (S. H. Scudder) Harper, **93**: 69.
Crillon, Count Edward de. (H. Adams) Am. Hist. R. **1**: 51.
Crime among Animals. (W. Ferrero) Forum, **20**: 492.
— and Civilization. (S. Amos) Fortn. **2**: 319.
— and Common Sense. (H. Laslett-Browne) Fortn. **64**: 224.
— and Criminals, The Study of. (A. MacDonald) Chaut. **18**: 265.
— and Education. (A. W. Gould) Pop. Sci. Mo. **37**: 211. — (R. Gregory) National, **6**: 772.
— and the Enforcement of Law. (H. C. Vrooman) Arena, **12**: 263.
— and Human Aggregation. (G. Tarde) Pop. Sci. Mo. **45**: 447.
— and Immigration. (S. G. Fisher) Pop. Sci. Mo. **49**: 625.
— and Insanity. (Lord Bramwell) 19th Cent. **18**: 893. — Ecl. M. **106**: 249.
— and its Causes, Morrison's. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **53**: 127.
— and its Punishment. (H. B. Simpson) Contemp. **70**: 91.
— and the Law. (F. Smyth) Scrib. M. **11**: 26.
— and Natural Selection. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. **41**: 433.
— Automatism and. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **35**: 466.
— Causes of. (H. Seymour) Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 589.
— Decrease of. (E. F. DuCane) 19th Cent. **33**: 480.
— Drink and. (F. W. Farrar) Fortn. **59**: 783.
— How to protect a City from. (T. Byrnes) No. Am. **159**: 100.
— in England, Increase of. (W. D. Morrison) 19th Cent. **31**: 950.
— — Pike's History of. (H. C. Lea) Nation, **19**: 60.
— in France, Problem of. (S. B. de Bury) Contemp. **62**: 183.
— in Large Cities; Ishmaelites of Civilization. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **6**: 17.
— in Massachusetts: has it increased? (W. F. Spalding) Forum, **12**: 659.
Crime in Paris, Phases of. (H. LeRoux) Fortn. **56**: 881. Same art. Ecl. M. **118**: 221.
— in Scotland, how investigated. (W. Chambers) Fortn. **2**: 79.
— Influence of Weather upon. (E. G. Dexter) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 653.
— Involuntary Impulses to. (W. A. Hammond) No. Am. **135**: 422.
— Is it Increasing? Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 399.
— Language of. (A. F. B. Crofton) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 831.
— Modern Treatment of. (S. T. Dutton) Educa. **17**: 12, 107.
— not Hereditary. (W. M. F. Round) Forum, **16**: 48.
— Obscure Causes of. (Thomas Holmes) Contemp. **76**: 577.
— Origin of, in Society. (R. L. Dugdale) Atlan. **48**: 452, 735. **49**: 243. — (W. B. Lewis) Fortn. **60**: 329.
— Pecuniary, Cruelty of. Liv. Age, **136**: 508.
— Philosophy of. (W. S. Lilly) Contemp. **65**: 217. Same art. Ecl. M. **122**: 500.
— Poor Abel! (L. de La Ramée) Fortn. **59**: 535. Same art. Ecl. M. **120**: 693.
— Practical Measures for Promoting Manhood and Preventing Crime. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **18**: 673.
— Progress of. Ecl. M. **10**: 249.
— Psychology of. (H. Wood) Arena, **8**: 529.
— Punishment of. (J. F. Stephen) 19th Cent. **17**: 755.
— Relation of Ignorance to. (R. Rantoul, jr.) No. Am. **47**: 311.
— Relations of Women to. (E. Van de Warker) Pop. Sci. Mo. **8**: 1, 334, 727.
— Responsibility in, from a Medical Standpoint. (S. Brown) Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 154.
— Rum and. (A. B. Richmond) Chaut. **9**: 525.
— Sources of. (H. E. Manning) 19th Cent. **23**: 32.
— Spontaneous and Imitative. (E. V. Blake) Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 656.
— Stamping out of. (N. Oppenheim) Pop. Sci. Mo. **48**: 527.
— Why it is increasing. (J. L. Pickard) No. Am. **140**: 456.
Crime of Abigail Tempest. (S. A. Weiss) Harper, **52**: 490.
Crime of Count Nicholas of Festenberg; a story. (A. Hope Hawkins) McClure, **5**: 401.
Crime of Micah Rood; a story. (E. W. Peattie) Cosmopol. **4**: 383.
Crimes against Property and Person, Inequality of Sentences. (D. H. McFarlane) Liv. Age, **153**: 188.
— in England, Inhuman. (H. E. Manning) No. Am. **141**: 301.
Crimes Act, English. (Lord Monteagle) 19th Cent. **17**: 1072.
Crimea and Circassia, Experiences in, 1854–55. (L. Oliphant. Same art. Liv. Age, **170**: 751.
— in 1854 and 1894. (E. Wood) Fortn. **62**: 469, 593, 845. **63**: 101, 285. Same art. Ecl. M. **123**: 758. **124**: 1–504. Same art. Liv. Age, **204**: 169-668.
— The New Yachting. (Sir M. Mackenzie) Fortn. **56**: 203.
— Pages from a Surgeon's Journal in. (Sir G. H. B. Macleod) Ecl. M. **130**: 426.
— Town-life in. Liv. Age, **152**: 50.
Crimean Days, Old. (Sir Edmund Verney) Contemp. **76**: 704.
Crimean Snow-storm; a story. (C. P. Wolley) Liv. Age, **164**: 758.
Crimean War. Liv. Age, **48**: 440.
— Battle of Balaklava. Liv. Age, **49**: 607.
— Diplomacy of. (W. O. Johnson) No. Am. **81**: 477.

Crimean War, History of. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 81: 458. — Ecl. M. 33: 509.
— — Hamley's. Nation, 51: 466.
— How shall we deal with, 1855. Liv. Age, 44: 694.
— Kinglake's History of. (C. C. Hazewell) No. Am. 109: 612. — (E. H. Lacombe) No. Am. 121: 408. — (W. H. Russell) Contemp. 53: 198. — Atlan. 62: 131. — Liv. Age. 77: 26. — Ecl. M. 59: 135, 333. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 31: 379.
— Lord Stratford and. Liv. Age, 150: 170. 151: 348.
— Todleben's History of. Ecl. M. 64: 1.
— Unexpected Results of. (G. Hooper) Fortn. 2: 310.
— Zouaves in. Liv. Age, 45: 759.
See Sebastopol; Treaty of Paris.
Criminal, The. Ecl. M. 124: 478.
— and Prison Reform. (M. Davitt) 19th Cent. 36: 875.
— and the State. (Z. R. Brockway) Forum, 2: 262.
— Can he be reclaimed? (H. S. Williams) No. Am. 163: 207.
Criminal Anthropology in Italy. (H. Zimmern) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 743.
— in its Relation to Criminal Jurisprudence. (Frances A. Kellor) Am. J. Sociol. 4: 515, 630.
Criminal Appearance, The. Liv. Age, 222: 525.
Criminal Classes, Homes of. (H. E. Hoare) National, 1: 824.
Criminal Contagion. (A. MacDonald) National, 20: 422.
Criminal Festivals. (G. Ferrero) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 758.
Criminal Jurisprudence, Roman and Anglo-Saxon. (E. T. Felsenthal; M. Romero) No. Am. 163: 75, 383.
Criminal Law, Fourth International Congress of. (J. M. Baldwin) Nation, 63: 247.
— its Origin and Application. (C. Lombroso) Forum, 20: 33.
— of England. (J. F. Stephen) 19th Cent. 11: 626. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 323.
— of the Jews. Liv. Age, 143: 498–756.
— Origin of. (W. W. Billson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 433.
— Reform in. (Sir J. F. Stephen) 19th Cent. 2: 737. — (G. Pitt-Lewis) 19th Cent. 44: 591.
— Stephen's History of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 37: 35, 57.
Criminal Legislation by Proxy. (F. Moss) Forum, 28: 46.
— American and English. (J. N. Pomeroy) No. Am. 297.
— German and French. (J. N. Pomeroy) No. Am. 94: 75.
Criminal Procedure, French. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 66: 162.
Criminal Prosecutors, Public and Private. Fortn. 1: 675.
Criminal Tendency, Checks to, needed. (J. L. Pickard) Educa. 17: 589.
Criminal Trials, American. (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 54: 199.
— Modern French. Ecl. M. 26: 247.
— Remarkable. Ecl. M. 38: 347.
Criminals and the Law. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 106.
— and Prisoners. (T. E. Will) Arena, 10: 409.
— Condemnation of, not Punishment. (E. F. Brush) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 534.
— Employment of. (G. Odger) Contemp. 15: 463.
— Experiences with. (W. M. F. Round) Forum, 1: 434.
— Female. (A. Griffiths) No. Am. 161: 141.
— Habitual, Treatment of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 25: 23.
— Identification of. (E. R. Spearman) Fortn. 53: 361. — (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 2: 355.
— Imperfect. (F. Jacox) Liv. Age, 80: 23.
Criminals, Making of. (C. D. Warner) Arena, 21: 15. — (C. D. Warner) Forum, 6: 235.
— New Ways of Dealing with. (M. Crackanthorpe) 19th Cent. 34: 614.
— Our Female. (E. Orme) Fortn. 69: 790.
— Responsibility of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 57: 167.
— Segregation and Permanent Isolation of. (N. Robinson) Arena, 18: 192.
— Treatment of, Prisons Bill and Progress in. (Sir E. du Cane) 19th Cent. 43: 809.
— Young. (C. F. Thwing) Harper, 75: 944.
Crinoline and Whales. Ecl. M. 46: 220.
— Folly of. (H. C. Ecob) Cosmopol. 15: 117.
Cripple Creek, Col., Electricity in the Gold Mines at. (T. Tonge) Engin. M. 17: 953.
— Gold Mines and the Stock Boom. (T. A. Rickard) Engin. M. 10: 605.
— Story of. (C. Warman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 13: 161.
Crippled Hope; a balcony story. (G. King) Cent. 24: 374.
Crispi, Francesco. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 27: 203. — (G. M. James) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 11: 297. — (W. S. Alden) 19th Cent. 37: 165. — (H. J. Allen) Ecl. M. 116: 577.
— Administration of. (V. Riccio) Contemp. 68: 384.
— Dictatorship of. (L. de La Ramée) Contemp. 68: 241.
— The King, the Pope, and Crispi. (H. R. Haweis) Fortn. 62: 81.
— L' Uomo fatale. Fortn. 61: 355.
— Writings and Orations. (S. Münz) Chaut. 13: 66.
"Critic," The, 15th Anniversary of. Critic, 28: 46.
Critic, Modern Young Man as. (R. Buchanan) Ecl. M. 112: 663.
— Office of. Critic, 17: 110.
— on the Hearth. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 5: 1003. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 151.
— The Superfluous. (A. Gowen) Cent. 33: 874.
Critics. (G. P. Lathrop) Critic, 13: 185.
— and Books. (M. Pattison) Ecl. M. 90: 93. — Liv. Age, 135: 771.
— and their Craft. (W. Watson) National, 16: 789.
— and Criticism. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 1: 10.
— British. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 31: 26. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 61: 468.
— Caterpillar. (J. L. Allen) Forum, 4: 332.
— For whom do they criticise? Critic, 4: 121.
— Living. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 4: 529.
— Living Continental. Bookman, 5: 24, 106, 300, 487.
— Manners of. (A. Lang) Forum, 4: 58.
— on the Hearth. (E. F. Wheeler) Lippinc. 43: 755.
— Word with some. (J. Morley) Fortn. 32: 577.
Critical Curiosities. Ecl. M. 77: 224.
Critical Hour. (C. H. Chase) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 413.
Critical Situation, A; a story. (S. Smith) Outing, 13: 226.
Critical Taboo. (A. Lang) National, 19: 603. Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 719.
Criticism and Christianity. Ecl. M. 101: 44.
— and Creation. (J. C. Shairp) Liv. Age, 138: 246.
— and Culture. (J. R. Lowell) Cent. 25: 515.
— and the Man. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 84: 342.
— Arnold's Essays in. (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 101: 206. — (W. D. Adams) Ecl. M. 65: 67.
See Arnold, Matthew.
— Art and. (T. M. Coan) Lippinc. 13: 355.
— as an Inductive Science. (W. Archer) Ecl. M. 107: 125. — (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 41: 201.
— as Theft. (W. Knight) 19th Cent. 39: 257. Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 358.
— as a Trade. (W. Knight) 19th Cent. 26: 423.

Criticism a: a Trade. Reply to Knight. (A. J. Church) 19th Cent. 26: 853.
— Authority of. (W. P. Trent) Forum, 27: 243.
— A Critic on. Atlan. 66: 712.
— Curiosities of. Liv. Age, 116: 355. — Ecl. M. 97: 425.
— Curiosities of. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 59: 314.
— Dallas on the Gay Science. (J. Skelton) Ecl. M. 68: 230.
— Decay of. (Grant Allen) Fortn. 37: 339. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 602.
— Ethics of. (C. Thomas) Nation, 45: 269.
— First Edinburgh Reviewers. (L. Stephen) Liv. Age, 138: 743.
— French. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 1: 408.
— — Some Recent Volumes of. Atlan. 65: 708.
— The "Gentilesse" of. (E. L. Cary) Bk. Buyer, 16: 143.
— Higher. *See* Biblical Criticism.
— Human Element in. (J. Buckham) Critic, 22: 268.
— Literary. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 7: 88. — (Arlo Bates) Bk. Buyer, 19: 288. — (F. W. Farrar) Forum, 9: 277.
— — American, and its Value. (H. H. Boyesen) Forum, 15: 450.
— — in France. Ecl. M. 1: 515.
— Literary Log-rolling. (J. C. Adams) Forum, 2: 515.
— Modern. (R. Burton) Critic, 30: 17. — (A. Rickett) National, 21: 717.
— The New. (R. Ogden) Nation, 60: 159.
— of Life. (E. Fuller) Bookman, 2: 203.
— On a Dictum of Matthew Arnold's. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 79: 713.
— Past and Present. (Lady Pollock) Liv. Age, 143: 820.
— The Pause in, — and After. (W. R. Thayer) Atlan. 80: 227.
— Periodical, Ethics of. Ecl. M. 60: 441.
— Recent Essays in. (B. Matthews) Cosmopol. 12: 124.
— Relation of, to Art. (H. Quilter) National, 25: 466.
— Science of. (H. James; A. Lang; E. Gosse) Ecl. M. 117: 19.
— Should Critics be Gentlemen? (E. Fawcett) Lippinc. 39: 163.
— Thoughts on, by a Critic. Liv. Age, 131: 743.
— True Function and Value of; a dialogue. (O. Wilde) 19th Cent. 28: 123, 435.
Croatia, From Agram to Zara. (A. J. Patterson) Fortn. 17: 559, 559.
Croats, Bird's-eye View of. (A. M. Birkbeck) Ecl. M. 33: 346.
Crocodile Shooting in India. (E. Stewart) Contemp. 73: 540. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 716.
Crocodiles. Liv. Age, 33: 305.
Crofters, Highland. (Lord Napier) 19th Cent. 17: 437. — (J. Rae) Contemp. 47: 185. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 690. — (D. B. King) Lippinc. 36: 177.
— — Cry of, for more Land. (J. A. Picton) Contemp. 48: 631.
— — Revolt of. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 46: 133.
— in Orkney. (A. M. S. Græme) National, 7: 364.
— Land Legislation: a plain tale and a warning. (F. T. Burroughs) National, 18: 381.
— Poetry and Prose of the Crofter Question. (W. R. Lawson) National, 4: 592.
Croke, Archbishop. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 12: 313.
Croker, John Wilson. (P. A. Sillard) Ecl. M. 131: 617. — (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. 42: 688. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 40: 121. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 33: 242. — Liv. Age, 55: 182, 317.
— as a Quarterly Reviewer. Liv. Age, 51: 240.
— Papers of. Liv. Age, 163: 579.
Croker, John Wilson, Public Career of. Liv. Age, 132: 195.
Croker, Richard. (E. J. Edwards) McClure, 5: 542.
— Rule of, Sample of. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 69: 87.
— System of. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 68: 290.
— Testimony of, Mazet Investigation. Outl. 61: 951.
Croll, James, Sketch of, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 544.
Croly, George. (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. 14: 459.
— Writings of. Ecl. M. 32: 556. Same art. Liv. Age, 42: 318.
Crome, John, 1768–1821. (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 37: 90. — (E. Paget) M. of Art, 5: 221.
Cromer, Lord, and the Khedive. (W. S. Blunt) 19th Cent. 33: 571.
Cromwell, Lady Frances, Marriage of. Liv. Age, 190: 253.
Cromwell, Oliver. (P. Bayne) Contemp. 21: 408. — Ecl. M. 80: 447. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 771. — (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 37: 179. — (W. Kirkus) New World, 7: 430. — (J. Morley) Cent. 37: 3, 257. — (A. J. Gade) Cosmopol. 26: 565.
— and the Civil Wars. Ecl. M. 37: 513. — Liv. Age, 51: 193.
— and his Contemporaries. Liv. Age, 29: 241.
— and the Electorate. (J. H. Round) 19th Cent. 46: 947.
— and the Jews. Ecl. M. 73: 80.
— and the National Church of England. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 691.
— as a Soldier. (W. O'C. Morris) Liv. Age, 196: 643. — Liv. Age, 207: 598.
— The Court of. (C. H. Firth) Liv. Age, 215: 250.
— Harrison's Life of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 47: 116, 136.
— His Veterans in Flanders. (J. W. Fortescue) Liv. Age, 201: 50.
— Letters of, Carlyle's. (R. F. D. Palgrave) National, 8: 588.
— A New Estimate of. (J. F. Rhodes) Atlan. 81: 842.
— Place in History, Gardiner on. (G. Smith) Am. Hist. R. 3: 135. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 65: 132.
— A Tricentenary Study. (S. H. Church) Atlan. 83: 445.
— Two Lives of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 37: 146.
— Views on Sport. (C. H. Firth) Liv. Age, 203: 629.
— West Indian Expedition, Causes of. (F. Strong) Am. Hist. R. 4: 228.
Cromwell, Richard, Guizot's History of. Ecl. M. 39: 448.
Cromwell Case, The. (J. R. Perry) Lippinc. 62: 377.
Cronstadt and Peterhof, Around. Ecl. M. 121: 196.
Crook, Gen. George. (O. O. Howard) Chaut. 11: 325.
— in the Indian Country. (J. G. Bourke) Cent. 19: 643.
— Indian Campaigns of, Bourke on. Atlan. 69: 270.
Crooked John. (H. H. Boyesen) Cent. 12: 405.
Crooked Ways; a story. (C. Dunning) Lippinc. 28: 606.
Crops, Condition and Prospects of, 1895. (H. Farquhar) No. Am. 161: 313.
— Effects of Good. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 7: 226, 265, 305.
— Rotation of. (A. Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 377.
Croquet, American. (A. Erwine) Nation, 3: 113.
— Archery, and Tennis. (M. Thompson) Chaut. 8: 521.
— History of. Ecl. M. 65: 338.
Crosby, Enoch, original of Harvey Birch. (H. E. Miller) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 307.
Crosby, Frances J., Hymn-writer. (G. H. Sandison) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 548.
Crosby, Howard, with portrait. Ecl. M. 82: 757. — Critic, 18: 185.

Cross, A; a sketch. (F. Boyle) Ecl. M. 101: 80.
Cross, The, and Crescent. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 26: 709.
— in Legend, Poetry, and Art. (M. A. Lloyd) Lippinc. 5: 518.
— on the Snow Mountains. Liv. Age. 21: 1.
Cross Benches, On the. (Duke of Marlborough) Fortn. 42: 45.
'Cross-country Riding. (C. Whitney) Harper. 94: 821.
Cross-examination. (Lord Bramwell) 19th Cent. 31: 183.
Cross Old Man; a story. Liv. Age, 171: 414, 566.
Cross Purposes; a story. (M. Vandergrift) Lippinc. 18: 227.
Cross-roads Ghost. (M. Crim) Lippinc. 52: 341.
Crosse, Andrew, Electrician and Poet. Ecl. M. 43: 20. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 129. — Liv. Age, 54: 346. 55: 220.
Crosse, Mrs. Andrew. Autobiographical Memories. Ecl. M. 119: 505. Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 372.
Croswell, Rev. William. (R. H. Dana, jr.) No. Am. 78: 424.
Croton Aqueduct, New. (C. Barnard) Cent. 17: 205.
Crotona, Excavations at. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 44: 386, 469.
Croup, Natural Remedies for. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 628.
Crow, The Common. (W. H. Hudson) Fortn. 63: 793. Same art. Liv. Age, 205: 812.
— in Mythology. (W. H. Gardner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 43.
Crow Indians and Neighbors. (P. Koch) Nation, 28: 116.
— Sketching among. Outing, 24: 83.
Crow's Nest. (C. C. Harrison) Cent. 8: 725.
Crowd, The, LeBon on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 64: 131.
Crowds, Morality of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 66: 200.
Crowe, Mrs. Catherine. Liv. Age, 36: 97.
— Night Side of Nature. Liv. Age, 17: 37, 289.
Crowley, Mr., the Chimpanzee. (O. T. Miller) Cosmopol. 4: 297.
Crown Jewels. Ecl. M. 69: 340. 74: 231.
— Strange Dealings with. Liv. Age, 143: 374.
Crown of Thorns that budded. Contemp. 46: 838. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 231.
Crown Prince of Rexania. (E. S. Van Zile) Lippinc. 85: 343.
Crown's Right of Reply. (A. Cock) 19th Cent. 37: 354.
Crowns and Coronets. (G. P. A. Healy) No. Am. 151: 432.
— Growth and Development of. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, 11: 277.
Crowther, James, the Naturalist. Liv. Age, 13: 511.
Cröy, Duke de, Memoirs of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 64: 84, 141.
Crozier, William, Military Inventor and Expert. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 554.
Cruden, Alexander. Liv. Age, 65: 640.
Cruel Lord; a poem. (E. Renaud) Scrib. 5: 734.
Cruel Thousand Years. (C. B. Fernald) Cent. 30: 523.
Cruelty, Cost of. (H. Bergh) No. Am. 133: 75.
— Every-day. (L. Robinson) Fortn. 62: 104.
— on the High Seas. Liv. Age, 56: 291.
— to Animals. (L de La Ramée) 19th Cent. 40: 293. — (W. S. Jevons) Fortn. 25: 671. — (J. Hutchinson) Fortn. 26: 307.
Cruger, Mrs. Van Rensselaer. (R. Timsol) Lippinc. 47: 271. — (M. E. W. Sherwood) Lippinc. 47: 612.
— Letters to, on her Works. Lippinc. 47: 652.
Cruikshank, George. (A. Thompson) M. of Art, 3: 169, 244. — (R. Sturgis) Scrib. 16: 181. — Ecl. M. 90: 677. — Liv. Age, 137: 178.
Cruikshank, George; Life in Paris. (G. A. Sala) Atlan. 15: 54.
— Life and Works of. Liv. Age, 119: 3.
Cruise of the "Alice May." (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cent. 5: 545, 887.
— of the Catboat "Elsie;" by the cook. Outing, 34: 572.
— of the "Daisy." Liv. Age, 219: 454.
— of the "Heron." (J. T. McKay) Lippinc. 19: 231.
— of the "Kodak," Missouri River. (C. F. Pearis) Outl. 59: 295.
— of the "Nameless." (B. Phillips) Harper. 65: 356.
— of the "Rebie." (T. Dean) Outing. 9: 400.
— of the "Rover." (E. W. Gosse) M. of Art. 6: 45.
— of the "Snark." (G. A. Warder) Outing. 28: 259.
— of the "Sybaris" and "Shaw-Shaw." (E. L. Chichester) Outing, 14: 111, 217.
— of the Two; a story. (C. G. Rogers) Outing, 26: 199, 276.
— of the Two Deacons. (F. H. Ludlow) Harper, 21: 194, 334, 480.
— of the "Viking." (H. W. Raymond) Lippinc. 30: 425.
— on a Pilot Boat. (C. E. Woods) Outing. 14: 255.
Cruisers and Battleships, Launching. (Wm. J. Baxter) Scrib. M. 12: 488.
— With Yankee, in French Harbors. (R. F. Zogbaum) Scrib. M. 8: 625.
Cruising and Dredging. Liv. Age, 179: 427.
— in a Centreboard Sloop. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 33: 186.
— Lake Champlain to New York. (R. Bergengren) Outing, 30: 113.
Crusaders; Joinville's Memoir of St. Louis. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 98: 419.
Crusades described by Crusaders. Liv. Age, 40: 251.
— History of. Ecl. M. 4: 471.
— — Sybel's. Liv. Age, 71: 567.
— Last Great Dream of. (J. B. Brown) 19th Cent. 10: 701. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 643.
Crusoe-life. (J. R. Browne) Harper, 6: 300, 470, 588.
Crustacea, Curiosities about. (T. R. R. Stebbing) 19th Cent. 42: 293. Same art. Liv. Age. 215: 37.
Crustacean Idyl, A; a story. (W. Cruikshank) Outing, 32: 341.
Cryptographs. Ecl. M. 36: 1072.
Cryptography in Politics. (J. R. G. Hassard) No. Am. 128: 315.
Crystal Palace at Sydenham. Liv. Age. 29: 110.
— Opening of. Liv. Age, 29: 523.
Crystallization, Problem of. (A. Einhorn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 46.
Crystals, Natural Setting of. (J. B. Choate) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 248.
Csoma de Köros, A. (F. Hall) Nation. 41: 222.
Cuantla, Mexico. (S. Baxter) Atlan. 55: 309. — (C. D. Warner) Harper, 14: 951.
Cub Reporter, The, and the King of Spain. (J. L. Williams) Scrib. M. 25: 277.
Cuba. (F. H. Osborne) Chaut. 23: 202. — Nation, 3: 85. — Lippinc. 1: 423. 11: 326.
— Abbot's Letters on. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 29: 199.
— and Armenia. (T. Williams) Cent. 35: 634.
— and the Cubans. (H. F. Bond) No. Am. 79: 109. — Liv. Age, 25: 374.
— and her People. (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 27: 183.
— and her Struggle for Freedom. (F. Lee) Fortn. 69: 855. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 155.
— and its Value as a Colony. (R. T. Hill) Forum, 25: 403.
— and the Philippines; the territory with which we are threatened. (W. Reid) Cent. 34: 788.

Cuba and Spain. (R. Ogden) Nation, **60**: 319. — (S. Webster) Nation, 40: 89.
— — Historical Sketch. Outl. **58**: 909.
— — Neutrality of U. S. toward. (W. J. Palmer) Outl. **58**: 1014.
— and the Struggle for Liberty. (M. Halstead) R. of Rs. N. Y. 13: 416.
— and the U. S. (H. Rochefort) Forum, **23**: 155. — (W. H. Philips) National, **28**: 508. — (C. C. Andrews) Atlan. **44**: 81. — National, **27**: 449.
— — and Spain. (R. Ogden) Chaut. **14**: 565.
— — Commercial Relations between. (E. S. Gould) Engin. M. 7: 522.
— as seen from the Inside. (O. Welsh) Cent. **34**: 586.
— Autonomy for. Outl. **58**: 1012.
— — or Independence for? (H. White) Nation, **66**: 178.
— Belligerency of, The Question of. (J. B. Moore) Forum, **21**: 288.
— — Recognition of, Grant's Precedent. Nation, **62**: 137.
— Better Days in. (R. Ogden) Nation, **68**: 272.
— Blockade of, Incidents of. (W. Russell) Cent. **34**: 655.
— Business Opportunities in. (E. J. Chibas) Engin. M. **4**: 266.
— Catechism on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **62**: 211.
— Chronicles of War in. (A. S. Van Westrum) Bk. Buyer, **18**: 326.
— Commercial, Clark's. (A. Shaw) Bk. Buyer, **17**: 584.
— Comida, an Experience in Famine. (F. Norris) Atlan. **83**: 343.
— Cycling in. (C. P. Sweeney) Outing, **29**: 424.
— Disease in. (R. Ogden) Nation, **67**: 144.
— Existing Conditions and Needs in. (L. Wood) No. Am. **168**: 593.
— Fire and Sword in. (C. King) Forum, **22**: 31.
— Five Weeks with the Insurgents. (H. Howard) Contemp. **69**: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, **208**: 259.
— for the Cubans. (A. G. Pérez) Contemp. **74**: 692. Same art. Ecl. M. **131**: 786.
— Friction in. (G. Kennan) Outl. **61**: 675.
— Future Industrial Opportunities in. (W. Skaife) Engin. M. **15**: 363.
— Future of. (R. P. Porter) No. Am. **168**: 418. — (F. A. Burr) Lippinc. **48**: 83.
— Glimpse of. (J. K. Reeve) Lippinc. **55**: 404.
— How it might have belonged to France. (G. Tollemache) Fortn. **64**: 747. Same art. Liv. Age, **207**: 696.
— Impressions of. (W. H. Bishop) Nation, **32**: 312.
— in 1855. Liv. Age, **47**: 811.
— in 1898. (E. B. Hastings) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **7**: 551.
— In Havana just before the War. (F. C. Baylor) Cosmopol. **25**: 127.
— In, with Shafter, Miley's. (W. C. Church) Bk. Buyer, **18**: 321.
— in Suspension. (C. M. Pepper) Harper, **99**: 965.
— Independence of. (A. G. Pérez) Contemp. **76**: 118.
— — Recognizing. Outl. **58**: 1010.
— Industrial Possibilities of. (R. Cabrera) Engin. M. **11**: 875.
— Industrial Relief in. Outl. **63**: 105.
— The Insurgent Government in. (H. S. Rubens) No. Am. **166**: 560.
— Insurrection in, 1868-69. (W. J. Starks) Scrib. **6**: 10. — (W. W. Nevin) Lippinc. **3**: 339. — Nation, **8**: 288.
— — Our Supposed Sympathy with. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **9**: 24.
— — The Virginius. (J. N. Pomeroy and E. L. Godkin) Nation, **17**: 332.
Cuba, Insurrection in, 1896; its Causes and Effects; by a Native Cuban. Engin. M. **10**: 9.
— — 1898. (G. C. Musgrave) Contemp. **74**: 1.
— International Law and the Cuban Question. (T. G. Shearman) Outl. **58**: 986.
— Intervention of U. S. in. (J. H. Latané) No. Am. **166**: 350.
— Iron Mining in. (J. S. Cox, jr.) Engin. M. **16**: 745.
— Is the Cuban capable of Self-government? (T. G. Alvord, jr.) Forum, **24**: 119.
— Letters from. Liv. Age, **22**: 11.
— Life in. (H. S. Conant) Harper, **43**: 350.
— — and Society in, 1859. (J. S. Jenkins) Cent. **34**: 742, 941. **35**: 148, 310.
— Literature of. Liv. Age, **64**: 37.
— Logic of our Position in. No. Am. **169**: 109.
— Lopez's Expedition. Liv. Age, **26**: 141, 347. **31**: 190, 228, 283.
— A Lost Eden. (F. L. Oswald) Forum, **27**: 95.
— Mr. Marcy, the Cuban Question, and the Ostend Manifesto. (S. Webster) Pol. Sci. Q. **8**: 1.
— Mournful Case of. (G. H. D. Gossip) Fortn. **69**: 833.
— Multiplying Difficulties in. (R. Ogden) Nation, **67**: 84.
— My Ride across. (A. S. Rowan) McClure, **11**: 372.
— Our Duty to. (H. C. Lodge) Forum, **21**: 278. — (H. D. Money) Forum, **25**: 17.
— The Outlook in. (H. P. Williams) Atlan. **83**: 827.
— Past and Present, R. Davey on. (F. W. Halsey) Bk. Buyer, **17**: 110.
— Pepper's To-morrow in. (L. McK. Garrison) Nation, **69**: 473.
— Photographic Sketches from. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) Cosmopol. **24**: 21.
— Present and Future of. (F. G. Pierra) Forum, **22**: 659.
— Present Situation in. (L. Wood) Cent. **36**: 639.
— Present State of. (G. Flint) Liv. Age, **217**: 149.
— The Price Spain has paid for. (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. **27**: 383.
— Provisional Government of. (T. W. Steep) Arena, **18**: 226.
— Question of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **9**: 264. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **21**: 335. — (J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly) Ecl. M. **127**: 497.
— — Possible Complications of. (M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. **162**: 406.
— — Review of, in its Economic, Political, and Diplomatic Aspects. (H. Taylor) No. Am. **165**: 610.
— Real Condition of, To-day. (S. Bonsal) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **15**: 562.
— Reconstruction in. (R. J. Hinton) No. Am. **168**: 92.
— Red Cross in, A Ride for. (C. R. Gill) Scrib. M. **25**: 111.
— Red Cross Work and Observations in. (C. Barton) No. Am. **166**: 552.
— Regeneration of. (G. Kennan) Outl. **61**: 497. **63**: 151-407.
— Relief in, Plan for. (W. W. Howard) Outl. **58**: 916. **61**: 963.
— Renovation in. (R. Ogden) Nation, **69**: 237.
— Republic of. (R. J. Hinton) Arena, **21**: 587.
— Shall it be Free? (C. King) Forum, **20**: 50.
— Situation in. (S. Alvarez) No. Am. **161**: 362.
— Spain and. (J. H. Babcock) Chaut. **24**: 584.
— — and the United States. (C. Benoist) Chaut. **25**: 384.
— Spaniards in. (A. G. Pérez) Ecl. M. **131**: 395.
— State and Prospects of, 1856. Ecl. M. **39**: 466.
— State of, 1876. (R. B. Minturn) Nation, **22**: 110.
— Struggle for Freedom. (J. F. Clark) Cosmopol. **19**: 608.

Cuba, Sugar-making in. (H. B. Auchincloss) Harper, **30**: 440.
— Sympathy for. (R. Ogden) Nation, **61**: 250.
— Three Weeks in. Harper, **6**: 161.
— To, and Back, Dana's. Liv. Age, **63**: 315.
— Trip to. (J. W. Howe) Atlan. **3**: 601, 686. **4**: 184-602.
— under Spanish Rule. (F. Lee) McClure, **11**: 99.
— United States and Cuban Independence. (F. J. Matheson) Fortn. **69**: 816. Same art. Liv. Age, **217**: 505.
— Wanton Destruction of American Property in. (F. A. Yznaga) Forum, **22**: 571.
— War in, 1898, Witnesses of the. (P. Duffield) Bk. Buyer, **17**: 615.
— — Why Spain has failed in. (T. G. Alvord, jr.) Forum, **23**: 564.
— What shall be done about? (M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. **163**: 731. **167**: 318.
— Why we need. (T. Jordan) Forum, **11**: 559.
— Women of. (M. E. Springer) No. Am. **158**: 255.
Cuban, The, as a Labor Problem. (W. W. Howard) Cent. **36**: 640.
Cuban Diplomacy, A Century of, 1795-1895. (A. B. Hart) Harper, **96**: 127.
Cuban Educational Association of the U. S. (G. K. Harroun) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **20**: 334.
Cuban Filibuster, A. Liv. Age, **216**: 233.
Cuban Insurgent Newspaper. (T. W. Steep) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **8**: 147.
Cuban Insurgents, Ten Months with the. (E. W. Fenn) Cent. **34**: 302.
— their Defects and Merits. (O. O. Howard) Outl. **59**: 973.
Cuban Reconstruction, Some Young Cuban Leaders in. (G. Reno) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **19**: 319.
Cuban Settlers in America. (D. A. Willey) Chaut. **27**: 346.
Cubans, Character of. (C. Marriott) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **19**: 176.
— Conduct of, in the War of 1898. (O. O. Howard) Forum, **26**: 152.
Cubi's Traductor Español. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **22**: 451.
Cuckoo, The. (W. Hodgson) National, **7**: 239. Same art. Liv. Age, **169**: 422.
— in the West of England. National, **21**: 279.
— Walling the. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. **32**: 920.
Cuckoo: an English idyll. (F. A. Fulcher) Ecl. M. **129**: 135. Same art. Liv. Age, **214**: 56.
Cuckoos and Nightingales, and the Outwitted Cowbird. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, **93**: 934.
Cuckoo Corner; a story. Liv. Age, **206**: 75. Same art. Ecl. M. **125**: 179.
Cuellar, Don Francisco de. After the Wreck of Spanish Armada. (Earl of Ducie) 19th Cent. **18**: 374.
Cuisine of Large Hotels. (I. H. Brainerd) Chaut. **19**: 421.
Cullecoats, England. (R. J. Charleton) M. of Art, **9**: 456.
Cullet. (J. G. Austin) Atlan. **14**: 305.
Culpeper, Nicholas. (S. Peel) 19th Cent. **43**: 755.
Cultivation, Margin of. (S. N. Patten) Q. J. Econ. **3**: 356.
— Origin of. (Grant Allen) Fortn. **61**: 578. Same art. Ecl. M. **122**: 788.
Culture. (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. **6**: 343. — (J. P. Wickersham) Lippinc. **1**: 276. — (C. D. Warner) Scrib. **4**: 470.
— American. (H. Hartshorne) Lippinc. **1**: 645.
— and Anarchy, Arnold on. Liv. Age, **102**: 67.
— and Art. (R. St.J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. **13**: 362.
— and Books. (H. W. Mabie) Bookman, **2**: 409, 501.
Culture and Education. (W. Rein) Forum, **26**: 693.
— and its Enemies. (M. Arnold) Ecl. M. **69**: 232.
— and Modern Poetry. Ecl. M. **88**: 361.
— and Practical Life. (C. D. Warner) Scrib. **4**: 470.
— and Religion, Shairp on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **12**: 360.
— and Science. (E. A. Sonnenschein) Liv. Age, **167**: 643. Same art. Ecl. M. **106**: 70.
— Criticism and. (J. R. Lowell) Cent. **25**: 515.
— Dialogue on. (F. Harrison) Fortn. **8**: 603.
— European, Origin of. (W. Z. Ripley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 16.
— Home, for Americans. (N. Hapgood) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 721.
— Ideal of. (F. W. Gunsaulus) Chaut. **16**: 59.
— Meaning and Uses of. (J. A. Symonds) Liv. Age, **194**: 666.
— Modern. (Austin Bierbower) Educa. **19**: 543. — Liv. Age, **123**: 579.
— — Youman's on. (J. Fiske) Nation, **5**: 45.
— Organization of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **6**: 486.
— Physiological Basis of. (N. Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. **6**: 183.
— Plea for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **4**: 151. — (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **19**: 29.
— Popular. (J. Morley) Fortn. **26**: 632. Same art. Ecl. M. **88**: 129.
— Possibilities of. (J. Donaldson) Forum, **6**: 311. — (H. W. Warren) Chaut. **9**: 33.
— Scientific. (J. P. Cooke, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 513.
— Short Cuts to. (A. Inkersley) Educa. **19**: 532.
— Sweetness and Light. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **5**: 212.
— Tendency of. Liv. Age, **102**: 67.
— Transmission of. (L. F. Ward) Forum, **11**: 312.
— True. (J. T. Duryea) Chaut. **8**: 34.
Cumberland and Westmoreland. (J. Dennis) Fortn. **6**: 445.
— Coach Ride in. (D. N. Beach) Educa. **13**: 472.
— Glimpse of the Border. (R. G. Kingsley) Lippinc. **28**: 113, 217.
"Cumberland," Frigate, and the "Merrimac." (T. O. Selfridge, jr.) Cosmopol. **15**: 176.
— A poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. **10**: 669.
Cumberland Gap, Through, on Horseback. (J. L. Allen) Harper, **73**: 50.
Cumberland Mts., England, Home Arts in. (A. M. Wakefield) Fortn. **66**: 596.
Cumberland Mts., U. S., and the Struggle for Freedom. (W. E. Burton) New Eng. M. n. s. **16**: 65.
Cumberland River, Mountain Passes of the. (J. L. Allen) Harper, **81**: 561.
Cumberland Sound and its Eskimos. (F. Boas) Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 768.
Cumberland Vendetta; a tale of the Kentucky mountains. (J. Fox, jr.) Cent. **26**: 163-497.
Cuneiform Tablets from Tell el-Amarna, Egypt. (M. Jastrow, jr.) Nation, **48**: 380.
Cunio Twins, Story of the. (H. V. Barnett) M. of Art, **8**: 454.
Cunliffe. (M. T. Wright) Scrib. M. **20**: 307.
Cunliffe-Owen, Sir Philip. *See* Owen.
Cumming, John. Liv. Age, **47**: 397.
Cumming, R. G. Hunter's Life in South Africa. Ecl. M. **22**: 25. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. **71**: 359.
Cummington, Mass. (H. S. Nahmer) New Eng. M. n. s. **6**: 65.
Cunningham, Allan. (S. C. Hall) Ecl. M. **68**: 197. — Ecl. M. **11**: 380. — Liv. Age, **6**: 68.
— Poems and Songs of Scotland. Liv. Age, **13**: 407.
Cunningham, J. W. Sancho. (F. Dexter) No. Am. **5**: 239.

Cup and Ring; an Archæological Problem. (A. Lang) Contemp. 75: 400.
Cup of Trembling, The. (H. M. Foote) Cent. 28: 673.
Cupid the Fiddler. Ecl. M. 127: 846.
Cupid on Wheels; a story. (C. Shelley) Outing, 32: 210.
Cupid's Birth; a poem. (R. W. Bunny) Cosmopol. 20: 189.
Cupid's Messenger; a story. (G. Adams) McClure, 10: 571.
Curare, The Poison. (M. Girard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 300.
Curate in Charge. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 127: 425-783. 128: 103-501.
Curate of St. Matthews. Liv. Age, 144: 89.
Curate of the Polton's; a story. (A. Hope) Eng. Illust. 11: 1031.
Curates. (A. C. Deane) National, 28: 826.
— The Case for the. (A. G. B. Atkinson) Contemp. 69: 112.
Curci, Father Carlo M., and the Curia. (K. Hillebrand) Nation, 25: 329.
Cure, Laws of. (M. W. Van Deaburg) Arena, 8: 430.
Curé's Sister; a story. (F. G. M. Notley) Liv. Age, 155: 219, 608.
Cures Little Thought of. (E. C. Savidge) No. Am. 164: 253.
Curfew, Children's, Objections to a. (W. Buck) No. Am. 164: 381.
Curing of Kate Negley. (L. S. Furman) Cent. 35: 542.
Curiosities of a Country Practice. Ecl. M. 123: 793.
Curiosities of Great Men. Ecl. M. 26: 500.
Curiosity, Nobler and Meaner. Ecl. M. 118: 832.
Curious Couples. (W. M. Baker) Lippinc. 19: 750.
Curious Experience. (S. L. Clemens) Cent. 1: 35.
Curious Experience; a story. (Mrs. H. Wood) Liv. Age, 159: 673.
Curious Lottery, A; a story. Liv. Age, 204: 651.
Curious Vehicle, The; a midnight story. (A. W. Drake) Cent. 25: 217.
Curling. (J. Hedley) Outing, 15: 205. — (G. E. Gordon) Outing, 17: 355. — (R. C. Whittet) Outing, 19: 365. — Liv. Age, 148: 639.
— in the Northwest. (H. J. Woodside) Outing, 25: 422, 497.
Curran, John Philpot. Liv. Age, 168: 308.
— and his Contemporaries. Ecl. M. 22: 415. 42: 40.
— Oratory of. (W. J. Spooner) No. Am. 10: 62.
Currants, Cultivation of. (E. P. Roe) Harper, 73: 443.
Currency and Banking, B. Price on. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 21: 420. — Nation, 22: 79.
— — Suggestions on. (A. Ladenburg) Forum, 20: 513.
— and Credit. Liv. Age, 15: 427.
— and the State, 1867. (R. H. Patterson) Fortn. 8: 77.
— and Trade. (A. Walker) Lippinc. 1: 87.
— Appreciating, Evils of an. (E. B. Howell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 406.
— Baltimore Plan. (H. White) Nation, 59: 300. — (C. C. Homer and A. P. Hepburn) Engin. M. 8: 377. — (A. P. Hepburn) Forum, 18: 385.
— Bank Deposits as. (C. F. Dunbar) Q. J. Econ. 1: 401.
— Best. (A. W. Tourgée) No. Am. 163: 416.
— Chinese. (W. G. Sumner) Nation, 26: 45.
— A Colloquy on. (H. H. Gibbs) Contemp. 56: 67.
— Conflict on. (J. A. Garfield) Atlan. 37: 219.
— Contraction of. (E. Atkinson) Nation, 5: 151.
— — and the Remedy. (W. M. Stewart) No. Am. 146: 327.
— Corn, Cotton, and. (A. Walker) Lippinc. 8: 492.
— Discussion of, in Massachusetts in 18th Cent. (A. McF. Davis) Q. J. Econ. 11: 70.
— Elastic. (A. Walker) Lippinc. 1: 317.
Currency, Elastic, Do we want? (F. M. Taylor) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 133.
— Expansion of, Object-lesson in. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 55: 41.
— Experience of California in. (H. D. Barrows) Nation, 26: 59.
— Finance and. (H. Haupt) Arena, 17: 217.
— First Essential for Prosperity. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 22: 465.
— From a Silver to a Gold Standard in British Honduras. (A. Moloney) No. Am. 163: 257.
— Government Notes *vs.* Bank Notes. (A. I. Fonda) Arena, 20: 39.
— in the U. S., Democratic Party and. (R. P. Bland) No. Am. 156: 485.
— — Problem of, through Fifty Years. (A. Brisbane) Arena, 8: 467.
— An Inflated Currency Act. (D. Dodge) Cent. 19: 837.
— Inflation of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 350.
— — and the West, 1868. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 6: 187.
— — Congressional Debate on, 1873-74. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 119: 111.
— — The Debtor Class. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 262.
— — Democratic Inflationists. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 21: 66.
— — Evidences of. (D. Kinley) Nation, 56: 252.
— — in relation to the Money Market. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 6: 124.
— — means what? 1867. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 480.
— — National Schooling in, 1874. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 19: 84.
— — Prosperity of Austria. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 54.
— — Remedy against. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 19: 100, 394.
— — Scheme for, 1873. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 316.
— — Shame of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 400.
— — Veto of, 1874. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 278.
— — Vote on, 1874. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 214.
— Legislation on, Early and Recent. (J. J. Lalor) Forum, 22: 117. — (H. White) Nation, 67: 364.
— Metallic, Do we need a? (J. F. Hume) Forum, 1: 261.
— The New Epoch and the. (G. S. Morison) No. Am. 164: 139.
— of Commerce, Real. (G. S. Coe) Engin. M. 6: 1.
— of the Future. (W. B. Allison) No. Am. 134: 535.
— of Great Britain, and its Reform. (R. H. Patterson) Fortn. 6: 837.
— — An Honest and Sufficient Currency. (C. Wilson) National, 20: 427.
— of United States, Bill of 1874, does it contract or inflate? (C. E. Bockus) Nation, 19: 68.
— — Legal Tender Notes in California. (B. Moses) Q. J. Econ. 7: 1.
— — National. (S. G. Fisher) No. Am. 99: 204.
— — National Bank. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 5: 394.
— — Needed Modifications of. (L. H. Atwater) Scrib. 5: 737.
— — Power of Congress over. (J. B. Thayer) Nation, 43: 325.
— — Prosperity — the Sham and the Reality. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 18: 486.
— — Sumner's History of. (C. F. Dunbar) No. Am. 119: 408. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 267.
— — Variegations of. (H. White) Nation, 55: 23.
— — Volume of, 1892. (N. A. Dunning) Arena, 6: 712.

Currency, Paper. (J. B. Hodgskin) No. Am. **111**: 78.
— — Unlimited, Effect of. (I. Butts) No. Am. **116**: 56. *See also* Paper Money.
— Plan of President Cleveland. (W. J. Bryan) Arena, **11**: 321.
— Politics and. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **55**: 405.
— Problem of, and its Solution. (A. Mills) Engin. M. **10**: 187.
— Question of. (H. C. Gibbs) National, **25**: 207. — Pub. Opin. **19**: 519. — (D. Barbour) National, **23**: 692. — (W. J. Bryan) Arena, **16**: 529. — (W. E. Chandler) National, **28**: 473. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **16**: 144. **17**: 220. **21**: 112, 208.
— — A Coming Solution of. (C. S. Ashley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 358.
— — Encouragements in the Present Crisis. (A. D. White) Forum, **22**: 16.
— — for Laymen. (B. Currie) National, **25**: 519. — (H. R. Beeton) National, **26**: 388.
— Reform in. (H. White) Nation, **63**: 358. — (J. C. Adams; A. K. Miller; H. Craig) No. Am. **163**: 743. — (R. S. Taylor) Cent. **33**: 627. — (G. F. Williams) Arena, **21**: 151. — (A. J. Warner) Arena, **22**: 740.
— — Iowa and. (E. P. Clark) Nation, **67**: 178.
— — Plans for. (C. A. Conant) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **17**: 43.
— — Present Outlook for. (C. G. Dawes) Forum, **28**: 135.
— Shall we degrade our Standards? (Lord Farrer) National, **24**: 165.
— Shrinkage in Volume of, Effects of. (I. E. Deen) Arena, **8**: 39.
— Silver, Restoration of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **22**: 303.
— — or Legal Tender Notes. (W. C. Ford) Pol. Sci. Q. **4**: 615.
— Sound, the Dominant Political Issue. (W. Salomon) Forum, **19**: 586.
— Speedy Financial and Currency Reform Imperative. (C. N. Fowler) Forum, **22**: 713.
— Suggestion for a Stable. (E. J. Sanford) No. Am. **165**: 636.
— True Basis of. (M. M. Dawson) Arena, **6**: 84.
Currency Danger, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, **64**: 353.
Currency Legislation, American, and British Investors. (W. Wetherell) Forum, **16**: 606.
Currency Movement, The. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, **67**: 197.
Currency Statistics, Imaginative. (J. B. Robertson) Fortn. **62**: 425.
Curriculum, The, Vital Question in. (H. T. Lukens) Educa. **18**: 19.
Currier, J. Frank. Critic, **1**: 208.
Currycomb's Ride; a story. (C. N. Hood) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **7**: 332.
Cursed Bear. (F. Whishaw) Liv. Age, **202**: 619.
Cursed Patois, The; a story. (M. H. Catherwood) Harper, **96**: 753.
Curtis, Benj. R. (J. T. Morse, jr.) Atlan. **45**: 265.
— Memoir of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **29**: 405.
Curtis, Edmund, the Boy Poet. Critic, **29**: 10.
Curtis, George William. Critic, **16**: 85. — With portrait. (S. S. Conant) Cent. **3**: 578. — Critic, **21**: 134-169. — (J. W. Chadwick) Critic, **21**: 183. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, **55**: 180. — (P. Godwin) Critic, **23**: 73. — (A. Cassot) Chaut. **17**: 165. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **79**: 246. — Ecl. M. **30**: 344. Same art. Liv. Age, **38**: 801.
— and Civil Service Reform. (S. S. Rogers) Atlan. **71**: 15.
— and Whittier. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **6**: 280.
— as a Man of Letters. Atlan. **75**: 415.
Curtis, George William, at Concord. (G. W. Cooke) Harper, **96**: 137.
— at Home. (G. P. Lathrop) Critic, **5**: 265.
— Autobiographical Sketch. Cosmopol. **17**: 703.
— Memorial Tablet. Critic, **29**: 178.
— Orations and Addresses. (C. F. McClumpha) Educa. R. **8**: 182.
— Recollections of. (J. W. Chadwick) Harper, **86**: 469.
— Writings of. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. **107**: 104.
Curtis, Moses Ashley, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **34**: 405.
Curtius, Ernst. (R. P. Keep) Nation, **63**: 82.
— Festival at Olympia. (D. Kalopothakes) Nation, **60**: 378.
Curves; a lost principle of beauty in architecture. (J. Moore) Fortn. **72**: 936.
Curwen, Samuel, Ward's Memoir of. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. **56**: 89.
Curzola. (E. A. Freeman) Liv. Age, **151**: 59.
Curzon, Lord, Installation of, as Viceroy of India. (G. N. Steevens) Scrib. M. **25**: 613.
Cushing, William B. (J. G. Wilson) Cosmopol. **11**: 294.
Cushman, Charlotte. (J. D. Stockton) Scrib. **12**: 262.
— Life of, in Boston. (J. H. Wiggin) Bost. **1**: 87.
Custards. (F. R. Batchelder) New Eng. M. n. s. **15**: 476.
Custer, George A. (J. G. Wilson) Cosmopol. **11**: 294.
— Last Battle of. (C. King) Harper, **81**: 378. — (E. S. Godfrey) Cent. **21**: 358.
— — as seen by Two Moon. (H. Garland) McClure, **11**: 443.
— Whittaker's Life of. (F. W. Palfrey) Nation, **24**: 179.
Custine, Madame de, Bardoux on. (A. Laugel) Nation, **58**: 135.
Custom. (E. Carpenter) Fortn. **50**: 136.
— and Sex. (H. Lawrenny) Fortn. **17**: 310.
Customs. (H. Maxwell) Liv. Age, **187**: 793. Same art. Ecl. M. **116**: 63.
— Ancient, Mediæval, and Modern. (Lady Cook) Ecl. M. **122**: 517, 735.
— Colonial, prior to 1730, in New England. (I. P. Fowle) Bost. **1**: 258.
— of War *vs.* the Customs of Peace; a story. (Charles King) Cosmopol. **25**: 300.
Customs Duties. (E. J. Shriver) Pol. Sci. Q. **2**: 265.
— in United States, Collection of. (F. J. Goodnow) Pol. Sci. Q. **1**: 36.
Custom-house, Baggage in the. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **68**: 121.
— Comedy of the. Atlan. **67**: 141, 280.
— New York. (R. Wheatley) Harper, **69**: 38.
— — Administration and, 1887. Nation, **46**: 440.
— — Who is responsible for? (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **28**: 96.
Custom-house Regulations. (A. West) 19th Cent. **42**: 636.
Custom-house Tyranny. (H. White) Nation, **68**: 348.
Cutler, Ephraim, Cutler's Life and Times of. Nation, **51**: 59.
Cutler, Manasseh, and the Ordinance of 1787. (W. F. Poole) No. Am. **122**: 229.
— Journals and Correspondence of. (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, **47**: 172.
Cuttlefishes, Past and Present of. (A. Wilson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **21**: 753.
Cuttyhunk. (A. C. Hall) New Eng. M. n. s. **17**: 36.
Cuvier, G., and Blainville. Liv. Age, **51**: 417.
Cuyp, Aelbert. (T. Cole) Cent. **26**: 58.
— and his Paintings. (E. Mason) Harper, **61**: 61.
Cuzco, the City of the Incas. Ecl. M. **38**: 451.
Cyanid Patents. (J. G. C. Wells) Engin. M. **11**: 867.

Cyanide Process for treating Gold Ores as applied on the Rand. (W. L. Holms) Engin. M. 15: 584.
Cycle Industry, The. Contemp. 73: 500.
Cycle Market, The. (G. L. Hillier) Contemp. 72: 184.
Cycling. (R. J. Mecredy) Fortn. 56: 75.
— across the Alleghanies. (J. B. Carrington) Outing, 30: 132, 240, 380.
— across Asia. (T. G. Allen) Outing, 33: 467.
— Adventure in Mexico. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 29: 5[illegible].
— along the Mediterranean. (E. P. Jenks) Outing, 30: 457.
— along the Riviera. (E. P. Jenks) Outing, 30: 365.
— and Cycles. (J. Pennell) Fortn. 69: 57. — Fortn. 61: 669.
— and Cyclists. (V. Bury) 19th Cent. 17: 92.
— Awheel in Jamaica. (E. M. Aaron) Outing, 27: 129.
— Awheel thro' the Tide-water of Virginia. (J. B. Carrington) Outing, 30: 65.
— Blind Parisians awheel. (F. E. Thomas) Outing, 25: 364.
— A Century Ride. (G. E. Denison) Outing, 23: 56.
— Chicago to San Francisco awheel. (M. V. Le Long) Outing, 31: 492, 502.
— Coasting a Mile a Minute. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 31: 603.
— Cycles and. (J. Pennell) Fortn. 71: 110.
— Fancy, for Ladies. (C. Creyke) 19th Cent. 42: 447.
— Fast Ride of the Season. (G. E. Denison) Outing, 23: 217.
— Hidden Dangers of. (A. Shadwell) National, 28: 787. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 827. — Reply. (F. Pollock) National, 29: 113. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 110.
— for Ladies, A Medical View of. (W. H. Fenton) 19th Cent. 39: 796. Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 798. Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 806.
— from Havre to Rouen. (J. W. Fosdick) Outing, 20: 83, 197.
— from New York to Tappan Zee. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 32: 375.
— from the Schuylkill to the Potomac. (G. H. Streaker) Outing, 33: 238.
— Glorious Fourth in New York. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 34: 379.
— in Athens. (T. G. Allen, jr.) Outing, 28: 173.
— In Aztec Land awheel. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 23: 461.
— In Banana-land awheel. (E. M. Aaron) Outing, 25: 312.
— in the Black Forest. (A. P. Atterbury) Outing, 32: 252.
— in Cuba. (C. P. Sweeney) Outing, 29: 424.
— in the Desert. (D. G. Hogarth) National, 27: 701. Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 336. Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 361.
— in Europe. (J. Pennell) Harper, 96: 680.
— in France. (S. Cross) Outing, 34: 3 403.
— in Germany. (F. B. Workman) Outing, 21: 110.
— in the Heart of England. (E. R. Holmes) Outing, 28: 20.
— in Jamaica. (E. M. Aaron) Outing, 27: 25.
— in Japan. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 30: 208. 33: 341.
— in the Jersey Pines. (H. M. Sayres) Outing, 26: 32.
— in Madeira. (W. J. Reid) Outing, 35: 270.
— in Mid-Atlantic. (O. Howarth) Outing, 27: 288, 392. 28: 35.
— in Mid-Pacific. (C. E. Trevathan) Outing, 19: 347.
— in North Georgia. (H. F. Huntington) Outing, 31: 381.
— in Nova Scotia. (A. J. Halliday) Outing, 15: 197.
— in the Sandwich Islands. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 33: 585.
Cycling in the White Mountains. (P. C. Stuart) Outing, 26: 372.
— in Winter. (R. J. Mecredy) Fortn. 56: 822.
— Intercollegiate Cycle Championships. (D. Hines) Outing, 30: 432.
— League of American Wheelmen, Annual Meeting. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 31: 3.
— Lenz's World Tour awheel. Outing, 24: 284, 360, 432. 25: 35, 152. 26: 224-467. 27: 51-467. 28: 47-456. 29: 57-267.
— Literature of. (J. K. Hosmer) Nation, 45: 14.
— Military. (C. Turner) Outing, 17: 189.
— — Experiments in. (J. A. Moss) Outing, 29: 488.
— — French. Liv. Age, 207: 700.
— Morning in the Country. (A. C. Stokes) Outing, 16: 224.
— My Friends who cycle. Liv. Age, 210: 184. Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 93.
— My Wheel and I. (J. P. Rudd) Outing, 26: 124.
— on Mt. Washington. (G. F. Smith) Outing, 22: 344.
— on Pablo Beach. (H. I. Greene) Outing, 21: 384.
— on the Palisades of the Hudson. (E. Ingersoll) Outing, 26: 442.
— over New Jersey Highlands. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 33: 8.
— over an Old Virginia Pike. (G. H. Streaker) Outing, 35: 147.
— Riverside, Cal., to Santa Aña. (L. W. Garland) Outing, 9: 580.
— round about my Home. (A. C. Stokes) Outing, 17: 48.
— round Old Manhattan. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 32: 130.
— round the World with Wheel and Camera. (F. G. Lenz) Outing, 20: 339. 23: 241.
— Through Erin awheel. (G. E. Denison) Outing, 22: 28-445.
— through Middle England. (Mrs. A. L. Moqué) Outing, 29: 232, 460.
— through San Joaquin. (C. H. Shinn) Outing, 34: 590.
— through Shenandoah Valley. (D. F. Gay) Outing, 32: 232.
— through Virginia. (J. B. Carrington) Outing, 28: 204, 344.
— through Western England. (Mrs. A. L. Moqué) Outing, 28: 186.
— Touring in Bermuda awheel. (T. B. Dowden) Outing, 27: 236.
— Trip in Trinidad. (H. Macbeth) Outing, 27: 433.
— Twenty Years of. (J. and E. R. Pennell) Fortn. 68: 188. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 522. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 712.
— up the Catskills. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 32: 458.
— What to avoid in. (B. W. Richardson) No. Am. 161: 170.
See Bicycling.
Cycling Clubs. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 30: 341.
— and their Spheres of Action. Outing, 30: 488.
Cycling Records in England. Outing, 14: 300.
Cycling Route, The Finest in the World. (J. F. Fraser) Liv. Age, 218: 605.
Cycling Tour, Bluegrass. (J. B. Carrington) Outing, 24: 272.
Cycling Trip. (P. C. Darrow) Outing, 15: 426.
Cyclist's Day, A; a poem. (A. H. Hall) Outing, 30: 216.
Cyclist's Vision, A; a poem. (K. Gerring) Outing, 27: 300.
Cyclone at Calcutta, 1864. (L. J. Jennings) Fortn. 2: 424. — Liv. Age, 84: 44.
— Bengal, of 1876. (C. Dambeck) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 192.

Cyclone, Escape from a Fijian. Liv. Age, **145**: 627.
— in the Universe. (J. Mackintosh) Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 209.
Cyclone, The; a poem. (M. Goldsmith) Cosmopol. **10**: 294.
Cyclones and Hurricanes. (J. Madden) National, **33**: 107.
— and Tornadoes. (G. C. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 748.
— Eliot's Handbook of. (W. M. Davis) Nation, **53**: 242.
Cynical Miss Catherwaight, The. (R. H. Davis) Cent. **19**: 221.
Cynthy's Joe; a story. (C. S. Ross) Outing, **20**: 276.
Cyprian, Benson's. (T. J. Shahan) Am. Hist. R. **3**: 342.
Cyprus, Island of. (H. R. Haggard) Contemp. **51**: 878. — (J. A. Johnson) Scrib. **3**: 177. — (R. H. Lang) Liv. Age, **138**: 627. **139**: 3.
— Actual and Possible. (P. Geddes) Contemp. **71**: 892. Same art. Liv. Age, **214**: 247.
— Adventure in. (D. Ker) Lippinc. **22**: 504.
— and Mycenæ. (A. S. Murray) 19th Cent. **5**: 112.
— Convention concerning. (T. G. Bowles) Fortn. **66**: 626.
— Discontent in. (W. D. Hogarth) Fortn. **52**: 245.
— Discoveries at. (R. S. Poole) Contemp. **31**: 344.
— — Cesnola's. (R. Sturgis) Nation, **26**: 186. — (H. Hitchcock) Harper, **45**: 188.
— England in the Mediterranean. (H. A. Perry) National, **9**: 554.
— English Occupation of. Liv. Age, **138**: 574.
— Fiasco of. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. **4**: 609.
— Hogarth's Archæology of. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, **51**: 114.
— Inscriptions in. (I. H. Hall) Scrib. **20**: 205.
— Locust War in. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) 19th Cent. **14**: 300. Same art. Liv. Age, **158**: 672.
— Mediæval. Liv. Age, **207**: 707.
— Ohnefalsch-Richter on. (C. H. Toy) Nation, **57**: 174, 197.
— Pilgrimage to, in 1395–96. (J. T. Bent) Liv. Age, **150**: 126.
— Present and Future of, 1878. (R. S. Poole) Contemp. **33**: 137.
— Scenes in. (W. H. Mallock) Scrib. M. **4**: 259.
— under British Rule. (U. R. Burke) National, **11**: 103.
Cyrus, Inscriptions of. (G. Rawlinson) Contemp. **37**: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, **144**: 368.
Cyrus's Wife. (E. Putnam) Lippinc. **31**: 385.
Czar and Emperor. (K. Blind) Fortn. **65**: 767. — Liv. Age, **209**: 579.
Czars, A Change of. Liv. Age, **204**: 579.
Czar's Clemency; a Polish Priest's story. Liv. Age, **135**: 812.
Czar's Diamond, The. (Bliss Perry) Scrib. M. **9**: 753.
Czartoryski, Prince Adam. Liv. Age, **175**: 451. — (A. Tanzer) Nation, **47**: 297.
— and Alexander I. of Russia. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **1**: 150.
Czech Revival in Austria. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **36**: 545.
Czechs, Rival Leaders of the. (Edith Sellers) Liv. Age, **209**: 236.

Da Capo; a tale. (A. I. Thackeray) Harper, **56**: 119, 289. Same art. Liv. Age, **135**: 422–736.
Dabney, T. S. G., a Southern Planter. Atlan. **61**: 835.
Dacoity in Upper Burma. (H. D. Keary) National, **15**: 592.
Da Costa, John. (G. White) M. of Art, **22**: 345.
Dacquin, Mlle. Jenny, and Prosper Mérimée. Liv. Age, **208**: 289.
Daddy Will. (C. D. Deshler) Harper, **57**: 238.
Dade, Coal-mines of. (E. Ingersoll) Lippinc. **30**: 59.
Dad's Grave. (J. E. Smith) Harper, **83**: 285.
Daffodils. Liv. Age, **221**: 724.
Dagger, The; a story. (J. Macmullen) Harper, **69**: 31.
Daghestan, A Trip in. (A. C. Coolidge) Nation, **67**: 164.
Dagnan-Bouveret, P. A. J. (W. A. Coffin) Cent. **26**: 4. — (B. Karageorgevitch) M. of Art, **16**: 121.
"Dago," The, What shall we do with him? (A. Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 172.
Daguerreotype in America. (D. T. Davis) McClure, **8**: 3.
Dahomey and the Dahomans, Forbes's. Liv. Age, **29**: 257.
— French Quarrel with. (A. P. Crouch) 19th Cent. **28**: 601.
— King of. (J. W. Watson) No. Am. **145**: 355.
— — at Home. Liv. Age, **79**: 63.
— Mission to. Ecl. M. **64**: 19.
— Trip to. (J. W. Watson) Lippinc. **7**: 37, 165.
— Wilmot's Visit to King of. Liv. Age, **78**: 147.
Dahshur, Pyramids of, Recent Excavations at. (J. De Morgan) Harper, **92**: 918.
— Visit to. (Amy Strachey) National, **24**: 809. Same art. Liv. Age, **204**: 763.
"Daily Morning Chronicle." (A. Eliot) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 307.
Dairies, Alpine. (S. H. M. Byers) Lippinc. **32**: 1.
Dairy, American. (C. Wilson) Harper, **66**: 271.
— English and Dutch. (H. H. Smith; E. C. Trepplin) 19th Cent. **40**: 797.
— of C. Bolle in Berlin. (Earl of Meath) 19th Cent. **29**: 624.
Dairy Farming. (Lord Vernon) 19th Cent. **39**: 267.
— Butter and Cheese. (E. J. Wickson) Harper, **51**: 813.
Dairy Schools. (W. S. B. M'Laren) Fortn. **49**: 418.
— and Dairy Products. (F. W. Woll) Pop. Sci. Mo. **45**: 234.
Daisy Hope. Ecl. M. **37**: 352.
Daisy Miller; a comedy. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. **51**: 433, 577, 721.
Daisy Miller; a study. (H. James, jr.) Liv. Age, **138**: 27–226.
Dakota. (P. F. McClure) Harper, **78**: 347.
— Black Hills of. (C. E. Bishop) Chaut. **7**: 538.
— Home of the Blizzard. (J. Benton) Cosmopol. **3**: 12.
— North and South. (J. Ralph) Harper, **84**: 895.
— — Divorce Movement towards. (J. Realf, jr.) Arena, **5**: 243.
— — Military Bicycling thro'. (DeR. C. Cabell) Outing, **28**: 214.
— — Prairies and Coteaus of. (S. T. Clover) New Eng. M. n. s. **5**: 735.
— Stubble and Slough in. (F. Remington) Harper, **89**: 452.
— Wheat Fields of. (C. C. Coffin) Harper, **60**: 529.
See North Dakota; South Dakota.
Dakota Indians, Calendar of, Mallery on. (A. L. Riggs) Nation, **25**: 124.
Dale, Robert William. (R. F. Horton) Contemp. **75**: 34.
Dalecarlia. (F. D. Millet) Harper, **67**: 489, 672.
— Trip to. (W. W. Thomas, jr.) Cosmopol. **7**: 369.
Dalesman of Eyam. (C. Burke) Liv. Age, **196**: 178.
Dallas, Alexander James. (E. Quincy) Nation, **13**: 170.
Dallas Galbraith. (Rebecca H. Davis Lippinc. **1**: 9–568. **2**: 9, 121, 233.

Dallin, Cyrus E. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 196.
Dalmatia. (J. Bryce) Nation, 41: 375.
— and Montenegro, Wilkinson's. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 70: [illegible].
— and the Quarnero, Jackson's. (W. P. P. Longfellow) Nation, 46: 34.
— Day in, with the Voivoda. (E. King) Lippinc. 18: [illegible].
— Picturesque. Chaut. 11: 442.
— Revolt in, 1881. (E. A. Freeman) Nation, 34: 140.
Dalmeny Experiments. (D. Young) 19th Cent. 46: 782.
Dalou, Jules. (W. C. Brownell) Cent. 19: 17.
Dalrymple, Sir James and Sir John. (H. H. Lancaster) Liv. Age, 128: 579.
Dalton, John, and Atomic Chemistry. Liv. Age, 44: [illegible].
— Life and Discoveries of. Liv. Age, 5: 115. 42: 520. — Ecl. M. 8: 56.
Daly, Augustin. (A. I. du P. Coleman) Critic, 35: 712.
— and Daniel Frohman. Stock Companies contrasted. (A. Brownell) Bost. 3: 292.
Daly's Theatre, Critical Review of. (J. R. Towse) Cent. 34: 261.
— Inside Workings of. (G. P. Lathrop) Cent. 34: 265.
Damage Claims for Personal Injuries, Speculation in. — (S. P. Crosby; C. Nevitt) No. Am. 164: 50. — (E. P. Prentice) No. Am. 164: 199.
Damara, a South-African Arcadia. (C. G. Büttner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 650.
— Domestic Arts in. (C. G. Büttner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 99.
— Medical Practice in. (C. G. Büttner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 526.
Damariscotta, Maine, Great Shell Mounds of. (G. S. Berry) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 178.
Damariscove. (W. Thompson) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: [illegible].
Damascus. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 83: 30.
— and Cairo. (F. W. Holland) Lippinc. 7: 197.
— By Diligence to. (J. H. Johnson) Scrib. 14: 137.
— Day in. (H. Victor) Liv. Age, 183: 678.
— Life in. Liv. Age, 185: 798.
— Memoir of. (J. Abbott) Harper, 7: 577.
— Round about. Liv. Age, 143: 425.
Damask, Linen, Design in. (G. Trobridge) M. of Art, 24: 9.
Damathat; or Buddhist Laws of Menu. (W. H. Sloan) Bapt. R. 4: [illegible].
Dame à la Tasse de Thé, La. (P. Noël) Liv. Age, 158: [illegible].
Dame Fast and Petter Nord. (Selma Lagerlof) Liv. Age, 222: 665-877.
Dame Periwinkle speaks. (E. B. Walling) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 655.
Dame-schools in New England. (E. Putnam) Atlan. 55: [illegible].
Damien, Father. (R. L. Stevenson) Critic, 16: 263. — Cosmopol. 7: 527.
— and the Lepers. (E. Clifford) 19th Cent. 25: 689, 868. Same art. Liv. Age, 181: 548. Same art. Ecl. M. 112: 807. — Liv. Age, 181: 501.
— and Leprosy in India. (E. Clifford) Fortn. 52: 140.
Damp Journey on a Down Grade. (R. K. Wing) Outing, 13: 117.
Dampt, Jean. (Henri Frantz) M. of Art, 23: 307.
Damrosch, Leopold, Memories of, with portrait. (Caroline A. Powell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 104.
Dams, Location and Construction of. (J. B. Johnson) Engin. M. 10: 654.
Dan Dunn's Outfit. (J. Ralph) Harper, 83: 880.
Dan Hooper the Unlucky; a story. (J. E. Cooke) Cosmopol. 3: 252.
Dana, Charles A. (F. Morris) Chaut. 21: 325. — With portraits. (E. P. Mitchell) McClure, 3: 371. — With portrait. McClure, 10: 193. — Critic, 31: 237.
— and Henry George. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 24: 199.
— in the Civil War. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 9: 1085.
— Memoranda as to. (J. Swinton) Chaut. 26: 610.
— on Journalism. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 2: 191.
— Recollections. (W. C. Church) Bk. Buyer, 18: 52.
Dana, James Dwight. Critic, 26: 295. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 362.
Dana, Richard Henry. (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, 58: 769. — (J. H. Ward) Atlan. 43: 518. — (J. G. Wilson) Scrib. 18: 105. — Ecl. M. 29: 397. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 762. — (J. H. Morse) Critic, 11: 239.
— and Herman Melville, Sea Stories of. (W. C. Russell) Critic, 20: 189.
— Poems and Prose Writings of. (S. G. Brown) No. Am. 72: 115.
— Poetry of. (W. C. Bryant) No. Am. 26: 239.
— Thoughts on the Soul. (F. W. P. Greenwood) No. Am. 30: 274.
Dana, Richard H., jr. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 30. — Atlan. 67: 266.
— Adams's Life of. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 52: 53.
— Two Years before the Mast. (E. T. Channing) No. Am. 52: 56. — Liv. Age, 48: 560.
Dana, Samuel Luther, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 692.
Danbury, Eng.; a Corner of Essex. (J. Cartwright) National, 18: 626. Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 560.
Dance, A; a poem. (E. McGaffey) Cosmopol. 16: 360.
Dance, George, and his portraits. (W. Roberts) M. of Art, 22: 656.
Dance, History of the. Liv. Age, 73: 55.
Dance in Place Congo. (G. W. Cable) Cent. 9: 517.
Dances, Characteristic, of the World. (A. E. Barr) Lippinc. 27: 330.
— and Music. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 365.
Dancing as a Fine Art. (J. S. Rowbotham) National, 15: 356. Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 16.
— Eldest of the Arts. (E. Bisland) Cosmopol. 10: 643.
— Evolution of. (L. J. Vance) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 739.
— Philosophy and Art of. (N. Pearson) Lippinc. 34: 611. — Liv. Age, 171: 630.
— Philosophy of. Ecl. M. 108: 117.
Dancing Children of Harricombe; a story. Liv. Age, 198: 401.
D'Ancre, Marshal. Liv. Age, 19: 553.
Dandelion, Parachute of. (A. S. Wilson) Ecl. M. 116: 322.
Dandelions; a poem. (F. M. Alt) Outing, 34: 180.
Dandies, In the Days of the. Liv. Age, 184: 305, 561.
Dandy and Dandizette; a story. (E. d'Esterre-Keeling) Liv. Age, 219: 901.
Dandy Jackson; a story. Liv. Age, 207: 781.
Danes and the Swedes. (Col. Szabo) Ecl. M. 38: 22.
Danger in the Desert. Liv. Age, 109: 415.
Dangerous Classes. (H. Crosby) No. Am. 136: 345.
Dangerous Secret; a story. (W. W. Fenn) Ecl. M. 101: 63.
Daniel Deronda. (George Eliot) Harper, 52: 425-899. 53: 109-745.
Daniel Fosqué. Liv. Age, 167: 795. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 16.
Daniels, William. M. of Art, 5: 341.
Danish Ballads, Old. (R. Buchanan) Fortn. 1: 685.
Danish Drama of To-day. (W. Archer) Fortn. 53: 682.
Danish Islands, Treaty of U. S. for. Nation, 8: 248.
Danish Sound and Belt-tolls. (C. F. Dunbar) No. Am. 84: 48.

Dannecker, Johann Heinrich. (E. S. Roscoe) M. of Art. 3: 13.
Dannel the Carter; a story. Ecl. M. 121: 854.
Danny Nowlan's Experiment in Goats; a story. (Gerald Brenan) Cosmopol. 24: 673.
Danovitch; a Russian romance. Liv. Age. 192: 82.
Dante Alighieri. (R. Atkinson) Contemp. 24: 420. — (M. Creighton) Ecl. M. 82: 704. 83: 74. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 771. — (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 8: 322. — (F. Inglis) No. Am. 37: 506. — (S. G. Brown) No. Am. 62: 323. — (R. Wheaton) No. Am. 64: 97.
— and Beatrice. Ecl. M. 31: 380. — (J. A. Symonds) Contemp. 58: 412. — Ecl. M. 11: 231.
— and the New Reformation. (J. W. Cross) 19th Cent. 27: 327.
— and Paganism. (D. R. Fearon) 19th Cent. 43: 301. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 861.
— and Tennyson. (F. St.J. Thackeray) Liv. Age, 202: 259. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 352.
— as a Religious Teacher. (E. Moore) Fortn. 68: 215, 888.
— Beatrice, and Lady of the Vita Nuova. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 115: 139.
— Carducci and. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 46: 133.
— Chapman's. Atlan. 66: 853.
— Commemoration of, in 1865. (H. T. Tuckerman) Nation, 1: 440. — Ecl. M. 66: 1.
— Il Convito, Hillard's Translation of. (G. R. Carpenter) Nation, 49: 16.
— Did he study in Oxford? (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 31: 1032.
— Dictionary of, Toynbee's. (E. S. Sheldon) Nation, 68: 32.
— Divine Comedy. Ecl. M. 38: 567.
— — Botticelli's Illustrations to. (B. Berenson) Nation, 63: 363.
— — Fay's Concordance to. (G. R. Carpenter) Nation, 47: 338.
— — Fourth Canto of. (J. J. Chapman) Atlan. 66: 647.
— — Inferno; Parsons's Translation. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 5: 269.
— — Longfellow's Translation of. (G. W. Greene) Atlan. 20: 188. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, 4: 369. 5: 326. — (W. D. Howells) Nation, 4: 492. — (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 105: 124.
— — Minchin and Sibbald's Translations. Nation, 40: 524.
— — Moore's Contributions. Nation, 49: 294.
— — Moore's Time References in. Nation, 44: 322.
— — Norton's Translation. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 53: 356, 377. 54: 134. 55: 110.
— — Plumptre's. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 50: 851. Same art. Liv. Age, 172: 171. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, 44: 102. — (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 50: 851.
— — Purgatorio. (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. 46: 322. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 84.
— — — Butler's Trans. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 31: 397.
— — Sources of. (R. Wheaton) No. Am. 64: 97.
— — Translations of. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 102: 509.
— — Vernon's Readings in. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 59: 33. — Sat. R. 78: 295.
— Early Life of. Ecl. M. 11: 231.
— Ghosts of. (D. R. Fearon) 19th Cent. 46: 65
— Gossip about. (A. Olivieri) Liv. Age. 165: 112.
— Illustrated out of the Poem. (C. G. Rossetti) Cent. 5: 566.
— In the Footsteps of. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 47: 266.
Dante Alighieri, Letters of, Latham's Translation of. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 53: 33.
— Life of, The Known in. (G. R. Carpenter) Nation, 52: 504.
— Moore's Early Biographers of. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 51: 307.
— Notes on the Exile of, 1302–21. (S. F. Clarke) Cent. 5: 734, 883.
— Portraits of. (S. F. Clarke) Cent. 5: 574.
— Power of. Liv. Age, 201: 166.
— Revelations of the After-world. (H. I. D. Ryder) 19th Cent. 21: 286.
— Miss Rossetti's Shadow of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 15: 28.
— Shadwell's Translation. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 56: 128.
— Symonds's Introduction to. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 5: 271.
— Theology and Ethics of. (E. Caird) Contemp. 57: 808. Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 131.
— Two Studies in. (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. 40: 843. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 97.
— Vita Nuova. (C. E. Norton) Atlan. 3: 62, 202, 330. — Ecl. M. 11: 231.
— Wilstach's Translation. (G. R. Carpenter) Nation, 48: 163.
Dante Literature, Recent. Atlan. 68: 838.
Dante Manuscripts, French. (G. R. Carpenter) Nation, 55: 339.
Danton, Georges Jacques, Death of. (H. Belloc) Liv. Age, 221: 398.
D'Antraigues, Pingaud's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 56: 176.
Danube, Along the. (E. King) Lippinc. 22: 137.
— Canoes on. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 55: 246.
— Down. (J. H. Browne) Harper, 45: 652, 817.
— From the Black Forest to the Black Sea. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 84: 329—85: 261. Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 274.
— Races of. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 39: 401.
Danube Canal, Opening of. (A. Heilprin) Nation. 63: 286.
Danubian Days. (E. King) Lippinc. 22: 649.
Danubian Principalities. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 84: 70. — (A. Gielgud) Fortn. 6: 87. — (G. M. Towle) Harper, 52: 473.
— Russia and Austria in. Fortn. 40: 521.
Danvers, Margaret Newport, Lady. (L. I. Guiney) Atlan. 63: 549.
Danvers, Mass., Centennial Celebration at, 1852. Liv. Age, 34: 85.
Daphne Laurea; a poem. (J. P. Peabody) Atlan. 77: 640.
Daphne's Cruise on a Man-of-War. (A. L. Craig) Chaut. 19: 576.
Darby, John Nelson. (G. T. Stokes) Contemp. 48: 537. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 445.
Dardanelles, Through the. (C. Warman) McClure, 6: 103.
Darien, Georges. (L. de La Ramée) Fortn. 68: 341. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 283.
Darien, Isthmus of, and Sea Power. (A. T. Mahan) Atlan. 72: 459.
— Strain's Expedition to. (J. T. Headley) Harper, 10: 433, 600, 745.
— Trip across. Liv. Age, 14: 217.
Darien Gold-mining Region of Colombia. (E. J. Chibas) Engin. M. 16: 49.
Darien Ship Canal. (C. C. Buel) Scrib. 18: 268. — Ecl. M. 1: 88. 4: 351. — Liv. Age. 27: 193.
— Congress at Paris, 1879. (A. G. Menocal) No. Am. 129: 288.
— Routes. Lippinc. 25: 358.

Daring Deeds. Ecl. M. 130: 575.
Dark Ages, The. (C. E. Appleton) Contemp. 8: 208.
Dark Dennis and his Grandson. (R. Rowe) Liv. Age, 133: 437.
Dark er de Moon; a devil tale. (V. F. Boyle) Harper, 100: 58.
Dark Horse; a story. (G. A. Hibbard) Cosmopol. 8: 86.
Dark Lady. (F. C. Fisher) Lippinc. 10: 194.
Dark Lady. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Liv. Age, 19: 557.
Dark Story. Ecl. M. 58: 351.
Dark Ways. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 11: 545.
Dark Wood; a poem. (W. Norris) Fortn. 15: 219.
Darmstadt, Alice Ladies' Society of. Contemp. 21: 138.
Darmesteter, James. (Gaston Paris) Contemp. 67: 81. Same art. Liv. Age, 204: 387. — Atlan. 75: 571. — (A. V. W. Jackson) Critic, 25: 316.
Dart River. (J. A. Blaikie) M. of Art, 8: 320–397. — (S. Hodges) M. of Art, 2: 50.
Dartmoor, Forest of. (R. J. King) Fortn. 6: 300.
Dartmoor Picnic, A. (E. Phillpots) Liv. Age, 171: 309.
Dartmoor Prison, as it was and as it is. Ecl. M. 31: 123. — Liv. Age, 39: 671.
Dartmouth College, Chase's History of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 53: 198.
— Law Case. (W. Dutton) No. Am. 10: 83.
Darwin, Charles. (J. Fiske) Nation, 34: 354. — (J. Fiske) Atlan. 49: 835. — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 260. — (A. Gray) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 475. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 76: 757. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 497. — With portrait. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 7: 352.
— and after Darwin, Romanes on. (H. F. Osborn) Nation, 55: 266.
— and Agnosticism. (F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. 49: 99. Same art. Liv. Age, 176: 628.
— and Copernicus. (E. DuBois-Reymond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 249.
— and Evolution. Liv. Age, 154: 643.
— and F. Galiani. (E. DuBois-Reymond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 409.
— and Haeckel. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 592.
— and Hegel, Ritchie's. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 57: 393.
— and Sir Isaac Newton. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 41: 994. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 195. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 256.
— Boyhood of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 208.
— Brilliant Fallacy of. (St.G. Mivart) Forum, 7: 99.
— Critics on. (T. H. Huxley) Contemp. 18: 443.
— F. Darwin's Reminiscences of. Critic, 22: 64.
— Death of. (J. Bryce) Nation, 34: 377.
— Debt of Science to. (A. R. Wallace) Cent. 3: 420.
— Descent of Man. *See* Man.
— Expression of Emotion in Man and Animals. Liv. Age, 118: 3. — (T. Gill) Nation, 16: 357.
— Glimpses at his Working Life. (W. H. Larrabee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 619.
— Hypotheses of. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 9: 353, 611. 10: 61, 492.
— Life and Letters. Liv. Age, 176: 451. — Atlan. 61: 566. — (A. Geikie) Contemp. 52: 757. Same art. Liv. Age, 176: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 110: 219. — (A. Gray) Nation, 45: 399, 420.
— Memorial of. Nature, 32: 121. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 532.
— on Classical Studies. Nation, 46: 72.
— on Coral Reefs. *See* Coral Islands.
— Origin of Species. *See* Species.
— Philosophy of Language. (M. Müller) Ecl. M. 81: 75, 148, 257.
— Reminiscence of. (J. D. Hague) Harper, 69: 759.
Darwin, Erasmus. Ecl. M. 96: 189. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 720.
— Krause's Life of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 30: 253.
Darwinism. (J. B. Drury) Scrib. 10: 348. — (C. J. Sprague) Atlan. 18: 415.
— Agassiz and. (J. Fiske) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 692.
— and the Christian Faith. Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 108–322.
— and Democracy. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 45: 34. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 310.
— and Design. (F. C. S. Schiller) Contemp. 71: 867.
— and Language. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 119: 61.
— and Religion. Ecl. M. 77: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 621.
— and Swimming; a theory. (D. Robinson) 19th Cent. 34: 721.
— Anti-Darwinism Fallacies. (G. J. Romanes) Forum, 7: 513.
— Attitude of Working Naturalists towards. (A. Gray) Nation, 17: 258.
— Bateman on. (J. Fiske) Nation, 27: 367.
— Dangers of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 68.
— Ethical Import of. (W. James) Nation, 45: 376.
— The Fittest and the Luckiest — Which survives? — (G. W. Bulman) National, 18: 38.
— Gray's Darwiniana. (H. W. Holland) Nation, 23: 358.
— Haeckel's Reply to Virchow. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 28: 520.
— in Germany. (C. L. Brace) No. Am. 110: 284. — (C. Wright) Nation, 21: 168.
— — New York Nation on. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 235.
— in the Nursery. (L. Robinson) 19th Cent. 30: 831. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 846.
— Recent Critics of. (G. J. Romanes) Contemp. 53: 836.
— Relation to other Branches of Science. (R. S. Ball) Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 815.
— Reply to Recent Criticisms. (G. J. Romanes) 19th Cent. 27: 823.
— Triumph of. (J. Fiske) No. Am. 124: 90.
— Wallace on. Nation, 49: 354. — (A. J. Mott) National, 15: 65. — (H. Goodwin) 19th Cent. 27: 408. Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 3. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 75. — (G. J. Romanes) Contemp. 56: 244. Same art. Ecl. M. 113: 393.
— What is? (A. Gray) Nation, 18: 348.
— Where it fails. (St.G. Mivart) Forum, 7: 264.
Date-lines in the Pacific Ocean. (B. E. Smith) Cent. 36: 742.
Date Palms and Dates. Ecl. M. 111: 27.
D'Aubigné, J. Agrippa, and Madame Maintenon. Ecl. M. 20: 44. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 49.
Daubigny, Charles-François. (R. J. Wickenden) Cent. 22: 323. — (D. C. Thomson) M. of Art, 12: 300, 325.
Daud Pasha, Governor of Lebanon, with portrait. Ecl. M. 68: 513.
Daudet, Alphonse, with portrait. (P. M. Potter) Critic, 1: 240. — (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 49: 846. — With portrait. (H. James, jr.) Cent. 4: 498. — (S. Henry) Bookman, 3: 118. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 9: 325. — (R. H. Sherard) McClure, 3: 137. — (G. Saintsbury) Critic, 13: 236. — (V. M. Crawford) Contemp. 73: 182. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 819. — (H. Lynch) Fortn. 69: 943. — Liv. Age, 216: 278. — (E. Zola) Critic, 32: 51. — With portrait. (A. Cohn) Bookman, 6: 502. — With portrait. (M. L. Van Vorst) Bk. Buyer, 16: 34. — (G. Saintsbury) Critic, 13: 236. — (A. S. van Westrum) Critic, 31: 395. — (J. Viaud) Critic, 35: 893.
— and his Friends. Liv. Age, 220: 599.

Daudet, Alphonse, and his Intimates. (J. F. Raffaëlle) Lippinc. 64: 952.
— and Henry James. (J. L. Allen) Critic, 2: 327.
— compared with Trollope. Atlan. 54: 426.
— Funeral of. (T. Stanton) Critic, 32: 19.
— Head of the Family. (F. C. Mortimer) Bk. Buyer, 16: 523.
— L'Immortel. (A. Laugel) Nation, 47: 68.
— Kings in Exile. (A. Laugel) Nation, 29: 419.
— Le Nabab. (A. Laugel) Nation, 26: 6.
— Numa Roumestan. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 33: 379. — Critic, 1: 303.
— Portraits of. McClure, 1: 24.
— Sapho, dramatized. (A. Laugel) Nation, 42: 32.
— Sketch of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 161.
— Struggle for Existence. (A. Laugel) Nation, 50: 9.
— Sunday Morning with. (Le Cocq de Lautreppe) Critic, 12: 49.
— Trente Ans de Paris. (Mrs. M. Lord) 19th Cent. 28: 248.
Daughter, Educating a. (E. Bisland) No. Am. 159: 627.
Daughter of Folly; a story. (A. E. Barr) Cosmopol. 21: 372.
Daughter of Henry Sage Rittenhouse. Scrib. 22: 498, 770.
Daughter of the Island of Woods; a poem. (W. B. Yeats) Ecl. M. 132: 501.
Daughter of Lilith, A, and a Daughter of Eve. (K. B. Davis) Arena, 3: 212.
Daughter of the Muhammadans. (H. Clifford) Liv. Age, 220: 762. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 751.
Daughter of the South; a story. (Mrs. Burton Harrison) Cosmopol. 12: 161.
Daughter's Heart. (Mrs. H. L. Cameron) Lippinc. 48: 131.
Daughters and Mothers. (Mrs. F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 35: 313. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 493.
— Evolution of the. (S. M. Amos) Contemp. 65: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 777.
— Revolt of the. (Lady Jeune) Fortn. 61: 267. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 389. — (B. A. Crackanthorpe) 19th Cent. 35: 23, 424. — (M. E. Haweis) 19th Cent. 35: 430. Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 621. — Reply. (K. Cuffe) 19th Cent. 35: 437. — (A. W. P. Smith) 19th Cent. 35: 443.
Daumier, the Caricaturist. (H. James) Cent. 17: 402.
Dauphin Importers, Three. Ecl. M. 26: 551.
Dauphin's Birthday Ball. (J. Armstrong). New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 97.
Dauphiné; A new Switzerland. (E. L. Weeks) Harper, 95: 3.
Davenport, E. L., Recollections of. (H. P. Goddard) Lippinc. 21: 463.
Davenport, Fanny, Some Childish Memories of. Lippinc. 42: 565.
Davenport, Robert. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 54: 774.
Davenport Academy of Natural Sciences. (F. Starr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 83.
Dave's Neckliss. (C. W. Chesnutt) Atlan. 64: 500.
David, The Historical. (B. W. Bacon) New World, 4: 540.
— Statue of, by Michael Angelo. (L. E. Baxter) M. of Art, 3: 379, 417.
David, Jacques-Louis, French Painter. Liv. Age, 49: 520. 55: 708. — Liv. Age, 90: 728.
David, Pierre-Jean, Sculptor. (T. Karcher) Ecl. M. 65: 704. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 795.
David; a story. (Mary M. Mears) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 519.
David Garth's Night Watch. Liv. Age, 104: 809.
David Gaunt; a story. (Rebecca H. Davis) Atlan. 10: 257, 403.
David Peck's Love Affair. (M. E. Mann) Liv. Age, 222: 508.
Davidson, John. (R. Le Gallienne) 19th Cent. 35: 952. — (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 63: 393. Same art. Ecl. M. 125: 616.
— Interview with. Bookman, 1: 85.
Davidson, Lucretia and Margaret. Ecl. M. 34: 261. — Liv. Age, 45: 363.
Davidson, Thomas, a Scottish Elia. (J. Service) Liv. Age, 134: 561. — Blackw. 123: 178. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 682.
Daviess, Joseph Hamilton. (R. T. Coleman) Harper, 21: 341.
Davis, Henry William Banks. (M. P. Jackson) M. of Art, 4: 125.
Davis, Jefferson. Nation, 49: 470. — (T. Jordan) Harper, 31: 610.
— Bailing of. (G. P. Lathrop) Cent. 11: 636.
— Capture of. (G. W. Lawton) Atlan. 13: 342.
— An Effort to Rescue. (J. Wheeler) Cent. 34: 85.
— History of the Confederacy. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 33: 10, 35. — Atlan. 48: 405. — (J. M. Farrar) Contemp. 40: 229.
— Jordan on. (C. C. Hazewell) Nation, 1: 422.
— Pursuit and Capture of. (J. H. Wilson and W. P. Stedman) Cent. 17: 586.
— Sincerity of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 2: 776.
Davis, John, Navigator. (B. F. De Costa) Nation, 30: 459.
— Forgotten Voyage of. (W. Foster) Geog. J. 2: 146.
Davis, Matthew L. Liv. Age, 26: 217.
Davis, Reuben, Recollections of. (J. T. Morse, jr.) Atlan. 65: 225.
Davis, Richard Harding. Atlan. 75: 654. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 8: 197. — (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 5: 462.
— Portraits of. Bk. Buyer, 16: 309. — McClure, 3: 36.
Davis, Thomas, the Irish Patriot. (J. O'Hagan) Contemp. 58: 592.
Davos-Platz, in Winter. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 30: 74. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 426. — Liv. Age, 149: 432.
Davy, Sir Humphry. (S. Brown) Liv. Age. 4: 3. — Liv. Age, 144: 483. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 813. — Ecl. M. 4: 56.
— Remains of. Liv. Age, 59: 842.
Dawn in San Diego; a poem. (C. H. Miller) Arena, 6: 732.
Dawn of Spring, The; a story. (C. Campbell) Bost. 2: 54.
Dawson, George. (R. W. Dale) 19th Cent. 2: 44. — (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. 14: 356. — (G. Barmby) Ecl. M. 17: 382.
Dawson, John Wm., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 231.
Dawson City; San Francisco of the North. (A. Heilprin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 163.
Day, Jeremiah, with portrait. Ecl. M. 51: 426.
Day, John. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 42: 549.
Day, Thomas. (M. Lockwood) 19th Cent. 42: 74.
Day, William R., a New Statesman. (H. Macfarland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 275.
Day, Universal. (E. S. Holden) Nation, 50: 358.
See also Meridian, Prime; Time.
Day at Cherry Patch. (J. A. Harris) Lippinc. 2: 555.
Day in Asia; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 7: 233.
Day in June; a poem. (A. C. Perkins) Atlan. 80: 129.
Day in Tophet, A. (M. M. Pope) Cent. 30: 620.
Day, Longest. (A. K. H. Boyd) Liv. Age, 134: 684.
Day of the Dog, The; a story. (M. Robertson) McClure, 10: 534.

Day of Judgment, The. (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. 137: 565.
Day of my Death. (E. S. Phelps) Harper, 37: 621.
Day of Reckoning. Ecl. M. 40: 169. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 732.
Day of Silence, The; a story. (G. Gissing) National, 22: 538. Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 852.
Day Dreams and Realities. (H. Jones) 19th Cent. 34: 94.
Day's Drive in Three States. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 78: 367.
Day's Pleasure. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 26: 107, 223, 321.
Daybreak; a poem. (F. Courbière) Outing, 24: 256.
Days of Jeanne d'Arc. (M. H. Catherwood) Cent. 32: 429-612.
Days that were; a poem. (W. Morris) Ecl. M. 131: 785.
Dayspring; a poem. (A. Furber) Outing, 31: 277.
Deacon's Holocaust. (J. P. Quincy) Atlan. 12: 420.
Dead, The, as described by Homer. Liv. Age, 37: 666.
— Disposal of. Ecl. M. 84: 522. — (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) Contemp. 43: 858.
— Raising of, in the Gospels. (E. A. Abbott) New World, 5: 473.
— Vicissitudes of the Remains of. (Eleanor Lewis) Cosmopol. 20: 583.
Dead Man's Revenge. Liv. Age, 60: 277.
Dead March, A; a poem. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, 8: 88.
Dead Sea. (B. B. Edwards) No. Am. 53: 203.
— Day at. (F. P. Cobbe) Liv. Age, 76: 483. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 489.
— Lynch's Expedition to. Liv. Age, 22: 157. 23: 1.
— Route to, Allen's. Liv. Age, 46: 736.
— Water of. Liv. Age, 31: 307.
Dead Secret. (W. Collins) Liv. Age, 52: 555, 607, 751. 53: 46-808. 54: 94, 184.
Dead Secret. Liv. Age, 39: 276.
Deadly Feud. (R. Lindau) Liv. Age, 144: 45.
Deaf, Education of the. Liv. Age, 140: 125. — (H. A. Aikins) Educa. R. 12: 236. — (M. E. Adams) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 109. — (W. B. Peet) Scrib. M. 12: 463. — (S. E. Hull) Educa. 1: 286. — (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. 104: 512. — (F. A. P. Barnard) No. Am. 38: 307. — (H. P. Peet) No. Am. 59: 329. — (E. J. M. Blackburn) 19th Cent. 16: 576. — (A. Morton) Educa. 18: 417.
— — at Hartford. (J. M. Wainwright) No. Am. 7: 127.
— — College for, at Washington. (A. G. Draper) Scrib. 3: 727. — (S. M. Brady) Harper, 69: 181.
— — Horace Mann School for. (M. G. Morrison) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 84.
— — Values in. (E. M. Gallaudet) Educa. R. 4: 16.
— Instruction of. (J. E. Zimmerman) Lippinc. 17: 504.
— — Gallaudet on. (O. Tiffany) No. Am. 87: 517.
— Intermarriage of. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 15.
— International Convention of Instructors of, at Milan, 1880. (E. M. Gallaudet) Educa. 1: 279.
— Paris National Institution for. (F. Deltour) Chaut. 15: 592.
— Poetry of. (E. M. Gallaudet) Harper, 68: 588.
— Schools for. (F. B. Sanborn) Nation, 4: 249. — Nation, 4: 339.
— Sign-language of. (W. A. Jansen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 560.
— Speech for Deaf Children. (L. E. Warren) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 363.
— Ten Days with. (M. Barrett) Harper, 47: 496.
Deaf and Dumb World, Life in the. (G. Willets) Chaut. 29: 40.
Deaf, Dumb, and Blind. Liv. Age, 1: 759.
— — Treatment of. (S. M. Miller) Arena, 12: 130.
Deaf Infants, Speech for. (E. V. Sutton) Educa. 15: 464.
Deafness and Blindness, Kitto on. Liv. Age, 13: 49.
— Liv. Age, 8: 57.
— and the Care of the Ears. (A. M. Fanning) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 211.
Deak, Francis, Life and Labors of. (K. Blind) Ecl. M. 86: 623. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 173.
Deal on 'Change, A; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 3: 436.
Dealing in Futures; a Dramatic Sketch. (A. W. Rollins) Cosmopol. 16: 90.
Dean of Bourges, The; a poem. (B. Wendell) Scrib. M. 11: 117.
Dean's Watch; a tale. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Ecl. M. 84: 571.
Deane, Silas. (C. J. Hoadly) Liv. Age, 49: 105.
— and the Coming of Lafayette. (G. A. Boutwell) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 167.
Dearborn, Fort, Massacre of. (S. Pokagon) Harper, 98: 649.
Death: Æs Triplex. Liv. Age, 137: 307.
— and afterwards. (E. Arnold) Fortn. 44: 218. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 550.
— and the Doctor. Ecl. M. 36: 1101.
— and its Superstitions. (T. F. T. Dyer) Ecl. M. 96: 396.
— and Life; a poem. (A. P. Stanley) Ecl. M. 99: 549.
— and Sisyphus. (Sir E. B. Lytton) Harper, 32: 641.
— and Two Friends; a dialogue. (R. Le Gallienne) 19th Cent. 36: 253.
— Apparent. (W. Fraser) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 401.
— as represented on the Stage. (C. Edson) No. Am. 157: 160.
— Dread of. Ecl. M. 131: 201.
— The Dying of. (J. Jacobs) Fortn. 72: 264.
— Fear of. (G. Ferrero) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 236. — Liv. Age, 139: 619, 623.
— Greek Mind in the Presence of. (P. Gardner) Contemp. 31: 144. — Liv. Age, 136: 280.
— Imitation of, by Eastern Fakirs. (F. G. Fairfield) Scrib. 21: 249.
— in Battle, Phenomena of. (G. L. Kilmer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 196.
— in Classical Antiquity. Liv. Age, 202: 643.
— In the Hour of. Liv. Age, 210: 507.
— in Lower Organisms. (A. E. Shipley) 19th Cent. 17: 827.
— Myths of Sea and River of. (C. F. Keary) Contemp. 36: 243.
— Phenomena of. (B. W. Richardson) Ecl. M. 73: 580.
— — Physical. Ecl. M. 19: 23. Same art. Liv. Age, 23: 481. — (T. D. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 394.
— Physiology of. (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 270.
— Preventable. (K. Thaler) Liv. Age, 33: 209.
— Riddle of. (F. P. Cobbe) Liv. Age, 134: 374.
— Shakespeare on. Ecl. M. 100: 73.
— What is? (C. J. Ellicott) Contemp. 18: 56.
Death of Bruno, The. (S. G. Hillyer) Arena, 20: 584.
Death of Dominie Quitman. (M. L. Thompson) Atlan. 32: 720.
Death of the Duke de M——; a sketch. (A. Daudet) Liv. Age, 137: 653.
Death of the Old Squire; a poem. Liv. Age, 103: 349.
Death of Slavery; a poem. (W. C. Bryant) Atlan. 18: 120.

Death of Walter Butler; a poem. (T. D. English) Harper, 19: 204.
Death Duties, New, in England. (Lord Winchilsea) No. Am. 160: 95.
— Plunder by. (C. Morgan-Richardson) National, 31: 432.
Death-fires of Les Martigues; a story. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 100: 136.
Death Gulch, a Natural Bear-trap. (T. A. Jaggar) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 475.
Death Laments of Savages. (Sir G. Grey) Fortn. 13: 82.
Death-march of Kulop Sumbing; a story. (H. Clifford) Ecl. M. 132: 77. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 641.
Death-masks, Collection of. (L. Hutton) Harper, 85: 619-904.
Death-rates and Sick-rates. (C. T. Campbell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 524.
See also Vital Statistics.
Death Run, The; a railroad story. (C. Warman) McClure, 3: 248.
Death Valley. (R. S. Dix) Chaut. 13: 629.
— Expedition to, Report of. (E. D. Cope) Am. Natural. 27: 990.
Debs, E. V., Case of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 59: 190.
— Punishment of. (H. White) Nation, 59: 456.
Decalogue; is it binding on the Gentiles? (W. A. Colcord) Arena, 5: 237.
Decamps, Alexandre-Gabriel. Atlan. 58: 568.
Decatur, Stephen, and the "Philadelphia." (C. T. Brady) McClure, 14: 62.
— Life of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 64: 217.
— Sea-fight off Tripoli. (G. Gibbs) Lippinc. 64: 632.
Decazes, Louis C. E. A., duc de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 68: 434.
Deccan, The. (Sir D. Wedderburn) Fortn. 34: 210. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 771.
— Ancient Monuments of. (E. W. Hopkins) Nation, 64: 240.
December, Out-of-doors. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 64: 752.
December; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) M. of Art, 16: 55.
Deception, Psychology of. (J. Jastrow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 145.
Decimal and Metric Systems. Ecl. M. 112: 600.
Decimal Coinage. Liv. Age, 33: 270. 63: 230.
Decker's Second Wife. (C. Dunning) Lippinc. 30: 596.
Declaration of Independence. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 3: 145.
— Eve of. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 62: 612.
— How it was received in the Old Thirteen. (C. D. Deshler) Harper, 85: 165.
— in the Light of Modern Criticism. (M. C. Tyler) No. Am. 163: 1.
— in a New Light. (W. L. Stone) Harper, 67: 208.
— London Newspapers and. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 66: 127.
— Mahon on. (P. Force) Liv. Age, 44: 387.
— Signers of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 7: 153. 47: 258, 424. — (J. Everett) No. Am. 16: 184.
— Signing of. (T. W. Higginson) Scrib. 12: 289.
Declaration of Paris. (J. G. Butcher) Fortn. 71: 955.
Decline and Fall; a story. (A. E. Trumbull) Scrib. M. 8: 225.
Décolleté in Modern Life, The. (E. S. Phelps) Forum, 9: 670.
— Miss Cleveland's Line. (Mrs. E. C. Stanton) Cosmopol. 1: 178.
Decoration and Capitol at Albany. (H. Van Brunt) Atlan. 43: 633.
— Animals in. (W. J. Nettleship) M. of Art, 9: 377. — (L. F. Day) M. of Art, 9: 494.
— Domestic. (A. F. Oakey) Harper, 68: 579.
Decoration; External Color of Buildings. (H. Ricardo) M. of Art, 19: 311.
— for Electric Lighting. (A. M. Gordon) Fortn. 55: 278.
— House. (G. Jekyll) National, 24: 519. Same art. Ecl. M. 124: 127. — (Gertrude E. Campbell) National, 18: 595.
— — Blanc's Grammaire des Arts Decoratifs. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, 5: 259.
— — Wharton and Codman on. (E. H. Blashfield) Bk. Buyer, 16: 129.
— Interior: an American Country House. M. of Art, 8: 45, 61, suppl.
— — of the City House. (R. Sturgis) Harper, 99: 208.
— Novelty in, at the Trocadero. (G. E. Moira and F. L. Jenkins) M. of Art, 20: 92.
— of the Home. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, 4: 98.
— — Woman's Part in. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, 4: 457.
— of a Room. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, 4: 182.
— — Place of Pictures in. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, 4: 319.
— of Union League Club-house, New York. Cent. 1: 745.
— Principles of. (G. Aitchison) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 390.
— Trial-balance of. (A. F. Oakey) Harper, 64: 734.
— Walls and Ceilings, Old English. (J. H. Pollen) M. of Art, 9: 228.
Decoration Day; a story. (S. O. Jewett) Harper, 85: 84.
Decoration-Day; a poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 49: 721.
Decoration Day Revery, A. (B. Matthews) Cent. 18: 102.
Decorations. Liv. Age, 121: 340.
— European Craze for. (E. von Hesse-Wartegg) Cent. 13: 643.
— Foreign Orders and. (Edward Denloh) Cosmopol. 19: 294.
Decorative Art. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, 3: 103-355. — (H. A. Kennedy) Contemp. 55: 427.
— and Applied Art in Germany. (P. Schultze-Naumburg) M. of Art, 22: 669.
— and its Dogmas. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Lippinc. 25: 213, 342.
— at Her Majesty's Theatre. (A. Fish) M. of Art, 22: 110.
— at Windsor Castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 21: 121-295. 22: 26-541.
— English, from a Frenchman's Point of View. (V. Champier) M. of Art, 18: 31, 63.
— English and French Movements in. (E. R. Pennell and R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 23: 253.
— in America, The Outlook for. (F. Fowler) Forum, 18: 686.
— in England. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 49: 617, 777. 50: 35.
— — Revival of. (W. Crane) Fortn. 58: 810. Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 164.
— in Germany. (P. Schultze-Naumburg) M. of Art, 20: 324.
— Marine Forms in. (J. C. Beard) Scrib. 21: 809.
— N. Y. Society of. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. 22: 697.
— Plant Forms in, Lilley and Midgley's. (G. McKenzie) M. of Art, 1: 74.
— Practical Laws of. (F. T. Palgrave) Fortn. 13: 443.
— Wall Decoration. (A. Vallance) M. of Art, 22: 501.
Decorative Conventions in Architecture, Use and Abuse of. (F. Crowninshield) Scrib. M. 26: 381.
Decorative Decorations. Ecl. M. 96: 62.
Decorative Design and Color, Modern. (A. Rottmann) M. of Art, 23: 179.
Decorative Stuffs, Ancient. (H. M. Benson) Lippinc. 23: 468.

Decorative Work in the Salons of 1899. (Henri Frantz) M. of Art. 23: [illegible].
Decorator in Rome, Impressions of a. (F. Crowninshield) Scrib. M. 13: [illegible] 223.
Dedications and Preface. Liv. Age, 61: 25.
Deed of Daring, A. Ecl. M. 118: 760.
Deed with a Capital D. (C. M. Skinner) Lippinc. 52: 4[illegible]7.
Deedless Drama, A; a story. (G. A. Hibbard) Scrib. M. 7: 3[illegible].
Deep as First Love. (M. T. Wright) Scrib. M. 15: 218.
Deep Sea and its Contents. (W. B. Carpenter) 19th Cent. 7: 593. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 641.
Deep-sea Dredging and Sounding. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 257.
Deep-sea Soundings. Ecl. M. 70: 573.
Deep-sea Springs; a poem. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 68: 485.
Deephaven Cronies. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 36: 316.
Deephaven Excursions. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 38: 277.
Deer, American, Habits and Associations of. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 17: 606.
— and Deer-shooting. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 25: 132.
— Fallow, at Home. (A. E. Gathorne-Hardy) National, 2: 643.
— — Chase of. (G. Lascelles) 19th Cent. 20: 503.
— Hunting the Mule-deer. (R. Smith) Outing, 29: 229.
— Red, Home of, in England. (C. Turner) Outing, 18: 4[illegible]7.
Deer-forest, Winter in a. (H. Fraser) Ecl. M. 131: 858.
Deer Forests and Culpable Luxury. (A. H. Beesly) Fortn. 19: 732.
— Defense of. (D. Cameron) 19th Cent. 18: 197.
— Past, Present, and Future. (G. Malcolm) 19th Cent. 21: 683.
Deer Hunt in Old Virginia. Outing, 23: 61.
— Thanksgiving. (B. W. Mitchell) Outing, 33: 141.
— with Akicitana, A. (J. O. Green) Outing, 27: 299.
Deer-hunting. (P. Pastnor) Outing, 27: 138.
— Adirondack. (G. Roberts) Outing, 31: 22.
— in Canada. (F. H. Risteen) Outing, 35: 111.
— in Ceylon. (F. F. Dixon) Outing, 27: 441.
— in La Grande Chênière. (A. Wilkinson) Outing, 29: 437.
— in Norway. (H. Pottinger) Fortn. 55: 229.
— on Sanhedrin. (N. Eames) Outing, 30: 551.
— Women at. (Mrs. S. W. Belcher) Outing, 32: 368.
Deer-park, An English. (R. Jefferies) Cent. 14: 803.
Deer-shooting, Recollections of. (J. Munro) National, 12: [illegible]8.
Deer-stalking in the Indian Territory. (F. J. Hagan) Outing, 19: 21.
— in the Past. (E. Ross) Fortn. 46: 177.
Deerfield, Mass. (M. E. Allen) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 33.
— Forty Years of Frontier Life. (G. Sheldon) New Eng. M. 4 ('86): 236.
— Little Brown House on the Albany Road. (G. Sheldon) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 36.
— Negro Slavery in. (G. Sheldon) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 49.
Defeat of Amos Wickliff; a story. (O. Thanet) Harper. 94: 86.
Defeated Transcendentalist, A; a story. (G. Dunn) Liv. Age, 197: 76. Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 391.
Defendant speaks, The; a story. (G. H. Rosenfeld) Lippinc. 55: 561.
Defense, Imperial, What is? (P. H. Colomb) National, 24: 404.
Defense by Resurrection. (M. Thompson) Cent. 32: 44[illegible].
Defense of U. S. Seaports. (H. P. Welles) Harper, 71: 927.
Deffand, Madame. *See* Du Deffand.
Defoe, Daniel. (M. O. W. Oliphant) Cent. 24: 740. — Ecl. M. 6: 465. — Liv. Age, 109: 56. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 580.
— and Thomas Shepard. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 56: 85.
— Apparition of Mrs. Veal. (G. A. Aitken) 19th Cent. 37: 95.
— Life and Writings of. Ecl. M. 25: 365. — Liv. Age, 29: 49.
— Novels and Style of. Liv. Age, 97: 195. — Ecl. M. 39: 18. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 513.
— Robinson Crusoe. (E. E. Hale) Bk. Buyer, 14: 453. — (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 78: 265. — Liv. Age, 63: 610.
— — Authorship of. Ecl. M. 74: 366.
— — New Illustrated Edition. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 15: 47.
— Wife of. (G. A. Aitken) Contemp. 57: 232.
Defoe Family in America. (Mary E. Ireland) Scrib. 12: 61.
De Forest, J. W. The Bloody Chasm. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 33: 376.
— Novels. (C. Gordon) Atlan. 32: 611.
Deformed, The, and their Mental Characteristics. Liv. Age, 72: 393.
Deformity, Fashion in. (W. H. Flower) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 721.
Defregger, Franz. (H. Zimmern) M. of Art, 9: 183.
Degas, Hilaire G. E. (G. Moore) M. of Art, 13: 416.
Degenerates, Literary. (J. E. Hogarth) Fortn. 63: 586.
— Society's Protection against. (M. Nordau) Forum, 19: 532.
Degeneration. Ecl. M. 98: 566. — (A. Wilson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 218, 382.
— Are we degenerating? (C. L. Dana) Forum, 19: 458. *See* Nordau, Max.
De Geraude, J. M. (E. P. Peabody) No. Am. 92: 391.
De Goncourt, Edmond and Jules: Two Brothers and their Friends. (M. A. De Belloc) Ecl. M. 117: 758.
Degrees, Academical. (T. D. Woolsey) Cent. 6: 365.
— Honorary, conferred by Colleges. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 5: 93.
— — conferred upon Artists. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 14: 334.
— — in the U. S. (H. T. Lukens) Educa. R. 14: 8.
— in Pedagogy, Higher Academic. (S. G. Williams) Educa. R. 7: 180.
— University, Present System of. (F. S. Thomas) Educa. 13: 530, 611.
De Grey; a Romance. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 22: 57.
Dekker, Thomas. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 21: 81.
De La Beche, Sir Henry; Review of his Life. Ecl. M. 35: 505.
Delacroix, Eugène, et les peintres de l'école Anglaise. (C. Yriarte) 19th Cent. 38: 947.
— and Shakespeare. (T. Child) Lippinc. 34: 307.
— Letters of. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 30: 388.
Delagoa Bay. (J. Geddie) Chamb. J. 74: 535. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 56.
Deland, Margaret, with portrait. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 522. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 5: 387. — Critic, 25: 334.
— at Home. (L. Purdy) Critic, 33: 33.
— John Ward, Preacher. Liv. Age, 179: 37.
Delano, Capt. Amasa, Voyages and Travels of. (W. P. Mason) No. Am. 5: 244.
Delany, Mrs. Mary. Liv. Age, 181: 675.
— Autobiography and Correspondence of. Liv. Age, 69: 29, 323.
— in Ireland. Liv. Age, 158: 240.
Delany, Patrick. Liv. Age, 60: 178.

Delaware, Old. Lippinc. **41**: 698.
— Suffrage in; a disfranchised people. (A. T. Rice) No. Am. **141**: 600.
Delaware Bill of Rights of 1776. (M. Farrand) Am. Hist. R. **3**: 641.
Delaware Indian, The, as an Artist. (C. C. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. **41**: 586.
Delaware River and Harbor of Philadelphia, Improvement of. (J. Birkinbine) Engin. M. **9**: 839.
Delft, Coöperation in. (W. H. Tolman) Outl. **59**: 170.
Delhi and the Mohammedan Rebellion in India. Ecl. M. **42**: 487.
— Historical Sketch of. Ecl. M. **42**: 393.
— How we escaped from. (C. T. LeBas) Ecl. M. **43**: 528.
— Monarchs of. Ecl. M. **44**: 33.
— Siege of. Liv. Age, **55**: 314. — (R. D. Osborn) No. Am. **107**: 594.
— to Cawnpore. Ecl. M. **44**: 505.
— Traveling to, by a Dawk. Liv. Age, **40**: 226.
Deli, in Sumatra. (R. W. E. Eastwick) Fortn. **60**: 634.
Delia Grimwet; a story. (A. Bates) Lippinc. **32**: 264.
Deliberation of Mr. Dunkin; a story. (P. L. Dunbar) Cosmopol. **24**: 678.
Deliberative Bodies, Procedure of. (A. Bain) Contemp. **38**: 773. Same art. Liv. Age, **147**: 741.
Delicacy, True and False. (W. Mathews) No. Am. **158**: 507.
Delicate Affair. (G. King) Cent. **46**: 884.
Delinquent in Art and Literature. (E. Ferri) Atlan. **80**: 233.
Deliverance Blair. (P. Wesley) New Eng. M. n. s. **16**: 561.
Deliverer, The; a poem. (J. Thomson) Fortn. **36**: 617.
De Kay, Charles, Dinner to. Critic, **25**: 162.
De Kay, James E., Address at New York, 1826. (G. Bradford) No. Am. **23**: 204.
Della Crusca and Anna Matilda. (A. Kent) National, **4**: 607. Same art. Liv. Age, **164**: 440. Same art. Ecl. M. **104**: 336.
Delles of Wisconsin, The. *See* Dalles.
De Lome Letter, The. (R. Ogden and others) Nation, **66**: 122, 128, 183.
Delorme, Philibert. (A. M. F. Robinson) M. of Art, **8**: 506.
Delphi, Greece. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **48**: 47. — (R. Lister) 19th Cent. **37**: 241. Same art. Ecl. M. **124**: 807.
— Excavations at. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **48**: 266. **49**: 92, 169. — (C. Waldstein) Nation, **48**: 383.
— the Locality and its Legends. (W. C. Lawton) Atlan. **64**: 801.
— Pilgrimage to. (P. Lefaivre) Chaut. **9**: 538.
— A Trip to. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, **48**: 66.
— Visit to. Liv. Age, **155**: 254.
Delphian Oracle. Two Famous Maxims of Greece. (P. E. More) New World, **7**: 18.
Delphine. Liv. Age, **164**: 156.
Delsarte, François. (F. A. Durivage) Atlan. **27**: 613.
Deluge, The, Babylonian Account of. (C. N. H. Wright) 19th Cent. **11**: 232. Same art. Liv. Age, **152**: 606.
— Biblical and Geological. (J. W. Dawson) Contemp. **56**: 884. Same art. Ecl. M. **114**: 190.
— Chaldean Account of. (A. H. Sayce) Ecl. M. **80**: 201.
— — and Geological Objections to the Biblical Account. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. **29**: 904. Same art. Ecl. M. **115**: 98.
— Epidemic. (W. B. Carpenter) Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 15.
— Geologies and. Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 245.
— in the Light of Modern Scientific Criticism. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. **28**: 5.
Deluge, The, in the Light of Modern Scientific Criticism. Answer to Huxley. (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. **29**: 1.
— a Miraculous Interposition. Liv. Age, **11**: 109.
— Traditions of, in Ancient Nations. (F. Lenormant) Contemp. **36**: 465.
Demagogues. (G. A. Townsend) Chaut. **17**: 308.
Demagogy, Ineffective. (J. H. Morrison) Nation, **44**: 289.
— Sincere. Atlan. **44**: 488.
De Maistre, J., Works of. (C. C. Shackford) No. Am. **79**: 371.
Demavend, Mount, Ascent of. (E. G. Duff) Geog. J. **1**: 149.
Demean = Debase, The Verb. (Fitzedward Hall) Nation, **52**: 377.
Demerara, Up a Creek in. Ecl. M. **120**: 186. — Liv. Age, **196**: 688.
Demerara Boatman. Ecl. M. **129**: 571.
Demeter and Persephone, Myth of. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. **25**: 82, 260. Same art. Liv. Age, **128**: 480. **129**: 152.
— and the Pig. (A. Lang) 19th Cent. **21**: 559.
— in Art. (J. E. Harrison) M. of Art, **6**: 145.
Demetrius, Eustaphieve's. (S. Gilman) No. Am. **7**: 258.
— the Impostor. Liv. Age, **37**: 174.
Democracies, Greek and American. (D. H. Wheeler) Chaut. **16**: 18–276.
Democracy, Address on. (J. R. Lowell) Critic, **2**: 211. Same art. Ecl. M. **103**: 741.
— American, Dominant Note of. (F. N. Thorpe) Harper, **93**: 838.
— American View of. (E. L. Godkin) 19th Cent. **19**: 177. Same art. Ecl. M. **106**: 515.
— and Education. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. **12**: 120.
— and English Universities. (J. King) Contemp. **62**: 692.
— and Foreign Policy. (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. **4**: 910.
— and Irish Local Government. National, **18**: 1.
— and the Laboring Man. (F. J. Stimson) Atlan. **80**: 605.
— and Leadership. Fortn. **66**: 869.
— and Liberty, Lecky's. Liv. Age, **209**: 643. — (A. L. Lowell) Am. Hist. R. **2**: 153. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **62**: 380. — (J. Morley) 19th Cent. **39**: 697. Same art. Ecl. M. **127**: 40.
— and Literature. (J. Burroughs) Outl. **51**: 266.
— and Moral Progress. (O. B. Frothingham) No. Am. **137**: 28.
— and Party in England. (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. **24**: 227.
— and the Poet. (N. P. Gilman) New World, **3**: 311.
— and Religion. (J. H. Crooker) New World, **4**: 264.
— and Socialism. (P. Belmont) No. Am. **164**: 487. — (G. C. Brodrick) 19th Cent. **15**: 626.
— and Taste. National, **8**: 351. Same art. Ecl. M. **108**: 78.
— and Truth. Ecl. M. **105**: 666.
— and Wealth. (F. A. Walker) Forum, **10**: 243.
— Apostate. (F. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. **52**: 654.
— Carnegie's Triumphant. (G. C. Bragdon) Cosmopol. **2**: 39.
— Character of, in the U. S. (W. Wilson) Atlan. **64**: 577.
— Characteristics of. Liv. Age, **163**: 478.
— Christian, An Object Lesson in. Liv. Age, **208**: 490.
— The Coming. (H. Labouchère) Fortn. **39**: 369.
— Despotism of. (F. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 489.
— Destinies of. (F. H. Giddings) Pol. Sci. Q. **11**: 716.
— Difficulties of. Ecl. M. **130**: 635.

Democracy, Disabilities of. (W. E. Hodgson) National. 20: 607.
— Emulations of. Ecl. M. 107: 559.
— Ethics of. (F. J. Stimson) Scrib. M. 1: 661.
— — Liberty. (F. J. Stimson) Scrib. M. 15: 648.
— Experiment of. (C. T. Congdon) Forum, 1: 269.
— False. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 33: 4.
— The Flaw in our. (J. N. Larned) Atlan. 84: 529.
— Godkin on. (Sir H. S. Maine) 19th Cent. 19: 366. — (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 63: 349.
— The Historic. (A. R. McDonough) Nation, 15: 36.
— in America, De Tocqueville's. (E. Everett) No. Am. 43: 178. — (F. N. Thorpe) Atlan. 72: 814.
— — Checks on. (G. W. Smalley) 19th Cent. 35: 873. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 162.
— — Poussin's. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 52: 529.
— in England. (H. Labouchère) Forum, 8: 531. — Reply. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 53: 185. — (S. Amos) Fortn. 1: 228. — (Lord Norton) 19th Cent. 17: 331. — (A. Carnegie) No. Am. 142: 74.
— — and Personal Government. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 34: 292.
— — in 1880. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 30: 413.
— — Progress of. (G. C. Brodrick) 19th Cent. 14: 907.
— — Some Aspects of. (A. V. Dicey) No. Am. 13: 317.
— in Europe, Progress of. (E. Castelar) No. Am. 141: 409.
— in Switzerland. Liv. Age, 184: 579.
— — Recent Progress of. (E. de Laveleye) 19th Cent. 18: 463. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 43: 410, 494.
— in United States. (E. Everett) No. Am. 23: 304. — (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 101: 103.
— Influence of, on Literature. (E. Gosse) Contemp. 59: 523. Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 259. Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 749.
— Lesson on. (J. A. Froude) Fortn. 38: 728. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 203.
— Maine on. (J. Morley) Fortn. 45: 153. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 42: 263, 280.
— of the 20th Century. (C. Vrooman) Arena, 22: 584.
— The Opportunity of. (W. H. Robinson) Ecl. M. 125: 467.
— Organization of. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 47: 315. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 609.
— Partridge on. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 104: 247.
— The People and their Government. (H. L. Nelson) Harper, 97: 182.
— Perils of. (E. de Laveleye) Forum, 7: 235.
— Possibilities of. (F. W. Grey) Ecl. M. 119: 191.
— Primitive, in British Trade Unionism. (S. and B. Webb) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 397.
— Pure, Bed Rock of. (A. C. Houston) Arena, 6: 53.
— — *vs.* Governmental Favoritism. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 8: 260.
— Real Problems of. (E. L. Godkin) Atlan. 78: 1. — (F. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 1.
— Three Epochs of, and Three Men: Jefferson, Jackson, and Bryan. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 19: 543.
— Tory Plea for the Rights of Man as against. (W. E. Hodgson) National, 14: 84.
— Triumphant, in the 17th Century. (F. Legge) National, 15: 770.
— 20th Century. (J. Macy) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 514.
— The Tyranny of All the People. (F. Bellamy) Arena, 4: 180.
— Unforeseen Tendencies of, Godkin's. (E. Cary) Bk. Buyer, 16: 514.
— Unrecognized Essence of. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 68: 324.
Democracy; an American Novel. (Mrs. H. Ward) Fortn. 38: 78.
Democracy; a poem. (W. P. Foster) Atlan. 82: 287.
Democratic Administration, Blunders of. (S. M. Cullom) Forum, 21: 713.
— A Year of. (W. E. Russell) Forum, 17: 257. — (S. M. Cullom) Forum, 17: 268.
Democratic Congress, Financial Danger from. (O. Ottendorfer) Forum, 15: 247.
Democratic Culture, The. Liv. Age, 213: 339.
Democratic Government, Laveleye on. (H. Dunckley) Contemp. 60: 788.
Democratic Ideals. (W. Barry) 19th Cent. 35: 717.
Democratic Nationality. (J. P. Thompson) Nation, 1: 38.
Democratic Opinion in America. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 101: 550.
Democratic Opportunity, The Great. (S. Low) Forum, 15: 242.
Democratic Party, The. (A. D. Morse) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 593.
— and its Future. (W. J. Stone) Forum, 25: 25.
— and National Office-holders. Lippinc. 26: 690.
— and the Press. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 398.
— Continuance of the Rule of. (J. G. Carlisle) Forum, 4: 117.
— Convention of, at St. Louis, 1888. (T. B. Reed) No. Am. 147: 37.
— The Crisis of the; a campaign for a principle. (W. L. Wilson) Forum, 13: 158.
— The Future of. (D. Overmyer) Arena, 18: 302. — (D. B. Hill) Forum, 22: 641.
— Hopes of, 1889. (G. G. Vest) No. Am. 149: 539.
— Jefferson and his Party To-day. (W. E. Russell) Forum, 21: 513.
— judged by its History. (E. A. Storrs) No. Am. 131: 285.
— Origin of. (C. M. Hervey) Chaut. 26: 526.
— Outlook of, 1887. (H. Watterson) No. Am. 145: 267.
— Platforms of, 1892. (J. S. Morrill) No. Am. 155: 268. — (R. Ogden) Nation, 54: 480.
— Promises of: have they been fulfilled? (F. W. Blackmar) Forum, 21: 425.
— Rise of. (E. G. Dunnell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 14: 434.
— Rule of. (A. Cameron) No. Am. 126: 485.
— Southern and Northern, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 360.
Democratic Tendencies. (E. L. Godkin) Atlan. 79: 145.
Democratization of England. (T. Davidson) Forum, 21: 460.
Democrats, Single Chamber. (R. Wallace) 19th Cent. 37: 177. Same art. Liv. Age, 204: 556.
Demography. (Sir D. Galton) 19th Cent. 30: 210.
Demoiselle Daphne; a story. (M. Mather) Lippinc. 29: 285.
Demon of the Study; a poem. (J. G. Whittier) New Eng. M. 8: 118.
Demoniac Possession. (M. H. Dziewicki) 19th Cent. 24: 579.
— among the Hindus. (W. Knighton) 19th Cent. 8: 646. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 701.
— and Insanity. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 433, 577.
— and Mediumship. (W. R. Newbold) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 220.
— Modern Instances of. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 150.
Demonism and Convulsionism. (C. Richet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 86, 376.
Demonolatry, Devil-Dancing, and Demoniacal Possession. (R. C. Caldwell) Contemp. 27: 369. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 454.
Demonology. (M. D. Conway) Scrib. 5: 63, 233.
— Conway on. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 28: 203.

Demonology. A Hunt after Devils. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 38: 540.
— Present-day. (T. Walsh) Bookman, 9: 220.
Demons of the Shadow. (M. D. Conway) Scrib. 5: 63, 223.
Demont-Breton, Virginie; a Painter of Motherhood. (L. Bacon) Cent. 31: 210.
Demosthenes. (T. D. Seymour) Chaut. 9: 445. — (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 22: 34. — (E. S. Creasy) Ecl. M. 24: 413.
Den of the Gray Wolf, The; a story. (C. G. D. Roberts) Cosmopol. 17: 360.
Denck, Hans. (R. Heath) Contemp. 62: 880. Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 615.
Dendrites. (S. Meunier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 84.
Denis Duval; a novel. (W. M. Thackeray) Harper, 28: 675, 815. 29: 213, 358.
Denison, Edward, Letters of. Liv. Age, 113: 442.
— Writings of. No. Am. 114: 426.
Denman, Thomas, Lord. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 19: 27. — Ecl. M. 34: 42.
Denmark. (D. Wedderburn) Fortn. 36: 76. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 323.
— American Treaty with. (W. M. Jones) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 549.
— and Duchies of Holstein and Schleswig. Ecl. M. 15: 52, 526.
— — in 1864. Ecl. M. 62: 79, 164. 63: 105.
— and Germany. (G. Brandes) Contemp. 76: 92.
— Archæology in. (F. Starr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 12.
— Contemporary Life and Thought in. (A. P. Studnitz) Contemp. 49: 579.
— The Dane at Home. Liv. Age, 208: 554.
— in the Early Iron Age. (J. Lubbock) Fortn. 5: 763.
— National Character of the Danes. Liv. Age, 105: 259.
— Peasant Emancipation in. (W. G. Sumner) Nation, 48: 123.
— Peasant Wedding in. (M. H. Petersen) Chaut. 23: 753.
— People of, and their Faith. Ecl. M. 17: 407.
— Poetry of. *See* Danish Poetry.
— Political Agitation in. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 41: 355.
— a Prosperous Agricultural Country. (F. M. De Borring) Fortn. 49: 707. Same art. Liv. Age, 177: 724.
— Public Law of. (H. Wheaton) No. Am. 27: 285.
— Society in, Revival of. (C. Petersen) Atlan. 31: 679.
— Wild Goose-chase in. (F. D. Millet) Harper, 70: 663, 737.
— Winter Pictures of. Ecl. M. 19: 526.
See also Scandinavia.
Dennett, John Richard. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 362.
Dennie, Joseph. Liv. Age, 27: 168. — (S. A. Bent) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 666.
Dennis Hogan; a story of a military telegrapher. (J. E. Brady, jr.) McClure, 13: 406.
Denominations, Blending of the. Nation, 46: 170.
— Stability of the Great. (H. K. Carroll) Forum, 17: 62.
Denslow Palace. (J. D. Whelpley) Atlan. 2: 208.
Dent, Col. Frederic. (T. Sharp) McClure, 9: 667.
Denton, Dr. William, 1605–91. (M. M. Verney) Liv. Age, 202: 734.
Denver, Colorado. (E. Roberts) Harper, 76: 944. — (T. Tonge) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 251.
— and its Capitol. (J. Ralph) Harper, 86: 935.
— Schools of. Education, 8: 51.
Denys l'Auxerrois. (W. Pater) Liv. Age, 171: 419. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 746.
Deodand. (W. H. Bishop) Atlan. 46: 476.
Deor, Oldest English Lyric. Atlan. 67: 286.
Department Store, The. (S. H. Adams) Scrib. M. 21: 4.
— in the East. (J. L. Wright; J. S. Steele; S. R. Kirkpatrick) Arena, 22: 165.
— in the West. (W. M. Handy; E. C. Carlin; E. Meredith) Arena, 22: 320.
Departure from Tradition. (R. Masson) Liv. Age, 207: 15.
Depew, Chauncey Mitchell. (F. Morris) Chaut. 20: 694. — No. Am. 146: 691.
De Peyster, Gen. J. Watts, Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, 13: 519.
Depravity, Human. (O. B. Frothingham and T. W. Chambers) No. Am. 126: 466.
Depretis, Agostino. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 45: 130.
De Profundis; a poem. (A. Tennyson) 19th Cent. 7: 737. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 46.
De Profundis; a story. (A. Conan Doyle) McClure, 3: 513.
De Quincey, Thomas. (H. M. Alden) Atlan. 12: 345. — (G. S. Phillips) No. Am. 88: 113. — (L. Stephen) Fortn. 15: 310. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 278. — Ecl. M. 27: 565. 71: 1192. — Liv. Age, 60: 387. — Ecl. M. 60: 409. — Liv. Age, 70: 579. — (G. Saintsbury) Ecl. M. 115: 213.
— and the Wordsworths, Early Intercourse of. (A. H. Japp) Cent. 19: 853.
— Autobiographic Sketches. Liv. Age, 57: 918.
— Childhood of. Harper, 2: 156, 302.
— Confessions of an Opium-eater. (Willard Phillips) No. Am. 18: 90.
— Humor of. Liv. Age, 36: 64.
— Life and Writings of. Ecl. M. 20: 412. Same art. Harper, 1: 145. — Liv. Age, 68: 323, 451.
— Memorials of. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 52: 242. — Sat. R. 71: 509.
— Newly Discovered Papers by. New R. 3: 503. 4: 29. Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 363.
— Nights and Days with. (J. Hogg) Harper, 80: 446.
— Some Aspects of. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 40: 569.
— Unconscious Confessions of. (A. H. Japp) Ecl. M. 107: 499. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 707.
— Writings of. (S. G. Brown) No. Am. 74: 425. — Liv. Age, 35: 442. 66: 151. — Ecl. M. 32: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 445.
Derby, Edward Geoffrey Stanley, 14th Earl. (T. Raleigh) Chaut. 28: 440.
Derby, E. H. S. Stanley, 15th Earl, with portrait. Ecl. M. 87: 633.
— and the Liberal Party. Nation, 29: 306.
— Another View of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 36: 31.
— as Prime Minister. (J. E. Kebbel) National, 6: 242.
Derby, Capt. John, bearer of the news of Concord and Lexington to England. (R. S. Rantoul) Cent. 36: 714.
Derby Day on Clapham Common. (T. P. Gill) Lippinc. 48: 340.
Derby Race-course. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 87: 251.
Derby Races of 1865. (C. Clarke) Fortn. 1: 277.
Derelict, The. (F. T. Bullen) Liv. Age, 220: 309.
Derne, Capture of. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. 29: 162.
Derring do, Derring-do. (J. A. H. Murray) Nation, 61: 238.
Dervish Frontier, On the. 19th Cent. 40: 580. Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 523.
Dervishes, Day with the. (George Grahame) Liv. Age, 221: 35.
— Eastern. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 6: 172.
— Egyptian. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) 29: 542. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 661.
— Howling. Liv. Age, 49: 661.
— — and Dancing, of Egypt. Laura B. Starr Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 435.

Derwentwater, James, Earl of. (Mrs. E. M. Davy) Liv. Age, 194: 487.
Derzhavin, G. R. Ode to God. (N. H. Dole) Chaut. 10: [illegible].
Descartes, René. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 56: 81. — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 833.
— and his Works. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 59: 476.
— Discourse on Method. (T. H. Huxley) Ecl. M. 75: 30.
— Historical Position and Philosophical Claims of. Ecl. M. 26: 39.
— Mask of. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 54: 906.
Descendant of the Doges; a story. (H. L. Bradley) Atlan. 69: 107.
Descent, Theory of. (A. Espinas) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 524.
Descent of Proserpine, The. (F. Leifchild) Contemp. 50: 88.
Descent of Isaac Russ; a story. (F. M. Bicknell) Outing, 24: 243.
Deschamps, Louis. (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. M. 16: 562.
Deschanel, Paul; a politician with a social program. (J. G. Brooks) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 500.
Descriptive Names in Politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 46: 462.
Desdemona, Character of. Liv. Age, 149: 206.
Desdemony; a story. (H. Musgrave) Liv. Age, 192: 331.
Desert, The, Forty Days in, Bartlett's. Liv. Age, 20: 244.
— Great American. (F. H. Spearman) Harper, 77: 232. — (W. F. G. Shanks) Lippinc. 49: 735.
— Great Persian, March through. (C. E. Biddulph) Liv. Age, 192: 57.
— of Korosko, Egypt. (C. Chaillé-Long) Cosmopol. 8: 572.
— Perils and Wonders of a True. (D. D. Gaillard) Cosmopol. 21: 592.
Deserts. Ecl. M. 112: 541.
— Great, of North America. Liv. Age, 66: 726.
— Steppes, and Alkali Lands. (E. W. Hilgard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 602.
Desert Claim. (M. E. Stickney) Lippinc. 53: 291.
Deserted; a tale. (E. Bellamy) Lippinc. 22: 612.
Deserted Garden. Ecl. M. 99: 326.
Deserted House. Ecl. M. 23: 469.
Deserted House. Harper, 3: 241.
Deserted House; a poem. (F. B. Doveton) Ecl. M. 132: 786.
Deserted Inn, The; a poem. (B. Carman) Ecl. M. 129: 537.
Deserted Kingdom; a story. (F. F. Brumback) Outing, 21: 282.
Deserted Meeting-house. (W. O. Clough) New Eng. M. 5 (1886-87): 363.
Deserted Village. (O. Goldsmith) Harper, 2: 1.
Deserter; a story. (C. King) Lippinc. 39: 699.
Desertion and the U. S. Military Prison. (J. W. Pope) Cosmopol. 10: 111.
Design. (W. Crane) M. of Art, 16: 79, 131.
— Influence of Architectural Style upon. (W. Crane) M. of Art, 19: 129, 191.
Design in Nature. (A. Wilson) Ecl. M. 90: 660.
— — Argument from. (H. Lawrenny) Fortn. 18: 692. — Liv. Age, 103: 323.
— — Evolution and the Doctrine of. (W. S. Jevons) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 98.
Designers, Hints to. (F. Furness) Lippinc. 21: 612.
Designers' Ateliers in Paris. Liv. Age, 55: 358.
Désirée, Bernadotte's Queen. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 48: 364.
Desks, Hygienic, for School Children. (E. M. Mosher) Educa. R. 18: 9.
Desmoulins, Camille. (A. Laugel) Nation, 21: 132. — Ecl. M. 30: 562.
Despair; a Dramatic Monologue. (A. Tennyson) 19th Cent. 10: 629. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 39. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 510.
"Despatch," Wreck of the. Nation, 53: 386.
Desperate; a story. (I. Tourgueneff) Cosmopol. 5: 535.
Despine, P. Psychologie Naturelle. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 35: 466.
Despondency; a poem. (M. J. Serrano) Scrib. 4: 424.
Despot of Broomsedge Cove. (M. N. Murfree) Atlan. 61: 95-813. 62: 68-808.
Despotism, Care for the People under. (O. B. Frothingham) Atlan. 50: 20.
Destiny of Léon Grenier; a tale. Ecl. M. 69: 159.
Destiny, Three Evils of. (J. T. Bent) Ecl. M. 110: 123.
Destiny; a story. (G. King) Harper, 96: 541.
Destiny at Drybone; a story. (O. Wister) Harper, 96: 60.
Destroyers, The; a war poem. (R. Kipling) McClure, 11: 73.
De Tabley, Geo. W., Lord. (E. Gosse) Contemp. 69: 84. Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 346.
— Poetry of. (R. Le Gallienne) 19th Cent. 33: 899.
Detaille, Edouard. (Lady E. F. S. Dilke) Cosmopol. 11: 515.
— Painter of Soldiers. (A. Dayot) Cent. 34: 803.
— Puvis de Chavannes and. (B. Karageorgevitch) M. of Art, 22: 659.
Detected Culprits; a story. Liv. Age, 191: 204.
Detective; a Tale of the old Walton House. (H. Macaulay) Harper, 41: 696.
Detective who detected. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Lippinc. 61: 64.
Detective Police. (M. L. Meason) 19th Cent. 13: 765.
Detective Stories. Atlan. 81: 573.
Detectives, The. (W. Payne) Atlan. 84: 839.
Detroit. (J. R. Gilmore) Harper, 73: 327.
— Athletic Club. (J. A. Russell) Outing, 13: 205.
— Gardening as a Means of Poor Relief in. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 15: 545.
— Siege of, 1762. (J. T. Headley) Harper, 22: 437.
— Street Railway Case. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 69: 25.
Development and Ethics. (G. von Gitzycki) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 368.
— and Food. (O. Ule) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 591.
— from Moner to Man. (F. E. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 577.
— of Life. (F. E. Abbot) No. Am. 107: 377.
See Darwinism; Evolution.
Deventer, Brotherhood of. Liv. Age, 154: 692.
De Vere, Aubrey. Cent. 26: 903.
— Essays. Atlan. 61: 848.
— Recollections of. (A. de Vere) Cent. 26: 760, 904.
De Veres, Poetry of the. Liv. Age, 210: 67.
Devil, The. (C. C. Everett) New World, 4: 1. — (F. P. Cobbe) Fortn. 16: 180.
— in the Middle Ages. (A. C. Champney) National, 11: 176. Same art. Ecl. M. 110: 735. Same art. Liv. Age, 177: 758.
— Pedigree of. (M. D. Conway) Cosmopol. 5: 171.
— Selling the Soul to. (R. H. Horne) Contemp. 33: 310. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 104.
Devil's Bridge; a Philippine legend. (C. M. Skinner) Lippinc. 64: 319.
Devil's Island. (A. Rossi) Chaut. 27: 409. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 347.
Devil's One Good Deed. (E. R. Chesterman) Lippinc. 58: 275.

Devil's Own, The; a story. (L. C. Davidson) Liv. Age, 199: 271.
Devil's Own Luck. (C. H. Randolph) Lippinc. 35: 303.
Devil's Passage, A; a story. (L. Stockton) Atlan. 62: 752.
Devil's Tower, Wyoming, Journey to. (T. Moran) Cent. 25: 450.
Devils, Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's, Masson on. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 20: 114.
Devil-fish. (F. T. Bullen) Ecl. M. 131: 831. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 188. — Ecl. M. 70: 336.
— and his Relatives. (W. E. Damon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 345.
Devil-hunting in Elizabethan England. (T. G. Law) 19th Cent. 35: 397.
Devil-worshipers. (L. E. Browski) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 474.
— of Armenia, Visit to. Ecl. M. 35: 356. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 240.
Deville, H. E. Sainte-Claire, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 543.
Devonshire, Georgiana and Elizabeth, Duchesses of, Family Correspondence. (F. W. Halsey) Book Buyer, 16: 319.
Devonshire. (J. Dennis) Fortn. 5: 587.
— Fairest County of England. (F. G. Heath) Cent. 5: 163.
— Pilgrim in. (A. Brown) Atlan. 72: 617.
— Winter in. (L. C. Lillie) Harper, 72: 171.
— Worthies of. Ecl. M. 37: 156.
Devotion of Enriquez. (B. Harte) Cent. 29: 37.
Devrient, Lewis. (Janet Ross) National, 16: 200.
Dew. (J. G. McPherson) Liv. Age, 187: 375. Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 115.
Dewar, James, Chemical Researches of. (H. J. W. Dan) McClure, 1: 524.
Dewey, Admiral George. (J. Barrett) Harper, 99: 799. — With portraits. (T. Roosevelt; J. L. Stickney) McClure, 13: 483.
— Anecdotes of. (O. K. Davis) McClure, 13: 43.
— as a National Hero. (W. T. Sampson) Cent. 36: 427.
— Character Sketch. (W. Churchill) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 676.
— Interview with, at Manila. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 431.
Dewey Day, Decorations in New York. (E. Knaufft) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 458.
— Sculptures of. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 26: 765.
Dewey, Melvil. Critic, 13: 319.
Dewey, Orville, Autobiography of. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 37: 59.
— Discourses of. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 47: 469.
Dewing, Thos. Wilder, with portrait. (R. Cortissoz) Harper, 91: 167.
De Wint, Peter, and David Cox, Redgrave's. (J. Orrock) M. of Art, 14: 379.
De Witt, John, Geddes's History of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 33: 37.
Dexter, Lord Timothy. (F. E. Keay) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 734.
Deyster, Louis and Anna. (L. E. Baxter) M. of Art, 10: 78.
Dhofar, the Land of Frankincense and Myrrh. (J. T. Bent) 19th Cent. 38: 595. Same art. Liv. Age, 207: 342.
Dhuleep-Singh, Maharajah. (P. Robinson) Scrib. 10: 326.
Diablerie in Paradise. Ecl. M. 106: 700.
Dialect, Abuse of. Liv. Age, 214: 121.
— Day of. (T. C. De Leon) Lippinc. 60: 679.
— in Literature. (J. W. Riley) Forum, 14: 465.
Dialect Lingo in Literature. (W. C. Elam) Lippinc. 55: 286.
— of the Plains, Bucolic. (L. Swinburne) Scrib. M. 2: 505.
Dialects. (R. Hart) Chaut. 9: 467.
— American, Development of. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 104: 30.
— Value of. (A. Wauchope) No. Am. 158: 640.
Dialect Dictionary, The. (E. H. Babbitt) Nation, 60: 201.
Dialogue on Human Happiness. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 6: 425.
Dialogue with a Mummy, A. (G. Leopardi) National, 14: 776.
Diamond, History and Properties of. (Sir D. Brewster) Ecl. M. 28: 1.
— Pitt or Regent, Napoleon and. (C. S. Pratt) Lippinc. 56: 373.
Diamonds. Ecl. M. 80: 466. — (S. Brentworth) Chaut. 23: 629. — (D. A. Adee) Lippinc. 47: 525. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 44: 423.
— and Democracy. (Grant Allen) Contemp. 59: 666.
— and Gems. (J. Bonner) Harper, 32: 343.
— and Pearls. (J. T. Fields) Atlan. 7: 361.
— and Precious Stones. Ecl. M. 49: 163. 55: 37. 70: 500.
— Artificial Production of. (F. W. Rudler) Liv. Age, 145: 362. — Ecl. M. 94: 699. — Liv. Age, 146: 438. — (L. Dex) Chaut. 18: 53.
— as made by Nature and Man. (J. B. C. Kershaw) Ecl. M. 130: 264.
— Black. (M. F. Maury) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 337.
— Brazilian, and their Origin. (M. H. Gorceix) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 610.
— Crown, of France. Liv. Age, 166: 552.
— Emigrant, in America. (W. H. Hobbs) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 73.
— Historic. (N. Boyce) Lippinc. 61: 389.
— The Koh-i-noor. (L. Ritchie) Liv. Age, 26: 345.
— — Tragedies of. (Caroline Brown) Cosmopol. 26: 51.
— Natural and Artificial. (A. M. Clerke) Liv. Age, 146: 148.
— Something about. (J. W. Watson) Harper, 19: 466.
— Trade in. Ecl. M. 49: 419.
Diamond Cutting. (A. C. Hamlin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 206.
Diamond-Digging in So. Africa. Ecl. M. 117: 558. Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 471.
Diamond Fields, South African. (A. E. Coleman) Harper, 46: 321. — (R. W. Miller) Scrib. 5: 529. — (W. J. Morton) Scrib. 16: 551, 662. — Lippinc. 27: 217. — Liv. Age, 109: 490. — (E. J. Lawler) Cosmopol. 11: 285. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 459.
Diamond Industry at Kimberley. (R. Churchill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 455.
Diamond Lens. (F. J. O'Brien) Atlan. 1: 354.
Diamond Necklace, The Queen's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 50: 129.
Diamond Washing and Cutting. Ecl. M. 40: 137.
Diana, Temple of, at Ephesus. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. 34: 663.
Diane de Poitiers. (A. M. F. Robinson) M. of Art, 9: 157.
Diary, The Deathless. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 79: 642.
Diary of a Dutiful Son. Liv. Age, 26: 112.
Diary of 1806, A. Ecl. M. 109: 87.
Diary of an Honest Man. (J. K. Wetherill) Cosmopol. 3: 110.
Diary of an Idle Doctor. (A. Munthe) Liv. Age, 183: 537. Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 821.
Diary of a Man of Fifty. (H. James, jr.) Harper, 59: 282.

Diary of a Nervous Invalid. (E. L. Bynner) Atlan. 71: 33.
Diatoms. What are they? (E. L. Gregory) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 200.
Diaz, Bernal. Memoir of. Liv. Age, 2: 232.
Diaz, Narcisse Virgile, the Painter. (R. Cortissoz) Cent. 30: 3. — (D. C. Thomson) M. of Art, 12: 181, 231.
Diaz, Porfirio. (C. F. Lummis) Harper, 94: 741. — (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. 27: 157. — With portraits. (H. W. Allen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 677.
Dibbs, Sir George, with portrait. (J. T. Ryan) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 10: 174.
Dibdin, Charles. (J. C. Hadden) Liv. Age, 184: 180.
— and his Songs. Liv. Age, 97: 682.
Dice, Playing Cards and. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 26: 103.
Dick, Robert, the Thurso Baker-Naturalist. (W. Chambers) Liv. Age, 140: 630.
Dick, Thomas, with portrait. Liv. Age, 61: 131.
Dick. (G. G. Bain) Lippinc. 53: 271.
Dick. (F. Carman) Lippinc. 34: 67.
Dick. (W. H. Smith) Scrib. 18: 923.
Dick. Liv. Age, 183: 721.
Dick Libby. (G. Jones) Lippinc. 4: 432.
Dick Lyle's Fee. (L. C. Davis) Lippinc. 3: 526.
Dick Mitchel. Liv. Age, 105: 433.
Dick Rawson's Reason; a story. (A. A. Foster) Outing, 11: 152.
Dick's Christmas; a story. (E. E. Hale) Harper, 66: 275.
Dickens, Charles. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 69: 383. — Liv. Age, 5: 601. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 10: 380. — (B. Hill) Lippinc. 6: 288. — (G. Stott) Contemp. 10: 203. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 707. — (G. W. Putnam) Atlan. 26: 476, 591. — (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 39: 462. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 35: 57. — (M. Morris) Fortn. 38: 762. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 793. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 182. — (L. Hutton) Outl. 60: 318. — (A. Lang) Fortn. 70: 944. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 415. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 267. — (A. Trollope) Ecl. M. 75: 297. — Ecl. M. 35: 200. — Ecl. M. 77: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 29. — Liv. Age, 58: 263. 59: 643. 95: 681.
— About England with. Scrib. 20: 494.
— Amateur Theatricals of. Ecl. M. 76: 322.
— American Notes. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 50: 212.
— — Change for. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 58: 211.
— and Criticism. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 17: 141. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 445.
— and his Illustrators. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 34: 240. — Bk. Buyer, 18: 112.
— and his Less Familiar Portraits. (F. G. Kitton) M. of Art, 11: 284, 321.
— and Thackeray. (L. I. Guiney) Critic, 8: 301. — Ecl. M. 16: 370. — Liv. Age, 21: 224. 30: 97. — Liv. Age, 178: 159. Same art. Ecl. M. 111: 231.
— as a Dramatist. Liv. Age, 154: 446.
— as an Editor. (C. Dickens, jr.) Critic, 15: 81.
— as a Novelist. Ecl. M. 64: 42.
— at Home. (F. Dickens) Ecl. M. 104: 362. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 342.
— a Benefactor of Mankind. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 106: 671.
— Bleak House, Old Churchyard of. Critic, 15: 68.
— Characters of and their Prototypes. (F. G. Kitton) Liv. Age, 177: 485.
— Chimes. Ecl. M. 5: 33.
— David Copperfield. Ecl. M. 22: 247.
— Dombey and Son. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 69: 383.
— Early Life of. Ecl. M. 78: 277.
— Faults as a Novelist. (W. Sargent) No. Am. 77: 409.
Dickens, Charles, Following, with Camera. (H. H. Ragan) Outing, 23: 296.
— Footprints of. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 41: 610.
— Forster's Life of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 14: 42. 16: 28. 18: 175. — (J. H. Stack) Fortn. 17: 117. — Ecl. M. 78: 237. — (F. Sheldon) No. Am. 114: 413.
— Genius of. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 19: 546.
— A Girl's Recollections of. (E. W. Latimer) Lippinc. 52: 338.
— Glimpses of. (C. Dickens, jr.) No. Am. 160: 525, 677.
— Great Expectations. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 40: 327.
— Hard Times. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 39: 353.
— Illustrators of. (F. Weitenkampf) Bk. Buyer, 18: 103.
— In the Footsteps of. (H. H. Ragan) Cosmopol. 15: 3.
— in Genoa. Nation, 46: 257.
— In London with. (B. E. Martin) Scrib. 21: 649. 22: 32.
— in New York. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 5: 482.
— Letter to Wilkie Collins. Harper, 83: 527-894.
— Letters of. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 29: 388. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 707. — (W. Minto) Fortn. 32: 845. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 165. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 3. — (M. Browne) Contemp. 37: 77. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 420.
— — from Italy. Ecl. M. 7: 540. 8: 45-519. 9: 109, 190.
— Memories of. (J. T. Fields) Atlan. 26: 235.
— Moral Service of, to Literature. Ecl. M. 73: 103.
— Mystery of Edwin Drood, How it was illustrated. (A. Meynell) Cent. 5: 522.
— Novels of, written by Gladstone [*à la* Bacon-Shakespeare theory]. Ecl. M. 111: 540.
— Oliver Twist. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 38: 474.
— Our Mutual Friend. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 1: 786.
— — and Nicholas Nickleby, Topography of. Scrib. 20: 641.
— Pickwick Papers; Defence of Dodson and Fogg. Critic, 17: 50, 63.
— — MS. Notes for. (K. Field) Scrib. 8: 472.
— — True Story of. Ecl. M. 108: 664. Same art. Critic, 10: 287.
— Place of, in Literature. (F. Harrison) Forum, 18: 543.
— Pyrcroft House of "Oliver Twist." (P. Fitzgerald) M. of Art, 18: 432.
— Recollections of. (E. E. Christian) Liv. Age, 177: 217. Same art. Ecl. M. 110: 747.
— Remonstrance with. Liv. Age, 53: 480.
— Satire on. (S. Warren) Ecl. M. 10: 65.
— Some Notes on. Liv. Age, 219: 133.
— Tale of Two Cities. Liv. Age, 64: 366.
— Thackeray, and Scott; are they obsolete? (W. H. Mallock) Forum, 14: 503.
— Verse of. Liv. Age, 136: 237.
— Visit to. (H. C. Andersen) Ecl. M. 76: 183.
— — Andersen's. Ecl. M. 62: 110. Same art. Liv. Age, 66: 692.
— Voice of Christmas Past. (Mrs. Z. B. Buddington) Harper, 42: 187.
— What he did for Childhood. (J. L. Hughes) Cent. 35: 493.
Dickens, Charles, the Younger, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 13: 459.
Dickens-land, In. (E. P. Whipple) Scrib. M. 2: 743.
Dickinson, Anna. (I. B. Hooker) Nation, 7: 391.
— and the Critics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 24: 232.
— as Writer and Orator. (J. R. Dennett and E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 346, 388.
Dickinson, Emily. Bk. Buyer, 9: 157. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 11: 485.

Dickinson, Emily. Letters. Nation, 59: 446. — (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 68: 444.
— Poems. Atlan. 69: 143.
Dickinson, John, of Pennsylvania. (F. G. Cook) Atlan. 65: 70. — (A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. 47: 657.
— and the Pennsylvania Constitution of 1776. (P. L. Ford) Nation, 57: 6.
— Stillé's Life of. (J. C. Welling) Nation, 52: 405, 427.
Dicksee, Frank. (S. Hodges) M. of Art, 10: 217.
— Illustrations to Romeo and Juliet. M. of Art, 8: 82.
Dickson, Oscar, Baron. Geog. J. 10: 106.
Dickson, Teamster. (M. Eyre) Longm. 21: 627. Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 571.
Dictated; a story. (A. Black) Harper, 97: 145.
Dictator, The; a story. Ecl. M. 120: 133.
Dictionaries, Among. Ecl. M. 97: 236. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 239.
— Form and Arrangement of. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 3: 515. 4: 7. — Liv. Age, 61: 489.
— Wit and Diplomacy in. (C. W. Ernst) Lippinc. 34: 411.
Dictionary Making, Past and Present. (R. Lovett) Liv. Age, 162: 145.
Did he remember? Liv. Age, 212: 291–355.
Did he take the Prince to ride? (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 21: 603.
Didactics in University of Iowa. (S. N. Fellows) Educa. 1: 393.
— Walsh's. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 43: 257.
Diderot, Denis. (J. Morley) Fortn. 23: 151, 485, 680. 24: 353, 664.
— and the Encyclopædia. (A. Laugel) Nation, 41: 276.
— at St. Petersburg. Fortn. 29: 752. Same art. Liv. Age. 137: 732.
— Philosophie de. (P. Janet) 19th Cent. 9: 695.
Didot, Firmin, Sale of Library of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 28: 416.
Didymus of Alexandria. Ecl. M. 54: 14.
Die-sinking, Artistic, of the Present Time. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 24: 508.
Dieppe, France. Liv. Age, 143: 195.
Dies Iræ, translated. (J. A. Dix) Scrib. 11: 797.
Dies natalis Christi; a poem. (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, 48: 178.
Diesterweg, Adolf. (H. Cassel) Educa. R. 1: 345.
Diet. Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 303, 456. — (S. R. Elliott) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 672.
— and Dress. Ecl. M. 35: 75.
— Curiosities of. (A. J. H. Crespi) National, 12: 787. Same art. Ecl. M. 112: 489. Same art. Liv. Age, 180: 672.
— for Hot Weather, Proper. (N. E. Yorke-Davies) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 365.
— Humanities of. (H. S. Salt) Fortn. 66: 426.
— in Relation to Age and Activity. (Sir H. Thompson) 19th Cent. 17: 777. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 810. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 322, 509.
— Morality of. Critic, 5: 177.
— of Great Men. (A. J. H. Crespi) National, 17: 697. Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 621. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 339.
— What shall we drink? (J. Bell) Lippinc. 7: 428.
Dietary for the Sick. (D. Duckworth) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 111.
Dieu dispose; a story. (N. C. Brown) Lippinc. 36: 76.
Differential Rates. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 35: 66.
Difficulty, Pleasures of. (L. O. Pike) Ecl. M. 62: 294.
Digestion and Food. (C. F. Pollock) Chaut. 8: 129. — (A. L. Carroll) Harper, 39: 892.
Digestion and Food Accessories. (J. B. Yeo) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 63.
— and Related Functions. (W. Mills) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 795.
— How Food is digested. (T. G. Allen) Chaut. 22: 708.
— of Foods. (Prof. Voit) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 308.
— Physiology of. (H. L. Fairchild) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 600.
— Sweetser on. No. Am. 46: 538.
Digger Indian Burning, A. (C. H. Burnham) Outing, 35: 290.
Digger Indians. (M. L. Miller) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 201.
Dijon. Liv. Age, 145: 185. 213: 49.
Dikkon's Dog; a story. (D. Lundt) McClure, 4: 31.
Dilemma, The. Liv. Age, 126: 102–665. 127: 17–749. 128: 80–805. 129: 78–333.
Dilemma of the 19th Century. (R. E. Cleveland) Lippinc. 39: 140.
Dilemma of Sir Guy the Neuter. (A. French) Scrib. M. 5: 586.
Dilîp Sinh. (F. Hall) Nation, 57: 390, 429.
Dime Books. (W. Everett) No. Am. 99: 303.
Dingley Bill, Canada and the. (J. Charlton) No. Am. 165: 418.
— Tariff on Books and Art. Critic, 30: 222, 281.
Dingo, Australian, at Home. Liv. Age, 179: 245.
Dining, Art of. Liv. Age, 223: 75. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 901. — (A. Kenney-Herbert) 19th Cent. 32: 203. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 494.
Dining Societies of London. Liv. Age, 219: 403.
Dinky. (M. B. Brainerd) Atlan. 54: 206.
Dinner, Invitation to. (A. Wilson) Ecl. M. 102: 443.
— Why we eat our. (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 799.
Dinners and Diners. (Lady Jeune) No. Am. 158: 41.
— Free, for School Children. (J. L. Davies) Educa. R. 3: 61.
— Public, in London. (C. Dickens) No. Am. 159: 601.
— — Reform of. (H. Jones) National, 16: 190.
Dinner-giving, Art of. (J. Jeune) Cosmopol. 3: 63.
Dinner Parties, Large or Small. (G. von Beaulieu) Chaut. 23: 93.
Dinner Party, A. (J. Eddy) Atlan. 30: 527.
— At an Eastern. Liv. Age, 165: 440.
Dinner-table, Æsthetics of the. (A. K. Herbert) National, 28: 205. Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 683. Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 549.
Dinner Time. Ecl. M. 56: 191.
Dinosaurs; Giant Reptiles of a Past Age. (O. Meyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 466.
Diocesan Synods. (H. Hayman) Contemp. 42: 564.
Diocletian, Abdication of. Ecl. M. 71: 1332.
— Persecution of Christians under. (W. M. Ramsay) Contemp. 70: 435.
Dionysius the Areopagite. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. 5: 1.
Dinoysus, Homer's Hymn to. (A. Lang) M. of Art, 9: 368.
— Study of. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 26: 752.
Diplomacy, American. Atlan. 58: 414. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 42: 490. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 56: 251. 57: 407. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Atlan. 22: 348.
— — from 1783 to 1789. (E. Everett) No. Am. 39: 302.
— — from 1778 to 1814. (T. Pitkin) No. Am. 24: 92.
— — Sketch of. (R. H. Dana) Scrib. 20: 616.
— and Diplomatists of England. Liv. Age, 26: 193, 315. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 425.
— and the Newspaper. (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 160: 670.
— Ceremony and Forms in. Liv. Age. 120: 101, 387.

Diplomacy, Democratic. Liv. Age, **220**: 262.
— The New. (L. Mead) No. Am. **168**: 377.
— Embassies and Foreign Courts. Liv. Age, **47**: 434.
— Modern. Ecl. M. **80**: 342.
— Palmerston Ideal in. (E. M. Chapman) Cent. **29**: 541.
Diplomacy of Ellis Minor, The. Liv. Age, **220**: 387.
Diplomas, Fraudulent, and State Supervision. (H. W. Rogers) Educa. R. **17**: 269.
Diplomatic and Consular Service of the U. S. (H. H. D. Peirce) Arena, **17**: 909.
— Bill regulating, 1868. (G. H. Yeaman) Nation, **7**: 408.
Diplomatic Salaries. (S. Webster) Nation, **57**: 241.
Diplomatic Service, American. (W. D. Howells) Nation, **1**: 551. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **2**: 104. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **4**: 132. **6**: 105. — Nation, **7**: 187. — (E. P. Clark) Nation, **40**: 476.
— — Need of a Permanent. (G. L. Rives) Forum, **25**: 702.
— Dress Question of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **6**: 267. — Liv. Age, **40**: 521.
Diplomatic Victory, A; a story. (W. E. Norris) Liv. Age, **169**: 412.
Diplomatics, Giry's. (H. C. Lea) Nation, **58**: 257.
Diplomatist's Story. Ecl. M. **66**: 366.
Diplomatists, American. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **26**: 209.
— Literary Men as. (T. Stanton) Lippinc. **62**: 139.
Diphtheria, Spread of. (R. Roose) Fortn. **62**: 873. *See* Anti-toxin.
Direct Legislation. (A. A. Brown and E. Pomeroy) Arena, **22**: 97.
— in Switzerland and America. (J. R. Commons) Arena, **22**: 725.
Directories, Hints for Improvement of. Ecl. M. **20**: 318.
Dirt, Sanctity of. (T. E. Bridgett) Contemp. **25**: 417.
Disadvantages of Living in a Small Community. (A. K. H. Boyd) Ecl. M. **80**: 271.
Disagreeable People. Ecl. M. **57**: 208.
Disappearance Syndicate, The; a story. (T. C. Crawford) Cosmopol. **16**: 483, 589.
Disappearances, Mysterious. Atlan. **44**: 622. — (W. A. Hammond) Forum, **3**: 69. — (E. A. Osborne) Chaut. **19**: 713.
Disappointment and Success, Concerning. Liv. Age, **64**: 451.
Disarmament. (J. Simon) Contemp. **65**: 609.
— of Europe. (S. Low) 19th Cent. **44**: 52. Same art. Ecl. M. **131**: 737.
— Russia and. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. **74**: 609.
Disbandment of the Army of Northern Virginia; a sketch. (M. P. Thompson) McClure, **12**: 79.
Disbursement Sheet; a story. (W. W. Jacobs) Ecl. M. **128**: 612.
Disciples, Church of. What makes a Disciple. (W. F. Black) Chaut. **19**: 174.
Discipline. (R. Tellet) Liv. Age, **198**: 634.
— Decay of. Liv. Age, **202**: 49.
— in Education, Spirit of. (M. Gréard) Educa. **5**: 134, 259.
— of the Home, School, and College. (H. Orcutt) Educa. **18**: 606.
— the Price of Freedom. (C. E. Lowrey) Educa. **9**: 103.
— School, Child Study and. (W. S. Monroe) Educa. R. **14**: 451.
— Unconscious Element in. (H. S. Baker) Educa. **14**: 264.
Discipline of Paper Dolls. (A. E. Trumbull) Lippinc. **32**: 320.
Discontent, The Present Age of. (J. Bryce) Contemp. **59**: 14. Same art. Ecl. M. **116**: 233.
Discontented, Army of the. (T. V. Powderly) No. Am. **140**: 369.
— Organizations of the. (R. J. Hinton) Forum, **7**: 540.
Discount Rates in the United States. (R. M. Breckenridge) Pol. Sci. Q. **13**: 119.
Discourager of Hesitancy, The. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. **8**: 482.
Discourse, Theory of. (T. W. Hunt) Educa. **2**: 477.
Discoveries in the East; Things that may any day turn up. (L. W. Bacon) Lippinc. **45**: 573.
— New and Old. Ecl. M. **55**: 381. **56**: 50. Same art. Liv. Age, **72**: 691.
— of the 19th Century. (A. R. Wallace) Liv. Age, **219**: 63.
— yet to be made; the New Columbus. (J. Hawthorne) Arena, **4**: 1.
Discovery, Fortuitous. Ecl. M. **131**: 209.
Discursiveness. Ecl. M. **123**: 673.
Disease, Alternation in Intensity of. (A. De Candolle) Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 569.
— and Race Influence. (G. B. Hoffmeister) Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 817.
— Camp Cure for. (S. W. Mitchell) Lippinc. **14**: 192.
— Cell Theory of. (W. Hutchinson) Contemp. **75**: 568.
— Conservative Design of Organic. (A. F. A. King) Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 160.
— Defence against. (E. Duclaux) Chaut. **25**: 639.
— Dust and. (J. Tyndall) Ecl. M. **74**: 556.
— Fortifying against. (S. Delépine) Pop. Sci. Mo. **35**: 30.
— Genesis of, Tissue-selection in. (W. H. Kesteven) Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 836.
— Importation of. (C. Creighton) Fortn. **40**: 175.
— Influence of Passions on. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **8**: 60.
— Investigation of; Medical Family Registers. (F. Galton) Fortn. **40**: 244.
— Mental Aspects of. (J. M. Fothergill) Pop. Sci. Mo. **6**: 562.
— Nature in Cure of. (D. W. Cheever) No. Am. **89**: 165.
— of the Body as a Mental Stimulant. Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 71.
— Physical and Moral. (J. H. Browne) Arena, **2**: 159.
— Predisposition to, and Immunity from. (W. Bernhardt) Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 380.
— Reflex Action. (T. L. Brunton) Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 639.
— Relation of Fermentation to. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. **26**: 547. Same art. Liv. Age, **131**: 643.
— Removal of Inherited Tendencies to. (J. R. Black) Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 433.
— Researches on Life and. Liv. Age, **114**: 771.
— Strange Mental Faculties in. (H. Butterworth) Pop. Sci. Mo. **8**: 177.
Diseases caught from Butcher's Meat. (H. Behrend) 19th Cent. **26**: 409.
— Infectious; Causation and Immunity. (G. M. Sternberg) Pop. Sci. Mo. **41**: 616.
Disease-germs. (W. B. Carpenter) Pop. Sci. Mo. **20**: 244. — Chamb. J. **59**: 409. Same art. Ecl. M. **99**: 564. — (W. B. Carpenter) 19th Cent. **10**: 538. Same art. Liv. Age, **151**: 323. *See* Germs.
— and Insects; Mosquitoes and Malaria. (A. F. A. King) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 644.
Disestablishment. *See* Church of England.
Disfigurement, The Age of. (R. Evans) National, **16**: 166.
Disfranchisement, Legal. Atlan. **69**: 542.

Dishes, Ceremonial, of England. (Esther Singleton) Cosmopol. **19**: 49.
Disinfectants. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, **2**: 698, 713.
— Sulphurous Use of. (G. Tissandier) Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 218.
Disinfection. (R. Roose) Fortn. **47**: 249.
— and Disinfectants. (W. Eassie) Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 55.
— and Infection. (R. Roose) Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 765.
— at Quarantine. (M. E. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 344.
Disintegration of Empires. Ecl. M. **59**: 267, 483.
Disinterment of Several Kings. (J. Bigelow) No. Am. **38**: 455.
Dismal Swamp, Virginia. (H. D. Strother) Harper, **13**: 441. — (W. H. Bishop) Nation, **35**: 502. — (A. Hunter) Outing, **27**: 70.
— Adventure in the; a story of the Rebellion. Cosmopol. **1**: 99.
Disorder in Dreamland. Liv. Age, **120**: 801. **121**: 46–495.
Disorder of the Age, The. (H. G. Keene) National, **11**: 796.
Dispensary; Propagator of Pauperism. (G. F. Shrady) Forum, **23**: 420.
Disputed Identity. Ecl. M. **37**: 328.
Disraeli, Benjamin. (L. J. Jennings) Atlan. **32**: 641. — Liv. Age, **3**: 188. **25**: 123. — Ecl. M. **10**: 230, 410. **18**: 170. — (E. S. Nadal) Scrib. **14**: 100.
— and the Dukes. Ecl. M. **75**: 493.
— as a Leader and Legislator, 1852. Ecl. M. **25**: 476.
— as a Novelist. (B. Cracroft) Fortn. **10**: 146.
— Character and Career of. Ecl. M. **29**: 285. Same art. Liv. Age, **37**: 579.
— Coningsby. Ecl. M. **3**: 45.
— Lothair. (E. Quincy) Nation, **10**: 372. — Liv. Age, **106**: 3, 101.
— Novels of. (L. Stephen) Fortn. **22**: 430. Same art. Ecl. M. **83**: 675.
— Place in Literature. (F. Harrison) Forum, **18**: 192.
— Political Career of, 1853. Ecl. M. **34**: 231.
— Political Novels of. (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. **6**: 504.
— Youth of. Critic, **7**: 128.
See also Beaconsfield, Earl of.
D'Israeli, Isaac. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. **90**: 526.
Dissent and the Church. (J. G. Hubbard) National, **8**: 725.
— Dogmatism of. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. **33**: 570.
— — Reply to Tulloch. (F. Harrison) Contemp. **33**: 825.
— in England. (J. Parker) No. Am. **145**: 645.
— Treatment of, in English Fiction. Liv. Age, **215**: 627.
Dissenters and Church of England. (J. B. Brown) Contemp. **16**: 298.
Dissolving View of Carrick Meagher; a story. (G. H. Jessop) Atlan. **63**: 467.
Distance, Annihilation of. (Lazare Weiller) Liv. Age, **219**: 163.
Distances, Far, of our Universe. (A. Giberne) Liv. Age, **209**: 377.
Distillers, Hamburg, Government Raid on. Nation, **37**: 270.
Distinction. (C. Patmore) Fortn. **53**: 826. Same art. Ecl. M. **115**: 127. Same art. Liv. Age, **186**: 119.
— the Passion for. (M. F. Egan) No. Am. **167**: 573.
— Patmore on. Liv. Age, **186**: 124.
Distracted Young Preacher. (T. Hardy) Liv. Age, **141**: 501–595.
Distribution, Laws of, and the Rate of Interest. (S. Webb) Q. J. Econ. **2**: 188.
— of Products. (E. Atkinson) Q. J. Econ. **2**: 450.
— — Atkinson on. (E. J. James) Nation, **40**: 245.
— Residual Theory of. (A. Loria) Q. J. Econ. **6**: 105.
Distribution, Statics and Dynamics of. (J. B. Clark) Q. J. Econ. **6**: 111.
District of Columbia, Government of. (C. C. Nott) Nation, **15**: 328. **18**: 375. **20**: 5. — (S. Newcomb) Nation, **18**: 407.
— The Little Kingdom of the President. (H. L. West) Forum, **25**: 445.
Disturber of Traffic, The. (R. Kipling) Atlan. **68**: 289.
Diver, Experiences of a. (H. Fol) Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 216.
— Life under Water. (G. Kobbé) Scrib. M. **15**: 426.
Diversions of the Echo Club. (B. Taylor) Atlan. **29**: 76–710. **30**: 76.
Dividing Fence; a Simpkinsville Episode. (R. McE. Stuart) Harper, **90**: 81.
Divina Commedia, La; a poem. (F. R. Robinson) Cosmopol. **17**: 58.
Divination, Astrology, and Coincidences. (J. M. Buckley) Cent. **13**: 629.
— in the 17th Century. (F. Legge) National, **13**: 92.
Divination-stone or Kali; a story. Ecl. M. **119**: 648.
Divine Adventure, The. (F. Macleod) Fortn. **72**: 879, 1058.
Divine Myths in India, Origin of. (A. C. Lyall) Fortn. **24**: 306.
Divine Opulence. (J. P. Rudd) Arena, **21**: 580.
Divine Response to Human Capacity. (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. **65**: 554. Same art. Liv. Age, **201**: 314.
Diving, Submarine. (W. W. Harney) Lippinc. **11**: 200. Same art. Ecl. M. **71**: 1007.
Divining Rod. Liv. Age, **13**: 105. — Ecl. M. **100**: 359.
Dives; a poem. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, **15**: 98.
Divinity Schools, Danger of. (J. F. Clarke) Nation, **29**: 77.
See Theological Seminaries.
Divis, Prokop, Inventor of the Lightning-rod. (J. J. Král) Pop. Sci. Mo. **42**: 356.
Divorce. (M. Lee; P. S. Moxom) No. Am. **150**: 263. — (T. D. Woolsey and J. A. Jameson) No. Am. **136**: 305.
— and Marriage. (G. Lewis) Fortn. **43**: 640. — (N. Davis) No. Am. **139**: 30.
— as a State Industry. (A. R. Kimball) Nation, **54**: 334.
— Census of. (C. D. Wright) Forum, **17**: 484.
— Döllinger on. (J. Conington) Contemp. **11**: 1.
— Fraud in. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **36**: 418.
— from a French Point of View. (A. Naquet) No. Am. **155**: 721.
— in North and South Dakota. (J. Realf, jr.) Arena, **5**: 243.
— in South Dakota. (R. Ogden) Nation, **56**: 60.
— in the United States. (G. Atherton) Contemp. **72**: 410. — (O. Cornell) Chaut. **10**: 588.
— — Statistics of. (S. W. Dike) Pol. Sci. Q. **4**: 592. — (E. J. Phelps) Forum, **8**: 349. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **52**: 493.
— Increase of. (W. Gladden) Cent. **1**: 411. — Nation, **37**: 408.
— Is it Wrong? (S. W. Dike; Cardinal Gibbons; H. C. Potter; R. G. Ingersoll) No. Am. **149**: 513.
— Law of. (A. Stephen) Contemp. **59**: 803.
— — Proposed National. (H. H. Gardener) Arena, **1**: 413. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **68**: 369. — (E. H. Bennett) Forum, **2**: 429.
— Laws of. (E. T. Merrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 663.
— — in the U. S. (G. A. Stewart) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 224.
— — Uniform. (S. W. Dike) Arena, **2**: 399.
— Limits of. (C. G. Garrison) Contemp. **65**: 285.
— made easy. (S. J. Brun) No. Am. **157**: 11.
— Problem of. (S. Schindler) Arena, **1**: 682.

Divorce, Question of. (W. E. Gladstone; J. P. Bradley; J. M. Dolph) No. Am. 149: 641.
— Statistics of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation. 52: 493.
— as. Domestic Warfare. (E. C. Stanton) Arena, 1: 560.
Divorced Persons, Marriage of Innocent. (Baron Grimthorpe) 19th Cent. 37: 325.
Divorces in New England. (N. Allen) No. Am. 130: 547.
Dix, Dorothea L. (M. S. Robinson) Cent. 23: 468. — (F. E. Willard) Chaut. 10: 61.
Dix, John A., Memoirs of. Atlan. 52: 271. — (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 37: 14. — Critic, 3: 268.
Dixieland, Some Types in. (Mrs. D. B. Dyer) Cosmopol. 23: 255.
Dixon, A. S., Pictures owned by. M. of Art, 7: 238.
Dixon, Nathaniel. (I. Hooper) Liv. Age, 208: 78.
Djemshīd or Jem. A Turkish "Young Pretender." (M. M. Currie) 19th Cent. 41: 547.
Djinns, The. (V. Hugo) Arena, 17: 966.
Dobell, Sydney, Life and Letters of. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 28: 289.
Dobson, Austin, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 4: 132. — (J. B. Matthews) Cent. 6: 912. — With portrait. (E. Gosse) Critic, 1: 226.
— Poetry of. (A. Symons) Bookman, 5: 195.
— Vignettes in Rhyme. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 30: 338.
Dobson, William Charles Thomas. (J. Oldcastle) M. of Art, 1: 183.
Docteur Lavardin. (M. Cross) Liv. Age, 136: 525.
Doctor, The. Liv. Age, 172: 684.
Dr. Aar; a tale. (K. P. Kereven) Lippinc. 2: 502.
Doctor and Count Mattei. (M. L. Thompson) Lippinc. 32: 571.
Dr. Ball; a story. Liv. Age, 160: 716.
Dr. Banks; a story. (Eliza W. Durbin) Bost. 3: 137, 237.
Doctor Barbe-Bleue. Liv. Age, 106: 268.
Dr. Barrère. (M. O. W. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 168: 170.
Dr. Breen's Practice. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 48: 145-721.
Dr. Brendt's Wife; a story. (K. Grosjean) Cosmopol. 5: 212.
Dr. Cabot's Two Brains. (J. B. Perry) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 344.
Dr. Craig and another Woodcock Shooter; a story. (C. H. Morse) Outing, 35: 19.
Doctor Edith; a story. Liv. Age, 170: 97.
Dr. Felix. (F. Lynde) Lippinc. 60: 809.
Doctor Gregory. Liv. Age, 193: 329.
Dr. Griffith Gramery; a story. (J. Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 5: 25.
Doctor Hawley. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, 26: 312, 468.
Dr. Henderson's Romance; a tale. (H. Corkran) Ecl. M. 100: 534.
Doctor Johns. (D. G. Mitchell) Atlan. 15: 141-681. 16: 66-713. 17: 69-707.
Dr. Li's Father; a Chinese story. (M. A. Glardon) Cosmopol. 1: 233.
Dr. Marterialismus. (F. J. Stimson) Scrib. M. 8: 547.
Dr. Molke. (I. I. Hayes) Atlan. 20: 43. 21: 36, 198, 455.
Doctor of Philosophy, Early History of the Degree of in the U. S. (E. G. Bourne) Educa. R. 10: 81.
Doctor of the Old School, A; a story. (John Watson) McClure, 4: 266.
Dr. Pennington's Country Practice. (B. Munroe) Lippinc. 53: 230.
Dr. Pike and his Wife; a story. (G. B. Stanton) Cosmopol. 21: 203.
Dr. Santos; a character sketch. (G. Morales) Liv. Age, 214: 458.
Dr. Sevier; a novel. (G. W. Cable) Cent. 5: 54-873. 6: 257, 418, 820.
Doctor spoiled; a story. (B. Philips) Harper, 65: 588.
Dr. Wrightson's Enemy. (E. Eden) Liv. Age, 95: 741.
Doctor Zay. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 49: 518, 630, 764. 50: 28, 206, 325.
Doctor's Degree, My. Ecl. M. 6: 330.
Doctor's Front Yard. (R. H. Sessions) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 350.
Doctor's House. (L. W. Champney) Harper, 65: 925.
Doctor's Relatives, The; a story. (K. Erickson) Scrib. M. 11: 121.
Doctor's Wife. Liv. Age, 63: 422.
Doctors and Patients. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 497.
— Anecdotes of. Ecl. M. 84: 239.
— Concerning. Ecl. M. 53: 256.
— Confessions of. Ecl. M. 82: 360.
— Fourteenth Century. (E. Nicaise) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 686.
— Liability of. (O. E. Lyman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 760.
— London, and their Work. Ecl. M. 33: 379.
— of Holyland, The; a story. (A. C. Doyle) McClure, 3: 274.
— of Molière's Time. Liv. Age, 78: 448.
Documentary Discovery, Five Years of. Liv. Age, 198: 323.
Documents in the Case. (J. B. Matthews and H. C. Bunner) Scrib. 18: 755.
Dodd, Thomas, Print Collector and Connoisseur. Liv. Age, 130: 361.
Dodd, William, Life of. Liv. Age, 50: 552.
Dodder, The; how it became a Parasite. (J. F. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 647.
Doddridge, Philip. (J. Hamilton) Liv. Age, 28: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 433.
Dodge, Mary Abigail. Critic, 29: 123.
— Last Year of her Life. (M. B. Thrasher) Arena, 17: 112.
Dodge, Mary Mapes, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 5: 575.
— The Two Mysteries. Bk. Buyer, 16: 109.
Dodge Club. (J. de Mille) Harper, 34: 409, 545, 699. 35: 22-550.
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge [Lewis Carroll]. Critic, 32: 54. — Liv. Age, 217: 17. — (C. M. Aikman) Liv. Age, 220: 424. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 536. — (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 34: 135.
— Life and Letters, Collingwood's. (E. B. Sherman) Bk. Buyer, 18: 120. — Bookman, 9: 77.
— Some of Lewis Carroll's Child-friends. (S. D. Collingwood) Cent. 35: 231.
Dodo, The, and its Kindred. Liv. Age, 20: 316.
Doellinger, J. J., Ignatius von. (E. P. Evans) Atlan. 68: 553. — (M. MacColl) Contemp. 57: 325. Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 42. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 79: 374.
— and Catholicism in Bavaria. Contemp. 17: 261.
— and the Old Cath. Movement. (G. P. Fisher) Scrib. 22: 365.
Doerpfeld, Wilhelm, Lectures of. (A. V. W. Jackson) Critic, 29: 321.
Dog, The. (N. S. Shaler) Scrib. M. 15: 692.
— and his Doings. Ecl. M. 88: 334.
— and its Folk-lore. Liv. Age, 145: 504.
— Another. (F. H. Smith) Cosmopol. 19: 86.
— Blaze's History of. Ecl. M. 9: 476.
— Psychology of. (J. Monteith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 514.
— Superstitious. (E. N. S. Ringueberg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 63.

Dog, The. (I. Turgénieff) Liv. Age, **221**: 776. Same art. Ecl. M. **133**: 286.
Dog of Alcibiades. Liv. Age, **14**: 329.
Dog of Flanders. (L. de La Ramée) Lippinc. **9**: 79.
Dog that lied, The. (J. Aicard) Outl. **61**: 533.
Dogs. (D. Piatt) Lippinc. **6**: 295. — Liv. Age, **24**: 539. — (A. Lang) Critic, **11**: 69. — Outing, **15**: 90.
— American Mastiff. (C. C. Marshall) Harper, **74**: 928.
— American Sporting. (W. M. Tileston) Scrib. **13**: 708.
— and Cats; Wild Traits in Tame Animals. (L. Robinson) No. Am. **163**: 164.
— and Dog Breaking. (T. S. Blackwell) Outing, **15**: 53.
— and their Affections. (L. de La Ramée) No. Am. **153**: 312.
— as Beasts of Burden. (W. B. Noyes) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **5**: 284.
— The Borzoi. (H. W. Huntington) Outing, **32**: 490.
— Boston Terrier. (C. F. Leland) Outing, **23**: 464. — (H. W. Huntington) Outing, **33**: 548.
— The Bull-dog. (H. W. Huntington) Outing, **31**: 280.
— Canicide. (L. de La Ramée) Fortn. **70**: 581.
— Care of. (D. B. Herrald) Outing, **14**: 182, 279.
— Character of. (R. L. Stevenson) Liv. Age, **160**: 569.
— Collie and the Sheep Dog. (H. W. Huntington) Outing, **33**: 230.
— Consciousness of. Liv. Age, **115**: 579.
— The Cult of the Dog. (G. E. Walsh) No. Am. **167**: 120.
— A Day over. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **31**: 137.
— Decay of Fidelity in. (J. Sully) Liv. Age, **187**: 801.
— described and illustrated. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, **10**: 615.
— Field Trial Winners, 1890. (E. H. Morris) Outing, **19**: 12, 97.
— How they retrace a Journey. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 359.
— in Fiction. (P. Robinson) Contemp. **73**: 666. Same art. Liv. Age, **217**: 719.
— in Germany. (L. S. Guggenberger) 19th Cent. **22**: 195. Same art. Liv. Age, **174**: 632.
— in London. (C. Warren) Contemp. **51**: 104.
— in Town. (G. W. Winterburn) No. Am. **164**: 249.
— International Field Trials of 1891. Outing, **20**: 109.
— Laughter of. (Vicomte d'Aiglun) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 89.
— Kennels and Kennel Clubs. (H. M. Bangs) Cosmopol. **11**: 48.
— Management of. (H. Dalziel) Harper, **72**: 583.
— Morals and Manners of. (L. Robinson) Contemp. **62**: 353. Same art. Liv. Age, **195**: 279. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **42**: 171.
— Muzzling of, Defence of. (G. Arbuthnot) National, **30**: 751.
— — and Rabies. (A. Shadwell) National, **15**: 219.
— My. Lippinc. **33**: 302.
— Natural History and Origin of. Liv. Age, **14**: 17.
— New York. (C. D. Shanly) Atlan. **29**: 550.
— of Ancient Egypt. (G. Maspero) Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 809.
— of Constantinople. Liv. Age, **49**: 664. Same art. Ecl. M. **38**: 427.
— of History and Romance. Liv. Age, **68**: 780.
— of Literature. Temp. Bar, **61**: 476. Same art. Ecl. M. **97**: 174.
— Our Dog Di. Liv. Age, **132**: 677.
— Our Pets and Protectors. (W. M. Tileston) Scrib. **16**: 95.
— The Pointer. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **29**: 540.
Dogs, Professions for. (G. F. G. Cumming) Liv. Age, **179**: 689.
— Regulations of Society affecting. (Earl of Onslow) National, **10**: 335.
— St. Bernard; Kennels of America. (E. H. Morris) Outing, **19**: 353, 441.
— The Setters. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **28**: 479.
— Small. (J. Watson) Cent. **9**: 877.
— Training of. (W. Mills) Pop. Sci. Mo. **40**: 236.
— Traits of; Dog-talk. (C. D. Shanly) Atlan. **4**: 590.
— Truth about. (F. N. Zabriskie) Lippinc. **36**: 236.
— Typical. (G. N. Appold) Cent. **8**: 29, 526.
— — Setters. (J. C. Higgins) Cent. **9**: 118.
— — Pointers. Cent. **9**: 366.
— whom I have met. Liv. Age, **116**: 109.
Dogbane and Milkweed. (E. M. Hardinge) Pop. Sci. Mo. **49**: 684.
Dogberry, A Modern. Atlan. **67**: 138.
— — in Paris. Atlan. **67**: 718.
Dog-breaking. Ecl. M. **17**: 482.
Dog Collars. (E. S. Regin) Outing, **12**: 261.
Dog Story, A. (Mrs. Molesworth) Liv. Age, **181**: 789.
Dog's Ghost, A; a story. Outing, **21**: 481.
Dog's Story. (H. A. Freeman) Cosmopol. **24**: 550.
Doggett's Last Migration. (H. Carruth) Cent. **22**: 884.
Dogma and Dogmatic Theology. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. **23**: 919.
— Natural History of. (C. C. Everett) Forum, **8**: 441.
— Protest against. (A. K. Fiske) Forum, **9**: 66.
— Reason, and Morality. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. **4**: 1013. Same art. Liv. Age, **140**: 100.
Dogmatic Extremes. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. **23**: 182.
Dogmatism. (T. M. Coan) Scrib. **4**: 682.
Dogwood Bitters. (J. Woodville) Lippinc. **25**: 612.
Dole, Sanford B., President of Hawaiian Republic, and the Hawaiian Question, with portrait. (L. A. Thurston) Outl. **58**: 317.
Dole of Jarl Thorkell. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. **22**: 10.
Dolet, Etienne. (M. Pattison) Fortn. **35**: 35.
Doll, A Historic. (C. A. Dugan) New Eng. M. n. s. **8**: 325.
Dolls and Doll-play. (J. Sully) Contemp. **75**: 58. Same art. Liv. Age, **220**: 484. Same art. Ecl. M. **132**: 490.
Dollar, American. (J. I. Mitchell) No. Am. **138**: 24.
— — Evolution of. (T. Holmes) Educa. **13**: 496.
Dollar Bill, History of a. (H. W. George) Chaut. **14**: 679.
Dolmen Mounds, in Japan. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 593.
Dolomite Mts., Bicycling through the. (G. E. Waring) Cent. **32**: 35.
— a Mountain Paradise. (A. B. Hart) Nation, **57**: 387.
— of the Pegnitz. Liv. Age, **174**: 600.
— Visit to. (W. D. Reed) Lippinc. **14**: 271, 411.
Dolores: a poem. (A. C. Ketchum) Harper, **43**: 641.
Dolorous Stroke, The. (A. Tennyson) Ecl. M. **120**: 326.
Dolphin, Superstitions about. (Dr. Biedermann) Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 691.
Dolly. (N. Perry) Harper, **40**: 37.
Dome, The, and its Wanderings. (J. C. Paget) Liv. Age, **212**: 741.
Domesday Book. Ecl. M. **68**: 244.
— and Beyond, Maitland's. (C. M. Andrews) Am. Hist. R. **3**: 130.
— New. (E. L. Stanley) Fortn. **25**: 791.
Domesday of Inclosures, 1517–18, Leadam's. (F. G. Davenport) Am. Hist. R. **3**: 345.
Domesday Commemoration. (E. E. Thomas) Liv. Age, **171**: 613.
Domesday Survivals. (I. Taylor) Contemp. **50**: 884. Same art. Liv. Age, **172**: 131.

Domestic Animals in India. (J. L. Kipling) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 597.
— Introduction of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 246.
— Shaler on. (E. Coues) Nation, 62: 39.
— Wild Traits in. (L. Robinson) No. Am. 158: 163.
Domestic Economy: College Women and the New Science. (C. S. Angstman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 674.
— Evolution in the Kitchen. (F. A. Doughty) Chaut. 28: 386.
— House and Home Papers. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 13: 48, 754. 14: 93, 680.
— Letter to a Young Housekeeper. (C. P. Hawes) Atlan. 16: 535.
— Parlor and Kitchen. Lippinc. 4: 207.
— The Persecuted Woman. (E. Elcourt) Lippinc. 5: 27.
Domestic Handicrafts, Interference with. (F. Seebohm) 19th Cent. 3: 370.
Domestic Industries, an Important Factor in Production. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 24: 513.
Domestic Interior; a story. (G. King) Harper, 90: 407.
Domestic Life. Ecl. M. 13: 126.
— Education for. (M. R. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 521.
Domestic Money Question. (A. Dodge) Cosmopol. 3: 364.
Domestic Servants, An Appeal in Behalf of. (C. Goodwin) Forum, 19: 753.
— Chinese as. (M. Hosmer) Lippinc. 6: 355.
— doings and goings on of Hired Girls. (M. Dean) Lippinc. 20: 589.
— English, and their Ways. (O. Logan) Lippinc. 20: 758.
— Female. Atlan. 59: 133.
— Servant Girl of the Future. (K. G. Wells) No. Am. 157: 716.
Domestic Service. Ecl. M. 87: 244. — (J. C. Croly) Forum, 7: 567. — (M. Maynard; H. Campbell) Chaut. 13: 350. — (E. P. Whipple) Forum, 1: 25. — (A. B. McMahan) Forum, 1: 399. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 38: 7. — (L. M. Salmond) Chaut. 27: 191, 308.
— and Democracy. (E. Salmon) Fortn. 49: 408.
— and Servants. (E. Gambier-Parry) National, 15: 18.
— as discussed at a Woman's Club. (J. M. Parker) No. Am. 166: 639.
— The Dislike to. (C. Black) 19th Cent. 33: 454.
— Doom of the Domestic Cook. (G. S. Layard) 19th Cent. 33: 309.
— from the Standpoint of the Employée. (L. M. Salmon) Cosmopol. 15: 346.
— from a Western Point of View. Nation, 44: 11.
— Historical Aspects of. (L. M. Salmon) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 175.
— in the United States. (F. A. Walker) Scrib. 11: 273.
— One Phase of the Social Problem. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 43: 431.
— Problem of. (F. McLaughlin) National, 17: 214. — (G. Vrooman) Arena, 14: 308.
— — The Other Side of the Shield. (C. T. Herrick) No. Am. 164: 507.
— Reformation of. (E. A. M. Lewis) 19th Cent. 33: 127.
— Responsibility of Employers. (M. R. Smith) Forum, 27: 678.
Domestic Tyrannies. (Mrs. E. L. Linton) National, 26: 170.
Domestication, Darwin's Variation of Animals and Plants under. (A. Gray) Nation, 6: 234.
Domesticity. (S. Gwynn) Ecl. M. 132: 228. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 895.
— American, Decrease of. (H. Campbell) Arena, 19: 86.
Dominic, St., and the Inquisition. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 42: 730.
Dominica, Naturalist's Excursion in. (F. Johow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 679.
Dominical Letter in Theory and Practice. (C. R. Ballard) Educa. 15: 209.
Dominie's Sons. Liv. Age, 107: 159.
Domremy, Around. (M. H. Catherwood) Atlan. 79: 816.
Domus, Domi: the house in town. (Halsey Riccardo) M. of Art, 23: 457.
Don Angelo's Stray Sheep. Liv. Age, 170: 289-592.
Don Carlos; a story. (M. Crosby) Harper, 82: 758.
Don Gracias. (J. J. à Becket) Cosmopol. 10: 297.
Don John. (J. Ingelow) Liv. Age, 148: 491, 525, 595. 149: 87, 154.
Don Orsino. (F. M. Crawford) Atlan. vols. 69, 70.
Don Quixote. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 45: 1. — (A. S. Richardson) Atlan. 60: 22.
— Hamlet and. (I. Tourgénieff) Fortn. 62: 191.
See Cervantes, M. de.
Donald Grey; a story. (A. B. Ward) Outing, 22: 399.
Donald Murray's Romance. (E. F. Benson) Lippinc. 64: 403.
Donatello, Work of, at Florence. (C. M. Phillimore) National, 10: 59. Same art. Liv. Age, 175: 104.
Donegal. Liv. Age, 211: 593.
Donelson, Fort, Capture of. (L. Wallace) Cent. 7: 284.
Donizetti, Gaetano. Ecl. M. 14: 279, 563.
Donkey, the, Origin of. (C. A. Pietrement) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 783.
— Wild Traits in Tame Animals. (L. Robinson) No. Am. 159: 722.
Donne, John. (W. Minto) 19th Cent. 7: 845. — (A. Symons) Fortn. 72: 734. — (L. Stephen) National, 34: 595.
— Gosse's Life of. Liv. Age, 223: 726.
— Poetry of. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 53: 809. Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 195. Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 234. — (E. Gosse) Liv. Age, 199: 429.
Donnelly, Ignatius. Ragnarok. (I. C. Fales) Arena, 21: 351.
Donner Party, 1846, Across the Plains in the. (V. R. Murphy) Cent. 20: 409.
Doom of the Griffiths. (E. C. Gaskell) Harper, 16: 220.
Doom of London; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 3: 551.
Doomswoman, The; a story. (G. Atherton) Lippinc. 50: 263.
Doones, Country of the. (W. H. Rideing) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 611.
"Door must be either Open or Shut, A;" a comedy. (B. de Turique) Cosmopol. 3: 417.
Doorstep, The; a poem. (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. 23: 147.
Doorstep Neighbors [Insects]. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 93: 420.
Doorways of Old London. (P. Fitzgerald) M. of Art, 8: 420.
Dooryards. (Alice Brown) Liv. Age, 222: 395.
Dora's Defiance. (Lady Lindsay) Lippinc. 54: 579.
Dora's Trial; a love story. (W. Thompson) Lippinc. 28: 405.
Dorastus; a story. (G. Hall) Cosmopol. 14: 674.
Dorchester Heights, Story of. (Lois W. Clarke) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 221.
Dorchester House, London. (E. Balfour) M. of Art, 6: 397.
— Picture Gallery. (C. Phillips) M. of Art, 9: 422.
Dordogne, Upper, Wayfaring by the. (E. H. Barker) Liv. Age, 190: 497.
Dordrecht, Between Showers in. (F. H. Smith) Scrib. M. 25: 585.

Doré, P. Gustave. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 3: 388. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 67: 631. — Ecl. M. 107: 177. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 107. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 41: 492. — (M. D. Wellcome) Cosmopol. 11: 171. — M. of Art, 6: 221.
— and Millais. (R. St.J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. 2: 482.
— Bible illustrated. (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. 4: 669.
— Jerrold's Life of. (K. Cox) Nation, 53: 492.
— Works of. Liv. Age, 101: 259.
Doric Temples. (R. Sturgis) Chaut. 9: 448.
Doris. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 22: 831. Same art. Liv. Age, 175: 799. Same art. Ecl. M. 110: 251.
Doris; a story of the Regulators. (S. B. Kennedy) Outing, 31: 427, 573.
Doris Barugh. (K. S. Macquoid) Liv. Age, 135: 87-783. 136: 34-241.
Dorner, Isaac August. Bk. Buyer, 1: 176.
— and the New Theology. (N. Smyth) Cent. 6: 774.
Dorothy; a story. (H. L. Bradley) Atlan. 76: 788.
Dorothy; a story. (S. Alice Ranlett) Bost. 2: 637.
Dorothy; a story. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 84: 551.
Dorothy; an Interlude. Liv. Age, 164: 92.
Dorothy Fox. (L. Parr) Liv. Age, 104: 533. 105: 12, 737. 106: 218-725. 107: 145-794.
Dorothy in the Garret; a poem. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 26: 188.
Dorothy Q.; a poem. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 27: 120.
— O. W. Holmes's Great-grandmother. (E. P. Gould) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 642.
Dorr, Julia C. R., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 4: 15. 12: 144.
Dorr Rebellion. (C. H. Payne) New Eng. M. n. s. 2: 389.
Dorris's Hero. New Eng. M. 4 ('86): 463.
Dort, or Dordrecht. (W. Armstrong) M. of Art, 17: 259.
Dosaris, Long Island. (G. M. Clapham) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 201.
Dostoyevski, F. Poor Folk. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 59: 181.
Doten, Elizabeth, Poems by. (G. B. Stebbins) Arena, 16: 228.
Double-bedded Room, The. Liv. Age, 203: 267.
Double Ghost in Galicia. Liv. Age, 159: 611.
Double Life of Martin Staples. (C. A. Washburn) Lippinc. 24: 468.
Double Widowhood. Liv. Age, 60: 433.
Doubt, Delusions of. (M. B. Bill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 788.
Doubter's Diary; a story. Ecl. M. 124: 704.
Doubtful Acquisition; a story. (C. G. Robertson) Ecl. M. 129: 177. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 314.
Doubting Heart, A. Liv. Age, vols. 137-143.
Doudan, Ximenes. (A. Laugel) Nation, 23: 7. — (T. S. Perry) Atlan. 41: 681. — No. Am. 124: 126.
— Letters of. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 26: 64.
Douglas Book, The. Liv. Age, 172: 579.
Douglas Duane. (E. Fawcett) Lippinc. 39: 531.
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. (F. H. Hodder) Chaut. 29: 432.
— Political Career of. (G. W. Curtis) No. Am. 103: 509.
— Reminiscences of. (J. Howard, jr.) Atlan. 8: 205. — (D. Roberts) Harper, 87: 957.
Douglass, Frederick, Escape from Slavery. (F. Douglass) Cent. 1: 125.
— Holland's. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 52: 388.
— Reminiscences of. (Jane M. Parker) Outl. 51: 552. — Cosmopol. 7: 376.
Douhault, Mme. de, Case of. (J. J. Brown) National, 25: 824.
Doukhobors, The. (A. Maude) Outl. 60: 913.
Doumic, René. (T. Bentzon) Critic, 32: 173. — (T. Stanton) Nation, 66: 163.
Douw, Gerard. (T. Cole) Cent. 25: 656.
Dove, Heinrich Wilhelm. (F. Hoffman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 261.
Dover, New Hampshire. (C. H. Garland) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 97.
Doves. (E. S. Starr) Cent. 36: 698.
Dow, Lorenzo. (E. S. Gilman) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 411.
Dow, Neal, and his Life Work. (A. A. Miner) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 397.
— at Home. (F. E. Willard) Chaut. 8: 488.
Dowager Countess. Liv. Age, 107: 429, 478.
Dowager's Companion, The; a story. (W. E. Norris) Harper, 93: 219.
Dowden, Edward, Lectures of. (H. C. Butler) Critic, 29: 321.
"Down East." (Mrs. Poultney Bigelow) Outing, 10: 134.
Down in the Cimeroon; a story. (E. W. Fowler) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 522.
Down in the World: the Flower-maker; a story. (E. D. Keeling) Ecl. M. 127: 268.
Down on the Desert; a story. (W. M. Wolfe) Outing, 25: 345.
Down the River. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 16: 468.
Down the West Coast. (C. F. Lummis) Harper, 90: 391.
Downman, John. (S. Colvin) M. of Art, 8: 126.
Downs, English, Vegetation of. (W. H. Hudson) Liv. Age, 217: 879.
Dowries, Shall our Daughters have? (C. S. Messinger and others) No. Am. 151: 746.
Dowse the Gipsy. Liv. Age, 168: 461.
Doyle, A. Conan, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 11: 421. — (R. Barr) McClure, 3: 503.
— First Book. McClure, 3: 225.
— Micah Clarke. (J. Habberton) Cosmopol. 8: 127.
— Portraits of. McClure, 1: 488.
Doyle, Charles W., with portrait. (G. H. Fitch) Bookman, 10: 117.
Doyle, Sir Francis, Poetry of. Liv. Age, 178: 570. — Critic, 12: 294. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 55: 237. — Ecl. M. 68: 551.
— Reminiscences. National, 8: 369. — Sat. R. 62: 550. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 43: 505.
Doyle, Richard, Painter and Humorist. Liv. Age, 161: 131.
Draft on the Bank of Spain. Lippinc. 9: 668.
Dragon, The, of Mythology, Legend, and Art. (J. Leyland) M. of Art, 14: 330, 369.
Dragons. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, 3: 375.
— Fabled and Real. (M. Maindron) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 808.
Dragon-fly. Metamorphosis of a. (A. East) Liv. Age, 214: 895.
Dragoness, The. (G. A. Hibbard) Harper. 81: 667.
Dragoons, English, and their Horses. Ecl. M. 64: 563.
Drainage, House, from Various Points of View. (J. S. Billings) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 310.
— — Safety in. (W. E. Hoyt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 290.
— Sanitary. (G. E. Waring) No. Am. 137: 57. — (G. S. Morison) Nation, 23: 13.
— — of Houses and Town. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Atlan. 36: 339, 427, 535.
— — Recent Modifications in. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Atlan. 44: 56.
Drainage System of the Valley of Mexico. (M. Romero) Engin. M. 8: 597.
Drake, Sir Francis, and the Tudor Navy, Corbett on. (C. H. Stockton) Nation, 66: 366. — (W. F. Tilton) Am. Hist. R. 4: 516.

Drake, Sir Francis, Character and Career of. (W. H. Pollock) National, 1: 488.
— Life and Voyages of. Liv. Age, 3: 289. — (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 59: 70.
— Voyage round the World. Liv. Age, 199: 471.
Drake, Joseph Rodman. (M. A. D. Howe) Bookman, 5: 334. — (J. G. Wilson) Harper, 49: 65. — (R. H. Stoddard) Critic, 27: 83.
Drake, Samuel G. (E. M. Bacon) Bookman, 4: 542.
Drake, W. H., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 12: 82.
Drama, The. (W. H. Pollock) Contemp. 28: 54.
— About Play-acting. (S. L. Clemens) Forum, 26: 143.
— American. (A. Daly) No. Am. 142: 485. — (L. Hutton) Lippinc. 37: 289. — (I. A. Pyle) Lippinc. 60: 130.
— — Beginnings of. (P. L. Ford) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 673.
— — Characteristics of. (A. Hennequin) Arena, 1: 700.
— — The Future. (D. Boucicault) Arena, 2: 641.
— and the American Library. (P. Wilstach) Bookman, 8: 134.
— Art for Truth's Sake in. (J. A. Herne) Arena, 17: 361.
— Blight on. (W. Archer) Fortn. 67: 21. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 332. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 643.
— British, Modern. Ecl. M. 46: 29.
— Conventions of. (Brander Matthews) Scrib. M. 23: 497.
— Course of Reading on. (Brander Matthews) Critic, 3: 215.
— Decadent. (E. Fuller) Lippinc. 56: 423.
— Decline of. (D. Boucicault) No. Am. 125: 235. — (H. Quilter) Contemp. 51: 547. — Ecl. M. 108: 824.
— Democracy and. (E. Salmon) National, 12: 389.
— A Dialogue on. (H. A. Kennedy) 19th Cent. 38: 322.
— Early, in Boston. (C. H. Pattee) Bost. 2: 254.
— Elizabethan, and Victorian Novel. (T. D. Robb) Lippinc. 47: 520.
— English, of To-day. (H. Merivale) Ecl. M. 107: 388.
— — Romantic, Lyrism of. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 53: 331. Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 36.
— For and against. (J. Pollock) 19th Cent. 1: 611.
— Fourth Unity. (W. C. Lawton) Outl. 60: 237.
— Genesis of the New, Steiger's. (J. F. Coar) Bookman, 8: 571.
— German, and French. (J. Pollock) Contemp. 21: 335.
— — Evolution of. (E. von Wildenbruch) Forum, 25: 375, 639.
— — Modern. (E. Brain) Theatre, 34: 84.
— — — and its Authors. (F. Spielhagen) Cosmopol. 17: 177.
— Girardin on. Ecl. M. 3: 33.
— Greek, Ancient, *vs.* French. (L. Tennyson) 19th Cent. 7: 58.
— in America, Beginnings of. (R. Davey) National, 19: 802.
— in Colleges. (J. K. Hosmer) Atlan. 30: 19. — (J. K. Hosmer) Nation, 10: 6. *See also* College Theatricals.
— in the Doldrums. (W. Archer) Fortn. 58: 146.
— in England and France. Ecl. M. 73: 87.
— in Italy. (F. Inglis) No. Am. 39: 329. — No. Am. 5: 182. — (R. Davey) Lippinc. 15: 90.
— in London. Fraser, 71: 124.
— — French. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 6: 228.
— — Revival of. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 13: 217.
— in the Nursery. (N. Pearson) Lippinc. 36: 623.
— in Tatters, A; a story. (W. B. Harte) Arena, 11: 251.
Drama, Mediæval, Poetic Element in. (D. Coit) Atlan. 56: 407.
— Methods of English Playwrights. Nation, 38: 543.
— Modern, and its Critics. (R. Buchanan) Contemp. 56: 908.
— — Dr. Pearson on. (H. A. Jones) 19th Cent. 34: 543.
— Moral Influence of. (J. M. Buckley; J. Gilbert; A. M. Palmer; W. Winter) No. Am. 136: 581.
— Moulton's Ancient Classical. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 52: 37.
— New, and the Free Stage. (W. Archer) Fortn. 56: 663.
— of the Future. (A. Hennequin) Arena, 3: 385.
— of Ideas, The. (N. Hapgood) Contemp. 74: 712. — Ecl. M. 132: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 159.
— of the Middle Ages. (J. J. Jusserand) Chaut. 19: 65.
— of the Moment, and Ibsen's Plays. (H. A. Kennedy) 19th Cent. 30: 258.
— of Revolt, The. (H. H. Boyesen) Bookman, 1: 384.
— Our Dramatists and their Literature. (G. Moore) Fortn. 52: 620.
— A Plain Talk on. (R. Mansfield) No. Am. 155: 308.
— Plays and Acting of the Season, 1893. (W. Archer) Fortn. 60: 255.
— — 1899. (W. Archer) Fortn. 72: 132.
— Plea for the Playwright. (W. Archer) Fortn. 45: 816.
— Realism in the Modern. (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. 36: 864.
— Recent Plays. (W. Archer) Fortn. 61: 600.
— Relation to Literature. (B. Matthews) Forum, 24: 630.
— Revival of. (F. Harrison) Forum, 16: 184.
— Some Aspects of, To-day. (H. B. Tree) No. Am. 164: 66.
— Some Plays of the Day. (A. B. Walkley) Fortn. 59: 468.
— The Stage in Relation to Literature. (Earl Lytton) Fortn. 40: 12, 215.
— A Theory of. (F. Greenslet) Forum, 27: 631.
— Vicissitudes of. (L. Barrett) No. Am. 146: 203.
Dramatic and Undramatic, The. (V. Paget) Contemp. 50: 239.
Dramatic Art. (J. Pollock) Contemp. 23: 363.
— Education for. (H. Aislë) 19th Cent. 11: 567. — (F. C. Burnand) 19th Cent. 11: 753.
— Fechter's Realism in. (R. G. White) Nation, 10: 364.
— Inspiration and Naturalism in. (H. Irving) Educa. 5: 591.
— of the Present Day. (D. M. Craik) 19th Cent. 20: 416.
Dramatic Censorship. Liv. Age, 52: 26.
Dramatic Composition. (D. Boucicault) No. Am. 126: 40.
Dramatic Critics, Duties of. (W. Archer) 19th Cent. 17: 249.
— Work and Influence of. (E. A. Dithmar) Forum, 23: 237.
Dramatic Criticism. (W. L. Courtney) Contemp. 64: 691. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 63. — (B. Stoker) No. Am. 158: 325.
— Theory of. (N. Hapgood) Forum, 27: 120.
Dramatic Expression. (A. W. Rollins) Lippinc. 53: 242.
Dramatic Literature, Geoffrey on. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 10: 291.
Dramatic Outlook in America. (B. Matthews) Harper, 78: 924.
Dramatic Point, A; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 6: 393.
Dramatic Realist to his Critics. (G. B. Shaw) Ecl. M. 123: 326.

Dramatic Revolutions, Two. (C. Scott) No. Am. **157**: 476.
Dramatic Season, The. (E. Marshall) McClure, **4**: 179.
Dramatists, Foreign, under American Laws. (E. S. Drone) Scrib. **11**: 90.
— French, Contemporary. (A. Hornblow) Cosmopol. **15**: 107.
— Minor Elizabethan. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. **20**: 692.
— Old English. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. **63**: 29.
— Songs from, Bell's. Liv. Age, **42**: 579. **43**: 255.
Draper, Henry, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 405.
Draper, John Wm. Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 361.—(W. H. Bidwell) Ecl. M. **85**: 759.
Drapery and its Interpretation. (T. G. Hake) Ecl. M. **106**: 255.
— Expression in. (A. Williams) M. of Art, **12**: 61.
Drawbaugh, Daniel. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. **62**: 345.
Drawbridges, Strains on. (F. Beresford) Ecl. Engin. **32**: 137.
Drawing and Nature-study. (M. V. O'Shea) Educa. **17**: 88, 369.
— Children's, Some Observations on. (J. S. Clark) Educa. R. **13**: 76.
— — The Young Draughtsman. (J. Sully) Pop. Sci. Mo. **48**: 533.
— Free-hand, in Education. (H. G. Fitz) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 755.
— in Elementary Schools. (H. V. Barnett) M. of Art, **8**: 326, 425.
— in General Education. (D. R. Augsburg) Educa. **14**: 268.
— in London Board Schools. (J. Runciman) M. of Art, **8**: 218.
— in N. Y. City Public Schools. (H. G. Schneider) Educa. **17**: 304.
— Industrial, as an Element of Industrial Education. (S. E. Warren) Educa. **4**: 367.
— Language of Line. (W. Crane) M. of Art, **11**: 145, 415.
— Object, Psychology of. (W. A. Mason) Educa. **15**: 82.
— Proper Mode and Study of. (W. H. Hunt) M. of Art, **14**: 80, 116.
— Some Aspects of. (M. V. O'Shea) Educa. R. **14**: 263.
— A Study on Jam-pots. (R. St.J. Tyrwhitt) M. of Art, **4**: 377.
— Value of. (T. Woolner) M. of Art, **15**: 7.
Drawings, Artists', in the Louvre, Chennevières. (J. A. Blaikie) M. of Art, **6**: 474.
— at the British Museum. (W. Armstrong) M. of Art, **16**: 1.
— in Black and White, at the Dudley Gallery. M. of Art, **4**: 410.
— Malcolm, at the British Museum. (L. Cust) M. of Art, **17**: 188.
Drawing-room Entertainments. (Gertrude E. Campbell) National, **19**: 112.
Drawing-room Idyl. (A. C. Deane) Liv. Age, **204**: 424.
Draxy Miller's Dowry. (Saxe Holm) Scrib. **4**: 86, 290.
Dreadful Ghost, A. (D. M. Craik) Ecl. M. **55**: 553.
Dream and Reality. (C. Melinand) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 96. Same art. Liv. Age, **217**: 219. Same art. Chaut. **27**: 47.
Dream from Heaven. Liv. Age, **53**: 469.
Dream of the Cavaliers. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, **22**: 252.
Dream of Conquest, A. (L. Bryce) Lippinc. **43**: 783.
Dream of the Rose and Nightingale; a poem. (A. P. Graves) Ecl. M. **133**: 102.
Dreams. (G. Norton) Nation, **43**: 266.—Liv. Age, **140**: 314.—Lippinc. **5**: 296.—(H. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 721.—(J. M. Buckley) Cent. **14**: 443.—(M. Clymer) Forum, **5**: 532.—(W. D. Howells) Harper, **90**: 836.
— and Omens. (R. W. Emerson) No. Am. **124**: 179.
— and Realities. (L. Stephen) Fortn. **30**: 334.
— and Sleep, Maury on. (Sir H. Holland) Liv. Age, **117**: 579.
— and their making. (J. M. Granville) Pop. Sci. Mo. **20**: 461.
— and their Mysteries. (E. Bisland) No. Am. **162**: 716.
— as Illustrations of Unconscious Cerebration. (F. P. Cobbe) Ecl. M. **76**: 726. Same art. Liv. Age, **109**: 363.
— as related to Literature. (J. Sully) Forum, **7**: 67.
— as Revelations. (J. Sully) Fortn. **59**: 354. Same art. Ecl. M. **120**: 607.
— Chapter on. (R. L. Stevenson) Scrib. M. **3**: 122.
— Curiosities of. Ecl. M. **52**: 123.
— go by Contraries; a story. (G. H. Jessop) McClure, **1**: 318.
— The House of. Liv. Age, **214**: 770.
— Imagination in. (F. Greenwood) Contemp. **62**: 165. Same art. Ecl. M. **119**: 446.
— in a Desert. (Olive Schreiner) Fortn. **48**: 198.
— in the Invalides; a poem. Liv. Age, **98**: 84.
— Laws of. Ecl. M. **88**: 32.
— Literature of. Ecl. M. **66**: 701.
— Personality in. Atlan. **60**: 716.
— Prophetic Faculty of Mind revealed in. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **12**: 123.
— of the Blind. (B. G. Johns) National, **5**: 309.
— of Gods; an allegory. Cosmopol. **24**: 309.
— Speculation about. (C. B. Radcliffe) Contemp. **40**: 105.
— Strangely fulfilled. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. **96**: 27.
— Stuff they are made of. Atlan. **46**: 402.
— Visions, and Ecstasies. Ecl. M. **82**: 279.
— What they are made of. (A. Wilson) Ecl. M. **103**: 577.—(L. Robinson) No. Am. **157**: 687.
Dream Fancy, Laws of. Liv. Age, **131**: 627. Same art. Ecl. M. **88**: 32.
Dream Life, Thoughts touching. (A. K. H. Boyd) Ecl. M. **61**: 95.
Dream-poetry. (Bessie A. Ficklen) Scrib. M. **9**: 636.
Dream-ship, The; a poem. Ecl. M. **129**: 861.
Dream-space. (R. A. Proctor) Liv. Age, **160**: 228.
Dream Story; a tale. Scrib. **7**: 612. Same art. Liv. Age, **123**: 173.
Dream-tracked in the Transvaal; a story. Liv. Age, **209**: 721.
Dreaming Bob. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. **57**: 540.
Dred Scott Case. (T. Farrar) No. Am. **85**: 392.
Dredges, European Sea-going and Deep-water Dredging. (E. L. Corthell) Engin. M. **15**: 9, 220.
Dredging, Cruising and, on West of Scotland. (A. E. G. Hardy) National, **14**: 835.
— *vs.* Levees. (Gustave Dyes) Forum, **24**: 334.
Dreibund, Is there to be a New? (R. Ogden) Nation, **69**: 366.
Dresden; a Model Municipality. (F. P. Hill) Cosmopol. **11**: 163.
Dresden China. (S. Powers) Nation, **2**: 715.
— and its Manufactory at Meissen. Ecl. M. **89**: 370.
Dress. M. of Art, **5**: 336.
— Æsthetics of. (R. G. White) Harper, **25**: 162.
— — Minor Matters. Liv. Age, **6**: 139.
— and Adornment. (F. Starr) Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 488, 787. **40**: 44, 194.
— and its Critics. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, **2**: 10.

Dress and Fashion, Common Sense in. (Lady W. Paget) 19th Cent. **13**: 458. Same art. Ecl. M. **100**: 7[illegible].
— and Jewels. (M. E. Haweis) Contemp. **56**: 94.
— and Undress. (J. W. Howe) Forum, **3**: 313.
— Art of. Liv. Age, **13**: 337. — Ecl. M. **11**: 145.
— Clothes Mania. (J. Parton) Atlan. **23**: 531.
— Color in. (L. Hemingham) M. of Art, **5**: 158.
— Daily Beauty. (R. G. White) Atlan. **4**: 397.
— The Delirium of. Liv. Age, **223**: 189.
— Development in. (G. H. Darwin) Liv. Age, **114**: 8[illegible]2. — Ecl. M. **79**: 610.
— Dialogue on. (T. Chapman) 19th Cent. **36**: 572.
— Economy in. (Mrs. T. W. Deming) Harper, **64**: 123.
— Extravagance in. (M. Jeune) National, **20**: 794.
— Fashions in Waists. (R. Heath) M. of Art, **8**: 185, 245.
— Fashions of. (H. R. Cleveland) No. Am. **47**: 148.
— Female. (J. Wilcox) Ecl. M. **58**: 370. Same art. Liv. Age, **75**: 42, 71.
— for Women, Freedom in. (F. E. Russell) Arena, **8**: 70.
— How should we Dress? (D. de Blaquière) Ecl. M. **104**: 273.
— in relation to Health. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 182.
— Male and Female, in Various Nations and Ages. (E. B. Dietrick) Arena, **10**: 353.
— Men's Clothes. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **34**: 71.
— Modern. (Mrs. G. Armytage) Fortn. **40**: 344. Same art. Ecl. M. **101**: 607. Same art. Liv. Age, **159**: 165.
— — Artistic Aspect of. (A. C. Carr) M. of Art, **5**: 242.
— Natural History of. Ecl. M. **96**: 123.
— of Women. (F. E. Russell) Arena, **3**: 352.
— On the Art of. (L. de La Ramée) Cosmopol. **23**: 551.
— Reform in. Ecl. M. **101**: 205.
— Servility in. (H. Maxwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. **42**: 530.
— Some Causes of Changes in. (C. F. Yonge) Liv. Age, **223**: 38.
— a Symposium on. (M. W. Sewall and others) Arena, **6**: 488, 621.
— Talk on. (M. R. Oakey) Harper, **62**: 589.
— Taste in. (G. F. Watts) 19th Cent. **13**: 45.
— Victims of Vanity. (Violet Greville) National, **21**: 71.
— The Well-dressed. (F. A. De Wolfe) Cosmopol. **24**: 125.
— Woman's. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Cosmopol. **24**: 355.
— Women and Gowns. Lippinc. **32**: 630.
— Women's, What Men think of. (C. H. Crandall) No. Am. **161**: 251.
— — Parisian Folly *vs.* American Common Sense. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **8**: 130.
Dress Reform at the Chicago Exposition. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **7**: 312.
— in the U. S. (F. E. Russell) Arena, **6**: 325.
Dressel, Otto. (W. F. Apthorp) Atlan. **72**: 488, 638.
Dressmaker at Green Harbor. (S. H. Smith) Lippinc. **28**: 289.
Dressmakers. Liv. Age, **108**: 485, 558.
Drew, Mrs. John, Autobiographical Sketch. Scrib. M. **26**: 417–553.
Drexel, Anthony. (H. C. Potter) Critic, **24**: 65.
Drexel Home for Boys. (E. S. Thackara) Cosmopol. **9**: 285.
Drexel Institute, Philadelphia. (C. M. Depew) Engin. M. **2**: 569.
Dreyfus, Alfred; a chronicle. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **20**: 417.
Dreyfus Case. (Y. Guyot) Contemp. **73**: 618. **74**: 593. — (A. Cohn) Outl. **60**: 825. — (Ad. Brisson) Liv. Age, **216**: 432. — (Y. Guyot) Forum, **26**: 257. — (E. A. Farleigh) Ecl. M. **130**: 310. — (A. Réville) New World, **8**: 601.
— and French Public Opinion. (H. R. Chamberlain) Chaut. **28**: 600.
— and its Significance. (Y. Guyot) 19th Cent. **45**: 149.
— and no End. (R. Ogden) Nation, **67**: 181.
— and the Soul of France. (O. Guerlac) Nation, **67**: 90.
— and the Triumph of the Intellectuals. (O. Guerlac) Nation, **67**: 255.
— and Voltaire. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **67**: 424.
— and Zola Trial. (J. T. Morse, jr.) Atlan. **81**: 589.
— Anti-Semitism and. (L. Wolf) Fortn. **69**: 135. Same art. Liv. Age, **216**: 568.
— Clerical Crusade. (F. C. Conybeare) National, **33**: 787.
— Conspiracy against Dreyfus. (G. Lushington) National, **33**: Special sup.
— Dénouement of. (R. Ogden) Nation, **68**: 432.
— "Dramatis Personæ" of. Liv. Age, **218**: 878.
— Dreyfus the Martyr. (W. F. Parton) Arena, **22**: 721.
— France as affected by. (G. W. Steevens) Harper, **99**: 792.
— France at the Parting of the Ways. (B. Lazare) No. Am. **169**: 640.
— French Military Justice. (F. C. Conybeare) National, **32**: 337.
— French Press and. (H. G. de Blowitz) No. Am. **169**: 577.
— Fresh Evidence on. (F. C. Conybeare) National, **33**: 472.
— General de Boisdeffre? (F. C. Conybeare) National, **33**: 317.
— The Jesuit View. (F. C. Conybeare) National, **33**: 140.
— The Key to the Mystery. (L. J. Maxse) National, **32**: 268.
— The Letters of an Innocent. (F. C. Conybeare) National, **32**: 46.
— The Military Terror in France. (L. J. Maxse) Ecl. M. **131**: 317.
— M. de Beaurepaire and M. Dupuy. (G. Lushington) National, **33**: 129.
— Mystery of. (T. C. Crawford) Cosmopol. **24**: 481.
— The only Mystery. (L. J. Maxse) National, **33**: 807.
— Philosophy of. (A. Godfernaux) Fortn. **72**: 371.
— Present Aspects of. (J. Reinach) No. Am. **168**: 761.
— Russia and. (L. J. Maxse) National, **32**: 357.
— Scope of the Inquiry. (G. Lushington) National, **33**: 773.
— Sidelights on. (F. C. Conybeare) National, **32**: 250.
— Signs of the Syndicate. (L. J. Maxse) National, **33**: 158.
— Some International Aspects of. (L. J. Maxse) National, **33**: 731.
— Treason in the French War Office. (F. C. Conybeare) National, **32**: 496.
— Trial at Rennes. (G. Lushington) National, **34**: 47, 179.
— — After the Verdict. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. **46**: 521. — (E. Emerton) Nation, **69**: 257. — (L. Trarieux) Contemp. **76**: 658.
— — Scenes at. (G. W. Steevens) McClure, **13**: 515.
— — The Verdict. (R. Ogden) Nation, **69**: 200. — Fortn. **72**: 547.
— The Truth about. National, **31**: 541.
— Zola and. (T. T. Bouvé) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **9**: 211.
— — and the Anti-Jewish Crusade. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **17**: 309.

Dreyfus Case, Zola and the French Republic. (F. W. Whitridge) Pol. Sci. Q. **13**: 259.
Drift Deposits in the Northwest, U. S. (N. H. Winchell) Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 202–286.
Drift from Redwood Camp, A. (Bret Harte) Scrib. M. **2**: 651.
Drifting down Lost Creek; a story. (M. N. Murfree) Atlan. **53**: 362, 441.
Driftwood. (H. P. Whitmarsh) Atlan. **82**: 221.
Drilling; Prospecting with the Diamond Drill. (J. P. Channing) Engin. M. **10**: 1075.
Drink, Lord Bramwell on. (F. W. Farrar) 19th Cent. **17**: 869. **18**: 78. — (Lord Bramwell) 19th Cent. **17**: 1021.
— Environment and. (J. F. Waldo; D. Walsh) No. Am. **161**: 460.
— Intermittent; a Confession and a Theory. National, **20**: 28.
— Moderate, The Case for. (Dr. Farquharson) Ecl. M. **119**: 225.
— Question of, in Germany. (F. G. Peabody) Nation, **54**: 167.
— — Effects of. (G. Harley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **33**: 184.
Drink Bill, The, Formerly and Now. (E. P. Clark) Nation, **44**: 334.
Drink Difficulty. (Sir W. Lawson) 19th Cent. **5**: 405.
Drink Problem in N. Y. City Politics. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Outl. **60**: 436.
Drink Question, The. National, **105**: 426.
— Ethical Considerations, and Physiological. (J. M. Granville) National, **18**: 160.
— Ethics of. (J. Runciman) Contemp. **56**: 539.
— A Forgotten Aspect of. (E. D. Daly) Fortn. **70**: 587.
Drinker, Elizabeth. A Colonial Diary. (A. Repplier) Atlan. **84**: 45.
Drinking Habit. (J. W. Palmer) Atlan. **25**: 159.
Drinking Habits, Old-time. (C. Northend) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 49.
Drinking Vessels, Antique. (L. Jewitt) M. of Art, **7**: 101.
Drinks. (C. F. Pollock) Chaut. **8**: 201. — (J. K. Reeve) Lippinc. **57**: 275.
— Aromatic. (J. Rochard) Chaut. **20**: 579.
Drinkwater House. (Mrs. C. V. Hamilton) Harper, **57**: 49.
Drisler, Henry. (H. T. Peck) Liv. Age, **216**: 136. — With portrait. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, **6**: 439. — With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **17**: 53.
Driving, Art of. (H. C. Merwin) Harper, **93**: 513.
— for Women. (M. Bisland) Outing, **16**: 405.
— Form in. (C. D. English) Lippinc. **50**: 664.
— Four-in-Hand. (C. D. English) Lippinc. **49**: 487.
Dropmore. (Mrs. R. C. Boyle) National, **33**: 302.
Drops, Liquid, Forms of. (A. M. Worthington) Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 544.
Drought, The. (Selma Lagerlof) Liv. Age, **219**: 661.
Drought at San Anton, The. (W. H. Shelton) Scrib. M. **20**: 760.
— Prolonged, Effect upon Animal Life. (C. C. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. **48**: 465.
Drover's Wife, The; a story. (H. Lawson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **8**: 588.
Drowning, How to prevent. (H. MacCormac) Pop. Sci. Mo. **19**: 369.
— Question of Pain in. (R. S. Tracy) Pop. Sci. Mo. **13**: 93.
Drug Trade in the United States, The. (W. S. Bigelow) Chaut. **29**: 217.
Druggists, Ancient and Modern. (O. Herzberg) Lippinc. **61**: 107.
Druidism. (T. H. B. Graham) Ecl. M. **128**: 504. — (M. F. Tupper) Ecl. M. **17**: 320.
Druids and Fairies of Ireland. (C. de Kay) Cent. **15**: 590.
— The Grave of the. (E. H. Barker) Liv. Age, **206**: 287.
Drum-major. (F. C. Baylor) Lippinc. **40**: 927.
Drummed out. (H. Robertson) Scrib. M. **24**: 489.
Drummer Ghost. (J. W. DeForest) Atlan. **24**: 1.
Drummer of Company E. (R. H. Fletcher) Cosmopol. **14**: 13.
Drummond, Henry, with portrait. (D. M. Ross) McClure, **9**: 759. — Critic, **25**: 298. **30**: 198. — (W. R. Nicoll) Contemp. **71**: 499. — Liv. Age, **213**: 317. Same art. Ecl. M. **129**: 11. — (J. Watson) No. Am. **164**: 513. — (G. A. Smith) McClure, **12**: 549. — (H. A. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. **8**: 725. — (H. C. Shelley) Outl. **49**: 1093.
— at Chautauqua. Critic, **23**: 41.
— on the Struggle for the Life of Others. (E. L. Linton) Fortn. **62**: 448.
— Portraits of. McClure, **1**: 2. **2**: 436.
— Smith's Life of. (L. Abbott) Outl. **61**: 213. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, **68**: 30.
Drummond, Sir William, of Hawthornden. Ecl. M. **25**: 511. — Liv. Age, **122**: 259.
Drumsheugh's Love Story. (J. Watson) Bookman, **2**: 27, 108.
Drumtochty, Visit to. (F. C. Gordon) Bookman, **2**: 288.
Drunk in the Streets. (A. Clerc) Liv. Age, **146**: 143.
Drunkard, Legal Advantages of being a. (E. D. Daly) Fortn. **72**: 85.
Drunkard's Bible; a tale. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Ecl. M. **32**: 523.
Drunkards, Habitual, Law Relating to. (J. B. Tuke) 19th Cent. **33**: 1009.
Drunkenness a Crime. (H. A. Hartt) Arena, **3**: 465.
— The Decline of. (A. Shadwell) National, **26**: 558.
— Habitual. (T. Holmes) Contemp. **75**: 740.
— in Norway, Diminution of. (Earl of Meath) 19th Cent. **30**: 933.
— is curable. (J. F. Mines) No. Am. **153**: 442.
— Is it curable? (W. A. Hammond; J. D. Crothers; E. N. Carpenter; C. Edson) No. Am. **153**: 346.
— Punishment of. (J. G. Thorp, jr.) Nation, **52**: 517.
— Should Inebriates be imprisoned? (A. Shadwell) National, **31**: 280.
— Use of. (W. M. Williams) Pop. Sci. Mo. **21**: 785.
See also Inebriety.
Drury, Alfred, Decorative Sculpture by. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, **22**: 442.
Drury Lane Theatre. (A. Harris) Fortn. **44**: 630.
— Opening of; Real Rejected Addresses. (R. W. Lowe) Ecl. M. **120**: 817.
Druse Village, Life in a. (L. Oliphant) Liv. Age, **162**: 810. **163**: 57. **164**: 84, 566.
Druses, Among. Liv. Age, **143**: 288.
— — in 1845 and 1882. Liv. Age, **188**: 245.
— and their Religion. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. **81**: 69.
— Lunch with. (J. M. Ludlow) Harper, **71**: 427.
— of the Holy Land. (H. Smith) Ecl. M. **116**: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, **188**: 98.
Dry Dock, New, U. S., at Puget Sound. (W. M. Sheffield) Bost. **4**: 343.
Dry Land, The, Future of. (A. de L'Apparent) Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 246.
Dry Tortugas. (J. B. Holden) Harper, **37**: 260.
Dryden, John, and his Times, 1630–1700. Liv. Age, **45**: 432.
— and Ben Jonson. (J. A. Evans) Liv. Age, **185**: 312.
— and Literature of the Restoration. (D. Masson) Ecl. M. **32**: 537.
— and Scott. (J. A. Evans) Liv. Age, **186**: 817.
— Genius of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. **107**: 186.
— Saintsbury on. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, **32**: 337.

Dual and Triple Alliance, The, and Great Britain. Liv. Age, 216: 155.
Dual Organization of Mankind, Proposed. (W. G. Sumner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 433.
Dualism, Persian. (E. Robbins) Atlan. 50: 804.
Duality, T. J. Hudson's Theory of, disproved. (T. E. Allen) Arena, 13: 177.
Dublin. (E. Dowden) Cent. 7: 163. — (R. Wynford) Lippinc. 11: 54.
— Assassination in, 1882. (J. Bryce) Nation, 34: 458.
— Castle. (J. McCarthy) Contemp. 47: 153.
— National Gallery. (W. Armstrong) M. of Art, 13: 229, 281.
— Trinity College. (M. Cullinan) Fortn. 14: 429. — (J. P. Mahaffy) Fortn. 14: 703.
Dublin, New Hampshire, Old Times and New in. (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 745.
Dublin University, Tercentenary of. (J. P. Mahaffy) Chaut. 16: 56. — (H. T. Peck) Educa. R. 4: 287. — (J. C. Welling) Nation, 55: 43.
Du Bois, Albert; new novelist. (R. Davey) Fortn. 71: 297.
Dubois-Reymond, E., Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 360.
Du Chaillu, P. B., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 6: 355.
— and his Detractors. Liv. Age, 70: 473.
— Land of the Long Night. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Bk. Buyer, 19: 390.
Duccio di Buoninsegna; story of an old picture. (C. Duncan) M. of Art, 4: 259.
Ducharmes of the Baskatonge, The. (D. C. Scott) Scrib. M. 1: 236.
Duchâtelet, Gabrielle Emilie, Marquise. Liv. Age, 194: 51. — (H. W. Wolff) National, 19: 381.
Duchess of Nona. (M. Hewlett) Lippinc. 64: 323.
Duck Hunt on Lake Champlain. (E. C. Brown) Outing, 35: 139.
Duck Hunting. (S. Trotter) Outing, 9: 330.
— on the Marshes. (S. G. V. Griswold) Outing, 35: 57.
Duck Shooting. (E. W. Chubb) Outing, 34: 187. — (J. D. Knap) Outing, 27: 97. — (E. A. Shepard) Outing, 27: 210. — (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 32: 615. — (W. G. Beers) Outing, 13: 39.
— among the Floating Islands of the Aztecs. (E. Pierce) Outing, 11: 174.
— Decoy-shooting. (F. E. Kellogg) Outing, 29: 133.
— in Australia. (M. M. O'Leary) Cosmopol. 14: 245.
— in a City. (H. Rave) Outing, 23: 454.
— in Comfort. (H. F. Ward) Outing, 34: 12.
— in a Crater. (H. D. Couzins) Outing, 26: 29.
— in the Ice. (J. D. Knap) Outing, 28: 67.
— in Maryland. (D. B. Fitzgerald) Cosmopol. 18: 61.
— in Old Virginia. (J. D. Knap) Outing, 35: 219.
— in Southern California. (B. Douglas) Outing, 23: 129.
— in Winter, River. (J. W. Knevels) Outing, 31: 239.
— October. (J. D. Knap) Outing, 33: 3.
— on the Blackwater. (Neville Payn) Gent. M. n. s. 59: 158.
— on the Hudson River. (J. D. Knap) Outing, 30: 543.
— on Lake St. Francis. (E. A. Cowley) Outing, 16: 46.
— on Long Island Sound. (C. H. Chapman) Outing, 33: 273.
— on the Mississippi. (F. E. Kellogg) Outing, 29: 534.
Ducks. (W. E. Cram) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 325.
— Canvas Backs. (A. Forman) Cosmopol. 9: 145.
— of Chesapeake Bay. (C. D. Wilson) Lippinc. 55: 80.
— Wild, and Tame Decoys. (H. Sears) Harper, 94: 95.
— — and Duck-decoying. (J. Watson) National, 14: 243. Same art. Liv. Age, 183: 367.
— Winter Day with. (J. R. Benton) Outing, 29: 249.
Ducker, Henry E., and Cycling. (H. P. Merrill) Outing, 13: 32.
Ducking Police, With. (D. B. Fitzgerald) Lippinc. 57: 117.
Duddon River, Valley of. Liv. Age, 206: 419.
Du Deffand, Madame, Letters. Liv. Age, 33: 447. 138: 579.
Dudevant, Mad. A. L. A. D. (M. Arnold) Fortn. 27: 767. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 225. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 195. — (K. Hillard) Lippinc. 9: 451. — (R. Davey) Lippinc. 18: 244, 372. — (J. W. Howe) Atlan. 8: 513. — (F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 1: 221. — (T. S. Perry) Atlan. 38: 444. — Ecl. M. 78: 465. 104: 817. — Liv. Age, 56: 513. 77: 131. — (T. Bentzon) Cent. 25: 457. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 10: 111.
— and Gustave Flaubert. (Mrs. N. H. Kennard) 19th Cent. 20: 693. Same art. Ecl. M. 108: 53. — (G. Norton) Nation, 39: 337.
— at an English School. (J. G. Alger) National, 13: 643. Same art. Liv. Age, 182: 376.
— Convent Life of. Critic, 22: 148.
— Correspondence of. (I. Babbitt) Atlan. 82: 569. — Atlan. 51: 266. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 34: 460, 499. 35: 91, 398, 460. 36: 317, 338. 39: 28, 197, 241.
— Family of. Critic, 14: 81.
— Histoire de ma Vie. Liv. Age, 47: 382.
— Home of. (M. A. Taylor) Atlan. 77: 754.
— in Italy. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 47: 372.
— Jerrold on. Ecl. M. 105: 812.
— La Daniella. Liv. Age, 55: 574.
— Novels of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 37: 156.
— on Prince Talleyrand. Liv. Age, 60: 38.
— Recollections of. (Mme. J. Adam) No. Am. 156: 293.
Dudley, Sir Henry Bate, a Parson of the Last Century. Ecl. M. 128: 370.
Dudley, Paul, 1675–1751. (E. Lord) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 639. — (F. B. Hornbrooke) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 634.
— Correspondence with the Royal Society. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 53: 311.
Dudley, Robert, Earl of, Amy Robsart, and Queen Elizabeth. Liv. Age, 70: 50, 659.
Dudley, Sir Robert. (Goldwin Smith) Nation, 60: 261.
Dudley, Thomas, Governor of Massachusetts. (M. S. Child) Bost. 2: 399.
— Jones's. Am. Hist. R. 5: 135.
Dudley Gallery, Exhibition of Pictures, 1877. M. of Art, 1: 11.
— — 1878. M. of Art, 2: 18.
Duel, The. (Alex. Pushkin) Liv. Age, 219: 456.
— between Duke of Hamilton and Baron Oakhampton. Liv. Age, 206: 637.
— in France. Liv. Age, 212: 34.
— of D'Esterre and O'Connell. Ecl. M. 29: 392.
Dueling. (J. J. Reed) Lippinc. 4: 540. — (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 37: 401. — (P. H. Cruse) No. Am. 26: 498. — Liv. Age, 37: 39.
— Anecdotes of. Ecl. M. 24: 53, 233, 407.
— Code of Honor. (H. Alger) Harper, 15: 516.
— French. (H. R. Haweis) Ecl. M. 104: 222.
— in America. Liv. Age, 15: 467.
— in England. Liv. Age, 28: 545.
— in Modern Times. Ecl. M. 54: 376.
— in Paris. (T. Child) Harper, 74: 519.
— Southern and Other. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 36: 397.
— Laws of. Liv. Age, 85: 17.
Dueling Ground at Bladensburg, Md. (F. A. Foster) Harper, 16: 471.
Duelist's Vow; a tale. Liv. Age, 4: 178.
Duels, Last, in America. (W. C. Elam) Lippinc. 57: 649.

Duels, Some Curious. (J. C. Hadden) Liv. Age, **210**: 761.
— Students' in Germany. (K. F. Reighard) Cosmopol. **22**: 227.
Duerer, Albrecht. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **40**: 812. — Liv. Age, **107**: 259.
— An Albrecht Duerer Town. (E. R. Pennell) Harper, **87**: 537.
— and his Drawings, Ephrussi's. (S. Colvin) M. of Art, **5**: 345.
— Conway's Literary Remains of. M. of Art, **13**: 242.
— English Lives of. (R. Sturgis) Nation, **10**: 92.
— Literary Remains of, Conway's. (K. Cox) Nation, **50**: 136.
— Notes on. (S. Colvin) Fortn. **13**: 333.
— Visit to the Netherlands. (Sir W. M. Conway) Fortn. **68**: 358.
Duerrnberg, Salt Mountain of. Liv. Age, **37**: 188.
Duesseldorf, Photographs at. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, **66**: 26.
Dufferin, Fred. Temple Blackwood, Lord, with portrait. Ecl. M. **83**: 244.
— Yacht Voyage of, to Arctic Seas. Ecl. M. **43**: 33.
Duffy, Sir Charles Gavan, Life of. (A. Webb) Nation, **66**: 280.
Duk-duk Ceremonies. (W. Churchill) Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 236.
Duke and the Commoner. (Mrs. P. Bigelow) Lippinc. **48**: 515.
Duke Carl of Rosenmold. Ecl. M. **109**: 20. Same art. Liv. Age, **173**: 743.
Duke's Dilemma; a Chronicle of Niesenstein. Ecl. M. **30**: 397.
Duke's Piper; a tale. Liv. Age, **134**: 411.
Dukeries, The. (C. S. Pelham-Clinton) Cosmopol. **11**: 438.
Dukinfield, North Carolina. (C. Hallock) New Eng. M. n. s. **9**: 692.
Dulany, Ann, Letters of. (K. M. Rowland) Atlan. **66**: 651.
Dulcissima! Dilectissima! (R. Ferguson) Liv. Age, **136**: 445.
Dulditch Angel; a story. (Mary E. Mann) Liv. Age, **209**: 474.
Dullness, Dignity of. (A. K. H. Boyd) Liv. Age, **66**: 335.
Duluth, Minn. (S. A. Thompson) New Eng. M. n. s. **10**: 327.
— Week at. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. **25**: 605.
Duluth Tragedy: a story. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, **99**: 402.
Dulwich Gallery. (H. Wallis) M. of Art, **4**: 221. — (W. Armstrong) M. of Art, **15**: 65, 100.
Dumas, Alexandre. (W. H. Pollock) 19th Cent. **8**: 653. — (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. **30**: 527. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **32**: 417. **37**: 537. **38**: 69, 491. **78**: 97. **81**: 407. — Liv. Age, **50**: 87. **55**: 374. — (A. F. Davidson) Liv. Age, **220**: 395. Same art. Ecl. M. **132**: 458. — (E. About) Ecl. M. **102**: 753. — (A. Lang) Scrib. M. **6**: 259. — (E. Crawford) Cent. **29**: 726. — (T. Watts) 19th Cent. **35**: 237.
— and Goethe. (H. James, jr.) Nation, **17**: 292.
— and his Mousquetaire Paper. Ecl. M. **34**: 349.
— and his Plagiarisms. (F. Hitchman) National, **4**: 287.
— Anecdotes of. Ecl. M. **72**: 284.
— Autobiography of. Ecl. M. **28**: 99. Same art. Liv. Age, **35**: 587.
— Breakfast with. (J. Bigelow) Scrib. **1**: 597.
— Dramas of. (J. B. Matthews) Atlan. **48**: 383.
— Dumas Cycle, The. (E. H. Mullin) Bk. Buyer, **16**: 50.
— Entr'Actes. (A. Laugel) Nation, **27**: 237, 282.
— Francillon. (A. Laugel) Nation, **44**: 139.
Dumas, Alexandre. Histoire de mes Bêtes. Ecl. M. **70**: 412.
— An Hour with. (Le Cocq de Lautreppe) Critic, **12**: 265.
— on the Rhine. Ecl. M. **1**: 90.
— on Victor Hugo. (A. Laugel) Nation, **44**: 340.
— Plagiarisms of. (W. Sargent) No. Am. **78**: 305. — (F. Hitchman) National, **4**: 287.
— Why his Novels last. (G. R. Carpenter) Forum, **27**: 502.
— Writings of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **56**: 109.
Dumas, Alexandre, *fils*. Critic, **27**: 397. — (A. Cohn) Bookman, **2**: 382.
— and his Plays. (M. S. Van de Velde) Fortn. **65**: 94. — (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. **21**: 501. — Ecl. M. **82**: 613.
— Dénise. Sat. R. **59**: 210. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **40**: 136.
Dumas, Alexandre, *père* and *fils*. (C. E. Meetkerke) Liv. Age, **208**: 757.
Dumas, Prof. J. B. A., with portrait. (A. W. Hoffman) Pop. Sci. Mo. **18**: 257. — Pop. Sci. Mo. **21**: 667.
Dumas Family. Atlan. **77**: 141.
Du Maurier, George. (R. H. Sherard) McClure, **4**: 391. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **11**: 250. **13**: 616. — (W. D. Scull) M. of Art, **15**: 229. — (E. Knaufft) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **14**: 565.
— and London Society. (H. James) Cent. **4**: 49.
— In Bohemia with. (F. Moscheles) Cent. **30**: 105.
— — Trilby, on the Stage. Critic, **27**: 306.
— — Trail of, in Paris. (A. D. Vandam) Forum, **20**: 429.
— — Whistler's Protest against. Critic, **25**: 331.
— Trilbyana. Critic, **26**: 66. **27**: 33.
— — in England. Critic, **27**: 209.
Dumb Foxglove. (A. T. Slosson) Atlan. **75**: 466.
Dummer Academy. (I. A. Herrick) Educa. **14**: 571.
Dunbar, Paul Laurence. The Uncalled. (Grace I. Colbron) Bookman, **8**: 338.
Dunbar, William, Memoir of. Liv. Age, **1**: 382.
— Schipper's. (F. B. Gummere) Nation, **40**: 144.
Duncan, Sara Jeannette, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **8**: 369.
Dundas, Commander F. G. Geog. J. **13**: 545.
Dundee, John Grahame of Claverhouse, Viscount. Liv. Age, **66**: 656.
Dundonald, Thomas Cochrane, Earl of. Liv. Age, **64**: 478. — Ecl. M. **48**: 110.
— Case of. (A. Arnold) Liv. Age, **135**: 746.
— in South American Waters. Liv. Age, **60**: 619.
Dunkers, Flowered Side in. (M. M. Miller) Outl. **60**: 486.
— Peculiar People. (H. Pyle) Harper, **79**: 776.
Dunmow, England. Dunmow Flitch, 1877. (M. D. Conway) Harper, **56**: 373.
Dunne, Finley Peter, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **18**: 12. — (F. A. Putnam) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **10**: 207.
— Mr. Dooley. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, **8**: 574. — (W. I. Way) Bookman, **9**: 215.
— — in Peace and War. (J. L. Ford) Bk. Buyer, **18**: 60.
Dunnett Shepherdess. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. **84**: 754.
Dunraven, Earl of, with portrait. (C. K. Cooke) McClure, **1**: 429.
— and the Cup. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Contemp. **68**: 706.
— and the Physicians. National, **19**: 280.
Dunraven Ranch. (C. King) Lippinc. **42**: 751.
Dunster, Henry. (E. Quincy) Nation, **14**: 375.
Dunton, Theodore Watts. Aylwin. (W. R. Nicoll) Contemp. **74**: 798. — Bk. Buyer, **17**: 618. — (W. R. Nicoll) Bookman, **8**: 462.
Dunwich; a Lost English City. (H. M. Doughty) Liv. Age, **201**: 243.

Dunwich; Romance of the East Coast. Liv. Age, 137: 382.
Dunworth Crow, The; a story. (E. M. Weyer) Outing, 23: 122.
Dupanloup, Felix, Bishop of Orleans. (C. de Warmont) 19th Cent. 5: 219. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 707. — Liv. Age, 175: 3.
Dupin, Mme., Literary Remains of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 38: 339.
Dupleix, Malleson's. (J. Bryce) Nation, 52: 385.
Du Ponceau, Peter S., at Philadelphia. (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 14: 384.
— on Chinese Writing. (J. Pickering) No. Am. 48: 271.
Duponts and the Durands. Nation, 46: 192.
Dupré, Giovanni. (L. E. Baxter) M. of Art, 6: 109.
— Autobiography. Liv. Age, 163: 661. — Nation, 44: 191.
Dupré, Jules. (E. Chesneau) M. of Art, 13: 45.
Duran, Carolus. Critic, 32: 320. — (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 61: 543. — (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. M. 16: 232.
— and his Pupils. (C. Duran) Cent. 9: 373.
— In the Studio of. (H. A. Kennedy) Contemp. 53: 703. Same art. Ecl. M. 111: 62.
Durand, Asher Brown, with portrait. Scrib. 2: 40.
Duras, Madame la Duchesse de. (R. E. Prothero) 19th Cent. 33: 896.
Durham Cathedral. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 13: 229.
— and the Bishops Palatine. (W. C. Sydney) Liv. Age, 207: 205.
Durham Place, London: a Palace in the Strand. (M. A. S. Hume) Fortn. 60: 390.
Durket Sperret, The. (S. B. Elliott) Scrib. M. 22: 372–635.
Durnford, Col. A. W. Soldier's Life. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 36: 215.
Duruy, Victor, Lavisse's Life of. (J. Bigelow) Am. Hist. R. 1: 142.
Dusantes, The. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 13: 244–617.
Duse, Eleanora. (J. R. Towse) Cent. 29: 130. — (W. Archer) Fortn. 64: 299. — Critic, 28: 128. — (M. C. Jones) Critic, 22: 67–117.
Dusk; a poem. (W. W. Campbell) Cosmopol. 14: 500.
Dusky Genius, A. (M. Thompson) Cent. 17: 906.
Düsseldorf. *See* Duesseldorf.
Dust. (J. G. McPherson) Ecl. M. 117: 56. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 251.
— and Disease. Ecl. M. 74: 556.
— and Fresh Air. (T. P. Teale) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 238.
— and Sand Storms in the West. (J. A. Udden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 655.
— Atmospheric. (G. Tissandier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 344. — (W. Marcet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 177.
— Effect of, on Light. (J. S. Parker) Liv. Age, 165: 383.
— Humanity as. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 78: 642.
— Work of. (P. Lenard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 647.
Dustmen of London. (J. Greenwood) Ecl. M. 76: 599.
Dutch and English in the Past. (A. S. Green) 19th Cent. 46: 891.
— in America. (C. Thomas) Chaut. 13: 205.
— — Influence of. Atlan. 70: 698.
Dutch Archives, The. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 65: 493.
Dutch Country House, Visit to a. (M. Crommelin) Liv. Age, 175: 41, 397.
Dutch Etiquette. Ecl. M. 98: 651.
Dutch Girlhood. (Mrs. Lecky) Liv. Age, 184: 375.
Dutch Henry's Crossing. (L. W. Spring) Lippinc. 31: 59.
Dutch Kitty's White Slippers; a story. (J. Ralph) Harper, 90: 914.
Dutch Language, Pennsylvania. (P. E. Gibbons) Atlan. 24: 473.
— Study of. (W. H. Carpenter) Nation, 63: 209.
Dutch Literature, Researches in. Ecl. M. 32: 134, 498. 33: 27.
Dutch Painters, Old. (E. Mason) Harper, 58: 530.
Dutch Picture. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 39: 176.
Dutch Political Novel, A. (M. Havelaar) Ecl. M. 69: 348.
Dutch Seaside, Sketches from the. Ecl. M. 100: 79.
Duty, Decline of. (G. F. Parsons) Atlan. 59: 624.
— Reality of; illustrated by Mill's Autobiography. Contemp. 28: 508. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 131.
Duties, Differential, Folly of. (J. Codman) No. Am. 164: 75.
— in the United States, Collection of. (F. J. Goodnow) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 36.
— on Exports. (S. G. Fisher) No. Am. 101: 147.
Duxbury, Mass., Old Ship-building Days at. (L. P. Higgins) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 320.
Dvorák, Antonín. (H. E. Krehbiel) Cent. 22: 657. — Critic, 21: 236.
Dvorák's Sound-mills. Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 258.
Dwarf Giant, The. Atlan. 80: 715.
Dwarf Negroes of Andaman Islands. (W. C. Preston) Liv. Age, 203: 307.
Dwarfs and Giants. (W. A. Seaver) Harper, 39: 202. — (M. Delbœuf) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 767.
Dwellers in Arcady. Liv. Age, 199: 436.
Dwellings, American. (C. E. Beecher) Harper, 32: 762.
— — American Country. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 10: 3, 206, 421.
— English, Health and Taste in. (R. W. Edis) Fortn. 45: 711.
— Laborers' and Artisans'. (Marq. of Salisbury) National, 2: 301. — (J. Chamberlain) Fortn. 40: 761.
— — Liverpool Corporation's Experiment. (F. L. King) Arena, 3: 737.
— Modern. (H. H. Holly) Harper, 52: 855. 53: 49, 217, 354.
— of the Poor. (R. A. Cross) 19th Cent. 15: 150.
— — and Sanitary Legislation. (G. W. Child) Contemp. 32: 297.
— of Rich Men. (Lady Manners) National, 3: 9.
— — and Social Discontent. (A. Austin) National, 2: 462.
Dwight, John S., Cooke's Life of. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 68: 189.
Dwight, Timothy, Pres. Yale College, d. 1817. (S. Willard) No. Am. 7: 347.
Dwight, Timothy, Pres. Yale College, 1886–99, Formative Influences. Forum, 10: 497.
— How I was educated. Forum, 2: 250.
Dwight, Wilder. Liv. Age, 75: 142.
Dyaks, Among the. (J. T. van Gestel) Cosmopol. 26: 425.
Dyce, Alexander. (C. Mackay) Ecl. M. 104: 169. — (J. Forster) Fortn. 24: 731.
Dyck, Anthony Van. Exhibition at Antwerp. 19th Cent. 46: 734. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 799. — (L. Cust) M. of Art, 24: 13. — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 69: 222. — (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 63: 317.
— In Honor of. (E. R. Pennell) Atlan. 84: 660.
— Michiel's and Guiffrey's Lives of. M. of Art, 5: 422.
Dyer's Hollow. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 68: 313.
Dying, Art of. (I. A. Taylor) 19th Cent. 36: 111. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 261. Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 241.
Dying, The, A Home for. (A. T. Schofield) Contemp. 59: 423.
Dynamic Economics, Theory of. (S. N. Patten) Q. J. Econ. 7: 177.

Dynamics, Speculative. (C. Wright) Nation, **20**: 379.
Dynamite. Ecl. M. **76**: 108. — (V. D. Majendie) Fortn. **39**: 643.
— as a Factor in Civilization. (J. H. Seelye) No. Am. **137**: 1.
— Assassination and. (Wm. Dillon) Fortn. **41**: 510.
— Ethics of. (A. Herbert) Contemp. **65**: 667.
— Inventor of. (H. de Mosenthal) 19th Cent. **44**: 567.
Dynamite Criminals, Extradition of. (J. B. Angell; G. T. Curtis; T. M. Cooley) No. Am. **141**: 47. — National, **28**: 293.
Dynamite Explosion in French Chamber, Dec. 2, 1893. Nation, **57**: 442. — (W. J. Ashley) Nation, **57**: 482.
Dynamite Factory at Ardeer. (H. J. W. Dam) McClure, **9**: 823.
Dynamite Guns, American Machine Cannon and. (W. R. Hamilton) Cent. **14**: 885.
Dyspepsia, Causes of. (A. Leared) Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 75.
— Natural Remedies for. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 303.
Dyspeptics, Hints to. Ecl. M. **97**: 762.

Eads, James B., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 544.
Eagle, American, and the Poets. (P. Robinson) Lippinc. **32**: 189.
Ear, Care of the Throat and. (W. Scheppegrell) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 791.
— Hygiene of. (J. Hinton) Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 139.
Ears and Eyes in Spelling. (W. D. Parkinson) Educa. **16**: 106.
Earl's Dene. (R. E. Francillon) Liv. Age, **103**: 108.
Earl Roderick's Bride. (D. S. Shorter) Critic, **35**: 1000.
Earle, Erasmus, Serjt., 1590–1667, Love-letters of. (C. A. Cook) National, **8**: 738.
Earlier Manner, An; a story. (G. A. Hibbard) Cent. **28**: 878.
Early Closing, Movement for. (Lord Brabazon) 19th Cent. **12**: 517.
Early Rising. Atlan. **62**: 283. — Liv. Age, **134**: 574.
— Confessions of a Housebreaker. Atlan. **52**: 419.
Earned Decrease *vs.* the Unearned Increment. (J. Benton) Pop. Sci. Mo. **33**: 177.
Earth, Age of the. (W. Upham) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 153. — Liv. Age, **14**: 516.
— — Modern Philosophers on. Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 649. Same art. Liv. Age, **130**: 771.
— — Old. (J. G. Hargreaves) Ecl. M. **49**: 370.
— — Unwritten History of. Ecl. M. **58**: 169.
— and Moon in the Past. (R. S. Ball) Pop. Sci. Mo. **20**: 479. — (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. **41**: 475. Same art. Liv. Age, **152**: 810.
— before Life. (C. H. Hitchcock) Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 513.
— Bowels of. (A. C. Lane) Pop. Sci. Mo. **47**: 302.
— Creation and Destiny of. (W. K. Clifford) Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 268.
— Crust of, Fisher on. (G. F. Becker) Nation, **34**: 506.
— — Foundation Stones of. (T. G. Bonney) Pop. Sci. Mo. **34**: 652.
— Does the Earth grow sick? Liv. Age, **103**: 798.
— Formation of, Ancient Views of. (C. Flammarion) Pop. Sci. Mo. **10**: 542.
— Gigantic Model of. (A. R. Wallace) Contemp. **69**: 730. Same art. Liv. Age, **209**: 692.
— History of. (S. Haughton) Ecl. M. **54**: 129.
— Interior of. (G. F. Becker) No. Am. **156**: 439. — (R. Radau) Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 280, 453.
— — Nature of. (D. Forbes) Ecl. M. **73**: 23.
— — Temperature of. (E. Hitchcock) No. Am. **28**: 265.
— Internal Heat of, New Theory of. Liv. Age, **29**: 261.
Earth, The Living. (Grant Allen) Ecl. M. **129**: 33. Same art. Liv. Age, **213**: 449.
— a Magnet. Ecl. M. **71**: 1100.
— Man and his Dwelling-place. (A. K. H. Boyd) Liv. Age, **66**: 536.
— Man on. Liv. Age, **2**: 186.
— Our Cooling. (W. Downes) Ecl. M. **97**: 275.
— Our Molten Globe. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. **58**: 572. Same art. Ecl. M. **119**: 836. Same art. Liv. Age, **195**: 771.
— Past and Present. Ecl. M. **49**: 309.
— Past and Future of. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. **25**: 74. Same art. Ecl. M. **84**: 182.
— Physical Geography of, when the Sea was Young. Ecl. M. **87**: 528.
— Place in Nature. (J. N. Lockyer) Ecl. M. **90**: 537.
— Plan of, and its Causes. (J. W. Gregory) Geog. J. **13**: 225.
— Pre-Adamite, Harris's. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **70**: 391.
— Pulsations of. (J. Milne) Liv. Age, **158**: 690.
— Rotation of, Period of, losing Time. Ecl. M. **70**: 245.
— Shape of, from a Pendulum. (J. H. Gore) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 531.
— Stability of. (N. S. Shaler) Scrib. M. **1**: 259.
— Surface of, Measuring the. (F. Sansone) Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 242.
— Symmes's Theory of. (P. Clark) Atlan. **31**: 471.
— Theories of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **18**: 266.
— What is known of it? (R. Strachey) Pop. Sci. Mo. **33**: 808.
Earth's Beauty; a poem. (C. H. Urner) Outing, **34**: 72.
Earthen Pitchers. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. **7**: 73–714.
Earthlings. (G. King) Lippinc. **42**: 601.
Earthly Paradise, The. Ecl. M. **102**: 679.
See Eden, Garden of.
Earthquake, at Arica, Peru. (E. W. Sturdy) Scrib. **5**: 22.
— at Mitylene, 1867. Ecl. M. **70**: 767.
— at Port Royal, 1692. (A. B. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. **40**: 774.
— at Rhodes. Ecl. M. **60**: 65.
— in England, 1884. Liv. Age, **161**: 760.
— in Honduras, Aug. 1856. (J. V. S. Anthony) Harper, **14**: 164.
— in Venezuela, in 1878. (I. Anderson) Lippinc. **22**: 774.
— Lands of. (E. Lawrence) Harper, **38**: 466.
— of 1861, at Mendoza. Liv. Age, **72**: 667.
— of Aug. 13, 1868, Great Sea-wave of. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. **75**: 301. Same art. Liv. Age, **106**: 310.
— of Aug. 31, 1886. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. **37**: 539.
Earthquakes. (G. H. Darwin) Fortn. **47**: 262. Same art. Liv. Age, **172**: 735. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **31**: 359. — (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. **23**: 676. — (C. R. Weld) Liv. Age, **64**: 289. — (J. D. Whitney) No. Am. **108**: 578. — Ecl. M. **73**: 169.
— and how to measure them. (E. S. Holden) Cent. **25**: 749.
— and other Seismic Movements. Pop. Sci. Mo. **29**: 305.
— and Volcanoes. (Sir J. F. W. Herschel) Ecl. M. **58**: 429. Same art. Liv. Age, **77**: 457. — Ecl. M. **70**: 662. — Liv. Age, **30**: 13.
— — Electric Theory of. Liv. Age, **102**: 387.
— Anecdotes of. Ecl. M. **33**: 209. Same art. Liv. Age, **43**: 134.
— at Bordighera. Atlan. **59**: 788.
— California. (F. H. Dewey) Lippinc. **63**: 527.
— Cause of. (J. W. Powell) Forum, **2**: 370.

Earthquakes, Causes of. (J. J. Lake) Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 732. — (G. A. Daubrée) Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 515. — (R. A. Proctor) Harper, **71**: 139.
— Experiences in. (L. Van Housel) Liv. Age, **58**: 42.
— Great, of Old World. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. **24**: 140.
— High Buildings and. (N. S. Shaler) No. Am. **156**: 338.
— in California. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. **25**: 351.
— in Central America. (M. de Montessus) Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 819.
— in China and Japan. (D. J. Macgowan) Liv. Age, **169**: 820.
— in England. Once a Week, **21**: 336. — Ecl. M. **59**: 283.
— in Japan, 1891. (J. Milne) Liv. Age, **192**: 443.
— — 1894. (B. Koto) Geog. J. **3**: 213.
— in Java, 1883. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. **44**: 566. Same art. Liv. Age, **159**: 296. — Nature, **28**: 443, 577, 626.
— in London, 1887. (G. Robinson) Liv. Age, **173**: 564.
— in South America, 1868. (E. G. Squier) Harper, **38**: 603.
— in Western United States. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. **24**: 549.
— Japanese on. Liv. Age, **192**: 444.
— Mental Effect of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **19**: 257.
— Modern Studies of. (G. Gearland) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 362.
— My Experiences of. Ecl. M. **50**: 212.
— Notes on. (W. S. Symonds) Ecl. M. **61**: 340.
— of American Continents. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. **24**: 461.
— Phenomena of. (A. von Humboldt) Ecl. M. **71**: 1509. — (E. Lewis) Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 513. — Ecl. M. **44**: 420. **49**: 239. **58**: 89. — (R. S. Tarr) Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 356.
— Recent, and their Study. (A. Daubrée) Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 819.
— Theories of. Nation, **43**: 208.
Earthquake Warnings. (J. A. W. Oliver) Ecl. M. **109**: 190.
Earthquake Waves, Measurement of. (G. Forbes) Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 586.
Earthquake Weather. Liv. Age, **160**: 306. Same art. Ecl. M. **102**: 307.
Earthworms, and Society. (M. Parmele) Lippinc. **40**: 909.
— The Newest about. (F. E. Beddard) Liv. Age, **201**: 188.
East, Alfred. (W. Armstrong) M. of Art, **18**: 81.
East, The, and Europe, Political Situation in, 1898. (N. A. Miles) Forum, **25**: 159.
— and West. (E. Reclus) Contemp. **66**: 475. Same art. Liv. Age, **203**: 387.
— — Fusion of, Coming. (E. F. Fenollosa) Harper, **98**: 115.
— Cairo to Athens. (M. B. Edwards) Ecl. M. **79**: 349.
— Carlisle's Diary in. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. **81**: 91.
— Christianity in. (S. A. Barnett) Contemp. **61**: 512.
— Christians in. (W. G. Palgrave) Liv. Age, **102**: 515.
— The Crisis in. (K. Blind) No. Am. **162**: 84.
— Discovery in, Recent. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. **54**: 299. Same art. Ecl. M. **111**: 537.
— England and France in. (A. Perry) National, **1**: 791.
— English Supremacy in. (F. B. Johnson) 19th Cent. **10**: 490. Same art. Ecl. M. **103**: 614.
— "Enormous Antiquity" of. (F. M. Müller) Ecl. M. **117**: 17.
— Far, America in. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. **60**: 761–1051.
— — America and England in. (C. W. Dilke) No. Am. **169**: 558.
East, Far, America and England in, Lord C. Beresford on. (C. H. Shinn) Outl. **61**: 530.
— — British Policy in. (Sir W. Des Vœux) Contemp. **73**: 795.
— — Coming Storm in. (Ignotus) National, **34**: 404.
— — Communications with. Liv. Age, **52**: 156.
— — Crisis in. (A. R. Colquhoun) No. Am. **167**: 513.
— — Curzon on. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, **59**: 250.
— — Destinies of. (G. N. Curzon) National, **21**: 315. — National, **22**: 574.
— — England's Future Empire in. Contemp. **74**: 153.
— — Literatures of. (J. A. Smith) Chaut. **8**: 205, 280, 338.
— — Problem in. Contemp. **73**: 103.
— Fate of. Contemp. **61**: 842. Same art. Ecl. M. **119**: 171.
— Greek Civilization in. Liv. Age, **144**: 515.
— Lady Herbert's Cradle Lands. (H. M. Alden) Harper, **36**: 701.
— History of, Early. (G. Rawlinson) Contemp. **14**: 80.
— — Rawlinson's Five Great Monarchies. Ecl. M. **73**: 1, 182. — Ecl. M. **67**: 385, 548. *See* Rawlinson.
— Home Life in. (L. Abbott) Harper, **53**: 695.
— How I entered and how I left it. Lippinc. **4**: 630.
— Kinglake's Eöthen; or, Travels in. Ecl. M. **5**: 321. Same art. Liv. Age, **4**: 467. — Liv. Age, **3**: 726.
— Life in, Cases Illustrative of. Liv. Age, **38**: 611.
— Passages of Travel in. (W. C. Prime) Harper, **12**: 224, 371, 482. **13**: 191–772. **14**: 32.
— Poetry of. (W. D. Whitney) Nation, **1**: 535.
— Prime's Travels in. Liv. Age, **49**: 243.
— Gen. Sherman in. (J. C. Audenried) Harper, **47**: 225, 481, 652.
— Situation in. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. **50**: 609. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **43**: 287.
— Trade with, and the Precious Metals. (R. H. Patterson) Contemp. **35**: 131.
— Travel in. (A. Klein) Liv. Age, **192**: 612. **193**: 615.
— Travels in. (F. R. Feudge) Lippinc. **12**: 263, 513, 643. — (M. Stuart) No. Am. **26**: 539. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **81**: 194.
— Ways of. Liv. Age, **185**: 88. Same art. Ecl. M. **114**: 527.
East (U. S.), Western Feeling towards the. (W. V. Allen) No. Am. **162**: 588.
East Angels; a story. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, **70**: 246–879. **71**: 102–691. **72**: 115–949.
East Granby, Conn., Old Prison at. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. **27**: 290.
East India Company. (N. Allen) No. Am. **82**: 404.
East Indies. Administrative History of British Dependencies in the Further East. (H. M. Stephens) Am. Hist. R. **4**: 246.
— Sketches in. (G. J. Oliver) Harper, **11**: 324.
East River, New York, and Hell Gate, Improvement of. (J. Newton) Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 433.
East River Bridge. Critic, **3**: 251. — (W. C. Conant) Harper, **66**: 925.
— Address on. (A. S. Hewitt) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 339.
— Constructive Elements in. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 385.
East Winds in Hagar. (A. W. Colton) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 371.
Easter as a Festival. (Alida von Krockow) Outl. **58**: 825.
— Controversies of 2d Century on. (W. Milligan) Contemp. **6**: 101.
— in Florence; a poem. (Lord Houghton) M. of Art, **13**: 276.
— in Greece. (J. T. Bent) Liv. Age, **162**: 402.
— in Jerusalem. (F. G. Carpenter) Cosmopol. **8**: 560.
— in Russia. (E. V. Bari) Cosmopol. **1**: 46.

Easter: its Origin and its Customs. (C. E. Myles) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **6**: 90.
Easter; a poem. (J. Rand) Arena, **15**: 827.
Easter Card; a story. (V. W. Johnson) Harper, **60**: 755.
Easter Eve at Kerak-Moab. (C. Scollard) Atlan. **67**: 455.
Easter Flowers. (S. Osgood) Harper, **27**: 189.
Easter Hare. (K. Hillard) Atlan. **65**: 665.
Easter Hymns from Old Cloisters. (F. Foxcroft) Atlan. **43**: 417.
Easter Sepulchre, Ancient English Office of. (H. J. Feasey) 19th Cent. **27**: 748.
Easter Wings; a poem. (H. W. Ludlow) Harper, **68**: 785.
Eastern Cadet, An. (L. B. Walford) Liv. Age, **199**: 18.
Eastern Dinner Party. Ecl. M. **105**: 51.
Eastern Question. (S. Low) National, **26**: 609. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **62**: 27. — National, **28**: 285. — (K. Blind) Ecl. M. **73**: 48. — (M. E. G. Duff) Contemp. **28**: 694. — (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. **124**: 106. — (R. B. Smith) Contemp. **29**: 147. — Ecl. M. **70**: 269, 451, 694.
— and Election of 1880. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. **37**: 956.
— and the English. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. **29**: 489.
— and European Alliances. Liv. Age, **38**: 304.
— and Questions. (E. M. Bliss) Cent. **29**: 473.
— and Workingmen. (G. Potter and G. Howell) Contemp. **28**: 851.
— Anglo-Turkish Alliance. (Hobart Pasha and Col. P. Warlow) 19th Cent. **17**: 575.
— Arabia, Islam, and. (W. H. Thomson) Harper, **91**: 625.
— Austria, and Germany. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **32**: 453.
— Best Books on. (E. Schuyler) Nation, **25**: 284.
— British Interests in the East. (M. E. G. Duff) 19th Cent. **7**: 658.
— Candia Rediviva. (Sir G. Baden-Powell) Fortn. **67**: 608.
— Constantinople and our Road to India. (H. M. Havelock) Fortn. **27**: 119.
— England and Russia in the East. (A. Vámbéry) 19th Cent. **7**: 917.
— England, Russia, and India. Atlan. **56**: 116.
— English Superstitions on. (H. O. A. Foster) 19th Cent. **20**: 441.
— Four Empires. Liv. Age, **55**: 641.
— Geographical Aspect of. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. **27**: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, **132**: 369.
— The Greater. (R. K. Douglas) National, **26**: 484.
— Greece and. (B. I. Wheeler) Atlan. **79**: 721.
— Hellenic Factor in. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. **29**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **132**: 131.
— History of, Argyll's. (M. Maccoll) Contemp. **34**: 763.
— How the Sultan can save his Empire. (R. Ahmad) 19th Cent. **38**: 1008.
— Immediate Future of Armenia. (W. K. Stride) Forum, **22**: 308.
— in 1853. Liv. Age, **39**: 504.
— in 1854. Liv. Age, **39**: 237. **40**: 99. **41**: 543.
— — Austria and the Allied Armies. Liv. Age, **42**: 324.
— — England's Share in the Calamities of War. Liv. Age, **41**: 526.
— — Germany and the War. Liv. Age, **43**: 571.
— — New Congress of Vienna. Liv. Age, **45**: 45.
— — Significance of the Struggle. Liv. Age, **47**: 785.
— in 1870, Anglo-Russian Difficulty. (L. Stephen) Nation, **11**: 399.
Eastern Question in 1870, and Prussia. (F. Kapp) Nation, **11**: 400.
— — Spectacular Theory of War. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **11**: 416.
— — Turco-Russian Trouble. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **11**: 345.
— in 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **12**: 5. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, **12**: 38.
— — and France. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **13**: 173.
— in 1872. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **14**: 285.
— — Pan-Hellenic Dream. (S. Powers) Lippinc. **7**: 28.
— in 1875. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **21**: 128. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **21**: 337. — Nation, **21**: 397.
— — England in Egypt. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **21**: 352.
— in 1876. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **22**: 361. **23**: 251. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **23**: 88–324. **24**: 219.
— — Aspect of. Liv. Age, **131**: 414.
— — English Feeling on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **23**: 223.
— — Estimate of Russian Power. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **24**: 36.
— — Germany and Russia in. (H. von Holst) Nation, **23**: 226.
— — Montenegro's Importance. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **22**: 380.
— — Prospect of General War in Europe. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **22**: 288.
— — Religion in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **23**: 176.
— — Russian Finances. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **24**: 83.
— in 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **24**: 5. — Westm. **108**: 200.
— — American Opinion on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **24**: 260.
— — France and. (A. Laugel) Nation, **24**: 277.
— — Neutrality, — real or pretended? (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. **30**: 877.
— — Part of England in. (A. Laugel) Nation, **24**: 289.
— — Plevna Defeat. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **25**: 115, 361.
— — Prospect in Turkey. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **24**: 275.
— — Relation of England to the War. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. **30**: 481.
— — Terms of Peace. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **25**: 361.
— — Turco-Russian Complication. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **24**: 231.
— — Turkish Navy. (H. H. Gorringe) Nation, **24**: 307.
See Turco-Russian War.
— in 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **27**: 234. — Ed. R. **147**: 559.
— — Agreement of England and Russia. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **26**: 398. — (A. C. Sellar) Nation, **27**: 6. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **27**: 65.
— — Austria in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **26**: 194.
— — European Congress. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **26**: 237.
— — What is in Store. (L. Kossuth) Contemp. **31**: 555.
— in 1879, Newest Phases of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **28**: 348.
— in 1880. (A. Laugel) Nation, **31**: 43.
— in 1881, English and French Relations to. (J. R. Holland, A. Laugel, and S. Amos) Nation, **33**: 311, 490.
— in 1882. (H. Tuttle) Atlan. **49**: 808.
— Kings of the East in Rev. xvi. 12. Liv. Age, **48**: 65.
— Notes on. (Marquis of Huntly) Fortn. **42**: 811.
— Pitt and. (W. B. Duffield) Fortn. **67**: 292.
— A Plot against British Interests in the Levant. (Vindex) Fortn. **67**: 811.

Eastern Question. Position of the United States in Case of War, 1878. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **26**: 270.
— The Powers and the East. (F. de Pressensé) 19th Cent. **41**: 681.
— Religious Basis of Russian Policy. (O. Novikoff) 19th Cent. **38**: 1001.
— Russia and England. (A. J. French) Fortn. **63**: 883.
— — Batoum and Cyprus. (Sir S. W. Baker and A. Vámbéry) Fortn. **46**: 372.
— Russia on the Bosphorus. (J. W. Gambier) Fortn. **67**: 757.
— Russian Campaigns of 1853-54 and 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **24**: 347.
— Lord Salisbury and. Fortn. **67**: 456.
— Shall the Frontier of Christendom be maintained? (J. W. Howe) Forum, **22**: 321.
— The True. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. **24**: 747. Same art. Ecl. M. **86**: 159. Same art. Liv. Age, **128**: 67.
— Turkish Reforms and Armenia. (F. H. Geffcken) 19th Cent. **38**: 991.
Eastern Questions, Far and Near. (R. C. Gundry; J. W. Gambier) Fortn. **66**: 506.
— The Two. Fortn. **65**: 193.
Eastern States, Letters on. (E. and J. Everett) No. Am. **11**: 68.
Eastern Stratagem. (N. S. Dodge) Lippinc. **10**: 231.
Easthampton, L. I. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. **31**: 321.
— A New England Colony. (A. A. Hayes) Harper, **71**: 350.
— Romance of. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Harper, **59**: 219.
Easton, Reginald. (W. P. Frith) M. of Art, **16**: 150.
Eastport, Maine. (W. H. Kilby) New Eng. M. n. s. **14**: 685.
Easy-chairs, Science of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 186.
Eating. (C. W. Dulles) Lippinc. **25**: 502.
— and Drinking. (A. Flint, jr.) Nation, **3**: 354.
— — Curiosities of. Ecl. M. **116**: 93.
— How Animals eat. (H. L. Fairchild) Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 224.
— Question of. (W. Browning) Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 345.
— Why do we eat our Dinner? (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 799.
Eaton, Amos, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 113.
Eaton, Wyatt. Critic, **28**: 433.
Eaton Hall. (C. S. Pelham-Clinton) Cosmopol. **8**: 722.
Eavesdropper, The; a story. (J. Payn) Liv. Age, **178**: 16, 76.
Eb Hadley, Desert Teamster; a story. (J. R. Spears) Cosmopol. **17**: 129.
Ebb and Flow; a story. (E. Anstruther) Harper, **89**: 219.
Ebb Tide, The; a story. (R. L. Stevenson and L. Osbourne) McClure, **2**: 243—**3**: 89.
Ebb Tide [of life], On the. (Mrs. Oliphant) Liv. Age, **214**: 765.
Eben; a true story. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, **55**: 790.
Eben Jackson; a story. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. **1**: 524.
Eberhardt. Liv. Age, **174**: 800. **175**: 14.
Ebers, George, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **10**: 308.
— at Home. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Critic, **33**: 141.
— Autobiography. Critic, **23**: 58.
— The Emperor. (A. Young) Chaut. **10**: 267.
— How my Character was formed. Forum, **15**: 738.
Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie von. Atlan. **74**: 260.
Ebony Frame; a story. Ecl. M. **118**: 414.
Eccentric Biography, Curiosities of. (F. W. Fairholt) Ecl. M. **22**: 278, 401.
Eccentric People. Chamb. J. **54**: 535. Same art. Ev. Sat. **1**: 613.
Eccentricity. (I. F. Mayo) Liv. Age, **70**: 216.
— as a Pursuit. (W. E. McCann) Lippinc. **5**: 524.
Eccentrics and Eccentricities, Modern. Ecl. M. **67**: 105.
Ecclefechan, Scotland. Atlan. **71**: 287. — (H. C. Shelley) New Eng. M. n. s. **11**: 194.
Ecclesiastical Establishments. (E. Everett) No. Am. **15**: 431.
Ecclesiastical History, Recent Work in. (G. T. Stokes) Contemp. **54**: 105.
Ecclesiastical History. *See* Church.
Ecclesiastical Impedimenta. (J. M. Sterrett) New World, **1**: 431.
Ecclesiasticism, Decay of. (R. H. Newton) No. Am. **141**: 241.
Ecclesiasticus. A Romance in Scholarship. (J. Jacobs) Fortn. **72**: 696.
Echegaray, José. (Hannah Lynch) Contemp. **64**: 576.
Echo; poem. (J. R. Tabb) Atlan. **81**: 432.
Echo; poem. (F. Rosser) Atlan. **83**: 576.
Echo Farm, Litchfield, Conn. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, **57**: 641.
Echo from Willowwood; a poem. (C. G. Rossetti) M. of Art, **13**: 385.
Echo of Antietam, An; a story. (E. W. Bellamy) Cent. **16**: 374.
Echo of Battle; a story. (A. M. Ewell) Atlan. **69**: 218.
Echo of Passion. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. **49**: 17, 444.
Echo-song. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. **65**: 53.
Eckermann and Goethe. Ecl. M. **23**: 454.
Eclipse of the Sun, July 18, 1860. Liv. Age, **67**: 224.
— — August 17, 1868. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. **71**: 1152. **76**: 412.
— — — Hindu View of. Ecl. M. **72**: 22.
— — December 22, 1870. To Oran to see. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. **15**: 330.
— — — What we may learn by. Ecl. M. **75**: 551.
— — December, 1871. (J. N. Lockyer) Liv. Age, **112**: 483. — (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. **79**: 227. — (R. A. Proctor) Liv. Age, **112**: 88.
— — 1872. Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 17.
— — 1878. (J. N. Lockyer) Liv. Age, **137**: 557.
— — August 19; 1887; expedition to Japan. (M. L. Todd) Nation, **45**: 169, 229, 291.
— — January 1, 1889. (D. P. Todd) Nation, **48**: 47. — (E. S. Holden) Cent. **21**: 853.
— — — Reporting by Telegraph. (D. P. Todd) Cent. **16**: 602.
— — December 22, 1889, Observed in W. Africa. (D. P. Todd) Nation, **49**: 473, 514. **50**: 253.
— — April 15-16, 1893. (Sir R. S. Ball) Contemp. **63**: 639. Same art. Ecl. M. **120**: 805. Same art. Liv. Age, **197**: 804. — (T. E. Thorpe) Fortn. **60**: 55. Same art. Ecl. M. **121**: 298.
— — 1896; Amherst expedition to Japan. (D. P. Todd) Outl. **56**: 849. — (M. L. Todd) Atlan. **80**: 418. — (M. L. Todd) Nation, **62**: 468. **63**: 84, 226, 267.
— — January 22, 1898; expedition to India for. (Norman Lockyer) Cosmopol. **26**: 135.
— — — at Benares. (R. D. Mackenzie) Cent. **36**: 3.
Eclipses of the Sun, Great. Liv. Age, **98**: 745. Same art. Ecl. M. **71**: 1181. — (R. A. Proctor) Fortn. **46**: 407.
— — Problems of, Modern. (D. P. Todd) Forum, **9**: 552.
— Recent. Liv. Age, **218**: 3.
— — — and Coming. Liv. Age, **216**: 276.
Ecole des Beaux Arts, Prix de Rome at. (A. V. Parminter) M. of Art, **16**: 26.
Economic Address. (J. Morley) Fortn. **30**: 547.
Economic and Social Conditions Yesterday and To-day. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **20**: 388.

Economic Changes, Recent. (D. A. Wells) Pop. Sci. Mo. **35**: 584.
— — Wells on. Nation, **49**: 453. — (S. N. Patten) Pol. Sci. Q. **5**: 84. — (H. White) Pol. Sci. Q. **5**: 309.
Economic Crisis. (E. DeLaveleye) Contemp. **49**: 621.
Economic Disturbances since 1873. (D. A. Wells) Pop. Sci. Mo. v. **31**-**33**.
Economic Doctrine. (W. Cunningham) Econ. J. **2**: 1.
Economic Experiences, Teaching of our Recent. (D. A. Wells) Forum, **16**: 527.
Economic Internationalism. (R. T. Ely) Chaut. **10**: 538.
Economic Law and Land Ownership, Froude on. (G. S. Lefevre) Fortn. **27**: 32.
Economic Literature, Recent. (J. Rae) Contemp. **53**: 418.
Economic Method. (H. Sidgwick) Fortn. **31**: 301.
Economic Organization. (C. R. Flint) Cosmopol. **26**: 345.
Economic Politics in U. S. (J. W. Perrin) Chaut. **27**: 141.
Economic Revolution, The. (R. T. Ely) Chaut. **16**: 398.
Economic Science in America, 1776-1876. (C. F. Dunbar) No. Am. **122**: 124.
— Preconceptions of. (T. Veblen) Q. J. Econ. **13**: 121, 396.
Economic State. (L. M. Keasbey) Pol. Sci. Q. **8**: 601.
Economic Variation, Universal Law of. (J. B. Clark) Q. J. Econ. **8**: 261.
Economics, Agriculture and. (C. A. Cripps) National, **20**: 782.
— Altruism in. (W. H. Mallock) Forum, **21**: 690.
— and Political Science, London School of. (W. J. Ashley) Nation, **68**: 179.
— and Socialism. (J. L. Laughlin) Chaut. **30**: 252.
— Family. National, **23**: 98.
— From a Woman's Point of View. (Amy Strachey) National, **23**: 285, 403.
— in Japan. (G. Droppers) Nation, **45**: 286.
— Kropotkin on. (E. R. A. Seligman) Pol. Sci. Q. **14**: 335.
— Need of Proper Instruction in. (W. H. Mallock) National, **10**: 478.
— of Nature. (A. Wilson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **29**: 666.
— Poverty, Sympathy, and. (W. H. Mallock) Forum, **5**: 396.
— Present Condition of. (L. L. Price) Forum, **24**: 422.
— Study of, in Schools and Colleges. (F. R. Clow) Q. J. Econ. **12**: 73.
— — in Secondary Schools. (J. Haynes) Educa. **17**: 338.
— Teaching of. (J. L. Laughlin) Atlan. **77**: 682.
Economists, American, of To-day. (A. F. Weber) New Eng. M. n. s. **21**: 259.
— and the Public. (S. M. Macvane) Q. J. Econ. **9**: 132.
— Modern, Fallacies of. (A. Kitson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **42**: 228.
Economy, Compulsory, to cure Pauperism. (W. L. Blackley) Contemp. **35**: 608.
— Esoteric. (A. Repplier) Atlan. **62**: 529.
— How to live on a Reduced Income. Liv. Age, **137**: 699.
— Living in Perspective. (D. M. Craik) Liv. Age, **91**: 329.
— Profitable and Unprofitable. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **21**: 97.
Ecouen, Art Student in. (A. D. Alden) Harper, **70**: 388.
Ecréhous, Les. (B. Falle and G. E. Humphreys) National, **8**: 242. Same art. Liv. Age, **171**: 427.
Ecrivain public; Sketch of Parisian Life. Ecl. M. **9**: 262. Same art. Liv. Age, **11**: 41.
Ecuador. From the Sea to Quito. (W. P. Tisdel) Chaut. **18**: 440, 584.
— its Cities and its People. (W. P. Tisdel) Chaut. **17**: 321.
— Volcanoes in. (H. D. Warner) Atlan. **52**: 508.
Eddies round the Rectory. (O. Varra) Liv. Age, **57**: 37-751. **58**: 49, 413.
Eddington School. (E. S. Thackara) Cosmopol. **9**: 285.
Eddy, Mary Baker. (H. H. Williams) New Eng. M. n. s. **21**: 291.
— Christian Science and its Prophetess. (H. W. Dresser and J. C. Woodbury) Arena, **21**: 537.
Eddystone Lighthouse. Ecl. M. **17**: 212. Same art. Liv. Age, **21**: 460.
Edelweiss of the Sierras; a story. (C. C. Harrison) Harper, **65**: 116.
Eden, Garden of. Liv. Age, **37**: 61.
— — Location of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **36**: 236. — (C. H. H. Wright) 19th Cent. **12**: 556.
— — Warren's Paradise found. Atlan. **56**: 126.
Eden of the Gulf; a story. (A. J. H. Antona) Outing, **25**: 514.
Eden River, England. (E. R. Dibdin) M. of Art, **18**: 465.
Edfou, and its Neighborhood. Liv. Age, **33**: 238.
Edgar Wayne's Escape. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, **119**: 465.
Edge Tools; a story. (E. Putnam) Lippinc. **30**: 152.
Edgeworth, Maria. (A. Repplier) Lippinc. **47**: 390. — Ecl. M. **100**: 56. Same art. Liv. Age, **155**: 323, 595. — Atlan. **51**: 413. — (Goldwin Smith) Nation, **36**: 322. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **63**: 162. — Ecl. M. **68**: 120. **125**: 191. — Ecl. M. **16**: 88. Same art. Liv. Age, **19**: 488. — Liv. Age, **59**: 290.
— Hare's Life and Letters of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, **60**: 129.
— Harrington and Ormond. (W. Phillips) No. Am. **6**: 153.
— Helen. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. **39**: 167.
— Life and Writings. Liv. Age, **95**: 451.
— Works of. (E. Everett) No. Am. **17**: 383.
Edgeworth, Richard L. (T. Parsons) No. Am. **11**: 340. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. **42**: 148.
Edgeworthstown, Visit to. (W. Howitt) Ecl. M. **14**: 57.
— with Memoirs of Maria Edgeworth. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Liv. Age, **22**: 320.
Edict of Nantes. Ecl. M. **106**: 105.
— Revocation of. (J. W. Gerard; F. Parkman) Critic, **7**: 205.
Edinburgh, Cockburn on the Best Ways of spoiling the Beauty of. Ecl. M. **20**: 25.
— during the General Assembly. Ecl. M. **39**: 86.
— Glints in Auld Reekie. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. **52**: 363.
— in 1800. Ecl. M. **39**: 516.
— International Exhibition, French and Dutch Pictures at. (R. A. M. Stevenson) M. of Art, **9**: 482.
— — Old Edinburgh Street. (J. M. Gray) M. of Art, **9**: 437.
— Letters from. (T. Lyman) No. Am. **1**: 182, 338.
— Literary and Philosophical Societies of, in 18th Century. Ecl. M. **24**: 565.
— Literary Landmarks of. (L. Hutton) Harper, **82**: 609.
— National Gallery. (W. Armstrong) M. of Art, **13**: 1.
— Old Inns of. (A. W. Stewart) Ecl. M. **122**: 264. Same art. Liv. Age, **200**: 571.
— Picturesque. (H. S. Conant) Harper, **58**: 673.
— Society in, 1840-50. Liv. Age, **196**: 606.

Edinburgh Jottings. (A. S. Gibbs) Lippinc. **20**: 28.
— Schools of. (G. F. Adams) Educa. **14**: 148.
Edinburgh Review, and its Contributors. Ecl. M. **24**: 141.
— Jeffrey's Contributions to. (J. Moncrieff) Ecl. M. **3**: 542. Same art. Liv. Age, **3**: 529.
Edinburgh Reviewers, First. (L. Stephen) Liv. Age, **138**: 643. — Liv. Age, **47**: 449.
Edinburgh University, Chair vacant in. Ecl. M. **26**: 388.
— Grant's Early History of. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, **38**: 312.
— Memories of. (R. L. Stevenson) Critic, **11**: 82.
— Reform of. (J. Winsor) Nation, **51**: 417.
— Reminiscences of. (D. Masson) Liv. Age, **84**: 99. Same art. Ecl. M. **64**: 572.
— Tercentenary Festival. Nation, **38**: 403.
— Views of. Ecl. M. **16**: 114.
Edison, Thomas A., with portraits. (C. D. Lanier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **8**: 41. — (C. Barnard) Chaut. **18**: 677.
— and his Inventions. (E. M. Fox) Scrib. **18**: 297–840.
— and the Electric Light. (F. R. Upton) Scrib. **19**: 531. — Nature, **21**: 341.
— his System of Fast Telegraphy. (E. M. Fox) Scrib. **18**: 840.
— his Work and his Work-shop. (H. Townsend) Cosmopol. **6**: 508.
— A Night with. (W. H. Bishop) Scrib. **17**: 88.
— Portraits of. McClure, **1**: 124.
— Reminiscences of. (T. B. Connery) Cosmopol. **11**: 150.
— Sketch of. (G. M. Shaw) Pop. Sci. Mo. **13**: 487.
— Talks with. (G. P. Lathrop) Harper, **80**: 425.
— Telephonic and Acoustic Inventions of. (G. B. Prescott) Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 129.
— Unsolved Problems of. (C. Moffett) McClure, **1**: 37.
Editor, Diversions of a Sub-. (J. Pendleton) Ecl. M. **126**: 419.
— in-chief. (A. K. McClure) Lippinc. **49**: 77.
— Literary. (M. Phillips) Lippinc. **49**: 457.
— Managing. (J. Chambers) Lippinc. **49**: 195.
— Patriotic, in War, Duties of. (P. H. Colomb) National, **29**: 253.
— Reminiscences of an. Forum, **20**: 631.
— Sporting. (J. B. McCormick) Lippinc. **50**: 633.
Editor's Incubus. (I. Allen) Lippinc. **58**: 285.
Editor's Retrospect, An. Liv. Age, **212**: 655.
Editor's Story. (R. H. Davis) Harper, **89**: 342.
Editors. National, **27**: 505. Same art. Liv. Age, **210**: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. **127**: 77.
— and Contributors. (J. E. Learned) Forum, **2**: 77.
— Chiefs of the American Press. (J. Creelman) Cosmopol. **18**: 81.
— Evolution of. (L. Stephen) National, **26**: 770. Same art. Liv. Age, **208**: 643.
— Experiences with. (J. M. Oxley) Bookman, **2**: 31, 122.
— Magazine, Trials of. (J. H. Browne) Lippinc. **44**: 573.
Edmund Brook. (E. P. Campbell) Atlan. **22**: 450.
Edson's Mother. (S. C. Woolsey) Scrib. **2**: 296.
Educated, What it is to be. (C. W. Eliot and others) Chaut. **30**: 19.
Educated Class, Irresponsible, Danger of, in a Republic. (H. H. Gardner) Arena, **6**: 311.
Educated Men in a Democracy, Duty of. (E. L. Godkin) Forum, **17**: 39.
— in Politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **23**: 5.
— Need of. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 164.
Educated Unemployed, The. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **41**: 317, 492.
Education. Nation, **46**: 371. — (G. H. Bode) No. Am. **27**: 67. — (S. E. Sewall) No. Am. **30**: 323. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **17**: 4. — (A Schopenhauer) Educa. **1**: 138.
— Academic Spirit in. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. **63**: 236. Same art. Ecl. M. **120**: 467.
— Æsthetic Side of. (H. L. Clapp) Educa. **15**: 449.
— Aim of Modern. (C. H. Henderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **49**: 485.
— Aims in, Efforts toward Clear. (G. S. Hall; T. Davidson; M. F. Crow) Forum, **17**: 558.
— American, A Distinctive. (E. P. Powell) Educa. **17**: 282.
— — — Need of. (E. P. Powell) Educa. **16**: 202.
— among Ancient Hebrews. (C. H. Levy) Educa. **17**: 457.
— and Athletics. (H. H. Almond) Ecl. M. **96**: 554.
— and Childhood. (C. F. Carroll) Educa. **17**: 79.
— and Citizenship. (J. L. M. Curry) Educa. **5**: 78.
— and Co-education. Critic, **11**: 85.
— and Crime. (A. W. Gould) Pop. Sci. Mo. **37**: 211. — (R. Gregory) National, **6**: 772.
— and Culture. (W. Rein) Forum, **26**: 693.
— and Evolution. (J. LeConte) Educa. R. **10**: 121.
— and Free Thought. (G. F. Magoun) Scrib. **10**: 450.
— and Freedom. (T. J. Morgan) Educa. **8**: 571.
— and Individuality. (H. M. Stanley) Educa. R. **18**: 80.
— and Instruction. (Lord Coleridge) Contemp. **64**: 828.
— and Lawlessness. (F. D. Huntington) Forum, **4**: 133.
— and a Philosophy of Life. (J. C. Dana) Educa. **6**: 215.
— and Public Morality. (C. W. Wendte) New World, **8**: 417.
— and Sanitation. (J. Eaton) Educa. **2**: 1.
— and School. Contemp. **1**: 80.
— and Science, Liberty of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **13**: 107.
— and Selection. (A. Fouillée) Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 349.
— and Social Progress. (T. T. Munger) Cent. **12**: 268.
— and the State. (J. G. Fitch) Contemp. **68**: 134.
— and Theology. (G. S. Hall) Nation, **37**: 81.
— and the Will. (G. M. Steele) Educa. **16**: 353.
— Art in General. (J. S. Clark) Educa. R. **10**: 331.
— as a Science. (A. Bain) Pop. Sci. Mo. **10**: 418, 513. **11**: 391. **14**: 55, 152.
— as a Subject for the Arts Course in College. (E. M. Saunders) Educa. **5**: 34.
— at the Exposition at New Orleans. Educa. **6**: 272.
— at Oxford and Cambridge. (R. Lowe) Liv. Age, **96**: 131.
— Bache's Report on. (W. B. Reed) No. Am. **51**: 23.
— Basis of our Educational System. (J. J. Greenough) Atlan. **75**: 528.
— Baumeister's Handbuch der. (P. H. Hanus) Educa. R. **17**: 37.
— Beginning of Liberation in. (H. Campbell) Arena, **22**: 350.
— Berkeley's Scheme of. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. **80**: 171.
— Bigelow on. (J. E. Cabot) No. Am. **102**: 592.
— A Bit of Psychology applied. (H. W. Crompton) Educa. R. **7**: 343.
— Brain-power in. Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 539.
— Brain Work and Manual Work. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. **27**: 456. Same art. Ecl. M. **114**: 625.
— Cause and Effect in. (C. H. Henderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **45**: 51.
— Christian, New Forms of. (M. A. Ward) New World, **1**: 329.
— Church and State in. (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. **9**: 381.

Education, Church, State, and School in. (W. T. Harris) No. Am. 133: 215.
— City Life and. (W. T. Harris) Educa. 5: 444.
— Clerical Ideas of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 69: 405.
— Compulsory. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 5: 191. — (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 14: 103.
— — in the U. S. (W. B. Shaw) Educa. R. 3: 444. 4: 47, 129.
— — in Wisconsin. (B. G. Schley) Nation, 50: 240.
— — — and in Illinois. (J. J. Mapel) Educa. R. 1: 52.
— — Laws on. (J. White) Fortn. 25: 897.
— — Primary. (D. Campbell) Fortn. 9: 570.
— — Substitute for. (H. E. Monroe) Educa. 14: 352.
— Confessions of Three School Superintendents. Atlan. 82: 644.
— Congresses of, Chicago, 1893. *See* Educational Congresses.
— The Constant in. (B. A. Hinsdale) Educa. 5: 205.
— Continuity in. (C. T. Williams) Educa. 10: 217.
— Coöperation in. (J. L. Pickard) Educa. 19: 44.
— Cramming in Elementary Schools. (Lord Norton) 19th Cent. 15: 262.
— The Curse in. (R. H. Davis) No. Am. 168: 609.
— Dangerous Tendencies in. (J. P. Monroe) Educa. R. 3: 145.
— Day-school, Advantages and Disadvantages of. (A. Church) Contemp. 15: 225.
— Democracy and. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 12: 120.
— Democratic Ideal in. (F. Adler) Cent. 16: 927.
— Didactical, in University of Iowa. (S. N. Fellows) Educa. 1: 393.
— Direction of. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 75: 389.
— Does Education produce Pessimists? (W. R. Tuttle) Arena, 21: 385.
— Duty of Young People to obtain Best Possible. (M. A. Whedon) Educa. 15: 354.
— The Educational Outlook. (J. R. Diggle) Fortn. 54: 247.
— Elementary. (Sir J. Lubbock) Contemp. 28: 78. — (J. Pickering) No. Am. 28: 489. — (E. L. Stanley) 19th Cent. 13: 465. — (W. T. Harris) No. Am. 160: 538. — (N. M. Butler) Nation, 60: 142. — (W. T. Harris) Nation, 60: 181.
— — and the Decay of Literature. (J. Ackland) 19th Cent. 35: 412.
— — Church of England and, in 19th Century. (Canon Gregory) National, 1: 606.
— — Essentials in. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 22: 538.
— — An Experiment in. (M. A. Aber) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 377, 517.
— — a Municipal Charge. (Lord Sandford) Fortn. 55: 762.
— — Notable Features of the English System of. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 6: 55.
— — Over-pressure in. National, 3: 860.
— Emigrant. (G. J. Holyoake) 19th Cent. 44: 427.
— Endowed Schools. (D. R. Fearon) Contemp. 12: 559.
— Essays on, Thomson's. Ecl. M. 41: 49.
— Evolution and. (W. Cook) Educa. 9: 368.
— Evolutionary Psychology and. (Hiram M. Stanley) Educa. R. 12: 50.
— Excessive Helps in. (W. T. Harris) Educa. 9: 215.
— Exogenous and Indigenous. (C. A. Powell) Educa. 13: 45.
— Expensiveness of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 746.
— Experimental Kindergarten Methods in. (Minnie M. Glidden) Educa. 18: 83.
— Experts in. (L. Dunton) Educa. 13: 327.
— Facts, not Theories, the Basis of. (W. M. Thayer) Educa. 12: 155.
— for Journalists. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 311.
— for Unlearned Professions. (E. Atkinson) Atlan. 45: 742.
Education, Forces in. (C. F. Carroll) Educa. 15: 193.
— Foreign, for Young Republicans. Lippinc. 24: 739.
— Free, The Case for. (E. N. Buxton) Fortn. 47: 421.
— Free Schools. (J. Chamberlain) Fortn. 27: 54. — (Sir C. W. Dilke) Fortn. 20: 789.
— — Success of. (J. D. Philbrick) No. Am. 132: 249.
— Full-orbed. (J. R. Buchanan) Arena, 5: 417.
— Function of the Thinker in. (H. H. Morgan) Educa. 1: 229.
— Future of. (J. P. Mahaffy) 19th Cent. 34: 212. Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 367.
— Half-time System of. (T. P. Sykes) Fortn. 52: 823.
— — Results of, in England. (R. Waddington) Educa. R. 6: 65.
— Harmonizing of Elementary. (I. W. Andrews) Educa. 3: 175.
— Pres. Hayes on. (A. D. Mayo) Educa. 1: 84.
— Heredity and. (A. H. Bradford) Educa. R. 1: 147.
— Higher. (F. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 402. — (J. M. Hart) Lippinc. 18: 573.
— — and Christianity. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. 12: 257.
— — and the State. (T. J. Macnamara) 19th Cent. 45: 663.
— — Discipline in. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 64: 24.
— — in the U. S. (S. Low) Educa. R. 5: 1.
— — Organization of. (Miss Beale) Educa. 6: 233.
— — Problem of. (C. A. Eggert) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 84.
— — True Purpose of. (T. Dwight) Forum, 13: 311.
— — The Use of. (T. D. A. Cockerell; W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 17: 80. — (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 16: 147.
— History of, Outlines from. (W. R. Benedict) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 626, 747. 30: 51, 212.
— Home. (E. P. Powell) Educa. 14: 10. — No. Am. 48: 380.
— How I was educated. (E. E. Hale) Forum, 1: 55. — (T. W. Higginson) Forum, 1: 172. — (F. A. P. Barnard) Forum, 1: 218. — (J. H. Vincent) Forum, 1: 337. — (W. T. Harris) Forum, 1: 552. — (S. C. Bartlett) Forum, 2: 18. — (J. R. Kendrick) Forum, 2: 164. — (T. Dwight) Forum, 2: 250. — (E. G. Robinson) Forum, 2: 329. — (T. B. Angell) Forum, 2: 450. — (A. D. White) Forum, 2: 559. — (E. E. Hale) Educa. 12: 129.
— How shall the Child be taught? (J. M. Rice) Forum, 22: 385.
— How to work. (F. Max Müller) Fortn. 67: 194. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 433.
— Humanism in. (L. Dyer) Nation, 69: 148.
— in America, and American Life. (Mrs. J. W. Howe) Educa. 2: 131.
— — 1776–1876. (D. C. Gilman) No. Am. 122: 191.
— — Needs in. (Eva D. Kellogg) Educa. 5: 187.
— in American Development. (A. E. Winship) Educa. 6: 387.
— in the Animal Kingdom. (C. Letourneau) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 527.
— in Arkansas, Higher. (A. C. Millar) Educa. R. 4: 77.
— in Boyhood. (T. Dwight) Forum, 9: 133.
— in China. Liv. Age, 196: 63.
— in England. (E. Porritt) Nation, 59: 301. 62: 301.
— — Act of 1870, is it just? (H. E. Manning) 19th Cent. 12: 958.
— — and the Conservative Party. (A. Riley) National, 30: 779.
— — at the Great Public Schools. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 1: 149.
— — Barbarism in English Schools. (E. E. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 671.

Education in England; Bill of 1896. National, 28: 297. — J. R. Diggle National. 27: 435. — (A. M. Fairbairn Contemp. 69: 791. — E. L. Stanley) Contemp. 69: 741. — J. G. Rogers 19th Cent. 39: 785. — T. J. McNamara) 19th Cent. 39: 779. — (E. Porritt) New World, 5: 458.
— — — Flaws in. (J. G. Fitch) 19th Cent. 39: 881.
— — — From the Old Nonconformist Standpoint. (H. M. Bompas Fortn. 66: 810.
— — — The Government's Opportunity. (J. R. Diggle National. 28: 325.
— — — Policy of. (J. R. Diggle) Contemp. 70: 30.
— — — Reopening the Settlement of 1870. (E. L. Stanley) 19th Cent. 38: 915. — (J. R. Diggle; A. Riley) 19th Cent. 39: 44. — Reply. (E. L. Stanley) 19th Cent. 39: 328.
— — Board Schools *vs.* Christian Schools. (H. E. Manning) 19th Cent. 13: 617.
— — Catholic Demands on. (R. W. Dale) 19th Cent. 13: 58. — H. E. Manning) 19th Cent. 13: 314. — (R. Gregory) 19th Cent. 13: 337. — (R. W. Dale) 19th Cent. 13: 473.
— — Clergymen as Head Masters. (C. K. Paul) 19th Cent. 14: 414.
— — County Councils and Rural Education. (C. T. D. Acland) 19th Cent. 40: 596.
— — Denominational Schools and the Government. (J. F. Wilkinson) National, 28: 489.
— — An Educational Interlude. Fortn. 65: 355. Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 179.
— — Elementary. (H. G. Taylor) Scrib. 11: 397. — (S. Smith) Contemp. 60: 148.
— — — and Taxation. (F. Peek) Contemp. 71: 252.
— — — and Voluntary Schools. Contemp. 62: 895.
— — — Errors in. (Earl de la Warr) Fortn. 41: 637.
— — — for the Poor. (E. S. Robertson) Fortn. 43: 95.
— — — New Departure in. (J. Runciman) Contemp. 54: 33.
— — Free, 1891. (E. L. Stanley) Contemp. 60: 139.
— — — Bill for Text of. Educa. R. 2: 303.
— — — Is it a Bribe? (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 29: 1022.
— — Free School. Fortn. 41: 1.
— — Government. (J. H. Rigg) Contemp. 31: 322.
— — 1830 to 1840. (G. G. Bradley) 19th Cent. 15: 455. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 793.
— — in 1862, Re-revised Code in Practice. (J. Wisker) Fortn. 5: 63.
— — in 1870, Ministerial Bill for, Results of. (Sir J. K. Shuttleworth) Fortn. 25: 685.
— — in 1872, Difficulty about. (F. Seebohm) Contemp. 19: 281.
— — Local Support of. (T. J. McNamara) 19th Cent. 40: 919.
— — Middle-class. (M. Arnold) Fortn. 30: 589. — (Lord Norton) 19th Cent. 13: 229.
— — a Minister of. (H. Craik) Fortn. 43: 476.
— — National. (St. G. Mivart) National, 1: 864.
— — Outlook for 1896. (J. R. Diggle) Fortn. 65: 72.
— — Payment by Results, System of. (B. A. Hinsdale) Educa. R. 4: 105.
— — Poor-law Schools. (E. S. Lidgett) Contemp. 71: 205.
— — Popular. (J. H. Vincent) Chaut. 7: 239.
— — Progress of. (F. Peek) Contemp. 35: 862.
— — Prospects of. (J. E. Gorst) No. Am. 163: 427.
— — Public Elementary. (J. R. Diggle) Contemp. 57: 605. — (J. E. C. Welldon) Contemp. 58: 374.
— — Public Schools and Private Coaches. (W. Wren) 19th Cent. 29: 927.
— — Reopening the Settlement of 1870. (E. L. Stanley) 19th Cent. 38: 915.
Education in England, Royal Commission on, 1888. (Lord Norton) 19th Cent. 24: 863. — (R. Gregory) Contemp. 54: 641. — Critic, 13: 106. — (H. P. Hughes) Contemp. 55: 354.
— — School Board Questions. (S. C. Buxton) 19th Cent. 12: 781.
— — School-fees, Abolition of. (J. R. Diggle) Fortn. 49: 196.
— — The School Question, 1895. (E. Porritt) Nation, 61: 252.
— — Secondary. (J. G. Fitch) Educa. R. 1: 306.
— — Voluntary Schools. (J. E. Gorst) 19th Cent. 40: 699. — (J. M. Wilson; F. W. Farrar; H. S. Holland; R. Eyton; W. Sinclair) Contemp. 68: 731.
— — Voluntary Schools Act, 1897. (E. L. Stanley) Contemp. 72: 649.
— in Europe; Academic Teaching. (J. McCosh) Liv. Age, 100: 323.
— in France, Contemporary. (G. Compayré) Educa. R. 10: 313. 16: 133.
— — Contemporary Educational Thought. (G. Compayré) Educa. R. 2: 171.
— — Crisis in, 1879. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 313.
— — in 1882. (J. Simon) Contemp. 42: 659.
— — Law of 1849. (A. Laugel) Nation, 28: 383.
— — Peep at French Schools. Ecl. M. 97: 413.
— — Primary and Secondary. (C. H. Harding) Lippinc. 20: 69.
— — Secondary. (M. Arnold) Liv. Age, 79: 83. — (C. Schefer) Nation, 56: 100.
— — System of. (Abbé Martin) 19th Cent. 12: 533.
— in Germany; Address by Emperor William II., 1891. Educa. R. 1: 200.
— — Contemporary Educational Thought in Prussia. (F. Kirchner) Educa. R. 1: 474.
— — German Schools. (W. C. Perry) Ecl. M. 89: 279.
— — Prussian Commission on School Reform. (H. Wood) Educa. R. 1: 273.
— — Renaissance of. (T. Armagnac) Educa. 11: 30.
— — a School Journey. (C. I. Dodd) Ecl. M. 130: 39.
— — School System, its Merits and its Defects. (T. Ziegler) Forum, 25: 457.
— — Village School in. (C. M. Martin) Lippinc. 1: 494.
— in Great Britain; Contemporary Educational Thought. (J. G. Fitch) Educa. R. 1: 410. 2: 487.
— — the Education Act, 1886. (W. Besant) Contemp. 49: 413.
— — Elementary. (H. G. Taylor) Scrib. 11: 397
— — our Insular Ignorance. (J. R. Seeley) 19th Cent. 18: 861.
— in Greece, Ancient. (F. E. Whitaker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 809.
— — Modern. (H. P. Peabody) No. Am. 93: 277.
— in Hawaii. (H. S. Townsend) Forum, 24: 612. — (D. Logan) No. Am. 165: 20.
— in Holland. (C. K. Altmann) Fortn. 12: 338.
— — Question of. Contemp. 7: 386. 8: 98.
— in Ireland, Cramming in Secondary. (J. P. Mahaffy) 19th Cent. 440: 867.
— — Elementary. (E. F. Hogg; A. D. Innes) Contemp. 73: 564.
— — of Gentlemen. (J. M. Capes) Contemp. 20: 516.
— — Question of. (T. W. Russell) Fortn. 57: 245.
— in Italy. (A. Oldrini) Chaut. 18: 415. — (J. W. Mario) Nation, 6: 167. — (C. Tommasi-Crudeli) Contemp. 11: 375.
— — Elementary. Liv. Age, 126: 223.
— — Female. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 3: 5.
— — Public. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 6: 167.
— in Japan, General Outlines of. (S. Tegima) Educa. 5: 474. 6: 141.
— in Maryland. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 13: 338.

Education in Massachusetts, Attitude of School Authorities towards a Science of Education. (J. G. Thompson) Educa. R. **16**: 70.
— — The School System. (W. D. Parkinson) Educa. **17**: 553.
— in Michigan during the Territorial Period. (L. M. Salmon) Educa. **5**: 12.
— in the Middle Ages. (E. Lawrence) Harper, **43**: 559.
— in New England. (R. Rantoul) No. Am. **47**: 297.
— in New Zealand, Primary. (A. M. Kersley) Educa. **12**: 15, 85.
— in New York City, 1867. Nation, **4**: 192, 279.
— in New York State, Legislation for. (D. E. Ainsworth and others) Educa. R. **18**: 43.
— in Ohio, How the Fathers builded. (J. H. Fairchild) Educa. **9**: 151.
— in Prussia, Elementary, Bill for, in 1892. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. **3**: 355.
— — Some Characteristics of Prussian Schools. (E. J. Goodwin) Educa. R. **12**: 453.
— in Rome. (L. R. Klemm) Educa. **6**: 335.
— in Scotland, Defects in Organization. (J. Donaldson) Contemp. **41**: 142.
— — Edgar's History of Early. (J. Davidson) Educa. R. **8**: 60.
— — Four Centuries of. (J. Russell) Educa. **1**: 205.
— — Higher. (A. C. Sellar) Nation, **21**: 258.
— in the South. (J. L. M. Curry) Educa. **2**: 278.
— — Advance of. (C. W. Dabney, jr.) Cosmopol. **13**: 531.
— — for the Common People. (G. W. Cable) Cosmopol. **14**: 63.
— in South Carolina. (J. Cooper) No. Am. **14**: 310.
— in Sweden, Secondary and Higher. (C. Thomas) Nation, **44**: 290.
— in Switzerland, Emancipation of Teachers. (W. N. Hailmann) Educa. **3**: 24.
— in the United States. (S. Willard) No. Am. **9**: 240. — (W. T. Harris) Chaut. **15**: 16.
— — and the National Government. (C. F. Thwing) Harper, **68**: 471.
— — Energy-waste in. Critic, **2**: 86.
— — Federal Aid in. (E. P. Clark) Nation, **42**: 51. — (J. Eaton) Educa. **4**: 333. — (J. A. Logan) No. Am. **136**: 337. — (C. Schurz) Nation, **36**: 96.
— — — to Common Schools. (J. J. Ingalls) No. Am. **142**: 381. — (F. A. P. Barnard and others) Critic, **8**: 265.
— — Impressions of. (D. Salmon) Educa. R. **18**: 437.
— — in 1776–1876. (D. C. Gilman) No. Am. **122**: 191.
— — in the 11th Census Year. (J. H. Blodgett) Educa. R. **2**: 238.
— — in the State Constitutions. (B. A. Hinsdale) Educa. **10**: 91, 168.
— — Is our Educational System Topheavy? (E. Flower) No. Am. **166**: 164.
— — Organization of. (W. DeW. Hyde) Educa. R. **4**: 209.
— — Outlook of. (P. R. Burchard) Scrib. **4**: 97.
— — Popular. Ecl. M. **30**: 109.
— — Progress of. Harper, **51**: 845.
— — — 1830–80. (B. Sears) Educa. **1**: 21.
— — Report on, 1879. Educa. **2**: 189.
— — Review of. (T. W. Bicknell) Educa. **5**: 273.
— — Roman Catholic Controversy about. (J. A. Mooney) Educa. R. **3**: 237. — Reply. (T. Bouquillon) Educa. R. **3**: 365. — Another reply. (T. O'Gorman) Educa. R. **3**: 462.
— — Some Phases of. (H. T. Peck; J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. **23**: 263.
— — Southern View of. (E. S. Joynes) Educa. **1**: 70.
— in Virginia. (J. W. Johnston) Nation, **24**: 233.
— — Higher. (L. Morris) Contemp. **41**: 656.
Education in the West. (C. F. Thwing) Harper, **85**: 715.
— Individualism in. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. **67**: 82.
— Inductive Element in Science of. (J. A. Reinhart) Educa. **2**: 173.
— Industrial. *See* Industrial Education.
— Influence of, on Observation. Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 359.
— Initial Propositions in. (B. H. Holbrook) Educa. **15**: 543.
— Innocence *vs.* Ignorance. (A. Rives) No. Am. **155**: 287.
— Inspiration in. (J. E. Bradley) Educa. **15**: 129.
— International Congress of, at Le Havre. (Margaret K. Smith) Educa. **6**: 178.
— International Congress on, Belgium, 1880. (W. T. Harris) Educa. **1**: 623.
— Is it Possible, without Freedom of the Will? (W. T. Harris) Educa. **16**: 301.
— Is there a Democracy of Studies? (A. F. West) Atlan. **84**: 821.
— Is there a Science of? (R. H. Holbrook) Educa. **14**: 272.
— "Kingsville Plan" of. (E. Erf) Arena, **22**: 61.
— Lancaster's Plan of. (J. Griscom) No. Am. **18**: 184.
— Language in. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. **113**: 343.
— Liberal. (E. P. Evans) No. Am. **105**: 291. — (E. J. Lowell) Atlan. **61**: 89.
— — Dispute about. (C. A. Bristed) Lippinc. **2**: 295, 389.
— — Essays on. (J. Conington) Contemp. **7**: 1.
— — in the 19th Century. (W. P. Atkinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 1.
— — Modern. (G. T. Ladd) Educa. R. **10**: 218.
— — of the Future. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **38**: 542.
— — Practical Value of. (W. A. Merrill) Educa. **10**: 440.
— — *vs.* Practical. (D. C. Gilman) Educa. R. **3**: 105.
— — What is a? (C. W. Eliot) Cent. **6**: 203.
— Limits of. (J. Bigelow) Liv. Age, **88**: 1.
— Literature of. (F. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 713. — (W. H. Maxwell) Educa. R. **2**: 322.
— London, *vs.* London Progressives. (J. R. Diggle) National, **24**: 307.
— Machine in. Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 553. — N. M. Wheeler) Educa. **2**: 300.
— Mann's Report on. Liv. Age, **1**: 425.
— The Meaning of Infancy and. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. **13**: 58.
— Mental Discipline in. (J. E. Cabot) No. Am. **105**: 629. — (A. G. Merwin) Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 699.
— Metamorphoses in. (A. E. Dolbear) Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 750.
— Methods in. (J. Fiske) No. Am. **107**: 117. — (A. L. A. Dudevant) No. Am. **143**: 559.
— Modern. (D. C. Gilman) Cosmopol. **23**: 33. — (Henry Morton) Cosmopol. **23**: 185. — (J. P. Mahaffy) 19th Cent. **42**: 703. Same art. Ecl. M. **130**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **216**: 67. — (A. T. Hadley) Cosmopol. **28**: 104.
— — Diversions of a Pedagogue. (J. H. Raven) Liv. Age, **178**: 247.
— — Does it educate? Cosmopol. **24**: 453, 664.
— — Relation to Altruistic Principles. (J. Olden) Educa. **18**: 333.
— Modern Ideals of. (W. K. Hill) Contemp. **70**: 568. Same art. Ecl. M. **128**: 55.
— Modern Methods of. An interview with the shade of Socrates. (W. H. Smith) Educa. R. **13**: 273.
— Moral, in Public Schools. (G. Howland) Educa. **1**: 144.
— — Influence of. (R. Rantoul) No. Am. **47**: 297.

Education, National. (J. Dorington) National, 28: 696.
— — Disraeli on. (J. W. Hoste) Fortn. 65: 808.
— — Jefferson and Washington on. (C. D. Nason) Educa. 19: 157.
— — Struggle for. (J. Morley) Fortn. 20: 143, 303, 411.
— — Unsolved Problems in. (J. G. Fitch) Fortn. 22: 754.
— National Aid to. (J. W. Patterson) Educa. 1: 413.
— — as a National Duty. (M. Müller) Contemp. 27: 72. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 676.
— National University. (C. W. Eliot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 680.
— Natural or Scientific Method in. (W. Mills) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 10.
— Necessity of, in a Republic. (J. P. Wickersham) Lippinc. 1: 57.
— Needs in. (G. S. Hall; F. Adler; T. Hunter; M. P. Jacobi) No. Am. 136: 284. — (H. H. Morgan) Educa. 5: 64.
— Nervous System and its Relations to. (J. Ferguson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 528.
— New. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 11: 58. — (C. B. Gilbert) Educa. 16: 37, 95, 151. — (J. R. Buchanan) Arena, 10: 590. — (W. T. Harris) Arena, 17: 353. — (D. L. Kiehle) Educa. 4: 612. — (W. A. Hailmann) Educa. 5: 174. — (C. W. Eliot) Atlan. 23: 203, 358.
— — and Character-building. (J. R. Buchanan) Arena, 7: 268.
— — and its Practical Application. (J. R. Buchanan) Arena, 6: 653.
— — Another Phase of. (G. Buck) Forum, 22: 376.
— — as Christian. (A. D. Mayo) Educa. 19: 546.
— — Run Mad. (C. H. Levermore) Educa. 6: 290.
— New Departures in. (G. S. Hall) No. Am. 140: 144.
— A New Programme in. (C. H. Henderson) Atlan. 81: 760.
— New Psychology as a Basis of. (G. S. Hall) Forum, 17: 710.
— Objects and Means of. (C. Wright) No. Am. 121: 86.
— of an American Boy, Ideal. (T. Davidson) Forum, 17: 571.
— of Bob; a story. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 94: 934.
— of Boys. (D. C. Gilman) Cosmopol. 12: 461.
— — in Italy. (M. T. Mengarini) Chaut. 28: 257.
— of Children. Ecl. M. 114: 318. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 106.
— of the Emotions. (F. P. Cobbe) Fortn. 49: 223. Same art. Ecl. M. 110: 547.
— of an Engineer. (R. L. Stevenson) Scrib. M. 4: 636.
— of the Foreign Element in Boston. (L. Wiener) Bost. 3: 34.
— of the Future. (C. King) Forum, 13: 20.
— of Genius. (J. Sully) Liv. Age, 188: 559.
— of a Prince. (E. E. Hale) Chaut. 20: 65.
— of the Yncas. (E. C. White) Educa. 7: 20.
— The Old and the New in. (J. M. Anderson) Educa. 15: 164.
— Our Educational Finance. (J. D. White) Fortn. 65: 84.
— Over-. Westm. 134: 270. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 401. — (E. H. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 57. — Ecl. M. 119: 818.
— — The Fear of. (A. Sutherland) 19th Cent. 46: 550. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 747.
— Payne on Proceeding from the Known to the Unknown. (B. O. Hinsdale) Educa. 7: 597.
— Personal Element in. (J. E. Bradley) Educa. 6: 107.
— Philosophical Phase of a System of. (C. D. Lowrey) Educa. 6: 397.
Education, Physical Conditions in. (C. F. Carroll) Educa. 18: 451.
— Physical Element in. (E. L. Richards) Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 471.
— Physical Factor in. (E. C. Willard) Forum, 25: 311.
— Political, Our. (A. White) Nation, 28: 283, 386.
— Popular. (T. Walker) No. Am. 29: 241. — (O. Dewey) No. Am. 23: 49. 36: 73. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 40: 511. — Liv. Age, 12: 153.
— — and Christianity. (W. Gladden) Cent. 9: 937.
— — at the University of Michigan. (H. C. Adams) Forum, 14: 123.
— — Defects in. (E. Cary) Forum, 3: 417.
— — Dry Bones of. (M. E. Christie) Fortn. 36: 355. — Reply. (T. S. Dalgleish) Fortn. 36: 513.
— — in Switzerland. (F. W. Wischnewetzxy) Nation, 40: 257.
— — Study in. (J. H. Vincent) Chaut. 7: 323–515.
— — Wherein it has failed. (C. W. Eliot) Forum, 14: 411.
— Practical, Does it educate? (H. C. Missimer) Educa. 7: 317.
— Primary, Experiment in. (M. P. Jacobi) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 468, 614.
— — The Flower or the Leaf? (M. P. Jacobi) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 342.
— — Study of the Relations of Things. (E. A. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 353.
— Principles of. (M. McVicar) Educa. 12: 524. 13: 165.
— Professional and Technical, Relation of, to General. (F. A. Walker) Educa. R. 8: 417.
— Professor and Teacher. (J. M. Hart) Lippinc. 17: 193.
— Progress due to. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. 19: 118.
— Proposed Additions to, and Subtractions from. (G. F. Magoun) Educa. 4: 491.
— Psychologic Foundations of, W. T. Harris on. (J. Dewey) Educa. R. 16: 1.
— Public, Function of. (H. D. Chapin) No. Am. 162: 122.
— Public School. (F. W. Farrar) Fortn. 9: 233. — (J. Lubbock) Contemp. 27: 163.
— — Statistical Fallacies. (J. G. Fitch) Fortn. 20: 614.
— Race in. (J. C. Welling) No. Am. 136: 353.
— Rational, Plea for. (M. E. G. Duff) Fortn. 28: 170. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 745.
— Real. (W. Jolly) Educa. 1: 356, 531.
— — Principles of. (W. Jolly) Educa. 2: 65.
— Recreative Learning and Voluntary Teaching. (Mrs. A. Jebb) Contemp. 48: 526. Same art. Critic, 7: 235, 249.
— Reform in, Unity of. (C. W. Eliot) Educa. R. 8: 209.
— Reforms in, in School and College. (W. P. Atkinson) Nation, 4: 359, 380, 399.
— Relation of, to Reform. (J. C. Guffin) Arena, 22: 392.
— Relation to Vocation. (S. T. Dutton) Educa. R. 12: 335.
— Religion in State. (J. H. Seelye) Forum, 1: 427.
— Religious, Crisis in. (Bp. of Salford) National, 26: 448.
— — in Public Schools. (J. A. Picton) Fortn. 22: 308.
— — — *vs.* Ethical. (W. Mackintosh) Contemp. 23: 245.
— Renaissance and. (R. H. Quick) Educa. 1: 37, 177.
— Reports on, at the World's Cotton Centennial at New Orleans. Educa. 6: 187.
— School. (J. Pickering) No. Am. 9: 167.

Education. Schools of the Future. (H. Spencer) Contemp. 17: 443.
— The Schoolhouse as a Centre. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 77: 103.
— Science of, Have we a? (J. Allen) Educa. 2: 284.
— — Is there a? (J. Royce) Educa. R. 1: 15, 121. — (J. M. Gregory) Educa. 1: 384.
— — Scope of. (J. J. Findlay) Educa. R. 14: 236.
— Scientific *vs.* Poetic Study of. (C. De Garmo) Educa. R. 17: 209.
— Secondary Commission Report. (J. Massie) Contemp. 68: 783.
See Secondary Education.
— Self-consciousness in. (E. T. Jeffers) Educa. 3: 192.
— Miss Sewell's Principles of. (S. Eliot) Nation, 2: 311.
— Sham. (J. P. Mahaffy) 19th Cent. 33: 19. Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 289.
— Should Children under Ten learn to Read and Write? (G. T. W. Patrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 382.
— Sociologic Basis of. (C. MacMillan) Educa. 16: 331.
— Some Political Principles applied to. (L. M. Salmon) Educa. R. 11: 220.
— Some Reasons for the School Board Rate. (C. A. Sim) Fortn. 65: 814.
— Some Socialist and Anarchist Views of. (C. H. Matchett; B. R. Tucker; L. Sanial; G. B. Kelly) Educa. R. 15: 1.
— Herbert Spencer's Theory of. (E. R. Sill) Atlan. 51: 180.
— Spiritual. (R. P. St. John) Educa. 17: 449.
— Spiritualization of, in America. (L. Whiting) Arena, 15: 286.
— State. (A. Herbert) Fortn. 34: 42. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 585. — (H. H. Wilson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 664.
— — and Rate-paid. (H. Fortescue) National, 7: 502.
— — Evils of. (L. de La Ramée) No. Am. 153: 193.
— — a Necessity. (C. S. Bryant) Pop. Sci. Mo, 19: 635.
— — Purposes and Needs of. (W. M. Beardshear) Educa. 12: 293.
— — Religion in. (J. H. Seelye) Forum, 1: 427.
— — Types of. (L. M. Salmon) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 601.
— State and Church in. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 63: 786.
— State Control in, Limits of. (A. S. Draper) Educa. R. 1: 27.
— The State in relation to. (J. C. Medd) Econ. R. 8: 199. — (A. S. Draper) Educa. R. 15: 105.
— Study of, at the German Universities. (W. L. Hervey) Educa. R. 16: 220.
— — at Harvard University. (P. H. Hames) Educa. R. 72: 47.
— — at the Sorbonne. (H. Marion) Educa. R. 7: 122.
— — at Stanford University. (E. Barnes) Educa. R. 6: 360.
— — at the University of California. (E. E. Brown) Educa. R. 8: 169.
— — at the University of Edinburgh. (S. S. Laurie) Educa. R. 7: 55.
— — at the University of Michigan. (B. A. Hinsdale) Educa. R. 6: 443.
— a Succession of Experiences. (A. R. Grote) Kansas R. 2: 334.
— Sympathy a Neglected Factor of. (W. Smith) Educa. 17: 211.
— Systems of, Harmony in. (J. McCosh) Educa. 1: 10.
— Tale of Ripe Scholar. (F. Parkman) Nation, 9: 558.
Education. Teaching to read. (J. Spedding) 19th Cent. 1: 637. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 241.
— Technical. *See* Technical Education.
— Tendencies in, Current. (C. E. Lowrey) Educa. 14: 361.
— Theory and Practice of. Ecl. M. 3: 532.
— Thoughts about. (F. Harrison) Forum, 12: 488.
— to follow Imperialism. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. 19: 312.
— True Aim of. (E. E. White) Educa. 13: 65.
— True Value of. (J. M. Swift) Educa. 19: 22.
— Unappreciated Factors in. (Principal Austin) Educa. 15: 485.
— Unconscious in. (J. E. Maude) Educa. 2: 394, 459.
— Unity in Studies. (S. T. Dutton) Educa. 5: 500.
— Use of Modern Literatures in. (J. R. Mozley) Contemp. 17: 559.
— *vs.* the Gold Fever. (E. V. Sutton) Educa. 14: 83.
— Vocation *vs.* Culture; or, the Two Aspects of Education. (W. T. Harris) Educa. 12: 193.
— Waste in. (N. M. Butler) Outl. 59: 860.
— What is it? (F. Pincott) National, 15: 802. — (H. Drummond) Chaut. 8: 23.
— Works on, 1879. (T. M. Coan and B. G. Wilder) Nation, 29: 130.
Education Society, Beginnings of an. (W. Channing) Educa. R. 14: 354.
Educational Administration, State, Recent Centralizing Tendencies in. (W. C. Webster) Educa. R. 13: 23, 134.
Educational Aims and Educational Values. (P. H. Hanus) Educa. R. 9: 323.
Educational Congresses, International, at Chicago, 1893. (R. Waterman, jr.) Educa. R. 6: 158. — Dial (Ch.) 15: 81. — (G. Compayré) Educa. 14: 426, 489, 552. — (F. H. Kasson) Educa. 14: 32.
— — A Foreigner's Impressions of. (G. Compayré) Educa. R. 6: 257.
Educational Conditions and Problems. (A. D. White; T. W. Higginson; A. B. Hart) Educa. R. 13: 469.
Educational Exhibits at the Columbian Exposition. (R. Waterman, jr.) Educa. R. 7: 129, 260.
— at World's Fairs since 1851. (R. Waterman, jr.) Educa. R. 5: 120, 219.
Educational Experts. (A. H. Nelson) Educa. R. 18: 398.
Educational Fads and Reforms. (E. L. Cowdrick) Educa. 17: 217.
— Psychology of. (J. W. Redway) Educa. R. 11: 179.
Educational Forces in the Community, Correlation of. (S. T. Dutton) Educa. R. 13: 334.
Educational Ideal, Evolution of. (F. Paulsen) Forum, 23: 598, 672.
Educational Ideals, English and American. (E. F. M. MacCarthy) Educa. 4: 443.
Educational Institutions, Our, Coördination of. (E. H. Magill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 176.
— Bequests to. (R. A. Proctor) Fortn. 50: 260.
Educational Journalism: an inventory. (C. W. Bardeen) Educa. R. 18: 281.
Educational Method. (H. K. Wolfe) Educa. R. 4: 27.
— Study of. (J. A. Reinhart) Educa. R. 14: 71.
Educational Methods, Influence of Race upon. (C. F. Crehore) Educa. 7: 402.
Educational Movements in England. (J. Fitch) Educa. R. 14: 313.
Educational Museums and Libraries of Europe. (W. S. Monroe) Educa. R. 11: 354.
Educational Organization, The County Unit in. (L. B. Evans) Educa. R. 11: 369.
Educational Policy for the New Possessions of the U. S. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 18: 105.

Educational Problems in Europe, Some Phases of Present. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 7: 350.
— of the 20th Century. (C. F. Thwing) Forum, 28: 318.
Educational Progress, 1899. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 18: 107.
— in America. (M. Louch) Educa. R. 7: 71.
— Public Opinion *vs.* (E. L. Cowdrick) Educa. 17: 305.
Educational Situation in the West. (J. H. Canfield) Outl. 61: 69.
Educational Skeptics of the Commonwealth. (F. Watson) New World, 8: 722.
Educational Societies, Two Great English. (W. Soleman) Educa. 5: 647.
Educational System in Fact, An American. (E. P. Powell) Forum, 19: 429.
Educational Systems in Public Schools. (J. E. C. Welldon) Contemp. 58: 374.
Educational Thought in Germany, Contemporary. (E. von Sallwürk) Educa. R. 5: 313. — (W. Rein) Educa. R. 7: 400.
Educational Trend of the Northwest. (D. L. Kiehle) Atlan. 71: 832.
Educational Value of Resistance. (P. T. Austen) No. Am. 167: 631.
Educational Values. (J. H. Baker) Educa. R. 10: 209.
— Patten on. (J. W. Jenks) Educa. R. 31: 1.
— *vs.* Logical Value. (F. W. Osborn) Educa. R. 11: 276.
Edward I., Greatest of all the Plantagenets. Liv. Age, 69: 171.
Edward III., Life and Times of, Longman's. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 11: 586.
Edward V. Liv. Age, 45: 208.
Edward VI. of England; spoiler of schools. (A. F. Leach) Contemp. 62: 368.
Edward, Thomas, the Naturalist. (S. S. Conant) Harper, 54: 697. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 594.
— Life of. Ecl. M. 88: 698.
— Scientific Labors of. Liv. Age, 132: 311.
Edwardes, Sir Herbert. (T. R. E. Holmes) National, 12: 208. Same art. Liv. Age, 179: 486.
— at Peshawur. Liv. Age, 189: 95.
Edwards, Amelia Blandford. Critic, 20: 244. — Liv. Age, 194: 63. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 6: 363. — (S. J. White) New Eng. M. n. s. 2: 194.
— Childhood and Early Life of. (M. Betham-Edwards) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 547.
— My Home Life. (A. B. Edwards) Arena, 4: 299. Same art. Critic, 19: 239.
— Visit to America. (W. C. Winslow) Critic, 14: 107.
Edwards, Bela B. (S. G. Brown) No. Am. 77: 219.
Edwards, H. Milne, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 545.
Edwards, Jonathan, Allen's Life of. Nation, 49: 314.
— Manuscripts of. Liv. Age, 36: 181.
— Philosophy of. (G. P. Fisher) No. Am. 128: 284.
— Psychological Study of. (J. H. Crooker) New Eng. M. n. s. 2: 150.
Edwards, Wm. Personal Adventures. Liv. Age, 58: 867.
Edwin of Deira; a poem. (A. Smith) Harper, 23: 665.
"Eelin' off Goose P'int." (S. Campbell) Outing, 13: 53.
Eels and their Young. Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 254.
Effect in Yellow. Cent. 6: 541.
Egg Island off Alaska, June Day on an. (G. D. Cantwell) Outing, 32: 241.
Eggs, Biological History of. (B. Kidd) Liv. Age, 187: 115.
Eggleston, Edward, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 4: 96. — With portrait. Outl. 55: 431. — (W. Gladden) Scrib. 6: 561.
— at Home. (O. C. Auringer) Critic, 11: 111.
— Formative Influences. Forum, 10: 279.
— Hoosier Schoolmaster. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 14: 44.
Egil Skallagrimsson. Atlan. 66: 425.
Egleston, Thomas, Sketch of. (D. S. Martin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 256.
Ego, Blessedness of. (R. P. Jacobus) Fortn. 65: 40, 384.
— et Rex Meus: a Study of Royalty. (L. de La Ramée) Forum, 21: 471.
Egotism in Savages, Study of. (E. R. Pennell) Atlan. 60: 337.
— of Type. Atlan. 67: 431.
Egremond, The Boy of. (J. Cartwright) M. of Art, 11: 62.
Egypt. (Sir G. Campbell) Fortn. 31: 787. — (G. J. Chester) Fortn. 25: 580. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 684. — (M. E. G. Duff) Contemp. 23: 407.
— Abolition of Slavery in. (Sir H. B. E. Frere) Fortn. 39: 349.
— Administration and Administrators in. (S. Amos) Nation, 38: 359.
— after Khartoum. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 67: 513.
— after Omdurman. (J. L. Whittle) Fortn. 71: 931.
— Aggression on. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 2: 149.
— American Influence in. (F. V. Greene) Nation, 32: 77.
— Ancient. (R. S. Poole) Contemp. 34: 304, 570, 741. 35: 107, 237. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 470. 141: 237.
— — Astronomy and Worship in. (J. N. Lockyer) 19th Cent. 32: 29.
— — Education in. (F. C. H. Wendel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 774.
— — Literature and People of. Ecl. M. 75: 401, 535. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 682. 107: 97.
— — Mystery of. (W. M. Adams) Liv. Age, 200: 182.
— — Poetry in. (F. C. H. Wendel) Chaut. 19: 589.
— — Prehistoric Times in. (J. W. Dawson) No. Am. 154: 672. 155: 68.
— and Abyssinia. (L. Reinisch) Geog. J. 9: 314.
— and Chaldea in the Light of Recent Discoveries. (W. St.C. Boscawen) Harper, 88: 190.
— and England. (A. S. White) Forum, 25: 59.
— and Germany. (G. von Bunsen) 19th Cent. 2: 167.
— and Great Britain; coming struggle on the Nile. (A. S. White) No. Am. 163: 326. — (S. P. Dinsmore) No. Am. 65: 56.
— — Dealings of. (Sir G. Campbell) Fortn. 25: 157.
— and Israel. (W. M. F. Petrie) Contemp. 69: 617.
— and its Frontier. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 65: 490.
— and its Government. Liv. Age, 27: 201.
— and the Khedive. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 2: 854. — (A. McEwen) 19th Cent. 3: 423.
— and the Orient, Excavations in. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 46: 610.
— and the Soudan. (W. H. Gregory) 19th Cent. 17: 424. — (Prince Halim Pasha) 19th Cent. 17: 733. 18: 485. *See* Soudan.
— — and our Route to India. Ecl. M. 89: 677.
— — England in. (C. C. Long) No. Am. 168: 570.
— and Tunis. (J. Macdonnell) 19th Cent. 44: 905.
— Antiquities in. (F. B. Goddard) Nation, 50: 331. — (S. Y. Stevenson) Critic, 18: 72. — (W. C. Winslow) Critic, 18: 113. — (S. A. Binion) Critic, 18: 156. — Critic, 18: 129. — (W. W. Ellsworth) Critic, 18: 173. — (H. Wheaton) No. Am. 29: 361.

Egypt, Antiquities, New Discovery in, 1881. (C. I. Barnard) Nation, 32: 313.
— — Collection in the Boston Museum of Fine Arts. (W. C. Winslow) New Eng. M. n. s. 2: 198.
— — Newly-discovered, 1882. (A. B. Edwards) Harper, 65: 185.
— — Rawlinson's. (C. H. Toy) Nation, 33: 155, 178.
— — Religion of. (J. N. Hoare) 19th Cent. 4: 1105. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 33.
— — St. John's Isis. Liv. Age, 35: 609. — Liv. Age, 36: 337.
— — Sharpe's. Liv. Age, 77: 510.
— — Statue of Memnon at Thebes. Liv. Age, 125: 475.
— — under Abbas Pasha. (B. St. John) Ecl. M. 24: 171.
— — under Mehemet Ali, Leaf of. Fortn. 27: 875. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 174.
— — under the Pharaohs. (F. H. Underwood) Atlan. 45: 315.
— Arab Monuments of. (F. Dillon) 19th Cent. 10: 276.
— Arabi and his Army. (S. H. Lockett) Nation, 35: 257.
— An Artist among the Fellaheen. (R. T. Kelly) Cent. 33: 878.
— At Gates of the East. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 36: 523.
— Book of the Dead. Liv. Age, 123: 707.
— Bridal Reception in the Harem of the Queen. (E. De Leon) Lippinc. 16: 379.
— Brides for Sale in. Liv. Age, 46: 676.
— British Occupation. Liv. Age, 192: 67.
— Bunsen's Place of, in History. Ecl. M. 69: 564.
— Campaign of 1882. (F. V. Greene) Nation, 38: 551.
— — Critics and Campaigns. (F. Maurice) Fortn. 50: 112.
— Ceremonial Cannibalism among the Pyramid-builders. (W. M. F. Petrie) Contemp. 71: 819.
— Change of Ministry in, 1882. (S. Amos) Nation, 34: 205.
— Changes in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 24.
— Chronology of. (J. P. Thompson) No. Am. 96: 111.
— — Place of Homer in. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 24: 1, 175. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 361, 742.
— Coast of. (H. Mitchell) No. Am. 109: 476.
— Conflict of East and West in. (J. E. Bowen) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 295, 449, 636.
— Consular Service and Society in. (C. Hale) Atlan. 40: 280.
— Contemporary, 1895. (F. C. Penfield) No. Am. 161: 13.
— *Coup d'Etat* in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 56: 61.
— Court Life in, 1880–81. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 45: 119.
— Debt of; Spoliation of the Egyptian Bondholders. Fortn. 51: 871.
— Divine Myths of. (A. Lang) 19th Cent. 20: 423. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 587.
— Donkey-boys in. (E. H. and E. W. Blashfield) Scrib. M. 11: 32.
— — Egyptians and. Ecl. M. 118: 73.
— Eastern Desert of, Further Routes in. (E. A. Floyer) Geog. J. 1: 408.
Georg Ebers'. (J. W. Mollet) M. of Arts, 4: 110.
— 1881 to 1897. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 69: 681. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 145.
— Eleventh Plague of. [Financial Troubles.] Fortn. 38: 656.
— England, and the Conference. (Sir J. Goldsmid) Fortn. 42: 1.
— England in. Westm. 121: 115. — 19th Cent. 12: 804. — (A. Sheldon) Nation, 38: 186. — (Baron Malortie) National, 5: 668.
Egypt, England in, Milner on. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 185. — (G. R. Parkin) Nation, 56: 218.
— England's Absorption of. (F. C. Penfield) No. Am. 165: 682.
— England's Duty in. Fortn. 39: 748. — (J. Westlake) Contemp. 42: 823. — (R. T. Reid) Fortn. 42: 199. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 34: 538.
— England's Hesitating Policy in. (C. S. M. Bell) 19th Cent. 15: 897.
— England's Occupation of. (F. W. Roswell) 19th Cent. 13: 1064.
— England's Work in. (Lord Farrer) National, 27: 166. 28: 443.
— — Difficulties of Withdrawal. (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. 39: 544.
— — Our Promise to Withdraw. (W. Reid) 19th Cent. 39: 557.
— English in. (W. F. Lawrence) National, 11: 344.
— — on the English in England. (S. Amos) Nation, 38: 273.
— English Difficulties with. (J. Bryce) Nation, 35: 483. — (S. Amos) Nation, 35: 108.
— English Failure in. Contemp. 67: 390.
— English Financial Policy in. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 16: 840.
— English Opinion on. (J. Bryce) Nation, 38: 139.
— English Policy in. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 42: 280. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 35: 68.
— English Protectorate in. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 15: 363.
— Europe, and Mr. Gladstone. (H. Dunckley) Contemp. 46: 1.
— European Control in. (S. Amos) Nation, 34: 355.
— European Life in. Ecl. M. 100: 132.
— Evacuation of. (H. Norman) Contemp. 61: 487.
— Expansion of. (C. Whitehouse) Contemp. 52: 415.
— Exploitations of, Sidelights on the. (F. C. Penfield) No. Am. 159: 479.
— Fellah Soldiers Old and New. (J. Macdonald) 19th Cent. 44: 582.
— Fellahs of. Ecl. M. 89: 450.
— — and the Money-lenders. (A. Laugel) Nation, 34: 183.
— Finance in. Spec. 57: 1539. — (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 42: 525.
— — Four Years of. (C. F. M. Bell) National, 4: 342. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 39: 27.
— Finances of, 1879. (C. I. Barnard) Nation, 29: 291.
— — 1880. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 8: 458.
— Five Thousand Years Ago. Liv. Age, 201: 190.
— for the Egyptians. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. 38: 748. — (Baron de Malortie) Fortn. 40: 327.
— France and. (F. Deloncle) National, 27: 325.
— France and England in. (J. Adam) No. Am. 159: 34. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 29: 74. — (L. Say) Fortn. 40: 153. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 643. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 458.
— French Interests in. (H. A. Perry) National, 7: 57.
— From Thebes to the Pyramids. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 14: 463.
— Frontier of, Proper. (Sir S. W. Baker) 19th Cent. 16: 27.
— Future of. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 2: 3.
— — England's Hampered Trusteeship. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 44: 881.
— — The Niger and the Nile. (H. Birchenough) 19th Cent. 44: 807.
— Future of the Fellah. (H. H. Kitchener) Fortn. 45: 722.
— Lady Gordon's Life in, 1863–65. Liv. Age, 86: 374. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 529.
— Gossip from. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 203.

Egypt, History of, Petrie's. (C. R. Gillett) Nation, 60: 188. — (J. H. Breasted) Am. Hist. R. 2: 324.
— How I became an Egyptian. Liv. Age. 48: 97.
— How to save. (C. Whitehouse) Fortn. 60: 655.
— in 1879. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 26: 44.
— — Coup d'Etat in. (C. I. Barnard) Nation, 28: 384. — (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 5: 670.
— — Deposition of the Khedive. (C. I. Barnard) Nation, 29: 73.
— — Emeute in Cairo. (C. I. Barnard) Nation, 28: 199.
— in 1881, Religious Agitation in. (S. Amos and C. I. Barnard) Nation, 33: 411.
— in 1882. (S. Amos) Nation, 34: 97, 440, 519.
— — Anglo-French Note to the Khedive. (S. Amos) Nation, 34: 121.
— — England's Intervention in. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 12: 161.
— — National Party and the Copts. Nation, 34: 398.
— — — and Egyptian Control. (S. Amos) Nation, 34: 270.
— — Revolution in. (W. S. Blunt) 19th Cent. 12: 324.
— — Right and Wrong of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 35: 46.
— In a Caravan in, with Gérome. Lippinc. 13: 279.
— in 1882–92. (W. T. Marriott) Fortn. 57: 782. Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 259.
— in 1883, New Constitution of. (S. Amos) Contemp. 43: 909.
— — Ministerial Crisis in. (S. Amos) Nation, 38: 424.
— — Review of Situation. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 41: 693.
— in 1886, Conflict in. (J. E. Bowen) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 449, 636.
— in 1888. (F. Duncan) Fortn. 49: 109. Same art. Ecl. M. 110: 414.
— in English Politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 38: 137.
— In the Mountains of. (E. N. Buxton) 19th Cent. 35: 495. Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 811. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 534.
— Inside View of. (Sir G. Campbell) Fortn. 29: 25.
— International Tribunals of. (C. S. Maine) Fortn. 44: 166.
— Irrigation in. (C. C. Scott-Moncrieff) 19th Cent. 17: 342.
— — and Land Reclamation in. (C. A. Siegfried) Nation, 49: 49.
— Judicial Reform in. (H. A. Perry) National, 1: 118.
— Jurisprudence in. (J. Pickering) No. Am. 51: 308.
— Justice to. (Lord Farrer) National, 27: 483.
— Khedivate of. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 18: 1.
— — Why did we depose Ismail? (W. H. Russell) Contemp. 48: 395.
— Khedive of, and his Court. (C. Hale) Atlan. 37: 513.
— — and Lord Cromer. (W. S. Blunt) 19th Cent. 33: 571. 35: 177.
— Land of the False Prophet. (R. E. Coleston) Cent. 7: 643.
— Land Tenure and Taxation in. (H. C. Kay) Contemp. 43: 411.
— Letters from a Soldier in, 1883–85. (W. H. Saunders) 19th Cent. 17: 1043. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 32.
— Life in Modern. (C. B. R. Kent) Ecl. M. 121: 652. Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 498.
— Literary Discoveries in. Liv. Age, 197: 771.
— Literary Treasure-trove on the Nile. (R. Lanciani) No. Am. 164: 678.
— Mariette's Discoveries in. Ecl. M. 64: 89.
— Modern, and Constitutional Rule. Contemp. 41: 541.
Egypt, Monasteries of, MSS. from. Liv. Age, 8: 393. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 289.
— Monuments of. Liv. Age, 200: 763.
— — Destruction of. (H. Wallis) 19th Cent. 28: 720.
— My Bedouin Friends. (R. T. Kelly) Cent. 33: 551.
— National Party in, Origin of. (J. Ninet) 19th Cent. 13: 117.
— New Light on the Bahr-Gazal Frontier. (J. T. Wills) Fortn. 70: 849.
— New Régime in, 1881. (C. I. Barnard) Nation, 33: 20.
— Newspapers in. (W. F. Rae) 19th Cent. 32: 213.
— Non-political Control in. (Sir F. J. Goldsmid) Fortn. 40: 27.
— of the Hebrews, Sayce's. (F. P. Nash) Nation, 63: 350.
— Our Cleopatra. (H. D. Traill) National, 23: 118.
— Our Protectorate in. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 7: 333.
— Outlook in, 1884. (Baron de Malortie) Contemp. 45: 266.
— Politics of, and the Copts. (S. Amos) Contemp. 44: 644. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 707.
— — Ideas of an Exile. (Ibrahim Hilmy) Fortn. 40: 777.
— Present Condition of. Contemp. 56: 313.
— Present Position of Egyptology. (J. P. Mahaffy) 19th Cent. 36: 268.
— Press in, Muzzling. (S. Amos) Nation, 34: 32.
— Princes of. (Charles Chaillé-Long) Cosmopol. 26: 253.
— Progress in. (H. White) Nation, 68: 328.
— Public Education in. (C. A. Siegfried) Nation, 50: 361.
— Queens of. (L. North) Lippinc. 60: 817.
— Question of. (J. Simon) Contemp. 69: 609.
— Reconstruction in. (Sir G. Campbell) Fortn. 39: 38.
— Reform of. (S. W. Baker) Fortn. 38: 535.
— Regeneration of. (E. H. Woodruff) Nation, 54: 298.
— Religion of. (C. H. Toy) Nation, 35: 361.
— Resettlement of. (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 166.
— Restoration of the Khedive. (A. Beaman) Fortn. 40: 626.
— Scientific Jottings in. (H. C. Bolton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 823.
— The Situation in, 1894. (W. T. Marriott) Fortn. 63: 510.
— Sketches in. (W. J. Loftie) M. of Art, 7: 15–57. — (C. D. Gibson) McClure, 12: 409. 13: 49.
— Slavery in. (J. C. McCoan) Fraser, 95: 563. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 111.
— Spoiling the Egyptians. (S. Amos and J. S. Keay) Contemp. 42: 509, 764.
— State of. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 26: 462.
— Stone Age in. (J. De Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 202.
— Strategic Value of. (O. Wachs) Contemp. 62: 442. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 613.
— Task of England in. Fortn. 50: 629.
— Temples of. (E. L. Wilson) Scrib. M. 4: 387.
— Three Thousand Years Ago. (W. M. F. Petrie) Harper, 77: 297.
— Tirah and Khartoum Expeditions. (L. Oppenheim) 19th Cent. 44: 1041.
— To Akasheh and after. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 65: 791.
— Tombs of, Language of. Liv. Age, 23: 256.
— Travel in. (M. E. G. Duff) Contemp. 23: 407. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 417.
— Troubled, and the Late Khedive. (F. Scudamore) Liv. Age, 192: 771.
— Tunis and. (J. St.L. Strachey) National, 25: 21.
— under Lord Cromer. (T. S. Harrison) Forum, 27: 651.

Egypt, Unwritten [Geological] History of. (T. H. Huxley) Liv. Age, **157**: 628. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 317.
— Upper. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **26**: 153.
— — Cycling in. (D. G. Hogarth) National, **27**: 701.
— — under English Rule. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. **45**: 504.
— — Visit to, in the Hot Season. (W. G. Palgrave) Ecl. M. **68**: 323. Same art. Liv. Age, **92**: 333.
— Value of, to Great Britain. (H. D. Osborn) Contemp. **41**: 27.
— Visit to Convent of Sittna Damiane. (G. Lansing) Harper, **28**: 757.
— Wallace on. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **38**: 38.
— War in, 1882. (G. B. McClellan) Cent. **2**: 784. — (S. L. Poole) Brit. Q. **76**: 388. — (J. Morley) Fortn. **38**: 94.
— — American Criticism of. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. **16**: 228.
— — and Military Power of Great Britain. Contemp. **44**: 457.
— — Diary of an American Girl in Cairo. (F. Stone) Cent. **6**: 288.
— War in the Soudan, 1883. (S. H. Locket and E. L. Sedgwick) Nation, **37**: 442.
— Western Influence in. Ecl. M. **45**: 433.
— What Britain has done for. (C. Richardson) No. Am. **167**: 1.
Egypt Exploration Fund. (C. Whitehouse) Critic, **5**: 269. — (W. C. Winslow) Critic, **5**: 308.
Egyptian Bankers of the 2d Century. (A. T. Hodgkin) Contemp. **75**: 85.
Egyptian Dervishes. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) Liv. Age, **155**: 661.
Egyptian Discoveries. Ecl. M. **110**: 708.
Egyptian Legend of the Enchanted Prince. (G. Ebers) Cosmopol. **1**: 276.
Egyptian Prisons. (A. Griffiths) No. Am. **165**: 276.
Egyptian Slave Girls. Ecl. M. **110**: 519.
Egyptian Thief, The; a story. (Sir Edwin Arnold) Cosmopol. **19**: 428.
Egyptians, Domestic Life among. (L. B. Starr) Chaut. **29**: 373.
Egyptology, and the Antiquity of Man. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. **37**: 145.
— Definite Results of. (J. P. Thompson) Nation, **5**: 5.
— Past Year [1881] in. (C. I. Barnard) Nation, **34**: 139.
"Eh, but it's queer altogether;" a story. (M. H. Tennyson) Liv. Age, **187**: 139.
Ehrenberg, Christ. G., Sketch of. (F. Hoffman) Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 668.
Ehrenbreitstein, Castle of. (W. Pickersgill) Ecl. M. **52**: 258.
Eider-Duck. The Icelander's Wealth. (W. H. Allen) Cosmopol. **3**: 214.
— Shooting, in Cape Breton. (W. H. Mac) Outing, **21**: 441.
Eiffel Tower. Ecl. M. **113**: 355. — (W. A. Eddy) Atlan. **63**: 721.
— Of what Use is it? (C. Flammarion) Cosmopol. **7**: 234.
Eight Castles in Spain. (R. B. Coffin) Harper, **35**: 350.
Eight Days; a story. Liv. Age, v. **186-189**.
Eight-hour Bill for Miners. (W. T. Thomson) Ecl. M. **123**: 312. — (D. A. Thomas) Fortn. **61**: 593.
— its Economic Effect. (E. Bainbridge) Contemp. **66**: 457.
Eight-hour Day, Agitation for. (F. A. Walker) Atlan. **65**: 800. — (T. V. Powderly) No. Am. **150**: 464. — (F. Pincott) National, **16**: 496. — (R. B. Haldane) Contemp. **57**: 240. — (C. Bradlaugh) Fortn. **53**: 440. — (H. Cox) 19th Cent. **26**: 21.
Eight-hour Day and Foreign Competition. (J. Rae) Contemp. **65**: 189.
— and Silk Dresses. (J. B. Mann) Pop. Sci. Mo. **40**: 245.
— and the Unemployed. (J. Rae) Contemp. **63**: 790.
— the Case for. (J. A. Murray Macdonald) 19th Cent. **27**: 553.
— Cost of a Shorter Day. (J. A. Hobson) National, **15**: 190.
— in France. (G. d'Avenel) Chaut. **13**: 486.
— Law for. (H. H. Champion) 19th Cent. **26**: 509.
— Shall it be adopted? (G. Gunton) Forum, **1**: 136.
Eight-hour Movement. (S. G. Fisher) Nation, **1**: 517. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **1**: 615. — (F. J. Kingsbury) Nation, **3**: 412. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **7**: 6. **14**: 333. — (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **10**: 399.
Eighteen Christian Centuries, White's. Ecl. M. **45**: 229.
Eighteen Years Alone. (E. C. Hardacre) Scrib. **20**: 657.
Eighteenth Century. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. **13**: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, **157**: 67. — Liv. Age, **139**: 515.
— Conservatism of. (W. J. Courthope) National, **4**: 17.
— England in. (K. Hillebrand) Contemp. **37**: 1.
— Last Decade of. (J. W. Hales) Contemp. **62**: 422. Same art. Ecl. M. **119**: 537. Same art. Liv. Age, **195**: 323.
— Plea for. (W. Stebbing) 19th Cent. **6**: 1082. Same art. Liv. Age, **144**: 67.
— Spirit of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **30**: 99.
See England, History, in 18th Century.
1820; a poem. (E. Everett) No. Am. **14**: 360.
1837, Commercial Crisis of. (W. G. Sumner) Scrib. **17**: 683.
1848, The Political Romance of. (C. Schurz) Nation, **35**: 437.
1865, Review of the Year. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **3**: 518.
1884, Review of the Year. (F. Hudson) Ecl. M. **104**: 445.
1890; Review of the Year. Ecl. M. **116**: 208.
1895. Liv. Age, **129**: 398, 472.
1896, Political Events of. (W. A. Dunning) Pol. Sci. Q. **11**: 764.
1897, Great Summer Gatherings of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **15**: 549.
— The Political New Year. Liv. Age, **212**: 298.
1898. "Annus mirabilis." Liv. Age, **219**: 324.
Eily. (E. Chilton) Liv. Age, **197**: 725.
Einsiedeln, a Swiss Sanctuary. Liv. Age, **115**: 544.
Eira Expedition. Liv. Age, **155**: 62.
See Arctic Exploration.
Eisteddfod. (F. Lewis) Nation, **3**: 494. — (W. W. Davies) Chaut. **15**: 568.
— Meaning of an. (E. Brower) Atlan. **75**: 45.
El Caney, The Regulars at. (Capt. A. H. Lee) Scrib. M. **24**: 403.
El Dorado, Who was? (H. R. Lemly) Cent. **42**: 881.
Elba, Island of, 1814, Six Weeks in. Liv. Age, **123**: 372.
Elbe Disaster, Lessons of the. (R. Gillham) Engin. M. **9**: 92.
Elbe River, Along the. (J. H. Browne) Harper, **46**: 495.
Elberfeld, Germany, Poor-law Experiment at. (W. W. Edwards) Contemp. **32**: 675. — (H. P. Tregarthen) National, **12**: 450.
Elche, Bust of; an artistic treasure lately discovered in Spain. (C. V. R. Dearth) Cent. **34**: 436.
Elder, Sir Thomas. Geog. J. **9**: 453.
Elder Brown's Backslide. (H. S. Edwards) Harper, **71**: 394.

Elder Conklin. (F. Harris) Fortn. **57**: 861.
Elder Marston's Revival. (L. Armstrong) Cent. **20**: 679.
Elder's Wife. (Saxe Holm) Scrib. **5**: 747. **6**: 87.
Elder's Seat, The. (A. Colton) Atlan. **83**: 697.
Elderly Man at the Play, An; a poem. (R. Noel) M. of Art. **17**: 214.
Elderly Romance, An. Liv. Age, **143**: 675.
Eldon, John Scott, Lord, and Chances of the Bar. Ecl. M. **4**: 433.
— Life of. (N. W. Senior) Liv. Age, **1**: 717.
Eleanor Vaughan; or, twice avenged. Ecl. M. **45**: 380. **46**: 106.
Eleanore Cuyler; a story. (R. H. Davis) Harper, **84**: 771.
Eleanor's Career. (I. A. Prokop) Lippinc. **15**: 463.
Eleanor's Golf Ball; a story. (M. Guilds) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **10**: 262.
Eleanour; a tale of non-performers. Liv. Age, **145**: 462.
Eleatic Fragments. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. **24**: 228.
Election at Coyote. (T. Gallagher) Lippinc. **61**: 703.
Election in England, North Country. (D. Bagot) 19th Cent. **32**: 744.
— Police Control of a Great. (A. D. Andrews) Scrib. M. **23**: 131.
— *vs.* Appointment of Officials. (J. G. Bourinot) Ann. Am. Acad. Pol. Sci. **5**: 653.
Elections, Biennial. (R. L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. **8**: 206.
— Congressional Control of Federal. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **28**: 226.
— Contested, Political Dangers from. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. **130**: 261.
— Cost of, in England. (S. C. Buxton) Fortn. **33**: 249.
— Electing a Governor. (S. G. Blythe) Cosmopol. **26**: 288.
— Few Facts about. (J. Howard, jr.) Cosmopol. **6**: 53.
— in England, Canvassing Experiences. (Lady Rayleigh) National, **7**: 176.
— — Experiences in Leicestershire. (Lady J. Manners) National, **6**: 707.
— in France; the French electoral system. (A. Naquet; T. Stanton) No. Am. **155**: 466.
— in the U. S., Federal Control of. (T. B. Reed) No. Am. **150**: 671. — (J. T. Morgan) Forum, **10**: 23. — (W. E. Chandler) Forum, **9**: 705. — (T. V. Powderly) No. Am. **151**: 266. — (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. **151**: 257. — (A. W. Shaffer) No. Am. **151**: 601.
— — — in Ohio and Michigan. Nation, **51**: 65.
— — — Lodge Bill, Fate of. (G. F. Hoar) Forum, **11**: 127.
— Money in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **55**: 274. — (H. White) Nation, **39**: 303. — (H. George) No. Am. **136**: 201.
— New Law of. (H. C. Raikes) National, **2**: 189. *See also* Corrupt Practices Bill.
— Purification of. (H. James; J. Quincy; J. B. Bishop) Forum, **15**: 129.
— Statistics of. (A. Frisby) Contemp. **38**: 635.
— Supervision of, Democrats and. Nation, **28**: 199.
Election Day in New York. (E. Ingersoll) Cent. **31**: 3.
Election Expenses in England, "Official." (S. C. Buxton) Contemp. **42**: 288.
Election Law, The Black, in New York. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, **67**: 47.
Election Laws. (G. W. McCrary) No. Am. **28**: 450.
Election Methods, An American Application of English. Nation, **44**: 359.
— in the South. (R. Smalls) No. Am. **151**: 593.
— Swiss and French. (K. Blind) No. Am. **155**: 575.
Election Night in a Newspaper Office. (J. Ralph) Scrib. M. **16**: 531.
Election Schools, The St. Louis. (W. F. Saunders) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **17**: 326.
Election Seasons, Uniformity in. (E. P. Clark) Nation. **41**: 310.
Election Trials. (C. W. Dilke) No. Am. **163**: 573.
Electioneering, English and American. (S. Brooks) Chaut. **26**: 636.
Elective Government, Machinery of. (Goldwin Smith) 19th Cent. **11**: 126. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **20**: 628.
— in College. (J. C. Dennett) Educa. **6**: 575.
Elective Studies in Elementary Schools. (E. J. Goodwin) Educa. R. **10**: 12.
— in the High School. (E. J. Goodwin) Educa. R. **5**: 142. — (E. Giles) Educa. **14**: 160.
— in Secondary Schools. (N. S. Shaler; S. Thurber; J. Tetlow, and others) Educa. R. **15**: 417.
— in University of Virginia and Harvard. (W. G. Brown) Nation, **44**: 228.
— System at Harvard. (W. G. Hale) Nation, **34**: 314.
— — at Indiana University, Results of. (R. G. Boone) Educa. R. **4**: 53, 142.
— — at the University of Michigan. (W. H. Pettee) Nation, **42**: 403.
Electoral Blackmailing. (J. J. Davies) National, **16**: 50.
Electoral College, The New. Nation, **49**: 286.
Electoral Count, G. F. Edmunds and. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, **40**: 152.
— Law of the. (J. W. Burgess) Pol. Sci. Q. **3**: 633.
Electoral Facts. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **4**: 955.
Electoral Reform. (R. L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. **11**: 274. — (T. Hare) Fortn. **2**: 439. **3**: 559. — (J. B. Kinnear) Fortn. **4**: 49.
— Genuine and Bogus. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, **52**: 493.
— Legislation for. (C. C. Allen) Arena, **3**: 91.
— Lesson in. (C. Deming) Nation, **52**: 25.
— Progress of. Nation, **48**: 460.
Electoral System, American, Dangerous Defects. (J. G. Carlisle) Forum, **24**: 257.
Electric Animals. Ecl. M. **42**: 346.
Electric Batteries, Storage, and their Uses. (T. Wolcott) Engin. M. **7**: 240.
Electric Central-station Practice. (C. F. Scott) Engin. M. **16**: 255.
Electric Central Stations: Are they doomed? (M. Osterberg) Engin. M. **12**: 456.
— *vs.* Isolated Plants. (R. S. Hale) Engin. M. **12**: 786.
Electric Elevator *vs.* Hydraulic. (W. Baxter, jr.) Engin. M. **11**: 478.
Electric Fishes. (J. G. McKendric) Fortn. **60**: 539. Same art. Liv. Age, **199**: 489.
Electric Furnace, The. (J. Trowbridge) Chaut. **27**: 162.
— in Chemistry. (H. Moissan) Pop. Sci. Mo. **48**: 417.
Electric Girl of La Perrière. (R. D. Owen) Atlan. **14**: 284.
Electric Heating, Modern Science of. (W. S. Hadaway) Engin. M. **9**: 302.
Electric Lamps, Incandescent. (J. W. Howell) Engin. M. **7**: 70.
Electric Light. (J. Abbott) Harper, **41**: 354. — (A. Niaudet) Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 429. — (J. T. Sprague) Ecl. M. **60**: 115. — Liv. Age, **46**: 61. — (W. Crookes) Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 584. — Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 234. — (F. R. Upton) Scrib. **19**: 531.
— for Steamships. (J. Trowbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. **5**: 720.
— Reducing the Cost of. (N. W. Perry) Engin. M. **9**: 57.

Electric Light, Success of. (T. A. Edison) No. Am. 131: 295.
Electric Light Fixtures, Art in. (R. Jope-Slade) M. of Art, 20: 13.
Electric Light Stations. (J. E. Talbot) Engin. M. 6: 655.
Electric Lighting. (F. Parsons) Arena, 13: 118, 381. 14: 86–439. 15: 95. — (H. Morton) Scrib. M. 6: 176. — (D. Salomons) Lippinc. 46: 528. — (G. B. Prescott, jr.) Chaut. 8: 146.
— and Electric Force. (Viscount Bury) 19th Cent. 12: 98. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 303.
— and Gas Light. (C. M. Lungren) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 577. — (W. M. Williams) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 650.
— and Town-refuse Disposal. (T. Tomlinson) Engin. M. 7: 522.
— Arc-lamp, Beginnings and Future of. (S. M. Hamill) Engin. M. 7: 700.
— Curiosities of. Ecl. M. 102: 797.
— Dangers of. (C. W. Vincent) 19th Cent. 27: 145. — (Sir W. Thomson) No. Am. 150: 189. — (G. Westinghouse, jr.) No. Am. 150: 321. — (T. A. Edison) No. Am. 149: 625.
— — Reply to Mr. Edison. (G. Westinghouse, jr.) No. Am. 149: 653.
— for Houses. (Viscount Bury) 19th Cent. 14: 31.
— for Picture Galleries. (G. Wigan) M. of Art, 6: 358.
— for Residences. (A. Noll) Engin. M. 10: 1059.
— from Central Stations. (H. C. Hall) Engin. M. 17: 206.
— in Gt. Britain, Cost of. (R. Hammond) Engin. M. 16: 624.
— Municipal, in Chicago. (W. J. Meyers) Pol. Sci. Q. 10: 87.
— of Streets. (F. L. Pope) Engin. M. 9: 261.
— Plant of the Modern Tall Building. (F. A. Pattison) Engin. M. 13: 782.
— Plants for. (N. W. Perry) Engin. M. 8: 272.
— Practical Exposition of. (W. A. Anthony) Engin. M. 11: 713.
— Street, in American Cities. (R. J. Finley) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 68.
— — Relative Cost of, and of Gas. (C. J. R. Humphreys) Engin. M. 4: 240.
Electric Locomotive. (B. J. Arnold) Engin. M. 7: 539.
Electric Locomotives on Steam Roads. (G. J. Varney) Lippinc. 55: 415.
Electric Motor and its Applications. (F. L. Pope) Scrib. M. 3: 306.
— and the Farmer. (W. N. Black) Engin. M. 4: 260.
— Evolution of. (E. B. Rosa) Chaut. 22: 441.
— Will it supersede Steam? (J. Wetzler) Scrib. M. 17: 594.
Electric Motors. (C. Barnard) Cent. 15: 736.
Electric Plants, Isolated, *vs.* Central Stations. (P. R. Moses) Engin. M. 13: 750, 896.
See above, Electric Central Stations.
— Objections to Municipal Ownership of. (T. C. Smith) Engin. M. 14: 780.
Electric Power, Altruistic Effects of. (F. A. C. Perrine) Engin. M. 2: 509.
— Application of, to Pumping Machinery. (S. H. Bunnell) Engin. M. 16: 429.
— Distribution of, and the Small Consumer. (L. Bell) Engin. M. 18: 240.
— Expansion in the Use of. (L. Bell) Engin. M. 12: 630.
— for Isolated Factories. (W. A. Anthony) Engin. M. 8: 869.
— for Trunk-line Railways. (G. Forbes) Engin. M. 14: 1.
Electric Power in Competition with Steam Railroads. (C. Deming) Engin. M. 9: 823.
— in Engineering Work. (L. Bell) Engin. M. 18: 69.
— in Mining. (I. Hale) Engin. M. 3: 774.
— in Small Units. (W. Elmer, jr.) Engin. M. 12: 233.
— in Southern Cotton Mills. (A. F. McKissick) Engin. M. 8: 1063.
— Transmission of, Limits of. (A. D. Adams) Engin. M. 10: 269.
See Electric Transmission.
Electric Progress. Ecl. M. 98: 480.
Electric Railways. (B. A. Fiske) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 742.
— Advantages of. (H. D. Prindle) Engin. M. 1: 671.
— and Country Roads. (J. G. Speed) No. Am. 161: 382.
— Brott System. Lippinc. 56: 689.
— The Coming. (S. H. Short) Cosmopol. 26: 269.
— Country. (S. Baxter) Harper, 97: 60.
— Development of. (C. L. Holt) New Eng. M. 6 ('88): 551.
— Future of. (F. J. Sprague) Forum, 12: 120.
— Ground Current of. (A. B. Herrick) Engin. M. 15: 451.
— of To-day. (J. Wetzler) Scrib. M. 7: 425.
— Operation of, Comparative Economy in. (C. H. Davis) Engin. M. 12: 942.
— Probable Evolution of. (I. Hale) Engin. M. 8: 92.
— Short Distance. (J. Swinburne) Engin. M. 17: 827.
— Storage Battery. (G. J. Varney) Lippinc. 53: 552.
— Street, as Investments. (L. W. Serrell) Engin. M. 3: 216.
— Trolley System, the Successor of the Railway. (A. Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 750.
— Will Trunk Lines be operated by Electricity? (F. J. Sprague) Engin. M. 9: 642.
Electric Signaling on English Railroads. (C. E. Pescoe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 581.
Electric Spark, Horse Power in. (J. Trowbridge) Chaut. 19: 42.
Electric Street Traction in England. (E. F. V. Knox) Engin. M. 16: 25.
Electric Timing. (S. M. Baylis) Outing, 10: 58.
Electric Traction. (N. W. Perry) Engin. 6: 812. — (C. H. Davis and H. C. Forbes) Engin. M. 15: 812.
— Application of Alternating Currents to. (C. H. Davis and H. C. Forbes) Engin. M. 15: 974.
— in Gt. Britain, Commercial Aspects of. (E. Garcke) Engin. M. 17: 45.
— Possibilities and, Limitations of. (F. J. Sprague) Engin. M. 14: 553, 752.
— under Steam-railway Conditions. (C. H. Davis) Engin. M. 13: 172, 367.
Electric Transmission of Intelligence. (T. D. Lockwood) Engin. M. 7: 61.
Electric Transmission of Power. (F. B. Crocker) Engin. M. 7: 389. — (Earl of Albemarle) 19th Cent. 31: 73.
— of Water-power. (W. Baxter, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 730.
— on Railways, Desirability of. (B. H. Thwaite) Engin. M. 17: 415.
Electric Travel, Age of. (G. E. Walsh) Chaut. 24: 580.
— Rapid, Possibilities of. (C. H. Davis and F. S. Williamson) Engin. M. 14: 32, 253.
Electric Wiring and the Fire Hazard. (F. E. Cabot) Engin. M. 8: 1025.
Electrical Advance in the Past Ten Years. (E. Thomson) Forum, 24: 527.
Electrical and Mechanical Engineering, Relations of. (E. E. Ries) Engin. M. 11: 425.

Electrical Apparatus, Protection of, against Lightning. (A. J. Wurts) Cent. 36: 601.
Electrical Business, Extravagance in. (B. E. Greene) Engin. M. 11: 837.
Electrical Discharges, Powerful. (J. Trowbridge) Cent. 36: 5[illegible].
Electrical Discovery, Latest. (J. E. H. Gordon) 19th Cent. 31: 399. Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 309.
Electrical Engineering. (G. B. Prescott, jr.) Chaut. 7: 3[illegible].
Electrical Evaporation. Ecl. M. 117: 491.
Electrical Exhibition, N. Y. 1896. (R. Jamison) Chaut. 23: 434.
Electrical Fluctuations as a Cause of Disease. Liv. Age, 55: 65.
Electrical Manufacturing Interests. (T. C. Martin) Chaut. 28: 13.
Electrical Science, De La Rive on. Ecl. M. 42: 153.
Electrical Waves. (S. Sheldon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 509.
Electrician-in-charge. (H. L. Webb) Scrib. M. 16: 316.
Electricians, Animal. (C. F. Holder) Lippinc. 30: 250.
— Are we educating too many? (H. Floy) Engin. M. 10: 648.
Electricity. (R. R. Bowker) Harper, 93: 710. — Liv. Age, 2: 323.
— and Compressed Air. (P. Kropotkin) Ecl. M. 131: 408.
— and Electric Generators. (H. F. Pashall) Engin. M. 5: 781.
— and Gas, Future of. Ecl. M. 104: 81.
— and the Horseless-carriage Problem. (W. Baxter) Engin. M. 11: 248.
— and the Human Body. (M. A. Star) Scrib. M. 6: 589.
— and Light, Identity of. (H. Hertz) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 179.
— and Thunderstorms. (E. Foote) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 689.
— Animal, Electric Girl of La Perrière. (R. D. Owen) Atlan. 14: 284.
— Antics of. (G. J. Varney) Lippinc. 61: 408.
— Applications of. (Lieut.-Col. S. E. Tillman) Cosmopol. 7: 163.
— — at Paris Exhibition, 1867. Nation, 5: 521. 6: 112.
— — in Peace and War. Ecl. M. 90: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 195.
— — on a Modern Warship. (G. H. Shepard) Engin. M. 15: 280.
— applied to Farming. (G. E. Walsh) No. Am. 163: 509.
— at the Paris Exposition of 1890. (E. M. de Vogué) Chaut. 10: 193.
— at Paris Exposition of 1900. (G. Dary) Engin. M. 16: 991.
— at Work. (T. L. Phipson) Ecl. M. 56: 478.
— Atmospheric, Storing of. (E. B. Dunn) No. Am. 165: 121.
— Capital Punishment by. (E. T. Gerry) No. Am. 149: 321.
— Commercial Exploitation of. (B. E. Greene) Engin. M. 10: 845.
— Dangers of. (J. Trowbridge) Atlan. 65: 413.
— Dawn of. (P. Benjamin) Forum, 5: 178.
— Decorative, Development of. (A. M. Gordon) Fortn. 55: 278.
— Development of, The Possible and the Impossible in. (W. Baxter, jr.) Engin. M. 12: 113.
— direct from Coal. (W. Ostwald) Engin. M. 7: 673. — (B. H. Thwaite) 19th Cent. 36: 919. — (W. W. Jacques) Harper, 94: 144. — (G. H. Stockbridge) Engin. M. 11: 658.
Electricity during the Last Five Years. (F. Bendt) Chaut. 25: 624.
— I. Electro-motograph; II. Carbon-button. (E. M. Fox) Scrib. 18: 297, 446.
— Epoch-making Events in. (G. H. Stockbridge) Engin. M. 13: 41, 208, 399.
— Faraday's Conception of, Modern Development of. (H. Helmholtz) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 242.
— for Auxiliary Machinery on War-ships. (J. K. Robison) Engin. M. 18: 209.
— for Marine Propulsion, Advantages of. (C. T. Child) Engin. M. 17: 477.
— from Peat. (J. Munro) 19th Cent. 36: 927.
— from Thales to Faraday. (E. A. Lesueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 242.
— Future of. (E. Thomson) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 623.
— Generated by Windmills. (I. N. Lewis) Engin. M. 8: 470.
— Human. (J. G. McKendrick) Fortn. 57: 634. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 43.
— in Agriculture. (A. F. McKissick) Engin. M. 4: 708.
— — Electrical Farm. (G. E. Walsh) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 17.
— in Country Houses. (Earl Russell; B. H. Thwaite) National, 20: 764.
— in 1876 and in 1893. (E. Thomson) Engin. M. 6: 442.
— in the Home and Office. (F. A. C. Perrine) Engin. M. 5: 585.
— in the Household. (A. E. Kennelly) Scrib. M. 7: 102. — (G. H. Guy) Chaut. 26: 50.
— in the Iron and Steel Industries. (D. Selby-Bigge) Engin. M. 8: 401.
— in Mining Operations. (H. C. Spaulding) Engin. M. 1: 362.
— in the Modern Machine Shop. (L. Bell) Engin. M. 13: 347, 579, 718.
— in relation to Science. (W. Crookes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 497.
— in the Service of Man. (C. F. Brackett) Scrib. M. 5: 643.
— in Suburban Development. (E. Wiman) Engin. M. 6: 679.
— in the Theatre. (G. H. Guy) Chaut. 26: 287.
— in Theory and Practice. (Sir D. Brewster) Ecl. M. 47: 39, 200.
— in Warfare, Naval. (W. S. Hughes) Scrib. M. 6: 415.
— — Land. (J. Mills) Scrib. M. 6: 424.
— Is it Life? (H. Lake) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 477. — (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 526.
— Is the Human Body a Storage-battery? (H. C. Kirk) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 76.
— Latest Phases of. (R. W. Prentiss) Chaut. 13: 342.
— Lessons in. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 607. 9: 30–331.
— Marvels of. (J. R. Buchanan) Arena, 14: 33.
— Measurement of. (E. L. Nichols) Chaut. 11: 300. — (H. L. Webb) Engin. M. 4: 72. — (N. W. Perry) Engin. M. 7: 248. — (T. C. Mendenhall) Atlan. 73: 605.
— Meters for. (C. V. Boys) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 365.
— Modern Theories as to. (H. A. Rowland) Engin. M. 8: 589.
— Nationalization of. (S. Schindler) Arena, 10: 84.
— Nature of. (A. E. Dolbear) Cosmopol. 18: 123.
— Operating Machine Tools by. (G. Richmond) Engin. M. 8: 669.
— Phenomena of. Ecl. M. 45: 404.
— Portable. (J. Trowbridge) Chaut. 19: 191.
— Possibilities of. (P. Benjamin) Forum, 8: 391. — (W. Crookes) Fortn. 57: 173. Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 391. Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 93.

Electricity: Power, Light, and Heat in City Blocks. (J. E. Talbot) Engin. M. 9: 457.
— Practical Phases of. (F. L. Pope) Chaut. 16: 539.
— Progress of. (E. Laurence) Harper. 39: 548.
— Recent Progress in. (T. C. Martin) No. Am. 146: 405. — (J. Maier) Fortn. 43: 654.
— Recent Wonders of. (W. H. Preece) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 669, 786.
— Remarkable Applications of. Ecl. M. 122: 567.
— Seeing and Hearing by. (A. G. Bell) McClure, 1: 39.
— Shifting Lines of Industrial Interest in. (G. H. Stockbridge) Engin. M. 11: 1062.
— Something it is doing. (C. Barnard) Cent. 37: 736.
— Storage of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 546. — (S. Sheldon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 355.
— Storage Batteries. (H. Morton) Harper, 66: 84.
— Storage Battery of the Air. (A. McAdie) Harper, 89: 216.
— N. Tesla and. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 12: 293. — (T. C. Martin) Cent. 27: 916.
— Uses of, in Sanitariums and in the Practice of Medicine and Surgery. (G. H. Guy) Chaut. 25: 475.
— — in War. (H. B. Pritchard) Liv. Age, 134: 700.
— Velocity of. (G. Le Clear) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 687.
— *vs.* Gas Direct from Coal. (D. M. Dunning) Engin. M. 11: 1008.
— — for Power Transmission. (N. W. Perry) Engin. M. 12: 49, 261.
— What is? (J. Trowbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 76. — Ecl. M. 53: 127. 64: 297.
— World's Debt to. (J. Trowbridge) Chaut. 20: 545.
Electro-biology and Mesmerism. Liv. Age, 39: 707.
Electro-chemistry applied to the Metal Industries. (S. C. Coles) Engin. M. 15: 594.
Electro-metallurgy. (A. E. Hunt) Engin. M. 7: 381.
Electrolytic Processes, Industrial. (W. Borchers) Engin. M. 18: 389.
Electrotype, The. Liv. Age, 4: 213.
Elegie, The; a story. Ecl. M. 118: 11. Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 9.
Elegies. Liv. Age, 127: 219.
— A Trial of. Liv. Age, 210: 410.
Elegy. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 35: 523.
Elegy in a Country Churchyard. (T. Gray) Harper, 7: 1.
Elements and Meta-elements. Liv. Age, 177: 465.
— Are they Elementary? (F. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 463.
— Chemical. (J. N. Lockyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 600.
— — History of the Conception of. (J. P. Cooke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 733.
— New, recently discovered by Scientists. (L. Bell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 44.
Elephant and the Lion, The Legend of the. (H. M. Stanley) McClure, 1: 351.
— at Work and Play. (W. A. Fraser) McClure, 12: 40.
— Hunting on. (C. Moffett) McClure, 12: 136.
— Man-eating, of Mundla. Liv. Age, 172: 506.
— Rogue. (J. H. Porter) Outing, 32: 157. — (F. F. R. Dixon) Outing, 21: 163.
— White, Naming the. (B. H. Harrison) Outing, 23: 359.
Elephants. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 480. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 188.
— Among the. (J. D. Rees) 19th Cent. 43: 1017.
— Buried in the Arctic Regions. (D. G. Whitley) Liv. Age, 203: 108.
— Capture of. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 20: 455.
— Ceylon, and Kraaltown. (M. Challinor) Outing, 19: 171.
— Intelligence of. (F. T. Pollok) McClure, 13: 74.
Elephants. Mental Capacity of. (W. T. Hornaday) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 497.
— Wild, Capture of, in Mysore. (R. C. Woodville) Harper, 85: 290.
Elephant-hunting. (P. F. Dixon) Outing, 27: 117.
— How I shot my First Elephant. (M. Challinor) Cosmopol. 10: 622.
— in Ceylon. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 8: 758.
Elephant Kraal, The. Ecl. M. 82: 574.
— in Ceylon. (S. M. Burrows) Liv. Age, 176: 159.
Elephant Kraals. (W. A. Gregory) Liv. Age, 183: 52. Same art. Ecl. M. 113: 598.
Elephant Myths, American. (W. B. Scott) Scrib. M. 1: 499.
Elephant Round-up in Siam, An. (T. Cockcroft) McClure. 9: 1007.
Elephant-stalking in Abyssinia. Ecl. M. 61: 465.
Eleusinia; a poem. (D. C. Bushby) 19th Cent. 35: 217.
Eleusinian Mysteries. (F. Lenormant) Contemp. 37: 847.
Elevated Railway, Future of the. E. Klapp Engin. M. 11: 34.
Elevator, Electric, *vs.* Hydraulic. (W. Baxter, jr.) Engin. M. 11: 478.
— Passenger, American. (T. E. Brown, jr.) Engin. M. 5: 333.
Elevator, The; a farce. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 70: 111.
Elevators, Electric, Installation of, Standards of Practice in. (P. R. Moses) Engin. M. 14: 479.
See also Electric Elevator.
— Passenger. (W. S. Kennedy) Harper, 65: 888.
Eleventh Cot. (A. Webster, jr.) Scrib. 2: 607.
Eleventh Hour. (E. Lazarus) Scrib. 16: 242.
Elgin, James Bruce, 8th Earl of, with portrait. Ecl. M. 50: 428.
Elgin, Ill., Watch Factory at. (E. Eggleston) Scrib. 5: 657.
Elgin Marbles. Give them back to Greece. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 28: 980. — (F. Harrison) Fortn. 55: 642.
— The Proposal to return them a Political Satire. (J. Knowles) 19th Cent. 29: 495.
— Suggestion on. (G. N. Curzon) Fortn. 55: 833.
Eli; a story. Cent. 1: 131.
Elie Ruby. An; a story. Liv. Age, 178: 468.
E-lim-in-ah-do; a poem. (C. Scollard) Atlan. 68: 640.
Eliot, Charles W., with portrait. Ecl. M. 83: 759. — (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 8: 98.
— American Contributions to Civilization. (E. Cary) Bk. Buyer, 16: 514.
— as an Educational Reformer. (W. DeW. Hyde) Atlan. 83: 348.
— 25th Anniversary. (C. F. Thwing) Forum, 17: 355. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 58: 442.
Eliot, George. (A. Fields) Cent. 36: 442.
— Adam Bede, Notes from the Country of. Ecl. M. 131: 336. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 508.
— and Dorothea Casaubon. (B. R. Belloc) Contemp. 65: 207. Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 728. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 373.
— and her Neighborhood. (G. Morley) Liv. Age, 188: 42.
— Art of. (O. Browning) Fortn. 49: 538. Same art. Ecl. M. 110: 762.
— Ethical Quality of her Novels. (W. C. Wilkinson) Scrib. 8: 685.
— Humor of. Critic, 10: 69.
— Place of, in Literature. (F. Harrison) Forum, 20: 66.
— Portrait of, at Thirty. Critic, 27: 46, 64.

Eliot, George. Religious Views of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 45: 68, (E. C. Towne) 92.
— Revisited. (G. W. E. Russell) Contemp. 69: 357.
— Tito Melema; a study. (J. H. Gulliver) New World, 4: 687.
— Was she a Hypocrite? (Mrs. Van R. Cruger) Cosmopol. 20: 312.
Eliot, John. (J. T. Prince) Educa. 17: 342. — (J. De Normandie) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 250.
— Eliot Bible at Jesus College, Cambridge, Eng. (J. G. Adami) Critic, 20: 330.
Eliot, Sir John, Forster's Life of. Liv. Age, 84: 385.
Elixir of Life, The. (W. A. Hammond) No. Am. 149: 257.
— in Science and Romance. (W. S. Walsh) Cosmopol. 8: 81.
Elixir of Pain. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 11: 62–347.
Elizabeth, Queen. (H. R. Cleveland) No. Am. 50: 175. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 48: 289.
— Age of, Society in. Ecl. M. 11: 335.
— Amour with Sir C. Hatton. Ecl. M. 10: 401.
— and the Church of England. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 24: 764.
— and the Earl of Essex. Ecl. M. 30: 289.
— — Dr. Abbott on. (J. Spedding) 19th Cent. 7: 107.
— and her England. (W. Kirkus) Fortn. 6: 641.
— and the Huguenots. (A. Laugel) Nation, 29: 110, 140.
— and Ivan the Terrible. (W. B. Steveni) 19th Cent. 34: 944.
— and Leicester. Liv. Age, 81: 80.
— and Mary Stuart. Liv. Age, 93: 259.
— and the Puritans. Liv. Age, 67: 238.
— at Hatfield. Liv. Age, 153: 156, 214.
— Birthplace of. Ecl. M. 64: 184.
— Court of. (Sir E. B. Lytton) Ecl. M. 70: 133.
— Creighton's. (W. F. Tilton) Am. Hist. R. 2: 346.
— Dudley, and Amy Robsart. (J. A. Froude) Liv. Age, 70: 50, 659.
— England of. Ed. R. 146: 199. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 579.
— Expeditions of Time of. (A. Woodbury) No. Am. 81: 289.
— Favorites of. (E. A. Freeman) Liv. Age, 42: 435. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 145.
— French Aspirants for. (A. Laugel) Nation, 35: 354.
— Hume's Calendar of State Papers, Spanish: Elizabeth, 1580-86. (W. F. Tilton) Am. Hist. R. 1: 529.
— Morals of. Fraser, 48: 371, 489. Same art. Liv. Age, 39: 387, 643.
— Reign of. Ecl. M. 61: 405.
— Scandal about. (A. Lang) Liv. Age, 197: 117.
— Visit to. (J. H. Round) 19th Cent. 40: 619.
Elizabeth de Valois, Queen of Spain, Freer's. Liv. Age, 53: 366. 54: 247.
— and the Tragedy of Don Carlos. (Lord Lamington) Liv. Age, 181: 746.
Elizabeth, Empress of Austria and Queen of Hungary. (A. Hegedius, jr.) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 658. — Harper, 87: 30. — (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 34: 321.
Elizabeth Stuart, Queen of Bohemia. (H. S. Wilson) Liv. Age, 153: 275. 155: 103. Ecl. M. 48: 295.
Elizabeth of Prussia and Victoria of England. Ecl. M. 69: 627.
Elizabeth, Queen of Roumania. (H. G. McKerlie) National, 11: 486. Same art. Liv. Age, 178: 220. — (J. P. Jackson) Cosmopol. 6: 167. — (J. E. Bowen) Cosmopol. 7: 524. — (H. Zimmern) Cent. 28: 524.
— Stackelberg's Life of. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 51: 168.
Elizabeth Charlotte, Duchess of Orleans. Liv. Age, 146: 35.
Elizabeth; a story. (E. J. Gompf) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 281.
Elizabeth Islands, Visit to. (F. C. Gray) No. Am. 5: 313.
Elizabethan Adventure in Elizabethan Literature. (G. Wyndham) Fortn. 70: 793. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 846.
Elizabethan Rejoicings. (E. V. Heward) 19th Cent. 42: 245.
Elizabethan Religion. (J. H. Round) 19th Cent. 41: 191. — Reply. (G. W. E. Russell) 19th Cent. 41: 418. — Rejoinder. (J. H. Round) 19th Cent. 41: 837.
Elizabethan Revivals. (A. Dillon) M. of Art, 21: 302.
Elizabethan Sea Kings. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 76: 91.
Elk, North American. Penny M. 9: 239.
— Roping, in the Rockies. (H. S. Blanchard) Outing, 21: 375.
Elk-battue in Russia. (F. Whishaw) Outing, 25: 288.
Elk-hunt at Two-Ocean Pass. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. 22: 713.
Elk-hunting. (Sir H. Pottinger) Fortn. 49: 81, 300. Same art. Liv. Age, 176: 341.
— in Manitoba. Outing, 19: 268, 419.
— in Norway. (C. Bunbury) Temp. Bar, 65: 115. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 123.
— — A Handful of Lead. (Sir H. Pottinger) Fortn. 57: 24. Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 728.
— in the Rockies. (J. B. Doe) Outing, 32: 589. — (G. O. Shields) Harper, 77: 856.
— on the Plains. (F. Schwatka) Cent. 35: 447.
— with Dogs. (E. D. White) Outing, 24: 342.
Elkanah Brewster's Temptation. (C. Nordhoff) Atlan. 4: 710.
Elks Mineral Spring, Nevada. (S. Davis) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 67.
Ellen Linn, the Needlewoman. Liv. Age, 27: 40.
Ellenborough, Lord. (S. Walpole) 19th Cent. 46: 123. — Reply. (Lord Colchester) 19th Cent. 46: 238.
Ellenwood, Henry S. New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 433.
Ellery, William, Ride to Congress on Horseback, 1777. (T. W. Higginson) Scrib. 19: 412.
Ellet, Charles, jr. Liv. Age, 74: 239.
Ellice, Jane H., Recollections by. Ecl. M. 130: 608.
Elliot, Hugh, Memoirs of. Ecl. M. 72: 514. — Liv. Age. 99: 707.
Elliott, Charles L., American Painter. (L. G. Clark) Lippinc. 2: 652. — (C. E. Lester) Harper, 38: 42. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 71: 1409.
Elliott, Ebenezer. (S. C. Hall) Ecl. M. 65: 573.
— Poems of. Ecl. M. 20: 68, 263. — Liv. Age, 26: 59.
Elliott, Wm. Carolina Sports. (T. G. Cary) No. Am. 63: 316.
Ellis, George Edward. (A. B. Ellis) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 286.
— Retrospect of an Octogenarian. Atlan. 74: 452.
Ellis, Harrison W., the Liberian Blacksmith. Liv. Age, 37: 445.
Ellis, Robert Leslie. (G. Grote) Contemp. 20: 56.
Ellsworth, Col. Ephraim Elmer. (J. Hay) McClure, 6: 354. — (J. Hay) Atlan. 8: 119.
Ellwood, Thomas, Life of. (J. G. Whittier) Liv. Age, 15: 193. — Liv. Age, 126: 695.
Elm, Switzerland, Landslip at. (W. Pole) Fortn. 36: 730.
Elmira Reformatory. (C. D. Warner) No. Am. 140: 201.
Elocution. How can I become a Distinct Speaker? (R. M. Cumnock) Chaut. 10: 320.
— Ministerial Tone. (R. M. Cumnock) Chaut. 13: 53.
— Philosophy of. (E. Brooks) Educa. 5: 454.
— Principles of. (O. Dewey) No. Am. 29: 38.

Elon Slocum's Miracle. (R. C. Meyers) Lippinc. **31**: 604.
Eloquence. (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. **2**: 385.
— Ancient and Modern. Ecl. M. **23**: 17. Same art. Liv. Age, **29**: 193.
— and Oratory. Same art. Ecl. M. **60**: 344.
— and Poetry. (J. Burroughs) Chaut. **15**: 63.
— of the Romans. (J. L. Kingsley) No. Am. **30**: 259.
Elrick Walks. Ecl. M. **129**: 604.
Elsheimer, Adam. (S. Colvin) M. of Art, **6**: 478.
Elsket. (T. N. Page) Scrib. M. **10**: 226.
Elton Pottery. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, **6**: 228.
Eltze, Frederick. Liv. Age, **183**: 436.
Ely Cathedral. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. **34**: 803.
Elysian Conversation, An. (Ch. Bastide) Fortn. **69**: 401.
Elzevir Editions. (A. Lang) M. of Art, **7**: 287.
Emancipation. (T. B. Wakeman) Arena, **4**: 591.
— Lincoln's Proclamation of. (J. C. Welling) No. Am. **130**: 163.
— — Nullity of. (R. H. Dana) No. Am. **131**: 128.
— — Validity of. (A. A. Ferris) No. Am. **131**: 551.
— Root of the Matter. (H. W. Beecher) Liv. Age, **74**: 423.
Emancipation of Joseph Peloubet. (J. E. Curran) Cent. **18**: 525.
Emancipation of Mr. Samuel Banks. (C. S. Lanier) New Eng. M. n. s. **10**: 424.
Emanuel College, Cambridge. (H. Norman) Nation, **39**: 174.
Embalmers. Ecl. M. **103**: 384.
Embalming, Ancient Modes of. Liv. Age, **134**: 447.
Embassies to Eastern Asia. (J. Brown) No. Am. **47**: 395.
Ember Days. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. **49**: 222.
Embezzlement and Fraud; Causes and Remedies. (A. Barrett) Arena, **14**: 196.
Embezzlers and Defaulters. (J. Habberton) Chaut. **9**: 339.
Emblems, National. (H. K. W. Wilcox) Harper, **47**: 171.
Embroideries, Antique. M. of Art, **21**: 323.
— Flax. M. of Art, **21**: 218.
Embroidery, Art. (A. F. Oakey) Harper, **62**: 693.
— Art of. (A. G. Radcliffe) Cosmopol. **11**: 325.
Emerald, The. (A. C. Hamlin) Lippinc. **11**: 688.
Emerald of Merida. (T. P. Terry) Outing, **25**: 91.
Emerald Studs; a tale. Liv. Age, **14**: 561.
Emerenz; a story. (P. Heyse) Cosmopol. **5**: 506. **6**: 71.
Emergency Men, The. (G. H. Jessop) Scrib. M. **5**: 201.
Emerson, George B. (H. K. Oliver) Educa. **2**: 178.
Emerson, Mary M. (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. **52**: 733.
Emerson, R. W. (J. V. Cheney) Chaut. **17**: 687. — (C. A. Bartol) New World, **2**: 479. — (C. A. Bartol) Critic, **24**: 26. — (J. W. Chadwick) Arena, **15**: 12. — (G. Gilfillan) Liv. Age, **17**: 97. — Liv. Age, **16**: 97. — (F. H. Underwood) No. Am. **130**: 479. — (E. P. Whipple) Harper, **52**: 417. — (N. P. Willis) Liv. Age, **24**: 457. — With portrait. (W. T. Harris) Atlan. **50**: 238. — (M. D. Conway) Fortn. **37**: 747. — (J. Hawthorne) Harper, **65**: 278. — (E. P. Whipple) Harper, **65**: 576. — Liv. Age, **153**: 567, 570. — With portrait. (W. Whitman) Critic, **1**: 330. — (E. C. Stedman) Cent. **3**: 873. — (M. Arnold) Ecl. M. **103**: 109. Same art. Critic, **4**: 271, 283. — (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. **44**: 319. — (T. W. Higginson) Nation, **34**: 375. — Liv. Age, **175**: 579. — (J. B. Thayer) Nation, **45**: 213. — Liv. Age, **177**: 771. — (C. Akers) New Eng. M. n. s. **17**: 446.
— and Alexander Ireland. (M. D. Conway) Nation, **60**: 26, 44.
Emerson, R. W., and Carlyle. (J. Burroughs) Critic, **2**: 140. **3**: 303. — Atlan. **51**: 560. — (H. James, jr.) Cent. **4**: 265. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. **136**: 431.
— — Arnold on. (J. Burroughs) Cent. **5**: 925.
— — Attitude toward Christianity. (R. C. Seaton) National, **3**: 775.
— — Family Life of. (E. P. Gould) Critic, **3**: 292.
— and Concord. (M. A. D. Howe) Bookman, **6**: 203.
— and his Friends in Concord. (F. B. Sanborn) New Eng. M. n. s. **3**: 411.
— and the Katha Upanishad. Critic, **12**: 70.
— and Landor. Liv. Age, **52**: 371.
— and the Superlative. (J. Burroughs) Critic, **2**: 34.
— Arnold on. Critic, **4**: 13. — (W. S. Vail) Critic, **4**: 198.
— as a Poet. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. **135**: 1. — Critic, **3**: 80.
— at Home. (W. H. Rideing) Chaut. **8**: 16.
— "Brahma" again. (E. R. Champlin and C. A. Bartol) Critic, **12**: 103.
— Cabot's Life of. Liv. Age, **176**: 515.
— Concord; a poem. (S. Coolidge) Atlan. **50**: 93.
— Conduct of Life. Liv. Age, **68**: 240.
— Correspondence with Thoreau. (F. B. Sanborn) Atlan. **69**: 577, 736.
— Cult of. Critic, **4**: 141.
— Culture. Liv. Age, **98**: 358.
— Day with. (H. N. Powers) Lippinc. **30**: 477.
— Death of. (W. Whitman) Critic, **2**: 123. — (J. Burroughs) Critic, **2**: 123. — Critic, **2**: 128.
— Early Letters of. (M. S. Withington) Cent. **4**: 454.
— Essays. Ecl. M. **18**: 546. — Liv. Age, **4**: 139. **23**: 344.
— An Ethical Study. (H. Norman) Fortn. **40**: 422. Same art. Liv. Age, **158**: 771. Same art. Ecl. M. **101**: 577.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, **8**: 40.
— Genius of. Atlan. **60**: 566.
— Glimpse of his Boyhood. (J. E. Cabot) Atlan. **59**: 650.
— Glimpses of. (A. Fields) Harper, **68**: 457.
— Grave of, Desecrated. Critic, **15**: 194.
— E. E. Hale on. Critic, **22**: 364.
— Holmes's Life of. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. **140**: 129. — (G. P. Upton) Dial (Ch.), **5**: 257. — T. W. Higginson) Nation, **40**: 99. — Atlan. **55**: 416. — (J. H. Morse) Critic, **5**: 289.
— Home in Concord. (J. Nairn) Ecl. M. **131**: 761.
— Homes and Haunts of. (F. B. Sanborn) Scrib. **17**: 496.
— in Concord. Atlan. **64**: 270.
— in his Home. (F. B. Sanborn) Arena, **15**: 16.
— in the Lecture Room. Atlan. **51**: 818.
— Journey with. (J. B. Thayer) Critic, **5**: 166.
— Lectures and Writings of. Liv. Age, **93**: 581.
— Letters of, to Carlyle. (M. D. Conway) Nation, **56**: 327.
— Limitations of, as a Poet. (C. P. Cranch) Critic, **20**: 120.
— Maeterlinck and. (H. Osgood) Arena, **15**: 563.
— Meeting with DeQuincey. Ecl. M. **122**: 768. Same art. Liv. Age, **201**: 282.
— Notes of Conversations with. (P. King) Lippinc. **33**: 44.
— Oriental Texts of. (T. W. Higginson) Critic, **12**: 81.
— Personality of; with portrait. (E. Lazarus) Cent. **24**: 454.
— Philosophy of. (H. W. Holland) Nation, **33**: 396.
— Poems. (C. E. Norton) Nation, **4**: 430.
— Portraits of. (F. B. Sanborn) New Eng. M. n. s. **15**: 449.

Emerson, R. W., Random Reminiscences of. (W. H. Furness) Atlan. 71: 344.
— Recollections of. (F. Bellew) Lippinc. 34: 45. — (F. B. Sanborn) Critic, 2: 123.
— Religion of. (W. H. Savage) Arena, 10: 736.
— Representative Men. Liv. Age, 26: 1. — (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 70: 520.
— Sixty Years after. (J. J. Chapman) Atlan. 79: 27, 222.
— "Sphinx." (C. Mallory) Arena, 17: 399. — (C. F. Thwing) Forum, 23: 661.
— Talks with a College Boy. (C. J. Woodbury) Cent. 17: 621.
— Transcendentalist and Unitarian. (V. Paget) Contemp. 67: 345.
— Wit and Humor of. (H. D. Lloyd) Forum, 22: 346.
Emigrants, The. (H. Sienkiewicz) Liv. Age, 220: 61.
— Allegiance of. (J. T. Morse, jr.) No. Am. 106: 612.
— Gentlemen. Ecl. M. 111: 84.
— how received and cared for at New York. (Joanna R. Nicholls) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 305.
— — Castle Garden, N. Y. (L. Bagger) Harper, 42: 547.
— in the United States. Liv. Age, 181: 169.
— State Aid to. (J. H. Tuke) 19th Cent. 17: 280.
— Unhappy Predicament of. (H. H. Boyesen) Chaut. 15: 607.
Emigrant Ships, Scenes in. Liv. Age, 26: 492.
Emigrant's Story. (J. T. Trowbridge) Harper, 49: 609.
Emigration. (H. H. Boyesen) Chaut. 9: 281. — (C. E. Norton) Fortn. 12: 189. — Ecl. M. 106: 686.
— American View of. (A. B. Mason) Fortn. 22: 273.
— and Colonization. (A. White) Contemp. 49: 375.
— and Friendly Societies. (W. Greswell) Fortn. 45: 552.
— European Publicists on. (C. H. Hull) Nation, 53: 327.
— European View of. (E. von Philippovich) Q. J. Econ. 5: 507.
— from Cities. (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. 11: 505.
— from England, Well-meant Nonsense about. (G. O. Morgan) 19th Cent. 21: 596.
— from Great Britain. Liv. Age, 31: 284-519.
— — to the Colonies. (W. M. Torrens) 19th Cent. 9: 536.
— German. Liv. Age, 11: 201.
— — to America. (J. D. Angell) No. Am. 82: 248.
— Imperial Furtherance of. (G. Potter) National, 1: 193.
— Imperial Migration and Settlement. (W. Fielding) National, 8: 777.
— in the West Indies. Liv. Age, 75: 130.
— Irish Emigrants in Minnesota. (J. H. Tuke) 19th Cent. 25: 431.
— Lessons of. (S. Thompson) National, 13: 369.
— Limits of. (F. Wharton) No. Am. 87: 66.
— New England and. (E. E. Hale) Chaut. 12: 630.
— Organization of. (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. 11: 122.
— Rationale of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 117.
— Suggestions on Local Mortgage-companies to assist. (Marquis of Lorne) 19th Cent. 25: 608.
— Theory of. (R. M. Smith) Q. J. Econ. 5: 249.
— to Africa and Hayti. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 20: 191.
— to the United States. Liv. Age, 43: 99.
Emin Pasha. Ecl. M. 108: 621. — R. of Rs. 1: 385.
— and the Rebellion at the Equator, Jephson's. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 51: 384.
— Death of. (R. D. Mohun) Cent. 27: 591.
— Felkin's. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 68: 93.
— Gordon's Lieutenant. (J. T. Wills) Fortn. 46: 776. Same art. Liv. Age, 172: 259.
— in Central Africa. Liv. Age, 177: 249.
Emin Pasha. Life and Work, Schweitzer's. Bk. Buyer, 18: 57.
— Relief of, Expedition for. (H. M. Stanley) Scrib. M. 7: 663.
— — — Truth about Stanley and. (A. M. Jephson) Fortn. 55: 14.
— Stuhlmann's. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 59: 160.
— Where he is. (H. G. Prout) Scrib. M. 6: 515.
Eminent Domain, Right of. (E. O. Brown) Arena, 9: 442.
Em'ly; a story. (O. Wister) Harper, 87: 941.
Emma; fragment of a story. (C. Brontë) Harper, 20: 825.
Emma Mine Co. and R. C. Schenck. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 5.
— Case of J. W. Park. Nation, 22: 345.
— True History of. Nation, 17: 402.
Emmanuel Hospital, Westminster. (W. J. Loftie) M. of Art, 17: 228.
Emmet, Robert. Liv. Age, 58: 30.
Emmons, Ebenezer, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 406.
Emmons, Nathaniel. (J. R. Gilmore) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 732.
Emmy. (M. E. Wilkins) Cent. 19: 499.
Emmy's Going Home. (F. Crane) Lippinc. 60: 420.
Emotion, Cosmic. (W. K. Clifford) 19th Cent. 2: 411.
— in Primitive Man. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 331.
— Nature of. (G. F. Blandford) Fortn. 12: 103. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 274.
— Physical Effects of, on the Heart. (H. C. Wood, jr.) Lippinc. 14: 699.
— Voluntary. (P. Spence) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 444.
Emotions and Infection. (C. Féré) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 342.
— Brain-work and. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 420.
— Dissected. (J. B. Roberts) Cosmopol. 11: 429.
— Education of. (F. P. Cobbe) Fortn. 49: 223.
— Expression of, Darwin on. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 434. *See* Darwin.
— Language of. (A. Fouillée) Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 814. — (C. Waldstein) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 190.
— McCosh on. (H. W. Holland) Nation, 30: 196.
— Relation of Color to. (H. Wilson) Arena, 19: 810.
— *vs.* Health in Women. (M. T. Bissell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 504.
Emperor's Night Adventure. (L. Pardoe) Ecl. M. 19: 425.
Empire and Colonization. (R. D. Melville) Ecl. M. 131: 721.
— Good Government of an. (W. Cunningham) Atlan. 84: 654.
Empires, Disintegration of. Ecl. M. 59: 267, 483.
Employer and the Young Man. (E. W. Bok) Cosmopol. 16: 727.
— Shylock as an. (R. H. Newton) Cosmopol. 1: 229.
Employers' and Workmen's Liability Laws. (P. Villari) Chaut. 27: 291.
Employers' Liability. (V. Nash) Fortn. 61: 244. — (A. D. Provand) Contemp. 66: 137. — (A. D. Provand) 19th Cent. 34: 698.
— The Workmen's Compensation Act. Q. J. Econ. 12: 94, 110. — (T. Londonderry) 19th Cent. 42: 349.
Employment, Fraudulent Advertisement of Lucrative. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Lippinc. 54: 657.
Empty Cage, The; a poem. (L. Morris) Cosmopol. 17: 144.
Empty Compartment, The; a story. Liv. Age, 186: 393.
Emulation. (A. Caswell) No. Am. 43: 496.
Enamels. (A. Fisher) M. of Art, 22: 127.

Enamels, Painting in. (H. Herkomer) Fortn. **69**: 700. Same art. Ecl. M. **131**: 101.
Enceladus; a poem. (C. J. O'Malley) Cent. **21**: 575.
Enchanted Base Ball, The. (S. Cowell) Cosmopol. **8**: 659.
Enchanted Lake, The. (E. Arnold) Contemp. **43**: 428. Same art. Liv. Age, **157**: 124.
Enchanted Throne. (J. Everett) No. Am. **12**: 365.
Enchantress, The; or notes from Kit Kelson's log. Ecl. M. **70**: 712.
Encyclopædia Americana. No. Am. **34**: 262.
— New American. Liv. Age, **57**: 551.
Encyclopædia Britannica, and Robert South. (F. Palmer) Nation, **46**: 13.
Encyclopædias, History of. Liv. Age, **77**: 387.
End of All Living. (A. Brown) Atlan. **81**: 829.
End of the Beginning, The. (G. A. Hibbard) Scrib. M. **3**: 82.
End of an Era. (J. S. Wise) Atlan. **83**: 498, 592.
End of the Furrow, The. (T. L. Flood and Charles Barnard) Chaut. **17**: 524, 660.
End of the Game, The. (A. Brown) Cent. **27**: 551.
End of it, The. Liv. Age, **207**: 337.
End of a Love-match. (J. D. Whiting) Harper, **73**: 578.
End of Tortoni's. (S. Dewey) Atlan. **73**: 751.
Endicott, John. How he cut the Red Cross from the Flag. (N. M. Hawkes) New Eng. M. n. s. **2**: 415.
Ending of Barstow's Novel, The; a story. (H. Campbell) Harper, **88**: 307.
Ending on a Half-note; a story. (M. Y. Wynne) Harper, **96**: 769.
Endings, The Problem of. (M. T. Earle) Bk. Buyer, **17**: 7.
Endowed Schools, The Inquiry into. (Lord Colchester) National, **9**: 214.
Endowment of Genius. (J. Benton) Lippinc. **41**: 559.
Endowments. (J. S. Mill) Fortn. **11**: 377.
— Educational. (C. S. Ashley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **31**: 535.
— Lay, in England. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. **59**: 875.
Endowment Schemes and Coöperative Insurance. (W. M. Cole) Q. J. Econ. **5**: 466.
Endymion; a poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. **61**: 261.
Enemies, Whistler's Gentle Art of Making. Nation, **51**: 115.
Enemy listens, The; a poem. (J. P. Peabody) Atlan. **79**: 703.
Energy, Available, of Nature. (Sir W. Thomson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **20**: 87.
— Availability of. (W. D. Miller) Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 244.
— Conservation and Dissipation of. (B. Stewart) Contemp. **42**: 33.
— Dissipation of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 701. — (Lord Kelvin) Fortn. **57**: 313. Same art. Ecl. M. **118**: 577. Same art. Liv. Age, **193**: 387.
— Life, Importance of. Ecl. M. **51**: 193.
— Transformation of; Joule's Discovery. (V. E. Johnson) Ecl. M. **120**: 234.
Engadine, The. (G. F. Browne) National, **1**: 841.
— in Summer and Winter. (J. Kidd) 19th Cent. **24**: 53.
— Some High Notes. Ecl. M. **121**: 123. Same art. Liv. Age, **198**: 366.
— Upper, in Winter. (J. F. Main) Fortn. **43**: 168. Same art. Liv. Age, **164**: 685.
Engelmann, George, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **29**: 260.
Engels, Friedrich. (J. Bonar) Q. J. Econ. **10**: 95.
Enghien, Duc d'. Liv. Age, **181**: 515.
— Execution of. (S. B. Fay) Am. Hist. R. **3**: 620. **4**: 21. — Liv. Age, **1**: 739.
Engine-room Interiors, Artistic. (E. T. Adams) Engin M. **10**: 1046.
Engineer, Adventures of a Freight. (H. E. Hamblen) McClure, **10**: 389, 513.
— and Architect, Relations between. (G. Hill) Engin. M. **4**: 808.
— Importance of the, in National Expansion. (C. B. Going) Engin. M. **16**: 527.
— Who is an? (O. Smith) Engin. M. **2**: 675.
Engineer Connor's Son; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) McClure, **8**: 355.
Engineer Cook's Dust-bath. (F. Lynde) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **8**: 236.
Engineer's Adventure. Ecl. M. **61**: 504.
Engineer's Camp, Notes from. (H. Collins) Lippinc. **48**: 370.
Engineer's Life in the Tropics. (C. P. Yeatman) Engin. M. **10**: 632.
Engineers. Bearing of Shop Practice. (C. E. Emery) Engin. M. **10**: 423.
— The Fighting; value of service at Santiago. (A. Warren) Engin. M. **16**: 533.
— Government. (F. D. Y. Carpenter) Lippinc. **32**: 159.
— Growing Influence of. (J. F. Holloway) Engin. M. **7**: 96.
— in Naval Warfare. (G. W. Melville; W. S. Aldrich; I. N. Hollis; G. C. Sims; G. Uhler) No. Am. **162**: 513. — (J. G. Walker; A. T. Mahan; R. D. Evans; S. A. Stanton) No. Am. **163**: 641.
— Lives of, Smiles's. Ecl. M. **56**: 323, 464.
— Locomotive, Brotherhood of. (H. Adams) Nation, **24**: 158, 173.
— Natural Science Training for. (N. S. Shaler) Engin. M. **9**: 1021.
— of Express Trains, Life of. (C. Moffett) McClure, **1**: 356.
— Railroad, Strike of. Nation, **46**: 190.
— Value of the Manual Training Schools. (A. E Outerbridge, jr.) Engin. M. **10**: 428.
Engineering, Civil. (W. B. Parsons, jr.) Chaut. **7**: 517.
— Domestic. (L. Allen) Engin. M. **6**: 86.
— Government, in the U. S., Worthless. (G. Y. Wisner) Engin. M. **2**: 427. — Reply. (W. R. King) Engin. M. **2**: 664. — Rejoinder. (G. Y. Wisner) Engin. M. **2**: 743.
— — Reform of. (G. Y. Wisner) Engin. M. **3**: 66.
— International Testing Methods. (G. C. Henning) Engin. M. **17**: 122.
— Mechanical, Fifty Years of. (A. C. Harding) Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 530.
— Mechanical Transport Appliances. (A. J. S. B. Little) Engin. M. **18**: 410.
— Origin and Development of. (Sir J. Hawkshaw) Pop. Sci. Mo. **8**: 33.
— Past and Future of. (G. B. Kimbrough) Engin. M. **5**: 103.
— "Piece Work" and "Premium" Systems of Remunerating Labor. (P. J. Darlington) Engin. M. **17**: 444.
— Prehistoric, at Lake Copais. (J. D. Champlin) Pop. Sci. Mo. **48**: 209.
— Problem of New Processes. (J. S. Lewis) Engin. M. **18**: 361.
— Quackery in. (E. Kidwell) Engin. M. **11**: 200, (E. H. Williams, jr., and others) 514.
— Relations of Electrical and Mechanical. (E. E. Ries) Engin. M. **11**: 425.
— What Chemistry owes to. (J. Torrey) Engin. M. **6**: 345.
— What it owes to Chemistry. (A. L. Griswold) Engin. M. **4**: 233.
Engineering Colleges. (R. H. Thurston) Engin. M. **10**: 418.

Engineering Congress at Chicago Exposition, 1893. (J. K. Freitag) Engin. M. 5: 485.
Engineering Construction. Advantages of Specialization. (Sir B. C. Browne) Engin. M. 18: 109.
— Economy in Working to Standard Types. (Sir B. C. Browne) Engin. M. 18: 33.
— Standardizing in. (Sir B. C. Browne) Engin. M. 18: 4[illegible]3.
Engineering Enterprise and Public Credit. (G. Lindenthal) Engin. M. 12: 585.
Engineering Feats in the West. (E. Ingersoll) Chaut. 9: 26.
Engineering Magazine, An Early. (H. C. Kirk) Engin. M. 5: 90.
Engineering Projects, Great. (W. C. Hamm) Cosmopol. 28: 163.
Engineering Work, Æsthetic Treatment of. (H. H. Statham) Engin. M. 14: 103.
Engineering Works, Importance of Organization in. (J. S. Lewis) Engin. M. 18: 59.
Engines, Selection of. (C. H. Davis and J. S. Griggs, jr.) Engin. M. 12: 15.
England, Abbeys and Castles of. (H. James, jr.) Lippinc. 20: 434.
— after the Norman Conquest. (S. O. Jewett) Chaut. 12: 438, 574, 707.
— American hatred of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation. 62: 46. — Liv. Age, 208: 443. Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 416.
— American Impressions and Comparisons. (E. L. Banks) 19th Cent. 37: 634. Same art. Ecl. M. 125: 172. — (H. White) Fortn. 24: 291. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 548.
— and America. (E. Everett) No. Am. 13: 20. — (A. V. Dicey) Atlan. 82: 441. — Liv. Age, 218: 691. — (A. M. Low) Forum, 28: 172. — Liv. Age, 47: 570.
— — and France. (W. O. Johnson) No. Am. 77: 118. — (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 3: 442. — Liv. Age, 88: 545.
— — Anglo-Saxon Unity. (Earl of Meath) Fortn. 55: 615.
— — Change in English Sentiment. (S. Low) Forum, 26: 364.
— — Dispositions of, American Feeling towards England. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 11: 704.
— — Do we hate England? (A. C. Coxe) Forum, 11: 19. *See below*, England, Hatred of.
— — English Feeling towards America, 1865. (E. Dicey) Nation, 1: 336.
— — in 1855. Liv. Age, 47: 805.
— — 1863; a Chapter in the Life of Cyrus W. Field. Harper, 92: 846.
— — in 1895-96; a poem. (G. E. Woodberry) Cent. 31: 148.
— — Relationship of. (W. E. Gladstone) No. Am. 127: 179.
— — Social Relations of. Liv. Age, 130: 707.
— — What is the Relation? (E. L. Mason) Arena, 15: 930.
— and the Balance of Power in Europe. Ecl. M. 131: 276.
— and the Colonies. (H. L. Osgood) Pol. Sci. Q. 2: 440. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 54: 426.
— — as represented at Ottawa. (J. C. R. Colomb) 19th Cent. 36: 939.
— and the Coming Thunder Storm. (F. Boh) 19th Cent. 36: 678.
— and Commercial Unity with the Colonies. (A. Loftus) 19th Cent. 33: 339.
— and the Continent. Liv. Age, 42: 547.
— and the Continental Alliances. (F. de Pressensé) 19th Cent. 40: 681. Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 880.
England and Europe. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 21: 542. Same art. Liv. Age, 173: 387.
— and the European Concert. (J. W. Gambier) Fortn. 61: 57. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 272. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 283.
— and France; Anglo-French Problems. (J. W. Lowther) National, 25: 306. Same art. Liv. Age, 205: 707.
— — Customs and Manners in. Liv. Age, 114: 579.
— — An Examination and an Appeal. (F. de Pressensé) Contemp. 75: 153. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 599. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 607.
— — French Feeling towards England. (André Lebon) National, 23: 49.
— — Relations of. (F. de Pressensé) 19th Cent. 39: 189. — (O. Guerlac) Nation, 67: 367. — Nation, 67: 480.
— and Germany. (S. Whitman) Harper, 96: 778.
— — Commercial War between. (B. H. Thwaite) 19th Cent. 40: 925. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 481.
— and Italy, Mme. Craven on. (J. G. Rosengarten) Nation, 29: 245.
— and the Powers; Isolation of England. Ecl. M. 129: 708.
— — "Splendid Isolation," or what? (H. M. Stanley) 19th Cent. 43: 869. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 234.
— and Russia. (A. Vámbéry) No. Am. 160: 561.
— — in the Time of Queen Elizabeth. (W. B. Steveni) 19th Cent. 34: 944.
— — Rivalry of. (G. B. Malleson) National, 8: 753. Same art. Ecl. M. 108: 468.
— and Scotland, Crowns of, Relations of. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 7: 697.
— — Mackinnon's Union of. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 63: 55.
— and the Triple Alliance. Contemp. 56: 469.
— and Wales, Kohl's. Liv. Age, 3: 314.
— and Yankee Land. Ecl. M. 6: 372.
— Antiquities of, Prehistoric. Ecl. M. 74: 385.
— Aristocracy of. (W. E. H. Lecky) No. Am. 126: 62.
— — Nobility and Gentry. (R. G. White) Atlan. 44: 370.
— Art in. The Royal Academy and the New Gallery. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 65: 958.
— as it is, 1851. (W. R. Greg) Ecl. M. 23: 342.
— as seen by Voltaire. (J. Parton) No. Am. 100: 347.
— at the Time of Sir Thomas More. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 14: 278.
— at War. (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. 43: 171. — (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 43: 337.
— Bar of, and Inns of Court. Liv. Age, 124: 707.
— British Politics and Society. (F. H. Hill) Nation, 44: 226.
— Campbell's Visit to, 1775. Liv. Age, 63: 673.
— Cathedrals of. Ecl. M. 66: 222, 326.
— Churches of. Contemp. 14: 125.
— Clergy of, and A. Trollope. Contemp. 2: 240.
— Climatic Phenomena of. (Viscount Lymington) National, 13: 517.
— Coming Men in. (J. McCarthy) No. Am. 150: 310.
— Coming Revolution in. (H. M. Hyndman) No. Am. 135: 299.
— Commerce of, Can England keep. (J. A. Hobson) National, 17: 1.
— Commercial Supremacy of, Menace to. (J. P. Young) Forum, 27: 204.
— Conflict between Land and Water in. Liv. Age, 43: 205.
— Constitution of. National, 8: 50. — (W. Wilson) Chaut. 12: 5-430.
— — Gneist's History of. Nation, 42: 531.

England, Constitution of, Origin and Growth of, Taylor's. (C. L. Wells) Am. Hist. R. 4: 348. — Atlan. 65: 263.
— Contraction of, and its Advocates. (F. P. Labillière) National, 3: 467.
— Corn Stores for War Time. (R. B. Marston) 19th Cent. 39: 236.
— Country-house Life in. (R. Wynford) Lippinc. 11: 176.
— Court Festivities in. Lippinc. 12: 294.
— Crown of, as an Aid to Democracy. (J. Macy) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 483.
— Cycling in. (E. R. Holmes) Outing, 28: 20.
— Darkest Hour for [1797]. (S. Low) Fortn. 72: 958.
— Deer Parks of. (R. Wynford) Lippinc. 12: 189.
— Democracy and, Barrier between. (E. Porritt) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 628.
— Democracy in. (S. Amos) Fortn. 1: 228.
— — in 1880. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 30: 413.
— Democratization of. (T. Davidson) Forum, 21: 460.
— Depreciators of the Nation. (Earl of Meath) Fortn. 67: 74.
— Dislike of, Abroad. (C. J. Darling) National, 27: 257. — (F. A. Maxse) National, 28: 180.
— Domestic Life in, 15th Century. (E. B. Stone) Lippinc. 57: 390.
— Doublings Awheel from Menton to Stonehenge. (W. H. Bishop) Nation, 66: 495.
— Down the Thames in a Birch-bark Canoe. (J. S. Whitman) Harper, 62: 211.
— Duties as a Neutral. (J. Macdonnel) 19th Cent. 43: 693. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 33.
— Easter in. (H. James, jr.) Lippinc. 20: 50.
— Eastern; Development of Certain English Rivers. (W. M. Davis) Geog. J. 5: 127.
— Ecclesiastical History of, Cost of Mediæval Church. Fortn. 33: 848.
— Economic and Political Crisis. (J. N. Larned) Atlan. 81: 298.
— Economic Conditions compared with the United States. (J. Keith) 19th Cent. 21, 792.
— Economic History of, Ashley's. (C. Gross) Nation, 57: 468. — (W. Cunningham) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 526.
— Election in, A General. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 87: 489.
— — Right and Wrong in Politics. (Sir E. Strachey) Atlan. 72: 50.
— Emancipation in. (S. D. Collett) Atlan. 8: 742.
— Emerson's English Traits. Ecl. M. 39: 503.
— An English Writer's Notes on. (V. Paget) Atlan. 84: 99.
— Ethnology of. (Grant Allen) Fortn. 34: 472.
— European Coalitions against. (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 39: 802.
— Expansion of. (J. R. Seeley) Liv. Age, 155: 259. — (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 45: 524. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 64: 468.
— — Georgian and Victorian. (J. R. Seeley) Fortn. 48: 123. Same art. Ecl. M. 111: 145.
— Farming in. (C. M. Gaskell) 19th Cent. 16: 568. — (H. P. Dunster) 19th Cent. 16: 598.
— Feudal Tenures in. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 13: 89.
— Following Dickens with a Camera. (H. H. Ragan) Outing, 23: 296.
— Food Supply of, in Time of War. (H. Seton-Karr) No. Am. 164: 651.
— Foreign Population in. (E. C. K. Gonner) Fortn. 51: 833.
— Foreigners' Opinion of. (E. Brooks) No. Am. 15: 51.
— Forgotten Worthies of. Ecl. M. 27: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 131.
— France, and Russia. (F. de Pressensé) 19th Cent. 42: 173. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 433.
England, A French Critic [A. De Staël] on. Liv. Age, 201: 357.
— Fresh Fields and Pastures New. Liv. Age, 58: 329.
— From the New Gibbon. Blackw. 165: 241. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 581.
— Future of. Liv. Age, 134: 767.
— Geographical Position and Future Trade of. (C. Hamley) National, 3: 20.
— Governing Families of. Ecl. M. 65: 641.
— The Government and the Newspaper Press in. (E. Porritt) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 666.
— Great European Power? Fortn. 42: 421. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 323.
— Great Contemporary Men of, with portraits. (H. W. Lucy) Harper, 65: 163.
— Greatness of. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 34: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 131.
— The Handwriting on the Wall. Fortn. 67: 161.
— Hatred of. (Goldwin Smith) No. Am. 150: 547.
— — Do Americans hate England? (T. W. Higginson; A. Carnegie; M. Halstead; H. Porter; R. Collyer; J. H. Wilson; M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. 150: 749. — (A. C. Coxe) Forum, 11: 19.
— Hawthorne's Our Old Home. Liv. Age, 79: 243, 344. 81: 99.
— Hereditary Republic of. (Marquis of Blandford) No. Am. 133: 447.
— History of, for American Readers, Higginson's. Nation, 57: 214.
— — Green's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 31: 174, 188.
— — Green's Short. (H. Adams) No. Am. 121: 216. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 27: 227.
— — Lancaster and York, Ramsay's. (G. Smith) Nation, 55: 71.
— — New Light on. (E. Porritt) No. Am. 161: 119.
— — 1497–1897; East and West. (E. Salmon) Fortn. 67: 556. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 751.
— — Revolutions in, Vaughan's. Ecl. M. 61: 469.
— — — Vol. I., Race. Ecl. M. 50: 86, 214.
— — — Vol. II., Religion. Ecl. M. 54: 289. 55: 98.
— — — Vol. III., Government. Ecl. M. 62: 144.
— — Storms in. (T. DeQuincey) Ecl. M. 39: 405.
— — Early, before the Norman Conquest. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 110: 349.
— — — Green's Making of England. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 34: 275.
— — — Mythical and Romantic Elements in. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 4: 641.
— — — Pearson's Early and Middle Ages. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 9: 397.
— — 1100–1600: Freeman's William Rufus. (H. B. Adams) Nation, 34: 526.
— — Middle Ages. Liv. Age, 67: 400.
— — Teutonic Tribes. Ecl. M. 48: 76, 170.
— — Norman Conquest. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 18: 461. — Liv. Age, 3: 131.
— — — Freeman's History of. (G. W. Cox) Fortn. 13: 318. — (W. Hunt) Contemp. 9: 405. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 10: 45. 14: 341. 23: 331. — (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 105: 640. — Liv. Age, 94: 451.
— — — Green's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 38: 213.
— — 16th Century, Froude's. (C. C. Hazewell) Nation, 1: 591. — (R. Nugent) Contemp. 4: 437. — Ecl. M. 54: 358.
— — — — Vols. I., II. Liv. Age, 50: 769. Ecl. M. 42: 85. — (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 10: 16. — Ecl. M. 54: 358. — Liv. Age, 59: 163.
— — — — Vols. III., IV., Henry VIII. Liv. Age, 60: 75.
— — — — Vols. V., VI., Edward VI. and Mary. — Ecl. M. 57: 50, 200. — Liv. Age, 67: 22. — Liv. Age, 69: 174. — Ecl. M. 51: 145.

England, History of, 16th Century, Froude's, Vols. VII., VIII., Elizabeth. Liv. Age, **91**: 515. — Ecl. M. 74: 515. Same art. Liv. Age, **104**: 451. — Liv. Age, 70: 347. 79: 387. — (Prof. Kingsley) Liv. Age, **80**: 270.
— — 17th Century. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **34**: 210, 232.
— — — Annalists of the Restoration. Liv. Age, **23**: 550.
— — — Civil War, Gardiner's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation. **54**: 360, 382.
— — — Commonwealth and Protectorate, Gardiner's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **60**: 280. **61**: 13. **66**: 13, 32. — (G. Smith) Am. Hist. R. **3**: 529.
— — — Macaulay's. (A. Alison) Liv. Age, **21**: 205. — Ecl. M. **53**: 208, 305. — Ecl. M. **18**: 116. Same art. Liv. Age, **22**: 441. — (Sir J. Moncrieff) Ecl. M. **55**: 156. Same art. Liv. Age, **71**: 606. — Liv. Age, **48**: 405. **69**: 249, 302. — No. Am. **68**: 511. — (Sir D. Brewster) Ecl. M. **16**: 522. Same art. Liv. Age, **21**: 49. — Ecl. M. **17**: 326. Same art. Liv. Age, **21**: 481. — Ecl. M. **16**: 405, 500. — Liv. Age, **20**: 298, 408.
— — — Civil War, 1640–53. (W. Dowe) No. Am. **76**: 334. — Liv. Age, **59**: 851.
— — — Revolution of 1688. Ecl. M. **10**: 145.
— — 18th Century, Filon on. (Baron F. Rothschild) 19th Cent. **23**: 589.
— — — Lecky's. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. **29**: 756. — (E. A. Freeman) Chaut. **13**: 639. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **45**: 54, 75. — (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **21**: 919. Same art. Ecl. M. **109**: 264. — (J. McCarthy) Contemp. **58**: 673. — Nation, **51**: 484, 504. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **26**: 261, 279. — Liv. Age, **137**: 451.
— — — Mahon's. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. **75**: 125. — (W. Sargent) No. Am. **80**: 236. — Liv. Age, **32**: 246.
— — — Rebellion of 1745. Ecl. M. **8**: 307. — Liv. Age, **6**: 11.
— — — Reign of Queen Anne, Burton's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **30**: 215, 238.
— — — Historians of. Ecl. M. **94**: 385.
— — — Reign of George III.; England at his Accession. Ecl. M. **51**: 462.
— — — — Massey's. Liv. Age, **59**: 518. **66**: 451.
— — — — Phillimore's. Liv. Age, **78**: 157.
— — 19th Century; Melbourne's Government. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **27**: 38.
— — — Walpole's, from 1815. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **29**: 294.
— Home Life in. Ecl. M. **57**: 39, 263.
— Immorality in. (H. A. White) Fortn. **44**: 768.
— Impending Revolution. (G. Smith) 19th Cent. **35**: 352.
— Impressions of. Fortn. **56**: 554. Same art. Liv. Age, **191**: 630. Same art. Ecl. M. **117**: 682. — (P. T. Barnum) No. Am. **152**: 696.
— in the Age of Wycliffe, Trevelyan's. (G. Kriehn) Am. Hist. R. **5**: 120.
— in Middle Ages. Same art. Ecl. M. **52**: 289.
— — Distribution of Wealth in. (J. E. T. Rogers) Same art. Ecl. M. **66**: 555.
— in Time of Elizabeth. Liv. Age, **134**: 579.
— — People for whom Shakespeare wrote. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. **43**: 729. **44**: 44.
— in the 17th Century. Liv. Age, **162**: 499. Same art. Ecl. M. **103**: 424.
— in the 18th Century. (K. Hillebrand) Contemp. **37**: 1.
— — Letters and the Public in. (W. H. Browne) Nation, **33**: 416.
— — Manners and Customs. (A. Andrews) Liv. Age, **43**: 187.
England in 1745 and 1842. Liv. Age, **5**: 70.
— in 1776. Liv. Age, **37**: 178, 549.
— in 1798. (H. W. Lucy) Liv. Age, **181**: 496.
— in 1799; Sketch of a Country Parish. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. **30**: 100.
— in the 19th Century, McCarthy's. (A. I. du P. Coleman) Critic, **34**: 328.
— in 1880–85. (G. J. Goschen) 19th Cent. **17**: 723. Same art. Liv. Age, **165**: 420.
— in 1897. (G. T. Denison) 19th Cent. **42**: 1009. Same art. Ecl. M. **130**: 97.
— Industrial Position of, Dominant. (C. Zueblin) J. Pol. Econ. **5**: 216.
— Industrial Supremacy of. Is it a Myth? (S. N. D. North) Forum, **23**: 101.
— Is its Power Declining? (A. Vámbéry) Forum, **6**: 221.
— Invasion of. (H. W. Wilson) National, **33**: 653.
— — Possible, 1859. Liv. Age, **62**: 515.
— Invasion Panics. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. **113**: 473.
— Jubilees in, Georgian and Victorian. (J. R. Seeley) Ecl. M. **109**: 388.
— Judicial Changes in. (J. Bryce) Nation, **34**: 163.
— Laboring Class in, Condition of. (T. Wright) Ecl. M. **78**: 84.
— Lake Country of. Ecl. M. **67**: 129.
— — and its Genii. (M. D. Conway) Harper, **62**: 7, 161, 339.
— — Notabilities of. (H. Martineau) Atlan. **7**: 541.
— Land-owners in. (R. Wynford) Lippinc. **10**: 710.
— Landed Gentry, Indebtedness of. (A. Arnold) Contemp. **47**: 225.
— Lawlessness in. Nation, **37**: 95.
— Letters from. (R. G. White) Atlan. **46**: 685.
— Life in, Habits of. (R. G. White) Atlan. **45**: 86.
— Literary, under the Guelfs. (J. A. Harrison) Chaut. **13**: 152.
— Manners and Morals in. (J. Bryce) Nation, **39**: 395.
— Manners in. (R. G. White) Atlan. **44**: 774.
— — Morals and Poetry of. (C. C. Felton and F. Bowen) No. Am. **59**: 1.
— Mellow. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. **8**: 560.
— Mediæval, as seen in her Ballads. (L. S. Hines) Educa. **12**: 98.
— Middle, Cycling through. (A. L. Moqué) Outing, **29**: 460.
— Military Resources of. Liv. Age, **174**: 183.
— Mission of. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **4**: 560.
— Modern, Familiar Letters on. (K. Hillebrand) 19th Cent. **6**: 615.
— — Life in. (J. R. Towse) Chaut. **13**: 11, 147, 284.
— Monarchy in. (J. McCarthy) No. Am. **149**: 66.
— — Future of. (F. H. Hill) Contemp. **57**: 187. Same art. Ecl. M. **114**: 394. Same art. Liv. Age, **184**: 707.
— Moorland Village in. (Mrs. J. Lillie) Harper, **61**: 1.
— Municipal History of, Gross's Bibliography of. (G. E. Howard) Am. Hist. R. **3**: 528.
— National Defenses. (Sir E. Du Cane) Fortn. **45**: 509.
— National Home Interests. (N. M. Taylor) Ecl. M. **130**: 410.
— Nature in. (J. Burroughs) Cent. **5**: 101. — Critic, **2**: 249.
— New-Englanders and the Old Home. Liv. Age, **80**: 339.
— New Social Types in. (J. Bryce) Nation, **36**: 464.
— Newspaper Press in, Government and. (E. Porritt) Pol. Sci. Q. **12**: 666.
— Niemeyer's Travels in. (E. Everett) No. Am. **17**: 311.

England, Northern, First Week in. (Mrs. E. C. Walton) Harper, **57**: 229.
— Observations in. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **83**: 593.
— of To-day. (H. D. Traill; J. Morley) Fortn. **33**: 130.
— One Hundred Years Ago. Ecl. M. **101**: 564.
— Overpopulation in. (H. M. Hyndman) 19th Cent. **16**: 991.
— Peasantry of. (T. E. Kebbel) Liv. Age, **179**: 451.
— Peasants' Homes in. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. **15**: 389.
— Peerage of, Nicholas on. Liv. Age, **56**: 705.
— Photographs of, by an American. (S. R. Fiske) Harper, **36**: 654. **37**: 111, 253, 415.
— Places and Things of Interest and Beauty in. (R. Hunter) 19th Cent. **43**: 570.
— Politics and Society in, Modern. (J. R. Towse) Chaut. **10**: 171–681. **11**: 52.
— Popular Progress in. Ecl. M. **23**: 342.
— A Possible Continental Alliance against. (D. C. Boulger) No. Am. **169**: 805.
— Present Mood of, 1897. (W. Clarke) New Eng. M. n. s. **16**: 690.
— Public Expenditure in. (H. H. Fowler) Contemp. **55**: 317.
— Recollections of. (P. T. Barnum) No. Am. **152**: 696.
— Religions in, Census of. (J. G. Hubbard) 19th Cent. **9**: 131.
— Religious Equality in, Movement for. (E. Porritt) New World, **3**: 233.
— Religious History of. (G. P. Fisher) Chaut. **12**: 10–571.
— Religious Movements in. (F. Brown) New World, **5**: 615.
— Religious Situation in. (J. Watson) No. Am. **168**: 539.
— Religious Thought in. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. **5**: 190. **6**: 32. — Contemp. **24**: 453.
— Revisited. (Goldwin Smith) Liv. Age, **171**: 502. Same art. Ecl. M. **107**: 721.
— Rivers of the Lake District. (E. R. Dibdin) M. of Art, **19**: 185.
— The Road to. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **84**: 521.
— Royal Family of. Entertaining English Royalty. (Ignota) Lippinc. **64**: 394.
— — Grants to. (H. Dunckley) Contemp. **56**: 288. Same art. Liv. Age, **182**: 685.
— Rural. (R. G. White) Atlan. **44**: 241.
— — An Architect's Vacation. (R. S. Peabody) Atlan. **76**: 23.
— Rural Life in, Howitt's. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. **51**: 457.
— Rural Population of, Physique of. (C. Merivale) Contemp. **10**: 255.
— Rural Roads in. Liv. Age, **167**: 101.
— Rural Work and Workers in. (C. Johnson) New Eng. M. n. s. **20**: 325.
— Russia, and France. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. **66**: 648. Same art. Ecl. M. **127**: 731.
— Russian Opinions on. Liv. Age, **55**: 507.
— Seaside Resorts in. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, **63**: 484.
— Settling with. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **67**: 123.
— Skies of. (R. G. White) Atlan. **44**: 107.
— Social Changes in. (E. S. Nadal) Critic, **27**: 335.
— Social Condition of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **65**: 461.
— — Outside Glimpses of English Poverty. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. **12**: 36.
— — under Henry VIII. Liv. Age, **108**: 387.
— — under James I. Ecl. M. **14**: 296. Same art. Liv. Age, **17**: 103.
England, Social Life in, Changes in, during the Queen's Reign. (A. West) 19th Cent. **41**: 639. Same art. Ecl. M. **128**: 695.
— — in 17th Century. (J. Ashton) Chaut. **20**: 10.
— — in 18th Century. (J. Ashton) Chaut. **20**: 138.
— — in 19th Century. (J. Ashton) Chaut. **20**: 266.
— — Mediæval. Liv. Age, **73**: 403. Same art. Ecl. M. **56**: 289, 513.
— Social Movement in. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **38**: 29–337.
— Social Transformation in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **67**: 182.
— Socialism in. (J. Bryce) Nation, **36**: 528.
— Society in. Nation, **28**: 245. — (G. W. Smalley) Harper, **94**: 274.
— — Deterioration in. Ecl. M. **114**: 475.
— — Manners and Morals of. Nation, **38**: 207.
— South of, North *vs.* (F. Case) National, **23**: 861.
— South Coast of, Living on. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **41**: 169.
— South Coast Saunterings. (M. D. Conway) Harper, **38**: 24, 175, 449. **39**: 330. **40**: 359, 523. **41**: 339, 499. **47**: 843. **48**: 73, 183.
— Southern, Few Days' Driving in. (W. Black) Harper, **70**: 21.
— — Random roaming in. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. **29**: 124.
— Squire of Old, Holtzendorff on. (J. Davies) Contemp. **34**: 524.
— Squires, Spires, and Mires of. (W. Bury) Fortn. **43**: 352.
— State and Scientific Morality. (H. Holbeach) Contemp. **19**: 498, 647.
— Summer between the Four Seas. (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. **10**: 303, 427.
— Sunday in. Lippinc. **24**: 434.
— Supremacy of. (C. D. Warner) Cent. **3**: 134.
— Taine's Notes on. (H. James, jr.) Nation, **14**: 58.
— Taurus Centaurus. (R. G. White) Atlan. **46**: 249.
— Telegraphic Isolation. (P. A. Hurd) Contemp. **69**: 899.
— Towns in, Distribution of. (G. G. Chisholm) Geog. J. **9**: 76. **10**: 511.
— Trade of; cry for new markets. (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. **45**: 538.
— The Traveler's. Atlan. **73**: 142.
— Travels in. (W. Tudor) No. Am. **2**: 242, 346.
— Turkey and India. (T. G. Bowles) Forum, **24**: 129.
— Two Tramps in. (J. Flynt) Cent. **28**: 289.
— under Charles II., French Ambassador at the Court of. (J. J. Jusserand) 19th Cent. **30**: 456.
— Understandings with. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **67**: 4.
— Unreadiness for War. National, **9**: 153.
— *vs.* Europe. Ecl. M. **108**: 84.
— Village Life and Politics in. (W. Tuckwell) Contemp. **61**: 397. — (R. G. Thwaites) New Eng. M. n. s. **6**: 275. — (S. H. Malmesbury) No. Am. **158**: 304.
— — in Norfolk 600 Years ago. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. **13**: 249. Same art. Liv. Age, **156**: 643.
— Walks in the Country. (J. Penderel-Brodhurst) M. of Art, **7**: 504.
— Western, Cycling thro'. (Mrs. A. L. Moqué) Outing, **28**: 186. **29**: 232.
— Grant White's Notions on. Critic, **4**: 211.
— Working Classes, in English Villages. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. **45**: 865. Same art. Ecl. M. **133**: 532.
— Yeomanry of, Disappearance of. (J. Rea) Contemp. **44**: 546.
Englewood Mystery. Scrib. **10**: 488.
English, The, Abroad. (E. A. Grattan) No. Am. **56**: 17.

English and Americans. (W. M. Fullerton) Fortn. 53: 242, 731. Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 406. 115: 37.
— — in French Fiction. (A. de Ternant) Liv. Age, 211: 212.
— and Dutch in the Past. (A. S. Green) 19th Cent. 46: 891.
— and French. (P. G. Hamerton) Atlan. 58: 17, 318, 619. 59: 32, 668. 60: 593, 766.
— and Italians. (L. Villari) National, 2: 360.
— at Home. Ecl. M. 130: 480. — (M. H. Krout) Chaut. 29: 234.
— in the United States. (J. R. Towse) Chaut. 15: 304.
— My Countrymen. (M. Arnold) Liv. Age, 88: 784.
— on the Continent. Ecl. M. 3: 447.
See also English People.
English Academy, An Election at. Fortn. 55: 887.
English and American Federalism. (C. R. Lowell) Ecl. M. 110: 564.
English Architecture, Secular, Pictorial Elements in. (E. I. Bell) M. of Art, 1: 158. 2: 65–225.
English Attitude, The. (A. Flexner) Nation, 67: 184.
English Channel. (C. H. Hamitt) Nation, 51: 414.
— Bridge over, Proposed. (Albert, Prince de Monaco) Fortn. 61: 832.
— Communication across, Method of. (J. Fleury) Chaut. 16: 185.
— Geographical Evolution of. (A. J. Jukes-Browne) Contemp. 61: 855.
— On Summer Seas. (Lady Arnold) Outing, 26: 156.
— Summer Cruisings in. (Lady Arnold) Outing, 16: 357. 18: 196.
— Tunnel under. (Lord Dunsany) 19th Cent. 11: 288. — (F. Beaumont; Lord Dunsany; G. Smith; and J. Fowler) 19th Cent. 11: 305. — (Lord Brabourne) Contemp. 41: 522. — (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 41: 1041. — (W. B. Dawkins) Contemp. 43: 240.
— — Protest against. 19th Cent. 11: 493, 657.
English Character, Influence of Historic Homes on. (Lord Brabourne) Forum, 15: 232.
English Characteristics. (J. Ralph) Harper, 98: 562.
— in English Art. Liv. Age, 141: 3.
English Commerce, The Trade League against. (L. J. Jennings) 19th Cent. 28: 901.
English Composition at Harvard and elsewhere. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 55: 299.
— Effect of the Quarter System on Courses in. (R. W. Herrick) Educa. R. 8: 382.
— in Colleges. (G. R. Carpenter) Educa. R. 4: 438.
— in Preparatory Schools. Nation, 55: 388.
— Limitations of Secondary Teaching of. (S. Thurber) Educa. 15: 193.
— Sight Translations from the Classics as a Test of Proficiency in. (J. Tetlow) Educa. R. 12: 75.
— Wendell on. Atlan. 69: 129. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 53: 281.
English Country-house Parties. (Lady Colin Campbell) Cosmopol. 18: 687.
English Cousins, Our. (M. P. Wilder) Lippinc. 45: 406.
English Culture, Proper Basis of. (S. Lanier) Atlan. 82: 165.
English Dialect Dictionary, Wright's. (C. P. G. Scott) Nation, 64: 183.
English Dictionaries, Three Great. Ecl. M. 99: 103.
English Diplomats. Liv. Age, 179: 259.
English Drama, Early, Times of. (R. T. S. Lowell) Nation, 43: 418.
English Dramatists, Old. (J. R. Lowell) Harper, 85: 75.
English Essayists, Modern, The Social Passion in. (V. D. Scudder) Chaut. 27: 593.
English Families, Vicissitudes of. Ecl. M. 59: 85.
English Friend, To an. (F. Eastman) Atlan. 74: 790.
English Gentry. Ecl. M. 111: 72.
English Grammar in Elementary Schools. (J. S. Snoddy) Educa. 19: 522.
— Lax Use in Speech. (Gertrude Darling) Educa. 19: 555.
English Historical Grammar. (M. H. Liddell) Atlan. 82: 62.
English Home, An Old. Lippinc. 26: 163.
English Humorists, Thackeray's. Liv. Age, 38: 292.
English Immigrants in America. (M. B. Godsall) 19th Cent. 39: 964.
English Industry and Eastern Competition. (R. S. Gundry) Fortn. 64: 609.
English Inn, Life at. (C. Johnson) Outl. 59: 61.
English Institutions, Christianity and. (D. H. Wheeler) Chaut. 20: 395.
English Interior in the 17th Century. Liv. Age, 113: 67.
English Interpreter; a story. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 50: 464.
English Language, The. (M. A. Ripley) Educa. 9: 537.
— Academic Treatment of. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 74: 688.
— against the Classics. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 707.
— American, Study of. (G. Hempl) Chaut. 22: 436.
— Ancestors and Progeny of. Liv. Age, 155: 345, 427.
— and English Grammar, Ramsey's. (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 55: 13.
— and the French. Ecl. M. 119: 399.
— and Latin in the Illinois High Schools. (D. K. Dodge) Educa. R. 14: 370.
— and Literature, Study of, as a Part of a Liberal Education. (W. J. Courthope) National, 21: 486. Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 177. Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 478.
— Antiquated. (F. Hall) Nation, 52: 243.
— as she is taught. (S. L. Clemens) Cent. 11: 932.
— as spoken and written. (F. W. Newman) Contemp. 31: 689. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 94.
— as spoken in England. (R. G. White) Atlan. 45: 374.
— Ascertainment of. (C. Mackay) 19th Cent. 27: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 267. Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 451.
— Changes from King James's. (H. A. Ford) Educa. 6: 92.
— College. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 61: 219. 65: 351. — (C. F. Adams) Nation, 65: 453. — Critic, 30: 115.
— — Illiteracy of American Boys. (E. L. Godkin) Educa. R. 13: 1.
— College Requirements in. (H. S. Pancoast) Educa. R. 3: 132. — (J. E. Russell) Educa. R. 4: 74.
— — at Yale. (H. A. Beers) Educa. R. 3: 427.
— Colloquial. (A. S. Hill) Harper, 78: 272.
— — President's or Queen's? (G. Champlin) No. Am. 147: 585.
— Cracker. (E. F. Andrews) Chaut. 23: 85.
— Democracy and. (J. C. Adams) Cosmopol. 14: 459.
— De Vere's Studies in. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 104: 631.
— Dictionaries of. Ecl. M. 82: 99. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 643.
— Dictionary of, Century. Atlan. 64: 846. — (F. A. March) Nation, 48: 450.
— — The Encyclopædic. (H. W. Hayne) Nation, 48: 429.
— — Murray's. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 48: 287, 309. — (F. Hall) Nation, 50: 200. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 53: 181. 54: 91. 56: 230. 57: 67. 58: 35. 60: 167.

English Language, Dictionary of, Murray's, Making of. (L. W. Lillingston) Ecl. M. **132**: 762. Same art. Liv. Age, **221**: 189. — Liv. Age, **221**: 730. — (N. D. Davis) Nation, **66**: 144.
— — Philological Society's. *See above*, Murray's.
— — Standard. Atlan. **76**: 414. — (C. S. Peirce) Nation, **58**: 180.
— — Stratmann's Middle English. (O. F. Emerson) Nation, **52**: 445.
— — Walker's. Liv. Age, **58**: 16.
— — Webster's. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, **3**: 125–268.
— — — — of 1879. (W. Cook) Nation, **29**: 99.
— — Webster's International. (H. W. Hayne) Nation, **51**: 445. — (F. A. March) Educa. R. **1**: 288. — Atlan. **67**: 406.
— Dutchman's Difficulty with. Liv. Age, **80**: 73.
— Educational Value of. (G. H. Browne) Educa. R. **9**: 377.
— Effective Use of, Teaching. (A. P. Marble) Educa. R. **3**: 22.
— Elementary Study in. (M. E. Barker) Educa. **8**: 384.
— English as she is spoke. Atlan. **76**: 717.
— Errata. (G. H. Calvert) Lippinc. **6**: 527.
— Etymology of, Minute. (W. L. Blackley) Contemp. **5**: 284.
— — Wedgwood's. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. **115**: 423.
— Expressive Power of English Sounds. (A. H. Tolman) Atlan. **75**: 478.
— Good, What is? (H. T. Peck) Bookman, **7**: 125.
— Grammar of. (J. H. Nutting) No. Am. **89**: 245.
— — Barrett's. (E. Everett) No. Am. **12**: 310.
— — Fowler's. (D. R. Goodwin) No. Am. **73**: 310.
— — Greene's. (E. S. Gallup) No. Am. **107**: 337.
— — Mätzner's. (H. Morley) Fortn. **9**: 110.
— Guesses and Queries. (N. S. Dodge) Lippinc. **5**: 545, 627.
— Hall's Modern. (F. A. March) Nation, **18**: 158.
— History of. (H. Rogers) Liv. Age, **28**: 285.
— — Early. (E. Moore) No. Am. **65**: 31.
— — Shepherd's. (F. A. March) Nation, **19**: 366.
— Idiomatic. (R. Burton) Bk. Buyer, **16**: 467.
— in America. (M. H. Buckham) No. Am. **91**: 507. — (G. M. Tucker) No. Am. **136**: 55.
— in American Colleges. (T. W. Hunt) Educa. R. **12**: 140.
— in France. Critic, **4**: 78.
— in Newspapers and Novels. (A. S. Hill) Scrib. M. **2**: 371.
— in our Colleges. (A. S. Hill) Scrib. M. **1**: 507.
— in the Preparatory School. (W. E. Jilson) Educa. **7**: 691.
— in Schools. (A. S. Hill) Harper, **71**: 122.
— in Secondary Schools. (I. M. Street) Educa. **19**: 174, 225.
— Indebtedness of, to Latin. (F. Garlanda) Chaut. **11**: 10.
— Influence of Latin upon. (W. C. Lawton) Chaut. **27**: 243.
— Inroads upon. Liv. Age, **95**: 218.
— King's English at Home and at School. (J. H. May) Educa. **6**: 369.
— Latham on. (D. R. Goodwin) No. Am **74**: 1.
— Letters in Philistia. (Grant Allen) Fortn. **55**: 947. Same art. Ecl. M. **117**: 114.
— Lewis's Outlines of. (S. Willard) No. Am. **23**: 109.
— Lexicography of. (S. Willard) No. Am. **45**: 186.
— Malay Words in. (R. C. Ford) Educa. **17**: 37.
— Marsh's Lectures on. Liv. Age, **65**: 776. **71**: 560.
— Methods of Study in. (H. E. Shepherd) Educa. **9**: 178. — (L. S. Hines) Educa. **9**: 229.
— Modern. (E. A. Freeman) Liv. Age, **64**: 389.

English Language, Notes on Popular. (I. Todhunter) Macmil. **51**: 100. Same art. Liv. Age, **164**: 170.
— of 15th Century; the Oxford Movement or Classical Revival. (F. T. Palgrave) 19th Cent. **28**: 812.
— on an Indian Reservation. (F. C. Sparhawk) Educa. **12**: 609.
— Origin of. (E. Davenport) Educa. **9**: 608. — (G. W. Cox) Fortn. **6**: 407.
— — Weisse on. (F. A. March) Nation, **28**: 153.
— Philology of, Earle's. (J. Hadley) Nation, **14**: 155.
— Phonology of. (T. H. Kellogg) Pop. Sci. Mo. **32**: 387.
— Place of, in Higher Education. (A. B. Stark) Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 81.
— Poets of To-day. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. **40**: 713.
— Pronunciation of. (F. Hall) Nation, **22**: 94. — (C. S. Peirce) No. Am. **98**: 342.
— — and Dictionaries. Atlan. **67**: 432.
— — Early. (J. Hadley) No. Am. **110**: 420.
— Purity of. (F. Hall) No. Am. **119**: 308.
— Queen's English. Ecl. M. **63**: 406. — (H. Alford) Liv. Age, **93**: 367.
— — Alford on. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. **103**: 563.
— — Plea for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **2**: 340.
— — Question of. (J. J. Greenough) Atlan. **71**: 656.
— Rational and Irrational. (F. E. Hall) 19th Cent. **8**: 424. Same art. Ecl. M. **95**: 526.
— Recent Works on. Atlan. **51**: 416.
— Renascence in. (R. Burton) Forum, **20**: 181.
— Restoration in, 1790–1830. Liv. Age, **155**: 131.
— Revolutions in. Liv. Age, **101**: 515.
— The Romantic and Classical in. (W. D. McClintock) Chaut. **14**: 187.
— School. (C. F. Adams) Nation, **61**: 309. — (W. W. Goodwin) Nation, **61**: 291.
— Slipshod. National, **10**: 521. Same art. Liv. Age, **176**: 118. — (W. H. Johnson) Critic, **32**: 69.
— Spoken. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **55**: 332.
— Standards in. (Gertrude Darling) Educa. **17**: 330.
— Study of. (E. Dowden) Fortn. **49**: 331. Same art. Ecl. M. **110**: 615. — (H. Taine) Critic, **10**: 311. — (J. Earle) Forum, **13**: 75. — Liv. Age, **65**: 218. — (E. Bouton) Educa. **5**: 91.
— — in the College Course. (H. H. Turner) Educa. **9** 441.
— — in Germany. (H. M. Kennedy) Lippinc. **24**: 491.
— — in Regents' Schools. (A. L. Goodrich) Educa. R. **18**: 144.
— Sub-freshman. (A. S. Hill; E. A. Withey) Educa. R. **14**: 468. — (E. A. Withey) Educa. R. **15**: 55.
— Superfine. Ecl. M. **106**: 177.
— Synonyms of. Liv. Age, **31**: 196. Same art. Ecl. M. **24**: 270.
— Teaching of. (E. A. Abbott) Liv. Age, **97**: 596. — (A. Bain) Fortn. **12**: 200. — (A. B. Stark) Educa. **1**: 492. — Liv. Age, **137**: 115. — (M. H. Liddell) Atlan. **81**: 465. — (S. Thurber) Educa. **18**: 515. — (J. C. Collins) 19th Cent. **22**: 642. — (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, **45**: 39. — (H. E. Shepherd) Educa. **9**: 73. — (A. Ainger) Liv. Age, **184**: 131.
— — History of. (F. A. Barbour) Educa. R. **12**: 487.
— — in the Lower Schools. (A. Crary) Educa. R. **14**: 457.
— — in Preparatory Schools. Nation, **63**: 364.
— A Term's Work in. (H. A. Frink) Educa. **10**: 413.
— Theoretical. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Nation, **37**: 308.
— Trench's Select Glossary of. Liv. Age, **62**: 747.
— True Means of Education. (P. R. Shipman) Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 145.
— Two Tongues. (W. Mitchell) Atlan. **6**: 667.
— Use of. (W. M. Thayer) Educa. **13**: 408.

English Language, Vulgar Tongue. (G. Turner) Liv. Age, 156: 814.
— Wardour-Street. (A. Ballantyne) Liv. Age, 179: 409.
— White's Every-day. (F. Hall) Nation, 31: 275.
— Why College Graduates are Deficient in. (A. E. P. Searing) Educa. R. 16: 244.
— Words of, White on. (C. A. Bristed) No. Am. 112: 469. — Atlan. 46: 427.
— Writing of, Practical Talks on. (W. Minto) Chaut. 12: 782.
English Letters, Four Centuries of. (Sir H. Taylor) 19th Cent. 10: 405. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 721. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 131.
English Literature. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 49: 317.
— and French Literature, Contrasts of. (G. Saintsbury) Ecl. M. 116: 590. Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 150.
— and the Vernacular. (M. H. Liddell) Atlan. 81: 614.
— as against French Literature. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. 81: 289.
— as a Study, Claims for. (T. W. White) Educa. 12: 273.
— at the Colleges and Universities. (G. Beardsley) Educa. R. 16: 185.
— before Chaucer, Morley's. Ecl. M. 63: 200.
— — Three Interests in. (D. Masson) Contemp. 21: 199. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 323.
— Contemporary. Fortn. 47: 211.
— Current. (E. Lawrence) Chaut. 8: 70, 143.
— Early. (A. Gilman) Atlan. 40: 430. — Liv. Age, 111: 105.
— — and Later. (T. Parsons) No. Am. 10: 19.
— Early English Texts. Liv. Age, 92: 707.
— Elizabethan, Characteristics of. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 19: 144.
— — Saintsbury's. Nation, 46: 302, 326.
— German Influence in. (T. S. Perry) Atlan. 40: 129.
— Gothic Renaissance in. Liv. Age, 88: 241.
— Guide to. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 2: 843. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 142.
— High-school Course in. (G. J. Smith) Educa. R. 10: 445.
— History of, Craik's. (E. Schuyler) No. Am. 98: 576.
— — Scoones's Four Centuries of. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 31: 241.
— — Taine's. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 14: 10. — (L. Stephen) Fortn. 20: 693. — Ecl. M. 65: 44, 146.
— — Ten Brink's. Nation, 49: 455.
— — Yonge's. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 14: 308.
— in 18th Century, Twickenham and. Liv. Age, 65: 283, 339.
— in 19th Century. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 35: 165. — Ecl. M. 26: 137.
— in the College. (L. A. Sherman) Educa. R. 10: 42.
— in the English Universities. (F. I. Carpenter) Nation, 66: 164.
— in Germany. (J. B. Angell) No. Am. 84: 311.
— in Tudor Times, French Ignorance of. (J. J. Jusserand) 19th Cent. 43: 590.
— Italian Influence on. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 23: 371. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 131.
— Modern. Fraser, 60: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 48: 84.
— Modern Prose. (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 25: 243. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 400. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 707.
— of the Victorian Age. (F. Harrison) Forum, 16: 703.
— Philip's Manual of. Atlan. 55: 707.
— Reed's Lectures on. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 81: 252. — Liv. Age, 46: 559.
English Literature, Right Approach to. (M. H. Liddell) Atlan. 84: 75.
— Saintsbury and Clark on. (R. Burton) Bk. Buyer, 17: 613.
— Seventeenth Century, America in. (I. B. Choate) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 20.
— Study of. (E. Dowden) Liv. Age, 177: 3.
— — Aim in. (G. E. Gardner) Educa. 15: 133, 221.
— Teaching. (L. W. Spring) Educa. 13: 83.
— — Can it be taught? (B. Matthews) Educa. R. 3: 337.
— Ten Years of. (E. Gosse) No. Am. 165: 139.
— Tudor Translations. (W. Raleigh) Fortn. 64: 415.
— Under the Beard of Buchanan. Blackw. 165: 264. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 661.
— Victorian. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 67: 825. — (C. K. Shorter) Bookman, 5: 480. — (E. Dowden) Fortn. 47: 835. Same art. Ecl. M. 109: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 174: 101. — Liv. Age, 173: 803. — (R. Garnett) Critic, 11: 80. — Critic, 11: 94.
— — Mrs. Oliphant's. (L. E. Gates) Nation, 56: 351.
English Metrical Romances. (H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. 37: 374.
English Newspapers; their Relation to the Government. (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. 28: 108.
English Nobility of Our Time. (H. Baumann) Chaut. 22: 83.
English Novel in the Time of Shakespeare, Jusserand's. (R. E. Prothero) 19th Cent. 28: 242.
English People at the Close of Last Century. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 42: 52.
— Conservative Instincts of. (T. E. Kebbel and P. Greg) National, 1: 687.
— Friendship in. (J. C. Shairp) No. Am. 139: 580.
— Good Sense of. (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 37: 382.
— Intellectual Development of. (E. A. Freeman) Chaut. 12: 1–697. 13: 1–237.
— Origin of. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 57: 36. Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 329. — (E. A. Freeman) Liv. Age, 105: 67–771.
— Social Progress of. (W. Gladden) Outl. 60: 1002.
— Who are the? National, 11: 62.
See also English, The.
English Philology, Bishop Coxe's. (F. Hall) Nation, 44: 185.
English Physique, and American. (G. M. Beard) No. Am. 129: 588.
English Poetry, Century of. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 34: 422. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 641.
— Courthope's History of. (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 61: 152. 65: 226.
— Gosse's Classical. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 41: 409.
— Lanier's Science of. (W. M. Ferriss) Nation, 31: 310.
— Latest Songs of Chivalry. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 43: 12.
— Life of the Spirit in Modern, Vida D. Scudder on. Atlan. 76: 130.
— Lyrical. Liv. Age, 122: 195.
— Modern. Liv. Age, 101: 579.
— Nature in Old. (R. Burton) Atlan. 73: 476.
— Notes on. (A. C. Swinburne) Ecl. M. 96: 156.
— Oldest Lyric in. Atlan. 67: 286.
— Present State of, 1873. Liv. Age, 119: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 385.
— Rural. Liv. Age, 112: 756.
English Poets; Chaucer, Spenser, Shakespeare, Milton. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 34: 708.
— Contemporary. (E. C. Stedman) No. Am. 103: 221.
— Descriptive, from Anne to Victoria. (E. T. Palgrave) Fortn. 5: 298.
— Elizabethan. Ecl. M. 65: 465.

English Poems; Elizabethan. Minor. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 22: 26.
— Fugitive Songs and Lyrics. Liv. Age, 123: 515.
— in the Last Twelve Years. (E. C. Stedman) Cent. 34: 899.
— Johnson's Lives of. Liv. Age, 138: 86.
— of the 19th Century. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 50: 488. — (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 55: 200.
— of 1849–53. (A. H. Clough) No. Am. 77: 1.
— of To-day. (W. M. Baskerville) Chaut. 10: 167.
— Old. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 110: 444.
— Preachers, and Politicians. Ecl. M. 9: 281.
— Victorian. (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. v. 5–10.
— Ward's. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 30: 439. 32: 209.
English Precursors of Newton. Liv. Age, 147: 131.
English Pronunciation, Inaccuracies in United States. Atlan. 53: 290.
English Prose, Earle's. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 52: 56.
English Schoolboys on the "Trek." R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 445.
English Shell, An; a poem. (A. C. Benson) National, 23: 786.
English Shipping, Condition of, and Suggestions for Improvement. (Lord Brassey) 19th Cent. 27: 484.
English-speaking Brotherhood, The. (C. Waldstein) No. Am. 167: 223.
English-speaking Lands. (S. P. Cadman) Chaut. 21: 615, 727.
English-speaking People, Federation of. (J. Milne) Contemp. 66: 192.
— Festival of, Proposed. (J. A. Cooper) 19th Cent. 32: 380.
— Quarrel of. (H. Norman) Scrib. M. 19: 513.
— Union of. (J. D. Champlin, jr.) Forum, 5: 156.
English Society, Revolution in. (H. A. Herbert) Cosmopol. 13: 475.
English Sonnets, Treasury of. Ecl. M. 94: 499.
English Sounds, History of, Sweet's. (C. H. Grandgent) Nation, 47: 236.
English Style in the Victorian Period. (W. R. Nicoll) Bookman, 10: 144.
English Theology, Future of. (W. Sanday) Contemp. 56: 41.
English Thought, Development of, Patten's. (A. Hodder) Nation, 69: 12.
English Thought in 18th Century, Leslie Stephen on. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 29: 410. — (M. Pattison) Fortn. 27: 342.
English Towns. (A. Jessopp) Chaut. 12: 442, 578, 711.
English Universities, Americans at. (E. J. Smith) Nation, 58: 208.
English Village in 17th–18th Centuries. (J. H. Overton) Liv. Age, 169: 53.
English Wayfaring Life in the Middle Ages, Jusserand's. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 25: 230.
English Wife, A Plea for the. (E. M. Nicholl) No. Am. 161: 759.
English Women and Agriculture. (V. M. Crawford) Contemp. 74: 426.
— and English Manners. (Mrs. H. E. Monroe) Educa. 10: 442.
— in India. Liv. Age, 194: 237.
English Workers as they are. (H. M. Hyndman) Contemp. 52: 122.
English Writers, French Views on. Critic, 7: 19, 32.
Englishman, The Mean. (J. Jacobs) Fortn. 72: 53. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 596. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 608.
Englishmen Abroad. Liv. Age, 187: 110. Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 512.
— Americanized. (E. Lambert) No. Am. 147: 320.
Englishmen and Foreigners. Ecl. M. 104: 215.
— as a Natural Curiosity. Lippinc. 2: 441.
— Eccentric. (B. Murphy) Lippinc. 10: 155.
— How they spend their Money. (P. Collier) Forum, 17: 730.
— Manners of. (R. G. White) Atlan. 42: 223.
— Selfishness of. Ecl. M. 131: 231.
— Visiting America. (W. Whitman) Critic. 3: 459.
Engraver, Function and Status of the. (W. J. Linton) Scrib. 16: 237.
Engraving. (H. R. Cleveland) No. Am. 49: 118.
— Art of. (B. J. Lossing) Scrib. 4: 398. — Ecl. M. 52: 260.
— Art of the Painter-Etcher. (F. S. Haden) 19th Cent. 27: 756.
— Copper, Steel, and Bank-note. (C. W. Dickinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 597.
— Copperplate, Early American. (W. L. Andrews) Bk. Buyer, 15: 653.
— English Manner of. (W. L. Blackley) National, 12: 467.
— Fine Prints of 1898. (F. Wedmore) M. of Art, 22: 603.
— Golden Age of. (F. Keppel) Harper. 57: 321.
— New School of. (J. P. Davis) Cent. 16: 587.
See Wood-engraving.
Engravings, Piracy of. (T. Solberg) Nation, 47: 350.
Enigma, An; a story. Liv. Age, 198: 246.
Enlightenments of Pagett, M. P., The; a story. (R. Kipling) Contemp. 58: 333.
Enmities of Literature. Atlan. 73: 717.
Ennui. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 71: 775.
Enshrinement of an Idol, The; a story. (M. J. Charlton) Liv. Age, 212: 669.
Ensilage. Ecl. M. 100: 262.
— and Fermentation. (M. Miles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 219.
Enter the Earl of Tyne. (C. B. Fernald) Cent. 29: 780.
Entertaining, American and Foreign Modes of. (M. E. W. Sherwood) Cosmopol. 12: 206.
Entertainment, Sheer. Liv. Age, 223: 394.
Entertainments which appeal to the Non-theatre-going Public, Educational Value of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 15: 726.
Enthusiasm, Religious Value of. (W. Booth) No. Am. 148: 743.
Enthusiasts, Incapable. Nation. 46: 360.
Entomologist, The. (Geo. W. Cable) Scrib. M. 25: 50–315.
Entomology. Ecl. M. 15: 458. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 1.
— of Massachusetts. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 54: 73.
Envelopes, Civil-war. (J. H. Adams) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 121.
Environment, and Man in New England. (N. S. Shaler) No. Am. 162: 726.
— Animals as modified by. (J. B. Steere) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 243.
— Can Heredity be modified? (H. H. Gardiner) Arena, 10: 145.
— Heredity and. (A. M. Holmes) Arena. 9: 571.
Envoy, The; a poem. (L. S. Porter) Cosmopol. 18: 340.
Envoy Extraordinary; a story. (H. S. Brooks) Cosmopol. 25: 292.
Envy. Nemesis; or, The Divine Envy. (P. E. Moore) New World, 8: 625.
Eon de Beaumont, Chevalier, as a Book Collector. (W. Roberts) Liv. Age, 209: 120.
Eos, Myths of, on Greek Vase-paintings. (J. E. Harrison) M. of Art, 17: 59.

Epaminondas of Thebes, and Gustavus Adolphus. Ecl. M. 27: [illegible].
Ephemeron; a poem. (G. R. Tomson) Atlan. 66: 380.
Ephesus and the Temple of Diana. Liv. Age, 205: 153.
— Cyprus, and Mycenæ, Excavations at. (J. B. Taylor) No. Am. 126: 111.
— Temple of Diana at, and the Ancient Silver Patera from Bernay. (C. Waldstein) Cent. 11: 136.
— Wood's Discoveries at. Liv. Age, 132: 626. 133: 387. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 223.
Ephrata, Pa., Monastery of the Solitary Brethren at. (O. Seidensticker) Cent. 1: 209.
Epic Poetry, Philosophy of. (D. A. Wasson) No. Am. 107: 501.
Epictetus, Higginson's. (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 102: 599. — Nation, 1: 502.
Epicureanism, Ancient and Modern. (F. W. Newman) Fraser, 84: 606. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 771.
Epicurus Wynn. (A. D. Hall) Liv. Age, 184: 532.
Epidaurus, Theatre of. (T. W. Ludlow) Nation, 35: 293.
Epidemics. (D. W. Cheever) No. Am. 91: 438. — Liv. Age, 50: 181. 78: 3. — Ecl. M. 19: 455.
— and Water Pollution. (G. W. Rafter) Engin. M. 1: 151.
— Cause and Prevention of. (A. N. Bell) Harper, 15: 194.
— Importation of Disease. (C. Creighton) Fortn. 40: 175.
— of the Middle Ages. Ecl. M. 32: 83.
— Origin and Distribution of. Ecl. M. 66: 297.
— Three Great. (A. D. Vinton) No. Am. 147: 466.
Epidemic Convulsions. (D. W. Yandell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 498.
Epidemic Diseases, Defenses against. (C. Edson) Forum, 9: 475.
Epigram, The. (R. M. Walsh) Lippinc. 6: 74.
Epigram, Anatomy of. Atlan. 67: 856.
— The Systematic. (F. M. Colby) Bookman, 10: 31.
Epigrammatists and Epigrams. (J. Davies) Contemp. 14: 616.
Epigrams, Ancient and Modern. Liv. Age, 76: 516.
— and Epigrammatists. Ecl. M. 35: 542.
Epigraphy, Field. (J. Alden) Nation, 61: 307.
Epileptics, Colony for. (E. Sellers) Contemp. 62: 683. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 663.
Epilogue; a poem. (W. E. Henley) Ecl. M. 123: 444.
Epinay, Mme. d'. (A. Laugel) Nation, 35: 29. 37: 31, 52.
Episcopal Church. *See* Protestant Episcopal.
Episcopalian, Why I am an. (F. W. Farrar) No. Am. 149: 302.
— What makes an? (G. Hodges) Chaut. 18: 452.
Episcopalian Polity, The. (W. Kirkus) New World, 3: 260.
Episcopate, Extension of the. (R. Gregory) National, 10: 799.
— Historic, Development of. (V. Bartlett) Contemp. 65: 795.
— Liddon on. (E. Hatch) Contemp. 47: 860.
Epirus, Notes of Travel in. (W. V. Chirol) Fortn. 35: 302.
— The Thirty Days in. (H. W. Nevinson) Contemp. 72: 319.
Episode in the Life of a Strong-minded Woman. (M. Neil) Lippinc. 12: 398.
Episode in Mexico. (E. S. Sea) Cosmopol. 12: 546.
Episode of Circle Valley. Liv. Age, 161: 607.
Episode of the Marquis de Valdeflores. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 83: 242.
Episode under the "Terror," An; a story. (H. de Balzac) Liv. Age, 196: 464.
Episodes in the Life of a Musician. (M. Betham-Edwards) Ecl. M. 80: 652.
Epitaph for a Husbandman; a poem. (C. G. D. Roberts) Cosmopol. 19: 146.
Epitaphs. Liv. Age, 189: 176.
— and Burial. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 17: 799.
— and Graveyards. (F. Lawrence) Ecl. M. 25: 229.
— English. (I. A. Taylor) No. Am. 163: 595.
— Old-time. (C. S. Brown) New Eng. M. 5 ('86-87): 253.
— Pagan. Liv. Age, 190: 737.
— Poetical. (F. B. Harrison) Liv. Age, 156: 629.
Epithets, Political, Theory of. (G. J. Holyoake) 19th Cent. 12: 84.
Epping Forest. (P. A. Graham) Ecl. M. 131: 19. — (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. 30: 628. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 707.
— Rescue of. (G. S. Lefevre) Contemp. 34: 45.
Epping Hunt, Origin of. Liv. Age, 27: 159.
Epsom Races, and Ascot. Outing, 16: 200.
Epworth League, The. (J. E. Price) Chaut. 13: 187.
Equality. (James Bryce) Cent. 34: 459. — (D. G. Ritchie) Contemp. 62: 561. — (M. Arnold) Fortn. 29: 313. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 67. — Atlan. 45: 19.
— American Notion of. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 80: 354.
— and Civilization. (W. H. Mallock) Contemp. 40: 651.
— as the Basis of Good Society. (W. D. Howells) Cent. 29: 63.
— Evolution and. (A. Cox) National, 105: 371.
— Natural Inequality of Men. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 27: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 250.
— Social, Thoughts on. (C. Patmore) Fortn. 48: 259.
Equestrians, Holiday. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 45: 89.
Equilibrium of Forces, Physical and Metaphysical. (J. Ogden) Educa. 6: 306.
Erard, Pierre, Piano-maker. Liv. Age, 47: 523. — Ecl. M. 37: 125.
Erasmus, Desiderius. (H. H. Milman) Liv. Age, 62: 643. — Ecl. M. 33: 310. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 28. — Liv. Age, 204: 771.
— and the Pronunciation of Greek. (J. Gennadius) 19th Cent. 39: 87.
— as a Satirist. Ecl. M. 50: 120. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 707.
— Character of. Liv. Age, 124: 451.
— Early Years of. (J. Hamilton) Liv. Age, 85: 54.
— Life of, Passages from. Liv. Age, 77: 531.
Erastianism. (J. L. Davies) 19th Cent. 45: 1014.
— *vs.* Ecclesiasticism. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 30: 142.
Erastus and Excommunication. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 18: 527.
Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A. (S. Baring-Gould) Liv. Age, 166: 105. — (C. A. Bristed) Lippinc. 1: 325.
— — Breach between. (S. Baring-Gould) Critic, 15: 116.
— Les Rantzau. (A. Laugel) Nation, 34: 422.
— Novels of. Ecl. M. 73: 683.
Erema; or, My Father's Sin. (R. D. Blackmore) Harper, 54: 49-879. 55: 51-885.
Eric Waldershorn. Ecl. M. 39: 302.
Eric's Funeral; a poem. (M. Sangster) Harper, 51: 15.
Erica. (E. von Ingersleben) Liv. Age, 135: 495-799. 136: 14-785. 137: 35-286.
Ericksons, The; a tale. Ecl. M. 44: 79.
Ericsson, John. Ecl. M. 56: 566. — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 112. — (J. Habberton) Lippinc. 44: 94. — (W. C. Church) Scrib. M. 7: 169, 336. 17: 835.

Ericsson, John, and his "Monitor." (C. W. MacCord) No. Am. 149: 460.
— Church's Life of. (W. Gibbs) Nation, 52: 120. — Liv. Age, 196: 572.
— First Monitor and the Later Turret Ships. (G. L. Fowler) Engin. M. 14: 110.
— his "Destroyer" and her Gun. (C. Barnard) Scrib. 21: 689.
— Inventions of. (E. Sargent) Atlan. 10: 68.
— Monument to. (J. E. Olson) Nation, 45: 395.
Erie, Lake, Perry's Victory on. (J. C. Ridpath) Chaut. 15: 135.
— Yachting Circuit of. (G. F. Flannery) Outing, 30: 355.
Erie Canal. (J. G. Stevens) Scrib. 15: 117.
— How we towed our Way. (L. J. Sanderson) Outing, 22: 272.
— Life on. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 48: 1.
— Ocean Traffic by. (E. P. North) Forum, 13: 371.
Erie Railroad. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 13: 85.
— Raid of. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 112: 241.
— Row of. No. Am. 108: 305.
— Swindle of. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 7: 432.
— War of. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 109: 30.
Ermak, The; Ice-breaking ship. (E. T. Meyer) Chaut. 29: 284.
Ernest Augustus, King of Hanover. Liv. Age, 174: 177.
Ernst II., Duke of Saxe-Coburg. Nation, 46: 411. — (K. Blind) Contemp. 64: 478.
Eros and Psyche, Some Ancient Representations of. (E. Lecky) M. of Art, 13: 386.
Eros, New Planet. (E. Ledger) 19th Cent. 45: 612.
Errant Wooing, An. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Cent. 27: 262–894. 28: 133.
Error in the Fourth Dimension; a story. (R. Kipling) Cosmopol. 18: 212.
Errors, Slips of Tongue and Pen. Liv. Age, 162: 501.
— Some General, Origin of. (S. Exner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 819.
— Typographical. (J. J. Belcher) Harper, 32: 228.
Erskine, Lord, American Correspondence of. (S. Erskine) No. Am. 157: 96.
Erskine, Henry, and his Times. Liv. Age, 155: 451.
— and Thomas. Liv. Age, 156: 515.
Erskine, Thomas, Character of. Contemp. 14: 260. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 174.
Escapade in Cordova, An. (F. H. Smith) Cent. 42: 863.
Escape from the Floods, My. (A. Porter) Lippinc. 30: 348.
Eschatology, Conditions of Life after Death. (A. Besant) 19th Cent. 40: 816.
— Pauline. (O. Cone) New World, 4: 288.
Escobedo, General, Murder of. Harper, 38: 238.
Escurial, The. (T. Child) Harper, 86: 531.
— A Day in. (P. Bigelow) Outl. 58: 865.
— Vicissitudes of. Ecl. M. 80: 60. — Liv. Age, 115: 808.
Eskeragh Rascals. (S. MacManus) Cent. 36: 621.
Eskimo Boats in the Northwest. (J. Murdoch) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 682.
Eskimo Bows and Arrows. (J. Murdoch) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 645.
Eskimo Maiden's Romance. (S. L. Clemens) Cosmopol. 16: 53.
Eskimos; Arctic Highlanders. (L. L. Dyche) Cosmopol. 21: 228. — Liv. Age, 131: 515. — (M. Oxley) Cosmopol. 2: 162. — Ecl. M. 88: 1.
— At Home with. (A. Guernsey) Harper, 29: 432.
— A Day's Hunting among. (F. Nansen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 446.
— Industrial Arts of. Liv. Age, 13: 161.
Eskimos, Life with. (W. P. Snow) Harper, 28: 721.
— Mode of Life of. (A. Woodbury) No. Am. 84: 95.
— Northernmost, In the Land of the. (E. Astrup) Fortn. 65: 466. Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 593. Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 102.
— of Alaska. (S. Jackson) Chaut. 18: 193, 303.
— of Cumberland Sd. (F. Boas) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 768.
— of Point Barrow, Dress and Physique of. (J. Murdoch) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 222.
Esmeralda. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. 14: 80.
Esmeralda; a play. (F. H. Burnett and W. H. Gillette) Cent. 1: 513.
Española and its Environs. (B. Harrison) Harper, 70: 825.
Espartero, Baldomero, with portrait. Ecl. M. 33: 128.
— Death of. (R. Cortissoz) Harper, 93: 596.
Espero Georgoni, Gondolier. (F. H. Smith) Scrib. M. 10: 687.
Espy, James Pollard, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 834.
Esoteric Buddhism. (L. Oliphant) 19th Cent. 16: 715.
Essay, The, and Some Essayists. (H. W. Mabie) Bookman, 9: 504. 10: 49.
— considered from an Artistic Point of View. (E. H. L. Watson) Ecl. M. 123: 50.
— A Note on the. (B. Matthews) Bk. Buyer, 16: 201.
Essay Writing. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 14: 319.
— Art of. (J. Dennis) National, 1: 744.
Essayists. Liv. Age, 151: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 610.
— British Literary Reform effected by. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 84: 502.
— Contemporary American. (B. W. Wells) Forum, 23: 487.
— Old and New. Liv. Age, 75: 260. 218: 832.
Essays and Reviews. Liv. Age, 68: 643.
— by a Virginian. (E. Everett) No. Am. 16: 45.
— Concerning. (C. E. Laughlin) Bk. Buyer, 14: 349.
— Contemporary. Atlan. 73: 262.
— Hints for. (A. Helps) Ecl. M. 78: 363.
Essex, Connecticut. (S. M. Comstock) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 555.
Essex County, Mass. (F. T. Robinson) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 100.
"Essex," U. S. Ship, Cruise of. (R. Tomes) Harper, 19: 289. — (C. E. Lester) Harper, 26: 397.
Estate Duty and the Road round it. (A. H. Hastie) 19th Cent. 36: 896.
Estates of Endowments. (T. Hare) Fortn. 13: 309.
Esther. (R. B. Hale) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 561, 688.
Esther as Babylonian Goddess. (C. H. Toy) New World, 7: 130.
Esther Feverel. (B. Matthews) Harper, 72: 53.
Esther Wynn's Love-letters. (Saxe Holm) Scrib. 3: 164.
Estimate of Human Beings. Ecl. M. 59: 209.
Estrangement; a poem. (J. R. Lowell) Cent. 2: 16.
Estrées, Gabrielle d'. Ecl. M. 126: 839. — With portrait. (E. Singleton) Bookman, 5: 121. — Ecl. M. 31: 345.
— and Henry IV. Ecl. M. 39: 62.
Etchers, American. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Cent. 3: 483.
Etching and Etchers, P. G. Hamerton's. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 22: 131.
— and Mezzotint by Herkomer. M. of Art, 15: 204.
— The Art of Dry-point. (M. Menpes) M. of Art, 13: 78.
— British. (F. Wedmore) M. of Art, 14: 249. 16: 181–255.
— Seymour Haden on. M. of Art, 2: 188–262.
— Hamerton on. (P. G. Hamerton) Nation, 52: 360.
— in England. M. of Art, 1: 146, 217.

Etching, Masters of. (F. Wedmore) Ecl. M. **83**: 211. Same art. Liv. Age, **122**: 215.
— Modern. (F. Wedmore) Fortn. **47**: 753.
— Philosophy of. (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. **11**: 579.
Etchings, The Printing of. (M. Menpes) M. of Art, **12**: 328.
Etchingham Letters, The. Liv. Age, **220**: 16. **221**: 613.
Etelka Talmeyr, a Tale of Three Cities. (B. Matthews) Harper, **86**: 857.
Eternal Punishment. (W. E. Manley) Arena, **1**: 539. — (C. H. Kidder) Arena, **2**: 101.
— Æonian Punishment. (W. E. Manley) Arena, **4**: 209.
— — not Eternal. (W. E. Manley) Arena, **8**: 577.
— and Universalism. (H. N. Oxenham) Contemp. **27**: 222–724.
— Certainty of. (W. G. T. Shedd) No. Am. **140**: 153.
— Farrar's Eternal Hope, Papers on, by Seventeen Writers. Contemp. **32**: 153, 338, 545.
— — Reply to Critics. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. **32**: 569.
— — Sequel to Discussion. (F. Peck) Contemp. **32**: 694.
— in Church of England. Contemp. **19**: 573.
Eternity of Art; a poem. (J. V. Cheney) Atlan. **84**: 753.
Ether, The Interstellar. (O. Lodge) Fortn. **59**: 856. Same art. Liv. Age, **198**: 259.
Ether as an Anæsthetic, Discovery by Dr. Jackson. Nat'l M. (Bost.) **5**: 46.
Etheridge, Sir George. (E. W. Gosse) Liv. Age, **149**: 259.
— Comedies of. (R. Bell) Fortn. **3**: 298.
Etherization, Discovery of. (J. H. Abbott) Atlan. **21**: 718. — (Sir J. Paget) 19th Cent. **6**: 1119. Same art. Ecl. M. **94**: 219.
— — Dr. Jackson's Claims to. (J. L. Lord and H. C. Lord) Liv. Age, **17**: 491. — (J. H. Abbott) Liv. Age, **17**: 565.
— — Dr. Morton's Claims to. (R. H. Dana, jr.) Liv. Age, **16**: 529.
— First Capital Operation under. (D. D. Slade) Scrib. M. **12**: 518.
— in Childbirth. (E. Warren) No. Am. **68**: 300.
— Painless Operations in Surgery. Ecl. M. **11**: 299. Same art. Liv. Age, **13**: 481.
Ethics, *A priori*, and Evolution. (G. A. Simcox) National, **2**: 244.
— and Biology. (Sir J. C. Browne) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 671.
— and the Development Theory. (G. von Gitzycki) Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 368.
— and Christianity. Ecl. M. **46**: 445.
— and Economics. (F. P. Powers) Lippinc. **56**: 531. — (R. Mathews) Pop. Sci. Mo. **33**: 771.
— and Evolution. (W. Knight) 19th Cent. **4**: 432.
— and Literature. Liv. Age, **212**: 537.
— and Psychology in the High School. (C. S. Buell) Educa. **14**: 36, 92.
— and Religion. (J. R. Seeley) Fortn. **51**: 501. Same art. Ecl. M. **112**: 798. — (C. H. Toy) Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 727.
— and the Struggle for Existence. (L. Stephen) Contemp. **64**: 157. Same art. Ecl. M. **121**: 379. Same art. Liv. Age, **198**: 771. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 224.
— and Unity of Nature. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. **39**: 186, 333. Same art. Liv. Age, **148**: 579. **149**: 67.
— Atheistic Methodism. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. **7**: 161.
— Christian, and Moral Theories. Liv. Age, **95**: 67.
Ethics, English. (W. J. Corbet) Arena, **22**: 429.
— Evolution of Conduct. (T. Foster) Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 311, 808.
— Evolutionary. (R. Mathews) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 192.
— — and Christianity. (G. Smith) Contemp. **44**: 739.
— — A. Sutherland on. Outl. **61**: 828.
— for Children. (B. L. Putnam) Educa. **19**: 314.
— Foundation of. (W. S. Lilly) Forum, **6**: 577.
— in Natural Law. (L. G. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 322.
— Lilly's On Right and Wrong. (R. H. Hutton) 19th Cent. **28**: 1004.
— J. S. Mill on. (J. B. Thayer) No. Am. **100**: 259.
— of Life. (R. W. Emerson) No. Am. **126**: 404.
— of Religion. (W. K. Clifford) Fortn. **28**: 35.
— of Revealed Theology. Ecl. M. **43**: 1.
— The Problem of Right Living. (V. Paget) Contemp. **61**: 653.
— Radical Question of. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. **20**: 269. — Liv. Age, **114**: 451.
— Revival of, and of Laughter. (W. E. Hodgson) National, **20**: 41.
— Science and. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. **72**: 218. Same art. Liv. Age, **214**: 843.
— Scientific, Vindication of. (W. D. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 324.
— Sidgwick's Method of. (J. E. Cabot) No. Am. **122**: 446. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **22**: 162, 180.
— Spencer's Data of. (A. Bain) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 210. — (H. Calderwood) Contemp. **37**: 64. — (H. Wace) Contemp. **38**: 254. — (W. James) Nation, **29**: 178.
— Study of, in Manual Training Schools. (F. T. Thorpe) Educa. **8**: 489.
— Systems of. (F. H. Hedge) No. Am. **136**: 375.
— Teaching, in the High School. (J. Dewey) Educa. R. **6**: 313.
— Text-books of, New, in 1892. (J. H. Hyslop) Educa. R. **4**: 372.
— Triple Standard in. (G. Batchelor) New World, **2**: 267.
— What Morality have we left? No. Am. **132**: 497.
See Intuition, Moral; Morals; Utilitarianism.
Ethical and Social Studies, Cobbe's. Ecl. M. **65**: 323.
See Cobbe.
Ethical Culture, Modern Skepticism and. (F. Adler) Forum, **16**: 379.
Ethical Education, Sociology in. (B. C. Mathews) Pop. Sci. Mo. **49**: 373.
Ethical Religion, Salter's. (J. Royce) Nation, **50**: 95.
Ethical Revival, The. Outl. **61**: 723.
Ethical Science, Training in. (H. H. Curtis) Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 96.
See Moral.
Ethiopia, Ancient Trade Route across. (J. T. Bent) Geog. J. **2**: 140.
— Harris's Highlands of. (A. C. Dick) Ecl. M. **3**: 433. — Liv. Age, **1**: 366. — Ecl. M. **2**: 183.
Ethnological Societies of London and Paris. Ecl. M. **1**: 419.
Ethnologists, Battle of the. Ecl. M. **56**: 331.
Ethnology, Methods and Results of. (T. H. Huxley) Fortn. **1**: 257.
— Romance of Race. (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. **53**: 511.
— Ruling Races of Prehistoric Times. (D. F. Hannigan) Ecl. M. **126**: 218.
— Stratification and Displacement in. (C. C. Closson) Q. J. Econ. **11**: 92.
— Was Middle America peopled from Asia? (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 1.

Ethramonia. (L. S. Dorr) Lippinc. 5: 553.
Etiquette, Animal. Liv. Age, 204: 819.
— Company Manners. Liv. Age, 42: 126.
— Drawing-room Tactics. Lippinc. 10: 464.
— Ethics and. (G. Meyrick) No. Am. 167: 756.
— French. Liv. Age, 98: 175.
— Marine. (A. O. Klaussmann) Chaut. 22: 199.
— of Courts. Ecl. M. 101: 154.
— Rational, in Social Life. (A. H. Morton) Chaut. 30: 149.
— Social, of New York. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 28: 34.
— Some Variations of. (W. G. Probert) Liv. Age, 201: 604. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 212.
— Summer Hotel Manners. (Mary Mayne) Outl. 60: 236.
— Unsettled Points of. Lippinc. 11: 344.
Etna, Mount. Ecl. M. 119: 798.
— Ascent of. (A. F. Jaccaci) Scrib. M. 11: 663. — Ecl. M. 41: 133. — Liv. Age, 39: 632.
— Wintering on. (S. P. Langley) Atlan. 46: 38.
Eton, England, in 1885. (G. E. Marindin) Fortn. 43: 753.
Eton College. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 59: 851. — (E. S. Nadal) Harper, 53: 519. — Liv. Age, 129: 259.
— Fifty Years ago. Liv. Age, 183: 598.
— in 1836 to 1841. (C. T. Buckland) Liv. Age, 177: 731.
— in 1845. (J. D. Lewis) Liv. Age, 125: 666.
— Lyte's History of. (G. Smith) Nation, 22: 231.
— Jubilee of. (A. C. Benson) National, 17: 593.
— Old Days at. (C. K. Paul) 19th Cent. 32: 594.
— Reform at. (W. E. Jelf) Contemp. 3: 556. — (F. W. Cornish) 19th Cent. 18: 577.
— Something about. Lippinc. 10: 454.
— Training of Boys at. (A. C. Benson) Forum, 13: 464.
— Tutorial System. (Earl Darnley) 19th Cent. 17: 486.
— Worthies of. (W. H. Pollock) Fortn. 45: 839. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 180.
Eton Master, Confessions of. (H. S. Salt) 19th Cent. 17: 170.
Eton Montem; a Memory of the Past. (G. C. Green) Liv. Age, 191: 496.
Eton Translations. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 63: 782.
Etoniana. (W. Durnford) National, 24: 347.
Etruria, Dennis's Cities and Cemeteries of. Ecl. M. 17: 507.
— History of, Gray's. Ecl. M. 6: 196.
— a Sleeping Beauty. (G. E. Channing) Cosmopol. 19: 301.
Etruscan Book, Discovery of an. (A. H. Sayce) Fortn. 59: 162. Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 742.
Etruscan Cemetery. Ecl. M. 115: 674.
Etruscan Cities and their Ruins. Ecl. M. 59: 496.
Etruscan Gold-spinners, Divine Afflatus of the. (M. S. Lockwood) Arena, 16: 813.
Etruscan Influence, Persistence of. (Grant Allen) No. Am. 148: 602.
Etty, William, Painter. Liv. Age, 140: 757.
Etymological Superstitions. Liv. Age, 210: 701.
Etymologies, Eccentric. Ecl. M. 65: 87.
Etymology. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 3: 225–369.
— Curiosities of. Liv. Age, 174: 736.
— Few Curious Derivatives. (H. Coppée) Lippinc. 3: 521.
— Popular, in Greece and Rome. (J. R. S. Sterrett Nation, 56: 110.
Eubœa, Summer Ride in. (N. W. Williams) Liv. Age. 207: 184.
Eucalyptus in the Future. (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 662.
— in the Roman Campagna. (H. N. Draper) Liv. Age, 149: 376.
Eudocia, Empress. Liv. Age, 173: 451.
Euganean Hills. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 54: 107. Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 431.
Eugene, Prince. (A. Laugel) Nation, 60: 8.
— Marlborough, Frederick, and Napoleon. Liv. Age, 12: 489.
Eugene Pickering. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 34: 397, 513.
Eugénie, Empress. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 22: 247. — Ecl. M. 57: 231. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 46: 437.
— and the Court of the Tuileries. (A. L. Bicknell) Harper, 76: 615.
— and the Franco-Prussian War. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 32: 285. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 457. Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 37.
— — Reply. (J. L. A. Simmons) 19th Cent. 32: 430.
— and Maids of Honor, with engraving. Ecl. M. 49: 121.
— Flight of, 1870. (B. G. Taylor) Cosmopol. 24: 537.
— — to England. Liv. Age, 158: 426.
Eugénie's Fête-day; a story. Harper, 66: 442.
Euharmonic Organ. (S. A. Eliot) Liv. Age, 26: 473.
Euphemia among the Pelicans; a story. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 1: 606.
Euphemisms. Liv. Age, 74: 215.
Euphrates, Sources of. (W. F. Ainsworth) Geog. J. 6: 173.
— Upper, Valley of. (V. W. Yorke) Geog. J. 8: 317.
Euripides. Alcestis. (W. C. Lawton) Atlan. 60: 108, 245.
— — Performance of, at Oxford, 1887. (J. Sidgwick) Nation, 44: 506.
— — Woolsey's. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 42: 369.
— as a Religious Teacher. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. 45: 541. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 387.
— Hippolytos. (W. C. Lawton) Atlan. 59: 356.
— Iphigenia as a Heroine. (W. S. Scarborough) Educa. 19: 213, 285.
— Lawton's Versions of. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation. 50: 437.
— Medea. (W. C. Lawton) Atlan. 61: 212.
— the Rationalist, Verrall's. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Nation, 61: 136.
— Sea Studies. (J. A. Froude) Ecl. M. 85: 24.
— Translations from, made while an Eton Schoolboy. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 63: 782.
Europe. (F. C. Gray) No. Am. 15: 177. — (Henry James) Scrib. M. 25: 753.
— America and. Coming Cataclysm of. (J. R. Buchanan) Arena, 2: 292.
— An American at Home in. (W. H. Bishop) Atlan. 69: 433. 70: 314, 808.
— American Travelers in. Ecl. M. 31: 460.
— and America in 1864. Ecl. M. 62: 257.
— and the East, Political Situation in. (N. A. Miles) Forum, 25: 159.
— — Prime's Travels in. Liv. Age. 49: 243.
— — Travels in. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 91: 194.
— and France, 1850. Liv. Age. 63: 315.
— Armed Truce of the Powers. (W. R. Thayer) Forum, 12: 312.
— Armies of, in 1892. (T. A. Dodge) Forum. 13: 561.
— An Australian in. Thirty Years Ago. (C. G. Duffy) Contemp. 72: 510.
— Autumn Ramble in. (Lady Verney) Contemp. 38: 636. Same art. Liv. Age. 148: [illegible]
— Autumn Wanderings in. Liv. Age, 149: 117.

Europe, before the Arrival of Man. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 49: 433.
— Boundary Map of. Liv. Age. 44: 725.
— British and Continental Characteristics. Liv. Age, 42: 347.
— By-ways of. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 20: 495, 680.
— The Clash of Races in. (S. I. Tonjoroff) Arena, 21: 375.
— Commercial Geography of. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 24: 536. 25: 19.
— Commercial Policy of. (W. Z. Ripley) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 633.
— Concert of, 1880. Fortn. 34: 200.
— Continent, Traveling on. (A. Webb) Nation, 55: 428. *See* Continent, European.
— Dangers to the Peace of. (E. A. Freeman) Forum, 12: 297.
— Democratic Revolution and Evolution in. (E. Castelar) No. Am. 152: 484.
— Eastern, and British Policy. Liv. Age, 25: 337.
— — Some Reminiscences of. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 76: 795.
— — Western Civilization in. Liv. Age, 115: 259. *See* Eastern Question.
— Encyclicals of a Traveler. (H. Hunt) Atlan. 27: 758. 28: 215, 340.
— Equilibrium in. (A. Laugel) Nation, 50: 46.
— Fairs of, Great. (R. H. Horne) Harper, 46: 376.
— Fighting Power of. Ecl. M. 63: 191.
— Finances of Continental. (M. G. Mulhall) No. Am. 158: 751.
— Four Weeks on the Continent. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 38: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 259.
— from 1815 to 1871. (A. von Stern) 19th Cent. 37: 341.
— Fuller's Sparks from a Locomotive. Liv. Age, 63: 508.
— Future of, Political. Ecl. M. 76: 641.
— "Going to." (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 58: 307.
— Governing Emotions of. Liv. Age, 212: 697.
— Helpless. (S. Wilkinson) National, 29: 189.
— Historical Geography of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 33: 256.
— History of, Alison's, 1789–1815. Liv. Age, 2: 370.
— — — 1815–52. Ecl. M. 45: 310.
— — Freeman's Chief Periods of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 45: 196.
— — in A. D. 1000. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 68: 369.
— — 13th Century, Survey of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 56: 325.
— — Fyfe's Modern. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 32: 76.
— — Ottoman Rule in. Ecl. M. 74: 409.
— — Revolutions in, since the Accession of Louis Philippe. Ecl. M. 7: 323. — Liv. Age, 4: 191.
— Housekeeping in. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 57: 139.
— in 1888; Is it Peace? (V. Caillard) Ecl. M. 110: 586.
— — Leroy-Beaulieu on the State of. Nation, 46: 233.
— — Political Relations; the Recent Change. (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. 24: 799.
— — Situation in. (C. K. Adams) Chaut. 8: 348. — Nation, 44: 292. — (A Laugel) Nation, 46: 113.
— in 1893; European Outlook. (F. A. Maxse) National, 22: 304.
— — The Situation Abroad and at Home. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 59: 197.
— in 1894, Outlook for War in. (A. Forbes) No. Am. 158: 283.
— in 1897; a Summer of Unrest. (F. Greenwood) Ecl. 130: 31.
— Internal Relations of. (F. W. Newman) Liv. Age, 107: 323.
Europe. Laing's Notes of a Traveler, 1841. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 71: 479.
— Map of, New, 1860. (E. About) Liv. Age, 65: 724.
— Modern, Andrews's. (C. H. Levermore) Am. Hist. R. 2: 354.
— — Fyffe's History of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 51: 327, 346.
— — Historical Development of, Andrews's. (C. H. Levermore) Am. Hist. R. 4: 357.
— Modern Era in. (A. S. van Westrum) Bk. Buyer, 17: 218.
— Museums of. (T. M. Brewer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 472.
— Mutterings of War in. (E. de Laveleye) Forum, 8: 117.
— Natural Alliances of. Liv. Age, 212: 853.
— Northern, Plea for the Study of the History of. (A. C. Coolidge) Am. Hist. R. 2: 34.
— Notes for Travelers in. (A. Abbott) Harper, 39: 244.
— on Nothing-certain a Year. (M. Weatherbee) Cent. 10: 937.
— Our Hundred Days in. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 59: 343–832. 60: 116–402.
— — After. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 61: 127.
— Outlook for 1889. National, 12: 577. Same art. Ecl. M. 112: 317.
— Outskirts of. (J. D. Rees) National, 23: 766. Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 747.
— Ponkapog to Pesth. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 39: 19. 41: 596.
— Peace of. (M. de Blowitz) McClure, 3: 62. — (W. J. Stillman) Contemp. 75: 311.
— Peace or War in. (M. de Blowitz) McClure, 1: 63.
— Perplexities of the Nations. Ecl. M. 133: 783.
— Political Changes in, 1847–76. (M. E. G. Duff) Contemp. 27: 694. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 323.
— Political Situation of. (F. Nobili-Vitelleschi) 19th Cent. 17: 500. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 577.
— Politics of, from an East Indian Standpoint. (Salar Jung) 19th Cent. 22: 500. Same art. Ecl. M. 109: 756.
— — New Drift in Foreign Affairs. (F. Greenwood) Contemp. 66: 327.
— — in 1823. (E. Robinson) No. Am. 17: 340.
— — in 1825. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 21: 141.
— — in 1828. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 27: 215.
— — in 1830. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 30: 399.
— — in 1834. (H. R. Cleveland) No. Am. 40: 269.
— — in 1848. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 70: 473. — Ecl. M. 15: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 577.
— — in 1854. Liv. Age, 45: 131.
— — in 1856, Kossuth's Speech on. Liv. Age, 44: 131.
— — in 1860. Ecl. M. 50: 367. — (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 7: 100.
— — in 1864. Ecl. M. 61: 366.
— — in 1868. (L. Blanc) Lippinc. 1: 385. — Ecl. M. 72: 323.
— — in 1875. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. 24: 1.
— — — Armed Peace. Ecl. M. 86: 513.
— — — Congress of St. Petersburg. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 20: 21.
— — in 1877, General View of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 25: 117.
— — in 1880, Outlook of. Contemp. 37: 691.
— — in 1884; Meeting of the Emperors. (A. Laugel) Nation, 39: 329.
— — in 1887. Fortn. 47: 1–785. Same art. Liv. Age, 172: 707. 174: 3.
— — in 1896; the Quadruple Alliance. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 69: 457.
— — — Peace and the Quadruple Alliance. Contemp. 66: 761.

Europe, Politics of, in 1897; the New Political Era. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. **72**: 609.
— — in 1898; the Balance of Power. Contemp. **73**: 593.
— Population of, in A. D. 2000. Ecl. M. **103**: 842.
— Prospects of. Liv. Age, **29**: 359.
— — of Reform in. (E. Everett) No. Am. **33**: 154.
— Pulse of, 1876. (M. E. G. Duff) Contemp. **28**: 338.
— Reconstruction of, Murdock's. Atlan. **65**: 268.
— Religious Movements in. (A. Ewing) Contemp. **19**: 752.
— Republican Movement in. (E. Castelar) Fortn. **17**: 668. **18**: 1, 166, 325. Same art. Harper, **45**: 47–849. **47**: 282–915. **49**: 716, 814. **50**: 97–867. **51**: 420, 699.
— Revisited. (Salar Jung) 19th Cent. **22**: 165.
— Revolutionary Movement of, 1848–49. Nation, **46**: 57, 77.
— Royal Families of. Liv. Age, **56**: 769.
— Russian Ascendency in. Fortn. **66**: 461.
— Scots Traveler in, in 1609. Liv. Age, **139**: 359.
— General Sherman in. (J. C. Audenried) Harper, **47**: 225, 481, 652.
— Situation in, 1896. (F. H. Geffcken) Forum, **21**: 100.
— Southern, Symonds's Sketches of. (W. M. Ferriss) Nation, **31**: 189.
— Steerage Trip to. (J. Ricalton) Outing, **10**: 151.
— Stowe's Sunny Memories of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **79**: 423. — Liv. Age, **42**: 370, 457. **43**: 40.
— Summer Outings in. (J. Rochard) Chaut. **21**: 709.
— Thrones that will totter next. (M. W. Hazeltine) Cosmopol. **8**: 275.
— Touring in, on next to nothing. (J. P. Worden) Outing, **24**: 61–317.
— Tramp Trip to. (L. Meriwether) Outing, **10**: 68.
— Travel to, Our Annual. (F. Matthews) Chaut. **23**: 569.
— Travels in. (C. C. Shackford) No. Am. **92**: 529.
— — Bartol's Essays on. (H. W. Bellows) No. Am. **82**: 33.
— — Early Days of. Liv. Age, **209**: 757.
— — Expense of; Tour of Europe for $181 in Currency. (R. Keeler) Atlan. **26**: 92.
— — From the German Ocean to the Black Sea. (T. Stevens) Outing, **20**: 3–464.
— Turkish Invasions of, 1670–83. (Lady Verney) Contemp. **29**: 635.
— United States of; a lecture. (J. R. Seeley) Ecl. M. **76**: 535.
— *vs.* the United States. (G. T. Bettany) Contemp. **53**: 395. Same art. Ecl. M. **110**: 682.
— War Expenses of. (H. Geffcken) 19th Cent. **36**: 230.
— — must not Increase. Contemp. **65**: 761.
— Western, Cycling through. (W. T. Strong) Outing, **31**: 242.
— Young. (D. Oliva) Chaut. **27**: 24.
European Americanized. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **35**: 75.
European Finance and American Securities, 1869. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **8**: 428.
European Literature, 1893–94. Critic, **25**: 56.
European Town Life. (A. Shaw) Chaut. **9**: 519.
Europeans, Chinese Opinions of. Ecl. M. **76**: 615.
Europeans, The. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. **42**: 52–404.
Eurydice, H. M. S., Loss of; a poem. (F. T. Palgrave) Contemp. **32**: 257.
Eusebius Pamphilus. (J. B. Lightfoot) Contemp. **25**: 169.
— Recovery of a Lost Work of. Liv. Age, **71**: 571.
Eustace Diamonds. (A. Trollope) Fortn. **16**: 1–668. **17**: 90–705.
Euthanasia. (J. Scoffern) Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 90.
— Natural. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **8**: 617.
Eutropius, Breviarium of. (J. W. Redway) Educa. R. **12**: 508.
Evangel in Cyene. (H. Garland) Harper, **91**: 375.
Evangelicalism. (J. M. Capes) Contemp. **23**: 747.
— Is it declining? (J. G. Rogers) Contemp. **73**: 814.
— Waning of. (R. Heath) Contemp. **73**: 649.
Evangelical Free Church Unity in England. (H. P. Hughes) Contemp. **71**: 438.
Evangelical Movement, History of. (W. E. H. Lecky) 19th Cent. **6**: 280. — (W. E. Gladstone) Liv. Age, **142**: 387.
— in America. (C. F. Dole) New Eng. M. n. s. **12**: 533.
Evangelical Revival of the 18th Century, Overton on. (G. C. Brodrick) Liv. Age, **172**: 673.
Evangelists, Famous, of the U. S. (S. P. Cadman) Chaut. **20**: 441.
Evans, Bernard. (A. J. Story) M. of Art, **15**: 342.
Evans, Christmas, Sketch of. (A. Mursell) Liv. Age, **78**: 114.
Evarts, William M., with portrait. Ecl. M. **86**: 248.
Eve of St. John in a Deserted Châlet. (F. Cowper) Liv. Age, **190**: 396. Same art. Ecl. M. **117**: 266.
Evelina's Garden; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, **93**: 76.
Evelyn Moore's Poet. (Grant Allen) Chaut. **20**: 305, 434.
Evelyn, John. Liv. Age, **28**: 222.
— and Samuel Pepys. Ecl. M. **33**: 106. Same art. Liv. Age, **42**: 291.
— Garden of. Liv. Age, **178**: 3, 619.
— Youth of. (M. D. Steele) Atlan. **64**: 74.
Even-light; a poem. (R. Rodd) M. of Art, **10**: 115.
Even-song. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **25**: 349.
Even with this; a story. (W. Besant) Liv. Age, **164**: 139.
Evening; a poem. (C. L. Hildreth) Harper, **69**: 763.
Evening; a poem. (F. T. Walker) Outing, **34**: 624.
Evening at the Corner Grocery, An. (H. Garland) Arena, **4**: 504.
Evening in Rome, An. (M. A. Tincker) Lippinc **62**: 91.
Evening with a Spiritualist. Lippinc. **16**: 557.
Evening Dress; a farce. (W. D. Howells) Cosmopol. **13**: 116.
Evening Home and Library Association, Philadelphia. (O. Wister) Harper, **91**: 268.
Evening Party; a story. (G. King) Harper, **89**: 192.
Evening Schools. (F. Mills) 19th Cent. **20**: 130.
Everest, Mt.: Can it be ascended? (C. T. Dent) 19th Cent. **32**: 604.
— Environs and Native Names of. (L. A. Waddell) Geog. J. **12**: 564.
Everett, C. C. Poetry, Comedy, and Duty. Atlan. **62**: 835.
Everett, Edward. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. **15**: 342. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **47**: 279.
— Character of. No. Am. **100**: 560.
— Orations and Speeches. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. **44**: 138. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. **20**: 417. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. **71**: 445.
Everlastin' Buzzards' Sit, The. (C. McIlvaine) Lippinc. **54**: 279.
Everybody's Chance. (J. Habberton) Liv. Age, **208**: 11.
Every-day Affair; a story. (O. Finch) Harper, **90**: 500.
Every-day Affair; a story. (J. Schayer) Lippinc. **31**: 364.
Evesham, Abbey of. (G. G. Perry) Contemp. **5**: 304.
Evicted Spirit, An. (M. Merington) Atlan. **83**: 366.
Eviction at Dunshauglin Bog; a story. (M. G. Sampson) McClure, **11**: 546.
Evidence at the Common Law, Thayer on. Nation. **63**: 126.
— Circumstantial. *See* Circumstantial Evidence.

Evidence, Confessions in. (J. Gallison) No. Am. **10**: 418.
— in Criminal Cases, Bill Regulating. (G. Pitt-Lewis) 19th Cent. **39**: 812.
— — — Argument against. (H. Stephen) 19th Cent. **39**: 566.
— Laws of. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. **92**: 515.
— — Stephen's Digest of. (F. Pollock) Fortn. **26**: 383.
— Rules of, and the New York Bar Association. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **12**: 256.
Evil in Greek Mythology. (E. Robinson) Atlan. **50**: 319.
— Mystery of. (J. Fiske) Atlan. **83**: 433.
— Popularization of. (R. Ogden) Nation, **58**: 6.
Evil Thursday, on Record in Venice. Ecl. M. **68**: 462.
Evolution. (R. Whittingham) Cosmopol. **15**: 473. — (H. H. Boyesen) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 237. — Ecl. M. **110**: 394.
— Agassiz and. (J. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. **32**: 17.
— American Zoölogists and. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. **10**: 1, 181.
— and *à priori* Ethics. (G. A. Simcox) National, **2**: 244.
— and the After-life. (R. O. Mason) Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 46.
— and the Amateur Naturalist. (L. Robinson) Ecl. M. **129**: 25.
— and Automatism. (C. Elam) Contemp. **28**: 537, 725. **29**: 117. Same art. Ecl. M. **87**: 640. **88**: 166, 342.
— and Christianity. (J. T. Bixby) Arena, **4**: 55. — (St.G. Mivart) Cosmopol. **13**: 146–613.
— and Creation. (L. Wright) Contemp. **54**: 192.
— and the Destiny of Man. (W. D. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 456.
— and the Doctrine of Design. (W. S. Jevons) Pop. Sci. Mo. **5**: 98.
— and Education. (J. E. LeConte) Educa. R. **10**: 121. — (W. Cook) Educa. **9**: 368, 456.
— and Equality. (A. Cox) National, **18**: 371.
— and Ethical Philosophy. (W. Knight) 19th Cent. **4**: 432.
— and Ethics. (H. Calderwood) Contemp. **31**: 123. — (R. Mathews) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 192. — (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 18, 178. — (C. F. Deems) Arena, **3**: 394.
— — Huxley on. National, **21**: 713.
— and the Faith. (T. T. Munger) Cent. **10**: 108.
— and Immortality. (Lyman Abbott) Liv. Age, **216**: 487.
— and its Consequences. (St.G. Mivart) Contemp. **19**: 168.
— and Materialism, Relation of. (J. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. **33**: 79.
— and Mind. (C. B. Radcliffe) Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 359.
— and the Origin of Life. (H. C. Bastian) Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 713.
— and Pantheism. (St.J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. **33**: 81.
— and Political Economy, Relation of. (C. S. Ashley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 458.
— and Positivism. (J. H. Bridges) Fortn. **27**: 853. **28**: 89. — (M. Pattison) Fortn. **28**: 285.
— and the Problem of Life. (E. Montgomery) Pop. Sci. Mo. **13**: 455–677.
— and Religion of Future. (A. Swanwick) Contemp. **28**: 110.
— and Religious Thought. (J. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. **32**: 311.
— — LeConte on. (W. H. Dall) Nation, **47**: 34.
— and Teleology. (J. A. Zahm) Pop. Sci. Mo. **52**: 815.
— and Theology. (A. Gray) Nation, **18**: 44. — (S. Newcomb) No. Am. **128**: 647. — (O. Pfleiderer) New World, **7**: 413.
Evolution and Thought, Spencer and Lewes on. (T. H. Green) Contemp. **31**: 25.
— and Vegetable Kingdom. (W. Carruthers) Contemp. **29**: 397.
— as taught in a Theological Seminary. (R. Ogden) Pop. Sci. Mo. **35**: 754.
— Ascent of Life. (S. Jarvis) Arena, **9**: 1.
— Atavism and. (C. Lombroso) Contemp. **68**: 42.
— Babies and Monkeys. (S. S. Buckman) 19th Cent. **36**: 727. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 371.
— Bounded by Theology. (W. D. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. **29**: 145.
— Chinese Theory of. (A. M. Fielde) Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 397.
— A Conspiracy of Silence, A Great Confession. (Duke of Argyll) Pop. Sci. Mo. **33**: 55.
— Contemporary. (St.G. Mivart) Contemp. **22**: 595. **23**: 345, 599. **24**: 360, 772.
— Controversy of Haeckel and Virchow. (C. Elam) Contemp. **33**: 540.
— Criticisms corrected. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 795. **18**: 101.
— Curiosities of. (A. Bodington) Pop. Sci. Mo. **33**: 783.
— Darwin and. Liv. Age, **154**: 643.
— Darwin's Theory of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **90**: 474.
— Development Hypothesis. (J. McCosh) Pop. Sci. Mo. **10**. 86.
— Doctrine of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 110.
— — Constructive Power of. (E. P. Powell) New World, **4**: 506.
— — its Scope and Influence. (J. Fiske) Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 577.
— Draper on. Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 175.
— Drummond on. (W. Gladden) McClure, **3**: 235.
— Effect of Cave Life on Animals, and its Bearing on. (A. S. Packard) Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 389.
— Effects of, on Religious Ideas. (R. Crosbie) Ecl. M. **118**: 177.
— Evidence of. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **10**: 207, 285.
— Fallacies of. (G. J. Romanes) Fortn. **32**: 492. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 101.
— For the Beauty of an Ideal. (A. Fogazzaro) Contemp. **67**: 671. Same art. Ecl. M. **125**: 1.
— Galton on the Development of the Human Faculty. (G. S. Hall) Nation, **36**: 512.
— Genesis, Geology, and. (G. Henslow) Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 324.
— Geographical. (A. Geikie) Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 548, 593.
— Geography and. (R. Strachey) Pop. Sci. Mo. **8**: 192.
— God's Will and Human Happiness. (St.G. Mivart) Cosmopol. **16**: 344, 470, 609. **17**: 102.
— Gospel of. (C. Elam) Contemp. **37**: 713. Same art. Ecl. M. **95**: 1.
— How it evolves. (S, Jarvis) Arena, **14**: 67.
— Human, and the Fall. (H. Wood) Arena, **12**: 358.
— — an Artificial Process. (H. G. Wells) Fortn. **66**: 590. — Reply. (G. A. Reid) Fortn. **66**: 755. — (E. R. Lankester) Fortn. **66**: 914.
— — Religion in. (F. Galton) National, **23**: 755.
— — Work of, Ideas in. (G. LeBon) Pop. Sci. Mo. **47**: 451.
— Hypothesis of. (H. C. Bastian) Contemp. **23**: 528, 703. — (E. D. Cope) Lippinc. **6**: 29, 173, 310.
— in Professor Huxley. (St.G. Mivart) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 319.
— Individuality in. (A. C. Lane) Outl. **58**: 479.
— Life from the Lost Atlantis. (St.G. Mivart) Fortn. **65**: 801.
— Limit to. (St.G. Mivart) 19th Cent. **16**: 263.
— Limits on. (G. Howison) New World, **5**: 237.

Evolution, Martineau on. (H. Spencer) Contemp. **20**: 141.
— Mathematician's View of. (W. H. L. Russell) Liv. Age, **143**: 567. Same art. Ecl. M. **94**: 115.
— Mathematics in. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 202.
— Method of Organic. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. **63**: 211, 435.
— Morality in Nature and. (J. T. Bixby) New World, **4**: 444.
— Mozley on. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **21**: 767.
— of Chemical Elements. (L. T. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. **18**: 256.
— of Conduct. (T. Foster) Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 311.
— of Higher Animals. (W. K. Parker) Contemp. **47**: 841.
— of Life, Chapman's. (J. Fiske) Nation, **16**: 168.
— of Man. Observations on the Habits of Infants. (L. Robinson) 19th Cent. **30**: 831.
— — Present, G. A. Reid on. (E. R. Lankester) Fortn. **66**: 408.
— of Mind. (H. J. Hardwicke) Ecl. M. **110**: 522.
— or Creation? (W. D. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. **31**: 29.
— or Teleology. (T. R. R. Stebbing) Ecl. M. **82**: 315.
— Organic. Answer to the Duke of Argyll. (H. Spencer) 19th Cent. **23**: 207.
— — Elements of. (D. S. Jordan) Arena, **19**: 752.
— — Factors of. (H. Spencer) 19th Cent. **19**: 570, 749. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 754. **29**: 54, 192.
— — Reply to Spencer. (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. **22**: 745. **23**: 142.
— — Scientific Evidence of. (G. J. Romanes) Fortn. **36**: 739. Same art. Ecl. M. **98**: 145.
— Origin of Man and the Religious Sentiment. (A. Fogazzaro) Contemp. **68**: 65. Same art. Ecl. M. **125**: 289.
— Permanence of Type and. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. **33**: 92.
— Philosophical Basis of, Croll's. (J. W. Dawson) Educa. R. **2**: 284.
— Philosophy of, Spencer's. (E. L. Youmans) No. Am. **129**: 389. — (E. L. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. **6**: 20.
— Physical and Dialectic. (H. Calderwood) Contemp. **40**: 865.
— Place of Conscience in. (T. W. Fowle) Pop. Sci. Mo. **13**: 513.
— — of Will in. (T. W. Fowle) 19th Cent. **5**: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. **97**: 577.
— Porter on. (W. D. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. **29**: 577.
— Principle of Economy in. (E. Noble) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 324.
— Psychology of. (J. Fiske) No. Am. **117**: 251.
— Regressive. (P. Mantegazza) Liv. Age, **217**: 155.
— A Restatement. (C. L. Morgan) New World, **2**: 223.
— Romanes *vs.* Darwin. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. **46**: 300.
— Salisbury on. (H. Spencer) 19th Cent. **38**: 741. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **48**: 564.
— Social and Individual. (H. Jones) New World, **7**: 453.
— Speculation on. (A. J. Balfour) Fortn. **28**: 698.
— Spectroscope and. (F. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 320.
— Spencer and Darwin. (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 815.
— Spencer and Lord Salisbury on. (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. **41**: 387, 569. — Reply. (H. Spencer) 19th Cent. **41**: 850.
— Spiritual. (W. T. Harris) Educa. **16**: 413.
— Theory of, Great Men and. (W. James) Atlan. **46**: 441. — (J. Fiske) Atlan. **47**: 75.
— Three Hypotheses of History of Nature. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **10**: 43.
Evolution, The True. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, **17**: 1097.
— *vs.* Specific Creations. (A. Smith) National, **106**: 529.
— Virchow on. (J. Tyndall) 19th Cent. **4**: 809. — (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 266.
— What American Zoölogists have done for. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. **31**: 804. **32**: 492.
— What is it? (J. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. **31**: 721.
— Winchell on. (T. Gill) Nation, **19**: 105.
Evolution; a poem. (H. H. Boyesen) Atlan. **41**: 565.
Evolution of a Bishop. (O. F. Adams) New Eng. M. n. s. **11**: 532.
Evolutionary Ethics. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **52**: 497.
— and Christianity. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. **44**: 739. Same art. Liv. Age, **160**: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. **102**: 145.
— Immorality of. (W. E. Hodgson) National, **22**: 46.
Evolutionists, American School of. (A. R. Wallace) Nation, **44**: 121.
Ewing, Bp. Alex. Liv. Age, **137**: 131.
Ewing, Juliana Horatia. (L. Molesworth) Contemp. **49**: 674. Same art. Critic, **11**: 45, 57.
Exaggeration as an Æsthetic Factor. (F. Regnault) Pop. Sci. Mo. **59**: 821.
Examinations. (F. Paulsen) Educa. R. **16**: 166. — (W. B. Harlow) Educa. **8**: 321.
— Abuse of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **34**: 399.
— and Promotions. (E. E. White) Education, **8**: 517.
— College. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. **68**: 95.
— — and Student Honor. (W. L. Stevens) Forum, **18**: 732.
— Competitive. (G. Grey) Fortn. **46**: 160. — E. L. Godkin) Nation, **47**: 408.
— — Evils of. (F. Max Müller; E. A. Freeman; F. Harrison) 19th Cent. **24**: 617. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **34**: 535.
— — — Replies to the Protest against. (W. Knight; H. A. Perry; H. T. Humphrey) 19th Cent. **24**: 919.
— — — Additional Protests. (A. Herbert; Sir F. Pollock; Sir J. Fayrer; F. Galton; Dr. Priestley; the Bishop of Carlisle) 19th Cent. **25**: 284.
— — for Woolwich and Sandhurst. (H. H. Almond) Fortn. **71**: 85.
— Evils of. (A. R. Grant) 19th Cent. **8**: 715.
— Good and Evil of. (A. Barry) 19th Cent. **3**: 647.
— How conducted, and their Educational Value. (J. M. Richardson) Education, **7**: 416.
— in Colleges and Schools. (B. Ferrée) Educa. **10**: 1.
— — Use and Abuse of. Nation, **48**: 266.
— Humors of. Liv. Age, **156**: 635.
— — not a Failure. (W. B. Scoones) 19th Cent. **25**: 236.
— Public School, Should they be abolished? (G. M. Steele) Educa. **14**: 542.
— School. (W. DeW. Hyde) Forum, **7**: 305.
— State, Advantages of. (W. P. Beckwith) Educa. **9**: 693.
— True Lever of Education. (H. G. Wells) Educa. R. **4**: 380.
— University. (T. Fowler) Fortn. **25**: 418.
— Written, and Good Literature. (M. E. Burt) Chaut. **13**: 62.
— — Their Use and Abuse. (A. M. Lathe) Educa. **9**: 452.
Examination System. (W. Brown) Atlan. **45**: 5[illegible].
— at Universities. (A. H. Sayce) Fortn. **23**: 835.
Examiner, The. Ecl. M. **27**: 230.
Examiner's Dream; a rhapsody. Liv. Age, **169**: 674.
Ex-Brigadier, An. (S. B. Elliott) Harper, **80**: 888.

Exchange, Foreign, Need of Better. (T. G. Shearman) Forum, 16: 459.
Excise Question. (W. S. Andrews) No. Am. 152: 582. — H. Crosby) No. Am. 152: 587.
— What shall we do with the? (W. Miller) No. Am. 162: 287.
Excommunication of Noxious Animals by the Catholic Church. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 2: 703.
Execution by Electricity. (H. P. Brown) No. Am. 149: 586.
Executioner, The; a story. (H. de Balzac) Cosmopol. 5: 411.
Executive, The, and the Courts. (F. J. Goodnow) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 533.
Executive Power in Democracy, Weakness of. (H. L. Nelson) Harper. 98: 210.
Executor, The. Liv. Age, 69: 707.
Exercise and Longevity. (D. A. Sargent) No. Am. 164: 556.
— as a Remedy. (H. L. Taylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 626.
— for Elderly People. (F. Lagrange) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 771.
— Influence of, upon Health. (E. L. Richards) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 322.
— Physiology of. (E. Du Bois-Reymond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 317, 433.
Exeter, N. H., and its Academy. (S. A. Ranlett) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 69.
— Phillips Academy. (H. E. Scudder) Harper, 55: 562. — (J. G. Hoyt) No. Am. 87: 119.
Exhibitions. (H. T. Wood) 19th Cent. 20: 633.
— Arrangement of Great. (J. M. Hart) Nation, 21: 336.
— International, Advantages of. (T. Stanton) Lippinc. 58: 405.
— — Value of. (J. R. Hawley) No. Am. 149: 312.
— Winter and Spring, 1890. (Mrs. H. Ady) National, 15: 153.
Exile, Notes of a Professional. (E. S. Nadal) Cent. 12: 566.
Exiled to Siberia; a story. (L. Tolstoï) Cosmopol. 3: 118.
Exmoor. (J. Fortescue) M. of Art, 11: 28. — (Lady Barker) Liv. Age, 147: 53.
— Home of the Doones. (K. Hillard) Harper, 65: 835.
Exmouth, Edward Pellew, Admiral Lord. (A. T. Mahan) Atlan. 72: 27. — Liv. Age, 8: 339.
Exodus, Place of, in the History of Egypt. (A. L. Lewis) Scrib. M. 15: 109.
Exogamy and Endogamy. (J. F. McLellan) Fortn. 27: 884.
Exorcism. (M. H. Dziewicki) 19th Cent. 24: 579.
Expansion, An Academic Discussion of. (J. H. Hollander) Nation, 68: 292.
— America in the Far East. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. 61: 110.
— and Foreign Trade. (J. Schoenhof) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 62.
— and the Inheritance of the Race. Liv. Age, 220: 31.
— Are our Hands Clean? (S. D. McConnell) Outl. 61: 216. — Reply. (H. B. Woods; J. E. R.; J. T. Bell) Outl. 61: 421.
— Justice Brewer's Warning. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 67: 64.
— The Dread of. (J. B. McMaster) Outl. 61: 161.
— Louisiana and Texas Precedents. (J. S. Mosby) Nation, 68: 44.
— National Bigness or Greatness — which? (H. C. Potter) No. Am. 168: 433.
— of the American People. (E. E. Sparks) Chaut. 30: 49, 157, 264.
— Opportunity for the Best Americans. (J. Hawthorne) Forum, 27: 441.
Expansion, Problem of. (J. G. Schurman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 567.
Expatriation and Naturalization. (M. Smith) Nation, 41: 503.
Expedient of John Chinaman, The. (Emma M. Wise) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 250.
Expenditures, Personal Equation in. Liv. Age, 221: 848.
Expense of Living; 30 Shillings a Week. (M. Hill) 19th Cent. 23: 458.
— A Guinea a Week. (W. Roberts) 19th Cent. 23: 464.
— £700 a Year. (G. S. Layard) 19th Cent. 23: 239.
— of the Rich, in England. Liv. Age, 161: 175.
Expensive Living, the Blight on America. (J. Lee) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 53.
Experience, Lewes's Account of. (T. H. Green) Contemp. 32: 751.
Experiences of the A. C. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 9: 170.
Experiment in Burglary, An; a story. (H. H. Nichols) McClure, 10: 404.
Experiment in Time. Atlan. 81: 717.
Experiment Station, Amherst, Mass. (A. W. Bailey) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 65.
Experiment Stations: What is an Investigation? (B. D. Halsted) Chaut. 11: 722.
Experiments. (C. A. Hopkinson) Atlan. 26: 542.
— Trustworthiness of. (G. M. Beard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 611, 751.
Experiments of Miss Sally Cash. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. 14: 547.
Expert Testimony. (R. Johnson; W. W. Godding; T. O. Sloane; and C. L. Dana) No. Am. 138: 602. — (F. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 653.
Expiation. (A. French) Scrib. M. 7: 55, 283, 443.
Explained; a story. (A. Brown) Lippinc. 33: 195.
Explorations in Unknown Territories. (A. W. Greely) Chaut. 8: 414, 477.
— Some Recent. (J. S. Keltie) Harper, 97: 892.
— What is Left to Explore? (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 18: 44. — (A. Heilprin) Forum, 15: 680.
Explorers and Expeditions, Lost. (F. Schwatka) Chaut. 9: 153.
— Early English. Liv. Age, 50: 65.
— Elizabethan. Liv. Age, 191: 731.
Exploring Adventure. House. Words, 1: 418.
Exploring Expedition, Wilkes's United States. (N. Hale) No. Am. 45: 369. — (J. R. Poinsett) No. Am. 56: 257. — (C. H. Davis) No. Am. 61: 54. — Ecl. M. 8: 352. — Liv. Age, 4: 579, 692. 5: 59.
— Scientific Results of. (A. Gray and C. C. Felton) No. Am. 63: 211.
Explosion, Remarkable, of Powder Magazine near Chicago. (L. R. Griffin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 810.
Explosions and Explosives. (L. F. Griffin) Chaut. 10: 45. — Liv. Age, 3: 43. 5: 222.
— from Combustible Dust. (L. W. Peck) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 159.
Explosives. Liv. Age, 197: 440.
— and Explosions. (A. D. Brown) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 773.
— Effect of, on Civilization. (C. E. Munroe) Chaut. 9: 203.
— Experiments with High, in Large Guns. (H. S. Maxim) No. Am. 168: 142.
— High, in War. (H. E. Abbot) Forum, 6: 65.
— Modern. (F. M. Barber) Forum, 9: 579. — (C. E. Munroe) Scrib. M. 3: 563. — (W. Lascelles-Scott) 19th Cent. 35: 987.
Export Bounty Proposition, The. (A. R. Smith) No. Am. 165: 223.
Export Trade of U. S. (C. R. Flint) Forum, 23: 290.

Export Trade of U. S., Growth of. (T. A. Eddy and C. Schurz) Engin. M. 9: 413.
— — Significance of Expanding. Engin. M. 13: 1.
Exports and Wages. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 24: 540.
— How to Increase. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 57: 184.
— Importance of Industrial, in America and Germany. (L. J. Magee) Engin. M. 16: 759.
Express Companies; an American Enterprise. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 51: 314.
Express System of the United States. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 110: 116.
Expression. (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. 6: 572.
— Anatomy and Philosophy of. Liv. Age, 1: 289.
— Darwin on. *See* Darwin.
— Dramatic. (A. W. Rollins) Lippinc. 53: 242.
— Ethics of. (J. W. Buckham) Educa. 17: 326.
— Facial, Acquired. (L. Robinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 380.
— — Fate in the Face. (L. Robinson) Ecl. M. 127: 16.
— — Pupil of the Eye as a Factor in. (S. Wilks) M. of Art, 15: 265.
— — Trades and Faces. (L. Robinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 627.
— Limits of. (M. Thompson) Critic, 4: 109. — (F. L. Turnbull) Critic, 5: 161.
— of Countenance, Left-over. Atlan. 59: 277.
Extemporaneous Preaching. (T. C. Upham) No. Am. 19: 297.
Extension and Space, Distinction between. (F. E. Abbott) No. Am. 99: 64.
Extenuating Circumstances. (W. McK. Bangs) Scrib. M. 5: 359.
Extracts from the Diary of a Young Lady. Liv. Age, 172: 89.
Extradition. Liv. Age, 197: 508. — (A. G. Sedgwick) No. Am. 136: 497.
— Anglo-American. Nation, 43: 130.
— between States. (I. T. Hoague) Nation, 28: 98.
— Difficulty about, 1876. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 23: 101.
— International. (H. W. Rogers) Forum, 6: 612.
— International Crime. Nation, 36: 396.
— Law of. (I. T. Hoague) Nation, 28: 250.
— of Criminals. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 28: 25.
— Treaty with Russia. (J. B. Moore) Forum, 15: 629. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 56: 450.
— Treaty with England, 1876. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 331.
Extraordinary Red Book. (D. Webster) No. Am. 4: 107.
Extravagance, Microscopic. Liv. Age, 133: 378.
— Our National. (F. C. Baylor) Lippinc. 56: 123.
Extravagance of Dan, The; a story. (L. F. Baum) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 141.
Extreme Edge of Hazard, The; a story. (C. Ross) McClure, 7: 379.
Eyck, Jan van. (A. French) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 267.
Eye, The, and the Camera. (A. Leffingwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 51.
— and Light. (C. F. Pollock) Chaut. 8: 519.
— and School-books. (H. Cohn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 54.
— as an Optical Instrument. (A. Flint) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 199.
— Human, as affected by Civilization. (D. B. S. Roosa) Cosmopol. 13: 759.
— Interior of. (J. Burnstein) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 684.
Eye for an Eye. (R. Grant) Scrib. M. 5: 315.
Eye Language. (L. Robinson) Liv. Age, 216: 541. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 259. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 364.
Eye-like Organs of Fishes. (E. Krause) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 164.
Eye-mindedness and Ear-mindedness. (J. Jastrow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 597.
Eye of a Needle; a story. (S. Swett) Lippinc. 36: 395.
Eyes and Eye-glasses. (R. H. Horne) Ecl. M. 88: 257.
— The Bad-eye Factory. (E. W. Scripture) Outl. 53: 392.
— Care of. (S. M. Burnett) Scrib. 14: 700.
— Concerning. Ecl. M. 104: 772.
— Grey, in Fiction. (N. R. Allen) Lippinc. 62: 578.
— How to care for. (H. W. Williams) Atlan. 27: 62–636.
— of Animals, why they shine in the Dark. (S. M. Burnett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 813.
— of the Dead, Images in. (E. Wallace) No. Am. 160: 248.
— Old, and Spectacles. (S. M. Burnett) Scrib. 13: 782.
Eyesight, Art and. (L. Howe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 458.
— Defective. (S. Yorke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 357.
— — in American Children. (F. Allport) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 696.
— Effects of Study on. (W. McLean) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 74.
— Helmholtz and Carter on. Liv. Age, 151: 451.
— Injured by Glaring White Paper and Print. Nation, 29: 207, 239.
— of Railway Employees. (W. M. Beaumont) National, 19: 847.
Eylau Cemetery; a poem. (Victor Hugo, trans. by C. E. Meetkerke) Ecl. M. 119: 202.
Eyoub, Turkey. Ecl. M. 125: 604. Same art. McClure, 5: 361, 455.
Eyre, E. J., the South Australian Explorer. (H. Kingsley) Liv. Age, 87: 481.
Ezekiel, Moses Jacob, American Sculptor. (M. J. Preston) Lippinc. 31: 620.
Ezra Hardman, M. A. (S. Shelton) Scrib. M. 13: 383.

Faber, Fred. Wm., Life and Letters of. Liv. Age, 104: 133.
Fabian Economics. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 61: 159, 393. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 577. Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 131–214.
Fabian Society. (W. Clarke) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 89.
Fabj-Altini, Francesco. M. of Art, 4: 510.
Fable for Heiresses: a story. (A. Duer) Harper, 98: 160.
Fable for Youths, A. (A. Duer) Harper, 96: 315.
Fables, French, of the Middle Ages. (F. Brunetière) Chaut. 18: 333.
— Migration of. (M. Müller) Contemp. 14: 572.
Fabre, Ferdinand. (E. Gosse) Contemp. 73: 512. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 299.
— Toussaint Galabru. (W. Pater) 19th Cent. 25: 621.
Fabre d'Eglantine, P. F. N. Amours de Voyage. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 55: 623. Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 476.
— Un Illuminé. Atlan. 67: 416.
Fabriano, Gentile da. (W. J. Stillman and T. Cole) Cent. 16: 450.
Fabulous, The, in History. Ecl. M. 46: 512.
Fabulous Animals. (F. P. Cobbe) Liv. Age, 123: 354.
Face, Fate in the. (L. Robinson) Ecl. M. 127: 16.
Face in the Glass. (J. E. Penrhyn) Atlan. 22: 320–663.
Face of Death, The. (L. Dougall) Atlan. 76: 640.
Face on the Wall, The; a story. (M. Deland) Harper, 86: 510.
Face so Fair; a poem. (A. B. Dick) Cosmopol. 25: 111.
Facetiæ. Liv. Age, 94: 100.

Facial Angle. (R. Dexter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 587.
Facial Anomalies. (K. Müller) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 73.
Fact and Fiction. Liv. Age, 205: 572.
Fact and the Poet; a poem. (L. I. Guiney) Cosmopol. 22: 74.
Fact, What is a? (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 46: 676.
Facts and History. (C. G. D. Roberts) Bk. Buyer, 18: 355.
Factions of Kitwyk. (A. E. King) Cent. 25: 27.
Factories and Civilization. (G. Bradford) Nation, 40: 38.
— Do they increase Immorality? (Carroll D. Wright) Forum. 13: 344.
— Employment of Mothers in. (W. C. Taylor) Fortn. 23: 664.
— New England, in 1827. (C. Holbrook) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 23.
— Poisonous Air in. (H. George) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 663.
Factory, The Business of a. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Scrib. M. 21: 306.
— A Model. (Earl of Meath) 19th Cent. 23: 536.
Factory Act, The, in England. (C. Black) Contemp. 59: 710.
— — Amendments of. (A. A. Baumann) National, 15: 145.
— — as it affects Women. (E. March-Phillips) Fortn. 61: 738.
Factory Bells. (E. Waugh) Fortn. 52: 831.
Factory Half-timer. (T. P. Sykes) Fortn. 52: 823.
Factory Homes, Landscape Gardening for. (W. H. Tolman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 441.
Factory Law, Illinois. (J. H. Wigmore) Nation, 60: 299.
Factory Legislation and Falling Trade. (A. W. Finlayson) 19th Cent. 13: 971.
Factory Life and Legislation in England. (A. M. Anderson) Chaut. 28: 243.
— in New England, Old Time. (A. K. Fiske) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 249.
— Studies in; the American and the Mill. (L. B. C. Wyman) Atlan. 63: 69.
— — among the Women. (L. B. C. Wyman) Atlan. 62: 315.
— — Black-listing at Fall River. (L. B. C. Wyman) Atlan. 62: 605.
— — The Village System. (L. B. C. Wyman) Atlan. 62: 16.
Factory Operatives. (H. A. Miles) No. Am. 52: 31.
Factory System, Modern, Taylor on. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 54: 92.
Factory Town, Study of a New England. Atlan. 43: 689.
Factory Towns in New England, The Old. (C. B. Spahr) Outl. 61: 285.
Factory Village, New England, People of. Atlan. 46: 460.
Faded Scapular, A. (F. D. Millet) Harper, 84: 118.
Faed, Thomas. M. of Art, 1: 92. — (M. H. Dixon) M. of Art. 16: 268.
Faenza, On the Maiolica of. (C. D. E. Fortnum) 19th Cent. 45: 273.
Faience, Dutch. (W. Sikes) Harper, 57: 15.
Faience Violin, The. (W. H. Bishop) Atlan. 43: 609.
Failure, Individual, Social Value of. (G. D. Herron) Arena. 15: 633.
Failure of David Berry; a story. (S. O. Jewett) Harper, 83: 56.
Failures. Ecl. M. 129: 286.
— from 1857 to 1875. Nation, 21: 81.
— in 1883. (H. White) Nation, 37: 288.
— in 1891. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 53: 22.
Faint Heart ne'er won Fair Lady. (C. E. White) Harper, 82: 933.
Fair of Nijni-Novgorod. (T. Child) Harper, 79: 670.
Fair Ascetic; a story. (C. P. Woolley) Lippinc. 30: 360.
Fair Barbarian. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. 21: 561, 665, 841.
Fair Blockade-breaker. (T. C. De Leon) Lippinc. 48: 643.
Fair Compensation. (A. F. Webster) Atlan. 38: 342.
Fair Confederate among the Pines. (F. A. Doughty) Lippinc. 29: 261.
Fair Day. (S. O. Jewett) Scrib. M. 4: 199.
Fair England; poem. (H. G. Cone) Atlan. 80: 604.
Fair Exchange. (A. M. Ewell) Atlan. 74: 194.
Fair Margaret, the Belle of Ashgate. (L. Parr) Lippinc. 9: 379.
Fair Ophelia of a Highland Glen. (W. Hodgson) National, 17: 72.
Fair Trade and Authority. (M. S. Constable) National, 19: 293.
— Fog and Fallacy of. (G. W. Medley) 19th Cent. 21: 273.
— Protection, and Free Trade. (Earl Grey) 19th Cent. 31: 38.
Fair Trade Movement. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 288.
Fairfax, Edward. Demonologia. Critic, 3: 291.
Fairfax, Thomas, Lord. (C. C. Harrison) Scrib. 18: 715.
— at Colchester. (C. R. Markham) Fortn. 26: 374.
— Life of. (G. Smith) Nation, 10: 305.
Fairfaxes of England. Nation, 41: 346.
Fairford, Gloucestershire, Stained Glass Window in the Church at. (E. S. Roscoe) M. of Art, 4: 437.
Fairies and Druids of Ireland. (C. De Kay) Cent. 15: 590.
— Slavonian. (F. S. Kraus) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 684.
— Welsh. (John Rhys) 19th Cent. 30: 564.
Fairs and Markets of Europe, Great. (R. H. Horne) Ecl. M. 80: 436. Same art. Harper, 46: 376.
— Church. (Mrs. S. M. I. Henry; M. L. Dickinson; E. H. Miller; L. Whiting) Chaut. 12: 227.
— Kentucky. (J. L. Allen) Harper, 79: 553.
— Statute, in East Anglia; are they doomed? National, 18: 708.
— Welsh. (W. Sikes) Scrib. 21: 434.
Fairy and the Ghost. (F. R. Stockton) Lippinc. 5: 33.
Fairy Gold; a story. (M. S. Cutting) McClure, 6: 573.
Fairy Gold; a story. Lippinc. 30: 41–544.
Fairy Gold: a story. (A. J. Colcock) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 73.
Fairy Mythology of Ireland. (C. S. Boswell) National, 14: 740.
— Relation to Religion. (E. R. Pennell) Atlan. 54: 457.
Fairy Tales, Diffusion of. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 48: 310.
— Egyptian, Oldest in the World. Ecl. M. 84: 101.
— Lang's. Nation, 46: 347.
— Roumanian. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 41: 555.
Faith and Credulity. (J. Burroughs) No. Am. 151: 469.
— and Physical Science. (W. H. Mallock) Forum, 2: 583.
— and Unfaith. (C. K. Paul) 19th Cent. 12: 502. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 808.
— and Verification. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 4: 673. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 410.
— Author of our. (J. Clifford) Outl. 60: 381.
— Eclipse of, Rogers's. Liv. Age, 45: 3.
— Future of. (W. H. Mallock) Contemp. 31: 707.
— Genesis of. (A. Gehring) New World, 8: 460.
— in God as a Personal Equation. (C. A. Bartol) Arena, 5: 50.

Faith, Mystery in. (F. Peek) Contemp. **47**: 703.
— One, in many Forms; a poem. (M. A. Jevons) Ecl. M. **97**: 756.
— Preliminaries of. (J. McCabe) Ecl. M. **127**: 577.
— Reorganization of the. (W. D. Hyde) New World, **8**: 43.
— Requisitions of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **85**: 237.
— The Spiritual Foundations of; a sermon. (L. Abbott) Outl. **61**: 221.
— Survival of. (N. D. Chapin) Arena, **3**: 706.
— The Venture of. (Emma M. Caillard) Contemp. **76**: 889.
— Witnesses to the Unseen in the 3d and the 19th Centuries. (W. Ward) 19th Cent. **29**: 979.
— A World without. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. **47**: 795. Same art. Ecl. M. **104**: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, **163**: 807. — Spec. **58**: 414.
Faith and Faithfulness; a story. (S. B. Elliott) Harper, **93**: 791.
Faith Cure, The. (J. W. Hamilton) Chaut. **11**: 204. — (M. Clymer) Forum, **5**: 192. — (L. W. Bacon) Forum, **5**: 690.
Faith Doctor, The. (E. Eggleston) Cent. **19**: 540–932. **20**: 45–939.
Faith-healing. (A. F. Schauffler) Cent. **9**: 274. — (W. Moxon) Contemp. **48**: 707.
Faith Healing and Fear Killing. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. **51**: 794. Same art. Liv. Age, **174**: 131.
— and Kindred Phenomena. (J. M. Buckley) Cent. **10**: 221. **11**: 781.
— Divine Healing. (R. K. Carter) Cent. **11**: 777.
— or Suggestion as a Medical Treatment. (C. L. Tuckey) 19th Cent. **24**: 839. Same art. Ecl. M. **112**: 167.
Faithful and True. Ecl. M. **65**: 607, 678. **66**: 83.
Faithful Failure, A. (G. I. Putnam) Cent. **27**: 939.
Faithful Failure, A. (E. O. White) Atlan. **75**: 613.
Faithful Margaret. Ecl. M. **33**: 272.
Faithful Wife of Duck Peter. (A. E. P. Searing) New Eng. M. n. s. **21**: 211.
Faiths of the World. Ecl. M. **99**: 145.
Falaiseau, Marquise de, Exile of. (S. I. de Zuylen de Nyevelt) National, **21**: 500. Same art. Liv. Age, **198**: 350.
Falconberg. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. **16**: 496–824. **17**: 20–816.
Falconry in Art. (J. E. Harting) M. of Art, **19**: 140, 180.
— in the Valley of the Indus. Liv. Age, **37**: 273.
— Revival of. (C. Q. Turner) Outing, **31**: 473. — (C. W. Hall) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **10**: 155.
Falcons and Falconry. (T. S. Blackwell) Cosmopol. **11**: 368.
Faliero, Marino. Ecl. M. **110**: 811.
Falize, Lucien: a Great Goldsmith. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, **22**: 414.
Falk Laws, What are? (J. B. Paton) Fortn. **21**: 674.
Falkland, Lucius Carey, Viscount. (Earl Carnarvon) Fortn. **38**: 548. Same art. Liv. Age, **155**: 579. — (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. **1**: 141. Same art. Liv. Age, **133**: 34. — (Reply by Goldwin Smith) Contemp. **29**: 925.
— and his Modern Critics. Liv. Age, **135**: 131.
Falkland Islands, The. (K. A. Patmore) Liv. Age, **214**: 30.
— Wild Sports of. (Capt. Mackinnon) Liv. Age, **23**: 337.
Falkner's Genius; a story. (G. E. Montgomery) Lippinc. **49**: 472.
Fall, The; a poem. (P. F. Camp) Outing, **31**: 50.
Fall of Adam. (J. Welch) Arena, **3**: 329.
— and Human Evolution. (H. Wood) Arena, **12**: 350.
Fall of the House of Robbinson. (A. S. Winston) Cent. **31**: 916.
Fall of an Island. Ecl. M. **108**: 169.
Fall of Maubila; a poem. (T. D. English) Harper, **19**: 786.
Fall River, Impotence of Churches in. (W. B. Hale) Forum, **18**: 288.
Fallacies, Antithetic. (F. H. Hill) Fortn. **28**: 395.
— Popular. (J. G. Hoyt) No. Am. **96**: 87.
— Some Consecrated. (A. K. Fiske) No. Am. **169**: 821.
Fallen Elm, The; a poem. (A. Austin) National, **19**: 441. Same art. Ecl. M. **119**: 157.
Falling Leaves; a poem. (Maude Lyons) Cosmopol. **19**: 48.
Fallmerayer, J. P., Works of. (H. Warner) No. Am. **99**: 281.
Falloux, Alfred de. (C. de Mazade) Chaut. **17**: 449.
— Memoirs of. (A. Tanzer) Nation, **47**: 399.
False Fire. (J. Buckland) Liv. Age, **202**: 436.
False Ground and Firm. Liv. Age, **78**: 28.
False Parallels; a story. (J. Hawthorne) Cosmopol. **1**: 267.
False Start; a moral comedy. Ecl. M. **97**: 698.
Falsely True; a story. Liv. Age, **183**: 469.
Falsetto, True Nature of. (E. D. Palmer) 19th Cent. **41**: 216. Same art. Liv. Age, **213**: 249.
Falstaff and the New Italian Opera. (J. A. F. Maitland) 19th Cent. **33**: 803.
— Dramatic Character of, Historical Element in. (J. Gairdner) Fortn. **19**: 333. *See* Shakespeare.
— Verdi's. Critic, **26**: 109.
Fame. Penalties of a Well-known Name. (L. de La Ramée) No. Am. **154**: 733.
Fame's Little Day; a story. (S. O. Jewett) Harper, **90**: 560.
Fame's Recognition; an allegory. (Samuel Freedman) Cosmopol. **24**: 102.
Familiar of Megat Pendîa, The; a story. (H. Clifford) Liv. Age, **217**: 273.
Families and Dwellings. (C. D. Wright) Pop. Sci. Mo. **41**: 474.
Familistère, at Guise, France. (E. Howland) Harper, **71**: 912.
— at Laeken, Life in a. Liv. Age, **209**: 187.
Family, The, and Social Science. (J. Habberton) Chaut. **12**: 617.
— Early History of. (A. Lang) Contemp. **44**: 406. Same art. Ecl. M. **101**: 847.
— Emancipation of. (M. Caird) No. Am. **150**: 692.
— Evolution of. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 129, 257.
— Future of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **7**: 453.
— in the United States. (S. W. Dike) Contemp. **64**: 724.
— the Primary Social Settlement. (K. K. Ide) Pop. Sci. Mo. **52**: 534.
— Problems of. (S. W. Dike) Cent. **17**: 385.
— Progress and the Home. Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 412.
Family at Fenhouse. Liv. Age, **69**: 784.
Family Affections, Decay of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **8**: 291.
Family Budget, A. *See* Economics.
Family Council, The, in France. (M. Betham-Edwards) National, **26**: 351. **28**: 47. Same art. Liv. Age, **207**: 634. **211**: 160. Same art. Ecl. M. **127**: 613.
Family Education. (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. **11**: 249.
Family History. Liv. Age, **51**: 368.
Family Life in America. (T. Bentzon) Forum, **21**: 1.
Family Living, A. (A. Marshall) Longm. **34**: 510. Same art. Liv. Age, **223**: 655.
Family Paper. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **5**: 317.

Family Prayers, Manuals of. (H. Alford) Contemp. 10: 1[illegible].
Family Stocks in a Democracy. (C. W. Eliot) Forum, 10: 395.
Family Tree, A. (B. Matthews) Scrib. M. 5: 226.
Family Tree, A. (M. L. Adams) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 257.
Famine, After the. Contemp. 71: 547. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 388.
— in my Garden, The. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 71: 394. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 884.
— in Russia, 1892, Cause of. (W. C. Edgar) Forum, 13: 575.
— in Russia and India, Precautions against. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 53: 137.
Famines and Sun-spots. (J. N. Lockyer and W. W. Hunter) 19th Cent. 2: 583.
— in Bengal, 1866. Ecl. M. 68: 746.
— in the East. (F. R. Feudge) Lippinc. 13: 249.
— in India. Westm. 109: 130.
— — in 1877. (A. C. Sellar) Nation, 25: 209.
Famines in India and their Remedy. (R. C. Dutt) Fortn. 68: 198.
Famous Americans, Reminiscences of. (J. R. French) No. Am. 141: 226.
Fan, The. (L. Parr) Harper, 79: 399.
Fan's Mammy; a story. (E. W. McGlasson) Harper, 86: 76.
Fanaticism. Mænadism in Religion. (E. Robins) Atlan. 52: 487.
— Modern, Eruptive Force of. (F. Banfield) National, 10: 268. Same art. Ecl. M. 109: 811.
Fancher, Mollie, Clairvoyance of. (T. E. Allen) Arena, 12: 329.
Fanchette, the Goat of Boulainvilliers. Liv. Age, 134: 467.
Fancies of Spray and Petal; a poem. (E. Fawcett) Atlan. 36: 47.
Fancy, my Falcon. (E. Fawcett) Cosmopol. 18: 181.
Fancy or Fact? a poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 59: 289.
Fans, Histories and Fashions of. (M. C. Montgomery) Cosmopol. 10: 26.
Fanshawe, Sir Richard. (J. W. Mackail) Liv. Age, 180: 111.
Far from the Madding Crowd; a tale. (T. Hardy) Ecl. M. 82: 288-687. 83: 56-715. 84: 72, 200. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 299-597. 121: 19-536. 122: 165-659. 123: 38-790. 124: 49, 99.
Far Countree, A; a story. Outing, 17: 163.
Faraday, Michael. Liv. Age, 192: 637. — Ecl. M. 70: 61. — (J. Tyndall) Ecl. M. 75: 230, 353. — Ecl. M. 28: 120. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 70: 514.
— as a Discoverer. (J. S. Russell) Liv. Age, 98: 67.
— Life of. (W. F. Barrett) Liv. Age, 106: 707. — Liv. Age, 112: 278.
Farallon Islands, California. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 48: 617.
Farces, Fashionable. Contemp. 30: 1041.
Fardorougha, the Miser. (W. Carleton) Liv. Age, 34: 1-363.
Farewell; a poem. (C. Trembly) Outing, 35: 50.
Farewell Appearance. (F. Anstey) Liv. Age, 156: 569.
Farina, Jean Maria, and his Eau de Cologne. Liv. Age, 29: 465.
Farina, Salvatore, an Italian Goldsmith. (F. Spear) Fortn. 70: 556. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 715. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 130.
Farm, The, and the City. Liv. Age, 216: 304.
— Abandoned, Hunting an, in Connecticut. (W. H. Bishop) Cent. 25: 915.
— — — in Upper New England. (W. H. Bishop) Cent. 26: 30.
Farm, Future Value of the New England. (H. Butterworth) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 330.
— Metropolis of. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 32: 273.
— Solidarity of Town and. (A. C. True) Arena, 17: 538.
— Two Months on a. (T. L. Flood) Chaut. 26: 59.
Farms, Abandoned, No More. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 69: 184.
— Great, of the West. Atlan. 45: 33.
— in Massachusetts given away. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 49: 406.
— in New England. (C. Johnson) Cosmopol. 15: 215.
— in the United States. (J. G. Speed) Chaut. 16: 310.
— Small. (Lord Wantage) Fortn. 47: 225.
— to the Shop. Lippinc. 25: 68.
— Two Hampshire. (W. S. Seton-Karr) National, 18: 699.
Farm Change in Politics, The. (C. Deming) Nation, 52: 453.
Farm Colony, Gen. Booth's. (W. Besant) Contemp. 72: 792.
— Hadleigh. (C. S. Bremmer) Nation, 59: 154.
Farm Hand, The, from the Standpoint of the Farmer. (G. R. Henderson) Arena, 20: 105.
Farm Laborers and Cow Plots. (H. Evershed) Fortn. 20: 79.
— A Plea for. (H. R. Farquharson) National, 11: 762.
— Strike of. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 18: 76.
Farm Life; a prize essay. (J. E. Hooker) Cosmopol. 10: 722.
— Boy on a Hill-farm. (M. Dean) Lippinc. 22: 310.
— English. Round about the Farm. (R. Spinner) M. of Art, 5: 74.
Farm Machinery. Has it destroyed Farm Life? (E. V. Smalley) Forum, 17: 241.
Farm-mortgage Statistics, True Meaning of. (E. Atkinson) Forum, 17: 310.
Farm Mortgages and the Small Farmer. (W. F. Mappin) Pol. Sci. Q. 4: 431.
— Western. (D. R. Goodloe) Forum, 10: 346.
Farm Schools; Abbotsholme and Bedales. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 680.
Farm Villages. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 13: 756.
Farmer, American, and Railway Legislation. (H. C. Adams) Cent. 21: 780.
— — Condition of. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 57: 460.
— — Discontent of. (J. R. Dodge) Cent. 21: 447.
— — Real Condition of. (G. E. Roberts) Engin. M. 5: 716.
— — Ruin of. (W. Maitland) 19th Cent. 32: 733.
— — Small, The Matter with. (R. M. Davis) Forum, 14: 381.
— — What the Government is doing for. (A. W. Harris) Cent. 22: 465.
— Changed Condition of. (R. Welch) Forum, 10: 689.
— Friends of. (J. W. Flanagan) 19th Cent. 11: 934.
— Isolation of, and the Remedy. (J. W. Bookwalter) Forum, 12: 50.
— Needs of. (A. L. Frazer) Cosmopol. 11: 184.
— on Top. (E. Wiman) No. Am. 153: 13.
— Protection and. (S. M. Cullom) Forum, 8: 136.
Farmer Basset's Romance. (Saxe Holm) Scrib. 13: 484-609.
Farmer Eli's Vacation. (A. Brown) Cent. 24: 557.
Farmer Finch; a story. (S. O. Jewett) Harper, 70: 198.
Farmer Hill's Diary. (A. M. Diaz) Atlan. 18: 397.
Farmer-monk, The. (N. E. P. R. Dowling) National, 17: 665. Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 477.
Farmer Worrall's Case. (Saxe Holm) Harper, 70: 84.
Farmer's Balance Sheet for 1898, An American. (F. H. Spearman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 325.
Farmer's Life in the West. (R. Welch) Forum, 8: 586.

Farmer's Railroad, The; a story. (F. B. Tracy) McClure, 13: 35.
Farmers and Consumers. (H. Jones) National, 19: 135.
— and the Liberal Party. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 31: 435.
— and the Tariff. (J. G. Carlisle) Forum, 8: 475.
— Coöperation among. (E. F. Adams) Forum, 20: 364.
— Defensive Movement of. (W. A. Peffer) Forum, 8: 464.
— Discontent of. (L. L. Polk) No. Am. 153: 5.
— The Embattled. (W. Gladden) Forum, 10: 315.
— English, Plight of, 1879. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 212.
— Fallacies, and Furrows. (J. S. Morton) Forum, 17: 385.
— Fate of. (F. P. Powers) Lippinc. 55: 261.
— Fox-hunters and. (Earl of Suffolk) National, 24: 546.
— How Science is helping. (C. S. Plumb) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 100.
— in the North. (Alice French) Scrib. M. 15: 323.
— in the South. (Alice French) Scrib. M. 15: 399.
— Investors, and Railways. (C. W. Davis) Arena, 3: 291.
— Millionaire, Club of. (F. Coates) Chaut. 25: 388.
— Plight of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation. 63: 80.
— Politics and. (B. F. Clayton) No. Am. 160: 166.
— Power of. (R. Jefferies) Fortn. 21: 808.
— Problems before. (L. D. Lewelling) No. Am. 160: 16.
— Reading of. Atlan. 68: 713.
— Ruin of. (W. Maitland) Ecl. M. 120: 1.
— Satyrs and Sylvan Boys. (M. Dean) Lippinc. 16: 224.
— Tenant, Increasing Difficulties of. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 18: 309.
— What the Country is doing for. (W. S. Harwood) No. Am. 163: 527.
— When will they be Prosperous? (C. W. Davis) Forum, 9: 348.
— Why not Prosperous. (C. W. Davis) Forum, 9: 231.
Farmers' Alliance, The. (W. A. Peffer) Cosmopol. 10: 694. — (F. M. Drew) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 282.
— and other Political Parties. (H. R. Chamberlain) Chaut. 13: 338.
— and Some of its Leaders. (A. L. Diggs) Arena, 5: 590.
— Danger of. (J. T. Morgan) Forum, 12: 399.
— in Congress, 1892. (H. Garland) Arena. 5: 447.
— Women in. (A. L. Diggs) Arena, 6: 160.
Farmers' College. (Murat Halsted) Cosmopol. 22: 280.
Farmers' Institutes and their Work. (F. W. Taylor) No. Am. 165: 350.
Farmhouse Dirge; a poem. (A. Austin) Contemp. 34: 277. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 381.
Farmhouses of England, Destruction of. (E. I. Bell) M. of Art, 3: 353.
Farming, Amateur, Some Experiments in. Liv. Age, 220: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 264.
— American; does it pay? (G. B. Loring) No. Am. 148: 360.
— by Electricity, Practical. (A. F. McKissick) Engin. M. 4: 708.
— Coöperative, Lawson's. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 20: 245. — (W. H. Roberts) Fortn. 36: 195.
— Decadence of. (J. Benton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 27.
— The Dislike of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 46: 501.
— Does it pay? (L. H. Bailey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 333.
— Greeley's What I know about. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 13: 108.
— in France. (P. E. Gibbons) Harper, 58: 449.
— Isolation of Life on Prairie Farms. (E. V. Smalley) Atlan. 72: 378.
Farming, Revival of. (H. E. Moore) Contemp. 65: 58.
— Scientific, at Rothamsted. (M. Miles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 81, 383.
— Small Farms. (E. March-Phillipps) Fortn. 59: 91.
— Some Curiosities of. (J. L. Heaton) Cosmopol. 24: 69.
— Teaching of, in Common Schools. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 55.
— What Inventors have done for. (J. K. Reeve) Chaut. 9: 394.
Farming Land, Depreciation of. (A. H. Peters) Q. J. Econ. 4: 18.
Farming the Taxes; a story. (S. J. Weyman) McClure, 5: 269.
Farmington, Conn. (W. Potts) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 321.
Farne Islands, Sea-birds at. (B. Hook) Cent. 10: 557. — (T. D. Pigott) Contemp. 54: 182.
Farnley Hall. (S. A. Byles) M. of Art, 10: 295.
Faroe Isles, The. Liv. Age, 176: 682. 218: 737–794.
— Fête Day in; a story. Liv. Age, 168: 634, 693.
— Walk in. Liv. Age, 168: 108.
Farquhar, Ann, Author of "Professor's Daughter." (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 346.
Farquhar, George. (H. A. Huntington) Atlan. 49: 399.
Farr, Florence, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 11: 383.
Farr, William, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 404.
Farragut, D. G. (E. K. Rawson) Atlan. 69: 483.
— in Mobile Bay. Scrib. 13: 539.
— — August Morning with. (J. C. Kinney) Scrib. 22: 199.
— Monument to, in New York. (R. W. Gilder) Scrib. 22: 162.
Farrar, Frederic William. (F. G. Carpenter) Chaut. 23: 442.
— at Home. (A. Warren) McClure, 2: 3.
— Formative Influences. Forum, 10: 373.
— in New York. Critic, 7: 211.
— Portraits of. McClure, 4: 51.
Farrer, Sir Thomas Henry. Correction of "An Apology to Lord Farrer." (Sir T. H. Farrer) National, 30: 744.
Farrier Lass o' Piping Pebworth. (A. Rives) Lippinc. 40: 127.
Farrington's Cousin; a story. (T. Garrison) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 473, 617.
Fasci dei Lavoratori, The, and the Situation in Sicily. (E. Cavalieri) Chaut. 19: 13.
Fashion and Art. Ecl. M. 98: 422.
— and Intellect. (W. H. Mallock) No. Am. 158: 647.
— and Physiology. Ecl. M. 98: 506.
— Eccentricities of. (J. H. Bridges) Cosmopol. 9: 218.
— Economic Effects of Changes of. (J. L. Laughlin) Chaut. 19: 9.
— Follies of. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 18: 310.
— from 1744 to 1768. Liv. Age, 158: 51.
— in Art. M. of Art, 20: 240.
— in Deformity. (W. H. Flower) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 721.
— in Dress. (H. R. Cleveland) No. Am. 47: 148.
— — Curiosities in. Ecl. M. 60: 357.
— Law of. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 61: 386.
Fashionable Philosophy. Liv. Age, 161: 734.
Fashionable Society in United States. Liv. Age, 31: 273.
Fashions. Sat. R. 73: 65.
— A Century of. (Henri Bouchot) Cosmopol. 19: 261.
— Generations of. (J. J. Jarves) Harper, 9: 749.
— how Illustrated in Newspapers. (J. H. Lewis) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 482.
— of the 19th Century. (A. M. Earle) Chaut. 21: 131, 260.
— of 1896. Bost. 4: 349.

Fashions, Rationale of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 418.
Fashoda and Lord Salisbury's Vindication. Fortn. 70: 1002.
— and the Upper Nile. (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. 74: 697. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 802.
— France, Russia and the Nile. Contemp. 74: 761.
— The Incident at. (W. Spencer-Churchill) No. Am. 167: 736. — (L. Decle) Fortn. 70: 665.
Fast-day at Foxden. (J. P. Quincy) Atlan. 13: 676.
Fasting and Fasters. (H. Howard) Cosmopol. 3: 30.
— and its Physiology. Ecl. M. 115: 1.
— Long, and Starvation. (C. Richet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 538.
— Science of the Morning Fast. (E. H. Dewey) Chaut. 24: 550, 697.
— Slaves of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 4: 401.
— What is it? (A. H. Bigg) 19th Cent. 33: 235. Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 504.
Fatal Accidents, how Preventible. Ecl. M. 24: 1.
Fatal Mistake, A. Liv. Age, 212: 280.
Fatal Number, The. (M. Hargrave) Ecl. M. 121: 72.
Fatal Presentiments. Liv. Age, 24: 536.
Fate Dominant; a story. (F. R. Stockton) Atlan. 55: 535.
Fate of Clyde Moorfield, Yachtsman. (C. Ticknor) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 636.
Fate of the Georgiana. (M. Blunt) Scrib. M. 4: 221.
Fate of a Voice; a story. (M. H. Foote) Cent. 11: 61.
Fated to be Free. (J. Ingelow) Liv. Age, 124: 369, 728. 125: 162-660. 126: 165, 744.
Fateful Dinner Party; a story. (H. M. Henne) Liv. Age, 218: 38.
Fatehpur. (J. R. Butler) Nation, 52: 177.
Father Acacia's Little Game. (Lizzie W. Champney) Scrib. M. 2: 252.
Father Andrei; the story of a Russian priest. (R. G. Butler) Scrib. M. 1: 366.
Father Jardine; a poem. (E. C. Stedman) Cosmopol. 18: 222.
Father McGrath. (T. Gallagher) Lippinc. 63: 823.
Father Mériel's Bell. (J. K. Hosmer) Atlan. 25: 179.
Father Sebastian. (K. Jordan) Lippinc. 59: 400.
Father Smiley's Venture. (H. C. McCook) Liv. Age, 216: 485.
Fault-finding as a Means of Happiness. Atlan. 61: 852.
Faure, Felix; a sketch. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 293.
Faust, From, to Pickwick. (M. Browne) Contemp. 38: 162.
— Goethe's, and Marlowe's. (C. Grant) Contemp. 40: 1.
— — on the English Stage. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 45: 102. — (W. H. Pollock) National, 6: 833.
— in Music. (F. Sewall) Contemp. 52: 370.
— Legend of. (H. S. Edwards) Ecl. M. 87: 351.
— A New: Weimar and the Goethe-Gesellschaft. Nation, 44: 488.
— of the First Century. (H. S. Edwards) Fortn. 44: 683.
— a Story in Nine Letters. (I. Tourgénieff) Fortn. 62: 132.
Faustus, Dr., Decline and Fall of. (E. R. Pennell) Contemp. 51: 394. Same art. Liv. Age, 173: 195.
— German Popular Legend of. (J. A. L. Robinson) Atlan. 2: 551.
— Legend of. (R. H. Horne) Contemp. 33: 310.
Faustus; a poem. (S. S. Conant) Harper, 67: 115.
Favor's Rebound, A; a story. (M. Giese) Chaut. 18: 729.
Favorite of the Harem. (Mrs. Leonowens) Atlan. 30: 335.
Favras, Thomas Mahi, Marquis de, Story of. (Mrs. E. M. Davy) Liv. Age, 198: 241. — Ecl. M. 24: 330.
Fawcett, Edgar, Literary Autobiography of. Lippinc. 37: 412.
Fawcett, Henry. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 50: 352. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 39: 457. — Liv. Age, 163: 694. — (J. F. Rolph) National, 4: 568. — Liv. Age, 168: 682. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 42: 14.
Fawcett, Joseph. Lippinc. 57: 725.
Fawcett, Milicent Garrett. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 2: 17.
Fawcett, Philippa G., Achievements of. Critic, 17: 8.
Fay, Theodore S. Countess Ida. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 51: 434.
Fayal. (R. Dabney and H. Cunningham) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 741.
— Portuguese and. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 6: 526.
Fayerweather Case, Some Legal Aspects of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 52: 234.
Fayoum Papyri in the Bodleian Library. (G. T. Stokes) Contemp. 47: 739.
Fear. (J. Sully) Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 340.
— Children's Sense of. (M. M. Harrison) Arena, 16: 960.
— The Conquest of. (T. B. Reed) Cosmopol. 24: 628.
— Pains of. (E. L. Linton) Forum, 5: 353.
— Psychological Study of. (C. Richet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 771.
— What do I Fear? Cosmopol. 26: 217.
Fearful Responsibility, A. (W. D. Howells) Scrib. 22: 276, 390.
Feast of Belshazzar; a poem. (E. Arnold) Liv. Age, 103: 93.
Feast of Harvest: a poem. (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. 20: 616.
Feast of the Marys: Play in Provence. (J. Pennell) Cent. 21: 884.
Feast of the Roofs. Liv. Age, 132: 180.
Feasts and Holidays, About. Liv. Age, 211: 422.
Feathers and their Uses. Ecl. M. 59: 128.
— Pleased with a Feather. (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 366.
February; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) M. of Art, 16: 137.
Fechin, St., of Corca Bascinn. (E. Lawless) 19th Cent. 37: 421.
Fechter, Charles A. (K. Field) Atlan. 26: 285.
— as Hamlet. (K. Field) Atlan. 26: 558. — (R. G. White) Nation, 10: 118.
— Realism in Dramatic Art. (R. G. White) Nation, 10: 364.
Federal Convention of 1787. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 59: 225, 817.
— Anecdotes of. Liv. Age, 25: 557.
— Notes of Major William Pierce on. Am. Hist. R. 3: 310.
Federal Government and International Responsibility. (J. W. Burgess) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 338.
— Gillett's. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 13: 242.
— Theory of. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 54: 212.
— United States and the Swiss Confederation. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 41: 297.
Federal Power in the U. S., Growth of. (H. L. Nelson) Harper, 85: 240.
Federal States of the World. (J. N. Dalton) 19th Cent. 16: 96. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 259.
Federalism and Home Rule. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 22: 204.
— English and American. (C. R. Lowell) Fortn. 49: 180.
— in New England, 1800-15. (H. C. Lodge) Nation, 26: 11.
— in Spain. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 264.
Federalist, Authorship of. (E. G. Bourne) Am. Hist. R. 2: 443. — (P. L. Ford; E. G. Bourne) Am. Hist. R. 2: 675. — (P. L. Ford) Nation, 59: 440.

Federalist: Dawson's Edition. (H. W. Torrey) No. Am. 98: 586.
— Ford's Edition. (E. G. Bourne) Am. Hist. R. 4: 172.
Federalist Party, Destruction of. (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 123: 113.
Federation of Labor, American. *See* American.
Feeble-minded, Special Schools for. (H. L. Clapp) Educa. 19: 195.
Feel in the Chris'mas Air; a poem. (J. W. Riley) Cosmopol. 18: 211.
Feelings and the Will. (A. Bain) Fortn. 3: 575.
Feet and Hands. (M. Bernard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 333, 522.
Feet, Fashion and Deformity in. (A. H. Kepley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 645.
— Physiology of. (T. S. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 395.
Feet of the Young Men, The; a poem. (R. Kipling) Scrib. M. 22: 679.
Félibre, The. (A. Brisson) Liv. Age, 213: 395.
Felicia. (F. N. D. Murfree) Atlan. 66: 1–764. 67: 61–289.
Felicia Crompton. Liv. Age, 76: 355.
Félicie's Reception; a story. (K. P. Osgood) Lippinc. 34: 565.
Felicita. Liv. Age, 63: 76, 165.
Felicity Brooke; a story. (B. M. Butt) Blackw. 156: 818. Same art. Liv. Age, 204: 11.
Feline Fate, A; a story. (A. R. Brown) McClure, 3: 496.
Felipa. (C. F. Woolson) Lippinc. 17: 702.
Fellaheen, An Artist among the. Cent. 33: 878.
— Future of. (H. H. Kitchener) Fortn. 44: 722.
Fellow-feeling. (E. Brower) Lippinc. 57: 826.
Fellow-traveler, A. Atlan. 68: 141.
Fellowships in College. (C. F. Thwing) Scrib. 16: 660.
— Scholarships and the Training of Professors. (G. S. Hall) Forum, 17: 443.
Female Authors. (A. W. Abbot) No. Am. 72: 151.
Female Characters of Scripture. (F. Hemans) Ecl. M. 14: 1.
Female Deacons. *See* Deaconesses.
Female Education. *See* Women, Education of.
Female Fanaticism in Scotland. Liv. Age, 15: 123.
Female Friendships. Ecl. M. 42: 404.
Female Heroism. Liv. Age, 19: 167.
Female Immorality, Causes and Remedies of. Ecl. M. 17: 267. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 385.
Female Literature. (F. W. P. Greenwood) No. Am. 26: 403.
Female Penitentiaries. Liv. Age, 19: 433.
Female Poets of America. No. Am. 68: 413.
Female Sex, the Primary Element in Nature. (L. F. Ward) Forum, 6: 266.
Feminine, The Eternal. (Agnes Repplier) Liv. Age, 215: 144.
Feminine Phases. (T. S. Jarvis) Lippinc. 54: 235.
Feminism in France. Fortn. 61: 524. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 435.
— Psychology of. Liv. Age, 212: 707.
— The Reverses of Britomart. (E. Gosse) No. Am. 168: 720.
Fencing. (E. Van Shaick) Outing, 11: 1. — (E. Van Schaick) Lippinc. 51: 107.
— and Fencers in Paris. (C. DeKay) Cosmopol. 12: 361.
— and the New York Fencers. (H. Eckford) Cent. 11: 414.
— Castle's Schools and Masters of Fence. (D. Hannay) M. of Art, 8: 233.
— for Ladies. (C. E. Clay) Outing, 13: 312. — (M. Bisland) Outing, 15: 341.
— Old and New. (H. A. C. Dunn) Outing, 25: 29.
Fénélon, F. S. de la M. (A. Laugel) Nation. 39: 155.
— Some Thoughts on. Liv. Age, 205: 492.
— Janet's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 55: 45.
Fenians, The Ancient. (L. C. Seelye) Scrib. 1: 517.
— — and Fenian Literature. Ecl. M. 66: 361.
Fenian Question, 1866. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 3: 270.
Fenian Rising in Ireland, 1867. (E. L. Godkin Nation, 4: 213.
Fenian Spy, A. (C. Stein) Liv. Age, 205: 715.
Fenianism. (F. H. O'Donnell) Contemp. 43: 747. — (L. Blanc) Lippinc. 1: 168. — Contemp. 19: 321, 624.
— and the Irish Church. (J. Godkin) Fortn. 9: 191.
— as a Swindle. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 347.
— in 1868. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 5.
— My Connection with. (G. Cluseret) Ecl. M. 79: 271. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 353.
Fenn, Harry, House of. (R. Riordan) M. of Art, 9: 45.
Fenton, Lavinia. *See* Bolton, Lavinia Fenton, Duchess of.
Ferdinand of Aragon, Letter of, to Diego Columbus, 1510. Am. Hist. R. 3: 83.
Ferdinand V. and Isabella, Prescott's. (W. H. Gardiner) No. Am. 46: 203. — (R. W. Hamilton) Ecl. M. 5: 145.
Ferguson, Sir Adam. Liv. Age, 45: 164. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 554.
Ferguson, Patrick, Lieut.-Col. Liv. Age, 155: 24.
Ferguson, Robert, the Plotter. Ecl. M. 26: 439.
Ferguson, Sir Samuel. (J. J. à Becket) Ecl. M. 108: 8.
— and his Irish fellow-poets. Critic, 9: 133.
Fergusson, James, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 118.
Fermentation and Disease. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 129. — (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 26: 547. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 643.
— and Life. (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 542.
Fermentations of the Earth. (P. P. Dehérain) Chaut. 17: 585.
Fernald, Chester B., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 13: 404.
Fernando de Noronha, the Convict Island of Brazil. (J. C. Branner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 33. — Scrib. 11: 534.
Ferns and Liverworts. (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. 13: 329.
— Home of the. (J. T. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 814.
Fernyhurst Court. Liv. Age, 107: 207–588. 108: 43.
Feroe Islands. *See* Faroe Islands.
Feroza. (F. A. Steel) Liv. Age, 196: 268.
Ferrar, Nicholas. (G. A. Ellis) Atlan. 28: 176.
Ferrar Family, Home of. (Mary E. Palgrave) Liv. Age, 182: 488.
Ferrara, Court of, in the 15th Century. (Conte Gaudini) Liv. Age, 204: 515.
— to Genoa, Men and Manners on the Way from. (W. D. Howells) Nation, 2: 205.
Ferrel, William. (W. M. Davis) Nation, 53: 328. — With portrait. (W. M. Davis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 686.
Ferrers, Earl, Trial of, 1760. Liv. Age, 194: 244.
Ferri, Enrico, on Homicide. (H. Zimmern) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 678, 828.
Ferrier, Susan Edmonstone. Liv. Age, 139: 693. — (S. Gwynn) Liv. Age, 221: 603. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 53.
— Miss Austen and. (C. T. Copeland) Atlan. 71: [illegible].
— Novels. (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 37: 314. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 786. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 37: 230.
Ferris, G. W. G., and the Ferris Wheel, with portrait. (C. Snyder) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 269.
Ferry, Jules, and his Friends. Ecl. M. 104: 753.
— *vs.* Thibaudin. (A. Laugel) Nation, 37: 370.

Ferry of Carnoet. (K. S. Macquoid) Liv. Age, 138: 211.
Ferry, A North River. (F. N. Zabriskie) Lippinc. 36: 457.
Ferryman's Fee; a story. (M. Vandegrift) Lippinc. 36: 566.
Fersen, Count Jean Axel de. (R. Gurnell) Liv. Age, 193: [illegible]. Ecl. M. 103: 512. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 27: 128, 142.
— and Marie Antoinette. Liv. Age, 140: 367.
Fertilizers, Morfit on Pure. Nation, 16: 420.
— Soils and. (C. M. Blackford) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 392.
Fessenden, Wm. Pitt. (R. Webb) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 116.
Fête de Gayant. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 77: 51.
Fetich, West African. Ecl. M. 133: 785. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 790.
Fetich Worship. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 158.
Fetichism in Congo Land. (E. J. Glave) Cent. 19: 825.
— in Western Africa. (H. Nipperdey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 801.
— of the Bantu Negroes. (M. Buchner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 797.
— or Anthropomorphism. (G. Pellew) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 514.
Feudalism, Abdy's. (G. B. Adams) Nation, 52: 408.
— Belated, in America. (H. G. Chapman) Atlan. 80: 745. 81: 41.
— Revolt against, in England. (E. Porritt) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 64.
Feuillet, Octave. (A. Laugel) Nation, 42: 256. — Critic, 18: 9–34.
— Interview with. (LeC. de Lautreppe) Critic, 11: 13.
Feuillet, Mme. Octave. Liv. Age, 203: 37. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 540.
Fever. (H. C. Wood, jr.) Lippinc. 15: 197.
— Intermittent, of New England. (E. Hale) No. Am. 47: 161.
— Late Theories of. (A. Flint) Forum, 7: 531.
— Yellow, in U. S. (A. S. Pigott) Harper, 13: 784. 15: 61. *See* Yellow Fever.
Fevers, Climatic, Natural Remedies for. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 447.
Fever Factories. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 143.
Fever Panics. (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. 26: 201.
Fever Poisons. Liv. Age, 54: 355.
Few Letters, A. (E. C. Hewitt) Lippinc. 20: 111.
Fez, the Mecca of the Moors. (S. Bonsal) Cent. 24: 483.
— University of, To-day. (S. Bonsal) Fortn. 58: 470. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 750. Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 486.
Fiatism, Natural History of. (F. P. Powers) Lippinc. 58: 377.
Fichte, John Gottlieb. Liv. Age, 6: 162. 30: 193.
Ficoroni Cista, The. (J. E. Harrison) M. of Art, 7: 234.
Ficquet, Etienne. (W. L. Andrews) Bk. Buyer, 18: 115.
Fiction. (W. Wedgwood) Contemp. 45: 449. — (H. R. Haggard) Contemp. 51: 172. Same art. Critic, 10: 221, 234. Same art. Ecl. M. 108: 506. Same art. Liv. Age, 172: 661.
— Abuse of. (W. Lewin) Forum, 7: 659.
— Advantage of. (M. G. Tuttiet) 19th Cent. 39: 123. Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 308.
— American. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Lippinc. 23: 753. — Liv. Age, 2: 643.
— — by Women. Atlan. 52: 118.
— — Two Principles in Recent. (J. L. Allen) Atlan. 80: 433.
— American Element in. (J. Hawthorne) No. Am. 139: 164.
Fiction, American Heroine in. (A. Macdonell) Liv. Age, 127: 313.
— Art of. (G. Parker) Critic, 33: 467. — (W. Besant) Critic, 4: 297. — (G. Norton) Nation, 39: 260. — (A. Lang) Critic, 4: 249.
— — A Claim for. (E. G. Wheelwright) Ecl. M. 127: 608.
— Art of Mystery in. (G. M. Fenn) No. Am. 156: 432.
— Art of the Novelist. (A. B. Edwards) Contemp. 66: 225.
— as an Art, its History and Progress. Liv. Age, 39: 356.
— as an Educator. Ecl. M. 75: 706. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 307.
— as a Literary Form. (H. W. Mabie) Scrib. M. 5: 620.
— British, Recent. (B. Matthews) Cosmopol. 13: 157.
— Charm of. Liv. Age, 158: 636.
— Comedy in. Liv. Age, 186: 472.
— Craving for. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 33: 1046. Ecl. M. 121: 76.
— Crime in. Ecl. M. 116: 217.
— Democracy of. (A. S. Winston) Lippinc. 62: 293.
— Disease as depicted in. (N. Tirard) 19th Cent. 20: 579.
— Dixon's Comprehensive Subject-index to Universal Prose. (W. M. Griswold) Nation, 66: 288.
— Domain of Romance. (M. Thompson) Forum, 8: 326.
— Dreamland in. (F. Foster) Arena, 20: 112.
— Element of Life in. (E. P. Roe) Forum, 5: 226.
— English, Candor in. (W. Besant; Mrs. L. Linton; T. Hardy) Ecl. M. 114: 311.
— — Tendencies of. (Ouida) No. Am. 141: 213.
— Fact in. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 56: 140.
— Fair and Foul. (J. Ruskin) 19th Cent. 7: 941. 8: 195, 394, 748. 10: 516. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 129, 441, 586. 96: 70. 97: 785.
— for Children. Liv. Age, 92: 579.
— for the People. (A. Goddard) Lippinc. 45: 875.
— French, English Characters in. (A. F. Davidson) Liv. Age, 197: 676.
— — the Lowest Deep. Liv. Age, 67: 451.
— — Modern. (F. Asheton) Lippinc. 13: 237.
See French Novels.
— Fundamentals of. (R. Burton) Forum, 28: 451.
— Future of. (J. Sully) Forum, 9: 644. — (E. Saltus) No. Am. 149: 580. — (H. Garland) Arena, 7: 513.
— Geographical. (G. Atherton) Lippinc. 50: 112.
— Glut in the Market. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 3: 453.
— Gray Eyes in. (N. R. Allen) Lippinc. 62: 578.
— The Hero in. (H. H. Boyesen) No. Am. 148: 594.
— Howells on the Tendency of. Critic, 11: 147.
— in 1883. (J. W. Wedgwood) Contemp. 44: 134.
— in Politics. Liv. Age, 189: 387.
— in Public Libraries. (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 33: 370.
— in the Pulpit. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 64: 527. — (E. J. Harding) Critic, 15: 176.
— Intensity in. (A. W. Rollins) Critic, 13: 147.
— Magazine, and How Not to Write it. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 54: 650.
— Masson's British. (D. C. Brooks) No. Am. 92: 465.
— Modern. (Mrs. V. R. Cruger) No. Am. 152: 591. — (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 51: 464.
— — Romanticism and Idealism in. (H. Caine) Contemp. 57: 479.
— — Theories and Practice of. (H. Norman) Fortn. 40: 870.
— Morality in. (M. MacCall) Contemp. 60: 234. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 398.
— Mystery in. Critic, 8: 9.
— Names in. (G. Saintsbury) Liv. Age, 180: 176.

Fiction, The New. (H. Holbeach) Contemp. **37**: 247. Same art. Liv. Age, **144**: 688.
— New Realism in. (H. D. Traill) Contemp. **59**: 200.
— New School of. (A. Tilley) National, **1**: 257.
— Newspaper. (W. Westall) Lippinc. **45**: 77.
— Noble School of. (H. James, jr.) Nation, **1**: 21.
— The Novel with a Purpose. (L. Whiting) Chaut. **18**: 82.
— Old. Liv. Age, **214**: 743.
— Penny. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. **9**: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. **96**: 412. — Liv. Age, **180**: 562. — Liv. Age, **220**: 177. Same art. Ecl. M. **132**: 351.
— Plethoric and Anæmic. (W. Watson) National, **14**: 167. Same art. Liv. Age, **183**: 490.
— Politics in. Ecl. M. **116**: 702.
— A Prig in the Elysian Fields. (W. E. Hodgson) National, **19**: 191.
— Profligacy in. (A. K. Fiske) No. Am. **131**: 79.
— Profitable Reading of. (T. Hardy) Forum, **5**: 57.
— Psychological; Bourget's Le Disciple. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. **27**: 977.
— Real People in. (W. S. Walsh) Lippinc. **48**: 309.
— Realism in. (E. I. Benson) 19th Cent. **34**: 458. — (M. Thompson) Critic, **9**: 19.
— — Limits of. (E. Gosse) Forum, **9**: 391.
— Reality in. (A. Repplier) Lippinc. **45**: 908.
— Recent. (F. Park; E. N. Ireland) Nation, **46**: 529. — Atlan. **54**: 413.
— — A Dominant Note of some. (T. Bradfield) Ecl. M. **124**: 71.
— — in England and France. Critic, **4**: 114.
— Recent Text-books on. (B. Matthews) Educa. R. **9**: 478.
— Relation of Art to Truth. (W. H. Mallock) Forum, **9**: 36.
— Schools of. (J. H. Morse) Critic, **11**: 185.
— Science of. (P. Bourget; W. Besant; T. Hardy) Ecl. M. **116**: 849.
— Sensational, Dangers of. (A. L. Dawes) Critic, **13**: 281.
— — — Reply. (E. L. Harding) Critic, **13**: 303.
— Sold on English Railways. (A. Repplier) Atlan. **68**: 78.
— Some Tendencies of Contemporary. Liv. Age, **223**: 587.
— Sound Logic in. (F. A. Doughty) Critic, **26**: 431.
— Southern Grandee in. (A. T. Rotter) Critic, **22**: 38.
— Success in. (J. Payn) No. Am. **140**: 421. — (M. O. W. Oliphant) Forum, **7**: 314.
— Tendencies in. (A. Lang) No. Am. **161**: 153.
— Two Forces in. (M. D. Cutting) Forum, **10**: 216.
— Types in, The Two Eternal. (H. W. Mabie) Forum, **19**: 41.
— Uses of. Ecl. M. **66**: 192. Same art. Liv. Age, **88**: 183. — Ecl. M. **68**: 32.
— World of. Liv. Age, **133**: 667.
— Writing of. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. **60**: 533.
— Youth as depicted in Modern. Liv. Age, **90**: 323. *See also* Novels.
Fiction-fiends. (R. Ogden) Nation, **64**: 258.
Fictitious Characters, Formation of. Atlan. **63**: 134.
Fiddle and Jimmie. (M. McHenry) New Eng. M. n. s. **19**: 423.
Fiddle in the Desert. (C. M. Skinner) Lippinc. **60**: 399.
Fiddle Told. (N. C. Franklin) Lippinc. **57**: 720.
Fiddler of Batiscan. (A. R. Macfarlane) Lippinc. **31**: 252.
Fiddler of Dooney; a poem. (W. B. Yeats) Ecl. M. **133**: 369.
Fiddler of the Reels, The. (T. Hardy) Scrib. M. **13**: 597.
Fiddlers Three. Ecl. M. **103**: 601.
Fiddler Rakes's Fiddle. (R. Page) Lippinc. **44**: 853.
Fiddling his Way to Fame; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, **2**: 719.
Fiddlin' on Heartstrings; a story. (Anna Farquhar) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **8**: 482.
Field, Cyrus W., with portrait. Ecl. M. **67**: 501.
— Chapter in the Life of. Harper, **92**: 846.
Field, David Dudley, Work of. (A. Abbott) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **9**: 545.
Field, Eugene, with portraits. (H. Garland) McClure, **1**: 195, 314. — (C. Moffett) McClure, **6**: 137. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **8**: 101. — Critic, **27**: 304 324.
— and Bill Nye. (L. Mead) Bookman, **9**: 135.
— and his Work. Atlan. **78**: 265.
— Early Verse of. (J. N. Hilliard) Bk. Buyer, **13**: 525.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, **8**: 325.
— Verses to his Friends. (W. I. Way) Bk. Buyer, **12**: 809.
Field, Henry M., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **13**: 273.
Field, Kate. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, **28**: 402. — (C. Wheeler) Critic, **29**: 45. — (L. Whiting) Chaut. **24**: 79. — (L. Whiting) Arena, **16**: 919.
— as a Lecturer. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **8**: 371.
— Burial Place of. Critic, **29**: 135.
Field, Stephen J. A Great Judicial Career. (E. P. Clark) Nation, **65**: 313.
Field of Honor, New. (J. E. Pilcher) Scrib. M. **6**: 600.
Field Code, The. (H. White) Nation, **40**: 297.
— and the Lawyers. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **40**: 356.
— at Albany. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **44**: 265.
Field-notes. (J. Burroughs) Cent. **26**: 197.
Field Sports. (D. G. Mitchell) No. Am. **55**: 343.
— and Vivisection. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. **21**: 618.
— British. Ecl. M. **38**: 553.
— Controversy on. Fortn. **14**: 674.
— in Minnesota. (C. A. Zimmerman) Scrib. **18**: 826.
— Morality of. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. **12**: 353. — (A. Trollope) Fortn. **12**: 616. — (H. Taylor) Fortn. **13**: 63.
Fielding, Henry. Liv. Age, **48**: 705.
— and Smollett, Political World of. Liv. Age, **200**: 297.
— and Thackeray. Liv. Age, **47**: 769. Same art. Ecl. M. **37**: 57.
— Dobson's Life of. Atlan. **52**: 135.
— Life and Works of. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. **68**: 41.
— Novels of. (L. Stephen) Liv. Age, **133**: 3.
Fielding, Robert. (F. Norman) Lippinc. **62**: 415.
Fields, Annie T., at Home. (L. I. Guiney) Critic, **32**: 367.
— and her Friends. (M. A. DeW. Howe) Bookman, **4**: 308.
— Authors and Friends. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, **30**: 123.
Fields, James T. Ecl. M. **98**: 712.
— Memoir of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **33**: 514.
— Recollections of. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. **48**: 253.
Fields, Beauty of the. (R. Jefferies) M. of Art, **5**: 101.
Fiends, A Trio of. Ecl. M. **113**: 478.
Fiery Colliery of Fiennes. (K. E. Prescott) Harper, **27**: 613.
Fiery Furnace, A. (C. Dewees) Lippinc. **18**: 426.
Fieschi, G., Conspiracy of. (O. M. Spencer) Harper, **56**: 339.
Fife, Contributions to the History of. (R. L. Stevenson) Scrib. M. **4**: 507.
Fifine; a story of Malines. (K. S. Macquoid) Liv. Age, **106**: 431, 492.
Fifteen. (M. Richardson) Lippinc. **57**: 272.

Fifteen Puzzle, the, Clew to. (G. W. Warren) Nation, 30: 329.
Fifteen Years at the Galleys. Liv. Age, 76: 316.
Fifteenth Amendment: Revocation of Ratifications. (G. H. Yeaman) Nation, 10: 84.
Fifth Avenue, New York City. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 25: 5.
Fig Industry of Smyrna. (L. P. Mainetty) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 559.
Figs, Smyrna, Harvest of. Harper, 80: 287.
Fight at Trinkitat. Liv. Age, 173: 187.
Fighting Instinct, The. (J. A. Bartlett) Liv. Age, 187: 171.
Fighting with Four Fists. (R. Barr) McClure, 3: 294.
Fighting Manager, The; a story of the St. Louis railroad strike. (C. Warman) McClure, 13: 475.
Figueras, Estanislas. (E. Castelar) Fortn. 17: 303. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 608.
Figuier, Guillaume Louis, with portrait. (I. M. Tarbell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 834.
Figure-heads of Vessels, Historic. (R. G. Denig) Cosmopol. 14: 689.
Fiji Islands. Ecl. M. 83: 342. — Liv. Age, 121: 510-635. — (C. Trotter) Liv. Age, 177: 405. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 644.
— and the Fijians. Liv. Age, 60: 430.
— Cannibals of. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 7: 455.
— Miss Gordon Cumming on. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 33: 318.
— Government of; Native Councils, 1875-80. (A. Gordon) Contemp. 43: 711.
— in 1868-70. Ecl. M. 76: 82.
— Pottery Districts of. Liv. Age, 160: 631.
— Story of the War in. Liv. Age, 159: 415.
Fijian Cyclone, Escape from. Ecl. M. 95: 51.
Fijians, Ancestor-worship among. (B. H. Thomson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 671.
Fildes, Luke, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 9: 693. — (W. W. Fenn) M. of Art, 3: 49.
Filibustering, Legislative. (J. B. McMaster) Forum, 16: 470.
Filibusters in Nicaragua. Liv. Age, 49: 129.
Films, Laws of. (S. B. Herrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 620.
Filters, Domestic. (E. J. Howe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 244.
Filtration, Ancient Methods of. (H. C. Bolton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 495.
— Sand, of Drinking Water. (G. W. Fuller) Engin. M. 6: 693.
Fin de Cycle Incident, A. (E. C. Jackson) Outing, 28: 192.
Fin de Siècle. Atlan. 67: 859. — (S. L. Fridenberg) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 757.
Fin de Siècle; a story. (R. C. V. Meyers) Harper, 84: 437.
Finance and Currency. (H. Haupt) Arena, 17: 217.
— and Politics, Sydney Buxton on. (J. McCarthy) Contemp. 54: 861.
— Conservative and Liberal. (S. H. Northcote) National, 2: 601.
— German and French, Effects of the War on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 129.
— Gladstone on. (R. Giffen) Fortn. 11: 101.
— Human Nature in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 21: 272.
— Is Sound Finance possible under Popular Government? (J. B. McMaster) Forum, 19: 139.
— Modern, Dangers of. (S. Montagu) Fortn. 57: 322. Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 360.
— Municipal. (C. C. Hall) Scrib. M. 3: 33.
— National Appropriations and Misappropriations. (J. A. Garfield) No. Am. 128: 572.
— of Paris, 1879. (A. Laugel) Nation, 28: 281, 315.
Finance, Patriotism and. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 61: 459.
— Public, Schemes of. Nation, 21: 243, 275, 292.
— — Bastable on. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 55: 357. — (E. R. A. Seligman) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 708.
— — New Books upon. (E. B. Andrews) Q. J. Econ. 4: 325.
— — Some Problems of Classification in. (C. C. Plehn) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 82.
— Rascality in. (H. E. M. Stutfield) National, 31: 75. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 601.
— Recent. National, 25: 277. 26: 267.
— Science of, Adams's. (E. R. A. Seligman) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 128.
— Some Practical Suggestions from Students of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 45.
— Substance and Shadow in. (G. S. Boutwell) No. Am. 128: 74.
— West of the Atlantic. Ecl. M. 98: 417.
Finances, A Glance at our. (J. Cook) Forum, 11: 465.
Financial Affairs, 1877. (B. Price) Contemp. 29: 778.
Financial Boom of the Last Century. Liv. Age, 209: 793.
Financial Crisis of 1893. (M. Marshall) Engin. M. 5: 411. — (W. B. Cockran) No. Am. 156: 739.
— — and its Causes. (G. R. Gibson) Forum, 15: 483.
— — in the U. S. (J. H. Eckels; S. Pennoyer) No. Am. 157: 129.
— — Opinions of Men of Business. Fortn. 59: 297.
— — Phenomenal Aspects of. (A. C. Stevens) Forum, 16: 22.
— — Political Causes of. (W. E. Russell) No. Am. 157: 641.
— — Southern View of. (G. C. Kelley) Arena, 9: 118.
Financial Education. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 31: 249.
Financial Isolation, Industrial Effects of. (L. G. McPherson) Engin. M. 12: 205.
Financial Operation, A; a story. Liv. Age, 176: 399.
Financial Panic, The Genesis of a. Nation, 57: 192.
Financial Relief, Ready. (W. H. Van Ornum) Arena, 8: 536.
Financial Situation in 1899, The Remarkable. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 68: 61.
— Why the People are "Short." (H. S. Pingree) Arena, 17: 868.
Financial System, An American. (I. E. Dean) Arena, 12: 250.
— Conditions for a Sound. (E. W. Codington) Forum, 22: 275.
Financial Trouble before Election of 1892. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 61: 402.
Financial Whimseys. (H. White) Nation, 57: 61.
Financier, Memoir of a; G. I. Ouvrard. (J. D. Wallenstein) No. Am. 29: 1.
Financiers, Noted. Ecl. M. 70: 579.
Financiering, War, in the United States. (H. C. Adams) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 349.
Finch, The. (Marie von Ebner-Eschenbach) Liv. Age, 217: 829.
Finches, Among the. Liv. Age. 213: 612.
Findelkind; a child's story. (L. de la Ramée) Lippinc. 26: 438.
Finding of Miss Clementine. (E. W. Bellamy) Atlan. 68: 124.
Finding of Fingall, The; a story. (G. Parker) McClure, 3: 348.
Fine Art and Science. (E. Du Bois-Reymond) Pop. Sci Mo. 40: 751. 41: 16.
Fine Arts. (W. Channing) No. Am. 3: 194. — (F. Dexter) No. Am. 26: 208.
— and Fine People. (D. Swing) Cosmopol. 1: 274.

Fine Arts, Definition of. (C. E. Norton) Forum, 7: 30.
— History of, Educational Value of. (C. E. Norton) Educa. R. 9: 343.
— How to Study. (C. M. Fairbanks) Chaut. 18: 275.
— in Phrygia, Lydia, etc., Perrot and Chipiez on. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, 56: 316.
— Influence of. (C. M. Fairbanks) Chaut. 25: 614.
— Institution for. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 2: 153.
— Landscape Painting among. (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. 3: 197.
— Modern, Decadence in. (F. Harrison) Forum, 15: 428.
— Nature of, Parker's. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 41: 94.
— New York Society of. (C. Kay) Cosmopol. 15: 265.
— Philosophy of. (E. P. Evans) No. Am. 103: 346.
— Poetry and the. National, 10: 202.
— Progress of, in the United States. Harper, 52: 691.
Fine Passages in Verse and Prose, selected by Living Men of Letters. Fortn. 48: 296–717.
Finest Story in the World. (R. Kipling) Contemp. 60: 9.
Fingal's Cave and the British Geologists. Critic, 5: 18.
— Is it Artificial? (F. C. Whitehouse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 231.
Finger-tips, Identification by. (F. Galton) 19th Cent. 30: 303.
Finishing School; a poem. Harper, 17: 433.
Finite and the Infinite. (N. J. Gates) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 73.
Finland. (E. B. Lanin) Fortn. 55: 38. Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 289. — Liv. Age, 193: 259. — (A. Gallenga) Fortn. 37: 602. — (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 17: 527. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 38. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 27: 435.
— and the Czar. (E. Westermarck) Contemp. 75: 652. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 597. — (R. N. Bain) Fortn. 71: 735.
— and the Finns. (W. F. Mallalieu) Chaut. 9: 218.
— Constitutional Conflict in. (A member of the Finnish Diet) No. Am. 169: 180.
— The Country of a Thousand Lakes. Liv. Age, 181: 443.
— Day's March through. (D. Ker) Lippinc. 20: 116.
— The Finnish Question. (R. Eucken) Forum, 28: 274.
— Fishing in. (F. Whishaw) Outing, 27: 56.
— A Fortnight in. (J. D. Rees) National, 22: 215. Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 696. Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 546.
— General View of the Country and People. (H. Lansdell) Harper, 82: 330.
— Mythology of. Ecl. M. 42: 354.
— Russia in. (J. N. Reuter) 19th Cent. 45: 699.
— Russian Conquest of, in 1808–9. Liv. Age, 42: 511.
— Science in. Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 566.
— Sketches in. (A. Edelfelt) Harper, 82: 339.
Finns, Traditional Poetry of, Comparetti on. (W. H. Carpenter) Nation, 69: 319.
Finney, Chas. Grandison, Wright's Life of. (J. R. Chadwick) Nation, 53: 319.
Firdausi, Lyrical Poetry of. (C. J. Pickering) National, 14: 798.
Fire, Early History of. (N. Joly) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 17.
— Losses by, and the Age of Clay. (H. B. Chess) Engin. M. 4: 561.
— — Our Enormous Annual. (E. Atkinson) Engin. M. 7: 603.
— Protection against, Bird's. Nation, 17: 132.
— Rite of Passing through. (A. Lang) Contemp. 70: 232.
— Trials by, and Fire Jugglers. (A. de Rochas) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 645.
Fire at Sea, A. (I. Tourguénieff) Ecl. M. 106: 835. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 718.
Fires and Fire Departments. (J. M. Bugbee) No. Am. 117: 108.
— and Fire Insurance, and Firemen. (A. Wynter) Ecl. M. 35: 1.
— and Losses in 1884. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 759.
— and Rain-storms. (J. Trowbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 206.
— and their Causes. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 653.
— Apparatus for Extinguishing. (J. G. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 477, 603.
— Drought. (F. L. Oswald) No. Am. 159: 506.
— Forest. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 52: 355.
— Waste by. (C. Thomson) Forum, 2: 27.
Fire Apparatus, Modern. (J. R. Spears) Scrib. M. 9: 54.
Fire-arms, Rifled. Ecl. M. 53: 556.
Fire Department, Equipment and Organization of a City. (H. Bonner) Engin. M. 14: 789.
Fire-doomed Cities. Ecl. M. 55: 128.
Fire-engine Horses. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 66: 105.
Fire-flies. (C. F. Holder) Harper, 66: 181.
Fireman, New York, Life of a. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 55: 659.
Firemen, Heroic. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 33: 483.
— of N. Y. City. (J. R. Sheffield) Outl. 58: 579.
Fireplaces. (G. Aubry) M. of Art, 9: 187.
— Construction of. (T. P. Teale) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 230.
— History of. Liv. Age, 5: 545.
Fireproof Building. (W. E. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 613.
Fireproof Buildings. (J. S. Baldwin) Nation, 4: 298.
— Fire Losses in. (C. H. Bebb) Engin. M. 4: 731.
— Slow-burning Construction. (E. Atkinson) Cent. 37: 566.
Fireproof Construction. (W. M. Scanlan) Engin. M. 12: 1001.
— and Recent Tests. (A. L. A. Himmelwright) Engin. M. 12: 460.
— Interior. (J. M. Carrère) Engin. M. 4: 95.
Fire-resisting Construction. (G. A. T. Middleton) Engin. M. 15: 780.
Fire Service, English and American. (H. D. Purroy) Forum, 2: 299.
Fire Temple at Surakhani, near Baku. (W. Simpson) M. of Art, 20: 196.
Fireside Horrors for Christmas. Liv. Age, 16: 180.
Fireside Musings on Serious Subjects. Ecl. M. 100: 484.
Firmont, A. E. E. de, Abbé Edgeworth, and Louis XVI. Liv. Age, 107: 547.
First and Last; a poem. (F. E. Coates) Cosmopol. 17: 372.
First Atlantic Telegraph; a tale. (E. Spencer) Atlan. 7: 170.
First Books of some American Authors. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 38, 138, 232, 325.
First-class Stowaway, A; a story. (H. C. Cox) Bost. 4: 339.
First Countess of Wessex; a story. (T. Hardy) Harper, 80: 20.
First Editions, Mania for. (W. Roberts) Fortn. 61: 347. Same art. Ecl. M. 124: 77.
— of American Authors. Critic, 25: 382.
First Fan; a poem. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 39: 650.
First Fight. (Mrs. V. R. Cruger) Lippinc. 51: 131.
First Foot. (M. Hunt) Ecl. M. 127: 703.
First Harvests. (F. J. Stimson) Scrib. M. 3: 20–717. 4: 104–594.

First Impulse, The. (J. Lemaitre) Liv. Age, 223: 321.
First Love-letter; a story. Cent. 5: 542.
First Mayor, The; a story. (A. French) Atlan. 64: 611.
First Night [of the Play], Impressions of a. Ecl. M. 126: 37[illegible].
First-night Judgment of Plays. (H. A. Jones) 19th Cent. 26: 43.
First or Second Class. (R. Grant) Liv. Age, 223: 66.
First Performance in Shakespeare's Time. (H. W. Fisher) Atlan. 81: 379.
First Mrs. Petersham. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 59: 391.
First Picture. Liv. Age, 66: 223.
First Skylark of Spring; a poem. (W. Watson) Ecl. M. 122: 671.
Fish, Hamilton, with portrait. Ecl. M. 78: 632. — (J. C. B. Davis) Atlan. 73: 215.
— Old School and the New. (A. Badeau) Forum, 16: 280.
Fish and Fishing in Chinese Waters. (M. Jametel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 652.
— as Food. Liv. Age, 39: 569.
— Breeding Habits of. Ecl. M. 115: 391. Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 632.
— Habits of, Günther on. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 383.
— Halibut from Pacific for N. E. (E. H. Miller) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 217.
— in the Little Brook. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 355.
— Nest-builders of the Sea. (C. F. Holder) Harper, 68: 98.
— A New Deep-sea. (L. Vaillant) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 75.
— Non-edible, Economic Uses of. (R. F. Walsh) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 61.
— Preservation of our Game and. (G. Fay) Atlan. 77: 642.
— Queer. (J. Gibson) Ecl. M. 102: 607.
— Spearing, in Winter. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 23: 295.
— Strange. (C. B. Hudson) Cosmopol. 19: 483.
— which can Live out of Water. (Grant Allen) Ecl. M. 106: 81. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 334.
Fish of M. Quissard, The; a story. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 93: 823.
Fishes, American Game. (L. M. Yale) Scrib. M. 15: 754.
— Amphibious. (E. Sauvage) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 546.
— Clever. (F. Francis) Ecl. M. 79: 312. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 309. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 520.
— Curious Bread-winners of the Deep. (C. B. Hudson) Cosmopol. 15: 750.
— Deep-sea. Liv. Age, 187: 697. Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 71.
— Evolution of; Latitude and Vertebræ. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 346.
— Eye-like Organs of. (E. Krause) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 164.
— Family Life of. (K. Hennings) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 777.
— Fresh-water, Ways and Whims of. Liv. Age, 190: 366.
— Game, of Florida. (H. G. Carleton) Outing, 29: 329.
— — of the Florida Reef. (C. F. Holder) Cent. 20: 3.
— Günther on Study of. (T. Gill) Nation, 33: 120.
— Migrations of. (F. Heincke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 212.
— Ocean. (B. G. Wilder) Harper, 40: 21.
— Odd. (J. G. Wood) Chaut. 9: 452, 515. 10: 71.
— Odd Forms among. (S. Tenney) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 525.
Fishes of our Boyhood. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 30: 433.
— Poisonous, West Indian. (J. M. Rogers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 680.
— Sea, Artificial Propagation of. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 359.
— Seven Senses of. (Matthias Dunn) Contemp. 76: 199.
— Showers of. Liv. Age, 52: 186.
— Some Facts about. (W. S. Dallas) Ecl. M. 96: 472.
— Something about. (J. V. C. Smith) Harper, 34: 286.
— Song of. (J. C. Galton) Liv. Age, 123: 313.
Fish Culture. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 2: 537. — (E. Quincy) Nation, 8: 71. — Ecl. M. 40: 211. — Liv. Age, 44: 24.
— Collecting Salmon Spawn in Maine. Harper, 49: 29.
— in America. (W. F. G. Shanks) Harper, 37: 721.
— in Switzerland. Harper, 24: 721.
— in the U. S., Work of Fish Commission. (W. C. Wyckoff) Harper, 49: 213.
— Progress in. (F. Mather) Cent. 5: 900.
Fish-hook, Primitive. (B. Phillips) Cent. 3: 898.
Fish Ponds and Fishing-boats. Liv. Age, 50: 385.
Fish-shooting in the West Indies. (H. W. Lanier) Outing, 25: 455.
Fish Spearing on the Otonabee. (T. A. Haultain) Outing, 17: 478.
Fish Stories, Traditional. (W. W. Crane) Lippinc. 3: 407.
Fish Supply of London. (S. Plimsoll) 19th Cent. 14: 145.
— Our, and its Deficiencies. (A. H. Gouraud) No. Am. 168: 254.
Fish-warden of Madrid, The; a story. (B. Perry) Harper, 97: 423.
Fisher, Geo. P., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 3: 123.
Fisher, Joshua, of Dedham, Mass., Next of Kin to. (A. Ames) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 56.
Fisher, Fort, Capture of. (H. C. Lockwood) Atlan. 27: 622, 684.
— "Ironsides" at. Lippinc. 21: 315.
Fisher Life in Scotland. (J. G. Bertram) National, 14: 358.
Fisheries, Atlantic, Question of. (P. D. M'Grath) No. Am. 167: 729.
— Canadian. (H. White) Nation, 42: 26.
— Cod, Herring, Mackerel. (L. Sabine) No. Am. 57: 58.
— Deep-sea, New England, Decadence of. (J. W. Collins) Harper, 94: 608.
— Edmunds's Report on. (H. White) Nation, 44: 71.
— Facts and Figures about. (J. G. Bertram) Fortn. 4: 745.
— Fallacies on. (J. B. Moore) Nation, 44: 443.
— French, in Iceland. (G. G. André) Liv. Age, 169: 249.
— in American History. (G. A. Rich) Chaut. 17: 161.
— New England. (G. A. Rich) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 229.
— of United States. (L. Sabine) No. Am. 62: 350.
— — and British American. Liv. Age, 35: 236.
— — — Question of. (C. Almy, jr.) Nation, 29: 219. — Liv. Age, 35: 42, 90. — (W. Boyd) Fortn. 45: 780. — (T. S. Woolsey) No. Am. 142: 219. — (W. C. Ford) Forum, 2: 174. — (F. H. Geffcken) Fortn. 53: 741. — (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 146: 121. — (Marq. of Lorne) Fortn. 47: 459. Same art. Ecl. M. 108: 693.
— — — American Diplomacy. Liv. Age, 39: 167.
— — — Anglo-American Association on. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 12: 232.
— — — Award on. (C. Almy, jr., and E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 145, 178. — (G. F. Edmunds) No. Am. 128: 1.

Fisheries of United States, Northeastern. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, **11**: 166.
— Review of. (F. Snow) Forum, **4**: 343.
— Russian. Liv. Age, **175**: 381.
— Sea, of Great Britain. (E. Marjoribanks) Fortn. **44**: 691.
Fisheries Treaty, Senate and. Nation, **46**: 399, 420.
— Senator Frye on. (H. White) Nation, **46**: 482.
Fisherman and the Stream; a poem. (Mrs. M. E. Gates) Outing, **24**: 284.
— of Lake Sunapee. Liv. Age, **78**: 588.
— of St. Auge. Ecl. M. **75**: 600, 666. **76**: 40.
— Scottish. (H. Miller) Liv. Age, **2**: 291.
Fisherman's Luck. (H. van Dyke) Cent. **36**: 171.
Fisherman's Mate, A. (B. Phillips) Harper, **75**: 373.
Fishermen, Gloucester. (F. H. North) Cent. **10**: 815.
— New England. (W. M. Thompson) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 675.
Fishery Legislation, International. (O. Pettersson) 19th Cent. **45**: 295.
Fishing, Black Bass, in Sungahmeetuk. (R. E. Robinson) Lippinc. **30**: 9.
— *à la Tourilli*. (N. B. Winston) Outing, **20**: 488.
— After the Herring. (A. Watson) M. of Art, **5**: 405, 454.
— along the Pecos, New Mexico. (J. Carnifex) Outing, **18**: 299.
— Amateur Rod-making. (H. C. Daniels) Outing, **33**: 610.
— and Fishing Literature. Liv. Age, **146**: 226. Same art. Ecl. M. **95**: 165.
— and Hunting in the Northwest. Outing, **15**: 403.
— April Fishing Camp in Missouri. (E. B. Quisenberry) Outing, **34**: 35.
— Baits and Still-fishing. (H. C. Daniels) Outing, **34**: 33.
— Bout with a Kingfish. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **20**: 97.
— Canoe-poling in the Cascapedia. (R. F. Hemenway) Outing, **22**: 201.
— A Day in a Catboat. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **24**: 260.
— Fly-. (S. Buxton) 19th Cent. **45**: 113. — Liv. Age, **220**: 613. Same art. Ecl. M. **132**: 605. — (H. P. Wells) Harper, **70**: 774.
— Fly-books, Getting out the. (L. M. Yale) Scrib. M. **12**: 27.
— Fly-casting. (G. E. Goodwin) Outing, **34**: 157.
— for Fiddlers. (G. V. Triplett) Outing, **34**: 596.
— for Haak off Ireland's Eye. Outing, **15**: 268.
— for Tarpon in Gulf of Mexico. (T. C. Felton) Outing, **9**: 331.
— for Whiting on the Irish Coast. (R. F. Walsh) Outing, **15**: 20.
— for Winninishe. Outing, **12**: 387.
— Game, in the Pacific. (C. F. Holder) Cosmopol. **20**: 138.
— Ice. (R. E. Robinson) Lippinc. **33**: 188.
— in Elk River. (T. Hodge) Lippinc. **36**: 167.
— in Florida Waters. (W. W. De Hart) Outing, **33**: 604.
— in Hawaiian Waters. ("Buck Waterhouse") Outing, **33**: 515.
— in Ireland. (T. Murphy) Outing, **18**: 294.
— in Jamaica, A Day's. (A. J. Halliday) Outing, **23**: 205.
— The Last Fish. (T. I. Sherman) Outing, **24**: 301.
— in Norway. (Sir C. Taylor) Fortn. **2**: 443.
— in Virginia Waters. (J. C. Carpenter) Lippinc. **28**: 529.
— in West Africa. (M. H. Kingsley) National, **29**: 213. Same art. Ecl. M. **128**: 773.
— off Santa Barbara. (H. C. Booth) Outing, **26**: 355.
Fishing, Old-fashioned. (Henry van Dyke) Cent. **28**: 540.
— on Cherrystone Creek. (F. B. Jess) Outing, **20**: 52.
— on a Devonshire Trout Stream. Ecl. M. **125**: 500.
— on the Ice in the Sea of Azoff. (C. A. P. Talbot) Outing, **17**: 333.
— on Nashotah Lake. (E. W. Chubb) Outing, **26**: 264.
— on the Severn River. (W. Thomson) Outing, **24**: 452.
— Rare Books on. (J. N. Hilliard) Bk. Buyer, **17**: 36.
— Salmon, in the Columbia River. (M. W. Sheffield) Bost. **4**: 364.
— Salt Water, near New York. (C. B. Bradford) Outing, **16**: 441.
— Sea-, A Bit of. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **32**: 511.
— — off San Clemente. (S. M. Beard) Outing, **30**: 257.
— Trolling in Norway. (P. A. W. Henderson) Ecl. M. **131**: 838.
— Winter. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **27**: 282.
— When Rustics went a-trouting. (E. French) Outing, **26**: 192.
— With Flies. (W. Holberton) Outing, **14**: 195.
— with "Otters." Sat. R. **71**: 770. *See also* Snigling.
— with the Spear. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **24**: 54.
— Woman's Outing on the Nepigon. (Bergthora) Outing, **30**: 583.
Fishing-banks, New York Harbor, Excursion to. (C. D. Shanly) Atlan. **7**: 152.
Fishing Convert, A; a tale. (O. Kemp) Outing, **34**: 190.
Fishing Experiences in Norway. (E. Kennedy) Outing, **18**: 89.
Fishing Industry of U. S. (G. A. Copeland) Chaut. **26**: 387.
Fishing-rods. (G. Johnston) Cosmopol. **9**: 321.
Fishing Schooner, Evolution of. (J. W. Collins) New Eng. M. n. s. **18**: 336.
Fishing Sketches, Florida. (M. T. Townsend) Outing, **33**: 390.
Fisk, James, jr., Use of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **14**: 21.
Fiske, John, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **7**: 241. — Critic, **26**: 310.
— American Revolution. Atlan. **79**: 269.
— Unseen World. (H. W. Holland) Nation. **23**: 214.
Fiske, Mrs. Minnie M., as Becky Sharp. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, **35**: 897.
Fitch, Asa. (E. P. Thurston) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 116.
Fitch, John. (C. F. Hammond) New Eng. M. n. s. **8**: 490.
Fitch, Joshua G. (F. Starr) Educa. R. **7**: 326.
Fitch, W. Clyde. (E. F. Coward) Bk. Buyer. **17**: 118.
Fitchburg, Massachusetts. (J. G. Edgerly) New Eng. M. n. s. **12**: 321.
Fitchett, Rev. W. H. Deeds that won the Empire. (J. R. Spears) Bk. Buyer, **17**: 52.
Fitting-school, Place of. (G. T. Ladd) Scrib. M. **6**: 298.
Fitz Adam's Story; a poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. **19**: 17.
Fitzgerald, Lord Edward. (I. A. Taylor) 19th Cent. **43**: 214. — Temp. Bar, **61**: 28. Same art. Liv. Age, **148**: 242. — Liv. Age, **192**: 99.
Fitzgerald, Edward, 1809-83. (E. Gosse) Fortn. **52**: 57. Same art. Liv. Age, **182**: 323. — (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, **49**: 112.
— Letters. Atlan. **65**: 133. — Liv. Age, **184**: 815. **203**: 515. **210**: 771.
— Letters to Fanny Kemble, 1871-83. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **61**: 297.
— Omar Khayyám at the Caxton Club, Chicago. (W. I. Way) Bookman, **8**: 446.
Fitzgerald, George Robert. Liv. Age, **144**: 436. Same art. Ecl. M. **94**: 326.

Fitzgerald, Gerald, Earl of Kildare. *See* Gerald the Great.
Fitzgerald, Lord Howard. Liv. Age, **192**: 99.
Fitzherbert, Mary. Liv. Age, **49**: 275.
Fitzmoodle's Début with the Ballyporeens. (T. S. Blackwell) Outing, **23**: 103.
Fitz-William, William. (K. G. Wells) Atlan. **55**: 821.
Five Horse-shoes; a story. (H. Smart) Liv. Age, **176**: 531.
Five Hundred Dollars; a story. (C. H. White) Cent. **2**: 827.
Five Miles to Dodson's Mills. (Bates) Outing, **9**: 499.
Five O'Clock Tea; a farce. (W. D. Howells) Harper, **76**: 86.
Five-pounder Hooked Foul, A. (E. L. Kellogg) Outing, **28**: 252.
Five Sisters Court at Christmas-tide. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. **15**: 22.
Five Voices from an Old Music-book; a story. Liv. Age, **194**: 421, 495.
Fjords of Norway. (J. A. Froude) Liv. Age, **155**: 726.
Flag, The, covers the Cargo. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **66**: 238.
— United States. Outl. **61**: 479.
— — First Salute to. (W. E. Griffis) New Eng. M. n. s. **8**: 576.
— — Origin of. Nat'l M. (Bost.) **8**: 242.
— — Preble's History of. (J. C. Palfrey) Nation, **31**: 446.
Flags and Banners. Ecl. M. **109**: 337.
Flagellante's Sin, The; a story. (T. M. Randall) Outing, **21**: 432.
Flagg, Augustus. (E. M. Bacon) Bookman, **5**: 373.
Flail of Time, The. (H. C. Prince) Atlan. **84**: 192.
Flambard, Ranulf. *See* Ranulf.
Flamborough Head; a poem. Ecl. M. **131**: 661.
Flame, Cause of Light of. (W. Stein) Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 696.
Flameng, François. (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. M. **16**: 63.
Flaming Fire cannot be extinguished; a story. (Count L. Tolstoï) Cosmopol. **5**: 40.
Flamingoes at Home. (H. A. Blake) 19th Cent. **22**: 886. Same art. Liv. Age, **175**: 819. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **32**: 682.
Flammantia mœnia mundi; a poem. (Annie Fields) Atlan. **66**: 235.
Flammarion, Camille. (R. H. Sherard) McClure, **2**: 569.
— as an Observer of Occult Phenomena. (W. R. Fisher) Arena, **19**: 267.
— Poet-astronomer. (F. Le C. de Lautreppe) Cosmopol. **17**: 146.
— Portraits of. McClure, **1**: 401.
Flamsteed, John. Liv. Age, **183**: 478.
Flanagan and his Short Filibustering Adventure; a story. (S. Crane) McClure, **9**: 1045.
Flanders, Free Cities of. (C. Cushing) No. Am. **39**: 112.
Flandrin, Hippolyte. (T. F. Wedmore) Contemp. **4**: 488.
Flandroe's Mogul. (A. C. Gordon) Scrib. M. **2**: 361.
Flaneur. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **51**: 674.
Flann MacFlathri, Bardic Chronicle of. (Hon. Emily Lawless) 19th Cent. **30**: 643.
Flash; a poem. (W. Carleton) Harper, **65**: 665.
Flash-lights. (L. Raynor) Cent. **26**: 145.
Flash of Daring, A; a story. (E. V. Wilson) McClure, **5**: 144.
"Flaskisable," The Word. (Fitzedward Hall) Nation, **63**: 455.
Flat-fish, or Soles and Turbot. Pop. Sci. Mo. **29**: 107.
Flatey Book; the Saga of Eric the Red. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. **16**: 467.
Flaubert, Gustav. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, **2**: 130. — (E. Newman) Fortn. **64**: 813. — (W. P. Morris) Lippinc. **6**: 439. — (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. **29**: 575. — Atlan. **68**: 695.
— and George Sand. (Mrs. N. H. Kennard) 19th Cent. **20**: 693. — (G. Norton) Nation, **38**: 292. **39**: 337.
— and the Scientific Novel. (H. E. Egerton) National, **1**: 894.
— Correspondence. (A. Laugel) Nation, **44**: 385.
— a Lecture at Oxford. (P. Bourget) Fortn. **68**: 152. Same art. Liv. Age, **214**: 592.
— Note on. Atlan. **50**: 271.
— Shorter Pieces of. (G. Norton) Nation, **42**: 107.
Flavia; a story. (A. Theuriet) Chaut. **23**: 678. **24**: 39, 168, 433.
Flavia. (Geo. Sand) Ecl. M. **68**: 101-422.
Flax Cotton. Liv. Age, **27**: 615.
Flaxman, John, Career and Works of. (E. S. Roscoe) M. of Art, **4**: 368, 468. — Liv. Age, **37**: 538, 620.
Fleas, Varieties of. (C. Taylor) Harper, **19**: 178.
Flechère, J. W. de la. *See* Fletcher, J. W.
Fléchier, Esprit, Works of. Ecl. M. **30**: 543.
Fleet Marriages. (A. C. Ewald) Ecl. M. **112**: 30.
Fleming, Marjory; Pet Marjorie. (J. Brown) Liv. Age, **79**: 465. **80**: 177.
Flemish Art. (E. M. Vermorcken) Chaut. **18**: 200.
Flemish Painters, Early. (E. Mason) Harper, **57**: 190, 807. **58**: 401.
Flemish Society in Belgium, A. (A. de Potter) Nation, **67**: 149.
Fletcher, John. The Faithfull Shepherdesse. (Lady A. Campbell) 19th Cent. **17**: 1031.
— Valentinian. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. **46**: 334. Same art. Liv. Age, **171**: 168.
Fletcher, Phineas, Beaumont and. (J. R. Lowell) Harper, **85**: 757.
Fleur-de-lis. (K. D. Wiggin) Cent. **25**: 196.
Fleur-de-Lys; a story of the Franco-Prussian War. Liv. Age, **111**: 169.
Fleurette; a story. Liv. Age, **157**: 738. Same art. Ecl. M. **100**: 777.
Fliedner, Theodore, and Kaiserswerth. (E. Kinnicutt) Cent. **29**: 84.
Fliegende Blätter. (W. D. Ellwanger and C. M. Robinson) Cent. **26**: 448.
Flies. (M. Treat) Chaut. **8**: 91.
— Disease carried by. (E. Priestley) 19th Cent. **45**: 671. Same art. Ecl. M. **133**: 62. Same art. Liv. Age, **221**: 620.
— How they hang on. (J. E. Rombouts) Pop. Sci. Mo. **25**: 68.
— in Amber. (R. Hunt) Ecl. M. **35**: 140.
— in Winter. Atlan. **53**: 288.
Flight, Human. (H. C. Kirk) Engin. M. **2**: 650.
— Magic, in Folk-lore. (H. E. Warner) Scrib. M. **1**: 762.
— Mechanical. (S. P. Langley) Cosmopol. **13**: 55.
Flight in the Dark; a story. (S. K. and V. D. Scudder) Atlan. **62**: 766.
Flight in the Dark; a tale. Ecl. M. **65**: 227.
Flight of Betsey Lane, The. (S. O. Jewett) Scrib. M. **14**: 213.
Flight of the Shadow. (G. Macdonald) Liv. Age, **188**: 204, 783. **189**: 16, 76.
Flinck, Govaert. (T. Cole) Cent. **27**: 412.
Flint, Austin, jr., Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 103.
Flint Jack, *alias* Edward Simpson. Ecl. M. **25**: 134.
Flint, Timothy. Mississippi Valley. (J. Flint) No. Am. **23**: 355.
Flint. (H. F. Wilson) M. of Art, **10**: 404.
— Age of; Chippers of Flint. Ecl. M. **94**: 599.

Flint, Tale of. (A. M. Bell) Ecl. M. **130**: 315.
Flint-knapping; the oldest trade in the world. Liv. Age, **208**: 440.
Flirtation as a Fine Art. (J. Wright) Lippinc. **58**: 839.
Flirting of Mr. Nickins. (L. S. Furman) Cent. **32**: 830.
Flirting Wives. (Mrs. A. E. Barr) No. Am. **156**: 69.
Flirts and their Ways. (R. E. Dembrey) Lippinc. **13**: 629.
— Didactic. Liv. Age, **140**: 574.
— Male. Liv. Age, **74**: 163.
Flitters, Tatters, and the Counselor. (M. Laffan) Lippinc. **23**: 50.
Floating Bethel, The. (L. S. Furman) Cent. **27**: 297.
Flodden, Campaign of. Liv. Age, **206**: 195.
Flogging in the Army. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. **6**: 604.
— Must we have the Cat-o'-nine Tails? (E. T. Gerry) No. Am. **160**: 318.
Flood, Henry, Public Career of. (G. L. Phillips) No. Am. **116**: 44.
Flood, Predicting the Time of a. (H. G. Prout) McClure, **10**: 45.
Flood Plains of Rivers, The. (W. J. McGee) Forum, **11**: 221.
Floods. (Earl of Camperdown) 19th Cent. **15**: 94.
— and their Causes. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. **44**: 237.
— Drowning the Torrent in Vegetation. (J. W. Powell) Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 67.
— in the U. S., Recent. (J. W. Powell) No. Am. **155**: 149.
— in Western Rivers. (C. B. Going) Engin. M. **8**: 1038.
— — Effects of. (C. B. Going) Engin. M. **3**: 795.
— of the Mississippi Valley. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. **51**: 653.
— Western River, Seasons and Causes of. (J. L. Greenleaf) Engin. M. **12**: 949.
Floors and Floor Coverings. (R. Sturgis) Nation, **2**: 363.
Flor, Roger de; the Catalan rover. Ecl. M. **74**: 17.
Flora Sacra. (A. E. P. R. Dowling) Contemp. **62**: 395.
Florence, William Jermyn. Critic, **19**: 307.
Florence. (O. M. Spencer) Harper, **54**: 849. — Liv. Age, **150**: 643.
— and the Medici. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. **28**: 827. **29**: 277. Same art. Liv. Age, **136**: 67. **137**: 3.
— Architecturally and Historically. Harper, **8**: 744.
— the Beautiful. (J. Heard) Cosmopol. **6**: 268.
— Description of. (O. Browning) M. of Art, **4**: 45, 141.
— Designs of the Old Masters at. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. **10**: 16.
— Donatello's Work at. (C. M. Phillimore) National, **10**: 59.
— Duomo. (L. E. Baxter) M. of Art, **10**: 233. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **44**: 507.
— English Authors in. (K. Field) Atlan. **14**: 660.
— Foreigner in. Cent. **4**: 870.
— Gardens of, in March. (E. Lawless) 19th Cent. **45**: 327. Same art. Liv. Age, **220**: 689.
— History of, Capponi's. (T. F. Crane) No. Am. **121**: 450.
— — Trollope's. (O. Browning) Fortn. **4**: 70.
— — Villari's. (H. C. Lea) Nation, **57**: 252.
— in the 14th and 15th Centuries. (Guido Biagi) Ecl. M. **120**: 614. Same art. Liv. Age, **197**: 259.
— in 1855. Scrib. **4**: 616.
— in 1884. (A. Austin) National, **3**: 447.
— in Spring. Liv. Age, **194**: 56.
— In, with Romola. (E. H. and E. W. Blashfield) Scrib. M. **2**: 693.
Florence, Literary Landmarks of. (L. Hutton) Harper, **93**: 899.
— Mediæval, Life in. (A. J. Church) Chaut. **10**: 651.
— Men and Manners in. Liv. Age, **210**: 28. Same art. Ecl. M. **127**: 60.
— Modern Art in. (L. Scott) M. of Art, **1**: 192. **2**: 234.
— Mosaics of. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **3**: 476. — (J. L. Motley) Atlan. **1**: 12, 129.
— New Capital of Italy. Ecl. M. **65**: 90.
— Notes on. Ecl. M. **68**: 83.
— Obliteration of. (L. de La Ramée) National, **16**: 303. Same art. Liv. Age, **187**: 684.
— Old and Modern Tuscany. (J. Ross) Liv. Age, **168**: 163.
— — Life in. (J. T. Bent) Liv. Age, **153**: 538.
— Protestant Cemetery at. (O. M. Spencer) Harper, **47**: 507. — Liv. Age, **147**: 124.
— Reminiscences of. (M. Howland) Lippinc. **11**: 95.
— Schools in. (F. H. Muller) Liv. Age, **151**: 341.
— Siege of, 1529–60. Ecl. M. **84**: 561. Same art. Liv. Age, **125**: 46.
— Walks in. Ecl. M. **82**: 357.
— Winter Days in. (Edgar Fawcett) Cosmopol. **22**: 385.
Florence, Mass., Sheffield's History of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **60**: 264.
Florentine Artist, The. (E. H. and E. W. Blashfield) Scrib. M. **13**: 165.
Florentine Episode, A; a story. (E. O. Kirk) Atlan. **70**: 92, 173.
Florentine Experiment. (C. F. Woolson) Atlan. **46**: 502.
Florentine Family of 15th Century. *See* Strozzi.
Florentine Fancies; poems. (Mary Negreponte) Ecl. M. **121**: 278.
Florentine Mosaic. (W. D. Howells) Cent. **7**: 483, 803. **8**: 199.
Florentine Villas. (Lee Bacon) Scrib. M. **19**: 323.
Florescence, Nature of. (E. Sommel) Pop. Sci. Mo. **8**: 471.
Florian, Frédéric, Wood-engraver. Scrib. M. **18**: 578.
Florian, Jean-Pierre Claris de. (A. Manston) Liv. Age, **208**: 626.
Floriculture. *See* Flowers; Gardening.
"Florida," Confederate Steamer, Eventful Cruise of. (G. T. Sinclair) Cent. **34**: 417.
Florida. (M. A. Dodge) Forum, **1**: 149. — (E. King) Scrib. **9**: 1. — (N. Hale) No. Am. **13**: 62. — (J. Gadsden) No. Am. **26**: 478. — (J. P. Little) Lippinc. **5**: 420. **8**: 487.
— Among the Alligators. (S. C. Clarke) Lippinc. **13**: 220.
— as a Health Resort for Consumptives. (F. D. Lente) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 114.
— Climate of, Remedial Value of. (G. E. Walton) Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 641.
— Coast of, Pleasures and Perils of a Cruise on. (W. Henn) Cent. **24**: 163.
— Cruise of the "Wallowy" to. (B. Phillips) Harper, **70**: 216.
— Day's Sport in East. (S. C. Clarke) Lippinc. **12**: 663.
— Educational Outlook in. (G. G. Bush) Educa. **9**: 312.
— Election Frauds, 1876. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **26**: 286.
— Everglades of, Drainage of. (W. W. Harney) Harper, **68**: 508.
— Excursion Life in. (H. Butterworth) Chaut. **10**: 712.
— Fairbanks's History of. (J. F. Meline) Nation, **12**: 438.

Florida, First Colonists of. (J. T. Headley) Harper, **20**: 503.
— Fruit-growing in. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. **31**: 514.
— Game Fish of. (H. G. Carleton) Outing, **29**: 320.
— How to Go to, and Where to Stay. (J. P. Little) Lippinc. **6**: 605.
— Huguenots in. (F. Parkman) Atlan. **12**: 225, 536.
— in the Flat Woods. (B. Torrey) Atlan. **72**: 779.
— Lakes of. (L. S. Houghton) Lippinc. **26**: 265.
— Life in. (C. Edwardes) Liv. Age, **162**: 679.
— — Phase of. (M. Treat) Lippinc. **25**: 460.
— Morning at the Old Sugar Mill. (B. Torrey) Atlan. **74**: 373.
— on the Beach at Daytona. (B. Torrey) Atlan. **74**: 66.
— Our own Riviera. (J. Ralph) Harper, **86**: 489.
— Plantation in, Our. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. **43**: 641.
— Purchase of, by the United States. (F. S. Barton) Lippinc. **64**: 787.
— Raising Winter Vegetables in. (R. G. Robinson) Lippinc. **61**: 246.
— Six Weeks in. (G. W. Nichols) Harper, **41**: 655.
— South. (R. G. Robinson) Lippinc. **59**: 101, 229. — (R. E. Cleveland) Lippinc. **46**: 521.
— Storms in. (R. G. Robinson) Lippinc. **61**: 551.
— Sub-tropical. (C. R. Dodge) Scrib. M. **15**: 345.
— A Tourist in. (F. Furbish) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **8**: 40.
— the Tourist Land. (A. W. Tarbell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **5**: 491.
— Truth about. (L. S. Houghton) Lippinc. **27**: 508.
— Vengeance of Gourgues. (F. Parkman) Atlan. **14**: 530.
— War in. (H. Whiting) No. Am. **54**: 1.
— West. (B. D. Jones) Lippinc. **29**: 113, 217.
— Winter Days in. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **13**: 1.
— Winter Game-bag in. (W. E. Andrews) Outing, **17**: 20.
— Winter Sport in. (O. A. Mygatt) Outing, **15**: 83.
— Winter Trip in. Outing, **31**: 585.
Florida Farm, A. (F. Whitmore) Atlan. **81**: 498.
Florida Reef, Along the. (J. D. Holder) Harper, **42**: 355–820. **43**: 26, 187.
— Out on. (J. Wilder) Atlan. **22**: 176.
Florida Reefs and Keys. (S. C. Clarke) Lippinc. **13**: 484.
Florida Sponger, Ashore with a. (E. Ingersoll) Lippinc. **31**: 505.
Florio; a little tragedy. Ecl. M. **97**: 486.
Florissant, Stone Forest of. (A. Heilprin) Pop. Sci. Mo. **49**: 479.
Flotsam. (H. S. Merriman; O. Hall) Lippinc. **57**: 435.
Flotsam and Jetsam. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. **21**: 7, 186.
Flour and Flour Milling. (B. C. Church and F. W. Fitzpatrick) Cosmopol. **26**: 495.
— Manufacture of, in United States. (A. Shaw) Chaut. **8**: 16.
— Whole-wheat Flour the Perfect Food. (Lucy Hall-Brown) Outl. **59**: 177.
Flour-milling in the Northwest. (T. L. Greene) Nation, **54**: 424.
Flour-mills of Minneapolis. (E. V. Smalley) Cent. **10**: 37.
Flower, Charles E. (M. D. Conway) Nation, **54**: 374.
Flower, William Henry. Geog. J. **14**: 217.
Flower of Death, The; a story. (F. S. Mines) Harper, **88**: 442.
Flower of the Fields; a poem. (M. Cawein) Cosmopol. **20**: 52.
Flower of Forgiveness, The. Liv. Age, **191**: 785.
Flower of Liberty; a poem. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **8**: 550.
Flower of Love Lies Bleeding; a poem. (R. H. Stoddard) Scrib. **7**: 545.
Flower o' the World. (N. Stephenson) Scrib. M. **20**: 737.
Flower, U. S. National, Maize as; a symposium. Arena, **8**: 92.
Flowers, and Flower Painters. (K. de Mattos) M. of Art, **6**: 453.
— and Folks. (B. Torrey) Atlan. **64**: 380.
— and Foreign Flower-fashions. Ecl. M. **65**: 189.
— and Forests of the Far West. (A. R. Wallace) Liv. Age, **192**: 467.
— and Insects, Relations between. (A. Gray) Contemp. **41**: 598. Same art. Ecl. M. **98**: 732.
— and the Poets. (S. Moore) Liv. Age, **191**: 116.
— the Beauty of Early Wild. (F. S. Mathews) Chaut. **27**: 238.
— Ceremonial Use of. (A. Lambert) 19th Cent. **4**: 457. Same art. Liv. Age, **139**: 131. — (A. Lambert) 19th Cent. **7**: 808.
— Colors of. (Grant Allen) Liv. Age, **152**: 295. — (A. Vogel) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 837. — (H. Coupin) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 386.
— — Effect of High Life on. Pop. Sci. Mo. **40**: 108.
— Doubling of, Observations on. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. **37**: 374.
— English and American. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. **56**: 525, 796. Same art. Liv. Age, **191**: 742.
— Fashions in. (A. Amherst) Ecl. M. **130**: 25.
— Fertilization of, from Buttercups to Monkshood. (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 65.
— Floral Structures and their Use. (B. D. Halsted) Chaut. **8**: 470.
— Fruits and Trees, Freaks upon. Liv. Age, **20**: 178.
— Garden, Old. (F. W. Burbidge) Harper, **76**: 3.
— Greek Poets and. (A. C. Lyford) Educa. **11**: 207.
— Impersonation of, on the Stage. (C. Wilhelm) M. of Art, **23**: 1, 187.
— in the Pave. (C. M. Skinner) Cent. **33**: 310, 452, 619.
— Insect Fertilization of. (W. J. Behrens) Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 595.
— Masquerade of Stamens. (W. H. Gibson) Cosmopol. **17**: 570.
— Mountain. Liv. Age, **191**: 111.
— Names of. Liv. Age, **154**: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. **99**: 248.
— Notes from the Wild Garden. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. **68**: 172.
— of Field and Forest. (B. D. Halsted) Chaut. **23**: 138.
— of the Grassfields. Liv. Age, **222**: 788.
— Poets and. (P. Robinson) Contemp. **63**: 825. Same art. Liv. Age, **198**: 419.
— Practical Floriculture. (P. Henderson) Scrib. **22**: 219.
— Prairie, of Late Autumn. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 229.
— Procession of. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **10**: 649.
— Queer. (Grant Allen) Ecl. M. **103**: 807. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 177.
— Sacred. (M. D. Conway) Harper, **41**: 731, 891. **42**: 87.
— Spring and Glaciers. (A. P. Coleman) Chaut. **17**: 68.
— The Spring Revival among the. (F. S. Mathews) Chaut. **27**: 127.
— Utility to, of their Beauty. (E. Fry) Contemp. **36**: 574. Same art. Liv. Age, **144**: 151.
— Welcomes of the. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, **88**: 551.
— Wild, British. (J. Burroughs) Cent. **6**: 485.
— — Cultivation of. (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 356.

Flowers, Wild, for Cultivation. (Bessie L. Putnam) Educa. 19: 632.
— — of Old London. Liv. Age, 167: 60.
Flower Arrangement, Japanese. (T. Wores) Scrib. M. 26: 205.
Flower Festivals, Santa Barbara. (S. A. Higgins) Chaut. 21: 531.
Flower Garden. (T. James) Liv. Age, 19: 241.
— English. Liv. Age, 145: 771.
Flower Gardens. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 29: 512.
— Old-time. (A. M. Earle) Scrib. M. 20: 161.
Flower-lore. Atlan. 75: 858.
— of New England Children. (A. M. Earle) Atlan. 75: 459.
Flower Market, New York. (E. Bisland) Cosmopol. 8: 201.
Flower Mission, Boston. (E. Gray) Harper, 48: 787.
Flower Shows, in the U. S. (S. A. Wood) Chaut. 15: 180.
Flower Trade of London. (E. A. Arnold) 19th Cent. 18: 328.
Flüggen, Joseph. M. of Art, 5: 188.
Flute and Violin; a story. (J. L. Allen) Harper, 82: 58.
Fly, House. (C. Taylor) Harper, 18: 729.
— — Development of. (M. H. Robson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 618.
Fly Country, The. Liv. Age, 200: 189.
Flycatcher; a tale. (H. Smart) Outing, 15: 20–419.
Flycatchers, Our Northern. (W. E. Cram) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 417.
Fly-fishing. (B. Field) Fortn. 61: 494.
Flying and Flying-machines. Ecl. M. 78: 11.
— Art of. (W. E. G. Fisher) Fortn. 72: 746.
— by Means of Electricity. (J. Trowbridge) Chaut. 13: 594.
— Mechanical Possibility of. (S. P. Langley) Cent. 20: 783.
— Mechanism of Flight. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 686.
— of Birds. *See* Birds.
— Problem of, New Lights on. (J. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 744.
— under Water. (J. R. Coryell) Harper, 78: 794.
Flying through Flames; a story. (C. Warman) McClure, 3: 422.
Flying Dutchman, The. (S. Bauditz) Liv. Age, 221: 420.
"Flying Dutchman;" a poem. (L. M. Sill) Cent. 36: 133.
Flying Halcyon. (R. H. Savage) Lippinc. 53: 435.
Flying-machine, The. (S. P. Langley) McClure, 9: 647.
— Aviator. (G. Trouvé) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 392.
— Birds in Flight and the. (H. S. Maxim) No. Am. 161: 405.
— Problem of a. (J. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 69.
Flying-machines. (T. W. Mather) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 1.
— First Principles of Aerial Transit. (F. H. Wenham) Ecl. M. 84: 111.
— Maxim's Experiments. (H. S. Maxim) Cent. 27: 444.
— Wellner's Sail-wheel. (H. Bonfort) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 627.
Flying Man, The, and his Machine. McClure, 3: 323.
Foe in the Household. (C. Chesebrough) Atlan. 23: 323–686. 24: 26–722.
Foes in Council. (W. Minto) Fortn. 38: 1.
Fogs and Icebergs in the No. Atlantic. (J. W. Shackford) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 628.
— Can we do away with? (A. McAdie) No. Am. 164: 119.
— Investigations on. (W. B. Tayler) No. Am. 122: 403. — (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 275.
Fogs, London, In Praise of. (M. H. Dziewicki) 19th Cent. 26: 1047. Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 98.
— Possibilities of. (A. McAdie) Harper, 94: 263.
— Scheme to abolish. (B. H. Thwaite) National, 20: 360. Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 72.
Fog-signaling. (J. Tyndall) Contemp. 24: 819. 25: 148. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 541, 685.
— at Sea. (C. W. Kennedy; S. Brooks; G. Burton; A. Boyer) No. Am. 148: 509.
Fogazzaro, Antonio. (F. Aranjo) Liv. Age, 221: 645.
Fogy on Foot, A. (A. W. Quimby) Outing, 28: 364.
Föhn, The. (H. Harries) Liv. Age, 183: 429.
Foix, Gaston de, Tomb of. (J. Cartwright) M. of Art, 6: 381.
Folk whose Voice we Hear; a story. Ecl. M. 128: 97.
Folk-lore, African. (A. Werner) Contemp. 70: 377. Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 640. Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 172.
— African Legends. (H. M. Stanley) Fortn. 59: 797.
— American, Crane's Studies in. (R. L. Vance) Critic, 12: 13.
— — Study of. (R. L. Vance) Critic. 12: 233.
— English, and London Humors. Atlan. 53: 432.
— Evolution in. (D. D. Wells) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 45.
— for Sweethearts. (M. G. Watkins) Ecl. M. 104: 491.
— in Northern Portugal. (O. Crawfurd) Fortn. 52: 683.
— Malay. (R. C. Ford) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 239.
— Nature and Value of. (L. J. Vance) Chaut. 11: 686.
— of the Alleghanies. (F. A. Doughty) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 390.
— of Lower Canada. (E. Farrar) Atlan. 49: 542.
— of the North American Indians. Ecl. M. 71: 1460.
— of Old Wenlock. (Lady C. M. Gaskell) Ecl. M. 122: 407.
— of Southern Negroes. (W. Owens) Lippinc. 20: 748.
— — Uncle Remus. (T. F. Crane) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 824.
— Origins of. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 27: 145.
— Sicilian. (T. F. Crane) Lippinc. 18: 433.
— Some Entertaining. (G. M. Hyde) Bk. Buyer, 17: 232.
— Study of. Liv. Age, 94: 707. — (T. F. Crane) Chaut. 16: 180. — (L. J. Vance) Forum, 22: 249.
— — in America. (L. J. Vance) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 586.
— Superstitions of the French Canadians. (B. L. Macdonell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 520.
— West African. (A. B. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 771.
— — Some Prototypes of the "Uncle Remus" Stories. (A. B. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 93.
Folk-lore Publications, Recent. (T. F. Crane) Nation, 48: 451.
Folk-lullabies. (E. Carrington) Ecl. M. 96: 405.
Folk-poetry, Inspiration of Death in. (E. M. Cesaresco) Liv. Age, 160: 407.
Folk-songs, Breton. (T. Bacon) Atlan. 70: 677.
— Dravidian. Liv. Age, 111: 672.
— English. (J. V. Blake) Atlan. 31: 129.
— Nature in. (E. M. Cesaresco) National, 5: 120.
— New Mexican. (C. F. Lummis) Cosmopol. 13: 720.
— Spanish and Italian. Nation. 46: 220.
Folk-speech, in America. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 26: 867.
Folk-tales, Italian and Roumanian. Atlan. 57: 419.
— Philosophy of. (C. S. Wake) Lippinc. 46: 415.
— Sardinian. (E. S. Hartland) Ecl. M. 118: [illegible].
Follies of the Wise. Ecl. M. 85: 186.
Folly, Cause of. Atlan. 61: 423.
Folly of Mocking at the Moon. (Gaston Fray) Scrib. M. 16: 388.
Fonseca, Manuel D. da, Rise and Fall of. (R. Adams, jr.) Cosmopol. 12: 453.

Fontainebleau. Liv. Age, 198: 131.
— Château and Forest of. (A. Ladley) Harper, 44: 30.
— Forest of. Ecl. M. 63: 342. — M. Talmeyr and J. P. Brodhurst) M. of Art, 11: 37, 292.
— Painters at. (R. L. Stevenson) M. of Art, 7: 205, 342.
— Palace of. Ecl. M. 37: 145. — Liv. Age, 21: 113.
— under Louis XIII. and Napoleon I. Ecl. M. 37: 481.
Fontenaye, Battle of, A. D. 841. (Sir E. Creasy) Ecl. M. 75: 458. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 643.
Fontenoy. Liv. Age, 208: 664.
— Legend of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 45: 7.
Fonts, Church. (C. F. Yonge) M. of Art, 18: 230.
Food, Accessories of; Influence on Digestion. (B. Yeo) 19th Cent. 19: 270. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 63.
— and Beverages. (W. O. Atwater) Cent. 14: 135, 257.
— and Development. (O. Ule) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 591.
— and Drink. Liv. Age, 57: 323, 674, 850.
— — Poisons in. (C. Edson) Forum, 1: 572.
— and Fasting. Chamb. J. 57: 545.
— and Feeding. (Sir H. Thompson) 19th Cent. 5: 971. 6: 99. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 377-620. — Liv. Age, 142: 243, 337. — (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 468. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 155.
— and Medicine, Frauds in. Ecl. M. 42: 81.
— and Nutrition, Chemistry of. (W. O. Atwater) Cent. 12: 59.
— Comparative Amounts used by Different Nations. (G. B. Waldron) McClure, 12: 16.
— Composition of, and its Use in the Body. (T. G. Allen) Chaut. 22: 577.
— Cosmopolite Bill of Fare. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 18: 653.
— Cost of Retailing. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 50: 292.
— Curiosities of. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 721. 15: 30.
— Curious Ways of getting. (H. L. Fairchild) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 770.
— Dietary Schools. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 590.
— Digestibility of. (C. Voit) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 308. — (W. O. Atwater) Cent. 12: 733.
— Digestion and. (A. L. Carroll) Harper, 39: 892.
— English Farms and the Price of. (A. J. Mott) National, 10: 529.
— French. Liv. Age, 112: 800.
— Frozen. (L. W. Lillingston) Ecl. M. 131: 382. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 598.
— Future of. (J. W. Cross) Contemp. 54: 870.
— How it is used in the Body. (W. O. Atwater) Cent. 32: 246.
— How it nourishes the Body. (W. O. Atwater) Cent. 12: 237.
— How to eat Bread. (L. S. Bevington) 19th Cent. 10: 341. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 688.
— John Bull at Feed. (W. J. Stillman) Atlan. 26: 748.
— Modern Bill of Fare. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 41: 666.
— Nature and Influence of. (E. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 441.
— Nutritive Salts of. (C. Voit) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 405.
— Nutritive Value and Digestibility of. (T. G. Allen) Chaut. 23: 174.
— Odd. (A. J. H. Crespi) Liv. Age, 186: 732.
— of Mankind. (C. D. Wilson) Lippinc. 55: 716.
— of the People. (B. Shaw) Contemp. 7: 174.
— — A National Inquiry. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 13: 679.
— Pecuniary Economy of. (W. O. Atwater) Cent. 13: 437.
— Physiological Influence of Condiments. (C. Voit) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 701.
Food; Physiology of Alimentation. (A. Dastre) Chaut. 28: 460.
— Potential Energy of. (W. O. Atwater) Cent. 12: 397.
— Preservation of. Liv. Age, 16: 355.
— Ramble through the Market. (B. W. Ball) Atlan. 17: 268.
— Some Talk about. Ecl. M. 41: 204.
— Strange. Liv. Age, 182: 427. Same art. Ecl. M. 113: 265.
— Things we have eaten. (J. F. Hardy) Ecl. M. 83: 238.
— Waste of, in American Households. (W. O. Atwater) Forum, 16: 110.
— What the Coming Man will eat. (W. O. Atwater) Forum, 13: 488.
— which Fails to Feed. (L. Windmüller) No. Am. 169: 694.
Food Poisoning. (V. C. Vaughan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 47.
Food Products, American, in Europe, Rusk's Crusade for. (J. Hawthorne) Lippinc. 49: 211.
Food Question in America and Europe. (E. Atkinson) Cent. 11: 238.
Food Supplies and International Law. (H. Haines) National 13: 470.
— of England. (R. S. Moffatt) National, 13: 479.
Food-supply of England, in Time of War. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 64: 277. — (W. E. Bear) National, 27: 133. — (R. B. Marston) National, 27: 302.
— of the Future, The. (W. O. Atwater) Cent. 21: 101.
Foods; Eating and Drinking. (H. Jones) Leis. Hour, 27: 221.
— Few Words about. (C. B. Radcliffe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 677.
— in the Year 2000. (H. J. W. Dam) McClure, 3: 303.
— Influence of, on Civilization. (R. A. Proctor) No. Am. 135: 547.
— Making Bread dear. (H. D. Lloyd) No. Am. 137: 118.
— Poisons of spoiling. (J. Stinde) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 250.
— Preservation of. (H. Krätzer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 623.
Fool and his Wife. (W. R. A. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 374.
Fool of Five Forks. (Bret Harte) Liv. Age, 123: 416.
Fool to Fame, A; a story. (E. A. Alexander) Harper, 93: 301.
Fools. Liv. Age, 65: 195.
— of Shakespeare. (T. R. Slicer) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 374.
— Professional. Liv. Age, 145: 702.
Fools who Came to Scoff; a story. (R. B. Hale) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 214.
Foolish Doings of Amy Finch, The. Liv. Age, 223: 505.
Fool's Gold; a sketch. (P. Pastnor) Outing, 34: 151.
Fools' Paradise. (Wolf von Schierbrand) Cosmopol. 22: 406.
Foot, Human, a Climbing Organ. (L. Robinson) 19th Cent. 31: 795.
— Prehensile, of East Indians. (F. Regnault) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 489.
Football. Fortn. 61: 25. — (H. C. Pierson) Outing, 31: 185. — (G. H. Brooke) Outing, 35: 12. — Outing, 15: 144. — (R. M. Hodge) Outing, 15: 385.
— The American Game of. (A. Johnston) Cent. 12: 888.
— and Manners. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 59: 476.
— as a Moral Agent. (H. H. Almond) 19th Cent. 34: 899.
— Association Game of. (F. Weir) Lippinc. 48: 612. — (S. H. Roberts) Outing, 17: 436.

Football, Association, Plea for. (S. J. Watts) Outing, 24: 112.
— at Harvard College. (R. R. Dundee) Bost. 3: 115.
— — Recent. Outing, 19: 74.
— Characteristics of Canadian. (A. C. Kingstone and C. A. S. Boddy) Outing, 27: 247.
— Cherokee Indian. (A. G. Robinson) Outing, 31: 278.
— Church on University. (T. M. Osborne) Nation, 57: 305.
— College. (W. C. Camp) Outing, 17: 383.
— Defensive Play. (W. C. Camp) Outing, 17: 209.
— Education of the Foot. (J. S. White) Cosmopol. 16: 508.
— Future of. (F. W. Taussig) Nation, 51: 395.
— Game and Laws of. (W. C. Camp) Outing, 11: 68.
— Hints on. (W. C. Camp) Outing, 13: 357.
— in American Colleges. (R. M. Hodge) Outing, 9: 483.
— in the South. (J. B. Robertson; L. P. Miles) Outing, 25: 257.
— Incidents of the Present College Game. (Freeman Furbush) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 161.
— Intercollegiate. (E. A. Poe) Lippinc. 50: 235. — (J. W. White) No. Am. 158: 100.
— Is it Educative or Brutalizing? (D. B. St.J. Roosa; J. G. Schurman; E. D. Warfield) Forum, 16: 634.
— The New. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 59: 399.
— New Mania for. (C. Edwardes) 19th Cent. 32: 622.
— of 1891. (W. C. Camp) Outing, 19: 153. 21: 52, 102.
— of 1893. (W. C. Camp) Outing, 25: 56.
— of 1894. (W. C. Camp) Outing, 25: 169. 27: 81.
— of 1895. (W. C. Camp) Outing, 27: 169. 29: 62.
— of 1896. (W. C. Camp) Outing, 29: 176. 31: 26.
— of 1897. (W. C. Camp) Outing, 31: 133. 33: 40.
— of 1898. (W. C. Camp) Outing, 33: 189. 35: 69.
— of 1899, Forecast of. (W. C. Camp) Outing, 35: 173.
— on the Pacific Slope. (J. Craig) Outing, 22: 447.
— Retrospective and Prospective. (W. C. Camp) Outing, 23: 119.
— The Situation in, 1893. (E. L. Richards) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 721.
— Studies for Captain and Coach. (W. C. Camp) Outing, 17: 104.
— Training for. (J. G. Lathrop) Outing, 25: 84.
Football Madness, The. (E. Ensor) Contemp. 74: 751. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 681. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 93.
Foote, Admiral Andrew H., and the Gun-boats. (J. B. Eads) Cent. 7: 419. — Nation, 19: 353.
Foote, Mary Hallock, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 11: 338.
Foote, Samuel. Ecl. M. 34: 50. Same art. Liv. Age, 43: 387. — Ecl. M. 86: 207. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 303.
— the English Aristophanes. Liv. Age, 166: 494. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 349.
Foote Collection of English Literature, Sale of. Critic, 26: 101, 164.
Footpads. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 27: 401.
Footpath Preservation. (H. D. Rawnsley) Contemp. 50: 372.
Footprints. Liv. Age, 166: 534. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 310.
Footprints in the Sand; a poem. (C. Thaxter) Atlan. 29: 694.
Footprints of the Creator. Miller's. Liv. Age, 25: 145.
Foot-racing. (J. Corbin) Outing, 23: 220.
Footstep from the Unseen. Liv. Age, 207: 817.
For Better, for Worse; a tale. (C. Chesebrough) Harper, 26: 501, 647, 747.
For a Birthday; a poem. (J. R. Lowell) Cosmopol. 13: 162.
For Bravery on the Field of Battle; a story. (T. B. Aldrich) Cent. 22: 880.
For Conscience' Sake. (Thos. Hardy) Fortn. 55: 370. Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 610.
For the Cross; a story. (Geo. L. Putnam) Scrib. M. 12: 751.
For the Dearest; a valentine story. (E. H. Miller) Chaut. 20: 593.
For Ever. Liv. Age, 223: 524.
Forever and a Day; a song. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 80: 471.
Forever if Need be; a story. (E. E. Rexford) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 3, 134.
For Falstaff he is Dead; a story. (G. M. Cooke) Atlan. 73: 210.
For God's Judgment; a story. (E. Gower) National, 22: 279.
For the Good of his Soul. (A. French) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 418.
For Himself Alone; a story. (T. W. Speight) Liv. Age, 156: 429–738.
For his Own People. (A. Knapp) Lippinc. 60: 708.
For the King; a poem. (Bret Harte) Atlan. 34: 15.
For the Last Time. (Julia C. Fletcher) Atlan. 37: 521.
For Life; a story. (H. Campbell) Lippinc. 29: 195.
For the Major; a story. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 65: 907. 66: 93–749.
"For the nonce," "purposely," and the like. (F. Hall) Nation, 64: 104.
"For the nones" in Chaucer. (R. M. Allen) Nation, 64: 203.
For Percival; a novel. (M. Veley) Lippinc. 20: 416, 546, 665. 21: 26–576. 22: 57–666.
For Pity's Sake. Liv. Age, 129: 694–817. 130: 82.
For the Sake of Appearances; a story. (L. Wilbar) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 370.
For Ten Francs; a story. (George Fleming) Ecl. M. 125: 695.
For their Brethren's Sake. (G. H. Peirce) Atlan. 74: 340.
For Value received; a story. (M. C. Graham) Cent. 31: 295.
Forbes, Archibald. Chamb. J. 50: 597. — (K. Field) Scrib. 21: 297. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 95: 632.
Forbes, Edward, the Naturalist. Ecl. M. 56: 166.
Forbes, James David. (A. Agassiz) Nation, 16: 369.
— and his Biographers. (J. Tyndall) Contemp. 22: 484.
Forbes, John Murray. (E. W. Emerson) Atlan. 84: 382.
Forbes, Stanhope A. (M. H. Dixon) M. of Art, 15: 181. — (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. M. 15: 688.
Force, Peter. No. Am. 92: 364.
— Historical Tracts. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 43: 274.
Force and Matter, B. Jones on. (D. D. Heath) Contemp. 11: 321.
— and Mind, Bain on. Contemp. 8: 57.
— as a Moral Influence. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 61: 442.
— behind Nature. (Wm. Boyd Carpenter) Liv. Age, 144: 323. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: [illegible].
— Correlation of. (S. H. Dickson) Lippinc. 1: [illegible], 371. — (J. L. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 156.
— — in its Bearing on Mind. (A. Bain) Ecl. M. 69: 571. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: [illegible].
— Crystalline and Molecular. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 257.
— Energy, and Will. (St.G. Mivart) 19th Cent. 3: 933.
— Initiatory. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 156.
— Latent. (J. W. Keely) Lippinc. 47: 639.
— Origin of. (Sir J. W. F. Herschel) Fortn. 1: 435.

Force, Permanence of Material. (C. Mills) No. Am. 129: 604.
— Wasted. (W. H. Wahl) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 289. *See* Physical Forces.
Force of Example, The. (V. Roseboro') Cent. 20: 430.
Force Bill, Disastrous Effects of a. (H. Smith) Forum, 13: 686.
— 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 284. — (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 12: 286.
Forces, Inter-relation of. (A. H. Ivens) Ecl. M. 125: 300.
— of the Universe; the dynamics of silence. (H. Frank) Arena, 22: 211.
Ford, Edward Onslow. (M. H. Dixon) M. of Art, 15: 325.
— Bust of Queen Victoria. M. of Art, 22: 618.
Ford, John. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 16: 42.
— and Massinger. (J. R. Lowell) Harper, 85: 942.
Ford, Paul Leicester, at Home. (L. Swift) Critic, 33: 343.
Ford Castle. (A. Griffiths) M. of Art, 5: 108.
Fordyce, Lady Margaret, Authoress of "Auld Robin Gray." (Mrs. G. W. Godfrey) Liv. Age, 152: 627.
Forecastle Philosophy; a story. (R. F. Coffin) Outing, 11: 225.
Forecasts, Futility of. Liv. Age, 212: 409.
Forefathers' Day, Date of. (S. H. Gay) Critic, 1: 9.
Foregone Conclusion. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 34: 1-641.
Foreign Debt of U. S. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 7: 520.
Foreign Education for American Girls. (L. H. Stone) Educa. 3: 14.
Foreign Element in Population. (F. A. Walker) Forum, 11: 634.
— in the United States. (J. E. Chamberlin) Cent. 6: 761.
Foreign Lands; a poem. (R. L. Stevenson) M. of Art, 7: 459.
Foreign Markets for the U. S., Outlook for. (A. D. Pentz) Engin. M. 4: 506.
Foreign Office Romance; a story. (A. C. Doyle) McClure, 4: 70.
Foreign Relations, The Key to Good. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 65: 161.
Foreign Trade no Cure for Hard Times. Atlan. 44: 472.
Foreigners. Liv. Age, 184: 221.
Forensic Ethics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 56.
Fore-room Rug, The. (K. D. Wiggin) Atlan. 73: 316.
Forerunners of Empire; a story. (M. O. Wilcox) McClure, 12: 189.
Foresight and Patience; a poem. (G. Meredith) National, 23: 164.
Forest, German. (S. Whitman) Chaut. 21: 36.
Forest of Arden; a tale. (H. A. Prokop) Lippinc. 11: 188.
Forestation, Relations to Water-supply. (H. M. Wilson) Engin. M. 14: 807.
Foresti, E. F. (H. T. Tuckerman) Atlan. 4: 525. — Liv. Age, 59: 366.
Forests, American. (J. Muir) Atlan. 80: 145. — (I. James) Lippinc. 1: 596.
— — Dangers to. (L. L. Dame) Education, 1: 593.
— — Recreation and Solitude. (W. J. Stillman) Atlan. 40: 10.
— Ancient, and Modern Fuel. Ecl. M. 55: 367.
— and the Census. (N. H. Egleston) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 774. — (F. Parkman) Atlan. 55: 835. — (J. Robinson) Nation, 40: 284.
— and Forestry in Europe and America. (H. Lambert) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 664.
— and Fruit-culture. (J. S. Patterson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 194.
Forests as Playgrounds. (J. E. Learned) Nation, 44: 595.
— Canadian, in Winter. (F. Remington) Harper, 98: 62.
— Climatic Influence of. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 385.
— Conservancy of, by the State. (J. B. Harrison) Cosmopol. 13: 300.
— from an Economic Standpoint. (A. Chamberlain) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 766.
— How India has saved her. (E. K. Robinson) Cent. 34: 628.
— New England. (C. S. Sargent) Nation, 35: 87.
— North American, Distribution of. (T. J. Howell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 517.
— of the California Coast Range. (F. M. Somers) Harper, 79: 652.
— of North America. (N. S. Shaler) Scrib. M. 1: 561.
— of the Pacific Coast. (C. S. Sargent) Nation, 35: 326.
— Our Protected. (H. W. Holland) Nation, 34: 6.
— Pine Supply of the Lake Region. (C. S. Sargent) Nation, 34: 138.
— A Plan to save. Cent. 27: 626.
— Preservation of. (F. L. Oswald) No. Am. 128: 35.
— Private Ownership of. Nation, 40: 138.
— Protection of. (C. S. Sargent) No. Am. 135: 386.
— Timber-culture Act. (C. S. Sargent) Nation, 37: 220.
— Use of. Ecl. M. 59: 502. — (N. H. Egleston) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 176.
— White Mountain, in Danger. (J. H. Ward) Atlan. 71: 247.
— — Preservation of. (G. B. James) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 712.
— Will the Land become a Desert? (J. E. Chamberlin) Cent. 9: 532.
Forest Culture, English, in Alpine Ravines. (M. J. Cleve) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 830.
— of To-day. (G. E. Walsh) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 408.
Forest Fires. (H. Gannett) Forum, 26: 406. — (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 52: 355.
— Causes and Effects of. (J. Gifford) Engin. M. 8: 187.
— Lesson of. (B. Hubbard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 586.
Forest-groupings, Origin of. (Marquis de Saporta) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 229.
Forest Interests in relation to the American Mind. (J. B. Harrison) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 417.
Forest Lands of Maine. (L. Sabine) No. Am. 58: 299.
Forest Life in the West. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 55: 510.
Forest Park Farm. (E. B. Abercrombie) Outing, 30: 81.
Forest Policy in Suspense. Atlan. 80: 268.
Forest Preservation in the State of New York. (C. Reynolds) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 203.
Forest Preserve, National. (C. S. Sargent) Nation, 37: 201.
Forest Preserves, Why not more? (R. U. Johnson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 10: 651.
Forest Recollections. (C. Lanman) Lippinc. 2: 516.
Forest Reservations. Critic, 30: 240.
— of the U. S. (C. D. Walcott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 456.
— — Fifteen New. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 67. — (E. R. Scidmore) Forum, 46: 792.
— — Peril to. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 66: 358.
Forest Science; its aim and scope. (J. Nisbet) National, 12: 681.
Forest Trees in America. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 35: 399. — (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 44: 334.
Forestry. (H. W. S. Cleveland) Nation, 33: 432.
— as a Business. (W. J. Beal) Engin. M. 5: 82.

Forestry; Drowning the Torrent in Vegetation. (J. W. Powell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 67.
— in England. (J. Lubbock) Contemp. 46: 556. — (Viscount Lymington) 19th Cent. 29: 112. — (Sir H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 30: 26.
— — Reply to Sir H. Maxwell. (A. Herbert) 19th Cent. 30: 346.
— in the United States. (C. S. Sargent) Nation, 28: 87.
— Methods and Profit of Tree-planting. (N. H. Egleston) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 1.
— Pine. (G. L. Goodale) Nation, 63: 425.
— Platform. (C. S. Sargent) Nation, 41: 438.
— Problem of, Our. (B. E. Fernow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 225.
— Recent Publications on. (C. S. Sargent) Nation, 39: 247.
— Schools of. (C. S. Sargent) Nation, 33: 370.
— — European. (N. H. Egleston) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 311.
— Work of 10th Census on. (S. Baxter) Atlan. 48: 682.
Forestry Idyl. (M. S. Paden) Lippinc. 59: 262.
Forge, The. Atlan. 16: 586, 684.
Forged Literature. (H. G. Hewlett) 19th Cent. 29: 318. Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 771.
Forger's Bride; a tale. (R. Terry) Lippinc. 5: 325.
Forgeries, Literary. (A. Lang) Contemp. 44: 837. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 97. Same art. Critic, 4: 2, 14, 27. — Harper, 41: 772, 923.
— Printed. Liv. Age, 34: 477.
Forgery as a Profession. (R. A. Pinkerton) No. Am. 158: 454.
— History and Anecdotes of. Ecl. M. 21: 560.
Forgetfulness. Liv. Age, 136: 62.
Forget-me-not; a Christmas story. (G. zu Putlitz) Lippinc. 1: 39.
Forget me not; a story. (L. Parr) Liv. Age, 177: 276, 530.
Forget not yet; a poem. (Sir T. Wyat) M. of Art, 18: 56.
Forgotten Crime, A. Liv. Age, 146: 419.
Forgotten Millions, The. (C. W. Eliot) Cent. 18: 556.
— II. John Gilley. (C. W. Eliot) Cent. 37: 120.
Fork, History of the. (J. von Falke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 831.
Forlorn Hope, A; a story. Liv. Age, 180: 403.
Form and Color, Poetry of. (F. Reede) New Eng. M. 5: ('86–87): 261.
— and Life. (G. Pouchet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 521.
— Language of. (C. W. Larned) Cosmopol. 10: 285.
— Pleasure of Visual. (J. Sully) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 780.
Formative Influences. (J. Tyndall) Forum, 9: 483. — (A. P. Peabody) 9: 685. — (E. E. Hale) 10: 64. — (F. Harrison) 10: 152. — (F. W. Farrar) 10: 373. — (T. Dwight) 10: 497. — (B. L. Gildersleeve) 10: 607. — (M. J. Lamb) 11: 50. — (S. Newcomb) 11: 183.
Formosa. Geog. J. 2: 441. — Liv. Age, 206: 440. — Ecl. M. 83: 730.
— Excursion in. (C. Bridge) Fortn. 26: 214. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 490. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 816.
Forms, Diplomatic. Liv. Age, 120: 387.
Forrest, Edwin, Alger's Life of. (J. B. Matthews) Nation, 25: 124.
Forrest, Gen. N. B., at Brice's Cross-roads. (J. A. Wyeth) Harper, 98: 530.
— at Fort Donelson. (J. A. Wyeth) Harper, 98: 339.
— Incident from the Life of. (J. A. Wyeth) Harper, 99: 435.
— Wyeth's Life of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 69: 394.
Forrester, Alfred Henry, as a Graphic Humorist. (G. S. Layard) M. of Art, 19: 393.
Forster, John. Essays. Liv. Age, 58: 692.
Forster, Wm. Edward, with portrait. (T. W. Reid) Fortn. 45: 593. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 547.
— Administration in Ireland, 1880–82. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 24: 451.
— — Gladstone on. (J. W. Reid) 19th Cent. 24: 605.
— Early Career of. (F. Seebohm) Contemp. 50: 305. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 67.
— Personal Recollections of. (Mary Jeune) National, 12: 14. Same art. Liv. Age, 178: 812.
— Reid's Life of. (A. Webb) Nation, 47: 233. — Liv. Age, 179: 45. — (J. McCarthy) Contemp. 54: 171. Same art. Liv. Age, 178: 643.
Fort George Island, Florida. (J. E. Dodge) Scrib. 14: 652.
— Historic Points at. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Atlan. 60: 699.
Fort Griswold Massacre. New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 668.
Fort Independence, Boston. (M. C. Goodwin) Bost. 2: 644.
Fort Warren, Boston Harbor. (C. Campbell) Bost. 2: 259.
Fort Winthrop, Boston Harbor. (Mabel P. Cummins) Bost. 2: 491.
Fortescue Family. Liv. Age, 133: 707.
Forth Bridge. (J. Fowler; B. Baker) 19th Cent. 26: 35.
Fortification. War's Use of the Engines of Peace. (J. L. Bent) Atlan. 73: 459.
Fortnightly Review Editor's Valedictory. (J. Morley) Fortn. 38: 511. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 730.
Fortresses, Ancient and Modern. Ecl. M. 34: 239.
Fortunata's Pocket. (K. P. Osgood) Scrib. 11: 542.
Fortunatus, Abbé V. H. C. Atlan. 56: 459.
Fortune, Byways to, by Sea. Liv. Age, 196: 354.
Fortune in a Fortnight, A; a story. Ecl. M. 111: 366.
Fortune of a Day. (G. E. Channing) Atlan. 84: 809.
Fortune-hunter, A. (E. A. Pratt and J. F. Barbour) Lippinc. 62: 262.
Fortune's Vassals. (S. B. Elliott) Lippinc. 64: 163.
Fortune's Wheel; a novel. Liv. Age, 165: 356–529. 166: 80–653. 167: 15–734. 168: 73–292.
Fortunes; should they be limited? (E. T. Peters) Forum, 4: 242.
Fortunes and Misfortunes of Co. C. (A. C. Redwood) Scrib. 17: 528.
Fortunes of Glencore. (C. Lever) Liv. Age. 47: 32. 48: 80, 687. 49: 538, 791. 50: 220. 51: 349, 784. 52: 415, 539, 806. 53: 269, 352.
Fortunes of War; a story. All the Year. 67: 607.
Fortuny, Mariano. M. of Art, 4: 77. — (E. B. Prescott) Harper, 76: 491. — (C. C. Perkins) Nation, 43: 83. — Atlan. 58: 566.
— and Regnault. (L. W. Champney) Cent. 1: 15.
Forty Immortals, American. Critic, 4: 169.
Forty-seven Rônins; a Japanese tale. (A. B. Mitford) Fortn. 13: 668. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 349.
Foscolo, Ugo. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 91: 213.
Foscolo Letters. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 54: 427.
Fossil Animals, Large. Ecl. M. 104: 778.
Fossil Bird, Gigantic. (S. Meunier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 467.
Fossil Bones. (E. Hitchcock) No. Am. 97: 451.
Fossil Food. Ecl. M. 105: 556.
Fossil Seeds. (S. Meunier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 778.
Foster, John. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 62: 141. — Ecl. M. 33: 337. — Ecl. M. 9: 293. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 97. — (I. Taylor) Liv. Age, 10: 507. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 225. — Liv. Age, 20: 21. — Ecl. M. 33: 246. — Liv. Age. 59: 45.
— Life and Correspondence of. Ecl. M. 10: 33.
Foster, Stephen C. Liv. Age. 80: 333.
— and Negro Minstrelsy. (R. P. Nevin) Atlan. 20: 208.

Fotheringay, Tragedy of. Scott on. (Goldwin Smith) Nation, 61: 39.
Foulis Art Academy, Glasgow, and James Tassie. (J. M. Gray) M. of Art, 17: 150.
Foundation Stones of the Earth. (T. G. Bonney) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 682.
Foundling Hospitals in China. Liv. Age, 51: 316.
— in Italy. (Lady Amberley) Ecl. M. 83: 442.
— in London. (N. E. Dodge) Lippinc. 3: 293. — (W. H. Wills) Liv. Age, 37: 314.
Fountains, Grotesque Heads for. M. of Art, 4: 187.
Fouquet, Jean. Nation, 63: 492.
Fouquet, Nicholas. (A. Laugel) Nation, 52: 9.
— the Magnificent. (F. Sheldon) Atlan. 13: 467.
Four Days on the Deserted Battlefield; a story. (V. Garshin) Cosmopol. 2: 279.
Four Days with Sanna. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 48: 39.
Four Hundred, Myth of the. (Mrs. Burton Harrison) Cosmopol. 19: 329.
Four-in-hand Driving. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 30: 107, 252.
Four-leaved Clover. (Saxe Holm) Scrib. 8: 213, 294.
Four Meetings. (H. James, jr.) Scrib. 15: 44.
Four O'Clock in the Morning. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 71: 720.
Four Silverpennys; a story. Liv. Age, 160: 433.
Four Sisters; a story. Liv. Age, 50: 347.
Four Students, The. (C. F. Keary) Ecl. M. 118: 344.
Four Sweethearts and a Wife; a story. (F. C. Baylor) Cosmopol. 23: 577.
Fourier, Charles. (A. J. Booth) Fortn. 18: 530, 673.
Fourierism. (W. B. Shaw) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 773.
1497-1897: East and West. (E. Salmon) Fortn. 67: 556. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 659.
Fourteen to One. (E. S. Phelps) Cent. 41: 300.
Fourth-class Appointment, A; a story. (M. Deland) Harper, 84: 265.
Fourth Commandment. (A. Trollope) Fortn. 3: 529.
Fourth Miss Gyurkovics, The; a story. Liv. Age, 214: 388.
Fourth of July, how it should be celebrated. (J. W. Howe) Forum, 15: 567.
— in Antwerp, Celebrating the. (G. W. Edwards) Cent. 26: 457.
Fourth of July Celebrations. (C. W. Hall) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 325.
— and the Interests of Ballot Reform. (A. B. Riker) No. Am. 164: 636.
Fowl in the Pot, The. (S. J. Weyman) Liv. Age, 180: 538.
Fowler, Robert, with portrait. (E. R. Dibdin) M. of Art, 22: 3.
Fowling in Faro and Shetland. Liv. Age, 19: 580.
Fox, Caroline, Memorials of. (J. Morley) Fortn. 37: 105. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 344. — Liv. Age, 153: 515.
— John Sterling, and John Stuart Mill. Liv. Age, 154: 667.
Fox, Charles James. Liv. Age, 2: 483. 41: 339.
— and Pitt. Liv. Age, 47: 705.
— at St. Anne's Hill. Liv. Age, 56: 619.
— Day with. Liv. Age, 38: 250.
— Early History of. (J. Bigelow) Harper, 62: 419.
— Political Career of. (W. O. Johnson) No. Am. 77: 373.
— Russell's Memorials of. Ecl. M. 31: 289. — Liv. Age, 44: 286. 61: 318. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 31: 412, 428. — Ecl. M. 96: 78.
Fox, George. Liv. Age, 199: 259. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 57. — (H. C. Ewart) Liv. Age, 171: 492.
— Life of. Liv. Age, 15: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 1.
Fox, Henry, Coalition with Lord North. (T. H. Kebbel) National, 1: 269.
Fox, John, jr., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 13: 351.
Fox, The, and the Badger. Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 807.
— and Fox-hunters. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 23: 749.
— The Captive. (E. S. Thompson) Liv. Age, 219: 665.
— Red. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 16: 188.
— — Mystery of the. (J. C. Harris) Scrib. M. 14: 418.
Foxhound, American, Development of. (A. Chamberlain) Outing, 30: 121.
Foxhounds, Masters of. Outing, 11: 42.
Fox Hunt, A Good Old. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 28: 20.
— in the Downs. Ecl. M. 129: 142.
— in Vermont. (O. W. Hard) Outing, 17: 184.
— New England. (H. L. Jilson) Outing, 33: 437.
— on the Pedu, A. (J. Marlin) Outing, 33: 364.
Fox Hunts, Midwinter. (W. W. Howard) Outing, 11: 178.
Fox-hunters and Farmers. (Earl of Suffolk) National, 24: 546.
— — Lord Suffolk on: a reply. (E. Heneage) National, 24: 764.
Fox-hunting. (W. B. Davenport) 19th Cent. 13: 978. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 36. — (E. L. Dorsey) Outing, 21: 13. — Outing, 27: 193.
— and Agriculture. (G. F. Underhill) 19th Cent. 43: 745.
— by Moonlight. (M. G. Humphreys) Outing, 26: 426.
— in America, Beginnings of. (H. Hiss) Outing, 31: 13.
— in England. (L. C. Lillie) Harper, 73: 651. — (G. E. Waring) Atlan. 33: 15. — (C. W. Whitney) Harper, 89: 489.
— in the Genesee Valley. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 85: 511. — (A. Willey) Outing, 17: 44.
— in Great Britain. (R. M. Dene) Outing, 19: 292.
— in Kentucky. (J. Fox, jr.) Cent. 28: 620.
— in New England. (R. E. Robinson) Scrib. 15: 293.
— in the South. (H. Hiss) Outing, 31: 498.
— in the United States. (C. W. Whitney) Harper, 90: 495.
— in Virginia. (D. B. Fitzgerald) Lippinc. 58: 824.
— Maryland. (H. Hiss) Outing, 31: 166.
— near the Metropolis. (C. S. Pelham-Clinton) Cosmopol. 7: 81.
— on the Little Obed. (M. W. Armstrong) Outing, 23: 145.
— Reminiscences of Irish Sport. (T. Murphy) Outing, 19: 113.
— Rough-and-Ready. (H. Rave) Outing, 25: 74.
— Trollope's Defense of. (H. Taylor) Fortn. 13: 63.
Fox River, Black Bass Fishing in. (F. J. Wells) Outing, 28: 130.
Fox Terrier, The. (E. W. Sandys) Outing. 31: 531.
Fra Aloysius. (E. Lazarus) Lippinc. 17: 183.
Fra Angelico. *See* Angelico.
Fra Antonio; a story. (D. Osborne) Cosmopol. 5: 151.
Fra Gaetano. (S. Lagerlof) Liv. Age, 221: 396.
France, Anatole, with portrait. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 8: 129. — (Y. Blaze de Bury) Fortn. 66: 795.
— Chief Influences of his Career. Forum, 20: 344.
— a New French Historian. (O. Guerlac) Nation, 68: 309.
France. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 21: 841. — Liv. Age, 32: 612.
— American Life in. (M. L. Putnam) Atlan. 27: 92-715. 28: 76.
— Ancient, Coulange's Political Institutions of. (M. Thevenin) No. Am. 120: 455.
— — Last of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 47: 7, 49.
— and American Independence, Doniol's. (E. J. Lowell) Nation, 47: 360.
— and the Armed Peace. (A. Laugel) Nation, 44: 487.

France and Austria and Italy, 1859. Ecl. M. 46: 547.
— and the Confederate Navy, Bigelow's. (J. R. Soley) Nation. 47: 457.
— and England. (J. Simon) Contemp. 67: 783. — (F. de Pressensé) 19th Cent. 43: 521. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 721. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 283. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 67: 406. — (Harold A. Perry) National, 3: 211.
— — Customs and Manners in. Liv. Age, 114: 579.
— — in 1793. (O. Browning) Fortn. 39: 255.
— — in 1899; is it peace? (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 71: 500.
— — — an Examination and an Appeal. (F. de Pressensé) Contemp. 75: 153. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 569.
— and Europe in 1859. Liv. Age, 63: 515.
— and Germany. Ecl. M. 85: 196.
— — Alliance of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 50: 216.
— — and England, 1870. Liv. Age, 107: 515.
— — French Feeling. (C. Pelletan) Forum, 12: 453.
— — Rapprochement between. National, 33: 892. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 758.
— — and Russia. Liv. Age, 42: 376.
— and her Brave General. (W. T. Stead) Ecl. M. 113: 108.
— and Italy. (A. Gallenga) Contemp. 54: 587. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 47: 227. — Contemp. 59: 777. Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 323.
— — Case against. (W. L. Alden) 19th Cent. 36: 175.
— — Condition of, 1863. Ecl. M. 60: 125.
— — Estrangement between. (A. Laugel) Nation, 36: 507.
— — 1862. Ecl. M. 57: 145.
— and Morocco. Liv. Age, 2: 277.
— and Napoleon III. Ecl. M. 57: 20.
— and the Œcumenical Council of 1869. Ecl. M. 73: 641.
— and Prussia in 1866. (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 3: 442. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 545.
— — in 1874. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 16: 618.
— and Russia. (A. Laugel) Nation, 45: 30.
— — Alliance between. (P. de Coubertin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 13: 700. — (J. B. Eustis) No. Am. 165: 111.
— — — Hansen on. (A. Laugel) Nation, 65: 238.
— — in 1891. (A. Laugel) Nation. 53: 176.
— — Spain, and America. (E. Ollivier) Cent. 34: 776.
— and Switzerland, Convention between. (C. Schefer) Nation, 56: 250.
— and the United States, Relations of. (H. White) Nation. 51: 144.
— Anti-Semitism in. (O. Guerlac) Nation, 67: 480.
— Aristocracy in. (A. de Calonne) 19th Cent. 42: 438.
— Armament of, Limits of. (J. Adye) 19th Cent. 41: 942.
— Armed Strength in 1889. Fortn. 52: 450.
— Army of. (Gen. Lewal) Harper. 82: 653. — (H. Barthelemy) Fortn. 39: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 834.
— — and Navy. (H. W. Raymond) Chaut. 24: 524.
— — Autumn Manœuvres. Nation. 37: 307.
— — Conscript's View of. (H. Belloc) Contemp. 63: 871.
— — in 1875. (C. I. Barnard) Nation. 21: 167. — Ecl. M. 85: 39.
— — in 1877. Ecl. M. 88: 665. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 291.
— — in 1883. (C. Norman) 19th Cent. 14: 810.
— — Manœuvring of, in Times of Peace. (R. F. Zogbaum) Harper, 67: 393.
— — Officers in. (A. D. Vandam) No. Am. 165: 722.
France, Army of, on a Peace Footing. (Mme. J. Adam) Cosmopol. 8: 3.
— — Reorganization of. (Mme. J. Adam) Cosmopol. 7: 533.
— — Trochu on. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 11: 263.
— as it is and was. National, 8: 455. Same art. Liv. Age, 172: 46. Same art. Ecl. M. 108: 195.
— — in 1891. (Sir C. W. Dilke) Fortn. 56: 597.
— Assembly, A Day in, 1873. (A. Rhodes) Scrib. 6: 717.
— Baring-Gould's Deserts in Southern. (A. B. Hart) Nation, 60: 53.
— Birth Rate in. (A. Tanzer) Nation, 52: 417. — Nation, 52: 457.
— Bodley's. A Publicist's View of France. M. Betham-Edwards) National, 31: 422. — (M. J. Darmesteter) Contemp. 74: 60. — (G. Valbert) Liv. Age, 218: 817. — (J. B. Perkins) Bk. Buyer. 16: 516. — (C. W. Colby) Nation, 66: 267. — Atlan. 81: 845. — Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 687.
— Bourgeois Life in. (M. B. Wright) Atlan. 54: 533.
— By Wheel from Havre to Paris. (J. W. Fosdick) Outing, 20: 83, 197.
— Cabinet Government in. (G. Bradford) Nation, 58: 161, 181.
— Cahiers of 1789 as an Evidence of a Compromise Spirit. (C. H. Lincoln) Am. Hist. R. 2: 225.
— Celebrities of. (J. H. Browne) Harper, 47: 833.
— Centralization in. (A. Laugel) Nation, 61: 221.
— Chamber and President in. (A. Laugel) Nation, 46: 10.
— Chamber of Deputies, of 1889. (C. Schefer) Nation, 57: 62.
— Chambers. (J. W. Burgess) Chaut. 20: 272.
— Château Life in, Past and Present. (A. H. Brewster) Lippinc. 33: 145.
— Children in. Liv. Age, 112: 259.
— Church of. (Mme. Blaze de Bury) Nation, 9: 288. — (S. Wilberforce) Ecl. M. 66: 265.
— — — in 1870. (Abbé Martin) 19th Cent. 6: 1[illegible].
— Civil War in. (F. A. Maxse) National. 33: 734.
— Claim against, for Spoliations. (E. Everett) No. Am. 22: 136.
— Clergy of, Evangelical Movement among. (A. Bourrier) Contemp. 75: 677.
— — Manners and Miseries of. Liv. Age, 38: 67.
— College of. (F. Carrel) Fortn. 59: 366. Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 387.
— Colonial Craze in. (G. Dounet) Fortn. 70: 864.
— Colonial Policy of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 47: 409. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 69: 463.
— Colonial Weakness of. (J. Adye) 19th Cent. 45: 56.
— Colonies of. Sat. R. 61: 174. — (C. B. Norman) 19th Cent. 15: 873.
— — French Colonial Effort and Failure. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 40: 518.
— — Question of. (C. Schefer) Nation, 55: 161.
— Coming Revolution in. Contemp. 75: 106.
— Commerce of, Women and. (A. Cone) Contemp. 75: 712.
— — and Manufactures of. (Y. Guyot) Chaut. 25: 480.
— — with the U. S. (J. S. Moore) No. Am. 126: 421.
— Communism in. 1877. No. Am. 125: [illegible]. See Commune in Paris.
— Constitution of. (A. Shaw) Chaut. 10: 185.
— — Points in, compared with the American. (N. Grön) Arena, 18: 49.
— — Revision of, 1882. (J. Reinach) 19th Cent. 11: 157. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 489. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 39: 107. 40: 30.

France, Constitution of, Tinkering the. (A. Laugel) Nation, 47: 351.
— Constitutions of, Modern. (E. C. G. Murray) Lippinc. 16: 170.
— Contemporary Life and Thought in, 1882. (G. Monod) Contemp. **42**: 155, 641. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 324.
— — — 1883. (G. Monod) Contemp. **43**: 157. **44**: 105, 616. Same art. Liv. Age, **158**: 361. **159**: 239.
— — — 1884. (G. Monod) Contemp. **45**: 424. **46**: 127. Same art. Liv. Age, **161**: 67. **162**: 426.
— — — 1885. (G. Monod) Contemp. **47**: 120. **48**: 126, 887. Same art. Liv. Age, **168**: 115.
— — — 1886. (G. Monod) Contemp. **49**: 881. **50**: 728. Same art. Liv. Age, **170**: 33. **171**: 660.
— — — 1887. (G. Monod) Contemp. **51**: 434. **52**: 428. Same art. Liv. Age, **173**: 220.
— — — 1888. (G. Monod) Contemp. **53**: 301, 902. **54**: 897. Same art. Liv. Age, **176**: 655. **178**: 174. **179**: 808. Same art. Ecl. M. **110**: 495.
— Contradictions of Modern. (P. de Coubertin) Fortn. **69**: 341, 677.
— Courts of Three Presidents: Thiers, MacMahon, Grévy. Liv. Age, **161**: 616.
— Criminal Court in, Day in. (J. Pardoe) Ecl. M. **27**: 264. Same art. Liv. Age, **35**: 298.
— Criminal Law in. (Mme. J. Adam) No. Am. **156**: 160.
— Criminal Trials in, Modern. Ecl. M. **26**: 247.
— The Crisis in. (A. Gauvain) Pol. Sci. Q. **4**: 104. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **46**: 483.
— Crown Matrimonial of. Ecl. M. **29**: 56. Same art. Liv. Age, **37**: 283.
— Cycling in. (S. Cross) Outing, **34**: 3, 170, 253. — (P. E. Jenks) Outing, **30**: 457, 591. **31**: 65, 145.
— Debt of. (A. J. Wilson) Fortn. **41**: 724.
— — Conversion of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **36**: 377.
— Decadence of Thought in. (Mme. Blaze de Bury) Fortn. **51**: 395. Same art. Ecl. M. **112**: 588.
— Democracy in, during the Middle Ages. No. Am. **119**: 185.
— — Scherer on. (A. Laugel) Nation, **38**: 11, 52.
— Democratic Movement in, 1869. (K. Blind) Lippinc. **4**: 449.
— Demoralization of. Contemp. **73**: 305.
— Depopulation of. (J. Bertillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 676.
— Dress in. Liv. Age, **114**: 549.
— Drives from a French Farm. (P. G. Hamerton) Atlan. **25**: 656. **26**: 23.
— Dynastic Fusion in. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **12**: 430.
— Economic Situation in. (A. Mangin) Q. J. Econ. **1**: 91.
— Education in. (W. L. Montague) New Eng. M. n. s. **4**: 173.
— Elections in, in 1889. (Lady Dilke) Fortn. **52**: 334. — (G. Monod) Contemp. **56**: 629.
— Electoral System of, in 1887. (Mme. Blaze de Bury) National, **10**: 219.
— Elements of Stability in. Outl. **61**: 807.
— "Entente" with. Fortn. **67**: 311.
— Expulsion of the Princes from. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **42**: 504. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **43**: 8.
— — and the Army, in 1886. (A. Laugel) Nation, **43**: 133.
— Feudalism in, Maine on. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **37**: 187.
— Finance of. Spec. **60**: 39. — (S. Reinach) Nation, **44**: 551. — Ecl. M. **77**: 746.
— — Dismal View of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **36**: 573.
— — History of the French Assignats. Ecl. M. **64**: 441.
France, Finance of, in 1871. Liv. Age, **110**: 707.
— — in 1882. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **34**: 374. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **35**: 549.
— — — Crisis in. (A. Vitu) Contemp. **41**: 445. — (J. L. Laughlin) Atlan. **49**: 695.
— — in 1888. (Y. Guyot) Contemp. **54**: 504.
— — in 1899; the Budget. (A. Laugel) Nation, **69**: 106.
— Finances and Freedom in. (C. B. Norman) National, **7**: 325.
— — of the Republic. (D. MacG. Means) National, **61**: 443.
— The Financial Strain on. (W. R. Dawson) National, **32**: 411.
— Food in. Liv. Age, **54**: 34. **112**: 800.
— Foreign Office of, Policy of. (P. Leroy-Beaulieu) Fortn. **40**: 457.
— Foreign Policy of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **49**: 127.
— "Fraternal," Maxse on. (C. C. P. Fitzgerald) National, **26**: 258.
— From Paris to Marley; the new Hyperion. Lippinc. **12**: 9–625. **13**: 9–649. **14**: 9–649.
— Future of. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. **14**: 615. Same art. Liv. Age, **108**: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. **76**: 129. — (P. G. Hamerton) Contemp. **55**: 495. Same art. Liv. Age, **181**: 269.
— — Renan on. (A. Laugel) Nation, **26**: 238.
— Genius of. (H. Ellis) Atlan. **75**: 72.
— Geographical Position of. (C. F. A. Currier) Chaut. **24**: 26.
— Germany, and European Politics. (H. de Blowitz) Harper, **83**: 581.
— Girlhood in. (L. de San Carlos) No. Am. **157**: 81.
— Glimpses of Life in. (C. Johnson) Outl. **61**: 47.
— Gorce's Histoire du Second Empire. (C. M. Andrews) Am. Hist. R. **5**: 131.
— Government of. (P. de Coubertin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **13**: 307.
— Hamlet in. (A. B. Blake) Lippinc. **30**: 31.
— Hare's Guides to. (R. E. Prothero) 19th Cent. **28**: 1001.
— Heine's Letters from, 1840–44. (Countess de Bury) No. Am. **83**: 287.
— Historians of, Modern. Ecl. M. **54**: 119.
— Histories of. (H. Harrisse) No. Am. **96**: 239.
— History of, *General and Early*: —
— — Guizot's. (M. Thevenin) No. Am. **123**: 145.
— — Kitchin's, to the Year 1453. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **18**: 268. **26**: 215. — No. Am. **119**: 442.
— — Martin's. Ecl. M. **43**: 172.
— — Pleasant Passages from. Ecl. M. **71**: 1220.
— — Revolutions of, Abortiveness of. (J. C. Morison) Fortn. **20**: 41.
— — Stephen's Lectures on. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **75**: 247. — Ecl. M. **25**: 515.
— History of, *18th Century*: —
— — The Ancient Régime. Liv. Age, **52**: 129. — (H. Taine) Contemp. **31**: 538. Same art. Ecl. M. **90**: 450. — (J. Morley) Fortn. **25**: 370.
— History of, *Revolution of* 1789: —
— — (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, **16**: 35. — (W. Sargent) No. Am. **78**: 105.
— — Alison's. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **56**: 363.
— — and the Ancient Régime. (H. von Sybel) Contemp. **36**: 432.
— — and its Lessons. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. **25**: 838.
— — and Literature. (E. Dowden) Contemp. **30**: 120.
— — and War. (Sir G. Wolseley) Fortn. **51**: 780.
— — Bright Tints of. Liv. Age, **39**: 687.
— — Centenary of. (G. Smith) National, **11**: 729. Same art. Ecl. M. **111**: 466. Same art. Liv. Age, **178**: 602. — (H. Dunckley) Contemp. **55**: 52. — (W. Clarke) New Eng. M. n. s. **1**: 98.

France, History. *Revol. of* 1789; Constituent Assembly. (J. W. Croker) Liv. Age, **40**: 283.
— — Directory, Memoirs of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **60**: 144, 162, 182. — (H. M. Stephens) Am. Hist. R. **1**: 473.
— — Directory, Consulate, Empire. (H. M. Stephens) Chaut. **25**: 252.
— — English Actors in. Liv. Age, **175**: 387.
— — English Eye-witnesses of. Liv. Age, **178**: 707.
— — Exhibition of Relics. (E. Crawford) Contemp. **57**: 867. Same art. Ecl. M. **115**: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, **186**: 228.
— — Fall of. Liv. Age, **199**: 3.
— — Feast of the Supreme Being, 1794. (A. Adam) Liv. Age, **142**: 470.
— — Financial Causes of. (F. Rothschild) 19th Cent. **33**: 375, 652. Same art. Liv. Age, **197**: 195, 611.
— — A French Protestant during. (R. Saint-Etienne) Liv. Age, **185**: 102.
— — Grégoire and. (W. Gibson) 19th Cent. **34**: 272. Same art. Liv. Age, **198**: 759.
— — Idyll during. Liv. Age, **200**: 195.
— — in a Country Town. (J. R. Green) Contemp. **7**: 416.
— — in the 18th Century. (F. Rothschild) 19th Cent. **23**: 589.
— — in the Year of Terror. Liv. Age, **191**: 619.
— — Jacobin Club. (G. Bliss, jr.) No. Am. **82**: 128.
— — Jacobin View of. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, **33**: 497.
— — Lamartine's History of Girondists. Liv. Age, **16**: 289. — (C. W. Upham) No. Am. **66**: 288. — Ecl. M. **13**: 219. — Liv. Age, **18**: 577.
See Girondists.
— — Lessons of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **17**: 307, 322.
— — Lilly on. (W. Pater) 19th Cent. **26**: 992.
— — Lowell's Eve of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **57**: 311.
— — Madame de Staël on. (A. Ritchie) No. Am. **8**: 26.
— — Madame de Staël, Gouverneur Morris and. Ecl. M. **113**: 121.
— — Models from. (J. Morley) 19th Cent. **23**: 468. Same art. Ecl. M. **110**: 700. Same art. Liv. Age, **177**: 105.
— — National Assembly. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, **15**: 606.
— — Orators of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **55**: 377.
— — Paris before the Outbreak. (H. Taine) Contemp. **32**: 234.
— — Principles of. (W. S. Lilly) Contemp. **39**: 944.
— — Quinet on. Ecl. M. **69**: 296.
— — Reign of Terror. Ecl. M. **56**: 483. **57**: 221. Same art. Liv. Age, **74**: 171, 483.
— — Rounthal's America and. (C. K. Adams) Nation, **34**: 525.
— — Scenes during the Winter of 1794–95. Liv. Age, **157**: 179.
— — Sea Power and, Mahan on. Atlan. **71**: 556.
— — 1715–1815, Century of French History. Atlan. **71**: 682.
— — 1793–1893. (A. D. Vandam) Fortn. **60**: 377. Same art. Liv. Age, **199**: 284.
— — Social Aspects of. (F. Hitchman) National, **7**: 392. Same art. Liv. Age, **169**: 707.
— — States General. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, **15**: 314.
— — Stephens's History of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **44**: 166. **53**: 430, 450.
— — Taine on. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **27**: 44. **33**: 198, 218. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **40**: 184, 206. — Ath. '85, **1**: 24, 241.
— — Tocqueville on. (J. C. Fernald) No. Am. **93**: 391. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, **1**: 281.
France, History. *Revol. of* 1789; under Richelieu and Colbert, J. H. Bridges's. Ecl. M. **69**: 78.
— — Von Holst's. Nation, **60**: 347.
— — What it did. (F. Harrison) Fortn. **51**: 757. Same art. Ecl. M. **113**: 145.
— History of, *since the Revolution, in general*: —
— — 1st Empire, Life under, Broc's. (A. Laugel) Nation, **60**: 297.
— — Ninety Years' Agony, 1787–1877. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. **31**: 103. Same art. Ecl. M. **90**: 162. Same art. Liv. Age, **136**: 131.
— — Ups and Downs of Bonapartes and Bourbons. (J. Amory) Atlan. **27**: 287.
— History of, *under Napoleon I.*: —
— — Consulate and Empire, Thiers's. (R. Wheaton) No. Am. **74**: 280. — Liv. Age, **5**: 257, 614. **19**: 193. **71**: 40. — Ecl. M. **51**: 289, 451.
— History of, 1815–29, *the Restoration*: —
— — Fall of the First Empire. Liv. Age, **110**: 800.
— — from 1815 to Restoration of Louis XVIII. (W. Tudor) No. Am. **3**: 106.
— — Hundred Days. (G. B. Russell) Atlan. **1**: 641, 836.
— — Last Days of the Napoleonic Dynasty, 1870. — Liv. Age, **157**: 369.
— — Last 100 Years of French History. (A. Gallenga) Contemp. **30**: 661.
— — Restoration of Bourbons, Lamartine's. Liv. Age, **30**: 567, 600. **35**: 577.
— — — Marcellus's Memoirs of. Ecl. M. **29**: 196.
— History of, 1815–31; the Restoration Vitrolles and the Bourbon Restoration. Nation, **38**: 163.
— History of, 1830–48, *Louis Philippe*: Hillebrand's. (J. M. Hart) Nation, **26**: 101.
— History of, *Revolution of* 1848: —
— — (F. Bowen) No. Am. **67**: 194. — Ecl. M. **14**: 109. — Liv. Age, **17**: 141–463. — (Countess de Bury) No. Am. **87**: 184. — (W. H. Hurlbert) No. Am. **80**: 273.
— — Fall of the Throne of the Barricades. Liv. Age, **17**: 262.
— — Lord Normanby's Year of Revolution. Ecl. M. **43**: 402. — Liv. Age, **56**: 204.
— — Louis Blanc's. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **11**: 107.
— — Public Men of. Ecl. M. **14**: 145.
— History of, *Coup-d'Etat and Second Empire*, 1851–70:
— — Coup d'Etat of 1851. (A. Irwin) No. Am. **110**: 377.
— — History of Imperialism, 1870. Same art. Liv. Age, **108**: 223.
— — Idées Napoléoniennes; the Second Empire. Ecl. M. **58**: 211.
— — Plébiscite, 1870. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **10**: 284.
— — Second Empire. (H. W. Hemans) No. Am. **111**: 402. — (G. M. Towle) Lippinc. **2**: 490. — Ecl. M. **62**: 420.
— — — Fortunes of. Ecl. M. **74**: 46.
— — — Life in the Tuileries under. (A. L. Bicknell) Cent. **28**: 709.
— — — Personal History of. (A. D. Vandam) No. Am. **160**: 1–726.
— — — Secret Papers of, 1850–70. Ecl. M. **84**: 724. Same art. Liv. Age, **125**: 308.
— — — Side-lights on. (W. Graham) Fortn. **62**: 278, 498.
— History of, *Franco-Prussian War*: —
— — (R. S. Dewey) Nation, **12**: 58. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **11**: 288. **12**: 20. — (W. R. Greg) Contemp. **16**: 142. — (F. Kapp) Nation. **12**: 88. — (J. Mazzini) Contemp. **17**: 1. — (E. Scherer) Lippinc. **8**: 113. — Ecl. M. **75**: 558.
— — Alsace and Lorraine. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **11**: 232. — (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation. **11**: 253.

France, History of. *Franco-Prussian War*. American Surgeon in. (R. S. Dewey) Nation, **11**: 327.
— — and American Finance. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **11**: 84.
— — and Europe. (J. M. Ludlow) Contemp. **15**: 648.
— — and General Culture. (A. Helps) Contemp. **15**: 442, 588. **16**: 44-571.
— — Battlefields of. (W. T. Sherman) Cent. **36**: 278.
— — Campaign on the Loire, Secret History of. Ecl. M. **77**: 612.
— — Catastrophe in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **11**: 148.
— — Causes of. (C. K. Adams) No. Am. **114**: 233. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, **11**: 68. — (F. Lieber) Nation, **11**: 420. — (J. Morley) Fortn. **14**: 367.
— — Christmas-tide with the Germans before Paris. (A. Forbes) Harper, **72**: 263.
— — Effects of, on Finance. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **23**: 129.
— — — on other Nations. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **11**: 217.
— — Empress Eugénie and. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. **32**: 285. Same art. Ecl. M. **119**: 457. Same art. Liv. Age, **195**: 37. — Reply. (J. L. A. Simmons) 19th Cent. **32**: 430.
— — England and. (J. Morley) Fortn. **14**: 479.
— — English Neutrality in. Nation, **11**: 68.
— — English Sympathy with. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **11**: 52.
— — European Suspension of Specie Payments. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **11**: 100.
— — Events leading up to. (E. Pinard) Liv. Age, **194**: 342.
— — Expenses of. (F. Kapp) Nation, **11**: 293.
— — Feeling in Germany at close of. (F. Kapp) Nation, **11**: 203.
— — Franco-German Frontier in its Military Aspects. (O. Wachs) Contemp. **52**: 88.
— — Freedom of Belligerent Commerce. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, **11**: 116.
— — French Notables of. Ecl. M. **76**: 87.
— — French Opposition to. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **11**: 100.
— — French Scare of 1870. (H. de Blowitz) Harper, **86**: 948.
— — From Gravelotte to Sedan. (P. H. Sheridan) Scrib. M. **4**: 515.
— — Gambetta and. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **12**: 36.
— — Germans at Headquarters. (F. S. Daniel) Lippinc. **35**: 571.
— — Gravelotte revisited. (M. D. Conway) Liv. Age, **119**: 620.
— — Industrial and Financial Effects of. Lippinc. **6**: 663.
— — — Why not more Disastrous? Nation, **11**: 185.
— — Meaning of Prussian Triumph. (F. Harrison) Fortn. **15**: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. **76**: 465.
— — Military Resources of the Belligerents, Chesney on. (C. I. Barnard) Nation, **11**: 239.
— — Moral of. (A. Walker) Lippinc. **7**: 321.
— — Neutrals and Contraband. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **11**: 165.
— — Notes on. (D. H. Mahan) Nation, **11**: 167-256.
— — Official History of. Critic, **2**: 289.
— — Origin of. (M. Smith) Nation, **62**: 122, 142.
— — Politics of. (R. H. Hutton) Contemp. **15**: 167.
— — Political Lessons of. Liv. Age, **108**: 570.
— — Preparations for, in 1870. Liv. Age, **128**: 3.
— — Principles and Issues of. (J. M. Ludlow) Contemp. **15**: 348.
— — Prussians at Versailles. (R. W. Curtis) Nation, **11**: 294.
— — Prussian Losses. (F. Kapp) Nation, **11**: 160.
— — Results of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **12**: 137.
France, History of. *Franco-Prussian War*, Retrospect of. Ecl. M. **76**: 604.
— — Rousset's History of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **69**: 443.
— — Siege of Metz. (J. L. Hance) Nation, **12**: 104, 176.
— — Sketches of. Ecl. M. **76**: 87.
— — Some Narrow Escapes in. Liv. Age, **172**: 437.
— — Surrender of Paris. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **12**: 69.
— — Taine's Modern Régime. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **58**: 274.
— — Terms of Peace. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **11**: 164. — (F. Kapp) Nation, **12**: 141, 215.
— — — compared with 1815. (J. Bigelow) Scrib. **1**: 290.
— — Third Invasion of France, 1870. Liv. Age, **171**: 451.
— — Three Days with Franc-Tireurs. Ecl. M. **76**: 437.
— — Third Republic, Beginnings of. (A. D. Vandam) Fortn. **64**: 776, 902.
— — Transfer of Power in Europe. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **11**: 117.
— — Triumph at Berlin, 1871. Liv. Age, **110**: 747. — Liv. Age, **110**: 757.
— — Victim of Paris and Versailles. Liv. Age, **111**: 222, 346.
— — Von Moltke's. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. **30**: 1018.
— — War Correspondent's Reminiscences of. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. **30**: 185.
— — Week in Paris after the Peace. Ecl. M. **76**: 698.
— — Why was Prussia Victorious? Ecl. M. **76**: 211.
— — Will 1792 be repeated? (M. Heilprin) Nation, **11**: 184.
— — With the American Ambulance Corps at Paris. (R. Keeler) Lippinc. **12**: 84.
— History of, 1870+: —
— — Assembly and the Commune. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **12**: 377.
— — Commune. *See* Commune in Paris.
— — Crisis of 1870. (B. de Bury) Nation, **10**: 37, 55.
— — Dissolution of Waddington Ministry, 1880. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **30**: 39.
— — Fall of the Empire. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **11**: 149.
— — International Ignorance of France. (E. Gryzanovski) Nation, **11**: 216.
— — Marshalate, May, 1873-Oct. 1877. (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th Cent. **2**: 647. Same art. Liv. Age, **135**: 600.
— — New Régime in, 1879. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **28**: 97.
— — Republic, 1870. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **11**: 272.
— — — begun, 1879. (Mrs. G. M. Crawford) Nation, **28**: 134.
— — Republican Burden. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **28**: 43.
— — Republican Rising in Paris, 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **12**: 193.
— — Revolution of September, 1870. (H. Rochefort) Fortn. **22**: 216.
— — — of the Commune. (F. Harrison) Fortn. **15**: 556. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **12**: 397.
— — Third French Republic. (E. S. Beesly) Fortn. **22**: 605.
— Holidays in Eastern. (M. B. Edwards) Liv. Age, **139**: 172-666.
— Home Life in. Ecl. M. **90**: 298, 558. Same art. Liv. Age, **136**: 559. **137**: 236. **139**: 152. **140**: 46. — (J. Durand) Atlan. **48**: 164. — Ecl. M. **79**: 595. Same art. Liv. Age, **115**: 55. — Liv. Age, **42**: 236.

France, Home Life in. (P. Blouet) Cosmopol. **5**: 122. (P. G. Hamerton) Forum, **11**: 568.
— in 14th Century, Private Life in. (A. M. F. Robinson) Fortn. **55**: 751. **56**: 244. **57**: 369. Same art. Liv. Age, **188**: 228. **190**: 37. **191**: 25. **193**: 213.
— in the 17th Century. (J. Morley) Fortn. **7**: 1.
— in 1789 and 1889. (F. Harrison) Forum, **9**: 1.
— in 1853. Liv. Age, **39**: 545.
— in 1858. Liv. Age, **58**: 549.
— in 1859. Liv. Age, **62**: 473.
— in 1865. (A. Gurney) Fortn. **1**: 721.
— in 1868. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **6**: 325.
— in 1870; a poem. (G. Meredith) Fortn. **15**: 86.
— in 1871, Condition of. (K. Blind) Fortn. **12**: 651.
— in 1879. First Impressions of the New Republic. (F. Harrison) Fortn. **31**: 353.
— in 1880. Clerical Question. (A. Laugel) Nation, **30**: 303. — (Abbé Martin) 19th Cent. **8**: 119.
— — Will the Republic last? (J. Lamber) Scrib. **20**: 522.
— in 1881. Is the Revolution over? (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **31**: 149.
— — The Republic. (G. Merrill) Harper, **62**: 573.
— in 1882. Pacific France. (A. Laugel) Nation, **35**: 173.
— in 1887. Fortn. **47**: 161.
— in 1890. (G. Monod) Contemp. **58**: 19. Same art. Liv. Age, **186**: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. **115**: 62.
— — Outlook in. How Republics are made and unmade. (W. H. Hurlbert) Fortn. **54**: 885. **55**: 347.
— in 1899. New Cabinet. (A. Laugel) Nation, **69**: 66.
— — A Regenerated? Fortn. **72**: 140.
— in the East, and England. (A. Perry) National, **1**: 791.
— In Old. Spec. **59**: 1338, 1382. Same art. Liv. Age, **171**: 444.
— Industrial Crisis in, 1884. (W. H. Hume) National, **4**: 178.
— Industrial Experience since 1827. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **24**: 216.
— Industrial Situation in. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **53**: 116.
— Infidelity in, Modern. Liv. Age, **36**: 439.
— Judicial System in. (A. de Calonne) 19th Cent. **45**: 378. Same art. Liv. Age, **221**: 150. Same art. Ecl. M. **132**: 767.
— Judiciary in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **34**: 497.
— La Belle France. (D. M. Craik) Harper, **35**: 497, 606.
— La Délivrande. (F. G. Wheatcroft) Contemp. **12**: 525.
— Land in, Division of, Gimel on. (F. B. Zincke) Fortn. **34**: 8.
— Landes of, Life in. Liv. Age, **94**: 622.
— Law of Succession in. (A. Laugel) Nation, **20**: 312.
— Liberation of, Doniol on. (C. W. Colby) Nation, **65**: 521.
— Liberty of the Press in. (J. P. Wallis) 19th Cent. **45**: 315.
— Life and Thought in, 1879. (G. Monod) Contemp. **35**: 923. Same art. Liv. Age, **141**: 683.
— Life in a French Commune. (R. Donald) Contemp. **71**: 424. Same art. Liv. Age, **213**: 100. Same art. Ecl. M. **128**: 649.
— Literary Criticism in. (E. Dowden) Fortn. **52**: 737.
— Literary Life in. (J. Heard, jr.) Critic, **13**: 309.
— Little Tour in. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. **41**: 67.
— Local Government and County Councils in. (W. H. Waddington) 19th Cent. **23**: 927. **24**: 136.
— Loitering about a Château in. (A. Rhodes) Scrib. **4**: 743.
— Loose Legislation in. (R. Ogden) Nation, **52**: 108.
France, Love in. Liv. Age, **46**: 175.
— Manners in. Liv. Age, **113**: 300.
— Marriage in. Liv. Age, **118**: 259.
— Material Interests in. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **12**: 213.
— Middle-class Life in. (L. de San Carlos) No. Am. **156**: 478.
— Military Condition of, in 1889. (Mme. J. Adam) Cosmopol. **7**: 533. **8**: 3.
— Military Frontier of. (A. H. Atteridge) National, **8**: 840. Same art. Liv. Age, **173**: 33.
— Military Justice in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **69**: 349.
— Military Power of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **40**: 9. — (Sir G. Wolseley) 19th Cent. **3**: 1. — (F. J. Lippitt) Ecl. M. **90**: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, **136**: 259.
— Modern, Taine's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **53**: 105.
— — Treitschke on. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **12**: 402.
— Modern History and Historians in. (P. de Coubertin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **20**: 43.
— Monarchy in, and Chambord. (A. Laugel) Nation, **37**: 247.
— Monetary Results in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **25**: 313.
— Moral Revival in. (A. Gorren) Atlan. **72**: 382.
— National Guard and Lafayette. Liv. Age, **119**: 800.
— Natural Boundaries of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **11**: 133.
— Naval Policy in Peace and War. (C. A. Court) 19th Cent. **41**: 146. — Reply. (T. G. Bowles) 19th Cent. **41**: 335.
— — Past and Future. (G. Shaw Lefevre) 19th Cent. **30**: 606.
— Navy of. (G. Clemenceau) No. Am. **164**: 181–305. — (Sir E. J. Reed) Harper, **74**: 171.
— — Loir's. (C. H. Stockton) Nation, **56**: 239.
— — Manœuvres of 1887. Chaut. **14**: 192.
— Neo-Christian Movement in. (E. M. de Vogüé) Harper, **84**: 234.
— New Arrangement with. Liv. Age, **221**: 326.
— — New Programme of. (C. B. Roylance-Kent) Fortn. **66**: 302.
— Newspaper and Periodical Press of. (T. B. Preston) Chaut. **24**: 415.
— Newspapers and Newspaper Writers of. Ecl. M. **40**: 64.
— Newspapers in. (E. Delille) 19th Cent. **31**: 474.
— Newspaper Press in. Ecl. M. **8**: 372.
— An Object Lesson in Politics. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. **68**: 522.
— or Belgium, What could we have done for? Fortn. **23**: 763.
— Paganism in Paris. (C. Loyson) 19th Cent. **7**: 256.
— Palaces of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, **5**: 319, 596, 739.
— Passports, Gentlemen! Lippinc. **11**: 227.
— Patriotic Songs of. Liv. Age, **108**: 791.
— Peasants of, Bonnemère's History of. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. **121**: 202.
— Pleasant Properties in. (F. P. Verney) Liv. Age, **176**: 195. — (H. Baudrillart) Contemp. **49**: 720. — (Lady Verney) Contemp. **41**: 1, 560. Same art. Liv. Age, **152**: 195.
— — of the South. (F. M. De Barring) National, **6**: 345. Same art. Liv. Age, **167**: 788.
— Political and Social, Laugel on. (H. James, jr.) Nation, **25**: 244.
— Political Feeling in. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. **26**: 173.
— Political Leaders of, 1882, with portraits. (A. B. Blake) Harper, **64**: 338.
— Political Preachers of, in the 16th Century. Liv. Age, **10**: 441.

France, Political Situation in. (G. Monod) Contemp. 67: 502.
— — 1789–1889. (G. Monod) Contemp. 55: 477. Same art. Liv. Age, 181: 259.
— — 1893. (G. Monod) Contemp. 64: 613. — (Y. Guyot) 19th Cent. 33: 150.
— Political Stability and Economic Unrest in. (L. Lévy-Bruhl) Forum. 14: 653.
— Politics of; Anglo-French Alliance. (T. Colani) Fortn. 41: 103.
— — 1848–77; How I formed my Salon. (Madame Adam) Harper, 73: 856.
— — in 1868; Visit to the Corps Legislatif. (T. Johnson) Harper, 37: 379.
— — in 1869. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 126.
— — in 1870. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 300.
— — — French Leaders. (M. C. Putnam) Scrib. 2: 366.
— — — Peasantry the Voters in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation. 12: 85.
— — — Why so Conservative? (E. L. Godkin) Nation. 12: 301.
— — — Will the Miracle of 1792 repeat itself? (M. Heilprin) Nation, 11: 184.
— — in 1872. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 15: 401.
— — — Crisis in. (A. Laugel) Nation, 15: 424.
— — in 1873. (E. Michaud) Contemp. 22: 957.
— — in 1874. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 105.
— — — Republic and the Suffrage. Fortn. 16: 28.
— — in 1876. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 141.
— — in 1877, Assembly and Army. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 22.
— — — Electoral Issue in. (A. Laugel and E. L. Godkin) National, 25: 38, 281.
— — — Republic and the Marshal. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 28: 747.
— — in 1878, Senatorial Election. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 266.
— — in 1879, Clerical Forces in. (Mrs. G. M. Crawford) Nation, 28: 368.
— — in 1881. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 33: 251.
— — in 1882. Gambetta's Fall. Nation, 34: 93.
— — in 1883. Ferry *vs.* Thibaudin. (A. Laugel) Nation, 37: 370.
— — — Statesmanship of the Streets; visit of Alphonso. National, 2: 354.
— — — Year after Gambetta's Death. (H. Depasse) Fortn. 40: 791.
— — in 1885; The Election. (J. Simon) Contemp. 48: 609.
— — — Ferry's Downfall and the Spoils System. Nation, 40: 379.
— — — Lessar's Triumph — and after? (E. Stanhope) National, 5: 559.
— — — The New Chamber. (Yves Guyot) 19th Cent. 18: 905.
— — — State Christianity and the French Elections. (W. H. Hurlbert) 19th Cent. 18: 745.
— — in 1887. (J. Reinach) 19th Cent. 21: 349.
— — in 1888. Reign of the "Nouvelles Couches." (F. Marshall) 19th Cent. 24: 465. Same art. Liv. Age. 179: 469.
— — in 1891. (G. Monod) Contemp. 60: 911. Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 259.
— — in 1892; state of parties. (C. Schefer) Nation, 54: 482.
— — in 1893; French lessons for English politicians. (F. H. Hill) National, 20: 732.
— — — The New Chamber of Deputies. (Emily Crawford) National. 22: 189.
— — in 1899; settling day. (G. C. Noel) Fortn. 71: 326.
— Population of, Lavasseur on. (R. Mayo-Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 124.
France, Population of, Census of 1856. Liv. Age, 53: 612.
— Present Condition of. (H. W. Warren) Chaut. 28: 280.
— Present Problems and Politics of. (Baron P. de Coubertin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 186.
— Presidency of. Outl. 61: 439.
— President of, Powers of. (H. Taylor) No. Am. 164: 120.
— Presidents and Politics in. (A. Filon) Fortn. 63: 337.
— Press of, to the Death of Mazarin. Liv. Age, 118: 195.
— — Reigns of Louis XIV. and XV. Liv. Age, 119: 387.
— — Reign of Louis XVI. Liv. Age, 120: 662.
— — Newspapers under the Revolution. Liv. Age, 121: 579.
— Pretenders to the Throne of. (A. Bicknel) Cent. 5: 251.
— Progress of, Scientific and Geographical. Ecl. M. 55: 223.
— Protestant Clergy in, Education of. (F. G. Wheatcroft) Contemp. 9: 98.
— Protestant Synod of. Ecl. M. 80: 257.
— Protestantism in. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 20: 594. — (R. Wheaton) No. Am. 67: 445.
— — Restoration of. Liv. Age, 119: 195. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 699.
— Provinces of; country of the Loire. (H. James) Atlan. 52: 24–630. 53: 217, 515, 623.
— Provincial. Liv. Age, 188: 26.
— — Day in. (R. E. Prothero) 19th Cent. 41: 930. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 229.
— — Traveling in. (E. R. Pennell) Chaut. 13: 633.
— Public Education in. (J. Simon) Contemp. 42: 659.
— Public Meetings in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 546.
— Pulpit of. (A. Schwartz) Contemp. 28: 587. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 259.
— Races of. Liv. Age, 114: 195.
— Radicalism in. (H. Rochefort) No. Am. 143: 151.
— Reading Journey through. (M. E. Merington and others) Chaut. 30: 67, 175.
— Recovery of. Liv. Age. 221: 53.
— Reformed Church of. (F. G. Wheatcroft) Contemp. 7: 368.
— — and Politics. (J. Milsand) Contemp. 26: 25.
— — General Synod of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 15: 23, 56.
— — New Movement in, 1878. (J. E. Butler) Contemp. 34: 781.
— Religious and Political Centralization in. Ecl. M. 54: 455.
— — in 1873. (E. Michaud) Contemp. 23: 303.
— Religious Question in. (P. Bert) Fortn. 41: 781.
— — in 1892. (C. Schefer) Nation, 55: 408.
— Religious Movement in. (E. de Pressensé) Harper, 79: 534.
— Religious Wars of. Liv. Age, 27: 529. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 458. — Ecl. M. 73: 129.
— Renaissance in, Chapter on. (E. F. S. Pattison) Contemp. 30: 466. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 643.
— A Republic *in extremis*. (W. H. Hurlbert) Fortn. 52: 633.
— Republic of. (C. M. Andrews) Chaut. 24: 10.
— — and the European Coalition. (A. Laugel) Nation, 37: 328.
— — and Gambetta. (J. Dietz) Fortn. 38: 780.
— — its Hopeful Future. (E. D. Adams) Arena, 22: 703.
— — its Inherent Stability. (S. J. Brun) Arena, 22: 713.

France, Republic of, not a Success. (L. Vanderpole) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 207.
— — The Pope and. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 52: 157.
— — Progress of. (E. F. Noyes) No. Am. 134: 232.
— — Prospects of. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. 44: 812.
— — — in 1883. (J. Reinach) 19th Cent. 14: 531.
— — — in 1886. (G. Bradford) Nation, 43: 350.
— — Some Weak Spots in. (Theo. Stanton) Arena, 4: 561.
— — Stability of. (J. Simon) Forum, 10: 383.
— — Success of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 53: 272. — (H. Haynie) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 441.
— — Third. (A. D. Vandam) Fortn. 60: 377.
— Republican Movement in. (E. Castelar) Fortn. 18: 1.
— Republicanism in, History of. (E. S. Beesly) Fortn. 22: 471.
— — Is a Republic possible in? (J. C. Morison) Fortn. 22: 1.
— Revanche Idea, Side-lights of the. (A. D. Vandam) Fortn. 69: 436.
— — The Spy-mania and. (A. D. Vandam) Fortn. 70: 396.
— Revival of, 1870–95. (A. Cohn) Atlan. 75: 82.
— Revival of the Spiritual Ideal in. (Laura M. Lane) National, 21: 424.
— Rivers of, Holiday on. (T. Child) Lippinc. 32: 129.
— Roads of. (M. H. Catherwood) Atlan. 77: 355.
— Royal Family. (Eleanor Lewis) Cosmopol. 22: 599.
— Royal Favorites of. (C. Louandre) Ecl. M. 80: 144.
— Royal Succession in. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 37: 244.
— Royalists and Republicans. (P. de Coubertin) Cent. 32: 643.
— Rural Economy of. (M. O'Brien) Nation, 47: 55.
— Rural Life, 14th Century. (A. M. F. Darmesteter) Fortn. 54: 738, 865. Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 598.
— Russia and the England of the Jubilee. 19th Cent. 42: 173. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 816. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 433.
— Salic Law in. Liv. Age, 48: 23.
— since 1814. (Baron P. de Coubertin) Fortn. 71: 186–1026. 72: 240–977.
— Social and Political Life in. (A. Orr) Contemp. 29: 448.
— Social Life under the Directory. (A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. 43: 897.
— Social Reform in. (M. C. O'C. Morris) Contemp. 22: 754.
— Socialism in. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 69: 277. — Ecl. M. 16: 470. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 4. — Ecl. M. 17: 545.
— — and Militarism in. (A. Laugel) Nation, 58: 8.
— Socialists in. (T. Stanton) Nation, 59: 98.
— Socialist Party in, 1849. Ecl. M. 14: 333.
— Society and Democracy in. (F. Marshall) 19th Cent. 25: 724.
— — and English Society. (H. Brougham) Ecl. M. 5: 265.
— — La Grande Dame de. (Lady A. Cadogan) Ecl. M. 90: 54.
— Somerville's Letters on. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 19: 50.
— Songs of, Popular. (E. C. Price) Contemp. 62: 105.
— South of, Martin Summer in. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 61: 383–820.
— — Rambles in. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 58: 103, 337.
— — in Winter. (W. F. Rae) Ecl. M. 68: 150.
— Southwestern, Small Farmers in. (W. Webster) Fortn. 35: 206.
France, Spiritual Decadence and Disenchantment of. (F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 23: 661. Same art. Liv. Age, 177: 602.
— Spiritualization of Thought in. (Mme. Blaze de Bury) Contemp. 60: 637.
— State Papers of. (J. P. Byrne) Ecl. M. 77: 468.
— Technical Education in. (A. C. Brackett) Nation, 46: 502.
— Tenant-right in. (R. E. Prothero) Contemp. 50: 832.
— Thro' the Land of the Marseillaise. (B. Harrison) Outing, 29: 370, 430, 557.
— Travel in. (S. G. Brown) No. Am. 76: 397.
— Treaty-making Power in. (A. Laugel) Nation, 53: 339.
— under Louis XIV., Perkins's. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 66: 188.
— under Louis XV., Perkins's. (H. E. Bourne) Am. Hist. R. 3: 535.
— under Mazarin. Atlan. 58: 708.
— under the Old Régime. (A. Laugel) Nation, 48: 382.
— under the Regency, Perkins on. (G. Smith) Nation, 55: 307.
— under Richelieu. Quar. 158: 374. — (E. F. S. Dilke) Ecl. M. 106: 631.
— under the Third Republic, Pierre de Coubertin on the Evolution of. (G. M. Hyde) Bk. Buyer, 16: 134.
— Unity of. (W. Stigand) Contemp. 16: 321.
— Universal Suffrage in. (J. Reinach) 19th Cent. 10: 357. — (J. Macé) No. Am. 156: 27.
— Universities of, Admission of American Students to. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 63: 400. — (S. Newcomb) Forum, 23: 320.
— Watson's Story of. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 68: 399.
— What the World owes to. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 28: 283.
— Village Life and Politics in. (W. Tuckwell) Contemp. 61: 65.
— Village Life in. Contemp. 65: 376. — (Marquis de Chambrun) Chaut. 18: 643.
— Women of, and the Salons. Liv. Age, 45: 694.
— — Condition of. (J. Boucherett) Contemp. 5: 98.
— — Decadence of. Liv. Age, 151: 671. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 831.
— — under the Empire. Ecl. M. 67: 240.
— Yankee on the Throne of. Lippinc. 6: 487.
— Young, One or Two Habits of. Liv. Age, 45: 658.
— Young's Travels in. (E. J. Lowell) Nation, 50: 77.
Frances Kendrick, Mistress of Calcot House. (K. S. Macquoid) Liv. Age, 141: 553–669.
Francesca di Rimini. (L. de La Ramée) Cosmopol. 18: 259.
Francesca's Revenge. (K. Lyttelton) Ecl. M. 117: 470. Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 721.
Franchise in America, A Century's Struggle for. (F. N. Thorpe) Harper, 94: 207.
— in England, County. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 31: 365. — (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 2: 537. 3: 196.
— — Extension of. Contemp. 3: 435.
— — The Laborers and the Vote. (J. Arde and G. Potter) 19th Cent. 3: 48.
— — The New. (R. Ellerton) Fortn. 1: 602.
— to Leaseholders. (H. Broadhurst) 19th Cent. 17: 1064.
Franchises, Inconsistent. (F. K. Henry) Lippinc. 54: 416.
Francia, Giacomo, painter. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 20: 747.
Francia, José G. R. de, Dictator of Paraguay. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 26: 445.

Francis, St., of Assisi. (Sir J. Stephen) Ecl. M. **12**: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, **14**: 348. — (R. Heath) Contemp. **46**: 838. — Liv. Age, **173**: 515. — (Mme. Vincent) Liv. Age, **193**: 473. — (M. S. Stillman) Nation, **55**: 317.
— — Sabatier's Life of. (H. D. Rawnsley) Contemp. **74**: 505. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **58**: 100.
— Some Thoughts on. Liv. Age, **200**: 771.
Francis I., of France. (A. M. F. Robinson) M. of Art, **8**: 84.
— and Charles V. Ecl. M. **68**: 22.
— as an Art Patron. (A. M. F. Robinson) M. of Art, **13**: 329.
— Court and Reign of. Liv. Age, **131**: 96.
— Life and Times of. Liv. Age, **23**: 577. **27**: 49.
— Portraits of. (R. Heath) M. of Art, **5**: 399.
— Rehabilitation of. Nation, **41**: 358.
Francis, John Wakefield. Liv. Age, **68**: 689.
Francis Joseph, Emperor of Austria, with portrait. Ecl. M. **57**: 279, 511. — (A. Fournier) Forum, **21**: 201. — Liv. Age, **220**: 288. — (S. Brooks) Chaut. **28**: 153.
— the Beloved Monarch. (C. F. Dewey) Cosmopol. **25**: 377.
— Fifty Years of. (S. Brooks) Harper, **98**: 310.
— Franz Josef's Dream. (C. Johnston) Arena, **21**: 228.
Francis, Joseph, Inventor of the Ayrshire Life-Car. (C. W. Fitch) Lippinc. **35**: 96.
Francis, M. E. The Duenna of a Genius. Bk. Buyer, **16**: 525.
Francis, Sir Philip. (W. F. Rae) Liv. Age, **183**: 285.
— and Pope Ganganelli in 1772. Liv. Age, **56**: 625.
Franciscan Missions in California. (H. H. Jackson) Cent. **4**: 3, 199.
Francisco and Francisca. (Grace E. Channing) Scrib. M. **26**: 277.
Franco, Niccolò, the First Castilian Inquisitor. (H. C. Lea) Am. Hist. R. **1**: 46.
Franco-Prussian War. *See* France; History.
Franconia, N. H., Autumn in. (B. Torrey) Atlan. **83**: 57, 207.
— June in. (B. Torrey) Atlan. **66**: 248.
Frangipani Ring, The. Ecl. M. **129**: 467.
Frankie's Wooing; a story. (L. D. Mitchell) Outing, **30**: 266.
Frankincense and Coffee Mountains. Ecl. M. **57**: 12.
Frankland, Edward, Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 838.
Frankland the Barrister; a tale. Liv. Age, **6**: 27.
Franklin, Benjamin, with portraits. (W. P. Trent) McClure, **8**: 273. — (J. Abbott) Harper, **4**: 145, 289. — (T. Hughes) Contemp. **35**: 581. Same art. Liv. Age, **142**: 298. — (A. Norton) No. Am. **7**: 289. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **62**: 367.
— and Rattlesnakes. (P. L. Ford) Nation, **67**: 165.
— and the Royal Society. (N. D. Davis) Nation, **66**: 222.
— and Science of the 18th Century. (J. W. Draper) Harper, **61**: 265.
— Articles of Confederation by. (W. C. Ford) Nation, **48**: 261.
— as a Man of Letters, McMaster's. (L. Swift) Nation, **46**: 98.
— Autobiography of. Sharpe, **13**: 133. — (S. A. Green) Atlan. **27**: 207.
— Ballads of. (E. E. Hale) New Eng. M. n. s. **18**: 505.
— Bibliography of, Ford's. Nation, **49**: 459.
— Bogus Ledger of. Critic, **6**: 109.
— Character of. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. **83**: 482.
— English Views of. (T. Hughes) Lippinc. **24**: 108.
Franklin, Benjamin. Explanatory Remarks. (P. L. Ford) Nation, **59**: 60, 76.
— Familiar Letters. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. **37**: 249. — Liv. Age, **25**: 79.
— Family and Friends of. Liv. Age, **61**: 110.
— Fictitious Address of King to Parliament, 1774. (P. L. Ford) Nation, **68**: 108.
— in France, Hale's. Atlan. **60**: 318. — (W. E. Foster) Nation, **44**: 368. — Nation, **48**: 102.
— — Home of. (J. Bigelow) Cent. **13**: 741.
— in French Allegory. (C. H. Hart) Cent. **19**: 197.
— Kite Experiment with Modern Apparatus. (A. McAdie) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 739.
— Life and Works of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **59**: 446.
— the Many-sided. (P. L. Ford) Cent. **35**: 30-803. **36**: 144-881.
— Neglected Incident in Life of. (E. J. James) Nation, **60**: 296.
— 189th Birthday Celebration of. Critic, **26**: 69.
— Parton's Life of. Liv. Age, **84**: 289.
— Portrait of, New. (P. L. Ford) Scrib. M. **15**: 617.
— — Unpublished. (C. H. Hart) McClure, **8**: 459.
— Study of. (E. P. Powell) Arena, **8**: 477.
— Unpublished Letters of. (J. Bigelow) Cent. **10**: 260.
— — to Strahan. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Atlan. **61**: 21.
— Was he a Plagiarist? (Kate Stephens) Bookman, **4**: 24.
— Washington, and Lincoln. Atlan. **64**: 707.
Franklin, Sir John. With portrait. Ecl. M. **31**: 283. — (Sir J. Richardson) Liv. Age, **53**: 769.
— and Arctic Regions. (M. F. Force) No. Am. **71**: 168. — Ecl. M. **19**: 414. **20**: 60. — Liv. Age, **24**: 275, 279.
— and his Men, Last of. Liv. Age, **43**: 311.
— Fate of. Liv. Age, **43**: 78. **63**: 414.
— Last Voyage of. (S. Osborn) Liv. Age, **64**: 25.
— Rae's Report on. Liv. Age, **53**: 89.
— Search for. Ecl. M. **22**: 420. — Liv. Age, **31**: 291. — (A. Petermann) Liv. Age, **40**: 161. — (S. Osborn) Liv. Age, **64**: 114. — (A. Woodbury) No. Am. **80**: 307. — Harper, **2**: 588. — Liv. Age, **37**: 451. **39**: 131. — Ecl. M. **29**: 307.
— — Penny's Voyage. Liv. Age, **35**: 30.
— — Track of. Ecl. M. **22**: 112.
Franklin, Samuel R. Memories of a Rear-admiral. (G. E. Belknap) Am. Hist. R. **4**: 378.
Franklin, Mass. (J. C. Gallison) New Eng. M. n. s. **21**: 321.
Franklin, Tennessee, Battle of, Cox on. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, **66**: 92.
Franz Josef Land, Revised Map of. (R. Copeland) Geog. J. **10**: 180.
— Thousand Days in the Arctic, by F. G. Jackson. Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 705.
— Three Years' Exploration in. (F. G. Jackson and others) Geog. J. **11**: 113.
Franz, Robert. (W. F. Apthorp) Atlan. **72**: 488, 638.
— An Hour with. (H. T. Finck) Cent. **24**: 237.
Franzos, K. E. For the Right. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **25**: 615.
Fraser, William, Murder of, Delhi, 1835. Liv. Age, **136**: 440.
Fraser's Magazine. Ecl. M. **26**: 238.
"Frater ave atque vale." (A. Tennyson) 19th Cent. **13**: 357.
Fraternalism and Paternalism. (E. P. Powell) Educa. **13**: 468.
— *vs.* Paternalism in Government. (R. T. Ely) Cent. **33**: 780.
Fraternity. (C. E. Maurice) Contemp. **18**: 407.
Fraud and Embezzlement: Causes and Remedies. (A. R. Barrett) Arena, **14**: 196.

Frauds, Financial. (M. L. Meason) Ecl. M. 108: 239.
Frauenhofer, Joseph von. Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 739.
Fraülein. (A. Trafton) Scrib. 17: 885.
Fray Bento's Bell. (C. P. MacKie) Scrib. M. 8: 485.
Fray Gerundio. Liv. Age, 160: 537.
Freak of Cupid, A. Liv. Age, 211: 771-843. 212: 11.
Freaks. (C. Robinson) Lippinc. 53: 277.
Fréchette, L. H.; a poet of French Canada. (P. T. Lafleur) Atlan. 64: 193.
Fred; a tale of Japan. Liv. Age, 139: 283.
Frederic, Harold, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 8: 151.
— a Half-length Sketch from the Life. (L. I. Guiney) Bk. Buyer, 17: 600.
— Illumination. (M. C. Birchenough) 19th Cent. 40: 768.
Frederick I., Barbarossa, Legend of. Ecl. M. 74: 656.
Frederick II., Emperor of the Romans. Ecl. M. 59: 340. — Ecl. M. 68: 521.
Frederick II., of Prussia, The Great. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 40: 1-864. 41: 35-869. 42: 41-874. — (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 26: 287. — (T. B. Macaulay) Liv. Age, 19: 97. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 54: 421. — Ecl. M. 38: 187, 543.
— and the Emperor Frederick II. Liv. Age, 117: 160.
— and German Literature. Nation, 46: 381, 406.
— and Madame de Pompadour. (H. Tuttle) Atlan. 59: 99.
— and Maria Theresa. Liv. Age, 158: 131.
— and Marshal de Grumbkow. (G. Valbert) Liv. Age, 222: 114.
— and Voltaire. Liv. Age, 63: 259.
— Carlyle's History of. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 25: 523. — Ecl. M. 62: 321. — (O. Tiffany) No. Am. 88: 503. — Ecl. M. 46: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 403.
— Character of. Ecl. M. 26: 68.
— Kapp's History of. (H. von Holst) Nation, 13: 106.
— Last Days of. Liv. Age, 16: 453. Same art. Ecl. M. 13: 329.
— Menzel's Illustrations to Works of. (H. Zimmern) M. of Art, 7: 476.
— A Mistaken Imperial Celebration. (K. Blind) 19th Cent. 40: 1010.
— Moral Authority of. (H. N. Oxenham) National, 8: 39.
Frederick William III., of Prussia. Liv. Age, 2: 625. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 334. — Ecl. M. 34: 278.
Frederick III., Emperor of Germany. (M. Müller) Contemp. 53: 469. Same art. Liv. Age, 177: 231. — Liv. Age, 177: 234. — (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 4: 497. — (Karl Blind) Liv. Age, 177: 557. — (G. von Bunsen) Harper, 67: 354.
— and the New Germany. (R. E. Prothero) 19th Cent. 24: 669.
— Diary of. (A. Forbes) Contemp. 54: 609. Same art. Ecl. M. 112: 1. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 47: 309.
— in Rome; German view. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 38: 30.
— — Republican View. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 38: 31.
— Marriage with Princess Royal of England. Ecl. M. 43: 563.
— Visit to Spain, 1883. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 37: 464.
Frederick VII., of Denmark. Liv. Age, 79: 572.
Fredericksburg, Va. (F. Daniel) Harper, 70: 601.
— Battle of. (J. H. Lacy; J. Longstreet; D. N. Couch; and N. F. Smith) Cent. 10: 605-37.
— — Sedgwick's Assault at. (H. W. Jackson) Cent. 10: 770.
Free Agency. (L. Hedge) No. Am. 13: 384.
Free Church in England. (R. F. Horton) Fortn. 67: 507.
Free Institutions, Grimke on. (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 69: 440.
Free Joe and the Rest of the World. (J. C. Harris) Cent. 7: 117.
Free Labor in British West Indies. (C. L. Brace) Atlan. 9: 273.
Free Love. Liv. Age, 46: 815.
Free Religionist, What am I a? (O. B. Frothingham) No. Am. 145: 8.
— Why I am not a. (J. F. Clarke) No. Am. 145: 378.
Free-soil Party in the Northwest, Smith on. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 66: 384.
Free Soup, Educational Influences of. (R. Connor) Nation, 22: 155.
Free-thinker, The; a tale. Liv. Age, 1: 145.
Free Thinking and Plain Speaking, Stephen on. (H. W. Holland) Nation, 26: 79.
— Limitations of. (D. S. Phelan) No. Am. 137: 287.
Free Thought, French and English. (W. S. Lilly) Contemp. 41: 221.
— in America. (R. Buchanan) No. Am. 140: 316.
Free Trade. (A. T. Rice) No. Am. 147: 460. — (A. Dodge) No. Am. 142: 526. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 40: 122.
— and Cheap Sugar. (C. S. Parker) Fortn. 70: 44.
— and Competition. (C. A. Cripps) National, 10: 341.
— and the Economists. (C. A. Cripps) National, 11: 72.
— and Fair Trade. (Earl Grey) 19th Cent. 31: 38.
— and Foreign Policy in England. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. 7: 167.
— and Protection. (W. E. Gladstone and J. G. Blaine) No. Am. 150: 1. — (H. Bushnell) Scrib. 2: 266.
— — Gladstone-Blaine Controversy. (R. Q. Mills) No. Am. 150: 145. — (J. S. Morrill) No. Am. 150: 281.
— — in Australia. (G. H. D. Gossip) Fortn. 53: 841.
— — Logic of. (A. Kitson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 48.
— — Trade League against England. (L. J. Jennings) Ecl. M. 116: 173.
— — Trouble before America. (W. Moffatt) Ecl. M. 117: 131.
— and Reciprocity. (R. Lowe) 19th Cent. 5: 992. — (B. Price) Contemp. 13: 321.
— Atkinson on. (G. Walker) No. Am. 105: 280.
— Case for Free Imports, A. (Marquis of Lorne) No. Am. 159: 252.
— Cobden's Dream. (H. R. Farquharson) National, 10: 70.
— Collapse of Argument for. (Lord Penzance) 19th Cent. 20: 332.
— Cripps *vs.* (Earl Pembroke) National, 11: 268.
— — Reply to Earl of Pembroke. (C. A. Cripps) National, 11: 373.
— Decline of Cobdenism. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 40: 173.
— Economic Fallacies. (Sir A. Musgrave) Contemp. 29: 310.
— Effect of an Import Duty. (J. Edgcome) National, 20: 441.
— English Views of. (J. Welsh) No. Am. 135: 403.
— Farreresqueries of. (F. Greenwood) National, 20: 624.
— From Cobden to Chamberlain. (E. Salmon) Fortn. 65: 975.
— Has England profited by? (Lord Masham) Forum, 14: 324.
— How to revive British Industries without taxing Food. (G. Holloway) National, 10: 779.
— Idolatry of. (Lord Penzance) 19th Cent. 19: 3[illegible], 500, 8[illegible].
— Imperial. (G. Baden-Powell) Fortn. 67: 9[illegible].
— in Australia. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 61: 74.
— in Great Britain, History of. (G. Walker) No. Am. 95: 4[illegible].
— Irish Opinions on. (J. Devoy and others) No. Am. 147: 281.

Free Trade, Isolated. (E. Sullivan and Duke of Manchester) 19th Cent. 10: 191.
— The New Party. (A. Reid) Fortn. 63: 874.
— Prospects of, in the U. S. (C. M. Depew) 19th Cent. 35: 343.
— Prospects of Fair Trade. (Viscount Ebrington) National. 10: 831.
— Railways, and Growth of Commerce. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 7: 367.
— Real Obstacles to. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 338.
— Reciprocity the True. (A. R. Wallace) 19th Cent. 5: 938.
— a Variable Expedient. (F. Greenwood) National, 20: 310.
— Views of Labor on. (J. K. Hardie; F. J. Whetstone) National, 20: 446.
— Who profits by? (L. Courtney; Lord Masham) National, 20: 433.
— Workman's View of Fair Trade. (G. Potter) 19th Cent. 10: 430.
Free-trader, In Search of a. (F. D. Y. Carpenter) Lippinc. 32: 372.
Free Will and Necessity, Scientific Aspect of. (A. J. Leffingwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 743.
See Will.
Freedmen at the South. (C. Gayarré) No. Am. 125: 472.
— and the New Administration, 1869. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 144.
— at Fortress Monroe. (E. L. Pierce) Atlan. 8: 626.
— at Port Royal. (E. L. Pierce) Atlan. 12: 291.
— Condition of. (N. S. Shaler) No. Am. 116: 150.
— Education of. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 49: 457.
— — and Civilization of. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 101: 528.
— Life on the Sea Islands. (C. L. Forten) Atlan. 13: 587, 666. — (W. C. Gannett) No. Am. 101: 1.
— Story of. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 20: 253, 289.
Freedom. (F. W. Cornish) Ecl. M. 111: 757. — (Max Müller) Contemp. 36: 369. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 1.
— and its Opportunities. (J. R. Rogers) Arena, 18: 577. 19: 1.
— Moral, Determinism and. (P. Janet) Contemp. 32: 445.
— of Speech. Italian Republican Prisoners. (M. C. Smith) Outl. 61: 919.
— a poem. (E. M. Thomas) Cosmopol. 20: 224.
— Relation of Choice to. (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. 73: 439.
— Universal. (H. W. Dresser) Arena, 20: 568.
Freedom Wheeler's Controversy with Providence. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. 40: 65.
Freedom's Revéille; a poem. (J. G. Clark) Arena, 9: 96.
Freeland University. (W. L. Graver) Arena, 10: 777.
Freeman, Edward Augustus. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 71: 99. — Critic, 20: 195, 239. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 54: 336. — (W. Clarke) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 606.
— and Froude. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 13: 387, 403.
— and the Quarterly Review. (T. A. Archer) Contemp. 63: 335.
— as an Historian. (J. Bryce) Nation, 54: 355.
— at Home. (D. L. Porter) Scrib. M. 14: 612.
— Few Words to. (J. A. Froude) 19th Cent. 5: 618. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 800.
— Historical Essays. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 30: 331.
— Historical Method of. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 44: 791.
— Historical Prejudices of. (H. Adams) No. Am. 118: 176.
— on American Speech. Lippinc. 31: 378.
— Recollections of. Liv. Age, 211: 442.
Freeman, Edward Augustus, Reminiscences of. (E. Venables) Fortn. 57: 739. Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 811.
— Review of Opinions of. (E. A. Freeman) Forum, 13: 145.
— Stephen's Life and Letters of. (H. B. Adams) Am. Hist. R. 1: 149. — Nation, 61: 48.
Freeman, The; a poem. (E. Glasgow) Atlan. 80: 796.
Freemasonry, Devil Worship and. (F. Legge) Contemp. 70: 466.
— in Boston. (W. B. Ellis) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 3.
— in the U. S. Bost. 2: 443.
— Knight Templar, in the U. S. Bost. 2: 477.
— Masonic Lodges of Boston. Bost. 2: 540.
— Royal Arch, in the U. S. Bost. 2: 469.
Freezing of Plants and Animals. (F. Mohr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 96.
— Physiology of. (Dr. von Nussbaum) Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 681.
Freia-Holda, the Teutonic Goddess of Love. Liv. Age, 113: 802.
Freight-car Service. (T. Voorhees) Scrib. M. 5: 568.
Freight Rates, the Nebraska Decision. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 66: 260.
Freight Tariffs, Our Interstate Protective. (J. J. Wait) Arena, 19: 18.
Freiligrath, Ferdinand, in England. (W. Howitt) Liv. Age, 12: 598.
— Poems. Liv. Age, 4: 653. — Ecl. M. 48: 182.
Frémont, Jessie B. Souvenirs of my Time. Atlan. 60: 133. — Nation, 44: 216.
Frémont, Gen. J. C. (J. Royce) Atlan. 66: 548. — (A. Edwards) Chaut. 12: 60. — Liv. Age, 26: 207.
— Explorations of, Origin of the. (J. B. Frémont) Cent. 19: 766.
— — Résumé of. Cent. 19: 759.
— Fourth Expedition, Personal Narrative of the Terrible Experiences of. (M. McGehee) Cent. 19: 771.
— on the Conquest of California. (J. Bidwell) Cent. 19: 518.
Fremont's Expedition, Story of. (J. W. Freeman) Cosmopol. 21: 400.
Frémont Legend, The. (J. Royce) Nation, 52: 423.
French, Alice. With portraits. Bk. Buyer, 6: 93. 12: 24. 13: 293.
French, Daniel Chester. (H. B. Emerson) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 259. — (R. Cortissoz) Atlan. 75: 223.
French, Frank, Wood Engraver. Scrib. M. 17: 689.
French, Thomas Valpy, Bishop of Lahore. Liv. Age, 208: 579, 733.
French and English. (M. Betham-Edwards) Fortn. 56: 701. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 791. Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 693. — (P. G. Hamerton) Atlan. 58: 17-619. 59: 32, 668. 60: 593, 766.
— — Hamerton's. Atlan. 65: 135. — Liv. Age, 182: 765.
French, The, as others see us. (A. Fouillé) Liv. Age, 212: 67.
— a Gray and Gay People. (S. Henry) Contemp. 64: 294.
— in North America. Liv. Age, 166: 579.
— The, of To-day, Demolin's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 67: 222.
French and Indian War; Parkman's Montcalm and Wolfe. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 39: 506.
French Academy of Painting. (Lady Dilke) Ecl. M. 108: 70.
French Æsthetics. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 1: 279.
French Anarchists. (C. Schurz) Nation, 35: 481.
French Arms Investigation. (E. S. Nadal) Nation, 14: 212.
French Art at the Guildhall. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 22: 597.

French Assize. Liv. Age, **154**: 108. Same art. Ecl. M. **99**: 208.
French Authors and Actors. (C. Coquelin) Harper, **76**: 679.
— of 1847. Ecl. M. **11**: 363.
French Broad, On the. (J. R. Gilmore) Lippinc. **34**: 425, 529.
French Canadian Race in America, Growth of, in Maine. (W. MacDonald) Nation, **63**: 285.
— Language of. (H. A. Kennedy) Contemp. **69**: 500. Same art. Liv. Age, **209**: 387.
— Superstitions of. (B. L. Macdonell) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 520.
French Carlists and Prince Polignac. Ecl. M. **5**: 396.
French Celebrities, Portraits of. Ecl. M. **33**: 91.
French Character. (H. T. Tuckerman) Atlan. **5**: 256.
French Château, Few Days in. Liv. Age, **5**: 329.
French Children. (T. Bentzon) Cent. **30**: 803.
French Classics, Original Editions of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **37**: 160.
French Clergy, Movements of, 1862. Ecl. M. **56**: 364.
French Colonization. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **35**: 525. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **61**: 145.
French Comedy. (J. Pollock) Contemp. **18**: 43. — (T. Sarcey) 19th Cent. **6**: 182.
French Courtship, A; a story. (H. Lavedan) Liv. Age, **221**: 203–286. Same art. Ecl. M. **132**: 838.
French Dinners. Liv. Age, **136**: 317.
French Drama. (J. Pollock) Contemp. **21**: 335.
— in 1820. (A. Laugel) Nation, **34**: 51.
— in Molière's Time. (F. M. Warren) Chaut. **24**: 131.
— Modern. (A. Filon) Fortn. **67**: 871. **68**: 42–692. **69**: 119, 486. **70**: 98.
— Tendencies of. (J. B. Matthews) Lippinc. **27**: 383.
French "Evidence." (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **66**: 180.
French Female Celebrities. Ecl. M. **29**: 167.
French Fever. (T. C. de Leon) Lippinc. **4**: 384.
French Fiction, Idealism in Recent. (Mme. Blaze de Bury) Fortn. **53**: 552.
— Modern. (H. Gréville) No. Am. **142**: 309.
— The Social Novel. (M. J. Darmesteter) Contemp. **75**: 800. Same art. Ecl. M. **133**: 394.
French Girls. (Mme. J. Adam) No. Am. **154**: 447.
— in Domestic Life. (Th. Bentzon) Outl. **58**: 629.
French Horses and the Grand Prix. (E. King) Cosmopol. **7**: 405.
French Institute, Transactions of, 1813–14. No. Am. **2**: 51.
French Invasion of 1797, The. (C. Edwardes) Liv. Age, **216**: 886.
French Journals and Journalists. Ecl. M. **22**: 511.
French Journalism. National, **26**: 74.
— 1852–88. (Blaze de Bury) Ecl. M. **111**: 836.
French Lake, The Mediterranean as a. Ecl. M. **5**: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, **5**: 361.
French Language. Liv. Age, **113**: 601.
— and the English Language. Ecl. M. **119**: 399. — Liv. Age, **211**: 726.
— and German as Substitutes for Greek, Study of. (C. Stickney) Educa. **11**: 364.
— and Literature, Teaching of, in France. (J. Texte) Educa. R. **13**: 121.
— Anglo-. Critic, **4**: 78.
— Do Americans need to speak? (A. Hennequin) Educa. **16**: 170.
— for a Fortnight. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. M. **16**: 161.
— Grammar of, Brachet's. (E. B. Cox) No. Am. **111**: 230.
— in England. (H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. **51**: 285.
— in Germany. (F. H. Geffcken) 19th Cent. **26**: 294. Same art. Liv. Age, **182**: 605.
French Language in the United States. (F. P. de Gournay) Chaut. **13**: 48.
— Learning, by International Correspondence. (Gaston Mouchet) Educa. **19**: 603.
— Littré's Dictionary of. (F. Bôcher) Nation, **21**: 11.
— Origin and Progress of. (H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. **32**: 277.
French Literary Circle, A. (Aline Gorren) Scrib. M. **23**: 102.
French Literature and English Literature, Contrasts of. (G. Saintsbury) Liv. Age, **189**: 150. Same art. Ecl. M. **116**: 590.
— Cacoethes Literarum. (Ch. Bastide) Fortn. **69**: 22.
— Contemporary, Bourget on. Atlan. **53**: 857.
— Current. (E. Gosse) Liv. Age, **214**: 67. — (H. Houssaye) Chaut. **24**: 410. — Fortn. **68**: 543.
— Decadence in. Liv. Age, **194**: 67. — (Mme. Blaze de Bury) Fortn. **51**: 395.
— Early. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **38**: 358.
— An Elysian Conversation. (Ch. Bastide) Fortn. **69**: 401.
— English as against. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. **81**: 289.
— English Influence on. (J. B. Angell) No. Am. **86**: 412.
— *Esprit* lacking in Current. (A. Tilley) National, **8**: 796.
— Essential Characteristic of. (F. Brunetière) Fortn. **58**: 525. Same art. Ecl. M. **119**: 683.
— Hawker's. Liv. Age, **56**: 610.
— History of, Schmidt's. (T. S. Perry) No. Am. **119**: 89.
— Huret's Interviews with French Authors on each other. (E. Delille) 19th Cent. **30**: 783.
— The "Interviewer" abroad. (E. Dowden) Fortn. **56**: 719.
— Les Jeunes Revues. Atlan. **76**: 141.
— Mediæval. (T. F. Crane) No. Am. **128**: 212.
— Moral Drift in, New. (P. Bourget) Forum, **16**: 282.
— Movement in. (E. Rod) Chaut. **24**: 35.
— Petit de Julleville's. (P. T. Lafleur) Nation, **63**: 295.
— Present Situation in. (H. James) No. Am. **169**: 488.
— Recent. (W. Price) Chaut. **8**: 397. — (E. Gosse) Contemp. **74**: 890. Same art. Liv. Age, **220**: 236. Same art. Ecl. M. **132**: 376. — Atlan. **69**: 123.
— Recent French Essays. Atlan. **69**: 402.
— since the Revolution of 1848. Ecl. M. **15**: 114.
— Souvenirs of some Celebrated People of the Times. (J. Clarétie) No. Am. **159**: 165.
— Style in. (F. Brunetière) Atlan. **80**: 442.
— Symbolism in. (T. S. Perry) Cosmopol. **13**: 359.
— Tendencies in. (P. Edgar) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 207.
— under the Empire. (Mme. Blaze de Bury) No. Am. **83**: 476.
French Littérateurs; "Chez Pousset." (E. Delille) Fortn. **55**: 69.
— Personal Sketches of. (A. Venner) Lippinc. **22**: 335.
French Marriage, A; a story. (L. Halévy) Cosmopol. **4**: 53.
French Mayor, Transformation of. (W. C. Ford) Nation, **35**: 67.
French Memoirs from 1789. Ecl. M. **29**: 360.
French Modern Philosophy. Ecl. M. **6**: 215.
French Morals and French Politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **1**: 647.
French Newspapers, Fallacies of. (A. Otway) 19th Cent. **21**: 719.
French Novel, An Unpublished. (Mad. d'Arbouville) Liv. Age, **16**: 122.

French Novels and French Life. (H. de Lagardie) Ecl. M. 88: 587. — Liv. Age, 142: 67.
— and Novelists. Liv. Age, 27: 69. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: [illegible].
— — Anti-Clerical. Ecl. M. 64: 236.
— are they Faithful to Life? (J. Adam) No. Am. 153: 536.
— Lowest Deep in. Liv. Age, 67: 451.
— Modern. (F. Asheton) Lippinc. 13: 237.
— Recent. Atlan. 53: 74, 724. — Ecl. M. 100: 638. — Atlan. 66: 273.
— Some Sound. (Mme. Blaze de Bury) National, 13: 151.
French Novelists, Contemporary. (A. Schade van Westrum) Critic, 34: 513.
— — Dounie's. (E. G. Martin) Bk. Buyer, 18: 235.
— Modern. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 20: 379.
French Officialism. (Alphonse de Calonne) 19th Cent. 43: 232.
French Open-mindedness. (A. F. Sanborn) Atlan. 84: 843.
French Painters, Some Modern. (T. Child) Harper, 80: 817.
French Peasantry. (L. de San Carlos) No. Am. 157: 250.
French Pedlers in Italy. Liv. Age, 24: 257.
French Penal Colonies. (A. Griffiths) 19th Cent. 21: 825.
French People, The. (H. E. H. Jerningham) 19th Cent. 44: 554.
French Philosophy, Modern. Ecl. M. 6: 217.
French Play in London. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 6: 228.
French Plays and English Audiences. (G. Barlow) Contemp. 64: 171.
French Poetry. (A. Laugel) Nation, 56: 101.
— Recent. (G. Mourey) Fortn. 68: 650. Atlan. 54: 716.
French Poets, Modern. Ecl. M. 31: 205.
French Political Women. (E. L. Linton) Ecl. M. 111: 243.
French Preachers. (A. Schwartz) Contemp. 28: 587.
French Press, Troubles of the. (R. Ogden) Nation, 66: 24.
French Primary School, A. (W. Burnet) Ecl. M. 133: 761. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 711.
French Princes, Exiled. (R. Droch) Cosmopol. 1: 381.
French Prisons. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 19: 407. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 146.
— and Convict Establishments. Ecl. M. 99: 317.
French Refugee Priests in England. (F. G. Lee) National, 12: 350. Same art. Liv. Age, 179: 630.
French Renaissance, Châteaux of. (E. F. S. Pattison) Contemp. 30: 579.
French Romance. (E. Everett) No. Am. 22: 136.
French Romantic Literature, Decline of. Liv. Age, 50: 475. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 505.
French Royalists, The. Liv. Age, 211: 516.
French School-girls. (A. Ströbel) National, 18: 201. Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 753.
French-Sheldon, Mrs. M. Sultan to Sultan. (D. Swing; Sir E. Arnold; T. W. Knox; C. McMichael) Arena, 7: 166.
French Society Ninety Years Ago. Liv. Age, 174: 723. Same art. Ecl. M. 109: 486.
— Superstition and Sorcery in. (E. von Jagow) Chaut. 24: 424.
French Spoliation Claims. (Wm. Everett) Atlan. 67: 258.
French Squire's Diary, A. Liv. Age, 207: 607.
French Stage, Beauty on the. (E. Mahé) Cosmopol. 10: 515.
French Statesmen. Liv. Age, 189: 340, 680.
French Stock Speculation. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 6.
French-Swiss Frontier. Liv. Age, 190: 157.
French Tragedy. (R. G. White) Atlan. 47: 827.
French Traits. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. M. v. 2-5.
— Brownell's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 50: 370.
French Travelers in the West, Early. (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 48: 63.
French Trooper, A. (L. Decle) Liv. Age, 223: 61.
French Universities, The New. (G. Compayré) Educa. R. 13: 379.
French Views on English Writers. Liv. Age, 165: 622.
French Village, Rustication in a. Liv. Age, 33: 573.
French Wife, The. Liv. Age, 211: 819.
French Wives and Mothers. (A. L. Bicknell) Cent. 33: 339.
French Woman, A Charming. Ecl. M. 14: 401.
French Women. (J. Simon) Ecl. M. 112: 156.
— Group of Eminent. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 24: 3.
— in French Industry. (Mme. Blaze de Bury) Fortn. 70: 127.
French Workmen's Congress. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 29: 662.
Frenchman, The; Character Note. Ecl. M. 123: 553.
Freneau, Philip. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 93: 570.
— and Washington. (E. E. Hale) Critic, 13: 49.
Freneau's National Gazette. (P. L. Ford) Nation, 60: 143.
Frere, Sir Bartle. (F. J. Goldsmid) Geog. J. 5: 462.
— in Sind. (F. J. Goldsmid) National, 4: 30.
— in South Africa. (W. Greswell) National, 3: 680.
— Martineau's. Liv. Age, 205: 195.
Frère, Edouard, and Sympathetic Art in France. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 43: 801.
Frere, John Hookham. (J. Davies) Contemp. 19: 512.
— (C. E. Norton) Nation, 19: 270.
— and George Canning, Literary Partnership of. Liv. Age, 124: 358.
— Life and Writings. Liv. Age, 112: 515.
— Month at Seaford in 1825 with. (A. G. Stapleton) Liv. Age, 113: 691.
— Poems. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 107: 136.
Freres, The; a novel. (Mrs. Alexander) Liv. Age, v. 148-153.
Frescoes, Maccari's Historic. (T. Tracy) Cosmopol. 22: 115.
— of Runkelstein. (W. D. McCrackan) Harper, 96: 222.
— on Room Walls. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 2: 236.
Fresh Air Funds; the Poor Children's Holiday. (Lady Jeune) Fortn. 59: 846.
— Story of the. (W. Parsons) Scrib. M. 9: 515.
Fresh Air Work in New York City. (W. H. Tolman) Chaut. 21: 713.
Fresh-water Romance, A. (G. A. Hibbard) Scrib. M. 10: 774.
Freytag, Georg Wm. F. Arabic Lexington. (H. P. Goodrich) No. Am. 48: 461.
Freytag, Gustav, with portrait. (W. H. Carpenter) Bookman, 1: 315.
— Novels. (H. H. Boyesen) No. Am. 119: 476. 120: 444.
— Writings of. (C. Alberti) National, 10: 80.
Friant, Emile. (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. M. 16: 675.
Friars and Scholars in Paris, 1230. (G. L. B. Wildig) Liv. Age, 123: 304.
— Coming of, to England. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 14: 78. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 271. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 308.
Fribourg in Switzerland, University of. (W. J. Ashley) Nation, 67: 238.
Friede; a village story. Liv. Age, 162: 755, 801.

Friedrichsdorf; a French Huguenot village in Germany. Liv. Age, **164**: 700.
Friend Eli's Daughter. (B. Taylor) Atlan. **10**: 99.
Friend in Need, A; a story. (C. Shelley) Outing, **28**: 163.
Friend of the Commune, A; a story. (G. Parker) Liv. Age, **195**: 651.
Friend of the Family; a story. Liv. Age, **171**: 157, 203.
Friend of the Family. (C. B. Davis) Cent. **22**: 453.
Friend of the Hero. Liv. Age, **131**: 359.
Friend of my Youth. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. **27**: 169.
Friend Olivia. (A. E. Barr) Cent. **17**: 62–811. **18**: 34–844.
Friend to the Devil. (M. Thompson) Lippinc. **56**: 257.
Friendly Foe, The; a story. (M. E. Coleridge) Liv. Age, **217**: 99.
Friendly Rivalry. (J. Sully) Harper, **79**: 99.
Friendly Societies. (J. Randall) Fortn. **34**: 188.
— Best Form of. (J. B. Sweet) National, **6**: 184.
— for Women. (J. F. Wilkinson) Fortn. **69**: 655.
— History, Functions, and Prospects of. (W. W. Edwards) Contemp. **29**: 187.
— Old-age Pensions and. (J. Chamberlain) National, **24**: 592.
— Position of. (H. V. Toynbee) 19th Cent. **45**: 891.
— Present and Future of. Contemp. **48**: 830.
Friend's Burial; a poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. **32**: 64.
Friends; a story. (E. B. Kaufman) Lippinc. **49**: 609.
Friends; a duet. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. **47**: 86–836. **48**: 98.
Friends, How to Make and Retain. (C. H. Thomas) Chaut. **11**: 334.
Friends in Council, Abroad. Liv. Age, **48**: 129, 232.
"Friends of the Foreigner" Seventy Years Ago. (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th Cent. **4**: 327.
Friends of God. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. **21**: 499.
Friendship. (W. R. Alger) No. Am. **83**: 104.
— Conduct of. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. **34**: 399. Same art. Ecl. M. **121**: 537.
— Genius for. Atlan. **68**: 432.
— in English Poetry. (J. C. Shairp) No. Am. **139**: 503.
— in Poetry of the Ancients. (J. C. Shairp) No. Am. **139**: 453.
— of Books, Maurice's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **18**: 285.
— Platonic. (N. Hapgood) Atlan. **84**: 835.
— Some Aspects of. Liv. Age, **129**: 214.
Friendships of J. Baldwin, The; a dialogue. (V. Paget) Contemp. **61**: 653. Same art. Ecl. M. **118**: 811.
Friendships, On. (I. A. Taylor) Liv. Age, **219**: 225.
Frieze, Henry S. (F. W. Kelsey) Nation, **50**: 8.
Frightened to Death. (M. Hosmer) Lippinc. **8**: 62.
Fripp, Alfred D. (G. F. Stephens) M. of Art, **18**: 470.
Frisbie, Levi. Inaugural Address. (A. Norton) No. Am. **6**: 224.
Frith, William Powell. Liv. Age, **176**: 292.
Frivolous People, Are we a? (R. J. Burdette) Forum, **9**: 719.
Froebel, Julius. Nation, **52**: 166.
Froebel, Karl Friedrich, and Herbart. (J. L. Hughes) Educa. R. **10**: 239.
— in Public Life. (E. P. Evans) Nation, **55**: 305.
— Individuality and Personality in his System. (E. P. Peabody) Educa. **1**: 616.
— Principles of, in Primary Schools. (F. Beust) Educa. **3**: 42. — (W. N. Hailman) Educa. **5**: 605.
— Reminiscences of. (E. P. Evans) Atlan. **71**: 123.
Froissart, Sir John. (E. S. Whiteley) Lippinc. **61**: 138.
Froissart, Sir John. Old Wine and New. (A. Repplier) Atlan. **77**: 688.
Frog, The, for Pan and Pastime. (J. T. Wandle) Outing, **22**: 301.
— Horned. (F. Buckland) Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 676.
Frog that played the Trombone, The. (B. Matthews) Harper, **87**: 911.
Frogs. Liv. Age, **168**: 247.
— and their Uses. (R. W. Shufeldt) Pop. Sci. Mo. **49**: 179.
— Color Changes of. (C. M. Weed) Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 490.
Frogging in Maine Waters. (H. J. Craig) Outing, **34**: 235.
— in Northern Waters. Outing, **26**: 196.
Frohsdorf and Goerz. (A. Laugel) Nation, **37**: 289.
From a Battlement of Roses; a story. (S. P. McL. Greene) Harper, **81**: 513.
From Clue to Climax. (W. N. Harven) Lippinc. **57**: 739.
From a Country Parsonage. Liv. Age, **190**: 545.
From the Dark Past. Ecl. M. **124**: 415.
From Dawn to Dusk; a poem. (A. L. Salmon) M. of Art, **17**: 119.
From the Error of his Way. (R. Ogden) Scrib. M. **20**: 222.
From Fable to Fact. (C. M. Ingleby) Fortn. **1**: 733.
From First to Last. Liv. Age, **61**: 713.
From Fish to Reptile. (Grant Allen) Ecl. M. **99**: 392.
From Four to Six; a comedietta. (A. E. Trumbull) Scrib. M. **6**: 121.
From the Garden of a Friend; a story. (M. A. Tincker) Atlan. **58**: 502.
From Generation to Generation. (C. Chesebrough) Atlan. **27**: 691. **28**: 9.
From Generation to Generation. (L. C. Wyman) Atlan. **64**: 164.
From Generation to Generation. (E. E. Hale) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 534.
From the Hebrid Isles; stories. (F. Macleod) Harper, **92**: 45.
From an Island; a tale. Liv. Age, **100**: 756, 804. **101**: 44.
From Leopold's Window; a story. (K. P. Woods) Harper, **85**: 106.
From the "London Times" of 1904. (S. L. Clemens) Cent. **35**: 100.
From Macedonia; a story. (M. T. Wright) Scrib. M. **16**: 510.
From the Note-book of a Country Doctor. Liv. Age, **207**: 628. Same art. Ecl. M. **126**: 92.
From out the Ruins; a story. (M. B. Goodwin) Outing, **28**: 52.
From out the Shadow; a sketch. (F. M. Livingston) Cosmopol. **24**: 311.
From "The Point" to the Plains; a story. (C. King) Cosmopol. **7**: 613.
From the Ranks. (C. King) Lippinc. **40**: 763.
From a Simian Point of View. (H. K. Horsfield) National, **18**: 227.
From a Suburban Window. (J. A. Ainscough) National, **20**: 136.
From Three to Six, Dancing; a story. (A. A. Rogers) Cosmopol. **25**: 209.
From the Valley of the Queenemo; a story. (J. Barnes) Cosmopol. **17**: 61.
From the Valley o' the Shadder. (C. B. Morgan) Lippinc. **57**: 689.
Fromentin, Eugène. (G. Smith) M. of Art. **18**: 454. — With portrait. (E. Lazarus) Critic. **1**: 384. — (H. Eckford) Cent. **3**: 829.
— Gonse's Life of. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, **32**: 462.
F'rona; a tale. Liv. Age, **126**: 788.

"Fronde, La;" French Woman's Newspaper. (M. Harwood) Critic, 33: 267.
Front Name Dick; a story. (Montague Stevens) Cosmopol. 22: 555.
Front Yard. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 78: 110.
Frontenac, Count, and New France, Parkman's. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 25: 259.
— in New France. (Geo. Stewart) Cosmopol. 21: 427.
— Lorin's. (G. M. Wrong) Am. Hist. R. 1: 545.
Frontier, On the. (G. W. Van Deusen) Outing, 27: 241.
Frontier Fight, A. (G. A. Forsyth) Harper, 91: 42.
Frontier Types. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. 14: 831.
Frontier Warfare, Hardships of. (W. J. Carney) McClure, 13: 125.
Frontiers and Protectorates. (A. Lyall) Ecl. M. 117: 433.
Fronto, Marcus Cornelius, Letters of. (H. W. Preston and L. D.) Atlan. 62: 450.
Frost, Arthur B., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 11: 57. — (H. C. Bunner) Harper, 85: 699.
Frost, The; a poem. (P. H. Savage) Ecl. M. 132: 205.
Frost *vs.* Leighton, Case of. (A. McF. Davis) Am. Hist. R. 2: 229.
Frost Fishing with a Shotgun. (E. Wakefield) Outing, 15: 328.
Frost Forms on Roan Mountain. (H. R. Edson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 30.
Frothingham, Octavius B. Recollections and Impressions, 1822–90. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 53: 147. — (J. H. Morse) Critic, 27: 379. — (E. C. Stedman) Critic, 27: 430. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 61: 405. — (T. W. Higginson) New World, 5: 1.
Froude, James Anthony. With portrait. Ecl. M. 79: 632. — With portrait. Critic, 1: 136. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 10: 239. — (Mrs. Ireland) Contemp. 67: 17. Same art. Liv. Age, 204: 303. Same art. Ecl. M. 124: 262. — Liv. Age, 204: 112. — (A. Birrell) Scrib. M. 17: 149. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 54: 318. — (G. Smith) No. Am. 159: 677. — (A. Patchett Martin) National, 24: 488. — Critic, 25: 274. — (E. G. Bourne) Nation, 59: 302.
— and Calvinism. (J. Young) Contemp. 21: 431. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 746.
— and E. A. Freeman. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 13: 387, 463.
— and Marx. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 46: 129.
— as a Biographer. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 39: 821. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 159.
— Essay on Progress. (C. D. Warner) Scrib. 7: 35.
— Historical Method of. (J. L. Spalding) No. Am. 130: 289.
— History of England. *See* England, History.
— Last Words on. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 35: 214.
— Short Studies on Great Subjects. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 25: 215.
— Some Letters of. (T. Stanton) Critic, 27: 400.
— Two Chiefs of Dunboy. (A. Webb) Nation, 48: 403.
— Working with, on Fraser's Magazine. (M. D. Conway) Nation, 59: 378, 401.
Froufrou, Authors of the Play. (J. B. Matthews) Lippinc. 26: 711.
Frugal Mind, The; a story. (M. F. Upton) Scrib. M. 23: 368.
Fruit as a Food and Medicine. (H. Benjafield) Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 677.
Fruit of Sorrow; a poem. (F. S. Mines) Cosmopol. 14: 558.
Fruits. (C. D. Wilson) Lippinc. 58: 704.
— and Seeds. (Sir J. Lubbock) Fortn. 35: 426. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 156, 354. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 756.
— — Adaptations of. (J. W. Folsom) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 218.
Fruits, Flowers, and Farming, Beecher's. Liv. Age, 63: 295.
— of the United States. (W. Flagg) No. Am. 96: 407.
— of the Year. (B. D. Halsted) Chaut. 24: 181.
— Origin of. (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 597.
— Small, Success with. (E. P. Roe) Scrib. 19: 9–803.
Fruit Culture and Forests. (J. S. Patterson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 194.
— in California. (W. Roberts) Fortn. 58: 621.
— — Profits of. (L. A. Sheldon) Forum, 11: 662.
Fruit Cure, The. (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. 26: 85.
Fruit Drying. (C. Barnard) Scrib. 16: 206.
Fruit Exchange, California's. (M. A. Sudduth) Chaut. 23: 469.
Fruit Industry in California. (C. H. Shinn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 200.
Fruit-growing in Worcestershire. (C. Parkinson) National, 16: 383.
— Revival of, in England. (F. A. Morgan) 19th Cent. 24: 879.
Fruit-growing Folly. (A. J. Mott) National, 12: 751.
Fruit Raisers of California, Coöperation among. (E. F. Adams) Forum, 20: 364.
Fruit Ripening, Chemistry of. (A. B. Prescott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 460.
Frullini, Luigi. M. of Art, 22: 276.
Fry, Elizabeth. Liv. Age, 170: 515. — (H. W. Holland) Nation, 39: 119.
— Life of. Liv. Age, 14: 183, 199.
— — and Labors of. Ecl. M. 13: 399. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 492.
— Memoir of. Liv. Age, 17: 21.
Fry Commission, Report of the. (O'C. Morris) Fortn. 70: 778.
Fryeburg, Me. (J. S. Barrows) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 33.
Fucino, Lake, Drainage of. (T. Bacon) Atlan. 19: 465. — Liv. Age, 144: 493.
Fuel. (C. Morris) Lippinc. 4: 509.
— Choice of. (H. M. Chance) Engin. M. 12: 253.
— Domestic Economy of. (D. Galton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 193–207.
— Newer Forms of. (H. Paul) Engin. M. 2: 521.
— of the Future. (G. Wardman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 207.
— Water as. (W. C. Conant) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 653.
— World's Supply of. (W. J. McGee) Forum, 7: 553.
Fujisan. (A. Parsons) Harper, 90: 269.
— Ascent of. (M. L. Todd) Nation, 45: 291. — (M. L. and D. P. Todd) Cent. 22: 483.
Fulfilment; a story. (E. K. Carter) Lippinc. 55: 420.
Fulgurites, What are? Liv. Age, 212: 702.
Fulham Lawn; a tale. (A. I. Thackeray) Liv. Age, 106: 529.
Fuller, Andrew, Character of. Ecl. M. 41: 326.
Fuller, George. Bk. Buyer, 3: 66. — (C. de Kay) M. of Art, 12: 349. — (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 5: 226. — With portrait. (F. D. Millet) Harper, 69: 517. — Atlan. 54: 424.
Fuller, Henry B. (R. Riordan) Critic, 30: 211. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 12: 821. — With portrait. (N. H. Banks) Bookman, 2: 15.
— Cliff-dwellers. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 16: 373.
Fuller, Margaret. Educa. 4: 652.
— Higginson's. Critic, 4: 253.
Fuller, Thomas, Life and Writings of. (H. Rogers) Liv. Age, 55: 1.
— Writings of. (L. Stephen) Liv. Age, 112: 323.
Fulness of Life, The. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 14: 699.
Fulton, Robert, and his Steamboats. (T. C. Purdy) Engin. M. 9: 868. — (J. F. Holloway) Engin. M. 2: 304.
— in Love. Atlan. 68: 285.

Fulton, Robert. Submarine Gunnery. Scrib. 22: 562.
Funatuti Coral Boring Expedition. Geog. J. 11: 50.
Functions, Mathematical. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 58: 196.
Funding the National Debt, 1870. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 150.
— Bill for. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 10: 267.
— — and Rate of Interest. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 11: 273.
Fundy, Bay of, Tides and Marshes. (F. H. Eaton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 250. — (G. Kobbé) Scrib. M. 14: 335.
— Wonderful Tides of. Liv. Age, 223: 463.
Funeral, Moslem. Liv. Age, 196: 192.
Funeral Ceremonies, Curious. Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 831.
Funeral Customs, of the World. (J. H. Long) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 806.
— Our Barbarous. (J. Snyder) Forum, 5: 666.
Funeral Sacrifice in India. (J. D. Rees) 19th Cent. 31: 958. Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 375.
Funerals, Scotch. (W. McQueen) Liv. Age, 153: 753.
Fungi. (B. D. Halsted) Scrib. 10: 710.
— Badham and Hussey on. Liv. Age, 28: 49.
— Common Molds. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 298.
— Destructive, and Woods. (P. H. Dudley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 433, 604.
— Edible. (R. M. Copeland) Atlan. 31: 223.
— How they live in Winter. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 611.
— Microscopic Forms of. (T. H. McBride) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 350.
— Toadstools and Mushrooms. (T. H. McBride) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 187.
Funny Man, How I became a. (J. H. Williams) Lippinc. 37: 525.
Furs, American; how trapped and traded. Ecl. M. 66: 445.
— and their Wearers. (J. H. Partridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 143.
— in Russia. (I. J. Hapgood) Lippinc. 55: 413.
Fur Bearers and Fur Wearers. (A. L. Belden) Cosmopol. 8: 177.
Fur-hunters of the Far West. Ecl. M. 37: 406.
Fur-pullers of South London. (E. F. Hogg) 19th Cent. 42: 734.
Fur Trade, Romance of: the Companies. Ecl. M. 131: 647.
Fur-traders and Trappers. Liv. Age, 143: 764.
Furmans of South Carolina; a family of educators. (McD. Furman) Educa. 17: 435.
Furness, William Henry. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 62: 114. — Critic, 28: 99.
— Reminiscences of. Lippinc. 41: 119.
Furness Abbey, and its story. (W. C. Sydney) Liv. Age, 208: 500.
Furnishing, Art of. Ecl. M. 85: 48.
— Decoration and, in Renaissance. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 54: 633.
— Household Taste, Eastlake's. (P. W. Clayden) Fortn. 11: 375.
— Mediæval. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 53: 809.
Furniss, Harry. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 23: 345.
— Work of, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 13: 941.
Furniture. (C. Cook) Scrib. v. 10-14. — (R. Blomfield) M. of Art, 19: 488.
— Chests and Cabinets. (J. H. Pollen) M. of Art, 9: 144.
— Chippendale. (C. Dempsey) M. of Art, 4: 494.
— French. (E. Balfour) M. of Art, 7: 522.
— — Havard's Dictionnaire de l'Ameublement. M. of Art, 11: 315.
Furniture, French, in the 16th Century, Bonnaffé's. (C. Whibley) M. of Art, 10: 384.
— Inlaid Wood, at Windsor Castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 22: 149.
— Later Wooden, at Windsor Castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 22: 349.
— Sheraton's. (E. Balfour) M. of Art, 6: 190.
— Wooden, at Windsor Castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 22: 245.
Furniture Exhibition at Bethnal Green Museum, 1878. M. of Art, 1: 245.
Fuseli, Henry, Milton Gallery of. (A. Beaver) M. of Art, 14: 166.
Future, Marvels of the; Predictions and Mottoes. McClure, 2: 199.
— Provision of the. (C. Flammarion) Arena, 17: 590.
Future Life, The. (N. Pearson) 19th Cent. 14: 262. — (S. C. Burnett) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 143. — (S. P. Wait) Arena, 7: 411.
— After Death — What? (C. F. Dole) No. Am. 156: 467.
— Ancient Beliefs in. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 30: 658. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 701.
— — Reply to Gladstone. (T. K. Cheyne) 19th Cent. 30: 951.
— and the Condition of Man therein. (W. E. Gladstone) No. Am. 162: 1-740.
— and the Soul. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 1: 623, 832.
— Annexation of Heaven. Atlan. 53: 135.
— Conceptions of a. (F. W. Farrar) No. Am. 156: 323.
— Death—and Afterwards. (E. Arnold) Fortn. 44: 218.
— Glimmerings of a. (R. Hodgson) Forum. 21: 247.
— in Brahmanism and Buddhism. (W. R. Alger) No. Am. 86: 435.
— in the Light of Recent Psychological Investigations. (F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 29: 628. Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 736.
— In the Wrong Paradise. (A. Lang) Fortn. 40: 845.
— Is Faith in it declining? (E. S. Phelps) Forum, 17: 380.
— Is there a? (A. B. Richmond) Arena, 1: 464.
— Physical Theory of, Taylor's. (Sir J. Stephen) Liv. Age, 87: 385.
— Plumptre on. Liv. Age, 165: 60.
— Spiritual Theory of. (J. Service) Contemp. 17: 127.
Future Punishment. (F. W. Farrar) No. Am. 140: 193. — (G. Salmon) Contemp. 32: 182. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 689.
— Everlasting, Pusey on. (J. B. Mayor) Contemp. 38: 1025.
— Hell, Happiness in. (St.G. Mivart) 19th Cent. 32: 899.
— Hell no Part of Divine Revelation. (W. E. Manley) Arena, 14: 464.
— Symposium on. Contemp. 32: 153-182.
Future State, The. Liv. Age, 153: 634. — (G. Grote) Contemp. 18: 133. — (C. G. Lyttleton) Contemp. 21: 915. — Liv. Age, 110: 664.
— Fancies concerning. (P. W. Roose) Ecl. M. 119: 741.
— Hellenic Idea of the After-world. (P. Gardner) Ecl. M. 105: 215.
— Physical Speculations on. (W. James) Nation, 20: 366.
— Purgatory, Heaven, and Hell. (J. M. Capes) Contemp. 22: 731.
— Revelations of the After-world. (H. I. D. Ryder) 19th Cent. 21: 286.
— The Unseen Universe. Liv. Age, 131: 195.
Future Years, Concerning. (A. K. H. Boyd) Ecl. M. 53: 499. Same art. Liv. Age, 69: 475.
Futures, Legislation against. (H. C. Emery) Pol. Sci. Q. 10: 62.

Gaboriau, Emile, Novels of. (A. E. Gathorne Hardy) National. 3: 501.
Gabriel, and the Lost Millions of Perote; a story. (M. Kingsley) Harper. 87: 545.
Gabriel Conroy. (Bret Harte) Scrib. 11: 16-840. 12: 29-512.
Gabriel's Marriage. (W. Collins) Liv. Age, 37: 557.
Gabrielle de Bergerac. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 24: 55, 231, 332.
Gabrielle, La belle, and Henry IV. Ecl. M. 88: 221.
Gabrielle, or the Sisters. Ecl. M. 23: 57. Same art. Liv. Age, 29: 132.
Gadarenes, The Keepers of the Herd of Swine in the Country of. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 28: 967.
— and the Swine-miracle; answer to Huxley. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 29: 339.
— — Illustrations of Mr. Gladstone's Controversial Method. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 29: 455.
Gaddi, Gaddo, and Taddeo. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 37: 669.
Gadsden, Christopher E. Discourse on Pinckney. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 22: 222.
— Letters of, 1778. Am. Hist. R. 3: 83.
Gaelic and Norse Popular Tales. (D. Masson) Liv. Age, 68: 387.
Gage, Lyman J., a Character Sketch. (M. P. Handy) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 289.
Gaines's Mill, Battle of. (D. H. Hill and F. J. Porter) Cent. 8: 294, 309.
Gains, Institutions of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 12: 385. *See* Savings Banks.
Gainsborough, Thomas. M. of Art, 2: 2. — (H. V. Barnett) M. of Art, 8: 210. — Ecl. M. 39: 539.
— and his Pictures. (W. Armstrong) National, 4: 755. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 674. 165: 643.
— Bell's Life of. M. of Art, 22: 613.
— Cole's Old English Masters. (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 33: 202.
— Exhibition of Works of, 1885. Nation, 40: 92.
— Fulcher's Life of. Liv. Age, 50: 754.
— Letters to Wm. Jackson. Liv. Age, 156: 59.
Gala Days. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. 11: 629. 12: 17.
Galápagos Archipelago. Liv. Age, 172: 700.
— Cruise through. (E. C. Agassiz) Atlan. 31: 579.
Galdós, B. P. (A. M. Huntington) Bookman, 5: 220.
— and Pereda in the Spanish Academy. (E. G. Baquero) Liv. Age, 214: 330.
Gale, Norman R. Critic, 22: 84.
Galena, Ill., Lead-mining at. Harper, 32: 681.
Galera. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 14: 611.
Galiani, Abbé, Ferdinand. (E. L. Linton) Fortn. 50: 347. — (E. Howland) Atlan. 31: 299.
— and Darwin. (E. Du Bois-Reymond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 409.
— Letters. (A. Laugel) Nation, 33: 230.
Galicia. (L. Lorimer) Ecl. M. 133: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 628. — (H. Lynch) Liv. Age, 214: 644.
— Peasant Women of. (P. Sylvester) National, 12: 224.
— Peasantry of, Most Miserable in Europe. Liv. Age, 217: 162.
— Troubles in. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 42: 378.
Galilee, Cave Tombs in. (L. Oliphant) Fortn. 40: 135. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 441.
— Letters from. Blackw. 134: 367, 521, 597. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 790. 159: 497, 601.
— Round about. (E. L. Wilson) Cent. 15: 413.
— Sea of. (E. L. Wilson) Cent. 13: 171.
Galilei, Galileo, with portrait. Ecl. M. 51: 423. — 60: 463.
— and Application of Mathematics to Physics. (W. Jack) Liv. Age, 143: 727.
Galilei, Galileo, and G. Bruno. Liv. Age, 138: 323.
— and the Inquisition, Gebler on. (Prof. Reusch) Contemp. 38: 665.
— and Papal Infallibility. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 49: 417. — Ecl. M. 82: 187.
— Case of. (J. Murphy) 19th Cent. 19: 722.
— — Retreat of Theology in. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 145.
— Haunts of. (E. D. R. Bianciardi) Atlan. 54: 91.
— Martyrdom of. (Sir D. Brewster) Ecl. M. 52: 199, 303.
— Trial of. (A. Mézières) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 385.
— True Story of. (C. F. Deems) Critic, 3: 413.
Gallatin, Albert. (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 37: 417. — (J. T. Morse, jr.) Atlan. 44: 513. — Liv. Age, 23: 324.
— Adams's Life of. Nation, 29: 128, 144.
Gallaudet, Thomas H. (O. Tiffany) No. Am. 87: 517.
Gallé, Emile, with portrait. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 20: 249.
Gallegher. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 8: 156.
Gallenga, Antonio. Episodes of Second Life. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 42: 834. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 40: 262.
Galley Life of France. Ecl. M. 23: 539.
Galleys, French, in the 17th Century. Liv. Age, 58: 216.
Gallicanism and Infallibility. (J. A. Dorner) Contemp. 17: 591.
Gallifet, General the Marquis de. Outl. 63: 45.
Gallison, John, Character of. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 12: 489.
Gallitzin, Princess Amelia. Liv. Age, 111: 609.
Gallitzin, Prince Demetrius Augustine, with portrait. (H. D. Richardson) Lippinc. 49: 235. — (Mrs. I. James) No. Am. 88: 349.
Gallop for Life. Liv. Age, 31: 205.
Gallops; a story. (David Gray) Cent. 33: 24-698. 34: 132, 247.
Galt, John, Novels of. Liv. Age, 210: 214.
— Lawrie Todd. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 31: 380.
— Redivivus. (W. Wallace) Bookman, 2: 138.
Galton, Francis, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 117.
— on Inheritance. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 480, 617.
Galvani, Luigi, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 408.
Galway, Glimpse of. (B. S. Knollys) Liv. Age, 194: 349.
Galway Judgment, The. (E. S. Beesly) Fortn. 18: 39.
Gama, Vasco da. 4th Centenary of his Voyage to India. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 12: 10.
Gambetta, Léon. Ecl. M. 97: 345. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 76: 502. — (G. Monod) Contemp. 43: 179. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 667. — (F. Harrison) Contemp. 43: 311. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 433. — Fortn. 39: 285. — Cent. 3: 708.
— Administration, Decline of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 34: 120.
— and the French Elections, 1881. (Y. Guyot) Contemp. 40: 616.
— and the French Republic. Fortn. 38: 560. — (J. Dietz) Fortn. 38: 780.
— and the Salon of Madame Adam. Harper, 37: 856.
— and Thiers. (A. Laugel) Nation, 15: 278.
— Death of. (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 98.
— — Effect on France. (J. Reinach) 19th Cent. 13: 338.
— Electoral Tour of, 1876. (Mme. E. Adam) No. Am. 142: 319.
— Fall of, 1882. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 93. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 34: 162.
— Memories of. Liv. Age, 156: 732.
— not a Positivist. (R. W. Dale) Contemp. 43: 476.

Gambetta, Léon, Recollections of. Ecl. M. 102: 364.
— Von der Goltz on. (H. von Holst) Nation, 25: 87, 102.
— What he is doing for France. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 36.
Gambia, Judging in. (H. L. Stephen) 19th Cent. 44: 783.
Gambling. Liv. Age, 180: 771. — (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. 11: 761. — (B. H. Becker) Fortn. 42: 75. — (W. Gladden) Cent. 6: 620.
— and Gambling Laws, Modern. (G. H. Stutfield) 19th Cent. 4: 840.
— and the Law. (Sir J. F. Stephen) 19th Cent. 30: 1.
— and Speculation. (C. H. Hamlin) Arena, 11: 413.
— Betting, Gambling, and my Critics. (W. C. Magee) Fortn. 52: 754.
— Card-sharping in Paris. (E. Delille) Fortn. 56: 37.
— Ethics of. (W. D. Mackenzie) Contemp. 60: 220. — (O. B. Frothingham) No. Am. 135: 162.
— Gaming-table. (W. A. Seaver) Harper, 41: 130.
— History of. (E. B. Rowlands) Ecl. M. 117: 195.
— in the 18th Century. (A. Andrews) Ecl. M. 35: 13.
— in High Life. (A. Badeau) Cosmopol. 11: 493.
— Increase of, and its Forms. (W. B. Curtis) Forum, 12: 281.
— Market. (W. E. Bear) Contemp. 65: 781. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 153.
— A San Carlo Superstition. Ecl. M. 99: 559.
— Spas of Germany. (J. H. Browne) Harper, 45: 1.
— Superstitions of. Ecl. M. 79: 157. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 105.
— Suppression of. (N. Smyth) Forum, 19: 238.
— Systems of. (N. Young) National, 18: 449.
— What is? (J. Bigelow) Harper, 90: 470.
Gambling-hell, Chinese. (E. H. Hall) Lippinc. 4: 59.
Gambling Sharps and their Tools. (C. Bissell) Cosmopol. 10: 457.
Gambrel Roof; a poem. (L. Larcom) Atlan. 33: 141.
Game and Fish, Preservation of. (G. Fay) Atlan. 77: 642.
— Autumn, on the Prairies. (J. Cooke) Scrib. 4: 697.
— Big, American. (R. B. Marcy) Outing, v. 9-12. — (A. Rogers) Scrib. M. 10: 443.
— — Books on. (T. Roosevelt) Fortn. 69: 604.
— — disappearing in the West. (T. Roosevelt) Forum, 15: 767.
— — Glance at. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 21: 301.
— — of Ceylon. Outing, 23: 227.
— — of South Africa, Extermination of. (H. A. Bryden) Fortn. 62: 538.
— New England, 250 Years Ago. (F. E. Keay) Chaut. 18: 187.
— of the Northwest. (S. C. Robertson) Outing, 9: 302.
— Preserving, in Louisiana. Outing, 9: 332.
— Protection of. (A. C. Collins) Outing, 15: 203.
— Water-fowl of the West. (M. A. Howell, jr.) Harper, 49: 790.
Game of Solitaire. (M. Y. Wynne) Atlan. 80: 685.
Game of Twenty Questions. Liv. Age, 25: 40.
Game Postponed, A; a story. (G. Smith) McClure, 5: 564.
Games. Ecl. M. 133: 441. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 188.
— at Public Schools. (E. G. Parry) National, 14: 383.
— Development of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 33: 131.
— Evolution of. Liv. Age, 141: 572.
— Graeco-Roman, in California. (A. Inkersley) Outing, 24: 409.
— History of. (E. B. Tylor) Fortn. 31: 735. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 225.
— of the Ancients. Ecl. M. 28: 40.
— Pelota in Madrid. (Poultney Bigelow) Cosmopol. 26: 578.
Games, Social Recapitulation expressed in. (A. Allen) Educa. R. 18: 344.
Game Animals, of North America. (F. Satterthwaite) Harper, 78: 873.
Game-book, Glimpses at a. (G. Manners) National, 19: 212.
Gamekeepers. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 20: 229.
— Workers in Woodcraft. (J. Watson) National, 17: 91.
Game-law Committee. (A. H. Beesly) Fortn. 21: 385.
Game Laws. (W. S. S. Karr) National, 2: 838.
— and Committee of 1872. (A. H. Beesly) Fortn. 19: 352.
Gamesters in Europe. Liv. Age, 78: 305.
Gamin, The Paris. (M. T. Blanc) McClure, 9: 890.
Gandia, Duke of, Murder of the. (A. H. Norway) Liv. Age, 215: 812.
Gang, Genesis of the. (J. A. Riis) Atlan. 84: 302.
Ganges Canal. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 81: 531.
Ganjah, or Bhang, the Noxious Drug. (C. T. Buckland) National, 2: 618.
Garbage, City, Utilization of. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Cosmopol. 24: 405.
Garcia, Gen. Calixto. (G. Reno) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 52.
Garden, An American. (J. Horace McFarland) Outl. 63: 327.
— Animal Life in the. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 75: 843. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 276. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 332.
— Grandmother's. (B. D. Halsted) Chaut. 23: 269.
— of Memories, A. Liv. Age, 170: 396, 529. 171: 28.
— 16th Century. (F. Cohn) Chaut. 11: 576.
— that I love, The. (A. Austin) National, 22: 258-648. Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 663, 736. 200: 221, 485.
Garden in Stone, A. (A. E. P. R. Dowling) Ecl. M. 121: 587.
Garden of Dreams, A. Liv. Age, 206: 443.
Garden of the Gods, The. (C. F. Holder) Chaut. 7: 592.
Garden Friends and Enemies, Our. (G. E. Walsh) Cosmopol. 22: 571.
Gardens. (Sir H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 30: 903. Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 352.
— Botanic. (G. E. Walsh) Lippinc. 61: 124.
— Chat about. (L. de La Ramée) No. Am. 150: 733.
— Fashions in. Lippinc. 18: 257.
— Paris. (R. M. Copeland) Nation, 10: 44.
— School. (H. L. Clapp) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 445.
— Some Old New England. (A. A. Shurtleff) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 422.
— Wild. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 81: 622.
— Window, for Home and School. (J. W. Harshberger) Educa. 18: 555.
Gardening. Ecl. M. 24: 17. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 303.
— Blomfield's Formal Garden in England. M. of Art, 16: 170.
— Can it be made to Pay? (S. W. Fitzherbert) National, 34: 73.
— Italian. (C. A. Platt) Harper, 87: 165, 393.
— My Garden. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. 9: 540.
— Old-fashioned. (Mrs. Paul) 19th Cent. 7: 128.
— Revolution in. Liv. Age, 110: 307.
Gardener, Helen H. An Unofficial Patriot. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 13: 74.
Gardener and the Manor. (H. C. Andersen) Scrib. 4: 457.
Gardener, Confessions of a. Liv. Age, 178: 593.
Gardener Bird. Liv. Age, 137: 189.
Gardiner, Sir Christopher. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Harper, 66: 586.

Gardiner's Island; an American Lordship. (G. P. Lathrop) Cent. 9: 217.
Gardner, Helen. Is this your Son, my Lord? (M. D. Conway and others) Arena, 3: 228.
Gardner, Isaac, jr. (C. K. Bolton) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 1[illegible].
Gardner, Starkie, and his Work. (W. S. Sparrow) M. of Art, 20: 12[illegible].
Garfield, James Abram. (R. Shindler) 19th Cent. 10: 23[illegible]. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 544. — Atlan. 46: 258. — (M. Halstead) McClure, 6: 269.
— and the Bosses, Feb., 1881. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 32: 124.
— and Roscoe Conkling. (H. L. Dawes) Cent. 25: 341.
— and Credit Mobilier. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 467.
— and the De Golyer Contract. Nation, 31: 5.
— and Education, with portrait. (B. A. Hinsdale) Educa. 2: 217.
— Assassination of. (E. L. Godkin) Atlan. 48: 395.
— Autograph of. Cent. 1: 298.
— Campaign of, in East Kentucky. No. Am. 143: 525.
— Characteristics of. (E. V. Smalley) Cent. 1: 168.
— Death of. (N. F. Davin) Canad. Mo. 20: 607. — Nation, 33: 228.
— — in London. (J. Hawthorne) Nation, 33: 280.
— England and America over the Grave of. (P. Bayne) Contemp. 40: 673.
— Experience as a Lawyer. (J. A. Garfield) No. Am. 144: 565.
— From Mentor to Alberon. (A. F. Rockwell) Cent. 1: 431.
— Gossip on. Liv. Age, 210: 54.
— in London, from his Journal. Cent. 5: 407.
— Personal Expenses of. (J. A. Garfield) No. Am. 145: 40.
— Portraits of. McClure, 3: 245.
— Public Life. (J. A. Garfield) No. Am. 144: 451.
— Ride at Chickamauga. (J. R. Gilmore) McClure, 5: 357.
— Science and Religion in Case of. (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. 134: 525.
— Story of Last Illness of. (D. W. Bliss) Cent. 1: 299.
— Surgical Treatment of. (W. A. Hammond and others) No. Am. 133: 578.
Garfield-Conkling Tragedy, Secret of the. (T. B. Connery) Cosmopol. 23: 145.
Gargoyles in Mediæval Architecture. (G. R. Redgrave) M. of Art, 5: 462.
Garibaldi, Giuseppe. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 92: 15. — Liv. Age, 63: 223. 67: 48, 126. 68: 55. — (K. Blind) Contemp. 53: 372. Same art. Liv. Age, 176: 793. — (J. W. Mario) Nation, 46: 97. — (L. Monti) Nation, 49: 37. — Atlan. 62: 482, 758. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 477. — (J. W. Mario) Nation, 35: 71.
— and Italy. Liv. Age, 154: 59.
— and the Movement of 1848. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 34: 540.
— Charm of. Liv. Age, 154: 57.
— Conversations with Gen. Türr on. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 72: 202.
— Glimpses of. (L. Parks, jr.) Atlan. 7: 465.
— Ideas of. (W. L. Alden) Atlan. 56: 108.
— Last Days of. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 34: 539.
— Personal History of, with portrait. (E. D. R. Bianciardi) Cent. 2: 495.
— Personal Recollections of. (K. Blind) Ecl. M. 99: 469. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 290. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 381.
Garibaldi Reminiscence, A. (E. Ashley) National, 33: 462.
Garland, Hamlin. Atlan. 76: 840.
— Gospel according to. (A. Inkersley) Educa. 15: 608.
— Portraits of. McClure, 2: 239.
Garland City, Colorado. (H. H. Jackson) Scrib. 15: 386.
Garnaut Hall; a poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 15: 182.
Garpike, Old and Young. (B. G. Wilder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 1, 180.
Garret, From a. (J. E. Panton) Liv. Age, 157: 505.
Garrick, David. (J. Winsor) Atlan. 22: 79. — Liv. Age, 96: 219. 98: 451. — Ecl. M. 90: 336.
— and his Wife. Ecl. M. 45: 139.
— as Hamlet. (Lord R. Lytton) Fortn. 15: 221. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 67, 236.
Garrison, William Lloyd. With portrait. (T. W. Higginson) Cent. 8: 587. — (R. Niven) Fortn. 37: 247. — (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 57: 120. — Nation, 49: 293. — Atlan. 64: 841. — (L. M. Child) Atlan. 44: 234. — (W. Phillips) No. Am. 129: 141. — Nation, 28: 382.
— and the Italian Volunteers. Ecl. M. 49: 89.
— Life and Times of. Ecl. M. 51: 181. — Liv. Age, 62: 763.
— Life of. Nation, 41: 303.
— A Moral Crusader. (G. Smith) Ecl. M. 114: 850. Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 625.
— Origin and Early Life of. (W. P. and F. J. Garrison) Cent. 8: 589.
— Position of, in 1867. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 5: 378.
Garroters; a farce. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 72: 146.
Garsoppa, Falls of, India. (M. J. Walhouse) Liv. Age, 136: 493.
Gary, Judge, and the Anarchists. (M. M. Trumbull) Arena, 8: 544.
Gary Magnetic Motor. (E. M. Bacon) Harper, 58: 601.
Garth. (J. Hawthorne) Harper, 51: 100–871. 52: 100–846. 53: 65–911. 54: 112–735. 55: 123.
Garza Raid and its Lessons. (M. Romero) No. Am. 155: 324.
Gas and Electricity, Future of. Ecl. M. 104: 81.
— — Relative Cost of. (C. J. R. Humphreys) Engin. M. 4: 240.
— Coal. (S. A. Eliot) No. Am. 92: 133.
— — and Water-gas. (C. J. R. Humphreys) Engin. M. 7: 227.
— Illuminating, for Heating Purposes. (F. Siemens) Engin. M. 9: 860.
— — Manufacture of. (J. D. Weeks) Chaut. 8: 164. — (J. W. Watson) Harper, 26: 14.
— in Industrial Operations. (F. H. Shelton) Engin. M. 13: 971.
— Limits and Possibilities of. (G. Richmond) Engin. M. 10: 853.
— Liquefaction of, Dewar's Discoveries in. (R. O. Doremus) No. Am. 156: 543.
— Manufacture of. (W. E. Simmons) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 478.
— Natural, Curiosities of. (J. F. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 821.
— — in Kansas. (C. F. Scott) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 303.
— Price of. (C. H. Botsford) No. Am. 141: 166.
— — Producer-gas, Future of. (A. H. Sexton) Engin. M. 11: 905.
— Question of, in England. (E. J. James) Nation, 42: 71.
— — Story of. (J. D. Weeks) Chaut. 7: 594.
— — Supply of. (N. S. Shaler) Forum, 3: 305.
— Supply of, Limits of. (S. S. Gorby) Engin. M. 5: 410.
— *vs.* Electricity direct from Coal. (D. M. Dunning) Engin. M. 11: 1008.

Gas *vs.* Electricity for Power Transmission. (N. W. Perry) Engin. M. **12**: 49, 261.
Gases, Diffusion of, in relation to Social Life. Ecl. M. **56**: 335.
— Elementary, Liquefaction of. (J. Jamin) Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 249.
Gases, Kinetic Theory of. (W. Ramsay) Contemp. **74**: 681. Same art. Ecl. M. **132**: 242. Same art. Liv. Age, **220**: 23.
— Liquefaction of. Liv. Age, **201**: 707. — (G. Tissandier) Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 616. **13**: 78. — Liv. Age, **137**: 121.
— Rock. (N. S. Shaler) Arena, **1**: 631.
Gas Burning and its Consequences. (G. J. Varney) Lippinc. **26**: 734.
Gas-engine, Economy and Efficiency of the. (D. Clerk) Engin. M. **14**: 615, 758.
— Evolution and Future of. (G. Lieckfeld) Engin. M. **17**: 656.
— in American Practice. (G. Richmond) Engin. M. **15**: 113.
Gas Light, Inventors and Improvers of. Liv. Age, **29**: 351.
Gas-lighting, Inventor of. (W. Fletcher) Engin. M. **6**: 223.
Gas-meter, The Automatic. (E. A. Harman) Engin. M. **16**: 969.
Gas Supply of Boston. (J. H. Gray) Q. J. Econ. **13**: 292. **14**: 87.
Gas Works, Municipal. (E. W. Bemis) Chaut. **16**: 15.
— — in the U. S. (E. W. Bemis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **7**: 61.
— — Some Recent History. (E. W. Bemis) Forum, **25**: 72.
Gas Works, Municipal Control of. (B. C. Keeler) Forum, **8**: 286.
Gascony, The Sons of. (M. L. Van Vorst) Bk. Buyer, **17**: 204. — (T. Stanton) Critic, **33**: 349.
Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. (E. Dicey) Nation, **1**: 716. — (M. Hompes) Liv. Age, **206**: 623.
— and Charlotte Brontë. (C. K. Shorter) Bookman. **3**: 313. — (J. L. Gilder) Critic, **28**: 353.
— Novels of. (W. Minto) Fortn. **30**: 353. — Ecl. M. **82**: 468. Same art. Liv. Age, **120**: 787. — Liv. Age, **88**: 23. — Ecl. M. **37**: 259.
— Recantation. Liv. Age, **54**: 721.
— Ruth. Liv. Age, **36**: 543.
— Short Tales. (F. H. Low) Fortn. **72**: 633.
— Works of. Ecl. M. **69**: 1. — Liv. Age. **93**: 237.
Gaspar of the Black Le Marchands. (C. G. D. Roberts) Atlan. **83**: 246.
Gaspard l'Imbécile. Liv. Age, **217**: 336.
Gasparin, Agénor E., Count de, Liberal Principles of. (J. P. Thompson) No. Am. **95**: 437.
Gasparin, Mme. V. B. de. Near and Heavenly Horizons. Ecl. M. **56**: 304.
Gass's Lewis and Clark, Two Rare Editions of. (E. Cones) Nation, **58**: 29.
Gastaldi, J. Maps of Asia, Influence of "Travels of M. Polo" on. (A. E. Nordenskjöld) Geog. J. **13**: 396.
Gastein, Austria, Valley of. (H. Hunt) Atlan. **27**: 27.
Gastornis; a Gigantic Fossil-bird. (S. Meunier) Pop. Sci. Mo. **21**: 467.
Gatherer of Simples; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, **69**: 787.
Gaucho, The. (W. F. Mayer) Atlan. **2**: 178.
Gauchos at Home, The. Liv. Age, **200**: 678.
Gaul, Gilbert, with portrait. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Outl. **59**: 570.
Gaul, Christian Inscriptions in. (W. G. Humphry) Contemp. **3**: 410.
— Old, Memorabilia of. Ecl. M. **72**: 426.
Gauntry, Heirs of. Liv. Age, **26**: 357, 498. **29**: 208.
Gaur, India, Ruins and Inscriptions of. Liv. Age, **140**: 505.
Gauss, Carl Friedrich, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **33**: 694.
— and the Electric Telegraph. (R. Gauss) Pop. Sci. Mo. **34**: 396.
Gautier, Théophile. (A. Laugel) Nation, **57**: 326. — (J. B. Perkins) Atlan. **59**: 290. — (H. James, jr.) No. Am. **116**: 310. — (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. **29**: 429. **32**: 385. — Liv. Age, **143**: 108.
— Chanson de Roland. (E. B. Cox) No. Am. **118**: 194.
— Character of. (H. James, jr.) No. Am. **119**: 416.
— Concerning a Red Waistcoat. (L. H. Vincent) Atlan. **80**: 427.
— a Literary Artist. (E. Benson) Atlan. **21**: 664.
Gavarni, the Artist. [S. P. C. Chevalier.] (T. Hopkins) Liv. Age, **217**: 176.
Gavazzi, Alessandro, Father. (J. B. Thompson) Scrib. **21**: 274.
Gay, John. Beggar's Opera. (J. B. Matthews) Harper, **60**: 501.
Gay, Sydney Howard. Critic, **12**: 319.
Gay Tragedy, A. Liv. Age, **223**: 53.
Gay's Romance. (C. C. Harrison) Cent. **21**: 728.
Gayarré, Charles E. A. Critic, **26**: 128. — (C. Aldrich) Critic, **16**: 29.
Gazaland, S. E. Africa, With King Gungunhana in. (D. Doyle) Fortn. **56**: 112.
Gazetteer, Lippincott's. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **30**: 438.
— of the World, Longman's. (L. Heilprin) Nation, **62**: 180.
Geddes, Alexander. (A. Barr) Atlan. **51**: 769.
Geese, Canada, Sport with. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **22**: 52.
Geikie, Sir A., with portrait. (A. de Lapparent) Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 257.
Geisha Girls. (Alice Nielsen) Cosmopol. **26**: 145.
Geist's Grave; a poem. (M. Arnold) Fortn. **35**: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. **96**: 331.
Gems, Ancient Engraved. Middleton's. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **52**: 287.
— and Jewels. Ecl. M. **53**: 63.
— and Pearls. (J. W. Watson) Harper, **21**: 764.
— Antique. Ecl. M. **53**: 552.
— Chapter on. (W. H. Strobridge) Harper, **42**: 223.
— Curiosities of. Ecl. M. **37**: 169.
— King Collection. Harper, **59**: 532.
— Marlborough. (C. Newton-Robinson) 19th Cent. **46**: 251.
— Secrets of. Liv. Age, **47**: 593.
Genealogies. (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. **83**: 52.
— American. (W. H. Whitmore) No. Am. **82**: 469. — (C. H. Hill) No. Am. **97**: 36.
Genealogy. (J. Amphlett) Pop. Sci. Mo. **13**: 583.
— The Great and Small of Family Trees. (A. L. Benedict) Cosmopol. **24**: 277.
— Pitfalls of. (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, **69**: 13.
General Average; a poem. (W. A. Butler) Harper, **43**: 1.
Generals, Celebrated. Ecl. M. **10**: 253.
"General Grant," Shipwreck of the. (H. D. Jarvis) Harper, **38**: 535.
General's Bluff, The. (O. Wister) Harper, **89**: 508.
General's Sword, The; a story. (R. C. V. Meyers) Harper, **87**: 574.
Generic Images. (F. Galton) 19th Cent. **6**: 157. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 532.
Genesee River, Last Indian Council on. (D. Gray) Scrib. **14**: 338.

Genesis. (Grant Allen) Ecl. M. 105: 228.
— and Mr. Gladstone. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 788. — (H. Drummond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 803. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 433.
— and Nature. Interpreters of. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 18: 849. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 449. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 182.
— Proem to. Reply to Prof. Huxley. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 19: 1. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 614. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 289.
Genet, Edmond C. Liv. Age, 72: 729.
— Exploits of, in U. S. (J. Parton) Atlan. 31: 385.
— Proposed Attack on Louisiana and the Floridas, Origin of. (F. J. Turner) Am. Hist. R. 3: 650.
Geneva, Switzerland. (R. Keeler) Harper, 45: 867.
— At Home in. (C. R. Conover) Outing, 10: 479.
— Church and Democracy at. (W. H. Fremantle) Contemp. 42: 295.
— Higher Life of. (L. Wuarin) Outl. 56: 541.
— Modern. Liv. Age, 165: 579.
— Treaty of Washington. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 12: 332.
— — Uses of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 15: 133.
— — Verdict of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 15: 180.
Geneva Award on the "Alabama" Question. Nation, 34: 144.
— and the Insurance Companies. (G. B. Coale) No. Am. 134: 76.
— and Ship-owners. (J. F. Manning) No. Am. 135: 283.
— — Distribution of the Money. (U. H. Crocker) Nation. 17: 271.
— — — Bill for, 1876. (A. G. Sedgwick and E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 53.
— Farce of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 136.
— — Sir Alexander Cockburn's Dissent. (E. L. Godkin) Nation. 15: 245.
— — Results of Decision. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 15: 377.
Genevra; a story. (A. Farquhar) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 198.
Genius, The, and his Environment. (J. M. Baldwin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 312, 522.
Genius. Ecl. M. 102: 180. — Critic, 9: 121. — (J. B. Brown) Atlan. 13: 137.
— Ancestry of. (H. Ellis) Atlan. 71: 383.
— and Character. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 60: 131.
— and Heredity. (E. Caro) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 191.
— and Idiocy. (A. Rexford) No. Am. 146: 221.
— and Insanity. (J. Sully) 19th Cent. 17: 948. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 447. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 67. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, 39: 315.
— and Mental Disease. (W. G. Stevenson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 663.
— and Precocity. (J. Sully) 19th Cent. 19: 827. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 469, 594. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 145.
— and Stature. (H. Ellis) 19th Cent. 42: 87.
— and Suicide. (C. W. Pilgrim) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 361.
— and Talent. (Grant Allen) Fortn. 50: 240. Same art. Ecl. M. 111: 448. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 341.
— and Vanity. Liv. Age, 134: 52.
— and Woman's Intuition. (L. F. Ward) Forum, 9: 401.
— at Home. (A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. 53: 708.
— Decay of. (J. P. Mahaffy) Critic, 5: 163.
— Development of, by Proper Education. (J. R. Buchanan) Arena, 1: 55.
— Economics of. (J. M. Robertson) Forum, 25: 178.
— Genesis of. (Grant Allen) Atlan. 47: 371.
— Hereditary and Scientific. (F. Galton) Fortn. 19: 345. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 65.
Genius, Hereditary, Galton on. Liv. Age, 106: 668.
— Irresponsibilities of. (E. L. Linton) Fortn. 50: 521.
— Men of, in England. Ecl. M. 108: 459.
— New Criticism of. (A. Gorren) Atlan. 74: 794.
— Psychology of. (W. Hirsch) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 389.
— The Question of: Pathognomonic Law, Duality, and Retrospection. (S. McClelland) Arena, 16: 700.
— Recipe for. Ecl. M. 105: 804.
— Wasted. (R. J. Sturdee) Ecl. M. 131: 861.
— What it is. Ecl. M. 72: 671.
— Where it works. Ecl. M. 123: 697.
— Young; a sketch. (F. Greenwood) National, 22: 115.
Genlis, Madame de. (L. B. Lang) National, 19: 488. Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 488.
Genoa, Italy. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. 12: 643.
— Bank of St. George. (O. M. Spencer) Harper, 42: 392.
— Campo Santo. (F. M. Edselas) Cath. World, 64: 181. — (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. 14: 591. — (W. Dallow) M. of Art, 4: 232.
— Glimpses of. (R. Davey) Lippinc. 14: 301. — (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 19: 359.
— Home of Columbus. (O. M. Spencer) Harper, 54: 1.
— to the Bay of Biscay Awheel. (P. E. Jenks) Outing, 31: 165.
Genre Painting in Literature. (J. C. Van Dyke) Critic, 5: 157.
Gentle Euphemia. (A. Trollope) Fortn. 4: 692.
Gentle Fire-eater. (C. Gordon) Atlan. 41: 43.
Gentle Ghost. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 79: 366.
Gentle Maniac, A; a comedy. (G. E. Montgomery) Cosmopol. 8: 479.
Gentleman, Evolution of the. (S. M. Crothers) Atlan. 81: 709.
— Gentilhomme and. (G. Colmache) Lippinc. 17: 81.
— High-toned Southern. (J. W. DeForest) Nation, 6: 206.
— of an Old School. (J. W. DeForest) Atlan. 21: 546.
— of the Old School. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 5: 397.
— What is a? American Idea. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 26: 233.
— — English Idea. (Julian Ralph) Cosmopol. 26: 229.
Gentleman from Huron, The. (G. A. Hibbard) Scrib. M. 17: 743.
Gentleman from Indiana, The; a novel. (B. Tarkington) McClure, 13: 84–566.
Gentleman in the Barrel. (C. B. Fernald) Cent. 28: 307.
Gentleman of Dixie, A. (E. C. Campbell) Chaut. v. 25–27.
Gentleman of Japan and a Lady. (J. L. Long) Cent. 34: 803.
Gentleman Commoner. (W. G. Gordon) Ecl. M. 108: 551.
Gentleman Dick. (W. M. Laffan) Lippinc. 15: 220.
Gentleman Rider, A; a story. (K. Warfield) Outing, 34: 582.
Gentleman Vagabond, A. (F. H. Smith) Cent. 26: 768.
Gentleman's Magazine, The. (R. T. S. Lowell) Nation, 39: 439.
— Culture of the Old School. Atlan. 55: 116.
Gentlemen. (R. L. Stevenson) Scrib. M. 3: 635.
— Government by. (F. P. Powers) Lippinc. 60: 670.
— in History. Liv. Age, 38: 418.
— Some, in Fiction. (R. L. Stevenson) Scrib. M. 3: 764.
Gentlemen, the King; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 9: 876.

Gentlemen's Sons in England, Employment for. (W. Feilding) 19th Cent. **14**: 65, 578.
Gentry, the Smaller. Disappearance of, 1680–1800. Liv. Age, **206**: 106.
Gentz, Friedrich von, Diaries of. Liv. Age, **74**: 3.
Geodetical Triangulation of the Earth's Surface. (F. Sansome) Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 242.
Geoffrin, Madame. Liv. Age, **172**: 165. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **22**: 77. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **65**: 69, 85.
— and her Daughter. (J. E. Hogarth) Fortn. **68**: 543.
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Etienne, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 403.
Geoffroy, Jean. (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. M. **15**: 248.
Geographic Conditions, Cause of. (N. S. Shaler) Chaut. **10**: 145.
Geographical and Chemical Words, Changes in. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **41**: 690.
Geographical Conditions, Influence of, on Social Development. (P. Geddes) Geog. J. **12**: 580.
Geographical Congress, German, at Jena. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. **9**: 645.
Geographical Cycle. (W. M. Davis) Geog. J. **14**: 481.
Geographical Discovery, Historians of, Critical Methods of. (J. Batalha-Reis) Geog. J. **9**: 185.
Geographical Dispersal, A New Law of. (C. Dixon) Fortn. **63**: 640.
Geographical Exhibit of the Brooklyn Institute. (W. M. Davis) Nation, **52**: 257.
Geographical Names, Spelling and Pronunciation of. Atlan. **51**: 853. **52**: 285.
Geographical Problems, Some. (J. S. Keltie) Geog. J. **10**: 329.
Geographical Research in the U. S. (M. Baker) Geog. J. **11**: 52.
Geographical Society, Russian. Geog. J. **10**: 53.
Geography and Evolution. (R. Strachey) Pop. Sci. Mo. **8**: 192.
— and History, Relations of. (J. Bryce) Contemp. **49**: 426. Same art. Ecl. M. **106**: 620. Same art. Liv. Age, **169**: 67.
— and the Universities. (G. Butler) Contemp. **35**: 671.
— Applied. (J. S. Keltie) Contemp. **54**: 418. Same art. Liv. Age, **179**: 67.
— as a School Subject. (C. A. McMurray) Educa. R. **9**: 448.
— as a Sociological Study. (W. Z. Ripley) Pol. Sci. Q. **10**: 636.
— at the British Association, Bristol, 1898. Geog. J. **12**: 385.
— at the Universities. (H. J. Mackinder and others) Geog. J. **6**: 26.
— at World's Columbian Exposition. (C. T. Conger) Geog. J. **3**: 130.
— Beginnings of Geographical Science. (G. A. Jackson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 236.
— Chisholm's Handbook of. (E. G. Bourne) Nation, **50**: 161.
— The Classification of. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. **11**: 145.
— Commercial. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. **3**: 124.
— Economic. (M. Loeb) Educa. R. **7**: 286.
— Field of. (Sir C. R. Markham) Geog. J. **11**: 1.
— Geographical Evolution. (A. Geikie) Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 548, 593.
— Gigantic Model of the Earth. (A. R. Wallace) Contemp. **69**: 730. Same art. Ecl. M. **126**: 791.
— Grecian and Roman. (S. Willard) No. Am. **29**: 479.
— Hale's. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **31**: 460.
— in European Universities. (H. R. Mill) Educa. R. **6**: 417.
— International Congress of, 7th. Geog. J. **14**: 537.
Geography, Modern. (N. Hale) No. Am. **7**: 39.
— — German, and English. (H. J. Mackinder) Geog. J. **6**: 367.
— — Scientific. (H. J. Klein) Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 713.
— Morse's. (N. Hale) No. Am. **16**: 176.
— Need of, in the University. (W. M. Davis) Educa. R. **10**: 22.
— The New. (M. H. Paddock) Educa. **14**: 482. — (A. P. Brigham) Pop. Sci. Mo. **48**: 815.
— Our Geographical Sponsors. (W. W. Crane) Lippinc. **5**: 212.
— Our Globe in 1868. (M. Schele de Vere) Lippinc. **2**: 157. **3**: 400.
— Peoples and Places; some hints on study of geography. (D. C. Gilman) Chaut. **14**: 179.
— Place of, in Physical Science. (R. Strachey) Fortn. **24**: 536. Same art. Ecl. M. **85**: 683. Same art. Liv. Age, **127**: 552.
— Practical, Use of, illus. by Recent Frontier Operations. (Sir T. Holdich) Geog. J. **13**: 465.
— Present Standpoint of. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. **2**: 481.
— Primary, Frye's. (F. W. Parker) Educa. R. **8**: 395.
— Recent Researches in, 1860. Ecl. M. **52**: 171, 316. Same art. Liv. Age, **67**: 549.
— Study of. (D. C. Gilman) Atlan. **67**: 815. — (J. B. Daish) Educa. **8**: 315.
— Teaching of. (W. M. Davis) Educa. R. **3**: 417. **4**: 6.
— — Geikie on. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **32**: 87.
— — in relation to History. (A. W. Andrews) Geog. J. **9**: 427.
— — Methods in. (M. E. Welles) Educa. **7**: 110.
— — Status of. (J. W. Redway) Educa. R. **7**: 33.
— Text-books of. (J. W. Redway) Educa. R. **5**: 153.
— What it ought to be. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. **18**: 940.
Geology. (G. W. Featherstonhaugh) No. Am. **32**: 471.
— and History. (Grant Allen) Ecl. M. **95**: 228. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 495.
— and Mosaic Records. Ecl. M. **77**: 542.
— and Natural History. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. **61**: 181.
— and Palæontology. Ecl. M. **59**: 343.
— and Physical Geography, Limits between. Geog. J. **2**: 518.
— Animals and Plants in relation to Time. (St. G. Mivart) Contemp. **37**: 99.
— Archaic Ages. (W. Downes) Ecl. M. **95**: 722.
— Atheisms of. Ecl. M. **43**: 545.
— Conquest of the Under Earth. (N. S. Shaler) Chaut. **22**: 280.
— Dana's Manual of. (A. Gray) No. Am. **97**: 372.
— Do we Teach it? (R. T. Hill) Pop. Sci. Mo. **40**: 41.
— Europe before the Arrival of Man. (J. Fiske) Atlan. **49**: 433.
— First Chapter of the Geological Period. (D. Forbes) Ecl. M. **80**: 32.
— First Days of the World. (H. B. Bashore) Lippinc. **57**: 261.
— Hayden's Essays on. (J. W. Webster) No. Am. **12**: 134.
— Hitchcock's. (S. L. Dana) No. Am. **52**: 103.
— in 1851. Ecl. M. **25**: 172.
— Lyell's Principles of. (H. B. Adams) No. Am. **107**: 495.
— Middle Age of. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. **12**: 212.
— Miller's Cruise of the Betsey. Liv. Age, **59**: 437.
— Miller's Footprints of the Creator. Liv. Age. **25**: 145.
— Miller's Testimony of the Rocks. Ecl. M. **42**: 271. — Liv. Age, **54**: 95.
— Museum of Practical. Ecl. M. **23**: 478.
— Ocean, Geology of the Drift. Ecl. M. **50**: 56, 163.

Geology of the Bad Lands. (T. H. McBride) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 428, 634.
— of Chicago and Vicinity. (E. B. Bastin) Harper, 81: 427.
— of Massachusetts. (C. T. Jackson) No. Am. 42: 422. — (C. B. Adams) No. Am. 56: 435.
— of Natural Scenery. (F. J. H. Merrill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 240.
— of Scotland, Changes in Recent Times. Ecl. M. 57: 1.
— of the U. S.; North. States. (J. W. Webster) No. Am. 11: 225.
— The Old and the New. (V. Smith) Chaut. 9: 536.
— Popular. (C. Kingsley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 613. — (J. Mitchinson) Contemp. 4: 37.
— Position of. (J. Prestwich) 19th Cent. 34: 555. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 537.
— Puzzles of. Ecl. M. 42: 25.
— Recent Theories in. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 69: 256.
— Science of Observation. (C. L. Whittle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 456.
— Silurian Beach. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. 11: 460.
— Skepticism in. Liv. Age, 137: 707.
— Some Modern Aspects of. (G. H. Williams) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 640.
— Some Unsolved Problems in. (J. W. Dawson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 827. 24: 61.
— Systematic, King's. (H. Adams) Nation, 28: 73.
— Systems of. (T. C. Gray) No. Am. 8: 396.
— What is? (N. S. Shaler) Chaut. 18: 284.
— Whitney's Climatic Changes. (G. F. Becker) Nation, 36: 533.
— Why should we teach it? (A. S. Packard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 73.
Geological Atlas of the United States. (W. M. Davis) Nation, 56: 45.
Geological Changes, Recent, in Western Michigan. (C. W. Wooldridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 826.
Geological Climate in High Latitudes. (C. B. Warring) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 352.
Geological Congress, International, at St. Petersburg, 1897. (W. H. Ballou) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 212.
— Excursions of. (D. S. Martin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 228.
Geological Evolution, Astronomy and. (R. G. M. Browne) Ecl. M. 121: 186.
Geological Influences which affected British History. (A. Geikie) Liv. Age, 154: 24. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 641.
Geological Inquiries, McClelland's. No. Am. 46: 533.
Geological Knot, Attempt to untie. Ecl. M. 44: 187.
Geological Progress of the Century. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 94: 907.
Geological Ramble on the Weald. (M. D. Conway) Atlan. 50: 340.
Geological Reminiscences. (O. J. Vignoles) Liv. Age, 190: 19.
Geological Science, Value of, to Man. (N. S. Shaler) Chaut. 20: 170.
Geological Study, Recent, Characteristics of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 568.
Geological Surveys. (A. R. Leeds) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 226.
— American. (J. D. Whitney) No. Am. 121: 270.
Geological Theory in Great Britain, 1870. Ecl. M. 74: 641. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 643.
Geological Time, Chain of Life in. Ecl. M. 96: 200.
Geological Tourist in Europe. (A. C. Lane) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 216.
Geological Work of the Air. (S. Meunier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 355.
Geologies and Deluges. (W. T. Sollas) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 245.
Geometry, Applications of, to Practical Life. (K. Pearson) Liv. Age, 188: 495.
— Imaginary, and Truth of Axioms. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 22: 192.
— Inventional. (E. R. Shaw) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 357.
— My Class in. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 40.
— Old and New. (G. B. Halstead) Educa. R. 6: 144.
— Old and New Methods in. (E. L. Richards) Educa. R. 3: 31. — (G. C. Shutts) Educa. R. 3: 264.
— Position of, in Primary Education. (H. L. Coar) Educa. 10: 179.
— Teaching, Future of. (G. W. Evans) Educa. 10: 36.
— Transcendental. (A. C. Lane) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 507.
— Walker's Elements of. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 30: 389.
Geometrical Researches, Lobatchewsky's. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 54: 116, 131.
George, St., Patron Saint of England. Liv. Age, 77: 579.
— and the Dragon, Legend of. Ecl. M. 71: 823.
— — Origin of. Ecl. M. 114: 533.
George I. of England. (W. M. Thackeray) Liv. Age, 66: 323. Same art. Harper, 21: 395.
George II. (W. M. Thackeray) Liv. Age, 66: 550. Same art. Harper, 21: 525.
— Era of. Liv. Age, 104: 579.
— Life and Times of. Liv. Age, 11: 393.
— Memoirs of Reign of, Hervey's. Ecl. M. 14: 173.
— Reign of. Ecl. M. 10: 456.
— Times of. Liv. Age, 16: 17.
George III. (W. M. Thackeray) Liv. Age, 67: 67. Same art. Harper, 21: 671. — (Goldwin Smith) Liv. Age, 211: 858.
— Character of. Liv. Age, 92: 480. 93: 457.
— Early Administrations of. Liv. Age, 94: 771.
— Family of, with portraits. (K. M. Rowland) Harper, 61: 511.
— First Decade of Reign of. Liv. Age, 33: 337.
— Insanity of. (H. Butterworth) Atlan. 37: 534. — (I. Ray) Liv. Age, 46: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 172. — Liv. Age, 73: 335.
— Lecky on. (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. 38: 41.
— Letters to Lord North. (C. C. Hazewell) No. Am. 105: 357. — Liv. Age, 47: 672.
— Private Correspondence of. Liv. Age, 23: 350. 24: 121.
— Rae's Reign of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 18: 397.
— Secret Service under. Liv. Age, 130: 635.
— Social Era of. Liv. Age, 95: 140.
— Walpole's Memoirs of Reign of. Ecl. M. 7: 493. — Ecl. M. 4: 415. — Liv. Age, 8: 121. 60: 613. 61: 375.
George IV. (W. M. Thackeray) Liv. Age, 67: 341. Same art. Harper, 21: 823.
— and William IV.; Greville Journals. (E. L. Stanley) Fortn. 22: 798. — Liv. Age, 123: 730. 124: 3. *See* Greville Memoirs.
— Coronation of. (E. O. Robertson) Liv. Age, 215: 676.
— Court of. Ecl. M. 51: 518.
— Fitzgerald's Life of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 33: 51.
— Was he married to Mrs. Fitzherbert? Ecl. M. 38: 111.
Georges, The Four. (W. M. Thackeray) Harper, 21: 395-823.
— Thackeray's. Liv. Age, 52: 205.
George V. (of Hanover). Liv. Age, 155: 498.
George I., King of Greece. (W. E. Waters) Chaut. 25: 52.
George, Grand Duke of Russia. (E. Glenton) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 321.

George, Henry. (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. **15**: 537.
George, Henry, and Charles A. Dana. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. **24**: 199.
— and his Economic System. (W. Scott) New World, **7**: 87.
— and Property. (W. H. Babcock) Lippinc. **39**: 133.
— and the Rum Power. (C. B. Fisk) Arena, **1**: 310.
— Apostle of Reform. (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. **26**: 416.
— Character Sketch of. (A. McEwen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **16**: 547.
— Doctrine of. (L. Tolstoi) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **17**: 73.
— Economic Heresies of. (G. Gunton) Forum, **3**: 15.
— Georgeism making the Rich Richer. (B. Adams) No. Am. **146**: 226.
— W. T. Harris's Reply to. (Mary E. Beedy) Educa. **8**: 111.
— His Mistake about Land. (W. T. Harris) Forum, **3**: 433.
— His New Declaration of Rights. (H. Garland) Arena, **3**: 157.
— in California. (N. Brooks) Cent. **35**: 549.
— Influence of, in England. (J. A. Hobson) Fortn. **68**: 835.
— Land-tax Proposition of. (E. G. Clark) No. Am. **144**: 107.
— Mistakes of. (T. G. Shearman) Forum, **8**: 40.
— The New Party of. (H. George) No. Am. **145**: 1.
— Poetical Tributes to. (M. M. Miller; W. J. Armstrong; W. H. Venable; and J. A. Edgerton) Arena, **19**: 104.
— Progress and Poverty. (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. **15**: 537. — (H. George) 19th Cent. **16**: 134. — Critic, **1**: 90.
— — Its Teaching on Capital. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. **27**: 513.
— — Reply to. (Lord Bramwell) 19th Cent. **27**: 449.
— Science of Political Economy. (H. Garland) McClure, **10**: 386. — Atlan. **81**: 852.
— A Study from Life. (C. F. McLean) Arena, **20**: 296.
George Junior Republic. (M. G. Humphreys) McClure, **9**: 735.
George's Little Girl. (M. E. W. Sherwood) Atlan. **43**: 619.
George Bedillion, Knight. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. **19**: 155, 289.
George Considine; a story. Liv. Age, **154**: 438.
George Dale's Ambition; a story. (L. Griswold) Outing, **20**: 89.
George Eliot. (C. K. Paul) Harper, **62**: 912. — (E. Simcox) 19th Cent. **9**: 778. Same art. Liv. Age, **149**: 791. — (E. Dowden) Contemp. **20**: 403. Same art. Ecl. M. **79**: 562. Same art. Liv. Age, **115**: 100. — (W. C. Brownell) Nation, **31**: 456. — Liv. Age, **148**: 664. Same art. Ecl. M. **96**: 433. — Liv. Age, **58**: 274. **148**: 318. — Ecl. M. **96**: 353. — (F. Harrison) Fortn. **43**: 309. Same art. Liv. Age, **165**: 23. — (R. H. Hutton) Contemp. **47**: 372. Same art. Liv. Age, **165**: 3. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **40**: 283, 325. — With portrait. (W. F. H. Myers) Cent. **1**: 57.
— and Carlyle. (J. Bryce) Nation, **32**: 201.
— and George Sand. Ecl. M. **88**: 111.
— and Jane Austen. (T. E. Kebbel) National, **2**: 259.
— and her Correspondents. Critic, **9**: 163.
— and Mr. Lewes. (D. Estes) Critic, **4**: 103.
— and the Novel. (E. Eggleston) Critic, **1**, No. **2**: 9.
— and Shakespeare. Ecl. M. **100**: 743.
— as a Poet. (M. Browne) Contemp. **8**: 387.
— C. Bray on. Critic, **6**: 56.
— Children in Writings of. Liv. Age, **155**: 211. Same art. Ecl. M. **99**: 822.
— County of. (R. G. Kingsley) Cent. **8**: 339.
George Eliot, Critical Study of. (L. Stephen) Liv. Age, **148**: 731. Same art. Ecl. M. **96**: 443.
— Criticisms on Contemporaries by. Lippinc. **37**: 19.
— Cross's Life of. Liv. Age, **164**: 533. — Critic, **6**: 62. — (F. Harrison) Fortn. **43**: 309. — (H. James) Atlan. **55**: 668. — (Lord Acton) 19th Cent. **17**: 464. — Ecl. M. **104**: 506.
— Daniel Deronda. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. **38**: 684. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. **124**: 31. — (S. Colvin) Fortn. **26**: 601. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **23**: 230, 245. — Ecl. M. **87**: 657.
— — Deronda's Mother. Liv. Age, **133**: 248. Same art. Ecl. M. **88**: 751.
— — Mordecai; a Protest against the Critics by a Jew. (J. Jacobs) Liv. Age, **134**: 112.
— Dinah Morris and Elizabeth Evans. (L. Bulkley) Cent. **2**: 550.
— Early Life of. Liv. Age, **148**: 381.
— Essays. Liv. Age, **160**: 762.
— Felix Holt. Liv. Age, **91**: 432. — (A. G. Sedgwick) No. Am. **103**: 557. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, **3**: 127. — Contemp. **3**: 51.
— Humor of. Liv. Age, **164**: 638.
— Ideal Ethics of. Liv. Age, **142**: 123.
— Last Words from. (E. S. Phelps) Harper, **54**: 568.
— Middlemarch. (S. Colvin) Fortn. **19**: 142. — Liv. Age, **116**: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. **80**: 215. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **16**: 60, 76. — (T. S. Perry) No. Am. **116**: 432.
— — and Daniel Deronda. (E. Dowden) Contemp. **29**: 348.
— Moral Influence of. Contemp. **39**: 173. Same art. Liv. Age, **148**: 651.
— Morality of Thackeray and. (M. L. Henry) Atlan. **51**: 243.
— New School of Fiction. (A. Tilley) National, **1**: 260.
— Novels. Ecl. M. **67**: 488. — (H. James, jr.) Atlan. **18**: 479.
— Poems. (H. James, jr.) No. Am. **119**: 484.
— Politics of. (F. Dolman) Ecl. M. **105**: 675.
— Private Life of. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. **141**: 320.
— Sonnet on. Ecl. M. **101**: 80.
— Spanish Gypsy. (H. James, jr.) No. Am. **107**: 620. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, **7**: 12. — (J. Morley) Ecl. M. **71**: 1276.
— Theophrastus Such. (Grant Allen) Fortn. **32**: 144. — (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, **28**: 422.
— Village Life according to. (T. E. Kebbel) Liv. Age, **148**: 608.
— Week with. Critic, **6**: 116. Same art. Liv. Age, **164**: 743.
George Gatonby's Return to Hild's Haven. (Mary Linskill) Liv. Age, **177**: 155, 212.
George Silverman's Explanation. (C. Dickens) Atlan. **21**: 118–277.
"George Washington's" Last Duel; a story. (T. N. Page) Cosmopol. **8**: 701.
George Wentworth; a story. (J. S. King) Arena, **8**: 633.
George, Lake. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, **59**: 331. — (T. A. Richards) Harper, **7**: 161. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, **11**: 110, 135.
— Battle of, in 1755. (F. Parkman) Atlan. **54**: 444.
Georgetown, D. C., Old; a Social Panorama. (J. W. Palmer) Cent. **31**: 803.
— University. (J. J. à Becket) Cosmopol. **8**: 449. — (D. A. Casserly) Scrib. **20**: 665.
Georgetown, S. C. (L. C. Harby) New Eng. M. n. s. **7**: 670.
Georgia and the Confederacy: Letters of 1865. Am. Hist. R. **1**: 97.

Georgia, Industrial Conditions of. (J. Ralph) Harper, 90: 607.
— Miss Kemble's. Liv. Age, 78: 25.
— Middle, Rural Life in. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. 21: 737.
— North, Cycling in. (H. F. Huntington) Outing, 31: 381.
— Public Works of. (A. Norton) No. Am. 23: 211. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 466.
— Stevens's History of. (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 67: 291.
Georgia Cracker in the Cotton Mills, The. (C. de Graffenried) Cent. 19: 483.
Georgia Normal and Industrial College, Milledgeville. (M. A. Bacon) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 724.
Georgia in Turkey. Liv. Age, 119: 220.
"Georgia," Confederate Cruiser. (J. M. Morgan) Cent. 34: 594.
Georgian at the Opera. (M. T. Magill) Harper, 71: 135.
Georgian Bay, One Day on. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 32: 394.
Gerald the Great, Lord Deputy of Ireland; his Revolt and Pardon in 1487–88. (Hon. Emily Lawless) 19th Cent. 28: 733. 29: 429.
Geraldine, Surrey's. *See* Fitzgerald, Lady E.
Geranium Lady. (C. Ticknor) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 497.
Gerard, Jules, the Lion-killer of Algeria. Liv. Age, 42: 273.
— Sporting Exploits of. Ecl. M. 37: 103.
Gerarde, John, and the Gerardias; the herbalist and his namesakes. (M. B. Flint) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 395.
Germ; Germs. *See after* Germany.
Germain, Sophie. (I. Scott) Liv. Age, 67: 378.
— an Unknown Mathematician. (C. L. Franklin) Cent. 26: 946.
German, The, and the German-American. (J. Flynt) Atlan. 78: 655.
German Almanacs for 1855. Ecl. M. 34: 531.
German-Americans and the Lord's Day. (W. C. Doane) Forum, 20: 733.
German-Americans in Germany, Rights of. (M. Smith) Nation, 43: 492.
German Amusements. Liv. Age, 71: 28.
German Astronomers. (N. Bowditch) No. Am. 10: 260.
German Bath, Notes at a. (E. C. Cook) Liv. Age, 195: 627.
German Boarding-school, Life in a. Liv. Age, 127: 116.
German Boys and Men. (M. Pyne) Lippinc. 25: 730.
German Carbonarist, Biography of a. (J. D. Wallenstein) No. Am. 28: 58.
German Clerk, Genesis of the. (J. J. Findlay) Fortn. 72: 533.
German Commerce with Spanish America. Nation, 51: 46.
German Constancy. Ecl. M. 76: 115.
German Drama. (J. Pollock) Contemp. 21: 335. — (S. Whitman) Chaut. 21: 163.
German Dramatists, Three Contemporary. (J. F. Coar) Atlan. 81: 71.
German Element in United States. (E. V. Smalley) Lippinc. 31: 355.
German Empress, Inner Life of a. (L. C. Lillie) Cosmopol. 5: 405.
German Exchange Act of 1896, Results of. (H. C. Emery) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 286.
German Factory, Visit to. (S. Whitman) Chaut. 22: 193.
German Forest, The. (S. Whitman) Chaut. 21: 36.
German Grammars, Some New. Nation, 46: 286.
German Ignorance of America. (G. Pollak) Nation, 67: 330.
German Ladies, Biographies of. (Miss Rigby) Ecl. M. 1: 305.
German Landlady. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 26: 441.
German Language, Dictionary of Flügel and Sporschil. No. Am. 50: 279.
— German Methods of Teaching. (R. D. Jones) Educa. 15: 100.
— German Methods of Using. (R. D. Jones) Educa. 15: 44.
— Grammar of, Westphal's. (J. Hadley) No. Am. 112: 441.
— or Greek? (A. Gaye) National, 17: 528.
— Spelling Reform in. (O. Wollermann) Educa. 6: 87.
— Study of French and. (C. Stickney) Educa. 11: 364.
— Teaching of, in Germany. (C. Ufer) Educa. R. 18: 158.
German Literary Usage. (C. Thomas) Nation, 47: 300.
German Literature. (C. Beck) No. Am. 43: 163. — Ecl. M. 15: 306. — Liv. Age, 55: 381.
— Boyesen's. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 54: 380.
— Contemporary. (J. F. Coar) Bookman, 10: 319.
— Current. (C. Thomas) Chaut. 7: 421.
— Development of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 36: 78, 143.
— Gladstone on. (Karl Blind) Fortn. 53: 292.
— in France. (H. S. White) Critic, 4: 133.
— Influence of English on. (J. B. Angell) No. Am. 84: 311.
— Lady Novelists of. Liv. Age, 14: 577.
— Links in. Liv. Age, 118: 286.
— Modern, Rückert's History of. (J. M. Hart) Nation, 22: 103. 24: 195.
— Scherer's History of. (W. T. Hewett) Nation, 42: 344.
German Love Songs. Liv. Age, 57: 305.
German Music; das Lied. (S. Whitman) Chaut. 21: 449.
— Realistic Trend of. (E. Blum) Arena, 8: 211.
Germanic Mythology. (K. Blind) Contemp. 23: 621.
German Newspapers. (L. Bamberger) 19th Cent. 27: 24.
German Novelists. Ecl. M. 80: 599.
— Paralysis of. (M. Delines) Bookman, 2: 198.
German Philology, Paul's Sketch of. Nation, 49: 236.
German Philosophy since Hegel. (B. C. Burt) Educa. 10: 556.
German Poetry. (M. Mackie) No. Am. 58: 79.
German Poets, Living Political. Ecl. M. 1: 275. 2: 64.
— Popular. (Mrs. Robinson) No. Am. 42: 265.
German Popular Prophecies. Liv. Age, 25: 529. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 465.
German Press and the United States. (P. Bigelow) No. Am. 164: 12.
German Prose Writers. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 67: 464.
German Romanticism, New Chapter in. (K. Francke) Nation, 63: 248.
German Romanticists; Wilhelm Hauff. Ecl. M. 24: 145.
German Silver Commission, Declaration of Bimetallist Members of. (E. B. Andrews) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 10: 289.
German Socialism. (W. Brown) Atlan. 44: 521.
German Soldier. Ecl. M. 60: 162.
German Soldiers, Night with. (R. F. Zogbaum) Harper, 71: 60.
German Student Life. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 10: 368. — (F. M. Warren) Chaut. 9: 582. — (A. H. Baynes) Liv. Age, 151: 749. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 59. — (W. Howitt) Ecl. M. 14: 386.
— Howitt's. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 56: 300.

German Theology. (J. Hunt) Contemp. **18**: 559.
German Tribes, Arnold's Settlements of. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. **123**: 151.
German Unity. Liv. Age, **24**: 145.
German Universities. (E. D. Perry) Educa. R. **7**: 209. — (A. R. Crook) Chaut. **23**: 560. — (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. **52**: 256. — (F. Bôcher) Atlan. **7**: 257. — (W. C. Perry) Ecl. M. **90**: 544. — Ecl. M. **36**: 599. Same art. Liv. Age, **46**: 476.
— and others. (E. P. Evans) Nation, 212.
— Attendance at. (E. L. James) Nation, **39**: 141.
— Decline of. (A. T. S. Goodrich) Ecl. M. **95**: 319. — (G. S. Hall) Nation, **31**: 302.
— Getting D. D. in. Nation, **20**: 343.
— Hart on. (C. Carroll) Nation, **19**: 400.
— How they work at. (S. Powers) Nation, **2**: 695.
— Liberty of Teaching in. (R. Eucken) Forum, **24**: 476.
— Music in. (M. Emmanuel) Chaut. **27**: 520.
— Origin of. (G. G. Bush) Educa. **4**: 576.
— Progress in. (L. Magnus) 19th Cent. **44**: 819.
— Religious Life in. (C. R. Gregory) Outl. **61**: 678.
German *versus* British Trade in the East. (C. Tripp) 19th Cent. **43**: 192.
German Vote and the Republican Party. (F. W. Holls) Forum, **20**: 588.
German Watering Place, Glimpse of a. (S. Whitman) Chaut. **20**: 677.
German Wit; Heinrich Heine. Ecl. M. **37**: 316. Same art. Liv. Age, **48**: 513.
German Workman. Liv. Age, **34**: 457.
German Zollverein. (F. J. Grund) No. Am. **58**: 55.
Germans, The. (S. Whitman) Chaut. **20**: 43.
— and the Americans. (H. Münsterberg) Atlan. **84**: 396.
— and their Kaiser. Contemp. **74**: 801. Same art. Liv. Age, **214**: 187. Same art. Ecl. M. **129**: 704.
— Are they still a Nation of Thinkers? (R. Eucken) Forum, **26**: 592.
— as Emigrants and Colonists. (F. H. Geffcken) Forum, **13**: 200.
— at Home. (V. Rendall) Ecl. M. **124**: 422.
— Emigration of, to America. (E. Everett) No. Am. **11**: 1.
— in America. (C. Thomas) Chaut. **8**: 93.
— — Plea for. (W. L. Sheldon) New Eng. M. n. s. **7**: 106.
— in London. (L. Katscher) 19th Cent. **21**: 726.
— in New York City. (C. D. Shanly) Atlan. **19**: 555.
— in the United States. (G. Schwab) Nation, **30**: 310.
— in the West. (J. J. Lalor) Atlan. **32**: 459.
Germania Orchestra, Old. (J. Bunting) Scrib. **11**: 98.
Germanic Confederation, Formation of. (C. K. Adams) No. Am. **113**: 374.
Germantown, Pa., New, and Chestnut Hill. Lippinc. **33**: 321.
— Old. Lippinc. **33**: 113.
Germany, American Family in. (J. R. Browne, Harper, **27**: 160, 306.
— and America as Export Competitors. (L. J. Magee) Engin. M. **16**: 896.
— — — German Commercial Methods. (L. J. Magee) Engin. M. **17**: 115.
— and Austria, Alliance of, 1879. (A. Laugel) Nation, **29**: 269. — (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. **32**: 785.
— — and Russia, 1879. (A. Laugel) Nation, **29**: 307.
— and China. (M. von Brandt) Forum, **25**: 257.
— and England, Commercial War between. (B. H. Thwaite) Ecl. M. **128**: 481.
— and France. Ecl. M. **85**: 196.
— — and England, 1870. Liv. Age, **107**: 515.
Germany and France, Economic Methods in. (G. Pollak) Nation, **52**: 131.
— and Great Britain. (A. von Schäffle) Forum, **26**: 321, 459. — (S. Whitman) Harper, **96**: 778.
— — Growing Hostility of. (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. **25**: 256.
— and Holland. (M. de Beaufort) 19th Cent. **3**: 402.
— and Italy, Net Results of 1848. (W. R. Greg) Liv. Age, **30**: 512.
— and the U. S., Commercial Relations of. (J. H. Gore) Forum, **28**: 493.
— — Relations between. (H. White) Nation, **68**: 307. — (W. V. Brandt) Ecl. M. **133**: 567. Same art. Liv. Age, **222**: 587.
— Arch-enemy of England. Contemp. **74**: 901.
— Armed Strength of, in 1889. (A. M. Murray) Fortn. **52**: 650.
— Army of. (K. Blind) No. Am. **149**: 182.
— — and Navy. (H. W. Raymond) Chaut. **26**: 594.
— — Commissions in. Liv. Age, **202**: 171.
— — Fighting Forces of Germany. (P. Bigelow) Cosmopol. **8**: 643.
— — in 1883. (E. Braune) Fortn. **40**: 554.
— — — Autumn Manœuvres. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **37**: 397.
— — Intrigues in. (F. Kapp) Nation, **36**: 337.
— — Oath of Allegiance in. (C. Richter) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **7**: 516.
— — of To-day. (Lt.-Col. Exner) Harper, **84**: 869.
— — Side Lights on the German Soldier. (P. Bigelow) Harper, **87**: 213.
— Art in, Recent. (C. W. Jenkins) Harper, **70**: 99.
— as a Naval Power. (G. S. Clarke) 19th Cent. **45**: 802.
— as an Object-lesson. (C. C. Perry) 19th Cent. **45**: 526.
— Awheel in. (H. E. Northrop) Chaut. **26**: 3.
— Biennial Sessions, Emperor's Message on. (F. Kapp) Nation, **36**: 400.
— Bismarck Dynasty in. Contemp. **55**: 157.
— Bodley's. (W. J. Ashley) Am. Hist. R. **4**: 353.
— Boys at Leisure in. (G. M. Wahl) Atlan. **64**: 239.
— Bureaucracy in. (F. von Schulte) Contemp. **37**: 432.
— Charities of. (W. Wells) Scrib. **3**: 408.
— Church and the Social Question in. (J. G. Brooks) New World, **1**: 673.
— Church and State in. (F. H. Geffcken) 19th Cent. **25**: 672.
— — New Relations of. (J. B. Paton) Fortn. **23**: 169.
— — Ecclesiastical Subjection in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **16**: 313.
— Cities of, and German Citizenship. Liv. Age, **30**: 283.
— — What they do for their Citizens. (A. Shaw) Cent. **26**: 380.
— Civil Code of, New. (R. Sohm) Forum, **28**: 160. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **69**: 256.
— Clerical Situation in. (F. Kapp) Nation, **35**: 240.
— Coinage of. (G. Bradford) Nation, **22**: 294.
— Colonial Movement in. (Baron von der Brüggen) Contemp. **47**: 40. Same art. Liv. Age, **164**: 310.
— Colonization by. (K. E. Dawkins) National, **5**: 259. Same art. Liv. Age, **165**: 372. Same art. Ecl. M. **104**: 811.
— Commercial and Colonial Schemes. (F. Kapp) Nation, **38**: 482.
— Conflict in, 1882. (K. Blind) 19th Cent. **11**: 254.
— Constitution and Administration of. (W. B. Scaife) Nation, **43**: 40.
— Constitutional. Contemp. **20**: 839.
— Constitutional Liberty in. (Poultney Bigelow) Cosmopol. **20**: 17.

Germany, Constitutional Prospects of. Ecl. M. **78**: 29.
— Contemporary Life and Thought in, in 1883. (F. H. Geffcken) Contemp. **44**: 290.
— — — 1884. (F. H. Geffcken) Contemp. **45**: 587. **46**: 739.
— — — 1885. (F. H. Geffcken) Contemp. **48**: 269. **49**: 280.
— — — 1886. (F. H. Geffcken) Contemp. **50**: 277.
— — — 1887. (F. H. Geffcken) Contemp. **51**: 586. **52**: 880.
— Country Life in. (G. W. Steevens) Liv. Age, **217**: 248. Same art. Ecl. M. **130**: 730.
— Crisis in, 1892, and the Emperor. Liv. Age, **193**: 707.
— Crumbs from the Rhineland. (A. Gray) Lippinc. **10**: 9.
— Dialectal. (E. I. Antrim) Educa. **18**: 103.
— Dwight's Travels in. (J. D. Wallenstein) No. Am. **29**: 389.
— Eastern Policy of. (G. B. Guarini) Chaut. **26**: 268.
— Economic Power of. Chaut. **26**: 158.
— Economic Revolution in, 1879. (H. Tuttle) Nation, **29**: 91.
— Elections in, 1898. Liv. Age, **218**: 404.
— Emigration from. (W. C. Ford) Nation, **44**: 245.
— Emperor of, Tenure and Powers of. (J. W. Burgess) Pol. Sci. Q. **3**: 334.
— Empire of, 1848. Ecl. M. **15**: 22. — Ecl. M. **15**: 375.
— — 1851. Ecl. M. **20**: 349. Same art. Liv. Age, **25**: 417.
— — New, 1871. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **12**: 22. — (H. v. Sybel) Fortn. **15**: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. **76**: 257. — Ecl. M. **68**: 1. — (H. Tuttle) Harper, **63**: 591. — Ecl. M. **76**: 243.
— — — Building of. (H. Sears) Chaut. **26**: 15.
— — Sybel's Founding of. Nation, **50**: 184. — (M. Smith) Nation, **52**: 265. **55**: 108, 130. **60**: 204, 223.
— — Twenty-fifth Anniversary of. (C. Thomas) Nation, **62**: 134. — (A. E. Evans) Contemp. **69**: 167. Same art. Liv. Age, **208**: 542.
— Enemies of Democracy in. (H. C. Bierwirth) Nation, **51**: 66.
— English Opinions on. Ecl. M. **3**: 399.
— European Relations of, in 1888. (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. **24**: 799.
— Exclusion of American Fruits. (J. B. Smith) No. Am. **166**: 460.
— Expansion of. (H. Birchenough) 19th Cent. **43**: 182.
— Federal Council and the Emperor. (R. Hudson) Pol. Sci. Q. **10**: 655.
— Federal Troubles in. Liv. Age, **219**: 913. Same art. Ecl. M. **132**: 146.
— Finances of. (W. R. Lawson) National, **34**: 412.
— Financial Markets of. (R. G. Levy) Chaut. **26**: 492.
— Foreign Policy of. (E. J. Dillon) Fortn. **66**: 769. Same art. Liv. Age, **212**: 72.
— Formation of the North German Confederation. (R. Hudson) Pol. Sci. Q. **6**: 424.
— France, and European Politics. (H. de Blowitz) Harper, **83**: 581.
— French Armies in. (F. H. Geffcken) 19th Cent. **26**: 294.
— French Feeling towards. (C. Pelletan) Forum, **12**: 453.
— Future of. Ecl. M. **63**: 482.
— Genesis of. (H. Cust) National, **33**: 802.
— Geographical Position of. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. **26**: 369.
— Getting married in. Atlan. **47**: 36.
Germany, Government of, Change in. Fortn. **54**: 282. Same art. Liv. Age, **186**: 707.
— — An Over-administered Nation. Liv. Age, **194**: 108.
— Half-culture in. (K. Hillebrand) Contemp. **38**: 199.
— History of, by a Frenchman [E. Simon]. (M. Smith) Nation, **47**: 275.
— — from Congress of Rastadt to Battle of Jena. Liv. Age, **15**: 433. Same art. Ecl. M. **6**: 368.
— — from Huss to Luther, Lindner's. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. **123**: 165.
— — Lamprecht's. (E. W. Dow) Am. Hist. R. **3**: 431.
— — Liberation War in. Ecl. M. **3**: 369.
— — Peasant War in the 16th Century. Ecl. M. **15**: 541.
— Histories of, Recent. (F. Kapp) Nation, **31**: 424.
— Home Life in. Ecl. M. **84**: 478, 703. **85**: 92–472. **86**: 176, 349, 464. Same art. Liv. Age, **124**: 431, 629. **125**: 55–628. **126**: 112–613. — (H. von Holst) Nation, **24**: 101.
— — Brace's. Liv. Age, **39**: 656.
— — in the 15th Century. Liv. Age, **143**: 74–301.
— Imperial. (H. P. Judson) Chaut. **26**: 149.
— — and Imperial Rome. (G. E. Vincent) Chaut. **26**: 32.
— Imperialization of. (T. Davidson) Forum, **23**: 246.
— in 1799–1800. Liv. Age, **70**: 547.
— in 19th Century, Treitschke on. (W. F. Allen) Nation, **29**: 131.
— in 1880. (F. Kapp) Nation, **31**: 217.
— Industrial Advance of. (M. G. Mulhall) No. Am. **166**: 54.
— Industrial Decadence in. (J. C. Bayles) Engin. M. **4**: 38.
— Industry in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **37**: 367.
— Influence of, at Constantinople. Liv. Age, **221**: 720.
— Intimate Life of a Noble Family in. Atlan. **46**: 349, 496, 638.
— Jurisprudence of, in the Middle Ages. (M. Thevenin) No. Am. **121**: 210.
— Kyffhäuser, Legends of. (B. Taylor) Atlan. **21**: 614.
— Laband's Public Law of. (J. W. Burgess) Pol. Sci. Q. **3**: 123.
— Law in. No. Am. **119**: 490.
— Legislation of. (J. W. Burgess) Chaut. **20**: 145.
— A Lesson in German. Fortn. **65**: 177.
— Liberal Party in. (G. von Bunsen) Fortn. **38**: 693.
— Liberalism in, 1871, Prospects of. (K. Hillebrand) Fortn. **16**: 387.
— Liberty in. (L. A. Montefiore) 19th Cent. **4**: 222, 735. **5**: 264.
— Life and Thought in; New German Parliament. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **38**: 291.
— Life in. Ecl. M. **41**: 38.
— — Glimpses of Bürger and Bauer. (J. Manners) National, **7**: 607.
— — Literary. Liv. Age, **58**: 949.
— — Natural History of. Liv. Age, **50**: 449.
— — Sketches of. Liv. Age, **13**: 241.
— Living in, Cost of. Nation, **28**: 99.
— Love in. Liv. Age, **54**: 51.
— Manufactures in. (R. G. Levy) Chaut. **27**: 137.
— Militarism and Social Reform in. (F. Schumann) Chaut. **16**: 577.
— Military Future of. (C. C. Chesney) Liv. Age, **127**: 811. Same art. Ecl. M. **85**: 652.
— Military Spirit of, 1871. (J. K. Hosmer) Atlan. **27**: 433.
— Mineral Waters of. Liv. Age, **32**: 257.

Germany, Ministers and Sovereigns in. (W. T. Hewett) Nation, 47: 28.
— Month's Holiday in. (A. Harrison) Lippinc. 2: 175.
— National Insurance Laws of. (H. M. Felkins) Contemp. 54: 279.
— Naturalized Americans in. (M. Smith) Nation, 43: 492.
— Naval and Colonial Policy of. (H. W. Wilson) Fortn. 67: 923.
— Neighborly Visit across the Rhine. (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 35: 351.
— The New Emperor and his New Chancellor. (C. Lowe) National, 18: 19.
— New Hyperion. (E. Strahan) Lippinc. 12: 9–625. 13: 9–649. 14: 9–649.
— New Storm and Stress in. (K. Francke) Atlan. 74: 408.
— Newspaper and Periodical Press of. (T. B. Preston) Chaut. 27: 233.
— Newspapers in. Ecl. M. 3: 167.
— Nihilism and Pessimism in. (C. Waldstein) 19th Cent. 3: 1120.
— of To-day. (S. Whitman) Chaut. 20: 167.
— Parliament of. (M. Smith) Nation, 57: 5.
— Parliamentary Anarchy in, in 1886. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 42: 334.
— Pauperism in. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Nation, 41: 420.
— Political. (T. Barth) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 417.
— Political Leaders of. (H. Tuttle) Harper, 66: 368.
— Political Parties in, 1890. (T. B. Bronson) Chaut. 11: 195.
— Politics in. (H. Tuttle) Fortn. 27: 676.
— — in 1849. Liv. Age, 21: 577.
— — in 1864; Projected Reforms. Ecl. M. 63: 482.
— — in 1866, New Germany. Ecl. M. 72: 539.
— — in 1867. (F. Kapp) Nation, 4: 92.
— — in 1870; Reconstruction of Germany. (W. C. Cartwright) Ecl. M. 67: 668.
— — in 1879. (H. Tuttle) Fortn. 32: 329.
— — — Progress of Reaction. (F. Kapp) Nation, 34: 30.
— — — Reaction in. (H. Tuttle) Nation, 28: 381.
— — in 1882; Bismarck in a Rage. (F. Kapp) Nation, 34: 164.
— — — Political Reaction. (C. Schurz) Nation, 34: 27.
— — — Prussian Elections. (F. Kapp) Nation, 35: 420.
— — — Royal Rescript. (F. Kapp) Nation, 34: 120.
— — — Tobacco Monopoly. (F. Kapp) Nation, 34: 311, 478. — (C. Schurz) Nation, 34: 517.
— — — Ultramontane and Conservative Compromise. (F. Kapp) Nation, 34: 397.
— — in 1883. (F. Kapp) Nation, 37: 390.
— — — Bismarck's Little Games. (F. Kapp) Nation, 36: 465.
— — — New Church Bill. Nation, 37: 115.
— — — a Subservient Reichstag. (F. Kapp) Nation, 37: 51.
— — in 1884. (F. Kapp) Nation, 38: 164.
— — — Bismarck's Measures before the Reichstag. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 38: 313–523.
— — — Elections. (F. Kapp) Nation, 39: 282, 284.
— — — New German Parliament. (F. Kapp) Nation, 38: 291.
— — — Work of the Reichstag. (F. Kapp) Nation, 39: 51.
— — in 1887. Election. Lippinc. 60: 249, 280.
— — in 1890. The Daily Press. (L. Bamberger) 19th Cent. 27: 24.
— — in 1892. (G. W. Hinman) Chaut. 14: 561. — (C. H. Hull) Nation, 54: 375.
— — in 1893. Elections, Issue of. (J. H. Senner) No. Am. 157: 234.
Germany, Politics in, in 1894. The Late German Crisis. Contemp. 66: 829.
— — in 1896, Crisis in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 63: 208.
— Popular Lectures in. (S. Powers) Lippinc. 7: 581.
— Position of, in 1887. Fortn. 47: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 172: 387.
— Press and Government in. (A. Tanzer) Nation, 62: 49.
— Protestant Pulpit in. (A. Schwartz) Contemp. 24: 397.
— Protestant Union in. (J. Gibb) Contemp. 12: 413.
— Recent Move of, in the East. (F. Charmes) Liv. Age, 216: 705.
— Religion and Philosophy in, Heine on. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 34: 485.
— Religion in. (F. Lichtenberger) Harper, 79: 432.
— Religious Condition of, 1879. (F. von Schulte) Contemp. 35: 773.
— Religious Movement in, 1870–72. Ecl. M. 77: 111. — (J. M. Capes) Contemp. 18: 376. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 694.
— Religious Opinion in. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 30: 346.
— Religious Thought in, Present Aspect of. (S. Schindler) Arena, 1: 379.
— Revisited. (W. M. Griswold) Nation, 39: 29.
— Royal Family. (G. H. Dryer) Chaut. 23: 668.
— School Reform in. (K. Francke) Nation, 52: 5.
— School System of. (J. K. Lord) Educa. 7: 84–244.
— Schools of, French View of. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Nation, 35: 268.
— Secret Treaty with Russia. National, 28: 446.
— Ship-yards on North Sea Coast. (R. Haack) Engin. M. 17: 909. 18: 11.
— — Yards for River Boats. (R. Haack) Engin. M. 18: 249.
— Should we seek Alliance with? National, 27: 21.
— a Sketch. (M. Sutherland) 19th Cent. 38: 644.
— Sketches in. (K. Blyth) 19th Cent. 40: 383, 729. 41: 285. 45: 235, 434. Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 768.
— Social Democracy in. (W. Brown) Nation, 29: 221.
— Social Life in. Liv. Age, 162: 438.
— Social Reform and Social Democracy in. (E. von Philippovich) Q. J. Econ. 5: 220.
— Socialism and Literary Sterility in. (F. H. Geffcken) Forum, 14: 660.
— Socialistic Outlook in. Nation, 51: 242.
— Socialistic Situation in. (K. Francke) Nation, 61: 132.
— Society in, Forty Years since. (Lady Duff-Gordon) Liv. Age, 135: 53. Ecl. M. 89: 740.
— Sources of Discontent in. (K. Hillebrand) Contemp. 38: 40. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 497.
— South, Revolt of, 1898. (Germanicus) Contemp. 72: 312. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 334.
— — Village Life in. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 29: 324.
— Southwestern, 1870. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 11: 85.
— Sovereigns of Italy in. (E. Arbib) Chaut. 26: 382.
— Spas of, Gambling. (J. H. Browne) Harper, 45: 1.
— Statesmen of. Liv. Age, 195: 242–741.
— Student-life in. (H. Zick) Chaut. 27: 3.
— Studying in. (H. M. Kennedy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 347.
— Teutoburger Forest. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 23: 40.
— Things New and Old in Modern. (K. Francke) Nation, 65: 237.
— Traditional Policy of, in respect to Austria and Turkey. (An Eastern diplomat) Harper, 96: 570.
— Travel in; Yesterday, To-day, and To-morrow. Ecl. M. 117: 525.
— Unity of. (Mme. Blaze de Bury) Arena, 4: 255.
Germ Life, Pasteur's Researches in. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 86.

Germ Theory of Disease. Pop. Sci. Mo. **20**: 807. — (L. Pasteur) Ecl. M. **98**: 604. — (H. Gradle) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 577. — (W. B. Carpenter) 19th Cent. **15**: 317.
— and Spontaneous Generation. Contemp. **29**: 901.
— Progress of. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. **21**: 462.
Germs, Beneficent. (H. S. Gabbett) 19th Cent. **45**: 938. Same art. Ecl. M. **133**: 414. Same art. Liv. Age, **222**: 307.
— Disease. (L. Pitkin) Cent. **36**: 374. — Ecl. M. **99**: 504.
— Microscopic Life in the Air. (L. Olivier) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 28.
— Realm of the Microbe. (Mrs. E. Priestly) 19th Cent. **29**: 811.
Germelshausen; a tale. (F. Gerstaecker) Harper, **53**: 529.
Gérôme, Jean Léon. (F. F. Hering) Cent. **15**: 483. — M. of Art, **3**: 453.
— In a Caravan with. Lippinc. **13**: 279, 532.
Gerona. (C. W. Wood) Argosy, **61**: 191–683.
Geronimo, After. (J. Bigelow, jr.) Outing, **9**: 308, 428, 515. **10**: 1.
Gerry, Elbridge, Life of. (E. Everett) No. Am. **28**: 37.
Gerry, Elbridge T., and the N. Y. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **4**: 689.
Gerrymandering, Art of. (W. C. Hamm) Forum, **9**: 538.
— How to abolish. (J. R. Commons) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **6**: 541.
— Slaying of the Gerrymander. Atlan. **69**: 678.
Gersau, Switzerland; a Liliputian Republic. (A. Gautier) Liv. Age, **107**: 579.
Gert. (L. D. Mitchell) Outing, **17**: 461.
Gertrude of Hackeborn, St. (A. M. F. Robinson) Fortn. **46**: 641.
Gerund, The English. (J. W. Wilkinson) Educa. **15**: 479.
Gervais, Paul, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **31**: 550.
Gesner, Conrad; an old naturalist. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. **47**: 49.
— Life of. Ecl. M. **28**: 366.
Gessner, Solomon. Death of Abel. (J. A. Noble) Ecl. M. **114**: 97.
Gesta Romanorum. Liv. Age, **23**: 407.
Gesture, Written. (J. H. Schooling) 19th Cent. **37**: 477.
Getting and Spending. (Frank Morgan) Cosmopol. **23**: 193.
Gettysburg, Battle of. (J. F. Rhodes) Am. Hist. R. **4**: 665. — Atlan. **58**: 852. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, **43**: 334. — (J. Gibbon) No. Am. **152**: 704. — (O. O. Howard) Atlan. **38**: 48. — Liv. Age, **79**: 291.
— — Field of. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. **16**: 616. — (J. B. McPherson) Cosmopol. **23**: 617.
— — First Day at. (H. J. Hunt) Cent. **11**: 112.
— — Four Days at. (J. Y. Foster) Harper, **28**: 381.
— — Incident at. (T. J. Mackey) McClure, **3**: 68.
— — Pickett's Charge and Artillery Fighting at. (E. P. Alexander) Cent. **11**: 464.
— — Reminiscences of. Lippinc. **32**: 54.
— — Round Top and the Confederate Right at. (E. M. Law) Cent. **11**: 296.
— — Second Day at. (H. J. Hunt) Cent. **11**: 278.
— — Third Day at. (H. J. Hunt) Cent. **11**: 451.
— Celebration at, 1888. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **47**: 27.
— Personal Recollections of Two Visits to. (A. H. Nickerson) Scrib. M. **14**: 19.
— Thirty Years after. (H. White) Nation, **56**: 326.
Gettysburg: a battle ode. (G. P. Lathrop) Scrib. M. **4**: 101.
Gettysburg Week, The. (Philip Schaff) Scrib. M. **16**: 21.
Gex, France; an alleged Earthly Paradise. (W. H. Bishop) Nation, **69**: 374.
Geysers, and how they are explained. (J. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 407.
— of California. (B. P. Avery) Scrib. **6**: 641. — (J. F. Manning) Lippinc. **6**: 633.
— of New Zealand, Visit to. (C. Bunbury) Liv. Age, **141**: 812. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 356.
— of the Yellowstone. (A. Geikie) Ecl. M. **98**: 124. — (E. Francis) 19th Cent. **11**: 369. Same art. Liv. Age, **153**: 31. Same art. Ecl. M. **98**: 598.
Geyser Regions, The World's. (A. C. Peale) Pop. Sci. Mo. **25**: 494.
Gheel, Belgian Colony of Insane at. (H. de Varigny) Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 56. — Liv. Age, **206**: 124. — (H. Campbell) Lippinc. **24**: 698. — (J. H. Gore) Cath. World, **67**: 819.
Ghent, Ancient Beguinage of. Lippinc. **8**: 310.
Ghetto Wedding, A; a story. (A. Cahan) Atlan. **81**: 265.
Ghiberti, Lorenzo. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **44**: 81.
— Doors of Baptistery at Florence by. (J. J. Jarvis) Harper, **65**: 91.
Ghika, Helen. (Grace A. Ellis) Scrib. **17**: 225.
Ghirlandaio, Domenico. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. **20**: 751.
— Discovery of his Vespucci Fresco. (L. Scott) M. of Art, **22**: 324.
Ghost, A. (L. Hearn) Harper, **80**: 116.
Ghost, The, as a Modern Convenience. (M. Hosmer) Lippinc. **6**: 54.
— at his Fireside; a story. (L. C. Moulton) Cosmopol. **9**: 229.
— at the Rath; a story. Ecl. M. **67**: 110.
— at White Bear, The. (F. W. Lee) Outing, **16**: 481.
— in the Cap'n Brown House. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. **26**: 654.
— of Little Jacques. (A. M. Hoyt) Atlan. **11**: 213.
— of Morcar's Tower. Liv. Age, **142**: 349.
— of Rhodes House. (W. T. Nichols) Lippinc. **55**: 696.
— of Ten Broek Van der Heyden. Lippinc. **6**: 345.
— on Christmas Eve. (E. P. Roe) Lippinc. **38**: 729.
Ghost Dead-bell; a story. Ecl. M. **56**: 210.
Ghost Raft, The; a yarn. Outing, **24**: 440.
Ghost Seeing. (F. H. Hedge) No. Am. **133**: 286.
Ghost Stories and Beast Stories. (A. Lang) 19th Cent. **37**: 258.
— Comparative Study of. (A. Lang) 19th Cent. **17**: 623. Same art. Ecl. M. **104**: 805.
— of Chapelizod. Harper, **2**: 499.
— Russian. Ecl. M. **79**: 463.
— Some Authenticated. (R. Wilson) Lippinc. **30**: 490.
Ghost Story. (D. M. Craik) Liv. Age, **45**: 275.
— True. (G. Lewis) Ecl. M. **100**: 180.
Ghost World, Dyer's. (T. F. Crane) Nation, **57**: 253.
Ghost Worship and Tree Worship. (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. **42**: 489, 648.
Ghostly Business. Ecl. M. **59**: 306.
Ghostly Premonitions. (L. C. Lillie) Harper, **90**: 676.
Ghostly Rental. (H. James, jr.) Scrib. **12**: 664.
Ghostly Warning. (E. C. Gale) Lippinc. **18**: 760.
Ghosts' Ordinary. (W. B. Harte) New Eng. M. n. s. **9**: 212.
Ghosts. (R. Hodgson) Arena, **1**: 253. — (A. Repplier) Atlan. **74**: 741. — (I. T. Hopkins) Scrib. **13**: 342.
— among Primitive Peoples. (J. G. Frazer) Contemp. **48**: 106. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 668. Same art. Ecl. M. **105**: 408.
— and Ghost Seers. (Dr. Sam. Brown) Ecl. M. **15**: 348. Same art. Liv. Age, **18**: 490.

Ghosts and Goblins, Notes on. Ecl. M. **80**: 730. Same art. Liv. Age, **117**: 627.
— and Right Reason. (A. Lang) Liv. Age, **213**: 885.
— and their Photos. (H. R. Haweis) Fortn. **59**: 116. Same art. Ecl. M. **120**: 250.
— Chinese. Atlan. **59**: 852.
— Duppies. (Alice Spinner) National, **25**: 552. Same art. Ecl. M. **125**: 124.
— Haunted and Haunters. (Sir E. B. Lytton) Harper, **22**: 365.
— Have they been seen? (R. A. Proctor) Cosmopol. **4**: 363.
— in Jerusalem; a story. (A. C. Wheeler) Harper, **98**: 355.
— Notes on. (A. Lang) Forum, **10**: 452.
— of the Day. Ecl. M. **61**: 61.
— of the Old and New School. Ecl. M. **45**: 362, 539. Same art. Liv. Age, **58**: 483.
— a Poem. (G. R. Tomson) Cosmopol. **16**: 425.
— Real, and Second Sight. Liv. Age, **13**: 529.
— Some Japanese Bogies. (A. Lang) M. of Art, **8**: 15.
— Stage. Ecl. M. **110**: 210.
Giannetto. (M. E. Majendie) Liv. Age, **125**: 534-793. **126**: 35.
Giants, Adventures with. Liv. Age, **38**: 149.
— and Dwarfs. (W. A. Seaver) Harper, **39**: 202.
— and Giantism. (C. L. Dana) Scrib. M. **17**: 179.
Gibbon, Edward. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. **41**: 99. — (H. Rogers) Liv. Age, **53**: 449.
— as a Soldier. Liv. Age, **203**: 669.
— Autobiography. (L. Stephen) National, **28**: 51. Same art. Ecl. M. **128**: 595. Same art. Liv. Age, **213**: 162.
— Centenary of. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. **36**: 146. Same art. Ecl. M. **123**: 220. Same art. Critic, **25**: 280.
— From the New. Blackw. **165**: 241. Same art. Liv. Age, **220**: 563.
— Inedited Letter of. Liv. Age, **29**: 178.
— Letters of, New. (R. E. Prothero) 19th Cent. **40**: 143. Same art. Ecl. M. **127**: 391. Same art. Liv. Age, **210**: 416.
— — Private. (F. Harrison) Forum, **23**: 84.
— — Sequel to his Love Letters. (Mrs. E. Lyttelton) National, **29**: 904. Same art. Liv. Age, **214**: 824.
— Life and Letters. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. **41**: 293.
— Life and Writings. Ecl. M. **27**: 392. Same art. Liv. Age, **35**: 417.
— Love Passage of. Ecl. M. **97**: 453.
— The Man. (J. C. Bailey) Fortn. **67**: 441.
— Memoirs of. Ecl. M. **68**: 496.
— New Memoirs of. (F. Harrison) Forum, **22**: 749.
Gibbons, James, Cardinal, with portrait. McClure, **3**: 31.
Gibraltar. (G. M. Towle) Harper, **55**: 76. — Ecl. M. **71**: 1113. — (E. Mitchell) Liv. Age, **203**: 771. — (H. M. Field) Scrib. M. **3**: 446.
— and Spain. Ecl. M. **58**: 108.
— as a Winter Resort. (J. L. Whittle) Fortn. **68**: 386.
— At; a poem. (G. E. Woodberry) Atlan. **61**: 145.
— Cession of, Proposed. (J. W. Gambier) Fortn. **59**: 722.
— a Fortress of the Centuries. (M. T. Carpenter) Cosmopol. **19**: 623.
— Grievance of. (C. Bill) National, **24**: 816.
— a Hundred Years Ago. Liv. Age, **183**: 308.
— Hunting at. (Lord Ribblesdale) 19th Cent. **27**: 633.
— Legend of. Liv. Age, **31**: 506.
— Past and Future. (J. Adye) 19th Cent. **38**: 814. Same art. Liv. Age, **207**: 673.
— Pillars of Hercules. (J. T. Alling) Cosmopol. **1**: 299.
Gibraltar, Uselessness of. (W. L. Clowes) Fortn. **59**: 247.
Gibson, Charles Dana. (C. B. Davis) Critic, **34**: 48. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **11**: 487.
— as an Artist of Love and Life. (A. Hope Hawkins) McClure, **9**: 869.
— Gibson Girl, The Original; Jobina Howland, with portrait. (F. Furbush) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **10**: 120.
— in London with. (Sara Crowquill) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **8**: 99.
Gibson, John, Sculptor, Life of. Nation, **10**: 273.
Gibson, John Ward, Narrative of. Liv. Age, **22**: 241.
Gibson, Wm. Hamilton. (J. C. Adams) New Eng. M. n. s. **15**: 643. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **5**: 18. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **13**: 409. — Critic, **29**: 63, 81.
Giddings, J. R., Julian's Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, **55**: 206.
— A Political Abolitionist. Atlan. **71**: 701.
Gideon, Story of. (D. Bronson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **8**: 345.
Giéra, Jules. (C. A. J.) Critic, **32**: 348.
Giesebrecht, Wilhelm von. (E. Emerton) Nation, **50**: 89.
Gifford, William. Ecl. M. **39**: 115. Same art. Liv. Age, **50**: 507. — (C. A. Waters) National, **13**: 677. Same art. Liv. Age, **182**: 451.
— and Keats. (D. Masson) 19th Cent. **31**: 586. Same art. Liv. Age, **193**: 719.
Gift of Abner Grice, The; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, **11**: 433.
Gift of Fernseed; a story. (H. P. Robinson) Atlan. **63**: 231.
Gifts. Atlan. **74**: 142.
— to Colleges. Critic, **28**: 399, 450.
Gigi's; a Roman art school. (M. B. Wright) Lippinc. **27**: 1.
Gigoux, Jean. Souvenirs. Atlan. **55**: 714.
Gil Blas, Who wrote? (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **25**: 278.
Gilbert, Alfred. (W. C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, **12**: 1, 37.
Gilbert, Mrs. Ann Taylor, of Ongar, Autobiography of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **20**: 332.
Gilbert, Sir John. (John Oldcastle) M. of Art, **1**: 131. — (J. R. Towse) Cent. **13**: 378. — Critic, **14**: 309. — With portrait. (M. H. Spielman) M. of Art, **22**: 53.
— and Illustration in the Victorian Era. (E. Knaufft) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **16**: 673.
Gilbert, John Gibbs, Actor. (J. H. Wiggin) Bost. **1**: 530.
— and Wife. (J. H. Wiggin) Bost. **2**: 62.
Gilbert, Sir Joseph Henry, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **45**: 119.
Gilbert, William. (H. A. Page) Contemp. **12**: 437.
Gilbert, Wm. Schwenk, at Home. Critic, **19**: 310. — (K. Field) Scrib. **18**: 751.
— The Work of, with portrait. (J. M. Bullock) Bk. Buyer, **17**: 565.
Gilbert Islands. (C. M. Woodford) Geog. J. **6**: 325.
Gilchrist, Anne. Atlan. **60**: 275. — (E. R. Pennell) Critic, **10**: 85.
Gilder, Jeannette L. Journalistic Experiences of. Lippinc. **38**: 510.
Gildersleeve, B. L. Essays and Studies. Atlan. **67**: 700.
— Formative Influences. Forum, **10**: 607.
Gildersleeve, Richard. (C. M. Andrews) New Eng. M. n. s. **7**: 702.
Gilead. (Isabel Gordon) New Eng. M. n. s. **4**: 470.
Gilead, Land of, Oliphant's. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **32**: 336.

Giles, Ernest. Geog. J. **11**: 78.
Giles Corey, Yeoman; a play. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, **86**: 20.
Giles's Resolution, Authorship of. (P. L. Ford) Nation, **61**: 104.
Gilfillan, George. Ecl. M. **13**: 276. — Liv. Age, **61**: 570. — Liv. Age, **35**: 534.
— Bards of the Bible. (M. Stuart) No. Am. **73**: 238.
— Gallery of Literary Portraits. Ecl. M. **20**: 124.
Gilgit, Life in. (G. H. Brotherton) Contemp. **74**: 872.
Gillespie; a poem. (H. Newbolt) Atlan. **81**: 696.
Gillet, Hélène, Story of. (S. B. Gould) Ecl. M. **105**: 850.
Gillett, Ezra H., Plagiarism of. (C. E. Grinnell) No. Am. **101**: 213.
Gillette, William, with portraits. (R. Burton) Bk. Buyer, **16**: 26.
Gilley, John. (C. W. Eliot) Cent. **37**: 120.
Gillray, James, with portrait. (J. Grego) M. of Art, **21**: 257.
— Caricatures of. Ecl. M. **30**: 129.
Gilman, Caroline Howard. (J. C. R. Dorr) Critic, **13**: 151.
Gilman, Daniel Coit, with portrait. Ecl. M. **85**: 119.
Gilpin, William. (J. A. Blaikie) M. of Art, **6**: 322.
Ginevra da Siena. (W. W. Story) Liv. Age, **90**: 3.
Ginseng in Commerce. (J. J. Bell) Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 546.
Ginx's Baby. (E. G. Martin) Nation, **12**: 203.
Giolito, Gabriele. (H. F. Brown) Atlan. **69**: 185.
Giorgione. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. **21**: 715.
— Madonna in the Hermitage, Is it by Giorgione? (C. Phillips) M. of Art, **18**: 347.
Giotto. (W. J. Stillman and T. Cole) Cent. **15**: 323.
Gippsland, A Winter's Camp in. (C. B. Luffmann) National, **34**: 576.
Gipsies. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **55**: 72.
— of the Danube. Liv. Age, **49**: 731.
— Origin of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 540.
— — and Wanderings of. (A. Clarke) Liv. Age, **138**: 515.
— Petty Romany. (J. Lucas) 19th Cent. **8**: 578.
— Simson's History of. (C. S. Wyman) Nation, **3**: 107. — Ecl. M. **66**: 539. **70**: 743.
Gipsy Dialect, Smart on. (F. Hall) Nation, **20**: 116.
Gipsy Folk-tales; a Missing Link. (F. H. Groome) National, **11**: 659.
Girard, Stephen. Liv. Age, **58**: 237.
— and Girard College. (J. Parton) No. Am. **100**: 70. — (J. M. Beck) Cosmopol. **24**: 247.
Girard College. (W. B. Reed) No. Am. **51**: 23. — (W. H. Zeller) Chaut. **15**: 717.
— Theology in, and Girard's Will. Nation, **46**: 391.
Girardin, Delphine Gay de. Ecl. M. **79**: 220. — Liv. Age, **1**: 545.
Girardin, Emile de, the King of the Journalists. (A. D. Vandam) Fortn. **68**: 259.
Girardin, Mad. Emile de. Ecl. M. **106**: 65.
Girardin, St. Marc. Ecl. M. **36**: 1093.
Girdle of Friendship. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **53**: 386.
Girl, The, and the Game; a football story. (J. L. Williams) Harper, **98**: 78.
— and the Problem; a story. (V. Roseboro') Cent. **22**: 254.
— at Rudder Grange. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. **10**: 285.
— in the Long Tan Ulster, The; a story. (A. W. Tarbell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **11**: 49.
— Little, One Year with a. (O. Chrisman) Educa. R. **9**: 52.
— The Modern. (S. Grand) No. Am. **158**: 706.
— of Modern Tyre. (H. Garland) Cent. **31**: 401.
— without Sentiment, A. (E. B. Ripley) Cent. **42**: 212.
Girl who believed in the Saints, The; a story. (L. Dougall) Liv. Age, **204**: 720.
Girls, American, Health of. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **9**: 722.
Girls, American and English. (J. A. Lomax) National, **12**: 772. Same art. Liv. Age, **180**: 699. Same art. Ecl. M. **112**: 405.
— Bodily Deformities in. (C. Roberts) Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 322.
— Country, Clubs for. (G. H. Dodge) Lippinc. **47**: 631.
— Education of; should it differ from that of boys? (Mary E. Cardwell) Educa. **10**: 33.
See Women, Education of.
— Friendly Societies in England. (Countess of Shrewsbury) 19th Cent. **18**: 957.
— Ideal Education of. (M. Mackintosh) Educa. **6**: 647.
— in a Factory Valley. (L. B. C. Wyman) Atlan. **78**: 391, 506.
— in Europe. (J. Sherwood) No. Am. **150**: 681.
— Industrial Training of Poor. Contemp. **42**: 140.
— La Tour-Landry's Quaint Book of Advice to. (H. L. Reed) Chaut. **19**: 219.
— Nervous, Education of. (L. F. Bryson) Critic, **21**: 140.
— of Dangar. (L. R. Baker) New Eng. M. n. s. **7**: 710.
— Orphan, and the Workhouse. (Maria Trench) 19th Cent. **13**: 76.
— Physical Training of. (L. M. Hall) Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 495.
— Pretty, in the West. Cent. **16**: 873.
— Protection of. (M. G. Fawcett and E. Hopkins) Contemp. **48**: 326.
— Tall. (C. D. Warner) Harper, **83**: 968. — Liv. Age, **192**: 188.
Girl's Life Eighty Years Ago. (E. S. Bowne) Scrib. M. **2**: 67, 169.
Girl's Lodging House, A. (D. M. Leake) 19th Cent. **44**: 1015.
Girls' Private School, Opportunity of the. (C. W. Porter) No. Am. **165**: 252.
Girls' Schools, Past and Present. (Dorothea Beale) 19th Cent. **23**: 541.
— Reign of Pedantry in. (E. M. Sewell) 19th Cent. **23**: 216.
Girls' Sketching-camp. (O. T. Miller) Harper, **63**: 522.
Girlhood, Renaissance, Art, and Romance of. (L. Scott) M. of Art, **22**: 647.
— Squandered. (E. L. Gell) 19th Cent. **32**: 930.
Girling, Mary Ann, Latest English Messiah. Nation, **43**: 345.
Girolamo detto il Fiorentino; a poem. (W. W. Story) Atlan. **39**: 554.
Girondists, Lamartine's History of. (C. W. Upham) No. Am. **66**: 288. — Liv. Age, **16**: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. **13**: 219. — Liv. Age, **18**: 577.
Girton College. (M. B. Edwards) Ecl. M. **85**: 112. — (E. Shirreff) Fortn. **20**: 87. — (E. Minturn) Nation, **22**: 58.
— and Smith College. Nation, **22**: 112.
— in 1885. Ecl. M. **105**: 679.
Gissing, George, with portrait. (J. N. Hilliard) Bk. Buyer, **16**: 40.
— Novels of. (F. Dolman) National, **30**: 258. — (H. G. Wells) Contemp. **72**: 192. Same art. Liv. Age, **215**: 22.
Gist, Christopher. Journals. (J. D. Butler) Nation, **58**: 108.
Giusti, Giuseppe, and his Times. Ecl. M. **64**: 367.
— Life, Letters, and Poems of. Liv. Age, **37**: 195.

Giusti. Giuseppe. Satires. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 115: 31.
Giving, Art of Large. (G. Iles) Cent. 31: 767.
— Tribulations of a Cheerful Giver. (W. D. Howells) Cent. 28: 181, 417.
Glacial Action in Southeastern Connecticut. Evidences of. (D. A. Wells) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 196.
Glacial Discoveries in England. [Map for Prof. Wright's Work.] Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 169.
Glacial Epoch caused by Geographical Changes. (T. G. Bonney) Contemp. 60: 716.
Glacial Formations at Glen Roy, Scotland. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. 13: 723.
Glacial Geology in America. (D. S. Martin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 356.
Glacial Myth, An English. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 54: 318.
Glacial Period. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. 13: 224.
— in America. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. 14: 86.
— in New England and the Upper Mississippi Basin. (J. D. Dana) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 816.
— Man and. (T. Belt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 61.
See Ice Age.
Glacial Phenomena. Ecl. M. 48: 344.
— in Maine. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. 19: 211, 281.
Glacial Theories. (G. L. Vose) No. Am. 96: 1. — (R. Chambers) Ecl. M. 21: 485.
Glacial Work, Recent, in Europe. (Mrs. K. B. Claypole) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 103.
Glacier and the Shore. Ecl. M. 78: 625.
— Greenland. (I. I. Hayes) Harper, 44: 204.
Glacier Bay, Alaska, Discovery of. (J. Muir) Cent. 28: 234.
Glacier Meadows of the Sierra. (J. Muir) Scrib. 17: 478.
Glaciers. Ecl. M. 82: 365.
— Action of. (N. S. Shaler) Chaut. 10: 405.
— Active, in United States. (C. King) Atlan. 27: 371.
— and Icebergs of Scotland, Ancient. Ecl. M. 62: 277.
— Do they excavate? (T. G. Bonney) Contemp. 66: 108. — (T. G. Bonney) Geog. J. 1: 481.
— External Appearance of. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. 13: 56.
— Forbes on, and his Biographers. (J. Tyndall) Contemp. 22: 484. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 746.
— Formation of. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. 12: 568.
— Garden of. Liv. Age, 14: 373.
— Hassler Glacier in Straits of Magellan. (E. C. Agassiz) Atlan. 30: 472.
— Internal Structure and Progression of. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. 12: 751.
— of Alaska. (H. G. Egerton) 19th Cent. 32: 991.
— of Alps, Ancient. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 53: 159.
— — Tyndall's. Liv. Age, 66: 619. 67: 280.
— of California, Living. (J. Muir) Harper, 51: 769.
— of Greenland. (A. Heilprin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 1.
— of No. America. (I. C. Russell) Geog. J. 12: 553.
— of Norway. Liv. Age, 43: 147. — (H. M. Baird) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 458.
— of Russia in 1896. Geog. J. 12: 184.
— on the Pacific Coast. (G. F. Wright) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 155.
— Polar. (C. C. Merriman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 702. 9: 178.
— Recent Views about. (A. Winchell) Forum, 10: 306.
— Spring Flowers and. (A. P. Coleman) Chaut. 17: 68.
— Week among. (H. A. Grant) Ecl. M. 3: 109.
Gladis Ray; a story. (M. Howland) Harper, 65: 248.
Gladstone, Mrs. William Ewart. (M. G. Burnett) McClure, 1: 235.
Gladstone, William Ewart. Fortn. 42: 557. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 643. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 844. — (A. Badeau) No. Am. 142: 587. — (M. D. Conway) No. Am. 136: 223. — (F. P. Smith) Cosmopol. 1: 49. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 46: 47. — With portrait. (W. Clarke) New Eng. M. n. s. 2: 123. — With portraits. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 5: 437. 9: 417. — (J. C. Hopkins) Chaut. 19: 198. — (R. H. Hutton) Contemp. 65: 616. — Liv. Age, 201: 579. — (W. T. Stead) McClure, 7: 195. — Atlan. 82: 1. — Bk. Buyer, 16: 479. — (C. J. Little) Chaut. 27: 403. — Liv. Age, 12: 126. — (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 15: 630. — Ecl. M. 28: 498. 35: 256. 95: 246. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 66: 254. — (H. Dunckley) Fortn. 33: 26. — Liv. Age, 144: 387.
— Age of, Unfitting him for the Premiership. National, 19: 119.
— and Cardinal Manning. (S. F. Smith) 19th Cent. 39: 694.
— and the Church of Scotland. National, 16: 433.
— and the Civilized World. (K. Blind) Fortn. 52: 153.
— and the Currency. (W. H. Grenfell) Fortn. 60: 297.
— and Felix Gras, Correspondence of. Critic, 29: 392.
— and the Greek Pantheon. (K. Blind) National, 15: 452. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 132.
— and his Portraits. (T. W. Reid) M. of Art, 12: 82.
— and Income Tax in 1874. (W. E. H. Lecky) 19th Cent. 22: 52.
— and Ireland in 1892. (N. Carty) Chaut. 15: 702.
— and Italy. (A. Gallenga) National, 13: 484.
— and Malta. (G. B. Powell) National, 16: 289.
— and our Empire. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 2: 292.
— and Lord Rosebery. (H. W. Massingham) Contemp. 65: 457. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 635. Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 489.
— as a Book Collector. Liv. Age, 212: 415.
— as a Contributor to the Nineteenth Century. (J. Knowles) 19th Cent. 43: 1043.
— as a Financier. (F. Hitchman) National, 11: 503.
— as a Foreign Minister. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 17: 909.
— as a Theologian. (S. Laing) Fortn. 45: 83.
— at Hawarden. (H. W. Lucy) Harper, 64: 741. — Leis. Hour, 32: 97. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 565. — With portraits. (W. H. Rideing) Cosmopol. 14: 45.
— an Autumn Morning with, with portrait. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 301.
— Bagehot's Forecast (1860), with portrait. (W. Bagehot) Bk. Buyer, 16: 379.
— Case against, regarding Ireland. (J. Bryce) Nation, 34: 518.
— A Chat with. (Mrs. E. Cotes) Liv. Age, 218: 484.
— Claims to Confidence. (Earl Fortescue) National, 9: 192.
— Claims to Greatness. (D. S. Miller) Forum, 4: 553.
— Commemorative Album. M. of Art, 12: 428.
— Concessions of. (E. R. Wodehouse) National, 10: 1.
— A Day with. (H. W. Massingham) McClure, 1: 44.
— Dilemma as Prime Minister. (A. Austin) National, 1: 321.
— Early Politics of. (J. B. Richards) Liv. Age, 157: 812.
— Equipment of. (T. C. Crawford) Cosmopol. 25: 559.
— Foreign Policy of. (J. Bryce) Liv. Age, 218: 768.
— Fragments of Personal Reminiscences. (E. Ashley) National, 31: 536.
— German View of. (Th. von Bunsen) 19th Cent. 22: 418.
— The Gladstonian Secret. Fortn. 57: 757.
— Glimpses of. (H. Furness) Cent. 32: 716.

Gladstone, William Ewart, Golden Wedding of. Critic, 13: 82.
— Great Gladstone Myth. (R. H. Long) Ecl. M. 106: 533.
— Greatest Living Englishman. (J. Realf, jr.) Arena, 2: 475.
— Illustrations of his Controversial Method. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 522.
— in the Canvass of 1879. Nation, 30: 7.
— in Norway. (A. Brassey) Contemp. 48: 480.
— Juventus Mundi. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 9: 254.
— Last Months of. (J. McCarthy) Outl. 59: 221.
— Latest Manœuvre of. National, 6: 716.
— Life of. (J. McCarthy) Outl. 55: 59 891. 56: 1-860. 57: 39-847.
— Longevity of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 45: 186.
— the Lost Leader. (T. Hughes) Forum, 8: 1.
— the Man, Williamson's. (G. M. Hyde) Bk. Buyer, 17: 45.
— Ministry of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 35: 26.
— — Criticism of. Blackw. 137: 309.
— Nonconformists and. (J. G. Rogers) Contemp. 61: 900.
— A Note on, with Last Portrait. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 7: 388.
— Oxford Days of. (J. B. Richards) Liv. Age, 157: 562.
— Plain Speaking of. (Lord Brabourne) 19th Cent. 26: 257. — (T. P. O'Connor) Contemp. 56: 361.
— Portraits of. McClure, 4: 375.
— Reminiscences, Anecdotes, and an Estimate. (G. W. Smalley) Harper, 97: 476, 796.
— Retirement from the Liberal Leadership, 1875. (J. Bryce) Nation, 20: 109.
— Retirement of. National, 23: 175. — (A. Webb) Nation, 58: 191.
— — the Nation's Loss. (R. S. Watson) Contemp. 65: 466.
— Return to Public Life. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 55: 142. — (H. D. Traill) National, 28: 27.
— School-days of. (J. B. Richards) Liv. Age, 156: 609.
— Secret of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 56: 288.
— Smith's Life of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 30: 309.
— Some Stray Letters of. (H. St. J. Raikes) Fortn. 70: 11.
— Talks with, Tollemache's. (C. K. Shorter) Bookman, 8: 146. — (G. M. Hyde) Bk. Buyer, 17: 45.
— Theology of. (G. W. E. Russell) Contemp. 73: 778. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 188.
— Two Studies of. Contemp. 36: 398.
— Unpopularity of, 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 199.
— Versatility of. (Sir E. W. Hamilton) Liv. Age, 220: 68.
— Visit to. (Susan W. Selfridge) Outl. 59: 425.
— Why do People hate? (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 35: 218.
Gladstone Fortune, The. (C. de Varigny) Chaut. 9: 349.
Gladstone's Experiment; a story. (C. Wheeler) Outing, 14: 143.
Gladwin, Henry, and the Siege of Pontiac. (C. Moore) Harper, 95: 77.
Glaisher, James, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 546.
Glamour; a poem. (E. Wilder) Atlan. 82: 540.
Glasgow. (W. E. Garrett Fisher) Fortn. 63: 607. Same art. Ecl. M. 124: 735.
— Art in. (E. R. Pennell) Harper, 90: 412.
— Clubs of. Ecl. M. 37: 253.
— down the Water. Liv. Age, 52: 16.
— in the 18th Century. (W. Chambers) Ecl. M. 23: 163, 353, 451.
Glasgow in 1851. Ecl. M. 25: 85.
— a Municipal Study. (A. Shaw) Cent. 17: 721.
— Water Works of. (B. Taylor) Engin. M. 17: 937.
Glasgow Corporation Gallery. (W. Armstrong) M. of Art, 13: 91, 138.
Glasgow Institute, The, and Royal Scottish Academy Exhibitions, 1879-81. (G. R. Halkett) M. of Art, 2: 184-265. 3: 341. 4: 212.
Glass, Francis. Washingtonii Vita. (J. L. Kingsley) No. Am. 43: 28. 44: 270.
Glass, Antique, Coleman Collection of. (R. Sturgis) Cent. 48: 554.
— Cameo, Modern. (A. St. Johnston) M. of Art, 10: 187.
— Colored, American Art Supreme in. (L. C. Tiffany) Forum, 15: 621.
— Evolution of a Glass Bottle. (C. H. Henderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 154.
— — in America. Harper, 79: 245.
— A House of. (J. Henrivaux) Chaut. 28: 389.
— Manufacture of. Liv. Age, 5: 527. — (J. D. Weeks) Chaut. 8: 345. — (C. H. Henderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 598. 37: 157. 39: 611.
— Modern Venetian. (M. A. W. Dunlop) M. of Art, 13: 206.
— Painted. (N. H. J. Westlake) M. of Art, 1: 162. — (L. F. Day) M. of Art, 8: 377.
— — Ancient, and Modern. (E. G. Howard) National, 9: 793. Same art. Liv. Age, 174: 790.
— — Cinque-cento Picture Windows. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, 8: 341.
— — From Gothic to Renaissance. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, 8: 282.
— — in Household Decoration. (C. A. Cole) Harper, 59: 655.
— — Later Gothic, in England. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, 6: 420.
— — of the 14th Century. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, 5: 289.
— Plate. Ecl. M. 22: 552.
— Prince Rupert's Drops. (W. Leighton, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 315.
— Some Modern Uses of. Liv. Age, 208: 189.
— Stained; Earliest Cathedral Windows. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, 5: 19.
— — History of a Picture Window. (C. H. Henderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 16.
— — Making of. (T. Dreiser) Cosmopol. 26: 243.
— — What a Memorial Window should be. (J. P. Seddon) M. of Art, 13: 67.
— Toughened. (P. F. Nursey) Ecl. M. 85: 457. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 554. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 185.
— Venetian. (M. A. W. Dunlop) M. of Art, 7: 20, 152.
— — Modern. (E. T. Blakely) M. of Art, 4: 22.
Glass-blowing as a Fine Art. (L. Abbott) Harper, 42: 337.
— for Little Folks. (L. E. Chollet) Harper, 38: 742.
Glass Decoration, Notes on. (A. Fields) Atlan. 83: 807.
Glass Houses; a psychological comedy. (G. Burgess) Cent. 37: 308.
Glass Industry, The. (C. H. Henderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 433, 577.
— in America. (R. M. Atwater) Engin. M. 4: 883.
Glass Workers, American. (F. M. Gessner) Chaut. 13: 319.
Glasses. (H. James) Atlan. 77: 145.
— Eye, and their Uses. (J. S. Stewart) Lippinc. 63: 690.
Glastonbury Abbey. Liv. Age, 87: 577.
Glave, Edward James, Career of, in Africa. (R. H. Russell) Cent. 28: 865.

Glave, Edward James. Journey to the Livingstone Tree. (E. J. Glave) Cent. **30**: 765.
Gleam in the Darkness; drama. (H. Aidé) Fortn. **72**: 905.
Gleig, George, Bishop. Liv. Age, **141**: 170.
Glen Roy, Parallel Roads of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **10**: 309.
Glencoe, Twenty-six Hours at. Ecl. M. **77**: 97.
Glengarry, R. Macdonell, Chief of. Ecl. M. **121**: 459. Same art. Liv. Age, **199**: 323.
Gliding Flight. (L. P. Mouillard) Cosmopol. **16**: 459.
Glimpse of an Artist. (V. Roseboro') Scrib. M. **13**: 478.
Glimpses Back; a Hundred Years Ago. Ecl. M. **121**: 445. Same art. Liv. Age, **199**: 371.
— of Ghost-land. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. **12**: 227.
— of Some Vanished Celebrities. Liv. Age, **206**: 337.
Glinka, the Father of Russian Opera. (A. E. Keeton) Contemp. **76**: 413. Same art. Liv. Age, **223**: 432.
Globe, A Great. (E. Ruclua) Geog. J. **12**: 401.
— Proposed Gigantic Model of the Earth. (A. R. Wallace) Contemp. **69**: 730.
Glooscap, The Home of. (F. Bolles) Atlan. **74**: 47.
Gloria Mundi; a story. (Harold Frederic) Cosmopol. **24**: 259. **26**: 33.
Glory, National. Liv. Age, **124**: 215.
Glory of his Shame. (A. McKenzie) New Eng. M. n. s. **16**: 245.
Gloucester, Duchess of. Liv. Age, **54**: 380.
Gloucester Cathedral. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. **17**: 680.
Gloucester, Mass. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, **51**: 465. — (G. H. Proctor) Lippinc. **1**: 497. — (E. A. Start) New Eng. M. n. s. **6**: 687.
— Harbor of. (R. C. Coxe) Cent. **22**: 518.
Gloves. (E. F. Seat) Lippinc. **59**: 270. — Liv. Age, **163**: 307.
— Historic. (S. W. Beck) M. of Art, **9**: 491. **10**: 24.
— Romance of. (S. W. Beck) Cosmopol. **13**: 450.
Glove Trade, Employment of Women in. (Ada Heather-Bigg) 19th Cent. **30**: 939.
Glück, Christoph W. von. Ecl. M. **111**: 126. — (B. O. Flower) Arena, **18**: 802.
— Orfeo as performed by the Sisters Ravoyli at Covent Garden. (J. A. F. Maitland) 19th Cent. **29**: 89.
— Iphigenia in Tauris. (J. Hullah) Fortn. **5**: 212.
Glück auf; a story. (J. P. Rudd) Outing, **28**: 3.
Glucose and Grape Sugar. (W. H. Wiley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **19**: 251.
Glykas, Nikephoros, Bishop of Constantinople. (E. A. Grosvenor) New World, **5**: 527.
Gneisenau, August. (F. Kapp) Nation, **36**: 209.
Gneisenau, Count N. von. Ecl. M. **64**: 510.
Gneist, Rudolf von. (M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. **10**: 664. — (M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. **12**: 21.
Goa, A Day in. (J. Lawson) Liv. Age, **211**: 315.
— Recent Visit to. (G. Sandberg) Liv. Age, **187**: 688.
— Visit to. Liv. Age, **165**: 758.
Goal reached, The; a story. (I. Kurz) Chaut. **19**: 87.
Goat, Rocky Mountain, Hunting the. (W. A. B. Grohman) Cent. **7**: 193.
— Wild, Hunting on Santa Catalina. (D. C. Lockwood) Outing, **32**: 187.
Goatherd, The. (Jean Rameau) Liv. Age, **216**: 809.
Goatherd of Lorraine. Liv. Age, **42**: 260.
Goat-hunt, Rocky Mountain. (G. M. Dillard) Outing, **25**: 41.
Goats, The Father of All. (E. N. Buxton) 19th Cent. **29**: 251. Same art. Liv. Age, **188**: 608.
— White, Climbing for. (G. B. Grinnell) Scrib. M. **15**: 643.
Goats, White, Night with the. (M. T. Townsend) Outing, **28**: 391.
Gobi, Desert of, and the Himalayas. (F. E. Younghusband) Pop. Sci. Mo. **35**: 111.
Gobineau, Comte de. Les Pléiades. (R. Lytton) Fortn. **22**: 293.
Goblet, The; a poem. (A. Brackett) Scrib. **16**: 659.
Goblin of the Ice. (I. I. Hayes) Scrib. **1**: 246.
God and Nature. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. **53**: 70. — (H. Goodwin) 19th Cent. **7**: 503. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 27.
God and the Pagan; a story. (W. A. Fraser) McClure, **11**: 225.
— Brace's Unknown. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, **51**: 58.
— Evolution of Idea of, Grant Allen on. (A. Lang) Contemp. **72**: 768. Same art. Liv. Age, **216**: 260.
— Fatherhood of. (L. Abbott) Outl. **59**: 681.
— Goodness of. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. **48**: 532.
— Human Life of. (H. van Dyke) Chaut. **28**: 235.
— Idea of. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. **18**: 416. — (J. Fiske) Atlan. **56**: 642, 791.
— in the Constitution. (R. G. Ingersoll) Arena, **1**: 119. — (J. L. Spalding) Arena, **1**: 517.
— in the Indo-European Mythology. (J. Darmesteter) Contemp. **36**: 274. Same art. Liv. Age, **143**: 222.
— in National Governments. (W. H. Fremantle) Arena, **1**: 656.
— Is he silent? (Richard Heath) Contemp. **76**: 437. Same art. Liv. Age, **223**: 341. — (Robert Anderson) Contemp. **76**: 683. Same art. Liv. Age, **223**: 540.
— Is he unknowable? (J. B. Dalgairns) Contemp. **20**: 616.
— Love and Intelligence of. (J. C. Parsons) New World, **1**: 535.
— of Israel; a history. (J. Jacobs) 19th Cent. **6**: 481. Same art. Liv. Age, **143**: 166.
— of the Poor; a poem. (W. Morris) Fortn. **10**: 139.
— Omnipresent Divinity. (H. Wood) Arena, **14**: 77.
— "One Lord and His Name One." (S. R. Calthrop) New World, **3**: 671.
— Personality of. (J. B. Dalgairns) Contemp. **24**: 321. — (W. T. Harris) No. Am. **131**: 241.
— Presence of, Sense of. Liv. Age, **24**: 139.
— Real or Unreal? (W. H. Savage) Arena, **8**: 320.
— Supreme in the Indo-European Mythology. (J. Darmesteter) Contemp. **36**: 274.
— Unity of, Anti-Nicene Doctrine of. (T. R. Slicer) New World, **3**: 110.
— Will of, and Human Happiness. Evolution. (St. G. Mivart) Cosmopol. **16**: 344, 470, 609. **17**: 102.
— Without, no Commonwealth. (H. E. Manning) Contemp. **44**: 19. Same art. Ecl. M. **101**: 338.
God-beloved. (M. B. Hardie) Liv. Age, **208**: 139.
Gods, How made in India. (E. W. Hopkins) New World, **8**: 75.
— of Canaan. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. **44**: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. **101**: 671.
— of Greece; a poem. (F. Schiller) Ecl. M. **120**: 592.
— of Savages; are they borrowed from missionaries? (A. Lang) 19th Cent. **45**: 132.
Goddesses of Liberty in French Revolution. Ecl. M. **71**: 1258.
Godfrey de Bouillon. (J. M. Ludlow) Cosmopol. **23**: 411.
Godfrey's White Queen. Liv. Age. **143**: 152, 205.
Godin, Jean Baptiste, A Practical Philanthropist and his Work. (W. T. Knight) Ecl. M. **112**: 304.
Godiva, Lady, at Home. (M. D. Conway) Harper, **33**: 625.
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence. Political writings. Atlan. **79**: 116. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **13**: 5.

Godkin, Edwin Lawrence, and his "Reflections and Comments." (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 2: 480.
— and the New Political Economy. (H. S. Green) Arena, 20: 27.
— in New York. (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 32: 293.
Godman, John D. (Dr. Lindsley) No. Am. 40: 87.
Godmothers, The; a story. (H. P. Spofford) Cosmopol. 20: 461.
Godolphin, Mrs., Evelyn's Life of. (C. C. Smith) Liv. Age, 15: 398. — Liv. Age, 14: 181.
Godolphin, Sidney, Earl of. Liv. Age, 180: 707.
Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft. Ecl. M. 105: 100.
Godwin, William. (I. A. Taylor) Liv. Age, 193: 33. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 22: 278. — (E. Quincy) No. Am. 123: 221. — (L. Stephen) Fortn. 26: 444.
— and Shelley. (Sir L. Stephen) Liv. Age, 141: 67.
— Friends and Contemporaries of. Ecl. M. 86: 599.
— Mandeville. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 7: 92.
Goethe, Elizabeth, Mother of the Poet. (A. S. Gibbs) Lippinc. 24: 547. — (J. Strauss) Liv. Age, 192: 340. — (H. S. Wilson) 19th Cent. 35: 649. Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 349.
— Letters of. (Mrs. E. Clarke) Liv. Age, 151: 246.
Goethe, J. W. von. (E. Everett) No. Am. 4: 217. — (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 19: 303. — Ecl. M. 80: 172. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 3. — Liv. Age, 54: 769. — Liv. Age, 61: 181. — (J. R. Seeley) Contemp. 46: 161, 488, 653. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 771. 163: 339, 726. Same art. Critic, 4: 139, 150. 5: 198–259. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 433, 779. — (W. T. Hewett) Nation, 36: 219.
— and Carlyle. (Max Müller) Contemp. 49: 772. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 207. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 259. — Ecl. M. 113: 325. 121: 775.
— — Correspondence of. Atlan. 59: 849.
— and Dumas. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 17: 292.
— and the French Revolution. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 52: 77. Same art. Liv. Age, 182: 477.
— and Minna Herzlieb. (A. Hamilton) Contemp. 27: 199. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 554.
— and Napoleon. Critic, 18: 75.
— and Philosophy. (E. Caird) Contemp. 50: 788. Same art. Ecl. M. 108: 145.
— and Schiller, Archive House at Weimar. (E. Schmidt) Forum, 19: 723.
— — Dwight's. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 48: 505.
— — Friendship of. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 56: 163. Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 771. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 493.
— — Weimar under. (H. S. Wilson) Contemp. 29: 271. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 550.
— and Shakespeare, Female Characters of. Ecl. M. 14: 1. — (D. Masson) Liv. Age, 36: 605.
— and Weimar. (H. Schutz Wilson) Gent. M. n. s. 78: 369. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 89.
— and Werther. Liv. Age, 43: 334.
— Anniversary of. (K. Francke) Outl. 63: 39.
— as an Actor. (H. S. Wilson) Liv. Age, 168: 500.
— as a Man of Science. Ecl. M. 27: 460.
— as a Minister of State. (H. W. Nevinson) Contemp. 62: 719. Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 67.
— as a Stage Manager. (W. S. Sparrow) 19th Cent. 41: 628.
— Carlyle's Indebtedness to. (C. Thomas) Nation, 44: 391.
— Caro's Philosophy of. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 6: 49, 442. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 693.
— Characteristics of. Liv. Age, 50: 1.
— Conversations with. Ecl. M. 16: 460.
— Decline of. (J. R. Mozley) Liv. Age, 184: 493.
— Faust. Ecl. M. 64: 97.
— — English Translations. Liv. Age, 115: 412.
— — for the Stage. (W. S. Sichel) National, 6: 211.
Goethe, J. W. von. Faust. "Ein Fragment." (N. Kennard) 19th Cent. 16: 746.
— — Goethe's Key to. (W. P. Anderson) Atlan. 67: 538, 676, 820.
— — Illustrations of. (W. H. Pollock) Ecl. M. 108: 230.
— — on the German Stage, The Complete. (C. Thomas) Nation, 62: 340.
— — Second Part of. (W. H. Goodyear) Lippinc. 19: 223.
— — — Martin's Translation. (J. S. Blackie) 19th Cent. 19: 528.
— — — A Study of. (M. B. Edwards) Ecl. M. 102: 119.
— — Taylor's Translation. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 12: 201.
— — Translation of. (W. P. Andrews) Atlan. 66: 733.
— Genius and Influence of. (H. Merivale) Ecl. M. 21: 98. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 365.
— — and Works of. Ecl. M. 58: 295.
— Gossip about, in Frankfort. Liv. Age, 143: 440. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 190.
— Grimm on. (J. M. Hart) Nation, 25: 199.
— House of, at Frankfort. (A. S. Gibbs) Scrib. 11: 113.
— — at Weimar. (O. Browning) Scrib. M. 6: 615.
— in his Old Age. Liv. Age, 132: 482.
— in Italy. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 50: 89. Same art. Liv. Age, 178: 3, 267.
— in Practical Politics. (F. P. Stearns) Lippinc. 59: 561.
— Last Days of. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 54: 338. Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 175.
— Lewes's Life and Works of. Liv. Age, 48: 148. Same art. Ecl. M. 37: 200. — Liv. Age, 48: 91.
— Life and Work of. (R. W. Moore) Chaut. 26: 139.
— Loves of. (E. H. Nason) Cosmopol. 24: 172.
— Maxims and Reflections from. Ecl. M. 86: 745. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 117.
— Message to America. (K. Francke) Atlan. 84: 609.
— Mother of. *See* Goethe, Elizabeth.
— New Points in Life of. (A. Zimmern) Bookman, 3: 408.
— New Weimar Edition of. (C. Thomas) Nation, 45: 509.
— Philosophy of. Ecl. M. 68: 712.
— Poems and Ballads. (A. H. Clough) Ecl. M. 49: 53.
— Recent Works on, 1881. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 32: 408.
— Religion of. (J. C. Bay) Arena, 22: 383.
— Scherer's Essay on. (C. Thomas) Nation, 44: 514. — Liv. Age, 136: 451.
— Sorrows of Werther, Originals of. (C. E. Meetkerke) Liv. Age, 130: 172.
— Theory of Colors. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 33: 471. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 215, 312.
— Visit to the Home of. Liv. Age, 46: 39.
— Weimar under Schiller and Goethe. (H. S. Wilson) Contemp. 29: 271.
— West-eastern Divan. Ecl. M. 100: 216.
— Wilhelm Meister. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 49: 768. — (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 101: 281. — (D. A. Wasson) Atlan. 16: 273, 448.
— Wisdom of, Blackie on. Ecl. M. 102: 454.
— Words of Wisdom from; a poem. Ecl. M. 98: 207.
Goethe-Schiller Cult in Germany. (T. Stanton) Nation, 56: 120.
Goethe Society at Weimar. (C. H. Genung) Nation, 46: 504.
— Publications of. (C. H. Genung) Nation, 65: 301.
Goff, Colonel, Etchings of. (F. Wedmore) M. of Art, 18: 102.

Gofio; Food and Physique. (C. F. Taylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. **31**: 224.
Gog, Magog & Co. (L. Abbott) Harper, **46**: 681.
Gogol, Nikolaï V. (G. Norton) Nation, **42**: 120.
— Father of Russian Realism. (A. Tilly) National, **23**: 650. Same art. Liv. Age, **202**: 489.
Going an Errand. Lippinc. **5**: 95.
Going of the White Swan, The. (G. Parker) Scrib. M. **17**: 63.
Going on. (A. K. H. Boyd) Ecl. M. **56**: 498.
Going South. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. **37**: 25.
Going to the Cattle-show. Ecl. M. **64**: 382.
Going to School; a poem. (Edward Carpenter) Ecl. M. **129**: 285.
Going to the Shows. Liv. Age, **49**: 179.
Going to Shrewsbury; a story. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. **64**: 18.
Golconda, Hyderabad and. (J. F. Hurst) Harper, **76**: 440.
Gold. Ecl. M. **109**: 312.
— Alchemist's. (A. de Rochas) Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 814.
— and other Resources of the Far West. (J. A. Latcha) Forum, **26**: 97.
— and Prices since 1873. (J. L. Laughlin) Q. J. Econ. **1**: 319.
— and Silver as Standards of Value. (N. P. Hill) No. Am. **137**: 307. *See also* Bimetallism.
— — Cyanide Process of Extraction. (P. Argall) Engin. M. **7**: 806.
— — Mining of, in South America. (A. L. Pearse) Engin. M. **7**: 182.
— Appreciation of. (F. Y. Edgeworth) Q. J. Econ. **3**: 153. — (H. White) Nation, **41**: 337.
— Decrease of. (F. v. Briesen) Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 503.
— Depreciation of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **76**: 507.
— Discovery of, in California. (J. S. Hittell) Cent. **19**: 525.
— Divisibility of. (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 74.
— Drain of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **53**: 40, (F. W. Taussig) 62.
— Future Value of. (E. de Laveleye) 19th Cent. **10**: 455.
— Goschen on Alleged Scarcity of. Nation, **36**: 376.
— Great Gold Conspiracy, 1864. (J. Bonner) Harper, **40**: 746.
— Have we Sufficient in Circulation? (R. P. Falkner) Forum, **27**: 740.
— History of Endeavors to make. (L. Bell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **9**: 551.
— How it is extracted from Ore. (C. E. Bishop) Chaut. **8**: 473.
— in Australia. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **6**: 16.
— in its Natural Sources. Ecl. M. **41**: 355.
— Increasing Difficulty of getting. (T. A. Rickard) Engin. M. **8**: 313.
— Increasing Supply of. (G. E. Roberts) Forum, **26**: 656. — (H. M. Chance) Engin. M. **17**: 562. — (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 635.
— Movement of. (H. White) Nation, **53**: 229.
— Nature's Method of Refining. (G. F. Baker) Cosmopol. **19**: 362.
— of the Witwatersrand, Mining of. (H. H. Webb and P. Yeatman) Engin. M. **15**: 39, 261, 401.
— Placer, and how it is secured. (J. E. Bennett) Cosmopol. **26**: 23.
— Production of, Conditions of. (T. A. Rickard) No. Am. **160**: 505.
— — in Colorado. (W. C. Wynkoop) Engin. M. **9**: 97.
— — Increased. (E. Atkinson) No. Am. **162**: 160.
— — Is the Supply Sufficient? (J. E. Fraenkel) Forum, **16**: 768.
Gold, Production of. These Golden Nineties. (D. H. Wheeler) Chaut. **21**: 571.
— — The World's. (T. A. Rickard) Engin. M. **8**: 251.
— Prospect of a Premium on. (S. M. Macvane) Nation, **38**: 230.
— Question of, 1869. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **9**: 284.
— — and Prices in Germany. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. **18**: 554.
— Scarcity of. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. **49**: 621.
— — and Depression of Trade. (M. Frewen) 19th Cent. **18**: 593.
— South African Gold Boom. (A. Williams, jr.) Engin. M. **10**: 399.
— Supply of. (J. D. Whitney) No. Am. **75**: 277.
— — and Prices. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. **48**: 188.
Gold of Vincosta, The; a story. (R. Copplestone) Liv. Age, **220**: 707.
Gold Beads; a story. (M. A. Taylor) Liv. Age, **212**: 312. Same art. Ecl. M. **128**: 390.
Gold-camps in Colorado. (A. Lakes) Engin. M. **7**: 623.
Gold Country, Exploring a. (A. Williams) Engin. M. **14**: 70.
Gold Currency, A. (H. White) Nation, **68**: 411.
Gold-digging in British Guiana. Liv. Age, **207**: 446.
Gold-digging Mania. (T. DeQuincey) Liv. Age, **36**: 597.
Gold-dredging in New Zealand. (T. A. Rickard) Engin. M. **7**: 349.
Gold Exports. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, **69**: 463.
Gold-fields, African, A Woman in. (A. Russell) Cent. **24**: 712.
— at Bendigo, Australia. (J. F. Markes) Engin. M. **4**: 420.
— in Georgia. Harper, **59**: 506.
— of Africa. (S. F. Emmons) Nation, **61**: 450.
— of Alaska. (J. H. Keatley) Arena, **1**: 730.
— — and the Yukon. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. **26**: 54. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **65**: 83.
— of Colorado, Less Known. (T. Tonge) Engin. M. **11**: 1029.
— of Dutch Guiana. (A. I. Mather) Engin. M. **5**: 183.
— of Ecuador. (R. F. Lord) Engin. M. **3**: 244.
— of Guiana. (T. Dalgleish) Cent. **30**: 716.
— of South Africa. (G. F. Becker) Cosmopol. **22**: 170. — (G. Hallé) Engin. M. **2**: 582. **3**: 523.
Gold Fish, The. Liv. Age, **221**: 133.
Gold Hair; a poem. (R. Browning) Atlan. **13**: 596.
Gold Heart, The; a story. (H. P. Robinson) Atlan. **64**: 303.
Gold-milling, Recent Improvements in. (H. M. Chance) Engin. M. **11**: 461, 660.
Gold Mines, and Prices in England. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. **19**: 769.
— in Mexico. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **21**: 439. — (N. Hale) No. Am. **14**: 431.
— of Nevada. (J. D. Whitney) No. Am. **113**: 203.
— of Phrygia; a story. (J. C. Scott) Ecl. M. **111**: 166.
— of Siberia and California. Liv. Age, **27**: 444.
— of the Witwatersrand. (J. H. Hammond) Engin. M. **14**: 733, 911.
Gold Mining. (C. Snyder) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **13**: 167.
— Activity in Colorado. (T. A. Rickard) No. Am. **162**: 473.
— Curiosities of the Pay Streak. (P. Mulford) Lippinc. **7**: 475.
— in the Black Hills. (H. N. Hanson) Engin. M. **3**: 683.
— in California. (W. V. Wells) Harper, **20**: 598.
— in Montana. (W. D. Van Blascom, jr.) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **5**: 33.
— in North America. (G. E. Walsh) Lippinc. **60**: 801.
— in the Southern States. (H. B. C. Nitze) Engin. M. **10**: 821.

Gold Mining; Mine Salting. (C. M. Dobson) Cosmopol. 24: 575.
Gold (Money), Appreciation of. (R. Barclay) Fortn. 61: 645. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 56: 22.
— as a Single Standard. (W. G. Sumner) Chaut. 24: 72.
— Basis fixed by Commerce itself. (E. Atkinson) Forum, 16: 737.
— Exportations of, and Representative Money. (H. White) Engin. M. 10: 597.
— Future of. (R. E. Preston) No. Am. 160: 38.
— Great Britain and the Gold Standard. (Lord Aldenham) National, 28: 165. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 63: 62.
— has it risen? the Crux of the Money Controversy. (L. A. Garnett) Forum, 18: 573.
— The Impending Crisis. (W. H. Standish) Arena, 16: 974.
— in the U. S. Treasury. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 56: 96.
— The Monometallist Creed. (H. D. MacLeod) 19th Cent. 36: 770.
— Past and Future of. (C. S. Ashley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 39.
— Present Value and Purchasing Power of. (H. M. Chance) Engin. M. 11: 193.
— Question of. (J. P. Heseltine) 19th Cent. 36: 438.
— Scramble for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 58: 463.
— — in India. (J. P. Heseltine) 19th Cent. 35: 58.
— Tyranny of. (H. White) Nation, 66: 82.
— *vs.* Silver; rule of the gold kings. (W. M. Stewart) No. Am. 154: 552.
— What shall the Ratio be? (W. M. Stewart; W. M. Springer; H. C. Hansbrough; R. P. Bland; J. Dalzell) No. Am. 155: 1.
— Why exported. (A. S. Heidelbach) Forum, 18: 647.
See also Gold, on p. 305.
Gold Monometallism in Japan. (J. Soyeda) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 60.
Gold Ores, Cyanid Process for, in Western America. (T. Tonge) Engin. M. 14: 652.
Gold Palace of Out-of-doors, The; a poem. (J. H. La Roche) Outing, 32: 259.
Gold Power, Transformation of the Republic into a Plutocracy. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 16: 338.
Gold Question, and the Fall of Prices. (H. H. Gibbs) National, 1: 658.
Gold Reserve, The; its function and its maintenance. (F. Fetter) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 237.
Gold Resources of India. (W. King and T. W. H. Hughes) Engin. M. 15: 797.
Gold-seeker in the West. (S. Davis) Chaut. 25: 631.
Gold-seekers; Trampers on the Trail. (Hamlin Garland) Cosmopol. 26: 515.
Gold Standard. (B. Adams) Fortn. 62: 242.
— and the Bond Sales. (F. W. Taussig) Forum, 22: 339.
— for India, Proposed. Q. J. Econ. 2: 449.
— The Greenback and the. (H. M. Brosius) No. Am. 165: 11.
— in Austria. Q. J. Econ. 7: 225.
— in the Light of Recent Theory. (J. B. Clark) Pol. Sci. Q. 10: 389.
— Securing it, by Law. (J. Dalzell) No. Am. 169: 912.
Gold Standard Party, Some Errors of. (O. Arendt) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 13: 173.
Gold-work, Ancient. (C. H. Davenport) Harper, 85: 286.
Gold Worship. (F. A. Paley) Contemp. 46: 270.
Gold Wulfric. (Grant Allen) Lippinc. 37: 191. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 476.
Golden Arrow; a poem. (J. V. Cheney) Cosmopol. 23: 556.
Golden Calf, The; a Novelette. (H. H. Boyesen) Chaut. 11: 385.
Golden-crown Sparrow of Alaska; a poem. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 37: 106.
Golden Dreams; a Christmas story. (A. Fabre) Lippinc. 3: 112.
Golden Fleece; a story. (J. Hawthorne) Lippinc. 49: 515.
— Grillparzer's. (N. L. Frothingham) No. Am. 16: 283.
Golden Guillotine; a tale. Liv. Age, 36: 361.
Golden House; a story. (C. D. Warner) Harper, 89: 165–893.
Golden Justice, The; a story. (W. H. Bishop) Atlan. 57: 620, 721. 58: 27–721.
Golden Lion of Granpere. (A. Trollope) Harper, 44: 420–881. 45: 84–546.
Golden-rod and Asters. (N. Boyce) Lippinc. 58: 257.
Golden Wedding, A; a story. (R. M. Stuart) Harper, 80: 60.
Golden Wedding, The; a poem. (T. G. Hake) M. of Art, 9: 394.
Golden Wedding; a poem. (H. R. Hudson) Harper, 48: 66.
— of Longwood; a poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 33: 13.
— Poems for. (R. H. Stoddard; G. H. Boker; B. Taylor) Lippinc. 3: 33.
Golden Year; a poem. (A. Tennyson) Liv. Age, 160: 386.
Goldoni, Carlo. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 40: 601. — Ecl. M. 68: 202.
— Autobiography. Liv. Age, 151: 259.
Goldsbury Dilemma, The; a story. (V. Clement) Harper, 93: 888.
Goldsmith, Oliver. (Lord E. B. Lytton) Liv. Age, 18: 345. — (T. B. Macaulay) Harper, 14: 633. Same art. Liv. Age, 53: 513. — (G. M. Towle) Harper, 48: 681. — (E. T. Channing) No. Am. 45: 91. — Ecl. M. 14: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 577. — Ecl. M. 20: 87.
— and his Biographers. Liv. Age, 19: 145. — (F. Laurence) Liv. Age, 24: 337.
— Country of. (J. A. Leeper) Ecl. M. 128: 682.
— Deserted Village. (H. C. Shelley) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 323.
— Forster's Life of. Liv. Age, 43: 531. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 1.
— Irving's Life of. (W. H. Browne) Chaut. 22: 545. — (C. M. Kirkland) No. Am. 70: 265.
— Poetry of. (R. H. Dana) No. Am. 8: 309.
— Prior's Life of. (E. T. Channing) No. Am. 45: 91.
— Vicar of Wakefield. (E. Everett) No. Am. 4: 248. — (F. H. Balfour) National, 15: 688. — Ecl. M. 132: 721.
— — Names and Characters in. (E. Ford) National, 1: 387.
Goldsmith's Trade and its Relation to Wealth. (P. Gaultier) Chaut. 24: 541.
Goldsmiths, Mediæval. Ecl. M. 77: 488.
Goldsmiths' Institute, The, London. M. of Art, 20: 192.
Goldsmiths' Work, Exhibition of, at the Royal Academy. (C. Phillips) M. of Art, 18: 220.
— Mediæval, at Conques. Scrib. M. 25: 637.
Goldsmithery. (A. Fisher) M. of Art, 20: 184.
Golf. (F. S. Douglas) Outing, 34: 219. — (H. E. Howland) Scrib. M. 17: 531. — (J. G. Speed) Lippinc. 52: 609. — (H. J. Whigham) Scrib. M. 21: 66. — Liv. Age, 215: 134.
— Advent and Status of. Outing, 30: 249.
— and the American Girl. (H. L. Fitzpatrick) Outing, 33: 294.

Golf and Golf Clubs in the U. S. (A. W. Tarbell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 4: 481.
— and its Literature. (William Wallace) Ecl. M. 133: 694. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 865.
— Apotheosis of. (W. E. Norris) Cent. 22: 602.
— Canadian. (J. P. Roche) Outing, 32: 260.
— Chicago Clubs. (A. J. Colman) Outing, 34: 354.
— for 1896. (P. Collier) Outing, 31: 271.
— from a St. Andrew's Point of View. (A. Lang) No. Am. 169: 138.
— Golfers in Action. (P. Collier) Outing, 30: 419.
— Gossip on. (H. G. Hutchinson) Outing, 29: 156.
— How to play. (W. Tucker) Outing, 32: 437.
— — Whigham on. (W. T. van Tassel Sutphen) Bk. Buyer, 16: 349.
— in America to Date. (P. Collier) Outing, 29: 276.
— in England and Scotland. (P. Collier) Cosmopol. 20: 575.
— in New York. (C. Turner) Outing, 34: 443.
— in the Old Country. (C. W. Whitney) Harper, 89: 760.
— Is it a First-class Game? (A. Lyttelton; H. G. Hutchinson) National, 22: 184, 568.
— Isle of Wight Links. (C. W. Barnes) Outing, 32: 621.
— its Present and its Future. Liv. Age, 214: 613. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 649.
— Monstrous Regiment of the English. (T. Mackay) National, 22: 382.
— The New Woman and. (Mrs. Reginald De Koven) Cosmopol. 21: 352.
— Old and New. (A. Lang) Harper, 91: 139.
— on the Seaboard. (H. L. Fitzpatrick) Outing, 32: 498.
— Open Championship, 1899. (C. Turner) Outing, 35: 117.
— Psychology of. (L. Robinson) No. Am. 165: 649.
— Round and about the Quaker City. (H. Hiss) Outing, 34: 260.
— Something more than a First-class Game. (H. G. Hutchinson) National, 22: 568.
— Special Attraction of. Ecl. M. 131: 346. — Liv. Age, 218: 680.
— Women's Championship, 1899. (C. Turner) Outing, 35: 233.
Golf Bonnet, The; a poem. (J. B. Hartswick) Cent. 37: 131.
Golf Championships, Amateur. (H. L. Fitzpatrick) Outing, 33: 132.
Golf Club, St. Andrew's, of America. (J. Reid) Outing, 32: 399.
Golf Clubs of Long Island. (C. Turner) Outing, 34: 602.
Golfer's Conquest of America, The. (C. Whitney) Harper, 95: 695.
Golfing about Boston. (G. H. Sargent) Outing, 34: 129.
Golgotha and the Holy Sepulchre, Site of. (M. MacColl) Contemp. 63: 167.
Goliath. (T. B. Aldrich) Cent. 23: 561.
Gombo, Wisdom of. (E. Wakefield) 19th Cent. 30: 575.
Gomez, General, at Santa Clara. (G. Kennan) Outl. 63: 151.
— In the Field with. (G. Flint) McClure, 11: 193.
Gomm, Sir William M. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 34: 191.
Gommeuse, La: a story. (C. B. Davis) Harper, 94: 572.
Gompers, Samuel, A Talk with, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 10: 27.
Goncourt, Edmond de, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 13: 445. — (Mme. Blaze de Bury) Fortn. 66: 333. — (R. H. Sherard) Bookman, 4: 52. — Critic, 29: 63. — (H. Frantz) Forum, 22: 176.
Goncourt, Edmond de, and his Friends. (A. Laugel) Nation, 54: 300.
— and Jules. (E. Reclus) Atlan. 41: 180.
— — The Academy of. Critic, 30: 92.
— — Journal of. (H. James) Fortn. 50: 501. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 46: 27. — Atlan. 61: 421. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 52: 439. — Atlan. 72: 856. — Critic, 29: 105.
— — Last Volume. (A. Laugel) Nation, 63: 27.
— in Paris. (Le Cocq de Lautreppe) Critic, 13: 267.
— in the Siege of Paris. (A. Laugel) Nation, 51: 359.
Gondola, Evolution of the. (H. Pierson) Cosmopol. 8: 529.
Gondolier's Wedding, A. Ecl. M. 98: 336.
Gone, Gone, Gone. (A. K. H. Boyd) Ecl. M. 54: 384.
Gone over; a poem. Ecl. M. 101: 788.
Goneril; a story. (A. M. F. Robinson) Liv. Age, 154: 290.
Gongora. (J. Mew) 19th Cent. 41: 821.
Gontaut, Duchess de. Liv. Age, 193: 398. — Atlan. 71: 390.
— Memoirs. Liv. Age, 195: 131. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 53: 273.
Gonzaga Family of Italy. (A. Tacchella) Atlan. 40: 197.
Good Americans; a story. (Mrs. Burton Harrison) Cent. 33: 56–912.
Good and Evil, Knowledge of. (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. 66: 835. Same art. Ecl. M. 124: 145.
Good Angel, The; a story. (Alice French) McClure, 3: 21.
Good and Bad Children; a poem. (R. L. Stevenson) M. of Art, 7: 459.
Good Fellow, A. (W. O. Bates) Lippinc. 32: 48.
Good Fellow's Wife. (H. Garland) Cent. 33: 937.
Good Friday Night; a poem. (W. V. Moody) Atlan. 81: 700.
Good Government Clubs. (E. Kelley) Outl. 50: 1125. — (P. Tucker) No. Am. 159: 382.
— Junior. Experiment in Citizen Training. (W. Buck) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 111.
Good Hope, Cape of; the Cape of Storms. Liv. Age, 202: 53.
Good Hunting; a story. (R. Kipling) McClure, 5: 195.
Good Investment. (W. J. Flagg) Harper, 44: 45–894. 45: 95, 231.
Good Looks; historically considered. Ecl. M. 67: 560.
Good Morrow and Farewell; a poem. Ecl. M. 99: 135.
Good-natured People, are they Uninteresting? Atlan. 61: 425.
Good News from Scovia; a poem. (J. M. Neale) 19th Cent. 44: 747.
Good-night; a poem. (A. Austin) Ecl. M. 132: 626.
"Good Old Times," Glance at. (M. J. Savage) Arena, 2: 674.
— and the Present Time. (M. J. Savage) Arena, 3: 13.
Good Old Uncle; from the German of Seidel. Cosmopol. 1: 112.
Good Turn, A; a story. (S. C. Grier) Liv. Age, 217: 170.
Goodale, George Lincoln, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 691.
Goode, George Brown, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 400.
Goodell, William, with portrait. Ecl. M. 56: 114.
Goodenough, James Graham, Commodore. (A. M. Symington) Liv. Age, 135: 178.
Goodenough, Wm. A., Lieut.-Gen. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 12: 620.
Goodford, Charles Old, Provost of Eton. Liv. Age, 161: 757.
Goodloe, A. C., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 12: 143.
Goodness, Origin of. (M. J. Savage) New World, 3: 78.

Goodrich, Samuel G. Liv. Age, **65**: 619.
Goodwin, Mrs. Almon, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **13**: 215.
Goodwood Races, Trip to. (J. A. Dickson) Lippinc. **28**: 72.
Goodyear, Charles. (J. Parton) No. Am. **101**: 65.
— Sketch of. (C. Dooley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **53**: 690.
Goophered Grapevine, The. (C. W. Chesnutt) Atlan. **60**: 254.
Goose and Brant on the Canadian Coast. (J. A. MacPhail) Outing, **17**: 472.
— Shooting in the Sacramento Valley. Outing, **19**: 41.
— Wild, of Nebraska. Outing, **19**: 121.
Goose Tree Myth. Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 565.
Goose-shooting. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **31**: 34. — (F. Gerald) Outing, **29**: 28.
— in Cape Breton. (W. H. Mac) Outing, **24**: 45.
— in the Dakotas. (F. B. Feetham) Outing, **25**: 141.
— in the South Platte Valley. (J. N. Hall) Outing, **21**: 172.
— on Cascumpec Bay. (R. R. Fitzgerald) Outing, **30**: 49.
— on the Platte. (O. K. Davis) Outing, **20**: 16.
Gooseherd, The. (H. Sudermann) Liv. Age, **216**: 78.
Gopherus Carolinus; habits of the great Southern Tortoise. (N. S. Shaler) Pop. Sci. Mo. **34**: 37.
Gordon, Adam Lindsay. (F. Adams) Fortn. **58**: 352.
Gordon, Lady Duff. Liv. Age, **172**: 224.
— and her Works. (E. C. Gray) Liv. Age, **103**: 71.
— Letters from Egypt. (H. James, jr.) Nation, **20**: 412.
— Short Memoir by her Daughters. Liv. Age, **133**: 338.
Gordon, Gen. Charles George. [Chinese Gordon.] (W. T. Stead) Cent. **6**: 556. — Ecl. M. **102**: 596. **103**: 123. — Critic, **6**: 127.
— and the Slave Trade. Contemp. **46**: 682. Same art. Ecl. M. **104**: 92.
— at Gravesend; a personal reminiscence. (A. Stannard) 19th Cent. **17**: 713. Same art. Liv. Age, **165**: 429.
— at Khartoum. (R. D. Osborne) Nation, **41**: 117. — Atlan. **56**: 415.
— Death of. (C. Williams) Fortn. **43**: 689.
— — Native Account of. (C. H. Robinson) Geog. J. **2**: 451.
— Expedition for his Rescue. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **39**: 193.
— — Failure of. (A. Forbes) Contemp. **61**: 39.
— Gordon or Gladstone? (S. Leighton) National, **5**: 725.
— Hake's Life of. Liv. Age, **160**: 560, 567.
— How he was Really Lost. (T. H. Parke) 19th Cent. **31**: 787. Same art. Ecl. M. **119**: 23. — (C. Williams) Ecl. M. **105**: 1.
— In Memoriam; poem. (E. Meyert) Fortn. **43**: 701.
— in the Soudan. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, **38**: 145.
— Last Words with. (Sir G. Graham) Fortn. **47**: 32. Same art. Liv. Age, **172**: 476.
— Life and Letters. Liv. Age, **165**: 451.
— Message from. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. **42**: 57. Same art. Ecl. M. **103**: 324.
— Position of, June, 1884. Contemp. **45**: 866.
— Thornycroft's Statue of. M. of Art, **12**: 67.
— Voyage to Cape Town with, in 1882. (W. E. Spence) Contemp. **57**: 272. Same art. Ecl. M. **114**: 469.
— Wolseley, and Sir Charles Wilson. Ecl. M. **105**: 223.
— Youngest of the Saints. (L. Malet) Fortn. **44**: 395.
Gordon, Lord George, and the Riots of 1780. (M. E. Wemyss) Liv. Age, **173**: 153.
Gordon, Sir James A., the last of Nelson's Captains. Ecl. M. **72**: 480.
Gordon, Lady Jean. (W. Chambers) Ecl. M. **84**: 486.
Gordon, Patrick, Career in Russia. Ecl. M. **26**: 145.
Gordon Highlanders, The. (J. M. Bulloch) Liv. Age, **216**: 889.
— Stories of the. (C. Lowe) McClure, **10**: 485.
Gore, Catherine Frances, Works of. Ecl. M. **27**: 527. Same art. Liv. Age, **34**: 545.
Gore House. Ecl. M. **17**: 456. Same art. Liv. Age, **22**: 145.
Goree, an African Fairhaven. Lippinc. **18**: 414.
— a Lost Possession of England. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. **41**: 759.
Gorges, Ferdinando, jr., Plagiarism of. No. Am. **106**: 319.
Gorilla, The, as I found him. (W. B. Reade) Ecl. M. **69**: 498.
— and his Country. Ecl. M. **53**: 524.
— our Nearest Relative. Liv. Age, **62**: 57.
Gorillas, Among the. (R. L. Garner) McClure, **1**: 364.
Gormley's Scoop. (E. A. Walcott) Scrib. M. **24**: 187.
Gorse, Furze and. Ecl. M. **122**: 556.
Gortchakoff, Prince Alexander. (A. C. J. Gustafson) Atlan. **44**: 213. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **21**: 23. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **64**: 393.
Gorton, Samuel. (L. G. Janes) New Eng. M. n. s. **18**: 287.
Gosha, Journey in. (C. H. Craufurd) Geog. J. **9**: 54.
Gospel, Need of a New. (W. Barry) 19th Cent. **26**: 208. Same art. Ecl. M. **113**: 360.
— A New, and some New Apocalypses. (J. Rendel Harris) Contemp. **76**: 802.
— of the Air-ball, The. (P. Millington) Ecl. M. **133**: 405. Same art. Liv. Age, **222**: 298.
— The Primitive. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. **63**: 857.
Gossamer Threads; a poem. Ecl. M. **13**: 335.
Gosse, Edmund. (A. Waugh) Bookman, **4**: 205. — Critic, **6**: 20.
— On Viol and Flute. Atlan. **51**: 843.
— Quarterly Review on. (E. Gosse) Critic, **9**: 227.
Gosse, Philip. (Mrs. A. Crosse) Liv. Age, **192**: 235. — Liv. Age, **189**: 746.
Gossip; a poem. (H. W. Boynton) Cosmopol. **71**: 426.
Gossip of an Old Bookworm. (W. J. Thoms) 19th Cent. **10**: 886. Same art. Ecl. M. **98**: 158.
Gossips of Killymard. (S. MacManus) Cent. **36**: 245.
Gota Canal in Sweden. (E. W. Foster) Outing, **32**: 329. — (W. W. Thomas, jr.) Cosmopol. **6**: 262.
Gothenburg System. National, **24**: 726. — (D. N. Beach) New Eng. M. n. s. **11**: 785.
— England and. (E. Goadby) Fortn. **63**: 165.
— How it works. (F. C. Bray) Chaut. **24**: 443. *See* Liquor Traffic.
Gothic Architecture in Cyprus, Enlart's. (C. H. Moore) Nation, **69**: 265.
— in Italy, French Sources of. (C. H. Moore) Nation, **60**: 285.
— in Tyrol. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) M. of Art, **23**: 299.
— Moore's. (R. Sturgis) Nation, **60**: 416. *See* Architecture.
Gothic Language, Balg's Comparative Glossary of. Nation, **51**: 39.
Gothic Revival, Eastlake's. (R. Sturgis) Nation, **14**: 275.
Gottfried's Success. (R. Dana) Harper, **44**: 575.
Gottschalk, Louis M. Tour in United States. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **34**: 16.
Gough, John B. (C. J. Little) Chaut. **9**: 286.
Goujon, Jean. (A. M. F. Robinson) M. of Art, **9**: 86.
Gould, Benj. A., with portrait. (E. Winslow) Pop. Sci. Mo. **20**: 683.
Gould, Hannah F., and Mrs. Sigourney. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. **41**: 430.

Gould, Jay, with portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 25. — (G. A. Townsend) Forum, 2: 87.
— and his Political Economy. (H. D. Lloyd) Atlan. 50: 69.
— and Socialism. (A. T. Hadley) Forum, 14: 686.
— Estate of, and the Inheritance Tax. (M. West) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 45.
Gould, S. B., Novels of. (J. M. Barrie) Contemp. 57: 206.
Gould Island Mystery. (D. Buffum) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 77.
Gounod, Charles F. Critic, 23: 276. — (M. A. de Bovet and C. M. Widor) Fortn. 60: 824. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 93. — Liv. Age, 200: 44. — With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 670.
— in Italy and Germany. (C. F. Gounod) Cent. 21: 388.
— Views on Art and Artists. (M'lle de Bovet) Fortn. 52: 186. Same art. Ecl. M. 113: 433.
Gourds and Bottles. (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 310.
Gournay, Lady Marie de. (M. D. Steele) Atlan. 61: 328.
Gout, A New Theory of. (M. Granville) National, 26: 529.
Governess, The, in Fiction. Liv. Age, 222: 851.
Government; Anarchy or Regimentation? (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 27: 843. Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 780.
— and Class Legislation. (H. Crompton) Fortn. 20: 25.
— by "Gentlemen." (F. P. Powers) Lippinc. 60: 670.
— by Injunction, So-called, and Labor Riots. (L. E. Curtis) Engin. M. 12: 381.
— by the People. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 63: 433.
— by Rum-sellers. (H. Crosby) Forum, 9: 341.
— Calhoun's Theory of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 76: 473.
— Capture of, by Commercialism. (J. J. Chapman) Atlan. 81: 145.
— Ceremonial, Evolution of. (H. Spencer) Fortn. 29: 1-772.
— False Notions of. (L. F. Ward) Forum, 3: 364.
— Federal. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 54: 212.
— — Freeman on. (T. Chase) No. Am. 101: 612.
— Foundation Principles of. (C. F. Crehore) Educa. 7: 456.
— Fraternalism *vs.* Paternalism in. (R. T. Ely) Cent. 33: 780.
— Functions of. (T. D. Huxley) Fortn. 16: 525. — (H. Spencer) Fortn. 16: 627.
— The Great Political Superstition. (H. Spencer) Contemp. 46: 24.
— Honest. The Smelting of the Hon. Jerry Webb. (C. Lesbald) Arena, 19: 108.
— in War Time. (René Bache) Cosmopol. 25: 255.
— Local, in America. *See* Local Government.
— of our Great Cities. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 3: 312.
— on Business Principles. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 44: 288.
— Popular, American View of. (E. L. Godkin) 19th Cent. 19: 177.
— Present Scope of. (E. Wambaugh) Atlan. 81: 120.
— Primary End of All. (W. H. Mallock) National, 21: 22.
— Progress of Personal Rule. (H. Dunckley) 19th Cent. 4: 785.
— Science of, Retrogression in. (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 110: 398.
— Some Consecrated Fallacies. (A. K. Fiske) No. Am. 169: 821.
— State, Sovereign. A Triad of Political Conceptions. (C. M. Platt) Pol. Sci. Q. 10: 292.
Government, Study of. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 63: 418.
— Thoughts upon. (A. Helps) Ecl. M. 79: 37, 296, 664. 80: 461.
— Unrighteousness of. (C. C. Rudolf) Arena, 14: 476.
— Yeaman's Study of. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 12: 403.
Government Clerk, My Experience as. (F. E. Wadleigh) Lippinc. 43: 271.
Government Loans to Farmers. (C. F. Emerick) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 444.
Government Official, A; a story. (J. Watson) McClure, 6: 241.
Government Rat, A. (Z. A. Norris) Arena, 19: 273.
Governmental Interference with Production and Distribution. (D. A. Wells) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 289.
Governmental Waste. (R. Ogden) Nation, 60: 232.
Governments and Parties in Continental Europe, Lowell's. (J. Macy) Am. Hist. R. 2: 729.
Governor, The; a story. (G. A. Hibbard) Scrib. M. 6: 64.
Governor of Guèret; a story. McClure, 5: 62.
Governor of St. Kitts, The; a story. (A. C. Doyle) McClure, 9: 565.
Governor Fox; a tale. Liv. Age, 5: 227.
Governor-general, The; a story. (F. R. Stockton) Cosmopol. 25: 677.
Governor-general, Functions of a. (W. P. Reeves) National, 28: 554.
Governor's Prerogative, The; a story. (A. French) Cent. 13: 555.
Governor's Prerogatives, The; a story. (M. T. Earle) McClure, 2: 562.
Governor's Reception; a story. (F. M. Abbott) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 301.
Governors elected Nov. 1896, with portraits. Outl. 55: 35.
— New England, A Conference of. (F. T. Greenhalge) No. Am. 158: 366.
Gow, Neil. Liv. Age, 61: 707.
Gower, John, and his Works. Liv. Age, 57: 163.
Gowrie, Earl of, Conspiracy of. Liv. Age. 51: 321.
Gozlan, Léon. (E. Jerrold) Ecl. M. 108: 630.
Gozzadini, Giovanni. Nation, 45: 250.
Gozzi, Count Carlo. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 50: 481.
— A Venetian of the 18th Century. (H. M. Benson) Lippinc. 20: 347.
— a Venetian Playwright. (L. Villari) National, 7: 67.
Gozzoli, Benozzo, 1420-98. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 39: 58.
Gracchi, The. (E. S. Creasy) Ecl. M. 26: 229.
Grace. Ecl. M. 106: 109.
Grace Owen's Engagement. (R. E. Francillon) Liv. Age, 98: 44, 201.
Gracie; a story. (Lady Lindsay) Liv. Age, 160: 804.
Graciosa; a story. (J. Lawson) Liv. Age, 187: 395.
Grade in Schools a Fiction. (W. S. Jackman) Educa. R. 15: 456.
Grade Crossings, Modern Problem of. (W. O. Webber) Engin. M. 9: 1034.
Grading of Schools Inside of Class Lines. (J. T. Bergen) Educa. R. 16: 81.
Grady, Henry W. (C. Howell) Chaut. 21: 703. — (J. W. Lee) Arena, 2: 9.
Græca Majora, Popkin's Dalzel's. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 23: 142.
Græfe, Albrecht von, of Berlin. (W. H. Milburn) Harper, 47: 595.
Graefrath, Hofrath of. Liv. Age, 49: 371.
Graffiti, or Wall Scribblings. Liv. Age, 148: 758.
Grafton, Augustus Henry, 3d duke of. Autobiography. (J. A. Woodburn) Am. Hist. R. 4: 715.

Grafton Galleries. (M. P. Jackson) M. of Art, 15: 348.
— Fair Women at. (C. Phillips) National, 23: 611.
Graham, George R. Critic, 25: 44.
Graham, John, of Claverhouse, and Lord Macaulay. Liv. Age, 66: 656.
— Napier's Memorials of. Liv. Age, 63: 290.
Graham, Margaret Collier. (B. Harraden) Critic, 27: 127.
Graham, Peter. (W. W. Fenn) M. of Art, 2: 144.
Graham, Thomas, Lord Lynedoch. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 31: 391.
Graham, William, Memorial Bronze, by Gilbert. (J. Graham) M. of Art, 13: 115.
Graham's Bungalow; a story. (Sewall Read) Cosmopol. 16: 685.
Graham's Voice; a story. (E. Macpherson) Harper, 89: 937.
Grahame, Kenneth, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 13: 2.
Grain, Duties on, German. (C. H. Hull) Nation, 53: 138.
— Values of, Scientific Standard of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 38: 324.
Grain of Gold, A; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 4: 621.
Grain-growing, Selection in. (J. Cheesman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 354.
Grain Trade, Thirty Years in the. (E. R. Williams) No. Am. 161: 25.
Grammar, Comparative. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 111: 109.
— English, viewed from All Sides. (E. A. Allen) Educa. 7: 460.
— Parallel Study of. (E. A. Sonnenschein) Educa. R. 3: 457.
— Psychological Significance of the Parts of Speech. (G. Buck) Educa. 18: 269.
— Teaching of, by the Sentence-diagram. (G. Buck) Educa. R. 13: 250.
Grammar Schools, Curriculum of. (W. H. Maxwell) Educa. R. 3: 472.
— Departmental Teaching in. (F. W. Parker) Educa. R. 6: 342. — (F. A. Fitzpatrick) Educa. R. 7: 439.
— Irish. (M. Arnold) Fortn. 36: 137.
— Reform in. (A. B. Hart) Educa. R. 4: 253.
— What can High Schools do to aid? (R. G. Huling) Educa. 14: 385.
Grammarians, Compliments to the. (F. Sarcey) Liv. Age, 221: 794.
Grammatical Stumbling Blocks. (E. F. Andrews) Chaut. 23: 339.
Granada. (D. Hannay) M. of Art, 8: 447.
— and the Alhambra. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) Cosmopol. 21: 451. — (S. P. Scott) Lippinc. 27: 425.
— Irving's Conquest of. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 29: 293.
Granaries, National. (R. A. Yerburgh) National, 27: 197.
Grand, Sarah, with portrait. Critic, 23: 92, 361, 382.
— Heavenly Twins. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 52: 637.
Grand Army of the Republic, The. (G. S. Merrill) New Eng. M. n. s. 2: 603. — (G. Morgan) Lippinc. 64: 437.
— Annual Reunion at Phila., 1899. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 94.
— as a Pension Agency. (C. McK. Leoser) Forum, 15: 522.
— Camp-fires of. (W. T. Sherman) No. Am. 147: 497.
— Decadence of. (A. W. Fiske) Nation, 60: 342.
— Decisive Breach in. (A. R. Foote) Forum, 15: 452.
— Farnham Post Revolt, Complete History of. (J. J. Finn) Forum, 15: 532.
Grand Army Machine, The. Nation, 45: 26.
Grand-assize Cause. Ecl. M. 46: 555.
Grand Cañon, From Flagstaff to. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 57: 169, 187.
Grand Cañon of the Yellowstone; a poem. (E. P. Gould) Educa. 15: 113.
Grand Duke's Rubies. (E. Saltus) Lippinc. 41: 123.
Grand Manan Island. (W. I. Cole) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 387. — (E. Abbott) Harper, 56: 541.
Grand Prix and Other Prizes. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 91: 26.
Grand Traverse Bay. (M. Thompson) Lippinc. 28: 321.
Grande Anse, At. (L. Hearn) Harper, 79: 844.
Grande Demoiselle, La; a balcony story. (G. King) Cent. 23: 323.
Grande Pointe. (G. W. Cable) Cent. 33: 659.
Grandissimes, The. (G. W. Cable) Scrib. 19: 97-841. 20: 24-812.
Grandmother and her Three Lovers. Liv. Age, 158: 353.
Grandmother Stark; a story. (O. Wister) Harper, 95: 63.
Grandmother's Grandmother. (G. King) Cent. 24: 722.
Grandmother's Story. (W. T. Davis) Harper, 69: 955.
Grandpap. (A. V. Dorsey) Lippinc. 62: 422.
Grandpapa's Clerk; a story. (M. C. Goodwin) Bost. 2: 293.
Grands Jours d'Auvergne. Liv. Age, 14: 250. 16: 309.
Grand'ther Hill's Pa'tridge; a story. (R. E. Robinson) Atlan. 68: 457.
Grange, Lady, Story of, New Light on. Liv. Age, 23: 59.
Grange Work, Recent, in Michigan. (K. L. Butterfield) Outl. 60: 176.
Granger Movement in Western States. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 120: 394. — Nation, 16: 329. — (W. G. Sumner) Nation, 16: 381. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 68, 156. 18: 55. 19: 36. — (M. Howland) Lippinc. 12: 338.
— Agricultural Exposition of Corporate Law. Nation, 17: 140.
— and the Railroads. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 16: 249. — (E. F. Adams) Nation, 19: 121, 234. — (F. R. Leland) Nation, 20: 189.
— — Potter Law. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 231.
— — Rates of Transportation. Nation, 17: 36.
— — Right to confiscate. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 19: 199.
— — Watered-stock Hallucination. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 17: 237. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 285.
— Collapse of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 57.
— Decisions of the Supreme Court. (D. A. Wells) Nation, 19: 282. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 20: 53. — Nation, 24: 143.
— Granger Theory applied to. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 37.
— Outcome of. (C. W. Pierson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 368.
— Rise of the. (C. W. Pierson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 199.
Granite Industry in New England. (G. Rich) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 742.
Grant, Mrs. Anne, of Laggan. (A. Norton) No. Am. 60: 126. — Liv. Age, 1: 412. 2: 550. — Ecl. M. 2: 161.
Grant, Elizabeth: Memoirs of a Highland Lady. Liv. Age, 217: 459.
Grant, Francis, with portrait. Ecl. M. 66: 771. — M. of Art, 1: 46.
Grant, Hugh, as Mayor of N. Y. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 50: 252.

Grant, James. Great Metropolis. (H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. 44: 461.
Grant, Lewis Morrison. An Aberdeen Student of Today. (I. F. Mayo) Ecl. M. 122: 234.
Grant, Robert, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 9: 655.
Grant, Ulysses S. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 57: 384. — Educa. 6: 347. — With portrait. (A. Badeau) Cent. 8: 151. — Nation, 41: 87. — (H. Garland) McClure, 8: 195—9: 892. — With portraits. (H. Porter and others) McClure, 2: 507.
— Abraham Lincoln and S. P. Chase. (N. Brooks) Cent. 27: 607.
— Acquaintance with. (J. B. Fry) No. Am. 141: 540.
— Administration of. (G. W. Julian) No. Am. 126: 262. — Internat. R. 4: 145.
— and Matthew Arnold; an estimate. (J. B. Fry) No. Am. 144: 349.
— and Badeau, Controversy between. Nation, 46: 230.
— and Buckner; a Blue and Gray Friendship. (J. R. Proctor) Cent. 31: 942.
— and General Halleck. (W. T. Sherman) No. Am. 142: 295.
— and Lincoln. (H. Porter) Cent. 8: 939.
— and the Potomac Army. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 47: 276.
— and Strong Government. (J. S. Black) No. Am. 130: 417.
— as a Colonel. (J. L. Crane) McClure, 7: 40.
— at Frankfort. (A. E. Lee) Lippinc. 36: 374.
— at Pilot Knob. (J. M. Thayer) McClure, 5: 433.
— at Vicksburg, With. (F. D. Grant) Outl. 59: 533.
— Badeau's Life of. (F. W. Palfrey) Nation, 32: 461.
— Campaigning with. (H. Porter) Cent. 31: 16—32: 879.
— Character and Tomb of. Critic, 7: 49.
— Des Moines Speech. (J. S. Clarkson) Cent. 33: 785.
— Early Life of. (H. Garland) McClure, 8: 125.
— Garland's. (F. W. Moore) Am. Hist. R. 4: 377.
— Halleck's Injustice to. (F. D. Grant) No. Am. 141: 513.
— His Last Year. (H. Garland) McClure, 11: 86.
— His Life at the Outbreak of the Rebellion. (E. J. Edwards) McClure, 5: 38.
— Horsemanship of. (A. M. Fuller) McClure, 8: 501.
— in the Mexican War. (H. Garland) McClure, 8: 366.
— in Peace, Badeau's. Nation, 46: 286.
— Intellectual Character of. (A. Badeau) Atlan. 23: 625.
— Japanese Life of. Cent. 28: 435.
— Last Campaign of. (H. Porter) Cent. 13: 127.
— Last Days of. (A. Badeau) Cent. 8: 919.
— Letters and Recollections of. (D. Ammen) No. Am. 141: 361, 421.
— Letters to a Friend, 1862-80: with an Introduction and Notes. (J. G. Wilson) No. Am. 165: 1-129.
— Memoirs. Atlan. 58: 419. — (J. D. Cox) Nation, 42: 172. 43: 12.
— Memorial of. Cent. 9: 953.
— — What shall it be? (L. Thompson, C. Vaux, W. H. Beard, K. Gerhardt, H. van Brunt, O. L. Warner, W. Macdonald, and C. Cook) No. Am. 141: 176.
— Mistakes of. (W. S. Rosecrans) No. Am. 141: 580.
— Monument for, Style of. No. Am. 141: 443.
— Most Famous Dispatch of. (G. W. Granniss) Cent. 31: 938.
— The Mystery of. (A. Badeau) Cosmopol. 20: 483.
— on the Battlefield. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 39: 210.
— on the Close of the War. (W. F. Peck) Cosmopol. 1: 360.
— on Popular Education. (L. F. Parker) Educa. 5: 542.
Grant, Ulysses S., Partridge's Statue of. (C. Moffett) McClure, 6: 590.
— Political Career of. (W. P. Garrison and E. L. Godkin) Nation, 24: 127.
— Political Education of, abroad. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 130.
— Presidential Policy of. (H. Adams) No. Am. 111: 29. 119: 33.
— Recollections of. (W. F. G. Shanks) Harper, 31: 68. 35: 210.
— Rehabilitation of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 28: 258.
— Reminiscences of. (J. H. Wilson) Cent. 8: 947. — With portrait. (H. Porter) Harper, 71: 585.
— Revival of the Grant Boom. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 236.
— Sherman's Opinion of. Cent. 31: 821. — (A. T. Rice) No. Am. 142: 111, 200.
— Third Term for. (G. S. Boutwell) No. Am. 133: 370.
— — and the Machine. (H. White) Nation, 30: 320.
— — Specific Argument against. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 342.
— — What it would mean. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 412.
— Thomas, Geo. H., and Lee, R. E. (W. T. Sherman) No. Am. 144: 437.
— Tomb of. (H. Porter) Cent. 31: 839.
— under Fire. (T. R. Davis) Cosmopol. 14: 333.
— Unpublished War Letters of. No. Am. 142: 270.
— Veto by. (J. A. Kasson) Cent. 31: 949.
Grant and Ward Failure. (H. Garland) McClure, 10: 498.
Grant-Duff, M. E. Miscellanies. (G. Walker) Nation, 28: 270.
Grant-Highlanders, Mutiny of. Liv. Age, 53: 317.
Grant Monument. Critic, 30: 303.
Grant's Luck; a story. (M. E. Smith) Lippinc. 29: 146.
Granther's Set-kittle. (K. Shelton) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 500.
Granville, Dr. Augustus Bozzi. Liv. Age, 202: 600.
Granville, Harriet, Countess, Letters of. Liv. Age, 202: 545. — (J. E. Roundell) Nation, 58: 411.
Granville, John Carteret, Earl, Ballantyne's Life of. Liv. Age, 175: 695.
Granville, Massachusetts, and Granville, Ohio. (F. W. Shepardson) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 97.
Grape Culture. (J. M. Merrick, jr.) No. Am. 100: 522. 109: 155.
Grape Cure of Durkheim. Liv. Age, 75: 475.
Grape Disease, The Phylloxera. (C. V. Riley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 1.
Graphic Art. (B. F. Lossing) Scrib. 4: 398.
Graphic Arts, Hamerton's. (S. Colvin) M. of Art, 6: 36.
Graphic Work in the Grammar School. (L. J. Block) Educa. 10: 355.
Graphics; the Language of Form. (C. W. Larned) Cosmopol. 10: 285.
Grass. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 54: 693.
Grass and Flowers; a poem. (J. V. Cheney) Harper, 90: 836.
Grasse, France, (M. Hunt) Liv. Age, 204: 480.
— in Spring. Liv. Age, 190: 443.
— Perfumes and Pictures of. Liv. Age, 189: 571.
— "Sweetest" Town in the World. (E. Hodgens) Chaut. 29: 419.
Grasshopper and the Ant. (J. G. Vibert) Cent. 29: 261.
Grateful Elephant; a story of Burmah. (D. Ker) Cosmopol. 5: 334.
Grateful Reporter, The; a story. (A. French) McClure, 9: 1080.

Grateloup, Jean Baptiste. (W. L. Andrews) Bk. Buyer. 18: 3[illegible].
Grattan, Henry, and the Irish Parliament. (W. J. O'N. Daunt) Liv. Age, 168: 771.
Gratz, Rebecca, Original of Scott's Ivanhoe. (G. van Rensselaer) Cent. 2: 679.
Graunt, John, or Petty? Authorship of Observations upon the Bills of Mortality. (C. H. Hull) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 105.
Graux, Charles. (R. Ellis) Nation, 39: 224, 247.
Grave by the Lake. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 15: 561.
Grave in Brent Hollow. (P. Wesley) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 348.
Grave-digger, The. (E. Verhaeren) Fortn. 66: 727.
Graveyard, An Old City. Atlan. 63: 132.
Graveyard Idyl. (H. A. Beers) Lippinc. 26: 484.
Gravelotte to Sedan. (P. H. Sheridan) Scrib. M. 4: 515.
— Witnessed and Revisited. (M. Halstead) Cent. 15: 117.
Gravels, Story of. (H. B. Bashore) Lippinc. 55: 423.
Gravitation; is it universal? (R. S. Ball) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 94.
— Mystery of. (J. E. Gore) National, 18: 650. Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 690.
Gray, Asa. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 491. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 9: 250. — (G. L. Goodale) Nation, 46: 88. — Critic, 12: 63.
— as a Botanist. (F. Starr) Outl. 49: 310.
— Letters. (G. L. Goodale) Nation, 57: 377.
— Scientific Papers. Nation, 49: 371.
Gray, David [of Buffalo], Larned's Letters and Poems of. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 48: 289.
Gray, David [of Edinburgh]. Poems. Liv. Age, 75: 88.
Gray, Elisha. (G. B. Prescott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 523.
Gray, Francis C. Phi Beta Kappa Address, 1816. No. Am. 3: 289.
— Phi Beta Kappa Poem, 1840. No. Am. 52: 262.
Gray, Henry Peters. (D. O'C. Townley) Scrib. 2: 401.
Gray, Mrs. James. Liv. Age, 5: 198. — Ecl. M. 11: 47.
Gray, John C. Phi Beta Kappa Oration, 1821. No. Am. 13: 478.
Gray, Thomas. Atlan. 46: 810. — Liv. Age, 179: 601.
— and his Friends, Tovey's. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 51: 293.
— and his School. (Sir J. Stephen) Liv. Age, 142: 259.
— Elegy in a Country Churchyard. (J. D. Howard) No. Am. 96: 312.
— Letters of. (J. C. Bailey) Liv. Age, 189: 367.
— Life and Works of. Ecl. M. 31: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 579. — Atlan. 50: 844.
— Memorial of, Unveiling of. Critic, 7: 8.
— Works, Gosse's edition. Atlan. 55: 566. — (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 40: 204.
Gray Collection of Engravings at Harvard College. (R. Sturgis) Nation. 10: 39.
Gray Eyes. (E. W. Thompson) Lippinc. 11: 86.
Gray Jacket, A. (T. N. Page) Cent. 22: 27.
Gray Jockey. (F. H. Ludlow) Harper, 32: 504.
Gray Mills of Farley; a story. (S. O. Jewett) Cosmopol. 25: 183.
Gray Wolf's Daughter; a sketch. (Angel de Cora) Harper, 99: 860.
Gray Woman; a story. Liv. Age, 68: 486, 561.
Gray Wethers. Lippinc. 37: 94.
Grayling, The. Liv. Age, 219: 699. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 103. — (T. Norris) Scrib. 19: 17.
— Haunts of. (M. Thompson) Lippinc. 28: 268.
Graysons, The. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 13: 40–834. 14: 78–528.
Grazing-lands, Our Public. (F. V. Coville) Forum, 26: 108.
Greaser, The. (W. R. Lighton) Atlan. 83: 750.
Great Air-engine. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. 12: 701.
Great and Big; a dialogue. (T. O. Brown) National, 15: 446. Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 52.
Great Belt, The, in Winter. (C. Edwardes) Liv. Age, 200: 695.
Great Britain, Admiralty Office, Reforms needed in. (L. J. Jennings) 19th Cent. 28: 648.
— — Weak Condition of. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) 19th Cent. 18: 160.
— Agriculture in; small holdings. (Earl Nelson) 19th Cent. 18: 873.
— and the European Concert. (J. W. Gambier) Fortn. 68: 57.
— and France. (F. de Pressensé) Contemp. 75: 153.
— and Germany. (A. von Schäffle) Forum, 26: 321, 459.
— — Growing Hostility of. (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. 25: 256.
— — War Scare of, 1875. Fortn. 52: 869.
— and Ireland, Financial Relations of. (J. Lubbock) 19th Cent. 42: 791.
— and Russia, An Understanding between. (An official) National, 29: 820.
— and the U. S., Race for Primacy between. (A. T. Rice) No. Am. 145: 435.
— — their True Relations. (D. A. Wells) No. Am. 162: 385. — Reply. (M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. 162: 594.
— Army of. (Sir J. Adye) 19th Cent. 6: 344. — Blackw. 136: 317. — Contemp. 50: 761. — (E. G. Bulwer) National, 31: 39. — (Sir C. W. Dilke) Fortn. 48: 605, 741. 49: 1–605. — (G. J. Wolseley) Harper, 80: 331. — (Sir J. Adye) 19th Cent. 30: 628. — (R. W. Hanbury) Fortn. 57: 846.
— — Actual Military Strength, in 1888. (H. M. Hozier) 19th Cent. 23: 799.
— — Ammunition for. (S. Wilkinson) National, 25: 843.
— — and the Government. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) 19th Cent. 43: 345.
— — and Navy, Parliamentary Misrule of. (H. O. Arnold-Foster) 19th Cent. 26: 523.
— — and that of Germany. (H. M. Hozier) 19th Cent. 14: 206.
— — An Army without Leaders. (L. Hale) 19th Cent. 39: 357.
— — as a Career. (T. Atkins) National, 31: 233.
— — as a Public Department. (Sir G. Chesney) 19th Cent. 30: 7.
— — as a School for Civil Life. (J. Sinclair) Contemp. 56: 610.
— — Autumn Manœuvres, for Civilians. (L. Hale) National, 24: 782.
— — Beginnings of; Artillery and Engineers. Liv. Age, 202: 222, 302, 625.
— — Boy Sergeants and Other Abuses. (J. Byrne) 19th Cent. 28: 835.
— — Cavalry Officers' Expenses. (Earl of Airlie) 19th Cent. 37: 467.
— — Chaplains and Religion in. 19th Cent. 43: 957. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 441.
— — Confusion worse confounded at the War Office. (Sir G. Chesney) 19th Cent. 30: 237.
— — Critical Condition of. (Y. L. A. Simmons) 19th Cent. 14: 165.
— — Critics criticised. Fortn. 56: 773.
— — Do we need an Army for Home Defense? (E. F. DuCane) 19th Cent. 43: 23.
— — The Dragoons and their Horses. Ecl. M. 64: 563.
— — English Officer — as he was, and as he is. (H. Knollys) Ecl. M. 125: 756.

Great Britain, Army of. English Officers and Soldiers as they will be. (H. Knollys) Ecl. M. 126: 655.
— — English Troops in the East. Ecl. M. 67: 19.
— — Estimates for. Ecl. M. 56: 267.
— — Fire-discipline. (A. Forbes) Fortn. 40: 833.
— — Flogging in. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 6: 604.
— — Free Trade in. (F. S. Roberts) 19th Cent. 15: 1055.
— — German View of. Fortn. 32: 611.
— — Has it grown with our Empire? (J. Adye) 19th Cent. 39: 1012.
— — Have we a Reserve? (A. Hayter) 19th Cent. 19: 263.
— — Horses for. (F. S. Russell) 19th Cent. 18: 388.
— — Hospital Services. (D. Galton) Fortn. 40: 120.
— — How to reorganize the War Department. (Sir G. Chesney) 19th Cent. 30: 885.
— — in 1870. (A. C. Sellar) Nation, 22: 76.
— — in 1883. (P. L. MacDougall) 19th Cent. 14: 501.
— — in 1891. (C. W. Dilke) Fortn. 55: 857.
— — Inefficiency of. (J. L. A. Simmons) 19th Cent. 31: 885.
— — Infantry Tactics in. (P. L. MacDougall) 19th Cent. 17: 833.
— — Is our Military Administration Hopeless? (L. Darwin) National, 25: 538.
— — Is our Yeomanry Worth Preserving? (Earl of Airlie) 19th Cent. 30: 799.
— — Life in a Cavalry Regiment. (W. Gore-Browne) 19th Cent. 28: 840.
— — Long and Short Service. (Sir G. Wolseley) 19th Cent. 9: 558. — (H. O. Arnold-Forster) 19th Cent. 9: 905.
— — Manœuvres, 1899. (W. E. Cairnes) Scrib. M. 25: 61.
— — Military Importance of. (A. Kirchhammer) 19th Cent. 9: 577.
— — Military Problem — for Civilian Readers. (F. I. Maxse) National, 26: 545.
— — Militia, Volunteers and Regulars. Contemp. 76: 490.
— — National Training to Arms. (Sir H. Havelock) Fortn. 25: 430.
— — New Army and the Old Test. (W. F. Butler) Fortn. 39: 153.
— — Officers in, Glut of Junior. (Sir John Adye) 19th Cent. 27: 258.
— — — Selection of. (W. B. Scoones) 19th Cent. 34: 807.
— — Our Defenses. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 15: 167.
— — Our Military Problem. (F. I. Maxse) National, 26: 657, 811.
— — Our Second Line of Defense. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 65: 304.
— — Past and Present. (Sir J. Adye) Fortn. 47: 499.
— — Present State of. (F. S. Roberts) 19th Cent. 12: 633.
— — A Private Soldier on the Private Soldier's Wrongs. (A. V. Palmer) 19th Cent. 28: 325.
— — — Reply to Palmer. (J. S. Baldock) 19th Cent. 28: 831.
— — Professional Ignorance in. (L. Hale) 19th Cent. 22: 325.
— — Promotion and Retirement. (A. D. Hayter) Fortn. 27: 410.
— — Recruiting for. (Sir W. Crofton) Contemp. 27: 460.
— — — Problem of. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 29: 398.
— — A Recruiting Sergeant's Suggestions. (A. V. Palmer) 19th Cent. 43: 30.
— — Recruits, how trained. (C. Turner) Outing, 17: 412.
— — Reform in. (E. H. Vincent) Contemp. 47: 781. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 4: 415.
Great Britain, Army of, Reform in, Questions of: 1. Long Service *vs.* Short Service (Marquis of Hertford); 2. Auxiliary Forces (A. A. D. L'Estrange). National, 2: 493.
— — A Regiment of Infantry. (H. T. Hildegarde) 19th Cent. 22: 103.
— — Reorganization of. (C. W. Battine) National, 21: 210.
— — Selection for Regimental Commands. National, 6: 464.
— — Short Service in. (G. R. Gleig) 19th Cent. 14: 639.
— — — Defense of. (Sir J. Adye) 19th Cent. 32: 358.
— — Social Life in. Harper, 97: 710, 880.
— — The Soldier's Barrack Room. (A. B. McHardy) 19th Cent. 28: 260.
— — Soldiers' Rations. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 24: 822.
— — State of. Contemp. 73: 275.
— — Transformation under Duke of Cambridge. (J. L. A. Simmons) 19th Cent. 38: 889.
— — Twenty-one Years of. (R. Lloyd-Lindsay) 19th Cent. 10: 206.
— — Volunteer Force. (J. H. A. MacDonald) National, 27: 80. — (Lord Raglan) National, 27: 237. — (C. B. Brackenbury) Contemp. 55: 929. — (R. W. Routledge) 19th Cent. 21: 742. — (Lord Wolmer) 19th Cent. 21: 566.
— — — Employment of, Abroad. (E. Balfour) Contemp. 76: 759.
— — — in Time of Need. (E. Hamley) 19th Cent. 17: 405.
— — — Weakness of. (J. L. A. Simmons) 19th Cent. 13: 529.
— — War Office and its Sham Army. (Col. Brookfield; Maj. Rich; F. Russell; Lord A. Compton) 19th Cent. 43: 1.
— — — "A Daniel come to Judgment," or, the War Office on its Trial. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) National, 32: 174.
— — Yeomanry Cavalry. (Viscount Melgund) 19th Cent. 23: 555.
— Art in. *See* Art in Great Britain.
— as a Naval Power. (R. S. Robinson) 19th Cent. 7: 389.
— Cæsarism in. (Earl Cowper) 19th Cent. 17: 1.
— Census of 1891. (S. J. Low) Contemp. 60: 545.
— Civil Service. (R. Wynford) Lippinc. 13: 616. *See* Civil Service.
— Colonies of. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 37: 432. — (J. A. Froude) Liv. Age, 104: 413. — (C. G. Duffy) Contemp. 57: 617. 58: 153. — (C. Ransome) Contemp. 60: 82.
— — and the Crown. (E. Salmon) National, 14: 200.
— — and the Empire. (C. E. Howard Vincent) National, 24: 23.
— — and the Liberal Idea. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) 19th Cent. 14: 385.
— — and Maritime Defense. National, 23: 593.
— — Church Government in. (W. H. Fremantle) Contemp. 1: 311. 5: 489. — (H. Cotterill) Contemp. 2: 166. — (R. Gray) Contemp. 3: 283.
— — Colonial Problems. (C. Bill) National. 24: 816, (A. R. Whiteway) 822.
— — Commercial Policy towards, since the Treaty of Paris. (J. Davidson) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 39, 211.
— — Dilke's Problems. (W. J. Courthope) National, 15: 433. — (Marquis of Lorne) No. Am. 150: 724. — Liv. Age, 185: 771.
— — Dry-nursing the. (F. L. Shaw) Fortn. 52: 367.
— — England and her Colonies, 1783–1897. (J. Davidson) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 39, 211.
— — England in the Islands of the Sea. (C. Thomas) Chaut. 13: 299.

Great Britain, Colonies; English Colonization in the Old World. (E. Parsons) Chaut. **28**: 29, 143.
— — Finance of. Spec. **64**: 298.
— — Froude's Oceana. Ecl. M. **106**: 829. — (E. Wakefield) 19th Cent. **20**: 171.
— — Governors of. National, **15**: 614.
— — — Method of Selection of. (G. Baden-Powell) 19th Cent. **24**: 891.
— — Greater and Lesser Britain. (Sir J. Vogel) 19th Cent. **1**: 809.
— — Growth of the British Colonial Conception. (W. A. Ireland) Atlan. **83**: 488.
— — Home Rule for. (G. Baden-Powell) National, **7**: 698.
— — How shall we retain? (Earl Grey) 19th Cent. **5**: 935.
— — How not to retain. (Lord Norton) 19th Cent. **6**: 170.
— — in Australasia. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. **14**: 720.
— — John Bull and Company. (Max O'Rell) Cosmopol. **17**: 575.
— — Loyalty of; dialogue. (R. H. Bakewell) 19th Cent. **28**: 191. — (Bishop A. Barry) 19th Cent. **28**: 801.
— — May they secede? (Sir J. Vogel) 19th Cent. **26**: 897. Same art. Liv. Age, **183**: 805.
— — Naval Defense of. (Sir A. C. Key) 19th Cent. **20**: 284.
— — Our First Amphictyonic Council. (W. Greswell) National, **10**: 251.
— — Preservation of, and the Price of Bread. National, **17**: 424.
— — Protection of. Liv. Age, **10**: 585.
— — Question of, 1870. (H. Merivale) Fortn. **13**: 152.
— — Representation in the Home Parliament. (J. M. Orpen) 19th Cent. **43**: 854.
— — Representative Government in. (A. Mills) 19th Cent. **8**: 237.
— — Thirty Years of Colonial Government, S. Lane-Poole's. (W. D. Davis) Nation, **51**: 53, 75.
— — Value of. (R. Lowe) Fortn. **28**: 618.
— Colonial Development of, during Fifty Years. (G. Baden-Powell) Fortn. **47**: 928.
— Colonial Empire. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. **67**: 632. — (H. Taylor) No. Am. **162**: 682.
— — in 1837. (E. Salmon) Fortn. **67**: 862.
— Colonial Governments. (C. G. Duffy) Contemp. **57**: 617.
— Colonial Governor, What is a? (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th Cent. **4**: 1053.
— Colonial Life, Old. (F. M. Colby) Cosmopol. **1**: 290.
— Colonial Office. (S. Leighton) National, **16**: 145.
— Colonial Policy of. (A. Mills) Contemp. **11**: 216.
— — and Cape Politics. (H. L. W. Lawson) Fortn. **70**: 756.
— — Have we a? (Sir B. Frere) National, **2**: 1.
— — in 1884. (St. L. Herbert) Fortn. **41**: 241.
— Colonial Politics, 1848. (L. Sabine) No. Am. **67**: 1.
— Colonial Trade. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. **72**: 607.
— Commerce, Decline of. (A. M. Low) No. Am. **169**: 545.
— — New Markets for British Products. (G. Baden-Powell) 19th Cent. **10**: 43.
— Commerce, Twenty Years of. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. **72**: 213.
— Consols, Coming Crisis in. (A. Chisholm) National, **28**: 126.
— Constitution of. (W. Bagehot) Fortn. **1**: 1, 313. **2**: 103, 595. **3**: 657. **4**: 257. **6**: 513, 807. **7**: 708.
— — and the Crown. Liv. Age, **137**: 515.
— — Freeman's Growth of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **15**: 169, 188.
Great Britain, Constitution of, History of, May's. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. **97**: 216. — Liv. Age, **69**: 90.
— — — Stubb's. (H. Adams) No. Am. **119**: 233. **123**: 161. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **20**: 152. **23**: 123. **28**: 233.
— — Our Venetian. (F. Harrison) Fortn. **7**: 261.
— — Revision of. (Lord Salisbury) National, **20**: 289.
— — Since George III. Ecl. M. **60**: 137.
See England, Constitution.
— Consular Service of. (W. MacDonald) Nation, **63**: 371.
— Court of Queen Victoria. Contemp. **26**: 1.
— Crown of, New Title proposed for. (G. Baden-Powell) 19th Cent. **21**: 775.
— Customs: Zollverein of British Dominions. (J. Vogel) 19th Cent. **32**: 498.
— Defense of. (G. Baden-Powell) Fortn. **50**: 546. — (H. Dunckley) Contemp. **53**: 885.
— — Advancement in the Army. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. **64**: 582.
— — and National Enemies. (H. A. Barnett) National, **7**: 652.
— — Dungeness or Dover? (W. Verner) 19th Cent. **32**: 254.
— — in the Event of Invasion. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. **17**: 633.
— — London's Defenselessness. (Sir E. Hamley) 19th Cent. **23**: 633.
— — Minimum Force Requisite for Security. (Sir E. Hamley) 19th Cent. **23**: 789.
— — New Council of Defense. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) National, **26**: 50.
— — or a Standing Army. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. **15**: 167.
— — the Silver Streak. (Adm. Lord Dunsany) 19th Cent. **9**: 737. Same art. Liv. Age, **149**: 753.
— Defenses; trifling with national defense. (S. Wilkinson) National, **28**: 605.
— Defenseless State of, Head's. Liv. Age, **28**: 145.
— Defensible Strength of. Liv. Age, **8**: 139.
— Democracy in, Organization of. (G. Smith) Contemp. **47**: 315.
— — Progress of. (J. Bryce) Nation, **40**: 134.
— Education Commission, First Report of. (H. P. Hughes) Contemp. **55**: 354.
— Effacement of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. **15**: 145.
— Electioneering Methods in England. (H. W. Lucy) No. Am. **155**: 338.
— Election Law in, 1883. (H. C. Raikes) National, **2**: 189.
— Elections in. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, **55**: 446.
— — under the Corrupt Practices Act. (J. E. Gorst) Fortn. **40**: 690.
— — Wanted; a new Corrupt Practices Act. (W. H. Mallock) National, **20**: 25.
— Electoral Methods. (L. H. Courtney) National, **26**: 21.
— Electoral Reform in, A Scheme of. (W. Laird Clowes) Contemp. **68**: 363.
— Electoral System of, Future of. (E. R. Russell) Contemp. **47**: 250.
— Empire of, and Humanity. (F. Harrison) Fortn. **33**: 288.
— — and the United States. Atlan. **53**: 271.
— — Are we worthy of our Empire? (P. Fitzgerald) National, **9**: 781.
— — Bulwarks of. (H. M. Hozier) Fortn. **43**: 437.
— — Can it feed its People? (J. Long) 19th Cent. **39**: 16.
— — Coal, Trade, and. (A. S. Hurd) Ecl. M. **131**: 814.
— — Commercial Federation of. (J. G. Colmer) National, **27**: 653. — (F. Young) 19th Cent. **40**: 27.

Great Britain, Empire of, and Humanity. Commercial Union. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 29: 507.
— — The Debt and the Deficit. (H. Chisholm) Fortn. 71: 564.
— — English Imperialism. (W. Cunningham) Atlan. 84: 1.
— — Ethics of Empire. (H. F. Wyatt) 19th Cent. 41: 516. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 1.
— — Federalizing the United Kingdom. Fortn. 65: 738.
— — Federation in, Intercolonial and Imperial. (W. Westgarth) National, 4: 504.
— — French View of. (P. de Coubertin) Fortn. 68: 803.
— — Frontiers and Protectorates. (Sir A. C. Lyall) 19th Cent. 30: 312.
— — Future of. Liv. Age, 106: 387.
— — Imperial Confederation. (E. Jenkins) Contemp. 16: 165. 17: 60. — (W. E. Forster) 19th Cent. 17: 201, 552. — (J. A. Farrer) Fortn. 43: 338. — (J. Merriman) 19th Cent. 21: 507. — (Wm. Clarke) No. Am. 141: 60.
— — — An American View. (A. Carnegie) 19th Cent. 30: 490. Same art. Engin. M. 2: 150.
— — — and Home Rule. (G. B. L. Woodburne) National, 5: 606.
— — — as viewed in the New World. (J. W. Cross) 19th Cent. 29: 468.
— — — Lord Bury and. (H. Finch-Hatton) National, 5: 207.
— — — a Colonial Plan. (Sir Charles Tupper) 19th Cent. 30: 509. — (L. Locksley) National, 18: 280.
— — — Colonial View of. (R. Stout) 19th Cent. 21: 351.
— — — An English View. (Lord Brassey) 19th Cent. 30: 480.
— — — Federation League. (A. Mills) Fortn. 43: 345.
— — — for Naval Defense. (Lord Brassey) 19th Cent. 31: 90.
— — — Home Rule and. (F. Pollock) National, 21: 841.
— — — How to federate. (C. Tupper) 19th Cent. 31: 525.
— — — Impossible. (Lord Norton) 19th Cent. 16: 505.
— — — Latest Aspects of. (Marquis of Lorne) No. Am. 157: 485.
— — — Practically considered. (F. Wicks) National, 8: 66.
— — — Scheme for. (Sir S. Wilson) 19th Cent. 17: 590.
— — Growth of. Ecl. M. 126: 825.
— — Imperial Policy of. (J. Lubbock) 19th Cent. 1: 37.
— — Integrity of. (Lord Blachford) 19th Cent. 2: 355.
— — Mr. Lowe and Lord Blachford on. (J. Vogel) 19th Cent. 3: 617.
— — The New Imperialism. (P. H. Hurd) Contemp. 72: 171.
— — Policy of Aggrandizement. (Goldwin Smith) Fortn. 28: 303.
— — The Queen's Empire, — a retrospect of sixty years. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 679.
— — Reorganization of. (G. R. Parkin) Cent. 15: 187.
— — Representative Government for. (G. Baden-Powell) Contemp. 50: 493.
— — Union of, by Tariff. (T. G. Bowles) Fortn. 43: 679.
— — Unity of. (Viscount Bury and Marquis of Lorne) 19th Cent. 17: 381. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 643.
— — — vs. War. Ecl. M. 112: 108.
— Ethnology of. (T. H. Huxley) Contemp. 14: 511.
Great Britain, Expenditures of. (L. Levi) Fortn. 48: 867.
— Finances of; Budget of 1867, and the National Debt. (Lord Hobart) Fortn. 7: 615.
— — Causes of the National Income. (W. H. Mallock) National, 21: 151-792. — (H. A. Jones) National, 21: 552. — (F. Wicks) National, 21: 719.
— — Coinage. (H. Goodwin) Contemp. 4: 16.
— — Conservative and Liberal. (E. Clarke) 19th Cent. 16: 1027. — (Sir J. Lubbock) Fortn. 41: 145. — (S. H. Northcote) National, 2: 601.
— — Conversion of the English Debt. (A. C. Miller) Q. J. Econ. 4: 437.
— — 1887-90. (T. H. Farrer) Contemp. 58: 481, 755.
— — Money Market in England. (G. Bradford) No. Am. 119: 331.
— — Past and Present. (J. E. T. Rogers) Contemp. 34: 281.
— — Public Accounts. (F. W. Rowsell) Contemp. 26: 447.
— — Questions for Reformed Parliament, 1868. (R. Giffen) Fortn. 8: 711.
— — Speculations on. Liv. Age, 50: 289.
— — Right Use of Surplus. (W. R. Greg) Contemp. 26: 545.
— Financial Condition of, in 1816. (H. Adams) No. Am. 104: 354.
— Financial Depression in, 1876. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 344.
— — and the Ten Per Cent., 1866. Ecl. M. 67: 465.
— Financial Policy, Twenty-five Years'. (J. Ackland) Fortn. 71: 969.
— Foreign Policy of. (W. R. Greg) 19th Cent. 4: 393. — Liv. Age, 48: 116, 444, 508. — Fortn. 41: 705. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 40: 276. — National, 3: 707. — (J. W. Gambier) Fortn. 64: 544. — (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 68: 609. — (H. M. Stephens) Nation, 62: 346.
— — and Irish Policy. (E. S. Beesly) Fortn. 35: 229.
— — Christianity in. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 38: 221.
— — Coming Contests of the World. Fortn. 44: 741.
— — Economic. (E. L. Godkin) Nation. 27: 328.
— — England in Nicaragua and Venezuela. (G. H. D. Gossip) Fortn. 64: 829.
— — Five Years of. Fortn. 44: 557.
— — Greg's Rocks Ahead. (A. Arnold and C. G. Lyttleton) Contemp. 24: 627. — (M. E. G. Duff) Fortn. 22: 581. — (W. R. Greg) Fortn. 22: 817.
— — in 1859. Liv. Age. 61: 620.
— — in 1864. Ecl. M. 61: 234.
— — in 1867. (J. Morley) Fortn. 7: 621.
— — in 1870. Liv. Age, 107: 515.
— — in 1877. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. 28: 25.
— — — Plain View of. (S. Laing) Fortn. 29: 335.
— — in 1883. National, 1: 641. — (A. J. Wilson) Fortn. 39: 597. — (Sir J. Lubbock) 19th Cent. 13: 561.
— — in 1884. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 41: 286.
— — in 1892. (H. Labouchere) No. Am. 155: 432.
— — — Conservative. (Sir C. W. Dilke) Fortn. 57: 1.
— — Is an Imperial Fiscal Policy Possible? (R. Lethbridge) National, 5: 29.
— — The Isolation of England. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 65: 330.
— — Key Note of. (J. St.L. Strachey) National. 26: 741.
— — Local. (G. H. Blunden) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 78, 268.
— — Permanent Difficulties of. (J. Bryce) Nation. 42: 93, 123. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation. 42: 95.
— — Seeley and Burrows on. (H. M. Stephens) Am. Hist. R. 1: 721.

Great Britain, Foreign Policy of, Spanish and Venetian Diplomacy of, 1603–25. (S. R. Gardiner) Fortn. 3: 344.
— — Spheres of Influence. (G. Taubman-Goldie) 19th Cent. 32: 984.
— — True. Fortn. 50: 1. — (H. O. Arnold-Forster) 19th Cent. 39: 204.
— — Turkey or Russia? (M. MacColl) Fortn. 64: 943.
— — with the Continent. Liv. Age, 42: 376.
— — — in 1870. (C. C. Chesney) Fortn. 14: 581.
— — — under Napoleon III. (L. Blanc) Lippinc. 2: 595.
— — with Turkey. (R. Congreve) Fortn. 26: 517.
— — — and the War, 1877. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. 29: 153.
— — with United States. (H. Flanders) Lippinc. 4: 109.
— — — in 1828. (E. Everett) No. Am. 27: 479.
— — — in 1841. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 53: 412.
— — — in 1865. Danger of War. (G. Smith) Liv. Age, 85: 219.
— Foreign Relations of. (F. Greenwood) Contemp. 55: 815.
— — in 1885. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 43: 375.
— Future Attitude of. Ecl. M. 65: 167.
— Government of, Administrative Economy of. (F. W. Rowsell) Contemp. 22: 808.
— — British Monarchy and Modern Democracy. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 41: 854. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 145.
— — Extension of Suffrage in. (J. O'C. Powers) 19th Cent. 17: 15.
— — Governing Oligarchy. (Sidney Low) Forum, 25: 203.
— — Luck or Leadership for? Fortn. 66: 199.
— — The Monarchy. Liv. Age, 142: 771.
— — Reconstitution of. (J. M. Ludlow) Contemp. 16: 499.
— — Republicanism in. Ecl. M. 77: 202.
— — Revolution of 19th Century. (J. R. Seeley) Ecl. M. 75: 470, 577. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 579. 107: 67, 387.
— — Revolutionary Tendency in. (Goldwin Smith) No. Am. 108: 221.
— — The Schoolmaster at St. Stephen's. Fortn. 66: 436.
— — Socialist View of. (G. Lansbury) National, 25: 564.
— Historical Manuscripts Commission. (J. Piggot, jr.) Liv. Age, 114: 22.
— History of. *See* England.
— Imperial Subventions in. (W. A. Hunter) Contemp. 64: 461.
— in 1835–41. The Melbourne Government, its Acts and Persons. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 27: 38.
— in 1884. Review of the Year. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 43: 177.
— in 1886–91. Five Years of Resolute Government. National, 17: 585.
— in 1881–91. Lessons of a Decade. (T. W. Russell) 19th Cent. 32: 581.
— Land Owners in, American Competitors of. (A. G. Bradley) Lippinc. 32: 37.
— Material Growth of, from 1836 to 1886. (L. Levi) Fortn. 47: 913.
— Military Affairs; a National Want, a Practical Proposal. Fortn. 53: 595.
— Military Establishment of. Liv. Age, 17: 547.
— Military Position of. Fortn. 24: 108. — (Sir H. Havelock-Allan) Fortn. 68: 19.
— Military Power of, and Egyptian Campaign of 1882. Contemp. 43: 457.
Great Britain, Military Power of, in 1854 and 1878. (Sir G. Wolseley) 19th Cent. 3: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 195.
— — in 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 163.
— Military Requirements of. (Sir G. S. Clarke) Fortn. 68: 637.
— Military Resources of. Fortn. 49: 737.
— Ministerial Responsibility in. (S. Low) Fortn. 64: 210.
— Ministries, The Making of. National, 25: 750.
— Monarchy in, Position of. (J. Bryce) Nati n, 34: 334.
— National Future of. (G. Baden-Powell) National, 4: 766.
— National Income of. Contemp. 8: 86.
— Navy of. Liv. Age, 1: 78. — National, 27: 162. — (E. J. Reed) Contemp. 46: 617. — (E. J. Reed) Harper, 72: 333. — Critic, 5: 176.
— — Administration and Organization of, 1880–85. (T. Brassey) 19th Cent. 19: 106.
— — against a Coalition. (H. W. Wilson) Fortn. 69: 898.
— — Alarm about. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 58: 4.
— — and the Admiralty. (R. S. Robinson) 19th Cent. 17: 185.
— — and the State of Europe. (Lord C. Beresford) 19th Cent. 25: 1.
— — Can England be invaded? (G. S. Clarke) National, 27: 338.
— — Can we hold Our Own at Sea? (T. A. Brassey) Fortn. 70: 141.
— — Colonies and Maritime Defense. National, 23: 593.
— — Command of the Sea and British Policy. (S. Wilkinson) National, 26: 758.
— — Confusion in, and its Cure. (Lord C. Beresford) 19th Cent. 23: 760.
— — Duties and Capacity of. (W. H. Smith) National, 4: 289.
— — Future of. (R. Main) Fortn. 2: 738.
— — Great Britain as a Sea-power. (T. A. Brassey) 19th Cent. 34: 121.
— — Reform of. (Lord C. Beresford) 19th Cent. 23: 809.
— — Home Rule for. (Sir W. F. D. Jervois) 19th Cent. 29: 34.
— — How to utilize the Naval Volunteers. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) 19th Cent. 30: 112.
— — in 1884. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) 19th Cent. 16: 702. — (H. Norman) Nation, 39: 326.
— — in 1893. (S. Eardley-Wilmot) Cosmopol. 14: 600.
— — in 1894. (W. L. Clowes) National, 24: 661.
— — Is our Sea-power to be maintained? (G. Hamilton) National, 22: 449.
— — Latest Reconstruction of. (W. H. White) 19th Cent. 43: 534.
— — Manning the, in Time of War. (T. A. Brassey) 19th Cent. 40: 861.
— — Manœuvres of, 1888. (Sir J. C. R. Colomb) 19th Cent. 24: 595. — Fortn. 50: 381.
— — — 1886. (F. Maurice) Contemp. 56: 516.
— — — 1894. (W. L. Clowes) 19th Cent. 36: 341. — Fortn. 62: 383.
— — — 1895. (W. L. Clowes) Fortn. 64: 566.
— — Needs of. (Sir T. Symonds) Fortn. 60: 282.
— — New Programme for. (Lord Armstrong) 19th Cent. 25: 629.
— — The One-legged Lieutenant. Ecl. M. 67: 171.
— — Our Naval Reserves. (A. G. Bagot) Fortn. 65: 422.
— — Our Warships. (W. Allan) Contemp. 71: 366.
— — Paralyzed by Treaty Stipulations. (T. G. Bowles) Fortn. 43: 253.

Great Britain, Navy of, Position of. (Lord Brassey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 62.
— — Protection of Our Commerce in War. (H. W. Wilson) 19th Cent. 39: 218.
— — Questions for the Council of Defense. (C. Beresford) 19th Cent. 41: 177.
— — Questions on. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) National, 23: 409.
— — Retardation of, by the Engineers' Strike. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. 45: 477.
— — Ships of. (W. L. Clowes) Engin. M. 6: 773.
— — Spithead Review, 1897. (H. W. Wilson) 19th Cent. 41: 883.
— — The Struggle before us. (H. W. Wilson) Fortn. 66: 731.
— — Teachings of the Crisis. (W. L. Clowes) 19th Cent. 38: 448.
— — Twenty-four Millions on. (A. B. Forwood) Contemp. 71: 852.
— — The Wrong Way with. (W. L. Clowes) Fortn. 67: 728.
— Naval Estimates and Imperial Defense. (W. L. Clowes) Fortn. 65: 562.
— Naval Power of. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) 19th Cent. 13: 1. — (G. Reynolds) Atlan. 12: 94.
— — and Policy of. (T. Brassey) Contemp. 27: 791.
— Ordnance Department. Contemp. 50: 457.
— Ordnance Survey of. Nation, 46: 324.
— Parliamentary Government in. (J. F. Stephen) Contemp. 23: 1, 165.
— Parties in. National, 1: 1.
— — Future of. (R. Wallace) Fortn. 61: 705.
— — Liberal Party and its Leaders. (J. Chamberlain) Fortn. 20: 287.
— — Tory Party under Wyndham, and Bolingbroke. (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. 41: 495.
— Party Organization in. (J. Bryce) Nation, 38: 544.
— Peerage of. (R. Wynford) Lippinc. 14: 443.
— Political Organizations in the United States and England. (J. Bryce) No. Am. 156: 105.
— Politics of, Agricultural. (W. E. Bear) No. Am. 138: 116.
— — Americomania in. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 42: 52.
— — Anglo-French Alliance. (T. Colani) Fortn. 41: 163.
— — Candidates, Society for Protection of. (J. A. Farrer) 19th Cent. 32: 975.
— — Cant and Constitutionalism. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 36: 54.
— — Conservatism of the British Democracy. (W. E. H. Lecky) No. Am. 164: 216.
— — Democracy and Leadership. Fortn. 66: 869.
— — Electioneering; Great Westminster Canvass. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 31: 732.
— — Extension of Trade in Political Principle. (F. Greenwood) Fortn. 52: 669.
— — Fifty Years of Reform. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 35: 49.
— — The Future of. (H. Dyer) Westm. 145: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 311.
— — Future of the Radical Party. Fortn. 40: 1.
— — Future "Constitutional Party." (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 13: 679.
— — in 1705-07. (G. B. Lancaster-Woodburne) National, 12: 651.
— — in 1832. Story of Eleven Days, May 7-18. (G. Wallas) Fortn. 58: 767.
— — in 1834. Blackw. 35: 883.
— — — Von Raumer's. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 43: 445.
— — in 1845. Ministerial Policy. Liv. Age, 5: 169.
Great Britain, Politics of, in 1853. New Cabinet. Liv. Age, 38: 788.
— — in 1855. Notes of Conversations behind the Scenes. (N. W. Senior) 19th Cent. 28: 369.
— — in 1866. Last and Present Ministries. Fraser, 74: 243.
— — — New Reform Bill. (E. Dicey) Nation, 2: 424.
— — in 1868. (L. Stephen) No. Am. 107: 543.
— — — Old Parties and New Policy. (J. Morley) Fortn. 10: 320.
— — in 1875. Conservative Reaction. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 21: 297.
— — — Liberal Programme, Next Page of. (J. Chamberlain) Fortn. 22: 405.
— — — Reform Bill, A New. (R. Lowe) Fortn. 28: 437.
— — — — of the Future. (T. Hare) Fortn. 29: 75.
— — in 1878. Home and Foreign Affairs. (J. Morley) Fortn. 30: 150-902.
— — — Liberal Party Caucus. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 141.
— — in 1879. Chances for a Long Conservative Régime. (W. Bagehot) Fortn. 30: 787.
— — — The Country and the Government. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 6: 201.
— — — Government and its Critics. (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th Cent. 5: 386.
— — — Home and Foreign Affairs. Fortn. 31: 152-963. 32: 155-913.
— — — Liberal Prospects. Nation, 28: 280.
— — — Opposition Leaders. Nation, 29: 171.
— — in 1881. Next Leap in the Dark. (Earl Fortescue) 19th Cent. 9: 517.
— — — State of Parties. (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 9: 491.
— — in 1882. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 115.
— — — Beginning of the Session. (J. Bryce) Nation, 34: 182.
— — — Continental Views of English Policy. (J. Bryce) Nation, 35: 329.
— — — Duty of Moderate Liberals. (Lord Brabourne) 19th Cent. 11: 803.
— — — Egyptian Crisis. (J. Bryce) Nation, 34: 538. — (S. Amos) Nation, 35: 108.
— — — — Debate on. (J. Bryce; S. Amos) Nation, 35: 128.
— — — — English Popular Opinion. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 35: 418.
— — — — Results of Bombardment of Alexandria. (J. Bryce) Nation, 35: 88.
— — — First Debates of the Session. (J. Bryce) Nation, 34: 204.
— — — Ministerial Changes. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 35: 525. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 30.
— — — Orators of the Conservatives. (J. Bryce) Nation, 35: 375.
— — — Parliamentary Crisis. (J. Bryce) Nation, 35: 152.
— — — Political Outlook. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 34: 332.
— — — Signs of the Times in England. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 34: 395.
— — — State of the Opposition. Fortn. 38: 668.
— — in 1883. National, 1: 152.
— — — Affirmation Bill. (J. C. H. Gordon and Earl of Aberdeen) Fortn. 39: 475.
— — — Conservative Leadership. (H. D. Traill) Contemp. 43: 870.
— — — Current Legislation. Nation, 37: 203.
— — — Dilemma of the Conservative Party. Contemp. 43: 141.
— — — Election Prospects of the Conservatives. (C. E. Lewis) 19th Cent. 13: 273.

Great Britain, Politics of, in 1883. Gladstone's Ministry. Nation, 37: 220.
— — — Home and Foreign Affairs. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 39: 144-611. 40: 587, 750.
— — — Liberal Party's Leeds Conference. (R. W. Dale) Contemp. 44: 759.
— — — Oratory of the Recess. (N. W. Gumley) National, 2: 734.
— — — Parliamentary Business and the Liberal Party. (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 527.
— — — Prospect of Reform. (A. Arnold) Contemp. 43: 250.
— — — Prospects of the Government. (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 463.
— — — Prospects of the Opposition. Nation, 36: 120.
— — — Radical Programme; Machinery and Measures. Fortn. 40: 230-609.
— — — Radicalism and the People. (W. H. Mallock) National, 1: 101.
— — — Reflections of a Whig. (Earl Cowper) 19th Cent. 13: 729.
— — — Sentimental Questions in. (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 378.
— — — Third Reform Bill; why Delay it? (T. W. Fowle) Fortn. 39: 171.
— Politics of, in 1884. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 41: 829. 42: 411, 845.
— — — Adjustment of the Quarrel. National, 4: 433.
— — — Agitation and Counter-agitation. (J. Bryce) Nation, 39: 175.
— — — Approach of Another Crisis. (J. Bryce) Nation, 39: 9.
— — — Conference and Franchise Bill. Nation, 39: 69.
— — — Conservative Party. Fortn. 41: 309, 812.
— — — — *vs.* Liberal Party. National, 3: 1.
— — — The Crisis. (H. D. Traill) Contemp. 46: 278.
— — — Debate on Soudan. (J. Bryce) Nation, 37: 229.
— — — England, France, and Germany. (J. Bryce) Nation, 39: 283.
— — — Franchise Bill. Nation, 38: 270.
— — — — and the House of Lords. (Earl Percy) National, 3: 433. — (H. White) Nation, 39: 88, 414. — National, 3: 725.
— — — — and Ireland. (J. Stephens) Contemp. 45: 687.
— — — — and Redistribution Bill. (J. Bryce) Nation, 39: 456, 499, 541.
— — — — Opposition to. (J. Bryce) Nation, 38: 291. — Blackw. 136: 524.
— — — Gladstone's Tactics. (J. Bryce) Nation, 39: 262.
— — — Liberal Party developed from the Tory. (H. Spencer) Contemp. 45: 153.
— — — Party Game and the Constitutional Crisis. (J. Bryce) Nation, 39: 131.
— — — Prospects of Gladstone's Government. (J. Bryce) Nation, 38: 336.
— — — Radical Programme; Religious Equality. Fortn. 41: 569.
— — — Redistribution of Electoral Districts. (A. B. Forwood) Contemp. 46: 580. — (A. Arnold) Fortn. 42: 589.
— — — Reform Bill and the Lords. Fortn. 41: 683.
— — — Results of the Gordon Debate. (J. Bryce) Nation, 38: 503.
— — — To-morrow. (T. Tantivy) National, 3: 555.
— Politics of, in 1885. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 43: 271. 44: 591, 729, 877. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 41: 168.
— — — Appeal to the Conservative Party. (C. G. Duffy) National, 4: 721.
— — — Crisis in. Educa. R. 162: 286. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 40: 215.
Great Britain, Politics of, in 1885. Democratic Platform. (H. Labouchère) Fortn. 44: 478.
— — — General Election. National, 6: 572.
— — — — and the Church. (P. V. Smith) National, 6: 333.
— — — — and the Clergy. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 41: 544.
— — — — Causes that determined. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 41: 546.
— — — — Conservative Prospects at. National, 6: 1.
— — — — Forecasts of. Nation, 41: 482.
— — — — Parties on the Eve of the Elections. (J. Bryce) Nation, 41: 441.
— — — — Political Issues at. Spec. 58: 996. — National, 6: 153.
— — — — Statesmen on the Stump. (J. Bryce) Nation, 41: 397.
— — — — Tenses and Moods of. (J. Bryce) Nation, 41: 527.
— — — Fall of Gladstone Ministry. (J. Bryce) Nation, 40: 519.
— — — Foreign and Colonial Troubles. (J. Bryce) Nation, 40: 115.
— — — Franchise Extension; Ideas of the New Voters. (H. Broadhurst and others) Fortn. 43: 149.
— — — Late Crisis and New Cabinet. National, 5: 581.
— — — Letters from Ruricola. (Earl of Carnarvon) National, 4: 660.
— — — Liberal Programmes. (J. Stansfeld) Contemp. 48: 570.
— — — Ministerial Crisis. Nation, 40: 496. 41: 28.
— — — National Party. (E. G. Cecil) National, 6: 200.
— — — New Government. (J. Bryce) Nation, 41: 69.
— — — Party Programmes. (J. Bryce) Nation, 41: 339.
— — — Phase of English Opinion. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 41: 319.
— — — Plea of a Malcontent Liberal. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 44: 463.
— — — Political Colloquy. National, 6: 123.
— — — Radical Programme. Fortn. 44: 123. — (H. C. Raikes) National, 6: 489.
— — — Radicals and Socialism. (H. M. Hyndman) 19th Cent. 18: 833.
— — — Root of Our Misfortunes. (A. Austin) National, 5: 1.
— — — Salisbury, Gladstone, and Parnell. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 41: 505.
— — — Skeletons at the Feast. (A. Austin) National, 6: 297.
— — — Tory Policy. Nation, 41: 110.
— — — Troubles of England. Nation, 40: 175.
— — — Two Parties and their Troubles. Nation, 41: 151.
— — — Two Roads; an after-dinner argument. (T. Tantivy) National, 4: 741.
— — — Vote of a Moderate Liberal. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 18: 840.
— — — Vote of Censure and its Results. (J. Bryce) Nation, 40: 237.
— — — What is a Moderate Liberal to do? (Earl Cowper) 19th Cent. 18: 353.
— — — Why Englishmen are not alarmed at the Political Crisis. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 41: 340.
— — — Why I am a Conservative. (A. Austin) National, 6: 564.
— — — Word of Warning to the Liberals. Spec. 58: 664.
— — — Word to Country Gentlemen. National, 5: 437.
— Politics of, in 1886. (F. H. Hill) Nation, 43: 539. — Fortn. 46: 126, 263. — Nation, 44: 50.

Great Britain, Politics of, in 1886. Career of Salisbury Ministry. Nation, 42: 144.
——— Causes of the Conservative Reaction. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 42: 30.
——— Coming Election. Fortn. 45: 855.
——— Conservative View. (W. J. Courthope) National, 7: 475.
——— Dissolution and the Country. (F. H. Hill) 19th Cent. 20: 139.
——— Disunited Party. (T. Raleigh) Nation, 42: 255.
——— Election of 1886. Nation, 42: 524.
——— Fall of the Salisbury Government. Nation, 42: 123.
——— Falsehoods of the Political Situation. National, 7: 145.
——— from an Irish Standpoint. (A. Webb) Nation, 43: 112.
——— Liberal Election Addresses. (Lord Ebrington) 19th Cent. 19: 606.
——— Liberal Reverses and their Cause. (R. B. Brett and A. Arnold) Fortn. 45: 1.
——— Liberal Saturnalia. Fortn. 45: 573.
——— Liberal Split. (G. Shaw Lefevre) 19th Cent. 20: 592.
——— Liberal View. (J. A. Doyle) National, 7: 465.
——— Liberal Wreck. Fortn. 46: 1.
——— Moral of the Late Crisis. (Goldwin Smith) 19th Cent. 20: 305.
——— On the Eve of the Session. Nation, 42: 93.
——— Parliament and Convocation. (T. Raleigh) Nation, 42: 210.
——— Party or Empire? National, 7: 721.
——— Political Cross-roads. (Duke of Marlborough) Fortn. 46: 137.
——— Radical Programme. (F. Harrison) Contemp. 49: 264.
——— Tory View of the Situation. (Duke of Marlborough) Fortn. 44: 581.
——— Unionist Campaign and Vote. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 20: 1294.
——— Wanted, — a Leader. (J. Sturgis) 19th Cent. 20: 183.
— Politics of, in 1887; Electoral Facts. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 22: 435.
——— From Easter to August. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 22: 310.
——— In Parliament. (A Gladstonian M. P.) Fortn. 47: 939. Same art. Liv. Age, 174: 3.
——— Liberal Party and Home Rule. (R. W. Dale) Contemp. 51: 773.
——— Liberal Unionists and Coercion. (R. B. Brett and Earl Cowper) 19th Cent. 21: 615.
———— Position of. National, 9: 729. — (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 22: 534.
——— National Party. Fortn. 48: 140. — (R. B. Haldane) Fortn. 48: 317.
——— Practical Tory Administration. (G. Baden-Powell) National, 10: 565.
——— Radical Programme. (Earl of Selborne) Contemp. 51: 347.
——— Review of, after Six Years' Absence. (Sir M. E. Grant Duff) 19th Cent. 22: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 174: 451.
——— Zenith of Conservatism. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 21: 148.
— Politics of, in 1888. Future of the Unionists. (M. Crackanthorpe) 19th Cent. 24: 719.
——— New Labor Party. (H. H. Champion) 19th Cent. 24: 81.
— Politics of in 1889. Electoral Facts of To-day. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 26: 1056.
——— Future of Toryism. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 25: 195.
Great Britain, Politics of, in 1889, judged by Australian Experience. (E. W. Beckett) 19th Cent. 25: 110.
——— Lesson of Birmingham. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 25: 641.
— Politics of, in 1890. The African Bubble. (Sir J. P. Hennessy) 19th Cent. 28: 1.
——— The Government and the Tithes. (Earl Grey) 19th Cent. 27: 150.
——— Latest Midlothian Campaign. (M. Davitt) 19th Cent. 28: 854.
——— Party Prospects. (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 27: 312.
——— Unionist Party, Fusion of the Two Sections of. (F. Greenwood) Contemp. 57: 290.
——— in 1891. Coming General Election. National, 18: 409.
——— Electoral Facts. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 30: 329.
——— Labor Platform at the Next Election. (H. H. Champion) 19th Cent. 30: 1036.
——— Liberals and Home Rule. Nation, 53: 254.
——— Next Parliament. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 30: 171.
———— My Critics. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 30: 843.
——— The Rival Coalitions. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 29: 167.
— Politics of, in 1892, and in the U. S. Impending Elections. (A. Carnegie) 19th Cent. 32: 141.
——— An Appeal to the Country. National, 19: 585.
——— Choice of England. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 32: 1.
——— Defence of the Union. (A. V. Dicey) Contemp. 61: 314.
——— The Elections. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 55: 25.
———— and after. (W. T. Stead) Contemp. 62: 288.
———— and Home Rule. (G. D. Campbell) No. Am. 155: 129.
———— A Bird's-eye View. (A. A. Baumann) National, 19: 730.
———— Liberal Outlook. (T. W. Reid) 19th Cent. 31: 735.
———— The Real Radical Programme. (C. A. Whitmore) National, 19: 740.
———— Moral of. (S. Webb) Contemp. 62: 272.
———— The "Progressive" Victory. (C. A. Whitmore) National, 19: 252.
———— Results of. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 32: 333. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 749.
——— The Gladstone-Hartington Controversy. (F. Greenwood) Fortn. 57: 580.
——— Gladstone's Return to Power. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 55: 142.
——— The New Government. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 287.
———— A Forecast of. (J. McCarthy) No. Am. 155: 293.
——— Nonconformists in. (J. G. Rogers) Contemp. 61: 498.
——— Old and New Ministry. National, 20: 1.
——— The Political Outlook. Fortn. 58: 243.
——— Tory Party, Future of. (F. R. Y. Radcliffe) National, 20: 145.
——— Why I shall vote for the Unionists. (R. Gregory and others) 19th Cent. 32: 151.
——— Why I voted for Gladstone. (Sir T. H. Farrer and others) 19th Cent. 32: 177.
— Politics of, in 1893, Autumn Session, Incidents of. National, 22: 664.
——— A Cabinet Minister's Vade-mecum; a satire. (A. Herbert) 19th Cent. 34: 504.
——— English Political Leaders. (F. A. Maxse) National, 22: 115.
——— Episodes of the Months. National, 22: 145-433.

Great Britain, Politics of, in 1893. A Ground of Agreement for All Parties. (W. H. Mallock) National, 21: 22.
— — — Introduction of the Caucus into England. (M. Ostrogorski) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 287.
— — — Liberals and the Labor Party. (J. L. Mahon) National, 21: 130.
— — — Parliamentary Episodes. National, 21: 724.
— — — The Radical Rush. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 21: 102.
— — — The Session: I. Its Personal Aspects. II. Its Barren Labor. (Sir G. Baden-Powell) National, 22: 230.
— — — To your Tents, O Israel! Fortn. 60: 569.
— — — Tory Press and Tory Party. (F. Gardner; H. Cust; W. H. Pollock; W. E. Henley; S. J. Low) National, 21: 357.
— — — What Mr. Gladstone ought to do. (J. Fletcher-Moulton and others) Fortn. 59: 262.
— Politics of, in 1894; Cabinet Counsels and Candid Friends. (T. H. S. Escott) Contemp. 66: 488.
— — — Chamberlain Coalition Programme. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 35: 367.
— — — English Workmen and their Political Friends. (J. E. Gorst) No. Am. 159: 207.
— — — Labor Politics in a New Place. (E. Porritt) No. Am. 158: 378.
— — — New Parties in Parliament. (J. McCarthy) No. Am. 158: 401.
— — — Political Outlook in England. (E. Ashmead-Bartlett) No. Am. 158: 668.
— — — Position of Liberal Unionists. (T. W. Russell; H. O. Arnold-Forster; J. Parker-Smith; F. A. Maxse) National, 23: 219.
— — — Possibilities of Liberal Reunion. (T. H. S. Escott) Contemp. 66: 35.
— — — Problems and Perils of British Politics. (G. Smith) No. Am. 159: 11.
— — — Reasons for Coalition. National, 23: 17.
— — — Rosebery and the Liberal Crisis. (J. C. Hopkins) Forum, 17: 139.
— — — Some Features of. National, 24: 86.
— — — Why not dissolve? (H. W. Massingham) Contemp. 65: 903.
— Politics of, in 1895. (W. Reid) 19th Cent. 17: 131.
— — — The Budget: a New Scheme. Contemp. 68: 697.
— — — The Failure of Government by Groups. (W. Rathbone) Fortn. 64: 843.
— — — Fall of the Government. (S. Wilkinson) National, 25: 843.
— — — A Foreign Affairs Committee. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 38: 506.
— — — General Election. (J. G. Rogers; E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 38: 177.
— — — — Crisis in English History. (H. Maxwell) Forum, 20: 144.
— — — — The Débacle and after. (H. W. Massingham) Contemp. 68: 299.
— — — — Defeat of the Liberal Party; why, whence, and whither? (J. M'Carthy) Forum, 20: 170.
— — — — I. General View. (C. S. Wortley) II. Lessons from Scotland. (Lady Frances Balfour) National, 26: 87.
— — — — The Liberal Party and its Candid Friends. Fortn. 63: 526.
— — — — Salisbury's Triumph. Fortn. 64: 355.
— — — — Significance of. (H. Maxwell; G. W. E. Russell; J. M'Carthy) Forum, 20: 160.
— — — The New Cabinet. (C. W. Dilke) No. Am. 161: 106.
— — — A Plague on both your Parties! (K. Wilkinson) Fortn. 63: 757.
Great Britain, Politics of, in 1895. Predominant Partners and Unionist Discords. (T. H. S. Escott) Contemp. 67: 864.
— — — Rosebery and the Liberal Party. (W. L. Stobart) Fortn. 64: 234.
— — — The Rural Revolution. (R. Heath) Contemp. 67: 182.
— — — Timely Truths for the Outs and Ins. (K. Wilkinson) Fortn. 64: 170.
— — — Unionist Policy. (J. S. Stuart-Glennie) Fortn. 64: 849.
— — — Willful Isolation. (F. Greenwood) Contemp. 67: 838.
— Politics of, in 1896, Crisis in. Harper, 92: 954.
— — — Elections. (H. C. Lodge) Harper, 93: 232.
— — — The Election Petitions of 1895–96. (H. Chisholm) Fortn. 65: 759.
— — — The Happy Family: a Cabinet Meeting in 1895; a skit. Contemp. 70: 810.
— — — The Liberal New Year. (E. R. Russell) Contemp. 69: 137.
— — — Parliament, Session of. (J. M'Carthy) No. Am. 163: 304. — Nation, 63: 191. — National, 28: 297.
— — — Political Outlook. (F. Greenwood) National, 26: 703.
— — — The Liberal Leadership. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 41: 17.
— Politics of, in 1898. The Failure of our Foreign Policy. Contemp. 73: 457.
— — — Liberalism and Empire. (J. C. Rickett) Contemp. 74: 290.
— — — The Military Amateurs. Contemp. 73: 335.
— — — The National Liberal Federation. Contemp. 73: 298.
— — — Our "Expert" Statesmen. Contemp. 73: 628.
— — — Popular Feeling and Liberal Opportunities. Fortn. 69: 12.
— — — Wanted — a Defeat. Contemp. 74: 297.
— Politics of, in 1899. The Liberal Party and Local Veto. (F. Dolman) Fortn. 71: 249.
— — — Muddle of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 68: 62.
— — — Recreant Leaders. Fortn. 71: 1.
— — — Settling Day. (G. C. Noel) Fortn. 71: 326.
— — — Wanted — a Man. Contemp. 75: 145.
— Politics, Intellect and Education in. Nation, 36: 76.
— — Interference of the Crown in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 414.
— — Limits of English Revolution. (Marquis of Blandford) Fortn. 40: 72.
— — The Middle Class and the New Liberalism. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 26: 710.
— — Nationalist Party of the Future. (Duke of Marlborough) 19th Cent. 26: 733. — (M. Crackanthorpe) 19th Cent. 26: 746.
— — On the English Hustings. (G. M. Towle) Lippinc. 6: 389.
— — One Vote, One Value. (St. Loe Strachey) National, 18: 789.
— — Parliamentary Registration; Plea for Reform, (F. W. Palliser) National, 20: 567.
— — Party Politics. (N. W. Gumley) National, 2: 734. — (Earl of Selborne) Contemp. 51: 1.
— — Plague of Tongues. (H. D. Traill) National, 6: 616.
— — Political Position of Gr. Brit. Fortn. 47: 785.
— — Private Bill Legislation. (E. L. Pemberton) Fortn. 44: 228.
— — Protest against Whiggery. (G. W. E. Russell) 19th Cent. 13: 920.
— — The Quadruple Alliance. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 69: 457.

Great Britain, Politics of; The Quadruple Alliance; The Question of Alliances. Contemp. 69: 153.
— — The Queen in. (F. H. Hill) National, 19: 153.
— — Radicals and Whigs. (H. Labouchère) Fortn. 41: 208.
— — Reform Act of 1832 and its Critics. (A. V. Dicey) Fortn. 39: 116.
— — Reform Question from 1848 to 1866. (W. N. Molesworth) Fortn. 7: 733.
— — Russian Philosopher on. Ecl. M. 104: 692.
— — A Septuagenarian's Retrospect. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 39: 158.
— — Social Discipline of the Liberal Party. Fortn. 39: 767.
— — Tories, Neglected. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 65: 919.
— — Tory Leadership, after Beaconsfield. (J. Bryce) Nation, 32: 366.
— — Town and Country. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 11: 826.
— — Whig Family Politics. (T. Tantivy) National, 1: 810.
— — Why do Nonconformists follow Mr. Gladstone? (J. G. Rogers) Contemp. 61: 900.
— — Women in. (M. G. Fawcett) Forum, 14: 453.
— Population of, Vital Statistics of. Ecl. M. 90: 385.
— Position of, in the World. Liv. Age, 217: 123.
— Post-office, The Crisis in. (J. L. Mahon) 19th Cent. 28: 119.
— Post-office System of. Ecl. M. 36: 1022.
— Problems and Policies for 1898. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 189.
— Prosperity and Government Waste. (A. J. Wilson) Contemp. 75: 470.
— Prosperity of. (H. Fawcett) Fortn. 15: 40.
— Resources of. (T. H. Farrer) Fortn. 29: 384.
— Revisited. Nation, 39: 29.
— Revolution in, Prophesied. (A. Pember) Lippinc. 5: 279.
— Royal Family, Annuities to. (A. Arnold) Fortn. 43: 766.
— — Expense of. (C. Bradlaugh) Contemp. 53: 719.
— — Grants to. (H. Dunckley) Contemp. 56: 288.
— Sea-power of, Dangers to, under the Present Rules of Naval Warfare. (N. Synnott) Fortn. 67: 568.
— Service to Civilization. (A. S. Crowninshield) No. Am. 162: 634.
— Tariff Tendencies in. (T. G. Bowles) Forum, 27: 641.
— Ten Years of National Growth. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 50: 864.
— Trade and Imperialism. Contemp. 76: 132, 282.
— — Foreign. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 69: 106.
— — in 1898. (J. W. Cross) 19th Cent. 45: 850.
— — with Germany and Belgium. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 72: 333.
— Travels in; Crumbs of Travel. (J. W. DeForest) Atlan. 38: 696.
— Union; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 33: 725.
— Unmaking of England. (K. Blind) Fortn. 52: 789.
— *vs.* France and Russia. (J. N. Hampson) National, 31: 502. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 150.
— Victorian, and its Future. (T. Davidson) Forum, 23: 629.
— War Office. Blackw. 142: 85. — (J. Adye) Contemp. 54: 34.
— — Reform in. Contemp. 68: 326.
— — Reorganization Needed. (Lord E. G. Cecil) 19th Cent. 24: 106.
Great Carrack, The Capture of. Liv. Age, 46: 300.
Great Catch, A. (P. A. de Alarcón) Liv. Age, 213: 404.
Great Central Railway of England. (C. G. Harper) Fortn. 71: 586.
Great Deadwood Mystery. (Bret Harte) Scrib. 17: 177.
Great Doctor. (A. Cary) Atlan. 18: 12, 174.
Great Eastern Steamship. Liv. Age, 45: 763. — Ecl. M. 38: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 675. — Ecl. M. 46: 249. — Liv. Age, 53: 637.
Great Electric Trust; a story. (Francis Lynde) Cosmopol. 14: 395.
Great Game of Checkers, A; a story. (G. W. Rose) McClure, 9: 664.
Great God Ram, The. (W. L. Armstrong) Atlan. 81: 430.
Great Gold Robbery, A; a story. (B. Copplestone) Liv. Age, 217: 535.
Great Gulf, A; a story. Liv. Age, 206: 12.
Greathead Underground Electric Railway, London. (S. Sterne) Forum, 11: 683.
Great Jigtown Failure. (C. F. Johnson) Lippinc. 33: 176.
Great K. & A. Train-robbery. (P. L. Ford) Lippinc. 58: 145.
Great Love; a poem. (L. C. Moulton) Cosmopol. 21: 512.
Great Man Theory of Progress. Liv. Age, 219: 306.
Great Men, Calendar of, Harrison's. (C. S. Pierce) Nation, 54: 54. — (J. Morley) 19th Cent. 31: 312. Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 433.
— Great Thoughts, and the Environment. (W. James) Atlan. 46: 441.
— — Replies. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 47: 75. — (Grant Allen) Atlan. 47: 371.
— How to Grow. (E. A. Freeman) Ecl. M. 111: 261.
— Relatives of. Ecl. M. 89: 704.
— Tastes and Habits of. (W. H. D. Adams) Liv. Age, 177: 808.
— Their Simplicity and Ignorance. (M. MacDonagh) Ecl. M. 131: 683. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 378.
Great Patience, A. (E. I. Stevenson) Scrib. M. 2: 87.
Great Revolution in Pitcairn. (S. L. Clemens) Atlan. 43: 295.
Great Salt Lake Trail, Inman and Cody's. Bk. Buyer, 18: 409.
Great Secretary of State Interview, The. (J. L. Williams) Scrib. M. 24: 540.
Great Stone of Sardis; a novel. (F. R. Stockton) Harper, 95: 19–899.
Great Unloaded. Liv. Age, 141: 181.
Great Water-cress Tragedy; a story. Ecl. M. 119: 250. Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 621.
Great White Chief, The. (G. Parker) McClure, 2: 130.
Great Work, The. Ecl. M. 117: 592.
Greater Love hath no Man. (I. M. Strobridge) Arena, 21: 335.
Greatest Man in the Country; a story. (H. D. Ward) Chaut. 22: 557.
Greatest of These, The. (H. B. Fuller) Atlan. 80: 762.
Greatness of Man. (R. Le Gallienne) Cosmopol. 19: 617.
— True. (A. Maclaren) Chaut. 28: 135.
Greece. No. Am. 17: 398. — Liv. Age, 1: 76.
— Acarnania. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 97: 180.
— Aerial Monasteries of. (C. Robinson) Lippinc. 57: 285.
— Alps and Plains of. (J. P. Mahaffy) Chaut. 9: 319.
— American Excavation in Sparta and Corinth. (J. Gennadius) Forum, 24: 619.
— Ancient, The Home in, according to Homer. (E. W. Godwin) 19th Cent. 19: 614. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 240. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 2[illegible].
— — Abbott's Hellenica. (L. Dyer) Nation, 30: 476.
— — and Modern, Felton's. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 4: 185.

Greece, Ancient, Constitutional History of. Ecl. M. 5: 478.
— — Early Days of. (T. Chase) No. Am. 87: 481.
— — Female Society in. (J. Donaldson) Contemp. 32: 647. 34: 7[illegible]. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 1[illegible], 153.
— — Generals of. (W. Dowe) No. Am. 76: 31.
— — Kinship in. (J. F. McLellan) Fortn. 4: 569, 682.
— — Our Learned Philhellenes. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 67: 504. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 367.
— — Peasant of. (E. M. Cesaresco) Contemp. 72: 887.
— — Phœnicians in. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 34: 60. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 175.
— — Politics of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 18: 390.
— — Religion of, and Conduct. (N. Gribble) Fortn. 55: 430.
— — — and Laws of, Coulanges's. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 18: 204.
— — Struggle of, for Union. (F. W. Newman) Liv. Age, 121: 707.
— and Crete. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 64: 433.
— — a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 41: 337.
— and the Eastern Question. (B. I. Wheeler) Atlan. 76: 721.
— and Europe. (F. A. Maxse) National, 29: 352.
— and Greek Museums. (J. Arbuckle) Scrib. 14: 65.
— and the Greeks. Ecl. M. 59: 277. — (W. J. Stillman) Fortn. 34: 556.
— and Modern Civilization. (H. B. Adams and W. P. Trent) Chaut. 9: 3.
— and Roumania. (C. W. Super) Nation, 65: 128.
— and the Treaty of Berlin. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 5: 1121.
— and Turkey, in 1881. (E. Lenormand) Contemp. 39: 637.
— Anderson's Tour in. (E. Everett) No. Am. 34: 1.
— Archæological Discoveries in. (P. Gardner) Fortn. 43: 808. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 36: 11.
— Archæologist in. (R. Sturgis) Chaut. 9: 510.
— Archæology in, Progress of. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 31: 168.
— at the Congress of Berlin. (G. J. S. Lefevre) Fortn. 30: 271.
— The Bicycle in. (R. B. Richardson) Nation, 68: 198.
— Boundary of, 1882. (R. P. Keep) Harper, 64: 273.
— The Case against. Fortn. 67: 772.
— Constitution of, New. (J. P. Mahaffy) Chaut. 9: 191.
— Contemporary, Glance at. (J. D. Bourchier) Fortn. 53: 864. Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 43.
— Crowe's Greek and the Turk. Liv. Age, 39: 24.
— Culture in, Environment of. (G. Perrott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 193.
— Domestic Country Life in. (E. W. Felton) Atlan. 50: 675.
— Elections in, 1892. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 54: 462.
— Excavations in, American. (J. Gennadius) Forum, 22: 607. 23: 50, 432. 24: 372.
— — Latest. (C. D. Buck) Nation, 48: 343.
— — The Spade before the Sword. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, 64: 318, 354.
— Explorations in. (A. S. Murray) 19th Cent. 12: 381. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 697.
— — Recent. (C. D. Buck) Nation, 48: 92.
— Fate of. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 72: 1.
— Features of the Country; the Morea. (J. P. Mahaffy) Chaut. 9: 255.
— Financial Crisis in. (D. Kalopothakes) Nation, 58: 45.
— Gods in, Dyer's. Atlan. 68: 701.
— Gossip about. (J. P. Mahaffy) Chaut. 9: 95, 127.
— Greater, and its Education. (J. T. Bent) Fortn. 48: 267. Same art. Liv. Age, 174: 811.
Greece, Hellenic Factor in Eastern Problem. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 29: 1.
— Historical Student in. (A. B. Hart) Nation, 58: 248.
— History of, E. Abbott's. Atlan. 64: 415.
— — Cox's. (F. Allen) No. Am. 119: 208.
— — Curtius's. (J. Hadley) Nation, 12: 240. — (L. R. Packard) Nation, 19: 333.
— — Greek World under Roman Sway, Mahaffy's. (J. H. McDaniels; B. L. Gildersleeve) Nation, 55: 89.
— — Grote's. (W. W. Goodwin) No. Am. 78: 150. — Liv. Age, 28: 398.
— — Place of, in Providential Order of the World. (W. E. Gladstone) Ecl. M. 66: 137.
— — Revolution of 1821–28. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 27: 254. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 29: 138. — Ecl. M. 58: 377.
— — — Finlay's History of. Liv. Age, 138: 771.
— — Thirlwall's. Ecl. M. 7: 163.
— Homeric Life in, To-day. (J. T. Bent) National, 11: 825.
— Ignominy of Europe. (T. Davidson) Forum, 23: 282.
— in 1848. (L. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 168: 671.
— in the Crisis of 1885. Contemp. 48: 732.
— Independence of, Revival of. (Lord Stratford de Redcliffe) 19th Cent. 4: 377, 932.
— Intervention in Crete, Motive of. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 64: 200.
— Islands and Shores of. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 17: 594.
— The Living Greek. (J. I. Manatt) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 11: 398.
— Magna Græcia, March in. (J. Ross) Liv. Age, 165: 247.
— Modern. (C. E. Lloyd) Cosmopol. 22: 587. — (J. S. Blackie) Forum, 23: 113. — (E. H. Bunbury) Contemp. 1: 50. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 62: 429. — (H. Lynch) Ecl. M. 120: 461.
— — Balkan States and. Chaut. 14: 573.
— — Finlay's History of. (J. P. Mahaffy) Contemp. 31: 728. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 575.
— — Industries of. (E. W. Felton) Lippinc. 34: 388.
— — Life and Travel in. (T. D. Seymour) Scrib. M. 4: 46.
— — Panhellenic Festival of To-day. Ecl. M. 101: 809.
— — Political and Intellectual Life in. (N. Kasasis) Contemp. 36: 164.
— — Social Life in. (E. Capps) Chaut. 24: 545.
— — Superstitions of. (Baron d'Estournelles) 19th Cent. 11: 586.
— Monasteries and Religion in. (J. P. Mahaffy) Chaut. 9: 1.
— My Sixty Days in. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Atlan. 79: 199, 301, 630.
— A New Archæological Law for. (Edward Capps) Nation, 69: 88.
— Northern. (A. Phillippson) Geog. J. 3: 323.
— of To-day, Deschamps on. (M. S. Stillman) Nation, 55: 149.
— Over Ilium and Ida. (W. J. Armstrong) Atlan. 33: 173.
— Patriot Songs of. (I. F. Mayo) Liv. Age, 213: 484.
— Peasant Life in. (J. T. Bent) Fortn. 46: 214. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 630.
— Political Condition of, 1868. (L. R. Packard) Nation, 6: 33.
— — 1881. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 33: 313.
— Politics and Finance of. (C. Vincent) Contemp. 47: 579.
— Position and Future of. (C. K. Tuckerman) Lippinc. 9: 679.

Greece, Present Condition and Prospects of. (J. P. Mahaffy) Chaut. 9: 383.
— Progress of. (R. C. Jebb) Liv. Age, 141: 195.
— Rambles and Studies in, Mahaffy's. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 24: 238.
— Recent Commercial Advancement and Material Progress of. (Countess of Galloway) 19th Cent. 23: 893.
— Recent Excavations in. (J. Gennadius) Forum, 21: 361, 735. 22: 327.
— Religion in. (A. B. Hyde) Chaut. 17: 144.
— — Heresy at Athens at the Time of Plato. (F. B. Tarbell) New World, 2: 687.
— Resurrection of 1880. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 31: 24.
— Revisited. (E. Robinson) Nation, 58: 326, 362.
— Royal Family of. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. 32: 139.
— Scene and Adventure in, An Old. Ecl. M. 61: 126.
— Senior's Journal in. Liv. Age, 64: 139.
— Seven Sages of, and their Sayings. Ecl. M. 14: 85.
— Shores and Islands of. (C. A. Siegfried) Nation, 48: 27.
— Social Condition of. (S. G. W. Benjamin) No. Am. 97: 533.
— Social State of. (L. R. Packard) Nation, 8: 89.
— Social Subjects in, 1880. (G. J. Goschen) 19th Cent. 17: 723.
— Songs and Legends of. (Lady Verney) Contemp. 27: 96.
— the Spoilt Child of Europe. (R. W. Hanbury) 19th Cent. 6: 928.
— Study of. (M. Burnside) Educa. 10: 541. 11: 23, 106, 158, 220.
— Travels in. To the Brink of the Pirene. (M. Fullerton) National, 24: 58.
— Uprising of. (C. W. Dilke; D. N. Botassi) No. Am. 164: 453.
— War of Independence, 1821-33. (R. P. Keep) Nation, 65: 522.
— War of 1897. (C. Williams) Fortn. 67: 959. — (G. Eastman) Chaut. 25: 348.
— — as I saw it. (B. Burleigh) Fortn. 68: 134.
— — Catastrophe of. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 64: 374.
— — Downfall of Greece. (H. W. Wilson) National, 29: 525. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 119. — (H. Norman) Scrib. M. 22: 399.
— — How the Greeks were defeated. (Frederick Palmer) Forum, 24: 350.
— — In the Wake of. (J. Ralph) Harper, 96: 548.
— — The Powers and. (T. S. Woolsey) Forum, 23: 513.
— — With the Greek Soldiers. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 95: 813.
— — Wyse's Excursion in the Peloponnesus. Ecl. M. 66: 177.
Greek Alphabet, Sophocles on. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 67: 257.
Greek and Roman Antiquities, Smith's Dictionary of. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 70: 424.
Greek Anthology and Teachings of Holy Scripture. (W. Cowan) Liv. Age, 198: 445.
— Chrysanthema gathered from. (W. M. Hardinge) 19th Cent. 4: 869. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 554.
Greek Art. (C. Cook) Chaut. 9: 261, 324.
— Characteristic Studies in. (M. Burnside) Educa. 16: 86.
— in the Age of Athletic Prizemen. (W. Pater) Contemp. 65: 242.
— Lesson of. (C. Waldstein) Cent. 9: 259, 397.
— A Side Light on. (C. De Kay) Cent. 17: 554. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 50: 351.
Greek Article in the Revised New Testament. (J. S. Blackie) Contemp. 42: 95.
Greek Beauty and Modern Art. (F. W. Cornish) Fortn. 20: 326. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 612.
Greek Boys, Education of. (F. E. Whitaker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 809.
Greek Church. (E. Laurence) Harper, 45: 405.
— in Great Britain and America. (E. A. Grosvenor) New World, 5: 527.
— Union with. (G. W. Kitchin) Contemp. 6: 186.
Greek Cities under Roman Rule. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 46: 687.
Greek Civilization in the East. Liv. Age, 144: 515.
Greek Composition. (J. Hadley) No. Am. 111: 211.
Greek Dinners. (F. A. Paley) Liv. Age, 150: 493.
Greek Dramatists, Husbandry in the. (E. M. Cesaresco) Contemp. 72: 119.
Greek Epigrams. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 55: 304.
Greek Family in 1883. (J. T. Bent) Liv. Age, 162: 117.
Greek Fire, Ancient and Modern History of. (B. W. Richardson) Ecl. M. 61: 332.
Greek Fool, The. Ecl. M. 83: 597.
Greek Gardens. Ecl. M. 63: 322.
Greek History and Greek Monuments. (P. Gardner) Atlan. 84: 183.
Greek Imagination, Characteristics of. Ecl. M. 61: 247.
Greek Independence, War of, Phillips's. (J. I. Manatt) Am. Hist. R. 3: 537.
Greek Influence on Christianity. (W. Sanday) Contemp. 59: 678.
Greek Inscriptions. (C. T. Newton) Contemp. 29: 70.
Greek Islands and Highlands. (A. Gaye) Liv. Age, 181: 792.
— Superstitions of. (J. T. Bent) Liv. Age, 176: 410.
Greek Landscape and Architecture. (A. Higgins) M. of Art, 22: 33.
Greek Language, Ancient and Modern. (W. C. Lawton) Atlan. 56: 399.
— and its Pronunciation, Modern. (J. P. Leotsakos) Nation, 59: 381.
— at English Universities. (J. E. C. Welldon) Contemp. 60: 582. — (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 60: 663.
— — and Public Schools. (A. C. Deane) National. 18: 422.
— Elementary, as a College Study. (B. I. Wheeler) Educa. R. 4: 227.
— Elementary, for College Freshmen. (J. I. D. Hinds) Educa. R. 14: 169.
— Etymology of, Curtius on. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Nation, 43: 13.
— Grammar of, Buttmann's. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 18: 99.
— — Jelf's. (W. W. Goodwin) No. Am. 95: 317.
— in the English of Modern Science. (F. A. March) Chaut. 17: 20.
— in Modern Education. (J. H. T. Main) Educa. 17: 474.
— in Secondary Schools. (E. W. Clement) Educa. 10: 425.
— Is it Dead? (J. MacMullen) Educa. R. 4: 492. — (G. M. Whicher) Educa. R. 6: 379.
— Modern, No Guide to the Ancient. (P. Shorey) Forum, 18: 602.
— — Its Character illustrated by Polylas's Translation of Hamlet. (J. S. Blackie) 19th Cent. 30: 1006.
— — Study of. (H. de F. Smith) Educa. 19: 5.
— Pronunciation of. (E. S. Dixwell) No. Am. 80: 49. — (J. Brazer) No. Am. 9: 92. — (J. Pickering) No. Am. 10: 272. — (G. C. Sawyer) Educa. R. 1: 265. — (J. Gennadius) 19th Cent. 38: 681. — (A. Rose) Educa. 17: 65.
— — in England. (J. Gennadius) Contemp. 71: 373.

Greek Language: Shall it be taught in High Schools. (W. F. Webster) Forum, **28**: 459.
— Shall we give up? (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. **31**: 290.
— Spoken, Ancient and Modern. (A. N. Jannaris) Contemp. **61**: 566.
— Study of. (A. P. Peabody) Atlan. **53**: 71. — (J. P. Cooke) Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 1.
— — and Latin, Preparatory. (J. M. Whiton) Nation, **41**: 134.
— — Compulsory. (J. B. Bury) Fortn. **56**: 811.
— — in American Colleges. (J. H. Morse) Critic, **3**: 341.
— — in Germany. Educa. R. **3**: 379.
— Teaching, as a Living Language. (J. Gennadius) Forum, **18**: 228.
— — Experiment in. (M. W. Calkins) Educa. R. **7**: 80.
— — Experiment in reading at Sight. (A. C. Merriam) Educa. **1**: 160.
— Translating from, Difficulties of. (J. B. Bury) Fortn. **55**: 102.
Greek Lexicography. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. **24**: 142. — (F. A. Adams) No. Am. **64**: 373.
Greek Lexicons. (A. Hoge) Nation, **45**: 131.
— of New Testament, Robinson's. (M. Stuart) No. Am. **72**: 261.
— Pickering's. (F. A. Adams) No. Am. **64**: 373.
— Schrevelius's. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. **24**: 142.
Greek Literature, History of, Perry's. Atlan. **67**: 557. — (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, **53**: 16.
— and Language. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. **42**: 94.
— Bees in. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. **93**: 137.
— Modern. (A. Negris) No. Am. **29**: 340. — (T. A. L. V. I. Robinson) No. Am. **43**: 337.
— Study of. (M. Thompson) Critic, **28**: 249.
— Women in. (E. F. Wheeler) Chaut. **16**: 531.
Greek Lyrics. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, **54**: 402.
Greek Maxims, Two Famous. (P. E. More) New World, **7**: 18.
Greek Mind in Presence of Death. (P. Gardner) Contemp. **31**: 144. Same art. Liv. Age, **136**: 280.
Greek Monachism. (Z. T. Sweeney) Cosmopol. **23**: 297.
Greek Music, Monro's. (F. P. Nash) Nation, **59**: 364.
Greek Mysteries, Farnell's Cults of. (P. Shorey) Nation, **65**: 189.
Greek Mythology, and the Bible. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. **61**: 368.
— The Greater Gods of Olympus. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **21**: 460, 748. **22**: 79.
Greek Myths, Modern. (J. T. Bent) National, **9**: 224. Same art. Liv. Age, **173**: 370.
Greek Oracles. (T. D. Seymour) Chaut. **16**: 163.
Greek Painters. (A. S. Murray) Contemp. **24**: 468.
Greek Play at Bradfield College, 1892. (L. Dyer) Nation, **55**: 26.
— at Cambridge, Eng., 1882. (G. W. Prothero) Cent. **6**: 411.
— at Harvard, 1881, Costumes of. Cent. **1**: 65.
— at Iowa College; Electra of Sophocles. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **2**: 174.
— Greek Poetry, Byways of. (A. Lang) Fortn. **48**: 491.
— History of. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. **50**: 488.
— Jebb on. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, **58**: 159.
— Œdipus Tyrannus, at Cambridge. (C. Whibley) M. of Art, **11**: 86.
— Last Peasant in. (E. M. Cesaresco) Contemp. **74**: 576. Same art. Ecl. M. **132**: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, **219**: 488.
— Lyrical. Liv. Age, **115**: 195.
— Modern Lyrical. (E. N. Edmonds) Liv. Age, **151**: 482.
— Permanent Power of. (R. C. Jebb) Atlan. **72**: 545.
Greek Poets and the Birds. (A. C. Lyford) Educa. **11**: 474.
— and the Flowers. (A. C. Lyford) Educa. **11**: 207.
Greek Portraits, Graf Collection of. (J. W. Fewkes) New Eng. M. n. s. **9**: 612.
— Some. (T. S. Perry) Scrib. M. **5**: 219.
Greek Proper Names, Spelling and Pronunciation of. (C. M. Moss) Educa. R. **7**: 495.
Greek Reader, Jacob's. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. **18**: 280.
Greek Religion. (G. Santayana) New World, **8**: 401.
Greek Remains in Africa. Liv. Age, **139**: 111.
Greek Romances, Early Christian. (S. B. Gould) Contemp. **30**: 858.
Greek Social Life, Philosophy and. (A. W. Benn) New World, **3**: 418.
Greek Spirit in Modern Literature. (R. St. J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. **29**: 552.
Greek Studies, Priority of. (Dr. Fisher) No. Am. **11**: 209.
Greek Syntax, Farrar's. (W. W. Goodwin) No. Am. **107**: 315.
— Goodwin's. (J. Hadley) No. Am. **102**: 301.
Greek Terra-cottas. (E. Strahan) Scrib. **21**: 911.
Greek Theatre, Dörpfeld and Reisch's. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, **65**: 153.
Greek Tragedy, Shall we still read? (T. D. Goodell) Atlan. **81**: 474.
— Smith's Specimens of. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, **59**: 179, 199.
Greek Tragic Drama, Haigh on. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, **66**: 286.
Greek World and Modern contrasted. (J. B. Bury) Fortn. **55**: 102.
Greek and Barbarian. (W. H. Norton) Educa. R. **7**: 11.
— Modern, as a Fighting Man. (B. I. Wheeler) No. Am. **164**: 609.
Greeks, Ancient, Social Life among. Ecl. M. **96**: 50.
— — Private Life of. Ecl. M. **11**: 112. Same art. Liv. Age, **13**: 600.
— — Religion and Philosophy of, Illustrated by Greek Descriptions. (C. T. Newton) 19th Cent. **3**: 1033. **4**: 303.
— in Asia. (C. W. Wilson) Liv. Age, **172**: 451.
— in Contact with Romans. (E. J. Smith) Atlan. **72**: 685.
— Ionian Origin of. (T. Chase) No. Am. **87**: 481.
— The Modern. (T. D. Seymour) Scrib. M. **4**: 366. — (A. Shaw) Chaut. **11**: 303.
— — Tuckerman on. (L. R. Packard) Nation, **15**: 429.
— Monotheism among. (E. Zeller) Contemp. **4**: 359.
— Names of. (E. L. Hicks) 19th Cent. **11**: 389. Same art. Liv. Age, **153**: 180.
Greeley, Horace. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. **8**: 460. — (J. R. Young) Lippinc. **51**: 185. — (J. H. Browne) Harper, **46**: 734. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **74**: 496. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **80**: 113.
— Boyhood of. (T. Temple) Chaut. **13**: 478.
— Death of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **15**: 362.
— Familiar Letters of. Lippinc. **47**: 345, 511, 604.
Greely, Adolphus W., at Cape Sabine. (C. H. Harlow) Cent. **8**: 77.
Green, John Richard. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. **43**: 732. Same art. Liv. Age, **157**: 515. — (P. L. Gell) Fortn. **39**: 734. Same art. Liv. Age, **157**: 579. — Ecl. M. **101**: 485. Same art. Liv. Age, **158**: 412. — (J. Bryce) Nation, **36**: 259. — Liv. Age, **157**: 61.
— Conquest of England. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **38**: 213.
Green, Sally Pratt McLean, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **6**: 142.

Green, Thomas Hill, as a Critic. (R. Hodgson, jr.) Contemp. 38: 898. — (Reply by T. H. Green) Contemp. 39: 109. — (Answer by H. Spencer) Contemp. 39: 305
— In Memoriam. (R. L. Nettleship; J. Bryce) Contemp. 41: 857.
— Philosophy of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 48: 248.
— — Theological Aspects of. (C. B. Upton) New World, 1: 139.
— Political Philosophy of. (D. G. Ritchie) Contemp. 51: 841. — (F. C. Conybeare) National, 13: 771.
Green, Symbolism of. Ecl. M. 122: 838.
Green Door; a story. Liv. Age, 184: 209.
Green Flag, The; a story. (A. C. Doyle) McClure, 4: 155.
Green Grasshopper. (A. W. Colton) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 667.
Green Pastures and Piccadilly. (W. Black) Liv. Age, 132: 378-816. 133: 43-766. 134: 44-807. 135: 39-752.
Green Withes. (J. H. Walworth) Lippinc. 63: 723.
Greenaway, Kate. Critic, 6: 57.
Greenback Party and its Friends, 1878. (H. White) Nation, 27: 64.
Greenbacks. (H. Holt) Nation, 5: 338.
— and the Gold Standard. (H. M. Brosius) No. Am. 165: 11.
— Future of. (H. White) Nation, 28: 62.
— in War. (F. P. Powers) Pol. Sci. Q. 2: 79.
— must go. (H. White) Nation, 59: 438.
— Mr. Turpie's Speech for. (H. White) Nation, 66: 416.
Greenbackers. *See* National Party.
— of the 18th Century. (E. Stanwood) Nation, 27: 126.
Greene, Gen. Nathanael. (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 106: 689. — (M. A. Greene) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 558.
— and Family, Recollections of. (M. L. Phillip) Cent. 33: 363.
— Life of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 12: 323, 450. — (W. P. Mason) No. Am. 10: 183. — (E. Brooks) No. Am. 15: 416. — (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 113: 441.
— Vindicated. (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 105: 332.
Greene, Nath., of Boston, Tales from the German. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 46: 156.
Greenfield, Mass. (H. C. Parsons) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 609.
Greenland, and the Greenlanders. (E. Réclus) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 302.
— Artist in. (R. W. Porter) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 289.
— Danish Races in. (Dr. Laing) Ecl. M. 7: 197. Same art. Liv. Age, 8: 1.
— East, Notes on. (A. Pansch) Ecl. M. 78: 459. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 619.
— Glacier in. (I. I. Hayes) Harper, 44: 204.
— In the Land of the Northernmost Eskimo. (E. Astrup) Fortn. 65: 466.
— in Summer. (A. Heilprin) Nation, 53: 369.
— Life in. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 431. — Liv. Age, 102: 436.
— Nansen's First Crossing of. (W. H. Dall) Nation, 52: 98.
— North, Journeys in. (E. A. Peary) Geog. J. 11: 213.
— Northern, Capt. Sverdrup's Expedition to. Geog. J. 13: 136.
— Observations in. (C. M. Skinner) Chaut. 12: 204.
— Old Norse Colonies of. (I. I. Hayes) Harper, 44: 65.
— Peary's 1896 Expedition to. (G. H. Barton) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 312.
— Swedish Expedition to East. (A. G. Nathorst) Geog. J. 14: 534.
Greenland Kayak, The. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 59: 213.
Greenstead Church. (J. Ashton) Liv. Age, 160: 162.
Greenwich, A Piscatorial Dinner. (C. Pelham Clinton) Cosmopol. 9: 722.
Greenwich Observatory. Liv. Age, 25: 433.
Greenwich Park, Birthplace of Queen Elizabeth. Ecl. M. 64: 184.
Greenwich Time. Liv. Age, 17: 220. — Ecl. M. 69: 84.
Greeting by Gesture. (G. Mallery) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 477, 629.
Gregariousness, a National Vice. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 71: 769.
Gregoire, The Abbé, and the French Revolution. (W. Gibson) 19th Cent. 34: 272. Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 759.
Gregorovius, Ferd. Euphorion. (J. E. Harrison) M. of Art, 8: 98.
— Roman Journal of. (E. Lecky) Liv. Age, 203: 617.
Greiffenhagen, Maurice, with portrait. (E. R. Pennell) Bk. Buyer, 14: 148.
Grellet, Stephen, the Quaker Evangelist. Liv. Age, 78: 291.
Grenville, Sir Richard, in the Azores. (D. Hannay) Liv. Age, 213: 872.
Gresollon, Daniel de, a Gentleman of the Royal Guard. (W. McLennan) Harper, 87: 609.
Gretna Green. Liv. Age, 33: 560.
Grétry, A. F. M. (A. Laugel) Nation, 39: 372.
Greville, Charles C. F. Memoirs. (E. L. Stanley) Fortn. 22: 798. — Liv. Age, 124: 3. — (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 45: 121. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 535. — Liv. Age, 123: 730. — Liv. Age, 124: 515. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 44: 168.
Greville, Henry, Diary of. Critic, 4: 259. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 743. — Lippinc. 38: 98.
— Sketches of Russian Life. (W. R. S. Ralston) 19th Cent. 4: 408.
Grévy, F. P. Jules, Resignation of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 45: 432.
Grey, Lady Jane. (D. Hume) Ecl. M. 19: 558.
Grey, Sir George. (J. Robinson) 19th Cent. 44: 754.
— A Builder of the Empire. (L. Becke and W. Jeffery) Fortn. 70: 620.
Grey, Henry, Earl. Liv. Age, 6: 514.
Grey, The. (J. Lie) Liv. Age, 142: 418.
Grey Fur. (E. Gerard) Liv. Age, 175: 785. 176: 140.
Grey Romance, A. (Lucy Clifford) National, 21: 682. Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 525.
Greyhounds and Foxhounds, How they hunt. (A. H. Powers, jr.) Outing, 26: 49.
Greystone Hall. Ecl. M. 40: 86. — Liv. Age, 51: 685.
Greytown and Adjacent Country. (S. P. Oliver) Nature, 4: 206.
Grez. (R. A. M. Stevenson) M. of Art, 17: 27.
Gridon's Pity. (G. H. Peirce) Atlan. 75: 325, 515.
Grieg, Edvard Hagerup. (W. Mason) Cent. 25: 701.
Grierson, Robert, Laird of Lag. Liv. Age, 170: 50.
Griffin, Clement, Old Mathematician. Liv. Age, 17: 580.
Griffin, Edward D. (W. C. Bryant) No. Am. 34: 119.
Griffin, Gerald. (L. C. Lillie) Lippinc. 45: 3[illegible]. — Ecl. M. 2: 89.
Griffin, Sir Lepel Henry, on America. Critic, 5: 309.
Griffith Gaunt. (C. Reade) Atlan. 16: 641. 17: 100-751. 18: 94-[illegible].
Grignan, Louis P. A. de M., Marquis de. Liv. Age, 156: 794. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 34: 72.
Grille, François, an Old-time Booklover. Atlan. 68: 853.
Grillparzer, Franz, Golden Fleece. (N. L. Frothingham) No. Am. 16: 283.

Grimaldi, Joseph, Genius of Pantomime. Liv. Age, 140: [illegible].
Grimes, James W. (A. S. Hill) No. Am. 123: 186.
Grimké, Fred., on Free Institutions. (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 69: 440.
Grimm, Jacob, Autobiography of. Ecl. M. 5: 171. — (W. Tudor) No. Am. 1: 27, 196.
— and William. (G. J. Alder) No. Am. 100: 390.
Grimm, Melchior. The First Special Correspondent. (P. Sylvester) National, 13: 226. Same art. Liv. Age, 181: 387.
— Scherer's Life of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 44: 247.
Grimm's Law. (F. A. March) No. Am. 125: 177. — (W. D. Whitney) Nation, 25: 75.
Grindelwald Conference, 1892. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 310.
Grindstone Island. (R. E. Burchard) Outing, 29: 138.
Grindstone Question, The; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 9: 748.
Grinnell, Iowa. (J. I. Manatt) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 457.
Grinnell Land, Who discovered? No. Am. 78: 254.
Gris Lapin; a story. Liv. Age, 155: 720.
Grisanowski, E. G. F., Melena's. Nation, 50: 115.
Griscom, John, Tour in Europe. (G. Ticknor) No. Am. 18: 178.
Griselda; a story. (A. Levy) Liv. Age, 179: 143.
Griswold, Rufus W., Correspondence of. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 67: 372.
Griswold, Fort, Storming of. (T. Bacon) Nation, 34: 341.
Griswold Mystery, The; a story. (W. Hinckley) Outing, 20: 441.
Grit. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 15: 407.
Grizzly, Biography of a. (E. Seton-Thompson) Cent. 37: 27, 201.
— Hunting the Arctic. (F. Schwatka) Outing, 9: 556.
Grocer's War; a story. Ecl. M. 112: 348. Same art. Liv. Age, 180: 241.
Grolier Club of New York. Critic, 16: 108. — (J. B. Matthews) Cent. 17: 87.
— Old English Books at. Critic, 22: 349.
Grön, Niels. How to get an Article into a Magazine. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 18: 853.
Grondet, Madame. Liv. Age, 43: 235.
Gronow, Capt. Rees H., last of the Dandies. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 25: 745.
Groome, Robert Hindes. (F. H. Groome) Liv. Age, 189: 210.
Grosbeak, Black-headed, of California. (A. Knapp) Lippinc. 62: 538.
— The Rosy Shield. (O. T. Miller) Cosmopol. 5: 37.
Groseilliers, Medard Chouart des, Radisson and. (H. C. Campbell) Am. Hist. R. 1: 226.
Gross, Samuel D., Autobiography of. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 46: 37.
Grosvenor Gallery. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 27: 820. — M. of Art. 1: 50–110.
— Exhibition, in 1885. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 40: 480.
— Water-color Drawings at. M. of Art, 2: 30.
— Winter Exhibition of Pictures. (W. Meynell) M. of Art, 4: 177.
Grote, George. (J. Davies) Contemp. 22: 393. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 17: 370. — Ecl. M. 95: 377.
— as a Historian (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 19: 91.
— Personal Life of. Liv. Age, 118: 451.
— Reminiscences of. (G. W. Greene) Atlan. 44: 770.
Grotesque, Proper Limits and Functions of, in Art. (S. H. Statham) M. of Art, 4: 129.
Groth, Klaus, The Father of Low German Poetry. (C. H. Herford) Liv. Age, 184: 228.
Groton Heights, Battle of. (T. Bacon) Nation, 34: 341.
Ground-air, Hygienic Relations of. (M. von Pettenkoffer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 280.
Ground-rents, A Tax on; who would pay it? (R. Balmforth) Ecl. M. 124: 641.
— Taxation of. (I. P. Williams) 19th Cent. 33: 293. — (J. F. Moulton) Contemp. 57: 412.
Ground-swells. (J. H. Walworth) Lippinc. 57: 147.
Ground-values, Taxation of. (C. H. Sargant) Contemp. 57: 282.
Grouse. (E. W. Sandys; D. Currie) Outing, 16: 339.
— No. American. (C. E. Whitehead) Scrib. 14: 417.
— Pin-tailed, Shooting. (J. S. Crane) Outing, 24: 385.
— Ruffed, Sport with. (H. A. Scott) Outing, 34: 351.
— Still-hunting, on Snow. (J. R. Benton) Outing, 23: 215.
Grouse-hunting. (J. R. Benton) Outing, 35: 144. — (G. Campion) National, 13: 721. — (J. Searle) Lippinc. 4: 272.
— in Galloway. (R. Somers, jr.) Lippinc. 14: 483.
— in Ireland. (T. S. Blackwell) Outing, 18: 399.
— in Scotland. (C. Prescott) Outing, 20: 380.
— in the Snow. (R. B. Buckham) Outing, 29: 426.
Grout, John William. (H. L. Jillson) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 131.
Growers of Haarlem, The; a story. Liv. Age, 218: 114.
Growing Old. (D. M. Craik) Liv. Age, 56: 321. — (A. K. H. Boyd) Ecl. M. 50: 524.
Growth, Correlation of Factors in Organic. (E. Strasburger) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 397.
— Human, Laws of. (J. Ogden) Educa. 12: 190.
— of the Human Body. (G. M. West) Educa. R. 12: 284.
Grub Street, Literary Advantages of. (T. Tantivy) National, 1: 376.
Grul's Hour. (C. G. D. Roberts) Liv. Age, 212: 781.
Grund, Francis J. The Americans. (C. Sumner) No. Am. 46: 106.
Grundy, Mrs., Kingdom of. (E. L. Linton) Forum, 8: 697.
Gruyère and its Castle. (W. D. McCrackan) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 641.
Guadalupe Virgin, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 47: 472.
Guanches, The, of Tenerife. (C. Edwardes) National, 19: 361. Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 165.
Guanchos, The. Ecl. M. 117: 315. Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 527.
Guano. Liv. Age, 12: 173. 36: 199.
— Discovery of. Liv. Age, 1: 197.
— from Yorkshire Coast. Liv. Age, 3: 72.
— South American and African. (J. Davy) Liv. Age, 1: 344.
Guano Islands, African. Ecl. M. 131: 493.
Guantanamo, A Few Days in. (C. Kennan) Outl. 61: 957.
— Marines Signaling under Fire at. (S. Crane) McClure, 12: 332.
Guardian Angel, A; a story. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 94: 941.
Guardian Angel, The. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 19: 1–641. 20: 1–641.
Guarding the Pass; a poem. (E. M. Thomas) Cosmopol. 17: 75.
Guards, Brigade of, British. (H. A. Herbert; T. Donnelly) Cosmopol. 12: 551.
Guasimas, Rough Riders' Fight at. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 24: 259.
Guatemala. (P. Frenzeny) Harper, 71: 886. — (C. Cushing) No. Am. 26: 127.
— Backwoods of. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 25: 536.
— Glimpse of. (F. J. A. Darr) Cosmopol. 9: 687.

Guatemala, Past and Present. (H. Hale) Nation, **42**: 472.
— a Specimen Spanish-American Republic. Nation, **62**: 153, 176.
— an Uncommercial Republic. (W. T. Brigham) Scrib. M. **1**: 701.
Guelph Exhibition, The. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, **52**: 68.
— America at. (J. Winsor) Nation, **52**: 215.
— Ancient Lights in. Liv. Age, **189**: 237.
Guérin, Eugénie de. (M. Arnold) Liv. Age, **78**: 66. — (J. C. Colquhoun) Contemp. **4**: 218. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, **1**: 752. — Liv. Age, **69**: 3. **80**: 291.
— Journal and Letters. Liv. Age, **75**: 422. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, **3**: 206. — Liv. Age, **85**: 141.
— A Philistine's Opinion of. Liv. Age, **92**: 67.
Guérin, Maurice de. Centaur. (Mrs. J. T. Fields) Scrib. M. **12**: 224.
Guerre, Martin, Case of. (E. Ashby) Lippinc. **9**: 163.
Guessing, as Influenced by Number Preferences. (F. B. Dresslar) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 781.
Guest's Confession. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. **30**: 385, 566.
Guests; a poem. (C. Thaxter) Scrib. **14**: 559.
Guests of Mrs. Timmus. (S. O. Jewett) Cent. **25**: 575.
Gueutch. (F. Scudamore) Liv. Age, **186**: 686.
Guiana and its Peoples. (H. Whates) Fortn. **65**: 239.
— and Venezuela, Glimpses of. (W. N. King) Cent. **30**: 358.
— British. Ecl. M. **126**: 731.
— — and the United States. (N. D. Davis) Nation, **69**: 349.
— — Dalton's History of. Liv. Age, **44**: 783.
— — Rodway's. (N. D. Davis) Nation, **54**: 194.
— Caribs of. (N. D. Davis) Nation, **62**: 193.
— — Dutch. (W. G. Palgrave) Fortn. **24**: 801. **25**: 194, 536. Same art. Liv. Age, **128**: 154-726. **129**: 409.
— Forest of, Day and Night in. Liv. Age, **195**: 621.
— Indians of. Liv. Age, **161**: 308.
— — Thurn's Account of. Liv. Age, **160**: 378.
Guicciardini, Francesco. (J. Morley) 19th Cent. **43**: 821.
— Personal and Political Records. Liv. Age, **111**: 579.
Guidarello Guidarelli; a poem. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. **35**: 25.
Guidebooks, Some Old. (Mrs. E. T. Cook) Liv. Age, **213**: 803.
Guides; a protest. (A. Repplier) Atlan. **76**: 364.
— Talk about. (M. S. Cummins) Atlan. **13**: 649.
Guido Reni, Picture of Beatrice Cenci. (T. A. Trollope) M. of Art, **4**: 384.
Guild of Literature and Art. Ecl. M. **23**: 401.
— Story of a Famous Society. (F. G. Kitton) Ecl. M. **130**: 404.
Guilds, Ancient, and New Friendly and Trade Societies. (J. M. Ludlow) Fortn. **12**: 390. — (J. M. Ludlow) Contemp. **21**: 553, 737.
— Brentano's History of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, **11**: 354.
— English. (J. H. A. Bone) Atlan. **39**: 278.
— — as Irish Landlords. (M. O'Brien) Nation, **48**: 520.
— Gross's Gild Merchant. (E. G. Bourne) Nation, **52**: 302. — (W. Cunningham) Q. J. Econ. **5**: 339.
— Lambert on. (C. Gross) Nation, **55**: 14.
— of the City of London. (N. Moore) Cent. **15**: 3.
— of London. (E. Bisland) Cosmopol. **13**: 250.
— Old, of Flanders. (H. Pierson) Cosmopol. **9**: 425.
— Turkish. (C. Sutcliffe) Fortn. **66**: 820.
Guildford, England. (W. J. Loftie) M. of Art, **9**: 265.
Guildhall, Riches at. Ecl. M. **37**: 423.
Guilford, Conn., 1639-1889. (C. H. Levermore) New Eng. M. n. s. **1**: 405.
Guillaumette; a story. (Max Pemberton) Cosmopol. **25**: 220.
Guillemard, F. H. H. Cruise of the Marchesa to Kamschatka and New Guinea. Liv. Age, **175**: 359.
Guillotined, Farewell Letters of the. (J. G. Alger) Atlan. **83**: 194.
Guilty Conscience, A. (W. M. Browne) Scrib. M. **22**: 771.
Guinea, Fashions in. (Mrs. B. Hartley) Harper, **37**: 166.
Guinea Box; a story. (J. Payn) Liv. Age, **146**: 101.
Guise, Henri, Duc de, Assassination of. Ecl. M. **31**: 127.
Guise, Dukes and Cardinals of. Ecl. M. **31**: 508.
— Familistère at. (C. Hancock) Fortn. **59**: 418.
— House of. Ecl. M. **21**: 118. Same art. Liv. Age, **27**: 105.
— Social Palace at. (E. Howland) Harper, **44**: 701. **71**: 912.
Guiteau, Charles J., and the Experts. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **34**: 536.
— and the Spoils System. (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. **135**: 76.
— Trial of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **34**: 93. — (G. F. Edmunds) No. Am. **134**: 221.
Guizot, Mme. E. C. P., Life and Writings. Ecl. M. **12**: 162.
Guizot, Madame Pauline de Meulan. (A. Laugel) Nation, **44**: 30.
Guizot, François P. G. (Countess de Bury) No. Am. **87**: 184. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **19**: 248. — Lippinc. **7**: 110. — Ecl. M. **11**: 15. **83**: 606. — Liv. Age, **4**: 99.
— and the Papacy. Ecl. M. **55**: 504.
— as he really was. Liv. Age, **168**: 387.
— at Val Ritcher. Fortn. **29**: 121.
— Letters of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **38**: 504, 545.
— Life of. Liv. Age, **123**: 749.
— Memoirs of his own Time. (J. Wilson) Fortn. **8**: 257. — Ecl. M. **48**: 334.
— on Modern History. Ecl. M. **6**: 495.
— on Washington. (E. Everett) No. Am. **51**: 69.
— on Washington and Monk. Liv. Age, **28**: 168.
— Personal and Political Life of. Ecl. M. **32**: 1.
— Private Life of. (K. Hillebrand) Contemp. **39**: 478. Same art. Liv. Age, **149**: 104. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **30**: 451, 471. **31**: 6.
Gujarát, In Old. (E. W. Hopkins) Nation, **63**: 471.
Gulf of Mexico, Cruising on. Outing, **27**: 378.
— Harbors on, and Southwestern Commerce. (W. P. Frye) Forum, **11**: 291.
— Recent Discoveries concerning. (J. E. Pillsbury) Cent. **21**: 533.
Gulf & Inter-state Railway. (A. Griffin) Arena, **9**: 777.
Gulf Coast, Summer on. (F. Lynde) Lippinc. **58**: 208.
Gulf Stream. Liv. Age, **47**: 553.
— and the Climate of Europe. (J. Geikie) Pop. Sci. Mo. **20**: 665.
— Animal Life in. (R. S. Tarr) Pop. Sci. Mo. **35**: 649.
— Climate and. (J. W. Redway) Forum, **10**: 237.
— Dredging Excursion in. (Mrs. E. C. Agassiz) Atlan. **24**: 507, 571.
— Is it a Myth? Ecl. M. **73**: 544.
— New Data on. (W. H. Dall) Nation) **35**: 282.
— New Theory of. (T. B. Maury) Harper, **41**: 63. — Liv. Age, **6**: 439.
Gulls, of Pacific Coast. (H. L. Graham) Pop. Sci. Mo. **52**: 211.
— on Walney Island. (A. M. Wakefield) Ecl. M. **129**: 141.
Gulls' Eggs, Gathering, in Kunitz. (G. Krause) Chaut. **29**: 408.

Guns and Shooting. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 27: 63.
— Machine, Development of. (C. Sleeman) No. Am. 139: 302.
— Modern Heavy, Evolution of. (W. LeConte Stevens) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 145.
— Naval, and how manufactured. (A. M. Laise) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 569. — (E. J. Prindle) Engin. M. 15: 371.
— Old, and their Owners. Fortn. 67: 139. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 676. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 735.
— Our New Naval. (C. F. Goodrich) Cent. 40: 667.
— Rifled. (W. J. Stillman) Atlan. 4: 444.
— Testing, at Sandy Hook. (F. A. C. Perrine) Engin. M. 3: 357.
Gun-making, Recent Developments in. (J. H. Greer) Cosmopol. 8: 395.
Gundlach, John Christopher, with portrait. (J. Vilaró) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 691.
Gunnar; a Norse romance. (H. H. Boyesen) Atlan. 32: 13-681.
Gunner Vavasour; a story. (C. E. C. Weigall) Outing, 66: 111.
Gunners and Gunsmiths; a true story. National, 19: 851.
Gunnery, Terms used in Modern. (F. Maurice) 19th Cent. 46: 905.
Gunning, William Dickey, Scientific Work of. (W. H. Larrabee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 526.
Gunpowder. Liv. Age, 4: 279.
— as a Force in Civilization. (J. McElroy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 485.
— as a Lesser Evil. (F. L. Oswald) No. Am. 168: 373.
— Manufacture of. (J. G. Austin) Atlan. 26: 527.
— — and Conveyance of. (A. H. Atteridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 717.
— Modern, and its Development. Chamb. J. 73: 165.
— Smokeless. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 61. — (L. Bell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 583.
Gunpowder Plot, Gardiner's. (W. D. Johnston) Am. Hist. R. 3: 348. — (C. W. Colby) Nation, 65: 400.
Gurkhas, The; a Fighting Race. (N. G. Lyttelton) Liv. Age, 190: 283.
Gurnay, John de; a 14th Century Parson. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 31: 964. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 119. Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 355.
Gurney, Joseph John, Memoir of, with portrait. Ecl. M. 33: 367. — Liv. Age, 42: 227. — Liv. Age, 13: 193.
Gurowski, Count. (R. Carter) Atlan. 18: 625.
Gustavus Adolphus. Liv. Age, 77: 342. — (M. Lenz) Chaut. 20: 658. — Liv. Age, 210: 569.
— and Wallenstein. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 42: 577.
— Death of. (J. McKay) Liv. Age, 194: 638.
— Dottage on. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 62: 672.
Gutenberg, Johann. (T. L. DeVinne) Scrib. 12: 73.
Guthrie, Thomas, Autobiography of. Ecl. M. 82: 740.
— Eloquence and Power of. Ecl. M. 47: 51.
Gutta Percha. Liv. Age, 14: 402.
— and India Rubber. (C. Dooley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 679.
Gutter Merchant; a story. (H. Hesford) Ecl. M. 131: 625. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 106.
Guy's Legacy; a story. (W. O. Stoddard) Lippinc. 30: 266.
Guyon, Madame J. M. B. de la Mothe. Ecl. M. 29: 429. Same art. Liv. Age, 37: 707. — Ecl. M. 75: 526.
Guyot, Arnold Henry, with portrait. (W. B. Scott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 261. — Bk. Buyer, 1: 29.
Guyot of Provins. (Edith Sellers) National, 25: 529. — Liv. Age, 206: 114.
Guzrab, Bhats and Charons of. Liv. Age, 72: 347.
Gwyn, Francis. Journal. (Ed. by C. T. Gatty) Fortn. 46: 358.
Gwynn, Stephen. Highways and Byways in Donegal. (F. J. Gregg) Bk. Buyer, 18: 383.
Gwynne, Nell, and the Sayings of Charles II. Liv. Age, 34: 397.
— and Lord Rochester's Poems. Ecl. M. 26: 512. — Liv. Age, 34: 28.
Gymnasium, German. (F. Horn) Educa. R. 17: 479.
— — in its Working Order. (G. M. Wahl) Atlan. 63: 745.
Gymnastics. (A. Worcester) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 77. — (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 7: 283. — A. A. Livermore) No. Am. 81: 51.
— Age of. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 129.
— Homely. (A. B. Tweedy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 524.
— in New England. (G. B. Putnam) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 110.
— Systems of. (H. Nissen) Educa. 13: 150.
— Use of Weights in. (G. E. Flint) Outing, 35: 292.
Gypsies; Humor of the Romany "chi." (T. Watts-Dunton) Bookman, 9: 260.
— in Hungary. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 23: 414.
— Leland on. Atlan. 50: 416.
— Scholar-. Liv. Age, 203: 313.
— Visiting the. (C. G. Leland) Cent. 3: 905.
Gypsy Camping in Arkansas. (L. S. La Mance) Outing, 24: 336.
Gypsy Fair in Surrey. (F. Anstey) Harper, 76: 625.
Gypsy Settlement, A. (J. K. Reeve) Chaut. 10: 446.

Habberton, John, Literary Autobiography of. Lippinc. 38: 708.
Habeas Corpus, Suspension of, during the Civil War. (S. G. Fisher) Pol. Sci. Q. 3: 454.
— *vs.* Martial Law. (J. Parker) No. Am. 93: 471.
Habersham, Robert. (L. McK. Garrison) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 52.
Habit, and School Studies. (Mabel T. Wellman) Educa. 17: 52.
— Laws of. (W. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 433.
Habit, The, does not make the Monk; a poem. (E. F. Strange) M. of Art, 14: 344.
Habit of the Fraile; a story. (C. F. Lummis) Cosmopol. 23: 561.
Hackländer, Friedrich Wilhelm. Moment of Fortune. Liv. Age, 58: 767.
Haden, Seymour, Etchings of. (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. 20: 586.
Hades, The Descent into. (P. Gardner) Contemp. 67: 361.
Hading, Jane; story of my career. Cosmopol. 6: 220.
Hadley, Arthur T., with portrait. (A. R. Kimball) Bk. Buyer, 14: 274.
Hadley, Mass. (J. T. Bayne) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 320.
Hadramut, Expedition to. (J. T. Bent) Geog. J. 4: 315.
— Journey in. (L. Hirsch) Geog. J. 3: 196. — (J. T. Bent) 19th Cent. 36: 419. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 527. Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 81.
Hadrian, as an Art Patron. (F. M. Robinson) M. of Art, 11: 320.
Hadrian's Ode to his Soul. (W. Everett) Atlan. 74: 669.
— — Versions and Criticism. (Earl of Carnarvon) National, 4: 796.
Haeckel, Ernst, and Darwin. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 592.
— and Virchow. (C. Elam) Contemp. 33: 540.
Hâfiz, Persian Poet. (E. P. Evans) Atlan. 53: 94.
— Texts and Translations of. (E. P. Evans) Atlan. 53: 309.

Hafiz of Shiraz; a poem. (E. Arnold) Cosmopol. **16**: 406.
Hagar; a poem. (E. P. Nicholson) Cosmopol. **16**: 10.
Hagenau and Trifels. (H. W. Wolff) National, **16**: 810.
Haggard, H. Rider. (A. Lang) Contemp. **54**: 495. Same art. Liv. Age, **179**: 352. — Reply. (H. R. Haggard) Fortn. **50**: 684. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **4**: 156.
— as a Novelist. Liv. Age, **176**: 707.
— as a Plagiarist. (J. Runciman) Fortn. **53**: 421.
— Evolution of an Artist. (Katharine P. Woods) Bookman, **9**: 350.
— Novels of. Fortn. **50**: 324.
— Portraits of. McClure, **2**: 134.
Hague, The, Exhibition of Old Masters at. (W. M. Conway) M. of Art, **4**: 337.
Hahn-Hahn, Countess Ida, Writings of. Ecl. M. **30**: 265.
Hahnemann, Samuel C. F., with portrait. Liv. Age, **61**: 323.
Haida and Tlingit Villages about Dixon's Entrance. (G. A. Dorsey) Pop. Sci. Mo. **53**: 160.
Haida Indians. (G. M. Dawson) Harper, **65**: 401.
Haifa, Palestine, as a Winter Resort. Liv. Age, **156**: 680.
— Oliphant's. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, **44**: 496.
Hailstones, Raindrops, and Snowflakes. (O. Reynolds) Pop. Sci. Mo. **10**: 522.
Hail Storms, Phenomena and Causes of. Ecl. M. **53**: 359.
Hair, Human. Liv. Age, **41**: 42. — Ecl. M. **29**: 207. Same art. Liv. Age, **37**: 429.
— and Head-dresses, Fashions in. Ecl. M. **75**: 569. Same art. Liv. Age, **107**: 282.
— Capillary Freaks. (C. D. Shanly) Atlan. **19**: 66.
— Color of. (A. Dalzell) Liv. Age, **39**: 410.
— Harvest of. Liv. Age, **59**: 355.
— How the Feelings affect. (D. H. Tuke) Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 158.
— Loss of. (Grant Allen) Fortn. **31**: 778.
— Red. Ecl. M. **23**: 314.
— Sudden Whitening of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **21**: 520.
— Will the Coming Woman lose her? (E. F. Andrews) Pop. Sci. Mo. **42**: 370.
Haité, George C., The Art of. (W. S. Sparrow) M. of Art, **23**: 324, 416, 447.
Hake, Thomas G. Poems. (D. G. Rossetti) Fortn. **19**: 537.
Hakem, Caliph. Divinity of the Druses. Ecl. M. **52**: 10.
Hakluyt, Richard. Western Planting. (G. W. Greene) Nation, **25**: 229.
Hakluyt Society, Jubilee of. Geog. J. **9**: 169.
Halcyon Days. (C. Chesebrough) Atlan. **14**: 675.
Halcyon Days; a story. Liv. Age, **212**: 397.
Haldane, Robert and J. A. Ecl. M. **27**: 306. **38**: 316.
Haldeman, Samuel S., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **21**: 395.
Hale, David, Memoir and Writings of. Liv. Age, **20**: 373.
Hale, Edward, an Eton Master. Blackw. **156**: 693. — Geog. J. **4**: 373.
Hale, Edward Everett, with portrait. (W. S. Kennedy) Cent. **7**: 338. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **4**: 188. — With portraits. (H. D. Ward) McClure, **1**: 120, 291. — (Mrs. B. Whitman) Cosmopol. **6**: 434.
— at the Aldine Club. Critic, **31**: 385.
— at Home. (W. S. Kennedy) Critic, **7**: 181.
— Autobiography, A Chapter of. (E. E. Hale) Outl. **52**: 1064.
— Formative Influences. (E. E. Hale) Forum, **10**: 64.
— How I was educated. (E. E. Hale) Educa. **12**: 129.
Hale, Edward Everett. My College Days. Atlan. **71**: 355, 458.
— Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, **14**: 453.
— Recollections of the Century. Nat'l M. (Bost.) **6**: 30, 124, 240, 341, 434, 533.
Hale, Horatio, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 401. — (F. Boas) Critic, **30**: 40.
Hale, John P., a Presidential Candidate of 1852. (G. W. Julian) Cent. **30**: 870.
Hale, Capt. Nathan. (H. P. Johnston) Harper, **61**: 53.
— Monument to. Critic, **23**: 366.
Hale, Nathan, Editor Boston Advertiser. Liv. Age, **76**: 430, 477.
Hale, Robert Beverly. New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 481.
Hale-Weston; a novel. (M. E. Seawell) Lippinc. **43**: 3.
Haleakala, Volcano of. (M. S. Tiernan) Scrib. **22**: 272.
Hales, John. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. **5**: 190.
Halévy, Ludovic. Recollections. (A. Laugel) Nation, **48**: 503.
Half-bred Races in the West Indies. (L. Hearn) Cosmopol. **9**: 167.
Half-brothers; a tale. Liv. Age, **60**: 12.
Half-caste; an old governess's tale. Liv. Age, **31**: 554.
Half a Curse. (O. Thanet) Scrib. M. **1**: 15.
Half-life and Half a Life. (E. H. Appleton) Atlan. **13**: 157.
Half-way. (G. Barrow) Atlan. **26**: 205, 347.
Half-white, The. (F. V. de G. Stevenson) Scrib. M. **9**: 282.
Haliburton, Thomas C. (F. B. Crofton) Atlan. **69**: 355.
Halicarnassus, Discoveries at, in the British Museum. Ecl. M. **46**: 184, 323.
— Mausoleum of. (S. Colvin) Fortn. **15**: 472.
Halifax, Geo. Saville, Marquis of, the Great Tractarian. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. **45**: 447.
— A Character of the "Trimmer." (H. C. Foxcroft) Fortn. **71**: 789.
— Character of. (T. B. Macaulay) Liv. Age, **20**: 347.
Halifax, Nova Scotia. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, **43**: 153.
Halifax Commission, The. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **65**: 217.
Hall, Asaph, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **45**: 833.
Hall, A. Oakey. (C. F. Wingate) No. Am. **119**: 359.
Hall, Capt. Basil. Travels in America. (E. Everett) No. Am. **29**: 522.
— Voyages. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **26**: 514.
Hall, Fitzedward. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **60**: 221.
Hall, Lieut. Francis. Travels in America. (J. Gallison) No. Am. **9**: 135.
Hall, James, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 120.
Hall, Robert. (H. Rogers) Liv. Age, **53**: 321. — Ecl. M. **31**: 273.
— Character and Writings of. Ecl. M. **7**: 1. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **64**: 384.
Hall, Samuel Carter, and Mrs. S. C. Liv. Age, **181**: 631.
— Literary Life of. Liv. Age, **158**: 387.
Hall-mark, The; a story. (Katrina Trask) Cosmopol. **18**: 235.
Hallam, Arthur H. (J. T. Fields) Atlan. **6**: 694.
— Remains of, in Verse and Prose. Ecl. M. **22**: 461. Same art. Liv. Age, **28**: 556. — Liv. Age, **76**: 459. **79**: 218.
Hallam, Henry. Liv. Age, **60**: 707. **65**: 83.
— as a Historian. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. **92**: 1[illegible]3.
Halle, University of. Bicentenary of. (A. V. W. Jackson) Educa. R. **8**: 265.

Halleck, Fitz-Greene. (R. H. Stoddard) Lippinc. 43: 886. — (M. A. D. Howe) Bookman, 5: 304. — (W. C. Bryant) Liv. Age, 100: 515. — (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 39: 718.
— Reminiscences of. (H. T. Tuckerman) Lippinc. 1: 208. — (B. Taylor) No. Am. 125: 60.
Halliwell-Phillips, James Orchard. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 48: 66. — Critic, 14: 19.
Hallowe'en in Ireland, Scotland, and at Sea. (W. Sharp) Harper, 73: 8[illegible].
Hallowe'en ; or Christie's Fate. (M. G. Adams) Scrib. 3: 26.
Hallowe'en Reformation, A. (H. Butterworth) Cent. 27: 48.
Hallowe'en Wraith, A. (W. Black) Harper, 81: 830.
Hallucinations. (B. W. Richardson) Ecl. M. 80: 546.
— and Illusions. Ecl. M. 58: 41, 151.
— and Visions. Ecl. M. 49: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, 64: 119.
— A Census of. Liv. Age, 184: 441.
— of the Senses. (H. Maudsley) Fortn. 30: 370. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 698. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 259.
— Perceptional Insanities. (W. A. Hammond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 760.
— Phantom Limbs. (S. W. Mitchell) Lippinc. 8: 563.
Hals, Frans. (T. Cole) Cent. 25: 323. — (A. French) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 267. — (M. G. van Rensselaer) Cent. 4: 417.
Halstead, Murat. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 13: 430.
— Early Editorial Experiences of. Lippinc. 49: 710.
Halswelle, Keeley. (W. W. Fenn) M. of Art, 4: 406.
Halt! Universal Deficit of Europe. Contemp. 65: 761. Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 228.
Halt before Rome. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 8: 539.
Hamburg. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. 14: 35.
— Christmas in. Harper, 18: 359.
— Killed by the Baltic Canal. Liv. Age, 206: 254.
— New Sanitary Impulse. (A. Shaw) Atlan. 73: 787.
Hamdi Bey. (J. T. Bent) Contemp. 54: 724. Same art. Liv. Age, 179: 613.
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. Critic, 25: 316. — M. of Art, 18: 119. — With portrait. (R. Sturgis) Bk. Buyer, 13: 960.
— as an Art Critic. (E. Benson) Atlan. 16: 325.
— Autobiography. (K. Cox) Nation, 63: 439. — (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 29: 407.
— Chief Influences on his Career. Forum, 18: 415.
Hamilton, Alexander, with portraits. (H. C. Lodge) McClure, 8: 502. — Atlan. 59: 115. — (E. P. Powell) Arena, 3: 578. — (C. E. Bishop) Chaut. 9: 225. — (A. D. Morse) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 1. — (A. G. Bradley) National, 7: 796. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 215. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 458. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 444. — (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 16: 625. — (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 86: 368. — (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 53: 71. — (F. L. Hawkes) Liv. Age, 8: 425. — Ecl. M. 125: 830. Same art. Liv. Age, 207: 259.
— and Adam Smith. (E. G. Bourne) Q. J. Econ. 8: 328.
— and Jefferson. Liv. Age, 81: 613.
— Financial Precedents followed by. (C. F. Dunbar) Q. J. Econ. 3: 32.
Hamilton, Anthony. (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 54: 603.
Hamilton, Emma, Lady. (Mrs. R. P. Porter) Cosmopol. 18: 643.
— Some Portraits of. (E. B. Nash) M. of Art, 8: 492.
Hamilton, James, 4th Duke of ; an historic duel. Liv. Age, 206: 637.
Hamilton, Patrick, Lorimer's Life of. Liv. Age, 56: 257.
Hamilton, Sir William. (H. James) With portrait. Ecl. M. 43: 278. — Ecl. M. 29: 98.
— and his Logical Reforms. (T. DeQuincey) Ecl. M. 26: 32, 523.
— in our Education. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 699.
— Jones's Critique of Philosophy of. (J. Haven) Nation, 1: 345.
— Lectures. Ecl. M. 47: 439.
— Life of. Ecl. M. 73: 570. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 222.
— — and Metaphysics of. Ecl. M. 43: 264.
— Mill's Examination of. (C. Wright) Nation, 1: 278.
— Philosophy of. Ecl. M. 28: 70.
— Public Career of. (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 123: 113.
— H. Spencer on. (T. S. Baynes) Contemp. 21: 796.
— Veitch's Memoir of. Liv. Age, 104: 593.
— Was he a Berkeleian? (J. H. Stirling) Fortn. 6: 218.
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan, Graves's Life of. (D. P. Todd) Nation, 36: 473.
Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 449.
Hamilton Palace Art Collection. (F. Kapp) Nation, 35: 550.
— Library and Works of Art. Bk. Buyer, 1: 90.
— Sale of. M. of Art, 5: 440.
Hamiltonian System of Instruction. Ecl. M. 6: 229.
Hamlet. (W. Barrett) Lippinc. 45: 580.
— Actors of the Century in the Character of. (L. Hutton) Harper, 79: 866.
— and Don Quixote. (I. Tourgénieff) Fortn. 62: 191.
— as a Fool. Atlan. 84: 285.
— Character of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 106: 629.
— Fechter's Rendition of. (K. Field) Atlan. 26: 558. — (R. G. White) Nation, 10: 118.
— Gilchrist's True Story of. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 48: 273.
— in Iceland, Gollancz's. (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 67: 188.
— Myth of. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 10: 170.
— Religion of. (P. Fitzgerald) Liv. Age, 164: 461.
— Saga of. (Count de Falbe) 19th Cent. 12: 947.
— Voltaire on. Liv. Age, 111: 791.
Hamlets of the Stage. (A. Sage) Atlan. 23: 665. 24: 188.
See also Shakespeare.
Hamley, Sir Edward B. Liv. Age, 210: 515.
— and the Egyptian Campaign. (W. F. Butler) Contemp. 68: 212.
— Lady Lee's Widowhood. Liv. Age, 43: 122.
Hamlin, Hannibal, and John C. Breckenridge. (H. L. Dawes) Cent. 28: 463.
Hammer-throwing. (M. W. Ford) Outing, 20: 448.
Hammers and Percussion. (A. Rigg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 11.
Hammerstein, Oscar ; the romance of an emigrant boy. (O. Hammerstein) Cosmopol. 25: 571.
Hammock's Complaint, The ; a poem. (E. W. Wilcox) Outing, 23: 259.
Hammond, Eli Shelby, as Candidate for U. S. Supreme Court Bench. Nation, 48: 486.
Hampshire, Christ Church. (T. G. Bonney) M. of Art, 4: 415, 445.
Hampstead Heath. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 67: 165. — (P. Robinson) Contemp. 66: 119. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 358. Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 314.
Hampton Court. Liv. Age, 187: 323. 193: 554.
— in By-gone Years. (Mrs. R. C. Boyle) National, 28: 668. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 431. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 341.
— Iron Work at. (J. S. Gardner) M. of Art, 22: 300.

Hampton, New Hampshire. (N. M. Hall) New Eng. M. n. s. **14**: 611.
— Church Records of. (S. E. Cram) New Eng. M. n. s. **16**: 309.
Hampton, Va., Normal and Agricultural Institute. (H. W. Ludlow) Harper, **47**: 672. — (M. F. Armstrong) Nation, **16**: 131. — (E. A. Start) New Eng. M. n. s. **6**: 442. — (E. Goodale) Chaut. **8**: 152.
— and its Founder. (L. C. Harvey) Chaut. **17**: 745.
— Education of our Colored Citizens. (M. W. Goodwin) Pop. Sci. Mo. **42**: 789.
Hanau Artillery, Burgoyne's. (J. D. Butler) Nation, **41**: 318.
Hancock, John, House of, at Boston. (A. Gilman) Atlan. **11**: 692.
— Three Letters from, to Dorothy Quincy. (H. C. Walsh) New Eng. M. n. s. **6**: 531.
Hancock, Gen. W. S., Walker's. (J. D. Cox) Nation, **60**: 188.
— Nomination of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **31**: 4.
Hand and Soul. (D. G. Rossetti) Fortn. **14**: 692.
Hand of St. Peter; a story. (A. E. Leigh) Outing, **16**: 351.
Hand of Time; a story. (E. B. Kaufman) Lippinc. **50**: 378.
Hand-car 412, C. P. R. (J. Heard, jr.) Cent. **12**: 867.
Hand-craft and Rede-craft. (D. C. Gilman) Cent. **10**: 837.
Händel, Georg Friedrich. Liv. Age, **182**: 360. — (J. S. Dwight) Atlan. **55**: 495. — (F. J. Crowest) Liv. Age, **202**: 195. — (B. O. Flower) Arena, **18**: 386. — (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. **10**: 503. **11**: 60. — (H. H. Statham) Fortn. **33**: 53. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **41**: 138. — Liv. Age, **74**: 601.
— and the Händel Festivals. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. **68**: 244.
— and his Portraits. (R. A. Stevenson) M. of Art, **8**: 309.
— Haydn and Mozart. (S. A. Eliot) No. Am. **43**: 78.
— Life of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **39**: 139.
— Schœlcher's Life of. (G. F. Chorley) Ecl. M. **42**: 433.
Händel Festival, The. (R. Edgcumbe) National, **17**: 639. Same art. Liv. Age, **190**: 503.
Händel Revival in Germany. (B. Schrader) Forum, **25**: 191.
Handicraft. (J. Crichton-Browne) National, **11**: 837. Same art. Ecl. M. **111**: 552.
— Revival of. (W. Morris) Fortn. **50**: 603. Same art. Ecl. M. **112**: 24. — (J. F. Weir) Scrib. M. **2**: 229.
Hands and Feet. (M. Bernard) Pop. Sci. Mo. **52**: 333, 522.
Handsome Humes; a novel. (W. Black) Harper, **87**: 40–835.
Handsome John Gatsimer. (A. Cary) Harper, **40**: 848.
Handwork for Children. (E. L. Jebb) 19th Cent. **12**: 602.
Handwriting. Liv. Age, **164**: 658. — (W. Preyer) Chaut. **19**: 594.
— and Writers. (W. S. Walsh) Lippinc. **44**: 719.
— Illustrious. Ecl. M. **122**: 134.
— Present-day. (J. Jackson) Educa. R. **4**: 290.
— Vertical, Argument for. (J. V. Witherbee) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 86.
Hanging, Mechanics of. (J. Barr) Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 503.
Hanna, Marcus A. (M. Halstead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **14**: 421.
Hannah; a story. (D. M. Craik) Liv. Age, **108**: 674, 737. **109**: 97–677. **110**: 91–654. **111**: 108–532.
Hannah; a story. Ecl. M. **123**: 558. Same art. Liv. Age, **202**: 811.
Hannah Calline's Jim. (E. W. Bellamy) Atlan. **63**: 354, 491.
Hannah Dawston's Child. (L. L. Pleasants) Atlan. **45**: 362.
Hannah Jane; a poem. (D. R. Locke) Harper, **43**: 709.
Hannington, James, an African Bishop. Ecl. M. **108**: 489. — (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, **44**: 408.
Hanotaux, Gabriel. Fortn. **69**: 173.
— Chancellor of the French Republic. (Baron P. de Coubertin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **15**: 545.
Hanover. (E. Quincy) Nation, **3**: 92.
— Court of. (O. Meding) Contemp. **39**: 646. Same art. Liv. Age, **149**: 343.
— Schools of. (G. A. Fisher) Educa. **16**: 344.
— Village Life in. (W. Nordhoff) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 467.
Hans Guteman's Winnings. (M. G. Jenkins) New Eng. M. n. s. **6**: 703.
Hansom Amateur; a story. Liv. Age, **154**: 356.
Hansoms and their Drivers. (W. H. Wilkins) 19th Cent. **33**: 470.
Hant er Buzzard's Nes', De. (V. F. Boyle) Cent. **21**: 581.
Hanworth. Liv. Age, **59**: 599–925. **60**: 105, 212.
Happiest Heart; a poem. (J. V. Cheney) Harper, **89**: 673.
Happiness. (A. Lampman) Harper, **93**: 309.
— Causes of. (B. W. Richardson) No. Am. **137**: 536.
— Dialogue on. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. **6**: 425.
— Hunt for. (F. Adams) Fortn. **60**: 807.
— Morality of. (T. Foster) Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 187–469. **25**: 103–825.
— The Problem of. (A. F. Palmer) Chaut. **30**: 259.
— Pursuit of. (E. C. Cardozo) Cosmopol. **19**: 595.
— Secret of. (J. Burroughs) Chaut. **11**: 317.
Happiness; a poem. (J. P. Peabody) Atlan. **82**: 855.
Happy, Art of being. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **27**: 115.
Happy Accident, A. (S. R. de Meissner) Scrib. M. **3**: 461.
Happy-go-lucky Beach. (C. Rice) Outing, **26**: 405.
Happy Hunting-ground. (P. O. Sullivan) Harper, **61**: 324.
Happy Island. (E. E. Hale) Harper, **59**: 209.
Haps and Mishaps of a Florida Maroon. Outing, **25**: 224.
Hapsburg, House of, in Southeast Europe. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. **51**: 839.
— Heritage of. (J. D. Bourchier) Fortn. **51**: 377. Same art. Ecl. M. **112**: 636. Same art. Liv. Age, **181**: 144.
— Strength of. (E. A. Freeman) Liv. Age, **180**: 246.
Hara-kiri, Execution by, in Japan. (A. B. Mitford) Ecl. M. **74**: 89.
Harbor Defense by Batteries. Ecl. M. **112**: 790.
Harbor Feud, A. (M. Foster) Atlan. **84**: 667.
Harbors, Great, on our Seaboard. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. **27**: 67.
Harcourt, Duc d'. Reflections. (A. Laugel) Nation, **43**: 211.
Harcourt, George, with portrait. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, **20**: 233.
Harcourt, Sir Simon. (T. Hughes) Liv. Age, **152**: 618.
Harcourt, Sir William Vernon. (H. D. Traill) Contemp. **70**: 737. — (J. St. Loe Strachey) National, **26**: 140. — (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **9**: 429.
— His Budget. (Lord Farrer) Contemp. **66**: 1[illegible].
Harcourt's V'line Mango. (S. A. Shields) Lippinc. **28**: 84.
Hard, Unnoticed Sense of the Word. (F. Hall) Nation, **58**: 388.

Hard Answer. (A. MacGowan) Lippinc. **58**: 400.
Hard Day's Work; a story. Liv. Age, **164**: 457.
Hard Little Cuss, A; a story. (Mrs. H. H. Penrose) Liv. Age, **199**: 204, 450.
Hard Money; a story. (K. B. Foot) Cosmopol. **3**: 381.
Hard Road to travel out of Dixie. (W. H. Shelton) Cent. **18**: 931.
Hard Strait of the Feinne; a poem. (Marquis of Lorne) Ecl. M. **101**: 759.
Hard Struggle. (W. Marston) Liv. Age, **57**: 213.
Hard Times, Benefits of. (E. Atkinson) Forum, **20**: 79.
Hard Trigger, The. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. **27**: 780.
Hardenberg, Friedrich von, and the Blue Flower. (H. H. Boyesen) Atlan. **36**: 689.
Hardie, Robert Gordon. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. **19**: 3.
Harding, Chester, Artist. (S. Bowles) Atlan. **19**: 484. — (O. Tiffany) Lippinc. **13**: 65.
— White's Sketch of. (K. Cox) Nation, **52**: 75.
Harding, James Duffield, Reminiscences of, with portrait. (W. Collingwood) M. of Art, **22**: 80.
Hardinge, Lord Henry. Ecl. M. **27**: 497.
Hardware Trade in the United States. (W. G. Smythe) Chaut. **29**: 114.
Hardwick Hall. (E. Bradbury) M. of Art, **10**: 247.
Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, Lord, Life and Times of. Ecl. M. **15**: 1.
Hardy, Arthur S., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **7**: 323.
— Wind of Destiny. Atlan. **58**: 131.
Hardy, Dudley, with portrait. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, **21**: 206.
Hardy, Edward J. Bk. Buyer, **9**: 15. — Critic, **21**: 22.
Hardy, Thomas. (J. M. Barrie) Contemp. **56**: 57. Same art. Ecl. M. **113**: 258. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **9**: 151. — (H. W. Preston) Cent. **24**: 353.
— and his Novels. (W. Sharp) Forum, **13**: 583.
— Art of, Johnson on. (A. M. Logan) Nation, **60**: 225.
— as a Decadent. (A. J. Butler) National, **27**: 384.
— Country of. (C. Holland) Bookman, **9**: 328-519. — (J. W. White) Nation, **55**: 184, 200. — Ecl. M. **126**: 774.
— Jude the Obscure. (R. Y. Tyrrell) Fortn. **65**: 857.
— Trumpet Major. Critic, **29**: 8.
Hare, Augustus J. C. Story of my Life. Nation, **63**: 459.
Hare, Augustus Wm. and J. C. Guesses at Truth. (J. Morley) Fortn. **7**: 116.
Hare, Julius Charles. Ecl. M. **36**: 895.
Hare, Robert, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **42**: 695.
Hare Family. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **16**: 287.
Hare and the Tortoise. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. **52**: 187.
Harebell; a poem. (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. **68**: 204.
Harem, An African. Liv. Age, **110**: 181.
— Life in the. (Adalet) 19th Cent. **28**: 959. Same art. Liv. Age, **186**: 566. Same art. Ecl. M. **116**: 204. — (E. De Leon) Harper, **46**: 364. — Liv. Age, **57**: 943.
Hares and Hare-hunting. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **29**: 236.
Harland, Henry. Bookman, **1**: 87.
— The Story-teller at large. (H. James) Fortn. **69**: 650.
Harlem River, up to Pawling and beyond. (E. Ingersoll) Outing, **18**: 161.
Harmel, Léon. An Object Lesson in Christian Democracy. (V. M. Crawford) Fortn. **65**: 58.
Harmelville, France, an Example of Organized Thrift. (J. G. Brooks) Forum, **13**: 757.
Harmonists, The. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. **17**: 529.
Harmony Society. (D. E. Nevin) Scrib. **17**: 703.
Harnack *vs.* Harnack. (W. B. Smith) New World, **7**: 648.
Harneyhow's Hummock. (J. G. Austin) Lippinc. **3**: 608.
Harnt that walks Chilhowee. (M. N. Murfree) Atlan. **51**: 660.
Harold Bradley, Playwright. (E. S. Van Zile) Lippinc. **62**: 3.
Haroun-al-Raschid. Ecl. M. **96**: 802.
— a poem. (H. G. Cone) Atlan. **53**: 463.
Haroun the Caliph, and others. (Ferid el din Attar) Cent. **20**: 220.
Harp, The. (Theodore Dreiser) Cosmopol. **24**: 637. — (F. Crissey) Chaut. **27**: 370.
Harp's Song, The: a poem. (Ella W. Wilcox) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **9**: 305.
Harper and Brothers, Publishing-House of. Liv. Age, **31**: 27.
Harper's Book of Facts, Wiley's. (C. W. Colby) Nation, **61**: 206.
Harper's Ferry and Sharpsburg. (J. G. Walker) Cent. **10**: 296.
Harper's Magazine, Growth of. Critic, **6**: 32.
Harpocrates; a poem. (B. Taylor) Atlan. **15**: 662.
Harraden, Beatrice, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **11**: 241. — (J. L. Gilder) Critic, **24**: 327, 343.
— Ships that pass in the Night. (B. Harraden) McClure, **4**: 144.
— — How it was written. Critic, **26**: 441.
Harrar, A Recent Visit to. (W. B. Harris) Liv. Age, **203**: 215.
Harrietta, or the Rash Reply. Liv. Age, **30**: 300.
Harrington, James, and American Political Institutions. (T. W. Dwight) Pol. Sci. Q. **2**: 1.
Harris, Joel Chandler, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **3**: 540. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **13**: 65. — (W. M. Baskerville) Chaut. **24**: 62.
— at Home. (E. Brainerd) Critic, **6**: 229, 241.
— Literary Autobiography of. Lippinc. **37**: 417.
— Uncle Remus, etc. (T. F. Crane) Pop. Sci. Mo. **18**: 824.
Harris, John. Pre-Adamite Earth. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **70**: 391.
Harris, Thomas Lake, and Mrs. Oliphant. (Mrs. A. Phillips) National, **17**: 681.
Harris, Townsend. (W. E. Griffis) Atlan. **70**: 161.
Harris, William T., and his Methods as Commissioner. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. **19**: 377.
— Educational and Philosophical Work of. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. **8**: 619.
— How I was educated. Forum, **1**: 552.
— Psychologic Foundations of Education. (J. Dewey) Educa. R. **16**: 1.
Harrison, Pres. Benj. No. Am. **146**: 698. — With portraits. (T. J. Morgan) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **5**: 669.
— Administration of. (J. R. Hawley) Forum, **13**: 650. — (H. L. Dawes; J. N. Dolph; A. H. Colquitt) No. Am. **154**: 641.
— Foreign Policy of. (R. Ogden) Nation, **55**: 140.
— Letter of Acceptance, 1888. (J. T. Morgan) No. Am. **147**: 424.
— Pedigree of. (W. M. Carey) Critic, **14**: 31.
— Record of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, **47**: 44.
Harrison, Mrs. Burton, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **7**: 647.
Harrison, Carter H., with portraits. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **8**: 663.
Harrison, Frederic, and Positivism. (W. Ward) National, **3**: 554. **4**: 222.
— Formative Influences. Forum, **10**: 152.
— Religion of Humanity. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. **38**: 661.
Harrison, James A., at Home. (W. M. Baskervill) Critic, **8**: 227.

Harrison, John, Chronometer-maker. (S. Smiles) Ecl. M. **100**: 268.
Harrison, Wm. H., Campaigns of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, **27**: 145.
— Historical Discourse of. (E. Everett) No. Am. **51**: 46.
— New Statue of. (F. B. Gessner) McClure, **6**: 172.
Harrodsburg, Ky. (H. C. Wood) New Eng. M. n. s. **7**: 750.
Harrow Art School. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, **22**: 19.
Harrow-on-the-Hill. (J. Hatton) Harper, **69**: 229.
Harrow School, Monitorial System of. Liv. Age, **41**: 367.
Harry Heathcote of Gangoil. (A. Trollope) Liv. Age, **120**: 203–621.
Harry Lossing; a story. (A. French) Scrib. M. **13**: 208.
Harry Martin's Wife. (G. B. Stuart) Liv. Age, **146**: 554.
Harry's Career at Yale. (J. S. Wood) Outing, **18**: 128–494. **19**: 12–300. **21**: 477.
Harry's Inheritance; a story. (Grant Allen) Liv. Age, **168**: 650.
Harshaw Bride, The. (M. H. Foote) Cent. **30**: 90, 228.
Harte, F. Bret, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **7**: 49. — With portraits. (H. J. W. Dam) McClure, **4**: 38. — (N. Brooks) Scrib. **6**: 158. — Ecl. M. **76**: 752. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **80**: 371.
— Early Recollections of. (C. W. Stoddard) Atlan. **78**: 673.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, **8**: 564.
— California. (N. Brooks) Cent. **36**: 447.
— In the Carquinez Woods. Atlan. **52**: 704.
— in Germany. (L. Rosenthal) Critic, **6**: 85.
— Poems of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **12**: 42.
— Prose and Poetry of. (J. H. Morse) Critic, **2**: 109.
— Writings of. (E. S. Nadal) No. Am. **124**: 81.
Harte, Walter Blackburn, with portrait. (F. Putnam) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **11**: 198.
Hartford, Conn. (C. H. Clark) Scrib. **13**: 1.
— Memorial History, Trumbull's. Atlan. **59**: 271.
— Model State Capital. (G. P. Lathrop) Harper, **71**: 715.
— Trinity College. (W. C. Brocklesby) Scrib. **11**: 601.
Hartford Convention. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, **25**: 217. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **39**: 208.
Hartford Wits. (F. Sheldon) Atlan. **15**: 187.
Hartmann, E. von. Philosophy of the Unconscious. (L. Dumont) Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 152–311.
Hartwell House, Visit to. Liv. Age, **43**: 19.
Hartz Mountains. (E. Everett) No. Am. **12**: 268. — (H. Blackburn) Harper, **47**: 67.
— Afoot in the. (W. H. Hotchkiss) Outing, **24**: 117.
— In the Heart of. (M. Mitchell) Harper, **56**: 684.
Harvard, John. (H. F. Waters) Nation, **42**: 446. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **41**: 8. **42**: 297.
— With Bradford and. (J. Winsor) Nation, **52**: 67.
Harvard College and University. (H. E. Scudder) Scrib. **12**: 337. — (G. Bancroft) No. Am. **33**: 216. — (J. Pickering) No. Am. **38**: 381. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. **52**: 338. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **60**: 38. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. **68**: 503. — (W. Besant) Critic, **23**: 251.
— Address at. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. **58**: 731. Same art. Critic, **9**: 239, 253.
— Admission at, New Requisitions for. (J. P. Cooke) Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 184. — (J. J. Greenough) Atlan. **69**: 671. — (A. B. Hart) Educa. R. **14**: 217.
— — Reform in Entrance Requirements. (A. B. Hart) Educa. R. **18**: 263.
Harvard College and Yale University. (G. M. Towle) Fortn. **8**: 398.
— — Policy of. (E. D. Page) Nation, **42**: 160.
— Another Year of, 1892. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **54**: 105.
— Athletics in. (J. M. Hallowell) Outing, **13**: 301.
— Better Element in. (W. R. Bigelow) New Eng. M. n. s. **3**: 504.
— Class-day at. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. **12**: 242.
— Classical Studies in. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **54**: 35.
— Clubs and Club-life at. (W. D. Orcutt) New Eng. M. n. s. **6**: 81.
— Comenius and the Presidency of. (W. S. Monroe) Educa. R. **12**: 378. — (J. H. Blodgett) Educa. R. **16**: 391.
— Composition and Rhetoric at. Critic, **27**: 244.
— Course at, Change in. (F. J. Stimson) Critic, **17**: 86.
— Divinity School. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **29**: 6–124. — (C. C. Everett) Nation, **56**: 213. — (J. W. Chadwick) New Eng. M. n. s. **11**: 740.
— — Future of. (W. C. Langdon) Atlan. **48**: 377.
— Eliot's History of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **68**: 99, 503.
— Entrance Requirements of, New. (A. B. Hart) Educa. R. **14**: 217. **18**: 263.
— Examinations for Women at. Nation, **26**: 133, 183.
— Experience with Elective Studies. Nation, **17**: 70.
— Fast Set at. (A. Quest) No. Am. **147**: 542.
— — Reply by One of Them. No. Am. **147**: 645.
— First Building, Search for. (A. M. Davis) Atlan. **66**: 211.
— Football at. (A. Longdrop) Outing, **19**: 74.
— Gateway at, New. Nation, **49**: 472.
— Greek Professor in. No. Am. **1**: 127.
— E. E. Hale's Recollections of, in the Thirties. Nat'l M. (Bost.) **6**: 241.
— Hemenway Gymnasium. (D. A. Sargent) Cosmopol. **9**: 41.
— Hill on. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, **60**: 14.
— in the 17th Century. (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. **117**: 141.
— in 1786–87. (H. Adams) No. Am. **114**: 110.
— in the Seventies. (R. Grant) Scrib. M. **21**: 554.
— in 1890. (C. E. Norton) Harper, **81**: 581.
— Latin Play, 1894. (J. B. Greenough) New Eng. M. n. s. **10**: 491.
— Law School at. (C. Follen) No. Am. **36**: 395.
— Letter to the President of, 1849. No. Am. **68**: app.
— Library of. (C. K. Bolton) New Eng. M. n. s. **9**: 433. — (C. A. Cutter) No. Am. **107**: 568.
— — Catalogue of. (C. A. Cutter) No. Am. **108**: 96.
— — Glance into Sumner Alcove. (K. V. Smith) Scrib. **17**: 732.
— Medical College of. (J. Bigelow) No. Am. **4**: 284.
— Memorial Biographies. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. **103**: 498.
— Memorial Hall, and Yale Memorial Building. (C. E. Norton) Nation, **5**: 34.
— Museum of Comparative Zoölogy. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. **48**: 347.
— Observatory at. (J. Farrar) No. Am. **8**: 205.
— — and Astronomical Work. (M. L. Todd) Cent. **32**: 290.
— Peabody's Reminiscences. Nation, **46**: 434.
— Presidency of, 1868. (J. Fiske) Nation, **7**: 547.
— Recent Original Scientific Work at. (J. R. W. Hitchcock) Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 482.
— Social Life at. (B. Wendell) Lippinc. **39**: 152.
— Spirit and Ideals of. (G. Santayana) Educa. R. **7**: 313.
— "'T is Sixty Years Since" at. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. **78**: 496.

Harvard College, Three Youngest Graduates of. (E. Lord) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 639.
— Undergraduate Life at. (E. S. Martin) Scrib. M. 21: 531.
Harvard House, N. Y. City. Critic, 25: 31.
Harvard Law School. (A. V. Dicey) Contemp. 76: 742.
— Professor Dicey on. (L. Dyer) Nation, 68: 433.
Harvard Lay Brother, A; a story. (Mabel S. Clarke) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 327.
Harvard Lectureship at Cambridge, England. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 2: 457.
Harvard Museum, Blaschka Flower Models of. (M. E. Hale) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 663.
Harvard Teachers' Association, Fifth Annual Meeting of. Educa. R. 11: 417.
— Seventh Annual Meeting. Educa. R. 15: 417.
Harvest; a poem. (N. Gale) M. of Art, 17: 347.
Harvest of Gold. Liv. Age, 33: 608.
Harvest of the Snow, The; a poem. (A. C. Waldron) Outing, 31: 572.
Harvest Song. (N. Boyce) Outing, 24: 480.
Harvesting Great Crops in Western U. S. (N. C. Young) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 19.
Harvey, William, with portrait. (C. B. Martin) Nation, 35: 283. — (T. H. Huxley) Fortn. 29: 167.
— and Vivisection. (J. H. Bridges) Fortn. 26: 1.
Harvey, William Hope, with portrait. Bookman, 1: 306.
Harwood, Elizabeth Franklin, "Mrs. Jarley." Critic, 20: 257.
Hasemann, Wilhelm, Home of, in the Black Forest. (M. E. Bowles) M. of Art, 16: 239.
Hasheesh. (C. Richet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 482. — Ecl. M. 43: 305. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 449.
— Eating. Ecl. M. 122: 821.
— Experiences with. (S. Hibberd) Ecl. M. 59: 172.
— Overdose of. (M. C. Hungerford) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 509.
Hasheesh-house in New York. (H. H. Kane) Harper, 67: 944.
Hasisdra's Adventure; Chaldean account of the deluge. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 29: 904. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 98.
Haskell, Ernest. (R. Riordan) Critic, 35: 801.
Haskins Massacre, The. (L. C. Embree) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 4: 494.
— Life and Impeachment of. Liv. Age, 93: 67, 131.
Hastings, Warren. (G. Smith) Nation, 55: 168.
Hastings, Battle of. (J. H. Round) National, 28: 687.
— — Field of. (J. K. Hosmer) Nation, 13: 383.
Hasty Pudding; a poem. (J. Barlow) Harper, 13: 145.
Haswell, Charles H. Reminiscences. (W. L. Andrews) Bk. Buyer, 13: 957.
Hat, Tall, Rise of. (E. H. Bell) Cosmopol. 9: 82.
Hats, Manufacture of. (J. G. Austin) Atlan. 22: 428.
Hatch, Edwin. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 71: 342.
Hatesu. Liv. Age, 197: 108.
Hatfield, Massachusetts. (G. B. Stebbins) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 167.
Hatfield House. (J. Penderel-Brodhurst) M. of Art, 8: 24, 72.
— and the Marquis of Salisbury. (H. W. Lucy) Harper, 70: 339.
Hathaway, Anne, Descent of. (C. H. Dall) Nation, 49: 92.
Hathaway, Benj., with portrait. (H. E. Starrett) Arena, 10: 24.
Hathaway Strange. Lippinc. 7: 49, 147.
Hatteras, Cape, Engineering off. (J. W. Walters) Engin. M. 3: 512.
Hatton, Frank, in North Borneo. (J. Hatton) Cent. 8: 437.
Hatton Family, Correspondence of. Ed. R. 150: 111. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 515.
Hatton Garden Spoon. Liv. Age, 43: 559, 597.
Hauff, Wilhelm, German Romanticist. Ecl. M. 24: 145.
Haunted and the Haunters. (E. B. Lord Lytton) Ecl. M. 48: 389.
Haunted Burglar. (W. C. Morrow) Lippinc. 60: 116.
Haunted Enghenio. Ecl. M. 78: 349.
Haunted House. (H. Parr) Liv. Age, 54: 361, 419, 453.
— Narrative of. Ecl. M. 58: 54.
— Story of a. (Mrs. Romer) Liv. Age, 23: 568.
Haunted House in Royal St.; a story. (G. W. Cable) Cent. 16: 590.
Haunted Houses and their Phenomena. Ecl. M. 103: 382.
Haunted Jungle. Liv. Age, 169: 140, 207.
Haunted Pulpit, The; a story. (Louise C. Henderson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 336.
Haunted Quack. (N. Hawthorne) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 688.
Haunted Shanty. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 8: 57.
Haunted Wheel, The; a story. (Pres. Bates) Outing, 13: 132.
Haunts of Ancient Peace. (Alfred Austin) Ecl. M. 124: 82. Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 249-700.
Haupt, Lewis Muhlenburg. (H. W. Lanier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 292.
Haupt, Paul, and the Polychrome Bible. (C. H. Levy) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 14: 669.
Hauptmann, Gerhart. (T. S. Baker) Critic, 34: 231. — (J. F. Coar) Atlan. 81: 71.
— The Dramas of. (Gustav Kobbé) Forum, 24: 432.
— Versunkene Glocke. (K. Francke) Nation, 67: 462.
Hausa Pilgrimages from Western Soudan. (C. H. Robinson) Geog. J. 2: 451.
Hauser, Kaspar. Liv. Age, 119: 315. — Ecl. M. 11: 505. — (G. Valbert) Chaut. 7: 470. — Liv. Age, 177: 451.
— History of a Delusion. (G. Valbert) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 733.
— Linde's. Nation, 44: 254.
— New Light on an Old Mystery. (W. Westall) Cosmopol. 4: 27.
— Who was? (G. N. Lieber) Atlan. 7: 62.
Hausrath, Adolf. Klytia. (H. M. Kennedy) Lippinc. 33: 396.
Haussonville, Joseph O. B., Comte d'. Nation, 41: 152.
Hautefort, Marie de. (M. L. Henry) Atlan. 52: 623.
Havana. Liv. Age, 207: 560. Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 20.
Havana and the Havanese. (R. Davey) Fortn. 69: 705. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 823. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 691.
— Capture of, by England, 1762. (J. Adye) 19th Cent. 44: 116. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 271.
— Flying Visit to. (A. J. H. Antona) Outing, 27: 220.
— In, just before the War. (F. C. Baylor) Cosmopol. 25: 127.
— People of, Habits and Conditions of. (J. K. Reeve) Chaut. 15: 674.
— Sanitary Regeneration of. (G. M. Sternberg) Cent. 34: 578.
— Sanitation of. (G. E. Waring) Forum, 26: 529.
— since the Occupation. (J. F. J. Archibald) Scrib. M. 26: 86.
— Street Scenes in. (F. H. Taylor) Harper, 58: 682.
Havana Tourist's Note-book. Liv. Age, 168: 306.
Havel River, Prussia. (A. Venner) Harper, 56: 847.
Havelock, Sir Henry, with portrait. Ecl. M. 43: 452. 44: 219, 242. 51: 107. — Liv. Age, 65: 801.

Haven, Nathaniel Appleton. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. **27**: 154.
Haven of Dead Ships; a story. (S. Baxter) Cosmopol. **26**: 451.
Haverford College Cricket. (A. C. Thomas) Outing, **28**: 236.
Haverhill, Mass., Annals of Old. (A. L. Bartlett) New Eng. M. n. s. **2**: 505.
— Garrison House. (E. A. Kimball) New Eng. M. n. s. **2**: 522.
— 1640–1890; a poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. **66**: 270.
Havre, France. (T. W. Knox) Harper, **66**: 28.
Hâvre de Grace, Conflagration of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **5**: 157.
Hawaii. (A. A. Black) Chaut. **17**: 52. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **60**: 121. — (C. Nordhoff) Harper, **47**: 382, 544. — (G. H. Barton) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **7**: 359. — (T. M. Coan) Scrib. **2**: 561. — Ecl. M. **57**: 317, 420. — (S. E. Bishop) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **4**: 147.
— American and "Malay" in. (W. L. Marvin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **19**: 457.
— and the Changing Front of the World. (J. R. Procter) Forum, **24**: 34.
— and the Hawaiian Premier. (W. D. Armes) Critic, **11**: 165.
— and our Future Sea-power. (A. T. Mahan) Forum, **15**: 1.
— Annexation of. (F. H. Palmer) Educa. **13**: 413. — (T. G. Gribble) Engin. M. **4**: 898. — (L. A. Thurston; G. T. Curtis) No. Am. **156**: 265. — (J. R. Musick) Arena, **17**: 461. — (S. M. White) Forum, **23**: 723. — (R. Ogden) Nation, **64**: 332. **65**: 272.
— — The Administration and. (L. Gorman) No. Am. **165**: 379.
— — Advantages of. (A. C. James) No. Am. **165**: 758.
— — Duty of. (J. T. Morgan) Forum, **25**: 11.
— — Folly of. (F. Bausman) Nation, **66**: 107.
— — from a Japanese Point of View. (K. Nakamura) Arena, **18**: 834.
— — Grave Obstacles to. (T. M. Cooley) Forum, **15**: 389.
— — Leprosy and. (B. Foster) No. Am. **167**: 300. — Cosmopol. **24**: 557.
— — Missionary Argument for. (R. Ogden) Nation, **58**: 380.
— — Unconstitutionality of the Treaty. (Daniel Agnew) Forum, **24**: 461.
— Cleveland's Policy with. (R. Ogden) Nation, **58**: 96.
— Climate of. (C. F. Nichols) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **16**: 180.
— Controversy in, Review of. (J. Schouler) Forum, **16**: 670.
— Coronation at. (B. Osbourne) Lippinc. **33**: 37.
— Cycling in. (T. P. Terry) Outing, **33**: 585.
— Education in. (C. D. Martin) Educa. **19**: 36. — (F. B. Dresslar) Educa. R. **15**: 50. — (H. S. Townsend) Forum, **24**: 612.
— First Impressions of. (A. C. Coolidge) Nation, **65**: 259.
— Glimpse of. (A. W. Gulick) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **9**: 572.
— Home Market of. (W. C. Ford) Nation, **65**: 5.
— How are we to govern? (R. Ogden) Nation, **65**: 432.
— Importation of Gnats into. (C. R. Osten Sacken) Nation, **69**: 409.
— In Dreamy. (G. W. Merrill) Cosmopol. **26**: 263.
— The Latest Phase. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **66**: 42.
— Missions to. (E. Clifford) 19th Cent. **25**: 868.
— Monarchy in, Rise and Decline of. (H. H. Gowen) Cosmopol. **15**: 159.
— Our New Fellow-citizens. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. **59**: 722.
— Our New Possessions, Musick on. (J. K. Goodrich) Bk. Buyer, **16**: 149.
— The People of. (H. S. Townsend) Forum, **25**: 585.
Hawaii, Peopling of. (T. M. Coan) Nation, **29**: 170.
— Pigmy Kingdom of a Debauchee. (G. H. Fitch) Cosmopol. **4**: 123.
— Political Importance of. (J. A. Harman) No. Am. **160**: 374.
— Reasons for Annexing. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. **18**: 308.
— Revolution in, 1893. (T. H. Davies) 19th Cent. **33**: 830. — (E. T. Chamberlain; J. L. Stevens; W. M. Springer) No. Am. **157**: 731. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **56**: 96. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **56**: 190. — (R. Ogden) Nation, **56**: 154. **57**: 362. — (T. H. Davies) No. Am. **156**: 605.
— — and British Interests. (G. R. Parkin) Nation, **56**: 362.
— — Cleveland's Message. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **57**: 460.
— — Pres. Harrison on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **57**: 384.
— — Stevens's Defense. (R. Ogden) Nation, **57**: 422.
— — United States in; our Flag hauled down. (R. Ogden) Nation, **56**: 286.
— The Territory of. (H. White) Nation, **67**: 254.
— Traditions of. (A. Fornander) Lippinc. **53**: 531.
— United States and. (M. H. Krout) Chaut. **27**: 176, 265.
— United States in. (S. Bishop) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **7**: 180.
— Unpublished History. (J. F. B. Marshall) Harper, **67**: 511.
— Volcanic Eruptions in, 1859. *See* Kilauea and Mauna Loa.
— Volcanoes of. Liv. Age, **203**: 506.
— What to do with. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **58**: 42. *See* Honolulu; Sandwich Islands.
Hawaiian Legends. Nation, **49**: 257.
Hawaiian Oddities, Some. Nation, **58**: 60.
Hawaiians, The. (J. N. Ingram) Chaut. **13**: 755.
— a Doomed People. Ecl. M. **61**: 250.
Hawk, A, descends on a Japanese War-ship. Liv. Age, **204**: 443.
Hawk Lures. (W. E. Cram) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 623.
Hawks of New England. (W. E. Cram) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 594.
Hawkbit; a poem. (C. G. D. Roberts) Atlan. **68**: 456.
Hawkins, Anthony Hope, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **12**: 489.
— as Lecturer. Critic, **31**: 252.
Hawkwood, Sir John. Liv. Age, **208**: 226.
— and Italian Condottieri. Liv. Age, **184**: 515, 643.
Hawley, Gen. Joseph R., with portrait. Ecl. M. **87**: 762.
Haworth and the Brontés. (E. F. Wheeler) Lippinc. **35**: 496.
— Thirty-seven Years ago. (Wm. Davies) Liv. Age, **208**: 314.
Haworth's. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. v. **17–18**.
Hawthorn and Lavender: songs and madrigals. (W. E. Henley) No. Am. **169**: 593.
Hawthorne, Julian, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **13**: 121.
— Idolatry. Scrib. **9**: 385. — Ecl. M. **83**: 755.
— Literary Autobiography of. Lippinc. **37**: 409.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. (H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. **45**: 59. — (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, **45**: 683. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Lippinc. **5**: 498. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Liv. Age, **81**: 518. — (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. **5**: 614. — With portrait. Liv. Age, **33**: 17. **38**: 154. **65**: 707. **68**: 217. **80**: 15. **99**: 67. **116**: 195. — Ecl. M. **36**: 000. — Ecl. M. **77**: 174. — (G. P. Lathrop) Scrib. **11**: 799. — (M. A. DeW. Howe) Bookman, **6**: 326. — (A. E. Waffle) Cosmopol. **1**: 15. — (R. H. Stoddard) Lippinc. **43**: 250. — (J. H. Morse) Critic, **3**: 65. — (J. T. Fields) Critic, **9**: 177.

Hawthorne, Nathaniel, among his Friends. (G. H. Holden) Harper, 63: 260.
— and Mrs., in Lenox; told in letters. (R. H. Lathrop) Cent. 27: 86.
— as an Interpreter of New England. (K. Hillard) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 732.
— at Home. (W. H. Rideing) Chaut. 8: 80.
— at North Adams. (B. Perry) Atlan. 71: 675.
— Bibliography of Writings of. (G. M. Williamson) Bk. Buyer, 15: 218, 326.
— Blithedale Romance. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 76: 227. — Liv. Age, 34: 327.
— Character of. (G. W. Curtis) No. Am. 99: 539.
— Conway's. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 51: 216.
— "Elixir of Life" and Methods of Work. (J. Hawthorne) Lippinc. 45: 66, 224, 412, 548.
— English Note-books. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 11: 59. — (G. S. Hillard) Atlan. 26: 257.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 38.
— First Diary, S. T. Pickard on. (G. P. Lathrop) Bk. Buyer, 16: 59.
— French and Italian Journals. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 14: 172.
— Genius of. (E. P. Peabody) Atlan. 22: 359. — (A. Trollope) No. Am. 129: 203.
— Homes and Haunts of. (W. S. Nevins) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 289.
— House of Seven Gables. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 76: 227.
— in Italy. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 49: 31, 48.
— Last Bequest of. (T. W. Higginson) Scrib. 5: 100.
— Last Sketch by. (P. R. Ammidon) New Eng. M. 4 ('86): 516.
— Lessons on. (E. W. Barrett) Educa. 14: 417.
— Life of. (R. H. Stoddard) Critic, 5: 277. — (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 39: 525.
— James's Account of. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 30: 80.
— Look into the Workshop of. Cent. 3: 433.
— Manuscripts of. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 51: 363.
— New "Twice-told Tale" by. (F. B. Sanborn) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 688.
— Novels of. (W. C. Lawton) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 697.
— Passages from Note-books of. Atlan. 17: 1–725. 18: 40–682. 20: 15.
— Personal Recollections of. (H. Bridge) Harper, 84: 257–510.
— Philosophy of. (J. Hawthorne) Cent. 10: 83.
— Portrait of. Harper, 73: 164.
— Portraits of. (G. P. Lathrop) Cent. 11: 895.
— Romances of. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 46: 511.
— Salem of. (J. Hawthorne) Cent. 6: 3.
— Scarlet Letter. (A. W. Abbot) No. Am. 71: 135. — Liv. Age, 25: 203.
— — Problems of. (J. Hawthorne) Atlan. 57: 471.
— Scenes of his Romances. (J. Hawthorne) Cent. 6: 380.
— Some Memories of. (R. H. Lathrop) Atlan. 77: 173–649.
— Two Glimpses of, with portrait. (J. W. Howe) Critic, 1: 158.
— Unpublished Letters of. Critic, 15: 104, 115.
— With his Children. (R. H. Lathrop) Liv. Age, 213: 144.
Hay, John. (C. King) Cent. 10: 861. — Critic, 30: 197. — Scrib. 7: 736.
— Easter Speech of. Critic, 32: 361.
— in Washington. (B. G. Lovejoy) Critic, 12: 1.
— Pike County Ballads. Ecl. M. 77: 485.
Hay Fever as an Idiosyncrasy. (J. M. Cooper) Chaut. 15: 407.
Hayden, Ferdinand Vandeveer and his Work. (C. Aldrich) Critic, 10: 320.
Haydon, Benjamin Robert. (J. Oldcastle) M. of Art, 4: 250, 501. — Liv. Age, 193: 152, 536. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 53: 651. — (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 78: 535. — Ecl. M. 30: 382.
— Death of. Liv. Age, 10: 277.
— Life of. Liv. Age, 40: 3.
— Taylor's Life of. Liv. Age, 38: 550.
Haydn, Francis Joseph, and C. Glück. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 7: 535. 8: 221.
— and Mozart, Lives of. (S. A. Eliot) No. Am. 43: 78.
Hayes, Rutherford B., with portraits. (H. P. Judson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 167.
— Administration of. (J. D. Cox) Atlan. 71: 818. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 32: 144. — (T. Bacon) Atlan. 47: 391.
— and the Republican Party, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 264.
— Personal Recollections of. (Wm. McKinley, jr.) Chaut. 17: 42.
— Two Years of Presidency of. (W. H. Allen) Atlan. 44: 190.
Hayne, Paul H. (W. H. Hayne) Lippinc. 50: 793. — Ecl. M. 89: 247. — (T. W. Higginson) Chaut. 7: 228.
— Brief Correspondence with. (J. E. Bowen) Lippinc. 46: 368.
Hayti. Chamb. J. 64: 246. — (N. D. Davis) Nation, 49: 35. — (C. Cushing) No. Am. 12: 112. 28: 150.
— and the U. S. (F. Douglass) No. Am. 153: 337, 450.
— Coronation of Faustin I., 1852. Ecl. M. 26: 556.
— Geography of. Geog. J. 3: 49.
— Proverbs of. (J. Bigelow) Harper, 51: 130–583.
— Recent Revolutions in. Liv. Age, 2: 65. Same art. Ecl. M. 3: 125.
— Street Life in Jeremie. (L. D. Kelsey) Chaut. 25: 657.
— Training a Tropic Torrent; an Engineer's Glimpse of. (F. Crowell) Scrib. M. 10: 111.
— the Unknown. (H. Sandham) Harper, 99: 365.
Hayward, Abraham. Bk. Buyer, 1: 60. — (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 41: 414, 549. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 689.
— Essays. Liv. Age, 162: 24. — Fortn. 19: 398.
— Letters. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 44: 212.
Hazard, Rowland G. Critic, 33: 274.
— Writings of. (G. P. Fisher) No. Am. 109: 367.
Hazardous Experiment. Ecl. M. 107: 405.
Hazel; a story. (C. H. Randolph) Lippinc. 29: 69.
Hazen, Gen. W. B., Biography of. (C. Abbe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 112.
— Military Memoirs of. Nation, 41: 381.
Hazlitt, William. (Geo. Saintsbury) Ecl. M. 108: 791. Same art. Liv. Age, 173: 473. — Liv. Age, 125: 259. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Atlan. 25: 664. — Ecl. M. 35: 381.
— and James Northcote. (J. A. Noble) M. of Art, 7: 34.
— Lectures on English Poetry. (R. H. Dana) No. Am. 8: 276.
— Recollections of. (F. G. Patmore) Liv. Age, 4: 459.
— Unpublished Correspondence. (W. C. Hazlitt) Atlan. 71: 443.
He and She. (L. Parr) Liv. Age, 203: 750.
"He bringeth them unto their desired Haven;" a poem. (L. F. Tooker) Cent. 33: 139.
He Came and Went Again; a story. (W. N. Harben) Arena, 4: 494.
He Cometh Not; a story. Liv. Age, 208: 782.

Head, Francis B. Defenseless State of Great Britain. Liv. Age, **28**: 145.
— The Emigrant. Liv. Age, **13**: 449. — Liv. Age, **11**: 517.
Head-dresses and Hair, Fashions in. Ecl. M. **75**: 569.
Head-gear, Female. (R. Heath) M. of Art, **8**: 333–480. **9**: 427.
— in the 15th Century. (R. Heath) M. of Art, **7**: 467, 499.
Head-lines. (W. T. Larned) Lippinc. **54**: 410.
Headaches. (A. S. Eccles) National, **25**: 328.
Headley, Joel T. Critic, **30**: 65, 117.
Headsman of Strasburgh. (J. Pardoe) Ecl. M. **47**: 117.
Headstrong; a story. (E. G. Martin) Lippinc. **34**: 363.
Healers in an Age of Science. (R. Ogden) Nation, **61**: 383.
Healing, Divine, or Works. (E. Hatch) Arena, **15**: 989.
— Metaphysical. When Doctors disagree. (J. E. Hotchkiss) Arena, **21**: 97.
Healing of Mrs. Chichester. (Z. Cocke) New Eng. M. n. s. **15**: 19.
Health, A; a poem. (E. C. Pinkney) Bk. Buyer, **16**: 101.
Health and Beauty. (C. Edson) No. Am. **165**: 509.
— and Condition. (N. E. Yorke-Davies) Ecl. M. **119**: 558.
— and Heat. Ecl. M. **97**: 511.
— and Work, National. (J. Paget) Pop. Sci. Mo. **25**: 653.
— as a Condition of Success. Atlan. **60**: 138.
— Department of, advocated for Great Britain. (R. Russell) 19th Cent. **29**: 615.
— Dress in relation to. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 182.
— Importance of, in Business. (C. W. Whitney) Chaut. **29**: 545.
— in the College and University. (M. J. Swift) Educa. **8**: 638.
— in Japan. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 280.
— Influence of Civilization on. (J. H. Bridges) Fortn. **12**: 140.
— Instinct a Guide to. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 517.
— Invisible Assailants of. (S. Hart) Pop. Sci. Mo. **37**: 806.
— Keeping Well in Summer. (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. **11**: 422, 584.
— Laws of. (T. Bond) Pop. Sci. Mo. **10**: 198.
— Little Health of Ladies. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. **31**: 276. Same art. Liv. Age, **136**: 302.
— Mass. Board of, Report of, 1871. No. Am. **113**: 214.
— — — 1874. No. Am. **119**: 447.
— Moral and Social Aspects of. (J. H. Bridges) Fortn. **28**: 562. Same art. Ecl. M. **90**: 129.
— A National Bureau of. (G. M. Sternberg) No. Am. **158**: 529.
— New Law of. (E. Bisland) No. Am. **168**: 45.
— of Boston and Philadelphia. (J. S. Billings) Forum, **17**: 595.
— of Literary Men. (W. Channing) No. Am. **8**: 176.
— Open Air and. (P. Niemeyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 216.
— Our National. (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. **17**: 281.
— Philosophy of Good. (E. Spencer) Scrib. **2**: 589.
— Popular Errors regarding. (W. S. Searle) No. Am. **151**: 337.
— Public. (H. Sandwith) Fortn. **23**: 254.
— — and Politics. (G. R. Hall) National, **14**: 598.
— — Blyth's Manual of. Nation, **53**: 56.
Health, Public. Duty of the Nation in guarding it. (T. M. Prudden) Cent. **24**: 245.
— — The Federal Government and. (J. H. Girdner; A. H. Doty; C. M. Drake) No. Am. **165**: 733. **166**: 543.
— — The National Defense. (F. B. Vrooman) Arena, **13**: 425.
— — National Legislation on. (U. O. B. Wingate) No. Am. **167**: 527.
— — What Women have done for. (E. P. Thomson) Forum, **24**: 46.
— Seed-time of. Ecl. M. **98**: 357.
— United States National Board of. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Atlan. **44**: 732. — Nation, **29**: 123.
— Weak, Literary Advantages of. Liv. Age, **203**: 509.
Health Convention, 1838. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. **47**: 381.
Health Insurance. (G. W. Steeves) 19th Cent. **35**: 32. — (W. Hutchinson) No. Am. **145**: 187.
Health Resorts. (T. M. Coan) Harper, **58**: 583.
— and their Uses. (R. Roose) Fortn. **44**: 382.
— Teneriffe and Madeira. (M. Mackenzie) 19th Cent. **26**: 120.
— Value of. (J. B. Yeo) 19th Cent. **26**: 194.
Health-resort Vignettes. (C. Edwardes) Liv. Age, **178**: 122.
Health-seekers, Hints for; sea or mountain? (J. B. Yeo) Fortn. **28**: 195. Same art. Ecl. M. **89**: 469.
Heard, John, jr., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **12**: 438. — Critic, **21**: 142.
Hearing, Blunders in. (A. B. Johnson) Cosmopol. **1**: 210.
— in the Lower Animals. (P. Bonnier) Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 832.
— Note-deafness. Liv. Age, **137**: 353.
— Preservation of. (S. Seyton) Harper, **60**: 614. — (Sir W. B. Dalby) Ecl. M. **131**: 403.
Hearing My Requiem; a story. (G. A. Townsend) Lippinc. **50**: 494.
Hearn, Lafcadio, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **13**: 209.
Hearne, Thos. (R. T. S. Lowell) Nation, **42**: 343, 363.
— Remarks and Collections of. (R. T. S. Lowell) Nation, **50**: 247. — (C. W. Colby) Nation, **67**: 152.
Heart and the Brain. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. **1**: 66.
— and Hearth; a poem. (T. B. Read) Atlan. **19**: 545.
— and State. Ecl. M. **65**: 551.
— Effect of, on Muscular Functions. (J. B. Hodgskin) Scrib. **4**: 358.
— Foul Air and Disease of. (C. Black) Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 183.
— Human. Ecl. M. **56**: 306.
Heart of the Fire Spirit. (A. H. Sydenham) Lippinc. **55**: 686.
Heart of Life. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. **62**: 730, 895. **63**: 133–906. **64**: 132.
Heart of a Machine; a story. (F. Brush) Arena, **22**: 404.
Heart of New England. (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. **29**: 34.
Heart of Old Hickory; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, **3**: 610.
Heart of the Princess Osra; a story. (A. H. Hawkins) McClure, **5**: 219.
Heart of the Road; a poem. (A. H. Branch) Atlan. **84**: 712.
Hearts Insurgent; a novel. (T. Hardy) Harper, **90**: 188–940. **91**: 117–894.
Hearts of Men. (A. W. Colton) New Eng. M. n. s. **18**: 543.
Hearts Unfortified; a story. (A. E. Trumbull) McClure, **7**: 281.

Heart Disease, College Athletics and. (D. A. Sargent) Educa. R. 2: 453.
Heart-leaf from Stony Creek Bottom. (M. E. M. Davis) Atlan. 71: 57.
Heartbreak Hill; a poem. (C. Thaxter) Atlan. 31: 557.
Heartsease. (A. Brown) Atlan. 74: 505.
Heat and Health. Ecl. M. 97: 511.
— and Life. (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 400.
— and Living Matter. (H. C. Bastian) Contemp. 24: 516.
— as a Mode of Motion. (J. Tyndall) Liv. Age, 80: 387. — Ecl. M. 60: 55.
— Dynamical Theory of. Ecl. M. 62: 129.
— — History of. (P. Poinier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 206, 330.
— Morbid Effects of. (W. J. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 407.
— Motion, and Political Economy. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 329.
— Motion in. (M. T. Brigham) No. Am. 97: 402.
— Non-conductors of. (J. M. Ordway) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 644.
— of the Interior of the Earth. (E. Hitchcock) No. Am. 28: 265.
— Radiant. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 33.
— — History of a Doctrine. (S. P. Langley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 385.
— — Relations of, to Chemical Constitution, Color, and Texture. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 4: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 801.
Heat Engines, Limit of Efficiency of. (W. A. Anthony) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 831.
Heating and Sanitation of Public Institutions. (W. N. Twelvetrees) Engin. M. 15: 759.
— and Ventilating Homes. (L. Allen) Engin. M. 1: 57.
— — Tall Buildings. (L. Allen) Engin. M. 9: 476.
— by the Warm Air System. (J. J. Blackmore) Engin. M. 15: 430.
— European Systems of. (J. L. Saunders) Engin. M. 14: 635.
— Hot-water System for. (J. J. Blackmore) Engin. M. 14: 817.
— How to warm our Houses. (E. Y. Robbins) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 235.
— Rival Systems of. (A. N. Bell and W. P. Trowbridge) No. Am. 138: 191.
Heath, William, Gen. (W. A. Crafts) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 513.
Heathen, Why am I a? (Wong Chin Foo) No. Am. 145: 169.
— Why I am not a. (Yan Phou Lee) No. Am. 145: 306.
Heathen Chinee; a story. (E. A. Irving) Ecl. M. 131: 792.
Heathen Religions, Good in. (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. 144: 36.
Heathenism and Christianity. (E. Zeller) Contemp. 29: 1027.
Heaven and Hell, Classic Conceptions of. Liv. Age, 158: 481.
— — Rational Views of. (G. St. Clair) Arena, 5: 572.
— — Recent Romancings on. (G. B. Rolfe) No. Am. 158: 119.
— Episcopal View of. (R. H. Howe) No. Am. 157: 456.
— Figuier's Theory of. Ecl. M. 78: 723.
— The Gates Ajar — Twenty-five Years After. (E. S. Phelps) No. Am. 156: 567.
— What Fills the Star-depths? (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. 75: 432.
Heavysege, C., Poetry of. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 16: 412.
Hebrew Classics, The. (F. Brown) Critic, 11: 220.
Hebrew Ethics in Evidence of Date of Hebrew Documents. (R. S. Poole) Contemp. 39: 629.
Hebrew Language, Grammar of, Willard's. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 5: 63.
— Lexicon of, Roy's. (M. Stuart) No. Am. 46: 487.
— Philology of, History of. (F. Barham) Fortn. 3: 566.
Hebrew Mythology. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 26: 12, 28.
Hebrew Poetry, Heilprin's Historical. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 29: 60. 31: 63.
— Lowth's Translations of. (G. B. Cheever) No. Am. 31: 337.
— Noyes's Translations of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 35: 473. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 63: 201.
Hebrew Traditions, Trustworthiness of. (B. Herford) Atlan. 52: 597.
Hebrides, The. (W. M. Gilbert) M. of Art, 19: 280, 327.
— Around Mull. (M. S. Cummins) Atlan. 16: 11, 167.
— Christian Legends of the. (A. Goodrich-Freer) Contemp. 74: 390.
— Colonsay and Oronsay. (W. W. Campbell) Harper, 47: 524.
— From the. (F. Macleod) Harper, 92: 45.
— History and Character of the Population. (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. 25: 12.
— Our Journey to. (E. R. Pennell) Harper, 77: 489–943.
— Romance of. (A. E. Barr) Harper, 61: 676.
— Social State of, 200 Years ago. Liv. Age, 152: 669.
— Spin-drift from. (A. Barr) Lippinc. 32: 337.
Hector Garret of Otter. Liv. Age, 60: 42, 149.
Hedding, Elijah. (S. W. Bush) No. Am. 82: 349.
Hedge, Frederic Henry. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 51: 165. — Critic, 17: 100.
Hedin, Dr. Sven, Travels of, in Asia. (R. H. Sherard) McClure, 10: 180.
Hedonism, The New. (Grant Allen) Fortn. 61: 377. — (F. Greenwood) Contemp. 65: 635.
Heer, Oswald, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 546.
Heere, Lucas de. (L. Cust) M. of Art, 14: 354.
Heeren, A. H. L. Historical Researches. (T. Walker) No. Am. 28: 186.
Hegel, G. W. F. (J. Royce) Atlan. 67: 45. — (R. B. Haldane) Contemp. 67: 232. — (T. C. Simon) Contemp. 13: 47, 398.
— and Schelling, G. H. Lewes on. (J. S. Henderson) Contemp. 20: 529.
— as a Politician. (J. S. Henderson) Fortn. 14: 262.
— Secret of, Stirling's. (H. James) No. Am. 102: 264.
Hegelianism, English, and its Religion. Liv. Age, 160: 493.
Heidelberg. (L. M. Mitchell) Cent. 10: 522.
— Hirschgasse in. (E. Kleinschmidt) Chaut. 28: 478.
— to Mt. St. Michel. (W. T. Strong) Outing, 31: 242.
— University, Quincentenary of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 43: 173. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 43: 191.
Heilprin, Michael. Nation, 46: 402.
Heimskringla, or Sagas of the Norse Kings, Anderson's ed. Nation, 49: 116.
— Morris's Translation. (W. H. Carpenter) Nation, 58: 471.
Heimweh; a story. (S. Kirk) Atlan. 66: 808.
Heimweh; a story. (E. S. Nordhoff) Harper, 89: 422.
Heine, Heinrich. (M. D. Conway) Internat. R. 12: 425. — (E. Lazarus) Cent. 7: 210. — (E. Dowden) Liv. Age, 216: 166. — Ecl. M. 111: 17. — (C. Grant) Contemp. 38: 372. — (A. Parker) Lippinc. 26: 604. — (K. Hillard) Lippinc. 10: 187. — (W. H. Hurlbut) No. Am. 69: 216. — (J. D. Lester) Fortn. 12: 287. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 180. — Liv. Age, 79: 51.

Heine, Heinrich, as an Art Critic. (G. Smith) M. of Art, 10: 402.
— Death-bed of. (I. Zangwill) Atlan. 80: 729.
— a Family Portrait. (N. H. Kennard) Contemp. 41: 981. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 159.
— Last Days of. (G. Karpeles) Ecl. M. 115: 563. Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 236. — Critic, 4: 92.
— Last Poems and Thoughts. (R. Lytton) Fortn. 13: 257.
— Letters of. (W. S. Sichel) 19th Cent. 16: 118. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 314.
— Letters of, Unpublished. Liv. Age, 196: 814. — Critic, 22: 46.
— Memoirs of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 39: 89.
— New Anecdotes of. (W. R. Thayer) Lippinc. 33: 409.
— on Religion and Politics. (L. A. Montefiore) Fortn. 28: 325.
— Some Aspects of. (C. Kernahan) Ecl. M. 107: 681.
— Translations of, by Lady Duff Gordon. (J. Ross) Ecl. M. 117: 167.
— Visit to London. (T. Pryde) National, 10: 542. Same art. Liv. Age, 175: 807.
— Wit and Writings of. Ecl. M. 37: 316. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 513.
— Word about. (J. L. Allen) Critic, 5: 37.
— Works and Times of. Ecl. M. 26: 481.
Heine Fountain Controversy. (W. Steinway) Forum, 20: 759.
Heinrich Huff *versus* Arthur Van Wyck. (H. T. Upton) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 278.
Heir of the McHulishes. (F. B. Harte) Cent. 24: 763, 921.
Heiress of the Ridge; a story. Arena, 4: 114.
Heirs of Kellie; a story. Liv. Age, 209: 78–138.
Heirship, Natural, or all the World akin. (H. Kendall) 19th Cent. 18: 614. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 377.
Held for Downs; a story. (W. Cruikshank) Outing, 35: 122.
Held up; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 2: 308.
Held up; a story. (M. B. Gibson) Outing, 21: 402.
Helderberg Mts., N. Y. (V. Colvin) Harper, 39: 652.
Helen. (H. L. Bradley) Cent. 12: 741.
Helen at the Loom. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 32: 698.
Helen of Troy, in Art. (J. E. Harrison) M. of Art, 6: 55.
Helen's Lover; a story. Liv. Age, 191: 394.
Helena, Montana. (E. Roberts) Harper, 77: 585.
Helena Mathewson. Liv. Age, 54: 599.
Helfta, Convent of. (A. M. F. Robinson) Fortn. 46: 641. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 739.
Helgeland, Norway. Visit to a Great Estate. (H. Pottinger) Fortn. 53: 809.
Helgorn, The, a Welsh Mystery; a story. (E. Laws) Liv. Age, 198: 661.
Heliand; a Religious Poem of the 9th Century. Liv. Age, 147: 679.
Heligoland. Liv. Age, 170: 311, 376, 566. — (C. W. Wood) Liv. Age, 186: 606. — Liv. Age, 136: 58. — (M. Mitchell) Harper, 57: 68. — Liv. Age, 47: 203.
— a Crown Jewel. (C. E. Cheney) Scrib. M. 8: 377.
— Gätke's Bird-lore at. (E. Coues) Nation, 61: 99.
— a Lilliput Province. (W. W. Reade) Atlan. 20: 247.
— "Snake Jim Hollunder?" (A. Gaye) National, 15: 792.
Heliodorus. Ethiopics. (J. D. Lester) Fortn. 10: 510.
Heliotropism; Turning Motions of Plants. (C. McMillan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 674.
Helium, Identification and Properties of. (C. A. Young) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 339.
— Terrestrial. (S. E. Tillman) Cosmopol. 20: 450.
Hell, Ancient and Modern Ideas of. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 489.
— and the Divine Veracity. (L. A. Tollemache) Fortn. 28: 843.
— Belief in. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 627.
— Christian Doctrine of. (J. Mew) 19th Cent. 30: 712.
— Classic Conceptions of. Liv. Age, 158: 451.
— Happiness in. (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. 33: 320. 34: 979. Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 172. — (R. F. Clarke) 19th Cent. 33: 83. — (J. H. Newman) 19th Cent. 33: 635.
— — Roman Catholic Church on. (R. F. Clarke) 19th Cent. 34: 489.
— Hebrew Teachings on. (J. Mew) 19th Cent. 28: 269. Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 404.
— Moslem. (J. Mew) 19th Cent. 31: 433.
— No Part of Divine Revelation. (W. E. Manley) Arena, 14: 464. 17: 253.
— Recent Romancings on. (G. B. Rolfe) No. Am. 158: 119.
Hell Gate and East River, Improvement in. (J. Newton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 433.
Hellenism, Old and New. (H. T. Tuckerman) Liv. Age, 108: 259.
Helmet of Mambrino, The. Cent. 10: 154.
Helmholtz, H. L. F. (A. W. Rücker) Fortn. 62: 651. — Critic, 25: 175. — (C. R. Mann) Scrib. M. 18: 568. — (T. C. Martin) Cent. 27: 687.
Helmsley Hall. Liv. Age, 8: 565.
Helps, Arthur. (H. Preston Thomas) Liv. Age, 186: 357. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 14: 323. — (H. Holbeach) Contemp. 14: 429. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 305. — (J. Hullah) Ecl. M. 85: 76. — Ecl. M. 37: 50. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 257.
— as an Essayist. (C. Kingsley) Liv. Age, 112: 422.
— Essays. Ecl. M. 26: 502.
Helvetians, The Proto-. (W. Westall) Contemp. 46: 62. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 282.
Hemans, Mrs. Felicia Dorothea. Ecl. M. 11: 420. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 126. — Ecl. M. 16: 272. Same art. Liv. Age, 20: 241. — Ecl. M. 29: 327.
— Poetry of. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 24: 443.
Hemy, C. Napier, The Work of. (A. Fish) M. of Art, 24: 1.
Hénault, President. (A. Laugel) Nation. 56: 437, 470.
Henchmen. (E. L. Godkin) Nation. 30: 399.
Henderson, Alexander, Collection of Pictures. (W. S. Sparrow) M. of Art, 15: 12.
Henderson, David B., Speaker. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 3.
— A Word to. Forum, 28: 57.
Hendrik, Hans, Arctic Traveler. Liv. Age, 139: 570.
Henley, Wm. E. (H. B. M. Watson) Bookman, 2: 186.
— New Poetry and. (G. Parker) Lippinc. 52: 109.
— Poetry of. (A. Symons) Fortn. 58: 182.
Henley, England. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 87: 251. — Outing, 16: 301.
Henlopen, Cape. (A. Pyle) Harper, 85: 586.
Hennell, S. S. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 38: 721.
Hennepin, Louis, Father. Travels in America. (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 48: 70.
Henner, Jean-Jacques. (F. Wedmore) M. of Art, 11: 217.
Henotheism. (M. Müller) Contemp. 33: 707.
Henri Christophe I., King of Hayti. (L. G. Billings) Cosmopol. 13: 28.
Henrietta, Duchess of Orleans. (J. Cartwright) Liv. Age, 187: 528.
Henrietta Maria, Queen of Charles I. (P. Bayne) Contemp. 29: 370. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 603. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 26: [illegible]. — Liv. Age, 54: 285.
Henry. (M. S. Cutting) Lippinc. 57: 395.

Henry V., Towle's History of. (C. C. Hazewell) No. Am. 103: 595.
— Youth of. (A. C. Ewald) Liv. Age, 149: 501.
Henry VII., Memorials of. Liv. Age, 64: 67.
Henry VIII., and Anne Boleyn. (J. A. Froude) Ecl. M. 52: 131.
— Foreign Policy of. Ecl. M. 67: 744.
— Giustinian's Court of. Liv. Age. 44: 301.
— Reign of. Liv. Age. 77: 545. — Ecl. M. 45: 46.
Henry III., of France; the last of the Valois. (Eleanor Lewis) Cosmopol. 24: 343. — Ecl. M. 47: 65.
Henry IV., of France, and his Plan for a Perpetual Peace. (S. R. Van Campen) Ecl. M. 82: 483.
— and la belle Gabrielle. Ecl. M. 88: 221. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 796.
— and the Princess of Condé. Liv. Age, 103: 33.
— Letters of. (A. Tilley) Ecl. M. 121: 611. Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 218.
— Works and Life of. Liv. Age, 143: 451.
Henry, Caleb S. (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 94: 525.
Henry, Guy V., with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 702.
Henry, John, Political Intrigues of, 1809. (E. H. Baldwin) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 470.
Henry, Joseph. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 26: 320. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 84: 376. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 741.
— and Faraday. (A. M. Mayer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 76.
— Death of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 365.
Henry, Patrick. Atlan. 61: 276.
— Life of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 6: 293.
— — Henry's. (J. C. Welling) Nation, 54: 306, 327.
— Reminiscences of. (A. Alexander) Liv. Age, 26: 205.
Henryson, Robert. (F. R. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 187: 537.
Henty, G. A., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 5: 237.
Hep! hep!, The New. Liv. Age, 216: 207.
Hepburn Line. (M. J. Holmes) Lippinc. 52: 387.
Hephzibah Guiness. (S. W. Mitchell) Lippinc. 21: 425, 738.
Hephzibah's Mothering. (M. M. Pope) Cent. 33: 290.
Her Answer; a poem. Ecl. M. 131: 402.
Her Boy; a story. (R. Stewart) Harper, 92: 460.
Her Brother-in-law; a story. (M. Hargrave) Liv. Age, 211: 514.
Her Brother Ephraim. Liv. Age, 168: 526.
Her Chance; a tale. (S. W. Kellogg) Lippinc. 11: 317.
Her Dearest Foe; a novel. (A. F. Hector) Ecl. M. 85: 129–694. 86: 56–704. 87: 43–462. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 808. 127: 36–672. 128: 35–652.
Her Dying Words. (T. B. Aldrich) Scrib. M. 14: 204.
Her First Appearance. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 84: 104.
Her Garden; a poem. (K. Carter) M. of Art, 10: 399.
Her Grace, the Drummer's Daughter. (C. Chesebrough) Atlan. 2: 532, 656.
Her Imperial Guest. (J. Payn) Harper, 52: 48.
Her Last Appearance; a story. (E. O. Kirk) Atlan. 81: 623.
Her Last Letter; a poem. (Bret Harte) Cent. 33: 803.
Her Letter to his Second Wife; a story. (Brander Matthews) Cosmopol. 25: 56.
Her Look; a poem. (W. W. Campbell) Ecl. M. 130: 91.
Her Lover; a story. (L. Stockton) Lippinc. 33: 355.
Her Mother's Success. (V. Roseboro') Cent. 26: 461.
Heraldry and Pedigree. Liv. Age, 39: 3.
Heraldry, Abuses of. (A. S. van Westrum) Lippinc. 58: 677.
— Arms and the Gentleman. Contemp. 76: 249.
— Crazy. (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, 44: 390.
— Humors of, in America. (E. Zieber) Lippinc. 58: 264.
— in New England. (W. H. Whitmore) No. Am. 100: 186.
— A Plea for its Resurrection. (E. Green) 19th Cent. 39: 1025.
Herb Doctor, The; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 17: 323.
Herbals, Old German and Italian. (J. F. Payne) M. of Art, 8: 362.
Herbarium in relation to Botany. (J. P. Lotsy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 360.
Herbart, J. F., and Froebel. (J. L. Hughes) Educa. R. 10: 239.
— and Pestalozzi compared. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 5: 417. — (W. Rein) Forum, 21: 346.
— Attitude of Scientific Thought in Germany toward Doctrines of. (C. Ufer) Educa. R. 12: 209.
— Pedagogics of. (C. De Garmo) Educa. R. 1: 33, 244, 453.
— Philosophy of, and his Educational Theory. (A. Tompkins) Educa. R. 16: 233.
— Significance of, for Secondary and Higher Education. (C. De Garmo) Educa. R. 11: 40.
— Unmoral Education. (W. T. Harris) Educa. 16: 178.
— Views of, on Mathematics and Natural Science. (C. H. Douglas) Educa. R. 3: 490.
Herbartian Teachers, Some Suggestions to. (C. B. Gilbert) Educa. 14: 75.
Herbartism, Every-day Uses of. (J. T. Prince) Educa. 15: 328.
Herbert, Auberon. Windfall and Waterdrift. (L. de La Ramée) 19th Cent. 40: 760.
Herbert, Lord Edward, of Cherbury. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 6: 468. — (A. Benson) Fortn. 49: 287. Same art. Liv. Age, 176: 560.
Herbert, George, and Contemporary Religious Poets. Liv. Age, 41: 291. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 199.
— and his Times. Liv. Age, 74: 339.
— and Keble. Liv. Age, 94: 195.
Herbert Freer's Perplexities. Ecl. M. 61: 174.
Herculaneum, Can it be excavated? (R. A. McLeod) Atlan. 40: 641.
— Half-hour at. (W. D. Howells) Nation, 2: 429.
— How destroyed. (E. Beulé) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 232.
— Manuscripts from. (E. Everett) No. Am. 14: 296.
Herder, Johann Gottfried. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 20: 138. — (K. Hillebrand) No. Am. 115: 104, 235. 116: 389. — Liv. Age, 54: 119.
— Works of. (F. Carter) Nation, 26: 360.
Herdsman, The, of La Camargue. Liv. Age, 74: 32, 124.
Here it is; a poem. M. of Art, 8: 15.
Herê, Homeric. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 53: 181.
Heredea, José Maria da, the Elder; with portrait. (Minna C. Smith) Bookman, 9: 515. — Critic, 24: 443. — (E. Gosse) Contemp. 65: 471.
— Sonnets of. (J. C. Bailey) Fortn. 70: 369.
Hereditary Conscience. (J. A. Picton) Contemp. 44: 719.
Hereditary Diseases and Race-culture. (G. J. Preston) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 639.
Hereditary Improvement. (F. Galton) Ecl. M. 80: 296.
Hereditary Influence, Animal and Human. Ecl. M. 39: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 51: 1.

Hereditary Influences and Medical Progress. (J. J. Morrissey) Arena, 17: 283.
Hereditary Misfortune in Families. (J. W. Calcraft) Ecl. M. 28: 533.
Hereditary Rulers. (Marquis of Blandford) 19th Cent. 10: 217.
Hereditary Witness; a story. (N. A. Prentiss) Harper, 64: 761.
Heredity. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 356. — (C. Wright) Nation, 20: 405. — (H. W. Holland) Atlan. 52: 447. — (H. H. Gardiner) Arena, 9: 769. — (St.G. Mivart) Harper, 90: 631.
— and Education. (A. H. Bradford) Educa. R. 1: 147.
— and Environment. (A. M. Holmes) Arena, 9: 571.
— and Genius. (E. Caro) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 191.
— and Pre-natal Influence, Effect of, on a Child. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 13: 243.
— Are individually Acquired Characters inherited? (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. 59: 490, 655.
— as a Social Force. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 70: 115.
— Curious Facts of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 688.
— Criminals not the Victims of. (W. M. F. Round) Forum, 16: 48.
— De Candolle on the Production of Men of Science. (W. H. Larrabee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 34.
— Galton on Development of the Human Faculty. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 36: 512.
— Human. (J. H. Stoller) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 359.
— in Health and Disease. (H. Maudsley) Fortn. 45: 648. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 13.
— in Nervous Diseases. (E. Dupuy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 332.
— in relation to Education. (W. Mills) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 472.
— in Tastes and Preferences. Atlan. 52: 855.
— in U. S. Political History. (H. King) Chaut. 21: 387.
— Laws of, Physical and Moral. Liv. Age, 62: 140.
— Lessons of. (H. S. Williams) No. Am. 157: 341.
— Mimicry of. (G. Batchelor) New World, 3: 735.
— Morbid. (C. Féré) Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 388.
— Mystery of Birth. (Grant Allen) Fortn. 64: 113.
— of Acquired Characteristics. (C. Lombroso) Forum, 24: 200.
— of Culture. (L. F. Ward) Forum, 11: 312.
— of Observation, Memory, and Intelligence. (A. B. Morton) Educa. 18: 562, 624.
— of Richard Roe. (D. S. Jordan) Arena, 17: 1082.
— of Temperament. (F. Galton) Fortn. 48: 21.
— once more. (A. Weismann) Contemp. 68: 420. — (H. Spencer) Contemp. 68: 608.
— Overcome Morally. (H. Butterworth) Chaut. 11: 709.
— Phenomena of. (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 55-170.
— Present Problem of. (H. F. Osborn) Atlan. 67: 353.
— Recipe for Genius. Ecl. M. 105: 804.
— Sons of Eminent Men in Office. (Mrs. C. Barus) Chaut. 9: 293.
— Theory of. Contemp. 27: 80.
— Triple Standard in Ethics. (G. Batchelor) New World, 2: 279.
— Weismann on. (H. Spencer) Contemp. 64: 893.
— Weismann's Concessions. (L. F. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 175.
— Weismann's Essays on. (G. J. Romanes) Contemp. 57: 686. — (S. Garman) Nation, 50: 357.
— What is Inheritance? (A. Wilson) Harper, 83: 355.
Heresy and Schism, Place of, in the Modern Church. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 36: 157, 664. Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 579.
Heresy and Schism, Gladstone on. (R. Ogden) Nation, 59: 136.
— from Another Point of View. (G. V. Smith) 19th Cent. 36: 332.
Heresies, The Newer. (G. C. Lorimer) Arena, 4: 385.
Heretics, The. (W. F. Adeney) New World, 5: 654.
— Just Punishment of. (W. Wood) 19th Cent. 44: 46.
Herford, Oliver, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 12: 280.
Heriot, George. Ecl. M. 9: 65.
Heritage, Physical and Moral. Liv. Age, 62: 140.
Herkomer, Hubert, with portrait. (G. Campbell) Cosmopol. 14: 273. — (W. Meynell) M. of Art, 3: 259. — With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 9: 698.
— and his Pupils. (M. P. Jackson) M. of Art, 19: 31.
— as a Painter in Enamels. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 23: 105, 163.
— as Portrait Painter. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 61: 545.
— House of, at Bushey. (A. Meynell) M. of Art, 6: 96.
Herkomer Pictorial Music-play. (H. Herkomer) M. of Art, 12: 316.
Hermeneutics, Biblical, False Coin in. Liv. Age, 155: 540.
Hermengarde. (Jules Lemaitre) Liv. Age, 216: 882.
Hermes Trismegistus. (H. W. Longfellow) Cent. 1: 532. — (C. Zeller) 19th Cent. 11: 547.
Hermiones, Some Famous, of the Past. (C. E. L. Wingate) Cosmopol. 10: 314.
Hermit of Cranberry Island. (W. Hale) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 573.
Hermit of LeCroisie, The; a story. (H. de Balzac) Liv. Age, 177: 473.
Hermit of Saint-Eugène; a story. (W. E. Norris) Liv. Age, 163: 206.
Hermit Knight; a poem. (D. Dandridge) Cosmopol. 4: 407.
Hermitage, The, at St. Petersburg. (R. Whiteing) Cent. 5: 559.
Herne, James A. Autobiography, with portrait. Arena, 6: 401.
— and Mrs. J. A. (H. Garland) Arena, 4: 543.
— in "Griffith Davenport." (M. Tiempo) Arena, 22: 375.
— in "Shore Acres." (B. O. Flower) Arena, 8: 304.
Herne the Hunter. (W. P. Brown) Outing, 13: 423.
Hero; a tale. (T. G. Randall) Outing, 27: 30.
Hero, A; a story. (P. Groussac) Cosmopol. 18: 107.
Hero of Fiction, The Model. (J. B. Perry) Bk. Buyer, 19: 100.
— The Two Stages of a. Atlan. 82: 856.
Hero of the Pantheon, A; a story. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 242.
Hero of the Tower; a poem. (W. Carleton) Harper, 69: 515.
Hero Worship, Philosophy of. Liv. Age, 171: 212.
Herod and Mariamne; a tragedy. (A. Rives) Lippinc. 42: 305.
Herodotus, Humor of. (E. Manson) Ecl. M. 122: 346.
— Macan's. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 63: 13.
Heroes, Ancient and Modern. (J. W. Calcraft) Ecl. M. 27: 106, 481.
— and Heroines in Fiction. Liv. Age, 222: 134. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 306.
— Certain Accepted. (H. C. Lodge) Cosmopol. 13: 713.
— to Order. (C. Chaille-Long) No. Am. 144: [illegible].
Heroic Adventures of M. Boudin. (A. T. Ritchie) Harper, 82: 461.
Heroic Couplet, The. (St. Loe Strachey) National, 23: 815. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 448.
Heroic Resistance, A. (H. Bindloss) Liv. Age, 215: 664.

Heroine, Evolution of. (H. H. Boyesen) Lippinc. 54: 425.
— of the Future. Atlan. 82: 139.
— Past and Present. (N. R. Allen) Lippinc. 58: 420.
Heroine of Destiny, A; a story. (E. E. Peake) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 359.
Heroines; The Other Grace. (J. H. Findlater) National, 29: 130.
Heroism. (C. Kingsley) Liv. Age, 116: 347.
— Every-day. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 33: 400.
— in Music. (C. Bellargue) Chaut. 16: 581.
— on the Battlefield. (Sara C. Burnett) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 217.
Heroism of Landers, The. (A. S. Pier) Scrib. M. 18: 780.
Herondas. The Mimes. (A. Lang) Contemp. 60: 816. — (C. Whibley) 19th Cent. 30: 746, 335. Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 49.
Heronry, Virginia Water. Liv. Age, 209: 822.
Herpetology, Holbrook's North American. (D. H. Storer) No. Am. 49: 145.
Herr Dolle's Diamonds; a story. (H. Keen) McClure, 8: 57.
Herr Maestro, The. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 39: 838.
Herr von Striempfell's Experiment. (A. M. Hamilton) Cent. 41: 891.
Herreshoff, J. B. and N. G., and their Boats. (H. R. Palmer) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 515.
Herrick, Robert. (T. Ashe) Liv. Age, 157: 485. — Ecl. M. 128: 841. — (F. T. Palgrave) Liv. Age, 133: 349. — Liv. Age, 127: 285.
— and his Friends. Liv. Age, 196: 220.
— and his Verse. Atlan. 51: 277.
— Life and Poems of. (F. M. Hubbard) No. Am. 84: 484.
Herring, The. Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 433.
— and Heart Fishing at Scarborough. (R. F. Walsh) Outing, 18: 3.
Herring Fishers, Scotch, Night with. Outing, 9: 539.
Herring Fishing by Torchlight. (R. W. Sise) Outing, 35: 60.
Herrnhut, The Moravian Mecca. (J. F. Hurst) Chaut. 9: 85, 155.
Herron, George D. (C. Beardsley) Arena, 15: 784.
— and his Work in California. (A. Knapp and others) Arena, 14: 110.
— A Professor's Freedom of Speech. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 713.
Herschel, Caroline. (E. S. Holden) Nation, 22: 281. — (I. Scott) Liv. Age, 67: 378. — (E. A. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 736. 9: 58. — Ecl. M. 86: 459. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 816.
Herschel, Sir John F. W., with portrait. Ecl. M. 26: 492. — Ecl. M. 77: 497. — Liv. Age, 61: 515. — (Sir R. Ball) Ecl. M. 124: 205.
— Observations at Cape of Good Hope. Liv. Age, 16: 577.
— William and Caroline, with portraits. (E. S. Holden) Cent. 8: 178.
Herschel, Sir William. Liv. Age, 2: 125.
— and Caroline. Liv. Age, 129: 643.
— Star Surveys. (R. A. Proctor) No. Am. 140: 30.
Herschels, The, and the Star Depths. Ecl. M. 77: 426. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 323.
— Maria Mitchell's Reminiscences of the. Cent. 16: 903.
Herstmonceaux Castle. *See* Hurstmonceaux.
Herter, Albert. (A. S. van Westrum) Bk. Buyer, 17: 31.
Hertford, Marquises of. (R. Wynford) Lippinc. 13: 191.
Hertfordshire, Rambles in. (A. Grant) Liv. Age, 209: 114.
Hertz, Heinrich, with portrait. (H. Bonfort) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 401.
— Helmholtz's Tribute to. Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 182.
Hertzka, Dr. Theodor. (E. Salmon) Fortn. 63: 260.
Hervé Riel; a poem. (R. Browning) Ecl. M. 76: 546.
Hervey, John, Lord. Memoirs of the Reign of George II. Liv. Age, 17: 337.
Hervey, Mary Lepel, Lady. Liv. Age, 211: 89.
Hervieu, Paul. Armature. (H. Lynch) Fortn. 66: 472.
Herz, Cornelius, and the French Republic. (Sir E. J. Reed) Fortn. 67: 1.
Herzegovina and Austria, Insurgents of, Lady's Visit to, 1876. Liv. Age, 130: 436. — Ecl. M. 87: 328.
— Insurrection in, 1881–82. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 34: 331.
Herzen, Alexander, with portrait. (W. J. Linton) Cent. 9: 411.
Hesse, Charles, Prince of, Autobiography of. Liv. Age, 90: 195.
Hesselius, Gustavus. The Earliest Painter in America. (C. H. Hart) Harper, 96: 566.
Hessians in the Revolutionary War. (F. Kapp) Nation, 35: 90. 38: 325. — Atlan. 53: 855. — (C. Goepp) Nation, 1: 721.
Hessian Archives at Marburg and Berlin. (C. Gross) Nation, 43: 52.
Hester's Weird; or, the Mystery of the Marsh. (S. Campbell) Outing, 16: 145.
Hesternæ Rosæ; a poem. (G. R. Tomson) Atlan. 67: 224.
Het; a Romance of the Bush. Liv. Age, 173: 681.
Hewlett, Maurice. The Forest Lovers. (M. Merington) Bk. Buyer, 17: 58.
Hexameter Verse, English. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 55: 121. — Liv. Age, 16: 172.
— in the Hands of the Philosophers. (W. C. Lawton) New World, 6: 657.
Hexameters and Rhythmic Prose. (G. H. Palmer) Atlan. 66: 526.
— English. (W. S. Landor) Liv. Age, 16: 172.
Heyne, Christian Gottlob. Liv. Age, 65: 93.
— Life of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 2: 201. — Liv. Age, 28: 577.
Heywood, Thomas, Plays of. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 37: 646. 38: 397.
Hiawatha, Home of. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 67: 68.
Hiawatha; a poem. (C. A. Goodwin) Outing, 26: 104.
Hibbard, Geo. A., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 12: 377.
Hickory-nuts and Butternuts. (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 433.
— of North America. (J. F. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 70.
Hidalgo y Costilla, M., and Moreles. (H. C. Lea) Am. Hist. R. 4: 636.
Hidden Grave, The; a poem. (A. R. Grote) Atlan. 66: 659.
Hidden Law, The; a Cyclist's Story in France. (H. Francis) Outing, 17: 91.
Hieroglyphics, Egyptian. (E. Everett) No. Am. 32: 95. — Ecl. M. 21: 352.
— How Egyptian Monuments were read. Liv. Age, 193: 414.
Hieronymus Pop and the Baby; a story. (S. Bonner) Harper, 61: 20.
Hieropolis and its White Terrace. (T. Ellis) Harper, 79: 687.
Hieropolis, in Phrygia. (W. M. Ramsay) Contemp. 64: 563.
Higginson, Thomas W., with portrait. Ecl. M. 88: 631.
— at Home. (G. W. Cooke) Critic, 6: 145.
— Cheerful Yesterdays; Autobiography. Atlan. 78: 586, 758. 79: 53–780. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 66: 325. — Bk. Buyer, 16: 342.

Higginson, Thomas W., on Literary Workers. Critic, **12**: 172.
Higginson, Nesta, "Moira O'Neill," with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **11**: 371.
High Churchmen, Grievances of. (G. C. Perry) 19th Cent. **26**: 500.
High Court of Justice; Procedure of. (A. Hill) 19th Cent. **13**: 105.
High Life, Effect of, on Plants. Pop. Sci. Mo. **40**: 108.
High Oaks, The; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. **40**: 341.
High Sand, The. Liv. Age, **208**: 574.
High School, American. (R. G. Huling) Educa. R. **2**: 40, 122.
— and Higher Education. (W. J. Tucker) Educa. **18**: 580.
— Boys and. (J. Clark; L. R. Klemm) Educa. **7**: 345.
— Classical Library for Most Essential Books for. (C. Meader) School R. **4**: 149.
— Elective Study in. (E. Giles) Educa. **14**: 160. — (E. J. Goodwin) Educa. R. **5**: 142.
— English, Preparation for College by. (J. F. Casey) Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 15.
— Function of. (S. T. Dutton) Educa. **18**: 587.
— Furniture of. (F. W. Kelsey) Educa. R. **11**: 157.
— in a True System of Education. (J. L. Pickard) Educa. **3**: 158.
— Legislation for. (W. Scott) New Eng. M. n. s. **20**: 443.
— Not too many Pupils in. (C. F. Carroll) Educa. **19**: 325.
— of the Future. (M. H. Paddock) Educa. **17**: 103.
— Preparatory and Non-preparatory Pupils in. (W. R. Butler) Educa. R. **12**: 473.
— Public, Opportunity of. (C. T. Williams) Educa. **11**: 401.
— — Place of. (C. W. Cabeen) Educa. **10**: 537.
— Raison d'être of. (G. Stuart) Educa. **8**: 283.
— Relation of, to Lower Grades of Public Schools. (J. Hancock) Educa. **3**: 164.
— — to Business Life. (W. A. Mowry) Educa. **3**: 169.
— — to Schools of Technology. (C. O. Thompson) Educa. **3**: 171.
— — to the Community. (D. W. Hoyt) Educa. **6**: 429.
— Status of, in New England. (C. H. Douglas) Educa. R. **5**: 77.
— Studies in, and the Public. (W. P. Beckwith) Educa. **7**: 115.
— Supervision of, English View of. (S. S. Laurie) Educa. **1**: 247.
— What can it do to aid the Grammar School? (R. G. Huling) Educa. **14**: 385.
— Work of the. (F. L. Soldan) Educa. R. **11**: 335.
High School Extension. (D. S. Sanford) Atlan. **81**: 780.
High School Period. (J. H. Baker) Educa. R. **9**: 472.
High School Principal; rights, duties, and opportunities. (J. Tetlow) Educa. R. **17**: 227.
High Tide of December. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. **17**: 47.
High Tide on the Coast of Lincolnshire. (J. Ingelow) Liv. Age, **79**: 575.
Higher Criticism, As to. Liv. Age, **217**: 466.
See Biblical Criticism.
Higher Rascality. (H. E. M. Stutfield) National, **31**: 75.
Highland Chief, One Hundred Years ago. Liv. Age, **15**: 145.
Highland Clan System. (W. C. Mackenzie) Liv. Age, **222**: 844.
Highland Lochs, Sailing in, for Ladies. (C. Creyke) 19th Cent. **40**: 478.
Highland School, A, in 1850. Liv. Age, **183**: 59.
Highland Shealing. Liv. Age, **160**: 110.
Highland Sport. Liv. Age, **8**: 297.
Highlanders, Passing of the. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **65**: 449.
— West, Gossip about. (W. Black) Harper, **68**: 59.
Highlands, Scotch, Crofters of. (J. S. Blackie) 19th Cent. **13**: 604. — (J. Rae) Contemp. **43**: 356.
See Crofters.
— Land Question in. (C. C. Grant) National, **6**: 838.
— My Stay in. (C. M. Gaskell) 19th Cent. **34**: 230. Same art. Liv. Age, **199**: 169.
— Summer Tour in. (T. L. James) Cosmopol. **21**: 571.
Highly Respectable Family; a story. (H. H. Boyesen) Harper, **64**: 571.
Highway, World's Future. (T. G. Gribble) Engin. M. **3**: 1–306.
Highways, Ancient and Modern. (C. L. Whittle) New Eng. M. n. s. **17**: 749.
— Care of Existing. (W. E. McClintock) Engin. M. **5**: 233.
— National. (S. G. Fisher) Nation, **1**: 424, 616. **2**: 8.
— of England. (Viscount Midleton) 19th Cent. **10**: 555.
— of the People. (H. H. Lusk) No. Am. **169**: 873. — (F. Parsons) Arena, **12**: 218, 393.
Highwayman, An American. (R. H. Fuller) Atlan. **66**: 641.
— of the Middle Ages. (F. C. Lowell) Atlan. **66**: 631.
Hilary; a poem. (L. Larcom) Atlan. **12**: 159.
Hilary's Husband. (G. Litchfield) Cent. **8**: 268.
Hilda Strafford; a California story. (B. Harraden) Cosmopol. **20**: 627. **21**: 30, 191.
Hilda's Race; a story. Outing, **24**: 16.
Hildebrand, Adolf. (H. Zimmern) M. of Art, **17**: 53.
Hildesheim, Ecclesiastical Art Work at. (H. Cole) M. of Art, **4**: 36.
Hiles, Bartram, Artist without Arms, with portrait. M. of Art, **20**: 141.
Hilgard, Julius E. (W. H. Dall) Nation, **52**: 398.
Hill, Captain, Collection of Pictures at Brighton. (A. Meynell) M. of Art, **5**: 1–116.
Hill, David B., with portraits. (C. A. Collin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **5**: 19.
— Another View of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **5**: 26.
— Political Career and Character of. Forum, **18**: 257.
Hill, Frederick, Autobiography of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **58**: 140.
Hill, L. Raven. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, **19**: 493.
Hill, Noadiah. Atlan. **67**: 715.
Hill, Octavia, and her Mission. (Mrs. H. Campbell) Chaut. **8**: 235.
Hill, Rev. Rowland. (H. Martineau) Liv. Age, **70**: 22.
Hill, Sir Rowland, and Cheap Postage. Liv. Age, **149**: 515. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, **32**: 138. — (A. G. Bowie) Liv. Age, **184**: 735.
Hill-digging and Magic. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. **21**: 40.
Hill Prayer, A; a poem. (M. W. Wildman) Cent. **37**: 221.
Hillern, Wilhelmine von. Lippinc. **11**: 115.
Hilles, Richard, Commonplace Book of. (J. A. Froude) Liv. Age, **58**: 963.
Hillhouse, James A., Dramas and Discourses of. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. **50**: 231.
— Hadad. (F. W. P. Greenwood) No. Am. **22**: 13.
— Percy's Masque. (W. C. Bryant) No. Am. **11**: 384.
Hillis, Newell Dwight. (F. Crissey) Outl. **61**: 272.
Hillsborough River, Along the. (B. Torrey) Atlan. **72**: 597.
Hiltons' Holiday, The. (S. O. Jewett) Cent. **24**: 772.
Himalaya Mts. Liv. Age, **125**: 172–803. **126**: 283.
— Among the, Waddell's. (Sir T. H. Holdich) Geog. J. **13**: 422.

Himalaya Mts. and the Desert of Gobi. (F. E. Younghusband) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 111.
— Englishwoman among. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 53: [illegible].
— Dr. Hooker's Journals in. Liv. Age, 51: 129. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 9: 604. — Liv. Age, 41: 162.
— Hunting in. (O. Tiffany) No. Am. 92: 239.
— Native Faiths in. (C. F. Oldham) Contemp. 47: 4[illegible]5. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 146.
— Travels in, and Description of. Ecl. M. 61: 273.
— Trip in. Liv. Age, 66: 244.
Hindostan, Awakening of. (A. Webb) Nation, 58: 268.
— Marriage in. (J. W. Palmer) Atlan. 29: 286.
— My Heathen at Home. (J. W. Palmer) Atlan. 18: 728.
Hindus and Moslem. (E. L. Weeks) Harper, 91: 651.
— at Home. (M. E. Jersey) 19th Cent. 25: 653. Same art. Ecl. M. 113: 42.
— New Religion wanted for. (R. H. Elliot) Liv. Age, 112: 360.
— Philosophy of the Ancient. (T. Parsons) No. Am. 9: 38.
— Truthful Character of. (M. Müller) Contemp. 42: 684.
Hindu Carvings. (L. H. Weeks) Chaut. 22: 59.
Hindu Drama. (E. Everett) No. Am. 26: 111.
Hindu Emigrants. Liv. Age, 56: 431.
Hindu Fairy Legends. Ecl. M. 72: 137.
Hindu Home, A. (J. D. Rees) 19th Cent. 46: 996.
Hindu Households. (W. Knighton) Fortn. 35: 767. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 227.
Hindu Humor. (E. Robins) Atlan. 49: 66.
Hindu Kush, Eastern. (A. Durand) Contemp. 66: 685. Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 788.
Hindu Literature. (F. Hall) Nation, 26: 344.
Hindu Mathematics, Early. (E. S. Holden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 334.
Hindu Marriage Customs and British Law. (T. Vijaya-Raghavan) National, 17: 80.
Hindu Philosophy. (W. R. Alger) No. Am. 86: 435.
Hindu Pilgrims and Living Waters. Liv. Age, 162: 164. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 265.
Hindu Romance, A. (J. H. Gilmour) Cosmopol. 12: 214.
Hindu Society, Women in. (Abhedananda Swami) Arena, 22: 757.
Hindu Theology as taught by Rammohun Roy. No. Am. 6: 386.
Hindu Widows. (D. N. Das) 19th Cent. 20: 364.
— Burning of. Liv. Age, 31: 356.
Hinduism and Christianity. Liv. Age, 57: 359.
Hindustani, Importance of the Study of, for the English. (Rafiüddin Ahmad) 19th Cent. 29: 747.
Hine, Henry George. (F. Wedmore) M. of Art, 16: 87.
Hingham, Mass., Old Meeting-house in. (P. Collier) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 477.
Hinkson, Katharine T., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 13: 447.
Hint o' Hairst, The; a story. Liv. Age, 197: 529, 592.
Hinton, James, and his Father. (G. Peard) Contemp. 32: 259.
Hippolyte Foncé Tract, The; a story. Outing, 19: 280.
Hippolytus, St. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 78: 1.
Hippolytus Veiled. (W. Pater) Ecl. M. 113: 507. Same art. Liv. Age, 182: 675.
Hippopotami, Ancient and Modern. (R. Lydekker) Knowl. 17: 106.
— Cruise after. (V. L. Cameron) Ecl. M. 107: 88.
Hiram's Majority. (H. A. Nash) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 245.
Hired Man, The. Atlan. 73: 283.
Hirsch, Baron Maurice de. (O. S. Straus) Forum, 21: 558.
Hirschgasse in Heidelberg. (E. Kleinschmidt) Chaut. 28: 478.
His Bad Angel; a story. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 87: 381.
His Best; a story. Atlan. 46: 624.
His Brother Philip. (F. Lewees) Lippinc. 27: 606.
His Day in Court. (M. N. Murfree) Harper, 76: 56.
His Duty; a story. (O. Thanet) Harper, 93: 612.
His Excellency, Old Ugly. (W. M. Baker) Lippinc. 21: 619.
His Father's Memoirs; a story. (A. E. Lawrence) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 4: 589.
His First Attempt; a story. (J. Leete) Liv. Age, 191: 488.
His Grace the Duke. (T. B. Aldrich) Cent. 34: 49.
His Grandfather's Sermons. (E. C. Atwood) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 571.
His Great Deed; a tale. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 22: 343.
His Honor. (E. Mackubin) Atlan. 74: 463.
His Honor. (G. Bonner) Lippinc. 63: 423.
His Inheritance. (A. Trafton) Scrib. 14: 432–808. 15: 57–790. 16: 80–384.
His Lack of Courage. (A. Knapp) Lippinc. 63: 693.
His Letter; a poem. (M. G. Dickinson) Atlan. 84: 505.
His Little Serene Highness. (F. Reuter) Liv. Age, 116: 20–784.
His Magnificence returns. (S. F. Bullock) Liv. Age, 212: 786.
His Mother's Boy. Arena, 3: 361.
His New Birth. (J. C. Ver Planck) Lippinc. 24: 312.
His New Mittens; a story. (S. Crane) McClure, 12: 54.
His Nomination; a story. (M. S. Briscoe) Harper, 98: 465.
His Other Self; a story. (T. F. Mayo) Liv. Age, 218: 199.
Hispar Pass, Crossing the. (W. M. Conway) Geog. J. 1: 131.
His Passport; a story. McClure, 12: 284.
His Private Honor. (R. Kipling) Ecl. M. 117: 768.
His Royal Highness's Love Affair. (E. C. G. Murray) Harper, 71: 227.
His Serious Doubts. (W. M. Browne) Scrib. M. 23: 244.
His Trenchant Pen; a story. (M. E. Cardwill) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 134.
His Uncle and her Grandmother; a story. Liv. Age, 184: 596.
His Vanished Star. (M. N. Murfree) Atlan. 72: 1–789. 73: 99 384.
His Version of it. (P. L. Ford) Cent. 34: 677.
His Wife. (E. Bigelow) Cent. 35: 422.
His Wife's Deceased Sister; a story. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 5: 463.
His Wife's nearest Relation. Lippinc. 25: 204.
His Word of Honor. (B. Perry) Cent. 34: 722.
Hiss, The, and its History. Lippinc. 22: 781.
— Natural History of the. (L. Robinson) No. Am. 157: 104.
Historians, English, of To-day. (W. M. Baskervill) Chaut. 10: 429.
— — Young. Liv. Age, 196: 694.
— Modern. (H. A. L. Fisher) Fortn. 62: 803.
— — and Small Nationalities. (H. M. Stephens) Contemp. 52: 107. Same art. Liv. Age, 174: 539.
Historic Doubts, Some Strange. Liv. Age, 165: 506.
Historic Fancies, Smythe's. Ecl. M. 2: 328.

Historic Homes, Influence on English Character. (Lord Brabourne) Forum, 15: 232.
Historical Collections, Recent. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 93: 266.
Historical Composition. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 29: 293.
Historical Documents, Use of. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 16: 321. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 159.
Historical Drama and the Teaching of History. (H. E. Egerton) National, 17: 743.
Historical Fiction. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 5: 126.
Historical Method, Weak Side of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 24: 217.
Historical Novel, The. (B. Matthews) Forum, 24: 79.
— American. (P. L. Ford) Atlan. 80: 721.
Historical Note-book, Brewer's. (L. Heilprin) Nation, 53: 70.
Historical Opportunity in America. (A. B. Hart) Am. Hist. R. 4: 1.
Historical Prediction. (L. A. Tollemache) Fortn. 9: 295.
Historical Research. (J. H. Round) 19th Cent. 44: 1004.
Historical Riddle, An Unsolved. (J. A. Froude) 19th Cent. 13: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 721. 101: 97.
Historical Romance in Italy. (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 46: 325.
Historical Spirit. Atlan. 73: 409.
Historical Work, Brief Survey of Recent. Atlan. 81: 274.
Historiography, Modern European, Development of. (J. F. Jameson) Atlan. 66: 322.
— Perils of Historical Narrative. (J. Winsor) Atlan. 66: 289.
History, American Students of, at Paris, Opportunities for. (C. H. Haskins) Am. Hist. R. 3: 418.
— American, Teaching. (F. N. Thorpe) Education, 7: 686.
— Ancient and Modern. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 28: 312.
— — Contrasts of. (F. W. Newman) Ecl. M. 83: 666. 84: 227, 329, 457. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 195, 617. 124: 151.
— — Varieties of. (A. Hayward) Liv. Age, 91: 451.
— and Democracy. (W. M. Sloane) Am. Hist. R. 1: 1.
— and Geology. (Grant Allen) Ecl. M. 95: 228.
— and Physical Geography. (E. T. Vaughan) Contemp. 5: 29.
— and Polities. (J. R. Seeley) Liv. Age, 142: 707. 143: 23-748. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 175.
— and Religion. Ecl. M. 41: 158.
— Art of Writing. Liv. Age, 48: 243.
— Arts considered as Tidemarks of. Liv. Age, 128: 131.
— "as she ought to be wrote." (A. Lang) Liv. Age, 223: 21.
— College Entrance, Unity in. (L. M. Salmon) Educa. R. 12: 151.
— Constitutional. (E. Brooks) No. Am. 29: 265.
— Coöperative Writing of. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 64: 102.
— Dignity of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 4: 417.
— Educational Value of. (A. B. Thompson) Educa. R. 9: 359.
— European, Teaching of, in College. (J. H. Robinson) Educa. R. 16: 28.
— General, Lavisse and Rambaud's. Am. Hist. R. 4: 351. — (H. M. Stephens) Am. Hist. R. 3: 349.
— Gossip of. Liv. Age, 133: 178. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 526.
— Hinsdale's How to study and teach. (W. H. Tillinghast) Nation, 59: 201.
History, Hints upon. Ecl. M. 13: 92.
— How to study. (A. B. Hart) Chaut. 18: 17. — (A. B. Thompson) Educa. R. 17: 169.
— Illustrated by Caricature. Ecl. M. 15: 549.
— in American Colleges; Yale. (H. B. Adams) Educa. 7: 334.
— in the Common Schools. (E. J. Rice) Educa. R. 12: 169.
— in Elementary Schools. (L. M. Salmon) Educa. R. 1: 438. — (J. A. King) Educa. R. 18: 479.
— in the German Gymnasia. (L. M. Salmon) Educa. R. 15: 167.
— in Secondary Education. (R. G. Huling) Educa. R. 7: 448. 8: 43.
— Incredibility of. (W. S. Walsh) Lippinc. 43: 734.
— International Congress of. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 67: 238.
— Is it a Science? (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 18: 687.
— Key to, Miss Peabody's. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 39: 200.
— Law of National Development. (O. W. Wight) No Am. 88: 387.
— Laws of. (J. Fiske) Fortn. 10: 277. — (J. Fiske) No. Am. 109: 197. — (F. H. Hedge) No. Am. 111: 311.
— Local, and the "Civic Renaissance" in New York. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 446.
— Local, Study of. New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 28.
— — Teaching of. (M. S. Barnes) Educa. R. 10: 481.
— Judicial Falsifications of. (C. Cowley) New Eng. M. 4 ('86): 457.
— Modern. (W. O. Johnson) No. Am. 80: 73.
— The Most Valuable. (H. C. Kirk) Educa. 16: 15.
— Mysteries of. Ecl. M. 21: 331. Same art. Liv. Age, 27: 145.
— The New Spirit in. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 38: 619. Same art. Ecl. M. 125: 721. Same art. Liv. Age, 207: 737.
— of 18th Century, Schlosser's. Ecl. M. 10: 38.
— of Our Own Times. Ecl. M. 9: 165.
— of the World foretold in Genesis. Ecl. M. 54: 79.
— Oriental. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 45: 751.
— Outline Course of Study in. (S. MacKibbin) Educa. 10: 159.
— Picturesqueness in. (M. Creighton) Liv. Age, 213: 39.
— Preparatory Instruction in. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 69: 87.
— Ranke and the Beginning of the Seminary Method in Teaching. (E. G. Bourne) Educa. R. 12: 359.
— The Real Historian. Ecl. M. 119: 359.
— Renaissance and Reformation, Outline Notes on. (I. M. Gardner) Educa. 8: 663.
— Rogers's Economic Interpretation of. (H. C. Adams) Nation, 48: 230.
— Royal Road to. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 60: 478.
— Science of, in France. Ecl. M. 1: 161.
— Should it be taught Backwards? (R. K. Wilson) Contemp. 70: 391. Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 259.
— Some Neglected Periods of. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 45: 666. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 688. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 48.
— Sources of. (J. Gairdner) Contemp. 38: 533. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 311.
— Study of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 75: 247. — (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 35: 319. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 577. — (G. Smith) Atlan. 25: 44. — (J. A. Froude) Critic, 6: 187. — (L. H. Porter) Educa. 3: 136.
— — and Teaching of. (J. R. Seeley) Liv. Age, 142: 707. 143: 23-748.
— — at Oxford. Nation, 60: 274.

History, Study of, in American Schools. (F. N. Thorpe) Educa. 7: 234.
— — in Public Schools. (S. Schindler) Arena, 1: 41.
— — Methods of. (L. R. Harley) Educa. 15: 332.
— — Necessity of. (L. R. Klemm) Educa. 6: 248.
— — — in English Education. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 30: 994.
— — Original Documents in. (R. V. Winterburn) Educa. 19: 430.
— a Teacher of Liberal Religion. (S. M. Crothers) New World, 8: 215.
— Teaching of. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. 4: 623. — (Lucy M. Seymour) Educa. 17: 624.
— — and Study of, Methods in, Mace's. (H. B. Learned) Am. Hist. R. 4: 133.
— — in American Colleges. (H. B. Adams) Educa. 6: 335. 7: 7. — (F. N. Thorpe) Educa. 7: 149.
— — in Columbia and Amherst Colleges. (H. B. Adams) Educa. 7: 92, 177.
— — in Elementary Schools. (E. D. Warfield) Educa. 14: 1.
— — in Harvard. (H. B. Adams) Educa. 6: 618.
— — in Secondary Schools. (H. P. Judson) Educa. 6: 19.
— — Practical Methods of. Educa. R. 15: 313.
— — Sources in England for. (E. and M. Barnes) Educa. R. 15: 331.
— — Topical. (J. L. Hughes) Educa. 2: 410.
— Unity of. (W. E. Gladstone) No. Am. 145: 589.
— Universal, Smith's. Ecl. M. 70: 141, 341.
— What can it teach us? (W. S. Lilly) Contemp. 48: 224. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 707.
— Why learn? (G. W. Prothero) National, 24: 460. Same art. Ecl. M. 124: 349.
— Writing of. (A. Birrell) Contemp. 47: 770. Same art. Critic, 7: 54, 69. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 26. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 201. — (W. E. H. Lecky) Forum, 14: 715.
History of Alix de Morainville. (G. W. Cable) Cent. 15: 742.
History of a Failure; a story. (E. Chilton) Liv. Age, 192: 457.
History of the Lady Betty Stair; a story. (M. E. Seawell) Cosmopol. 22: 649. 23: 57.
Hitchcock, Charles Henry, Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 260.
Hitchcock, Pres. Edward, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 689.
Hitchcock, George, with portrait. (A. Fish) M. of Art, 22: 577.
Hitchcock, William, Prairie Scout. (G. W. Nichols) Harper, 34: 273.
Hito-Kitsune; a story. (E. W. Mumford) Cosmopol. 26: 571.
Hittites. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 40: 103.
— and their Language, Conder's. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, 68: 134.
— a Forgotten Race in Asia Minor. (A. H. Sayce) Liv. Age, 146: 736.
Ho! for the Pines; a ballade. (E. A. Raleigh) Outing, 24: 335.
Hoang-ho River, "The Curse of China." (W. H. Gilder) Cosmopol. 5: 243.
Hoar, Ebenezer Rockwood. (D. E. Ware) Atlan. 76: 162.
— How he ceased to be Attorney-General. (J. D. Cox) Atlan. 76: 162.
Hoaxes, Famous. (W. S. Walsh) Lippinc. 42: 407.
Hobart, Garret A. (T. Roosevelt) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 14: 289.
Hobart-Hampden, Augustus C., a Blockade Runner. Nation, 44: 19.
Hobart Pasha. Liv. Age, 171: 626.
Hobbema, Meyndert. (T. Cole) Cent. 25: 832.
Hobbes, John Oliver. *See* Craigie, Mrs.
Hobbes, Thomas. (F. Pollock) National, 24: 29. Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 131. — (H. W. Hoare) Fortn. 42: 220. — (J. Hunt) Contemp. 7: 185.
— and the Modern Radical. (H. D. Traill) National, 7: 376.
Hobby-goblins as Easter Angels; a story. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 59.
Hobgoblins in Literature, Some. (Rebecca Harding Davis) Bk. Buyer, 14: 229.
Hobhouse, Sir John Cam. Liv. Age, 109: 515.
Hobson, Richard Pearson. (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 33: 159. — (W. H. Ward) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 36. — (M. Young) Chaut. 27: 561. — Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 534.
— Sinking of the "Merrimac." Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 377.
Hochelaga. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 64: 237. — Liv. Age, 11: 379.
Hockey, Ice. (B. Bogert) Outing, 21: 252. — (J. P. Paret) Outing, 31: 371.
Hockey Match, A. (M. G. Cundill) Outing, 33: 334.
— Championship, in Canada. (C. G. Rogers) Outing, 23: 408.
Hodge, Charles, Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 31: 381.
Hodgson, Francis. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 28: 72.
Hodson, Maj. Wm. S. R. Liv. Age, 61: 292. — (T. R. E. Holmes) National, 3: 789. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 601.
Hodson's Hide-out. (M. Thompson) Cent. 7: 678.
Hoefer, Andreas. (W. D. McCrackan) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 548.
Hofman's Object Lesson; a story. (J. J. à Becket) Cosmopol. 21: 618.
Hoffmann, Ernst T. W. Works. Ecl. M. 102: 504. Same art. Critic, 4: 91.
Hoffmeyer, Niels Henrik Cordulus, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 115.
Hofmann, Augustus Wm., with portrait. (E. J. Hallock) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 831.
Hofwyl, My Student Life at. (R. D. Owen) Atlan. 15: 550.
Hog, Wild, of Louisiana. (G. Reno) Outing, 21: 364.
Hogs, About. (D. Piatt) Lippinc. 5: 439.
— Wild; Florida Razor-backs. (J. M. Murphy) Outing, 19: 117.
Hogarth, Wm. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 102: 707. — Ecl. M. 68: 440. — (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 32: 323. — (A. Dobson) M. of Art, 5: 441. — (J. Grego) M. of Art, 18: 375, 412.
— Dobson's Life of. Nation, 53: 493.
— House and Tomb of. (A. Dobson) M. of Art, 6: 70.
— Some Portraits by. (A. Dobson) M. of Art, 8: 40.
— Tour from London to the Island of Sheppey. (A. Dobson) Fortn. 54: 218. Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 629.
— Was he a Plagiarist? M. of Art, 19: 228.
Hogg, James. Ecl. M. 67: 696. Same art, Liv. Age, 91: 321.
— Queen's Wake. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 2: 103.
— Tales. (F. Dexter) No. Am. 9: 1.
Hoghton Tower. (M. Creighton) M. of Art, 10: 19, 68.
Hohenheim, Francesca von; German Madame de Maintenon. (C. A. Montresor) National, 13: 311.
Hohenlohe-Langenburg, Victor, Prince of. Fortn. 58: 366.
Hohenzollerns, The. (H. Tuttle) Harper, 68: 689.
Hokusaï. (S. Bing) M. of Art, 14: 242, 307.
Holbach, Baron. System of Nature. (J. Morley) Fortn. 28: 258.

Holbeach, Henry. (H. Duthus) Contemp. **12**: 398.
Holbein, Hans. The Ambassadors. M. of Art, **19**: 155.
— — Mystery of. (W. F. Dickes) M. of Art, **15**: 1-275.
— and House Decoration in Lucerne. (R. H. E. Starr) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **5**: 372.
— Dance of Death. (R. G. White) Atlan. **3**: 265.
— in London. (F. M. Robinson) M. of Art, **9**: 350.
— in National Portrait Exhibition. (A. Woltmann) Fortn. **6**: 151.
Holbein, Hans, the Younger. (F. M. Robinson) M. of Art, **9**: 194. — (A. F. Ferry) New Eng. M. n. s. **10**: 101.
Holbrook, Chandler, Journal of. New Eng. M. n. s. **20**: 23.
Holden, Edward S., with portrait. (W. C. Winlock) Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 114.
Holden, Sir Isaac. (Mrs. E. Crawford) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **16**: 419.
Holden, Oliver. (A. E. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. **16**: 708.
Hole, Samuel Reynolds. Critic, **25**: 275.
— More Memories. Critic, **26**: 1.
— on America. Critic, **26**: 171.
Holiday, The Autumn. (H. D. Traill) National, **25**: 755.
— Peculiar. Liv. Age, **134**: 437.
Holidays. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. **84**: 334.
— History of. (G. C. McWhorter) Harper, **32**: 164, 358.
— Origin of. (H. Gale) Pop. Sci. Mo. **34**: 516.
Holiday Books. Atlan. **67**: 121.
— Illustrated. Nation, **45**: 462.
Holiday Episode, A; a story. (J. C. Ochiltree) Harper, **96**: 311.
Holiday Evening, The. (H. L. Bradley) Atlan. **81**: 488.
Holiday Time, Close of, with Thoughts on Pulpits. (A. K. H. Boyd) Ecl. M. **61**: 55.
Holinshed, Judith. (J. Hawthorne) Critic, **28**: 83.
Holker, Sir John. (J. Bryce) Nation, **34**: 164.
Holl, Frank. (W. Meynell) M. of Art, **3**: 187. — (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, **11**: 412.
Holland, Lord Henry R. V. Foreign Reminiscences. Liv. Age, **29**: 385. — Liv. Age, **29**: 25. Same art. Ecl. M. **22**: 385. — Liv. Age, **28**: 453.
Holland, Sir Henry, Recollections of. Ecl. M. **78**: 641. — (A. Hayward) Liv. Age, **112**: 643.
Holland, Mary Sibylla, Letters of. (E. Sichel) Fortn. **72**: 780.
Holland, Josiah G. With portrait. Critic, **1**: 292. — With portrait. (E. Eggleston) Cent. **1**: 161.
— Arthur Bonnicastle, "Mr. Bird" in, Source of. Educa. **12**: 545.
— Poems in Memory of. (H. H. Jackson, E. C. Stedman, and W. Gladden) Cent. **1**: 306.
— Writings of. (R. T. S. Lowell) No. Am. **95**: 81.
Holland, Park, a Mass. Soldier in the Revolution. New Eng. M. n. s. **20**: 315.
Holland. (G. E. Waring) Scrib. **9**: 714. **10**: 52, 304. — Liv. Age, **212**: 99. — (J. H. Browne) Harper, **44**: 165, 349. — (M. Talbot) Harper, **24**: 446.
— Afternoon in. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. **50**: 798.
— and Friesland, A Ladies' Skating Tour in. Liv. Age, **208**: 233. Same art. Ecl. M. **126**: 350.
— and Germany. (M. de Beaufort) 19th Cent. **3**: 402.
— and Luxemburg, Succession in. Nation, **38**: 541.
— and Protection, Depew on. Nation, **46**: 168.
— Artist Strolls in. (G. H. Boughton) Harper, **66**: 165-683. **69**: 327, 523, 699.
— Blok's Geschiednis van. (W. E. Griffis) Am. Hist. R. **2**: 122.
Holland, Charities in. (B. B. Croffut) No. Am. **168**: 251.
— Defensive Position of. (S. R. Van Campen) Liv. Age, **187**: 228.
— Destiny of. Liv. Age, **162**: 190.
— Dutch and their Dead Cities. Ecl. M. **86**: 81. Same art. Liv. Age, **127**: 610.
— Dutchman at Home. (C. Edwardes) Ecl. M. **76**: 747. **77**: 228. Same art. Liv. Age, **191**: 53.
— Elections in. (A. L. Pincoffs) Nation, **37**: 91.
— Electoral Reform in. (A. L. Pincoffs) Nation, **56**: 416.
— Elizabeth Stuart and her Family in. (S. I. de Zuylen de Nyevelt) National, **19**: 52.
— Etiquette in. Liv. Age, **152**: 677.
— Farming in. (G. E. Waring) Scrib. **10**: 195.
— In Dutch Water-meadows. (T. D. Pigott) Contemp. **62**: 210.
— Industry and Drainage of. Liv. Age, **16**: 241.
— Influence of, in New England. (W. E. Griffis) Harper, **88**: 213.
— — on American Institutions. (S. G. Fisher) Lippinc. **59**: 79.
— Land wrested from the Sea. (M. Beck) Chaut. **21**: 597.
— Literary. (W. E. Griffis) Critic, **21**: 181.
— Motley's Rise of Dutch Republic. (F. W. Palfrey) No. Am. **83**: 182. — Liv. Age, **49**: 175, 449. **57**: 1018.
— Motley's United. (G. Ripley) Harper, **22**: 639. *See* Netherlands.
— On the Shores of the Zuyder Zee. (G. A. T. Middleton) M. of Art, **16**: 64.
— On the Waterways of. (C. Turner) Outing, **30**: 166.
— Outdoor Life in. (C. J. Cornish) Contemp. **71**: 858. Same art. Liv. Age, **214**: 113. Same art. Ecl. M. **129**: 171.
— Peasantry in. (S. I. de Zuylen de Nyevelt) National, **19**: 467. Same art. Liv. Age, **194**: 315.
— Pictures in. (Lady Verney) Contemp. **30**: 264. Same art. Ecl. M. **89**: 308. Same art. Liv. Age, **134**: 689.
— Picturesque Quality of. (G. Hitchcock) Scrib. M. **2**: 160. **5**: 162. **10**: 621.
— Political and Social Life in. National, **15**: 748. Same art. Liv. Age, **186**: 579.
— Primary and Secondary Schools of. (L. A. Stäger) Educa. **9**: 160.
— Principal Cities of. (H. H. Ragan) Chaut. **27**: 227.
— Printers and Wood-cutters of. (W. M. Conway) M. of Art, **4**: 190, 505.
— Prussian Campaign in, 1787. Liv. Age, **128**: 259.
— Skating Trip in. Liv. Age, **192**: 697.
— Sketches from the Seaside in. Liv. Age, **155**: 672.
— Social, Artistic, and Literary. (W. E. Griffis) Chaut. **18**: 433.
— Universities in. (S. Nusbaum) Educa. **17**: 18.
Holland House. Liv. Age, **184**: 466. — (E. L. Didier) Chaut. **17**: 387. — Ecl. M. **82**: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, **119**: 515. — Ecl. M. **32**: 222. — Nation, **17**: 408. — Harper, **48**: 436.
— and its Inhabitants. (Mrs. A. T. Thomson) Liv. Age, **13**: 245.
— Little. Cornh. **79**: 181. Same art. Ecl. M. **132**: 740. Same art. Liv. Age, **221**: 42.
"Holland," Submarine Torpedo-boat. (F. Matthews) McClure, **12**: 291.
Holley, Horace, Memoir of. (E. Everett) No. Am. **27**: 403.
Holley, Myron. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **34**: 211.
Hollingbury Copse and its Shakespeariana. (J. D. Butler) Nation, **40**: 176.

Hollis, Frederick W., Lawyer and Political Scientist. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 555.
Hollister's Wife; a story. (F. Boardman) Cosmopol. 9: 482.
Holloway College Picture Gallery. (W. S. Sparrow) M. of Art. 14: 234, 269.
Holly; a story. (J. Ingersoll) Outing, 31: 321.
Holly Cottage. Liv. Age. 10: 491.
Holm Lea, Brookline, Mass., a Suburban Home. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 32: 3.
Holmby House; a novel. (G. J. W. Melville) Liv. Age, 61: 9, 93, 229. 62: 172-344. 63: 148-658. 64: 65-735.
Holmes, Abiel. American Annals. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 29: 428.
Holmes, John, brother of O. W. Holmes. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 84: 175.
Holmes, Obadiah. (W. A. Slade) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 342.
Holmes, Oliver Wendell. (G. Stewart) Arena, 4: 129. — (G. W. Curtis) Harper, 83: 277. — With portrait, Bk. Buyer, 5: 174. — (Maria S. Porter) Bost. 2: 243. — (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 159: 669. — (J. W. Chadwick) Forum, 18: 279. — (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 74: 831. — (E. Gosse) Critic, 25: 382. — With portrait. (E. E. Hale) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 10: 495. — With portraits. (E. E. Hale) McClure, 1: 99, 214. — Critic, 25: 242. — (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 59: 264. — Liv. Age, 203: 503. — Lippinc. 55: 107. — (T. T. Munger) New World, 4: 33. — Ecl. M. 124: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 204: 537. — (L. Stephen) National, 27: 626. Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 359. Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 259. — (W. D. Howells) Harper, 94: 120. — With portraits. (M. A. DeW. Howe) Bookman, 7: 217. — (F. H. Underwood) Scrib. 18: 117. — Ecl. M. 80: 632. — (E. Delille) Fortn. 40: 235. — (J. H. Morse) Critic, 3: 191. — (H. R. Haweis) Critic, 8: 46.
— as Professor of Anatomy. (Thos. Dwight) Scrib. M. 17: 121.
— at Home. (W. H. Rideing) Chaut. 8: 15.
— at Home. (A. W. Rollins) Critic, 6: 1, 13.
— at Home at Beverly Farms. Critic, 17: 147.
— Autocrat of the Breakfast Table. Liv. Age, 60: 630.
— Breakfast to, 1880. Atlan. 45: supp.
— Celebration of 75th Birthday of. Critic, 5: 97-108.
— — Poem in reply. (O. W. Holmes) Critic, 4: 109.
— 80th Birthday. Critic, 15: 115. — (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. 1: 115.
— Elsie Venner. Liv. Age, 71: 435.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 141.
— Health Code. (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. 20: 321.
— in his Library. (G. LeBaron) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 231.
— Letters to a Classmate, Isaac E. Morse. (M. B. Morse) Cent. 32: 946.
— Morse's Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 62: 456. — (L. C. Moulton) Bookman, 3: 417. — Atlan. 77: 830. — (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 28: 325.
— My Hunt after the Captain. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 10: 738.
— Personal Recollections and Unpublished Letters. (A. Fields) Cent. 27: 505.
— Poems of. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 44: 275. — Liv. Age, 20: 516.
— Prize Dissertations. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 47: 161.
— Recollections of. (E. E. Hale) Arena, 15: 21.
— Religion of his Poems. (M. J. Savage) Arena, 11: 41.
— Reminiscences. Atlan. 55: 248. — (E. S. Phelps) McClure, 7: 114.
Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Sic Sedebat. Atlan. 77: 830.
— To, on his 75th Birthday. (J. R. Lowell) Critic, 4: 133.
— To, on 83d Birthday; a poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 70: 401.
— Urania. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 64: 208.
— With the Autocrat. Lippinc. 55: 107.
— Writings of. Liv. Age, 39: 100. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 532.
Holmes *vs.* Walton. (A. Scott) Am. Hist. R. 4: 456.
Holroyd, Maria Josepha, Girlhood of. (M. L. Woods) Fortn. 67: 269.
Holst, Hermann von. (A. B. Hart) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 677.
— and his Critics. Nation, 47: 71.
— Vindication of. Nation, 46: 280.
Holstein-Friesian Cattle. (S. Hoxie) Harper, 77: 363.
Holy Alliance. (E. Robinson) No. Am. 17: 340.
Holy Communion; a poem. (W. E. Gladstone) McClure, 11: 342.
Holy Grail, The, Legend of. Ecl. M. 74: 432.
Holy Island Pilgrimage. (E. Skelding) Atlan. 77: 325.
Holy Land. *See* Palestine,
Holy Mountain, The. (E. W. Hopkins) Nation, 63: 491.
Holy Picture, The; a story. (H. L. Bradley) Atlan. 80: 217.
Holy Places. Ecl. M. 30: 494.
Holy Sepulchre at Jerusalem, Life at the. (G. Schilling) No. Am. 159: 77.
Holy Week at Rome. (J. J. Jarves) Harper, 9: 20, 158, 317.
Holyoke, Massachusetts. (E. L. Kirtland) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 715.
Holz, Arno. A German Poet of Revolt. (L. Magnus) Fortn. 67: 492.
Homburg. (F. Hæber) Fortn. 46: 152.
— and Wiesbaden, Gambling Sketches from. Ecl. M. 67: 147.
— To, and back for a Shilling. Ecl. M. 65: 442.
— Week in the Bergstrasse. Lippinc. 8: 354.
Home, John, Author of Douglas. Liv. Age, 98: 165.
Home and Friendship. (B. J. M. Donne) Ecl. M. 131: 432.
— and its Economies. (J. Ruskin) Contemp. 21: 927.
— Hope of a. (E. Wiman) No. Am. 156: 228.
— made Unhealthy. (H. Martineau) Harper, 1: 601.
— of the Hundred Blind Men. Liv. Age, 32: 161.
— of the Two Widows. (O. F. Adams) Lippinc. 23: 597.
Home again. (J. W. Riley) Cent. 26: 551.
Home Arts and Industries, Association for. (E. L. Jebb) M. of Art, 8: 294.
Home-beauty; a poem. (A. Dobson) M. of Art, 6: 277.
Home Building. (B. D. Halstead) Chaut. 12: 348.
Home Congress: The New Education. (W. T. Harris) Arena, 17: 353.
Home Culture. (G. W. Cable) Outl. 51: 952.
Home Culture Clubs. (G. W. Cable) Cent. 14: 497.
Home Industries and Domestic Manufactures. (C. Wheeler) Outl. 63: 402.
Home Life. (P. Browne) Ecl. M. 124: 767.
— American and English. (M. R. F. Gilman) Outl. 59: 174. — (P. Collier) Forum, 17: 345.
Home-making, Architecture of. (C. E. Benton) Engin. M. 11: 696.
Home Management, Science of. (M. C. Barnes) No. Am. 167: 633.
Home Missions; the Minute-man on the Frontier. Chaut. 19: 598.
— Fallacies Concerning. (J. O'C. Power) Fortn. 32: 224.

Home Rule. (Marq. of Blandford and J. McCarthy) 19th Cent. **11**: 841. — (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. **46**: 317. Same art. Ecl. M. **107**: 642.
— Advance towards. (T. M. Healy) Contemp. **48**: 433.
— American. (E. L. Godkin) 19th Cent. **19**: 793.
— and English Politics. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **37**: 72.
— and Imperial Federation. (G. B. L. Woodburne) National, **5**: 606.
— and English Journalism. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **44**: 444.
— and Federation, American View of. (A. Shaw) Contemp. **62**: 305.
— — Reply. (T. Raleigh) Contemp. **62**: 525.
— and Home Rulers. (F. H. Hill) Contemp. **59**: 1.
— and Imperial Unity. (Lord Thring) Contemp. **51**: 305. Same art. Ecl. M. **108**: 607.
— and the Irish Party. (T. P. O'Connor) Contemp. **70**: 179.
— Mr. Bright's Compromise. Contemp. **70**: 1.
— Campaign for. (J. Chamberlain) National, **23**: 305.
— Common Sense of. (J. McCarthy) 19th Cent. **7**: 406. — (D. J. Wilson and J. McCarthy) 19th Cent. **7**: 567.
— English Elections, 1892, and. (Argyll) No. Am. **155**: 129.
— Experiment in Ceylon. (W. Digby) Fortn. **24**: 241.
— Fallacy of. (Goldwin Smith) 19th Cent. **12**: 1.
— Financial Aspect of. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. **42**: 87.
— for England, to be expected. (Lord Wolmer) 19th Cent. **27**: 727.
— for India. (H. G. Keene) National, **15**: 261.
— — not Wanted. (F. Pincott) National, **15**: 312.
— for Scotland. (A. D. Elliot) 19th Cent. **19**: 466.
— Forms of. (R. T. Reid) Contemp. **61**: 472.
— — Reply. (G. Pitts-Lewis) Contemp. **61**: 779.
— from an English Point of View. (A. V. Dicey) Contemp. **42**: 66.
— How to drive Home Rule Home. (F. Harrison) Fortn. **58**: 273.
— How we became Home Rulers. (J. Bryce) Contemp. **51**: 736.
— in Austria. (E. Fitzmaurice) 19th Cent. **19**: 443.
— in Croatia. (D. Crawford) Contemp. **63**: 316.
— in India and Ireland. Contemp. **58**: 78.
— in Ireland. (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. **17**: 16.
— in the Isle of Man. (R. Wheatley) Harper, **75**: 513.
— in Norway. (Th. von Bunsen) 19th Cent. **23**: 54.
— in Several Countries. (Sir G. Campbell) Fortn. **33**: 644.
— in the Western Pyrenees. (W. Webster) Fortn. **49**: 399. Same art. Liv. Age, **177**: 150.
— Lord Knutsford and Colonial Opinion on. (E. J. C. Morton) Contemp. **61**: 214.
— Liberal Party and. (R. W. Dale) Contemp. **51**: 773.
— The New House of Commons and the Irish Question. (A. J. Balfour) No. Am. **155**: 641.
— Nonconformists and. (H. M. Bompas) Fortn. **58**: 6.
— Nova Scotia's Cry for. (Mrs. E. C. Fellows) 19th Cent. **20**: 785.
— Objections of an Oxford Liberal to. (W. R. Anson) National, **9**: 844.
— £ s. d. of. (G. Baden-Powell) National, **14**: 439.
— Practicable Experiment in. (A. Fitzroy) National, **8**: 512.
— Precedents for. (G. S. Lefevre) 19th Cent. **19**: 424. Same art. Liv. Age, **169**: 211.
— Provincial. (Marquis of Lorne) Contemp. **62**: 258.
— Question of. (J. McCarthy) Contemp. **49**: 132.
— Rally for. (A. Webb) Nation, **63**: 211.
— Scotland and her Home Rulers. (A. N. Cumming) National, **18**: 145.
Home Rule, Scotland's Version of. (W. S. Dalgleish) 19th Cent. **13**: 14.
— *Sine qua non* of. (W. T. Stead) Contemp. **62**: 753.
— Socialism, and Secession. (J. W. Flanagan) Fortn. **39**: 64.
— Some Aspects of. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. **49**: 153.
— Transatlantic Lessons on. (Marquis of Lorne) Contemp. **50**: 128.
— Ulster and. Contemp. **62**: 16.
— Vindication of. (W. E. Gladstone) No. Am. **155**: 385.
— What has become of? (J. E. Redmond) 19th Cent. **36**: 665.
Home Studies, Societies to encourage. (L. M. Munger) Educa. **4**: 547.
Home Travel; Devonshire. (J. Dennis) Fortn. **5**: 587.
— Westmoreland and Cumberland. (J. Dennis) Fortn. **6**: 445.
Home Work, The Cry against. (A. Heather-Bigg) 19th Cent. **36**: 970.
Homely Heroine; a tale. Liv. Age, **121**: 282.
Homer, Winslow, in England. (M. G. van Rensselaer) Cent. **5**: 13.
— Painter of the Sea. (W. A. Coffin) Cent. **36**: 651.
Homer. (A. S. Packard) No. Am. **37**: 340. — (A. Lang) Scrib. M. **12**: 500.
— Achilles's Reply to Envoys of Agamemnon. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. **23**: 841. Same art. Ecl. M. **83**: 46. Same art. Liv. Age, **121**: 687.
— and the Epic, Lang's. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, **58**: 314.
— and the Higher Criticism. (A. Lang) National, **18**: 758.
— and Recent Critics. (A. Lang) Fortn. **23**: 575.
— and Troy. (T. B. Browne) Contemp. **12**: 481.
— Antiquity of the Homeric Poems. (H. Hayman) Contemp. **12**: 56.
— Apotheosis of. (H. W. Nevinson) M. of Art, **22**: 439.
— as a Botanist. Liv. Age, **175**: 301.
— Epithets of Movement in. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **5**: 463.
— Geddes on the Homeric Problem. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. **34**: 442.
— The Great Olympian Sedition. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. **51**: 757.
— Iliad, Bryant's Translation. (C. T. Lewis) No. Am. **112**: 328.
— — Closing Scenes. (W. C. Lawton) Atlan. **64**: 482.
— — Derby's Translation. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. **101**: 303. — Ecl. M. **64**: 401.
— — Leaf's. (W. M. Ferris) Nation, **49**: 165.
— — Munford's. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. **63**: 149.
— — Palmer's. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, **53**: 88.
— — Song of Roland and. (A. Lang) National, **20**: 195.
— — Story of. (W. H. Appleton) Chaut. **24**: 949.
— — Womanhood in. (W. C. Lawton) Atlan. **71**: 784.
— Iris of, and Bow of Genesis. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. **32**: 140.
— Jebb's Introduction to. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Nation, **44**: 429.
— Life in Time of. Ecl. M. **117**: 368.
— Local Cults in. (A. Fairbanks) New World, **4**: 716.
— Morality of. (D. A. Wasson) No. Am. **107**: 501.
— Mythology of. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **6**: 746.
— New Theory of. (W. D. Geddes) Contemp. **26**: 234.
— New View of. (A. S. Murray) Contemp. **23**: 218.
— Odyssey in Art. (E. Parsons) Chaut. **17**: 3.
— — Story of. (A. Leach) Chaut. **24**: 953.
— Phœnician Affinities of Ithaca. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **26**: 280.

Homer, Place of, in History. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 24: 1, 175. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 361, 742. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 129, 471.
— Poems of, Origin and Character of. (G. W. Cox) Fortn. 9: 410.
— Shield of Achilles. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 23: 329. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 402. Same art. Liv. Age, 121: 110.
— Slicing of Hector. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 4: 752.
— Theology of. Ecl. M. 44: 399.
— Translations of, Versification for. (G. H. Palmer) Atlan. 66: 526.
— Translators of. Liv. Age, 67: 797. — Ecl. M. 43: 342.
— Wilson on. Ecl. M. 42: 238.
— Women of. (J. W. Stearns) No. Am. 91: 301. — (A. C. Chapin) Chaut. 24: 657.
Homeric Age. (M. L. D'Ooge) Chaut. 24: 661.
— Historic Credibility of. (G. W. Cox) Fortn. 7: 567.
— — Gladstone on. (G. W. Cox) Fortn. 12: 241.
— Life in. Liv. Age, 147: 180.
Homeric Art. (A. Emerson) Chaut. 24: 635.
Homeric Life in Greece To-day. (J. T. Bent) National. 11: 825.
Homeric Poems. (W. C. Lawton) Chaut. 24: 644.
— Significance of Sacrifice in. (A. Fairbanks) New World, 7: 335.
Homeric Question. (T. Chase) No. Am. 71: 387.
Homeric Studies. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 9: 416.
Homeric Warfare. (J. B. Bury) National, 28: 334.
Homerology. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 27: 632, 803. 28: 282.
Homes, American, Development of. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Forum, 12: 667.
— Artistic. Ecl. M. 84: 758.
— Democratic. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 6: 128.
— for Wage-earners, Need of Better. (C. de Graffenried) Forum, 21: 301.
— for the Working Classes, Healthy. (D. F. Schloss) Fortn. 49: 526.
— Healthy. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 33: 97, 200, 370. 34: 97.
— Homewood; a model suburban settlement. (E. R. L. Gould) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 43.
— Odd American. (J. R. Spears) Scrib. M. 10: 308.
— Old, Lack of, in America. (C. E. Norton) Scrib. M. 5: 636.
— Organized. (W. F. Channing) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 733.
— Owned and Rented. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 57: 114.
Homestead, The; a poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 57: 178.
Homestead, Pa., and its Perilous Trades. (H. Garland) McClure, 3: 3.
— as seen by One of its Workmen. McClure, 3: 163.
— Labor Troubles at. (G. T. Curtis) No. Am. 155: 364. — (W. C. Oates) No. Am. 155: 355. — (T. V. Powderly) No. Am. 155: 370.
— — The Lesson of; a Remedy for Labor Troubles. (C. F. Black) Forum, 14: 14.
— — Merits of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 55: 22.
— — Congressman Oates's Report on. (H. White) Nation, 55: 99.
— — Object Lesson of. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 13: 572.
— — Reflections on. (J. Hawthorne) Engin. M. 3: 759.
— — Warring Protectionists. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 55: 40.
Homicide as a Misadventure. (H. W. Hubbard) National, 16: 183.
— Enrich Ferri on. (H. Zimmern) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 828.
— How to arrest the Increase of, in America. (T. C. Parker) No. Am. 162: 667.
Homicide, in the United States. (E. Wakefield) Contemp. 60: 760. Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 27.
— Law of. (J. Parker) No. Am. 72: 178.
— Medical Experts and. (H. S. Williams) No. Am. 164: 160.
— Shooting at Sight. (J. Jackson) No. Am. 137: 247.
— Why it has increased in the United States. (C. Lombroso) No. Am. 165: 641, 1661.
Homicidal Mania. (G. H. Savage) Fortn. 50: 448. — Liv. Age, 36: 87.
Homiculture. (J. Wertheimer) 19th Cent. 24: 390.
Homiletics, Inductive. (C. H. Leonard) New World, 8: 690.
Homœopathic Miracle. Liv. Age, 35: 554.
Homœopathy. Liv. Age, 71: 157. — (K. Thaler) Liv. Age, 32: 517.
— and Allopathy. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 355, 439.
— as a Science. (E. Bayard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 732.
— Fallacies of. (A. B. Palmer) No. Am. 134: 293. — (J. W. Dowling) No. Am. 134: 578.
— Hahnemann on. Liv. Age, 33: 105.
— Medical Science in relation to. National, 11: 14.
— Relations of, to the Regular School. (K. Millican) 19th Cent. 23: 258.
Honduras, Country Life in. (G. C. de Aguirre) Cosmopol. 11: 341.
— Mysterious City of. (G. B. Gordon) Cent. 33: 407.
— Paddling a Pipanti in. (E. W. Perry) Outing, 27: 396.
Honest John Vane. (J. W. DeForest) Atlan. 32: 66, 574.
Honest Heathen; a story. (E. S. Cummins) Lippinc. 50: 783.
Honest People; a story. (Paul Heyse) Cosmopol. 20: 649.
Honest Soul; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 69: 301.
Honey, Artificial, and Manufactured Science. (A. Pringle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 70.
— and Honey Plants. (G. G. Groff) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 545.
— Out of the Lion. (F. M. Abbott) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 619.
Honey-bee, Hunting the. (R. E. Robinson) Scrib. 21: 201.
Honeymoon, The, Occultation of. (L. Stockton) Lippinc. 27: 74.
Honeymoon on Wheels, A. (H. Follett) Outing, 29: 3.
Hong Kong. (A. Bellesort) Liv. Age, 223: 735.
— and the Straits Settlements. (R. S. Gundry) Fortn. 63: 965.
— Canton, and Macao. Liv. Age, 137: 51.
Honnie; a Study of Irish Peasant Life. Liv. Age, 204: 793.
Honolulu. Nation, 68: 372.
— Impressions of. (W. H. Dall) Nation, 69: 331.
Honolulu Newspaper. Ecl. M. 34: 488. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 549.
Honor, Law of. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 26: 731. 71: 316.
— Sense of, in Americans. (N. S. Shaler) No. Am. 149: 205.
— Unpublished Essay on, by Aaron Burr. (W. E. Curtis) Cosmopol. 21: 557.
Honor of the Troop; a story. (F. Remington) Harper, 99: 286.
Honor of a Woman; a story. (J. R. Larus) Cosmopol. 24: 281.
Honorable Actions, Inspiring Pupils to. (J. M. Richardson) Educa. 12: 283.
Honorary Degrees. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 6.
Honored in the Breach. (J. Magruder) Lippinc. 41: 289.

Hooch, Pieter de. (T. Code) Cent. **27**: 700.
Hood, Gen. J. B. Invasion of Tennessee. (H. Stone) Cent. **12**: 597.
Hood, Thomas. Ecl. M. **128**: 408. — (T. U. Dudley) Harper, **82**: 719. — (H. Giles) Atlan. **6**: 513. — (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. **10**: 496. Same art. Liv. Age, **12**: 540. — (S. C. Hall) Ecl. M. **65**: 218. — Ecl. M. **35**: 169. — Liv. Age, **5**: 310. **6**: 64, 116. **42**: 409. **61**: 3. **114**: 225.
— and "Punch." (M. H. Spielmann) Bookman, **10**: 151.
— Arnold, and Procter. (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. **7**: 463.
— Bridge of Sighs. Liv. Age, **1**: 198.
— Centenary of. (H. C. Shelley) Fortn. **71**: 987. Same art. Liv. Age, **222**: 160. Same art. Ecl. M. **133**: 380.
— Haunted Horse. Liv. Age, **2**: 472.
— Last Laugh with. Liv. Age, **66**: 783.
— Life and Writings of. Liv. Age, **79**: 361. — (J. Fraser) Liv. Age, **109**: 451.
— Memorials of. Liv. Age, **66**: 380.
— Poetry of. Ecl. M. **8**: 289.
— Recollections of. Ecl. M. **70**: 96, 198. Same art. Liv. Age, **95**: 323.
— Sad Side of the Humorist's Life. Liv. Age, **72**: 220.
— Works of. Liv. Age, **76**: 126.
Hood, Mt., Ascent of. (E. M. Wilbur) Outing, **24**: 348.
— and the Sierra Sandia, Ascents of. Ecl. M. **70**: 368.
— First Ascent of. Liv. Age, **43**: 321.
— To the Summit of. (M. K. Locke) Cosmopol. **25**: 369.
Hooghly, Bubbles from the. Liv. Age, **210**: 395.
Hook, James Clarke. (W. W. Fenn) M. of Art, **2**: 10. — With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **9**: 695.
Hook, Theodore E. (W. S. Walsh) Lippinc. **51**: 759. — (Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Hall) Atlan. **15**: 477. — Ecl. M. **16**: 399. — Liv. Age, **35**: 469. — Ecl. M. **27**: 258.
— Satirist and Novelist. Liv. Age, **204**: 3.
Hook, W. F., a Great Yorkshire Vicar. (G. Huntington) Liv. Age, **179**: 102.
Hooker, Gen. Joseph, Appointment and Removal of. Cent. **11**: 106.
Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 237.
— Day with, at Kew. (J. Hatton) Harper, **69**: 832.
Hooker, Richard. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. **22**: 674. — Liv. Age, **56**: 328.
— Quaintness of. Atlan. **37**: 727.
Hooley, Ernest Terah, and his Guinea-pigs. (T. C. Crawford) Cosmopol. **26**: 97.
— Company Promoting "à la mode." (W. R. Lawson) National, **32**: 103.
— Company Scandal. (H. E. M. Stutfield) National, **32**: 574.
Hoosac Tunnel. (W. Gladden) Scrib. **1**: 159. — (R. Connor) Nation, **21**: 114. — (N. H. Egleston) Atlan. **49**: 289.
Hoosier Capulet; a story. (A. Teal) Cosmopol. **3**: 304.
Hoosier Idyl. (L. C. Jones) Lippinc. **36**: 276.
Hop-pickers, Three Weeks with. Liv. Age, **135**: 789.
Hop-picking. (M. Deane) Lippinc. **16**: 630.
— in California. (N. Eames) Cosmopol. **16**: 27.
— in a Washington Hopfield. (L. H. Wall) Atlan. **74**: 379.
Hope, Thomas. Anastasius. (E. Everett) No. Am. **11**: 271.
Hope Deferred. (L. A. North) Lippinc. **51**: 348.
Hopefulness. Atlan. **63**: 566.
Hopes and Fears; a novel. (C. Yonge) Liv. Age, **64**: 77–467. **65**: 140, 412, 671. **66**: 31, 301. **67**: 644, 707, 772. **68**: 3–259.
Hope-Scott, James Robert. Liv. Age, **161**: 21, 707.
Hopi Indians of Arizona. (G. A. Dorsey) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 732.
Hopkins, Esek. (R. Grieve) New Eng. M. n. s. **17**: 346.
Hopkins, Mark, with portrait. Ecl. M. **42**: 568. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **89**: 634. — (F. H. Kasson) Educa. **14**: 164. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **4**: 220. — (I. W. Andrews) Educa. **8**: 118. — With portrait. (F. H. Kasson) New Eng. M. n. s. **3**: 3.
Hopkins, Dr. Samuel. (A. V. G. Allen) Atlan. **68**: 767.
Hopkins, Stephen. (W. F. Allen) Nation, **39**: 117.
Hoppe-Seyler, Felix, Life and Work of. (A. P. Mathews) Pop. Sci. Mo. **53**: 542.
Hopper's Old Man. (R. C. V. Meyers) Scrib. M. **19**: 247.
Hoppner, John. (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. **34**: 686.
— and Sir Thomas Lawrence. Liv. Age, **71**: 35.
Hops and Hop-pickers. (C. E. Edwardes) National, **22**: 59. Same art. Ecl. M. **121**: 516. Same art. Liv. Age, **199**: 249.
Hopson's Choice. (R. T. Cooke) Harper, **69**: 607.
Horace. (W. Everett) Atlan. **76**: 18. Ecl. M. **118**: 742. Same art. Liv. Age, **193**: 731.
— and his Translators. (J. Hannay) Ecl. M. **46**: 301.
— and Tasso. Liv. Age, **27**: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. **22**: 170.
— Burns, and Béranger. Liv. Age, **97**: 3.
— Conington's Translation. Liv. Age, **77**: 362.
— De Vere's Translations from. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, **46**: 76.
— Hexametrical. Atlan. **71**: 426.
— in English. (Chas. Cooper) Liv. Age, **211**: 611.
— Love Odes. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **35**: 701.
— Martin's Translations. Liv. Age, **67**: 323.
— Ode 11, Bk. 3, Translated. (S. E. De Vere) Ecl. M. **120**: 71.
— Odes, Thornton's Translation. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, **27**: 166.
— — Translated. National, **3**: 371. — (S. E. DeVere) Ecl. M. **107**: 774.
— Translations from. (W. C. Bryant) No. Am. **5**: 334.
Horace Chase; a novel. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, **86**: 198–882. **87**: 140–755.
Horn, Cape, Round. Cent. **2**: 163.
Horn-book, History of the, Tuer's. (P. L. Ford) Nation, **63**: 129.
Hornby, Sir Geoffrey T. P. (W. L. Clowes) National, **25**: 226.
Horne, Bp. George, Life of. (H. J. Rose) Contemp. **4**: 525.
Horne, Richard Hengist. Critic, **4**: 175.
— and Mrs. Browning. (E. P. Gould) Critic, **4**: 245.
— Recollections of. (E. Gosse) No. Am. **168**: 490.
Horne, Thomas H. Introduction to the Scriptures. (C. W. Upham) No. Am. **17**: 130.
Horner, Francis. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **78**: 174.
— Correspondence of. Liv. Age, **41**: 159.
Hornets; a familiar guest. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, **91**: 76.
Horoscope of Two Portraits; a story. (C. Wheeler) Harper, **91**: 303.
Horrocks, Jeremiah, the Astronomer. Liv. Age, **118**: 170.
Horse, The. (N. S. Shaler) Scrib. M. **16**: 566.
— and his Competitors. (R. L. Seymour) Chaut. **22**: 196.
— Arabian. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. **70**: 58.
— Breeding, in Austria. (F. Wrench) 19th Cent. **31**: 661.
— Glanders and Farcy in. (C. Colvile) National, **20**: 478.

Horse, The Greek. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 57: 432.
— Hackney. (L. N. Megargee) Lippinc. 49: 203.
— Historic: Two Famous Charges of Napoleon and Wellington. (M. P. Jackson) M. of Art, 16: 306.
— in America. (C. T. Dodge) No. Am. 155: 667.
— in Folk-lore. (J. F. O'Donnell) Lippinc. 62: 702.
— in Geology. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 258.
— in Modern Society. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 15: 277.
— in Motion. (F. Galton) Nature, 26: 228. — (G. E. Waring, jr.) Cent. 2: 381.
— — Stillman on. (H. P. Bowditch) Nation, 34: 359.
— in Relation to Art. M. of Art, 1: 124–206.
— London, at Home. Liv. Age, 200: 510.
— of Society. (E. B. Abercrombie) Outing, 27: 320.
— on Ancient Monuments. (J H. S. Moxly) National, 21: 562.
— or Motor. (O. McKee) Lippinc. 57: 379.
— Paces of the, in Art. (W. G. Simpson) M. of Art, 6: 198.
— Pedigrees of British and American. (J. I. Lupton) 19th Cent. 35: 922.
— Trotting, Evolution of the. (H. Busberg) Scrib. M. 19: 564, 660.
— Wild Traits in Tame Animals. (L. Robinson) No. Am. 158: 477.
Horses, American. (H. Craig) Harper, 67: 340.
— Among the Blue-grass Trotters. (W H. Bishop) Harper, 67: 715.
— and Mules, Army. (C. D. Rhodes) Lippinc. 60: 837.
— and Riding, Nevile on. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 26: 420.
— and their Feet. (Sir G. W. Cox) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 468.
— Anecdotes of. Ecl. M. 26: 20. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 249.
— Arabian. Chamb. J. 41: 84. Same art. Ecl. M. 62: 291.
— Carriage, and Cobs. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 66: 824.
— Cart. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 65: 786.
— Emperor William's Stud-farm and Hunting-forest. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 88: 742.
— English and Eastern. (Sir F. H. Doyle) Fortn. 35: 572, 704.
— Fire-engine. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 66: 105.
— for the Army. (C. B. Brackenbury) Contemp. 52: 831.
— for English Army. (F. S. Russell) 19th Cent. 18: 388.
— Foot of, Miles on. Liv. Age, 10: 305.
— Hunters and Trotters. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 41: 369.
— in the Spanish-American War of 1898. (G. Willets) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 555.
— Locomotion of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 129.
— of the Plains. (F. Remington) Cent. 37: 332.
— Present and Future of. (J. G. Speed) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 197.
— Prominent, of the Season. (E. B. Abercrombie) Outing, 29: 109.
— Question of Ribs in. (T. M. Müller) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 214.
— Roadsters. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 65: 516.
— Saddle. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 15: 84.
— — Training of. (J. G. Speed) Lippinc. 53: 390.
— Something about. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 13: 751.
— Thoroughbred. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 15: 157.
— — English and Arabian. (W. S. Blunt) 19th Cent. 8: 411.
— Trotting. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 63: 696. 64: 111.
— — Kings and Queens of the Turf. Outing, 22: 97, 192, 265.
— — of Kentucky. (Duke of Marlborough) Fortn. 55: 259.
Horses, Trotting, of To-day. (E. B. Abercrombie) Outing, 28: 245.
— Trotting and Pacing Champions of 1894. Outing, 26: 181.
— Types of. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 33: 111.
— War-, Famous American. (J. G. Wilson) Outl. 55: 51.
— Wild. (E. L. Trouessart) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 626.
— — of the Pampas. (A. Livingstone) Outing, 28: 127.
Horseback Riders, American. (T. A. Dodge) Harper, 82: 849. 83: 3–364.
Horseback Riding and Health. (D. N. Patterson) Outing, 14: 306.
— for Ladies. (L. A. Tompkins) Outing, 14: 103.
— in June. (C. H. Crandall) Outing, 14: 225.
— in Wyoming. (L. P. Robie) Outing, 13: 392.
— The Inheritance of the Centaur. Atlan. 72: 575.
Horseback Sketches. (J. F. O'Donnell) Outing, 19: 61—21: 11.
Horse-breeding and Horse Show. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 346.
— Forest Park Farm, Vt. (E. B. Abercrombie) Outing. 30: 81.
Horseflesh as Food. (L. Knowles) 19th Cent. 27: 592.
Horse-keeping, Ethics of. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 67: 631.
Horseman, Professional. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 74: 201.
— and Polo. (F. Keene) Lippinc. 49: 336.
Horsemanship. Outing, 13: 17.
— for Women. (A. C. Brackett) Harper, 80: 236.
— Horses and Riders. (H. C. Lodge) Cosmopol. 9: 694.
— Riders, Algerian. (T. A. Dodge) Harper, 87: 256.
— — of Egypt. (T. A. Dodge) Harper, 87: 626.
— — of Syria. (T. A. Dodge) Harper, 87: 771.
— — of Tunis. (T. A. Dodge) Harper, 87: 406.
— — of Turkey. (T. A. Dodge) Harper, 87: 933.
— — of Many Lands, Dodge's. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 57: 450.
Horse-market, The. (H. C. Merwin) Cent. 27: 691.
Horse-race, Arab, at Newmarket. (W. S. Blunt) 19th Cent 15: 753.
Horse-racing. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 3: 293.
— and Gambling. (L. H. Curzon) Contemp. 30: 376.
— and the Grand Prix, French. (E. King) Cosmopol. 7: 405.
— the English National Pastime. (W. Day) Fortn. 52: 380.
— Ethics of. (R. F. M. Thompson) National, 33: 595.
— in America, The Spirit of. (J. G. Speed) Forum, 21: 109.
— in Australia. (S. Dickinson) Scrib. M. 12: 577.
— in China. (J. L. Anderson) Outing, 16: 367.
— in England, Ethics of. (J. Runciman) Contemp. 55: 603.
— in France. (L. Lejeune) Lippinc. 26: 321, 452.
— Running Turf in America. (H. Busbey) Harper, 41: 91, 245.
— Tendencies of. (C. H. Crandall) No. Am. 159: 373.
Horse-shoeing. Liv. Age, 21: 411.
— Working Capacity of Unshod Horses. (A. F. Astley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 542.
Horse Show, at New York, 1892, Lessons of. Outing, 19: 384.
Horse Shows, Summer. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 31: 107.
Horse Taming. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 22: 615. — Ecl. M. 46: 80.
— and Mr. Rarey. Liv. Age, 57: 694.
Horseless Carriages, Some Speculations regarding Rapid Transit. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 20: 26. *See* Automobile.

Hortense, Queen. Ecl. M. 63: 80. — Ecl. M. 55: 87. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 584. — Liv. Age, 72: 329, 725.
— and Napoleon III. Ecl. M. 65: 330.
Horticulture as a Profession. (A. G. Freer) 19th Cent. 46: 769.
— in New England. (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 47: 423.
— Possibilities of. (S. B. Parsons) Harper, 62: 515.
— Trend of. (G. E. Walsh) Lippinc. 60: 370.
— World's Debt to. (D. B. Alsted) Chaut. 23: 709.
Horton, Samuel Dana. (F. W. Holls) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 11: 412.
Hosanna of Ka-Bob; a story. (F. Crissey) Arena, 8: 379.
Hosea Biglow's Speech in March Meeting; a poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 17: 636.
Hosmer, Harriet. (L. M. Child) Liv. Age, 56: 697. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 77: 245.
Hospital, In the. (J. W. Roosevelt) Scrib. M. 16: 472.
— in England, State of. (H. C. Burdett) 19th Cent. 13: 359.
— Nurses and Doctors in. (W. Moxon) Contemp. 37: 872.
— of London. (A. O'D. Bartholeyns) National, 12: 524. — (W. Gilbert) Contemp. 31: 770.
— Pre-Christian. Liv. Age, 135: 451.
— Relation to Pauperism. (W. G. Wylie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 738.
— State, Condition of. (E. Hart) Fortn. 3: 217.
— Town, Sketches of a. Liv. Age, 161: 627.
— Use and Abuse of. (Sir M. Mackenzie) Contemp. 58: 501.
Hospital Life. (A. W. Bailey) Scrib. M. 3: 697.
— in New York. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 57: 171.
— Humors of. Ecl. M. 131: 719.
Hospital Transport in War. (B. Hill) Contemp. 16: 600.
Hospitals. (S. H. Ward) Chaut. 8: 206, 271.
— and Asylums of the World, Burdett's. (J. S. Billings) Nation, 56: 240.
— Architecture of Modern. (E. C. Gardner) Engin. M. 9: 1086.
— Children's. (N. Tirard) National, 3: 113.
— Construction of. (T. B. Curtis) No. Am. 123: 233.
— Construction of Isolation. (G. A. T. Middleton) Engin. M. 16: 269.
— for Infant Crétins. Liv. Age, 18: 174.
— Free, Pernicious Effects of. (C. Tuckett) National, 3: 291.
— History of. Liv. Age, 48: 325.
— How to make them more useful. (W. F. Clarke) Contemp. 35: 91.
Hosts and Guests. (C. G. J. Reeve) Liv. Age, 184: 501.
Hot-foot Hannibal. (C. W. Chesnutt) Atlan. 83: 49.
Hot-houses. (G. E. Walsh) Lippinc. 59: 386.
Hot Springs of New Zealand. Liv. Age, 163: 235.
Hot Trail, A; a story. (P. Clarke) Cosmopol. 17: 706.
Hot Wave in Europe, 1892. (Sir R. S. Ball) Contemp. 62: 478. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 782.
Hotchkiss, Chauncey C., with portrait. Bookman, 2: 274.
Hotel, The American. (E. J. Edwards) Chaut. 28: 330.
— — of To-day. (R. C. Hawkins; W. J. Fanning) No. Am. 157: 197.
— A Great. (J. L. Williams) Scrib. M. 21: 135.
— The Great American. (R. Keeler) Lippinc. 10: 295.
Hotel at Pescadores, The. (A. Colton) Scrib. M. 24: 756.
Hôtel Carnavalet, Paris. (T. Child) Harper, 77: 826.
Hôtel Drouot. (T. Child) Harper, 78: 331.
Hotel Experience of Mr. Pink Fluker. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. 10: 278.
Hotel-keeping, Present and Future. (G. Iles) Cent. 8: 577.
Hotel Mudie, The; a story. (H. Penn) Liv. Age, 222: 490.
Hotel Porter's Day, A. Liv. Age, 215: 132.
Hotels, Cuisine of Large. (I. H. Brainerd) Chaut. 19: 421.
— in England and Abroad. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 72: 256.
— Past and Present of. Atlan. 70: 424.
— Summer. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 39: 217.
Hotman, François. Franco-Gallia. (H. M. Baird) Am. Hist. R. 1: 609.
Hottentots, Mythology of. (M. Müller) 19th Cent. 11: 110. — (A. Lang) Acad. 21: 10.
Houdin, Robert, Conjurer. (O. Logan) Harper, 55: 817.
Houdon, Jean-Antoine. (A. E. Hake) M. of Art, 7: 280.
Houghton, Henry O. (M. A. DeW. Howe) Bk. Buyer, 14: 156. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 12: 501. — (J. H. Ward) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 159. — Critic, 27: 136.
— a Representative Publisher. (Margaret Deland) Outl. 52: 700.
Houghton, R. M. Milnes, Lord. Critic, 7: 105.
— as Man and Poet. Critic, 7: 116.
— Recollections of. (J. Bigelow) Harper, 71: 952.
— Reid's Life of. (Lord Acton) 19th Cent. 28: 993. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 52: 118. — Atlan. 68: 136. — Ecl. M. 117: 162. Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 302. — Liv. Age, 188: 427. — (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 44: 426. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 90. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 622.
Hounds and Hunting, Irish. (T. S. Blackwell) Outing, 25: 93.
Hour and the Man; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 5: 45.
Hour before Dawn. (M. F. Curtis) Atlan. 2: 778.
Hour is Near, The; a poem. (W. J. Armstrong) Arena, 9: 134.
Hour of Rain. Lippinc. 21: 491.
Hour Rule in House of Representatives. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 2: 696.
House, The City. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 7: 693.
— — in the West. (J. W. Root) Scrib. M. 8: 416.
— A Comfortable. (H. Campbell) Cosmopol. 3: 195.
— The Country. (D. G. Mitchell) Scrib. M. 8: 313.
— Modern, One Way of designing a. Scrib. M. 26: 125.
— Modern City, Building of the. (R. Sturgis) Harper, 98: 579.
House across the Street; a tale. Liv. Age, 137: 691.
House built upon the Sand. (C. C. Harrison) Harper, 70: 542.
House divided against itself; a novel. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 164: 273–730. 165: 15–807. 166: 39–785. 167: 56–809. 168: 32.
"House for Sale." (Pierre Barbier) Liv. Age, 217: 875.
House Furnishing, "Style" in. (Aymer Vallance) M. of Art, 23: 183.
House of Cards. Liv. Age, 98: 548–812. 99: 33–602. 100: 17–559.
House of Commons. (H. C. Potter) Critic, 10: 133. — (J. Morley) Fortn. 32: 186. — (W. H. Rideing) Lippinc. 27: 453. — Ecl. M. 28: 336. 30: 232. — Ecl. M. 33: 174. — (Earl Grey) 19th Cent. 15: 507. — (M. J. Wright) Arena, 13: 31. — (S. Low) 19th Cent. 36: 146. — (A. Birrell) Scrib. M. 14: 593. — (E. Porritt) Chaut. 29: 28.

House of Commons, and the House of Representatives. (H. A. Herbert) No. Am. 158: 255. — (H. Taylor) No. Am. 159: 225. — (R. F. D. Palgrave) No. Am. 161: 742.
— and its Leader. (H. Paul) Contemp. 71: 320.
— at Work. (M. Macdonagh) Ecl. M. 128: 121. Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 704.
— Business of. (W. E. Baxter) Contemp. 43: 629.
— Celebrities of. (T. P. O'Connor) Harper, 95: 111.
— Chaos in. (G. O. Morgan) Contemp. 55: 138.
— Day in. (J. C. Stockbridge) Harper, 64: 62.
— Decline of. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 37: 597. — Liv. Age, 205: 411.
— Enlargement of. (C. Barry) 19th Cent. 33: 541.
— Field Night in. (F. Wayland) Atlan. 8: 663.
— Forty Years ago. Fortn. 42: 787.
— Forty Years in the Lobby of. (F. Gale) Fortn. 69: 239. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 798.
— Further Impressions of the. Nation, 51: 109.
— Future of. National, 33: 39. — (O. Hill) Fortn. 28: 631.
— Half a Century ago. (C. G. Duffy) Contemp. 72: 283, 432. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 779. 215: 219.
— Humors of. Ecl. M. 124: 700.
— If it were abolished? Liv. Age, 204: 88.
— Lady's Impressions of. National, 32: 116. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 548.
— Large Number in. Ecl. M. 88: 468.
— The New, 1892. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 54: 462.
— A Night in the Reporters' Gallery. (M. MacDonagh) 19th Cent. 37: 516. Same art. Liv. Age, 205: 50.
— Oratory of. (C. W. Radcliffe-Cooke) National, 12: 373.
— Peers and. (St. Loe Strachey) Contemp. 61: 725.
— A Plea for Action. (J. F. Moulton) Contemp. 67: 335.
— Procedure of. (L. L. Dillwyn) Contemp. 47: 761. — (J. E. T. Rogers) Contemp. 41: 503.
— Public Business in. (H. W. Fowler) 19th Cent. 18: 69. — (H. C. Raikes) 19th Cent. 6: 769.
— Relation of the House of Lords to. (G. W. Prothero) National, 25: 259.
— A Romance of. Liv. Age, 222: 832.
— Seat in. (A. Austin) National, 5: 474.
— The Speaker in. (A. Webb) Nation, 57: 116.
— Speakership of. (D. Crawford) Nation, 60: 253.
— Structure, Rules, and Habits of. (T. P. O'Connor) Harper, 88: 34.
— Unpopularity of. (T. Mackay) National, 27: 802.
— Wanted — a Redistribution Bill. (F. St.J. Morrow) Fortn. 72: 385.
House of the Dragons, The; a story. (I. M. van Etten) Cosmopol. 14: 615.
House of Entertainment. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 42: 365, 438.
House of Life; a story. (M. S. Cutting) Cosmopol. 23: 205.
House of Lords, The. (E. Porritt) Chaut. 29: 134. — (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 39: 233. — (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. 37: 620. — (A. F. Leach) Fortn. 38: 358. — (J. E. T. Rogers) Fortn. 42: 257. — (G. T. Curtis) No. Am. 139: 547. — (H. Fawcett) Fortn. 16: 491. — Liv. Age, 132: 797. — (A. C. Sellar) Nation, 22: 274. — (J. E. T. Rogers) No. Am. 131: 44. — (F. H. Hill) 19th Cent. 23: 620. — (Sir H. S. Northcote) National, 24: 685. — (Lord Ribblesdale) 19th Cent. 38: 199. — (D. Crawford) Nation, 59: 402. — (G. W. Smalley) Harper, 88: 686.
— Abolish its Veto. (T. W. Reid) 19th Cent. 35: 553.
House of Lords, Abolition of. (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 15: 217. — (J. Bryce) Contemp. 46: 718. — (Lord Brabourne) 19th Cent. 16: 731.
— — and the Country. (Duke of St. Albans and others) 19th Cent. 16: 169.
— American in. (F. Wayland, jr.) Atlan. 12: 137.
— and the County Councils. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 49: 589.
— and English Opinion. (J. Bryce) Nation, 37: 94.
— and the English People. National, 3: 581.
— and the Home Rule Bill. (Earl of Donoughmore) No. Am. 157: 298.
— and Other Second Chambers. (Sir D. Wedderburn) 19th Cent. 10: 56.
— An Appeal. (St. Loe Strachey) National, 22: 738. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 449.
— as a Court of Appeal. Liv. Age, 212: 214.
— as a Senate. (P. Greg) Fortn. 42: 472.
— Besant on. Critic, 25: 220.
— Business of. (Lord Zouche) 19th Cent. 5: 612.
— Conflict with, in 1884. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 46: 313.
— a Dangerous Anachronism. (T. Burt) 19th Cent. 35: 547.
— Democracy and, 1884. (Earl of Dunraven) National, 4: 1.
— Democrat's Defense of. (M. Barry) 19th Cent. 16: 460.
— Forty Years of. (F. Bowen-Graves) Fortn. 19: 89, 231.
— How to mend the. (Earl of Meath) 19th Cent. 37: 195.
— How to preserve. (A. R. Wallace) Contemp. 65: 114.
— Is it worth preserving? (A. Mills) Fortn. 46: 91.
— Lord Rosebery's Enterprise against. (L. A. A. Jones) 19th Cent. 36: 837. — (Lord Salisbury) National, 24: 450.
— Lord Salisbury and. (R. B. Haldane) National, 24: 795.
— — Mr. Haldane's Policy. (A. Lyttleton) National, 24: 863.
— Lords and Commons; a dialogue. (H. D. Traill) National, 23: 742.
— Night with. Ecl. M. 33: 363.
— Opportunity of the Peers to develop it into a Representative Senate. (Lord Lymington) 19th Cent. 16: 451.
— Patriotism of. (A. Burney) Liv. Age, 178: 39.
— Peers' Eldest Sons on Reform of. National, 11: 297.
— Plea for Deliberation. (J. F. Moulton) Contemp. 67: 153.
— Position of. Westm. 142: 22. — (Lord Hobhouse) Contemp. 66: 774. Same art. Liv. Age, 204: 32.
— Position and Practice of. (Lord Houghton) Fortn. 17: 1.
— Position and Prospects of, 1882. (J. Bryce) Nation, 35: 238.
— A Purified British Senate. (G. N. Curzon) National, 11: 115.
— Question of. (J. B. Kinnear) Fortn. 12: 270.
— Reconstruction of. (G. N. Curzon) National, 11: 153.
— Reform of. (Lord Lymington) 19th Cent. 23: 734. — (W. Clarke) Contemp. 76: 333. — (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 46: 465. — (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 15: 200. — (Earl of Pembroke) 19th Cent. 17: 237. — (W. St. John Brodrick) National, 3: 415. — (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 71: 511.
— Shall Indian Princes sit in? (Earl Meath) 19th Cent. 35: 710.
— Sham Crusade. National, 24: 355.
— Short Way with. (J. G. Swift McNeill) Fortn. 63: 1.

House of Lords, since the Reform Act. (C. B. Roylance-Kent) Fortn. 63: 14.
— Single-chamber Democrats. (R. Wallace) 19th Cent. 37: 177.
— Stability of. (J. C. Hopkins) Forum, 17: 329.
— A Strong Second Chamber. (E. S. Beesly) Fortn. 64: 161.
— a Suggestion. (E. S. Robertson) National, 20: 574.
— True Reform of. (Lord Brabazon) 19th Cent. 21: 119.
— An Unfair Penalty on Peers. (Goldwin Smith) 19th Cent. 35: 525.
— Unionists and the. (A. V. Dicey) National, 24: 690.
— The Useless. (J. McCarthy) No. Am. 157: 215.
— *vs.* Commons. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 57: 207.
— What is? (B. Price) Contemp. 38: 942.
House of McVicker. (M. L. Thompson) Atlan. 44: 453.
House of Martha. (F. R. Stockton) Atlan. 66: 577, 721. 67: 25–751. 68: 55–433.
House of a Merchant Prince; a story. (W. H. Bishop) Atlan. 49: 252–788. 50: 51–776.
House of Pan. (A. R. Brown) Lippinc. 63: 435.
House of Pennypacker & Son. (J. W. Watson) Lippinc. 6: 293.
House of Representatives. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 11: 433.
— and the House of Commons. (H. A. Herbert) No. Am. 158: 257. — (H. Taylor) No. Am. 159: 225. — (R. F. D. Palgrave) No. Am. 161: 740.
— Committees of, Testimony before. (C. P. Breckenridge) No. Am. 146: 520.
— Constitutional Reformation of. Nation, 45: 452, 524.
— How it does Business. (T. B. Reed) No. Am. 164: 641.
— Its Growing Inefficiency as a Legislative Body. (H. Taylor) Atlan. 65: 766.
— Leaders of. (E. J. Edwards) Chaut. 20: 186.
— Limitation of Number of Members. (M. Brosius) Arena, 6: 569.
— Obstruction in. (T. B. Reed) No. Am. 149: 421.
— Parliamentary Reform in. (H. H. Smith) Chaut. 30: 239.
— Reform of, by Constitutional Amendment. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 46: 4.
— Reforms needed in. (T. B. Reed) No. Am. 150: 537.
— Rules and Customs of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 26: 225, 239.
— Rules of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 54: 102. — (T. B. Reed) Cent. 15: 792.
— Speaker of. (E. Cockrell) Arena, 22: 653.
— — and the Committees. (A. W. Greely) No. Am. 166: 24.
— — as Premier. (A. B. Hart) Atlan. 67: 380.
— — Autocrat of Congress. Forum, 23: 343.
— — Power of. (H. L. Nelson) Atlan. 64: 64.
— Speakership of. (J. Bryce) No. Am. 151: 385.
— — Limitation of. (T. B. Reed; J. G. Carlisle) No. Am. 150: 382.
House of the Seven Gables, Salem, Mass. Critic, 17: 226.
House of the Silent Years; poem. (L. W. Reese) Atlan. 79: 41.
House of Tembinoka. (R. L. Stevenson) Scrib. M. 8: 95.
House on the Hill-top, The. (G. E. Channing) Scrib. M. 14: 135.
House on the Lone Tree Meadow; a story. (H. P. Beach) Outing, 23: 313.
House over the Way, The; a story. (C. E. Caryll) Scrib. M. 12: 96.
House that Jack built. (P. A. Tucker) Lippinc. 53: 281.
House that Susan built. (S. W. Kellogg) Lippinc. 17: 441.
House with the Cross, The. (F. W. Snedeker) Cent. 20: 221.
House with the Paint wore off; a story. (M. Richardson) Lippinc. 55: 525.
House with the Tall Porch; a story. (G. Parker) McClure, 1: 533.
House-boat, A Painter's. (W. H. Boot) M. of Art, 11: 309.
— Plea for. (C. L. Norton) Outing, 20: 243.
House-building in the East. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 544.
House divided, The; a story. (J. D. Whiting) McClure, 6: 370.
House-painting; the Outer Coloring of Houses. (A. C. Meynell) M. of Art, 3: 366.
House Party, A. Ecl. M. 132: 519. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 458.
— at Christmas Cross-Roads; a story. (F. Furbish) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 275.
House Parties, Autumn, in Scotland. Lippinc. 64: 609.
Houses, Construction of. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 11: 333.
— — Health and Comfort in. (J. W. Hayward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 69.
— Country, Hints for Builders of. (C. Vaux) Harper, 11: 763.
— — Modern American. (J. B. Robinson) Engin. M. 5: 365.
— Healthy. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 33: 97–569.
— Old Dutch, on the Hudson. (W. E. VerPlanck) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 71.
— Suburban. (B. Price) Scrib. M. 8: 3.
Household of Sir T. More. (A. Manning) Harper, 2: 616, 818. 3: 42–757.
Household Finances. (A. E. Ives) Forum, 10: 106.
Household Industries, Colonial. (A. M. Earle) Chaut. 26: 473.
Household Management, Art of. (A. Kenney-Herbert) 19th Cent. 34: 304.
Household Scenery. Liv. Age, 35: 305.
Household Taste, Eastlake's. (P. W. Clayden) Fortn. 11: 375.
Householders, The; a story. (A. Q. Couch) McClure, 6: 421.
— Town, Internal Arrangement of. (R. W. Edis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 826.
Housekeeping, British: is it a Success? (Ellen W. Darwin) National, 26: 619. Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 248.
— Coöperative. (H. C. Walsh) Lippinc. 53: 540. — (R. Fisher) 19th Cent. 2: 283. — (E. M. King) Contemp. 23: 66. — (Z. F. Pierce) Atlan. 22: 513, 682. 23: 29, 161, 286.
— — in Tenements. (E. Bisland) Cosmopol. 8: 35.
— Education in. (L. M. Salmon) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 185.
— European. (F. C. Baylor) Lippinc. 60: 415.
— Future of. (J. V. Seart) Atlan. 48: 331.
— in a French-Canadian Town. (M. Stoyell) Lippinc. 35: 90.
— Is it a Failure? (S. Dare; R. T. Cooke; M. Harland; C. Owen; M. Parloa) No. Am. 148: 243.
— of the Future. (H. E. Starrett) Forum, 8: 108.
— Penalties of Ignorance of Scientific Methods. (E. Priestley) 19th Cent. 37: 570.
— Schools of. (E. Priestley) 19th Cent. 32: 652.
Housekeeping Problem, How to solve the. (F. M. Abbott) Forum, 14: 778.
Housetops, The City on the. Atlan. 74: 28.
Housing of the English Poor. (R. C. Monkswell) No. Am. 165: 52.

Housing of the Poor. (Robert Donald) Outl. 53: 204.
Housman, Alfred Edward; a Shropshire poet. (W. Archer) Fortn. 70: 263.
Housman, Lawrence, Work of. (Gleeson White) M. of Art, 23: 199.
Houssaye, Arsène. Critic, 28: 169.
Houston, Mrs. Hesperos. Liv. Age, 25: 84.
Houston, Sam. (C. E. Bishop) Chaut. 10: 438. — With portrait. (A. Hynds) Cent. 6: 494. — (A. M. Williams) Nation, 38: 447.
— Williams's Life of. (J. C. Welling) Nation, 58: 90.
Houzeau, Jean Charles, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 544.
Hovey, Richard, with portrait. (H. Aïdé) 19th Cent. 35: 240.
— Plays and Poems of. (C. H. Page) Bookman, 8: 360, 449. — (C. G. D. Roberts) Bk. Buyer, 17: 616.
How Aluminium won the Grand Prix. (W. B. Greene) Harper, 65: 932.
How the Battle was lost. (L. Osbourne) Scrib. M. 13: 255.
How Betty spoke the Governor. (A. E. Herrick) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 353.
How Captain Ascott floored the Ghost. (W. W. Harney) Atlan. 40: 207.
How the Captain made Christmas. (T. N. Page) Scrib. M. 14: 779.
How Cassie saved the Spoons; a story. (A. H. Fréchette) McClure, 1: 301.
How Clytemnestra saved a Kingdom; a story. (M. J. H. Skrine) Liv. Age, 217: 32.
How "the Crayture" got on the Strength; a story. (A. Forbes) Liv. Age, 181: 469.
How that Cup slipped. Harper, 59: 589.
How Dr. Davidson kept his Last Christmas at Drumtochty. (J. Watson) McClure, 8: 114.
How the Derby was won; a story. (H. Robertson) Scrib. M. 6: 24.
How "the Hoppers" fooled Sam Perkings; a story. (J. M. Parker) Cosmopol. 1: 119.
How an Editor tests a Story. (F. Bellamy) Bookman, 10: 343.
How an English Girl sought to make a Living. (G. Holtzmeyer) Lippinc. 40: 422.
How Faith came and went. (A. T. Slosson) Harper, 70: 799.
How Florence rings her Bells; a poem. (A. Austin) National, 21: 289.
How Franz redeemed his Promise. Liv. Age, 171: 478.
How Mr. Frye would have preached it. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 19: 198.
How Gilbert Sherard fared in the Flood. (F. P. Verney) Liv. Age, 152: 797.
How Ham was cured. (J. Woodville) Lippinc. 15: 492.
How Hawkins was regulated. (H. A. Parker) Lippinc. 58: 413.
How I became a Pagan. (C. A. Halbert) Lippinc. 5: 443.
How I consulted the Oracle of the Goldfishes. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 64: 145.
How I found the Baron. (E. Wakefield) Lippinc. 54: 397.
How I gained an Income. Lippinc. 53: 669.
How I lost my Thanksgiving Turkey. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 19: 136.
How I married him. (W. Collins) Ecl. M. 98: 383.
How I met my Fate. (W. A. Thompson) Lippinc. 5: 507.
How I sent my Aunt to Baltimore. (C. S. Davison) Scrib. M. 12: 249.
How I went to the Levee. Liv. Age, 130: 490.
How I won a Wife. (F. Reuter) Liv. Age, 128: 17.
How it happened. (N. Rosaro) Liv. Age, 132: 560.
How Jack Lindsay bested the Captain. (F. Trevelyan) Outing, 18: 183.
How Jerry bought Malviny. (V. F. Boyle) Cent. 18: 892.
How Keturah left the Conqueror. (F. H. Sweet) Bost. 3: 479.
How the La Rue Stakes were lost. (C. N. Hood) Lippinc. 56: 384.
How Lady Louisa Moor amused herself. (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. 15: 571.
How the Law got into the Chaparral. (F. Remington) Harper, 94: 60.
How the Light came. (J. A. Knox) Lippinc. 52: 625.
How Lin McLean went East; a story. (O. Wister) Harper, 86: 135.
How Lisa loved the King. (Geo. Eliot) Ecl. M. 5: 30. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 635.
How the Lyre-bird won his Tail. Liv. Age 221: 649.
How the Major learned to fish; a story. (J. E. Gunckel) Outing, 22: 85.
How Martha did n't marry a Sumpman. (F. Risom) Liv. Age, 196: 728.
How the Moor-hen became Hump-backed. (W. B. Cameron) Outing, 32: 31.
How Mother did it. (J. R. Hadermann) Lippinc. 8: 335.
How my Eyes were opened. Liv. Age, 58: 998.
How Old Folks won the Oaks. (J. J. Eakins) Cent. 21: 50.
How the Old Horse won the Bet. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 38: 44.
How Order No. 6 went through; a story. (F. Remington) Harper, 96: 846.
How the Other Half laughs. (J. Corbin) Harper, 98: 30.
How O'Tulliver Bard won the Championship. (Bates) Outing, 14: 209.
How Peg's Runners rusted. (C. F. McClure) Outing. 29: 280.
How Phœbe came Home. (K. Wylde) Ecl. M. 119: 621. Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 336.
How Poor Ladies live. (F. H. Low) 19th Cent. 41: 405. — Reply. (E. Orme) 19th Cent. 41: 613. — Rejoinder. (F. H. Low) 19th Cent. 42: 151.
How "Progress" stopped; a political romance. (B. Hall) Arena, 22: 530.
How the Pump stopped at the Morning Watch. (M. H. Foote) Cent. 36: 469.
How Robert Orr came back; a story. (M. L. Cummins) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 215.
How Russians meet Death. (I. Tourgénieff) Liv. Age, 132: 175.
How Sal came through. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 17: 578.
How Santa Claus came to Simpson's Bar. (Bret Harte) Atlan. 29: 349.
How Santa Claus was saved; a story. Harper, 98: 27.
How Sarah paid for Peace. (M. S. Briscoe) Cent. 32: 281.
How Sharp Snaffles got his Capital and his Wife. (W. G. Simms) Harper, 41: 667.
How she got out of it; a story. Liv. Age, 193: 148.
How she kept her Vow. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Lippinc. 26: 594.
How Mr. Storm met his Destiny. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 13: 547.
How they boomed the Elgin St. Church. (A. R. Carman) Arena, 10: 245.
How Tim Morgan was convinced; a story. (Hamilton Drummond) Liv. Age, 222: 691. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 726.
How Timmy saved the Piece. (L. B. Morse) Lippinc. 58: 854.

How Two Januaries made a June. (M. A. O. Clark) Cent. 33: 522.
How Uncle Nottoway "squashed" the Indictment. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 5: 611.
How we drove to Gale's. (E. Greenleaf) Outing, 12: 131.
How we got away from Naples. Liv. Age, 144: 73.
How we met; a poem. (L. C. Moulton) Cosmopol. 4: 194.
How we met. (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. 13: 197.
How we ran the Rapids at Chambly. (W. S. Smith) Outing, 18: 73.
How we went blundering; a story. (J. P. Rudd) Outing, 29: 436.
How we won! a yarn. Outing, 29: 466.
How Whalebone caused a Wedding. (J. C. Harris) Scrib. M. 16: 606.
How the Widow crossed the Line. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 18: 717.
Howard, Bronson. (J. R. Towse) Bk. Buyer, 16: 113.
Howard, Mr. George, Pictures owned by. (S. Colvin) M. of Art, 7: 83.
Howard, John, the Philanthropist, Dixon's Life of. Ecl. M. 19: 338. — Liv. Age, 23: 171.
Howard, Gen. Oliver Otis. (H. Johnson) Chaut. 20: 128.
— How educated. (O. O. Howard) Educa. 11: 329.
Howard, Philip, Earl of Arundel, and his Wife. Liv. Age, 54: 741.
Howe, Edgar W. Bk. Buyer, 2: 46.
Howe, Julia Ward, and the "Battle Hymn of the Republic." Critic, 33: 46.
— and Edwin Booth. (F. M. Howe Hall) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 315.
— at Oak Glen, Newport. (Maud Howe) Critic, 10: 291.
— Reminiscences of. Atlan. 82: 833. 83: 38–701. — (M. A. De Wolfe Howe) Bk. Buyer, 19: 364.
Howe, Lyman, of Sudbury, Mass. (Mrs. C. Van D. Chenoweth) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 265.
Howe, Maud, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 6: 205.
Howe, Nathaniel. Century Sermon. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 4: 93.
Howe, Richard, Admiral. (A. T. Mahan) Atlan. 73: 20.
Howe, Samuel G., Sanborn's Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 53: 219.
— Tribute to. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 37: 464.
Howe, Sen. T. O. Attack on the Administration. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 222.
Howe's Cave, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Visit to. (S. North) Liv. Age, 31: 276, 480.
Howe, Walter. (T. Roosevelt) Critic, 17: 120.
Howe, Wm., Lord, his Commission to pacify the Colonies. (P. L. Ford) Atlan. 77: 758.
Howell, Clark, the New Editor-in-Chief of the Atlanta Constitution. (J. C. Harris) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 558.
Howells, William D., with portrait. (T. S. Perry) Cent. 1: 680. — With portraits. Bk. Buyer, 17: 4, 16. — (H. T. Peck) Bookman) 4: 529. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 88: 376. — With portraits. (H. H. Boyesen) McClure, 1: 3. — (C. P. Woolley) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 408.
— and his Work. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 12: 502.
— and Joseph. (W. Fawcett) Critic, 35: 1026.
— and the New School of Fiction. (A. Tilley) National, 1: 257.
— as a Country Printer. Scrib. M. 13: 539.
— at Home. (W. H. Bishop) Critic, 9: 259.
— Bibliography of First Editions of. (A. Lee) Bk. Buyer, 14: 143, 269.
— Boston of. (S. Baxter) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 129.
Howells, William D., Earlier and Later Work of. Lippinc. 30: 604.
— English Criticism of. Critic, 25: 193.
— Foregone Conclusion. (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 120: 207.
— Hazard of New Fortunes. Atlan. 65: 563.
— Indian Summer. Atlan. 57: 855.
— Latest Novels. (H. Garland) New Eng. M. n. s. 2: 243.
— Literary and Social Recollections of. (L. R. McCabe) Lippinc. 40: 547.
— Literary Creed of. Atlan. 68: 566.
— Literary Methods of. (T. C. Crawford) Critic, 21: 36.
— Modern Instance. Atlan. 50: 709.
— Novels. (Mrs. S. Orr) Contemp. 37: 741. — Liv. Age, 145: 599. — (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 31: 49.
— on the Platform. (G. S. Lee) Critic, 35: 1029.
— Poems of Two Friends. (Lida R. McCabe) Outl. 59: 131.
— Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, 18: 430.
— Realistic Novels of. (C. A. Pratt) Critic, 35: 1021.
— Rise of Silas Lapham. Critic, 7: 224.
— Story of a Play. (G. M. Hyde) Bk. Buyer, 17: 146.
— Talk between Senator Ingalls and. (H. E. Monroe) Lippinc. 39: 128.
— Their Silver Wedding Journey. (E. S. Martin) Bk. Buyer, 19: 378.
— Woman's Reason. Atlan. 52: 704. — Critic, 3: 518.
Howitt, Mary. Critic, 12: 77.
— Autobiography. Nation, 49: 394.
— Reminiscences of Later Life. (M. Howitt) Liv. Age, 166: 564, 808. 167: 247. 169: 38, 117.
Howitt, William and Mary, with portraits. Liv. Age, 135: 504.
— Student's Life in Germany. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 56: 330.
Howland, George, Reminiscences of. (F. W. Lewis) Educa. 18: 12.
Howleys, Last of the. Ecl. M. 34: 125.
Howling Dervishes. Ecl. M. 38: 362.
Hroswitha. (G. de Dubor) Fortn. 65: 443.
"Huascar," Peruvian Vessel, Famous Fight of. (C. H. Wetmore) Cent. 33: 902.
Hubbard, Elbert. (R. L. Hartt) Critic, 35: 1005.
Huber, Francis, Life and Writings of. (Mrs. S. B. Herrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 486.
Huber, Victor Aimé, Life of. (W. M. Griswold) Nation, 32: 445.
Hudson, Henry, the Navigator. (G. M. Asher) Liv. Age, 94: 397. — Liv. Age, 69: 70. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 2: 740.
Hudson, Henry N. Educa. 6: 448.
Hudson River; illustrated. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 20: 481.
— Bridge across, at N. Y. (G. Lindenthal) Engin. M. 6: 213.
— Canal-boat Voyage on. (C. Johnson) Outl. 60: 309.
— Choral Ode to. (C. De Kay) Cent. 6: 377.
— Ice-yachting on. (C. H. Farnham) Scrib. 22: 528.
— The Lordly. (Clarence Cook) Cent. 32: 483.
— Old Dutch Houses on. (W. E. Ver Planck) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 71.
— Romance of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 52: 633, 822. 53: 32.
— Running the Rapids of the Upper. (C. H. Farnham) Scrib. 21: 857.
— Steamboats of. (S. W. Stanton) Engin. M. 8: 849.
— Through Inland Waters. (H. Pyle) Harper 92: 828. 93: 63.
Hudson's Bay. Ecl. M. 14: 19.
— Dog-sledges in, A Day with. (H. M. Robinson) Lippinc. 23: 265.

Hudson's Bay, Explorations South of. (R. Bell) Geog. J. 10: 1.
— Route to Europe by. (W. Skelford) National, 7: 541.
Hudson's Bay Company. (J. Ralph) Harper, 84: 373. — (H. M. Robinson) Harper, 59: 18. — Liv. Age, 53: 156. 56: 120. 94: 323.
— Arctic Expedition of. Liv. Age, 15: 568.
— Romantic History of a Great Corporation. (J. M. Oxley) Cosmopol. 8: 325, 405.
Hudson's Bay Service, Life in. Liv. Age, 18: 1.
Hudson's Bay Territory. Liv. Age, 23: 583.
Hudson's Bay Trading Post. (R. W. Potter) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 715.
— New Year's Day at. (W. B. Cameron) Outing, 33: 328.
— Will it pay? (G. Lindenthal) Engin. M. 10: 261.
Huebner's Ramble round the World. Liv. Age, 132: 771.
Huerfano Bill, the Bandit; a story. (C. Warman) McClure, 8: 443.
Huggins, William, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 260.
Hugh, St., Bishop of Lincoln. (G. G. Perry) Contemp. 13: 381. — (J. A. Froude) Liv. Age, 104: 685.
Hugh Wynne, Free Quaker. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 31: 54. 32: 861.
Hughes, B. F., Some Stump-speaking Experiences of. Lippinc. 46: 685.
Hughes, Hugh Price, and his Work. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 4: 279.
Hughes, Thomas, with portrait. Ecl. M. 95: 759. — Liv. Age, 209: 382, 819. — Critic, 28: 220, 227.
— and "Tom Brown." (C. D. Lanier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 13: 567.
— Letter from. Critic, 28: 258.
— *vs.* Ginn & Co. Critic, 15: 34.
Hughey; a story. (R. Macknight) Scrib. M. 17: 316.
Hugli River, Devastations caused by Changes in its Course. (Sir W. W. Hunter) 19th Cent. 23: 40. Same art. Liv. Age, 176: 419.
Hugo, Victor. (M. Oliphant and Carducci) Contemp. 48: 10. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 323. — (H. Céard) Fortn. 44: 17. — (A. Daudet) Cent. 3: 30. — Critic, 6: 253, 260. — (E. Renan) Critic, 7: 80. — Ecl. M. 8: 508. — (K. Cook) Ecl. M. 80: 324. — Ecl. M. 89: 399. — (F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 5: 773, 955. — (T. S. Perry) Atlan. 36: 167.
— and his Enemies. (P. M. Potter) Critic, 1: 170.
— and Sainte-Beuve. Liv. Age, 211: 465.
— L'Ane. (A. Laugel) Nation, 31: 407.
— L'Année Terrible. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 14: 393. — (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 18: 243.
— as a Citizen. (J. Parton) Forum, 1: 246.
— as a Dramatist. (B. Matthews) Scrib. 22: 688.
— as Draftsman and Decorator. (Le Cocq de Lautreppe) Cent. 36: 428.
— as a Poet. (A. Fortier) Chaut. 25: 122.
— at his House. (G. Larroumet) Chaut. 25: 141.
— at Home. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 22: 639.
— at the Tomb of. (F. Coppée) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 4: 407.
— Characteristics of his Work and Career. (F. C. de Sumichrast) Chaut. 25: 132.
— Conversations and Opinions of. (O. Uzanne) Scrib. M. 12: 558.
— Development of Genius of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 32: 7, 41.
— Dieu. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 57: 109. Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 569.
— Dramas. (F. K. Butler) No. Am. 43: 133.
— Dramatist, Novelist, Poet. (K. Hillard) Lippinc. 9: 188.
Hugo, Victor. En Voyage. (A. C. Swinburne) No. Am. 151: 650.
— A French Critic on. (F. Paul) National, 9: 407. Same art. Ecl. M. 109: 93. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 44: 340.
— Friend's Reminiscences of. Critic, 6: 297.
— Genius and Writings of. (A. R. Spofford) No. Am. 81: 324.
— Histoire d'un Crime. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 25: 382. 26: 389.
— Home at Guernsey. (G. Jeanniot) Scrib. M. 21: 108.
— in Exile. Liv. Age, 216: 765.
— in Jersey. (G. J. Harney) Ecl. M. 105: 271.
— Journeys in France and Belgium. (A. Laugel) Nation, 55: 85.
— Latest Poems. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 3: 181.
— Legend of the Ages. Ecl. M. 49: 509. 50: 65. — (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 40: 497. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 721.
— Letters. (P. T. Lafleur) Nation, 63: 389. — (R. G. Valentine) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 9.
— Literature of. Ecl. M. 57: 489.
— Lyrics of. (Countess de Bury) No. Am. 83: 476. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 24: 433.
— Mabilleau's Life of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 57: 285.
— Man who laughs. (J. Burroughs) Nation, 9: 509. — (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 12: 73.
— Memoirs. (A. S. Van Westrum) Critic, 35: 1046.
— Les Misérables. (L. O. Kuhns) Chaut. 25: 126.
— New Volumes by, 1881. (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 36: 40.
— Ninety-three. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 18: 238. — (J. Morley) Fortn. 21: 359. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 624.
— Notes of Travel. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 58: 485.
— Le Pape. (A. Laugel) Nation, 26: 415.
— Poetry of. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 22: 175.
— Portrait of. Harper, 64: 322.
— Religions and Religion. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 33: 761.
— Le Roi s'amuse. (A. Laugel) Nation, 35: 376.
— Romances. (R. L. Stevenson) Ecl. M. 83: 432.
— Social Ideals of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 10: 104.
— Story of. (J. A. Harrison) Chaut. 25: 115.
— Things seen. (A. Laugel) Nation, 69: 407, 425. — (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 48: 342. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 45: 70.
— To; a poem. (A. Tennyson) 19th Cent. 1: 547. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 66.
— Toilers of the Sea. Fortn. 5: 30. — Ecl. M. 67: 77.
— Torquemada. (A. Laugel) Nation, 35: 10.
— Toute la Lyre. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 51: 29, 184. — (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 34: 733.
— Two Busts of. M. of Art, 7: 127.
— Verse and Prose of. Critic, 6: 308.
— Visits to. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 19: 184.
— Work of. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 18: 14, 294. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 414. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 359, 456.
Huguenot, Origin of the Word. (J. W. Calcraft) Ecl. M. 27: 184.
Huguenots, The. Atlan. 77: 413. — Ecl. M. 16: 21. — (E. Lawrence) Harper, 41: 801.
— and the Edict of Nantes, Baird's. (W. Walker) Nation, 62: 15.
— and Queen Elizabeth. (A. Laugel) Nation, 29: 110, 140.
— Annals of. Liv. Age, 90: 523.
— at the Galleys. Ecl. M. 67: 600. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 643.

Huguenots, the, Emigration of, to America. Atlan. 55: 843.
— History of. Liv. Age, 20: 145.
— — Weiss's. Ecl. M. 32: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 483. — Liv. Age, 38: 451.
— in England. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 6: 32.
— in Germany. (F. Kapp) Nation, 15: 88.
— in New England. (H. Graves) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 497.
— Modern. (J. M. Bruce) Lippinc. 17: 694.
— Reformation in the Norman Isles. Liv. Age, 166: 515.
— Rise of, Baird's. Liv. Age, 149: 451.
— Traits and Stories of. (E. C. Gaskell) Liv. Age, 40: 185. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 373.
Huldah, the Help. (E. Eggleston) Scrib. 1: 189.
Huldah, the Prophetess; a story. (K. D. Wiggin) Harper, 92: 115.
Hulero, Home of the. (E. W. Perry) Outing, 23: 353.
Hull, Isaac, Commodore, Birthplace of. (J. DeF. Shelton) Harper, 85: 30.
Hull House, Chicago. (F. Kelley) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 550.
— and the Ward Boss. (R. S. Baker) Outl. 58: 769.
— Art-work done by. (J. Addams) Forum, 19: 614.
— Settlers in the City Wilderness. Atlan. 77: 118.
— A Social Settlement. (A. L. Muzzey) Arena, 16: 432.
Human, On being. (W. Wilson) Atlan. 80: 320.
Human Anomalies, Significance of. (F. J. Shepherd) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 721.
Human Automaton, Thoughts of a. (H. Blanchamp) Fortn. 27: 390. Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 599.
Human Caloric, Marvels of. Ecl. M. 48: 71.
Human Character, Æsthetics of. (J. Sully) Fortn. 15: 505.
— Science of. (W. H. Mallock) Contemp. 40: 934.
Human Document, A. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 56: 563, 738, 907. 57: 127 590.
Human Documents: Portraits of Distinguished People at Different Periods of their Lives. (S. O. Jewett) McClure, 1: 16—3: 345.
Human Evolution, Problem in. (Grant Allen) Fortn. 31: 778.
Human Figure, Proportions of the. (C. Roberts) M. of Art, 4: 466.
Human Habitation, A; a poem. (H. Garland) Arena, 9: 130.
Human Increase, Law of. (N. Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 39.
Human Life, Problem of. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. 109: 775.
Human Nature. (C. W. Whitney) Chaut. 29: 171.
— Philosophy of. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 45: 460.
— Problems in. Ecl. M. 62: 156. Same art. Liv. Age, 81: 170.
— Secular Changes in. (F. P. Cobbe) Forum, 9: 169.
— Study of. (H. W. Beecher) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 327.
— Traits of. (J. M. Buckley) Chaut. 10: 159–665.
Human Problem, The, according to Law. (A. M. Diaz) Arena, 15: 619.
Human Progress. Ecl. M. 19: 1.
— Past and Future. Arena, 5: 145.
Human Race; is it degenerating? (H. P. Dunn) 19th Cent. 36: 301. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 483.
— Unity of, Testimony of Geology to. Ecl. M. 51: 1.
Human Sacrifice, A. Liv. Age, 131: 35.
— and the Jews. (C. H. H. Wright) 19th Cent. 14: 753.
Human Skin. (I. Ashe) Ecl. M. 59: 317.
Human Soul, A; a poem. (F. Peacock) Ecl. M. 129: 519.
Human Vegetation. (H. Macmillan) Ecl. M. 57: 556. Same art. Liv. Age, 76: 160.
Humane Ideas and Feelings, Cultivation of. (W. Mills) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 46.
Humanitarianism. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 68.
Humanities, The. (J. W. Powell) Forum, 10: 410.
Humanity, Doctrine of. (L. P. Leroux) Fortn. 17: 324.
— Religion of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 50: 665.
Humbert, King of Italy. (E. Panzacchi; F. Lampertico) Chaut. 17: 593.
Humble Advocate; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 14: 322.
Humble Romance. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 69: 22.
Humboldt, Alexander von. (L. Agassiz) Liv. Age. 61: 643. 103: 47. — Ecl. M. 15: 133. 48: 33. — (E. DuBois-Reymond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 145.
— Aspects of Nature. Liv. Age, 23: 587. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 374.
— at the Court of Berlin. (R. M. Milnes) Liv. Age, 67: 753.
— at Home. (B. Taylor) Ecl. M. 40: 388.
— Biographical Tableaux of. Ecl. M. 37: 473. 38: 87, 206.
— Correspondence with Varnhagen von Ense. Liv. Age, 66: 426. — Ecl. M. 51: 230.
— Cosmos. (Sir J. F. W. Herschel) Liv. Age, 16: 385. — Liv. Age, 12: 327. — Ecl. M. 7: 353. 26: 433.
— An Hour with. Liv. Age, 15: 151. — (B. Taylor) Liv. Age, 52: 400.
— Letters of. Liv. Age, 65: 437.
— Pilgrimage to Grave of. (C. Burgin) Lippinc. 2: 59.
— Visit to. Liv. Age, 24: 450.
— Works of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 16: 1.
Humboldt, Wilhelm von. Liv. Age, 17: 542.
— Letter to a Female Friend. Liv. Age, 24: 43.
Hume, David. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 102: 29. — (J. Hunt) Contemp. 11: 79.
— and his Influence on History. (E. Lake) Liv. Age, 1: 161.
— Burton's Memoirs of. (E. Lake) Liv. Age, 10: 249.
— History of England. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 69: 537.
— Letters to William Strahan. (J. C. Welling) Nation, 48: 121.
— Life and Correspondence of. (W. Empson) Liv. Age, 12: 499. — Ecl. M. 8: 80, 258.
Hume, Joseph, Life of. Liv. Age, 45: 85.
Hume, Mary C. Poems. Ecl. M. 58: 343.
Humming-bird, Ruby-throat, Male. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 68: 49.
— Widow and Twins. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 67: 765.
Humming-birds. (W. S. Kennedy) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 540. — (J. H. Partridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 277. — (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. 28: 773. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 3. — (S. A. Hubbard) Harper, 63: 25. — (J. V. Cheney) Scrib. 22: 760. — Ecl. M. 56: 253. — (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 77: 737. — (S. Goodhue) Cosmopol. 16: 570.
— of Chocorua. (F. Bolles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 588.
Humor. Ecl. M. 86: 577. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 234.
— American. (S. S. Cox) Harper. 50: [illegible]. — Ecl. M. 76: 1. — Ecl. M. 33: 137. 35: 267.
— Analysis of. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 38: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 111.
— Boston Wit and. (W. Mitchell) Lippinc. 1: [illegible].
— English, Future of. Liv. Age. 153: [illegible]. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 853.
— — and American. (A. Repplier) Cosmopol. 16: [illegible].
— Evolution of. (S. H. Butcher) Harper. 80: [illegible]. — (H. D. Traill) National, 10: 811. Same art. Liv. Age, 176: 554. Same art. Ecl. M. 110: 482.
— Intercivic. (T. Jenks) Cent. 36: [illegible].
— Irish. (P. Glenelg) National, 18: 712.

Humor, Legislative. (S. S. Cox) Harper, 51: 713. 52: 119, 271.
— Mission of. (S. M. Crothers) Atlan. 84: 372.
— New, and Non-humorists. (J. L. Toole) National, 21: 449.
— of 200 Years ago. (J. Benton) Cosmopol. 5: 203.
— Pathetic. Atlan. 63: 425.
— Penalty of. (B. Matthews) Harper, 92: 897.
— Plea for. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 63: 175.
— Sense of, in Women. (A. W. Rollins) Critic, 4: 145.
— Uses of. (J. Sully) National, 29: 852. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 441.
— Waifs from Field, Camp, and Garrison. (J. F. Fitts) Lippinc. 6: 303.
— Wit, Fun, and Satire. (J. R. Lowell) Cent. 25: 124.
— Yankee. Liv. Age, 92: 673.
Humors of Ignorance. (W. S. Walsh) Chaut. 10: 332.
— of Speech and Pen. Liv. Age, 220: 249. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 404.
Humorist, The Analytical. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 66: 137.
— Character of. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 29: 466. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 533.
— Confessions of a. (R. J. Burdette) Lippinc. 39: 459.
— The Unconscious. Liv. Age, 203: 231.
Humorist's Life, Sad Side of. Liv. Age, 72: 220.
Humorists, American. (L. A. Sherman) Chaut. 22: 160. — No. Am. 102: 586. — (M. A. DeW. Howe) Bookman, 6: 24.
— American Literary Comedians. (H. C. Lukens) Harper, 80: 783.
— Dickens and Thackeray. Ecl. M. 16: 370. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 224.
— On Certain Latter-day. (B. Matthews) Cosmopol. 10: 508.
— Recent; Aytoun, Peacock, Prout. Liv. Age, 91: 131.
Humorous, The, in Literature. (J. H. Shorthouse) Ecl. M. 100: 600. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 25.
Humperdinck, Engelbert. "Hansel und Gretel." (B. Stevenhagen) Cent. 29: 257.
Humphreys, Col. David, on Agriculture. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 4: 98.
Humpty Dumpty. Cosmopol. 12: 324.
Hun Kiang Gorges, Manchuria, Through the. (R. T. Turley) Geog. J. 14: 292.
Hunchback of Strasburg. Ecl. M. 27: 100. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 168.
Hundred, The; a story. (G. Hall) Harper, 94: 70.
Hundred Years ago. (W. W. Knollys) Ecl. M. 112: 84.
Hundredth Man, The; a story. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 11: 93-865. 12: 30-685.
Hung and Unhung. (R. Wilson) Lippinc. 14: 705.
Hungarian Address, 1866. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 2: 327.
Hungarian Music. (J. S. Friedländer) Nation, 34: 185.
— Nationality in Music with Special Reference to. (F. Korbay) Harper, 82: 564.
Hungarian Types and Austrian Pictures. (E. King) Lippinc. 23: 137, 277.
Hungary and Austria, 1849. Liv. Age, 21: 548. 22: 103, 433.
— and British Policy. Liv. Age, 25: 337.
— and the Hungarians, in 1849. Ecl. M. 22: 43.
— and Roumania since 1848. (K. Blind) No. Am. 109: 176.
— and the Vatican. (B. Molden) Fortn. 64: 33.
— at the Close of her First Millennium. (E. Reich) 19th Cent. 39: 837.
— Austro-Hungarian Imbroglio, 1886. Nation, 43: 132.
Hungary, The Banderium of. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 21: 267.
— Country Life in, before the Elections. (A. J. Patterson) Fortn. 5: 705.
— Croatia *vs.* (M. Heilprin) Nation, 37: 202.
— Election in. (A. J. Patterson) Fortn. 6: 129.
— Electoral Laws of. (A. J. Patterson) Fortn. 5: 1.
— in 1878. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 27: 394. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 27: 252.
— Millennial of. (E. I. Stevenson) Outl. 54: 504.
— Nationality in, Kossuth and. (F. Amouretti) Chaut. 20: 24.
— Peasant Life in. Ecl. M. 48: 24.
— Progress and Condition of. (A. Shaw) Chaut. 13: 292.
— Religious Oppression in. (C. L. Brace) No. Am. 87: 343.
— Revolt and War in, 1848-49. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 75: 424.
— to Gipsyland. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 23: 109, 258.
— Von Beck's Personal Adventures in. Liv. Age, 28: 77.
— War of Races in, 1849. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 70: 78. 72: 205.
Hunger. Atlan. 71: 429. — (V. J. Youmans) Cosmopol. 25: 434.
— and Thirst, Phenomena of. Ecl. M. 43: 486. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 416.
Hungerford, Margaret. (E. B. Sherman) Critic, 30: 94.
Hungry Heart. (J. W. DeForest) Lippinc. 6: 189.
Hunt, Alfred William. (F. Wedmore) M. of Art, 14: 104.
Hunt, Leigh. Liv. Age, 11: 368. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 9: 384. — (S. C. Hall) Ecl. M. 66: 17. — (G. M. Towle) No. Am. 97: 155. — Ecl. M. 36: 701. — Liv. Age, 63: 213. 64: 421. 68: 29. — (G. Saintsbury) Liv. Age, 181: 487. — Ecl. M. 119: 28. Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 131. — (F. W. Cornish) Ecl. M. 127: 30. Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 3. — (L. I. Guiney) Atlan. 54: 467.
— and Lord Brougham. (S. R. T. Mayer) Ecl. M. 87: 164. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 239.
— and Stevenson, Some New Letters by. (E. A. Ireland) Atlan. 82: 122.
— as a poet. (A. T. Kent) Fortn. 36: 224. — Ecl. M. 97: 550.
— Autobiography. Ecl. M. 21: 247.
— Imagination and Fancy. Ecl. M. 5: 500.
— Letter to Robert Browning. Liv. Age, 158: 315.
— Literary Life of. Liv. Age, 73: 585.
— Men, Women, and Books. Liv. Age, 14: 188.
— on the Pension List. (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. 12: 118.
— Poems of. Liv. Age, 66: 125.
— Story of Rimini. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 3: 272.
— Stories of Italian Poets. Liv. Age, 8: 481.
— Wit and Humor. Liv. Age, 12: 97. 15: 344. — Ecl. M. 12: 456.
— Works of. Liv. Age, 1: 342.
Hunt, Richard Morris. (H. Van Brunt) Critic, 27: 89.
Hunt, Robert. Poetry of Science. Ecl. M. 20: 289.
Hunt, Thomas Sterry. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 486.
Hunt, Thornton, and G. H. Lewes. (Mrs. Lynn Linton) Bookman, 3: 520.
Hunt, William, Reminiscences of, with portrait. (W. Collingwood) M. of Art, 22: 503.
Hunt, Wm. Holman, with portrait. Ecl. M. 85: 632. — (J. Orrock) Art J. 47: 12. — (W. W. Fenn) M. of Art, 3: 384.
— Isabel. (B. Cracroft) Fortn. 9: 648.
— May-day on Magdalen Tower. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 59: 814.
Hunt, William Morris. (H. M. Knowlton) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 685. — With portrait. (M. R. Oakey) Harper, 61: 161. — Lippinc. 11: 111.

Hunt, William Morris, Art Life of, Knowlton's. (R. Sturgis) Bk. Buyer, **19**: 382.
— Records of. (H. C. Angell) Atlan. **45**: 559, 630, 753. **46**: 75.
— Teaching of. (F. D. Millet) Atlan. **46**: 189.
Hunt for Smugglers. (P. Mulford) Atlan. **31**: 202.
Hunt-club, Green Spring Valley. (H. Hiss) Outing, **33**: 226.
Hunters, Irish Improvement of. (F. Wrench) 19th Cent. **35**: 470.
Hunt-supper, A, in Old Virginia. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Liv. Age, **214**: 485.
Hunting; after big game in Africa and India. (H. W. Seton-Karr) Cent. **32**: 370.
— — with Packs. (J. C. Ayres) Cent. **36**: 221.
— and its Future. (H. A. Bryden) Fortn. **69**: 448.
— and Trapping in Canada. (J. M. Oxley) Cosmopol. **4**: 460.
— as represented in Art. (J. G. Millais) M. of Art, **19**: 48–348.
— Christmas among the Tules. (M. B. Gibson) Outing, **25**: 337.
— Christmas Week in Lower Louisiana. (A. Wilkinson) Outing, **31**: 211.
— A Day on the Uplands. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **29**: 72.
— in France. (L. Lejeune) Lippinc. **21**: 192.
— in the Himalaya. Liv. Age, **66**: 626.
— in Indian Territory. (E. H. Hudson) Outing, **34**: 566.
— in Oregon. (R. L. Warner) Outing, **35**: 35.
— in Virginia. (A. Hunter) Outing, **13**: 326.
— in the Wild West. (R. B. Marcy) Outing, **14**: 31, 91.
— Large Game. (N. A. Miles) No. Am. **161**: 484.
— Meet in the Campagna. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. **13**: 573.
— A Mixed Bag. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **23**: 65.
— A Novice on the Trail. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **35**: 284.
— Stray Shots. (O. W. Howarth) Outing, **24**: 52.
— under the Cypress. (R. Wilson) Lippinc. **14**: 94.
— with Beagles. (B. S. Turpin) Outing, **28**: 37.
— with the Hounds in France. (H. Sears) Harper, **90**: 257.
Hunting Parties, Famous, of the Plains. (W. F. Cody) Cosmopol. **17**: 131.
Hunting Song. (W. T. Olcott) Outing, **35**: 188.
Huntington, Daniel, with portrait. Scrib. **2**: 44.
Hunyadi, Count, Hero of Hungary. Ecl. M. **52**: 382.
Hurd, Bp. Richard, Life and Writings of. Liv. Age, **66**: 711.
Hurdling. (M. W. Ford) Outing, **18**: 322.
Huret, Jules. Sara Bernhardt. (A. S. Van Westrum) Critic, **35**: 806.
Hurlingham Club of Buenos Ayres. (H. P. Douglas) Outing, **34**: 73.
Hurricane in Mauritius, A; a story. Liv. Age, **212**: 842.
— Ride in a, through the Sugar Canes. Liv. Age, **25**: 127.
— Tropical. (H. D. Warner) Cent. **6**: 771.
— Typhoon, and Tornado. (D. T. Ansted) Ecl. M. **70**: 283.
Hurricanes. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. **49**: 330.
Hurry and Leisure, Concerning. (A. K. H. Boyd) Ecl. **48**: 469. Same art. Liv. Age, **66**: 787.
Husband, Does the Ideal exist? (M. A. Livermore) No. Am. **162**: 210.
Husband Number Seven; a story. (Cleveland Moffett) Cosmopol. **24**: 62.
Husbands, A Study in. (M. Harland; Mrs. Burton Harrison; E. Bisland) No. Am. **162**: 103.
Husbandry in the Greek Dramatists. Contemp. **72**: 119. Same art. Liv. Age, **214**: 429.
Huss, John, and the Ultramontanes. (A. H. Wratislaw) Contemp. **19**: 238. Same art. Liv. Age, **112**: 427.
— Life and Letters of. (H. W. Torrey) No. Am. **65**: 265.
— Precursors of, in Bohemia. (A. H. Wratislaw) Contemp. **13**: 196.
— Publication of his Works in Bohemian. (A. H. Wratislaw) Contemp. **10**: 530.
Hutchinson, Lucy. Liv. Age, **154**: 259. **170**: 683.
— Story of. (H. Rogers) Liv. Age, **88**: 341.
— Trial and Execution of. (E. H. Gillett) Harper, **17**: 637.
Hutchinson, Thomas. (G. E. Ellis) Atlan. **53**: 662. — (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, **38**: 298. — Atlan. **58**: 561.
— Hosmer's. (A. C. Goodell, jr.) Am. Hist. R. **2**: 163.
Hutten, Ulrich von. Ecl. M. **45**: 89.
Hutton, Laurence, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **6**: 267.
Hutton, Richard Holt. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. **72**: 457. Same art. Ecl. M. **129**: 721. — (H. Walker) Bookman, **2**: 498.
— as Critic and Theologian. (S. D. Collet) Contemp. **16**: 634.
Huxley, Thomas Henry. (E. Haeckel) Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 739. — (B. G. Wilder) Nation, **11**: 407. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **73**: 243. — (R. H. Hutton) Forum, **20**: 23. — Pop. Sci. Mo. **47**: 557. — (G. W. Smalley) Scrib. M. **18**: 514. — Critic, **27**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **206**: 666. — (J. W. Chadwick) New World, **5**: 25. — (W. Ward) 19th Cent. **40**: 274. Same art. Ecl. M. **127**: 627. Same art. Liv. Age, **210**: 579.
— Address at the Harvey Tricentenary. Pop. Sci. Mo. **13**: 396.
— Agnosticism in his Life of Hume. (J. McCosh) Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 478.
— American Lectures of. (E. R. Lankester) Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 709.
— and Agnosticism. (R. G. Ingersoll) No. Am. **148**: 403.
— and the Swine Miracle. (W. E. Gladstone) Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 502.
— as Anthropologist. (E. B. Tylor) Fortn. **64**: 311.
— as Biologist. Fortn. **64**: 313.
— as Philosopher. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. **64**: 317.
— as a Theologian. (W. Sanday) Contemp. **62**: 336.
— Corroboration of. (J. Burroughs) No. Am. **149**: [illegible].
— Essays. (W. K. Brooks) Forum, **20**: 284.
— — Vol. I. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, **58**: 36.
— Essays on Controverted Questions. (F. Harrison) Fortn. **58**: 417.
— Evolution in. (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. **34**: 198. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 319.
— Explanation to. (W. C. McGee) Pop. Sci. Mo. **35**: 340.
— Forty-seven Years ago. (C. Hedley) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **12**: 552.
— Greatest Service of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **61**: 5.
— his Methods of Controversy. (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. **29**: 685.
— Hypothesis of. (Lord Blachford) Contemp. **26**: [illegible].
— Lectures of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **23**: 192.
— on Sunday Observance. (Jane A. H. Simpson) Ecl. M. **125**: 584.
— Reminiscences of. (W. H. Flower) No. Am. **161**: 279. — (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. **42**: [illegible]. Same art. Ecl. M. **130**: 197. Same art. Liv. Age, **216**: 246.

Huxley, Thomas Henry. Scenes from his Home Life. (L. Huxley) Cent. 33: 355.
— Some Personal Characteristics of. (G. C. Brodrick) Fortn. 64: 308.
— Student's Recollections of. (A. Heilprin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 326.
— vs. Lord Bacon. (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. 36: [illegible].
— Witch of Endor and. (A. Lang) Contemp. 66: 165.
Huxleyism. (W. T. Thornton) Contemp. 20: 666.
Huygens van Zuylichern, Christian, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 835.
Huysmans, Joris Karl. (G. Mourey) Fortn. 67: 409. — (A. Symons) Fortn. 57: 402.
Hyacinth Bulbs. Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 817.
Hyacinthe, Père. His Testament. Contemp. 64: 41.
H'yakusho's Summer Pleasures. (Sen Katayama) Harper, 90: 403.
Hyas the Athenian. Liv. Age, 18: 203.
Hyatt, Alpheus, with portrait. (R. S. Tarr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 261.
Hybridizing, Orchids and. (F. Boyle) National, 14: 50.
Hyderabad and Golconda. (J. F. Hurst) Harper, 76: 440.
Hydras. A Liliputian Monster. (R. Blight) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 518.
Hydrographic Office, U. S., Work of. (T. Waters) McClure, 13: 334.
Hydrography. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 513.
Hydrodynamics and Electricity. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 253.
Hydroids. (Mrs. S. B. Herrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 17.
Hydropathy, or the Water Cure. Liv. Age, 3: 19.
Hydrophobia. (C. W. Dulles) Lippinc. 32: 182. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 663.
— and the Muzzling Order. (G. J. Romanes) Contemp. 59: 441.
— Bugbear of. (E. C. Spitzka) Forum, 3: 178.
— in Baja California. (D. Coolidge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 240.
— Inoculation against. (L. Pasteur) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 289. — (G. M. Crawford) Fortn. 46: 9.
— Pasteur and. (T. M. Dolan) Contemp. 58: 83. — (G. Herring) National, 14: 538. — (Mrs. E. Priestley) 19th Cent. 23: 838. — Liv. Age, 167: 701. — (E. R. Lankester) 19th Cent. 20: 149. — National, 7: 781.
— Prevention of. (L. Pasteur) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 376.
Hyene, M. de, Duel of. Liv. Age, 58: 115.
Hygiene and Public Health, Buck on. (B. G. Wilder) Nation, 29: 260.
— and Sanitary Science in the Secondary Schools, Teaching of, as a Basis of Morals. (F. E. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 67.
— Doctoring begins at Home. Liv. Age, 46: 777.
— for Pupils. (W. E. Hathaway) Outl. 61: 924.
— for the School Boy and Girl. (H. D. Chapin) Outl. 60: 1216.
— in Higher Education of Women. (A. H. Bennett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 519.
— Literature of. (F. Bacon) Nation, 8: 392.
— Modern, in Practice. (A. Schofield) Ecl. M. 126: 681. 127: 242.
— Popular Errors in Living and their Influence over the Public Health. (C. W. Purdy) No. Am. 164: 664.
— Remedies of Nature. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 454.
— Science of Change of Air. (L. Robinson) National, 27: 663.
See also Health.
Hygienic Education, Higher. (G. W. Linn) Educa. 17: 30.
Hygienic Science, Growth of. (Prof. De Chaumont) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 658.
Hylas. (H. Hayman) Contemp. 7: 277.
Hyman, Orlando Bridgman. Liv. Age, 182: 701.
Hymeneal Fiasco, A; a story. Liv. Age, 207: 406.
Hymenoptera; Our Six-footed Rivals. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 196, 349.
Hymettus, Behind. (J. I. Manatt) Atlan. 73: 636, 763.
Hymn of the Dunkers. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 39: 529.
Hymns, Ancient and Modern. (G. W. Cox) Contemp. 54: 66.
— and Hymn-tinkers. (A. P. Hitchcock) Atlan. 49: 336.
— and Hymn-writers. Liv. Age, 57: 981.
— — German. (C. B. Pearson) Contemp. 5: 471.
— and Hymnals. (J. B. Selkirk) Liv. Age, 177: 497.
— and Songs of the Church, Wither's. Liv. Age, 52: 440.
— Biography of Certain. (W. F. Stevenson) Liv. Age, 76: 609.
— Early Christian Songs. Liv. Age, 54: 724. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 475.
— English, History and Prospects of. (J. M. Neale) Liv. Age, 25: 241.
— — since the Reformation. (E. T. Palgrave) Liv. Age, 101: 195.
— German. Ecl. M. 46: 211. Same art. Liv. Age, 60: 67. — Liv. Age, 47: 349.
— Mediæval. Liv. Age, 154: 771.
— Negro. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 19: 685.
— Negro Camp-meeting. (H. C. Wood) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 60.
— of the English Church, Dialogue on. (Mrs. T. Chapman) 19th Cent. 22: 378.
— of the English Nonconformists. (I. A. Bird) Liv. Age. 97: 387.
— of the Populace. Liv. Age, 93: 3.
— of the Reformation. Liv. Age, 89: 742.
— of the Slave and the Freedman. (W. E. Barton) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 609. 707.
— Plantation. (W. E. Barton) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 443.
— Text of. (F. M. Bird) Nation, 3: 117.
— that have helped. (W. T. Stead) McClure, 10: 172.
— Thoughts on Church. (J. Hudson) National, 11: 811.
— Tinkering of. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 3: 65.
— Wither's Hallelujah. Liv. Age, 58: 316.
Hymn Books, Church. Contemp. 1: 434.
Hymnal, Church, What it should be. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 3: 155.
Hymnology. Liv. Age, 50: 129. 73: 451.
— Dictionary of, Julian's. Atlan. 69: 843. — (F. M. Bird) Nation, 54: 432. — Ecl. M. 118: 380.
Hypnotism. (J. Deland) Lippinc. 52: 366. — (A. de Watteville) Fortn. 47: 732. — (Prof. Donati) Cosmopol. 9: 443. — (T. A. Trollope) National, 15: 300. — (G. J. Romanes) 19th Cent. 8: 474. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 241. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 108. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 621. — (A. MacDonald) Chaut. 29: 574.
— and Clairvoyance. (J. M. Soames) Contemp. 61: 809.
— and Crime. (J. M. Charcot) Forum, 9: 150.
— — and the Medical Faculty. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 58: 555. Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 692.
— — — Reply to A. T. Innes. (G. C. Kingsbury) 19th Cent. 29: 145.

Hypnotism and Human Personality. (F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. 45: 637.
— and Humbug. (E. Hart) 19th Cent. 31: 24.
— and its relation to Psychical Research. (B. O. Flower) Arena. 5: 31[illegible].
— and Jurisprudence. (Emily Kempin) Arena, 2: 278.
— and Justice. (H. M. Steele) No. Am. 160: 505.
— and Magnetism. (J. M. Charcot) Forum, 8: 566.
— and Mental Suggestion. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 6: 208.
— Applications of. (C. L. Tuckey) Contemp. 60: 672. Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 1.
— Artificial. (R. H. Heidenhain) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 362.
— Common Sense of. (L. Storr-Best) Ecl. M. 120: 734.
— Concerning a Psychic Medium in. (R. O. Mason) Arena, 3: 541.
— Dangers of. (St.C. Thomson) Ecl. M. 116: 184.
— Educational Uses of. (R. O. Mason) No. Am. 163: 448.
— The Eternal Gullible, with Confessions of a Professional Hypnotist. (E. Hart) Cent. 26: 833.
— Ghosts, Dreams, and. No. Am. 146: 704.
— History of. (A. C. Clark) National, 16: 759.
— in Animals. (J. Czermak) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 618. 4: 75. — (F. C. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 211.
— in Disease and Crime. (A. Binet and C. Féré) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 763.
— in its Scientific and Forensic Aspects. (M. L. Dawson) Arena, 18: 544.
— Latest Discoveries in. (J. Luys) Fortn. 53: 896. 54: 168. Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 145, 381.
— Dr. Luys's Experiments. (R. H. Sherard) McClure, 1: 547.
— Mesmer, Animal Magnetism and. (J. Jastrow) Cosmopol. 20: 360.
— Physical and Mental in. (A. Fouillée) Chaut. 13: 622.
— Posthypnotic and Criminal Suggestion. (W. R. Newbold) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 230.
— The Power of Suggestion. (C. T. Ewart) 19th Cent. 28: 252.
— Practical Application of, to Modern Medicine. (J. R. Cocke) Arena, 9: 73.
— Revival of Witchcraft. (E. Hart) 19th Cent. 33: 347. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 206. Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 406. — (C. L. Tuckey) Contemp. 63: 416.
— Studies on. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 30: 323.
— Suggestion and Fiction. (J. Jastrow) Nation, 55: 227.
— Value of, as Means of Surgical Anæsthesia. (J. R. Cocke) Arena, 10: 289.
— What it is and what it is not. (C. A. Herter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 755.
— With Dr. Bernheim at Nancy. (J. M. Baldwin) Nation, 55: 101.
Hypnotic Moralization. (W. W. Newton) Harper, 75: 453.
Hypnotic States, Trance, and Ecstasy. (W. R. Newbold) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 804.
Hypnotic Subjects, Responsibility of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 52: 86.
Hypnotic Suggestion, a Means of Medical Treatment. (C. L. Tuckey) 19th Cent. 24: 839.
Hypnotist, The; a story. (O. Thanet) Harper, 93: 678.
Hypocrisy as a Social Debaser. (R. W. Conant) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 475.
— as a Social Elevator. (J. McElroy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 500.
Hypocritical Romance, A; a story. (C. Ticknor) Cosmopol. 19: 203.
Hypothesis, Use of. (W. S. Jevons) Fortn. 20: 778.
Hysteria and Demonism. (C. Richel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 86, 376.
— Epidemics of. (W. Hirsch) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 544.

Iago, Acting of. (R. G. White) Atlan. 48: 203.
Iambic Verse, Trisyllabic Feet in. (W. C. Bryant) No. Am. 9: 426.
Iar-Connaught; a sketch. Liv. Age, 153: 116.
Iberville and the Mississippi. (G. King) Harper, 89: 722.
Ibex-hunting in Asia Minor. (E. N. Buxton) 19th Cent. 29: 251. Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 608.
Ibn Batuta; A Rival of Marco Polo. National, 11: 596. Same art. Ecl. M. 111: 334.
Ibraim Pasha, Marriage of. (H. F. Brown) Atlan. 70: 617.
Ibsen, Henrik. (A. I. du P. Colman) Critic, 34: 33. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 6: 317. — (A. N. Meyer) Lippinc. 53: 375. — (E. O. Achorn) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 737. — (H. H. Boyesen) Cent. 39: 794. — Atlan. 66: 856. — (O. Crawfurd) Fortn. 55: 725. — Ecl. M. 117: 610. — (G. R. Carpenter) Scrib. M. 5: 404.
— Ancestry of. Critic, 16: 83.
— and the Drama of the Moment. (H. A. Kennedy) 19th Cent. 30: 258.
— and his Translators. (T. Solberg) Nation. 50: 67.
— as a Dramatist. (H. Garland) Arena, 2: 72.
— Attitude towards Women. Critic, 16: 147.
— Bibliography of. (W. H. Carpenter) Bookman, 1: 275.
— John Gabriel Borkman. (V. Thompson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 120.
— Brand. (W. L. Cross) Arena, 3: 81. — (H. H. Boyesen) Chaut. 12: 207. — (C. H. Herford) Contemp. 59: 407. Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 543. — Liv. Age, 189: 422.
— — New Light on. (M. A. Stobart) Fortn. 72: 227.
— Doll-house. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 16: 84.
— Earlier Work of. (C. H. Herford) Lippinc. 49: 351.
— Early Career as Poet and Playwright. (E. P. Evans) Atlan. 65: 578.
— English Criticism of. (W. Archer) Fortn. 52: 30.
— Hedda Gabler. (E. Gosse) Fortn. 55: 4.
— Home and Habits of. (E. P. Evans) Critic. 16: 122.
— Iconoclast. (E. J. Harding) Critic, 16: 131.
— in England. (E. R. Pennell) Nation. 49: 7.
— Language of. (D. K. Dodge) Critic, 30: 69.
— Life Abroad, and Later Dramas. (E. P. Evans) Atlan. 66: 457.
— Little Eyolf. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 63: 277.
— Mausoleum of. (W. Archer) Fortn. 60: 77.
— The New. (G. W. Steevens) Liv. Age, 205: 239.
— Norwegian of. (S. Sondresen) Critic, 31: 3[illegible]8.
— the Norwegian Satirist. (E. Gosse) Fortn. 19: 74.
— Peer Gynt. (P. H. Wicksteed) Contemp. 56: 274. — (H. H. Boyesen) Chaut. 17: 293.
— Personal Impressions of Björnson and. (W. H. Schofield) Atlan. 81: 567.
— Poems of. (P. H. Wicksteed) Contemp. 60: 333. — (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 15: 91.
— — Philosophical. (E. Tissot) Chaut. 16: 53.
— Portrait of. (V. Greene) Bk. Buyer, 19: 90.
— The Real. (P. Maxwell) Bk. Buyer, 19: 91.
— a Reformer. Critic, 16: 157.
— Rosmersholm. (E. R. Pennell) Nation. 52: 216.
— Social Dramas. (E. Gosse) Fortn. 51: 1[illegible]. — Liv. Age, 180: 298. — (E. Fuller) New Eng. M. n. s. 2: 584.
— Spectres. (C. H. Genung) Nation. 44: 116.
— Works of. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 26: 241. Same art. Liv. Age, 182: 737.

Ibsenism. (H. D. Traill and R. McNeill) National, **28**: 641. Same art. Liv. Age, **212**: 317.
Ice. Ecl. M. **129**: 719.
— Gathering and Selling. (C. L. Norton) Chaut. **7**: 210.
— Manufacture of. (L. Allen) Engin. M. **2**: 762.
— — and Machine Refrigeration. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 19.
— — Du Motay's Process. (G. B. Seeley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **25**: 796.
— Physics of. (E. Lewis, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. **5**: 399.
Ice Age. (L. P. Gratacap) Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 319. **14**: 90. — (H. B. Norton) Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 833.
— about New York, Some Records of. (T. M. Prudden) Harper, **89**: 593.
— and its Work. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. **60**: 616, 750. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 681, 781. **45**: 40, 244.
— Causes of Cold in. (J. S. Newberry) Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 280.
— Evidences of. (H. Woodward) Ecl. M. **89**: 104.
— Geikie's. Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 641.
— Glacial Theory. (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. **35**: 337.
— Glaciated Areas of. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. **8**: 358.
— in North America. (C. H. Hitchcock) Pop. Sci. Mo. **20**: 229. — (J. S. Newberry) Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 1.
— Man in. (G. F. Wright) Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 314.
— — Are there Evidences of? (J. W. Powell) Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 316.
— — in Ohio, Evidences of. (G. F. Wright) Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 29.
— Recent Glacial Theory. (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. **35**: 337.
— Wright on. Nation, **49**: 295. — (R. D. Salisbury) Nation, **55**: 496.
Icebergs. (M. E. Jennings) Cosmopol. **15**: 405. — (N. S. Shaler) Scrib. M. **12**: 181.
— After, with a Painter, Noble's. Ecl. M. **55**: 94. — Liv. Age, **71**: 472.
— and Fog in the North Atlantic. (J. W. Shackford) Harper, **65**: 426. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 628.
— Atlantic. Ecl. M. **116**: 160.
— of the Polar Region. (F. Schwatka) Chaut. **8**: 361.
Ice-boat, Danish. (T. F. Hamner) Cent. **1**: 726.
Ice-boating on Beaver Dam Lake. (E. Elliott) Outing, **29**: 341.
Icebound; a tale of three mariners. (H. Russell) Ecl. M. **128**: 45.
Ice Carnival, Passing of the. (E. Wildman) Outing, **33**: 360.
Ice Caves, Nature's. Liv. Age, **23**: 253.
Ice Culture. Ecl. M. **62**: 17.
Ice Fishing in Winter; a poem. (J. H. Keene) Outing, **23**: 463.
Ice Hills, At the. Ecl. M. **120**: 243.
Ice Pack, Dangers of the. (W. H. Gilder) Cosmopol. **4**: 276.
Ice-supply and its Dangers. (T. M. Prudden) Pop. Sci. Mo. **32**: 668.
Ice-water, Injurious Effects of. (W. A. Hammond) No. Am. **148**: 738.
Ice-yacht, How to build an. (C. H. Farnham) Scrib. **22**: 658.
— How to build for $60. (H. P. Ashley) Outing, **35**: 244.
Ice Yachting. (C. L. Norton) Outing, **9**: 419. **13**: 333. **21**: 411. — (W. W. Howard) Outing, **15**: 260.
— Adventures in. (N. Wright) Outing, **33**: 502.
— in the Gulf of Finland. (G. Anderson) Outing, **21**: 297.
— Orange Lake Ice-yacht Club and its Rivals. (H. P. Ashley) Outing, **33**: 408.
Ice Yachting up to Date. (H. P. Ashley) Outing, **31**: 384.
Ice-yachts, Modern. (H. P. Ashley) Outing, **31**: 453.
Iceland. (T. G. Paterson) M. of Art, **11**: 349. — (A. Trollope) Fortn. **30**: 175. — (Sir D. Wedderburn) 19th Cent. **8**: 218.
— and its People. (R. Shaffner) Chaut. **22**: 259.
— and its Phenomena. Ecl. M. **58**: 14.
— and its Physical Curiosities. Ecl. M. **53**: 216, 388. Same art. Liv. Age, **69**: 421.
— and Spitzbergen, Yacht Voyage to, Lord Dufferin's. Ecl. M. **43**: 33.
— Annals of. (W. Fiske) Nation, **30**: 63.
— Boiling Springs of. Ecl. M. **41**: 114.
— Books and Reading in. (W. E. Mead) Atlan. **71**: 158.
— Californian in. (J. R. Browne) Harper, **26**: 145–448.
— Explorations in, during 1881–98. (Th. Thoroddsen) Geog. J. **13**: 251, 480.
— Henderson's. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. **35**: 75.
— Impressions of. (J. Bryce) Liv. Age, **121**: 750. Same art. Ecl. M. **83**: 33.
— in Summer and Winter. (W. H. Carpenter) Fortn. **50**: 515.
— King of. Ecl. M. **57**: 340.
— Ladies in. Ecl. M. **99**: 453.
— Modern; Autobiography of Jón Jónsonn. Liv. Age, **132**: 407.
— Old; the Burnt Njal. Ecl. M. **55**: 11, 167.
— Reformation in. Atlan. **55**: 853.
— Summer in. (C. S. Smith) Scrib. M. **6**: 451.
— Thoroddsen's Explorations in. Geog. J. **2**: 154. **12**: 496.
— To-day. Liv. Age, **202**: 515.
— Vatna Jokull, On the. (W. L. Watts) Liv. Age, **124**: 175.
— What I saw in. Ecl. M. **55**: 518.
— Women of. (R. Shaffner) Chaut. **22**: 469.
Icelandic Dictionary, Cleasby and Vigfusson's. (J. Bryce) Nation, **18**: 399.
Icelandic Lore and Scenery. Ecl. M. **61**: 97.
Icelandic Sagas, Vigfusson's Edition. (W. C. Green) Ecl. M. **115**: 261.
Ichabod. (C. E. Laughlin) New Eng. M. n. s. **15**: 220.
Ichneumon, The. (W. Tudor) No. Am. **2**: 379.
Icicle, The. Lippinc. **45**: 697.
Ida, Mount, Glimpse of, and Springs of Skamandros. (W. C. Lawton) Nation, **40**: 255.
Idaho and Montana. (J. Codman) Lippinc. **31**: 450.
— Archæological Discovery in. (G. F. Wright) Scrib. M. **7**: 235.
Iddesleigh, Lord. *See* Northcote, Stafford.
Ideal, the, Value of. (V. Paget) National, **6**: 26.
— in the Actual, The. Outl. **61**: 494.
Ideal, The; a poem. (F. E. Coates) Atlan. **67**: 675.
Ideals. (E. E. Hale) Harper, **54**: 575.
— Popular, Evolution in. (F. A. Doughty) Arena, **1**: 166.
Idealism and the Masses. (R. B. Cunninghame Graham) 19th Cent. **28**: 945.
— and Realism. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **41**: 545. **42**: 127. — (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. **48**: 418.
— Critical, in France. (P. Janet) Contemp. **36**: 212.
— Ethical and Religious Import of. (May Sinclair) New World, **2**: 694.
Idealism in America. Outl. **63**: 439.
— in the Club Smoking-room. (H. Knight-Horsfield) National, **20**: 415.
— in New England, Some Phases of. (O. B. Frothingham) Atlan. **52**: 13.
— *vs.* Realism. (R. S. Moffatt) National, **8**: 491.
Idealist, The American. (G. Bradford) Atlan. **70**: 85.

Idealist, Confessions of an. Atlan. 62: 285.
Idealist Movement and Positive Science. Liv. Age, 215: 306.
Ideality in Art. (J. Symonds) Fortn. 49: 211.
Ideas, Association of. (W. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 577.
— English Doctrine of. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 9: 461.
Identification, Bertillon System of. (A. Bertillon) Forum, 11: 330.
— Mistaken, and Police Anthropometry. (E. R. Spearman) Fortn. 53: 361.
— of Criminals. (E. R. Spearman) 19th Cent. 36: 356. — (A. F. B. Crofton) Cosmopol. 20: 34.
Ideville, Henri de. Diplomatic Journal in Italy. Liv. Age, 115: 771.
Idiocy and Genius. (A. Rexford) No. Am. 146: 221.
— Feeble-minded Children. (D. Galton) 19th Cent. 35: 276.
— Mental Defectives and the Social Welfare. (M. W. Barr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 746.
Idiosyncrasy. (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 387.
Idiots. (W. H. Wills) Liv. Age, 38: 218.
— and Imbeciles, Management of. Ecl. M. 60: 187.
— Asylums for. Liv. Age. 86: 385.
— Education of. Liv. Age, 15: 423. — Liv. Age, 16: 79.
— — at Bicêtre. Ecl. M. 14: 219. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 369.
— Influence of Music on. Liv. Age, 52: 310.
— Training of Mentally Deficient Children. (M. W. Barr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 531.
— What has been done for. (L. P. Brockett) Atlan. 1: 410.
Idiots Savants. (F. Peterson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 232.
Idleness. Atlan. 67: 283.
— and Immorality. (E. L. Godkin) Forum, 13: 334.
Idlers, Apology for. Ecl. M. 89: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 433.
Idol and the Iconoclasts, The; a story. Ecl. M. 120: 550.
Idol and the Idolaters. (E. T. Duykwood) Lippinc. 32: 209.
Idolatry and Fetich-worship. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 158.
Iduna. (G. A. Hibbard) Cent. 10: 49.
Idy. (M. C. Graham) Cent. 23: 879.
Idyl of Clods, An. Liv. Age, 186: 364.
Idyl of Ischia, An. Ecl. M. 109: 646.
Idyl of "Sinkin' Mount'in." (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 14: 895.
Idyll of Brook Farm. (H. Shipton) Liv. Age, 187: 521.
Idyll of the 40's; a story. (C. Bissell) Lippinc. 55: 280.
Idyll of Swiftwater Ferry; a story. (C. T. C. James) Liv. Age, 196: 11.
If; a story. (H. P. Lewis) Liv. Age, 202: 402.
If he had known. (A. W. Rollins) Lippinc. 43: 583.
If it could be! a story. (A. French) Scrib. M. 11: 178.
If Jesus came to Boston. (E. E. Hale) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 402.
Ightham Moat House. (B. Champneys) M. of Art, 6: 184.
Ignatius of Antioch, Christianity of. (A. C. Giffert) New World, 7: 470.
— Epistles of. (J. B. Lightfoot) Contemp. 25: 337.
Ignoble Martyr, An. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 80: 604.
Ignorance, Duties of. Liv. Age, 141: 244.
— of Man. Ecl. M. 57: 305.
Iguanodon, Fossil. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 351.
Il Mandolinista. (D. O'Brien) Cosmopol. 11: 500.
Iletsk, Russian Convicts at. (H. Lansdell) Harper, 76: 894.
Ilkley, England. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 48: 642, 819.
Illimani, Ascent of. (Sir M. Conway) Harper, 99: 657.
Illinois. (J. M. Higbee) No. Am. 51: 92. — (S. C. Clarke) Atlan. 7: 579.
— Birkbeck's Letters from. (W. T. Spooner) No. Am. 8: 347.
— County of. (C. E. Boyd) Am. Hist. R. 4: 623.
— in Spring-time. (C. M. Kirkland) Atlan. 2: 475.
— National Guard of. (W. R. Hamilton) Outing, 26: 75, 160, 240.
— Naval Reserve. (W. H. Burke) Outing, 24: 465.
— Taxation in. A Remarkable Statistical Report. (J. Malcolm) Arena, 16: 585.
Illinois Indians to Captain Abner Prior, 1794. Am. Hist. R. 4: 107.
Illinois Town, Spirit of an. (M. H. Catherwood) Atlan. 78: 168, 338, 480.
Illinois University Library Building. (P. F. Bicknell) Lib. J. 22: 303.
Illiteracy and Citizenship. (F. H. Casson) Educa. 18: 438.
— in the United States. (J. H. Blodgett) Educa. R. 8: 227.
— — Significance of. (A. D. Mayo) Educa. 19: 30.
— of American Boys, Growing. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 63: 284.
Illness, Scientific and Christian View of. (J. T. Bixby) New World, 8: 471.
Illuminated Manuscripts of the Middle Ages. Liv. Age, 21: 585.
Illumination of Books of the Middle Ages, Notes on. (W. Morris) M. of Art, 17: 83.
— of Manuscripts, as originally practiced. (A. Warren) M. of Art, 3: 359–450.
Illumination of Lee Moy. (C. W. Doyle) Lippinc. 64: 263.
Illusions. (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. 1: 58.
— and Hallucinations. Ecl. M. 58: 41, 151. — (W. R. Newbold) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 630.
— Our. (E. Lynn Linton) Fortn. 55: 584.
— Perceptional Insanities. (W. A. Hammond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 760.
Illusions; a story. (E. C. Cardozo) Cosmopol. 23: 445.
Illustrated Books, Children's, in 1883. Atlan. 53: 131.
— Recent. Atlan. 56: 707.
Illustrated Journalism. (C. K. Shorter) Contemp. 75: 431.
Illustration, American, A Century of. (A. Hoeber) Bookman, 8: 213–540.
— — of To-day. (W. A. Coffin) Scrib. M. 11: 106–333.
— and Illustrators. (C. M. Fairbanks) Chaut. 13: 597.
— Bicknell's New Process. (H. V. Barnett) M. of Art, 6: 22.
— Book. (G. Du Maurier) M. of Art. 13: [illegible]. — (F. Wedmore) Fortn. 41: 67. — (G. W. Edwards) Outl. 57: 817.
— — Art in. (C. E. Hurd) New Eng. M. 4 ('86): 35. 5 ('86–87): 95.
— — as a Profession. (J. Pennell) Contemp. 58: 121.
— — Byways of. M. of Art, 5: 169, 384. — (R. L. Stevenson) M. of Art, 6: 8.
— — Excess of. (C. T. Congdon) No. Am. 139: 480.
— — for Children. M. of Art. 6: 127.
— — from the Author's Point of View. (W. Black) M. of Art, 14: 28.
— — from the Humorous Artist's Point of View. (H. Furniss) M. of Art, 14: 99.
— in Literature. Liv. Age. 112: [illegible].
— in the Victorian Era. (E. Knauff) R. of Rs. (N. Y. 16: 673.
— of Books and Newspapers. (H. Blackburn) 19th Cent. 27: 213.

Illustration, Pictorial, Art of. (H. Blackburn) National, 2: 558.
— Recent Illustrated Volumes. M. of Art, 22: 270, 313.
— The Special Artist. (H. V. Barnett) M. of Art, 6: 163.
Illustrations, French. Atlan. 57: 563.
— How to use Objects as. (J. H. Denison) Chaut. 27: 34.
Illustrators, Book. Bk. Buyer, 11: 12-487. 12: 81-502. 13: 17-636.
— Concerning Some "Punch" Artists. (W. S. Hunt) M. of Art, 14: 206.
— French, Glimpses of the. (F. N. Doubleday) Scrib. M. 14: 449, 579.
Illyria and its Emperors. Liv. Age, 131: 67.
Images, Generic, and Automatic Representation, Galton on. 19th Cent. 6: 157. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 532.
Imaginary Companions, Study of. (C. Vostrovsky) Educa. 15: 393.
Imagination, The. (J. R. Lowell) Cent. 25: 716. — (E. Coues) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 455.
— and its Development. Ecl. M. 115: 657.
— and Fancy, Hunt's. Ecl. M. 5: 500.
— and Science. (T. S. Perry) No. Am. 137: 49.
— Artistic. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 44: 16.
— Cultivation of. (G. J. Goschen) Liv. Age, 141: 620.
— Functions and Culture of. Ecl. M. 69: 257.
— in Children. (J. Sully) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 323.
— in Education. (A. P. Marble) Educa. 4: 296.
— in Modern Art. (V. Paget) Fortn. 68: 513.
— in Work. (H. W. Mabie) Bookman, 7: 487.
— Phenomena of. (Lord Houghton) Fortn. 31: 62.
— Play of. (H. W. Mabie) Bookman, 8: 144.
— Training of. (E. Davies) Contemp. 12: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 131.
Imagination; a story. (E. Fawcett) Outing, 23: 83.
Imaginative Literature. Ecl. M. 51: 237.
Imātrā, Fall of. Atlan. 68: 855.
Imbeciles and Idiots, Education of. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 187.
— Training of Mentally Deficient Children. (M. W. Barr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 531.
Imbecility, Relation of, to Pauperism and Crime. (M. L. Clark) Arena, 10: 788.
Imbert de Saint-Amand, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 7: 287.
Imhoff, Amalie von; a poetess of the Weimar School. Nation, 50: 69.
Imitation among Atoms and Organisms. (E. Noble) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 492.
— as a Factor in Human Progress. (E. Fry) Contemp. 55: 658. Same art. Liv. Age, 181: 728. Same art. Ecl. M. 113: 51.
Imitative Faculty of Infants. (W. Preyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 249.
Imitative Functions and their Place in Human Nature. (J. Royce) Cent. 26: 137.
Immaturity; Discourse on Veal. (A. K. H. Boyd) Ecl. M. 54: 193. Same art. Liv. Age, 70: 643.
Immigrant's Progress. (W. H. Rideing) Scrib. 14: 577.
Immigrants, Answer of the. (J. P. Altgeld) Forum, 8: 684.
— Are they to blame? (O. Ottendorfer) Forum, 11: 541.
— in North Dakota. Some Americans from Oversea. (K. Munroe) Harper, 96: 429.
— The Language Test for. (A. A. Berle; E. C. Spencer) Nation, 52: 360.
— Occupations of. (F. P. Powers) Q. J. Econ. 2: 223.
— What they contribute to Industry. (G. F. Parker) Forum, 14: 600.
Immigrants. Where do they go? (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 23: 551.
— Why they come. (E. Self) No. Am. 134: 347.
Immigration. (S. Schindler) Arena, 3: 415. — (T. V. Powderly) No. Am. 147: 105. — (N. Canby) Chaut. 16: 197.
— Alien. (A. White) Fortn. 63: 501. — (G. Drage) Fortn. 63: 37.
— Alien Degradation of American Character. (S. G. Fisher) Forum, 14: 608. — (F. A. Walker) Forum, 11: 634.
— and the Census. (H. C. Lodge) Cent. 24: 737.
— and Crime. (S. G. Fisher) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 625. — (W. M. F. Round) Forum, 8: 428.
— and the Educational Test. (P. F. Hall) No. Am. 165: 393.
— and the Land Question. (C. J. Buell) Arena, 10: 807.
— and Naturalization. (H. S. Everett) Atlan. 75: 345.
— and the Sweating System. (G. E. Walsh) Chaut. 18: 174.
— and the Tariff. (W. McAdoo) Forum, 11: 398.
— by Passport. (T. T. Munger) Cent. 13: 791.
— Control of. (R. M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 3: 46-408.
— European Peasants as Immigrants. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 71: 646.
— Evils of. (R. Gale) Lippinc. 58: 231. — (E. Self) No. Am. 138: 78.
— — Practical Remedy for. (G. H. Schwab) Forum, 14: 805.
— Foreign Element in American Civilization. (A. H. Hyde) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 387.
— Foreign Pauper. (S. H. Jeyes) Fortn. 56: 13.
— from Italy. (J. H. Senner) No. Am. 162: 649.
— Government by Aliens. (A. C. Coxe) Forum, 7: 597.
— Hard Times, and the Veto. (J. Chetwood, jr.) Arena, 18: 788.
— Harm of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 56: 42.
— Has it increased Population? (S. G. Fisher) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 244.
— How we Restrict. (J. H. Senner) No. Am. 158: 494.
— in England, Pauper. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 31: 985.
— Incalculable Room for. (E. Atkinson) Forum, 13: 360.
— into the U. S. (P. Ander) Arena, 2: 269. — (E. Jarvis) Atlan. 29: 454. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 40: 457.
— — German. (E. Everett) No. Am. 11: 1.
— — Troubles of. (W. H. Wilkins) 19th Cent. 30: 583.
— Italian. (E. Schuyler) Pol. Sci. Q. 4: 480. — (P. F. Hall) No. Am. 163: 252.
— The New. (J. H. Noble) Nation, 53: 209.
— of Destitute Foreigners. (W. H. Wilkins) National, 16: 113.
— of Pauper Foreigners into England. (S. N. Fox) Contemp. 53: 855. — (A. White) 19th Cent. 23: 414.
— of Paupers, and the Law. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 37: 6.
— Our National Dumping-ground. (J. B. Weber; C. S. Smith) No. Am. 154: 424.
— Problem of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 54: 4.
— — in the U. S. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 52: 354. — Nation, 52: 401.
— — Present State of. (J. H. Noble) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 231.
— Proper Sieve for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 52: 312, 354.
— Quality of our Latest. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 52: 108.

Immigration, Restriction of. (W. C. Ford) Nation, **45**: 108, (E. L. Godkin) 518. — (F. A. Walker) Atlan. **77**: 822.
— — Methods of. (W. E. Chandler) Forum, **13**: 128.
— — Should it be restricted? (S. G. Croswell) No. Am. **164**: 526.
— Shall it be suspended? (W. E. Chandler) No. Am. **156**: 1.
— Unrestricted, Danger of. (H. H. Boyesen) Forum, **3**: 532.
— — Lynch Law and. (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. **152**: 602.
— Why it should not be suspended. (H. C. Hansbrough) No. Am. **156**: 220.
See Emigration.
Immoral in Literature, What is? (A. Ross) Arena, **3**: 438.
Immorality, French *vs.* Anglo-Saxon. (M. O'Rell) No. Am. **159**: 545.
— Idleness and. (E. L. Godkin) Forum, **13**: 334.
— in Authorship. (R. Buchanan) Fortn. **6**: 289.
— Laws favoring. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **11**: 167.
— Masculine. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **3**: 379.
— Present-day, Well-springs of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **8**: 394. **11**: 56. **12**: 337.
— Social Conditions as Feeders of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **11**: 399.
Immortality of the Soul. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. **41**: 118. — Liv. Age, **115**: 515.
— and Christianity. (T. W. Fowle) Contemp. **19**: 719.
— and Modern Thought. (T. T. Munger) Cent. **8**: 67.
— and Mortality. (T. W. Fowle) Contemp. **19**: 673.
— and Psychical Research. (J. H. Hyslop) New World, **8**: 255.
— and Resurrection. (Grant Allen) Fortn. **60**: 317.
— and Science. (T. W. Fowle) Contemp. **19**: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. **78**: 535. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 26.
— Animal. (N. Pearson) 19th Cent. **29**: 154.
— Beauty and. Outl. **61**: 156.
— Belief in. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. **20**: 27, 371. Same art. Liv. Age, **114**: 67, 707.
— — Causes of. (L. F. Ward) Forum, **8**: 98.
— Evolution and the Destiny of Man. (W. D. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 456.
— The Gates of Hades; Horn or Ivory? (P. Greg) National, **12**: 87.
— Idea of. (J. P. Lesley) Forum, **10**: 207.
— in the Old Testament. (T. G. Dashiell) No. Am. **146**: 224.
— Is there Another Life? (Goldwin Smith) Forum, **21**: 607.
— its Place in the Thought of To-day. (W. H. Johnson) Arena, **19**: 583.
— Place of, in Religious Belief. (J. E. Carpenter) New World, **6**: 601.
— Problem of; some recent Mediumistic Phenomena. (J. H. Hyslop) Forum, **25**: 736.
— Science and. (A. J. DuBois) Cent. **21**: 252.
— Struggle for. (E. S. Phelps) No. Am. **138**: 554.
Immortal Three; a poem. (R. B. Wilson) Cosmopol. **21**: 115.
Imogen, Fair, upon the Stage. (C. E. L. Wingate) Cosmopol. **12**: 525.
— in Shakespeare and in Sculpture. Ecl. M. **63**: 472.
Impending Sword. (H. A. Vachell) Lippinc. **57**: 395.
Imperative Duty, An. (W. D. Howells) Harper, **83**: 191–765.
Imperial Democracy. (D. S. Jordan) New World, **7**: 601.
Imperial Federation, British. (M. Burrows and Sir S. Wilson) National, **4**: 365, 380.
Imperial Federation, Fallacy of. (Sir H. Thring) 19th Cent. **19**: 22.
See Great Britain, Empire of.
Imperial Federation League. (W. Greswell) National, **14**: 184.
— Why it was dissolved. (R. Beadon) National, **22**: 814.
Imperial Idea, Some Economic Aspects of the. (E. R. Faraday) Fortn. **70**: 961.
Imperial Institute, The. (K. B. Murray) Fortn. **47**: 384. — (Sir G. Baden-Powell) National, **8**: 433. — (Sir G. Baden-Powell) Fortn. **59**: 890.
Imperial Life, Curiosities of; autobiography of Catherine II. Ecl. M. **46**: 494.
Imperial Policy, The. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **66**: 396.
Imperialism. (R. Lowe) Fortn. **30**: 453. — Liv. Age, **54**: 1. — (O. Hall) Lippinc. **63**: 389.
— American. (P. de Rousiers) Chaut. **29**: 364.
— Americanism *vs.* (A. Carnegie) No. Am. **168**: 1, 362.
— and Socialism. (F. Seebohm) 19th Cent. **7**: 726.
— Anti-imperialist Position. [Address with signatures.] Outl. **61**: 698.
— End of French. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **28**: 431.
— English. (W. Cunningham) Atlan. **84**: 1.
— — and the Reform of the Civil Service. (G. E. Howard) Pol. Sci. Q. **14**: 240.
— Imperial Responsibilities a National Gain. (G. S. Clarke) No. Am. **168**: 129.
— in England. (J. L. Walton) Contemp. **75**: 305.
— in the United States. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. **75**: 620.
— Is the Republic Overthrown? (G. H. Shibley) Arena, **22**: 443.
— An Official Disclaimer of. Outl. **61**: 207.
— Parochialism or. National, **6**: 651.
— Seamy Side of. (R. Wallace) Contemp. **75**: 782.
— *vs.* the Constitution. (W. MacDonald) Nation, **68**: 25.
— Washington's Farewell Address and its Applications. (R. E. Jones) Forum, **28**: 13.
Important Members of the Family, The; a story. (Alice L. Anderson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **5**: 341.
Impossible Story, An. (B. Taylor) Scrib. **16**: 131.
Impostures, Extraordinary. (R. Lewin) Lippinc. **5**: 217.
Impressionism and Pre-Raphaelitism. (W. P. Frith) M. of Art, **11**: 187.
— Fathers of Literary, in England. Liv. Age, **213**: 200.
— in France. (C. Waern) Atlan. **69**: 535.
— in Painting. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. **6**: 600.
— Philosophy of. Ecl. M. **131**: 89. Same art. Liv. Age, **217**: 831.
Impressionist Painting. (T. Child) Harper. **74**: 313.
Impressionists. (F. Wedmore) Fortn. **39**: 75.
— Literary. Ecl. M. **107**: 255.
— Paris, in New York, Work of. (L. Hamilton) Cosmopol. **1**: 240.
Impressionists; a story. (J. F. Raffaëli) Scrib. M. **17**: 630.
Impressions of a Cousin; a story. (H. James) Cent. **5**: 110, 237.
Impressment of Americans by the British. (E. Stanwood) Atlan. **56**: 627.
Imprisoned Sunshine; a poem. Ecl. M. **129**: 833.
Imprisonment for Debt. (M. D. Chalmers) Fortn. **50**: 337.
Improvidence; the Forgotten Cause of Poverty. (H. Crosby) Forum, **3**: 388.
Improvisatrice, The. Ecl. M. **45**: 217.

In Another World than Ours. (G. E. Channing) Outing, 23: 397.
In Arcady; a poem. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, 8: 128.
In Assabet; a story. (D. R. Goodale) New Eng. M. n. s. 1: 461.
In Aunt Mely's Cabin. (S. Bonner) Lippinc. 21: 245.
In Autumn Lanes; a poem. (E. W. Barnard) Outing, 35: 59.
In the Bay; a poem. (A. J. Symonds) Ecl. M. 130: 258.
In Beaver Cove. (M. Crim) Cent. 20: 142.
In a Border State; a story. (P. B. Semple) Atlan. 62: 464.
In the Camp of Philistia. (V. W. Cloud) Lippinc. 52: 755.
In a Caravan. Liv. Age, 197: 418.
In Case of Discovery. (Mrs. W. K. Clifford) Fortn. 64: 470.
In Castle Dangerous; a story. (A. Lang) Lippinc. 37: 545.
In a Cellar. (H. E. Prescott) Atlan. 3: 151.
In the Convent Garden; a poem. (T. A. Janvier) Cosmopol. 16: 578.
In the Cradle of the Deep. (C. W. Stoddard) Lippinc. 11: 310.
In the Cypress View Neighborhood; a story. (O. Reid) Cosmopol. 15: 235.
In a Dahabieh; a poem. (F. Peterson) Cosmopol. 15: 60.
In the Dark. (K. P. Osgood) Lippinc. 10: 549.
In Dark New England Days. (S. O. Jewett) Cent. 18: 611.
In the Darkroom. (F. R. Batchelder) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 245.
In the Days of his Youth. (F. M. Smith) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 305.
In the Deserted Farmhouse. (G. Parker) Liv. Age, 213: 425.
In a Dim Light; a story. (Mrs. P. Cudlip) Ecl. M. 117: 778.
In the Dozy Hours. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 74: 103.
In Eclipse; a poem. (T. W. Parsons) Atlan. 63: 543.
In an English Country-house. Liv. Age, 170: 139.
In Exile; a story. (M. H. Foote) Atlan. 48: 184.
In a Far Countree. (H. C. Tenney) Outing, 17: 297.
In a Far Country; a story. (Helen F. Huntington) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 430.
In a Field of Buckwheat; a story. (J. P. Rudd) Outing, 26: 331.
In the First Christmastide; a poem. (H. P. Spofford) McClure, 8: 121.
In the Florida Pine Woods. Liv. Age, 165: 689, 764.
In Fly Time; a story. (R. Grant) Harper, 89: 296.
In the Garden; a poem. (H. McE. Kimball) Scrib. 4: 168.
In a Garret; a story. (F. J. Stimson) Lippinc. 37: 163.
In the Gateway; a story Liv. Age, 213: 379.
In the Gold Avenue. (V. W. Johnson) Harper, 52: 75.
In the Gray Goth. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 20: 559.
In the Guardianship of God. (F. A. Steel) Liv. Age, 215: 314.
In the Hands of the Mob; a story. (T. March) Lippinc. 32: 429.
In the Haworth. (G. Bonner) Harper, 80: 740.
In the Headsman's Room; a story. (A. French) Cosmopol. 6: 446.
In the Heart of a Hill. (J. Payn) Harper, 44: 123.
In the High Places. (V. Woods) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 352.
In the House of the Canavi. (C. Scollard) Liv. Age, 217: 773.
In an Inn Garden; a story. (E. F. Poynter) Liv. Age, 156: 53.
In Jackson's Administration. (L. L. Pleasants) Atlan. 74: 755.
In the Land of Sunshine. (Gabriele Reuter) Liv. Age, 223: 11-245.
In the Lion's Den. Ecl. M. 64: 748.
In the Little Church down the Street. (B. Matthews) Harper, 88: 462.
In a Little Old Trunk. (J. S. Barrows) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 213.
In Lodgings at Knightsbridge. Liv. Age, 88: 823, 903.
In Louisa County. (C. P. Lamar) Lippinc. 58: 218.
In Lurid Light; a story. (E. Stuart) Liv. Age, 195: 590.
In Madeira Place. (C. H. White) Atlan. 53: 229.
In Maiden Meditation. (G. A. Hibbard) Cent. 19: 443.
In Majesty; a poem. (S. Sterne) Atlan. 80: 533.
In a Manager's Office; a story. (A. Hennequin) Arena, 21: 501.
In the Meshes of a Terrible Spell; a story. (Helen Campbell) Arena, 5: 102.
In Mexico. (T. A. Janvier) Scrib. M. 1: 67.
In the Midst of Alarms. (R. Barr) Lippinc. 52: 131.
In Missouri; a story. (H. Bronson and V. Roseboro) McClure, 13: 68.
In de Miz; a story. (L. C. Pickett) Arena, 8: 642.
In my Study Chair. Ecl. M. 85: 641.
In the Name of the Law; a story. (S. J. Weyman) McClure, 1: 110.
In Nature's Waggish Mood. (Paul Heyse) Liv. Age, 214: 627. 215: 85.
In the North: a poem. (T. Sherman) Atlan. 81: 473.
In Northern Waters. (T. C. Evans) Scrib. M. 17: 479.
In an Old Château. (Mrs. W. K. Clifford) Liv. Age, 175: 660.
In the Old Dominion. (F. C. Baylor) Atlan. 52: 242.
In an Orchard. (F. N. Zabriskie) Lippinc. 34: 381.
In the Orchard. (E. McGaffey) Atlan. 84: 125.
In Osman Digna's Garden. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 49: 849. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 56. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 189.
In Penumbra; a poem. (E. M. Thomas) Outl. 61: 509.
In the St. Peter's Set; a story. (T. A. Janvier) Cosmopol. 13: 131.
In the Pine Lands of Georgia; a story. (E. F. Andrews) Chaut. 21: 413, 579.
In the Piney Woods; a story. (Mrs. B. F. Mayhew) Harper, 89: 713.
In Pitti; a drama. (L. de La Ramée) Ecl. M. 101: 683.
In the Red Room. (L. C. Lillie) Harper, 76: 611.
In Reflected Glory; a story. (M. Reed) Outing, 33: 596.
In Rented Rooms. (G. I. Putnam) Scrib. M. 13: 46.
In the Ring. Liv. Age, 84: 417.
In the Rue Floride. Liv. Age, 123: 529, 694.
In the Rukh; a story. (R. Kipling) McClure, 7: 23.
In Search for a Soul. (A. Gray) Lippinc. 27: 463.
In Search of the Picturesque. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 45: 161.
In the Shadow of Ely; a story. (M. L. Luther) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 34.
In the Shadow of Nineveh; a story. (W. Hinckley) Outing, 22: 1.
In the Shadow of the Guillotine; a story. (E. Lambre) Chaut. 23: 408, 545.
In Siberia; a poem. Ecl. M. 133: 232.
"In Sickness and in Health." (M. Ross) Liv. Age, 186: 502.
In Sight of the Goddess. (Harriet R. Davis) Lippinc. 56: 579.

In the Small Hours. (Brander Matthews) Scrib. M. **26**: 502.
In the South; a poem. (A. M. F. Robinson) M. of Art, **9**: 332.
In the Southeast Bastion; a story. (F. R. Stockton) Harper, **64**: 279.
"In the Spring, the Violets;" a story. (W. B. Foster) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **7**: 534.
In the Steamer's Track. (W. P. Northrup) Scrib. M. **3**: 515.
In the "Stranger People's" Country. (M. N. Murfree) Harper, **82**: 202–834. **83**: 63.
In the Strong Young Spring; a poem. (A. Furber) Outing, **33**: 606.
In a Studio. (W. W. Story) Liv. Age, **126**: 241–412. **127**: 88. **128**: 112, 215.
In Summer; a poem. (M. A. Mason) Outing, **26**: 289.
In a Sunny Land. Liv. Age, **187**: 159.
In a Suppressed Tuscan Monastery. (K. J. Matson) Lippinc. **36**: 591.
In Suspense; a story. Lippinc. **32**: 310.
In Tenebras; a parable. (H. Pyle) Harper, **88**: 392.
In the Third House; a political story. (W. Barr) McClure, **12**: 362.
In Time of Sickness. (H. Bindloss) Liv. Age, **221**: 355.
In the Time of the Sweetbrier; a story. (H. P. Spofford) McClure, **7**: 305.
In the Trenches; a poem. (F. Whitmore) Atlan. **83**: 162.
In Trust. (J. Ingelow) Liv. Age, **150**: 332–790. **151**: 19–217.
In the Tunnel; a story. Liv. Age, **162**: 169.
In the Valley; a story. (H. Frederic) Scrib. M. v. **6**–8.
In the Valley of Shadows. (H. E. Warner) Scrib. **2**: 650.
In the Vestibule Limited; a story. (B. Matthews) Harper, **82**: 572.
In the Village of Viger. (D. C. Scott) Scrib. M. **2**: 493.
In Viger again. (D. C. Scott) Scrib. M. **14**: 457.
In Virginia; a story. (Mary M. Hall) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **7**: 141.
In War Time; a poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. **10**: 235.
In War Time; a story. (S. W. Mitchell) Atlan. **53**: 1–759. **54**: 60–721.
In the Way of Strategy; a story. (W. T. Nichols) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **8**: 537.
In the Wine-cellar. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. M. **20**: 475.
In the Woods; a poem. (G. Meredith) Fortn. **14**: 179.
In the Wrong Paradise. (A. Lang) Fortn. **40**: 845. Same art. Liv. Age, **160**: 46.
In the Year Ten Thousand; a story. (W. N. Harden) Arena, **6**: 743.
In Years of Storm and Stress. Liv. Age, **219**: 442.
Inactive, Obligation of the. (K. Trask) Forum, **20**: 489.
Inaudi, Jacques; the Latest Arithmetical Prodigy. (A. Binet) Pop. Sci. Mo. **42**: 60. Same art. Chaut. **15**: 670.
Inauguration of the First President. (C. F. Dowe) Cosmopol. **6**: 533.
Inaugurations and Coronations. (F. S. Daniel) Cosmopol. **14**: 715.
Incarnation in the Religions of the World. (W. W. Peyton) Contemp. **60**: 825. Same art. Ecl. M. **127**: 289.
Incarnation of Krishna Mulvaney, The. (R. Kipling) Liv. Age, **184**: 10. Same art. Ecl. M. **114**: 158.
Incas, History, Laws, Customs, and Language of the. Ecl. M. **71**: 1293, 1490.
Incendiary, The; Attorney's Reminiscences. Ecl. M. **26**: 538.
Incense, Lambeth Opinion on Use of. (W. J. Knox Little) Contemp. **76**: 648.
Inch, Sacred Character of the British. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **3**: 16.
Inchbald, Elizabeth. Liv. Age, **199**: 643. — Ecl. M. **122**: 30. — (E. Manson) Ecl. M. **129**: 671.
— Memoirs of. (F. A. Durivage) No. Am. **37**: 445.
Incident, An; a story. (S. B. Elliott) Harper, **96**: 458.
Incident in the Career of the Rev. Luke Tremain; a story. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. **34**: 314. Same art. Liv. Age, **198**: 725.
Incident of the British Ambassador, The; a story. (B. Perry) McClure, **10**: 165.
Incident of the Niger Trade; a story. (H. Bindloss) Ecl. M. **132**: 729. Same art. Liv. Age, **221**: 159.
Inclined Railway Systems. (T. C. Ives) Engin. M. **7**: 163.
Incognito. (W. S. Walsh) Lippinc. **54**: 668.
Incognito; a story. (C. Shelley) Outing, **27**: 425.
Income, Management of the. (P. Browne) Ecl. M. **124**: 497.
Income Tax. (F. J. Lippitt) Nation, **60**: 217. — (G. Bradford) Nation, **60**: 298. — (Austin Abbott) Outl. **50**: 500. — (E. R. A. Seligman) Pol. Sci. Q. **9**: 610.
— and Mr. Gladstone, in 1874. (W. E. H. Lecky; W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **22**: 52, 279.
— and Silver Agitators. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **26**: 162.
— Beauties of the Law. (R. Ogden) Nation, **58**: 133.
— Communism of a Discriminating. (D. A. Wells) No. Am. **130**: 236.
— The Decision on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **60**: 272, 394.
— — I. Decision of the Supreme Court. (G. S. Boutwell) No. Am. **160**: 589. — II. Spirit of the Tax. No. Am. **160**: 601.
— — Political Dangers of. (E. B. Whitney) Forum, **19**: 521.
— — Salutary Results of. (G. F. Edmunds) Forum, **19**: 513.
— Forty Years of, 1842–82. (J. G. Hubbard) National, **2**: 771.
— France and the. (T. Stanton) No. Am. **158**: 373.
— Graver Evils of. (R. Ogden) Nation, **58**: 24.
— how it should be Collected. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **9**: 452.
— How to abolish. (L. Bradley) Contemp. **38**: 101.
— in the American Colonies and States. (E. R. A. Seligman) Pol. Sci. Q. **19**: 221.
— in England. (J. Lubbock) No. Am. **158**: 150. — (E. Porritt) Outl. **49**: 312.
— in Switzerland. (G. Cohn) Pol. Sci. Q. **4**: 37.
— Is it Constitutional and Just? (E. R. A. Seligman) Forum, **19**: 48.
— Is it Desirable? (D. A. Wells) Forum, **17**: 1.
— Is it Socialistic? (W. H. Mallock) Forum, **19**: 707.
— Is it Unconstitutional? (D. A. Wells) Forum, **18**: 537.
— on Corporations. (W. L. Wilson) No. Am. **158**: 1.
— Proposed. (H. White) Nation, **57**: 404.
— Reasons in its Favor. (U. S. Hall) Forum, **17**: [illegible]
— Shall it be re-established? (G. S. Boutwell) No. Am. **166**: 673.
Income Taxes in 1787. (S. Webster) Nation, **60**: [illegible]
Incompatible. (A. W. H. Howard) Lippinc. **4**: [illegible]
Inconceivability, Spencer's Doctrine of. (T. E. Allen) Arena, **4**: [illegible]
Incongruence, Spiritual. (J. H. Phillips) Educa. R. **10**: 384.
Incorrigible Poet, An. (B. Perry) Scrib. M. **15**: 22.
Incubators. Poultry Farming. (J. B. Walker, jr.) Cosmopol. **23**: 177.
Incurable; a story. (I. Zangwill) McClure, **1**: [illegible]

India. Outing. 27: 232. — Liv. Age. 54: 684. 55: 180, 437. — Ecl. M. 43: 59. — Ecl. M. 42: 449.
— Abolition of Slavery in. (Sir H. B. E. Frere) Fortn. 39: 349.
— Administration of. (F. Nightingale) 19th Cent. 14: 320.
— — of Justice in. (J. H. Nelson) Fortn. 34: 300.
— — of the Native States defended against Sir Lepel Griffin. (Mehdi Ali) 19th Cent. 26: 545.
— Agricultural Danger in. (W. S. Blunt) Fortn. 42: 105.
— Ancient and Mediæval. Ecl. M. 74: 563.
— — Industries of. (Rajah Murli Manohar) 19th Cent. 30: 71.
— and Ceylon, Carpenter's. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 56: 219.
— and China, Railway Communication between. (J. Stuart) Fortn. 72: 759.
— and England. (E. Pratt) Ecl. M. 130: 145.
— and her Friends. (E. Pratt) Ecl. M. 129: 366.
— and Lancashire. (R. R. Jackson) Fortn. 25: 877.
— and Thibet. (R. S. Gundry) National, 9: 93. Same art. Liv. Age, 173: 259.
— and the Viceroyalty. (E. K. Robinson) Fortn. 64: 439.
— Anglo-Indian Creed. Contemp. 76: 272.
— Anglo-Indian Complications and their Cause. (A. P. Sinnett) Fortn. 40: 407.
— Anglo-Indian Photographs. Liv. Age, 133: 565.
— Annexation of Mysore. (J. Morley) Fortn. 6: 257.
— Army of. (G. I. Wolseley) No. Am. 127: 132.
— — Indian Troops in Europe. (J. L. Vaughan) Contemp. 32: 665.
— — Native. (D. C. Macdonald) Lippinc. 58: 501. — (R. Temple) Contemp. 47: 617.
— — Reorganization of. (C. B. Norman) National, 9: 395.
— Art in, Decline of Taste in. (Mrs. G. Kingscote) 19th Cent. 29: 288. Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 624.
— Art in Metal and Wood in. (J. L. Kipling) Harper, 67: 53.
— Art of. (E. L. Weeks) Harper, 91: 567. — Ecl. M. 110: 266.
— Arts in. (J. J. Young) Lippinc. 26: 532.
— as affected by Russia and France. (G. N. Curzon) 19th Cent. 34: 177.
— Australian View of. (C. W. Dilke) Fortn. 58: 704. — (J. D. Butler) Nation, 54: 590.
— Baluch and Afghan Frontiers of. (Sir C. W. Dilke) Fortn. 51: 293, 445. Same art. Liv. Age, 181: 67, 287.
— Beauty and Charm in. (Julian Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 24: 3.
— Bird's-eye View of. (Sir M. E. Grant Duff) 19th Cent. 25: 812.
— Black Mountain Campaign of 1888. (S. Wheeler) Fortn. 50: 744.
— Breakdown of the 'Forward' Policy. (L. Griffin) 19th Cent. 42: 501.
— British. (R. S. Dix) Chaut. 12: 566. — (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 1: 85. — (Col. Pelly) Fortn. 2: 31. — Ecl. M. 16: 251.
— — Government of. Ecl. M. 12: 326.
— — — in 1879, Simple Way out of the Difficulty. (R. Lowe) Fortn. 32: 24.
— British Army in. (F. W. Verney) 19th Cent. 17: 1000.
— British Civilian in. (H. M. Birdwood) National, 30: 46.
— British Empire in. (L. J. Trotter) Contemp. 15: 113.
— — Garcin de Tassy on. (J. von Döllinger) Contemp. 35: 385.
India, British Empire in, Stability of. (S. J. Owen) Contemp. 31: 494.
— British Officer arraigned for preaching in, 1857. Liv. Age, 55: 555.
— British Policy in. (J. Bryce) Nation, 37: 181.
— British Power in. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 44: 556.
— British Rule in. (J. P. Jones) No. Am. 168: 336, 463. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 34: 407. — (G. W. Brown) Nation, 35: 92. — (A. L. Roy) No. Am. 142: 356. — (J. Wilson) National, 6: 316.
— — Failure of. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 29: 155, 204.
— British Rulers in. (W. S. Seton-Karr) National, 26: 226.
— — John Bull's Eastern Estate. (H. G. Keene) Ecl. M. 129: 47.
— Burmese War, Week of Camp Life in. Ecl. M. 81: 171.
— Castes and Clans in. (A. C. Lyall) Fortn. 27: 97.
— Child Life in. (J. W. Palmer) Atlan. 1: 625.
— Child-marriages and Widows in. (P. R. Telang) Forum, 18: 95.
— Child-wife in, A Prime Minister and. (F. Max Müller) Fortn. 71: 232.
— — Story of. (F. Max Müller) Contemp. 60: 183.
— Christianity as Future Religion of. (P. C. Mozoomdar) New World, 7: 201.
— Christianity in. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 40: 185. — Liv. Age, 3: 420. — Contemp. 1: 123.
— — Our Religious Policy in. (A. C. Lyall) Fortn. 17: 387.
See below, India, Missions in.
— A Christmas in. Liv. Age, 120: 757.
— Civil Service in. (A. J. Balfour) Fortn. 28: 244. — (G. Chesney) 19th Cent. 5: 1038. — (L. Playfair) Fortn. 28: 115.
— — and the Universities. (F. J. Lys) Fortn. 59: 525.
— — Examinations for. (J. C. Collins) Contemp. 59: 836.
— Classical Studies in. (M. Müller) Contemp. 18: 141.
— Climates and Weather of, Blanford on. Nation, 49: 317.
— Closing of the Mints. (Lord Brassey) 19th Cent. 38: 649.
— Convalescent. (W. Hopkins) Nation, 68: 42.
— The Cow Agitation. (O. P. Singh) 19th Cent. 35: 667.
— Criminal Jurisdiction over Englishmen in. (C. C. Macrae) Fortn. 40: 203.
— Crisis in 1898, and a Remedy. (H. C. Gibbs) National, 31: 53.
— Currency in. (Rothschild) National, 32: 192. — (E. F. Marriott) Fortn. 70: 595. — (Sir J. Lubbock) Contemp. 75: 223. — (H. D. MacLeod) Contemp. 75: 552.
— — Question of. (D. Barbour) National, 25: 210.
— — Rupee Difficulty. (E. Hubbard) National, 22: 68.
— Defense of the Northwestern Frontier. (Sir H. R. Green) 19th Cent. 17: 905.
— — and the Russian Menace. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 40: 358, 439.
— Dilemma in, July, 1880. (H. Grey) Contemp. 38: 25.
— Discontent in. (F. Pincott) National, 18: 274. — (G. Adams) 19th Cent. 42: 486.
— Domestic Animals in. (J. L. Kipling) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 597.
— Drama in; Cymbeline in a Hindu Playhouse. (H. Littledale) Liv. Age, 145: 695.
— M. E. Grant Duff's Views about. (D. Naoroji) Contemp. 52: 221, 694.
— Early Traveling Experiences in. (F. Hall) Lippinc. 15: 338.
— Ecclesiastical Grants in. (W. S. Seton-Karr) National, 12: 361.

India, Economic Geology of. Liv. Age, **153**: 248, 377.
— Economic Revolution of, Connell's. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, **37**: 298.
— Education in, Primary. (F. Pincott) National, **2**: 870.
— Electricity in. (C. C. Townsend) 19th Cent. **46**: 556.
— England in. (Julian Hawthorne) Cosmopol. **23**: 653.
— — and Turkey. (T. G. Bowles) Forum, **24**: 129.
— England's True Policy in. Fortn. **51**: 275.
— — Reply. (F. Maurice) Fortn. **51**: 282. — (G. N. Curzon) National, **13**: 118.
— English and Natives in. (R. E. Maclagen) National, **3**: 386.
— English Government of. (M. E. Grant Duff) Contemp. **51**: 8.
— English in. (T. W. Knox) Harper, **58**: 568. — (W. Bonnar) Contemp. **68**: 564.
— Englishmen who won Fame in. (S. P. Codman) Chaut. **19**: 692.
— English Writers in. (J. F. Hurst) Harper, **82**: 354.
— European Adventurers in. Liv. Age, **111**: 515.
— Europeans and Natives in. (A. H. Haggard) Contemp. **44**: 264.
— Evidence Act for. (H. S. Maine) Fortn. **19**: 51.
— Famine in. (E. W. Hopkins) Forum, **24**: 342. — (E. Arnold) No. Am. **164**: 257. — (Julian Hawthorne) Cosmopol. **23**: 319.
— — and Debt in. (W. G. Pedder) 19th Cent. **2**: 177.
— — and the Press. (A. Colvin) Fortn. **21**: 484.
— — Experiences of. Ecl. M. **89**: 746.
— — How India fights the Famine. (F. T. Blackwood) No. Am. **164**: 385.
— — Merewether's. (J. D. Butler) Nation, **68**: 52.
— Famine of 1896. Liv. Age, **211**: 886. — (T. M. Kirkwood) Fortn. **66**: 856.
— Famines in. (G. Chesney) 19th Cent. **2**: 603. — (W. H. Rattigan) Forum, **28**: 74.
— — A Remedy for. (A. S. Ghosh) Contemp. **72**: 268.
— Female Medical Profession for. (W. W. Hunter) Contemp. **56**: 207.
— Finances of, Bankruptcy in. (H. M. Hyndman) 19th Cent. **4**: 585. **5**: 443.
— — in 1866. Ecl. M. **68**: 746. **69**: 69.
— — in 1873, and House of Commons. (L. Griffin) Fortn. **20**: 488.
— — in 1876. (Sir G. Campbell) Fortn. **25**: 514.
— — in 1876–77. (A. C. Sellar) Nation, **25**: 209. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, **29**: 204. — (R. D. Osborn) Contemp. **37**: 227.
— — in 1879. (G. Chesney) 19th Cent. **5**: 97. — (G. Chesney) Fortn. **31**: 842. — (H. Fawcett) 19th Cent. **5**: 103.
— — in 1880. (R. Strachey) 19th Cent. **7**: 1078. — (S. Laing) 19th Cent. **7**: 1065. — (R. Osborn) Contemp. **38**: 270.
— — New Departure in. (H. Fawcett) 19th Cent. **6**: 639.
— — Orissa. (H. S. Fagan) Contemp. **4**: 73.
— — Proposed Loans, 1879. (H. Fawcett) 19th Cent. **5**: 872.
— — Scientific. (Sir H. Norman) Fortn. **31**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **140**: 435.
— — Silver and. (S. Montagu) Fortn. **58**: 545.
— Financial Crisis in, 1898, and a Remedy. (H. C. Gibbs) National, **31**: 53.
— First Visit to. (H. J. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **22**: 133.
— Food Crops and Famine in. (W. E. Bear) National, **28**: 833.
— Foreign Policy of. (J. Slagg) Contemp. **46**: 115.
— Forests in, how they have been saved. (E. K. Robinson) Cent. **34**: 628.
India, Forty-one Years in, Roberts's. Liv. Age, **213**: 10. — (J. M'L. Innes) Fortn. **69**: 750.
— French and English View of. Atlan. **78**: 552.
— French in. (L. B. Bowring) Fortn. **61**: 83. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **37**: 205.
— Frontier of, Defenders of our. Ecl. M. **74**: 147.
— — Northwestern. (G. N. Curzon) 19th Cent. **23**: 901. — Geog. J. **5**: 4.
— Frontier Revolt. (A. Colvin) 19th Cent. **42**: 845.
— Frontier Risings in. (R. Low) National. **30**: 192.
— Frontiers and Finance. (A. Colvin) 19th Cent. **38**: 870.
— Future of. (E. Perry) 19th Cent. **4**: 1083. — (H. Taylor) Contemp. **39**: 464.
— Geography of, Evolution of. (R. D. Oldham) Geog. J. **3**: 169.
— — Human Aspects of. (W. W. Hunter) Contemp. **54**: 783.
— Gods of. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. **25**: 925.
— Gold Currency for. (B. Price) Contemp. **45**: 378.
— Gold Resources of. (W. King and T. W. H. Hughes) Engin. M. **15**: 797.
— Government of, Alternatives before. National, **32**: 481.
— — and Parliament. (J. Slagg) Contemp. **45**: 210.
— — Foundations of. (J. Stephens) 19th Cent. **14**: 541.
— — A Mussulman's View. (R. Kipling) Fortn. **53**: 164.
— — Reflections on the Way Home. (H. E. M. James) National, **22**: 335.
— — Shall the Indian Government ruin India? (T. Lloyd) National, **32**: 326.
— Great Desert of. (H. Bell) Liv. Age, **182**: 369.
— Greek Art in. (E. W. Hopkins) Nation. **64**: 280.
— Growth of State Expenditure. (A. Colvin) 19th Cent. **36**: 645.
— Half-breeds in; Eurasians. (G. Sandberg) Contemp. **61**: 880. — (S. J. Duncan) Pop. Sci. Mo. **42**: 1.
— Handicrafts in. Liv. Age, **30**: 141.
— Herbs and Poisons of. Liv. Age, **164**: 251.
— Heroes of. Ecl. M. **46**: 20.
— Hill Tribes of Chittagong. (C. T. Buckland) Liv. Age, **182**: 460.
— Home-rule for. (S. Wheeler; H. G. Keene) National. **15**: 261.
— — not wanted. (F. Pincott) National, **15**: 312.
— How Gods are made in. (E. W. Hopkins) New World, **8**: 75.
— Hunter on. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. **108**: 655.
— Hunting Adventures in. (Lt.-Col. Cumming) Scrib. **3**: 305.
— Imperial, Prinsep's. M. of Art, **2**: 120.
— Impoverishment of, not proven. (J. Morley) Fortn. **30**: 807.
— Impressions of. (C. F. Keary) Ecl. M. **124**: 370–772.
— In the Days of John Company. (Col. Herbert) Liv. Age, **196**: 296.
— in Literature. (H. Hale) Critic, **9**: 313.
— in 1856. (N. Allen) No. Am. **82**: 404.
— in 1880–84, an Unofficial Retrospect. (J. Durie) National, **4**: 209.
— in 1883. (E. Baring) 19th Cent. **14**: [illegible]
— in 1892. Mutterings from. National, **19**: [illegible]
— Indian Thersites. (W. S. Blunt and Sir L. Griffin) Fortn. **43**: 371.
— Influence of, on English Opinion. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **22**. 82.
— Is the British Power in Danger? (R. Ahmad) 19th Cent. **42**: 493.
— Islam and Christianity in. Contemp. **53**: [illegible] Same art. Liv. Age, **176**: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. **110**: 455.

India, Jail Experiences in. (C. T. Buckland) National, 17: 462.
— Jungle Experiences in. (Prince Carl) 19th Cent. 20: 164.
— A Khud in the Punjab. (E. Carrington) Ecl. M. 125: 780.
— Kingdom of the Nizam. (J. E. Yorst) Fortn. 41: 522.
— Land Legislation for, Lord Ripon's. (R. Campbell) Fortn. 41: 625.
— Landed Aristocracy in, Decay of. (O. P. Singh) 19th Cent. 31: 830.
— Languages of, and Roman Alphabet. Liv. Age, 64: 286.
— Latent Religion of. (G. M. Cobban) Contemp. 67: 853. Same art. Liv. Age, 206: 50.
— Legislation in. (L. P. Pugh) Contemp. 44: 32.
— Lenz's World Tour Awheel. Outing, 26: 224-467. 27: 51-226, 313.
— Life in. Ecl. M. 14: 263.
— Life in Anglo-, Recent Impressions of. (E. L. Weeks) Harper, 91: 903.
— Literature of, Current. (J. F. Hurst) Chaut. 10: 50.
— — Flowers of Anglo-Indian. (H. T. White) Liv. Age, 137: 438.
— Loyalty of Mohammedans in. (W. H. Gregory) 19th Cent. 20: 886. Same art. Liv. Age, 172: 156. Same art. Ecl. M. 108: 185.
— Lord Lytton's Administration in. (R. D. Osborn) Contemp. 36: 553.
— MacGeorge's Ways and Works in. (G. S. Morison) Nation, 60: 130.
— Man-hunting in. (Charles Johnston) Cosmopol. 24: 656.
— Manners and Customs of. (T. Parsons) No. Am. 9: 36.
— Marriage in, and British Law. (T. Vijaya-Raghavan) National, 17: 80.
— — the Hindu Marriage Agitation. (F. Pincott) National, 17: 179.
— Marriage Laws of, Reform of. (L. Ashburner) National, 16: 360.
— Medical Women for. (F. E. Hoggan) Contemp. 42: 267.
— Memories of Life in. Outl. 60: 179.
— Military Situation in, 1865. Ecl. M. 66: 318.
— Mints of, Closing of. (W. H. Houldsworth) National, 21: 805.
— Missionaries and Education in. (W. Miller) Contemp. 56: 489.
— Missionary Work in. (P. C. Mozoomdar) Outl. 49: 862.
— Missions in. Liv. Age, 125: 515. — Ecl. M. 72: 401. — (J. T. Sunderland) New World, 7: 35.
— — a Forgotten Oxford Movement, 1681. (Sir W. W. Hunter) Fortn. 65: 689.
— — Protestant. (J. F. Hurst) Chaut. 7: 410.
— — Will India become Christian? (J. T. Sunderland) New World, 7: 35.
— Mohammedan Revival in. Ecl. M. 77: 660.
— Mohammedanism in. (W. S. Blunt) Fortn. 42: 624. — (F. M. Crawford) Harper, 71: 165.
— Mohammedans in, Cry from. (Ameer Ali) 19th Cent. 12: 193.
— Mussulmans of, and the Sultan. (M. MacColl) Contemp. 71: 280.
— Mutiny in, 1857-58. (E. I. Sears) No. Am. 86: 487.
— — and Lord Lawrence. (H. W. Norman) Liv. Age, 157: 243.
— — Lieut. Mackenzie's Ride. (T. R. Holmes) National, 21: 58.
India, Mutiny in, 1857-58, Malleson's. (A. Lyall) Nation, 52: 463.
— — Recollection of. Liv. Age, 137: 311.
— — Reminiscences of. (S. D. White) Ecl. M. 131: 768. — (E. Vibart) Ecl. M. 130: 45.
— — Revolt at Delhi. (E. Vibart) Ecl. M. 129: 636, 736.
— — Ride for Life in. Ecl. M. 90: 441.
— — Thornhill's Adventures in. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 40: 244.
— Myths of. Ecl. M. 71: 1304.
— National Church for. (Alfred Nundy) Contemp. 76: 549.
— National Congress of 1885. (J. Slagg) 19th Cent. 19: 710.
— — 1889. (F. Pincott) National, 13: 526. — (G. L. Smith) National, 13: 202.
— National Congresses in. (R. S. Watson) Contemp. 54: 89.
— Native. (Sir L. Griffin) Liv. Age, 170: 451.
— — and England. (T. Beck) National, 24: 375.
— Native Armies of. (Lt.-Gen. Sir J. Adye) 19th Cent. 7: 685.
— Native Judges in. (A. Hobhouse) Contemp. 43: 795. 44: 400.
— Native Jurisdiction in. (J. Bryce) Nation, 37: 181. — (R. Lethbridge) National, 2: 573.
— Native Press of. Liv. Age, 207: 164. — (G. M. Chesney) 19th Cent. 43: 266.
— Native Princes of. Scrib. 11: 65.
— — at Home. (Sir L. Griffin) Fortn. 40: 482.
— — Despotism of. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 88: 289.
— — Protected. (Sir D. Wedderburn) 19th Cent. 4: 151.
— Native States of. (W. S. Blunt) Fortn. 43: 234.
— New England Missionaries in. (F. E. Clark) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 93.
— The New Era at Hyderabad. (J. Rock) Fortn. 67: 911.
— A Night in. (S. C. Logan) 19th Cent. 36: 71. Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 296. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 346.
— Night of Adventure in. (F. Hall) Lippinc. 16: 748.
— Night Mail-train in. Liv. Age, 52: 404.
— Night-traveling in. (S. C. Logan) 19th Cent. 37: 101. Same art. Liv. Age, 204: 426.
— Northeast Frontier of. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 41: 242.
— Northern, Abode of Snow in. Liv. Age, 125: 172-803. 126: 283.
— Northwest Frontier of. (H. Beauchamp) Fortn. 63: 721. — (J. D. Poynder) National, 28: 103.
— — Permanent Pacification of. (G. J. Younghusband) 19th Cent. 43: 250.
— — Policy for. (Napier of Magdala) 19th Cent. 43: 371.
— Notes of an Indian Journey. (M. E. G. Duff) Contemp. 25: 894. 26: 44-785.
— Notes on the Way in. (J. Caird) 19th Cent. 6: 119-705.
— Old Factory Life in. (J. T. Wheeler) Liv. Age, 187: 491.
— on a Gold Basis. (W. R. Lawson) Contemp. 73: 491.
— Overland to, in 1789 and 1889. Liv. Age, 180: 569.
— Papal Hierarchy in. Ecl. M. 107: 844.
— People of. (F. Nightingale) 19th Cent. 4: 193.
— — and Governments. (J. McGreggor) Ecl. M. 30: 219.
— Physical Features and Inhabitants of. Ecl. M. 43: 74.
— Plague in. (Julian Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 23: 231.

India, Poisonous Reptiles and Insects of. Liv. Age, **161**: 311, 562.
— Political and Social. (M. E. G. Duff) Contemp. **26**: 857.
— Political Life in, Undercurrents in. (F. H. Skrine) Harper, **96**: 452.
— Political Outlook. (G. Chesney) 19th Cent. **35**: 890.
— Politics of, in 1883. (J. Goldsmid) 19th Cent. **13**: 740.
— Popular Movement in. (W. W. Hunter) Contemp. **59**: 153.
— Population of. Geog. J. **1**: 242.
— — Rapid Growth of. (R. Temple) Fortn. **57**: 426.
— Present Agitation in. (Sir M. M. Bhownaggree) Fortn. **68**: 304.
— Present Problem in. (W. W. Hunter) Contemp. **54**: 313.
— Primitive Expeditions on the Frontier. (E. E. Oliver) Fortn. **56**: 89.
— Progress in. (Vamadeva Shastin) Fortn. **44**: 791.
— — Facts of. (M. Williams) Contemp. **32**: 29, 417.
— Protestant Missions in. *See* India, Missions in.
— Race and Religion in. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. **76**: 153.
— Race Basis in Politics in. (H. H. Risley) Contemp. **57**: 742.
— Race-hatred in. (W. S. Blunt) Fortn. **42**: 445.
— Ragozin's Story of Vedic India. (M. Bloomfield) Am. Hist. R. **1**: 103.
— Railroad to. (C. E. D. Black) Contemp. **67**: 569.
— Railway Surveys in Rajputana. (C. H. Croudace) Engin. M. **16**: 903.
— Railways of. (J. W. Parry) Engin. M. **15**: 558.
— Rambles in the Tropics. (F. R. Feudge) Lippinc. **197**: 302.
— The Real. (Julian Hawthorne) Cosmopol. **23**: 512.
— Recent Run to the East. (Lord Brassey) 19th Cent. **35**: 971.
— Reflections in, 1880–88. (Sir S. W. Baker) Fortn. **50**: 211.
— Religion in. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. **75**: 761.
— Religion of a Province in. (A. C. Lyall) Fortn. **17**: 121. Same art. Liv. Age, **112**: 673.
— Religious Fairs in. (W. Knighton) 19th Cent. **9**: 838.
— Religious Future of. (W. H. Fremantle) Contemp. **15**: 67.
— Religious Movements in. Liv. Age, **206**: 572.
— Religious Situation in. (A. C. Lyall) Fortn. **18**: 151.
— Religious Thought in, Political Effect of. (Sir R. Temple) Fortn. **39**: 132.
— — Progress of. (M. Williams) Contemp. **33**: 242. **34**: 19. **35**: 843.
— The Renaissance in. (W. Hopkins) Nation, **67**: 368.
— Representative Government for. (R. D. Osborn) Contemp. **42**: 931.
— Revenues in. (L. Ashburner) 19th Cent. **16**: 611.
— Revisited. (S. Smith) Contemp. **49**: 794. **50**: 60.
— — Smith's. (M. E. G. Duff) Contemp. **51**: 8, 181.
— Ripon's Administration in. (J. Bryce) Nation, **40**: 51. — (H. G. Keene) Fortn. **39**: 901. — (W. S. Karr) National, **1**: 208.
— Rise of British Dominion in. (A. Lyall) Liv. Age, **190**: 195.
— Rock-cut Temples in, Fergusson's. Liv. Age, **81**: 89.
— Roof of the World. Ecl. M. **95**: 664.
— Round about a Bungalow. Ecl. M. **129**: 654.
— Rousselet's. Scrib. **11**: 65. — Liv. Age, **129**: 451.
— Route to. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. **1**: 665.
— — Constantinople and. (H. M. Havelock) Fortn. **27**: 119.
India, Routes to, Proposed. (J. P. Thompson) No. Am. **83**: 133.
— Rupee, How to save. (H. Cox) National, **24**: 69.
— Russia in; Could Russia take British India? (Rogalla von Bieberrtein) No. Am. **166**: 324.
— Russia on the Way to. (G. Chesney) 19th Cent. **3**: 605. Same art. Liv. Age, **137**: 259.
— Russia's Policy concerning. (A. Vámbéry) 19th Cent. **17**: 25, 297.
— Russian Advance on. (E. C. R. Thomson) National, **30**: 844. Same art. Ecl. M. **130**: 482.
— Russian Approach to. (K. Blind) Lippinc. **51**: 214. — (G. J. Younghusband) 19th Cent. **33**: 727.
— Savage Life in. (W. Knighton) Contemp. **39**: 403.
— Scientific Frontier of. (J. Slagg) 19th Cent. **18**: [illegible].
— Scramble for Gold in. (J. P. Heseltine) 19th Cent. **35**: 58.
— Self-government in. (A. H. L. Fraser) Fortn. **45**: 238. — (W. S. Blunt) Fortn. **43**: 386. — (R. Temple) Contemp. **43**: 373.
— Service in. Ecl. M. **71**: 1019.
— Silver, Wheat, and Cotton. (S. Leavitt) Arena, **10**: 192.
— Sketches of. Lippinc. **17**: 37–409.
— Sketches of Life in. Liv. Age, **179**: 345. Same art. Ecl. M. **111**: 814. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, **47**: 78.
— Smells and Sounds of. Liv. Age, **154**: 251.
— Social Reforms in. (Nanda Lal Ghosh) National, **8**: 361.
— Society in. Liv. Age, **155**: 43.
— Some Further Reflections on. (H. E. M. James) National, **22**: 772.
— Some Suggestions for. (S. A. Ali) 19th Cent. **7**: 963.
— Southern, A Month in. (M. E. G. Duff) Contemp. **60**: 313.
— Spoliation of. (J. S. Keay) 19th Cent. **14**: 1. **15**: 559, 721.
— — a Rejoinder. (J. Indigo) National, **2**: 35.
— — Shakespeare's Wild Sports. Liv. Age, **66**: 155.
— Station in, A. Liv. Age, **207**: 755. Same art. Ecl. M. **125**: 810.
— Street Life in. (E. L. Weeks) Harper, **81**: 455.
— Subaltern in, a Hundred Years ago. Liv. Age, **199**: 683. Same art. Ecl. M. **122**: 52.
— Subsidiary System in. (J. Hutton) Contemp. **6**: 172.
— Survey of, 1891–92. Geog. J. **2**: 152.
— — 1892–93. (C. E. D. Black) Geog. J. **4**: 31.
— — 1893–94. (C. E. D. Black) Geog. J. **6**: 27.
— — 1895–96. Geog. J. **11**: 58.
— Temple's Men and Times in. (R. D. Osborn) Fortn. **38**: 191.
— Textile Fabrics of. Liv. Age, **93**: 712.
— Theism in. (S. D. Collet) Contemp. **13**: [illegible]. Same art. Liv. Age, **104**: 771.
— Theological Situation in. (V. Shastri) Fortn. **70**: 686.
— Tiger Hunting in. (J. H. Porter) Outing, **28**: 140.
— The Tirah Campaign. Fortn. **69**: 390.
— to South Africa; the diary of a voyage. (S. L. Clemens) McClure, **10**: [illegible].
— Torture in. Liv. Age, **48**: 100.
— Trades-unionism in. (W. Trant) Fortn. **32**: [illegible].
— Trigonometrical Survey. Liv. Age, **205**: [illegible].
— Unadjusted Trade Balance of. (W. M. Wood) Pol. Sci. Q. **2**: [illegible].
— under Lord Dufferin. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, **48**: 26.
— under Queen Victoria. (F. G. Carpenter) Cosmopol. **8**: 73. — (A. C. Lyall) 19th Cent. **41**: [illegible]. Same art. Ecl. M. **129**: [illegible].
— University in, Proposed Muslim. (R. Ahmad) 19th Cent. **44**: 915.

India, Up to the Hills in. (P. E. Stevenson) Outing, 34: 117, 289.
— Vagabonds and Criminals of. (E. Robins) Atlan. 53: 194.
— Value of, to England. (G. Chesney) 19th Cent. 3: 227.
— Vernacular Press in. (R. Lethbridge) Contemp. 37: 459.
— Victims of Circumstances. Liv. Age, 214: 203.
— Views in. (Capt. Lyon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 614.
— Village in. Liv. Age, 167: 804.
— What can we learn from? (M. Müller) Contemp. 42: 584.
— What England has done for. (J. F. Hurst) Chaut. 10: 459.
— Wheat and Railways of. (W. Fowler) 19th Cent. 15: 274.
— Why keep? (Grant Allen) Contemp. 38: 544.
— Widow-burning in, A. Ecl. M. 25: 45.
— Wild Beasts of, Deadly. (J. Fayrer) 19th Cent. 20: 218.
— Will England retain? (M. Townsend) Contemp. 53: 793. Same art. Ecl. M. 111: 203.
— Women of. Ecl. M. 53: 241. — (F. S. Steel) No. Am. 169: 846.
— — Every-day Life of. (R. C. Temple) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 43.
— — Legal Status of. (C. Sorabji) 19th Cent. 44: 854.
— — of Indian History. (H. G. Keene) National, 8: 157.
— — Social Status of. (L. R. de Fonblanque) Fortn. 50: 363.
India Rubber and Gutta-percha. (C. Dooley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 679.
— Value of. Ecl. M. 129: 718.
— Visit to Macintosh's Factory. Liv. Age, 25: 279.
— Vulcanized. Liv. Age, 14: 397.
India-rubber Industries. (T. Bolas) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 822.
Indian on the Trail, The: a story. (M. H. Catherwood) Harper, 99: 704.
Indian Agencies, The Spoilsmen and the. (F. E. Leupp) Nation, 65: 333.
Indian Archipelago, Bickmore's. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 8: 298.
— Piracy in. Liv. Age, 18: 308.
Indian Burial-place, A Curious. (Jennie Lown) Cosmopol. 26: 314.
Indian Corn in Colonial Times. (A. M. Earle) Chaut. 26: 586.
— Insects Destructive of. (C. Taylor) Harper, 23: 310.
— Use of, in Europe, as a Human Food. (G. W. Hill) Chaut. 16: 293.
Indian Council, Grand, at Okmulgee. (A. M. Williams) Lippinc. 24: 371.
Indian Dialects. (J. W. Wilkinson) Educa. 18: 395.
Indian Epigrams, A Century of. Atlan. 84: 573.
Indian Fair, An, in the Mexican Hot Country. (S. Baxter) Harper, 84: 757.
Indian Garden, My. (G. A. Levett-Yeats) Liv. Age, 219: 744.
Indian Ghost Dancer, Rising Wolf; an autobiographical sketch. (H. Garland) McClure, 12: 241.
Indian Giver; a comedy. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 94: 235.
Indian Horse-race, An. (C. E. S. Wood) Cent. 11: 447.
Indian Journey in Massachusetts. (L. C. Lillie) Harper. 71: 813.
Indian Legends. (C. E. S. Wood) Outing, 11: 141. — (W. Elder) No. Am. 112: 1.
Indian Life, Glimpses of, at Omaha Exposition. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 436.
Indian Meal. Liv. Age, 22: 265.
Indian Messiah, The. (John G. Bourke) Nation, 51: 439.
Indian Names, North and South American. (M. V. Moore) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 81.
Indian Orchard, Mass., Industrial Experiment at. (S. A. Underwood) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 537.
Indian Plague Story, An. (C. Sorabji) 19th Cent. 46: 410. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 155–231.
Indian Pottery of the Salt-springs, Ill. (G. E. Sellers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 573.
Indian Prince, At the Court of an. (R. D. Mackenzie) Cent. 35: 641.
Indian Princess, An [American]. (Mary F. Kalor) Bost. 3: 64.
Indian Reservation, English Language on an. (F. C. Sparhawk) Educa. 12: 609.
Indian Reservations. (P. B. Eagle) Ecl. M. 130: 303.
— Factory System for. (L. H. Morgan) Nation, 23: 58.
Indian River, Florida. (St. G. Rathbone) Outing, 17: 196.
Indian Service, A Good Field for Reform. Nation, 46: 210.
Indian Songs; Personal Studies of Indian Life. (A. C. Fletcher) Cent. 25: 421.
Indian Summer. (F. N. Jones) Bost. 3: 170.
— Poetry and Philosophy of. (T. B. Maury) Harper, 48: 89.
Indian Summer; a story. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 71: 261–854. 72: 25, 283, 448.
Indian Superstitions and Legends. (S. Pokagon) Forum, 25: 618.
Indian Tales and Legends, Schoolcraft's. (H. Whiting) No. Am. 49: 354.
Indian Territory. (H. King) Cent. 8: 599. — (T. R. Jenness) Atlan. 43: 444. — (A. Hendricks) Lippinc. 58: 670. — (A. L. Dawes) Harper, 76: 598.
— Hunting in. (E. H. Hudson) Outing, 34: 566.
— Problems in. (O. H. Platt) No. Am. 160: 195.
— Saloon in. (W. H. Johnson) No. Am. 146: 340.
Indian Warfare on the Frontier. Atlan. 69: 270.
Indian Wars and Warriors. (E. Goodale-Eastman) Cosmopol. 16: 409.
Indiana University, Elective Studies at. (R. G. Boone) Educa. R. 4: 53, 142.
Indianapolis, Public Schools of. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 14: 429.
Indian's Hand; a story. (L. Stoddard) Lippinc. 50: 227.
Indians, American. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 65: 342. — (L. Cass) No. Am. 22: 53. 26: 357. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 19: 463. — (L. Bliss) No. Am. 44: 301. — No. Am. 47: 134. — (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 49: 277. — (H. H. Jackson) Scrib. 19: 775. — Liv. Age. 139: 434.
— and the Army. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 30: 291.
— and the Colonists. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 4: 96.
— and the Dawes Bill, 1887. (J. B. Thayer) Atlan. 61: 315.
— and Israelites; a Parallel in Planes of Culture. (G. Mallery) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 52, 193.
— and their Reservation Life. (F. B. Crofford) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 365.
— and the United States Government. (W. A. Linn) Nation, 43: 517. — (J. H. McNaughton) 19th Cent. 17: 819. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 547.
— Are they becoming extinct? (J. W. Powell) Forum. 15: 343.
— Artists' Adventures with; the Rush to Death. (W. Shirlaw) Cent. 25: 41.

Indians as Art-subjects. (G. de F. Brush) Cent. 8: 55.
— Beauty from an Indian's Point of View. (R. W. Shufeldt Cosmopol. 18: 591.
— Beothuk, of Newfoundland. (Lady Blake) 19th Cent. 24: 899.
— Bibliography of, Field's. (J. Anderson) Nation, 17: 341.
— Biography of. (B. B. Thatcher) No. Am. 33: 407. 34: 429. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 36: 472.
— Bouquet's Expedition against. (J. T. Headley Harper, 23: 577.
— A Buckboard Trip among. (L. Meriwether) Cosmopol. 4: 138.
— Catlin's. (H. R. Schoolcraft) No. Am. 54: 283.
— Children among. (H. W. Elliott) Harper, 57: 829.
— Civilized. (A. M. Williams Lippinc. 31: 271.
— Civilization of. (C. C. Andrews) No. Am. 90: 57. — Nation, 28: 31.
— Condition of, 1895. (W. T. Larned) Lippinc. 55: 647.
— Customs of. (F. Parkman) No. Am. 101: 28.
— Disappearance of the Race a Popular Fallacy. (J. W. Pope) Arena, 16: 945.
— Edda among. (C. G. Leland) Atlan. 54: 222.
— Education of. (J. B. Harrison) Critic, 11: 321. — (T. J. Morgan) Educa. 10: 246. — (A. C. Brackett) Harper. 61: 627.
— — at Hampton and Carlyle. (H. W. Ludlow) Harper, 62: 659.
— — How educated? (J. H. Kyle) No. Am. 159: 434.
— Famous: Portraits of Some Indian Chiefs. (C. E. S. Wood) Cent. 24: 436.
— Folk-lore of. Ecl. M. 71: 1460.
— Food and Fiber Plants of. (J. S. Newberry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 31.
— Future of. (S. Pokagon) Forum, 23: 698. — (T. J. Mays) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 104.
— — Probable. (L. Cummings) Educa. 10: 234.
— Geographical Distribution of. (L. H. Morgan) No. Am. 110: 33.
— The Government and. (H. Price) Forum, 10: 708.
— Half-blood. (F. Boas) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 761.
— Have we failed with? (H. L. Dawes) Atlan. 84: 280.
— History of. (C. C. Felton and J. Sparks) No. Am. 47: 134. — (N. Hale) No. Am. 9: 155.
— Home-life among. (A. C. Fletcher) Cent. 32: 252.
— Homes of, Comparative Study of. (R. W. Shufeldt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 798.
— Hostilities with, 1867. (G. E. Pond) Nation, 4: 51.
— — in 1877. The Nez Percés. (G. Mallery) Nation, 25: 22, 69.
— — in 1878. Bannock War. (G. Mallery) Nation, 27: 51.
— How to civilize. (G. S. Wilson) Atlan. 50: 596.
— How to treat. (L. E. Dudley) Scrib. 10: 484.
— Hundred Years' War with, 1662–1763. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 67: 20.
— In Darkest America. (J. P. Reed) Cosmopol. 10: 530.
— in 1877. (W. G. Sumner Forum, 3: 254.
— in U. S., Outbreak of. (A. C. Crane) Arena, 20: 461.
— Indian's Views of Affairs of. No. Am. 128: 412.
— Mrs. Jackson's Century of Dishonor. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 32: 152.
— Kane's Wanderings among. Liv. Age, 61: 280.
— Languages of. (L. Cass) No. Am. 26: 377. — (H. R. Schoolcraft) No. Am. 45: 34. — (J. Pickering) No. Am. 9: 179.
Indians, Last Stand of. (W. A. Linn) Nation, 42: 7.
— Law for. W. J. Harsha No. Am. 134: 272. — (J. B. Thayer) Atlan. 68: 540, 676.
— Life of. Personal Studies of; Politics and Pipe-dancing. (A. C. Fletcher) Cent. 23: 441. 28: 691.
— Magic among. (H. Kellar) No. Am. 157: 591.
— McKenney's. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 63: 481. — Liv. Age, 10: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 1.
— Meaning of the Dakota Outbreak. (Herbert Welsh) Scrib. M. 9: 439.
— Means of Subsistence of. (L. H. Morgan) No. Am. 109: 391.
— Medicine of. (G. A. Stockwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 649.
— Miles's Campaign against. (G. W. Baird) Cent. 20: 351.
— Missions to, in Southern California. (H. H. Jackson) Cent. 4: 511.
— Mohonk Conference, 1890. Educa. 11: 182.
— Music of, Study of. (J. C. Fillmore) Cent. 25: 616.
— My Life among. (H. B. Whipple) No. Am. 150: 432.
— Myths of. Critic, 4: 206.
— Mythology of. (J. H. Gest) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 527. — (J. Anderson) Nation, 7: 72. — (J. Fiske) No. Am. 107: 636.
— — of Dakotas. (J. Anderson) Nation, 11: 61.
— Naming the. (F. Terry) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 301.
— — Simon Pokagon on. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 320.
— Northwestern, Characteristics of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 823.
— of British Columbia. (F. Boas) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 628.
— of California. (C. F. Holder) Chaut. 9: 478.
— of the Pacific Coast. (J. L. Diman) No. Am. 121: 442.
— — Bancroft's. Liv. Age, 131: 451. — (J. Anderson) Nation, 21: 182, 199, 421. — (F. Parkman) No. Am. 120: 34.
— of South America. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 19: 198.
— of the Southwest, Bandelier's. (L. Carr) Nation, 56: 54.
— of To-day. (G. B. Grinnell) Cosmopol. 26: 537.
— of the United States. (J. B. Harrison) Chaut. 9: 140, 208.
— of the West, Three Campaigns against. (W. Merritt) Harper, 80: 720.
— on the Reservation. (G. B. Grinnell) Atlan. 83: 255. — (F. Remington) Cent. 16: 394.
— One Good Indian. (D. A. Goodsell) Chaut. 23: 179.
— Origin of. (J. W. Powell) Forum, 24: 676. — (G. P. Thurston) Critic, 4: 296. — (L. Carr) Nation, 38: 451. — (N. Hale) No. Am. 9: 356.
— Our Future Policy with. (J. Davis) No. Am. 143: 436. — (C. Ellis) Nation, 42: 215.
— Outbreaks of. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 19: 85.
— Poetry of. (J. S. Brisbin) Harper, 57: [illegible].
— Prisoner among. (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. 146: 55.
— Problem of. (L. Abbott) No. Am. 167: 719.
— — and how we are solving it. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 5: 551.
— — by an Indian. (S. Pokagon) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 12: 694.
— — A Fresh Phase of the. F. E. Leupp Nation, 69: 367.
— Proper Training and Future of. (J. W. Powell) Forum, 18: 622.
— Question of. Nation, 38: 254. — F. C. Sparhawk) Educa. 7: 55. — M. A. Dodge No. Am. 146: 254. — (N. A. Miles No. Am. 128: 354. — F. A. Walker) No. Am. 116: 325. — Nation, 10: 389.
— — in 1867. (A. L. Riggs Nation, 5: 356.

Indians, Question of, in 1868. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 544.
— — in 1876. (L. H. Morgan) Nation, 23: 40.
— — — Custer Tragedy. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 21.
— — in 1878. (L. H. Morgan) Nation, 27: 332.
— — — Otis on. (G. Mallery) Nation, 27: 13.
— — in 1881. (C. Schurz) No. Am. 133: 1.
— — — Schurz on. (G. F. Canfield) Nation, 32: 457.
— — in Arizona. (R. K. Evans) Atlan. 58: 167.
— Religion of. (J. Pickering) No. Am. 11: 103.
— Removal of. (L. Cass) No. Am. 30: 62. — (J. Evarts) No. Am. 31: 396.
— Rising of, 1891, A Woman's View of. (E. Goodale) Chaut. 12: 786.
— School System for, Evolution of. (H. D. Sheldon) Educa. 16: 7.
— — Future. (E. Goodale) Chaut. 10: 51.
— — Industrial Training in. (R. H. Pratt) Educa. R. 10: 325.
— Schoolcraft on. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 77: 245.
— Siege of Fort Atkinson. Harper, 15: 638.
— Story of Feather Head. (H. Semly) Harper, 72: 809.
— Superstitions of. (F. Parkman) No. Am. 103: 1.
— Training School for, at Carlisle, Pa. Educa. 2: 482.
— Treatment of. (L. Cass) No. Am. 24: 365. — (E. Howland) Harper, 56: 768.
— — Systems of Canada and United States. (G. Mallery) Nation, 25: 147.
— Tribes of 35th Parallel. (J. W. Palmer) Harper, 17: 448.
— United States Policy with. (R. J. Hinton) Nation, 2: 102, 134. — No. Am. 99: 449. — (H. H. Jackson) Scrib. 19: 775.
— — Transfer of the Indian Bureau. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 28: 7. — (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 13: 100.
— Village Community among, Baden-Powell's. (W. J. Ashley) Nation, 65: 283.
— War with, Cost of our Latest. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 52: 63.
— Wars with, in the Colonies. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 4: 697.
— The Wild. (G. B. Grinnell) Atlan. 83: 20.
— Wild Tribes of the Sierras. (C. F. Gordon Cumming) National, 2: 412.
— With Gun and Palette among. Outing, 25: 355.
Indies, East and West. (F. C. Mortimer) Bk. Buyer, 18: 390.
— Raynal's History of. (J. Morley) Fortn. 28: 705.
Indigestion as a Cause of Nervous Depression. (T. C. Brunton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 226, 374.
Individualist, The. (W. Moore) Fortn. 70: 326–1015.
Indo-Anglican Poet, An. (J. Payn) Liv. Age, 145: 49.
Indo-China, Crisis in. (D. C. Boulger) 19th Cent. 34: 187.
— England and France in. (A. R. Colquhoun) National, 1: 490.
— French in. (A. Heard) Cent. 10: 416.
— Partition of. Fortn. 65: 370.
Indo-Chinese Frontier of Great Britain. (R. Temple) National, 9: 441.
Indolence, A Cure for. (M. de Fleury) Fortn. 69: 762.
Inductive Inference, Philosophy of. (W. S. Jevons) Fortn. 20: 457.
Indulgences, Lea's History of. (E. Emerton) Am. Hist. R. 2: 113.
Industrial Affairs, Rectifications in. (W. R. Greg) Fortn. 30: 200.
Industrial Art at the Champ de Mars Salon, 1897. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 21: 27.
Industrial Art at the Paris Salons, 1896. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 19: 457.
— Education in. (C. G. Leland) Critic, 9: 85.
— — and Drawing as One of its Elements. (S. E. Warren) Educa. 4: 367.
Industrial Combinations. (G. T. Oliver) Forum, 23: 298.
— Good and Evil of. (A. T. Hadley) Atlan. 79: 377.
Industrial Commission, The. (S. N. D. North) No. Am. 168: 708.
Industrial Conditions and the Money Markets. (M. L. Muhleman) Engin. M. 11: 1.
Industrial Coöperation in England. (F. G. Peabody) Forum, 8: 274.
Industrial Democracy. (L. Abbott) Forum, 9: 658.
— Webb's. (J. H. Hollander) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 694.
Industrial Depressions. (R. Mayo-Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 437.
— Causes of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 206.
— The Present. (R. H. I. Palgrave) National, 25: 105.
Industrial Education. (S. P. Thompson) Contemp. 38: 472. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 26, 202. — (C. McCarter) Cent. 14: 679. — (T. L. Flood) Chaut. 9: 213.
— and Railway Service. (W. T. Barnard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 233.
— in Public Schools. (J. W. Dickinson) Educa. 7: 669. — (W. T. Harris) Educa. 6: 607. — (H. H. Straight) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 809.
— in Würtemberg. (A. Harris) Contemp. 50: 536.
— Necessity of, in the Struggle for Existence. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 23: 161. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 732.
— Normal-school Problem. (H. H. Straight) Educa. 4: 223.
— Two Centuries ago. (G. P. Morris) Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 608.
Industrial Expositions, American. (M. Benjamin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 231.
Industrial Fable, An. (H. S. Wicks) Arena, 18: 116.
Industrial Features in Boston Public Schools. (H. M. Winslow) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 369.
Industrial Interests of the United States in the Far East. (W. Barker) Engin. M. 16: 7.
Industrial Investigations; fallacious statistics and erroneous generalizations. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 26: 229.
Industrial Life, Modern, Reversions in. (F. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 781. 51: 34.
Industrial Necessities. (C. D. Wright) Forum, 2: 308.
Industrial Order, The Coming. (J. G. Clark) Arena, 11: 238.
Industrial Organization and Competition. (R. S. Moffat) National, 5: 842.
Industrial Outlook and Our National Policy. (C. Mills) Engin. M. 12: 1.
Industrial Partnership. *See* Profit-sharing.
Industrial Peace, Conditions of. (R. T. Ely) Forum, 3: 638.
— Do we want? (W. G. Sumner) Forum, 8: 406.
— Growth of. (J. Rae) Contemp. 62: 319. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 594.
Industrial Problems, Present, in the Light of History. (E. Atkinson) Forum, 18: 42.
Industrial Republic. (F. P. Powers) Lippinc. 37: 579.
Industrial Schools, and Home Office. (E. L. Stanley) 19th Cent. 10: 913.
— and Juvenile Crime. (A. A. W. Drew) Contemp. 63: 732.
— English. (A. Hill) Contemp. 41: 106.
— of Destitute Children. (S. Smith) Contemp. 47: 107. Same art. Educa. 6: 130.
— of the Netherlands. (M. A. Dooly) Arena, 7: 714.

Industrial Schools, What has been done for, by the United States Government. (J. Eaton) Educa. 4: 276.
Industrial Situation. The Way Upward. (G. F. Williams) Arena, 19: 439.
Industrial Spirit, Demand of. (C. D. Warner) No. Am. 139: 209.
Industrial Stability, Financial Measures Needful to. (J. H. Eckels) Engin. M. 12: 909.
Industrial Success, Relations of Finance to. (H. Clews) Engin. M. 11: 809.
Industrial Supremacy, Shifting Site of National. (J. S. Jeans) Engin. M. 15: 1.
Industrial System, Breakdown of our. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 23: 497. Same art. Ecl. M. 110: 721.
Industrial Training. (G. von Taube) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 386.
— from an Economic Point of View. (C. J. Bullock) Educa. 10: 585.
— in Public Schools. Limitations and Possibilities of. (C. J. Ryder) Educa. 12: 581. *See* Manual Training.
Industrial Type of Society. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 1.
Industrial Village of the Future. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 24: 513. Same art. Ecl. M. 111: 745.
Industrial World, Evidences of Health in. (L. G. Powers) Engin. M. 12: 577.
Industrialism, Relation to Morality. (M. C. Remick) Arena, 17: 32.
Industries, Great American. (R. R. Bowker, ed., and others) Harper, v. 70-93:—

1. Shoes. 70: 273.
2. Silk. 71: 240.
3. Beer, 71: 666.
4. Oil, 72: 235.
5. Sugar, 73: 72.
6. Paper, 75: 113.
7. Books. 75: 165.
8. Glass. 79: 245.
9. Clothes, 80: 685.
10. Iron, 88: 408.
11. Steel, 88: 587.
12. Electricity, 93: 710.

— Localization of. (J. J. Menzies) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 454.
Industriously, Use of the Word. (F. Hall) Nation, 61: 146.
Industry, American; why it languishes. (H. A. Herbert) No. Am. 163: 488.
— Dislocations of. (W. Smart) Contemp. 53: 686. Same art. Ecl. M. 111: 93. Same art. Liv. Age, 177: 797.
— Future of. (C. Waring) Fortn. 42: 660.
— in the 4th Century, State Control of. (W. A. Brown) Pol. Sci. Q. 2: 494.
— Lords of. No. Am. 138: 535.
— Migration of Centres of Industrial Energy. (L. Courtney) Fortn. 30: 801. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 323.
— New Principle of. (G. J. Holyoake) 19th Cent. 4: 494.
— Organization of. (T. B. Thurber) Arena, 22: 321.
— Three Triumphs of. (M. Schele de Vere) Lippinc. 6: 500.
— Threefold Contention of. (J. B. Weaver) Arena, 5: 427.
— Two Decades of. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 40: 818.
Inebriates, Classified and Clarified. (J. W. Palmer) Atlan. 23: 477.
Inebriate Asylum, Binghamton, N. Y. (J. W. Palmer) Atlan. 24: 109. — (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 94: 387.
Inebriate Asylums. (J. Parton) Atlan. 22: 385.
Inebriate Maniacs. (T. D. Crothers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 1[illegible].
Inebriety and Insanity. (L. E. Keeley) Arena, 8: 328.
Inebriety as a Disease. (Norman Kerr) Cosmopol. 21: 347.
— Disease of. (E. C. Mann) No. Am. 146: 101.
— Gold Cure for. (H. Wood) Arena, 7: 145. — (L. E. Keeley) Arena, 7: 450. — (J. R. Barlow) Chaut. 15: 61.
— — Historical Notes on. (H. C. Bolton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 469.
— in France. Modern. Liv. Age, 36: 439.
— International. Liv. Age. 216: 406.
— Modern Methods of treating. (H. R. Chamberlain) Chaut. 13: 494.
— Specifics for the Cure of. (T. D. Crothers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 732.
Inefficiency, Adler on. (S. Schindler) Educa. 15: 200.
Infallible; a story. Liv. Age. 130: 276.
Infallibility and Religious Truth. (J. B. Dalgairns) Contemp. 18: 1.
— — and Gallicanism. (J. A. Dorner) Contemp. 17: 561.
— — Galileo and. (E. Lawrence) Harper. 49: 417.
— — L. Maimbourg on. (E. H. Baverstock) Contemp. 25: 663.
Infancy. Darwinism in the Nursery. (L. Robinson) 19th Cent. 30: 831.
— in the City. (G. Peckham) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 683.
— Scientific Investigation of. Liv. Age. 208: 60.
Infanticide amongst Poor of England. (E. Dicey) Nation, 1: 270.
— Punishment of. (C. A. Fyffe) 19th Cent. 1: 583.
Infant Mind, Perversion of, in Matters of Taste. (Prince B. Karageorgevitch) M. of Art, 23: 119.
Infant Morality. Atlan. 61: 855.
Infant Mortality and the Environment. (J. M. French) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 221.
Infant Pedagogy from the Physiological Standpoint. (D. Milliken) Educa. 6: 169.
Infants, Imitative Faculty of. (W. Preyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 249.
— Notes on. (J. H. Hoose) Educa. 2: 89.
Infection and Disinfection. (R. Roose) Fortn. 47: 249. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 765.
— and Emotions. (C. Féré) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 342.
— and Putrefaction, Relation of the Atmosphere to. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 686.
— Inlets for. (R. T. Thorne) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 73.
Infectious Diseases. Ætiology and Geographical Distribution of. (G. M. Sternberg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 289.
Infelix; a poem. (M. E. Sangster) Cosmopol. 21: 393.
Infidelity, The "Cui-bono?" of. (A. O. Hall) Cath. World. 66: 505.
— *vs.* Christianity. (D. R. Goodwin) No. Am. 75: 1.
Infinitive, Cleft. (F. Hall) Nation. 56: 274, 312.
Infinitive Mood. (J. W. Wilkinson) Educa. 19: 230.
Infinity, Notes on. (R. A. Proctor) Liv. Age. 145: 451.
Infirmaries, Metropolitan, for the Pauper Sick. (E. Hart) Fortn. 4: 450.
Inflammation, Is it Dissolution? Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 659.
Inflections, Greek and Latin. (B. F. Harding) Educa. 17: 602.
"Inflexible," H. M. S., Dangers and Warnings of. (Sir R. S. Robinson) 19th Cent. 3: [illegible]
Influential. Nation. 44: 140.
Influenza. (J. Abbott) Contemp. 62: [illegible] — (M. Mackenzie) Fortn. 55: 877. Same art. Liv. Age. 190: [illegible]
— Salicin in Treatment of. (T. J. Maclagan) 19th Cent. 31: 129. — (Reply. Earl of Dunraven. National. 19: 32.

Information, Undesirable. (E. F. Benson) Contemp. 68: 125. Same art. Liv. Age, 206: 490. Same art. Ecl. M. 125: 222.
Informer; a tale. Liv. Age, 66: 673.
Informer's Family, An. Liv. Age, 206: 380.
Ingalls, John J. (J. M. Stoddart) Lippinc. 46: 141.
— and Political Economy. (W. J. Armstrong) Arena, 8: 592.
— Portraits of. McClure, 1: 216.
— Talk between W. D. Howells and. (H. E. Monroe) Lippinc. 39: 128.
Ingersoll, Charles Jared, Discourse on. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 18: 157. 22: 212.
Ingelow, Jean. Liv. Age, 214: 556. — (M. C. Birchenough) Fortn. 71: 486. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 889. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 218. — Ecl. M. 82: 593.
— and Mrs. Walford. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 56: 230.
— Poems. Liv. Age, 80: 181.
Ingersoll, Henry, Prisoner at Carthagena, Diary and Letters, 1806–09. Am. Hist. R. 3: 674.
Ingersoll, Robt. G. (R. Bergengren) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 606. — With portraits. (W. H. Ward) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 317. — With death mask. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 10: 24. — Outl. 62: 696.
— and Christianity. (S. Forcythe) No. Am. 146: 103. — (L. R. Zerbe) No. Am. 146: 344.
— Influence of. (H. M. Field) No. Am. 169: 322.
— on Christianity. (E. S. Phelps; R. A. Proctor; R. Collyer; F. de S. Mendes; F. R. Coudert) No. Am. 147: 1. — (R. G. Ingersoll) No. Am. 147: 150. — (Cardinal Manning) No. Am. 147: 241.
— Open Letter to. (H. M. Field) No. Am. 145: 128. — Reply. (R. G. Ingersoll) No. Am. 145: 473. — Rejoinder. (H. M. Field) No. Am. 145: 616. — Another Letter to Dr. Field. (R. G. Ingersoll) No. Am. 146: 31.
Ingersollism. (F. W. Farrar) No. Am. 151: 594.
— Flaws in. (L. Abbott) No. Am. 150: 446.
Ingleby's Neighbor; a story. (M. G. Cundill) Outing, 30: 441.
Inglis, Sir Robert. Liv. Age, 12: 77.
Ingoldsby, Thomas, With, in Kent. (H. M. Stephens) Ecl. M. 125: 541. *See* Barham, R. H.
Ingonish, by Land and Sea. (F. Bolles) Atlan. 73: 781.
Ingrate, The. (P. L. Dunbar) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 676.
Ingratitude of the Republic. Harper, 61: 118.
Ingres, Jean D. (T. F. Wedmore) Contemp. 5: 458.
Inheritance. (C. Darwin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 663.
— Galton's Natural. Nation, 49: 196.
— Study of. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 480, 617.
— What is? (A. Wilson) Harper, 83: 355. *See* Heredity.
Inheritance of Property. (R. T. Ely) No. Am. 153: 54.
— in France, Law of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 15: 218.
Inheritances, Tax on, in Italy. (G. R. Salerno) Chaut. 25: 502.
— — Progressive. (J. A. Roberts) Forum, 23: 257. — (M. West) No. Am. 164: 634.
Inheritance Laws. An Inheritance for the Waifs. (C. F. Taylor) Arena, 17: 59.
Inheritance Tax, The Federal. (I. J. Wistar) Nation, 66: 478.
Inheritance-tax Bill, The. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 64: 333.
Inheritance Taxes. Outl. 63: 292.
Inhumanity, Revival of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 19: 667.
Initiative and Referendum System of Law-making. (E. F. Barker) Arena, 18: 613.
Initiative and Referendum System of Law-making. (C. W. Bowne) Arena, 16: 553.
— — How to introduce. (W. D. McCrackan) Arena, 7: 696.
— — in Switzerland. (W. D. McCrackan) Arena, 7: 548.
Inja. (A. Rives) Harper, 76: 31.
Injunctions in Strikes. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 65: 160.
— Misuse of. (J. W. Stillman) Arena, 20: 194.
— Modern Use of. (F. J. Stimson) Pol. Sci. Q. 10: 189.
— Symposium on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 65: 256.
Inland Navigation of the United States. (C. Barnard) Cent. 16: 353.
Inland Sea, No. Africa. (H. H. Gorringe) Nation, 27: 236.
Inland Seas, Physical Conditions of. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 22: 372.
Inmate of the Dungeon. (W. C. Morrow) Lippinc. 53: 380.
Inn, The, of the Good Woman. (H. Butterworth) Harper, 83: 813.
Inn of San Jacinto. (Z. D. Underhill) Harper, 89: 463.
Inns. Liv. Age, 17: 404.
— and Taverns. Liv. Age, 188: 488. — (P. Fitzgerald) M. of Art, 7: 485.
— English, of Posting Days. Liv. Age, 155: 189.
— Notable, around London. (N. L. Beal) Chaut. 21: 659.
— Old, of Boston. (B. F. Stevens) Bost. 2: 17.
Inns of Chancery. (W. J. Loftie) M. of Art, 7: 413.
Inns of Court, The. (T. H. B. Graham) Liv. Age, 190: 210. — (W. J. Loftie) M. of Art, 7: 166.
— as Schools of Law. (M. Crackanthorpe) 19th Cent. 32: 773.
— The Old Life of the. (S. E. Braine) Ecl. M. 127: 560.
Inner Life, The. (H. W. Dresser) Arena, 22: 246.
Innes, George. (H. Eckford) Cent. 2: 57.
— Characteristics of. (G. W. Sheldon) Cent. 27: 530.
— Exhibition of Paintings of. Critic, 26: 17.
— The Man and his Work. (M. Schuyler) Forum, 18: 301.
Innocence at the Price of Ignorance. (S. Schindler) Arena, 8: 185.
Innocent; a story. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 117: 172–790. 118: 164–786.
Innocent Life, An; a story. (L. B. C. Wyman) Atlan. 68: 347.
Innocent Offender, An. (A. Turner) Cent. 27: 949.
Innocent Smuggler; a story. (M. L. Pool) Cosmopol. 2: 386.
Innsbruck, and Andreas Hofer. (Ella S. Partridge) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 457.
Innuit of Alaska. (Anna N. Benjamin) Outl. 58: 857.
Inoculation, A Séance of. (Le Cocq de Lautreppe) Nation, 45: 391.
Inquest, The; a poem. (F. B. Money-Coutts) Ecl. M. 133: 308.
Inquisition, The. Liv. Age, 46: 822.
— as an Alienist. (H. C. Lea) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 289.
— Dominic and. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 42: 730.
— History of, Rule's. (G. T. Fisher) Nation, 18: 413. — Ecl. M. 72: 236.
— in Cartagena de las Indias. (H. C. Lea) Atlan. 68: 186.
— in Florence, Episode of. Atlan. 55: 278.
— Lea's History of. Atlan. 62: 126. — Nation, 46: 450. — (E. Emerton) Nation, 47: 54.
— Methods of. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 43: 389.
— Rome and. (A. K. Glover) No. Am. 141: 533.
— Venetian, Records of. Liv. Age, 108: 351. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 286.

Insane, the. Autobiography of. Liv. Age, 43: 51.
— Criminal Responsibility of: Care of Eugene Burt. (F. E. Daniel) Arena, 20: 168.
— Moral Responsibility of. (E. C. Seguin; J. S. Jewell; C. F. Folsom) No. Am. 134: 1.
— Treatment of. (C. D. Robinson) Scrib. 12: 634.
Insane Asylum, Bethlehem. Liv. Age, 55: 297.
— Blackwell's Island. (W. H. Davenport) Harper, 32: 273.
Insane Asylums. (A. Wynter) Ecl. M. 41: 492. — Liv. Age, 13: 586.
— — Abolition of. (J. C. Bucknill) 19th Cent. 17: 263.
— American. (I. Ray) No. Am. 79: 66.
— and Civilization. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 41: 356.
— Bedlams of Stamboul. (W. Goodell) Atlan. 28: 527.
— Despotism in. (D. B. Eaton) No. Am. 132: 263.
— in England. (J. B. Tuke) 19th Cent. 25: 595.
— — County. (F. Scott) Fortn. 32: 114.
— Legislation for. (D. H. Tuke) Contemp. 30: 743.
— Life in. Ecl. M. 34: 291.
— Management of. (L. C. Davis) Atlan. 21: 588. 22: 227.
— Maniacs and Madhouses of Paris. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 21: 761.
Insane Characters in Fiction and the Drama. (C. Lombroso) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 53.
Insanity. Cosmopol. 1: 78.
— and Crime. (Lord Bramwell) 19th Cent. 18: 893. — Ecl. M. 106: 249.
— and Demoniacal Possession. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 433, 577.
— and Eccentricity. (T. Mayo) Liv. Age, 70: 216.
— and Genius. (A. McDonald) Arena, 8: 1. — (J. Sully) 19th Cent. 17: 948. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 447. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 67. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, 39: 315. — (W. G. Stevenson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 663.
— and Law. (H. Maudsley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 77.
— and Modern Civilization. (H. P. Stearns) Scrib. 17: 582.
— and Modern Life. (D. H. Tuke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 432. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 178.
— and Murder. (W. A. Hammond) No. Am. 147: 626.
— — Broadmoor and our Criminal Lunatics. (D. H. Tuke) Liv. Age, 38: 215.
— as portrayed by Shakespeare. (F. Winslow) Arena, 15: 414.
— by One who has been Insane. Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 627.
— Care of. (A. G. Warner) Chaut. 9: 396.
— Causes of. (E. Jarvis) No. Am. 89: 316.
— — and Prevention of. (S. Baker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 102.
— Communicated. (C. W. Pilgrim) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 828.
— Court of Lunacy. (Lord DeManley) 19th Cent. 19: 257.
— Disease, and Religion. Ecl. M. 41: 145.
— Doctors in Court on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 38: 114.
— Duty of the State to. (A. Macfarlane) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 741.
— Hereditary. (J. Ray) No. Am. 109: 1.
— Homicidal Mania. (G. H. Savage) Fortn. 50: 448.
— Humanity and. (M. Du Camp) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 218.
— in Massachusetts. (S. G. Howe) No. Am. 56: 171.
— — Statistics of. (I. Ray) No. Am. 82: 78.
— Increase of. (J. M. Granville) 19th Cent. 5: 523. — (W. J. Corbet) Fortn. 59: 7. 65: 431.
— Incubation of. Ecl. M. 54: 225.
— Inebriate Maniacs. (T. D. Crothers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 109.
Insanity: Is it on the Increase? (W. J. Corbet) Fortn. 41: 482. 67: 321. — (T. Drapes) Fortn. 66: 483.
— Law of, Reform in. (J. R. Gasquet) 19th Cent. 17: 857.
— Life among the Insane. (A. P. Brincklé) No. Am. 144: 190.
— Juries, Judges, and. (H. Maudsley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 440.
— Medical Jurisprudence of. (A. L. Soule) No. Am. 79: 327.
— Modern Form of. (H. S. Williams) No. Am. 154: 719.
— Modern Treatment for. (C. R. Hammerton) Chaut. 14: 310.
— Moral and Legal. Ecl. M. 35: 116.
— — Ray on. (H. F. Buswell) Nation, 12: 322.
— My Asylum Life. Lippinc. 32: 78.
— Perceptional. (W. A. Hammond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 760.
— Politics and. (H. S. Williams) No. Am. 161: 394.
— Premonitions of. (F. Winslow) Harper. 92: 471.
— Ray on. (H. F. Buswell) Nation. 15: 272.
— Responsibility in Mental Disease. (J. C. Browne) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 81.
— Schools for. (C. W. Pilgrim) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 634.
— Shakespeare's Delineations of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation. 2: 758.
— Social Relations of. (H. S. Williams) No. Am. 157: 611.
— Suicide, and Civilization. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 43: 901.
— Theology as a Cause of. (J. H. Girdner) No. Am. 168: 77.
— Treatment of. (C. D. Robinson) Scrib. 12: 634.
— — Conolly on. Ecl. M. 57: 450.
— — in Massachusetts. (S. G. Howe) No. Am. 56: 171.
— — Moral. (E. Hopkins) Liv. Age, 133: 425.
Inscription at Ancyra. (W. M. W. Call) Fortn. 6: 200.
Inscriptions, Ancient, One Primeval Language. Liv. Age, 36: 82.
— for a Pedestal. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 55: 345.
— Greek Christian. (G. T. Stokes) Contemp. 37: 977.
— in Ancient Gaul, Christian. (W. G. Humphry) Contemp. 3: 410.
— Latin Christian. (G. T. Stokes) Contemp. 39: 91.
— Moabite. (A. L. Rawson) Nation, 19: 397.
— of Asia Minor. Nation, 46: 388.
Insect Augury. (F. G. Walters) Liv. Age, 222: 375.
Insect Communities. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. 26: 479.
Insect Domestic Economy. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. 27: 294.
Insect Fertilization of Flowers. (W. J. Behrens) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 595.
Insect Life, Episodes of. Liv. Age, 30: 153, 213. 31: 209. — Liv. Age, 26: 261.
Insect Musicians. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. 27: 652.
Insect Pests of the House. (M. W. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 333.
Insects' Eggs. (V. Brandicourt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 256.
Insects. Liv. Age, 50: 303.
— Acute Senses of. (W. M. Williams) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 43.
— and Plants, Relations between. (J. Lubbock) Fortn. 27: 478. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: [illegible]
— and Reptiles; unbidden guests. Ecl. M. 132: [illegible]
— Ants, Wasps, Bees, etc. (M. Treat) Chaut. 7: 213.
— — — Lubbock on. (B. G. Wilder) Nation, 35: 139.
— as Gods. Ecl. M. 122: 214.
— Breathing of. (T. Wood) Ecl. M. 104: [illegible]
— Butterflies and Moths. (M. Treat) Chaut. 7: 533.
— Characteristics of. (L. Montillot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 223.

Insects, Civilization among. Ecl. M. **82**: 86.
— Common, of Autumn. (B. S. Cragin) Lippinc. **64**: 626.
— Commonplace. (M. Treat) Chaut. **7**: 587.
— Conservatism in. Ecl. M. **96**: 267.
— Edible. Ecl. M. **63**: 107.
— A Game of Hide and Seek. (C. M. Weed) Pop. Sci. Mo. **53**: 661.
— Generation of. Liv. Age, **50**: 83.
— Habits of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. **35**: 195. — (M. Schele de Vere) Scrib. **3**: 54.
— Household Pests. (C. Taylor) Harper, **22**: 30.
— in Fruits, International Relations disturbed by. (L. O. Howard) Forum, **25**: 569.
— Instinct in. (G. Pouchet) Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 12–149.
— — Evolution of. (C. Perton) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 105.
— Locomotion of. (C. A. Burgin) Lippinc. **8**: 299.
— Musical. (R. Francheschini) Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 678.
— Neuter. (P. Wolf) Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 470. — (C. Morris) Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 217.
— A Notable Congress. (C. Taylor) Harper, **25**: 732.
— of Commerce. Ecl. M. **33**: 322.
— of India. Liv. Age, **178**: 230. — (C. T. Buckland) Ecl. M. **113**: 762. Same art. Liv. Age, **183**: 673.
— Our Debt to. (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. **25**: 332. Same art. Ecl. M. **103**: 11.
— Parasitic and Predaceous. (C. V. Riley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **45**: 678.
— Parental Foresight of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 694.
— Relation of, to Flowers. (A. Gray) Contemp. **41**: 598. Same art. Ecl. M. **98**: 732.
— Remarkable. (W. J. Fox) Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 527.
— Singing Wings. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, **73**: 283.
— Social. (L. N. Badenoch) Pop. Sci. Mo. **49**: 641.
— — Homes of. (L. N. Badenoch) Pop. Sci. Mo. **45**: 338.
— Social Habits of. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. **26**: 366.
— Unwelcome Guests of. (B. G. Wilder) Harper, **37**: 467.
Insectivorous Plants. (A. Gray) Nation, **18**: 216, 232. — (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. **13**: 804. — (E. Hopkins) Contemp. **35**: 37.
— Darwin's. (A. Gray) Nation, **22**: 12, 30.
— Petunia. (S. A. Andrew) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 382.
Insignia of Mayoralty. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, **12**: 27.
— of Office of Towns of England and Wales, Jewitt and Hope's. (F. G. Stephens) M. of Art, **19**: 324.
Insomnia and Recent Hypnotics. (W. A. Hammond) No. Am. **156**: 18.
Inspiration. (F. H. Hedge; E. A. Washburn; C. Giles; J. P. Newman; J. Gibbons; J. Fiske) No. Am. **127**: 304.
— and Infallibility. (J. H. Rylance) No. Am. **139**: 224.
— — Theories of, Current. Ecl. M. **49**: 295.
— Doctrine of. Ecl. M. **41**: 335.
— Education through. (F. C. Sparhawk) Educa. **7**: 563.
— Limits of. (I. Zangwill) Critic, **28**: 175.
— New Testament Doctrine of. (J. W. McGarvey) Arena, **3**: 724.
Inspired Lobbyist. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. **30**: 676.
Instinct. (J. M. Baldwin) Nation, **64**: 362. — Liv. Age, **16**: 345. — Liv. Age, **17**: 595. — (L. A. Jones) Atlan. **5**: 513. — (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. **38**: 699.
— and Acquisition. (D. A. Spalding) Pop. Sci. Mo. **8**: 310. — (G. J. Romanes) Pop. Sci. Mo. **8**: 449.
— and Intellect. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **63**: 91.
— and Intelligence. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 585. — (J. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 653. — Ecl. M. **31**: 180.
Instinct and Mind. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. **26**: 352. Same art. Ecl. M. **85**: 342. Same art. Liv. Age, **126**: 730.
— and Reason. (St. G. Mivart) Contemp. **25**: 763. Same art. Liv. Age, **125**: 387.
— Anecdote of. Ecl. M. **95**: 116.
— Chadbourne on. (L. H. Morgan) Nation, **14**: 291. — (N. S. Shaler) No. Am. **115**: 225.
— Curiosities of. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. **32**: 462. — Ecl. M. **36**: 918. — Liv. Age, **223**: 56.
— Darwin on. (G. J. Romanes) 19th Cent. **16**: 434. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 586. Same art. Liv. Age, **163**: 155. Same art. Ecl. M. **103**: 641.
— Demoralized. Liv. Age, **116**: 504.
— How Animals get Home. (E. Ingersoll) Scrib. **19**: 90.
— Limits of Animal Intelligence. (L. Morgan) Fortn. **60**: 223.
— Mivart on. (G. J. Romanes) Fortn. **44**: 90.
— Observations on Young Animals. (D. A. Spalding) Ecl. M. **80**: 424. Same art. Liv. Age, **116**: 553.
— Organic Nature's Riddle. (St. G. Mivart) Fortn. **43**: 323, 519. Same art. Ecl. M. **104**: 591, 763.
— Reflex Action, Instinct, and Reason. (G. A. Reid) Fortn. **65**: 260.
— Survival of. (E. Lewis, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 88.
— What is? Ecl. M. **60**: 374. — (W. James) Scrib. M. **1**: 355.
See also Intellect; Intelligence.
Instincts, Lost, and Rare Faculties, Some Human. (W. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. **31**: 160, 666.
Institute of Chartered Accountants, London, Decoration of. (R. Blomfield) M. of Art, **18**: 185.
Institute of France. (T. Child) Harper, **78**: 501.
Institute of Painters in Oil Colours, London, Exhibition, 1884. M. of Art, **7**: 160.
— — 1886. M. of Art. **9**: 139.
Institutional Christianity. (R. Ogden) Nation, **67**: 346.
Institutions, Maine's Early History of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **20**: 225. — (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. **23**: 305.
Instruction and Study, Methods of. (H. C. Kirk) Educa. **16**: 230.
— Hamiltonian System of. Ecl. M. **6**: 229.
— Jacotot's System of. *See* Education.
Insular Ignorance, Our. (J. R. Seeley) 19th Cent. **18**: 861. Same art. Ecl. M. **106**: 199.
Insults. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **9**: 148.
Insurance. (H. C. Lea) Lippinc. **39**: 469.
— Accident. (H. W. Wolff) Contemp. **67**: 68.
— Compulsory, in Germany. (F. H. Geffcken) 19th Cent. **30**: 380.
— Compulsory State; its effect in Germany. (J. G. Brooks) Forum, **16**: 122.
— Does it cost too much? (G. U. Crocker) No. Am. **160**: 470.
— Fire, Barnacles of. (L. Windmüller) Forum, **18**: 751.
— — Chapter in. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 759.
— — in New England. (C. W. Burpee) New Eng. M. n. s. **19**: 101.
— Government. (S. Schindler) Arena, **10**: 379.
— Imperial. (F. N. Maude) National, **22**: 601.
— Life. (S. Raleigh) Ecl. M. **19**: 326. — (E. Wright) No. Am. **143**: 142. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. **97**: 301.
— — and Vital Statistics. (W. Hardwicke) Ecl. M. **69**: 298.
— — Best Form of. (G. A. Litchfield; E. B. Harper) No. Am. **156**: 594.
— — Bismarck's Plan of, for German Laborers. (F W. Taussig) Nation, **40**: 174.
— — Condition of, 1871. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **12**: 54, 105.
— — Does it insure? (T. M. Coan) Harper, **62**: 273. — (Reply by S. H. Tyng, jr.) Harper, **62**: 754.

Insurance, Life, Exposition of. (J. Wilcox) Scrib. 13: 646.
— — Failures of Companies. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 24: 157.
— — Government; how not to do it. (J. Vogel) Fortn. 62: 225.
See Insurance, State.
— — Lawsuit or Legacy. (H. H. Gardner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 339.
— — Level-premium. (G. A. Litchfield) New Eng. M. 4 ('86): 68.
— — Methods of. (S. Homans) No. Am. 124: 254.
— — Modern Basis of. (T. Wehle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 625.
— — National, Goschen on. (W. L. Blackley) National, 5: 490.
— — National Bureau of. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 6: 306.
— — Nether Side of. (J. Wilcox) Scrib. 14: 382.
— — of Children. (P. Marshall) Fortn. 55: 939. — (B. Waugh) Contemp. 58: 40.
— — — Reply to Rev. B. Waugh. (P. Marshall) Fortn. 54: 830.
— — — Slum-mothers vindicated. (E. Berdoe) 19th Cent. 29: 560.
— — Origin and History of. (T. Wehle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 482.
— — Practical Business of. (T. Wehle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 732.
— — Rise and Growth of. (D. N. Holway) Arena, 6: 64.
— — Some Aspects of. (E. Wright) No. Am. 136: 277.
— Marine, Effect of, on Shipping. (S. Plimsoll; T. Scrutton) 19th Cent. 25: 325, 539, 881.
— Modern, and its Possibilities. (R. A. McCurdy; J. L. Greene; S. Homans; C. H. Kelsey) No. Am. 156: 303.
— Municipal. (R. Donald) Contemp. 68: 839.
— National. (W. L. Blackley) 19th Cent. 4: 834.
— — Bismarck's Scheme of. (W. L. Blackley) Contemp. 39: 610.
— — Compulsory. (W. W. Edwards) 19th Cent. 6: 893.
— — Few More Words on. (Earl of Carnarvon) 19th Cent. 8: 384.
— — House of Lords and. (W. L. Blackley) 19th Cent. 8: 107.
— Phillips on. (Judge Story) No. Am. 20: 47.
— — Romance of. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 19: 661.
— State, in France. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 53: 81.
— — in Germany. (H. M. Felkin) Contemp. 54: 279.
— State Aid and Control in. (H. S. Tremenheere) 19th Cent. 8: 275. — (H. S. Tremenheere) Fortn. 36: 701.
— Workmen's, in Germany. (F. W. Taussig) Forum, 8: 159. — (F. W. Taussig) Q. J. Econ. 2: 111. — (J. F. Willard) Nation, 52: 178. — (H. Jastrow) Fortn. 67: 374.
Insurance Investments. (A. Page) Fortn. 32: 732.
Insurrection in Jamaica, 1865. Nation, 1: 678.
— in Tupac Amaru. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 20: 283.
Insurrectionists, Rights of. (J. Parker) No. Am. 94: 196.
Intellect, Human. Ecl. M. 73: 322.
— — Porter on. (G. P. Fisher) No. Am. 108: 289. — (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 8: 211.
— — Mackay's Progress of. (D. R. Goodwin) No. Am. 75: 1.
— — Town and Country as Producers of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 600.
— — *vs.* Altruistic Principles. (J. Olden) Educa. 18: 333.
— — viewed Physiologically. (A. Bain) Fortn. 3: 735.
Intellectual Conception. (J. Ruskin) Contemp. 17: 424.
Intellectual Detachment. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 38: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 206: 387.
Intellectual Life, Drawbacks of. Liv. Age, 138: 701.
Intellectual Philosophy, History of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 29: 67.
Intellectual Powers, Abercrombie on. (L. Leonard) No. Am. 36: 488.
Intellectual Work, Economy in. (W. H. Burnham) Scrib. M. 5: 306.
Intelligence in Nature. (St. G. Mivart) Fortn. 43: 323, 519. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 591, 763.
— Taine on. (W. James) Nation, 15: 139. — (J. S. Mill) Fortn. 14: 121.
See also Animals; Instinct.
Intemperance. (Sir W. Lawson) 19th Cent. 5: 405. — (F. Peek) Contemp. 29: 28.
— and Crime. (F. W. Farrar) Fortn. 59: 783. — (A. B. Richmond) Chaut. 9: 525.
— Birmingham Plan of regulating. (R. Lowe) Fortn. 27: 1.
— British Beer-shop. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 38: 699.
— Drink and Drunkenness in London. No. Am. 164: 318.
— Effects of, on Character. (G. M. Fothergill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 379.
— Habitual Drunkenness. (J. C. Bucknill) Contemp. 29: 431.
— in England. (H. E. Manning) Fortn. 46: 388. — (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 65: 545.
— — National Vice. (R. G. White) Atlan. 46: 544.
— in India. (C. T. Buckland) National, 11: 224.
— Legal Regulation of. (A. Arnold) Fortn. 19: 478.
— Municipal Public Houses. (J. Chamberlain) Fortn. 27: 147.
— Old-time, in New England. (C. Northend) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 49.
— or Hypocrisy? (E. F. Hadman) No. Am. 147: 586.
— Past and Present. (A. Shadwell) National. 26: 189.
— Recent Legislation against. (A. Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 438.
— Regulation of. (J. Chamberlain) Fortn. 25: 631.
Intercepted Heiress. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 49: 581.
Intercepted Letters; a tale of the bivouac. Liv. Age, 17: 211.
Intercession; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 12: 529.
Intercollegiate Emulation. (W. D. Whitney) Nation, 16: 130.
Interest, as related to Will, Prof. John Dewey's Doctrine of. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 11: [illegible]
— The Doctrine of. (W. E. Wilson) Educa. R. 11: 254.
— Herbart's Doctrine of. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 10: 71.
— of Pupils, An Inductive Study of. (M. E. Laing) Educa. R. 16: 381.
— — and the Transcendental Will. (A. F. Ames) Educa. R. 11: 392.
Interest at One per Cent. (B. Price) Contemp. 29: 778.
— History and Future of. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 36: 640.
— on Deposits, Payment of. (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, 17: [illegible]
— Pure. (A. Delmar) Nation, 1: [illegible]
— Rate of, in the Near Future. (E. Smith) Chaut. 29: 425.
— Some Objections to it. (F. M. McMurry) Educa. R. 11: 149.

Interest, Teaching of, in School. (J. V. Collins) Educa. **16**: 554.
— Two and a Half per Cent. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 340.
Interestingness of Things. Ecl. M. **126**: 606.
Interiors of New York Houses. (M. E. W. Sherwood) Harper, **65**: 680.
Interlopers at the Knap. (F. Hardy) Liv. Age, **161**: 174.
Interlude, An; a story. (G. King) Harper, **89**: 918.
Intermarriage, Bugbear of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **5**: 481.
Intermezzo. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. **45**: 32.
Inter-migration. (S. Schindler) Arena, **4**: 487.
Internal Improvements. (F. H. Giddings) Chaut. **9**: 460. — (H. Whiting) No. Am. **24**: 1. — (J. M. Higbee) No. Am. **51**: 130. — (C. F. Adams) No. Am. **51**: 331.
— in North Carolina. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **12**: 16.
— in South Carolina. (J. L. Sullivan) No. Am. **13**: 143.
— in U. S. (B. Moses) Chaut. **22**: 664.
Internal Revenue, The. Nation, **46**: 441.
— Amendment Bill. (J. Kirkland) Nation, **27**: 40.
— System of the U. S. (W. W. Carruth) Chaut. **16**: 288.
International, The, and its Influence on English Politics. (P. H. Bagenal) National, **2**: 422.
International Affair. (F. H. Ludlow) Harper, **32**: 173, 313.
International Affairs. Real Interests of the Public in. (C. D. Farquharson) Ecl. M. **126**: 383.
International Agreement, An; a story. (Florence A. Boyce) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **8**: 325.
International Christianity. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. **38**: 221.
International Congresses. (R. Ogden) Nation, **57**: 263.
International Coöperation in Maine. (T. J. Ramsdell) Outl. **58**: 71.
International Delusions, Some. (F. E. Clark) No. Am. **168**: 28.
International Exchanges. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **73**: 90.
International Friendliness, Does Cosmopolitan Life lead to? (P. de Coubertin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **17**: 429.
International Institutions. (C. Barnard) Chaut. **16**: 11.
International Jealousy. (J. P. Mahaffy) 19th Cent. **39**: 529. Same art. Ecl. M. **126**: 721.
International Language, An. Cosmopol. **24**: 569.
International Law. (J. E. R. Stephens) Ecl. M. **131**: 195. — (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. **2**: 641. — (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. **10**: 90. — (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, **13**: 339. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **44**: 16. — (W. B. Lawrence) No. Am. **60**: 310.
— Ancient. (H. B. Leech) Contemp. **43**: 260. **44**: 890. Same art. Liv. Age, **160**: 131.
— Conferences at the Hague, 1875. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **21**: 241.
— in the War between Japan and China. Fortn. **63**: 913. Same art. Liv. Age, **206**: 67.
— Making. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **37**: 288.
— Pomeroy's. Nation, **44**: 277.
— Prescription in. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, **11**: 253.
— Proposed Changes in, 1875. (R. H. Dana, jr.) Nation, **20**: 167. — (W. E. Hall) Contemp. **26**: 735.
— Provisions of, concerning War. (J. Parker) No. Am. **95**: 1.
— Reaction in, 1875. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **20**: 399.
— Recent Developments in, 1870. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, **11**: 398. — (J. T. Morse, jr.) No. Am. **103**: 466.
— The "Virginius." (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, **17**: 332, 348.
International Law, What is the Use of? (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **8**: 368.
— Wheaton on. (J. T. Morse, jr.) No. Am. **103**: 626. — (W. B. Lawrence) No. Am. **104**: 309.
— Woolsey on. (H. W. Torrey) No. Am. **100**: 253.
International Letter-writing. (W. T. Stead) Contemp. **72**: 424. Same art. Liv. Age, **215**: 209.
International Literary Congress, 1878, Characteristics of. (W. D. Bishop) Nation, **27**: 52.
International Monetary Conference. (H. White) Nation, **26**: 398.
International Park, Neighborhood of. (J. M. Welch) Harper, **75**: 327.
International Policy. (E. L. Stanley) Fortn. **5**: 636.
— Comte on. (W. H. Fremantle) Contemp. **3**: 477.
International Prejudices. Ecl. M. **87**: 318. — Liv. Age, **211**: 490.
International Prison Congress, 5th, 1895. (S. J. Barrows) Pop. Sci. Mo. **48**: 395.
International Psychological Congress, Third, Education at. (S. I. Franz) Educa. R. **12**: 280.
International Relations. (Lord Stratford de Redcliffe) 19th Cent. **2**: 471.
— "Intention" in. (R. Ogden) Nation, **62**: 301.
International Responsibility, Federal Government and. (J. W. Burgess) Pol. Sci. Q. **6**: 338.
International Society of Sculptors, Painters, and Gravers. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, **23**: 391.
International Sympathy. (E. D. Warfield) Educa. **19**: 391.
International Workingmen's Association. (E. S. Beesly) Fortn. **14**: 517. — (J. Mazzini) Contemp. **20**: 155, 567. — Lippinc. **8**: 466.
— and Manchester School. (Lord Hobart) Fortn. **17**: 191.
— History of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **14**: 12. — (G. Howell) 19th Cent. **4**: 19.
Internationalism, Economic. (R. T. Ely) Chaut. **10**: 538.
Interoceanic Canal, American. (H. H. Gorringe) Nation, **29**: 71. — (F. De Lesseps) No. Am. **130**: 1.
— and F. De Lesseps. (D. Ammen) No. Am. **130**: 130.
— and Monroe Doctrine. No. Am. **130**: 499.
— Projects for an. (D. Turpie) Harper, **96**: 351.
— Route for. (C. De Fourcy) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 380.
Interoceanic Canals. (H. C. Taylor) Forum, **6**: 326. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **40**: 112. — (G. E. Walsh) Chaut. **23**: 723. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **61**: 382.
— and American Control. (S. F. Weld) Atlan. **64**: 289.
— and the Gulf Stream. (J. Geikie) Pop. Sci. Mo. **20**: 665.
— The Clayton-Bulwer Treaty. (M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. **165**: 452.
— Diplomacy and Law of. (S. Webster) Harper, **87**: 602.
— Diplomacy of U. S., in regard to. (J. G. Whiteley) No. Am. **165**: 364.
— The Dream of Navigators. (A. S. Crowninshield) No. Am. **165**: 695.
— Problems of. (G. L. Rives) Pol. Sci. Q. **14**: 189.
Interoceanic Communication, The Urgent Need of. (L. M. Keasbey) Pol. Sci. Q. **14**: 594.
Interoceanic Ship-railway. (J. B. Eads) No. Am. **132**: 223.
— Tehuantepec and. (J. A. Dillon) Harper, **63**: 905.
Interpretation; a poem. (B. G. Davis) Cosmopol. **24**: 561.
Interpreter, The; a story. (G. J. W. Melville) Liv. Age, **52**: 689, 791. **53**: 738, 781. **54**: 19, 227, 475. **55**: 36-745. **56**: 473.
Interrupted Current. (H. M. Yost) Lippinc. **58**: 579.

Interrupted Journey, An. (M. B. Peck) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 699.
Interrupted Story, An. (W. McLennan) Harper, 88: 704.
Interstate Commerce, Federal Taxation of. (H. C. Adams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 193.
— Long and Short Haul. (H. Wood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 537.
Interstate Commerce Bill, 1886. (C. S. Ashley) Nation, 44: 52. — (H. White) Nation, 43: 516.
Interstate Commerce Commission. (A. Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 212.
— and the Courts. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 54: 46.
— and Ratemaking. (J. Nimmo, jr.) Forum, 24: 92.
— Dangerous Demands of. (M. H. Smith) Forum, 25: 129.
— Inordinate Demands of. (M. H. Smith) Forum, 27: 551.
— Powers of. (C. A. Prouty) Forum, 27: 223. — (M. H. Smith) No. Am. 168: 62. — (C. A. Prouty) No. Am. 167: 543.
— Report of, 1887. (H. White) Nation, 45: 454.
Interstate Commerce Law. (E. R. A. Seligman) Pol. Sci. Q. 2: 223, 369. — (J. C. Welch) No. Am. 145: 86.
— at the West. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 54: 205.
— Does it solve the Railroad Problem? (W. A. Crafts) Atlan. 60: 76.
— Has it been Beneficial? (A. F. Walker) Forum, 17: 207.
— Operation of. (A. F. Walker) Forum, 11: 524.
Interstate Migration, Decrease of. (W. F. Willcox) Pol. Sci. Q. 10: 603.
Intervals in Vocal Music, (J. M. McLaughlin) Educa. 11: 360.
Intervention. Liv. Age, 14: 284.
— International. Liv. Age. 32: 37.
— Monroe Doctrine on. (J. C. Welling) No. Am. 82: 478.
Interview, The, as Literature. (R. Ogden) Nation, 65: 124.
Interview, An, with Miss Marlenspuyk; a story. (B. Matthews) Harper, 92: 61.
Interviewed by a Comudi; a story. (A. Ferguson) Ecl. M. 126: 254.
Interviewer, The. (O. B. Frothingham) Forum, 1: 183.
— Abroad. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 56: 719. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 828.
Interviewing. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 8: 66. — (F. Banfield) National, 26: 367. Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 32.
— Art of. (F. A. Burr) Lippinc. 46: 391.
Intoxicated Ghost, The. (A. Bates) Cent. 24: 393.
Introspection, Literature of. Liv. Age, 160: 423. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 585.
Intuitionalism and the Limits of Religious Thought. Ecl. M. 47: 312.
Inundations of the Theiss. (G. Pollok) Nation, 28: 244.
Invalid, Essays by an. Ecl. M. 2: 414.
Invalid Aid Society, The Service of an. (C. F. Nichols) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 11: 202.
Invalid Wives. (L. W. Champney) Harper, 80: 612.
Invalidism as a Fine Art. (A. W. Bailey) Harper, 77: 923.
Invalid's World, The. (A. W. Bailey) Scrib. M. 5: 58.
Invalids, Literary Work of. (G. Norton) Nation, 41: 212, 233.
Invention and Design, Relation of, to Mechanical Progress. (C. L. Redfield) Engin. M. 12: 286.
Invention of the Enemy. (W. H. Babcock) Lippinc. 44: 153.
Invention and Imagination. Critic, 11: 191. Same art. Ecl. M. 109: 596.
— Future of. (W. H. Babcock) Atlan. 44: 137.
Inventions, Anticipated. Liv. Age, 106: 122.
— Crude and Curious. (E. H. Knight) Atlan. 39: 517, 645. 40: 22–689. 41: 19–426.
— Effect of, upon Labor and Morals. (E. C. Williams) Chaut. 28: 557.
— Faculty of. (W. K. Palmer) Educa. 19: 372.
— Forecasting the Progress of. (W. Baxter, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 307.
— Future Conditions of. (S. Baxter) Cosmopol. 10: 747.
— How made. (A. D. Pentz) Engin. M. 3: 96.
— Influence of, on Civilization. (C. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 474, 656.
— Influence on Credulity. (J. T. Trowbridge) Nation, 27: 396.
— March of. (N. S. Shaler) Chaut. 22: 151.
— Modern. Ecl. M. 52: 193.
— Opposition to. (W. C. Dodge) Engin. M. 10: 907.
— Practical, Relations of, to Abstract Research. (F. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 540.
— Progress of Mechanical. Ecl. M. 16: 322.
— Relation of, to the Conditions of Life. (G. H. Knight) Cosmopol. 12: 441.
— Rights of. Liv. Age, 28: 95.
— What are we going to make? (E. Wright) Atlan. 2: 90.
— Marquis of Worcester's Century of. Liv. Age, 38: 283.
Inventive Faculty. Is it a Myth? (W. H. Smyth) Engin. M. 9: 851.
Inventor, The Professional Mechanical. (H. H. Suplee) Engin. M. 8: 842.
Inventors and Inventions. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 44: 853. — Ecl. M. 52: 193.
— and Official Science. (E. Turpin) Cosmopol. 18: 252.
— Early Life of Great. (L. Allen) Engin. M. 7: 639.
— Our Debt to. Shall we discourage them? (R. H. Thurston) Forum, 19: 356.
— Precautionary Hints for. (F. Richards) Engin. M. 6: 853.
Inverary Castle. (H. C. Shelley) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 683.
Inverawe and Ticonderoga. (A. P. Stanley) Ecl. M. 95: 740. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 350.
— Legend of. (C. F. Gordon Cumming) Atlan. 54: 333.
Invertebrate Animals, Nature of Brain of. (H. C. Bastian) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 712.
Investing, Art of. (J. F. Hume) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 69. — (H. Withers) Contemp. 72: 126.
Investment, Can New Openings be found for? (C. A. Conant) Atlan. 84: 600.
— of Money. (W. W. Carruth) Chaut. 13: 183.
Investments for British Investors. Contemp. 70: 144, 292, 599.
— in the United States, English View of. (R. H. I. Palgrave) Forum, 15: [illegible].
— Western, for Eastern Capital. (T. Leaming) Lippinc. 41: [illegible].
Investors and their Money. (H. E. M. Stutfield) National, 26: [illegible].
— Decoy. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 39: 348.
Invisible Chains; a story. (L. D. Mitchell) Outing, 23: [illegible].
Invitations, English Forms of. (A. Badeau) Cosmopol. 16: 39.
Io Victis; a poem. (W. W. Story) Ecl. M. 98: 72.

Iona, A Visit to. (J Oldbuck) National, **19**: 576.
Ionian Islands. English Rule in. (W F. Lord) 19th Cent 25: 558. Same art. Liv. Age, **181**: 478.
Ionides, Constantine, Collection of Pictures. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, **7**: 36–208.
Iowa. (S F Miller) Harper, **79**: 165.
— and Currency Reform. (E. P. Clark) Nation, **67**: 178.
— Association of Colleges in. (I. Loos) Educa. R. **11**: 271.
— Great Farm Region of. (S. R. Davis) Cosmopol. **7**: 557.
— Politics, 1892. Is it a Doubtful State? (J. N. Irwin) Forum, **13**: 257.
— Railroads of. Nation, **46**: 168, 174.
— University of. (J J. McConnell) Educa. **16**: 400.
Iowa College, Grinnell, Iowa. (J. I. Manatt) New Eng. M. n. s. **18**: 457.
— History of. (J. H. T. Main) Educa. **18**: 570.
Iowa River, Canoeing on. (L. B. Robinson) Outing, **32**: 29.
Ipswich, Mass., Dunes of, Equinoctial on. (F. Bolles) Atlan. **68**: 522.
Iquique, Bombardment of, Feb., 1891. (A. P Crouch) 19th Cent. **29**: 998. Same art. Liv. Age, **190**: 175.
Iquitos, the Metropolis of Eastern Peru. (C. DeKalb) Nation, **50**: 431.
Ireland, Alexander. Book-lover's Enchiridion. Critic, **4**: 55.
Ireland, William Henry, Literary Impostures of. Ecl. M. **16**: 416.
— Shakespeare Forgeries. Liv. Age, **66**: 643.
Ireland. (E. A. Grattan) No. Am. **51**: 187. — (W. Sampson) No. Am. **24**: 321.
— Act of Union with, compared with that with Scotland. (A. V. Dicey) Fortn. **36**: 168.
— Administration of Justice in. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. **48**: 1. — (Goldwin Smith) Nation, **37**: 204.
— Agitation in, Course and Character of. Fortn. **46**: 114.
— Alleged Repeopling of. (E. Byrne) No. Am. **165**: 383.
— Alternative Policies in. (J. Bryce) 19th Cent. **19**: 312.
— Alternatives for. (Lord Thring) Contemp. **52**: 153. Same art. Ecl. M. **109**: 443.
— American Responsibility for Conspiracies in. No. Am. **138**: 521.
— American View of. (E. L. Godkin) 19th Cent. **12**: 175. Same art. Ecl. M. **99**: 536.
— Ancient, Landscape of. Ecl. M. **59**: 378. — (H. J. Warner) Nation, **3**: 490.
— Ancient Laws and Customs. Ecl. M. **108**: 758.
— and Absenteeism. (H. L. Jephson) 19th Cent. **7**: 871.
— and Bimetallism. (E. F. V. Knox) National, **29**: 577.
— and the British Empire. (Earl Grey) 19th Cent. **14**: 361, 733.
— and England. (J. Bryce) Cent. **4**: 249. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **35**: 267. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **36**: 485, 521. — (J. B. O'Reilly) No. Am. **142**: 104. — (H. George) No. Am. **142**: 185. — (H. George) Fortn. **37**: 780. — (J. Morley) Fortn. **35**: 407.
— — and Fenianism. (J. Godkin) Fortn. **9**: 191.
— — and the Pope. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **36**: 504.
— — in 1881, and the Gladstone Government. (H. O. Arnold-Foster) No. Am. **133**: 560.
— — Union of. (G. S. Lefevre) Contemp. **49**: 560.
— and Scotland. (J. Godkin) Fortn. **9**: 319.
— and the See of Rome. (J. Bryce) Nation, **37**: 26.
Ireland and the Tory Party. (T. M. Healy) Fortn. **40**: 728.
— and Victoria. (A. V. Dicey) Contemp. **49**: 169.
— Antiquities of; Towers and Temples. (J. Godkin) Fortn. **9**: 106.
— Arbitration for, The Question of. (W. O'Brien) 19th Cent. **39**: 746.
— as a Field for Tourists. (J. A. Steuart) Fortn. **66**: 416.
— Balfour's Promise to. (A. Webb) Nation, **64**: 431.
— Bardic Chronicle of Flann MacFlathri. (Hon. Emily Lawless) 19th Cent. **30**: 643.
— Bewitched; Biddy Early the wise woman. (W. B. Yeats) Contemp. **76**: 388.
— Boycotted. (W. B. Jones) Contemp. **39**: 856. — (Reply by J. O'Leary) Contemp. **40**: 127. — (Answer by W. B. Jones) Contemp. **40**: 246. — (The answer examined by J. O'Leary) Contemp. **40**: 479.
— Boycotting in. Ecl. M. **97**: 209.
— E. Burke on Affairs of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **33**: 135.
— Canada and: a Political Parallel. (J. P. Mahaffy) Chaut **10**: 48.
— Catholic Church in, and British Liberalism. (M. Arnold) Fortn. **30**: 26.
— — an Anglo-Roman Alliance. (W. M. Brady) Fortn. **41**: 453.
— — Sydney Smith on. Liv. Age, **5**: 352
— Catholicism in. Nation, **46**: 423.
— Cavour on. (P. H. Bagenal) 19th Cent. **12**: 361.
— Celts and Teutons in. National, **9**: 84.
— Census of 1891 in. (A. Webb) Nation, **52**: 336.
— Christian. (C. De Kay) Cent. **15**: 675.
— Church of. (G. Salmon) Contemp. **49**: 305. — (A. Trollope) Fortn. **2**: 82.
— — Established. (W. M. Brady) Contemp. **9**: 1, 432. — (W. C. Magee) Contemp. **7**: 429. — (F. D. Maurice) Contemp. **7**: 54, 586. — (J. M. Ludlow) Contemp. **9**: 558.
— — Politics and History of. (J. C. MacDonnell) Contemp. **3**: 392.
— Coercion Bills compared. (G. Alexander) National, **12**: 69.
— Colonization of, Plan of. Liv. Age, **13**: 305, 405.
— Conciliation of. (J Morley) Fortn. **36**: 1.
— Condition of, as shown by Statistics. Nation, **47**: 514.
— Congested Districts, Government Plan for. (J. O'C. Power) 19th Cent. **27**: 795.
— — a Great Experiment. (T. W. Russell) Fortn. **62**: 61.
— Conquest of, by the Anglo-Normans. (E. Lawrence) Harper, **43**: 724.
— Constitution for, A Fair. (C. G. Duffy) Contemp. **52**: 301.
— — Gladstone's. (C. G. Duffy) Contemp. **49**: 609.
— Convent National Schools in. (W. J. Walsh) Contemp. **61**: 350.
— — Reply. (T. W. Russell) Contemp. **61**: 630.
— County Life in. (J. P. Mahaffy) Chaut. **11**: 580.
— Cromwellian Settlement of. (H. S. Fagan) Fortn. **5**: 758. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **11**: 240.
— Dairy-farming in. (H. Evershed) National, **9**: 630.
— Demand of, Notes and Queries on. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **21**: 165. Same art. Liv. Age, **173**: 771.
— — Gladstone on the "Demand" of. (Lord Brabourne) 19th Cent. **21**: 397.
— Democracy and Irish Local Government. National, **18**: 1.
— Disaffection in, 1881, Causes and Cures of. (W. Rathbone) Fortn. **44**: 877.

Ireland, Discontent in, Cause of. (J. Sturgis) Forum, 4: 652.
— District-visiting in, Humors of. Liv. Age, 154: 246.
— Dungeon Correspondence. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 308.
— Early Heroes of. (C. De Kay) Cent. 38: 198.
— Early Scholars of. (H. Harrisse) No. Am. 94: 125.
— Eastern and Western Districts compared. (T. W. Russell) 19th Cent. 27. 89.
— Economic Value to Great Britain. (R. Giffen) 19th Cent. 19: 329. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 3.
— Education in. (Viscount Powerscourt) 19th Cent. 19: 127. 39: 286.
— — a Neglected Factor. (F. W. Currey) National, 17: 452.
— Educational Policy of. (T. O'Gorman) Educa. R. 3: 462.
— Elections in, 1885. (A. Webb) Nation, 41: 255, 528.
— Emigration from. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 8: 38. — (S. C. Buxton) Fortn. 39: 873. — (Goldwin Smith) 19th Cent. 13: 913. — (J. H. Tuke) 19th Cent. 12: 134. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 339. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 740.
— — Unnecessary. (A. M. Sullivan) 19th Cent. 14: 131.
— — Emigrant of 1796 on. (H. S. Fagan) Macmil. 54: 330.
— England and, Financial Relations of. (A. Innes) Fortn. 67: 180. — (T. Lough) Contemp. 71: 807. — (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. 67: 582. — (M. O'Brien) Nation, 46: 114.
— — — Commission on, Lubbock on. (Earl of Mayo) 19th Cent. 43: 284.
— England's Opportunity in. (J. McGrath) Fortn. 66: 602.
— England's Policy towards. (R. Vaughan) Liv. Age, 5: 347.
— English in, Froude's. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 22: 171. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 16: 355. 19. 59, 75. — (W. E. H. Lecky) Liv. Age, 116: 387.
— English Mismanagement in. (J. S. Mill) Liv. Age, 96: 771.
— English Opinion about, 1882. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 34: 95.
— English Oppression of. (E. I. Sears) No. Am. 86: 120.
— English Rule in. (F. Harrison) Contemp. 54: 769.
— Evicted Tenants' Bill. (Lord Monteagle) 19th Cent. 35: 1026. — (T. W. Russell) Fortn. 61: 421. — (M. Davitt) 19th Cent. 35: 560.
— Explosion Conspiracies and Effect on English Opinion. (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 357.
— Fairies and Druids of. (C. De Kay) Cent. 15: 590.
— Farmer in, Evolution of. (G. H. Bassett) No. Am. 160: 509.
— Farming in, Curiosities of. (Miss Cooper) National, 15: 697.
— Federal Union with. (R. B. O'Brien) 19th Cent. 19: 35.
— Federalism and Home Rule. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 22. 204.
— Feeling towards England in. (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 186.
— Fenians and Fenian Literature, Ancient. Ecl. M. 66: 361.
— Fifty Years' Residence in. (J. Hamilton) Ecl. M. 77: 367.
— Financial Grievance of. (J. J. Clancy) 19th Cent. 40: 982.
— Fishing Village in. (J. L. Clonel) Harper, 60: 682.
— Folk Lore of. *See* Folk Lore.
— for the British. (J. C. Morison) Fortn. 9: 89.
— for the Irish. Liv. Age, 95: 771. — (Viscount Hampden) Contemp. 50: 1.
Ireland. Fortnight in Kerry. Ecl. M. 75: 15.
— Franchise in, 1880. (C. Dawson) Fortn. 33: 281.
— — and Registration in. (A. Webb) Nation, 37: 225.
— from Bantry to Killarney. (F. B. Sawvel) Educa. 15: 32.
— from 1800 to 1880. (C. G. O'Brien) 19th Cent. 9: 397.
— from Swift to O'Connell. (G. L. Phillips) No. Am. 116: 44.
— from a Tricycle. (F. Wilson) Outing, 12: 291, 433, 521.
— Fry Commission, Report of. (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. 70: 778.
— Futile Legislation for. (M. O'Brien) Nation, 59: 265.
— Future of. National, 8: 124.
— Government of. Nation, 37: 504.
— — how governed in 16th Century. (J. A. Froude) Liv. Age, 84: 611.
— — Root Difficulties of Irish Government. (T. W. Russell) No. Am. 164: 50.
— Grievances of. (C. G. Duffy) 19th Cent. 14: 1003.
— — Has it a Grievance? (Lord Brougham) Forum, 3: 559.
— — Morison on. (J. Morley) Fortn. 10: 234.
— — Untried Remedy for. (A. Harris) National, 2: 668.
— History of, Early Treatises on. (G. C. Brodrick) National, 20: 495.
— — Fallacy of. (Goldwin Smith) Fortn. 41: 37.
— — Ingram's Two Chapters of. (J. D. Ingram) Fortn. 51: 229.
— Home Rule for. (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. 17: 16. — (J. McCarthy) 19th Cent. 33: 369. — (St. Loe Strachey) National, 24: 216. — (J. R. Towse) Chaut. 10: 681. — (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 53: 321. — (C. G. Duffy) Contemp. 59. 655. — (H. O. Arnold-Forster) Pol. Sci. Q. 4: 66. — (L. Courtney) Contemp. 49: 322, 457. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 42: 294. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 42: 444, 473. — (J. L. Derwent) National, 7: 83. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 577. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 83. — (F. H. Hill) 19th Cent. 19: 779. — (J. McCarthy) Contemp. 49: 132. — (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 49: 154. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 659.
— — American Sidelights on. (T. W. Russell) Fortn. 59: 341.
— — and the Irish Party. (T. P. O'Connor) Contemp. 70: 179.
— — and its Solution. (Lord Castletown) Fortn. 44: 852.
— — and the Next Session. (J. E. Redmond) 19th Cent. 41: 104.
— — Aspects of. (W. E. H. Lecky) Contemp. 63: 626.
— — Bill for, 1893. The 9th Clause. (R. Wallace) 19th Cent. 34: 10. — (F. Harrison; J. E. Redmond; D. Crawford) Contemp. 63. 305. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 56: 80. — (A. Webb) Nation, 56: 150. 57: 200. — (F. Greenwood) National, 21: [illegible]. — (H. D. Traill) National, 22: 36. — (Lord Ashbourne) National, 22: 161. — (O'C. Don) National, 22: 531.
— — — and the Army. (Lord Ashbourne) National, 21: 145.
— — — A Bill of Wrongs. National, 21: 1.
— — — A Bill for Weakening Great Britain. (J. Chamberlain) 19th Cent. 33: 545.
— — — Danger of Delay. (J. E. Redmond) 19th Cent. 34: 688.
— — — Exclusion or Retention of Irish Members. (H. Jephson) 19th Cent. 33: 18[illegible].
— — — Financial Aspect of. (J. J. Clancy) Contemp. 63: 25.

Ireland, Home Rule for, Bill for, 1893, Financial Clauses of. Fortn. 59: 574. — (J. J. Clancy) Fortn. 59: 610.
— — — Financial Scheme of. Contemp. 63: 699.
— — — Fresh Puzzle of. (F. Pollock) National, 21: 841.
— — — Gladstone's Battle for. (A. A. Black) Chaut. 18: 339.
— — — House of Lords and. (Earl of Donoughmore) No. Am. 157: 268.
— — — Ireland's Decay and Ulster's Defiance. (S. J. Low) National, 21: 292.
— — — Irish Constabulary and. Fortn. 59: 901.
— — — Irish Opinion on. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 59: 593.
— — — Ministerial Tactics. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 34: 1.
— — — Police Clauses of. National, 21: 553.
— — John Bright and. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 43: 7.
— — Butter *vs.* (W. J. Harris) National, 7: 272.
— — Lord Carnarvon and. Fortn. 71: 363.
— — Cavour on the Repeal of the Union. (M. Wood) 19th Cent. 33: 874.
— — Defeat of. (J. G. Rogers) Contemp. 50: 168. — (C. G. Duffy) Contemp. 50: 153. — (A. Webb) Nation, 42: 525.
— — demanded. (J. L. Field) 19th Cent. 18: 238.
— — Dicey against. (J. Morley) 19th Cent. 21: 19, 301. — (M. MacColl) Contemp. 51: 84. — Nation, 44: 59.
— — Difficulty with. Contemp. 49: 874.
— — Dismemberment disguised. (Viscount Cranbrook) National, 7: 289.
— — Effect of, on English Politics. (Lord Wolmer) 19th Cent. 27: 727.
— — Fallacies in. (J. O'C. Power) Fortn. 32: 224.
— — French View. (J. Reinach) 19th Cent. 19: 930.
— — Gladstone's Policy on. (A. Arnold) Fortn. 45: 697. 46: 244. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 600. — (A. Webb) Nation, 42: 381.
— — The Impending English Answer. (F. H. Hill) 19th Cent. 19: 476.
— — in 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 313.
— — in 1880. (A. Frisby) Contemp. 38: 786.
— — in 18th Century. (F. B. Harrison) Fortn. 46: 68.
— — Irish County Councils and. Fortn. 71: 774.
— — Is it Making Way? (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 25: 753.
— — Killing with Kindness. (J. E. Redmond) 19th Cent. 38: 905.
— — Leo XIII. and. Ecl. M. 110: 384.
— — Liberal Party and. (R. B. Smith) National, 7: 1.
— — Opposition to. (A. Webb) Nation, 42: 464.
— — Parallels to. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 52: 293. Same art. Liv. Age, 183: 92.
— — Parnell on, in 1887. (Lord Ribblesdale) 19th Cent. 30: 969.
— — Problem of, and Natural Laws. (F. Harris) Fortn. 46: 98.
— — Prospects of. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 46: 317.
— — Nationalist Parliament. (W. E. H. Lecky) 19th Cent. 19: 636.
— — New Departure. (R. Anderson) Fortn. 46: 256.
— — Nonconformist View. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 19: 923.
— — Readjustment of the Union, Nationalist Plan for. (J. E. Redmond) 19th Cent. 32: 509.
— — Mr. Redmond and South Meath. (H. W. Forster) Fortn. 59: 290.
— — Second Thoughts on. (J. E. Redmond) 19th Cent. 33: 559.
— — Socialism, and Secession. (J. W. Flanagan) Fortn. 39: 64.
— — The South Meath Election, 1893. (J. E. Redmond) Fortn. 59: 1.
Ireland, Home Rule for, tested by Gospel Principle. (B. Wilberforce) Contemp. 55: 462.
— — Ulster and. (J. G. Colclough) Contemp. 63: 761.
— Humors of Ter-na-nog. (L. O. Cooper) 19th Cent. 46: 282. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 737. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 780.
— in 1399. How Art Kavanagh fought Richard the King. (Hon. Emily Lawless) 19th Cent. 28: 355.
— in 1487–88. Revolt and Pardon of Gerald the Great. (Hon. Emily Lawless) 19th Cent. 28: 733. 29: 429. Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 743.
— in 1782 and 1886. (E. Fitzmaurice) Contemp. 51: 154.
— in 1796, DeLatocnaye on. (H. S. Fagan) Liv. Age, 171: 46.
— in 1836–46 and now. (T. W. Russell) 19th Cent. 27: 672.
— in 1864. Ecl. M. 64: 310.
— in 1867. Fortn. 4: 284.
— in 1868. Fortn. 9: 131.
— in 1869, Situation in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 557.
— in 1873. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 21: 503.
— in 1879. (E. S. Robertson) Contemp. 36: 451.
— in 1880. (N. Hancock) Fortn. 33: 1. — (J. A. Froude) 19th Cent. 8: 341. — (J. McCarthy, C. O'Brien, and Lord Lifford) 19th Cent. 8: 861.
— — Forgotten Aspects of Irish Question. (M. MacColl) Contemp. 37: 300.
— — Irish Party in House of Commons. Nation, 30: 56.
— — Parnell's Mission to America. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 23.
— in 1880–82; Forster's Administration. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 24: 451.
— — Answer to Gladstone. (J. W. Reid) 19th Cent. 24: 605.
— in 1881. (M. MacColl, J. A. Farrer, and Lord Monteagle) Contemp. 39: 129. — (F. Seebohm, E. D. J. Wilson, and Lord De Vesci) 19th Cent. 9: 19. — (J. A. Farrar and S. C. Buxton) Contemp. 39: 249, 288. — (J. H. Tuke, Lord Monteagle, and H. A. Blake) 19th Cent. 9: 358.
— in 1882. (W. Minto) Fortn. 38: 1. — (Earl Grey) 19th Cent. 11: 966.
— — Case against Mr. Gladstone. (J. Bryce) Nation, 34: 518.
— — Dublin Assassinations. (J. Bryce) Nation, 34: 458.
— — New Policy in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 420.
— — Paralysis of Parliamentary Government. (J. Bryce) Nation, 35: 28.
— — Prevention of Crime Bill. (J. Bryce) Nation, 34: 477.
— — Signs of the Times in England. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 34: 395.
— — Suggestions for Dealing with. (J. Bryce) Nation, 34: 376.
— in 1883. (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 485.
— — Condition of; Forty Years in the Desert. (E. Hart) Fortn. 40: 394.
— — Foster and Parnell. (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 227.
— — More Troubles in. Nation, 36: 315.
— — Parnell Banquet and Jury Packing. Nation, 38: 10.
— in 1884, and the Government. (T. M. Healy) Fortn. 42: 649.
— — and the Franchise Bill. (J. Stephens) Contemp. 45: 687.
— — Trouble in a New Shape. Nation, 38: 227.
— — Untried Remedy for Grievances of. (A. Harris) National, 2: 653.
— — Will England keep? (J. T. C. Humphreys) National, 2: 653.

Ireland in 1885, and Gladstone. (J. Bryce) Nation, 42: 29.
— — and the General Election. (S. Laing) Fortn. 44: 605.
— — and the Redistribution Bill. (F. H. B. Daniell) National, 5: 94, 185.
— — Elections and Struggle in Ulster. (J. Bryce) Nation, 42: 8.
— — Political Situation in. Nation, 41: 255.
— in 1886. (R. Anderson) Fortn. 45: 717.
— — Condition of Kerry. (J. Verschoyle) Fortn. 46: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 552.
— — Departure of the Aberdeens. (A. Webb) Nation, 43: 155.
— — Dialogue of Dreamland. (G. C. Swayne) Ecl. M. 106: 524.
— — Prospects of the Coming Winter. (J. Dillon) 19th Cent. 20: 609.
— — Radical View of. Fortn. 45: 285.
— — What it needs. National, 7: 844.
— in 1887, American Opinion on. (E. L. Godkin) 19th Cent. 22: 285.
— — The Coercion Bill. (J. B. O'Reilly) No. Am. 144: 528.
— — Pellew's In Castle and Cabin. (J. Morley) 19th Cent. 25: 232.
— — Playing at Coercion. (R. B. O'Brien) 19th Cent. 21: 644.
— — Report of Lord Cowper's Commission. (M. O'Brien) Nation, 44: 227.
— — Signs of the Times in. (A. Webb) Nation, 45: 248.
— — Up to Easter. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 21: 629.
— in 1888. (A. Webb) Nation, 46: 89.
— — Events in. Nation, 46: 170.
— — Papal Rescript. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 46: 296, 443.
— — Plain Facts about. (G. C. Brodrick) National, 11: 87.
— in 1889, Casual Notes. (Lord Powerscourt) 19th Cent. 25: 527.
— — The Irish Malady and its Physicians. (F. H. Hill) 19th Cent. 26: 1024. Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 323.
— in 1890; the Actual and the Political. (T. W. Russell) 19th Cent. 27: 89.
— — Distress in, Remedies for. (M. Davitt) Contemp. 58: 625.
— in 1892. Balfour's Failure. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 54: 185.
— — Gladstone and. (N. Cantry) Chaut. 15: 702.
— — Morley's Task in. (W. O'Brien) Fortn. 58: 585.
— in 1895; an Irish Compromise? (Lord Stanmore; L. A. A. Jones; R. W. Hanbury; Sir J. Leng) National, 24: 737.
— — by a Disenchanted Nationalist. Fortn. 64: 512.
— — Mr. Morley and the Irish Land Bill. (T. W. Russell) Fortn. 63: 347.
— in 1896; Mr. Lecky and Irish Affairs. (J. G. Swift MacNeill) Fortn. 65: 18.
— in 1897; Irish Claim and Some Replies. (B. Holland) National, 29: 99.
— in the Victorian Era. (A. Sullivan) No. Am. 145: 664.
— Industrial Education for. (A. Harris) Contemp. 50: 537.
— Industrial Schools for. (A. G. Liddell) National, 5: 751.
— Interests of. (J. T. Trench) Fortn. 45: 861.
— Invasion of Ulster. (A. Webb) Nation, 37: 430.
— The Irish Fiasco. (H. Jephson) 19th Cent. 38: 17.
— Irish Party, The Conflict in the. Nation, 52: 6.
Ireland. Irish Party, Leadership of. (J. J. Clancy) Contemp. 59: 455. — (F. Harrison) Fortn. 55: 122.
— — Schism in. Nation, 52: 193.
— An Irish Utopia. (A. Church) Contemp. 16: 71.
— Is England going to keep? (J. T. C. Humphreys) National, 2: 653.
— Is there Hope for? (R. J. Mahony) Fortn. 46: 198.
— Jacobins of. (J. W. Flanegan) 19th Cent. 10: 785.
— Dr. Johnson on. Liv. Age, 176: 426.
— Jubilee-time in. (T. M. Healy) Contemp. 51: 120.
— Judicial Establishment of. (M. Savage) Fortn. 4: 129.
— Judges of. (G. Fottrell) Fortn. 23: 408.
— Justice to England. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 36: 824.
— A Kerry Nationalist. (A. Reade) National, 10: 790.
— Land in, Agitation on, 1879. 19th Cent. 6: 953. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 358.
— — and British Legislators. (W. E. Bear) Contemp. 53: 262.
— — Bill of 1869–70, Gladstone's. (H. D. Hutton) Fortn. 13: 377. — (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. 13: 487.
— — — Bright Clauses in. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 31: 608.
— — Bill of 1881. (A. G. Rickey and Sir G. Campbell) Fortn. 35: 543. — (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. 9: 880. — (Earl of Derby) 19th Cent. 10: 473.
— — — and the Duke of Argyll. (G. S. Lefevre) 19th Cent. 9: 1044.
— — — and Land System. (W. O'C. Morris) Contemp. 45: 145.
— — — Emigration and Waste-land Clauses. (C. O'Brien) Fortn. 35: 757.
— — — Irish Conservative's View. (A. Traill) Fortn. 35: 741.
— — — Origin and Consequences. (J. Bryce) Nation, 34: 247.
— — Bill of 1895, Morley's. (Lord Monteagle) 19th Cent. 37: 629.
— — Bill of Lord Salisbury's Government, 1896. (O. Morris) Fortn. 65: 879. — National, 28: 3. — (A. Webb) Nation, 53: 24.
— — Compulsory Purchase of. (A. Traill) Contemp. 64: 847.
— — How to Nationalize. (A. R. Wallace) Contemp. 38: 716.
— — Land League and its Work. (T. P. O'Connor) Contemp. 38: 981. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 243.
— — Legislation on. (Sir G. Campbell) Fortn. 35: 18.
— — — since 1845. (W. A. Dunning) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 57, 500.
— — — J. S. Mill on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 205.
— — Question of. (M. O'Brien) Nation, 60: 340. — (S. Laing) Contemp. 51: 577.
— — — and Arbitration. (W. J. Walsh) Contemp. 55: 707.
— — — and its Statistics. (W. J. Walsh) Contemp. 54: 734.
— — — — Reply to Archbishop Walsh. (G. Wyndham) Contemp. 54: 600.
— — — How to solve. (H. O. Arnold-Foster) 19th Cent. 22: 725.
— — — in 1864. (J. Godkin) Fortn. 1: 385.
— — — in 1885. (C. S. Parnell) No. Am. 130: 388. — (P. Fitzgerald) 19th Cent. 7: 493. — (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 9: 799, 1029.
— — Rents, Improvements, and Landlords. (M. O'Brien) Fortn. 34: 400.
— — Settling the. (H. de F. Montgomery) National. 25: 142.
— — Tenure of. (M. Longfield) Fortn. 34: 157.
— — — English Tenures. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 12: [illegible].

Ireland, Land in, Tenure of, The Muddle of. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 66: 70.
— — — Land Acts in 26 Years. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) 19th Cent. 40: 345.
— — To-day. (Lord Monteagle) 19th Cent. 39: 756.
— — Wyndham's Statistics of. (W. J. Walsh) Contemp. 54: 447.
— Land Acts, 1896. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) National, 25: 410.
— — at Work. (A. Traill) National, 31: 130.
— Land Commissioners for. (Lord Ebrington) 19th Cent. 12: 756.
— Land Law in, Five Years of. (M. O'Brien) Nation, 44: 183.
— — Select Committee on, 1894. (M. O'Brien) Nation, 58: 117.
— Land Problem in. (T. W. Russell) 19th Cent. 26: 628.
— — Notes on Russell's Programme. (Marquis of Waterford) 19th Cent. 26: 1043.
— Land Purchase in. (G. Fothree) 19th Cent. 40: 829. — (H. P. Arnold-Forster) 19th Cent. 22: 891. — (G. Holloway) Nation, 10: 515.
— — Bill of 1890. (Earl Grey) 19th Cent. 28: 157. — (J. M'Carthy) Contemp. 57: 760. — (W. O'C. Morris) Contemp. 58: 743. — (C. S. Parnell) No. Am. 150: 665. — (T. W. Russell) Fortn. 53: 177, 638. — Ecl. M. 115: 624.
— — — Balfour's Answer to Parnell. No. Am. 151: 489.
— — Giffen's Scheme for. (G. Laing and M. Davitt) Contemp. 49: 489.
— — Retiring the Landlord Garrison. (M. Davitt) 19th Cent. 27: 779.
— — The Ultimate Guarantee. (Lord Ebrington) 19th Cent. 27: 799.
— Land System of. (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. 65: 249.
— Land War in. (M. O'Brien) Nation, 44: 51.
— Landlord's Appeal for Compensation. (M. Davitt) Contemp. 53: 594.
— Landlordism in. (M. Davitt) Forum, 5: 331.
— Landlords of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 42: 232. — (J. P. Mahaffy) Contemp. 41: 160.
— — and Mr. Froude. (P. Fitzgerald) 19th Cent. 3: 1087.
— — Budget of. National, 23: 626. 24: 142. — (T. W. Russell) National, 23: 781.
— — Compensation to. (B. Leech) Contemp. 41: 462. — (E. Tipping) National, 3: 540.
— — Fair Play to. (Earl Belmore) 19th Cent. 12: 120.
— — Spoliation of. (Duke of Abercorn and others) National, 29: 392.
— Landowners' Convention. (A. Traill) National, 10: 757.
— Law and Order in. (A. Webb) Nation, 37: 135.
— Lecky on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 14: 122.
— Legislation for. (Lord Sherbrooke) 19th Cent. 8: 677.
— — and its Results. (Viscount Middleton) National, 1: 135.
— — at Westminster. (M. O'Brien) Nation, 53: 7.
— — Realities of, Trench's. Liv. Age, 100: 579.
— Literary Movement in. (W. B. Yeats) No. Am. 169: 855.
— Local Government in. (A. Webb) Nation, 67: 385. — (R. Staples) Fortn. 46: 105. — Fortn. 44: 1. — (A. Webb) Nation, 38: 51. — (G. E. DeVere) Contemp. 60: 729. — (T. W. Russell) Fortn. 56: 653. — (P. H. Bagenal) National, 11: 405. — (Earl Fortescue) National, 14: 781.
— — Act of 1898. (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. 69: 737. — (J. E. Redmond) 19th Cent. 42: 640.
Ireland, Local Government in, and Recent Parliamentary Measures. (Viscount des Vesci) 19th Cent. 30: 885.
— — Bill for, 1892. (J. E. Redmond) Fortn. 57: 621.
— — from the Landlord's Point of View. (L. A. Ellis) National, 18: 705.
— Local Government Elections. (A. Webb) Nation, 68: 329.
— Lone Woman in. (Mrs. J. G. Cloud) Harper, 47: 863.
— Lord Chancellors of, Lives of. Liv. Age, 108: 643.
— Lord-lieutenancy of, and a Royal Residence in Ireland. (J. G. S. MacNeill) Fortn. 68: 504. — (St. Loe Strachey) National, 11: 788.
— Loyalists in, and Home Rule. National, 5: 238.
— — Shall we desert the? (H. O. Arnold-Forster) 19th Cent. 19: 215.
— Mansion House Fund. (J. R. Holland) Nation, 34: 29.
— Material Progress of. (Leone Levi) Fortn. 48: 204.
— Mercantile, and Home Rule. National, 10: 617.
— Military Trials in. Ecl. M. 67: 437.
— Monasteries of. (C. De Kay) Cent. 16: 113.
— Month in Connemara. (S. Laing) Fortn. 40: 674.
— Monaghan Election. (J. Bryce) Nation, 37: 48.
— Morris's, 1494–1868. (A. Webb) Nation, 63: 293.
— Murder Societies in. (R. Pigott) Contemp. 43: 583.
— Myths and Folk-lore of, Curtin's. Atlan. 66: 568.
— Nationalists in, Programme of. (R. Pigott) Fortn. 43: 852.
— Needs of, and their Remedies. (H. M. Hyndman) Fortn. 33: 208.
— New Era for, 1885. (R. O'Hara) Fortn. 43: 512.
— The New Irish Movement, 1897. (S. O'Grady) Fortn. 67: 170.
— The New Irish Policy, 1897. (Earl Monteagle) 19th Cent. 41: 1016.
— North of, Peep at. (G. W. Beers) Lippinc. 27: 321.
— of the Irish. (M. C. O'C. Morris) Contemp. 21: 252.
— of To-day, 1893. Fortn. 60: 686. Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 771.
— — and Ireland To-morrow. (H. Plunkett) Fortn. 61: 277.
— of To-morrow, 1894. Fortn. 61: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 387.
— Official Life in, Experiences of. (A. T. Turner) National, 21: 134.
— Orange Action in Ulster. (A. Webb) Nation, 37: 465.
— Our Expiable Wrong toward. Ecl. M. 101: 87.
— Outdoor Relief in. (Lord Lifford) 19th Cent. 13: 453.
— Outlook for. (Earl of Crewe) No. Am. 161: 366.
— Over-taxation of. (O'C. Don) National, 28: 739.
— Pagan. (C. De Kay) Cent. 15: 368. — (J. W. Breslin) Ecl. M. 128: 690.
— Parliament and the Rebellion in. (R. W. A. Holmes) Contemp. 41: 890.
— Parliament of. (W. M. Brady) Contemp. 10: 263, 357.
— — of 1782. (H. Jephson) 19th Cent. 17: 970. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 147.
— Parnell and. (L. Courtney) 19th Cent. 45: 880.
— Peasant Proprietorship in. (M. O'Brien) Fortn. 34: 579. — (J. H. Tuke) 19th Cent. 8: 182. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 31: 163. — (Sir R. Blennerhassett) Contemp. 47: 867. — (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 45: 708.
— A People governed to Death. (F. P. Smith) Cosmopol. 1: 11.
— Pictures of. (J. H. Browne) Harper, 42: 496.
— Poetic Guild in. (C. De Kay) Cent. 17: 893.
— Policy in, in 18th Century. (J. Morley) Fortn. 17: 196.

Ireland, Policy in, in 1869. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **8**: 390.
— Politics in, Gladstone in. (A. Herbert) Fortn. **55**: 126.
— Politics of, Cycles in. (A. Webb) Nation, **37**: 114.
— — Object Lesson in. (A. Webb) Nation, **51**: 282.
— The Pope and. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **50**: 47.
— Presbyterians in. (J. Godkin) Fortn. **3**: 89.
— Present Condition of. (A. Webb) Nation, **44**: 485.
— Prison System of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **1**: 659.
— Problem of. (J. Bryce) Nation, **41**: 296.
— Protestantism in, Protest of. (A. V. Dicey) Contemp. **62**: 1.
— Provincial Home Rule in. (Marquis of Lorne) Contemp. **45**: 483.
— Public Feeling in, 1886. (A. Webb) Nation, **42**: 186. — (M. H. Seymour) Contemp. **5**: 502.
— — by a Continental Observer. Contemp. **40**: 756.
— — in a New Light. (H. Plunkett) No. Am. **166**: 107.
— — Two English Writers on. Nation, **36**: 524.
— Radical Programme for 1885. (E. W. O'Brien) 19th Cent. **18**: 362.
— Real and Ideal. (A. Gregory) 19th Cent. **44**: 769.
— The Rebel South. Ecl. M. **121**: 521.
— The Rebellion of 1798. (W. O'Brien) Contemp. **73**: 14.
— — An Actor in. (L. McClintock) Ecl. M. **104**: 173.
— — An Incident of. (W. H. Russell) Harper, **79**: 46.
— — The Informers of '98. (I. A. Taylor) No. Am. **166**: 522.
— Reform in, Latest, 1899. (J. J. Clancy) No. Am. **167**: 287.
— Remedy for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **42**: 72.
— Repeal Agitation in. (E. A. Grattan) No. Am. **51**: 187.
— Reminiscences of Journey in. (T. Carlyle) Cent. **1**: 17, 244, 426.
— Rent Bill of 1883. (R. Lethbridge) National, **2**: 588.
— Repeopling of. (G. H. Bassett) No. Am. **163**: 753.
— Representation of. (R. Staples, jr.) National, **2**: 225.
— Resources of. (A. J. Mott) National, **8**: 263. Same art. Ecl. M. **107**: 791.
— Revisited. (A. Austin) Liv. Age, **207**: 532.
— Rhetoricians of. Fortn. **60**: 713. — Liv. Age, **200**: 67.
— A Royal Residence in. (St. Loe Strachey) National, **25**: 746.
— Royalty and Vice-Royalty in. Fortn. **43**: 500.
— Secret Societies in. (J. Ross) Ecl. M. **110**: 172.
— Self-government for. (G. B. Finch) Contemp. **41**: 889.
— — Goldwin Smith's Views on. (R. B. O'Brien) Fortn. **41**: 202.
— since '98. (J. E. Redmond) No. Am. **166**: 385.
— Sketching Grounds of. (H. W. Sweny) M. of Art, **3**: 165.
— Social Revolution in, 1882. (R. W. A. Holmes) Contemp. **41**: 882.
— Some Irish Realities; a Historical Chapter. Fortn. **37**: 380.
— South of, Notes on. (A. Webb) Nation, **48**: 502.
— Sport in. (T. S. Blackwell) Outing, **9**: 507. **14**: 265. **17**: 212.
— State Trials in. Ecl. M. **1**: 391, 452. **2**: 72, 226.
— A Stride in Irish Civilization. (G. H. Bassett) No. Am. **167**: 123.
— Sullivan's New. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **26**: 20.
— Taxation in. (Sir J. Lubbock) 19th Cent. **42**: 791.
— Tenants in, Position of. (J. J. Clancy) Contemp. **56**: 134.
— That Damnable Country. (A. Austin) Ecl. M. **123**: 615. Same art. Liv. Age, **203**: 290.
Ireland, Thought and Speech in, Traits of. (H. Hall) National, **15**: 59.
— Three Attempts to rule Ireland justly, 1691, 1835, 1868. (R. B. O'Brien) 19th Cent. **19**: 620. Same art. Liv. Age, **169**: 293.
— To; a poem. (A. Austin) National, **26**: 165.
— Touring in. Liv. Age, **170**: 664.
— Tourist in. (Earl Mayo) 19th Cent. **42**: 173.
— Troubles in, and English Opinion about them. (J. Bryce) Nation, **38**: 162.
— Ulster and its People. Liv. Age, **131**: 159.
— Uncle Pat's Cabin. (P. H. Bagenal) 19th Cent. **12**: 925.
— Under Canvass in a Proclaimed District. (F. N. Paton) Liv. Age, **179**: 222.
— under Coercion. (A. Webb) Nation, **45**: 370.
— under the Legislative Union. (W. J. O'N. Daunt) Contemp. **41**: 909.
— under the Tudors, Bagwell's. Liv. Age, **170**: 195.
— Ungrateful. (C. G. Duffy) 19th Cent. **15**: 71.
— Union of, with Great Britain, Causes of. (J. P. Smith) Ecl. M. **108**: 381.
— — Ingram's. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **22**: 445. — (T. D. Ingram) 19th Cent. **22**: 766.
— — Plain Speaking on. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **26**: 1.
— — — Gladstone on. (Lord Brabourne) 19th Cent. **26**: 257.
— Unionism in, Strength and Prospects of. Fortn. **58**: 125.
— Unionist Policy for. (Lord Monteagle; V. B. Dillon; Lord Castletown; W. O'Brien; H. de F. Montgomery) National, **26**: 306.
— Universities in, Question of. (H. D. Hutton) Fortn. **16**: 748. — (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th Cent. **6**: 322. — Nation, **29**: 108.
— University for. (G. Salmon) Contemp. **75**: 588.
— — Mr. Balfour on. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. **75**: 445.
— — Proposed Catholic. Contemp. **75**: 263.
— University Education for Catholics in. (E. O'Dwyer) 19th Cent. **45**: 67.
— University Education in. Contemp. **2**: 435.
— Unsolved Problem of. (O'C. Don) National, **22**: 531.
— Unvisited. (Lord Houghton) National, **25**: 598. Same art. Liv. Age, **206**: 496.
— Village Life in. (J. P. Mahaffy) Chaut. **18**: 259.
— West of, Condition of. (A. Webb) Nation, **37**: 182.
— Western. (Sir A. D. Hayter) Fortn. **47**: 61.
— What the Unionists have done for. (T. W. Russell) No. Am. **167**: 129.
— Wicklow County. (H. S. Fagan) Contemp. **5**: 362.
— Wild. (B. Dombavand) Lippinc. **7**: 345, 502, 599. **8**: 135-343.
— Winter in. (A. Webb) Nation, **48**: 174.
— Woman in Early. (C. De Kay) Cent. **16**: 433.
— Wrongs of, and English Remedies. (R. B. O'Brien) 19th Cent. **18**: 707.
— — Proposed Remedies of. (J. H. Stack) Fortn. **8**: 621.
— Arthur Young in. (A. Webb) Nation, **56**: [illegible].
— Young. (P. J. Smyth) Fortn. **34**: [illegible].
Irenaeus on the Fourth Gospel. (H. M. Gwatkin) Contemp. **71**: 221.
Irene; a poem. (W. C. Cooper) Arena, **15**: [illegible].
Irene; a tale. Lippinc. **6**: [illegible] **7**: [illegible].
Irene the Missionary. Atlan. **43**: [illegible] **44**: [illegible].
Ireson, Skipper. (J. Codman) McClure, **8**: 458.
Iris, Newly Discovered Head of, from the Frieze of the Parthenon. — C. Waldstein) Harper, **8**: [illegible].
Iris of Homer and Bow of Genesis. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. **32**: 140.

Iris; a poem. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 29: 655.
Irish at Home. (J. Codman) Chaut. 13: 289.
— Character of. (M. C. O'C. Morris) Contemp. 20: 124.
— Characteristics of. Liv. Age, 41: 3.
— in American Life. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 77: 289.
— in England. (J. O'C. Power) Fortn. 33: 419.
— in the U. S. (J. A. Froude) No. Am. 129: 519. — (E. A. Grattan) No. Am. 52: 191. — (J. Hull) Chaut. 8: 31.
— — Conquest of our Cities by. (J. P. Bocock) Forum, 17: 186. — Liv. Age, 171: 382.
— — Irish Leaven in American Progress. (J. J. O'Shea) Forum, 27: 285.
— — Maguire's. (J. Morley) Fortn. 9: 220.
— — Money sent Home by. (T. F. Meehan) No. Am. 145: 505.
— — Their Position and Influence. Ecl. M. 114: 660.
— What do they read? (J. P. Hennessy) 19th Cent. 15: 920. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 94.
Irish Agitation in America. (A. L. Lowell) Forum, 4: 397.
Irish-American Suspects. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 264.
Irish-Americans and England. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 36: 268.
Irish and Norse Literature. (W. Larminie) Contemp. 68: 575, 665.
Irish Ballads. Liv. Age, 47: 798.
— Modern Street. (A. M. Williams) Nation, 6: 135. — Liv. Age, 112: 308.
Irish Ballad-singers. Liv. Age, 32: 481.
Irish Biography, Webb's. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 58.
Irish Brigade in the Service of France, 1698-1791. Liv. Age, 116: 216.
Irish Brogue in Fiction. Liv. Age, 154: 298.
Irish Channel, Artificial Isthmus across. (E. A. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 472.
— Tunnel under. (J. F. Walker) Contemp. 71: 406.
Irish Conspirators and the American Government. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 36: 419.
Irish Courting, Old-fashioned. Liv. Age, 15: 462.
Irish Domesday Book. (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. 26: 394.
Irish Emigrants in Minnesota. (J. H. Tuke) 19th Cent. 25: 431.
Irish Fair, Sports of. (R. T. Walsh) Outing, 17: 437.
Irish Folk-lore, Beasts, Birds, and Insects in. (L. McClintock) Ecl. M. 94: 78.
Irish Gentlewoman, An, in the Famine Time. (A. French) Cent. 19: 338.
Irish History, Some, and a Moral. (B. Holland) National, 28: 630.
Irish Home Industries. Liv. Age, 218: 744.
Irish Housekeeping in the Last Century. (C. O'Conor Eccles) Liv. Age, 180: 27.
Irish Humor, Decay of. Ecl. M. 104: 383.
Irish Idylls. Atlan. 72: 699.
Irish Ignis Fatuus. (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th Cent. 6: 322.
Irish Kings and Brehons. (C. De Kay) Cent. 18: 294.
Irish Landowner, Experiences of an. (M. S. Crawford) Contemp. 52: 263.
Irish Language, Recent Fuss about the. (J. P. Mahaffy) 19th Cent. 46: 213. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 110. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 880.
Irish Lawyers and Witnesses. Liv. Age, 34: 589.
Irish Leaders in Many Nations. (J. P. Bocock) Cosmopol. 26: 305.
Irish Life and Character. Liv. Age, 221: 263.
Irish Literature. (G. Sigerson) Contemp. 62: 505. — (J. Hull) Chaut. 11: 200.
— Hull's Cuchullin Saga in. (W. H. Carpenter) Nation, 69: 17.
— Hyde's History of. (J. Malone) Bk. Buyer, 19: 103.
Irish Lord Lieutenancy. (St. Loe Strachey) National, 11: 788.
Irish Novelists on Irish Peasants. (R. E. Prothero) National, 12: 598. Same art. Liv. Age, 181: 181.
Irish Orators; Curran. Ecl. M. 42: 40.
Irish Party, The. (E. Brown) Harper, 75: 421.
Irish Peasant-woman, An. Liv. Age, 210: 238.
Irish Politics, Future of. Fortn. 63: 685.
Irish Power in American Cities. Liv. Age, 171: 382.
Irish Priesthood, The. (M. MacDonagh) Contemp. 69: 529. Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 481.
Irish Rajah of Hariána, The. Liv. Age, 208: 162.
Irish School of Oratory. (J. F. Taylor) Ecl. M. 128: 664.
Irish Shootings. Liv. Age, 168: 90. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 237.
Irish Songs. Liv. Age, 35: 484. — (J. E. T. Dow) Cent. 25: 586.
Irish Spies and Informers. Liv. Age, 195: 88.
Irish Surnames. (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, 58: 383.
Irish Types and Traits. (K. Tynan) M. of Art, 11: 19, 127. 15: 210.
Irish University Question. (J. McCarthy) Contemp. 56: 622.
Irish Vote and English Parties, 1879. Nation, 29: 8.
— in the United States. (P. Ford) No. Am. 147: 185.
Irish Wit and Humor, Recollections of. (Georgiana Bloomfield) National, 18: 418.
Irkutsk, Exiles at. (G. Kennan) Cent. 15: 502.
Iron and Steel, Testing of. (P. Kreuzpointer) Engin. M. 12: 755, 977.
— and Civilization. (A. S. Hewitt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 339.
— A Bar of. (R. R. Bowker) Harper, 88: 408.
— Bog Iron Ore: Traces of a Vanished Industry of South Jersey. (J. Gifford) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 827.
— Cost of, as related to Industrial Enterprises. (G. H. Hull) Engin. M. 12: 420.
— Future of the American Iron Trade. (J. M. Swank) Engin. M. 10: 613.
— in Living Beings. (M. A. Dastre) Chaut. 27: 253. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 807.
— Manufacture of. (H. Garland) McClure, 3: 3. — Liv. Age, 69: 609.
— — American. (R. W. Raymond) Atlan. 40: 525.
— — — Wilkie's. Liv. Age, 54: 298.
— — Novelty Works, N. Y. (J. Abbott) Harper, 2: 721.
— Markets of the World. (J. S. Jeans) Engin. M. 14: 106, 583, 842.
— Pig. (S. Seay) Nation, 46: 49.
— — Locations for Production of. (J. Birkinbine) Engin. M. 4: 858.
— Product of, in Mexico. (R. T. Hill) Engin. M. 4: 744.
— Rustless. (J. S. C. Wells) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 393.
— Smelting, by Modern Methods. (W. F. Durfee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 449.
Iron Age, Latest Promise of. Liv. Age, 52: 173.
Iron and Steel Workers, Amalgamated Association of. (C. D. Wright) Q. J. Econ. 7: 400.
Ironclads and Heavy Ordnance. (A. L. Holley) Atlan. 11: 85.
— and Torpedo Flotillas. (E. R. Fremantle) 19th Cent. 18: 657.

Ironclads, First Fight between. (R. F. Coffin) Outing, **10**: 416.
Iron Centres, The. (C. B. Spahr) Outl. **63**: 67.
Iron-founding, Art of, Evolution of. (S. Bolland) Engin. M. **5**: 298.
Iron Gates and their Making. (W. S. Sparrow) M. of Art, **24**: 57.
Iron Industries of America. (J. Kitson) Contemp. **59**: 625.
Iron-making, Early Steps in. (W. F. Durfee) Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 145.
Iron Mask. Ecl. M. **80**: 747.
— Man in. Ecl. M. **74**: 599. Same art. Liv. Age, **67**: 230. — (E. Lawrence) Harper, **43**: 98.
— — Guess at. Ecl. M. **82**: 243.
Iron Masters' Trade Union. (F. Harrison) Fortn. **1**: 96.
Iron Mill, Working in an. McClure, **3**: 163.
Iron Mills and Puddling-furnaces. (W. F. Durfee) Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 314.
Iron Mine, A Curious Canadian. (J. T. Donald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 385.
— Determining the Value of an. (N. P. Hulst) Engin. M. **11**: 91.
Iron Mines of Minnesota, Monopoly and the. (C. J. Buell) Arena, **16**: 124.
Iron Mining, Edison's Revolution in. (T. Waters) McClure, **10**: 75.
— in Arctic Europe. (D. A. Louis) Engin. M. **16**: 610.
Iron-ore, Loading on the American Great Lakes. (H. J. Slifer) Engin. M. **14**: 275.
— Magnetic Separation of. (C. M. Ball) Engin. M. **9**: 908.
Iron-ore Region of Lake Superior. (R. A. Parker) Engin. M. **6**: 152, 285.
Iron Ring. Harper, **1**: 808.
Iron Shroud. (W. Mudford) Liv. Age, **59**: 101.
Iron Smelting, Modern. (J. Birkinbine) Engin. M. **9**: 483.
Iron Trade. (Sir L. Bell) Fortn. **47**: 88. — (T. L. Greene) Nation, **56**: 269.
— American, Revival in. (A. Brown) Engin. M. **18**: 83.
— Importance of Supremacy in. (J. S. Jeans) Engin. M. **14**: 393.
Iron-work, Art. (G. Wallis) M. of Art, **3**: 112, 139.
— at Hampton Court. (J. S. Gardner) M. of Art, **22**: 300.
— at South Kensington. (J. S. Gardner) M. of Art, **19**: 402.
— Decorative. (G. Wallis) M. of Art, **4**: 295. **5**: 61.
— Plant Forms for Art Decoration in. (G. McKenzie) M. of Art, **3**: 62.
Iron-working with Machine Tools. (W. F. Durfee) Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 586.
Irons, Martin, Experiences of. Lippinc. **37**: 618.
Irony. Liv. Age, **222**: 58.
Iroquois Indians, Conquests of. (E. Everett) No. Am. **51**: 57.
— Schoolcraft on. (H. Whiting) No. Am. **64**: 292.
Irrigable Lands of the Arid Region. (J. W. Powell) Cent. **17**: 766.
Irrigated Regions, Adjudication of Water Rights in. (E. Mead) Engin. M. **14**: 1000.
Irrigation. (A. G. Evans) Lippinc. **59**: 248.
— Canal, in Modern Mexico. (C. P. MacKie) Engin. M. **13**: 181.
— The Conquest of Arid America. (W. E. Smythe) Cent. **28**: 85.
— from under Ground. (J. E. Bennett) Lippinc. **61**: 82.
Irrigation in the Arid Regions of America. (C. H. Shinn) Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 145.
— in Australia, Proposed Introduction of. (T. A. Brassey) 19th Cent. **28**: 425.
— in Ceylon. (R. Abbay) Liv. Age, **135**: 489.
— in China. (Gen. Tcheng Ki Tong) Pop. Sci. Mo. **37**: 821.
— in Egypt. (C. C. Scott-Moncrieff) 19th Cent. **17**: 342. — Engin. M. **8**: 821.
— — Perennial. Liv. Age, **201**: 820.
— in India. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. **77**: 439.
— in the Northwest. (J. Realf) Arena, **4**: 69.
— in Persia. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cosmopol. **9**: 131.
— in the Southwest. (A. F. Bandelier) Nation, **45**: 474.
— in the U. S. (S. O. Henry) Nation, **47**: 390.
— — A Great Domain by. (J. N. Irwin) Forum, **12**: 740.
— — Idea of, and the Los Angeles Congress. (W. E. Smythe) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **8**: 394.
— in the West. (C. Warman) McClure, **3**: 355.
— — Problem of. (H. M. Wilson) Engin. M. **4**: 386.
— — Progress of. (W. E. Smythe) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **10**: 396.
— Modern, and the Law of Water. (R. J. Hinton) Engin. M. **10**: 699.
— of Arid Lands. (H. J. Philpott) Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 364.
— of Western Lands. (N. A. Miles) No. Am. **150**: 370.
— Pump, on the Great Plains. (H. V. Hinckley) Engin. M. **11**: 16.
— Tank, in Central India. (G. Palmer) Engin. M. **15**: 59, 289.
Irrigation Engineering in Colorado. (H. A. Crafts) Engin. M. **14**: 829.
Irrigation Works in India. (J. Dacosta) Contemp. **27**: 540.
Irritability and Movement. (W. Haacke) Chaut. **28**: 276.
Irving, Edward. (A. H. Guernsey) No. Am. **95**: 293. — Ecl. M. **14**: 503. — Liv. Age. **59**: 798. — Ecl. M. **32**: 530. Same art. Liv. Age, **42**: 349. — Liv. Age, **74**: 554. — Ecl. M. **34**: 249.
— Recollections of. (F. Saunders) Liv. Age, **29**: 211.
— Writings of. Liv. Age, **92**: 451.
Irving, Sir Henry. (H. J. W. Dam) McClure, **14**: 47. — With portrait. (J. Hatton) Harper, **64**: 382. — (J. R. Towse) Cent. **5**: 660. — (R. L. Collier) Lippinc. **32**: 441. — (H. A. Clapp) Atlan. **53**: 413.
— Address at Harvard College. Critic, **24**: 204.
— and Diderot's Paradox concerning Acting. (J. Ramsay) National, **3**: 99.
— as Becket. (H. D. Traill) National, **21**: 14.
— as Faust. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. **45**: 102.
— as Henry VIII. (F. H. Hill) Contemp. **61**: 73.
— as King Lear. (E. J. Russell) 19th Cent. **33**: 44.
— as a Tragedian. (B. Brooksbank) National, **1**: 677.
— Claims of. (W. Wallace) National, **28**: 75.
— Four Favorite Parts of. Forum, **16**: 33.
— in America. (H. Norman) Nation, **37**: [illegible].
— in The Bells. (J. R. Towse) Nation, **37**: 369.
— in Faust. Cent. **13**: 309. — Critic, **11**: 250.
— in Olivia. Critic, **12**: 93.
— in Shakespearean Characters. (E. R. Russell) Fortn. **40**: 466.
— Influence of, on the American Stage. (W. T. W. Ball) New Eng. M. n. s. **10**: 173.
— on the Art of Acting. (L. de La Ramée) 19th Cent. **37**: 780.
— Work of. (E. R. Russell) Fortn. **42**: 401.

Irving, Washington. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **36**: 291. — With portrait. (G. W. Curtis) Harper, **66**: 795. — W. W. Gist) Chaut. **18**: 48. — (C. D. Warner) Critic, **22**: 220. — Liv. Age, **195**: 791. — (M. A. DeW. Howe) Bookman, **4**: 516. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **28**: 103. — (C. D. Warner) Atlan. **45**: 326. — Ecl. M. **15**: 412. — (G. P. Lathrop) Scrib. **11**: 790. — (D. G. Mitchell) Atlan. **13**: 694. — (J. Wynne) Harper, **24**: 349. — Ecl. M. **29**: 155. Same art. Liv. Age, **37**: 646. — Ecl. M. **64**: 497.
— Alhambra. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **35**: 265.
— and his Friends. Ecl. M. **78**: 119.
— as a Historian. (S. H. Gay) Critic, **3**: 141.
— Astoria. (E. Everett) No. Am. **44**: 200.
— at Home. (J. H. Morse) Critic, **3**: 137.
— — A Glimpse of. (C. Cook) Cent. **12**: 53.
— at Sunnyside. (T. A. Richards) Harper, **14**: 1.
— Bibliography of his Writings. Critic, **3**: 143.
— Bracebridge Hall. (E. Everett) No. Am. **15**: 204.
— Bryant on. Liv. Age, **65**: 298.
— Conquest of Grenada. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. **29**: 293.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, **8**: 230.
— Genius of. (G. W. Greene) No. Am. **86**: 330.
— Humor of. (C. D. Warner) Critic, **3**: 139.
— Irvingiana. Liv. Age, **69**: 809.
— Knickerbocker's History of New York. (G. W. Curtis) Critic, **3**: 139.
— Letters of. Liv. Age, **80**: 38.
— Life and Letters of. Ecl. M. **59**: 383. — Liv. Age, **74**: 579. **78**: 457.
— Old Crony of. Critic, **3**: 142.
— Outline of Lesson on. (E. W. Barrett) Educa. **15**: 167.
— Power of Idealization. (O. W. Holmes) Critic, **3**: 138.
— Recollections of. (G. P. Putnam) Atlan. **6**: 601. — (L. G. Clark) Lippinc. **3**: 552.
— Services to American History. (R. Burton) New Eng. M. n. s. **16**: 641.
— Sketch-book. (E. W. Gosse) Critic, **3**: 140. — (R. H. Dana) No. Am. **9**: 322.
— Spanish Papers, etc. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **3**: 265.
— Tour of the Prairies. (E. Everett) No. Am. **41**: 1.
— Visit to. Liv. Age, **63**: 822.
— Why he was never married. Ecl. M. **56**: 135.
— Willis at Sunnyside. Liv. Age, **54**: 699. **55**: 241.
Irwin, Thomas Caulfield. Poems. Ecl. M. **101**: 374.
Is Anything lost? (F. A. Doughty) Atlan. **47**: 262.
Is he Living or is he Dead? (S. L. Clemens) Cosmopol. **15**: 629.
Isabel's Story. (A. Porter) Harper, **78**: 214.
Isabel, Elsie, and I; a story. (A. H. Frechette) New Eng. M. n. s. **3**: 249.
Isabell Carr; a Scottish story. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, **71**: 339, 574.
Isabella I., Queen of Castile, at Segovia. (H. Pierson) Cosmopol. **13**: 336.
— a Vagabond Queen. (J. Winn) Liv. Age, **183**: 174.
Isabella II., ex-Queen of Spain. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, **38**: 347.
Isaiah, the Prophet. (M. Arnold) Liv. Age, **157**: 308. — 19th Cent. **13**: 779.
— Old Age of. (E. H. Plumptre) Ecl. M. **64**: 59. Same art. Liv. Age, **84**: 369. *See* Bible, Isaiah.
Isam and the Major. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. **25**: 692.
Isandhlwana, Zululand, 1894. Liv. Age, **206**: 248.
Isandúla, Battle of. (R. Buchanan) Contemp. **35**: 153.
Ischia, Earthquake in, 1890. Liv. Age, **188**: 749.
— and its Earthquakes. (C. Vélain) Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 24.
Ischia and Sorrento before the Earthquake. Liv. Age, **155**: 493.
— Memories of. (W. H. Russell) 19th Cent. **14**: 480. Same art. Liv. Age, **158**: 811. Same art. Ecl. M. **101**: 594.
— Trip to. (B. F. De Costa) Lippinc. **32**: 406. — (B. Taylor) Atlan. **22**: 155.
Ise, Transfer of the Temples of. (E. H. House) Scrib. M. **9**: 569.
Ishmael. (R. M. Johnston) Lippinc. **52**: 359.
Islam and its Critics. (Ameer Ali) 19th Cent. **38**: 361, 778. — (M. MacColl) 19th Cent. **38**: 1075. — (J. Knowles) 19th Cent. **38**: 1075.
— as a Political System. (A. T. Sibbald) National, **12**: 612.
— De Castries on. (C. H. Toy) New World, **7**: 180.
— Future of. (W. S. Blunt) Fortn. **37**: 32. Same art. Liv. Age, **152**: 289. — (Ibn Ishak) Arena, **6**: 389. — Reply. (T. P. Hughes) Arena, **6**: 532.
— Guide of. (C. R. Conder) Fortn. **41**: 267. Same art. Ecl. M. **102**: 529. Same art. Liv. Age, **160**: 643.
— Holy Places of. (C. D. Warner) Harper, **85**: 813.
— Islamic Revival. (R. Ahmad) 19th Cent. **42**: 517.
— The New. (E. Sell) Contemp. **64**: 282.
— Past and Present. (F. W. Sanders) Arena, **8**: 115.
— Primitive Polity of. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. **42**: 859.
— Saints of. (W. S. Lilly) Contemp. **44**: 203. Same art. Ecl. M. **101**: 526.
Island of Penance. Liv. Age, **196**: 755.
Islands, Our Seaboard, on the Pacific. (J. E. Bennett) Harper, **97**: 852.
— Water-supply of. (F. C. Hill) Pop. Sci. Mo. **6**: 440.
Island Life, Wallace's. (Grant Allen) Fortn. **34**: 773. Same art. Ecl. M. **96**: 254.
Island Plant, An. (M. C. Lee) Atlan. **71**: 597, 751.
Island Wedding. (S. H. Swett) Lippinc. **30**: 512.
Islander, An. (M. Crosby) Scrib. M. **1**: 628.
Islander's Love, An. (M. E. Starbuck) New Eng. M. n. s. **17**: 147.
Islay, Autumn Days in. Ecl. M. **129**: 499.
Isle of the Puritans. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, **14**: 512. **31**: 561.
Isle of Wight, The. (Mercia A. Keith) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **6**: 450.
Isles of Shoals, N. H. (J. W. Chadwick) Harper, **49**: 663. — (C. Thaxter) Atlan. **24**: 177. **25**: 16, 204, 579.
— Something about. (E. R. Church) Lippinc. **8**: 191.
— Story of. (A. W. Moore) New Eng. M. n. s. **18**: 519.
Ismail Pasha, Khedive of Egypt. (E. De Leon) Harper, **39**: 739. — Liv. Age, **192**: 771.
— an Episode of his Reign in Egypt. (E. De Leon) Harper, **73**: 904.
— Vindication of. (Sir J. Goldsmid) Fortn. **43**: 741.
— Why did we depose? (W. H. Russell) Contemp. **48**: 305.
Ismailia, Baker's. (T. Hughes) Liv. Age, **124**: 228. Same art. Ecl. M. **84**: 164. — (C. I. Barnard) Nation, **25**: 59.
Isms of 1840. (W. P. Garrison) Harper, **60**: 182.
Isolation, or Survival of the Unfittest, Illustrated by the People of the Hebrides. (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. **25**: 12. Same art. Liv. Age, **180**: 358.
Ispahan to Kurrachee, From. (E. L. Weeks) Harper, **88**: 231.
Israel, The God of; a history. (J. Jacobs) 19th Cent. **6**: 481.
— in Egypt, Exodus of. (S. C. Bartlett) No. Am. **131**: 26.
Israëls, Josef. Leis. Hour, **45**: 648. — (D. C. Thomson) M. of Art, **13**: 397.

Israfil; a poem. (F. L. Mace) Harper, **54**: 809.
Israphel; a poem. (F. E. Coates) Cosmopol. **17**: 602.
Istia. (F. C. Sparhawk) New Eng. M. n. s. **11**: 243.
It is the Season; a poem. (R. L. Stevenson) M. of Art, **8**: 53.
It was a Lordling's Daughter; a poem. (W. Shakespeare?) M. of Art, **19**: 97.
Italian Art of the New Gallery. (C. Whibley) 19th Cent. **35**: 330.
— Augustan Age of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **4**: 309.
— Debt of English to. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. **23**: 371. Same art. Liv. Age, **125**: 131.
— History of, Guidici's. Ecl. M. **44**: 331.
— Modern. Ecl. M. **49**: 145. — (W. D. Howells) No. Am. **103**: 313. **104**: 317. — (F. Hueffer) Fortn. **35**: 488.
— of the 19th Century. (G. W. Greene) No. Am. **50**: 301.
— Recent. Ecl. M. **66**: 436.
Italian Castle, Old, Summering in. (J. P. Rudd) Outing, **32**: 63.
Italian Clergy and the Pope. Ecl. M. **55**: 289.
Italian Exhibition in England. (A. Gallenga) National, **11**: 309. Same art. Liv. Age, **177**: 622.
Italian Fiction. (H. B. Fuller) Critic, **30**: 365.
— Last Year's (1897) Crop of. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, **66**: 242.
— Realistic. (F. E. Trollope) Fortn. **36**: 459.
— Recent, Politics in. Liv. Age, **211**: 778.
Italian Folk-song, Specimens of. (L. Wolffsohn) 19th Cent. **42**: 602.
Italian Gardens, Old. (V. Paget) Liv. Age, **206**: 546. Same art. Ecl. M. **125**: 388.
Italian Immigrants. (E. Schuyler) Pol. Sci. Q. **4**: 480.
— and their Enslavement. (S. Merino) Forum, **15**: 183.
— in Boston. (F. A. Bushée) Arena, **17**: 722.
— Protection of. (L. Bodio) Chaut. **23**: 42.
Italian Language and Dialects. (H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. **35**: 283.
— Origin of. (G. P. Marsh) No. Am. **105**: 1. — (W. W. Story) No. Am. **126**: 97. — (W. C. Wilde) Educa. **4**: 244.
Italian Libraries. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **6**: 287.
— America in. (J. Winsor) Nation, **53**: 9.
Italian Literature. (A. Bartoli) Chaut. **11**: 13–276. — (J. Marsh) No. Am. **15**: 94.
— and Art. (E. Panzacchi) Chaut. **18**: 142.
— Current. (F. Garlanda) Chaut. **8**: 555.
— Garnett's. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, **67**: 33.
Italian Masters, Cole's Old. (K. Cox) Nation, **55**: 379. — (W. J. Stillman) Cent. **15**: 164.
Italian Merrymaking, A Bit of. (M. Scott-Uda) Cent. **28**: 532.
Italian Monarchy, The. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **52**: 313.
Italian Museums and Monasteries. (A. L. Frothingham, jr.) Nation, **49**: 230.
Italian Novelists in 1897. (D. Olina) Liv. Age, **216**: 843.
Italian Officer, Life of an. Chaut. **23**: 329.
Italian Philological Clubs. Nation, **20**: 239.
Italian Poetry. (E. Lawrence) Harper, **56**: 816.
— and Romance. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. **33**: 29.
— in 1892. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, **55**: 469.
— Narrative. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. **19**: 337. **21**: 180.
— Romantic. (A Gallenga) No. Am. **47**: 200.
Italian Poets. (E. Lawrence) Harper, **56**: 816.
— Modern, Howells's. Atlan. **61**: 130. — Nation, **46**: 18.
— of To-day. (H. Zimmern) Liv. Age, **193**: 451.
Italian Prince on his Travels. Ecl. M. **101**: 637.
Italian Republican Prisoners, 1899. (M. C. Smith) Outl. **61**: 919.
Italian Secret Societies. (L. Wolffsohn) Contemp. **59**: 691. Same art. Liv. Age, **189**: 621.
Italian Stage. (R. Davy) Lippinc. **15**: 90.
Italian Women of 15th Century. No. Am. **160**: 126.
Italian Workwoman's Life, Story of. (M. L. Thompson) Lippinc. **36**: 301.
Italians, Ancient, Micali on. (G. W. Greene) No. Am. **48**: 1.
— and English. (L. B. Mari) National, **2**: 369.
— Immigration into U. S. (V. Grossi) Chaut. **21**: 270.
— in New York. (C. Adams) Harper, **62**: 676. — (V. Roseboro') Cosmopol. **4**: 396.
— in the United States. (C. L. Speranza) Chaut. **9**: 346.
Italy. (E. Everett) No. Am. **12**: 198. — (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. **40**: 417. — (W. P. Merras) Lippinc. **7**: 266. — (W. J. Stillman) Fortn. **32**: 829.
— Allies and War Scares of. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **49**: 146.
— and the Art Tariff. (R. Sturgis) Nation, **36**: 440.
— and France. (A. Gallenga) Contemp. **54**: 587.
— — Estrangement between. (A. Laugel) Nation, **36**: 507.
— — in 1862. Ecl. M. **57**: 529.
— — in 1891. Contemp. **59**: 777. Same art. Liv. Age, **190**: 323.
— and Germany, Net Results of 1848 in. Liv. Age, **30**: 512.
— and Italian Nationality, 1860. Ecl. M. **50**: 236.
— and Napoleon III., 1859. Liv. Age, **61**: 47.
— and Pope Pius IX. Fortn. **6**: 802. — (A. Saffi) Fortn. **7**: 436. — (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. **150**: 177. — (F. Crispi) No. Am. **153**: 620, 704. (L. Monti) Scrib. **16**: 357.
— and the Republic. (J. Mazzini) Fortn. **15**: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. **76**: 513.
— — in 1871. (J. W. Probyn) Fortn. **15**: 595.
— and the Triple Alliance. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **54**: 482. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **58**: 26. — Contemp. **56**: 469. Same art. Ecl. M. **113**: 693. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **51**: 339.
— and the United States; the New Orleans Mob. (Mrs. J. W. Mario) 19th Cent. **29**: 701. Same art. Ecl. M. **116**: 837.
— Anti-clerical Agitation in, 1886. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **43**: 288.
— An Apennine Valley. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. **51**: 36.
— Archæological Club in. (J. A. Harrison) Chaut. **10**: 257.
— Army of, 1887. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **44**: 360.
— — and Navy of. (G. Goiran) Chaut. **18**: 13.
— Art in. (H. Zimmern) M. of Art, **21**: 37.
— — Renaissance in Architecture and Sculpture. (J. A. Harrison) Chaut. **11**: 134.
— Art and Nature in. Ecl. M. **27**: 57.
— Art-centre of the World. (J. Flaxman) M. of Art, **12**: 73.
— Artistic Problem in. (A. Rondani) Chaut. **17**: 431.
— as a Field for Emigration. (E. S. Morgan) National, **17**: 514.
— as a "Great Power." (F. P. Nash) Nation, **65**: 146.
— Awakening of. (L. de La Ramée) Fortn. **65**: 541.
— Bank Scandals in. (N. Colajanni) Fortn. **61**: 516. — (J. W. Mario) Nation, **56**: 08, 175.
— Blind Guides of. (L. de La Ramée) Fortn. **57**: [illegible]
— Bonapartism in. Ecl. M. **49**: [illegible]
— Burden of, under the Triple Alliance. Nation, **50**: 312.

Italy, Butler's Year of Consolation in. Liv. Age, 13: 472. 15: 481.
— Catholic, and the Temporal Power. (W. H. Hurlbert) Fortn. 44: 351.
— Chamber of Deputies. (J. S. Farrer) Harper, 76: 178.
— Cholera in, 1884. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 39: 306.
— Church and State in. (J. W. Probyn) Fortn. 16: 633. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 195. — J. M. Stuart) Contemp. 30: 86. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 129.
— Cities of. (L. de La Ramée) No. Am. 143: 462.
— — and their Development. (A. Oldrini) Chaut. 18: 672.
— — Recent Progress in. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 12: 553.
— Climates of, Hints for Tourists and Invalids on. (F. Booth) Nation, 2: 330.
— Conservative Party in. (F. Nobili-Vitelleschi) Liv. Age, 218: 219.
— Contemporary Life and Thought in, 1883. (G. Boglietti) Contemp. 44: 769.
— — 1884. (G. Boglietti) Contemp. 46: 436.
— — 1885. (G. Boglietti) Contemp. 47: 276.
— — 1887. (G. Boglietti) Contemp. 51: 274.
— Country Life in. Liv. Age, 151: 736. 152: 34. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 111, 176.
— Cradle and Grave of the Arts. Ecl. M. 44: 371.
— Crime and Misery in. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 64: 470.
— Crime and Politics in. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 55: 350.
— Crisis in, and the New Ministry. (F. Nobili-Vitelleschi) Liv. Age, 216: 627.
— — Some Causes of. (W. R. Thayer) Atlan. 73: 537.
— Crispi in Power again. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 58: 9.
— Custom-house in. (E. Eggleston) Nation, 42: 74.
— Disunion in. (J. Crooklands) Fortn. 63: 940. Same art. Liv. Age, 206: 25.
— A Doomsday Book doomed. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 62: 8.
— Drifting. (Marchese Alfiera di Sostegno) 19th Cent. 26: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 183: 3.
— during the Renaissance. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 12: 185.
— Eastern Policy of. (F. Nobili-Vitelleschi) 19th Cent. 14: 339.
— Economic Condition of. (F. H. Geffcken) Contemp. 58: 609.
— Economics in. (U. Rabbeno) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 439.
— Elections in, 1890. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 51: 459.
— Elements of Discord in. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 36: 161.
— Essays on Scenes in. (G. Ticknor) No. Am. 18: 192.
— The Etruscans. (A. S. Murray) Contemp. 26: 716.
— Fighting Strength and Foreign Policy of. (R. Bonghi) Contemp. 48: 153.
— Financial Condition of, 1891. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 53: 255.
— Financial Crisis, 1893. (P. Villari) Chaut. 18: 527. — (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 65: 496.
— Finances of, 1868. (M. Ferrario) Chaut. 18: 270. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 57: 81.
— Following the Tiber. Lippinc. 15: 30, 137.
— for the Italians. Ecl. M. 47: 367.
— Foreign Affairs of, 1859. Liv. Age, 62: 9.
— Foreign Policy of, 1892. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. 61: 153.
— — Effects of. (F. M. Warren) Chaut. 19: 162.
— France and the Papacy. (F. Crispi) Contemp. 60: 161.
Italy. Friendship with England. Fortn. 65: 451.
— from a Bicycle. (G. F. Fiske) Outing, 11: 166.
— from a Tricycle. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 9: 643, 839.
— Future of. Ecl. M. 64: 626.
— — Sursum Corda, or. (R. Bonghi) Chaut. 19: 144.
— General Elections, 1886. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 42: 400, 526.
— Government of, Practical Questions in. (V. Pareto) Chaut. 14: 448.
— Hillard's Six Months in. No. Am. 77: 422.
— Historians of. (A. Gallenga) No. Am. 48: 325.
— Historical Romance in. (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 46: 325.
— History of, from 1440 to 1630. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 74: 371.
— — Garibaldi and the Movement of 1848. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 34: 540.
— — Revolution of 1848–49. (A. W. Little) No. Am. 93: 301.
— — — Defeat of. Liv. Age, 29: 445.
— — Revolution of 1857. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 92: 15.
— — War of 1859. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 4: 244.
— — — Literature of. (Countess de Bury) No. Am. 90: 223.
— — 1859–60, Solferino and Sicily. Nation, 40: 77.
— Hodgkin's Invaders of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 32: 29.
— Holiday Customs in. (E. M. Clerke) Liv. Age, 150: 359.
— How it is governed. Nation, 62: 413.
— How to see. (J. P. Mahaffy) Chaut. 12: 189.
— How to travel in. (J. P. Mahaffy) Chaut. 11: 286.
— Humiliation and Prowess in Africa. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 62: 284.
— Hunger and Poverty in. (D. Papa) No. Am. 167: 126.
— Ideas and Tendencies of Modern. (A. Oldrini) Chaut. 19: 29.
— In. (J. H. Vincent) Chaut. 18: 387. — (J. W. Mario) Nation, 60: 179.
— in the Middle Ages. (A. Gallenga) No. Am. 50: 43. Same art. Ecl. M. 13: 100.
— in the 13th Century, Religious Renascence of, Gebhart's. (M. Hewlett) 19th Cent. 29: 763.
— in 1847, Papal States. Liv. Age, 15: 415.
— — Hopes of. (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 66: 1.
— in 1848. (L. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 168: 669.
— in 1848–71. (E. Gryzanowski) No. Am. 113: 274.
— in 1854. (E. Peabody) No. Am. 78: 449.
— in 1856. Liv. Age, 50: 58.
— — in 1861; Last Stand of the Bourbons. (W. C. Langdon) Atlan. 54: 663.
— in 1862. (L. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 168: 674.
— in 1866, Questions of the Day in. (L. M. Hogg) Contemp. 1: 642.
— in 1882. (J. Melvin) Fortn. 37: 293. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 131.
— in 1883. (F. Nobili-Vitelleschi) Fortn. 39: 715.
— in 1886, Misery, Discontent, and Agitation in. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 42: 165.
— in 1888–89. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 25: 763. Same art. Liv. Age, 181: 707.
— — Gladstone on. (A. Gallenga) National, 13: 484.
— in 1892. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 31: 363.
— in 1894. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 58: 287.
— in 1898, Present Condition of. (Ercole Vidari) Liv. Age, 219: 201.
— — Revolt in. (G. Della Vecchia) Contemp. 74: 113. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 341. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 369. — (De Viti de Marco) National, 31: 902. — (F. D. Papa) Arena, 21: 676.

Italy in Transition, 1861. Ecl. M. **52**: 49.
— Independence in. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, **37**: 338.
— — Thayer's Dawn of. Atlan **71**: 551. — (F. P. Nash) Nation, **56**: 181.
— Industry in, Revival of. (L. Levi) Contemp. **41**: 1003.
— "Italia Redenta." (A. Austin) National, **3**: 447. Same art. Liv. Age, **161**: 811.
— King, The, the Pope, and Crispi. (H. R. Haweis) Fortn. **62**: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. **123**: 303.
— Kingdom of. (W. Forsyth) Ecl. M. **53**: 145.
— Lakes of. (R. A. McLeod) Lippinc. **21**: 393.
— Laveleye's Nouvelles Lettres. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **39**: 425.
— Liberation of. (Countess Evelyn Martinengo Cesaresco) 19th Cent. **37**: 337.
— Life and Morals in. (J. J. Jarves) Harper, **10**: 320.
— Life and Thought in. *See above*, Contemporary Life in.
— Living in. (K. K. C. Walker) Nation, **5**: 14.
— Making of. (E. A. Freeman) Chaut. **11**: 129, 257.
— Malaria in. (A. Webb) Nation, **39**: 37.
— Marriage of the Crown Prince of. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **63**: 324.
— Mediæval, Life in. (A. J. Church) Chaut. **10**: 391–565.
— — Politics of. (P. V. N. Myers) Chaut. **10**: 513. **11**: 18.
— Merchant Marine of. (W. C. Ford) Nation, **35**: 171.
— Minor Travels in. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. **20**: 337.
— Misery in. Liv. Age, **218**: 89.
— Misgovernment of. (L. de La Ramée) Fortn. **69**: 957.
— Modern, An Impeachment of. (L. de La Ramée) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **18**: 547. — Reply. (G. Della Vecchia) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **18**: 561.
— — Life in; the Citizen. (B. H. Stillman) Chaut. **11**: 139.
— Monumental Sculpture of. (S. Thompson) M. of Art, **3**: 95.
— Municipal Art in. (A. French) New Eng. M. n. s. **18**: 33.
— Navy of. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **48**: 362.
— New, Dawn of. (F. Nobili-Vitelleschi) 19th Cent. **16**: 412. Same art. Liv. Age, **163**: 36.
— — Makers of. (W. R. Thayer) Atlan. **62**: 656.
— Newspapers in. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **6**: 129.
— North, Notes on a Tour in. (Emily Crawford) National, **22**: 612. Same art. Liv. Age, **200**: 342.
— Northern, In the Chestnut Groves of. (Susan N. Carter) Scrib. M. **23**: 53.
— Notes and Notions from. Ecl. M. **65**: 257.
— Observatories of. (G. Rayet) Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 538.
— of the Renaissance. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **11**: 310. **12**: 50.
— of To-day. Fortn. **61**: 295. Same art. Liv. Age, **200**: 683.
— on the Sea. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **53**: 177.
— Paper Money in, Inconvertible. (G. Walker) Nation, **22**: 190.
— Parliament, 20th (L. de La Ramée) Fortn. **67**: 679. Same art. Liv. Age, **213**: 817.
— Parliamentary Government in. Nation, **69**: 29.
— — 1878. (K. Hillebrand) Nation, **28**: 9.
— Parliamentary Régime in. (V. Pareto) Pol. Sci. Q. **8**: 677.
— Patrimony of the Poor in. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **50**: 149.
— Peace or Death? (J. W. Mario) Nation, **53**: 25.
— Peasant in. Ecl. M. **85**: 278. Same art. Liv. Age, **126**: 177.
— Peasant Life in. (B. H. Stillman) Chaut. **11**: 6.
Italy, Policy of, 1866. (W. C. Cartwright) Fortn. **5**: 641.
— — 1880, Home and Foreign. (A. Gallenga) Fortn. **36**: 27. Same art. Liv. Age, **150**: 387.
— Political Life in, Gallenga's. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. **54**: 339.
— Political Position of, in 1887. Fortn. **47**: 617. Same art. Liv. Age, **173**: 643.
— Political Situation in. (De Viti le Marco) 19th Cent. **38**: 548. Same art. Ecl. M. **125**: 677.
— Politics of. (E. Gryzanowski) Nation, **10**: 39, 56.
— — in 1883. (P. Villari) Contemp. **43**: 592.
— — in 1885. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **41**: 274.
— — in 1892. Result of the Elections. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **55**: 427.
— — in 1899. Garibaldians and the Vatican. (B. Odescalchi) Contemp. **75**: 563.
— — Shall Catholics keep out of? (P. Molmenti) Liv. Age, **223**: 616.
— The Pope, and the Republic. Contemp. **59**: 465.
— Prehistoric Races of. (I. Taylor) Contemp. **58**: 261. Same art. Ecl. M. **115**: 398.
— Press in, Daily and Periodical. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **44**: 8.
— — Daily, Another View of. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **44**: 139.
— Primitive Civilization in. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **46**: 505.
— Protectionism and Socialism in. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **58**: 384.
— Protestant Movement in, 1860. Liv. Age, **66**: 158.
— Question of. (E. Gryzanowski) Nation, **10**: 402, 417. **11**: 5.
— — in 1859. Liv. Age, **61**: 657. **62**: 505, 693.
— — in 1865. (A. Laugel) Nation, **1**: 782.
— — True Difficulties of. Ecl. M. **47**: 166.
— Railways of, State Ownership of. (E. J. James) Nation, **35**: 150.
— Rain Storm in. (M. C. Clarke) Atlan. **18**: 344.
— Religious Reform Movement in. (H. C. Lea) No. Am. **107**: 51.
— Religious Revivals in Mediæval. Liv. Age, **124**: 741.
— Religious Side of Italian Question. (J. Mazzini) Atlan. **20**: 108. — (J. Mazzini) Ecl. M. **69**: 513.
— Renaissance in, First Epoch of. Same art. Liv. Age, **166**: 195.
— — Symonds on. (W. F. Allen) Nation, **34**: 298.
— Republican Movement in. (E. Castelar) Fortn. **18**: 166. — (J. Mazzini) Fortn. **15**: 289.
— Revolution of 1860, Recollections of Rome during. (W. C. Langdon) Atlan. **52**: 658, 746.
— Right and Wrong in. (E. Gryzanowski) Nation, **9**: 48.
— Riots in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **66**: 378. — (J. W. Mario) Nation, **66**: 402.
— Roba d' Italia. (C. S. Strong) Liv. Age, **211**: 235.
— Roman Question, 1868. Liv. Age, **96**: 425.
— the Roman's Villeggiatura. (Countess Martinengo Cesaresco) Contemp. **68**: 509. Same art. Liv. Age, **207**: 417. Same art. Ecl. M. **126**: 47.
— Rome and. (R. de Cesare) Chaut. **22**: [illegible].
— Royal Pageant in. (M. S. Stillman) Nation, **63**: 381.
— Rural, and Peasant Properties. (Lady Verney) 19th Cent. **19**: 226.
— Sabine Hills. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. **50**: [illegible].
— Scientific Societies of. (W. C. Cahall) Pop. Sci. Mo. **42**: 107.
— Scrutin de Liste in. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **34**: 181.
— seen through French Spectacles. Ecl. M. **47**: 515.

Italy, Senate of. (F. Nobili-Vitelleschi) 19th Cent. 34: 622. Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 131.
— Situation in, 1892. (F. Crispi) No. Am. 155: 106.
— 1888. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 66: 458.
— Small Farmers of. (S. O'Grady) Fortn. 33: 568. — Liv. Age, 145: 407.
— Social Equality in. (E. Gryzanowski) Nation, 9: 267.
— Social Life in, 1884. (A. Gallenga) National, 4: 252.
— Social Regeneration in. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 62: 358.
— Society in, during the Last Days of Roman Republic. (J. A. Froude) Ecl. M. 87: 425.
— — in the Last Century. (E. Wilson) Lippinc. 20: 183.
— South, Notes of a Journey in. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 60: 551.
— Spring Wanderings in. (J. A. Symonds) Liv. Age, 149: 812.
— Statesmen of. Liv. Age, 188: 451, 671.
— Taine's. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 6: 373.
— Ten Years of Progress in, 1871-81. Liv. Age, 155: 643.
— Union of, Stillman's. Nation, 67: 488.
— United, and Modern Rome, 1860-90. Agriculture, Emigration, Industry, and Commerce. (A. Oldrini) Chaut. 18: 287.
— Universities of. (F. Martini) Chaut. 19: 452.
— University Life in the Middle Ages. (J. T. Bent) Liv. Age, 162: 515.
— Untrodden; the Sila Forest. (J. P. Mahaffy) Contemp. 46: 87. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 477.
— Upper Classes of. (B. H. Stillman) Chaut. 11: 267.
— Upper, Lakes of. Atlan. 54: 352-785.
— Water Powers of. (E. Bignami) Engin. M. 17: 778.
— What the United States owes to. (G. Morosini) Lippinc. 52: 103.
— Why it is not Rich. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 62: 488.
— Woman's Life in Old. (R. Davey) National, 18: 93. Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 453.
— Women of, Condition of. (E. Gryzanowski) Nation, 9: 456, 480.
— Wrongs and Desperation of. Liv. Age, 39: 230.
Itata Case, The. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 52: 416.
— "Alabama" Precedent for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 52: 416.
Iter Supremum; a poem. (A. S. Hardy) Atlan. 67: 772.
Ithaca, Phœnician, Affinities of. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 26: 280. Same art. Liv. Age, 182: 539.
Its Walls were as of Jasper. (K. Grahame) Scrib. M. 22: 157.
Iturbide, Prince Imperial of Mexico, with portrait. (J. Bigelow) Harper, 66: 735.
Ivan VI. of Russia, Assassination of: Dark Page of Russian History. (A. Repplier) Cosmopol. 19: 20.
Ivan of the Mask; a story. (E. L. Dorsey) Outing, 23: 262.
Ives Swindle, The. (H. White) Nation, 45: 128.
Iviza, Sketches in. Liv. Age, 196: 634.
Ivo of Chartres; a poem. (H. G. Cone) Atlan. 62: 206.
Ivory: its Sources and Uses. (N. B. Nelson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 534.
Ivory Carvings, Japanese. (W. E. Griffis) Harper, 76: 709.
Izard Hunting in the Spanish Pyrenees. (P. Van Dyke) Scrib. M. 10: 53.
Izumo, Notes of a Trip to. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 79: 678.
Jack. (A. C. Goodloe) Cent. 35: 834. — (E. S. Phelps) Cent. 12: 220.
Jack and the Bean-stalk. (A. I. Thackeray) Liv. Age, 119: 207-414. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 651. 82: 221.
Jack and Mrs. Brown. (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. 21: 57-350.
Jack and Minory. Liv. Age, 172: 461.
Jack the Giant-killer. (A. I. Thackeray) Liv. Age, 95: 540. 96: 107, 266.
Jack-in-the-box; a story. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 12: 211.
Jack of all Trades. (C. Reade) Harper, 16: 109-481.
Jack's Friends. Liv. Age, 210: 637.
Jack's Niece; a story. Liv. Age, 180: 725.
Jack Dean's Whistle; a story. (Kate W. Patch) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 439.
Jack Hunter's Telescope; a story. (A. M. Talcott) Cosmopol. 1: 304.
Jack Miner's Wound; a story. (F. Park) Lippinc. 34: 480.
Jackdaw Authors. Liv. Age, 105: 441. 106: 358.
Jackson, Andrew. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 10: 145. — (T. Roosevelt) Chaut. 12: 477. — (Goldwin Smith) 19th Cent. 24: 269. — With portrait. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 69: 273. — (A. D. Morse) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 153.
— and John Randolph. Atlan. 51: 131.
— Jacksonian Epoch, Peck's. (E. M. Shepard) Am. Hist. R. 5: 148.
— Outdoor Life of. (J. P. Foley) Outing, 13: 437.
— Political Influence of. (A. D. Morse) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 153.
— Reminiscences of, with portraits. (R. J. Lawrence) McClure, 9: 792.
— Two Years with. (T. H. Clay) Atlan. 60: 187.
— Von Holst's Administration of. (H. Adams) No. Am. 120: 179.
Jackson, Helen Hunt. Cent. 9: 251. — Critic, 7: 85, 91. — (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 41: 150. — Bk. Buyer, 2: 195. — (C. D. Warner) Critic, 10: 237.
— at Colorado Springs. (A. W. Rollins) Critic, 6: 193.
— Grave of. (A. N. Meyer) Critic, 19: 142.
Jackson, Sheldon. (J. Eaton) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 13: 691.
Jackson, Thomas J., "Stonewall." (G. W. Cable) Cent. 25: 292. — (A. C. Redwood) Scrib. 18: 220. — (H. M. Field) Harper, 83: 907. — Liv. Age, 219: 428. — (J. D. Cox) Nation, 67: 395, 412.
— in the Maryland Campaign. (H. K. Douglas) Cent. 10: 285.
— in the Shenandoah. (J. D. Imboden) Cent. 8: 289.
— Last Battle of. (J. P. Smith) Cent. 10: 921.
— Personal Reminiscences of. (M. J. Preston) Cent. 10: 927.
— The Real. (D. H. Hill) Cent. 22: 623.
— With the Foot-cavalry of, at the Second Manassas. (A. C. Redwood) Cent. 9: 614.
Jacksonville, Florida; Panama Park. (B. G. Sargent) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 4: 473.
Jacob; a story. (K. S. Macquoid) Ecl. M. 125: 442.
Jacobinism, New, and Old Morality. (A. V. Dicey) Contemp. 53: 475.
— Revival of. (G. H. Powell) National, 19: 290.
Jacobite's Farewell, 1715; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) M. of Art, 12: 81.
Jacobites, The. (A. C. Fraser) Liv. Age, 10: 537.
Jacob's Faults. (F. Doveridge) Scrib. M. 6: 502.
Jacob's Insurance; a story. (P. Deming) Atlan. 49: 507.
Jacobs, Joseph. (R. Gottheil) Critic, 30: 53.
Jacoby, Johann. (H. von Holst) Nation, 24: 262.
Jacotot, J. Joseph, Educational Doctrines of. (G. P. Kenaston) Educa. 2: 446, 564.

Jacquard, Joseph M., the Silk-weaver of Lyons. Liv. Age, 11: 205.
Jacquemart, Jules. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 9: 681.
Jacqueminots. (E. M. Smith) Lippinc. 63: 683.
Jacquemont, Victor. Liv. Age, 96: 565.
Jaffa, Railway from, to Jerusalem. Liv. Age, 200: 441. — (S. Merrill) Scrib. M. 13: 289.
Jagannath. (C. W. Leadbeater) Ecl. M. 118: 751.
Jaguar, Home of the. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 21: 440.
Jaguar Hunt. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 15: 742.
— in Venezuela. (W. W. Howard) Cent. 32: 382.
Jails and Almshouses, County. (C. L. Brace) Nation, 22: 199.
Jainism. (E. M. Bowden) 19th Cent. 45: 981. — (M. Williams) Contemp. 36: 644.
— and its Founder. (J. T. Bixby) New World, 5: 541.
Jake Stanwood's Gal. (A. Fuller) Cent. 26: 673.
Jalisco, Lake Regions of, Rambles in. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 24: 281.
Jamaica, Island of. (M. O'C. Morris) Ecl. M. 66: 284. — Liv. Age, 186: 67. — (G. Gaul) Cent. 23: 682.
— and Mauritius; a lesson. (J. W. Fortescue) National, 18: 536. Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 491.
— as a Field for Investment. (H. A. Blake) No. Am. 162: 341.
— Cast Away in. (W. G. Sewall) Harper, 22: 166.
— An Evening Chat in. Liv. Age, 208: 109. Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 678.
— for Cyclists. (A. Eric) Outing, 23: 379.
— from Sea to Summit. (P. Robinson) Liv. Age, 223: 751.
— Immigration to, advocated. (Sir H. A. Blake) 19th Cent. 28: 534.
— In Banana-land Awheel. (E. M. Aaron) Outing, 25: 312. 27: 25, 129.
— in 1850, Bigelow's. Liv. Age, 29: 426.
— Insurrection in, 1865. (B. P. Hunt) Liv. Age, 87: 521. — (G. Reynolds) Atlan. 17: 480. — Nation, 1: 678.
— Letters from. (W. C. Bryant) Liv. Age, 24: 565, 593. 25: 125–412. 26: 251.
— Maroons of. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 5: 213.
— My Holiday in. Liv. Age, 147: 749, 818. 148: 41.
— Naturalist in, Gosse's. Liv. Age, 33: 396.
— Negro Life in. (G. O. Seilhamer) Harper, 44: 553.
— New and Old. (H. Pyle) Harper, 80: 169, 378.
— New England Farmer in. (D. Buffum) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 469.
— Opportunities for Young Men in. (H. A. Blake) No. Am. 155: 661.
— Reminiscences of. Liv. Age, 160: 674, 736. 161: 37.
— Resurgens. (Duke of St. Albans) 19th Cent. 32: 97.
— Summer at Christmas-tide. (J. Hawthorne) Cent. 31: 428.
— Taxation in. (R. A. Johnson) Nation, 1: 71.
— a Tropic Climb. (J. Hawthorne) Cent. 31: 593.
James, History of the Name. (Grant Allen) Lippinc. 38: 430.
James I. of England. Liv. Age, 48: 785. — (O. Smeaton) Ecl. M. 128: 124.
— and Charles I. (P. Bayne) Contemp. 24: 696, 904. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 387, 540.
— and his Historians. Liv. Age, 126: 64.
— Correspondence of. Liv. Age, 70: 163.
— Poet King of Scotland. Liv. Age, 123: 232.
— Wedding Tour of. (A. H. Millar) Liv. Age, 197: 161.
James II. at Saint-Germain. Liv. Age, 207: 682.
— Fate of his Body after Death. (J. G. Alger) 19th 25: 104.
James, G. P. R. (P. Frank) Ecl. M. 22: 98.
James, G. P. R., Novels of. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 58: 267. — Liv. Age, 10: 49.
— Recollections of. Liv. Age, 69: 159.
James, Henry, sr. Atlan. 54: 649. 55: 702.
James, Henry, jr. (Annie Macdonell) Bookman, 4: 20. — (A. M. Logan) Nation, 57: 416. — With portrait. (W. D. Howells) Cent. 3: 24.
— The American, on the London Stage. Atlan. 68: 846.
— and Alphonse Daudet. (J. L. Allen) Critic, 2: 327.
— and the Modern Novel. (J. H. Morse) Critic, 2: 1.
— as a Novelist. Ecl. M. 117: 806.
— Bostonians. Atlan. 57: 850.
— English Criticism of. Critic, 22: 52.
— Evolution of. (C. A. Pratt) Critic, 34: 338.
— New School of Fiction. (A. Tilley) National, 1: 257.
— Partial Portraits. Atlan. 62: 564.
— Portrait of a Lady. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 34: 102. — Critic, 3: 27.
— Roderick Hudson. (S. B. Wister) No. Am. 122: 420.
— Tragic Muse. Atlan. 66: 419.
James, John Angell. Liv. Age, 71: 132.
James, Robert, and Johnson, Samuel. Dictionary of Medicine. (S. L. Clemens) Harper, 80: 439.
James, Wm., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 12: 61.
— The Need to Believe, An Agnostic's Notes on. (V. Paget) Fortn. 72: 827.
James River, Along the Lower. (C. W. Coleman) Cent. 19: 323.
— Up the. (H. M. Winslow) Educa. 8: 563.
— Valley of. (W. M. Griswold) Nation, 37: 29.
Jameson, Mrs. Anna M. Bk. Buyer, 12: 653. — (A. Oldcastle) M. of Art, 2: 123. — Liv. Age, 65: 445.
— Commonplace Book. Liv. Age, 44: 95, 778.
— Memoirs of. Liv. Age, 139: 636.
— Writings of. Ecl. M. 31: 211. Same art. Liv. Age, 40: 147.
Jameson, Dr. Leander S., Raid of, and the Trial at Bar. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 66: 319. — (J. C. Willoughby) 19th Cent. 42: 9.
— — True Motive of. (G. S. Fort) 19th Cent. 39: 873.
— Rhodes and. (J. Verschoyle) Fortn. 65: 483.
— — Result of Trial of. Nation, 63: 6, 118.
Jamestown Church Myth, The. (E. D. Neill) Nation, 52: 71.
Jamestown Romance. (S. B. Kennedy) Outing, 25: 179–484.
Jamie; a story. (Ian Maclaren) Harper, 91: 559.
Jamie the Kid; a story. (J. Flynt) Harper, 91: 776.
Jamin, Jules Célestin, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 262.
Jan Mayen, the Mountain Island. Liv. Age, 55: 494.
Janauschek, Fanny, Portraits of. McClure, 3: 346.
Jane Field; a novel. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 84: 815 — 85: 828.
Jane Hubbs's Salvation; a story. (H. Huntington) Harper, 92: 598.
Jane Jupiter's Apron; a story. (S. Swett) Cosmopol. 1: 385.
Jane Simmons, Trustee. (A. G. Spencer) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 307.
Jane's Holiday. (V. H. Berry) Lippinc. 52: 235.
Janet, Paul. (A. Cohn) Educa. R. 18: 503.
Janet. (L. B. Walford) Liv. Age, 187: 77.
Janet's Repentance. (Geo. Eliot) Liv. Age, 54: 380, 655. 55: 158, 422, [illegible].
Janet Mason's Troubles. Liv. Age, 129: 659, 793. 130: 60.
Janey, a Humble Administrator; a study from life. (S. Grand) Liv. Age, 191: 721.
Janice Meredith; a story of the Revolution. (P. L. Ford) Bookman, 9: 26–540. 10: 58–385.

Janin, Jules, with portrait. Scrib. 11: 823.
Janissaries, The. (H. Macmillan) Liv. Age, 210: 807.
Jánnina, Greek or Turkish? (G. A. Macmillan) Liv. Age, 141: 757.
Jansen, Kristofer. Sigmund Bresteson. (H. H. Boyesen) No. Am. 115: 379.
Jansenists and their Schools. (H. C. Bowen) Educa. R. 6: 485. 7: 64.
January; a poem. (E. Stein) Bk. Buyer, 15: 667.
January; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) M. of Art, 16: 95.
January Day. Liv. Age, 68: 771.
Japan. (E. Arnold) Scrib. M. 8: 663. 9: 17-321. — (H. H. Gardener) Arena, 11: 176. — Ecl. M. 28: 21. 79: 513. — Liv. Age, 14: 409.
— Adventure in. (G. P. Briggs) Scrib. 2: 513. — Lippinc. 19: 284.
— Adventures in. Liv. Age, 35: 284.
— After the War. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 76: 599.
— Alcock's Narrative. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 27: 721. 28: 18, 197.
— American in. (A. W. Habersham) Harper, 18: 223.
— Americans in. Liv. Age, 23: 145.
— American Artist in. (T. Wores) Cent. 16: 670.
— and China. (M. G. M. Innes) Contemp. 73: 403. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 557. — (Viscount Wolseley) Cosmopol. 18: 417. — (G. F. Seward) Cosmopol. 18: 713.
— and England. (A. G. Boscawen) National, 27: 424.
— and the European Powers. (E. A. Cheney) Arena, 8: 455.
— and the Japanese. Ecl. M. 50: 184.
— and Manilla, Lady's Visit to. Liv. Age, 79: 231.
— and the Outside World, Intercourse between, 1860. (E. H. House) Atlan. 5: 721. — Liv. Age, 2: 242.
— and the Pacific, Inagaki's. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 51: 255.
— and the U. S., Japanese Experience of our Civil Service. (D. A. Wells) Nation, 15: 212.
— — Relations between. (W. E. Griffis) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 257.
— Army of. (A. S. Hardy) Cosmopol. 10: 3, 165.
— Art in. (Sir G. W. Cox) Ecl. M. 100: 816. — (R. Sturgis) Nation, 7: 16-215. — (T. de Wyzewa) Chaut. 11: 736.
— — Contemporary. (E. F. Fenollosa) Cent. 24: 577.
— — Corean Origin of. (W. E. Griffis) Cent. 3: 224.
— — Is it Extinct? (M. B. Huish) 19th Cent. 23: 354.
— — Popular. (W. H. Winslow) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 348.
— — Stray Notes on. (F. T. Piggott) Fortn. 59: 184. Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 632.
— Art of. (P. Lowell) Atlan. 60: 614. — (W. E. Griffis) Scrib. M. 3: 108.
— — and Industries of. Nation, 48: 448.
— An Artist in. (R. Blum) Scrib. M. 13: 399-729.
— Artist's Letters from. (J. La Farge) Cent. v. 17-20.
— as an Industrial Power. (W. E. Griffis) Chaut. 24: 201.
— as a Power in the Pacific. (C. Pfoundes) Arena, 20: 647.
— Ascent of Fusi-Yama. Ecl. M. 55: 220. — (C. Gordon-Cumming) Harper, 61: 649.
— At Hakata. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 74: 510.
— Autumn in. (A. Parsons) Harper, 90: 767.
— Autumn Visit to. (Lord E. G. Cecil) 19th Cent. 24: 851. Same art. Liv. Age, 180: 165.
— awakened. (N. Brooks) Scrib. 3: 669.
— Bicycling in. (A. Macphail) Outing, 29: 324.
— Bric-à-brac; an artist's letters from Japan. (J. La Farge) Cent. 24: 419.
Japan, British Legation in, Attack on, in 1861. Liv. Age, 172: 539.
— Burning Questions of. (A. H. Savage-Landor) Fortn. 62: 636. Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 812. Same art. Ecl. M. 124: 114.
— Cabinet Changes in. (G. Droppers) Nation, 63: 399.
— Call on a Bonze. (W. E. Griffis) Lippinc. 13: 725.
— Chamberlain's Things Japanese. Nation, 51: 199.
— Change and Progress in. Ecl. M. 76: 742.
— Children in. Liv. Age, 134: 312.
— China's Secret Mission to. (W. N. Brewster) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 710.
— Chinaman's Journal in. Liv. Age, 62: 186.
— Chinese Philosophy in. (J. H. Wigmore) Nation, 54: 411.
— Christianity in, Hundred Years of. Ecl. M. 77: 1.
— Civilization of. (P. Lowell) Atlan. 60: 405.
— Coercion in. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 46: 129.
— Colonial Experience of. (F. E. Leupp) Nation, 69: 4.
— the Coming Sea-power. (C. H. Cramp) No. Am. 165: 444.
— Commerce with, Opening of. (W. C. Bryant) Liv. Age, 42: 189.
— Commercial. (O. P. Austin) Forum, 28: 146.
— Commercial Mission to. Liv. Age, 25: 548.
— Commercial Morality in. (R. Young) 19th Cent. 40: 721. — (A. R. Foote) Engin. M. 11: 705.
— — Is it a Myth? (R. P. Porter) No. Am. 163: 144.
— Constitution of. (W. E. Griffis) Forum, 7: 404. — Chaut. 12: 591. — (C. B. Roylance-Kent) Liv. Age, 203: 418.
— — Ito's Commentaries on. Nation, 50: 263.
— — Johns Hopkins University Commemoration of. Nation, 48: 341.
— — Outline of. (K. Kaneko) Atlan. 65: 187.
— Constitutional Crisis and the War. Contemp. 68: 457. Same art. Liv. Age, 207: 323.
— Constitutional Government in. (Kuma Oishi) Arena, 4: 440.
— Constitutional Outlook in, 1898. (T. Yokoi) Contemp. 74: 446. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 540.
— Consul Harris's Progress in, 1858. Liv. Age, 59: 834. 60: 567.
— Corea, China, and. (R. S. Gundry) Fortn. 62: 618.
— Count de Beauvoir in. (E. Howland) Lippinc. 13: 405.
— Curzon on. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 59: 250.
— Cycling in. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 30: 208. 33: 341.
— A Daimio's Life. (W. E. Griffis) Lippinc. 16: 199.
— A Day's Life in. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 68: 621.
— Decoration Day in. (C. Meriwether) Nation, 52: 89.
— Dolmens in. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 593.
— Early Summer in. (A. Parsons) Harper, 89: 522.
— Earthquakes in, 1885-92. (C. Davison) Geog. J. 10: 531.
— Economic Transition in. (G. Droppers) Nation, 66: 370.
— Education in. (S. Texima) Educa. 6: 141.
— Election in, First General. (H. M. Moore) Liv. Age, 186: 313.
— Elections in, 1898. (G. Droppers) Nation, 66: 298.
— — 1890, On the Eve of. (G. Droppers) Nation, 51: 88.
— Elgin's Mission to. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 21: 311. — Liv. Age, 59: 893.
— Empire of, Randall's. Liv. Age, 30: 126.
— England and. (H. W. Wilson) Fortn. 69: 503. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 613. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 188.
— English Influence in. (Sir C. W. Dilke) Fortn. 26: 424.
— Entry of, into the Family of Nations. (T. R. Jarnigan) No. Am. 169: 218.

Japan, European Learning in, Three Centuries of. (W. C. Kitchin) Educa. 12: 77.
— Expeditions to. Ecl. M. 26: 420.
— Feudal and Modern, Knapp's. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 64: 73.
— Foreign Jurisdiction in. (J. H. Wigmore) Nation, 56: 26.
— Foreign Relations. (D. W. Stevens) Forum, 26: 427.
See Japan and Great Britain; Japan and the United States, etc.
— Foreign Residents in. (R. Young) 19th Cent. 42: 395.
— Fortune's Journey to. Liv. Age, 77: 186.
— Fox Myths of. (W. E. Griffis) Lippinc. 13: 57.
— From my Japanese Diary. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 74: 609.
— Future of. (S. Kurino) No. Am. 160: 621. — (P. Alden) Outl. 60: 482.
— Genius of Japanese Civilization. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 76: 449.
— Golownin's Captivity in. (N. Hale) No. Am. 10: 33.
— Griffis's Mikado's Empire. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 53: 496. — (R. Pumpelly) Nation, 23: 316.
— Health Matters in. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 280.
— History, Traditions, and Religions of, Reed's. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 32: 281.
— Holidays in. (H. H. S. Thompson) Cosmopol. 3: 343.
— Home Life in. (W. D. Eastlake) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 1.
— — contrasted with American. (C. Kochi) Arena, 20: 230.
— House-building in. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 643.
— Imagination in. (P. Lowell) Atlan. 60: 845.
— Imperial Family of. Liv. Age, 205: 822.
— In Ainu-land. (M. L. Todd) Cent. 34: 342.
— in 1888. (T. S. Tyng) Nation, 46: 364.
— — Fall of the Cabinet. (G. Droppers) Nation, 67: 407.
— — The New Cabinet. (G. Droppers) Nation, 67: 256.
— — Political Crisis. (G. Droppers) Nation, 67: 91.
— In the Mountains of. (L. B. Starr) Outing, 26: 7.
— Inland Sea of. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 51: 418.
— Inside. (W. E. Griffis) Lippinc. 12: 174.
— Jaunts in. (W. H. Hallock) Scrib. 2: 241.
— Josses in; In the Twilight of the Gods. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 75: 791.
— Justice for. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 10: 225.
— Land of the Mikado. (J. C. Hopkins) Engin. M. 8: 195.
— Land Taxation in. (G. Droppers) Nation, 53: 100.
— Language of. (P. Lowell) Atlan. 60: 515.
— Lenz's Tour awheel. Outing. 23: 324.
— Local Government in. (J. H. Wigmore) Nation, 51: 8, 25.
— Love and Marriage in. (Sir E. Arnold) Cosmopol. 12: 387.
— MacFarlane's Account of. Liv. Age, 35: 324.
— "Made in Japan." Liv. Age, 217: 343. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 117.
— Manners and Customs in, Revolution of. Liv. Age, 122: 238.
— Maps of, Early. (G. Collingridge) Geog. J. 3: 4[illegible].
— Marriage in, in High Life. (W. E. Griffis) Lippinc. 15: 170.
— Married Life in. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 72: 761.
— Martyrdom of an Empire. (E. H. House) Atlan. 47: 610.
— Martyrs of. Ecl. M. 59: 40.
Japan, Mediterranean of. (C. A. G. Bridge) Fortn. 24: 205. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 676.
— Mitford's Tales of Old. (R. Sturgis) Nation. 13: 245.
— Modern. (Sir D. Wedderburn) Fortn. 29: 417, 529. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 222, 345.
— Modern Industrial. (S. Ransome) Liv. Age, 222: 655.
— Month in a Japanese Farmhouse. Ecl. M. 85: 403. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 468.
— Moral Life in. (W. D. Eastlake) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 327.
— Morse's Homes of. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 41: 554.
— Nature and People in. (W. E. Griffis) Cent. 17: 231.
— The New. (T. Hoshi) Harper, 95: 890. — (F. T. Piggott) Fortn. 58: 335. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 577. Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 352.
— — Japanese View of. (Daigoro Goh) 19th Cent. 29: 267.
— New British Treaty with. (G. Droppers) Nation, 59: 404.
— New Civil Code of. (T. Masao) Arena, 18: 64.
— Notes from a Traveling Diary. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 76: 815.
— of the Eternal Feminine. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 72: 761.
— Old and New. (Sir R. Alcock) Contemp. 38: 827.
— Paper-making in. Ecl. M. 78: 240.
— Parliament in, The New. (J. H. Wigmore) Nation, 51: 265.
— — Session of 1894. (G. Droppers) Nation. 59: 78.
— — Session of 1898. (G. Droppers) Nation. 67: 26.
— — Starting a. (J. H. Wigmore) Scrib. M. 10: 33. — (J. H. Wigmore) Nation, 52: 357.
— Parliamentary Affairs in. (J. H. Wigmore) Nation, 54: 85.
— Parliamentary Days in. (J. H. Wigmore) Scrib. M. 10: 243.
— Parliamentary Government in. (H. N. G. Bushby) 19th Cent. 46: 142.
— Party Government in. (D. C. Greene) Outl. 59: 779. — (G. Droppers) Nation, 56: 416, 436.
— Party Politics in. (G. Droppers) Nation. 62: 375.
— Perry's Expedition to. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 83: 233. — (R. Tomes) Harper, 12: 441, 733.
— Politics in. (E. W. Clement) Nation. 46: [illegible]. — (C. Meriweather) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 10: 277. — (G. Droppers) Nation. 58: 325, 343. 64: 411.
— — Christianity as a Factor in. (W. C. Kitchin) Chaut. 13: 346.
— Political Changes in. (G. Droppers) Nation, 65: 494.
— Political Development in. (G. Droppers) Nation, 62: 94.
— Political Parties in. (J. H. Wigmore) Nation, 51: 145.
— Political Progress in. (W. E. Griffis) Forum, 10: 721.
— Prehistoric Man in, Traces of. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 257.
— Present and Future of. (M. K[illegible]) Arena, 12: 1. — (E. H. House) Harper. 46: 858.
— Problems of the Far East. Liv. Age. 206: 579.
— Progress in. Liv. Age. 186: [illegible]
— The Reaction in. (J. H. Wigmore) Nation, 52: 237.
— Recent Books on. Atlan. 75: [illegible]
— Recent Travels in, 1880. Liv. Age. 147: 451.
— Reform in. Liv. Age. 114: [illegible]
— Rein's Travels in. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 33: 317.
— Religion of. (P. Lowell) Atlan. 60: 836.

Japan, Religion of, Griffis on. (E. Buckley) Nation, 60: 2[illegible].
— Religious Thought in. (K. M. Hirai) Arena, 7: 257.
— Representative Institutions in. (J. H. Wigmore) Nation, 51: 68.
— Revenue Measures in. (G. Droppers) Nation, 62: 414.
— revisited. (Sir E. Arnold) Cosmopol. 14: 3, 132, 285.
— Revolution of 1868–71. (W. E. Griffis) No. Am. 120: 281.
— — Romance of. Ecl. M. 83: 309.
— Ride through Yedo. (A. B. Mitford) Fortn. 13: 5[illegible]5.
— Riding in. (C. D. Chandler) Outing, 18: 218.
— Romance in. Ecl. M. 53: 299.
— School in. (J. C. Ballagh) Harper, 57: 663.
— A School Ceremony in. (C. Meriwether) Nation, 53: 445.
— Shinto Funeral in. 19th Cent. 40: 974. — Ecl. M. 128: 233.
— Shintoism in. (N. Kishimoto) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 206.
— Shrines of Nikko. (J. La Farge) Cent. 17: 859.
— Social and Domestic Life of. (K. Mitsukuri) Atlan. 81: 336.
— Social Evolution in. (M. E. Paul) Ecl. M. 130: 797.
— Some Japanese Ways. (J. K. Goodrich) Forum, 26: 673.
— Some Wanderings in. (A. Parsons) Harper, 90: 900.
— Soshi-ism in. (G. Droppers) Nation, 60: 321.
— Spalding's. Liv. Age, 48: 395.
— Stage in, and Greatest Actor. (R. P. Porter) Cosmopol. 23: 347.
— — and Tragedy in. (E. Abell) Ecl. M. 102: 349.
— State Legislature in. (E. W. Clement) Nation, 50: 173.
— Tales of Old. (A. B. Mitford) Fortn. 13: 668. 14: 138.
— Tea Ceremony of. (J. K. Matumoto) Lippinc. 56: 115.
— Temples and Worshipers in. (H. W. Lucy) Liv. Age, 161: 252.
— Thraldom of. (E. H. House) Atlan. 60: 721.
— Time of the Lotus in. (A. Parsons) Harper, 90: 51.
— Tour in. (V. Brinkley) Fortn. 47: 676. Same art. Liv Age, 173: 614.
— Transformation of. (Countess of Jersey) 19th Cent. 34: 369, 570. Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 491, 624.
— Treaties of U. S. with, Revision of. Nation, 46: 254. 52: 50.
— Treaties with. Liv. Age, 48: 661.
— Triumph of. (R. K. Douglas) 19th Cent. 37: 156. — (E. Arnold) Chaut. 20: 449.
— Victorious. (G. Droppers) Nation, 60: 377.
— Visit to. (C. F. Winslow) Liv. Age, 10: 335.
— Wanderings in. (A. B. Mitford) Ecl. M. 78: 399, 662 Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 692. 113: 30.
— Winter Journey to. (L. Hearn) Harper, 81: 860.
— Women of. (P. Loti) Harper, 82: 119. — Liv. Age, 218: 60.
— Yedo, Capital of the Taikun. (E. H. Hall) Lippinc. 3: 322.
— Yokohama Pidgin. Liv. Age, 142: 496.
Japanese, The. (E. Arnold) Scrib. M. 9: 17.
— and the War. (G. Droppers) Nation, 60: 122.
— as Machinery Buyers and Makers. (L. Lyndon) Engin. M. 17: 470.
— at Play. (F. G. Carpenter) Cosmopol. 6: 207.
— Humor of. M. of Art, 4: 16.
— Mental Characteristics of. (G. T. Ladd) Scrib. M. 17: 79.
— on the Pacific Coast. (J. E. Bennett) Chaut. 26: 186.
Japanese, the, Pictures of. (L. Abbott) Harper, 39: 395.
Japanese Art, Faces in. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 78: 219.
Japanese Art Symbols. (W. E. Griffis) Scrib. M. 5: 88.
Japanese Book Illustration. (H. Shugio) Bk. Buyer, 5: 12.
Japanese Bride, Tamura's. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 56: 299.
Japanese Court at New Year's. (F. B. Hayes) Cosmopol. 24: 587.
Japanese Customs. (F. T. Piggott) Fortn. 57: 508. Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 797.
Japanese Doctor and his Work. (E. H. House) Atlan. 28: 678.
Japanese Firemen, A Night with. Liv. Age, 193: 698.
Japanese Folk-songs. Out of the Street. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 78: 347.
Japanese Folk-tales. (F. Abell) Ecl. M. 100: 842.
Japanese Garden, In a. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 70: 14.
Japanese Lanterns. (L. B. Starr) Cosmopol. 17: 737.
Japanese Librarian, A. (J. Winsor) Nation, 53: 334.
Japanese Literature, Aston's History of. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 69: 72.
Japanese Lyric Drama. (F. B. Harris) Chaut. 15: 574.
Japanese Miniature Odes. Ecl. M. 89: 362.
Japanese Pottery, Bowes's. Nation, 51: 383.
Japanese Romance. (Sir D. Wedderburn) Fortn. 31: 273.
Japanese Smile. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 71: 634.
Japanese Statesman at Home. (E. H. House) Harper, 44: 583.
Japanese Tea-drinking Ceremony. (J. K. Goodrich) Cosmopol. 5: 137.
Japanese Theatre, The. (E. R. Scidmore) Cosmopol. 10: 685. — (E. B. Rogers) Outing, 25: 191.
— Day in. (E. H. House) Atlan. 30: 257.
— Glimpse of. Ecl. M. 75: 424.
Japanese Traits and Chinese Traits. (E. F. Fenollosa) Atlan. 69: 769.
Japanese Watering-place, Trip to a. (L. Bastide) Chaut. 12: 56.
Jarvis, Samuel F., Discourse on the Indian Tribes. (J. Pickering) No. Am. 11: 103.
Jasmin, Jacques, the Barber Poet. Liv. Age, 24: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 18: 510. — (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 37: 34, 157.
— An Evening with. Ecl. M. 30: 272. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 537.
Jason's Quest. (C. W. Stoddard) Lippinc. 12: 182.
Jason Hildreth's Identity. (V. Woods) Lippinc. 69: 579.
Jasper, John, "Brother." Atlan. 55: 138.
Jasper Mines, Prehistoric, in the Lehigh Hills. (H. C. Mercer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 662.
Jātaka Tales, Davids's. (S. Beal) Nation, 32: 261.
Jaubert, Madame C. Souvenirs. (H. S. Wilson) Fortn. 36: 346. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 637. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 32: 89. — Lippinc. 27: 498.
Java, Calendar of. (J. A. C. Oudemans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 820.
— Down to. (E. R. Scidmore) Cent. 32: 527.
— Dutch in. (Sir D. Wedderburn) Fortn. 29: 96. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 323.
— Dutch Society in. (W. B. Worsfold) Fortn. 59: 330. Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 243.
— Earth Movements in. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 44: 566. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 776. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 296.
— English Conquest of, in 1811. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 27: 621. — Liv. Age, 185: 419.

Java, How the Dutch manage. (S. Baxter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 179.
— Jaunt in. (G. J. Oliver) Harper, 15: 324.
— Life in. Ecl. M. 64: 24.
— Recollections of. (Sir J. Bowring) Fortn. 3: 431. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 410.
— Six Weeks in. (H. Collett) Liv. Age, 202: 561.
Javan Hackett's Ill-mended Fortunes. (E. C. Martin) Scrib. M. 7: 456.
Jay, John. (W. Sargent) No. Am. 81: 346.
— Life of. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 37: 315. — (F. L. Hawkes) Liv. Age, 8: 220.
— Treaty with Great Britain. (F. C. Gray) No. Am. 17: 142. — (H. White) Nation, 61: 460.
Jay, William. Liv. Age, 59: 472.
— Tuckerman's. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 58: 16.
Jean-Ah Pouquelin. (G. W. Cable) Scrib. 10: 91.
Jeanie Burns. Lost Children. Liv. Age, 34: 566.
Jeanne. (J. E. Curran) Scrib. M. 5: 476, 533.
Jeanne Dupont. Liv. Age, 110: 785.
Jeanne Zephir's Lovers; a story. (Lady D. Hardy) Liv. Age, 190: 753.
Jeannette. (C. F. Woolson) Scrib. 9: 232.
"Jeannette," Voyage of the. Atlan. 52: 557.
Jebb, R. C. Translations into Greek and Latin. (F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. 20: 645.
Jeddo, Fortune's. Liv. Age, 77: 186.
— Sights in. (B. Taylor) Scrib. 3: 132.
Jeejeebhoy, Sir Jamesetjee, a Parsee Merchant. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 73: 135. — Ecl. M. 62: 498.
Jefferies, Richard. (A. T. Q. Couch) Critic, 23: 262. — (H. D. Traill) Contemp. 52: 477. — Liv. Age, 187: 125. 190: 186.
— and the Open Air. National, 10: 242. Same art. Liv. Age, 175: 432.
— as a Descriptive Writer. (I. Muntz) Liv. Age, 203: 794. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 843.
— A Study of. Liv. Age, 212: 182. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 485.
Jefferson, Joseph, with portrait. (W. Winter) Harper, 73: 391. — (J. B. Runnion) Lippinc. 4: 167.
— as Rip Van Winkle. (G. A. Pierce) Atlan. 52: 695. — (L. C. Davis) Lippinc. 24: 57. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 9: 247. — (L. C. Davis) Atlan. 19: 750.
— at the Aldine Club. Critic, 32: 238.
— at Home. (W. H. Ballou) Cosmopol. 7: 121.
— at the Normal College. Critic, 27: 284.
— Autobiography. Cent. 17: 3-803. 18: 135-814. — (B. Matthews) Nation, 51: 386.
— Financial Diary of. (J. Bigelow) Harper, 70: 534.
— Home of. (J. G. Nicolay) Cent. 12: 643.
— Outdoor Life of. (J. P. Foley) Outing, 13: 251.
— A Study of. (E. P. Powell) Arena, 3: 712.
Jefferson, Thomas. (W. Dorsheimer) Atlan. 2: 706, 789. — (E. Quincy) Nation, 13: 309. — Liv. Age, 74: 132. — (C. J. Little) Chaut. 14: 141.
— Adams on the Administrations of. Nation, 49: 480, 504. — (J. C. Welling) Nation, 50: 376. — Nation, 50: 395.
— and John Adams, Friendship of. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 179.
— and the French Revolution. Nation, 61: 61.
— and Alex. Hamilton. Liv. Age, 81: 613.
— and his Party To-day. (W. E. Russell) Forum, 21: 513.
— and his Political Philosophy. (M. P. Parmelee) Arena, 18: 505.
— and the Tax on Knowledge. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 64: 298.
— as a Sore-head. (J. Parton) Atlan. 30: 273.
— Character of. (T. Bulfinch) No. Am. 91: 107.
Jefferson, Thomas, College Days of. (J. Parton) Atlan. 29: 16.
— Family of. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 43: 366.
— Glance at. (H. Flanders) Lippinc. 2: 261.
— Governor of Virginia. (J. Parton) Atlan. 30: 174.
— Home of, at Monticello. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 7: 145.
— in Continental Congress. (J. Parton) Atlan. 29: 676.
— in House of Burgesses. (J. Parton) Atlan. 29: 395.
— in our Education. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 699.
— in Undress. (P. L. Ford) Scrib. M. 12: 509.
— in War of the Revolution. (J. Parton) Atlan. 29: 517.
— Letter on the Political Parties, 1798. (F. N. Thorpe) Am. Hist. R. 3: 488.
— Life and Character of. (A. Ritchie) No. Am. 30: 511. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 39: 238. 40: 170.
— Life Portraits of. (C. H. Hart) McClure, 11: 47.
— Minister to France. (J. Parton) Atlan. 30: 405.
— Notes on Virginia. (P. L. Ford) Nation, 58: 80, 98.
— Opinions on Slavery. (A. D. White) Atlan. 9: 29.
— Parton's Life of. (F. Sheldon) Nation, 18: 284. — (F. Sheldon) No. Am. 118: 405.
— Political Opinions of. (S. Fowler) No. Am. 101: 313.
— Randolph's Memoir of. Liv. Age, 70: 515.
— a Reformer of Old Virginia. (J. Parton) Atlan. 30: 32.
— a Student of Law. (J. Parton) Atlan. 29: 179.
— to George Rogers Clark, 1783. (F. J. Turner) Am. Hist. R. 3: 672.
— a Virginia Lawyer. (J. Parton) Atlan. 29: 312.
— Waifs from Monticello. (G. W. Bagby) Lippinc. 4: 205.
— Was he a Democrat? (A. L. Blair) Arena, 21: 633.
— Writer of Declaration. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, 53: 211.
Jeffersonian Principles. (W. J. Bryan) No. Am. 168: 670.
Jeffrey; an Editor's Letters. Liv. Age, 204: 252.
Jeffrey, Francis. (C. Pebody) Liv. Age, 106: 92. — Liv. Age, 24: 599. 25: 172. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 75: 296. — (G. Saintsbury) Liv. Age, 174: 707.
— and the Edinburgh Review. Ecl. M. 26: 558.
— Contributions to the Edinburgh Review. (J. Moncrieff) Ecl. M. 3: 542. Same art. Liv. Age, 3: 529.
— Life of, Cockburn's. Harper, 1: 66. — Liv. Age, 33: 278, 365. 34: 337. — Ecl. M. 20: 269.
Jeffreys, Judge George, Life of, Irving's. (E. M. Colie) Bookman, 8: 222.
Jehovah, Was it a Jewish Fetish Stone? (A. Lang) Contemp. 57: 353.
Jekyl; an Island on the Georgia Coast. (J. R. Van Wormer) Cosmopol. 24: 280. — (F. H. Head) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 393.
Jellachich, Ban of Croatia. Ecl. M. 16: 358.
Jellalabad, Journey to. Liv. Age, 43: 470.
Jelly-Fishes. (A. Wilson) Ecl. M. 95: [illegible]
— Growth of. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 577, 740.
Jem Nash, the Dull Boy. Liv. Age, 81: 51.
Jemimy Bascom. (P. Henry) Scrib. M. 2: 54.
Jemison, Mary. 1742-43 — 1833. (J. M. Parker) Cosmopol. 1: 371.
Jemmy Blinker: a poem. Ecl. M. 94: [illegible]
Jena, Summer School at, 1893. (J. J. Findlay) Educa. R. 6: 364
— Student Life at. (S. H. Rowe) Educa. R. 15: 136.

Jenkin, Fleeming. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 44: 123.
Jenkin's Bend, a Primary Study in Government. (C. F. Crehore) Education, 7: 547.
Jenner, Edward. (I. Scott) Liv. Age, 68: 162. — Liv. Age, 5: 539.
— and his Successors. (Sir J. R. Bennett) Ecl. M. 98: 360.
— and Vaccination. Liv. Age, 10: 234.
"Jennie Kissed Me." (M. Lee) Critic, 15: 20.
Jenny; a story. (B. C. Stevenson) McClure, 13: 304.
Jenolan Caves, Through the. (F. C. T. Mann) Ecl. M. 124: 789.
Jeppe, Frederick. Geog. J. 13: 78.
Jerdan, William. Autobiography. Liv. Age, 34: 155. — Liv. Age, 33: 606.
Jerdan Branch. (G. E. Tufts) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 508.
Jermyn's Portrait; a story. (C. Lanza) Lippinc. 49: 221.
Jerome, St. (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. 68: 468.
— Letters of. (W. C. Lake) Contemp. 5: 265. Same Art. Liv. Age, 94: 225.
Jerome Bongrand's Heresy; a tale about priests. Liv. Age, 141: 420.
Jerrold, Douglas. (J. Hannay) Atlan. 1: 1. — (G. S. Phillips) No. Am. 89: 431. — With portrait. (J. F. Sinnett) Ecl. M. 11: 443. — Ecl. M. 42: 277. — Liv. Age, 53: 313. 54: 336, 754. 60: 420.
— Genius and Writings of. Ecl. M. 32: 166.
— Writings of. Liv. Age, 44: 117.
Jerry. (S. Elliott) Scrib. M. v. 7-9.
Jerry; a Personality. (E. Cadazza) Atlan. 73: 498.
Jerry and Clarinda. (W. H. Bishop) Harper, 74: 959.
Jersey, Island of. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 10: 400. — (E. Lambert) Chaut. 10: 308. — (E. Bradbury) M. of Art, 4: 513. — (M. Hasbrouck) Cosmopol. 13: 515.
— and Mulberry. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. M. 13: 641.
— a Paradise of Good Government. (M. O'Rell) No. Am. 166: 66.
Jersey Cattle in America. (H. Comstock) Harper, 70: 898.
Jersey Villas; a story. (H. James) Cosmopol. 13: 314, 433.
Jerusalem. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 86: 191. — (T. W. Holland) Lippinc. 8: 631. — (W. C. Prime) Harper, 14: 557. — (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 38: 143, 301, 418. — (B. B. Edwards) No. Am. 53: 191.
— Church of. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 40: 860.
— Discoveries at. (L. Abbott) Harper, 43: 195.
— Explorations in. (J. P. Thompson) No. Am. 113: 154.
— Literary Landmarks of. (L. Hutton) Harper, 90: 546.
— of To-day. Ecl. M. 62: 306.
— Recent Visit to. (C. A. Dana) McClure, 2: 86.
— Round about. (E. L. Wilson) Cent. 16: 42. — (J. J. Tissot) Cent. 35: 859.
— Subterranean. Liv. Age, 60: 3.
— Temple, Solomon's; site discovered. Scrib. 11: 257.
— Visit to. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 49: 368.
Jessamine; a poem. (G. P. Lathrop) Scrib. 10: 657.
Jessekiah Brown's Courtship; a story. (R. McE. Stuart) Harper, 84: 933.
Jessel, Sir George. (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 316.
Jest of Fate, A. (V. Roseboro') Cent. 15: 932.
Jest a Fishin' Hook and Pole; a poem. (S. Bean) Outing, 30: 62.
Jesters, Court, of England. (E. Singleton) Cosmopol. 11: 444.
Jesuit College at Pau, Life in. (H. Dziewicki) 19th Cent. 30: 813.
Jesuit Doctrine of Obedience. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 59: 745.
Jesuit Martyrs; Campion and Walpole. Liv. Age, 140: 67.
Jesuit Novitiate, A Glimpse into a. Ecl. M. 113: 638. Same art. Liv. Age, 182: 805.
Jesuit Relations. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 64: 12. — Critic, 30: 91. — (B. Sulte) Am. Hist. R. 2: 522. 3: 150. — (J. M. Parker) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 354.
Jesuitism, Modern. (C. C. Starbuck) New World, 3: 720.
Jesuits, The. (J. Adams) No. Am. 5: 26, 309. 6: 129, 465. 7: 112. 8: 200.
— and the Civil Power. Liv. Age, 145: 317.
— and Court of Louis XV., Tale of. Liv. Age, 4: 353.
— as a Missionary Order. Liv. Age, 11: 276.
— at Rome, Seymour's Mornings among. Liv. Age, 23: 241.
— Expulsion of, from Germany. Ecl. M. 81: 129.
— General Chapter of. (R. Beauclerk) National, 20: 351.
— in England. (J. M. Capes) Contemp. 21: 27.
— in France. Decree against, 1880. (A. Laugel) Nation, 30: 399.
— in North America. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 4: 450.
— — Parkman's. Liv. Age, 98: 259.
— In the Tarumensian Woods. (R. B. C. Graham) 19th Cent. 36: 244.
— Loyola and. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 39: 697. — (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 59: 412.
— Training of. (R. F. Clarke) 19th Cent. 40: 211. Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 546.
Jesus Christ "Among the Doctors" in Clifton College Chapel. (W. H. Hunt) Contemp. 58: 181.
— and the Apostles. (J. R. Buchanan) Arena, 16: 897.
— — Language of. Liv. Age, 76: 155.
— and the Appeal to the People. (S. Baring-Gould) Contemp. 74: 206.
— and his Time. (D. L. Sharp) Nat'l M. (Bost.) v. 5-7.
— Birth and Infancy of. (A. Réville) New World, 1: 695.
— Boyhood of. (L. Wallace) Harper, 74: 3.
— a Buddhist? (F. L. Oswald) Arena, 3: 193.
— Character of, as Basis of Religion. (T. W. Fowle) Contemp. 17: 569. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 491.
— — Originality of. (G. Matheson) Contemp. 33: 758. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 544.
— Childhood of. (H. van Dyke) Harper, 87: 723. — (F. W. Farrar) McClure, 4: 75.
— — Legendary Story of the. (M. A. Potter) New World, 8: 645.
— Christ Child; a poem. (M. M. Miller) Cosmopol. 24: 107.
— Christology, The New. (F. W. Newman) Fortn. 20: 740.
— — in Celtic Art. (J. R. Allen) M. of Art, 14: 189.
— the Demagogue. (W. Walsh) Contemp. 69: 427.
— Ecce Deus. (E. T. Vaughan) Contemp. 6: 200.
— Ecce Homo, Seeley's. (P. Bayne) Fortn. 5: 129. — (W. E. Gladstone) Liv. Age, 96: 259-609. 97: 40. — (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 2: 613. — (E. T. Vaughan) Contemp. 2: 40. — (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 103: 302. — Liv. Age, 93: 803. — Liv. Age, 89: 435, 872. 97: 752, 794.
— Ecce Homo, and Modern Skepticism. Ecl. M. 67: 1.
— Face of, in Art. (K. P. Hampton) Outl. 61: 735.
— Flight into Egypt. (H. van Dyke) Harper, 80: 44.

Jesus Christ, Furness's History of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 71: 464.
— God's Glory in the Face of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 60: 1003.
— Hanna's Life of. Ecl. M. 73: 513, 705.
— His Foreknowledge of his Sufferings and Death. (O. Pfleiderer) New World, 8: 431.
— His Opinions and Character. Critic, 3: 402.
— The Historic and the Ideal Christ. (C. C. Everett) New World, 1: 14.
— — and the Christs of Faith. (D. Connor) Contemp. 70: 365.
— Historical Criticism of. (H. W. Bellows) Critic, 1: 340.
— Human Life of God. (H. van Dyke) Chaut. 28: 235.
— If Christ were here? (L. Abbott) Outl. 59: 127.
— in Art. (C. M. Fairbank) Chaut. 26: 243.
— — Farrar's. M. of Art, 18: 191.
— in Modern Theology. (A. B. Bruce) Contemp. 63: 682.
— in Recent Fiction. Atlan. 66: 693.
— Language spoken by. (Agnes S. Lewis) Cent. 31: 307.
— Life of. (E. T. Vaughan) Contemp. 2: 412. — Liv. Age, 91: 707.
— Life of. (J. Watson) McClure, 14: 99.
— — and Modern Criticism. (B. Weiss) Contemp. 33: 339.
— — a Reality. (J. McCosh) Liv. Age, 84: 81.
— Likeness of. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 74: 215. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 658. — (W. Bayliss) Contemp. 74: 354. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 157.
— — from the Time of the Apostles to the Present Day. (W. Bayliss) M. of Art, 22: 173.
— The Logia, or Sayings of. (M. R. James) Contemp. 72: 153. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 675. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 505. — Liv. Age, 214: 467.
— — How we found. (B. P. Grenfell) McClure, 9: 1022.
— Miracles of, scientifically considered. (A. Blauvelt) Scrib. 5: 611.
— Modern Theories concerning. (J. A. Dorner) Contemp. 1: 473. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 666.
— A Modern View of. (J. B. Crozier) Fortn. 66: 373.
— National Types of. (W. H. Ingersoll) Cosmopol. 6: 101.
— Nativity of, in Art. (H. van Dyke) Harper, 72: 3. — (J. Cartwright) M. of Art, 6: 74.
— — in the National Gallery. (J. E. Hodgson) M. of Art, 13: 37.
— of the Evangelists; the Fourfold Biography. Ecl. M. 56: 203.
— or Cæsar, as Guide. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 9: 522.
— Passion of, at the National Gallery. (J. E. Hodgson) M. of Art, 13: 212.
— Pauline Teaching of the Person of. (O. Cone) New World, 3: 274.
— Peace of, Secret of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 59: 333.
— Person of. Liv. Age, 80: 531, 579.
— Personality and Mission of. (C. T. Brooks) No. Am. 99: 275.
— Philochristus. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 31: 824.
— Portraits of. (W. H. Ingersoll) Harper, 72: 933.
— Religion of, in its Relations to Christianity and Reforms. (G. D. Coleman) Arena, 16: 721.
— Renan's Life of. (J. D. McPherson) Arena, 12: 289. — (C. T. Brooks) No. Am. 98: 105. — Liv. Age, 79: 32. — (E. H. Hall) New World, 5: 403.
— Resurrection of. (A. Réville) New World, 3: 498. — (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. 30: 1070.
Jesus Christ, Resurrection of, scientifically considered. (A. Blauvelt) Scribner, 7: 687.
— Self-designation of, in the Synoptics. (O. Cone) New World, 2: 492.
— Shall we call Him Master? (J. P. Lesley) Forum, 4: 484.
— Sinlessness of, and his Miracles. (J. B. Mozley) Contemp. 7: 481.
— Socrates, and Buddha. (W. L. Courtney) No. Am. 140: 63.
— Son of the Carpenter. (L. Abbott) Cosmopol. 16: 515.
— Strauss's Life of. (P. Bayne) Fortn. 4: 317. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 91: 130.
— — and Ecce Homo. Ecl. M. 68: 265. Same art. Liv. Age, 91: 494.
— Supernaturalism of. (A. Blauvelt) Scrib. 9: 411.
— Tissot's Life of. (E. Cones) Cent. 29: 289. — (R. H. Sherard) M. of Art, 18: 1.
— Trial of. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 30: 393, 810. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 729. 135: 259.
— Tyndall's "Of Christ Alone without Sin." (J. B. Mozley) Contemp. 7: 481.
— Unconscious Following of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 60: 1011.
— Unknown Life of, Notovitch's. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 158: 594.
— — The Chief Lama of Himis on. (J. A. Douglas and F. M. Müller) 19th Cent. 39: 667.
— Weiss's Life of. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 45: 444.
Jetty Construction on the Pacific Coast. (G. A. Lyell) Engin. M. 15: 727.
Jevons, W. Stanley, Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 745.
Jew, Glorification of the. (A. S. Isaacs) No. Am. 158: 94.
— Rejuvenation of. (H. P. Mendes) No. Am. 165: 487.
— What makes a? (A. S. Isaacs) Chaut. 18: 168.
— Why am I a? (H. P. Mendes) No. Am. 144: 596.
Jew, The; a tale from the Russian. Ecl. M. 34: 376.
Jewel in the Lotos; a story. (M. A. Tincker) Lippinc. 31: 21–545. 32: 241–557.
Jewel Case; a story. Liv. Age, 70: 167.
Jewelry, Ancient Italian. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 16: 240.
— Artistic, of M. Wolfers. (Mrs. J. E. Whitby) M. of Art, 23: 515.
— as an Art. (A. Mullins) M. of Art, 19: 236.
— In the Jewel Garden. Ecl. M. 71: 1367.
— Kabyle. (M. A. Wallace-Dunlop) M. of Art, 6: 316.
Jewels and Dress. (M. E. Haweis) Contemp. 56: 94.
Jewett, Sarah Orne, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 11: 320.
Jewish Bookstore in New York. (M. L. Marks) Harper, 57: 765.
Jewish Colonies in Palestine. Liv. Age, 218: 49.
Jewish Educational Work, National. (C. S. Bernheimer) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 442.
Jewish Folk-medicine. Liv. Age, 169: 183.
Jewish Immigrant in England, The. (J. A. Dyche) Contemp. 75: 379. — (John Smith) Contemp. 76: 425.
Jewish Life in the Middle Ages, Abraham's. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 64: 112.
Jewish Literature in the 19th Century, Wiener's. (Richard Gottheil) Bookman, 10: 54.
Jewish Synagogue. (S. Gilman) No. Am. 23: [illegible]
Jewish Tales and Jewish Reform. Liv. Age, 155: 721.
Jewish Workmen in England. (J. A. Dyche) Contemp. 73: 35. — A Reply. (A. White) Contemp. 73: 241.

Jews, Agitation against, in Europe, Jewish View of. (L. Wolf) 19th Cent. 9: 338.
— — Recent Phases of. (H. Adler) 19th Cent. 10: 813.
— among the Nations, Leroy-Beaulieu on. (R. Gottheil) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 13: 52.
— and Christians in Middle Ages. Ecl. M. 101: 523.
— and Cromwell. Ecl. M. 73: 80.
— and the Eastern Question. (L. Oliphant) 19th Cent. 12: 242.
— and Human Sacrifice. (C. H. H. Wright) 19th Cent. 14: 753.
— and Italy. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 53: 82.
— and Judaism. (H. Adler) 19th Cent. 4: 133.
— and their Fears. (M. Nordau) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 315.
— Anti-Semitism, Classical. (M. H. Morgan) Nation, 61: 50.
— Are they Jews? (J. Jacobs) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 502.
— as Workmen in England. (D. F. Schloss) 19th Cent. 29: 96.
— Babylonian Exile of. (J. Wellhausen) New World, 2: 601.
— Can they be Patriots? (H. Adler) 19th Cent. 3: 637. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 374. — (Goldwin Smith) 19th Cent. 3: 875.
— Church of, History of. Ecl. M. 59: 21.
— Civil Code of. Liv. Age, 144: 506. 145: 114–819. 146: 56.
— Coinage of, History of. Ecl. M. 63: 490.
— Colonies of, in Palestine. (C. R. Conder) Liv. Age, 190: 131.
— Criminal Code of. Liv. Age, 143: 498–756.
— Earliest Religion of. (G. Margoliouth) Contemp. 74: 581.
— Emancipation from. National, 27: 576.
— English Exchequer of. Nation, 46: 443.
— Europe and. (A. White) Contemp. 72: 733.
— Exodus of. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 45: 35.
— A Good Word for. (K. Blind) No. Am. 149: 673.
— Health and Longevity of. (P. K. Picard) Ecl. M. 104: 540.
— Home Life of. (H. Zimmern) Liv. Age, 149: 414.
— History of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 32: 234.
— — Ewald's. (C. E. Grinnell) No. Am. 119: 249.
— — Last Revolt of, A. D. 131. (E. Renan) Contemp. 35: 595. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 368.
— — Renan's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 45: 503. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 46: 16.
— — Stade's. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 44: 211, 235.
— in America. (G. Gottheill) No. Am. 126: 293. 127: 81.
— — Ostracism of. (N. Morrais) No. Am. 133: 265.
— in the East, Beaton's. Liv. Age, 63: 18.
— in Egypt, Condition of. Liv. Age, 24: 511.
— in English Fiction. Liv. Age, 214: 3.
— in Europe. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 56: 24. — (J. Von Döllinger) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 295, 399.
— — during the Middle Ages. (J. H. Bridges) Liv. Age, 55: 769.
— — Persecution of. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 30: 74.
— — Question of, 1880. (Goldwin Smith) 19th Cent. 10: 494. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 810.
— in France. Private Life in France in the 14th Century. (A. M. F. Robinson) Fortn. 57: 369.
— in Germany. Contemp. 39: 31. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 344. — (C. Grant) Contemp. 39: 365. — (E. Schuster) Fortn. 35: 371.
— — Movement against, 1880. (F. W. Taussig) Nation, 30: 468.
Jews in Germany, Obligations of German Literature to. (M. R. Edwards) Liv. Age, 153: 757.
— — Persecution of. Liv. Age, 152: 501.
— in Great Britain. Liv. Age, 31: 298.
— — Mill's. Liv. Age, 38: 488.
— in Jerusalem. (E. S. Wallace) Cosmopol. 26: 317.
— in New York. (R. Wheatley) Cent. 21: 323, 512. — (J. A. Riis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 13: 58.
— in Palestine. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 95: 331.
— in Paris. (M. Du Camp) Chaut. 8: 161.
— in Rome. Liv. Age, 59: 958.
— in Russia. Liv. Age, 187: 283. — (E. B. Lanin) Fortn. 54: 481. — Liv. Age, 190: 748. — Contemp. 59: 309. — (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Forum, 11: 103. — (I. A. Hourwitch) Forum, 11: 611. — (C. B. R. Kent) National, 17: 828. — Ecl. M. 34: 354. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 467.
— — Disabilities of. (Z. Ragozin) Cent. 1: 905.
— — Financial and International Aspects. (A. Leroy-Beaulieu) Forum, 12: 441.
— — Legal Condition of. (C. Gross) Nation, 53: 184.
— — New Light on. (G. Smith) No. Am. 153: 129.
— — — Russian Barbarities and their Apologist. (H. Adler) No. Am. 153: 513.
— — — Goldwin Smith and. (I. B. Bendavid) No. Am. 153: 257.
— — Persecution of. Liv. Age, 152: 493. — (E. Lazarus) Cent. 2: 48.
— — — Official Defence of. (J. Jacobs) Cent. 24: 359.
— — Refuge for. (M. de Hirsch) Forum, 11: 627.
— — The Russian and his Jew. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 88: 603.
— — Truth about. (A. White) Contemp. 61: 695.
— — Tsar *vs.* Jew. (Countess of Desart) 19th Cent. 29: 969. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 189.
— in the United States. (P. Cowen) Chaut. 9: 604.
— in Western Europe. (B. Cracroft) Ecl. M. 59: 389.
— Israel. Liv. Age, 197: 451.
— Israel among the Nations. (M. Nordau) No. Am. 168: 654. — (W. E. H. Lecky) Forum, 16: 442.
— — Leroy-Beaulieu's. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 63: 53.
— Israel in Egypt. (C. H. Toy) New World, 2: 121.
— Israelite and Indian; a Parallel in Planes of Culture. (G. Mallery) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 52, 193.
— Jew-baiting on the Continent. (E. Reich) 19th Cent. 40: 422.
— Judæphobia. (H. Adler) 19th Cent. 10: 813. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 196. — (Goldwin Smith) 19th Cent. 12: 687.
— Liturgy of. Liv. Age, 131: 56.
— Marriage and Kinship among Ancient. (A. B. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 325.
— Mendelssohn's Criminal Jurisprudence of the Ancient. Nation, 53: 168.
— Message of, Wedgwood's. (A. B. Bruce) Contemp. 66: 77.
— Mission of. Harper, 88: 259.
— The Modern Jew and the New Judaism. (H. Cohen) Fortn. 65: 457, 624.
— Modern, Cultivation of. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 83: 351.
— Mosach's Contes Juifs. (S. M. Samuel) M. of Art, 12: 358.
— Movement against. (S. Whitman) Contemp. 63: 669.
— National Movement amongst. (G. Deutsch) New World, 8: 242.
— Our Israelitish Brethren. (J. Parton) Atlan. 26: 385.
— Patriarchs of the West. Liv. Age, 70: 529.

Jews, Persecution of. Liv. Age, **157**: 604.
— Persecutors of. (E. Lawrence) Harper, **49**: 79.
— Prejudice against, at Summer Resorts. (A. H. Rhine) Forum, **3**: 523.
— Pre-prophetic Religion of Israel. (C. H. Toy) New World, **5**: 123.
— Problem of. (E. Lazarus) Cent. **3**: 602.
— Question of. (Josephus) Cent. **21**: 395.
— Racial Geography of Europe. (W. Z. Ripley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 163, 338.
— Records of, Giles on. (M. Helprin) Nation, **27**: 72.
— Reform Movement among. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **6**: 488.
— Religion of, and History of. (F. Meinhold) New World, **4**: 98.
— — Evolution of. (F. Adler) Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 589.
— — God of Israel. (J. Jacobs) 19th Cent. **6**: 481. Same art. Liv. Age, **143**: 166.
— — Kuenen's Hibbert Lectures. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **37**: 511.
— Religious Life after the Exile, Cheyne's. (G. F. Moore) Am. Hist. R. **4**: 505.
— Russian, as Desirable Immigrants. (I. M. Van Etten) Forum, **15**: 172.
— — in America. (A. Cahan) Atlan. **82**: 128.
— Social and Sanitary Laws of. (G. S. Drew) Contemp. **2**: 514.
— Stanley's Jewish Church. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **24**: 30. — (J. H. Ward) Nation, **2**: 677.
— State and Prospects of. (F. Adler) No. Am. **125**: 133.
— A Study in Jew-baiting. (F. C. Conybeare) National, **33**: 783.
— Wit and Humor of. (H. Adler) 19th Cent. **33**: 457. Same art. Ecl. M. **120**: 530. Same art. Liv. Age, **197**: 361.
— Zola, the Dreyfus Case, and the anti-Jewish Crusade. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **17**: 309.
Jhering, Rudolf von, German Jurist. (M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. **10**: 64. **11**: 278. **12**: 21.
Jim. (J. A. Riis) Cent. **36**: 352.
Jim Blaisdell speaks. (Eliz. Y. Rutan) Outl. **62**: 72.
Jim Bowers's Hoss. (S. Reid) Lippinc. **58**: 511.
Jim Cheney, Professional Politician. (W. R. Lighton) Scrib. M. **23**: 449.
Jim Lancy's Waterloo; a story. (E. W. Peattie) Cosmopol. **17**: 211.
Jim Trundle's Crisis. (W. N. Harben) Lippinc. **61**: 412.
Jim Wainright's Kid; a railroad story. (J. A. Hill) McClure, **11**: 529.
Jimmy the Duck; a story. (F. Houghton) Outing, **11**: 155.
Jimmy Goggles the God; a story. (H. G. Wells) Cosmopol. **26**: 105.
Jim's Investments, and King Sollermun. (S. L. Clemens) Cent. **7**: 456.
Jim's Little Woman. (S. O. Jewett) Harper, **82**: 100.
Jim's Meg; a story. Liv. Age, **176**: 75.
Jimty; a story. (M. S. Briscoe) Harper, **91**: 439.
"Jin." (H. Musgrave) Liv. Age, **179**: 783.
Jingoes and Silverites. (E. Atkinson) No. Am. **161**: 554.
Jingoism, Apology for. (M. C. Perry) National, **5**: 391.
— "The Enemy." (R. Ogden) Nation, **69**: 462.
— in America. (W. T. Stead) Contemp. **68**: 334. Same art. Ecl. M. **125**: 588.
— Policy of. (H. W. Wilson) National, **33**: 631.
— War upon Domestic Industry. (E. Atkinson) Engin. M. **10**: 801.
Jó Reggelt; a Hungarian love story. Same art. Ecl. M. **128**: 349.
Joan of Arc. (C. W. Colby) Nation, **63**: 51. — (C. S. Hill) 19th Cent. **37**: 848. — Liv. Age, **47**: 372.
— Ayrolles'. Liv. Age, **200**: 699.
— Days of. (M. H. Catherwood) Cent. **31**: 883. **32**: 118, 231.
— The False Pucelle. (A. Lang) 19th Cent. **37**: 859.
— Home of. (W. D. McCrackan) Cosmopol. **17**: 161.
— in Art. M. of Art, **24**: 22.
— Last Fight of. (A. Lang) Liv. Age, **201**: 801.
— Lowell on. (B. S. Terry) Am. Hist. R. **2**: 131.
— Miracle of the Maid of Orleans. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **8**: 393.
— National Hero of France. (B. de Monvel) Cent. **21**: 119.
— Newly Discovered Portraits of. (R. W. Gilder) Cent. **31**: 898.
— Parr's Life of. (A. Trollope) Fortn. **6**: 632.
— Personal Recollections of. (S. L. Clemens) Harper, **90**: 485, 680. **91**: 227–879. **92**: 135–655.
— Trial of. (J. Parton) Harper, **63**: 91.
— Wallon's. (A. Laugel) Nation, **22**: 409.
Joanna of Castile, Captivity of. Liv. Age, **103**: 515.
Joannina and Ali Pasha, Visit to, 1819. (T. Lyman) No. Am. **10**: 429.
Job and the Bug. (C. Hickox) Lippinc. **7**: 457.
Jocularity, Plague of. (H. H. Boyesen) No. Am. **161**: 528.
Jocund Feud; a story. (Maurice Thompson) Cosmopol. **20**: 259.
Joe Gilfillan. (J. E. Curran) Harper, **79**: 569.
Joe Riggler's Romance. (E. A. Robinson) Lippinc. **59**: 545.
Joel Garside; a story. (Mrs. Woods) Liv. Age, **197**: 99.
Joel Quaife's Return; a story. Liv. Age, **184**: 103.
Johannesburg the Golden. Liv. Age, **208**: 567. Same art. Ecl. M. **126**: 612.
— Story of an Amateur Revolution. Liv. Age, **209**: 303.
John, the Apostle, and Christian History. Liv. Age, **97**: 259.
— and Philo Judæus. (W. E. Ball) Contemp. **73**: 219.
— Later School of. (J. B. Lightfoot) Contemp. **27**: 471.
— Theology of, Peculiarities of. (G. B. Stevens) New World, **2**: 612.
John the Baptist, at the Jordan. (E. A. Hale) Atlan. **49**: 60.
— Sudermann's. (K. Francke) Nation, **66**: 105.
John, King, and the Abbot of Bury. (T. Arnold) Contemp. **62**: 843.
John, King of Abyssinia. (E. A. de Cosson) 19th Cent. **15**: 645. Same art. Liv. Age, **161**: 304.
John, King of Ethiopia. Liv. Age, **134**: 570.
John, Don, of Austria. Liv. Age, **16**: 337. **158**: 515. **165**: 67. — (A. Young) Atlan. **53**: 375.
John, Eugénie. (S. Baring-Gould) Liv. Age. **176**: 352.
John Ballantyne, American. (H. Campbell) New Eng. M. n. s. **7**: 568, 764. **8**: 122–705. **9**: 81–534.
John Bodewin's Testimony. (M. H. Foote) Cent. **9**: 60–829.
John Eastman's Compensation. (E. B. Cobb) Harper, **42**: 693.
John Evelyn's Daughter. (A. L. Carter) Atlan. **62**: 266.
John Gayther and the Galleon; a story. (F. R. Stockton) Cosmopol. **27**: 183.
John Gray; a story. (J. L. Allen) Lippinc. **49**: 643.
John Hammel, Railroad Conductor; a story. (C. W. Reamer) Nat'l M. Best. **10**: 316.
John Heathburn's Title. (F. H. Ludlow) Harper, **28**: 341, 496.

John Henderson, Artist; a Psychological Study from Life. (G. Kennan) Cent. **25**: 57.
John Henry; a story. (S. Chase) Lippinc. **27**: 376.
John Huxford's Hiatus. Liv. Age, **178**: 210.
John Jordan. (J. R. Gilmore) Atlan. **16**: 434.
John Lamar. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. **9**: 411.
John March, Southerner. (G. W. Cable) Scrib. M. **15**: 53. **16**: 769.
John Olmstead's Nephew. (H. W. French) Lippinc. **61**: 3.
John Parmenter's Protégé. (W. B. Harte) New Eng. M. n. s. **5**: 792.
John Reed's Thoughts. (B. Taylor) Atlan. **31**: 356.
John Rintoul. Liv. Age, **37**: 113, 403.
John Rutland's Christmas. (H. A. Parker) Lippinc. **63**: 116.
John Sanders, Laborer; a story. (F. H. Smith) Harper, **90**: 344.
John Splendid; the tale of a poor gentleman, and the little wars of Lorn. (N. Munro) Liv. Age, **217**: 503-803. **218**: 14 861.
John Toner's Experiment; a story. (M. W. Kernan) Cent. **9**: 689.
John Turner's Invention; a story. Lippinc. **37**: 637.
John Underhill; a poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. **32**: 668.
Johneen; a poem. (M. O'Neill) Ecl. M. **133**: 240.
Johnnie's Diary from London to New York. (A. M. Meadows) Liv. Age, **166**: 525.
Johnnie Rawson and Chunky Peters; a story. (W. McLennan) Harper, **84**: 539.
Johnny. (A. Morrison) Liv. Age, **223**: 62.
Johnny Appleseed. (W. D. Haley) Harper, **43**: 830.
Johnny Reb at Play. (A. C. Redwood) Scrib. **17**: 33.
Johnny's Job. (Octave Thanet) Scrib. M. **24**: 439.
John's Hero. Liv. Age, **130**: 473.
Johns Hopkins University. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **20**: 166. — (S. P. Herrick) Scrib. **19**: 199. — (D. C. Gilman) Cosmopol. **11**: 462. — Nation, **47**: 493. — (I. Remsen) Critic, **8**: 239.
— Marine Laboratory, Jamaica, Notes from. (W. S. Windle) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 449.
— Medical School, Opening of, to Women. Cent. **19**: 632.
— Social Life at. (J. Cummings) Lippinc. **40**: 452.
Johnson, Andrew, and Reconstruction. (C. Mackay) Fortn. **4**: 477. — (C. E. Norton) No. Am. **102**: 250.
— as a Popular Orator. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. **102**: 539.
— Controversies in the War Department. (J. M. Schofield) Cent. **32**: 576.
— Defense of. (M. D. Conway) Fortn. **5**: 98.
— Early Love Affair of. (G. Rouquie) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **6**: 63.
— Grant, Seward, Sumner, and. (G. Baber) No. Am. **145**: 69.
— His Plot and Motives. (G. S. Boutwell) No. Am. **141**: 570.
— Impeachment of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **3**: 310. **4**: 170, 175, 214. **6**: 184-404. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, **6**: 490. — (F. A. Burr) Lippinc. **63**: 512. — (G. S. Boutwell) McClure, **14**: 171. — (E. G. Ross) Forum, **19**: 595. — (E. G. Ross) Scrib. M. **11**: 519.
— on Civil Rights. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, **2**: 422.
Johnson, C. E., Landscape-painter, with portrait. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, **21**: 306.
Johnson, Eastman. (S. G. W. Benjamin) M. of Art, **5**: 485.
Johnson, E. Pauline. (H. Hale) Critic, **28**: 7.
Johnson, Reverdy, with portrait. Ecl. M. **86**: 502.
Johnson, Robert Underwood. Critic, **18**: 303.
Johnson, Dr. Samuel. (T. B. Macaulay) Harper, **14**: 483. Same art. Ecl. M. **40**: 424. Same art. Liv. Age, **53**: 1. — Liv. Age, **144**: 259. — Liv. Age, **52**: 742. **60**: 353. — (A. Birrell) Contemp. **47**: 25. Same art. Critic, **7**: 177, 188, 200. Same art. Liv. Age, **164**: 425. — (E. Gosse) Fortn. **42**: 780. Same art. Ecl. M. **104**: 178. Same art. Liv. Age, **163**: 803. — (A. Birrell) Outl. **63**: 542. — (W. Besant) Harper, **82**: 927.
— and Thomas Carlyle. (J. Burroughs) Critic, **8**: 1.
— — Common Sense *vs.* Transcendentalism. (W. J. Courthope) National, **2**: 317.
— and Garrick. No. Am. **4**: 38.
— and his Age. Liv. Age, **165**: 323.
— and his Wife, Macaulay on. Liv. Age, **147**: 627.
— and Dr. Hookwell. Liv. Age, **26**: 337.
— as Christian and Critic. Ecl. M. **34**: 492. Same art. Liv. Age, **45**: 221.
— as a Radical. (G. B. Hill) Contemp. **55**: 888.
— Boswell's Life of. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, **45**: 296.
— — Condensed by Alex. Main. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **18**: 253.
— — Croker's Edition. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. **34**: 91.
— Centenary of. Critic, **5**: 250.
— Club of. (H. Norman) Nation, **41**: 214.
— Early Life of. Liv. Age, **57**: 593.
— Favorites of. Liv. Age, **180**: 281. Same art. Ecl. M. **112**: 270.
— in Lichfield. Critic, **27**: 353.
— The Johnson Club. (G. B. Hill) Atlan. **77**: 18. — Critic, **26**: 170.
— Johnsoniana. (L. Stephen) National, **30**: 61.
— Last Days of. Ecl. M. **62**: 199.
— Letters, Hill's Edition. Liv. Age, **195**: 67. — (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, **54**: 415.
— Rambles in Johnson-land. (P. Fitzgerald) Ecl. M. **121**: 356.
— without Boswell. (W. Cyples) Contemp. **32**: 707. Same art. Liv. Age, **138**: 541.
— Worship of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **27**: 318.
— Writings of. (L. Stephen) Ecl. M. **82**: 527. Same art. Liv. Age, **121**: 91.
Johnson, Samuel, First President of Columbia College. (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. **118**: 451. — (J. H. Ward) Nation, **18**: 109.
Johnson, Rev. Samuel (1822-82). Atlan. **51**: 848.
Johnson, Samuel Wm., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 117.
Johnson, Sir William. (G. W. Greene) Nation, **1**: 624. — (C. McKnight) Lippinc. **23**: 731. — (C. C. Smith) No. Am. **101**: 249.
Johnson, William, Eton Master. (B. Holland) National, **30**: 867.
Johnson, Wm. M., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **13**: 17.
Johnson's Island, Plain Living at. (H. Carpenter) Cent. **19**: 705.
Johnston, Gen. Albert Sidney. (J. D. Cox) Nation, **27**: 197, 214.
— and the Shiloh Campaign. (W. P. Johnston) Cent. **7**: 614.
Johnston, Alexander. (C. A. Young) Critic, **15**: 56.
— on Literary Criticism. (D. O. Kellogg) Critic, **15**: 68.
Johnston, Charles. Travels in Ohio, 1790. (E. W. Latimer) Lippinc. **62**: 242.
Johnston, Gen. Joseph E. (J. D. Cox) Nation, **52**: 255.
— Johnston's Life of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, **53**: 433.
Johnston, Mary, with portrait. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **10**: 533.

Johnston, Richard Malcolm. (S. B. Herrick) Cent. **14**: 276.
— School Experiences of. Lippinc. **54**: 703.
Johnston, T. B. Geog. J. **10**: 446.
Johnstone, Henry Campbell. (J. T. Walker) Geog. J. **7**: 209.
Johnstown, Pa., Flood at. How Sickness was prevented. (G. G. Groff) Chaut. **10**: 563.
— The Money sent to. (J. A. Beaver) No. Am. **149**: 129.
— Philanthropy at. (Clara Barton) No. Am. **149**: 142.
Joint Owners in Spain; a story. (A. Brown) Atlan. **75**: 30.
Joinville Tunnel, The; a story. (F. M. White) Liv. Age, **219**: 773.
Jókai, Maurus. Critic, **31**: 261. — (N. Blanchan) Critic, **33**: 167.
— at Home. (A. Hegedüs, jr.) Bk. Buyer, **17**: 588.
— Literary Recollections. Forum, **19**: 667.
Jokes, Forgotten. Ecl. M. **88**: 106.
Joking, Psychology of. (J. H. Jackson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **32**: 327.
Jolly; a story. (J. J. à Becket) Cosmopol. **23**: 273.
Joly, Marie. La Ferme aux Pommiers. Liv. Age, **55**: 371.
Jomini, Henri, Baron. (C. F. Cromie) Fortn. **34**: 635. Same art. Liv. Age, **147**: 643.
Jòn Jònsonn's Saga. (G. R. F. Cole) Liv. Age, **132**: 407.
Jonas Biddlecome's Christmas Gift; a story. (T. Thompson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **5**: 240.
Jonathan; a story. (C. C. Fraser-Tytler) Ecl. M. **84**: 449, 612, 686. **85**: 213–753. **86**: 103, 189, 365.
Jonathan; a story. (F. H. Smith) Cosmopol. **19**: 654.
Jonathan Holt's "Third;" a story. (J. Gardner) Harper, **89**: 953.
Jonce Trammell Compromise; a story. (R. M. Johnston) Harper, **64**: 239.
Jones, Sir Edward Burne-. (W. Sharp) Atlan. **82**: 375. — Critic, **32**: 409. **33**: 53. — (W. Sharp) Fortn. **70**: 289. — (F. M. Hueffer) Contemp. **74**: 181. Same art. Liv. Age, **219**: 110. — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, **67**: 8. — Liv. Age, **218**: 275. — (C. M. Fairbanks) Chaut. **15**: 429. — (C. Phillips) M. of Art, **8**: 286. — With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **9**: 689. — (C. Monkhouse) Scrib. M. **15**: 135.
— and the Royal Academy. M. of Art, **16**: xxi, xxiii.
— Bell on. M. of Art, **16**: 102.
— Collected Works of. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, **68**: 65.
— Drawings of. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, **19**: 343.
— Exhibition of the Work of. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, **56**: 46.
— In Memoriam. (R. de La Sizeranne; F. Khnopff; M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, **22**: 513.
— Mosaics by, at Rome. M. of Art, **18**: 256.
— Recollections of. (J. Jacobs) 19th Cent. **45**: 126.
— Work of. (K. Cox) Nation. **55**: 395.
Jones, Henry Arthur, with Bibliography of his Plays. (J. M. Bulloch) Bk. Buyer, **16**: 225.
— Saints and Sinners. (H. Norman) Nation, **39**: 371.
Jones, James K. (W. J. Abbot) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **14**: 427.
Jones, John Paul. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, **11**: 145. — (M. E. Seawell) Cent. **27**: 873.
— and the Armed Neutrality. (J. Fiske) Atlan. **60**: 786.
— and the Capture of the "Serapis." (J. C. Ridpath) Chaut. **14**: 643.
— and Denis Duval. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. **14**: 493.
— Effrontery of. (G. Gibbs) Lippinc. **64**: 376.
— Funeral of. Atlan. **65**: 712.
Jones, John Paul. His Fight with the "Serapis." (C. T. Brady) McClure, **13**: 142.
— in the Revolution. (A. T. Mahan) Scrib. M. **24**: 22–204.
Jones, Samuel M., Mayor of Toledo. (W. Gladden) Outl. **62**: 17.
Joneses' Telephone, The; a story. (A. H. Fréchette) McClure, **1**: 394.
Jonson, Ben. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. **23**: 603, 693. — (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. **20**: 403. — Liv. Age, **81**: 583. — Ecl. M. **37**: 433. — Liv. Age, **50**: 321. — Ecl. M. **44**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **56**: 542.
— and his Works. Liv. Age, **54**: 193.
— Discoveries as to. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. **50**: 425.
— Life, Character, and Writings of. Ecl. M. **83**: 412.
— Life and Works of. Liv. Age, **65**: 67.
— Miscellaneous Works of. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. **50**: 24.
Jopling, Louise. (W. Meynell) M. of Art, **3**: 304.
Jordan, David Starr, with portrait. (M. B. Anderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 546.
Jordan, Some Ruins beyond the. (John P. Peters) Nation, **53**: 404.
— Valley of. (W. H. Ward) Nation, **25**: 140.
Jordan Art Gallery, Boston. (Mabel C. Pelletier) Bost. **1**: 457.
José; a Tale of Old Socono. (W. R. Leighton) Cosmopol. **15**: 624.
Josef Helmuth's Goetz. (F. R. Burton) Lippinc. **54**: 382.
Joseph II., Emperor of Austria. Liv. Age, **72**: 53.
Joseph, King of Italy, Memoirs of. Liv. Age, **47**: 598.
Joseph, the Nez-Percé Chief. (C. E. S. Wood) Cent. **6**: 135.
Joseph [Chamberlain] and Jesse; an Idyll of Midlandia. National, **3**: 253.
Joseph and his Friend. (B. Taylor) Atlan. **25**: 30–642. **26**: 41–665.
Joseph and Shakespeare. (L. R. Meekins) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 571.
Joseph, the Dreamer; a story. (I. Zangwill) Cosmopol. **20**: 63.
Joseph's Adventure. (D. C. Macdonald) Lippinc. **23**: 375.
Joseph's Dream; a story. (Grant Allen) Cosmopol. **26**: 277.
Josephine, Empress of France. (G. Hamilton) No. Am. **148**: 435.
— and Malmaison. (M. Howland) Lippinc. **13**: 152. — Harper, **3**: 222. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **68**: 199.
— and Marie Louise. Liv. Age, **175**: 738.
— Divorce of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Ecl. M. **25**: 109. — (J. S. C. Abbott) Liv. Age, **27**: 561. — Ecl. M. **31**: 245. **52**: 134.
— First Court of. Liv. Age, **27**: 181.
— House of. (G. Hamilton) No. Am. **148**: 613.
— Imperial Anecdotes. Liv. Age, **36**: 235.
— In the Land of. (W. L. Beasley) Outing, **23**: 318, 373.
— 90th Anniversary of Crowning of. (E. Duff) Lippinc. **55**: 104.
— Masson's. (A. Laugel) Nation, **67**: 386.
— The Pre-imperial. (A. Laugel) Nation, **68**: 142, 160.
Joshua Goodenough's Old Letter; a story. (F. Remington) Harper, **95**: 878.
Josiah's Alarm. (M. Holley) Lippinc. **51**: 1[illegible]8.
Josiah's Relict; a story. (K. P. Osgood) Cosmopol. **2**: 101.
Josselin; a Kitwyk Story. (A. E. King) Cent. **27**: 101.
Joubert, Joseph. (M. Arnold) Liv. Age, **80**: 4[illegible]2.
— and his Friends. (A. Laugel) Nation, **37**: 74.

Jouett, Matthew Harris; Kentucky's Master Painter. (C. H. Hart) Harper, 98: 614.
Joule, James Prescot, Copley Medalist of 1870, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 103.
Journal des Débats. Harper, 68: 913.
Journal of an Aide-de-camp. Ecl. M. 67: 705.
Journalism. Liv. Age, 140: 222. — Lippinc. 27: 175. — Nation, 8: 127. — (C. A. Dana) McClure, 4: 555. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 10: 54. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 21: 104.
— American. (J. Lesperance) Lippinc. 8: 174. — (P. Blouet) No. Am. 150: 364.
— and the House of Commons. (W. T. Stead) Contemp. 49: 653.
— and Journalists. (F. B. Sanborn) Atlan. 34: 55.
— and Literature. (W. J. Stillman) Atlan. 68: 687.
— Anonymous. (J. B. Kinnear) Contemp. 5: 324. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 363. — (J. Morley) Fortn. 8: 287.
— as a Career. (J. W. Kellar) Forum, 15: 691. — National, 32: 211.
— as a Profession. (M. de Blowitz) Contemp. 63: 37. — (W. N. Shansfield) Ecl. M. 128: 169. — (W. Avenel) Forum, 25: 366. — (A. Shadwell) National, 31: 845. — (E. F. Carpenter) Educa. 7: 410.
— Blowitz on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 56: 62.
— Bucolic, of the West. (M. E. Stickney) Lippinc. 55: 516.
— Business Side of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 254.
— Bye-ways of. (M. Macdonagh) Ecl. M. 132: 820. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 171.
— Chairs of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 43: 285.
— Chapters in. (G. W. Smalley) Harper, 89: 426.
— Collection of News. (T. B. Connery) Cosmopol. 23: 21.
— College Training for. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. R. 6: 17.
— Contemporary, Some Phases of. (J. A. Cockerill) Cosmopol. 13: 695.
— C. A. Dana on. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 2: 191.
— Days when I went Journaling. (An ex-Editor) Lippinc. 43: 223.
— English. (M. H. Krout) Chaut. 28: 445. — Ecl. M. 10: 121. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 261. — Nation, 31: 59-303.
— — before 1800. (D. Gardner) No. Am. 114: 39.
— — Reminiscences of. (W. Reid) 19th Cent. 42: 55. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 653. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 408.
— Ethics of. (W. S. Lilly) Forum, 7: 503.
— Foreign Correspondent. (T. Stanton) Lippinc. 51: 746.
— Future of. (W. T. Stead) Contemp. 50: 663.
— Gutter-, An Important Phase of; Faking. (J. B. Montgomery-M'Govern) Arena, 19: 240.
— Illustrated; its past and its future. (C. K. Shorter) Contemp. 75: 431. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 80. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 544.
— in Child-land. (M. T. Earle) Outl. 63: 211.
— in France. (A. Hornblow) Cosmopol. 14: 153. — Liv. Age, 10: 67.
— in New York. (R. Ogden) Nation, 57: 78.
— In the Sub-editor's Room. (M. MacDonagh) 19th Cent. 42: 999. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 179.
— Institute of. National, 20: 274.
— Its Rewards and Opportunities. (T. A. DeWeese) Forum, 26: 441.
— Judicious in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 105.
— Letter to a Young Journalist. Scrib. 4: 757.
— London Pen and Gown in the Sixties and since. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 63: 238.
— A Menace to Literature. (M. Deland) No. Am. 158: 157.
Journalism, Modern. Liv. Age, 34: 244.
— Ethics of. (A. Gorren) Scrib. M. 19: 507.
— Newest Thing in. Contemp. 30: 678.
— Newspaper Habit and its Effects. (A. A. Levy) No. Am. 143: 308.
— Notes on. (G. W. Smalley) Harper, 97: 213.
— Parisian. (A. Laugel) Nation, 14: 286.
— Pay and Rank of. (H. King) Forum, 18: 587.
— Power of the British Press. (H. W. Lucy) No. Am. 163: 168.
— Practical, Can it be taught in College? (A. F. Matthews) Chaut. 17: 48.
— Pretensions of. (G. T. Rider) No. Am. 135: 471.
— Profane View of the Sanctum. (M. J. Savage) No. Am. 141: 137.
— Profession of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 37.
— Qualifications for. (G. P. Lathrop) Chaut. 7: 193.
— Schools of. (W. Reid) Scrib. 4: 194. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 50: 197.
— Sensational, The demand for. (J. H. Garnsey) Arena, 18: 681.
— that pays. (LeR. Armstrong) Lippinc. 58: 681.
— Varieties of. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. 14: 202.
— Western. (Z. L. White) Harper, 77: 678.
— Women in. (E. G. Jordan) Lippinc. 51: 340.
— Yellow, American. (E. L. Banks) 19th Cent. 44: 328. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 422. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 640.
Journalistic London. (J. Hatton) Harper, 63: 657, 839.
Journalistic Responsibility. (Neil W. Williams) Ecl. M. 129: 223.
Journalists and Magazine Writers. Liv. Age, 140: 387.
— Parisian, of To-day. Ecl. M. 82: 195.
Journals and Journal Keepers. Liv. Age, 39: 541. 75: 147.
Journey in a Chaise. (J. Boylston) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 440.
Journey's End, The; a story. (B. M. Dix) Lippinc. 64: 605.
Journeymen's Clubs. (W. J. Ashley) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 128.
Jowett, Benjamin. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 71: 342, 829. — (L. Stephen) National, 29: 443. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 207. — (H. V. Abbott) Outl. 56: 841. — (W. J. Ashley) Nation, 57: 266. — (F. W. Farrar) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 667. — Liv. Age, 200: 37. 203: 554. — Ecl. M. 122: 166. — Critic, 24: 82.
— Abbott and Campbell's Life of. (L. Dyer) Nation, 64: 418.
— and Manchester College. (L. Dyer) Nation, 57: 367.
— and Oxford Liberalism. Liv. Age, 214: 21.
— and the University Ideal. (W. J. Ashley) Atlan. 80: 95.
— In Memoriam; a poem. (M. Sinclair) Ecl. M. 122: 128.
— Memories of. Liv. Age, 199: 816.
— Recollections of. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 34: 912.
— Some more Recollections of. Liv. Age, 208: 686.
Joy, Charles A., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 405.
Joy, Geo. W., with portrait. (Jos. Anderson) M. of Art, 20: 57.
Joy. (J. L. Gilder) Lippinc. 45: 867.
Joyful News Mission. (H. S. Lunn) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 432.
Juana Alvarez. Liv. Age, 175: 811.
Juanita. Atlan. 3: 16.
Juarez, Benito, President of Mexico. Ecl. M. 60: 369.
Juba River, Jenner's Expedition on. Geog. J. 14: 637.

Judæa, Excavations in. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. **58**: 427. Same art. Liv. Age, **187**: 96. Same art. Ecl. M. **115**: 555.
Judæphobia, Recent Phases of. (H. Adler) 19th Cent. **10**: 813. Same art. Ecl. M. **98**: 190. — (Goldwin Smith) 19th Cent. **12**: 687. *See* Jews.
Judaism and Unitarianism. (M. H. Harris) No. Am. **160**: 632.
— Future of. (W. H. Fremantle) Contemp. **32**: 773.
— Has it a Future? (A. S. Isaacs) No. Am. **165**: 149.
— Mission of. (O. J. Simon) Fortn. **66**: 577.
— Paganism, and Christianity. Outl. **61**: 107.
— Position of. (I. Zangwill) No. Am. **160**: 425.
— Priest and Prophet in Pre-Christian. (S. Baring-Gould) Contemp. **76**: 832.
— Progressive. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. **42**: 747.
— — and Liberal Christianity. (C. H. Levy) New World, **8**: 497.
— Reformed. (F. Adler) No. Am. **125**: 327.
— Renan's Lecture on. (A. Laugel) Nation, **36**: 379.
— Tendencies of Thought in Modern. (D. Philipson) New World, **4**: 601.
— Toy's. Atlan. **67**: 546. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, **52**: 161.
— What is? (L. Wolf) Fortn. **42**: 237. Same art. Ecl. M. **103**: 547. — (Abram S. Isaacs) Arena, **3**: 699.
Judas — a Woman; a story. (E. B. Stapp) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **9**: 613. **10**: 85–630. **11**: 67–329.
Judas Iscariot. (M. D. Conway) No. Am. **146**: 266.
Judd, Sylvester. Margaret. (S. Osgood) No. Am. **84**: 535. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. **62**: 102.
— Philo. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **70**: 433.
— Richard Edney. (A. W. Abbot) No. Am. **72**: 493.
— Writings of. (J. H. Morison) No. Am. **80**: 420.
Judge, The Anglo-Saxon. (C. C. Nott) Nation, **13**: 52.
Judges of England. Ecl. M. **63**: 172.
— Speculating. (H. White) Nation, **49**: 161.
Judgeships, Sale of the. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **53**: 384.
Judgment, Value of Good, in Business. (H. L. Biddle) Chaut. **22**: 74.
Judgment of Borso. (M. Hewlett) Fortn. **71**: 881, 1048.
Judgment of Peter and Paul on Olympus; a poem in prose. (H. Sienkiewicz) Cent. **37**: 316.
Judicature, New. (M. Cookson) Fortn. **25**: 277.
Judicial Error. (M. M. Pope) Lippinc. **58**: 1.
Judicial Establishment, U. S. Nation, **53**: 139, 156.
Judicial Ordeals. (H. C. Lea) No. Am. **89**: 32.
Judicial Power. (W. M. Little) Nation, **57**: 269, 287.
— Coxe on. (C. C. Nott) Nation, **58**: 350.
Judicial Puzzles, Spencer Cowper's Case. Ecl. M. **54**: 69.
Judicial System, Proposed Federal, 1876. (C. C. Nott) Nation, **22**: 93.
Judiciary; American judges. (J. Brice) Lippinc. **5**: 654.
— and the Bar. (C. C. Nott) Nation, **15**: 276.
— Federal, and the Repudiators. (J. F. Hume) Nation, **28**: 5.
— — Usurpations of, in the Interest of the Money Power. (D. J. Russell) Arena, **19**: 721.
— Independence of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **57**: 400.
— Politics and the. (F. G. Cook) Atlan. **83**: 743.
— Reform in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **13**: 365.
Judith and Holofernes, Passages from. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. **78**: 262.
Judith Dauntry; a story. (H. P. Spofford) Cosmopol. **25**: 643.
Judith Shakespeare; a novel. (W. Black) Harper, **68**: 265–947. **69**: 129–923.
Judson, Adoniram. (J. H. Morison) No. Am. **78**: 21.
Judson, Mrs. Emily C., Kendrick's Life of. Liv. Age, **69**: 188.
Judson's Remorse. (L. C. Wyman) Atlan. **61**: 36.
Jufrow van Steen. (A. E. King) Cent. **16**: 757.
"Jugend," German Periodical, Decorative Work in. (G. White) M. of Art, **22**: 40.
Juggernaut. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **57**: 222.
— True Story of. Ecl. M. **80**: 354.
Juggler, The. (C. E. Craddock) Atlan. **78**: 597, 804. **79**: 73–825. **80**: 106, 241.
Jugglers and Snake-charmers of India. (C. E. Romain) Cosmopol. **5**: 503.
Juggling, Hindoo. (A. E. Rood) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **5**: 161.
Julia Cytherea; a legend, in verse, of the Renaissance. (R. Buchanan) Contemp. **33**: 272.
Julian, Roman Emperor and Apostate. Liv. Age, **110**: 3. — (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. **66**: 219.
— His View of Christianity. (A. Gardner) Ecl. M. **102**: 109.
— Letters. Liv. Age, **132**: 387.
Julian, George W., Desertion of the Republican Party by. (T. O. Howe) No. Am. **126**: 381.
Juliet, Shakespeare's. (H. F. Martin) Liv. Age, **152**: 245, 738.
— Mary Anderson as. (G. E. Humphreys) National, **4**: 819.
July; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) M. of Art, **16**: 301.
July 4th, History of. (E. A. Pollard) Lippinc. **10**: 56.
Jump, Running High. (M. W. Ford) Outing, **18**: 371, 448.
— Running Broad. (M. W. Ford) Outing, **19**: 55, 126.
— Standing. (M. W. Ford) Outing, **19**: 450.
Jumpers; New England Religious Sect. (E. C. Cord) New Eng. M. **12**: 272.
— in Maine. (G. M. Beard) Pop. Sci. Mo. **18**: 170.
Jumping. (M. W. Ford) Outing, **20**: 235.
Jumping Frog Story, Private History of the. (S. L. Clemens) No. Am. **158**: 446.
June; a poem. (A. Lampman) Cosmopol. **15**: 173.
June; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) M. of Art, **16**: 279.
June, 1993; a story. (J. Hawthorne) Cosmopol. **14**: 450.
June in an Old Orchard. (O. T. Miller) Chaut. **8**: [illegible].
June of Long Ago. (C. L. Field) New Eng. M. n. s. **9**: 225.
June Chantry. (J. T. McKay) Scrib. **14**: 833.
June Days. (H. D. Thoreau) Atlan. **41**: 711.
Jung Bahadur, Indian Statesman. (O. E. Wheeler) Liv. Age, **33**: 206.
Jungfrau, To the Summit of the, by Rail. (F. E. Hamer) Liv. Age, **214**: 211. — (E. R. Dawson) Scrib. M. **24**: 371.
Jungle Recollections. Liv. Age, **30**: 460.
Juniata River, Scenery of. (T. A. Richards) Harper, **12**: 433.
Junior Promenade; a story. (W. Camp) Outing, **25**: 396.
Junipero, Father, and his Work. (H. H. Jackson) Cent. **4**: 3, 199.
Junius, Authorship of. (G. B. Cheever) No. Am. **29**: 315. — (D. L. Child) No. Am. **34**: [illegible]. — (J. W. Croker) Ecl. M. **25**: 409. Same art. Liv. Age, **32**: 385. — (Sir D. Brewster) Ecl. M. **16**: [illegible]. — Liv. Age, **27**: 567. — Ecl. M. **28**: 174. Same art. Liv. Age, **35**: 550.
— Evidence from Handwriting of. Liv. Age, **109**: 643.
— Sir Philip Francis, and Lord Mansfield in Dec., 1770. (H. Merivale) Fortn. **9**: [illegible]. *See* Francis, Sir Philip.
— Identified. Liv. Age, **27**: 281.

Junius, Identity of. (W. Dowe) Liv. Age, 34: 385.— Ecl. M. 27: 20.
— Letters of. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 55: 419.
— — under their Comic Aspect. Liv. Age. 72: 150.
— Revealed. Francis's. (W. Everett) Nation, 59: 253.
— Was he Lord Lyttelton? Liv. Age, 42: 223.
Juno of Argos. (C. Waldstein) Cent. 24: 218.
Junot, Mad. L. P. Memoirs. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 37: 210.
Jupe's Ears; a story founded on fact. (F. B. Hallowell) Cosmopol. 2: 59.
Jupiter, Planet. (R. A. Proctor) Longm. 5: 254.
— Cloud Masses of. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 81.
— a Giant Planet. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. 79: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 113: 624. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 286.
— Life in. Ecl. M. 85: 166.
— a Miniature Sun. Ecl. M. 76: 669.
— News from. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. 81: 679. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 433.
— Satellite of, Fifth. (R. S. Ball) Liv. Age, 196: 250.
— Satellites of, New. (R. S. Ball) Fortn. 58: 733.— Ecl. M. 119: 664.
— What is it doing? (H. J. Slack) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 737. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 433.
— without his Satellites. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. 71: 1116.
Jupiter [in Mythology], Lesson of. (Max Müller) 19th Cent. 18: 626. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 831.
Jupiter Inlet, Florida. (St. G. Rathbone) Outing, 17: 265.
Jupiter Lights. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 78: 240–951. 79: 114–583.
Jurassic Birds and their Allies. (O. C. Marsh) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 312.
Juries and Jurymen. (R. C. Pitman) No. Am. 139: 1.
— Non-partisan. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 223.
Jurisprudence, American and Grecian compared. (S. M. Davis) Chaut. 17: 33.
— Comparative. (W. M. Irvins) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 577.
— English School of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 30: 475, 682. 31: 114.
— in England, Modern Phases of. Ecl. M. 64: 175.
— in Germany, Historical. (E. Freund) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 468.
— Pollock's First Book of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 63: 234.
Jurist, The American. (J. C. Park) No. Am. 29: 418.
Jury Bribing, The Beginning of. (E. P. Prentice) Arena, 22: 312.
Jury System. (H. H. Wilson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 676.
— Advantages of. (D. Foster) No. Am. 135: 447.
— Glance at. (C. H. Stephens) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 289.
— Shall it be abolished? (R. Y. Hayne) No. Am. 139: 348.
— Threatened Annihilation of. (W. K. Townsend) Forum, 22: 107.
— Thompson on Charging the Jury. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 32: 45.
Jury Trial. (E. A. Thomas) No. Am. 134: 244.—(J. A. Pomeroy) No. Am. 92: 297.—(A. S. Bolles) Lippinc. 9: 335.—(C. C. Nott) Nation, 16: 428.
— and the Tweed Verdict. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 17: 351.
— Delusions as to. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 37: 90.
— History of. No. Am. 119: 219.
— in America. (A. Fonblanque) Ecl. M. 105: 11.
— in Civil Suits. (J. C. Dodge) Atlan. 48: 9.
Jury Trial, Is it a Failure? (A. Stickney) Cent. 3: 124. 4: 299.
— Medical Study of. (T. D. Crothers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 375.
— Origin and Growth of. (J. E. R. Stephens) Ecl. M. 125: 323.
— the Palladium of Liberty. (V. Yarros) Arena, 12: 209.
— The Perfection of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 163.
— Reform of. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 44: 546.
— Shall it be retained? (E. A. Thomas) Forum, 3: 102.
— Verdicts by Majority Vote. (S. Zeisler) Forum, 9: 309.
— The Wrongs of the Juryman. (H. M. Shepard) Atlan. 76: 258.
Just a Freak; a story. Liv. Age, 210: 138.
Just before Winter. (R. Jefferies) Ecl. M. 108: 403.
Justice. (H. Spencer) 19th Cent. 27: 435, 608. Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 67, 323. Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 756. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 19, 183.
— Abroad. (F. Marshall) Fortn. 22: 133.
— Administration of. (A. R. Wallace) Contemp. 23: 43.
— and Judges. (F. Peek) Contemp. 59: 354.
— Art of. (A. Clerk) Ecl. M. 125: 17. Same art. Liv. Age, 205: 643.
— Cheap. (H. Crompton) Contemp. 35: 801.
— Delays of. (T. F. Hargis) No. Am. 140: 309.— (W. L. Learned) No. Am. 140: 498.
— Miscarriage of. (F. Peek) Contemp. 32: 100.
— Miscarriages of. (G. C. Barrett) Forum, 5: 247.
— Spencer on. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 53: 341.
Justices of the Peace. (S. L. Sewall) No. Am. 19: 390.
Justin Vitali's Client. Liv. Age, 129: 535.
Justinian, Law Reform in Days of. (T. Hodgkin) Contemp. 39: 708. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 672.
Justinian; a poem. (R. Buchanan) Contemp. 37: 48. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 305.
Juvenile Crime, and the 19th Century Ishmael. (H. Egerton) National, 5: 589.
— and Industrial Schools. (A. A. W. Drew) Contemp. 63: 732.
— in France, Increased. (A. Fouillée) Chaut. 25: 28.
Juvenile Criminals, Treatment of. Ecl. M. 2: 350.
Juvenile Delinquency. (J. H. Allen) No. Am. 79: 406.—(Mrs. Surr) 19th Cent. 9: 649.
— Small Arabs of New York. (C. D. Shanly) Atlan. 23: 279.
Juvenile Offenders, Treatment of. (R. White) 19th Cent. 42: 526.
Juvenile Reformatories in France. (E. R. Spearman) Fortn. 69: 626.

Kaa's Hunting; a story. (R. Kipling) McClure, 3: 45.
Kabyles, Among the. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 20: 265, 406.
Kabylia, In Grand. (H. M. Field) Scrib. M. 2: 573.
— In the Mountains of. (W. H. Carpenter) Nation, 58: 467.
Kadesh-Barnea, Trumbull's. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 38: 126.
Kafir Finance. (W. R. Lawson) National, 27: 412.
Kafir Revolt of 1873. (J. Westlake) Fortn. 22: 701.
Kafir Weddings and Kafir Kraals. (Lady Barker) Ecl. M. 87: 688.
Kafirland. (A. Trollope) Fortn. 29: 191.
— A Ride in. (J. E. C. Bodley) Ecl. M. 116: 442. Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 677.
Kafirs of Natal, Shooter's. Liv. Age, 55: 225.

Kaikai; a story. Ecl. M. 126: 113.
Kairwan, Holy City of. (A. F. Jacacci) Harper, 68: 831. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 64: 83.
— Inside. Ecl. M. 98: 322.
— Salvation by Torture at. (G. N. Curzon) Fortn. 48: 64. Same art. Liv. Age, 174: 563.
Kaiserswerth and its Deaconesses. (W. H. Withrow) Chaut. 18: 219.
— and its Founder. (E. Kinnicutt) Cent. 29: 84.
Kalahari Desert. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation. 43: 58.
— Across. (H. A. Bryden) Liv. Age, 191: 354.
Kalamazoo, Mich., Training School. (C. H. Stanley) Educa. 110: 305.
Kalb, Gen. John de. (G. W. Greene) Atlan. 36: 476. — Ecl. M. 58: 188. — (F. V. Greene) Nation, 39: 228.
Kalevala, The; the national epic of Finland. (F. C. Cook) Contemp. 47: 683. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 22. — (C. U. Clark) Forum, 25: 237.
— A Story from the. (N. F. Milburn) Chaut. 17: 91.
Kalispel Country, The. (E. V. Smalley) Cent. 7: 447.
Kallundborg Church. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 15: 51.
Kalmuck Prince, and his Wife. Ecl. M. 39: 491.
Kalmucks, Characteristics of the. (J. Kopernicki) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 419.
Kambula's War-club; a story. (J. R. Werner) Ecl. M. 129: 862.
Kameido, The Wistaria Shrine of. (Theodore Wores) Cosmopol. 25: 15.
Kames, Henry Home, Lord. Scottish School of Rhetoric. (A. M. Williams) Educa. 13: 281–488.
Kamtchatka. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 13: 145. — (J. D. Wallenstein) No. Am. 25: 11.
— and the Country of the Koraks. Ecl. M. 77: 458.
Kane, Elisha K. (W. Elder) Liv. Age, 48: 427. 52: 819. 53: 122. 57: 209. — Ecl. M. 40: 556.
— Sketch of. (C. W. Shields) Cent. 34: 488.
Kane, a Soldier's Servant; a story. Liv. Age, 190: 465.
Kangaroo, Hunting the. (E. Wakefield) Outing, 22: 168. — (R. M. Dene) Outing, 26: 97.
— Natural History of. (St.G. Mivart) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 409.
Kangaroo Hunt, A. (B. Harrison) Scrib. M. 9: 419.
— in Australia. (H. A. Borrowe) Outing, 11: 36. — (J. P. Hobbs) Outing, 30: 137.
Kangaroo Hunting. Liv. Age, 32: 495.
Kansas. (R. Hay) Harper, 77: 39.
— Bibles and Rifles in. (C. M. Harger) Outl. 59: 629.
— Colonization of. Liv. Age, 43: 113.
— Farmers of, and Illinois Dairymen. Atlan. 44: 717.
— Farming in, Picturesque Aspects of. (H. King) Scrib. 19: 132.
— 1541–1891. (J. J. Ingalls) Harper, 86: 696.
— In Defense of. (E. Taylor) No. Am. 164: 349.
— Is New York more civilized than? (J. W. Gleed) Forum, 17: 217.
— Its Present and Future. (W. A. White) Forum, 23: 75.
— Ladies' Day at the Ranch. (A. W. Rollins) Harper, 71: 3.
— New England in. (W. H. Carruth) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 4.
— Progress of. (J. A. Martin) No. Am. 142: 348.
— Railroad Commission of. (A. R. Greene) Cosmopol. 12: 337.
— Situation in, 1893. (E. P. Clarke) Nation, 56: 43.
— Southwestern, seen with Eastern Eyes. (M. H. Leonard) Atlan. 56: 101.
— Struggle for Freedom in. (T. Ewing) Cosmopol. 17: 76.
— — Robinson's. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 54: 490.
Kansas, War in, 1856, Object of. (D. R. Atchison) Liv. Age, 50: 254.
Kansas City. (E. Ingersoll) Cosmopol. 8: 141. — (C. D. Warner) Harper, 77: 748.
Kansas Community, A Typical. (W. A. White) Atlan. 80: 171.
Kansas Stories. (W. A. White) McClure, 8: 321.
Kant, Immanuel, and Berkeley. (R. Noel) Contemp. 20: 72.
— and his English Critics. (W. T. Harris) Educa. 2: 93.
— DeQuincey and Coleridge upon. (J. H. Stirling) Fortn. 8: 377.
— Ethics of. (C. E. Lowrey) Educa. 6: 662. — (H. Spencer) Fortn. 50: 142. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 464.
— Max Müller on. (G. H. Palmer) Nation, 24: 445.
— Philosophy of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 49: 44.
— Private Life of. (H. A. Hagen) Nation, 33: 309.
— refuted by Dint of Muscle. (J. H. Stirling) Fortn. 18: 413.
— Theory of Education. (J. L. McIntyre) Educa. R. 16: 313.
Kapp, Friedrich. (C. Goepp) Nation. 39: 393.
Kara Mines and Prison, Siberia. (G. Kennan) Cent. 16: 163–732.
Karaginski Island, Kamtchatka, A Visit to. (H. O. Jones) Geog. J. 12: 280.
Karia, Researches in. (W. R. Paton and J. L. Myres) Geog. J. 9: 38.
Karin; a memory. (J. Conrad) Liv. Age, 215: 796–852.
Karl Ludwig, Archduke of Austria. (Edith Sellers) Liv. Age, 207: 23.
"Karl Sandèze;" a literary episode. (Mrs. Campbell-Praed) Lippinc. 64: 794.
Karlsbad. (W. F. Rae) 19th Cent. 16: 788. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 750.
— An American at. (C. Warman) McClure, 10: 205.
Karma. (L. Hearn) Lippinc. 45: 667.
Karma à la Mode; a story. (Mrs. A. G. Rose) Cosmopol. 17: 229.
Karpathos, Island of. Ecl. M. 106: 538. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 674.
— Christening in. (J. T. Bent) Liv. Age, 170: 437.
Karr, Alphonse. Ecl. M. 27: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 241. — Critic, 17: 198.
Karroo, My Pupils in. Liv. Age, 197: 633.
Kars, Siege of, 1855–56. Liv. Age, 48: 567.
Karukaya. (F. Abell) Ecl. M. 105: 628.
Karum River, Persia. (G. N. Curzon) Fortn. 53: 479, 694.
Kashmir. (L. Griffin) 19th Cent. 38: 931. Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 67. — (W. M. Conway) Nation, 57: 227.
— Camp Life in. Ecl. M. 121: 635.
— Modern. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 22: 279.
Katchins, In Camp with the. (H. E. Colville) Scrib. M. 14: 531.
Kate. (G. William) Lippinc. 63: 705.
Kate Beaumont; a tale. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 27: 70–726. 28: 45–660.
Kate Carnegie; a story. (J. Watson) Bookman, 2: 387–489. 3: 138–500.
Kate Coventry; a novel. (G. J. W. Melville) Liv. Age, 48: 471, 740. 49: 100, 402, 737. 50: [illegible].
Kate Negley's Leadings. (L. S. Furman) Cent. 27: 548.
Katharine Morne. (S. H. Palfrey) Atlan. 18: 550, 667. 19: 75–564.
Katherine Earle. (A. Trafton) Scrib. 7: 64–675. 8: 55–706.
Katherine of Aragon, Divorce of, Froude on. (G. Smith) Nation, 53: 509.

Katie Stewart. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 36: 67-257.
Katkoff, Michael. Contemp. 52: 504.
— and the Moscow Gazette. (H. S. Edwardes) Fortn. 48: 37[illegible].
Katrina Saga. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 45: 366, 518.
Katto and her Coal-cart; a South Wales sketch. (A. Beale) Liv. Age, 110: 806.
Katy's Fortune. (W. W. Harney) Atlan. 34: 28, 176.
Kauffman, Angelica. C. Howland) Harper. 50: 654. — Ecl. M. 36: 840. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 802.
— and her Engravers. (E. B. Nash) M. of Art, 10: 25[illegible].
— Love Affairs of. (J. Oldcastle) M. of Art, 5: 32.
Kauffman, Hugo, Street Sketches of. M. of Art, 2: 240.
Kaulbach, William von. Illustrations of Goethe. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 9: 538.
Kaunitz, Venceslas A. D., Prince. Liv. Age, 50: 561. — Ecl. M. 25: 37.
Kavanagh, Art. How he fought King Richard II. in 1399. (Hon. Emily Lawless) 19th Cent. 28: 355.
Kavanagh, Arthur MacMurrough. Liv. Age, 189: 278.
Kavirondo. (C. W. Hobley) Geog. J. 12: 361.
Kaweah Coöperative Colony. (W. C. Jones) Q. J. Econ. 6: 47.
Kaweah's Run. (C. King) Atlan. 28: 396.
Kay, John, and his Portraits. (J. M. Gray) M. of Art, 13: 312.
Kayat, Assaad Y., Autobiography of. Liv. Age, 14: 78.
Kea, the Sheep-eating Parrot of New Zealand, Habits of. Liv. Age, 207: 575.
Kean, Charles. Ecl. M. 21: 538.
Kean, Edmund. Ecl. M. 88: 414. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 668.
— and John Kemble. (T. Martin) 19th Cent. 7: 291. — Ecl. M. 94: 542.
Kearny, Philip; a personal tribute. (Philippe, Comte de Paris) Cent. 25: 747.
Kearny Agitation in California. (H. George) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 433.
Keary, Annie. (S. L. Poole) Liv. Age, 144: 146, 302, 677.
Keary, Charles F. A Wanderer. (Mrs. W. K. Clifford) Bookman, 2: 189.
Keating, Jerome. Liv. Age, 49: 812.
Keats, John. (E. C. Stedman) Cent. 5: 599. — With portrait. (E. F. Madden) Harper, 55: 357. — (R. H. Stoddard) Scrib. 15: 203-402. — (T. DeQuincey) Ecl. M. 8: 202. — (J. G. Speed) McClure, 5: 458. — (K. West) Chaut. 22: 691. — (K. West) Outl. 52: 683.
— American Monument to. Critic, 24: 388.
— and Charles Lamb. (F. Harrison) Contemp. 76: 62. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 494.
— — Graves of. (J. L. Hurst) Critic, 27: 269.
— and his Critics. (J. L. Allen) Critic, 4: 85.
— Centenary of. (M. Schuyler) Forum, 20: 356.
— Gifford and. (D. Masson) 19th Cent. 31: 586. Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 719.
— in Hampstead. (K. West) Cent. 28: 898.
— Influence of. (H. van Dyke) Cent. 28: 910.
— Lamia. (H. Eckford) Cent. 9: 243.
— Letters and Poems, Speed's Edition. Atlan. 53: 422. — Critic, 3: 506.
— — On Some. (Sidney Colvin) Ecl. M. 111: 520.
— — Reading in. (L. H. Vincent) Atlan. 74: 399.
— Letters of. (K. Cox) Nation, 53: 201.
— Love Letters of. Ecl. M. 90: 495.
— Manuscript of. (T. W. Higginson) Forum, 21: 420.
— Memorial to. Critic, 21: 364.
— — Address of Edmund Gosse. Critic, 25: 78.
Keats, John, Milnes's Life of. Ecl. M. 15: 340. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 145.
— New View of. (J. Benton) Critic. 5: 181.
— Ode to the Memory of. (L. Mifflin) Bk. Buyer, 16: 301.
— Place of, in English Poetry. (W. J. Courthope) National, 10: 11.
— Portrait of, from a Drawing by Joseph Severn. Bk. Buyer, 16: 296.
— The Punishment of Genius. (W. Watson) National, 15: 764.
— Recollections of. (C. C. Clarke) Liv. Age, 121: 174. — (C. C. Clarke) Atlan. 7: 86. Same art. Ecl. M. 14: 409.
— Some Unedited Letters of. (A. F. Sieveking) Fortn. 60: 728.
— Stray Thoughts about. Critic, 27: 259.
— Vicissitudes of his Fame. (J. Severn) Atlan. 11: 401.
Keble, John, and George Herbert. Liv. Age, 94: 195.
— Christian Year. (W. C. Lake) Contemp. 2: 314. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 451. — Ecl. M. 68: 180, 291. Same art. Liv. Age, 91: 195.
— Coleridge's Life of. (G. Smith) Nation, 8: 477. — (E. T. Vaughan) Contemp. 11: 264.
— Poetry of. (A. C. Benson) Contemp. 67: 825. Same art. Liv. Age, 206: 97.
Kedleston Hall. (G. Curzon) M. of Art, 21: 20.
Keeley Cure for Inebriety. (W. G. Haskell) Arena, 16: 222.
Keely, John E. W., Contributions to Science. (C. J. Bloomfield-Moore) Lippinc. 46: 111.
— Extraordinary Story of. Illus. (J. Moritzen) Cosmopol. 26: 633.
— Physical Discoveries of. (C. J. Bloomfield-Moore) Lippinc. 50: 797.
Keely Motor, The. (Mrs. B. Moore) Lippinc. 39: 249. — (W. H. Babcock) Lippinc. 38: 414.
— One View of. (T. C. Smith) Engin. M. 2: 14.
— Persistence of. (P. Benjamin) Forum, 1: 358.
— Secret of. (C. J. Bloomfield-Moore) Lippinc. 40: 300.
Keene, Charles. (G. S. Layard) Scrib. M. 11: 499. — (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 14: 145.
— The Art of. (J. Pennell) Cent. 32: 823.
— Layard's Life of. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 15: 331.
— Social Pictorial Satire by. (G. Du Maurier) Harper, 96: 505.
Keene, New Hampshire. (F. S. Fiske) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 225.
Keeper of the Records, The Deputy. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 66: 299.
Keeping Faith; a tale. Liv. Age, 123: 292.
Keiley Correspondence, The. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 41: 502.
Keith, George and James. (H. Norton) Atlan. 63: 313.
Keith, Sir Robert Murray. Memoirs and Correspondence. Liv. Age, 21: 369. 23: 193.
Keith, Viscountess. Liv. Age, 53: 511.
Kekulé, Friedrich August, Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 401.
Keller, G., Swiss Novelist. (H. Zimmern) Liv. Age, 145: 368.
— Modern Novel in Germany. (C. Grant) National, 2: 168.
Keller, Helen. (J. T. McFarland) Chaut. 23: 672. — (E. V. Sutton) Educa. 14: 341.
— at Radcliffe College. Critic, 29: 303.
— Endowment for. Critic, 30: 276.
Kelley, Thomas. Life of a Publisher. Ecl. M. 37: 554.

Kellogg, Clara Louise. (A. C. Wheeler) Scrib. 5: 721.
Kelmscott Press, The. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 56: 196.
— and the New Printing. (A. L. Cotton) Contemp. 74: 221.
— Publications of, Bibliography of. Bk. Buyer, 12: 550. 16: 423.
Kelpius, John, Pietist. (F. H. Williams) New World, 3: 218.
Kelvin, Lord, with portraits. (J. Munro) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 53.
Kelvingrove Art Galleries and Museum, Glasgow. (O. Fleming) M. of Art, 16: 92.
Kemble, Charles. Ecl. M. 34: 221.
Kemble, E. W., with portrait. Bk. Buyer. 11: 203.
Kemble, Fanny. Liv. Age, 139: 628. — (H. Lee) Atlan. 71: 662. — Liv. Age, 197: 692.
— and Lear in Italy. Liv. Age, 15: 481.
— at Lenox. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. 52: 66.
— Autobiographical Recollections. Atlan. 36: 152-722. 37: 76-711. 38: 32-705. 39: 73-432.
— Death of. Critic, 22: 37.
— Further Records. Atlan. 67: 688.
— in America. (A. J. Upson) Critic, 22: 152.
— Plays. Liv. Age, 80: 118.
— Poems. Critic, 4: 105.
— Records of Later Life. Liv. Age, 154: 707.
— Reminiscences of. Ecl. M. 100: 104.
Kemble, John Mitchell. Ecl. M. 41: 57.
Kemble, John Philip, and Mrs. Siddons. Ecl. M. 78: 196, 358. 89: 440. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 675.
— Eyewitness of. (T. Martin) 19th Cent. 7: 276. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 542.
Kemeys, Edward. (H. Garland) McClure, 5: 120.
Kemp-Welch, Lucy, a Rising Artist. (Marion Hepworth Dixon) M. of Art, 23: 481.
Kempis, Thomas à. Imitation of Christ, Authorship of. (W. Maccall) Contemp. 3: 71.
Ken, Thomas, Bishop of Bath and Wells. (J. J. Teague) 19th Cent. 27: 424.
— Life of. Liv. Age. 31: 364.
— Plumptre's Life of. Liv. Age, 179: 248. — Atlan. 63: 850.
Ken's Mystery. (J. Hawthorne) Harper. 67: 925.
Kendal, Mr. and Mrs. William H. G. Critic, 15: 180. 16: 107.
Kendall, Amos. (M. Storey) No. Am. 116: 166.
Kendrick, J. R. How I was educated. Forum, 2: 164.
Kennan, George, with portrait. (W. W. Ellsworth) Outl. 59: 275. — With portrait. (A. L. Dawes) Cent. 14: 625.
— Apprenticeship in Courage. (K. West) Atlan. 79: 717.
— Sonnet to. (N. H. Dole) Cent. 16: 707.
Kennebec River, Along the. (H. S. Bicknell) New Eng. M. 4 ('86): 107.
— Lower. (W. Thompson) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 675.
Kennedy, John P. (J. Wynne) Harper, 25: 335.
— Novels of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 36: 519.
Kennel Club of Westminster. (C. S. P. Clinton) Outing, 12: 195.
Kennst du? poem. (E. C. Stedman) Cent. 29: 656.
Kensington. Liv. Age. 39: 191.
— Fifty Years ago. (W. J. Loftie) M. of Art, 11: 420.
Kensington Gore. (E. Yates) Fortn. 45: 398. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 123.
Kensington Palace and its Occupants. Ecl. M. 37: 383.
Kensit, Mr., Case of, and Ritualism. (H. Henson) National, 31: 694.
Kent, Duke of, Father of Queen Victoria. Ecl. M. 21: 320.
— Neale's Life of. Liv. Age, 25: 360.
Kent, James. Commentaries on American Law. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 24: 345. — (J. C. Park) No. Am. 29: 418. — (R. Gray) No. Am. 118: 383. — (T. Parsons) No. Am. 74: 108.
— Kent's Memoirs and Letters of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 95. — (E. H. Mullin) Bk. Buyer, 17: 130.
Kent, a Cape Farmer in. (H. B. Knoblauch) National. 18: 210.
— Characteristics of. (H. G. Hewlett) 19th Cent. 10: 296.
— Drowsy. (C. de Kay) Cent. 25: 676.
— Heath in. On a. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 48: 558. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 431.
— Our Kentish Parish. Liv. Age, 138: 281.
— Pilgrim Road in. (H. F. Abell) National. 15: 536.
Kenton, Simon. (R. E. Coleman) Harper, 28: 289.
Kentuckians, The; a novel. (J. Fox, jr.) Harper. 95: 763.
Kentucky; Blue-grass Cycling Tour. (J. B. Carrington) Outing. 24: 272.
— Blue Grass, A Taste of. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 18: 336.
— Blue-grass Regions of. (J. L. Allen) Harper, 72: 365.
— Brown's Political Beginnings of. Nation. 51: 93.
— Comments on. (C. D. Warner) Harper. 78: 255.
— County Court Day in. (J. L. Allen) Harper, 79: 383.
— Farms and Trotting-Horses of. (Duke of Marlborough) Fortn. 55: 259.
— First Explorations of, Johnston's. (B. A. Hinsdale) Am. Hist. R. 5: 139.
— Green's Historic Families of. Nation. 48: 333.
— Highlands of. (Grace F. Ryan) Outl. 58: 363.
— History of. (B. R. Evans) No. Am. 35: 1.
— Homesteads of the Blue-grass. (J. L. Allen) Cent. 22: 51.
— How it became a State. (G. W. Ranck) Harper, 85: 46.
— Humors of Political Campaigning in. (E. J. McDermott) Cent. 28: 826.
— Jurisprudence of, Dembitz's. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 51: 509.
— Notes on. (E. King) Scrib. 9: 12[illegible].
— An Old Home in. (P. B. Semple) Atlan. 60: 32.
— Pioneers of. (J. M. Brown) Harper. 75: 48. — (R. F. Coleman) Harper, 25: 577. — (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 62: 71.
— Strange Land and a Peculiar People. (W. W. Harney) Lippinc. 12: 429.
— Wilde Tragedy. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 8: 398.
Kentucky's Ghost. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 22: 624.
Kentucky Cardinal, The; a story. (J. L. Allen) Harper, 88: 926. 89: 20.
Kentucky Fairs. (J. L. Allen) Harper. 79: 553.
Kentucky Farms. (E. Atkinson) Harper. 63: 124.
Kentucky Resolutions of 1798, Jefferson's Draft of. (P. L. Ford) Nation. 62: 156.
— Contemporary Opinion on. (F. M. Anderson) Am. Hist. R. 5: 45.
— in a New Light. (S. N. Randolph) Nation. 44: 3[illegible]. — (E. D. Warfield) Nation. 44: 467.
— Warfield on. (J. J. Halsey; J. C. Welling) Nation, 45: 328.
Kenya, Mount, Expedition to. (J. W. Gregory) Fortn. 61: 3[illegible]. Same art. Liv. Age. 201: 3[illegible].
Kenyon, John, and his Friends. Mrs. A. Cross. Liv. Age. 185: 2[illegible].

Kenyon, John, Poems of. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. **48**: 401.
Kenyon's Innings; a story. Liv. Age, **193**: 584.
Kenyon's Wife. (L. C. Lillie) Lippinc. **39**: 301.
Kepler, John. (W. Swinton) Atlan. **5**: 457.
Keppel, George Thomas, Earl of Albemarle. (E. Quincy) Nation, **24**: 150.
Kepplestone Collection of Pictures. (J. Dow) M. of Art, **11**: 378, 425.
— Portrait Gallery. (J. Dow) M. of Art, **12**: 206.
Ker, David. Cosmopol. **6**: 89.
Ker, William Paton. Epic and Romance. (J. O. Hobbes) Fortn. **67**: 697.
Kéramos; a poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Harper, **56**: 65.
Kératry, Count Emile de, Complimentary Breakfast to. Critic, **15**: 298.
Kerbela, A Pilgrimage to. Liv. Age, **208**: 659.
Kerfoot, John Barrett, Bishop of Pittsburgh. Nation, **43**: 216.
Kermoozer's Club, The. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, **12**: 361.
Kerry Co., Ireland, Condition of. (J. Verschoyle) Fortn. **46**: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, **171**: 552.
— Fortnight in. (J. A. Froude) Ecl. M. **75**: 15.
— Humors of. Ecl. M. **108**: 558.
— Plea for Home Rule in. (H. S. Fagan) Contemp. **51**: 234.
Kerwan, Holy City of. *See* Kairwan.
Keshub Chunder Sen. (C. Wood) Atlan. **49**: 483.
Kew Gardens. Liv. Age, **120**: 259. — Ecl. M. **25**: 376. — (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **37**: 106. — (J. Hawthorne) Lippinc. **47**: 252.
— Day at. (J. Hatton) Harper, **69**: 832.
Key, Willem. (A. R. Evans) M. of Art, **10**: 113.
Key of the Fields, The; a story. (Mary T. Wright) Scrib. M. **23**: 220.
Key or Ké Islands; A Corner of the Dutch East Indies. (G. Langen) Pop. Sci. Mo. **35**: 685.
Keys found in Lochleven. (E. E. Guthrie) Liv. Age, **199**: 190.
— Old. (T. W. Greene) M. of Art, **2**: 75. **3**: 15, 174.
Keyser, Nicaise de. (Z. B. Gustafson) Harper, **67**: 658.
Khamé. (L. Knight Bruce) Ecl. M. **112**: 68.
Khartoum; a poem. Ecl. M. **132**: 871.
— College at, Lord Kitchener's. Contemp. **75**: 194.
— in Sight. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. **68**: 481.
— Relief of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **49**: 132.
— Steevens's With Kitchener to. Bk. Buyer, **18**: 139.
— To within a Mile of. (R. F. T. Gascoigne) 19th Cent. **18**: 88. Same art. Ecl. M. **105**: 392.
Kharvieff, Victor. (V. Lapoukhyn) Lippinc. **27**: 593.
Khayyám, Omar. *See* Omar.
Khingan Mountains, Journey through the. (A. D. Smith) Geog. J. **11**: 498.
Khiva, in 1873. Ecl. M. **83**: 495.
Khnopff, Fernand. (W. S. Sparrow) M. of Art, **14**: 37.
Khyber Pass, the Gate of India. (W. L. Fawcett) Cent. **8**: 409.
— Through the. (S. Wilkinson) 19th Cent. **34**: 533. Same art. Liv. Age, **199**: 482.
Kicking, Scientific. (R. Barr) McClure, **3**: 294.
Kid, The; a Chapter of Wyoming. Lippinc. **27**: 276.
Kid hangs up his Stocking. (J. A. Riis) Cent. **37**: 174.
Kidd, Benj., with portrait. Larger Issues of his Position. (L. P. Jacks) New World, **4**: 528.
— on America's New Duty. Outl. **60**: 118.
— Some Fallacies of. (J. M. Whiton) New World, **4**: 87.
Kidd, William, Piracy of. (H. C. Murphy) Liv. Age, **8**: 201.
Kidnapped Bride. (M. H. Catherwood) Atlan. **74**: 326.
Kidnapping in South Seas. Liv. Age, **113**: 323. — (E. G. Blackmore) Liv. Age, **117**: 59.
Kieff, Russian Holy City. (I. F. Hapgood) Atlan. **74**: 489.
— Winter in. Liv. Age, **189**: 314.
Kielland, Alexander. (H. H. Boyesen) Critic, **2**: 159.
Kiepert, Heinrich. Geog. J. **13**: 667. — (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, **68**: 453.
Kilauea; an Island on Fire. (T. M. Coan) Scrib. **2**: 561.
— the Home of Pele. (W. Libbey) Harper, **95**: 714.
Kilima-Njaro, Johnston's Expedition to. Liv. Age, **164**: 76.
Killala, Diary of the Bishop of. (St. G. Stock) Fortn. **70**: 984.
Killing Eminent Men, Expediency of. Ecl. M. **101**: 825.
Killing of the Captain; a story. (J. Heard, jr.) Cosmopol. **17**: 440.
Killing of the Mammoth; a story. (H. Tukeman) McClure, **13**: 505.
Kilt, The, in Danger. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **56**: 229.
Kimball, Grace, and her Relief Work in Armenia. (R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **13**: 444.
Kindergarten, The. (E. Eggleston) Scrib. **11**: 615.
— and the Elementary School. (C. C. Van Liew) Educa. R. **9**: 172.
— and Higher Education. (N. C. Vandewalker) Educa. R. **16**: 342.
— Child-life and. (F. B. Vrooman) Arena, **13**: 292.
— Educational Principles of. (E. Shirreff) Educa. **1**: 425.
— Evolution of. (M. Mackintosh) Educa. **10**: 151.
— for the Blind. (D. Sturgis) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 433.
— Free. (F. E. Fryatt) Harper, **57**: 801.
— from the College Standpoint. (F. B. Gould) Educa. R. **12**: 384.
— History of, in the U. S. (S. E. Blow) Outl. **55**: 932.
— in America. Outl. **61**: 954.
— In his Name. (H. E. Monroe) Educa. **12**: 430.
— in Tokio, The Peeresses'. (N. A. Smith) Outl. **61**: 329.
— Kate Douglas Wiggin's. (F. C. W. Barbour) Chaut. **16**: 462.
— Mistakes of. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. **19**: 179.
— a Natural System of Education. (J. L. Hughes) Pop. Sci. Mo. **45**: 207.
— New Gifts of. (M. M. Glidden) Educa. R. **14**: 1.
— of the Church. (M. C. Foster) Chaut. **23**: 91.
— Origin and Growth of. (E. P. Peabody) Educa. **2**: 507.
— Miss Peabody and the. (L. Wheelock) Educa. **15**: 27.
— Relation of, to the Primary School. (C. De Garmo) Educa. **11**: 154.
— The Second Gift. (H. L. Jerome) Educa. **14**: 80.
— Some Criticisms of. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. **18**: 285.
— Theory of, and Primary Schools. (F. Beust) Educa. **3**: 42.
— What is it? (E. P. Peabody) Atlan. **10**: 586.
— What shall we do with our Children? (H. P. Spofford) Chaut. **12**: 176.
Kindergarten Age, The. (H. Butterworth) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **14**: 681.
Kindergarten Association of New York, Meeting of. Critic, **17**: 313.
Kindergarten Child, after the Kindergarten. (M. H. Carter) Atlan. **83**: 358.

Kindergarten Movement. (T. Williams) Cent. 23: 369.
Kindergartens and Manual Training. (Mrs. H. M. Plunkett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 375.
Kindergartner, Our Young. (H. Campbell) Lippinc. 25: 727.
Kindest-hearted of the Great, The. Liv. Age, 216: 633.
Kindness to Animals; an incident of '49. (J. H. Holmes) McClure, 10: 251.
Kindnesses, Small. Atlan. 67: 143.
Kinds that cured. (W. L. Sawyer) Cent. 32: 722.
Kineto-phonograph, Edison's Invention of. (A. W. K. L. Dickson) Cent. 26: 206.
Kinetoscope of Time, The. (B. Matthews) Scrib. M. 18: 733.
King, Capt. Chas., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 6: 553. — (H. Austin Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 157. — (P. Reade) Lippinc. 42: 856.
— Portraits of. McClure, 3: 134.
King, K. Douglas. Scripture Reader of St. Mark's. (M. C. Birchenough) 19th Cent. 40: 770.
King, Richard, of Scarborough, Maine. (L. L. Hight) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 501.
King, The; a poem. (R. Kipling) McClure, 14: 80.
— and Early Civil Justice. (H. S. Maine) Fortn. 36: 603.
King and Minister; a midnight conversation. Contemp. 57: 457. Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 339.
King Arthur; not a love story. (D. M. Craik) Harper, 72: 728, 904. 73: 125.
King Cophetua; a doctor's story. Ecl. M. 74: 174.
King David. (C. F. Woolson) Scrib. 15: 781.
King for a Day; a story. (W. A. Fraser) McClure, 10: 505.
King Lear of the Russian Steppes. Liv. Age, 116: 48.
King McDougal's Kitten. (A. M. Roundy) Lippinc. 63: 843.
King of Beaver, The. (M. H. Catherwood) Harper, 96: 185.
King of Currumpaw; a wolf story. (E. E. Thompson) Scrib. M. 16: 618.
King of Folly Island. (S. O. Jewett) Harper, 74: 102.
King of Foula, The; a story. (C. J. C. Hyne) Liv. Age, 206: 725.
King Solomon of Kentucky. (J. L. Allen) Cent. 16: 244.
King Volmer and Elsie; a poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 29: 309.
King who went out Governing, The. (Margaret Vandegrift) Fortn. 59: 108.
King's Chapel, Boston, Foote's Annals of. (J. A. Lewis) Nation, 34: 234.
— a Poem. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 52: 322.
King's College, London, Theology at. (A. Momerie) Contemp. 59: 571.
King's College, New York. (J. MacMullen) Harper, 69: 715.
King's Cup and Cake. (Sophie May) Atlan. 63: 544.
King's Daughter, A; a story. Ecl. M. 127: 124.
King's Jackal, The. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 23: 413—24: 80.
King's River, California, Cañon of the South Fork of; a rival of the Yosemite. (J. Muir) Cent. 21: 77.
King-bird, The. Atlan. 58: 570.
Kingbirds; Chronicle of Three Little Kings. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 66: 297.
— Nest of. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 66: 258.
Kingcraft, Failures in. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 43: 532.
Kingfisher, Following the, to Canada. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 15: 577.
King-fishing. (J. D. Peabody) Outing, 33: 497.
Kinglake, Alexander William. Liv. Age, 188: 755. 189: 122. — Critic, 18: 19.
— "Eothen" and the Athenæum Club. (A. Gregory) Liv. Age, 207: 748.
Kings, Divine Right of. (J. Gairdner) Contemp. 3: 99.
— Sovereigns and Sons. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 11: 145.
— Succession of. (H. S. Maine) Fortn. 37: 180. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 660.
Kingsley, Charles. (P. Frank) Ecl. M. 23: 507. — (A. Helps) Ecl. M. 84: 477. — Liv. Age, 132: 683. — (G. A. Simcox) Fortn. 27: 10. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 296. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 341. — (L. Stephen) Liv. Age, 133: 487. — Ecl. M. 31: 481. 36: 1084. — (H. Evershed) National, 8: 549. Same art. Liv. Age, 172: 98.
— and Lamennais. (M. Kaufmann) Contemp. 41: 621.
— and J. H. Newman. Liv. Age, 81: 147.
— as a Fisherman. (M. G. Watkins) Liv. Age, 148: 180.
— as a Lyric Poet. Ecl. M. 36: 614. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 315.
— Genius of. Ecl. M. 41: 481.
— Hypatia, with portrait. Ecl. M. 30: 316.
— Life and Letters of. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 24: 60.
— Literary Excesses of. Liv. Age, 64: 515.
— Phaethon. Liv. Age, 36: 105.
— Place of, in Literature. (F. Harrison) Forum, 19: 560.
— Poems from Eversley. (J. Skelton) Ecl. M. 44: 494. 45: 435.
— Recollections of. (F. Max Müller) Liv. Age, 212: 385.
— Reminiscence of. (E. Yarnell) Lippinc. 17: 376.
— Two Years ago. Ecl. M. 41: 192.
— Water Babies. Liv. Age. 77: 567.
— Westward Ho! (A. Woodbury) No. Am. 81: 289. — (R. G. Moulton) Chaut. 20: 548.
Kingsley, Elbridge. Bk. Buyer, 2: 248. — Scrib. M. 18: 32.
Kingsley, Henry, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 11: 723.
— Big Brothers. Liv. Age. 62: 446.
— Hillyars and Burtons. No. Am. 101: 293.
Kingsley, James L., Historical Discourse at New Haven. (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 47: 480.
Kingston, Eliz. Chudley. Duchess of. Scandal of. (D. Cook) Ecl. M. 95: 416.
— Trial of. Ecl. M. 29: 475.
Kingston, N. Y. (M. I. Forsyth) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 345.
Kingsville Plan of Education. (E. Erf) Arena, 22: 61.
Kinkajou, A Little South American. (O. T. Miller) Cosmopol. 2: 232.
Kinkel, Gottfried, the German Reformer. Harper, 2: 76. — Ecl. M. 22: 134.
Kinks in the Skein. (R. J. Burdette; E. W. Nye; J. A. Knox) Lippinc. 45: 113.
Kinloch Estate. (F. H. Underwood) Atlan. 2: 156–397.
Kinney, Elizabeth C. Critic, 15: 276.
Kinship in Ancient Greece. (J. F. McLellan) Fortn. 4: 370. 482.
— in Polynesia. (C. N. Starcke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 362.
— Kendall on. (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, 48: 17, 52.
Kinsmen. (M. Jokai) Liv. Age. 221: 66.
Kioto, Japan. (W. G. Palgrave) Fortn. 36: [illegible] Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 115. — (C. A. G. Bridge) Ecl. M. 90: 288. — (W. G. Palgrave) Fortn. 36: 680.
— The Two Capitals of Japan. (F. G. Carpenter) Cosmopol. 7: 425.
— Trip to. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 77: 613.
Kiowas, Brush with. (W. Thomson) Lippinc. 56: 711.

Kipling, Rudyard. With portrait. Bk. Buyer. 7: 377. — With portraits. Bk. Buyer, 13: 580. — (F. Adams) Ecl. M. 118: 47. — (C. D. Lanier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 173. — (F. Adams) Fortn. 56: 686. — Critic, 16: 212. 19: 340. — (R. Bridges) Outl. 61: 281, 490. — (C. E. Norton) McClure, 13: 282. — (N. Munro) Bookman, 9: 258. — Liv. Age, 220: 786. — With portrait. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 77.
— and Chaucer. Atlan. 84: 714.
— and the Racial Instinct. (H. R. Marshall) Cent. 36: 375.
— as Artist. Critic, 33: 473.
— as Moralist. Critic, 33: 360.
— as a Poet. (F. G. Gilman) Arena, 20: 312. — (M. Schuyler) Forum, 22: 406.
— at Home in Vermont. Critic, 22: 34.
— Bibliography of First Editions. (E. D. North) Bk. Buyer, 13: 595.
— The Case of. Liv. Age, 222: 322. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 447.
— Comparative Psychologist. Atlan. 81: 858.
— Contributions to a Critique of. (F. Gratz) Ecl. M. 132: 641. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 139.
— Day's Work. (F. C. Mortimer) Bk. Buyer, 17: 298. — (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 8: 350.
— First Book of. (R. Kipling) McClure, 3: 563.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 10: 329.
— From Sea to Sea. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 9: 429.
— His View of Americans. (G. H. McKnight) Bookman, 7: 131.
— Imitation of. Liv. Age, 187: 407.
— in America. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 419.
— in India. (E. K. Robinson) McClure, 7: 99.
— A Japanese View of. (A. Kinnosuké) Arena, 21: 699.
— Madness of. Liv. Age, 220: 91. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 253.
— Men of. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 8: 348.
— Plain Tales from the Hills. (A. M. Logan) Nation, 51: 465.
— Poetry of. (C. E. Norton) Atlan. 79: 111.
— Recessional. (A. W. Rollins) Critic, 31: 115. — McClure, 9: 1104.
— Religion of. (W. B. Parker) New World, 7: 662. — (J. T. Sunderland) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 604.
— Scene of Tales of. Critic, 18: 22. — (E. Gosse) Cent. 20: 901.
— The Seven Seas. (W. D. Howells) McClure, 8: 453. — Liv. Age, 211: 827.
— — and the Rubáiyát. (P. E. More) Atlan. 84: 800.
— Suppressed Works of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 9: 62.
— Tales. (J. M. Barrie) Contemp. 59: 364. Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 624. — (S. R. Crockett) Bookman, 1: 23.
— Truce of the Bear. Critic, 33: 502. — (R. Ogden) Nation, 67: 292.
— Verse. (F. Adams) Fortn. 60: 590.
— Verse-people of. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 9: 57.
— Voice of "The Hooligan." (R. Buchanan) Contemp. 76: 774.
— Women of. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, 8: 479.
— Work of, so far. (W. H. Bishop) Forum, 19: 476.
— Works of. Liv. Age, 216: 691. — Ecl. M. 131: 673.
Kips; a story. (P. Gentry) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 37.
Kirby, William, the Naturalist, Freeman's Life of. Ecl. M. 28: 548. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 493.
Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 120.
Kirghese, The. Liv. Age, 193: 689.
Kirk, Ellen Olney, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 6: 140.
Kirkland, Caroline M. Liv. Age, 81: 237.
Kirkland, John Thornton, Eulogies on. No. Am. 51: 237.
Kirkland, Joseph, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 6: 65. — Critic, 24: 301.
Kirkland, Samuel. (A. D. Gridley) No. Am. 97: 132.
Kirkland *vs.* Hotchkiss, Case of. (D. A. Wells) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 798.
Kirkpatrick, A. J., Picture Collection of. (R. Walker) M. of Art, 18: 41.
Kirkpatrick, J. A., Romantic Marriage of. (E. Strachey) Liv. Age, 198: 540.
Kisfaludy, Charles, Works of. (Mrs. S. R. Putnam) No. Am. 70: 289.
Kishore Publishing House of Lucknow. (J. F. Hurst) Harper, 75: 352.
Kismet and the King; a poem. (F. Wilkinson) Atlan. 67: 91.
Kiss of Gold; a story. (K. Jordan) Lippinc. 50: 423.
Kissane, William. McClure, 8: 236.
Kisses; a poem. (C. H. Page) Cosmopol. 22: 675.
Kissimmee River, Mr. Wegg's Party on. (H. Daugé) Harper, 72: 418.
Kissing, History of. (T. F. T. Dyer) Ecl. M. 99: 500.
Kissing Bridge, The; a Legend of Albany. (G. B. Boughton) Harper, 68: 89.
"Kissing Bugs," Spider Bites and. (L. O. Howard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 31.
Kitchen and Cellar. Ecl. M. 89: 31.
— Model Science in the. (Anna Leach) Cosmopol. 27: 95.
— Morals and Manners of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 6.
— Reform in. (E. L. Youmans) Nation, 27: 338.
Kitchen-garden, The. (E. P. Roe) Harper, 73: 703.
— the Home Acre. (E. P. Roe) Harper, 74: 303.
Kitchener, Sir H., and Khartoum. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. 70: 450. — Outl. 61: 273.
Kite, The, as a Life-saver at Sea. (J. W. Davis) Engin. M. 7: 213.
Kite-flying in 1897. (G. J. Varney) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 48.
— Scientific. (C. Moffett) McClure, 6: 379. — (J. B. Millet) Cent. 32: 66.
Kites, Experiments with. (H. D. Wise) Cent. 32: 78.
— Franklin's Kite Experiment with Modern Apparatus. (A. McAdie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 739.
— in War and Peace. (G. E. Walsh) Chaut. 29: 582.
— Modern Kite and the Government Experiments. (H. C. Hunter) Outing, 30: 43.
— Photographing from. (W. A. Eddy) Cent. 32: 86.
— The War-. (B. Baden-Powell) McClure, 12: 543.
— Tailless, How made. (M. N. Briggs) Outl. 58: 1026.
Kith and Kin; a novel. (J. Fothergill) Ecl. M. 96: 361–819. 97: 64–797. 98: 82, 227.
Kitto, John, Life and Writings of. Ecl. M. 38: 365.
— Lost Senses. Liv. Age, 8: 57. 13: 49.
— Ryland's Memoirs of. Liv. Age, 52: 445.
Kitton, Frederic G., Author and Artist. (A. H. Garland) Bk. Buyer, 18: 109.
Kittredge, Walter. (G. H. Gerould) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 723.
Kitzuki, the most Ancient Shrine in Japan. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 68: 780.
Kivogtok, Our. (A. W. Greely) Cent. 12: 555.
Klaczko, Julian. (A. Laugel) Nation, 22: 243.
Kleber, Jean Baptiste, Life and Correspondence of. Liv. Age, 134: 451.

Kleptomania. (W. A. Hammond) No. Am. 135: 422.
Klinglets of Alaska. (E. Odlum) Chaut. 25: 627.
Klondike Gold Region. (Robert Oglesby) Cosmopol. 23: 523. — (W. H. Dall) Forum, 24: 16. — (G. M. Hill) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 443. — (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 26: 54. — (Katherine Sleeper) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 551. — (M. S. Wade) Fortn. 68: 464. — (H. De Windt) Contemp. 72: 305.
— Adventures at the. (T. C. Down) Fortn. 70: 745. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 806.
— Alaska and the. (A. Heilprin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 1, 163.
— and Climatic Reflections. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 61: 846.
— and the Yukon Valley. (H. B. Goodrich) Engin. M. 13: 941.
— Exploring a Gold Country. (A. Williams) Engin. M. 14: 70.
— Fourth of July in. (L. R. Clements) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 339.
— From the Coast to. (E. Spurr) Outing, 30: 521.
— Geology of. (A. Heilprin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 300.
— Gold-mining at. (T. C. Down) Ecl. M. 130: 537.
— Government and Society in. (F. Palmer) Forum, 26: 603.
— Life in. (J. L. Steffens) McClure, 9: 956.
— The New Arctic El Dorado. (H. W. Lanier) Chaut. 27: 168. — Liv. Age, 214: 620.
— Pilgrimage to the Gold-fields and its Outcome. (F. Palmer) Forum, 26: 45.
— Railroads in. (H. Emerson) Engin. M. 17: 750. — (W. M. Sheffield) Cosmopol. 27: 76.
— The Real. (J. S. Easby-Smith) Cosmopol. 24: 227.
— River Trip to. (J. S. Webb) Cent. 33: 672.
— Romance of. (C. Pullen) Cosmopol. 25: 417.
— Routes to. (H. Garland) McClure, 10: 443.
— The Rush to. (T. C. Down) Ecl. M. 130: 267. — (S. S. Bush) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 289. — (E. S. Curtis) Cent. 33: 692. — Ecl. M. 130: 114.
— A Study in Bones. (E. E. Williams) National, 33: 934. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 823.
— Two Women in. Critic, 34: 424.
— A Winter Journey to, with a Glimpse of the Mines. (F. Palmer) Scrib. M. 25: 465.
— With the Rush to. (A. C. Coolidge) Nation, 65: 125.
Klopstock, Friedrich G. Liv. Age, 62: 323. 145: 552.
Knaus, Ludwig. (H. Zimmern) M. of Art, 8: 327.
Knebworth Hall, With the Lyttons at. Lippinc. 28: 1.
Knickerbocker's Visit; a poem. (C. E. Chamberlain) Harper, 34: 323.
Knight, Charles. Personal Recollections. Ecl. M. 63: 495.
Knight, Ellis Cornelia. Liv. Age, 70: 131.
— Autobiography. Liv. Age, 72: 531.
Knight, Sarah, Journal of. Liv. Age, 57: 963.
Knight of the Black Forest. (G. D. Litchfield) Cent. 7: 180, 344, 568.
Knight of the Legion of Honor; a story. (F. H. Smith) Cent. 23: 223.
Knight of Pentecost; a poem. (H. P. Spofford) Cent. 24: 31.
Knight of Philadelphia. (J. A. Altsheler) Lippinc. 30: 435.
Knight of the Wheel; a story. (W. Bates) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 131.
Knights of Labor, and the Trades. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 44: 358.
— as an Educational Body. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 42: 462.
Knights of Labor, Constitution of. (D. Sage) Nation, 42: 401.
— Disintegration among. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 43: 469.
— Economist's Advice to. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 42: 292.
— Fundamental Principles of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 42: 272.
— How they conduct Strikes. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 42: 440.
— "On Earth Peace, Good Will to Men." (T. V. Powderly) Cosmopol. 12: 155.
— A Vanished Illusion. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 47: 307.
Knights, Monastic. Liv. Age, 161: 323.
— of the Cross. (C. Chesebrough) Harper, 4: 221.
Knights Templar; Boston Conclave. Bost. 2: 486.
Knighthood of Tony, The; a story. (Myrtle Reed) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 336.
Knitting Sale-socks. (H. E. Prescott) Atlan. 7: 138.
Knocker, The. (W. D. O'Connor) Harper, 12: 57.
Knockers. (P. Fitzgerald) M. of Art, 5: 23.
— Some Venetian. (H. F. Brown) M. of Art, 8: 197.
Knole. (F. G. Stephens) M. of Art, 14: 423.
Know-nothing Legislature, 1854. (G. H. Haynes) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 21.
Know-nothing Party, Success of, in Massachusetts, Causes of. (G. H. Haynes) Am. Hist. R. 3: 67.
Know-nothingism, Local History of. (G. H. Haynes) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 82.
— New and Old. (E. McGlynn) No. Am. 145: 192.
— Riotous Career of. (J. B. McMaster) Forum, 17: 524.
Knowing, and Being, and Feeling. (W. Smith) Contemp. 14: 342. 15: 424. 16: 390.
Knowledge from the Standpoint of Association. (T. L. Bolton and E. M. Haskell) Educa. R. 15: 474.
— Diffusion of. (O. Dewey) No. Am. 30: 293.
— First-hand and Second-hand. (W. B. Dalby) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 197.
— How we come by our. (C. Robertson) 19th Cent. 1: 113. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 625.
— Human, Limits of. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 38: 867. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 145.
— — Truthfulness of. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 39: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 148. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 387.
— Modern, Character of. (J. L. W. Thudichum) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 724.
— Nobility of. (J. P. Cooke, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 610.
— on Sight. (R. Ogden) Nation, 57: 41.
— The Sorrow of. Outl. 61: 347.
— Thoughts on. (C. Patmore) Fortn. 48: 259.
— Useless and Unclassified. Ecl. M. 73: 420.
— What Knowledge is of most Worth? (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 10: 105. — Ecl. M. 48: 145.
Knowles, Jas. S., Later Dramas of. Ecl. M. 28: 329.
— Plays of. (P. Benjamin) No. Am. 40: 141.
Knox, Alexander, and the Oxford Movement. (G. T. Stokes) Contemp. 52: 184.
Knox, Gen. Henry, Drake's Life of. (G. W. Greene) Nation, 18: 12.
— House of, at Thomaston, Me. (Mary P. Thacher) Scrib. 9: 615.
Knox, John. (J. S. Blackie) Contemp. 62: 263.
— and his Relations to Women. (R. L. Stevenson) Liv. Age, 127: 682, 794.
— Life and Times of. Ecl. M. 30: 1. — Liv. Age, 38: 387.
— Services to Education. (M. S. Kistler) Educa. 19: 105.
Knox, Robert, Sufferings of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 542, 621.

Knox, Thomas W. Critic, 25: 29.
Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. (Madame Blanc) McClure, 4: 541.
Knoxville, Tenn., in the Olden Time. (E. Kirke) Harper, 71: 68.
Knutsford, Cheshire. Latter-day Cranford. (A. Brown) Atlan. 77: 526.
Koch, Robert, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 259. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 2: 547.
— and Consumption. (J. P. Hassler) Chaut. 12: 752. — (G. A. Heron) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 617. — (M. Mackenzie) Contemp. 59: 118.
— and his Discovery. (P. Gibier) No. Am. 151: 726. *See also* Consumption.
Kock, Paul de, Novels of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 59: 271.
Koening, Frederick, Inventor of the Steam Printing-press. (S. Smiles) Ecl. M. 74: 344.
Koerner, Theodor, Secrets of Prevorst. Liv. Age, 6: 171.
— Works of. Ecl. M. 24: 461.
Kohinoor, Tragedies of the. (Caroline Brown) Cosmopol. 26: 51.
Kohlsaat, Herman H., of Chicago, his part in the Political History-making of 1896. (W. Wellman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 41.
Kolgueff Island. (A. Trevor-Battye) Geog. J. 5: 97.
Koltsof, A. V., Russian Poet. (W. R. S. Ralston) Fortn. 6: 272.
Koltzoff-Massalsky, Princess. (G. A. Ellis) Scrib. 17: 225.
Kompert, Leopold, Jewish Tales of. (H. S. Edwards) Fortn. 38: 156.
Königsmark Question, Present Status of. (E. F. Henderson) Am. Hist. R. 3: 464.
Koran, The, Gist of. (F. Hall) Nation, 29: 352.
— *vs.* Turkish Reform. (H. Sneyd) Ecl. M. 87: 358.
Kossuth, Louis. (Madam Adam) Cosmopol. 17: 329. — With portraits. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 9: 551. — (J. B. Moore) Pol. Sci. Q. 10: 95, 257. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 4: 40. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 18: 493. — Liv. Age, 31: 280, 377. 32: 95, 131. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 75: 424.
— Address to the People of the United States. Liv. Age, 31: 319.
— and Hungarian Nationality. (F. Amouretti) Chaut. 20: 27.
— and the War of Liberation. (S. J. Low) National, 23: 350. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 54. Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 515.
— Eloquence of. Ecl. M. 25: 216.
— in New England. (G. S. Boutwell) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 525.
— Interviews with. (W. Gould) Liv. Age, 31: 73.
— on America. Critic, 4: 285.
— On a Mission for. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 26: 270.
— Predictions of. (F. L. Oswald) No. Am. 158: 635.
— Speech at London. May, 1859. Ecl. M. 47: 424.
Kossuth, Madame, Escape of. Ecl. M. 23: 446.
Kotow Question. (W. W. Rockhill) Am. Hist. R. 2: 427, 627.
Kotzebue, Augustus von, Life of. Ecl. M. 97: 388.
Kovalevsky, Sonya, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 12: 395. — (I. F. Hapgood) Cent. 28: 536. — (E. W. Carter) Fortn. 63: 767. Same art. Ecl. M. 125: 50. Same art. Liv. Age, 205: 679. — Critic, 25: 213.
— The Cost of Glory. (A. Barine) Chaut. 19: 571.
— Nansen and. Critic, 30: 78.
Krakatoa Volcano, Eruption of. (P. Neale) Liv. Age, 166: 693, 753, 819. 167: 174. — (E. W. Sturdy) Atlan. 54: 385. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 365. — (J. T. Van Gestel) Cosmopol. 18: 719. — Liv. Age, 207: 823. — (R. S. Ball) Contemp. 54: 661. Same art. Ecl. M. 112: 53. Same art. Liv. Age, 180: 607.
Krasinska, Françoise, Countess. Liv. Age, 211: 221.
Kremer, Gerhard. (W. Wells) Scrib. 2: 463.
Kremlin at Moscow. Ecl. M. 65: 748.
— and Russian Art. (T. Child) Harper, 79: 327.
Kropotkin, Prince. (E. Sellers) Contemp. 66: 537. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 653. — (R. E. Ely) Atlan. 82: 338.
— Autobiography of a Revolutionist. Atlan. 82: 346–761. 83: 105–841. 84: 105–410.
Krudener, Juliana, the German Fanatic. Ecl. M. 54: 398. Same art. Liv. Age, 71: 147. — Liv. Age, 99: 269.
— as Coquette and Mystic. Liv. Age, 33: 97.
— Ford's Life and Letters of. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 56: 441.
Kruell, Gustav, Engraver. Scrib. M. 17: 186.
Krüger, Paul, President. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 94: 26. — (H. Paul) Contemp. 76: 1. — Outl. 63: 325. — (F. R. Statham) Fortn. 69: 468.
Krupp, Alfred, Iron Works of. Liv. Age, 162: 301, 561. — (M. D. Conway) Harper, 72: 495.
Ku-klux Klan. (D. L. Wilson) Cent. 6: 398.
— Bill to repress, 1871. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 12: 268. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 284.
— Reign of, at the South. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 192, 212.
Kumys Cure, Russian. (I. F. Hapgood) Atlan. 71: 47.
Kun Hua Ko, Prof. (J. W. Howe) Critic, 2: 67.
Kurdistan, Wanderings in. Liv. Age, 207: 476.
Kuropatkin, Gen. Alexei N. (C. Johnston) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 561.
Kushan, Monastery of. (G. N. Curzon) Fortn. 49: 752.
Kutho-daw, The. (F. M. Müller) 19th Cent. 38: 494.
Kwakiool, The, Customs and Arts of. (G. M. Dawson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 345.
Kyd, Thomas, The Arrest of. (F. S. Boas) Fortn. 72: 519.
— New Light on Marlowe and. (F. S. Boas) Fortn. 71: 212.
Kyrle Society, The. M. of Art, 3: 210.

"La Bella." (E. Castle) Liv. Age, 189: 624.
Labédoyère's Doom. (M. MacColl) Ecl. M. 98: 404. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 332.
Labels, Old. Ecl. M. 84: 93.
Labiche, Eugène, 1815–88. (J. B. Matthews) Atlan. 46: 48. — Critic, 12: 44.
La Bonne Sainte Anne, The Canadian Mecca. (W. G. Beers) Cent. 2: 1.
Labor and Capital. (E. B. Bigelow) Atlan. 42: 475. — (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 111: 122.
— — Arbitration between. (H. White) Nation, 42: 292. — (T. M. Cooley) Forum, 1: 307. — (R. T. Ely) No. Am. 143: 317. *See* Arbitration, Industrial.
— — before the Law. (T. M. Cooley) No. Am. 139: 503.
— — Friction between. (G. M. Powell) Lippinc. 38: 418.
— — Future of. (G. Potter) Contemp. 16: 437.
— — in Australia. Ecl. M. 109: 82.
— — in 1877. (A. B. Mason) Nation, 25: 119.
— — in Manufactures. (A. Walker) Scrib. 4: 460.
— — Is it Peace or War? (W. Gladden) Cent. 10: 565.
— — Psychology of. (R. Wallace) Fortn. 60: 676. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 17.
— — Two New Social Departures. (L. M. Ludlow) Atlan. 77: 360.
— and Cheap Money. (I. Butts) No. Am. 116: 56.
— and Hours of Labor. (W. Mather) Contemp. 62: 609.

Labor and Land. (W. L. Blackley) Contemp. **41**: 486.
— and the Natural Forces. (C. C. Coffin) Atlan. **43**: 553.
— and the Riots. (W. M. Williams) Ecl. M. **106**: 753.
— and Tariff, Problems of, in New South Wales. (J. E. Bullard) Nation, **54**: 84.
— and Wages. Nation, **39**: 77.
— — A Laborer on. No. Am. **125**: 322.
— Army of the Discontented. (T. V. Powderly) No. Am. **140**: 369.
— Autonomy of. (H. W. Wolff) Contemp. **70**: 191. Same art. Ecl. M. **127**: 470.
— Berlin Congress on. Ecl. M. **114**: 739.
— Bills on, Mr. Cross's. (W. A. Hunter) Fortn. **24**: 217.
— Cheap, Dearness of. (D. F. Schloss) Fortn. **59**: 54. Same art. Engin. M. **5**: 41.
— Claims of. (W. R. Greg) Ecl. M. **5**: 491.
— — and its Rights. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. **8**: 477.
— — Thornton on. (J. S. Mill) Fortn. **11**: 505, 680.
— Crisis in the United States. (H. Clews; R. Hatch; S. B. Elkins) No. Am. **142**: 598.
— Current Sophisms about. (H. Gourlay) National, **20**: 749.
— Delusion of, regarding Capital. (A. H. Peters) Engin. M. **6**: 626.
— Demands of; a dialogue. (H. H. Champion) 19th Cent. v. **27-30**.
— Dignity, Rights, and Responsibility of. (Cardinal Gibbons) Cosmopol. **7**: 383.
— Division of. (W. T. Harris) No. Am. **127**: 261.
— Emancipation of, by Machinery. (A. E. Outerbridge) Engin. M. **9**: 1012.
— Employer's View of the Question. (A. Carnegie) Forum, **1**: 114.
— Encyclical of Leo XIII. on. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **3**: 622.
— Evils of Piecework. (W. Lattimer) 19th Cent. **5**: 547.
— Factor of, as related to Maximum Production. (J. S. Lewis) Engin. M. **18**: 201.
— Free Registries and the Marketing of. (N. L. Cohen) National, **9**: 57.
— Friends of, Genuine. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, **54**: 279.
— From Serfdom to Freedom. (E. Bicknell) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 84.
— Hours of. (R. G. Hazzard) No. Am. **102**: 195. — (E. Atkinson) No. Am. **142**: 507.
— — a 17 Hours' Day. (G. M. Tuckwell) Fortn. **71**: 783.
— — in England. (T. L. Greene) Nation, **53**: 271.
— — Legal Interference with. (A. Walker) Lippinc. **2**: 527.
— — Nine Hours by Statute. Contemp. **20**: 184.
— — Regulation of. (R. B. Haldane) Contemp. **57**: 240.
— — Short. (J. Rae) Contemp. **60**: 499.
See also Eight Hours.
— in Australia. (F. Adams) Fortn. **56**: 181.
— in England, Chamberlain's Programme. (T. Burt and others) 19th Cent. **32**: 864.
— — Commission on. National, **23**: 201.
— — Department of. Q. J. Econ. **7**: 359. — (R. Donald) Contemp. **60**: 826.
— — — Failure of. (B. Webb) 19th Cent. **36**: 2. — Reply (G. Drage) 19th Cent. **36**: 452.
— — The Government and. (H. W. Massingham) Contemp. **64**: 765.
— — History of. (E. Brooks) No. Am. **111**: 52.
— — Home Office and the Deadly Trades. (V. Nash) Fortn. **59**: 169.
Labor in England, Land and. (Lord Thring; W. E. Bear; Mrs. S. Batson) 19th Cent. **31**: 150.
— — Quest of. (J. Chamberlain) 19th Cent. **32**: 677.
— — Royal Commission on, Teachings of. (C. H. d'E. Leppington) Contemp. **64**: 388.
— — Social Remedies of the Labor Party. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. **59**: 505. Same art. Ecl. M. **120**: 721.
— — Unemployed. (J. Burns) 19th Cent. **32**: 845.
— in Massachusetts. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. **115**: 210.
— in Pennsylvania. (H. George) No. Am. **143**: 165, 268, 360. **144**: 86.
— in Politics. (P. Lorillard) No. Am. **143**: 536.
— Income of, Future. (W. H. Mallock) National, **21**: 620.
— Industrial Agreements and Conciliation. (C. C. Kingston) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **10**: 647.
— Infringing a Political Patent. (St. Loe Strachey) 19th Cent. **37**: 206.
— Is it a Commodity? (W. Gladden) Forum, **1**: 468.
— Is there enough for all? (W. T. Harris) Forum, **25**: 224.
— Land and Trade Prospects, 1882. (F. B. Thurber) 19th Cent. **11**: 184.
— Legislation on. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **67**: 180.
— — in the U. S. (H. G. Wadlin) Chaut. **23**: 288.
— Liquor, and Land. Fortn. **64**: 12.
— Limitation of. (S. Webb) Contemp. **56**: 859.
— Man and the Machine. (H. C. Potter) No. Am. **165**: 385.
— My Experiences in the Labor Movement. (M. Irons) Lippinc. **37**: 618.
— National Bureau of, and Industrial Depressions. (R. Mayo-Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. **1**: 437.
— New Way to get rid of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation. **42**: 377.
— on Railways. (M. E. Harkness) 19th Cent. **12**: 721.
— Organization of. (T. V. Powderly) No. Am. **135**: 118. — (T. V. Powderly) Chaut. **17**: 15. — (R. J. Hinton) Atlan. **27**: 544.
— Organized. (N. O. Nelson) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 338.
— — and the Law. (E. Ardon) Chaut. **17**: 140.
— — in the U. S. in the Campaign of 1892. (S. Gompers) No. Am. **155**: 91.
— Pauper, of Asia. (W. C. Ford) Nation, **64**: 352.
— Pay-roll of Christendom. (S. Osgood) Harper, **44**: 434.
— Plea of, from the Standpoint of a Russian Peasant. (E. H. Crosby) Arena, **17**: 312.
— Political Future of. (T. R. Threlfall) 19th Cent. **35**: 203.
— Policy of. (C. Edwards) Contemp. **66**: 260.
— Premium System *vs.* Piece Work. (P. J. Darlington) Engin. M. **17**: 925.
— Problem of. (D. F. Schloss) Fortn. **52**: 437. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **44**: 112. — (F. E. Russell) Arena, **15**: 960.
— Progress of, in Great Britain. (F. Harrison) Contemp. **44**: 477.
— Question of. (E. L. Day) Cent. **10**: 397. — (G. F. Parsons) Atlan. **58**: 97. — (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. **105**: 177. — (R. G. Eccles) Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: [illegible]. — (H. D. Lloyd) No. Am. **147**: 325. — Nation, **8**: 85-290. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, **11**: 132. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **13**: 397. **15**: 148.
— — and Land in England. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **15**: 197.
— — and Politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **14**: 386.
— — Gist of. (J. Bascom) Forum, **4**: [illegible].
— — Historical Sketch of. (A. Mills) National, **19**: 145.

Labor. Question of, in 1852. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 74: 445.
— — in 1872. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 14: 5.
— — in England. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 284.
— — in Europe. (E. Gryzanowski) No. Am. 114: 309.
— — in Massachusetts. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 114: 147. — (E. Atkinson) Nation, 12: 433. — (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 12: 398.
— — in the Tropics. (W. A. Ireland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 481.
— — The Laborer's View of. (H. M. Ramp; W. Edwards; W. E. Kearns) Arena, 18: 644.
— — The Right to Work. (J. R. Commons) Arena, 21: 131.
— — Seamy Side of. (A. B. Hervey) Outl. 61: 219.
— — Socialistic Agitation of. (R. G. Ingersoll) No. Am. 144: 217.
— — Two Solvents of. (A. L. Perry) Nation, 42: 486.
— — Women on. (J. A. Kellogg and others) Arena, 14: 268.
— — Workingmen's Congress. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 244.
— — Workingmen's Ideal Society. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 286.
— Remuneration of, in England. (F. R. Conder) National, 5: 547.
— Representation of. (F. Hammill) Fortn. 61: 546.
— — in Parliament. (T. Burt) Contemp. 55: 678.
— The Right to. (F. J. Stimson) Nation, 60: 251.
— Royal Commission on, and Women. (E. F. S. Dilke) Fortn. 56: 535.
— Rulings on, by Federal Courts. (A. F. Walker) Forum, 15: 311.
— Scientific Prospects of. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 48: 528.
— Sheffield a Battlefield of English. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 36: 481, 594.
— Social Condition of. (E. R. L. Gould) Contemp. 63: 125. — (E. R. L. Gould) Chaut. 17: 267.
— Social Improvement of European. (E. R. L. Gould) Engin. M. 8: 384.
— Statistics of, American. (R. M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 45.
— Taxation of. (C. B. Spahr) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 400.
— Tolstoi on. Nation, 51: 381.
— United States National Bureau of. (R. M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 436. — (C. D. Wright) Cosmopol. 13: 229.
— Unskilled, Organization of. (R. S. Watson) Contemp. 58: 282. Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 465.
— Value of, in relation to Economic Theory. (J. Bonar) Q. J. Econ. 5: 137.
— *vs.* Commodities. (G. H. Darwin) Contemp. 22: 689.
— Wages, Fair Day's. (L. H. Courtney) Fortn. 31: 417.
— Wages-fund Theory. (H. Sidgwick) Fortn. 32: 401.
— What determines the Price of? (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 7: 551.
— What it wants. (R. Grieve) Arena, 14: 259.
Labor Associations, Functions of. (W. B. Weeden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 586.
— A Conversation with C. D. Wright. (H. Johnston) Chaut. 21: 62.
Labor Candidate; a story. Liv. Age, 190: 97.
Labor Church, A. (R. Ogden) Nation, 54: 27.
— Religion of the Labor Movement. (J. Trevor) Forum, 18: 597.
Labor Colonies. (Earl of Meath) 19th Cent. 29: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 419.
— German. (A. G. Warner) Q. J. Econ. 6: 462.
— in South Australia. (J. Berry) Contemp. 67: 665.
Labor Colony, Tramp and, in Germany. (A. F. Weber) Chaut. 26: 605.
Labor Contests in England. (W. R. Greg) 19th Cent. 5: 434.
Labor Crisis, 1867. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 4: 334.
Labor Day in Europe. (E. Emerton) Nation, 50: 429.
Labor Department in England. *See* Labor in England, Department of.
Labor Disputes; Conciliation Committees proposed by the London Chamber of Commerce. (S. B. Boulton) 19th Cent. 27: 987.
— in America. (W. H. S. Aubrey) Fortn. 54: 238.
— Settlement of. (R. S. Watson) Contemp. 57: 730.
Labor Exchange, The. (F. W. Cotton) Arena, 14: 141.
Labor-handling Methods, National Differences in. (H. S. Maxim) Engin. M. 14: 365.
Labor Leader. (C. E. Robie) Lippinc. 57: 415.
— Conversation with. (H. Johnston) Chaut. 18: 569.
Labor Legislation. (H. White) Nation, 44: 48.
— in England. (R. S. Viktorov) Engin. M. 5: 640.
— in the United States. (G. K. Holmes) Engin. M. 9: 1027.
— of a Century in France. (W. B. Scaife) Forum, 28: 209.
Labor Misrepresentations, Class and. Ecl. M. 123: 744.
Labor Movement. (S. S. Cox and E. McGlynn) No. Am. 143: 565. — (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 21: 226.
— Development of. (T. Mann) 19th Cent. 27: 709.
— Ely on. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 43: 293.
— in 1870. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 298.
Labor Organizations. (R. T. Ely) Forum, 3: 50.
— Democracy of. (G. E. McNeill) Arena, 1: 69.
— in Law. (O. B. Taft) No. Am. 156: 65.
— of America. (R. J. Hinton) No. Am. 140: 48.
— Tyranny of. (A. Corbin) No. Am. 149: 413.
Labor Party in England. (J. L. Garvin) Fortn. 64: 325. — (J. Keir Hardie) 19th Cent. 37: 1.
— — and the General Election, 1894. (J. L. Mahon) National, 23: 637.
— — New. (H. H. Champion) 19th Cent. 24: 81.
— — What it may achieve. (N. Young) National, 19: 706.
— in Queensland. (A. Bertram) Contemp. 69: 399.
Labor Platform at the Next Election, 1891. (H. H. Champion) 19th Cent. 30: 1036.
Labor Reform, Programme for. (R. T. Ely) Cent. 17: 938.
— What it means. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 9: 453.
Labor Riots and so-called Government by Injunction. (L. E. Curtis) Engin. M. 12: 381.
Labor Settlement, Week on a. (J. Law) Fortn. 62: 206.
Labor Statistics, Value of. (C. D. Wright) Engin. M. 6: 134.
Labor Strike, 1877. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 30: 529.
Labor Struggle, Results of. (A. Carnegie) Forum, 1: 538.
Labor Tendencies in Great Britain. (M. Davitt) No. Am. 151: 453.
Labor Troubles. (W. G. Sumner) Forum, 2: 1. — (W. P. Reeves) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 10: 178.
— and the Tariff. (C. J. Harrah) Engin. M. 4: 411.
— Settlement of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 59: 23.
— Stock-sharing as a Preventive of. (L. R. Ehrich) Forum, 18: 433.
— True Cause of. (J. G. Gray) Engin. M. 4: 569.
Labor Unions and the Churches. (J. P. Coyle) Forum, 13: 765.
— and the Negro. (J. S. Durham) Atlan. 81: 222.
— and Strikes in Ancient Rome. (G. A. Danziger) Cosmopol. 10: 614.

Labor Unions, Chinese, in America. (W. N. Fong) Chaut. **23**: 399.
— in China. (W. N. Fong) Chaut. **23**: 320.
— Profit-sharing, of Antwerp. (J. H. Gore) Forum, **18**: 177.
— What Rights have? (W. A. Croffut and L. F. Post) Forum, **1**: 294.
See Trade Unions.
Labor Warfare against Society. (F. A. P. Barnard) Forum, **4**: 229.
Laboratory, Physical, in Modern Education. Pop. Sci. Mo. **29**: 504.
Laborer, The; Character Note. Ecl. M. **124**: 124.
Laborer, The; a poem. (G. Meredith) Ecl. M. **120**: 516.
Laborers, Agricultural. *See* Agricultural Laborers.
— and the Church. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **42**: 419.
— and the Vote. (J. Arch; G. Potter) 19th Cent. **3**: 48.
— in Europe and America, Attitude of. (T. Mann) Forum, **28**: 325.
— Power of. (J. C. Cox) Fortn. **22**: 120.
— Town and Country. (H. M. Batson; P. Wyndham) 19th Cent. **46**: 570.
— Workingmen's College, London. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. **8**: 30.
Laboring Classes. (T. Wright) Contemp. **19**: 82.
— and Radicalism. (W. H. Mallock) National, **2**: 129.
— Discontent of, as illustrated in Cartoons. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **16**: 298.
— Ideals of. (R. B. Brett) 19th Cent. **28**: 526.
— in England, Condition of. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. **109**: 122.
— — In the Wake of the Red Van. (G. Blake) National, **19**: 401.
— in Europe. (E. Washburn) No. Am. **41**: 348.
— in the U. S. (R. Coningsby) Liv. Age, **102**: 762, 815.
— — Nadaud on. (C. E. Maurice) Contemp. **21**: 111.
— The Plough and the Platform. (T. E. Kebbel) National, **19**: 175.
Labouchère, H. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. **53**: 185.
La Bourboule and its Waters. (T. M. Coan) Nation, **42**: 232, 254.
Labrador. Liv. Age, **206**: 451. — (C. H. Farnham) Harper, **71**: 489, 651.
— Grand Falls of. (H. G. Bryant) Cent. **22**: 643.
— Ice and Esquimaux. (D. A. Wasson) Atlan. **14**: 728. **15**: 39–564.
— In Rugged. (R. G. Taber) Outing, **27**: 16, 91, 329, 388.
— Outing in. (R. G. Taber) Outing, **27**: 213.
— Three Months in. (C. Hallock) Harper, **22**: 577, 743.
La Bruyère, Jean de, New View of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **44**: 9.
— Works of. Ecl. M. **32**: 79.
Labussière, Charles Hippolyte. Liv. Age, **193**: 445.
Lace. (Mrs. B. Palliser) M. of Art, **1**: 179. — (A. S. Cole) M. of Art, **2**: 249.
— at the South Kensington Museum. (A. Cole) M. of Art, **18**: 419.
— Burano, Revival of. (C. Cornaro) Cent. **1**: 333.
— Cushion, how invented. Ecl. M. **52**: 267.
— Dreams in Woven Thread. (M. S. Lockwood) Cosmopol. **20**: 177.
— History of. (Mrs. B. Palliser) Ecl. M. **65**: 326. — Liv. Age, **98**: 535.
— Honiton, Recent. (A. S. Cole) M. of Art, **15**: 30.
— Irish. M. of Art, **6**: 438.
— Irish Papal Jubilee. (M. P. Lalor) M. of Art, **11**: 200.
Lace, Irish, Some Recent. (A. S. Cole) M. of Art, **14**: 211.
— Love of. (E. V. Battey) Harper, **53**: 679.
— Macramé, Making of. (C. Cook) Scrib. **15**: 844. — Liv. Age, **112**: 541. — (E. A. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. **8**: 521.
Lace-making at Nottingham. Ecl. M. **99**: 755.
Lace-making in Ireland, Outlook of. (A. S. Cole) M. of Art, **11**: 202.
— Old Venetian Point. M. of Art, **7**: 66.
Lace School at Burano. (F. M. Robinson) M. of Art, **7**: 257.
Lacedæmon. (W. Pater) Contemp. **61**: 791. Same art. Ecl. M. **119**: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, **194**: 284.
La Chasse-galerie. (H. Beaugrand) Cent. **22**: 497.
Lachine, Derivation of. Nation, **56**: 384.
Lacordaire, Jean B. H., Abbé, French Pulpit Orator. (R. W. Dale) Contemp. **8**: 1. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, **6**: 53. — Ecl. M. **21**: 260.
Lacrosse. (F. Weir) Lippinc. **49**: 743. — (R. Mackenzie) Outing, **21**: 76.
— Chapter on. (L. Moses, jr.) Outing, **18**: 286, 426.
Ladd, G. T. Philosophy of the Mind. (A. L. Hodder) Nation, **60**: 226.
Ladder of Grief, The; a story. (A. French) McClure, **7**: 214.
Ladoga Lake, Cruise on. (B. Taylor) Atlan. **13**: 521.
Lady, A Plea for the Word. Atlan. **76**: 431.
Lady Adelaide. (L. B. Walford) Liv. Age, **130**: 418.
Lady and the Parson. (S. N. Robins) Atlan. **79**: 502.
Lady and the Trumps. (W. L. Taylor) New Eng. M. n. s. **11**: 756.
Lady Anna. (A. Trollope) Fortn. **20**: 113–796. **21**: 121–534.
Lady Archer; a story. (L. C. Lillie) Harper, **70**: 949.
Lady Arthur Eldon's Dying Letter. (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. **17**: 53.
Lady Barberina; a story. (H. James) Cent. **6**: 18, 222, 336.
Lady Betty's Indiscretion. Liv. Age, **183**: 422.
Lady Bountiful; a poem. (A. Dobson) M. of Art, **7**: 14.
Lady Candidate. Liv. Age, **129**: 618. **130**: 207.
Lady Clare; story of a horse. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. **11**: 704.
Lady Diplomatists. Ecl. M. **58**: 61.
Lady from Maine. (L. Saxe) Atlan. **59**: 183, 299.
Lady Godiva; an Australian story. Ecl. M. **106**: 755.
Lady Haughton's Mistake. (A. P. Cudlip) Lippinc. **2**: 99.
Lady in the Box, The; a story. (C. Ross) McClure, **8**: 431.
Lady in Rouge. (W. E. P. French) Outing, **18**: 270.
Lady Isabella; a tale. Liv. Age, **109**: 166.
Lady Jane; a story. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, **152**: 683, 724. **153**: 143–783.
Lady Joan; a story. (E. Chilton) Liv. Age, **205**: 14.
Lady Killarney's Husband; a story. Liv. Age, **191**: 593.
Lady Lawyer's First Client. (T. Wharton) Lippinc. **36**: 334, 429.
Lady Lee's Widowhood. (E. B. Hamley) Liv. Age, **37**: 600–793. **38**: 40–610. **39**: 20, 209.
Lady Mary's Mistake; a story. (M. Maartens) Cosmopol. **27**: 595.
Lady Maud; a story. Ecl. M. **98**: 577, 779. **99**: 49–702.
Lady Novelists, False Morality of. Ecl. M. **46**: 377.
Lady Nurses at Smyrna. Ecl. M. **39**: 474.
Lady of the Aroostook. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. **42**: 597, 727. **43**: 25, 103, 338.
Lady of Eisenach. Ecl. M. **69**: 586.

Lady of Fort St. John. (M. H. Catherwood) Atlan. 68: 1-577.
Lady of the Garden, The; a story. (A. Duer) Harper, 99: 341.
Lady of Las Cruces. (C. Reid) Lippinc. 55: 579.
Lady of the Line, A. (G. I. Putnam) Scrib. M. 15: 255.
Lady of Little Fishing. (C. F. Woolson) Atlan. 34: 293.
Lady of the Lock. (M. E. Francis) Liv. Age, 210: 660.
Lady of Lucerne. (F. H. Smith) Cent. 28: 284.
Lady of New York, A. (R. Stewart) Cent. 27: 393.
Lady or the Tiger? (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 3: 83.
Lady Patty. (M. Argles) Lippinc. 48: 387.
Lady Penelope. (T. Hardy) Ecl. M. 114: 217.
Lady Stalland's Diamond. Liv. Age, 220: 38-302.
Lady Strathmore's Daughter. Liv. Age, 56: 734, 790.
Lady Travellers. Liv. Age, 210: 279. — (Miss Rigby) Liv. Age, 6: 423. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 524.
Lady Wentworth. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 29: 1.
Lady's Walk; a story. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 156: 139.
Ladies as Domestic Servants. (E. M. Phillipps) Fortn. 58: 193.
— Letters of Royal and Illustrious. Ecl. M. 8: 482.
— Little Health of. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. 31: 276. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 302.
— Memoirs of Royal and Illustrious. Ecl. M. 24: 372.
— Short Letter to Some. (J. Morley) Fortn. 13: 372.
— — Reply to Mr. Morley's Short Letter. (E. A. Venturi) Fortn. 13: 633.
"Ladies Deposit," of Boston, Gentleman's Contribution to. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. 48: 111.
— Sympathetic Banking. (H. A. Clapp) Atlan. 48: 121.
Ladies Lindores; a novel. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 153: 556, 609, 795. 154: 11-729. 155: 34-803.
Ladies' New York Club. (J. H. Percy) Cosmopol. 11: 567.
LaFarge, John. (G. P. Lathrop) Scrib. 21: 503. — (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. 26: 1.
— Art of. (C. Waern) Atlan. 75: 690. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 11: 535.
Lafarge, Madame, Strange Story of. (A. H. Millar) Ecl. M. 130: 682.
Lafayette, Louisa Motier, Mademoiselle de. Ecl. M. 37: 301. — Ecl. M. 75: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 105: 729. — Ecl. M. 72: 31. — Liv. Age, 115: 178. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 712. — Liv. Age, 101: 435.
Lafayette, Marquis de. (G. Ticknor) No. Am. 20: 147.
— and Montagu. Contemp. 11: 491.
— and the National Guard. Ecl. M. 82: 91.
— and President Monroe. (Murat Halstead) Cosmopol. 23: 681.
— Bardoux's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 55: 123, 164.
— Charavay's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 66: 203, 221, 261.
— Home of. (G. W. Greene) Atlan. 8: 649.
— in America. (E. Everett) No. Am. 30: 216.
— in the American Revolution, Tower on. (P. L. Ford) Nation, 60: 222.
— Prison Adventures of. Liv. Age, 8: 324.
— Silas Deane and the Coming of. (G. A. Boutwell) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 167.
— Tuckerman's Life of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 48: 431.
Lafayettes, Household of the, E. Sichel on. (E. I. Stevenson) Bk. Buyer, 17: 140.
Lafayette College. (D. G. Mitchell) Scrib. 13: 184.
Lafayette Monument, Paris, 1900. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 195.
— Scandal of. Bookman, 10: 150.
La Ferronays, Mme. de, Memoirs of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 69: 149, 167, 186.
L'affaire Spinks. (B. Hastie) Liv. Age, 167: 38.
La Fontaine, Jean de. Liv. Age, 107: 419. — (J. C. Bailey) Liv. Age, 199: 67.
— Fables. (A. Tilley) Liv. Age, 170: 622. — (A. Rhodes) Scrib. 9: 552. — Liv. Age, 86: 289.
— — Wright's Translation. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 53: 506.
— Lafenestre's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 62: 74.
Lagarde, Paul Anton de, Recent Biblical Work of. (S. R. Driver) Contemp. 55: 393.
Laggard in Love, A. (M. McC. Williams) Scrib. M. 14: 640.
"Laggard in Love." (J. G. Bettany) Lippinc. 46: 579.
Lagos Bar. (W. W. Reade) Atlan. 21: 406, 574.
Laguette, Jaqueline de. Liv. Age, 184: 202.
Lahore and the Punjaub. (E. L. Weeks) Harper, 89: 651.
Laird of Redgauntlet. Liv. Age, 170: 50.
Laity, Representation of. (A. Sydney) National, 8: 443. — (R. Gregory) National, 9: 267.
Lake of Gaube, The; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Bookman, 10: 248.
Lakes, English, Bathymetrical Survey of. With Maps. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. 6: 46, 135.
— — Survey of. (H. R. Mill) Geog. J. 4: 237.
— Formation of. (I. C. Russell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 539.
— Great, of America, and the Modern Navy. (J. H. Gibbons) No. Am. 166: 437.
— — and our Commercial Supremacy. (J. Foord) No. Am. 167: 155.
— — Art-gallery of. Illus. (C. W. Stoddard) Cosmopol. 27: 489.
— — Carrying Trade of. (A. Hendricks) No. Am. 166: 716.
— — Changes of Level of. (G. K. Gilbert) Forum, 5: 417.
— — Climate of the United States Lake Region. (A. Winchell) Harper, 43: 275. — (B. Hubbard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 373.
— — Commerce of, and Ways to the Sea. (C. K. Davis) Forum, 12: 729.
— — Control of the Levels of. (W. A. Jones) Engin. M. 13: 217.
— — From, to the Sea. (E. V. Smalley) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 12: 305.
— — How they were built. (J. W. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 157.
— — Is there a Subterranean Outlet to Upper? (M. A. Howell, jr.) Scrib. 11: 784.
— — Line of. Ecl. M. 24: 196.
— — Marine Mail Service on. (E. J. Peck) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 328.
— — On the. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Cosmopol. 25: 3.
— — Outlets to. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 55: 217.
— — Relics from Shores of. (C. F. Woolson) Lippinc. 12: 606.
— — Round, by Propeller. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 45: 518.
— — Vacation on. (A. W. Rollins) Lippinc. 36: 51.
— Minor, of the Northwest. (H. B. Hudson) Chaut. 11: 606.
— North American. (J. Kinley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 333.
— of New England, Natural History of. (C. L. Whittle) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 605.
— of New York. (F. H. Taylor) Lippinc. 25: 410.
— Origin of Upland. (J. C. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 810.
Lake Basins. (D. T. Ansted) Ecl. M. 66: 36.
Lake Country, English. (D. N. Beach) Educa. 13: 472, 544, 601. — Ecl. M. 67: 129.

Lake Country, Gossip from. (A. Barr) Lippinc. **34**: 262.
— Mountains of. (C. Edwards) Liv. Age, **216**: 672.
— Notabilities of. (M. D. Conway) Harper, **62**: 7, 161, 339. — (H. Martineau) Arena, **7**: 541.
— Reminiscences of, in 1844. (G. Butler) Liv. Age, **179**: 357.
Lake Country of New England. (N. Smyth) Scrib. M. **8**: 493.
Lake Dwellers. (S. H. M. Byers) Harper, **80**: 398.
— Early Colonists of the Swiss Lakes. (F. A. Forel) Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 306.
— of Switzerland. (W. D. McCrackan) Arena, **6**: 40. — Ecl. M. **119**: 185.
Lake-dwellings. Liv. Age, **99**: 515.
— English. Liv. Age, **174**: 170.
— in Scotland. (C. Rau) Nation, **35**: 363.
— of Switzerland. (E. B. Tylor) Fortn. **6**: 765. — (H. H. Wood) Contemp. **4**: 380. — Ecl. M. **68**: 393, 554.
— Troyon on. Liv. Age, **74**: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. **57**: 185.
Lake Poets, Cradle of the. (W. C. Sydney) Liv. Age, **200**: 154. Same art. Ecl. M. **122**: 119.
Lake Region of America, Ancient. (J. Richardson) Harper, **84**: 681.
Lake St. John Country. (H. van Dyke) Scrib. M. **18**: 291.
Lake Yacht Racing Association. (P. S. Peer) Outing, **26**: 315.
Lalage. (E. Putnam) Scrib. **18**: 587.
Lalique, René, and his Goldsmith's Work. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, **21**: 270.
Lalor Abboo Singh. (G. H. Jessop) Scrib. M. **3**: 745.
Lama, The Grand, of the Trans-Baikal. (G. Kennan) Cent. **15**: 643.
Lamas in Tartary and Thibet. Liv. Age, **30**: 1.
Lamar, L. Q. C. (H. P. Judson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **7**: 165.
Lamarck, Count, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 105.
— Correspondence with Mirabeau. Liv. Age, **32**: 49.
La Marmora, Alfonso. Liv. Age, **153**: 417.
Lamartine, Alphonse de. Ecl. M. **86**: 523. Same art. Liv. Age, **129**: 3. — Nation, **19**: 347, 363. — Liv. Age, **121**: 604. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **14**: 289.
— and Madame Charles. (A. Laugel) Nation, **55**: 279.
— Chute d'un Ange. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) No. Am. **48**: 447.
— Early Life of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **33**: 355.
— History of the Girondists. Ecl. M. **13**: 219. — (C. W. Upham) No. Am, **66**: 288. — Liv. Age, **16**: 289. **18**: 577.
— — of the Restoration. Liv. Age, **30**: 567, 600.
— Hugo, and Janin, Early Lives of. Ecl. M. **17**: 426.
— Memoirs of Historical Characters. Ecl. M. **39**: 205.
Lamb, Lady Caroline Ponsonby. (S. R. T. Mayer) Liv. Age, **138**: 46.
Lamb, Charles. Liv. Age, **22**: 481. **50**: 145. **60**: 381, 771. **90**: 515. **92**: 561. **93**: 353. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. **46**: 55. — (J. H. Twichell) Scrib. **11**: 720. — Ecl. M. **23**: 491. — (W. H. Barnes) Ecl. M. **31**: 399. **78**: 675.
— and Carlyle. Critic, **9**: 153.
— and his Friends. Ecl. M. **13**: 93. Same art. Liv. Age, **20**: 49. — Ecl. M. **15**: 67. — Ecl. M. **64**: 529. Same art. Liv. Age, **84**: 448. — Ecl. M. **99**: 13. Same art. Liv. Age, **153**: 657.
— and Hood, Sad Side of their Lives. Ecl. M. **56**: 57. Same art. Liv. Age, **72**: 220.
— and John Keats. (F. Harrison) Contemp. **76**: 62. Same art. Ecl. M. **133**: 494. Same art. Liv. Age, **222**: 478.
Lamb, Charles, and George Wither. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. **17**: 66.
— and Lloyd, R., Unpublished Letters. (E. V. Lucas) Lippinc. **61**: 721, 873.
— — Lucas on. (E. M. Colie) Bookman, **9**: 251.
— and Mary. Ecl. M. **15**: 251. — With portraits. (J. Arbuckle) Scrib. **21**: 693.
— — Editors and Biographers of. Liv. Age, **124**: 195.
— — Unpublished Letters of. (W. C. Hazlitt) Atlan. **67**: 145. — Liv. Age. **196**: 310.
— and Sydney Smith. (W. L. Symonds) Atlan. **3**: 290.
— as a Humorist. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. **30**: 466. Same art. Liv. Age, **139**: 533. — Liv. Age, **93**: 639.
— Characteristics of. (A. S. Hill) No. Am. **104**: 386.
— Dramatic Attempts of. (J. B. Matthews) Lippinc. **31**: 493.
— Fairy Tale in Verse by. (R. H. Shepherd) Ecl. M. **105**: 545.
— Genius and Writings of. Ecl. M. **15**: 67. Same art. Liv. Age, **17**: 529.
— Grave of. Liv. Age, **75**: 316.
— In the Footprints of. (B. E. Martin) Scrib. M. **7**: 267, 471.
— Last Records of. Ecl. M. **68**: 409.
— Letters of. (S. L. Hughes) Liv. Age, **162**: 117. — Liv. Age, **120**: 49. — (A. Ainger) Liv. Age, **172**: 263. — (W. Summers) Ecl. M. **111**: 381. — Liv. Age, **178**: 45. **180**: 222.
— — Two Neglected. Critic, **13**: 167.
— A Literary Curiosity from his Library. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, **8**: 453.
— Memorials of. Liv. Age, **22**: 481. — Liv. Age, **19**: 397.
— of the India House. Liv. Age, **212**: 333.
— Poetry for Children, Discovery of. (R. H. Shepherd) Liv. Age, **134**: 485.
— Procter's Memoir of. Liv. Age, **90**: 771.
— The True. (H. Tyrrell) Critic, **3**: 510.
— Two Views of. (E. M. de Vogüé) Chaut. **15**: 199.
— Uncollected Writings of. (J. E. Babson) Atlan. **11**: 529. **12**: 401. **14**: 478, 552.
— Works of. (J. E. Babson) Atlan. **27**: 745. — Liv. Age, **71**: 277. — Ecl. M. **68**: 730. — (A. Birrell) Liv. Age, **170**: 639.
Lamb, Martha J. Formative Influences. Forum, **11**: 50.
Lamb, Mary, Recollections of. Liv. Age, **57**: 235.
Lamb, William, Lord Melbourne. *See* Melbourne.
Lamballe, Princess de. Liv. Age, **166**: 612. Same art. Ecl. M. **105**: 529. — Nation, **46**: 425.
Lambeth Conference, 1888. (M. Fuller) National, **11**: 613.
— 1897, and the Historic Episcopate. (V. Bartlet) Contemp. **72**: 68.
Lambeth Faience. (W. H. Edwards) M. of Art, **2**: 39.
Lambeth Palace. (S. W. Kershaw) M. of Art, **3**: 34, 43.
Lame and the Lazy. Liv. Age, **99**: 681.
Lame Boy, The. (W. Payne) Atlan. **84**: 121.
Lamennais, H. F. R. de. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. **72**: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, **222**: 702. — With portrait. (W. J. Linton) Cent. **9**: 402. — (E. Dowden) Fortn. **11**: 1. — (C. J. Little) Chaut. **8**: 172.
— and Charles Kingsley. (M. Kaufmann) Contemp. **41**: 621.
— and Socialism. Ecl. M. **17**: 574.
Lament; a poem. (L. Binyon) Ecl. M. **133**: 155.
Lamentable Comedy of Willow Wood, The. (R. Kipling) Fortn. **53**: 670. Same art. Ecl. M. **114**: 843.
Lamentations of Jeremiah Johnson. (R. M. Stuart) Harper. **76**: 803.

Lamp of Psyche, The. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 18: 418.
Lamps. American. (R. Riordan) M. of Art, 8: 73, suppl.
— in Old Times. (H. M. Beal) Bost. 3: 447.
Lancashire. (J. Morley) Fortn. 30: 1.
Lancashire and the Cotton Duties. (W. Tattersall) Fortn. 65: 291.
— and Pauperism. (F. B. Zincke) Fortn. 31: 807.
— and Political Economy. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 13: 41.
— and Politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 14: 164.
— and Yorkshire since 1800. Ecl. M. 24: 186.
Lancashire Diarist, 1722–69. Liv. Age, 138: 59.
Lancashire Operatives, Social Condition of. (W. A. Abram) Fortn. 10: 426.
Lancaster, Joseph. Liv. Age, 5: 182. 19: 216.
Lancasterian System of Education. (J. Griscom) No. Am. 18: 184. — (E. O. Vaile) Educa. 1: 265.
Lanciani, R., and the Age of Bronze. (H. W. Haynes) Nation, 48: 70.
Land, The, and the Laborers. (C. R. Earl Carrington) 19th Cent. 45: 368.
Land, Allotments of. (Lady Verney) 19th Cent. 19: 902.
— and its Owners in Past Times. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 27: 284. Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 611.
— and its Rent. (H. White) Nation, 38: 237.
— and Labor. (W. C. Blackley) Contemp. 41: 486.
— and the Land Question, Bibliography of. (T. E. Will) Arena, 16: 380.
— and Lodging Houses. (G. W. E. Russell) 19th Cent. 42: 383.
— and Taxation. (D. D. Field and H. George) No. Am. 141: 1.
— as Property. (Lord Lymington) 19th Cent. 14: 854.
— Capital and Improvement of. (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. 18: 1003.
— Community of, in New England. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 26: 22.
— Farmer and the. (W. D. McCrackan) Arena, 9: 625.
— Free. (Lord Hobhouse) Contemp. 49: 194, 355. — (H. R. Brand) Fortn. 22: 623.
— — and Peasant Proprietorship. (A. Arnold) 19th Cent. 7: 297.
— Free Trade in. (A. Arnold) Contemp. 20: 880.
— Freedom of. (T. H. Farrer) Fortn. 33: 76.
— Henry George's Mistake about. (W. T. Harris) Forum, 3: 433.
— Has it a Value? (J. L. Rice) No. Am. 134: 617.
— Held out of Use. (J. W. Bengough) No. Am. 158: 512.
— How to attract Capital to. (Lord Vernon) 19th Cent. 33: 1028.
— in England, and the Farmers. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 19: 66. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 345.
— — and in Ireland. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 237.
— — and Society. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 49: 106.
— — Bill for Transfer of, 1882. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 38: 496.
— — — 1887. (Arthur Arnold) Fortn. 48: 113.
— — Breaking up of the Land Monopoly. (Marquis of Blandford) 19th Cent. 9: 249.
— — Coming Land Bill, 1885. (C. A. Fyffe) Fortn. 43: 285.
— — Considerations for Small Holders. (Earl Percy) National, 25: 647.
— — Enfranchisement of Urban Leaseholders. (H. Broadhurst) Fortn. 41: 344.
— — Feudal Tenures. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 13: 89.
— — Future Value of. Nation, 29: 156.
Land in England, Laborer and. (Lord Thring; W. E. Bear; Mrs. S. Batson) 19th Cent. 31: 150.
— — Laws of. (J. S. Blackie) Contemp. 37: 31. — (W. S. Jevons) Fortn. 35: 385. — (R. Torrens) Fortn. 88: 98.
— — — Reform in. (G. O. Morgan) Fortn. 32: 803. — Nation, 29: 270.
— — Nationalization of. (H. Fawcett) Fortn. 18: 627. — (A. R. Wallace) Contemp. 38: 716.
— — Occupying Ownership. (J. Collings) Fortn. 41: 256.
— — Ownership of, and American Competition. (A. G. Bradley) Lippinc. 32: 37.
— — — Froude on. (G. S. Lefevre) Fortn. 27: 32.
— — Panic of Landowners. (J. McCarthy) 19th Cent. 8: 305.
— — Prospects of Landowners. (W. S. Aldis) Contemp. 38: 791.
— — Question of. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 15: 130. — (C. W. Hoskyns) Fortn. 15: 459. — (E. Fitzmaurice) Contemp. 19: 419. — (F. B. Zincke) Fortn. 37: 1. — (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. 11: 966. — (C. M. Gaskell) 19th Cent. 12: 460. — (H. White) Nation, 41: 188. — (G. S. Lefevre) 19th Cent. 18: 513.
— — — The Coming. (J. B. Kinnear) Fortn. 32: 305.
— — — A Dishomed Nation. (F. B. Zincke) Contemp. 38: 177.
— — — Historical Aspect of. (C. Elton) Fortn. 17: 288.
— — — in 1879. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 106, 187.
— — — Leslie on. (J. S. Mill) Fortn. 13: 641.
— — — New Aspects of. (J. Macdonell) Fortn. 17: 533.
— — — Peasant Proprietorship. (W. Fowler) Contemp. 19: 590.
— — Radical Theorists on. (Lord Stanley of Alderley) Fortn. 43: 297. — (C. A. Fyffe) Fortn. 43: 557.
— — Reform in. (R. M. Ferguson) Contemp. 64: 509.
— — Reform of Feudal Laws. (Marquis of Blandford) 19th Cent. 9: 644.
— — Revolution in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 33: 5.
— — Rural Enclosures and Allotments. (Lord E. Fitzmaurice and H. H. Smith) 19th Cent. 20: 844.
— — Settled Land Bill. (F. Wentworth) Fortn. 33: 696.
— — Settlement of Landed Property. (Lord Vernon) 19th Cent. 31: 352.
— — Settlements of. (H. M. Humphry) National, 4: 238.
— — Severance of English People from the Land. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 13: 217.
— — State-aid for Farmers provided in the Small Holdings Bill. (W. E. Bear) 19th Cent. 29: 583.
— — System of, a Reason for a Reform of Parliament. (T. E. C. Leslie) Ecl. M. 68: 536.
— — Tenure of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 222.
— — — Organization of Real Credit. (H. de F. Montgomery) National, 20: 241.
— — — Reform in. (E. L. Pemberton) National, 6: 537. — (W. E. Bear) Contemp. 48: 647.
— in Europe, Question of. (R. Blennerhassett) Fortn. 36: 238.
— in France, Division of. (F. B. Zincke) Fortn. 34: 16.
— in Ireland. *See* Ireland.
— — Peasant Proprietors. (M. Betham-Edwards) Fortn. 48: 223.
— in Scotland. (Sir B. Frere) 19th Cent. 10: 794.
— in Wales, Royal Commission on. (Lord Stanley of Alderley) National, 21: 827.
— Labor, and Trade, Prospects of, 1882. (F. B. Thurber) 19th Cent. 11: 184.

Land; Laborers' Allotment Grounds. (R. G. Kingsley) Nation, 44: 72.
— Laborers and Association. (A. H. D. Acland) Contemp. 50: 112.
— Liquor, and Labor. Fortn. 64: 12.
— Monopoly of. (G. Fitzhugh) Lippinc. 4: 286.
— — Evils of. (B. W. Williams) Arena, 16: 538.
— Nationalization of. (S. Smith) Contemp. 44: 850.
— Occupation of. (L. Courtney) Contemp. 53: 625.
— Ownership of, as a Business. (W. B. Jones) 19th Cent. 11: 346. — (J. Howard) 19th Cent. 11: 555.
— — Origin of. (D. E. Wing) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 644.
— Property in. Are we becoming a Homeless Nation? (J. O. Yeiser) Arena, 16: 286.
— — Origin and Evolution of. (H. H. L. Bellot) Ecl. M. 122: 151.
— Question of. (E. B. Brokaw and others) Arena, 10: 622. — (J. R. Buchanan) Arena, 3: 401, 586. — (F. S. Corrance) Fortn. 23: 360. — (G. Odger) Contemp. 18: 23. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 20.
— — American View of. (J. Swann) National, 6: 693.
— — and the Single Tax. (S. B. Riggen) Arena, 10: 332.
— — First Principles of. (L. F. Post) Arena, 9: 758.
— — How to multiply Small Holdings. (H. E. Moore) 19th Cent. 36: 947.
— — Immigration and. (C. J. Buell) Arena, 10: 807.
— — in Tuscany. (J. Ross) Liv. Age, 204: 380.
— — in the United States. (A. J. Desmond) No. Am. 142: 153.
— — Letters on. (H. Spencer, F. Greenwood, and others) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 334, 507.
— Reformers in. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 48: 470.
— Re-peopling the. (H. W. Wolff) Contemp. 67: 653.
— Small Holdings in, and the Peasant Properties of the Continent. (Lady Verney) Contemp. 47: 675.
— — Some Points on. (O. B. Bunce) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 507.
— State Ownership of, *vs.* Taxes. (F. P. Powers) Lippinc. 39: 486.
— Tax on. (R. Giffen) Fortn. 15: 771.
— — Single. (E. Atkinson and H. George) Cent. 18: 385.
— Taxation of. *See* Taxation.
— Tenant Right. (F. S. Corrance) Fortn. 23: 552.
— Tenure of. (Sir G. Campbell) Fortn. 23: 27.
— — and Political Economy. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 5: 220.
— — Ideal, and the Best Make-shift. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 69: 68.
— — in Ancient India. (E. W. Hopkins) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 669.
— — in the Channel Islands. (F. B. Zincke) Fortn. 25: 1.
— — in England. (D. MacG. Means) Chaut. 12: 19, 162, 307.
— — in Europe. Liv. Age, 110: 105.
— — in France. (R. E. Prothero) 19th Cent. 28: 778.
— — in the U. S. (H. Strong and D. B. King) No. Am. 142: 244.
— — in Various Countries; Cobden Club Essays. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 14: 89.
— — Landlords' Preferential Position. (R. C. Richards) Fortn. 53: 881.
— Territorialism, Fruits of. (F. B. Zincke) Fortn. 33: 525.
— — Good Word for. (R. Ramsden) Fortn. 33: 743.
— — Rejoinder. (F. B. Zincke) Fortn. 33: 750.
— Transfer of. (Duke of Marlborough) Fortn. 43: 544.
Land of Counterpane; a poem. (R. L. Stevenson) M. of Art, 7: 367.
Land of Darkness. (Mrs. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 172: 333, 405. Same art. Ecl. M. 108: 289.
Land of Love. (H. Harland) Lippinc. 40: 171.
Land of Promise; a Fable. (E. R. B. Lytton) 19th Cent. 13: 545. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 318.
Land of Promise; a poem. (F. E. Coates) Cosmopol. 18: 406.
Land of Suspense; a story of the seen and unseen. Liv. Age, 212: 466-515.
Land Allotments in England. (Caro Lloyd) Outl. 59: 430.
Land Charters of the Anglo-Saxon Period, Earle on. Liv. Age, 182: 570.
Land Court, The Southwestern. (A. F. Bandelier) Nation, 52: 437.
— — Mr. Bandelier and. Nation, 52: 516.
Land Law, A Model. (A. Williams) Fortn. 47: 558. — Reply. (Duke of Argyll) Fortn. 47: 764.
Land Laws. (J. F. Stephen) National, 6: 729. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 707.
Land League, McCarthy's Apology for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 536.
Land League Ballads. (C. J. Hamilton) National, 13: 762.
Land Legislation; a Plain Tale and a Warning. (F. T. Burroughs) National, 18: 381.
Land Owners; are they idle? (J. Manners) National, 10: 836.
— London's Great. Liv. Age, 210: 61.
Land Question, A Manufactured. (C. Morgan Richardson) National, 28: 654.
Land System of Russia: Cause of the Famine. (W. C. Edgar) Forum, 13: 575.
— of the United States Government. Nation, 41: 237.
Land Systems of Australasia, Epps on. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 60: 186.
Land Titles, A Double System of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 46.
— in Australia, Registry of. (E. Atkinson) Cent. 21: 586.
— State Insurance of. Outl. 61: 392.
Land Values: anticipating the Unearned Increment. (I. W. Hart) Arena, 18: 339.
Landed Gentry, Abuses of. (A. Arnold) 19th Cent. 1: 458.
Landed Property, Taxation of. (C. H. Sargant) Contemp. 57: 282. — (J. F. Moulton) Contemp. 57: 412.
Lander, Richard, and John. Journal in Africa. (B. B. Thatcher) No. Am. 35: 371.
Landes of France, Look into. (A. B. Reach) Liv. Age, 32: 363.
— Walking Tour in. Liv. Age, 166: 369, 624.
Landladies of Fiction. Liv. Age, 211: 406.
Landless, Last Resort of the. (H. J. Desmond) Forum, 6: 319.
Landless Farmer. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 51: 750.
Landlocked Sailor, A. (S. O. Jewett) Lippinc. 64: 753.
Landlords and Allotments, and the National Income. (W. H. Mallock) National, 2: 889.
Landmarks. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 43: 376. — (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 57: 128.
Landon, Letitia E. Liv. Age, 156: 47. 190: 372.
— and Italy. Nation, 46: 100.
— Death of. (A. Forbes) Liv. Age, 120: 697. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 495. — Liv. Age, 37: 657.
— Personal Memories of. (S. C. and Mrs. S. C. Hall) Atlan. 15: 330.
— Some Letters of. (J. R. Lowell) Cent. 13: 511.

Landor, Walter Savage. (G. Saintsbury) Liv. Age, 196: 749. — (A. C. Benson) National, 28: 524. — Liv. Age, 206: 3. — (G. E. Woodberry) Atlan. 51: 288. — (W. B. S. Clymer) Scrib. M. 10: 123. — (R. G. Kingsley) Nation, 46: 151. — (I. Sidgwick) Nation, 47: 111. — (Mrs. Andrew Crosse) Liv. Age, 190: 102. — (E. Dowden) Fortn. 12: 121. — (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 18: 109. — (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 6: 49. — (J. H. Ward) No. Am. 124: 132. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 8: 145. — (H. Fry) Liv. Age, 64: 357.
— and Emerson. Liv. Age, 52: 371.
— and Llanthony Abbey. (A. C. Benson) Ecl. M. 128: 225.
— and Wordsworth. Ecl. M. 66: 291.
— Colvin's Memoir of. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 33: 179.
— Forster's Life of. Liv. Age, 102: 451, 579.
— Imaginary Conversations. (L. Stephen) Liv. Age, 140: 3.
— Last Days of. (K. Field) Atlan. 17: 385, 540, 684.
— Life and Opinions of. Ecl. M. 65: 303.
— Poems. Liv. Age, 37: 679.
— Recollections of. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 13: 439.
— Reminiscences. (Lady Lytton) Liv. Age, 158: 182.
— Works. Ecl. M. 29: 468. 30: 458.
Landreau Claim. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 39: 280.
Lands, Arable, Exhaustion of the. (C. W. Davis) Forum, 9. 461.
Lands, Public; Alienation in Colonies. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. 21: 742.
Lands, Public, of the U. S., and the Railroads. (G. W. Julian) No. Am. 136: 237.
— — — Evils of our Policy. (E. S. Peters) Cent. 3: 599.
— — — Grants of, Truth about. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 11: 417.
— — — Policy of the Government with. (G. W. Julian) Atlan. 43: 325.
— — — Unavailable. (G. Mallery) Nation, 26: 288.
— Waste. (F. A. Maxse) Fortn. 14: 198.
Landscape and Literature. Liv. Age, 218: 402.
— as a Means of Culture. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 82: 777.
— at the National Gallery. (J. Brett) Fortn. 63: 623.
— Hamerton on. (R. A. M. Stevenson) M. of Art, 8: 259. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 40: 303.
— in Ancient Italy. (H. J. Warner) Nation, 3: 490.
— in Art. (W. Bayliss) M. of Art, 5: 8.
— in Fiction. (W. W. Fenn) M. of Art, 3: 318.
— in Poetry. (R. Y. Tyrrell) Liv. Age, 214: 180.
— Modern Study of. (W. W. Fenn) M. of Art, 21: 196.
— New Facts in. (R. Jefferies) M. of Art, 5: 470.
— Out-of-doors with the Artists. (C. M. Fairbanks) Chaut. 19: 523.
— Painter's Weather. (W. W. Fenn) M. of Art, 12: 355.
— Self-painted Pictures. (F. M. Brown) M. of Art, 12: 184.
— Sixty Years' Change in. Ecl. M. 129: 800.
— Some Thoughts on. (N. W. Williams) Ecl. M. 125: 742.
— Sources of Pleasure in. Liv. Age, 120: 3.
— Turnerian, an Arrested Art. (A. W. Hunt) 19th Cent. 29: 214.
Landscape by Constable; a story. (F. M. Wilson) Harper, 87: 455.
Landscape Art, Future of. (J. S. Little) 19th Cent. 30: 197.
Landscape Art in America, Materials for. (C. H. Morse) Atlan. 64: 670.
Landscape Chamber, The; a story. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 60: 603.
Landscape Gardening. (B. Day) M. of Art, 5: 464. 6: 251. 7: 191. — No. Am. 53: 258. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 56: 1. — (A. D. Gilman) No. Am. 59: 302. — (A. D. Gridley) No. Am. 91: 12. — Liv. Age, 19: 241. — (W. Flagg) No. Am. 84: 146. — (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 24: 484.
— Force of Association in. (A. D. Gridley) No. Am. 87: 157.
— the Home Acre. (E. P. Roe) Harper, 72: 635, 700, 877. 73: 42-529.
— Possibilities of. (S. B. Parsons) Harper, 62: 515.
— Scott's. (F. L. Olmstead) Nation, 13: 275.
Landscape Painter. (H. W. James) Atlan. 17: 182.
Landscape Painters, The, and the Summer. (F. Crowninshield and R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 23: 765.
— French School of. (C. De Kay) Cent. 19: 568.
— A Society of. (Arthur Fish) M. of Art, 23: 218.
Landscape Painting, Choice of Subjects in. M. of Art, 4: 481.
— Fact in. (W. W. Fenn) M. of Art, 4: 393.
— in the Pictures of the Old Masters. M. of Art, 3: 344.
— in the Studio. (A. Mackworth) M. of Art, 9: 255.
— Pleasures of. (W. W. Fenn) M. of Art, 4: 118.
— Poetry in. (J. E. Hodgson) M. of Art, 18: 9.
Landscape Work and Architecture. (D. Vaux) Engin. M. 11: 1071.
Landscapes with Figures. (J. K. Paulding) Atlan. 78: 752.
Landseer, Sir Edwin, the Animal Painter. (Charlotte R. Jones) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 397. — Liv. Age, 123: 812. — Ecl. M. 82: 267. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 343. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 73: 113.
— Dogs of. Liv. Age, 32: 427.
Landslip at Elm, Switzerland, Sept. 11, 1881. (W. Pole) Fortn. 36: 730.
— at Nynec Tal. Liv. Age, 147: 806.
Landslips. Liv. Age, 197: 697.
— Topographic Features due to. (I. C. Russell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 480.
Landucci, Luca, Diary of. Liv. Age, 160: 52.
Lane, James, U. S. Senator. (J. Stringfellow) Lippinc. 5: 266.
Lane, James H.; career of a Kansas politician. (L. W. Spring) Am. Hist. R. 4: 80.
Lane, Richard James. M. of Art, 4: 431.
Lanesborough, Mass. (E. P. Thompson) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 696.
Lanfranc, Archbishop, Works of. (F. M. Hubbard) No. Am. 92: 256.
Lang, Andrew, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 7: 369. — (A. Macdonell) Bookman, 3: 114. — (B. Matthews) Cent. 25: 375. — Critic, 15: 130.
— and the Ethics of Reprinting. Critic, 29: 30, 123.
— as a Lecturer. (E. R. Pennell) Critic, 13: 329.
— as a Poet. (W. Canton) Bookman, 2: 24.
— on the Origin of Religion, with reply. (J. M. Robertson) Fortn. 70: 726.
— Portraits of. McClure, 2: 341.
Langdon, John. (C. R. Corning) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 616.
Langiewicz, Gen. Marian. (Karl Blind) Fortn. 48: 31.
Langley, Samuel P., with portrait. (E. S. Holden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 401.
Language, Acquisition of, by Children. Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 129. — (F. Pollock) Mind, 3: 392. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 587.
— and Brain Disease. (H. T. Pershing) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 775.

Language and the English Civil Service. (A. Bain) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 152.
— and Literature. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 52: 549.
— — their Connection in Education. (T. R. Price) Educa. R. 11: 12.
— and Mankind, Unity of. (D. R. Goodwin) No. Am. 73: 163.
— and Race. (H. Hale) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 340. — (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 29: 711.
— and Study of Language. (J. Fiske) Nation, 5: 369.
— and Style. (C. Whibley) Fortn. 71: 100.
— and Thought. (C. N. Barham) Ecl. M. 124: 721. — (D. G. Thompson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 213.
— — Identity of. (M. Müller) Contemp. 54: 475. Same art. Ecl. M. 111: 771. — (J. Campbell) Contemp. 54: 806.
— as bearing on Darwinism. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 119: 61.
— as Interpreter of Life. (B. I. Wheeler) Atlan. 84: 459.
— as the Vehicle of Thought. (H. W. Challis) Contemp. 40: 807.
— Common Origin of. (J. B. Wilkinson) Educa. 18: 205.
— Cosmopolitan, Prospects and Practicability of. (M. Q. Holyoake) Cosmopol. 14: 19.
— Countersense in. (C. Abel) Contemp. 45: 494.
— Cumulation in. (J. Earle) Liv. Age, 123: 600.
— Darwin's Philosophy of. (M. Müller) Contemp. 25: 305. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 75, 148, 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 674. 118: 67, 410.
— Emotional, of the Future. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 319.
— Essentials of Linguistic Training. (J. Greene) Educa. 6: 117.
— Evolution of. (A. Hovelacque) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 98. — (M. L. Johnson) Ecl. M. 127: 8.
— How to learn a. (J. S. Blackie) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 51.
— — in Six Months. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 5: 701.
— in Education. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 113: 343.
— in Elementary Schools. (J. Ogden) Educa. 15: 363.
— An International. Cosmopol. 24: 569. — (H. Hale) Critic, 13: 85. — (H. Phillips, jr.) Critic, 12: 222.
— — Pasilingua. (H. Phillips, jr.) Critic, 13: 154.
— Jelly-fish Theory of. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 27: 713.
— or Languages. (E. P. Powell) Educa. 16: 65.
— Origin of. (E. B. Tylor) Fortn. 4: 544. — (J. Fiske) No. Am. 97: 411. 109: 305. — (C. Wright) No. Am. 116: 245.
— — Are Languages Institutions? (W. D. Whitney) Contemp. 25: 713. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 142.
— — Steinthal on. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 114: 272.
— — Whitney on. (G. H. Darwin) Contemp. 24: 894.
— The Primeval. (C. Johnston) Contemp. 76: 694.
— — Müller on. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 100: 565. 113: 430. — (A. Van Name) Nation, 22: 195.
— — Results of. (M. Müller) Contemp. 20: 125.
— — Sayce on. (W. D. Whitney) Nation, 30: 329.
— The Science of Meaning. (J. P. Postgate) Fortn. 68: 418.
— Significance of. (M. Bréal) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 832.
— Simplicity of. (Max Müller) Fortn. 47: 700.
— Speech of Children. (S. S. Buckman) 19th Cent. 41: 793.
— Study of. (D. C. John) Educa. 2: 183.
— Study of Foreign, in Grammar Schools. (J. Tetlow) Educa. R. 7: 111.
Language, Study of Foreign, Whitney on. (J. Fiske) No. Am. 106: 306.
— — Word for Timid Linguists. (J. Arbuckle) Scrib. 10: 447.
— Symbolic, A Plea for. (C. Lofengluh) National, 34: 545.
— Teaching, Reason and Routine in. (C. Marcel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 322, 470.
— Unity of. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 105: 214.
— A Universal. (J. P. Mahaffy) 19th Cent. 40: 782. Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 675.
— — "Lingua Franca" for Mankind. Ecl. M. 133: 742. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 718.
— — Proposed. Atlan. 61: 427. — (F. A. March) Forum, 5: 445.
— Unnamed Habit of. (J. Earle) Liv. Age, 123: 600.
— *vs.* Literature at Oxford. (J. C. Collins) 19th Cent. 37: 290.
— Whitney's Oriental and Linguistic Studies. (J. B. Greenough) No. Am. 116: 176.
Languages, Adelung's History of. (J. Pickering) No. Am. 14: 128.
— Ancient and Modern, Controversy between. (M. C. Smith) Educa. 6: 405.
— How to learn. (L. Charvet) Educa. R. 15: 74.
— in Modern Education. (J. S. Blackie) Forum, 7: 373.
— Learning. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Nation, 42: 335. — (P. G. Hamerton) Forum, 13: 219.
— Method of Teaching. (J. S. Blackie) Contemp. 67: 278. Same art. Liv. Age, 205: 232.
— Modern, and the College. (C. A. Eggert) Educa. 4: 527.
— — as a College Discipline. (A. M. Elliott) Educa. 5: 49.
— — an Equivalent for the Greek in. (C. E. Fay) Educa. 5: 553.
— — as Mental Discipline. (O. Heller) Educa. 13: 102.
— — Educational Value of. (H. K. Schilling) Educa. R. 9: 385.
— — in School and College. (J. H. Morse) Critic, 4: 1.
— — Instruction in, Reform in. (J. J. Findlay) Educa. R. 5: 334.
— — Plea for. (C. A. Eggert) No. Am. 138: 374.
— — Study of. (S. C. Lougee) Educa. 12: 221. — (G. F. Comfort) Scrib. 4: 414.
— — — in Europe. (E. Noble) Educa. 8: 152.
— The Series Method: a comparison. (C. Taylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 537.
— Teaching of, Gouin's System of. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 193.
— — New Method of. Educa. R. 4: 80. — (W. Victor) Educa. R. 6: 351.
— Theory of Common Origin. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 48: 655.
Languet, Hubert, Sir Philip Sidney, and. (G. Serrell) Ecl. M. 128: 248.
Lanier, Sidney. (T. W. Higginson) Chaut. 7: 416. — (Mme. Blanc) Liv. Age, 217: 411 517. — With portrait. (E. C. Stedman) Critic, 1: 298. — (P. H. Hayne) Critic, 8: 77, 89.
— and Bayard Taylor, Correspondence. (H. W. Lanier) Atlan. 83: 701. 84: 127.
— as a Poet. (W. H. Ward) Cent. 5: 810.
— Essays. (R. Burton) Bk. Buyer, 18: 144.
— Letters of. (W. R. Thayer) Atlan. 74: 14, 181.
— Memorial of, 1888. (R. E. Burton) Critic, 12: 93. — Critic, 12: 224.
— A Poet's Musical Impressions; from his letters. Scrib. M. 25: 622–745.
Lanman, Charles. Letters from the Alleghany. Liv. Age, 28: 113.
— Summer in the Wilderness. (C. Whittlesey and F. Bowen) No. Am. 69: 422.

Lansdowne House. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. **18**: 62.
Lantara, Simon Mathurin. (A. E. Hake) M. of Art, **8**: 274.
Lantern, Magic, in the School. (W. F. C. Morsell) Educa. **13**: 558. *See* Magic Lantern.
Lantern-bearers, The. (R. L. Stevenson) Scrib. M. **3**: 251.
Lanty Riordan's Red Light; a story. (R. M. Craig) Ecl. M. **126**: 691.
Lao-Tsze, a Chinese Mystic. (J. T. Bixby) Arena, **7**: 75.
Laodicean, A. (T. Hardy) Harper, **62**: 289-929. **63**: 129-929. **64**: 129.
Lapham, Increase Allen, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 835.
Lapidaries of the Ural. Ecl. M. **55**: 531.
Laplace, Pierre Simon, Marquis de. Ecl. M. **30**: 106.
— Mécanique Céleste, Bowditch's Transl. (B. Peirce) No. Am. **48**: 143.
Lapland. Lippinc. **18**: 287.
— and Sweden, Licensing in. (J. Chamberlain) Fortn. **26**: 691. — Pop. Sci. Mo. **10**: 450.
— Angling Experiences in. (G. Lindesay) Liv. Age, **201**: 117.
— Du Chaillu's Land of the Midnight Sun. (J. Habberton) Harper, **63**: 882.
— Nomads of the North. (C. J. C. Hyne) Outing, **23**: 289.
— The People of the Reindeer. (J. Stadling) Cent. **36**: 582.
— Reindeer Ride through. Ecl. M. **95**: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, **146**: 602.
— Swedish, Iron Mining in. (D. A. Louis) Engin. M. **17**: 632.
— Two Visits to. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. **13**: 15.
— Winter in. Liv. Age, **67**: 259.
Lapp Prayer, A; a poem. (N. Hopper) Ecl. M. **132**: 414.
La Plata, Rio. Ecl. M. **28**: 482.
— and Chili, Travels in. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **24**: 295.
— British Expedition to, 1806-07. (J. W. Fortescue) Liv. Age, **205**: 429.
— Page's Survey of the Basin of. Liv. Age, **63**: 308.
— Trips to. (R. M. Walsh) Lippinc. **8**: 569.
La Povertà; a story. (S. M. Ely) Lippinc. **35**: 396.
Laprade, Victor de. (E. Dowden) Fortn. **17**: 653.
Laquelle? a story. (Z. B. Gustafson) Harper, **65**: 418.
La Ramée, Louise de. Wanda. Critic, **3**: 355.
Laramie Jack. (A. A. Hayes) Cent. **17**: 523.
Larcom, Lucy, with portrait. Critic, **22**: 258.
— Addison's Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, **60**: 289.
— New England Girlhood. Atlan. **65**: 418.
Larcom's Little Chap. (J. T. McKay) Atlan. **33**: 655.
Lark, The, and the Gamut. Atlan. **64**: 572.
— Song of the. Outl. **63**: 394.
Larks, Sky-, Why we have no. (J. S. Prout) Nation, **44**: 470.
La Rochefoucauld. (A. Laugel) Nation, **61**: 147. — (E. S. Dallas) 19th Cent. **9**: 269. Same art. Liv. Age, **148**: 707.
— and his Philosophy. Liv. Age. **97**: 427.
— Life and Maxims of. (F. Lawrence) Ecl. M. **22**: 103. Same art. Liv. Age, **28**: 21.
La Rochejaquelein, Madame de. (Mrs. A. Crosse) Ecl. M. **124**: 795. Same art. Liv. Age, **205**: 751.
Larpent, F. S., Private Journal of. Liv. Age, **37**: 364.
Larrey, Baron, a Non-combatant Hero. Liv. Age, **73**: 288. — Ecl. M. **35**: 97.
Lars; a poem. (C. Thaxter) Scrib. **8**: 726.
Larunda; a poem. (K. Carter) M. of Art, **10**: 427.
Laryngoscope and Rhinoscope. (F. Seeger) Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 106.
La Salette, Our Quinzaine at. (A. P. McIlvaine) Atlan. **74**: 527.
La Salle, R. C. de, The Betrayer of. (A. F. Bandelier) Nation, **47**: 166.
— Expeditions of. (G. Ellis) No. Am. **110**: 260. — (F. Parkman) No. Am. **125**: 427.
Las Casas, Bartholomew, and Democracy. (C. C. Starbuck) New World, **5**: 305.
Lasker, Edward. (C. Schurz) Nation, **38**: 28.
— Official Indignities to. (F. Kapp) Nation, **38**: 184.
— Sensation about. (F. Kapp) Nation, **38**: 251.
Lassalle, Ferdinand. (D. O. Kellogg) Atlan. **61**: 483. — (Mrs. N. Kennard) 19th Cent. **30**: 361. — (L. J. Huff) Pol. Sci. Q. **2**: 414. — (J. M. Ludlow) Fortn. **11**: 419. — Ecl. M. **96**: 621.
— Kohut's. (E. P. Evans) Nation, **51**: 195.
— Life and Works of. (G. S. Hall) Nation, **29**: 331.
Last Amati. Ecl. M. **69**: 479.
Last Assembling. (A. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. **19**: 120.
Last Assembly Ball, The. (M. H. Foote) Cent. **15**: 773, 879. **16**: 105, 180.
Last Aztec, The; a tale. (T. G. Randall) Outing, **32**: 41.
Last Bowstrings; a poem. (E. L. White) Atlan. **67**: 640.
Last Cæsar, The. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. **59**: 591.
Last Chapter, The. Atlan. **82**: 856.
Last Days of the Earth. (C. Flammarion) Contemp. **59**: 558. Same art. Ecl. M. **116**: 673.
Last Dinner. (L. E. MacBrayne) New Eng. M. n. s. **17**: 710.
Last Extremity in Starvation. Ecl. M. **100**: 330.
Last Fight; a poem. (L. F. Tooker) Cent. **32**: 174.
Last House in C—— Street. (D. M. Craik) Liv. Age, **51**: 436.
Last Jump, The; a story. (C. Shelley) Outing, **34**: 279.
Last Marchbanks, The. (V. Roseboro') Cent. **17**: 760.
Last Mass. (W. Besant) Harper, **78**: 3.
Last Mass; a reminiscence. (Maurus Jokai) Cosmopol. **20**: 505.
Last Moments of Eminent Men. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. **38**: 116.
Last of the Costellos. (G. H. Jessop) Liv. Age, **179**: 397.
Last of the De Launays. (K. P. Osgood) Harper, **44**: 760.
Last of the First. (A. M. Ewell) Atlan. **78**: 782.
Last of the Ghosts. (B. Wendell) Scrib. M. **3**: 227.
Last of the Mulberry-street Barons. (J. A. Riis) Cent. **36**: 119.
Last of the Peplows. Liv. Age, **197**: 685.
Last of the Valerii. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. **33**: 69.
Last of the Vampires; a story. (P. Robinson) Contemp. **63**: 410. Same art. Ecl. M. **120**: 558. Same art. Liv. Age, **197**: 296.
Last Paper Chase. (W. E. Baldwin) Outing, **17**: 272.
Last Rally; a poem. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. **14**: 589.
Last Rebel. (J. A. Altsheler) Lippinc. **62**: 155.
Last Revel in Printz Hall. (H. Pyle) Harper, **59**: 520.
Last Ride together, The. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. **20**: 705.
Last Sonnet, The, of Prinzivalle di Cembino; a story. (T. Wharton) Harper, **92**: 126.
Last Supper of the Lord. (W. Milligan) Contemp. **8**: 481. **9**: 417.

Last Throw; a story. (Wingrove Bathon) Cosmopol. **25**: 201.
Last Tournament; a poem. (A. Tennyson) Contemp. **19**: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. **78**: 171.
Last Voyage of Boat-steerer Nicholson; a story. (H. Bindloss) Liv. Age, **220**: 506. Same art. Ecl. M. **132**: 502.
Last Watch; a poem. (B. Carman) Atlan. **67**: 803.
Last Words of Great Men. Ecl. M. **59**: 166. — (G. Bancroft) No. Am. **38**: 116.
Late for the Train. Liv. Age, **102**: 3.
Late Love; a poem. (M. E. Martyn) Ecl. M. **130**: 288.
Late Returning, The; a story. (Gertrude Hall) Cosmopol. **18**: 663.
Late War in Europe, The; a story. (H. P. Robinson) Scrib. M. **18**: 542.
Late Mr. Watkins of Georgia. (J. C. Harris) Lippinc. **53**: 422.
Latent Thought. (R. H. Hutton) Contemp. **24**: 201.
Lathbury, Mary Artemisia. (V. V. M. Beede) Chaut. **30**: 35.
Lathrop, George P., Literary Autobiography of. Lippinc. **38**: 423.
Latimer, Hugh. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **93**: 244.
Latin and Algebra, Value of, in the Eighth School Year. (N. C. Dougherty) Educa. R. **17**: 178.
— and English in the Illinois High Schools. (D. K. Dodge) Educa. R. **14**: 370.
— and Greek, Shall we continue to teach? (T. Fowler) Fortn. **9**: 95.
— A Brief for. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. **17**: 313.
— Dictionary of, White's. (G. M. Lane) No. Am. **96**: 496.
— Elementary, Old and New Methods of Teaching. (B. L. D'Ooge) Educa. R. **12**: 368.
— — Reading at Sight in Teaching. (C. E. Bennett) Educa. R. **12**: 269.
— First Year in. (A. A. Knight) Educa. **9**: 89, 182.
— Grammar of, Adams's. (G. Otis) No. Am. **22**: 228.
— — Lane's. (M. Warren) Nation, **68**: 14.
— — Roby's. No. Am. **114**: 218.
— Harkness's Method. (T. Peck) Educa. R. **1**: 501.
— in French Schools. (S. Dewey) Educa. R. **16**: 460.
— in the Public Schools. (E. Miller) Contemp. **6**: 82, 322.
— Influence of, upon English. (W. C. Lawton) Chaut. **27**: 243.
— Learning. (J. F. Clarke) Atlan. **67**: 325.
— Lexicography of. (C. Beck) No. Am. **73**: 71.
— Modern. (J. L. Kingsley) No. Am. **43**: 28. **44**: 270. **45**: 336.
— Pronunciation of. (W. W. Story) No. Am. **128**: 59, 405. — (Mrs. M. L. Putnam) No. Am. **68**: 436. — Atlan. **61**: 281.
— — Classical. (C. Merivale) Contemp. **17**: 147.
— — Story on. Nation, **28**: 317.
— Reading of, Hale on the Art of. (W. S. Scarborough) Educa. **8**: 198.
— Study of, in High School. (F. W. Kelsey) Educa. R. **8**: 25. — Reply. (H. S. Vaile) Educa. R. **8**: 294.
— Teaching of. (M. M. Fisher) Educa. **8**: 172. — (B. L. Gildersleeve) Nation, **45**: 8. — (E. R. Humphreys) Educa. **9**: 1.
— — Changes in, in Germany. (F. Paulsen) Educa. R. **18**: 332.
— — Difficulties in. (F. W. Coburn) Educa. **18**: 264.
— — Hints on. (G. G. Ramsey) Liv. Age, **144**: 537.
— — Old and New Methods. Educa. **7**: 198. — (B. L. D'Ooge) Educa. **7**: 482.
Latin Lexicon, The New German. (J. C. Rolfe) Bookman, **6**: 216.
Latin Literature. A Study of Literature in Rome. (W. C. Lawton) Chaut. **27**: 121.
Latin Nations, Plight of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **67**: 328.
Latin Play. Phormio at Harvard. (F. G. Ireland) Educa. R. **8**: 54.
Latin Poetry, Early. (R. Y. Tyrrell) Atlan. **73**: 505.
— English Love of. (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. **1**: 605.
— Tyrrell's. (W. Everett) Nation, **60**: 388.
Latin Poets, Nature in the Last. (E. Martinengo Cesaresco) Contemp. **76**: 239.
Latin Prose and Verse, Peck's Roman Life in. (M. H. Morgan) Nation, **60**: 283.
Latin Races; are they doomed? (R. Ogden) Nation, **69**: 481.
— Decadence of, and Slav Advance. Outl. **63**: 711.
— Decline of. (G. Sergi) Liv. Age, **223**: 203. Same art. Ecl. M. **133**: 850.
Latin Synonyms, Ramshorn's. (J. Pickering) No. Am. **49**: 467.
Latitude and Longitude; a story. (H. H. Holdish) Harper, **69**: 690.
La Trappe, Abbey of. Ecl. M. **76**: 362.
— Monks of. (J. Macdonald) Ecl. M. **78**: 745.
La Trappe de Notre Dame du Lac. (P. T. Lafleur) Nation, **69**: 68.
Latude, Masers de. (F. Funck-Brentano) Chaut. **10**: 316.
Laud, William, Archbishop. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **24**: 120. — Liv. Age, **123**: 259.
— Simpkinson's Life of. (Goldwin Smith) Nation, **60**: 346.
Laughter. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 491. — (St. G. Mivart) Forum, **3**: 492.
— as a Mode of Expression. Atlan. **59**: 427.
— Disuse of. (Lewis Morris) Forum, **24**: 319.
— Hints on. Ecl. M. **57**: 256.
— of Dogs. (Vicomte d'Aiglun) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 89.
— Philosophy of. (C. Whibley) M. of Art, **13**: 28.
— Psychological Cause of. (C. Mélinand) Pop. Sci. Mo. **53**: 398.
— Uses and Abuses of. Ecl. M. **40**: 250.
— Why we laugh. (C. Mélinand) Chaut. **21**: 125.
Launch of the Valkyrie; a poem. (W. W. Young) Atlan. **29**: 674.
Laundries, Commercial. (H. Bosanquet) 19th Cent. **41**: 224.
— in Religious Houses. (L. C. F. Cavendish) 19th Cent. **41**: 232.
Laura Richmond. (J. Ingelow) Liv. Age. **94**: 3.
Laureates, Gossip about. Ecl. M. **30**: 338.
Laureateship, The. Critic, **21**: 255–281.
See Poet Laureate.
Laurel Bush. (D. M. Craik) Harper, **53**: 97–877.
Laurels, Withered; a reverie among the tombs. Liv. Age, **220**: 372.
Laurens, Jean Paul. (E. F. S. Pattison) M. of Art, **7**: 51.
Laurens, Col. John. (James Barnes) McClure, **14**: 100.
Laurie, Annie. *See* Annie Laurie.
Laurie, S. S. (F. Watson) Educa. R. **9**: 1.
Laurier, Wilfrid, with portrait. (W. B. Wallace) R. of Rs. N. Y. **10**: 158. — (J. W. Russell) Arena, **17**: 615.
— and Manitoba. (J. G. S. Cox) 19th Cent. **41**: 656.
— at Washington. (J. W. Longley) National, **30**: 537. Same art. Ecl. M. **130**: 421.
Laurium, Attica; the Romance of a Mine. (M. E. Jersey) National, **11**: 721. Same art. Liv. Age, **178**: 355.
Lausanne, Congress of Peace and Liberty at, 1869. (C. E. Norton) Nation, **9**: 313, 336.
Lauson Tragedy. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. **25**: 444, 565.

Lauzun, Antoine N. de Caumont, Duke de. Ecl. M. 79: 416. Same art. Liv. Age. 115: 131.
— and Marie Antoinette. (J. A. Stevens) Lippinc. 24: 331.
— and the Private Court of Louis XV. (Y. Blaze de Bury) Fortn. 63: 949.
Lava Beds Massacre, 1873. (H. L. Wells) Cosmopol. 11: 723.
La Vallière, Louise F., Duchess de. Ecl. M. 80: 290.
Lavater, J. C. (A. Benson) National, 11: 210. Same art. Ecl. M. 110: 823.
Lavedan, Henri, New French Novelist. (Y. Blaze de Bury) Fortn. 52: 832.
La Vérendrye, Pierre Gaultier de Varennes de. (F. Parkman) Atlan. 61: 783.
La Verette and the Carnival in St. Pierre, Martinique. (L. Hearn) Harper, 77: 737.
Lavergne, Léonce de. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 35: 187.
La Verna Monastery, A Visit to. (E. Bale) M. of Art, 18: 24.
— Pilgrimage to. (H. D. Rawnsley) Liv. Age, 219: 519.
Lavigerie, C. M., Cardinal, and the Slave-trade. (C. Trotter) Liv. Age, 144: 266.
Lavisse, Ernest. The Students' Academician. Atlan. 72: 573.
Lavoisier, Antoine-Laurent. (T. E. Thorpe) Contemp. 58: 891. Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 3. — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 548.
Law, John, and his Speculations. Ecl. M. 39: 130.
— Historical Study of his System. (A. M. Davis) Q. J. Econ. 1: 289, 420.
Law, William, the English Mystic. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 31: 82. — (L. Stephen) Fortn. 23: 339.
— and his Influence. (G. G. Perry) Contemp. 6: 133.
Law, American, Codification of. (J. F. Dillon) Pol. Sci. Q. 2: 91. — (F. J. Stimson and M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 2: 105. — (M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 3: 136.
— — Dane's Digest of. (J. Story) No. Am. 23: 1.
— and the Boy. (I. E. Crouch) Educa. 13: 98.
— and Design in Nature. (S. Newcomb, jr.) No. Am. 128: 536.
— and Gospel; a story. (E. E. Hale) Harper, 63: 267.
— and Judicial Reform. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 17: 109.
— — in Great Britain, 1847–89. (J. D. Coleridge) Contemp. 57: 797. Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 26.
— — in Literature. Atlan. 51: 545.
— and Medicine, Better Training for. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. R. 16: 49.
— and Nature. (W. B. Carpenter) Liv. Age, 147: 707.
— and Political Fact in the United States. (I. B. Richman) Atlan. 64: 205.
— and Politics in the Middle Ages, Jenks's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 66: 345.
— and Right, in England and the United States. Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 699.
— as a Branch of Politics, History of. (F. Pollock) Fortn. 36: 478.
— as a Disturber of Social Order. (B. Reece) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 631.
— as an Index to Morals. Ecl. M. 101: 801.
— as a Profession. National, 24: 49.
— Bentham's and Austin's Analysis of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 30: 682.
— Cases overruled. (T. Metcalf) No. Am. 15: 65.
— Common. (H. D. Sedgwick) No. Am. 19: 411. — (J. Porter) No. Am. 27: 167.
— — English Reports on. (N. Haven) No. Am. 21: 377.
— — Holmes on. (H. W. Holland) Nation, 32: 464.
Law, Constitutional, Thayer's Cases on. (S. E. Baldwin) Am. Hist. R. 1: 163.
— Correspondence on the History of. No. Am. 23: 197.
— Delay of, and the House of Lords. (T. F. Hargis) No. Am. 140: 309. — Cent. 8: 328, 330.
— Development of, Illustrative Chapter on. (W. W. Dillson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 802.
— Dictionary of, Bouvier's. (S. A. Allibone) No. Am. 93: 71.
— Enforcement of, Crime and. (H. C. Vrooman) Arena, 12: 263.
— English, Cotta on. (E. Brooks) No. Am. 13: 347.
— — Influence of Roman Law on. (H. W. Rogers) Chaut. 26: 496.
— — Pollock and Maitland's History of. (M. M. Bigelow) Am. Hist. R. 1: 112. — (H. Brunner) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 534.
— — Wilson's History of Modern. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 23: 273.
— Forms and Failures of. (P. Snyder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 751.
— Free; a scheme. (J. A. Lomax) National, 18: 115.
— Imperfections of. (G. H. Smith) No. Am. 93: 330.
— Improvement of, by Private Enterprise. (Sir J. F. Stephen) 19th Cent. 2: 198.
— in America, 1776–1876. (C. T. Bispham) No. Am. 122: 154.
— Literature of, in America. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 2: 665.
— Martial and Military, Distinction between. (J. L. Stackpole) No. Am. 102: 334.
— — *vs.* Habeas Corpus. (J. Parker) No. Am. 93: 471.
— Natural, in the Spiritual World, Drummond's. (R. A. Watson) Contemp. 47: 392.
— of Nations, Modern. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 41: 287.
— of Nature; a story. (E. Warren) Lippinc. 27: 285.
— of Property, Digby's History of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 21: 373.
— of Russia. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 8: 331.
— Physical and Moral. (H. Goodwin) Contemp. 42: 1.
— Positive, and Other Laws; a Comparison and Contrast. (C. M. Platt) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 53.
— Practice in Civil Actions. (H. Wheaton) No. Am. 18: 204.
— Preparation for the Study and Practice of. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. 14: 321, 400.
— Profession of. Has it been commercialized? (W. B. Hornblower) Forum, 18: 679.
— Reform in, New Departure in. (M. Cookson) 19th Cent. 14: 884.
— Reign of, Duke of Argyll on. Ecl. M. 69: 284. Same art. Liv. Age, 94: 49. — (J. P. Mahaffy) Contemp. 5: 68. — (J. M. Capes) Fortn. 7: 514. — (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 8: 96.
— Science of, Materials for. (S. Amos) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 596.
— State of the Law. (S. A. T. Rowlatt) National, 28: 262.
— Study of. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 11: 407.
— — at German Universities. (E. J. James) Nation, 42: 442.
— Universality of. (H. Wood) Arena, 5: 199.
— Written and Unwritten, Provinces of, Carter's. Nation, 49: 436.
Law unto Herself. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 20: 39–719.
Law's Delay. (J. S. Rubenstein) Fortn. 65: 122.
Laws, Austin's Lectures on. (W. P. Washburn) No. Am. 100: 246.

Laws, Conflict of, Dicey on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **63**: 292.
— — Historical Side of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. **32**: 559, 716.
— Obsolete; Time's Sponge. Liv. Age, **50**: 161.
— of War. (E. D. Laveleye) 19th Cent. **12**: 282, 410.
— Shall they be enforced? (H. Crosby) Forum, **1**: 96.
— State, Uniform, Necessity for. (J. F. Colby) Forum, **13**: 541.
— — Uniformity of. (L. N. Dembitz) No. Am. **168**: 84. — (F. G. Cook) Atlan. **63**: 55.
"Laws of Nature," Some Unrecognized. (C. H. Henderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 776.
Law Books, Recent. (J. B. Thayer) Nation, **45**: 256. — Nation, **46**: 511.
Law Commission, Digest of. (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. **9**: 698.
Law Journal, U. S. (C. Cushing) No. Am. **16**: 181.
Law Lane. (S. O. Jewett) Scrib. M. **2**: 725.
Law Latin Love Story, A. (F. J. Stimson) Scrib. M. **20**: 725.
Law Reports. (C. Cushing) No. Am. **18**: 371.
— and Reporting. (C. C. Nott) Nation, **16**: 235.
— Greenleaf's. (N. Haven) No. Am. **22**: 27.
— Mason's. (H. Wheaton) No. Am. **8**: 253.
— Pickering's. (W. Phillips) No. Am. **20**: 180. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. **23**: 217.
— Revolution in. (T. Solberg) Nation, **41**: 167.
— Tyng's. (T. Metcalf) No. Am. **7**: 184.
— Wheaton's. (D. Webster) No. Am. **8**: 63. — (J. Gallison) No. Am. **5**: 110. — (T. Metcalf) No. Am. **17**: 118.
— Yelverton's. (H. Wheaton) No. Am. **16**: 196.
Law School at Cambridge. (C. Follen) No. Am. **36**: 395.
Lawes, John Bennet, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 694.
Lawless, Emily. With Essex in Ireland. (W. E. H. Lecky) 19th Cent. **28**: 236.
Lawlessness and Education. (F. D. Huntington) Forum, **4**: 133.
— and the Reason of Law. (Austin Abbott) Outl. **48**: 758.
— The New. (R. Ogden) Nation, **58**: 340.
— Old Customs of. (M. Kulischer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 105.
Lawn, Home. (B. Parsons) Harper, **66**: 722.
Lawn Bowls, Game of. (J. Hedley) Outing, **16**: 113.
Lawn-planting for City and Country. (S. Parsons, jr.) Scrib. v. **18**-**22**.
— for Winter Effect. (S. Parsons, jr.) Atlan. **47**: 690.
Lawn Tennis, Champions at. (C. Hobart) Outing, **24**: 296.
— Courts for, Building of. Outing, **32**: 50.
— Honors of the Season. (J. P. Paret) Outing, **31**: 153.
Lawrence, Abbott. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **39**: 270.
Lawrence, Amos. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **81**: 514.
Lawrence, Eugene. Critic, **25**: 127.
Lawrence, Henry Montgomery, Lord. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, **36**: 927.
Lawrence, John, Lord. Liv. Age, **158**: 195.
— and Masterly Inactivity in Afghanistan. (D. C. Boulger) National, **1**: 286.
— and the Mutiny. (Sir H. Norman) Fortn. **39**: 530. Same art. Liv. Age, **157**: 243.
— Smith's Life of. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, **36**: 250.
Lawrence, Sir Thomas. M. of Art, **2**: 129-230.
Lawrence, Sergt. William. Autobiography. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, **44**: 535.
Lawrence, William. Lectures on Physiology, etc. (T. Bradford) No. Am. **17**: 13.
Lawrence, Massachusetts. (G. H. Young) New Eng. M. n. s. **17**: 581.
Lawson, Cecil Gordon. (H. Owen) M. of Art, **17**: 1, 64.
Lawson, George, Life of. Liv. Age, **75**: 195.
Lawyer, Ancient, in National Politics. (F. G. Cook) Atlan. **63**: 686.
— The State's Duty to the. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **67**: 24.
Lawyer's Secret. (M. E. Braddon) Liv. Age, **69**: 259.
Lawyers as Citizens, The Responsibility of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **69**: 45.
— Barristers and Attorneys in England. (J. Bryce) Nation, **37**: 503.
— Clients, Witnesses, and the Public. Liv. Age, **24**: 179, 230, 306. **25**: 289.
— Colonial, and their Work. (F. G. Cook) Atlan. **63**: 368.
— Eminent, and Legal Education. Ecl. M. **9**: 437.
— Great. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **38**: 441.
— Jeaffreson's Book about. Ecl. M. **69**: 316.
— Legal Luminaries of England. (S. P. Cadman) Chaut. **23**: 313.
Lay of Thrym; a poem. (C. P. Cranch) Atlan. **33**: 430.
Lay Element in Churches, in England and America. (J. H. Hopkins) Contemp. **39**: 416.
Layard, Sir Austen Henry. Geog. J. **4**: 370.
— and Nineveh, with portrait. Ecl. M. **22**: 289. *See* Nineveh.
— Early Adventures. Nation, **46**: 222.
— Picture Collection of. (H. Brown) M. of Art, **19**: 217.
Laycock, Samuel. Songs of the Mills. Liv. Age, **81**: 85.
Laymen in the Church, Rights of. (H. Hayman) National, **4**: 100.
Laymen, Religious Movement of. (T. F. Seward and others) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **5**: 45.
Laywoman, Rule of the. (Mrs. S. Batson) Liv. Age, **208**: 373.
Lazaro's Legacy. (E. B. Hamley) Liv. Age. **59**: 124.
Lazarus, Emma. Cent. **14**: 875. — (P. Mendes) Critic, **11**: 293.
— Tributes to the Memory of. Critic, **11**: 318.
Lazarus at the Gate. (F. Peek) Contemp. **45**: 81.
— to Dives. (J. B. Hopkins) Ecl. M. **108**: 263.
Lazarus Mart'n de Cullud Lieyer. (W. W. Archer) Atlan. **59**: 479.
Lea, Isaac, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **31**: 404.
Lead, White, Manufacture of. (J. Barrett-Leonard) Fortn. **59**: 591.
— — Process for making. (S. E. Tillman) Cosmopol. **22**: 112.
Lead-mining at Galena, Ill. Harper, **32**: 681.
Lead-working. Revival of Handicrafts. (J. S. Gardner) M. of Art, **23**: 488.
Leadbeater, Mary. Papers. Liv. Age, **74**: [illegible]
Leaders of the People, Popular. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, **3**: 351.
Leadville, Colorado. (Mrs. H. H. Jackson) Atlan. **43**: 567. — (I. Bonner) Lippinc. **24**: 604.
— in 1893. (A. F. Wuensch) Engin. M. **5**: [illegible]
— Emmons's Geology of. (N. S. Shaler) Nation, **45**: 520.
Leaf in the Storm. (L. de La Ramée) Lippinc. **7**: [illegible]
Leah; a poem. (L. P. Nicholson) Cosmopol. **17**: [illegible]
Leamington Spa. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. **10**: 451.
Leander; a story. (M. Conthouy) Lippinc. **31**: 585.
Leap in the Dark, A; a story. (J. T. McKay) McClure, **6**: 516.
Leap of Roushan Beg; a poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. **41**: 50.

Lear, Edward, Nonsense Books. Liv. Age, **179**: 515.
Lear of New England; a story. (J. T. McKay) Cosmopol. **4**: 99.
Learned Men, Last Words of. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. **38**: 116.
Learned Societies. (J. Farrar) No. Am. **8**: 157.
Learning, The New. 19th Cent. **42**: 928. Same art. Liv. Age, **216**: 330.
— Revival of, in the Middle Ages. (W. G. Clark) Liv. Age, **114**: 259, 643.
— — Century of Sir Thomas More. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **10**: 838.
— Transmission of. (H. L. Clapp) Educa. **15**: 1.
Leasehold Enfranchisement. (H. Broadhurst) 19th Cent. **17**: 1064. — (H. Evans) Contemp. **51**: 852. — (J. Woulfe-Flanagan) National, **9**: 618.
Leasowe, Submerged Forest at. Ecl. M. **129**: 573.
Leather Industry in Ireland. (G. G. Chisholm) National, **16**: 11.
Leather-making. (G. A. Rich) Pop. Sci. Mo. **41**: 339.
Leather Work. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, **19**: 88.
Leavenworth Military School. (C. King) Harper, **76**: 777.
Leaves. (J. Lubbock) Contemp. **47**: 627. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 344, 429.
— Physical Functions of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 365.
— Significance of. (F. S. Mathews) Pop. Sci. Mo. **49**: 793.
— Why they fall. (M. T. Masters) Ecl. M. **69**: 708.
Leaves from Fra Giovanni's Diary. Liv. Age, **203**: 532.
Leaves on the Tide; a poem. (H. Rich) Atlan. **36**: 406.
Leavitt, Dudley, and his New Hampshire Almanac. (J. Albee) New Eng. M. n. s. **17**: 545.
Lebanon, Mount. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. **81**: 69.
— and its Inhabitants. Ecl. M. **52**: 1, 227.
— and its Recent Scenes. Ecl. M. **51**: 359.
— Roughing it in. (M. E. Beck) Lippinc. **14**: 232.
— Thistle and Cedar of. Liv. Age, **40**: 279.
Lebanon, Connecticut. (W. E. Griffis) New Eng. M. n. s. **17**: 3.
Le Bon Sauveur Convent Lunatic Asylum at Caen. Liv. Age, **210**: 253.
Le Brun, Charles. Genevay's Le Style Louis Quatorze. M. of Art, **9**: 127.
Lebrun, Jacques, Case of. Ecl. M. **70**: 83.
Lecky, W. E. H., Liberty and Democracy. (F. P. Powers) Lippinc. **60**: 670.
Leclaire, E. J. System with his Employés. (S. Taylor) 19th Cent. **8**: 370.
LeConte, John L. Pop. Sci. Mo. **5**: 622. — With portrait. (W. LeC. Stevens) Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 112.
LeConte, Joseph. Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 358.
Leconte de Lisle, C. M. R. (F. Brunetière) Contemp. **66**: 890. — Atlan. **74**: 712. — (E. Stuart) Fortn. **64**: 121. Same art. Liv. Age, **206**: 432. — (P. T. Lafleur) Atlan. **75**: 694.
Lectern, On the. Liv. Age, **208**: 62.
Lecture, Lyceum. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **8**: 271.
— as an Educator. (B. Ferree) Educa. **18**: 527.
Lecture Platform, Mission of. (M. B. Thrasher) New Eng. M. n. s. **15**: 212.
— Twenty-five Years on. (M. A. Livermore) Arena, **6**: 261.
Lecture System, Free. (S. T. Willis) Cosmopol. **25**: 661.
— Want of Economy in. (J. Trowbridge) Atlan. **75**: 102.
Lecturers and Lecturing. (T. Cooper) Ecl. M. **62**: 214.
— Eminent, Reminiscences of. (J. Benton) Harper, **96**: 603.
Lecturers, A Gentle Warning to. (A. Repplier) Forum, **17**: 235.
— Popular; George Dawson. (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. **14**: 356.
Lectures, Free. (H. M. Leipziger) Critic, **28**: 329.
— New Field for. (A. Tanzer) Nation, **29**: 304.
Lecturing; Free-lecture Experience. (J. T. Fields) Harper, **50**: 76.
Ledscha, the Model for Arachne. (G. Ebers) Liv. Age, **218**: 765.
Ledyard, John, Life and Travels of. (C. Cushing) No. Am. **27**: 360.
Lee, Arthur, Life and Correspondence of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **30**: 454.
Lee, Gen. Charles. Liv. Age, **62**: 118.
— Moore on the Treason of. Liv. Age, **66**: 178.
Lee, George W. P. C., with portrait. Ecl. M. **84**: 630.
Lee, Mrs. Harriet. Liv. Age, **31**: 329.
Lee, Colonel Henry, of Brookline, Mass. (D. G. Mason) New Eng. M. n. s. **20**: 339.
Lee, James P., Bishop of Manchester. (G. Huntington) Liv. Age, **176**: 132.
Lee, Margaret. Divorce; a novel. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **25**: 213.
Lee, Richard H. (F. G. Cook) Atlan. **66**: 23. — (E. Everett) No. Am. **22**: 373.
Lee, Gen. Robert E. (J. H. Lacy) Cent. **10**: 605. — (Jeff. Davis) No. Am. **150**: 55. — Critic, **10**: 141, 155. Same art. Ecl. M. **108**: 683. — Ecl. M. **78**: 564.
— after the War. (M. J. Preston) Cent. **16**: 271.
— and his Army. (F. W. Palfrey) Nation, **26**: 136.
— and Jackson, Thomas J., Gentler Side of. (G. W. Cable) Cent. **25**: 292.
— as a College President. (S. D. McCormick) Outl. **56**: 684.
— Career of. (F. W. Palfrey) Nation, **26**: 136.
— during the Campaign of the Seven Days. (E. G. Scott) Atlan. **73**: 446.
— Johnston, and Davis, White on. (J. D. Cox) Nation, **65**: 502.
— Letter after Gettysburg. (C. C. Jones, jr.) Scrib. **11**: 519.
— Long's Memoirs of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, **44**: 321, 346.
— Poem on. (R. B. Wilson) Lippinc. **45**: 880.
— Wolseley on. (F. A. Walker; W. Allan) Nation, **44**: 269, 316, 362, 403.
Lee, Wm. (E. M. Bacon) Bookman, **6**: 305.
Leech, John. (W. H. Hunt) Contemp. **54**: 335. — (R. Sturgis) Scrib. **17**: 553. — Ecl. M. **64**: 236. — (F. G. Kitton) Liv. Age, **194**: 429.
— and Social Pictorial Satire. (G. Du Maurier) Harper, **96**: 331.
— Art Life of. (H. Silver) M. of Art, **16**: 115.
— Home Life of. (H. Silver) M. of Art, **16**: 162.
— Pictures of Life and Character. Liv. Age, **44**: 567. Same art. Ecl. M. **34**: 392.
— Work and Character of. Liv. Age, **85**: 120.
Leeches, Medicinal. (A. Berghaus) Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 478.
Lefort des Ylouses, M., Embossed Paper-work by. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, **21**: 332.
Lefroy, Edward C. (J. A. Symonds) Liv. Age, **193**: 250.
Left-handed Elsa; a story. (R. E. Francillon) Liv. Age, **128**: 237–625.
Left-handedness, Wilson on. (S. Garman) Nation, **53**: 243.
Left-leggedness. (W. K. Sibley) 19th Cent. **27**: 776.
Left out. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. **39**: 43.
Left well off; a tale. Liv. Age, **85**: 513.

Legacies, Law of. Liv. Age, 136: 186.
Legal Department of Government. (J. Bryce) Fortn. 19: 316.
Legal Education; Bad Lawyers or Good? (W. Bagehot) Fortn. 13: 685.
— in U. S. (L. R. Meekins) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 10: 502.
Legal Etiquette. (A. V. Dicey) Fortn. 8: 169.
Legal History, English, Materials for. (F. W. Maitland) Pol. Sci. Q. 4: 496, 628.
Legal Literature in America. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 2: 665.
Legal Medicine, Hamilton's System of. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 59: 163.
Legal Procedure, English, Reform in. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 55: 160.
Legal Profession, in England. (B. Rand) No. Am. 42: 513.
Legal Study, Hoffman's Course of. (J. Story) No. Am. 6: 45. — (P. Cruise) No. Am. 30: 135. — (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 46: 72.
Legal Tender and the Bloody Shirt. (H. White) Nation, 29: 399.
— in Illinois, 1877. (H. White) Nation, 24: 317.
— International. (Duke of Marlborough) Forum, 4: 497.
Legal Tender Act, Decision of Supreme Court. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 145. 10: 100.
— Legality of. (H. V. Poor) No. Am. 118: 88.
— Probable Effects of Decision on, 1868. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 7: 164.
Legal Tender Law, New York. (H. White) Nation, 28: 195.
Legal Tender Question. (H. H. Neill) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 250.
— 1879. (I. T. Hoague) Nation, 28: 364.
Legal Tenders and the Debtor Class. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 414.
— Future of, 1869. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 9: 500.
— Real Nature of. Nation, 5: 234.
— Reissue of, 1878. (G. H. Hilton) Nation, 26: 322.
— Sec. Sherman and. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 416.
Le Gallienne, Richard. Critic, 26: 295.
— as a Literary Man. (C. G. D. Roberts) Cosmopol. 25: 459.
Legend Beautiful; a poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 28: 657.
Legend of All-hallow Eve. (G. S. Hull) Harper, 59: 833.
Legend of Another World. Liv. Age, 169: 273.
Legend of Ara-Cœli; a poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 37: 257.
Legend of the Cascades; a poem. (S. A. Clarke) Harper, 48: 313.
Legend of Crawford Notch. (A. C. Swasey) Harper, 48: 116.
Legend of the Fatal King. Ecl. M. 46: 369.
Legend of Forfarshire. Liv. Age, 13: 203.
Legend of Gibraltar. (E. B. Hamley) Liv. Age, 59: 3.
Legend of Jubal; a poem. (Geo. Eliot) Atlan. 25: 589.
Legend of the Lake; a poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 8: 679.
Legend of Madame Krasinska. (V. Paget) Fortn. 53: 377.
Legend of the Mistletoe; a poem. (M. T. Waggaman) Harper, 44: 161.
Legend of Nelly Legrave, A. (D. C. Scott) Scrib. M. 23: 470.
Legend of Old New York; a story. (A. E. King) Cent. 19: 45.
Legend of Padre José. (T. A. Janvier) Cent. 4: 449.
Legend of Saint Nicholas; a poem. (E. W. Latimer) Harper, 74: 18.
Legend of Wonalansett. (C. H. Glidden) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 797.
Legends of Biblical Personages, Gould's. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 14: 187.
— Chapter on. Liv. Age, 36: 377.
— Popular, and Fairy Tales. Ecl. M. 43: 239.
Legendary Portent. Ecl. M. 50: 322.
Legion of Honor, The. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 61: 111.
Legislation, Class. (H. Compton) Fortn. 19: 207.
— — and Government. (H. Compton) Fortn. 20: 25.
— Constitutionality of. (J. B. Thayer) Nation, 38: 314.
— Crude Methods of. (S. Sterne) No. Am. 137: 158.
— Direct. (Eltweed Pomeroy) Outl. 51: 267.
— Excessive, One Cause of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 38: 137.
— Experimental. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. 37: 177. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 754.
— How a Law is made. (J. L. Mitchell) No. Am. 159: 537.
— Liberty through. (J. Lee) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 434.
— The Menace of. (J. H. Eckels) No. Am. 165: 240.
— of Fear. (L. de La Ramée) Fortn. 62: 552.
— Private, in Parliament. (A. C. Sellar) 19th Cent. 17: 352.
— Slipshod. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 40: 90.
— Society of Comparative. (C. P. Ilbert) 19th Cent. 38: 142.
— State, Phases of. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. 7: 820.
Legislative Coercion. (H. White) Nation, 28: 144.
Legislative Courts. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 28: 258.
Legislative Inquests. (F. W. Whitridge) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 84.
Legislative Upper Chambers, Rehabilitated. (E. Porritt) No. Am. 166: 752.
Legislators, Business Men as. Nation, 11: 290.
— Sins of. (H. Spencer) Contemp. 45: 613, 761. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 1, 145.
Legislature. Biennial Sessions of. (R. L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 206.
Legislatures and the Courts. (C. B. Elliott) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 224.
— Decline of. (E. L. Godkin) Atlan. 80: 35.
— Future of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 20: 341.
Legnano, Battle of, A. D. 1176. (Sir E. Creasy) Liv Age, 107: 472.
Legoff Family; a Tale of Brittany. Liv. Age, 22: 544, 593.
Legros, Alphonse. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, 5: 327.
Legs of Sister Ursula, The; a story. (R. Kipling) McClure, 2: 347.
Leibnitz, Gottfried W. von. (F. H. Hedge) Atlan. 2: 14. — (A. E. Kroeger) No Am. 108: 1.
— and Protestant Theology. (J. Watson) New World, 5: 102.
— Life and Genius of. (H. Rogers) Liv. Age, 10: 293. — Ecl. M. 8: 448.
— Philosophy of. (C. E. Lowrey) Educa. 10: 373.
Leibnitz Day of the Berlin Academy of Sciences. (K. Francke) Nation, 61: 60.
Leicester, Earl of, and Queen Elizabeth. Liv. Age, 81: 80.
Leicester Corporation Art Gallery. (S. J. Viccars) M. of Art, 16: 12, 44.
Leidy, Joseph, with portrait. (E. J. Nolan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 784.
Leifchild, Henry Stormouth. (J. Sparkes) M. of Art, 14: 322.
Leigh, W. R. (J. B. Carrington) Bk. Buyer, 17: 596.

Leighton, Frederick, Lord. (Lewis F. Day) M. of Art. 23: 167. — Critic. 28: 82. — (C. Monkhouse) Scrib. M. 19: 309. — (G. Campbell) Cosmopol. 14: 273. — (V. Butler) Lippinc. 52: 463. — With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 565. — (H. S. Wilson) M. of Art. 1: 57. 2: 1. — (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 19: 197.
— and his Art. (W. B. Richmond) 19th Cent. 39: 465.
— and his South Kensington Frescoes. M. of Art, 19: 373.
— and Watts. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 67: 303. — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 64: 44.
— Drawings. (S. P. Cockerell) 19th Cent. 40: 809. Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 814. — National, 28: 505.
— House of, in Holland Park Road. (W. Meynell) M. of Art, 4: 169.
— Many Moods of. (W. Meynell) M. of Art. 4: 51.
— Pictures at the Royal Academy. M. of Art, 12: 224.
— Sketches by. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 20: 69. — (Mrs. R. Barrington) National, 28: 505. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 180.
Leipzig and its Fair. (T. Emmette) Scrib. 2: 141.
— Book Fair as we saw it. Ecl. M. 39: 419.
— Gewandhaus Centennial, 1881. (T. Baker) Nation, 33: 488.
— Messe at. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 30: 400.
Leisler, Jacob, in "The Begum's Daughter." (E. S. Brooks) Critic, 16: 288.
Leisure. (V. Paget) Contemp. 70: 853. — (A. Repplier) Scrib. M. 14: 63.
Leisure and Hurry. (A. K. H. Boyd) Ecl. M. 48: 469.
— Extinction of. (A. H. Peters) Forum, 7: 683.
— Genius, Books, and Reading. (A. Birrell) Liv. Age, 216: 557.
— In Praise of. Atlan. 66: 137.
Leiter Corner in Wheat. (J. M. C. Hampson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 572. — (P. J. O'Keefe) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 25.
Leith and its Antiquities. Ecl. M. 27: 358.
Leitner, Dr. Gottlieb Wm. Geog. J. 13: 545.
Le Jars de Gournay, Marie, Adopted Daughter of Montaigne. (F. J. Hudleston) Liv. Age, 206: 169.
Lejeune, General, Souvenirs of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 61: 344, 386.
Leland, Charles Godfrey, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 11: 7.
— at Home. (E. R. Pennell) Critic, 8: 51.
— Memoirs. Critic, 23: 428. — (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 57: 414.
Leland Stanford, jr., University, Educational Policy of. (D. S. Jordan) Educa. R. 4: 1.
Leloir, Louis, Illustrations to Molière. M. of Art, 8: 38.
Lely, Sir Peter, and his Painting. Liv. Age, 121: 549.
Lemaire, Madeleine, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 12: 227.
Lemaître, Frédéric. (W. Sikes) Lippinc. 15: 588. — Ecl. M. 106: 467.
Lemaître, Jules. (Y. Blaze de Bury) Fortn. 65: 547. — (B. W. Wells) Bookman, 5: 487. — (B. Matthews) Cosmopol. 9: 588.
— a Rising French Critic. Nation, 44: 73.
Leman, Lake. (R. Keeler) Harper, 48: 18.
Lemming, Norwegian. Ecl. M. 82: 109.
— and its Migrations. (W. D. Crotch) Liv. Age, 133: 418. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 404.
Le Morvan and its Sports. Liv. Age, 34: 263.
Le Moyne, Mr. and Mrs. William T. Critic, 33: 57.
Lemur; a Study from Life. (O. T. Miller) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 577.
— Pranks of a Pet. (O. T. Miller) Cosmopol. 5: 456.
Lenbach, Franz von, Painter of Bismarck. (E. Coues) Cent. 31: 323.
— Autobiographical Notes. Cosmopol. 16: 3. — (C. Phillips) M. of Art, 9: 51.
Lenet, Pierre, Arch-conspirator. (T. A. Trollope) Ecl. M. 79: 211.
L'Enlumineuse; or the Three Flower Markets of Paris. Liv. Age, 21: 416.
Lennette. (E. Davis) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 231, 372.
Lennox, Lady Sarah, Romance of. (J. Mowbray) Ecl. M. 132: 547.
Lennox, Lord William Pitt. (C. Mackay) Ecl. M. 104: 165.
Lennox Family and Scottish History. Liv. Age, 141: 387. 165: 131.
Le Nommé, W. (S. J. Weyman) Liv. Age, 172: 487.
Lenormand, Marie Anne, French Fortune-Teller. Ecl. M. 13: 23. — Liv. Age, 5: 315. 15: 529.
Lenox, Charlotte. (A. Dobson) National, 19: 312.
Lenox, Mass. (G. A. Hibbard) Scrib. M. 16: 420.
Lenox Library and Astor Library. Nation, 36: 462.
Lent among the Mahometans. (F. G. Carpenter) Cosmopol. 14: 646.
— in Paris. (P. Courty) Cosmopol. 3: 55.
Leo X., Pope, and Luther. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 39: 91.
— as an Art Patron. (F. M. Robinson) M. of Art, 13: 157.
Leo XIII., Pope. (F. M. Crawford) Outl. 61: 773. — Ecl. M. 90: 626. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 90. 760. — (R. Bonghi) Contemp. 46: 178. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 707. — (E. M. de Vogüé) Forum, 22: 513. — With portraits. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 3: 465.
— and the Civil Power. (Bp. of Salford) 19th Cent. 23: 130.
— and the Future of the Papacy. (F. H. Geffcken) Forum, 12: 577.
— and the Higher Criticism. Contemp. 63: 457.
— and his Household. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. 29: 590.
— and his Writings. Liv. Age, 190: 67.
— and the Poor. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 54: 7.
— and the Social Question. (J. A. Zahm) No. Am. 161: 200.
— at Home. Critic, 9: 176.
— Encyclical Letter, 1882. Liv. Age, 153: 317.
— — to Bishops of France, 1884.
— — *Rerum novarum*, May, 1891. (T. B. Preston) Arena, 4: 459.
— Encyclicals of. Atlan. 73: 692.
— Letter to the English People. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 67: 788.
— Personality of. (M. F. Egar) Cent. 14: 90.
— Policy of, 1892. Contemp. 62: 457. — (S. M. Brandi) Contemp. 63: 663. — Reply. Contemp. 63: 899.
— Pontificate of. Liv. Age, 151: 387.
— Position of, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 251.
— Triumphs of. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 63: 7.
Leo, André. Ecl. M. 66: 28.
Leoline, or Object of Guardian Angels. Ecl. M. 45: 222, 409.
Leon the Exile. (M. Philips) Lippinc. 44: 839.
Leonard Arundel's Recovery. (Grant Allen) Harper, 74: 356.
Leonard Heath's Fortune. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 5: 397.
Leoni, Leone, and Pompeo, Plon's. M. of Art, 10: 206.
Leonie Regnault. (M. E. Blair) Lippinc. 20: 61.
Leonora Casaloni. (A. Trollope) Fortn. 9: 270–673. 10: 41–639.

Leonora Christina of Denmark. Liv. Age, 144: 558.
Leopard, Marauding. (E. F. R. Dixon) Outing, 19: 427.
— Night with a. (M. Challinor) Cosmopol. 12: 581.
Leopard Hunt in Ceylon. (F. F. Dixon) Outing, 23: 449.
— in Northern Bengal. (J. W. Parry) Outing, 33: 385.
Leopards. (C. T. Buckland) Liv. Age, 199: 116.
Leopardi, Giacomo. (H. F. Brown) Liv. Age, 174: 215. — (C. Fletcher) 19th Cent. 18: 978. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 98. — (W. K. Johnson) Fortn. 70: 17.
— Carducci's. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 67: 201.
— The Home of. (Sir G. Douglas) Bookman, 7: 470.
— The Laureate of Death. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 56: 311.
Leopold I., King of the Belgians. (E. Dicey) Nation, 2: 41. — Ecl. M. 66: 546.
Leopold, Prince, Son of Queen Victoria, with portrait. Lippinc. 15: 370.
— Death of. Critic, 4: 200.
— Personal Recollections of. (F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. 41: 611. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 540.
Lepanto, Battle of, 1571. (W. H. Prescott) Atlan. 1: 138. — (R. St. Hilaire) Ecl. M. 64: 357.
L'Epée, C. M., Abbé de. (L. P. Brockett) Atlan. 1: 700.
Leper of the Cumberlands, The; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 7: 497.
Lepère, A., Wood-engraver. Scrib. M. 18: 718. Same art. Ecl. M. 125: 702.
Lepers at the Cape. Liv. Age, 183: 118.
Lepers, The; a tale of South Africa. (W. C. Scully) Scrib. M. 25: 208.
— in Norway. (R. Roose) Fortn. 52: 846.
— in Siberia, Miss Kate Marsden among. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 178. — (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 56: 258.
— of Crete. (C. Edwardes) National, 14: 316.
— on Darcey Island, British Columbia. (C. H. Gibbons) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 4: 515.
Leprosy, Altruism and. (F. A. Doughty) Chaut. 11: 446.
— and its Causes. (P. S. Abraham) Fortn. 52: 150.
— and Hawaiian Annexation. (P. A. Morrow) No. Am. 165: 582. — (B. Foster) No. Am. 167: 300.
— — Shall we annex? Cosmopol. 24: 557.
— Dreadful Revival of. (Sir M. Mackenzie) 19th Cent. 26: 925. Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 62.
— in Norway. Liv. Age, 37: 33.
— Modern. Liv. Age. 55: 369.
— Tebb on. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 57: 275.
Leprosy Commission in India, Report of. (G. Thin) Fortn. 61: 93.
Lepsius, Richard, 1810–84. (Max Müller) Critic, 5: 65.
Le Puy, Cathedral of. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 36: 723.
Lermontoff, Michael, Works of. Ecl. M. 53: 167.
Le Sage, Alain René. Liv. Age, 44: 608. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 398. — Liv. Age, 64: 323.
— Claretie's Life of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 53: 464.
— Gil Blas, Smollett's Translation of. (F. Hall) Nation, 55: 411.
Lescot, Pierre. (A. M. F. Robinson) M. of Art, 8: 394.
Lesley, John Peter, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 603.
Leslie, Charles Robert. (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. 3: 589. — (R. C. Waterson) No. Am. 92: 113. — Liv. Age, 62: 109.
— Autobiographical Recollections of. Liv. Age, 65: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. 50: 433.
Leslie, Eliza. Pencil Sketches. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 37: 466.
Leslie, George Dunlop. (W. Meynell) M. of Art, 3: 232.
Les Pennes to St. Chamas. (B. Harrison) Outing, 29: 430.
Lesquereux, Leo, with portrait. (L. R. McCabe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 835.
Lessar's Triumph, and after. (E. Stanhope) Ecl. M. 105: 172.
Lessi, Tito. (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. M. 15: 399.
Lesseps, Ferdinand de. (J. E. Nourse) Lippinc. 13: 332. — Ecl. M. 89: 761. — Atlan. 76: 285. — (R. R. Sherard) McClure, 1: 83.
— and the Panama Canal Scandal. (G. W. Hinman) Chaut. 16: 587.
— as Minister at Rome in 1849, with portrait. (E. De Leon) Harper, 60: 230.
— Pretensions of. (C. Magniac) 19th Cent. 15: 19.
— Recollections. Nation, 46: 181.
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. (J. Forster) Chaut. 26: 378.
— Dramas of. (F. Hall) Nation, 28: 154.
— Grucker's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 62: 194.
— Life and Genius of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 104: 541.
— Nathan the Wise. No. Am. 106: 704.
— Place in German Literature. (T. W. Rolleston) Contemp. 64: 237.
— Prose Works of. (F. Hall) Nation, 29: 196.
— Recent Biographies of, 1878. (F. Hall) Nation, 29: 390.
— Rollestone's Life of. (C. Thomas) Nation, 50: 229.
— Stahr's Life of. Liv. Age, 78: 168.
Lesson in Acting; a farce. (H. Aïde) 19th Cent. 44: 760.
Lesson in Hochdeutsch. (C. R. Corson) Lippinc. 34: 405.
Lesson of Content, A; a poem. (J. H. May) Educa. 16: 77.
Lester, C. Edwards, Translations from the Italian. (H. W. Torrey) No. Am. 62: 507.
Le Sueur, Charles A., with portrait. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 547.
Lesurques, Joseph, Story of. (S. E. Turner) Atlan. 51: 197.
Let Loose; a story. Liv. Age, 185: 411.
Let Nobody pass. Liv. Age, 152: 525.
Let No Man put Asunder; a story. (A. J. Halliday) Outing, 24: 3.
Let us follow Him. (H. Sienkiewicz) Outl. 56: 997.
Letawitza. (S. Masoch) Liv. Age. 133: 54.
Létorières, Lancelot-Joseph de. (M. Mather) Lippinc. 24: 734.
Letreïs, Brittany. (Cecilia Warren) Scrib. M. 23: 460.
Letter from the 'Hio, A; a story. (R. E. Robinson) McClure, 11: 393.
Letter from the Pacific, A; a poem. (T. Watts) M. of Art, 15: 61.
Letter of Credit, The; a story. (C. C. Nott, jr.) Outing, 22: 115.
Letter of Farewell, A. (B. Matthews) Scrib. M. 19: 644.
Letter of Introduction; a farce. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 84: 243.
Letter of my Dead Wife. (J. Kavanagh) Liv. Age. 138: 396.
Letter to Town, A. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. M. 19: [illegible]
Letters. Liv. Age. 171: [illegible]
— and Letter-writers. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 20: 215. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 554. — Ecl. M. 39: 479. Same art. Liv. Age. 52: 193.
— — of the Day. (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. 15: 255.

Letters and Letter-writing. Liv. Age, **111**: 477. — (R. Gee) Ecl. M. **128**: 850.
— by Ruricola. (Ed. by Earl of Carnarvon) National, **2**: 702. **5**: 149.
— A Child's. (H. W. Moody) McClure, **14**: 55.
— Curiosities in Letter-writing. Liv. Age, **138**: 446.
— 18th Century. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, **52**: 404.
— Four Centuries of English. (S. H. Taylor) 19th Cent. **10**: 405. Same art. Liv. Age, **151**: 131.
— From a French Atelier. Liv. Age, **204**: 369.
— From an Idle Woman's Post-bag. (Lady J. Manners) National, **3**: 481. Same art. Liv. Age, **162**: 57.
— of an Altrurian Traveller. (W. D. Howells) Cosmopol. **16**: 110–697. **17**: 46–610.
— of a German Gentlewoman of the 15th Century. Liv. Age, **143**: 74–301.
— Old, A Packet of. (Mrs. A. Crosse) Ecl. M. **120**: 595. Same art. Liv. Age, **197**: 42.
— Private, of King James's Reign. (W. Scott) Scrib. M. **14**: 733.
— A Sheaf of. Liv. Age, **262**: 109.
— Some Writers of Good. (R. Cortissoz) Cent. **31**: 780.
— to J. Howard Payne. (R. S. Chilton) Cent. **2**: 927.
— Written by a True Lover in 1646. Liv. Age, **170**: 470.
Letter-writer, The Complete. (S. E. Braine) Ecl. M. **126**: 771. Same art. Liv. Age, **210**: 58.
Letter-writers, Early College Presidents as. (W. S. Alexander) Educa. **11**: 611.
— English, of the 18th Century. Ecl. M. **34**: 174. Same art. Liv. Age, **44**: 183.
— Half-hours with the Best. Ecl. M. **72**: 199.
— Roman, of To-day. Liv. Age, **219**: 864.
Letter-writing. Ecl. M. **75**: 643. Same art. Liv. Age, **106**: 451.
— Art of. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. **44**: 132.
— Decay of. (A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. **47**: 369.
— English, in the 19th Century. Liv. Age, **209**: 598.
Letters, Profession of. Liv. Age, **174**: 625. Same art. Critic, **11**: 130, 142.
— and Public Life. Nation, **67**: 442.
— Birth and Parentage of. Ecl. M. **24**: 473.
— Morality of. (R. L. Stevenson) Ecl. M. **97**: 119.
— Seamy Side of. Ecl. M. **95**: 556.
Lettice Arnold. (A. Marsh-Caldwell) Harper, **1**: 13–353. Same art. Liv. Age, **25**: 557, 593. **26**: 19, 54.
Lettice Lisle; a tale. Liv. Age, **99**: 345, 796. **100**: 155–684. **101**: 231–618.
Letting in the Jungle; a story. (R. Kipling) McClure, **4**: 128.
Lettre de Cachet. Liv. Age, **56**: 234.
Lettres de Cachet, Issue of, in Blank. (H. M. Baird) Nation, **61**: 446.
Letty Coe. (G. Gissing) Liv. Age, **191**: 19.
Leucocytes, Function of. (A. Wilson) Harper, **93**: 136.
Leuthen, Prussian Victory at, 1757. (Sir E. Creasy) Liv. Age, **107**: 685.
Leutze, Emanuel. (A. Brewster) Lippinc. **2**: 533.
Leuw, Dr. de, Hofrath of Gräfrath. Liv. Age, **49**: 371.
Levantine Picnic. Lippinc. **22**: 73.
Levantines, The. Liv. Age, **26**: 145.
Levasseur, Emile, on the American Workman. (S. N. D. North) Pol. Sci. Q. **13**: 321.
Levee System, Success of. (R. S. Taylor) Forum, **24**: 325.
Levees, Dredging *vs.* (Gustave Dyer) Forum, **24**: 334.
— Mississippi River. Engin. M. **3**: 387. — (C. N. Dutton; H. S. L. Coppée) Engin. M. **3**: 623. — (W. Starling) Engin. M. **4**: 247.
— — Louisana and. (L. A. Sheldon) Arena, **5**: 187.
Léveillé, A., Wood-engraver. Scrib. M. **18**: 167.
Lever, Charles James. Liv. Age, **114**: 735. — (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. **32**: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, **143**: 108.
— Life of, Fitzpatrick's. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **29**: 368.
— Recollections of. Lippinc. **14**: 713.
Levin, Rahel, and her Times. Liv. Age, **210**: 538.
Levirate and Polyandry. (J. F. McLennan) Fortn. **27**: 694. — (H. Spencer) Fortn. **27**: 895.
Levy, Amy. (M. Bourchier) Critic, **15**: 192.
Levy, Uriah P., an American Forerunner of Dreyfus. (J. M. Morgan) Cent. **36**: 796.
Lewellin Penrose, Seaman. (Mrs. E. W. Latimer) Liv. Age, **154**: 469.
Lewes, George Henry. (A. Trollope) Fortn. **31**: 15. Same art. Liv. Age, **140**: 307. — Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 743.
— and the Stage. (W. Archer) Fortn. **65**: 216.
— and Thornton Hunt. (Mrs. Lynn Linton) Bookman, **3**: 520.
— Problems of Life and Mind. (F. Harrison) Fortn. **22**: 89.
Lewis, Sir George Cornwall. In Memoriam. Ecl. M. **59**: 303.
— Letters of. (J. Davies) Contemp. **20**: 803. Same art. Liv. Age, **115**: 684.
Lewis, Henry Carvill. Pop. Sci. Mo. **35**: 401.
Lewis, James. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, **29**: 177.
Lewis, John, Paintings of. Liv. Age, **31**: 16.
Lewis, Meriwether, and Clark, Expedition of, Coues's Edition. (J. D. Butler) Nation, **57**: 312, 331.
Lewis, Island of. (W. Black) Harper, **51**: 181. — Liv. Age, **37**: 277. **135**: 381.
Lewiston, Me. (C. A. Chase) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 513.
Lexington, Battle of. New England's Chevy Chase; a poem. (E. E. Hale) Cent. **2**: 112.
— News of, carried to the King. (R. S. Rantoul) Cent. **36**: 714.
— — Poem on. (T. D. English) Harper, **20**: 617.
Leyden and its Archives. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, **55**: 143.
— Deliverance of; a poem. (C. F. Richardson) Harper, **68**: 623.
— Pilgrim Press in. (W. E. Griffis) New Eng. M. n. s. **19**: 559.
— Pilgrims in. (H. M. Dexter) New Eng. M. n. s. **1**: 49.
— University of, Origin of. Ecl. M. **39**: 392.
— — Tercentenary Festival of. (J. P. Mahaffy) Liv. Age, **125**: 251. — Lippinc. **16**: 249. — (W. T. Hewitt) Harper, **62**: 491.
Leyden Jar. *See* Electricity.
Leyva, Virginie de. Liv. Age, **71**: 199.
Lézeau, Marie de. Liv. Age, **194**: 176.
L'Homme propose. (D. Costello) Ecl. M. **20**: 401.
Liar, The; a story. (H. James) Cent. **14**: 123, 213.
Liars, Americans a Nation of. (I. T. Headland) Chaut. **19**: 565.
Libby Prison, From, to Freedom. (J. M. Oakley) Lippinc. **41**: 812.
— Col. Rose's Tunnel at. (F. E. Moran) Cent. **13**: 770.
Libel, and its Legal Remedy. (E. L. Godkin) Atlan. **46**: 729.
— Law of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **48**: 173. — Ecl. M. **68**: 300.
— — and the Newspaper Press. (J. Proffat) No. Am. **131**: 109.
— Newspapers and. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, **66**: 64.
Libel Law, The New New York. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **58**: 207.
Liberal Arts, The Seven. (T. Davidson) Educa. R. **2**: 467.

Liberal Churches and Skepticism. (M. D. Shutter) Arena, 8: 18.
— Tendencies of Thought in. (S. M. Crothers) New World, 5: 669.
Liberal Congress of Religion. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 434.
Liberal Idea and the Colonies. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) 19th Cent. 14: 385.
Liberal Party in England. (R. B. Haldane) Contemp. 54: 461. — (D. Crawford) Nation, 60: 46.
— and Mr. Chamberlain. (J. G. Rogers) Contemp. 54: 12.
— and the Farmer. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 31: 435.
— and its Leaders, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 271.
— and its Prospects. (R. B. Haldane) Contemp. 53: 145.
— and the Land Question. (F. Harrison) Contemp. 55: 301.
— and the Parnellite Leaders. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 55: 1.
— and the Whigs. (G. C. Brodrick) Fortn. 29: 729.
— Causes of its Defeat, 1896. (G. W. E. Russell) Forum, 20: 160.
— Collapse of. (J. G. Rogers; S. Low; J. K. Hardie; J. R. MacDonald) 19th Cent. 45: 1.
— Defeat of, 1877. (G. Smith) Fortn. 28: 1.
— Eclipse of, 1875. (J. Morley) Fortn. 23: 295.
— Educating the. Fortn. 71: 175.
— Fabian Society's Attacks on. (M. Davitt) 19th Cent. 34: 849.
— Has it a Future? (R. C. Graham) Contemp. 53: 295.
— Is it in collapse? (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 43: 135.
— Position of. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 35: 189.
— Present State of. Fortn. 69: 910.
— Programme of, 1867. (J. Morley) Fortn. 8: 359.
— Rallying-points for. Fortn. 72: 17.
— Union of. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 6: 361.
Liberal Principles, What are? (G. C. Brodrick) Fortn. 25: 174.
Liberal Unionism, Evolution of. (G. O. Morgan) Contemp. 64: 299.
Liberal Unionists and the Government. (Lord Lymington) National, 11: 202.
Liberalism, Future of. (A. B. C. and Expertus) Fortn. 69: 1.
— Nadir of. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 19: 645. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 1.
— the New. (L. A. Atherley-Jones) 19th Cent. 26: 186. — A Response. (G. W. E. Russell) 19th Cent. 26: 492.
Liberality. (T. M. Coan) Scrib. 4: 682.
Liberals, Conservatives, and the Church. (Lord Amberley) Fortn. 2: 161.
— The Leaderless, and Lord Rosebery. (W. L. Stobart) Fortn. 69: 920.
Liberator, The, and Mr. Garrison. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 2: 7.
Liberia. (G. Haven) No. Am. 125: 517. — Liv. Age, 30: 261. — Ecl. M. 29: 120. 36: 679.
— Africa and the American Flag. Liv. Age, 43: 75.
— and Sierra Leone. Liv. Age, 48: 193.
— Education in. Liv. Age, 30: 110.
— Educational Progress in. (C. M. Kirkland) No. Am. 97: 102.
— First Settlement of. (G. Haven) No. Am. 125: 147.
Liberty. (A. H. Clough) No. Am. 77: 106.
— and Liberalism. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 45: 660.
— and Property Defense League, Address to. (Earl of Pembroke) National, 5: 787.
— and Socialism. (Earl of Pembroke) National, 1: 336.
Liberty, Christian Ideal of. (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. 73: 838.
— Civil, What is it? (W. G. Sumner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 289.
— Constitutional. (A. A. Chevallier) Arena, 1: 432.
— Definition of. (I. L. Rice) No. Am. 136: 40.
— Delusions about. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 19: 281.
— Enlightening the World. (E. C. Stedman) Critic, 9: 225. *See* Bartholdi's Statue.
— Equality, and Fraternity, Stephen on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 422.
— in the East and West. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 3: 1154.
— Individual, and State Interference. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 53: 33.
— Intellectual. Contemp. 66: 280.
— The Law of. (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. 71: 531.
— Legal Boundaries of. (A. V. Dicey) Fortn. 9: 1.
— Mill and Max Müller on. (J. T. Mackenzie) Contemp. 37: 548.
— Nature of. (W. D. Howells) Forum, 20: 401.
— of the Individual. (J. P. Poole) Ecl. M. 131: 312.
— of the Press. (R. Lytton) Fortn. 24: 178.
— Personal. (E. Atkinson and E. T. Cabot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 433.
— Shibboleth of. (W. S. Lilly) Forum, 10: 508.
Liberty Party and Free Soil Party in the Northwest. Smith's. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 66: 384.
Librarian, Work of. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 38: 480.
— — Catalogues. (H. A. Hagen) Nation, 24: 41. — (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 24: 86.
Librarians, Amateur. Liv. Age. 137: 571.
Library, How to choose a. (F. N. Zabriskie) Lippinc. 38: 370.
— of Congress. (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 36: 8.
— — Building for. Nation, 47: 6.
See Congressional Library.
— of Surgeon-General's Office, Washington. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 36: 485.
— of Useful Knowledge, American. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 33: 515.
— Paris, Day in a. (J. B. Perkins) Cosmopol. 1: 249.
— Philadelphia Library Co. (B. Samuel) Cent. 4: 81.
— Public, The Coming, in New York. (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 34: 420.
— The Romance of a Famous. (H. Putnam) Atlan. 81: 538.
Libraries, American, Rev. Thos. Bray and. (B. C. Steiner) Am. Hist. R. 2: 59.
— Ancient and Modern. (W. H. Russell) Liv. Age, 121: 259.
— and Librarians. (J. D. Miller) Bookman, 6: 407.
— and Local Museums, English. (J. Winsor) Nation, 51: 244.
— Babylonian and Assyrian. Ecl. M. 74: 589.
— British and Continental. [illegible] Ecl. M. 21: [illegible].
— Cathedral. (J. Winsor) Nation, 51: 284.
— College, in the United States. (A. R. Willard) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 422.
— District-school. (C. H. Shinn) Educa. 10: [illegible]
— Edward's Memoirs of. Ecl. M. 49: [illegible].
— Free. Mrs. Humphry Ward on. Critic. 30: [illegible].
— — First Advocate of. (F. J. Teggart) Nation, 67: 220.
— Great, of the U. S. (W. I. Fletcher) Bk. Buyer, 11: 343. — (H. Putnam) Forum, 19: [illegible].
— Impressiveness of. Ecl. M. 119: [illegible].
— in Baltimore. (H. B. Adams) Nation, 34: [illegible].
— in Berlin, The Old Royal. Nation, 47: 407.
— in Italy, Condition of. (J. Winsor) Nation, 53: 26.

Libraries, Large Gifts to. Critic, **29**: 127.
— Literature of Sunday-school and Lending. Liv. Age, **129**: 550.
— of California. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **28**: 235.
— of New York. Critic, **21**: 84. — (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. **36**: 611.
— of Paris. (H. James, jr.) Nation, **20**: 131.
— of Washington. Nation, **36**: 526.
— Public. (G. W. Greene) No. Am. **45**: 116. — (G. Livermore) No. Am. **71**: 185.
— — and the Public. (J. C. Dana) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 242.
— — and the Public School. (G. W. Peckham) Educa. R. **8**: 358.
— — Books and Readers in. (C. B. Tillinghast) Forum, **16**: 60.
— — Connection of, with Schools and Museums. (W. Orr, jr.) New Eng. M. n. s. **15**: 245.
— — Experience of One Library. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, **14**: 334, 350.
— — Future of Local. (J. Winsor) Atlan. **71**: 815.
— — Good Reading for. (C. A. Cutter) Nation, **33**: 448.
— — in Europe, Facilities for Study in. (J. H. Gore) Educa. R. **6**: 58.
— — in New York. (V. Roseboro') Cosmopol. **3**: 169.
— — in United States. (E. Howland) Harper, **54**: 722.
— — The "Inferno" in. (W. I. Fletcher) Critic, **15**: 275.
— — A Librarian on. (C. A. Cutter) Nation, **9**: 233.
— — Management of. (E. Howland) Lippinc. **8**: 76.
— — Movement for, in the U. S. (J. L. Harrison) New Eng. M. n. s. **10**: 709. — (W. I. Fletcher) Cosmopol. **18**: 99.
— — Possible Public Culture through. (T. Wright) Contemp. **40**: 25.
— — Problem of Small. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **56**: 210.
— — Rationale of. (W. S. Jevons) Ecl. M. **96**: 632.
— — Recent Improvements in. (E. C. Hovey) No. Am. **158**: 376.
— — Relation of, to the Community. (H. Putnam) No. Am. **166**: 660.
— School. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. **72**: 678.
— Some Continental. (M. W. Plummer) Nation, **59**: 305, 338, 441. **60**: 7, 180, 358.
— Traveling, Free. (W. R. Eastman) Forum, **18**: 616. — Critic, **27**: 138.
— — a Boon for American Country Readers. (W. B. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **17**: 165.
— — in Wisconsin. (J. W. White) Outl. **58**: 219. — Liv. Age, **216**: 479.
Library Building, Ideal Free Public. (E. C. Hovey) No. Am. **160**: 118.
Library Exhibition, Paris National, 1895. (A. Laugel) Nation, **28**: 80.
Library Legislation in New Hampshire. (W. I. Fletcher) Critic, **26**: 367.
— in Ohio. (W. H. Johnson) Critic, **26**: 426.
Library Movement, How Women's Clubs may help. (E. G. Browning) Lib. J. **24**: supp. 18.
Library Window, The; a story of the seen and the unseen. Ecl. M. **126**: 393. Same art. Liv. Age, **208**: 266.
Library Work, in Schools. (L. R. Halsey) Educa. **9**: 390.
— State University. (C. Bennett) Educa. **14**: 298.
Libri, Guillaume, Trial of. (W. Sargent) No. Am. **76**: 273.
Lice; Herds of the Yellow Ant. (J. Weir) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 75.
License and No-license in Cambridge, Mass. (F. Foxcroft) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 53.
License, High. (E. H. Crosby) No. Am. **144**: 498.
— — justified. (W. Miller) No. Am. **147**: 638.
— — no Remedy. (D. R. Locke) No. Am. **145**: 291.
— — Objections to. (L. W. Bacon) Forum, **5**: 281.
— — Other Side of. (H. M. Whitney) Nation, **46**: 91.
License System, and Intemperance. (A. Balfour) Contemp. **35**: 903.
Licensing Laws and Customs, Early. (J. C. Cox) Fortn. **53**: 835.
Lichfield and Warwick, England. (H. James, jr.) Nation, **15**: 57.
Lichfield Cathedral. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Cent. **14**: 379.
Lick Observatory. (E. S. Holden) Nation, **33**: 430. — (S. Newcomb) Harper, **70**: 399.
— Astronomy on Top of a Mountain. (I. H. Fikel) Chaut. **17**: 313.
Liddell, Henry George, as I knew him. (F. Müller) Fortn. **71**: 10.
Liddon, Henry Parry, Canon of St. Paul's. Liv. Age, **144**: 566. — (H. E. Holland) Contemp. **58**: 473. Same art. Liv. Age, **187**: 279. — Liv. Age, **187**: 307. — Critic, **17**: 134–206.
Lide; a story. (R. C. V. Mayers) Harper, **86**: 359.
Lie, Jonas, with portrait. Bookman, **2**: 200.
Liébault, Dr., and Hypnotic Suggestion in Medical Treatment. (C. L. Tuckey) 19th Cent. **24**: 839.
Lieber, Francis. Liv. Age, **156**: 820. — (J. W. Howe) Critic, **2**: 351. — With portrait. (L. R. Harley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **52**: 406. — (Mrs. M. E. W. Sherwood) Scrib. **6**: 711. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **32**: 189.
— and Niebuhr. (M. Howland) Harper, **48**: 63.
— Death of. (G. Rolin-Taequemyns) Liv. Age, **117**: 125.
Liebig, Justus von. Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 232. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **68**: 253.
— Autobiographical Sketch. Pop. Sci. Mo. **40**: 655.
— Character and Work of. (J. S. W. Thudicum) Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 49.
— Organic Chemistry. (H. Colman) No. Am. **53**: 147. **54**: 476. — (E. Hale) No. Am. **55**: 462.
— Scientific Achievements of. (M. von Pettenkofer) Contemp. **29**: 865.
— Vital Forces. Liv. Age, **19**: 609.
Liebknecht, William. (E. Sellers) Fortn. **65**: 997.
Liechtenstein, Ulrich von. (L. Barbé) Ecl. M. **103**: 751.
Liederbuch des Königs Denis von Portugal, Lang's. (A. R. Marsh) Nation, **61**: 373.
Life, Analogies of Plant and Animal. (F. Darwin) Liv. Age, **137**: 182.
— a poem. (Richard Burton) Cosmopol. **26**: 96.
— and Chemistry. Liv. Age, **33**: 485.
— and Death. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. **41**: 118.
— — a poem. (E. Holmes) Ecl. M. **133**: 143.
— — in Tipperary; a tale. Liv. Age, **57**: 827.
— and Disease, Researches on. Liv. Age, **114**: 771.
— and its Enigmas. (S. H. Dickson) Lippinc. **1**: 145.
— and its Environment. (E. Mancini) Chaut. **21**: 550.
— and Labor. (E. Zola) Ecl. M. **121**: 318.
— Art of prolonging. (R. Roose) Fortn. **51**: 857. Same art. Ecl. M. **113**: 164.
— Ascent of. (S. Jarvis) Arena, **9**: 482, 601, 723.
— at High Pressure. (W. R. Greg) Contemp. **25**: 623. Same art. Liv. Age, **125**: 2.
— Balance of Animal. (S. Hibbard) Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 434.
— Beginnings of. (Sophie B. Herrick) Scrib. **13**: 22.
— Chain of, in Geological Time. (A. Crane) Ecl. M. **96**: 200.
— Cost of. (J. Pratt) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 202.

Life, Earlier Forms of. (C. H. Hitchcock) Pop. Sci. Mo. **10**: 257.
— Elixir of, in Science and Romance. (W. S. Walsh) Cosmopol. **8**: 81.
— Evolution of, and how it has acted. (E. D. Cope) Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 789.
— Extinct Miseries of. Liv. Age, **159**: 252.
— Four Modes of. (J. W. Powell) Forum, **10**: 667.
— Government of. (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. **5**: 690.
— Guesses at the Riddle of. (G. Smith) No. Am. **161**: 230.
— Harmony of. (H. W. Dresser) Arena, **21**: 612.
— Higher; How it is to be sustained. (J. L. Davies) Fortn. **49**: 124. — Reply. (F. H. Collins) Fortn. **49**: 273.
— How long can the Earth sustain? (Sir R. Ball) Fortn. **57**: 478. Same art. Ecl. M. **118**: 682. Same art. Liv. Age, **193**: 656.
— How to prolong. (W. Kinnear) No. Am. **163**: 249.
— Human, Increase of. (E. Jarvis) Atlan. **24**: 495–711.
— Huxley on Physical Basis of. (J. Young) Contemp. **11**: 240.
— Irony of. Liv. Age, **135**: 304.
— Is it worth living? (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. **2**: 251. **3**: 146
— — Mallock's. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **29**: 81.
— — — Reply to Criticisms on. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. **7**: 161.
— Literature, and the Scholar. Ecl. M. **27**: 556.
— Lower, Study of. Liv. Age, **135**: 43.
— Man's Span of. (L. Kain) No. Am. **166**: 466.
— Material Resources of. (A. B. Prescott) Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 339.
— Material View of, and its Relation to the Spiritual. (G. Lusk) Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 533.
— Meaning of. (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. **5**: 488. — (H. W. Dresser) Arena, **21**: 162.
— Modern Aspects of the Question of. (G. F. Barker) Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 750.
— Mystery of. (L. S. Beale) Fortn. **14**: 249.
— New Old Philosophy of. (S. P. Colburn) Arena, **17**: 306.
— Origin of. (T. H. Huxley) Liv. Age, **107**: 195.
— Pessimist's View of. Liv. Age, **129**: 363.
— Philosophy of. (O. W. Holmes) No. Am. **85**: 39.
— Physical. (M. J. Greenman) Chaut. **14**: 156, 287, 418.
— Physical Basis of. (T. H. Huxley) Fortn. **11**: 129.
— Physiological Significance of Vital Force. (W. G. Stevenson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 760.
— Plant and Animal, Mutual Relations of. (B. D. Halsted) Chaut. **19**: 194.
— Price of. (E. Atkinson) Forum, **6**: 350.
— Problem of. (E. Montgomery) Pop. Sci. Mo. **13**: 455–677.
— — in Terms of Chess. Ecl. M. **118**: 172.
— Profusion of. (A. B. Buckley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **18**: 96.
— Prolonging. (E. P. Clark) Nation. **41**: 461. — (W. Kinnear) No. Am. **159**: 635. — (C. M. Hammond) Pop. Sci. Mo. **34**: 92.
— Spencer's Definition of. (H. Goodwin) Contemp. **48**: 352.
— Suspended Animation. (B. W. Richardson) Liv. Age. **142**: 99.
— Synthesis of Living Beings. (A. Sabatier) Pop. Sci. Mo. **42**: 49.
— Tenacity of, Measures of. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 541.
— Thermal Death-point of Living Matter. (H. C. Bastian) Pop. Sci. Mo. **5**: 695.

Life, Unity of. (C. C. Shackford) No. Am. **94**: 136.
— What is the Object of? (G. J. Romanes) Forum, **3**: 345. — (Grant Allen; W. H. Mallock; E. D. Cope) Forum, **3**: 466, 595. **4**: 49. — (J. P. Lesley) Forum, **4**: 201. — (W. S. Lilly) Forum, **4**: 307.
— Where did it begin? (G. H. Scribner) Pop. Sci. Mo. **25**: 73.
— Would we live our Lives over again? Arena, **3**: 206.
Life at a Little Court. (S. Hyde) Atlan. **44**: 478.
Life for Life. (H. H. Boyesen) Lippinc. **40**: 277.
Life in the Iron Mills. (Rebecca B. Harding) Atlan. **7**: 430.
Life in its Simpler Forms. (G. H. Lewes) Ecl. M. **40**: 520.
Life Invisible; a poem. (E. Gibson) Ecl. M. **133**: 393.
Life of Nancy. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. **75**: 175.
Life's Cost; a poem. (J. E. Hopkins) Liv. Age, **124**: 578.
Life's Secret; a story. (H. Sienkiewicz) Liv. Age, **212**: 579.
Life's Tenant; a story. (E. Mackubin) Atlan. **80**: 130.
Life's Undercurrent; a tale. Liv. Age, **47**: 533.
Life-masks of Famous Americans. (C. H. Hart) McClure, **12**: 337.
— of Presidents Adams and Jefferson, by J. H. I. Browere. (C. H. Hart) McClure, **9**: 1053.
Life-savers, Volunteer. (G. Kobbé) Cent. **36**: 210.
Life-saving Service, U. S. (E. P. Clark) Nation, **69**: 182. — (M. J. Lamb) Harper, **64**: 357. — (W. D. O'Connor) Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 182. — (S. S. Cox) No. Am. **132**: 482.
— Heroes of. (G. Kobbé) Cent. **33**: 925.
Life-saving Stations. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. **17**: 301.
Lifted Veil. (Geo. Eliot) Liv. Age, **62**: 360.
Light; a poem. (P. B. Marston) Fortn. **55**: 1.
— Action of Dark Radiations. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 202.
— Action of Minute Particles on. (J. S. Parker) Liv. Age, **165**: 383.
— — on Glass. (E. S. Drone) Pop. Sci. Mo. **5**: 67.
— and Darkness. Liv. Age, **28**: 356.
— and Electricity, Identity of. (H. Hertz) Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 179.
— and Life. (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 294.
— and Magnetism, Faraday's Discoveries in. Ecl. M. **11**: 353.
— and Sight. Ecl. M. **80**: 494.
— and Sunlight. Liv. Age, **70**: 691.
— and Vegetation. Liv. Age, **20**: 210. — (D. T. Macdougal) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 193.
— Artificial. (D. T. Ansted) Liv. Age. **73**: 133.
— Chemical Radiations. (W. J. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 19.
— Chemical Rays and Light of the Sky. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. **11**: 226.
— Cold. (A. E. Dolbear) Cosmopol. **18**: 255.
— Crooked Courses of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **5**: 32.
— Images and Shadows. (W. J. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 005.
— Language of. Ecl. M. **73**: 257, 458.
— Lee's Observations on. No. Am. **3**: 40.
— Mechanical Action of. (W. Crookes) Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 683. **9**: 257.
— New Views of. (C. K. Akin) Fortn. **4**: 613.
— on the Hearth. Liv. Age, **59**: 690, 753, 871.
— on the Skeve Mhoil. Liv. Age, **86**: 78.
— Physics of. Ecl. M. **73**: 257, 458.
— Polarization of. (W. Spottiswoode) Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 50.
— Radiometer and its Lessons. (W. B. Carpenter) 19th Cent. **1**: 242. Same art. Ecl. M. **88**: 687.

Light, Researches in. (Sir D. Brewster) Liv. Age, 59: 243. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 291.
— Theories of. Liv. Age, 72: 46.
— Visual Images in Darkness. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 734.
— Waves of, Drifting. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 30: 218. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 257.
Light in the East. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 10: 342.
Light of the Seine; a story. (K. S. Macquoid) Liv. Age, 165: 729.
Light that failed, The; a story. (R. Kipling) Lippinc. 47: 3.
Light that never failed. (L. B. C. Wyman) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 86.
Light-emitting Animals. (P. M. Duncan) Liv. Age, 142: 610.
Lightfoot, Hannah, Story of. (T. F. Molloy) Lippinc. 32: 219.
Lightfoot, Joseph B., Bishop. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 57: 170. — (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 71: 342.
Lighthouse, Skerryvore. Liv. Age, 22: 49.
Lighthouse Illumination, Experiments on, in Great Britain. (J. Tyndall) 19th Cent. 24: 61.
Lighthouse Keeper's Story. (B. Chandler) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 723.
Lighthouse Service, Heroism in. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 32: 219.
Lighthouse Work in the United Kingdom for Fifty Years. (J. Kenward) Liv. Age, 174: 167–311.
Lighthouses. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 50: 805. 51: 198. — (M. Schele de Vere) Harper, 38: 405. — Liv. Age, 139: 377.
— and other Aids to Navigation. (W. Mooney) Chaut. 12: 198.
— a Cruise of the "Ameria," Supply-ship. (K. Munroe) Scrib. M. 20: 460.
— French. (J. Boyer) Engin. M. 16: 12. — (C. Le Goffic) Chaut. 29: 75.
— in Great Britain, Management of. (W. M. Gattie) Fortn. 51: 490.
— of the United States. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 48: 465.
Lightning and Lightning-conductors. (O. J. Lodge) Engin. M. 8: 68.
— and Lightning Rods. (J. Trowbridge) Atlan. 36: 38.
— Effects on Rocks and Soil. (S. Meunier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 655.
— Freaks of. (J. Abbott) Harper, 38: 578.
— Globe. (M. Hagenau) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 209.
— Mysteries of a Thunder Shower. (J. Abbott) Harper, 41: 21.
— Photographing a Streak of. (G. Tissandier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 752.
— Protection from. Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 678, 810. — (Sir D. Brewster) Ecl. M. 4: 40. Same art. Liv. Age, 3: 549. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 154. — (A. McAdie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 453.
— What we have learned about, since the Time of Franklin. (J. Trowbridge) Chaut. 26: 175.
— Where it strikes. (G. J. Varney) Lippinc. 26: 232. *See* Thunder and Lightning.
Lightning Conductors, Inventor of. (J. J. Kral) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 356.
Lightning-holes, or Fulgurites. (G. P. Merrill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 529.
Lightning Prints. Ecl. M. 55: 183.
Lights of Sitka. (C. B. Fernald) Cent. 31: 394.
Lights of Twin Reef, The; a story. (W. Packard) Outl. 61: 66.
Lightship, Life on the South Shoal. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 20: 537.
Ligne, Princess Hélène Massalski de, Perey's Life of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 44: 183.
Ligne, Prince Karl Josef von. (F. Groso) Chaut. 10: 454.
Li Hung Chang. (D. C. Boulger) Contemp. 70: 18. Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 197. Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 387. — Ecl. M. 101: 680. — McClure, 7: 427. — (J. W. Foster) Cent. 30: 560. — (A. Michie) 19th Cent. 40: 226. — (G. T. Ferris) Cosmopol. 17: 643. — With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 10: 386. — (A. W. Tarbell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 4: 507.
— and General Grant. (Frederick D. Grant) Outl. 54: 367.
Like cures Like; a story. (A. E. Trumbull) Lippinc. 30: 72.
Like Father, Like Son; a story. Liv. Age, 194: 678.
Like the Good God. (M. Wilcox) Harper, 90: 590.
Likely Story; a farce. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 78: 26.
Likuku; a Congoland love story. (M. D. Hatch) Outing, 30: 28, 146.
Lil; a Liverpool Child. Liv. Age, 178: 144.
Lilacs, The. (M. Hunt) Liv. Age, 178: 593.
Lilienthal, Otto, the Flying Man. McClure, 3: 323.
Lilies. (Bessie L. Putnam) Educa. 17: 545.
— Water-. (T. W Higginson) Atlan. 2: 465.
Lilies of Nola, The. (M. Scott-Uda) Cent. 28: 532.
Lilith; a story. (M. H. Catherwood) Lippinc. 27: 28–238.
Lilly, W. S. Chapters in European History. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 59: 167.
Lily, Rose, and Vine in History. (F. N. Thorpe) Educa. 8: 258.
Lily of London Bridge. (V. Sheard) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 737. 21: 52.
Lima. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 3: 598.
Limagne, Peasants of. (F. B. Zincke) Fortn. 30: 646, 821.
Limbo. (V. Paget) Ecl. M. 126: 739. Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 812.
Limerick Tigers; a story. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 35: 467.
Limestone. (W. B. Carpenter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 165.
Limestone Regions, Dr. Cvijic on Phenomena of. Geog. J. 2: 320.
Limit of Wealth, A. (F. H. Sweet) Lippinc. 62: 116.
Limitation as a Social Remedy. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 15: 741.
Limoges and its Industries. (T. Child) Harper, 77: 651.
Limoges Enamels. (S. Baring-Gould) M. of Art, 23: 394, 440.
Lin McLean's Honeymoon; a story. (O. Wister) Harper, 90: 283.
Lina. (A. Harrison) Atlan. 14: 538.
Lincoln, Abraham. Atlan. 58: 553. — (R. W. Emerson) Liv. Age, 85: 282. — (Goldwin Smith) Liv. Age, 84: 426. — (H. B. Stowe) Liv. Age, 80: 282. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 65: 116. — (C. Schurz) Atlan. 67: 721.
— and Grant. (H. Porter) Cent. 8: 939.
— and the Matson Negroes. (J. W. Weik) Arena, 17: 752.
— and Seward and their Latest Biographers. (F. Bancroft) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 711.
— Appeals to Clemency of. (L. J. Perry) Cent. 29: 251.
— as a Colonizationist. Nation, 50: 91.
— as Commander-in-chief. (A. K. McClure) McClure, 4: 253.
— as a Literary Man, with portrait. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 58: 321.
— as a Strategist. (A. Forbes) No. Am. 155: 53, 160.

Lincoln, Abraham, Assassination of. (H. King) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 425.
— — Recollections of. (S. Munroe) No. Am. 162: 424.
— — Thwarting of the First Plot. (C. Moffett) McClure, 3: 519.
— Assassins of. (J. Speed) No. Am. 147: 314.
— at Cincinnati. (W. M. Dickson) Harper, 69: 62.
— Baltimore Plot to assassinate. (I. H. Arnold) Harper, 37: 123.
— Biographers of. (C. King) Cent. 10: 861.
— Birthday of; a poem. (R. H. Stoddard) Outl. 61: 294.
— S. P. Chase, and Grant. (N. Brooks) Cent. 28: 607.
— The Close of his Career. (N. Brooks) Cent. 28: 18.
— Conspiracies against, Four. (V. L. Mason) Cent. 29: 889.
— Corrections of Seward's Dispatch to England, in May, 1861. (A. T. Rice) No. Am. 142: 402.
— Death of. (Goldwin Smith) Liv. Age, 86: 13.
— Early Life of. (T. S. Perry) No. Am. 116: 184.
— Estimate of. (H. Greeley) Cent. 20: 371.
— Faith of. (L. E. Chittenden) Harper, 82: 385.
— Franklin, and Washington. Atlan. 64: 707.
— Gettysburg Address. (J. G. Nicolay) Cent. 25: 596.
— Glimpses of, in War Time. (N. Brooks) Cent. 27: 45.
— Home Life in Washington. (L. J. Perry) Harper, 94: 353.
— Imagination of. (N. Brooks) Scrib. 18: 584.
— in Caricature. (R. R. Wilson) Bk. Buyer, 15: 209.
— in Illinois. (E. B. Washburne) No. Am. 141: 307, 454.
— in his Relations to Women. (Mrs. Van R. Cruger) Cosmopol. 18: 205.
— Journey to Washington in 1861. (A. K. McClure) 5: 91.
— Lamon and Field's Life of. (H. W. Fischer) Bookman, 7: 200.
— Lamon's Life of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 14: 406.
— Later Life of. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 12: 161, 259. 13: 448.
— Life in the White House in the Time of. (J. Hay) Cent. 19: 33.
— Life of. (J. G. Nicolay and J. Hay) Cent. v. 11–17.
— — Memoranda on. Cent. 18: 305.
— — Nicolay and Hay's. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 49: 173. 52: 13, 34.
— Life of, with Illustrations. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, v. 5–8.
— Life-mask of. (L. W. Volk) Cent. 1: 223.
— Literary Experiments of. (J. G. Nicolay) Cent. 25: 823.
— Monument to, at Springfield, Ill. Chaut. 7: 405.
— Morse's Life of. (H. White) Nation, 56: 407.
— Motley and Monarch. (R. G. Ingersoll) No. Am. 141: 528.
— Nomination of. (I. H. Bromley) Scrib. M. 14: 645. — With two portraits. (F. B. Carpenter) Cent. 2: 853. — (W. O. Stoddard) No. Am. 138: 263. — (I. H. Bromley) Scrib. M. 14: 645.
— — to Congress, 1846. Am. Hist. R. 1: 313.
— Ode to. (H. H. Brownell) Atlan. 16: 491.
— Personal Appearance of. (J. G. Nicolay) Cent. 20: 932.
— Personal Recollections of. (J. M. Scovel) Lippinc. 44: 244. — (N. Brooks) Harper. 31: 222. — (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 1: 56. — (Marq. de Chambrun) Scrib. M. 13: 26.
— Place of, in History. (J. C. Adams) Cent. 25: 590.
Lincoln, Abraham. Plans of Reconstruction. (A. B. Magruder) Atlan. 37: 21.
— Portrait of. Harper, 70: 662.
— Portraits of. McClure, 10: 339.
— Principles of. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 100: 1.
— Reception by. (C. van Santvoord) Cent. 3: 612.
— Recollections of. (J. M. Scovel) Lippinc. 51: 237. 63: 277.
— Reëlection of. (N. Brooks) Cent. 27: 865.
— Religious Sentiment of. (J. A. Reed) Scrib. 6: 333.
— Reminiscences of. (C. H. Dall) Atlan. 19: 403. — (N. Brooks) Scrib. 15: 561, 673.
— Skill as a Lawyer. (J. L. King) No. Am. 166: 186. — A Correction. (P. Selby) No. Am. 166: 507.
— Some Memories of. (J. F. Wilson) No. Am. 163: 667.
— A Study from Life. (H. C. Whitney) Arena, 19: 464.
— Trip with Chase, Stanton, and. (F. L. Viele) Scrib. 16: 813.
— Triumph of, in 1864. (G. Welles) Atlan. 41: 454.
— Visiting Card; a story of the parole of a Confederate officer. (J. M. Bullock) Cent. 33: 565.
— Whitney's. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 56: 127.
Lincoln, Mrs. Emily Todd. (E. T. Helm) McClure, 11: 476.
Lincoln of Coyote. (J. T. McKay) Lippinc. 62: 819.
Lincoln Cathedral. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 14: 583.
— Yuletide in. (C. Logsdail) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 383.
Lind, Jenny. (R. J. McNeill) Cent. 23: 207. — (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 59: 900. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 209. — Liv. Age, 191: 772. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, 53: 16. — Liv. Age, 190: 629. — (L. C. Lillie) Lippinc. 40: 914. — Liv. Age, 175: 751. — (H. C. Andersen) Liv. Age, 27: 369. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 41: 284. — (Sir J. Benedict) Scrib. 22: 120.
— Characteristics of. (H. Appy) Cent. 32: 554.
— in Northampton, Mass. (E. LeB. Marsh) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 393.
— in the U. S.; First Jenny Lind Ticket. (P. T. Barnum) Cosmopol. 4: 107.
— Life and Career of. Ecl. M. 11: 98.
— Retirement of. Ecl. M. 17: 497. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 215.
— Trip to hear. Ecl. M. 22: 547.
— What she did for America. (F. M. Smith) Cent. 32: 558.
Linda Tressel. (A. Trollope) Liv. Age, 95: 233–661. 96: 142–662. 97: 29–609.
Linderhof. Liv. Age, 211: 670.
Lindisfarn Chase. (T. A. Trollope) Liv. Age, 81: 60–588.
Lindisfarne. *See* Holy Island.
Lindsey, Theophilus. (G. V. Smith) Contemp. 23: 721.
Lineage, Ancient. (Edward Harlow) Cosmopol. 20: 317.
Linear Perspective. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 5: 250.
Lineman's Wedding. (J. Ralph) Harper, 89: 828.
Liner and the Iceberg, The; a story. (C. Hyne) McClure, 11: 333.
Lines at Sea; a poem. (Robert Loveman) Cosmopol. 26: 252.
Lines to a Portrait by a Superior Person. (Bret Harte) Cent. 33: 71.
Lines written on returning a Lady's Violin; a poem. (Will Hill) Cosmopol. 19: [illegible].
Lingard, John. Ecl. M. 24: [illegible].
— History of England. *See* England; History.
Linguist, The; a story. (E. Nesbit) Liv. Age, 192: 107.

Linguists, Timid, Encouragement of. Scrib. **10**: 447.
Lingula; the Oldest Noble of them all. (C. Vogt) Pop. Sci. Mo. **31**: 743.
Links and Chains; a story. (B. Oulet) Liv. Age, **198**: 465.
Linné, the Woodland Flower. Liv. Age, **25**: 65.
Linnean Society, Judge Davis's Address before. No. Am. **1**: 315.
Linnæus, C. Liv. Age, **165**: 182. — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **35**: 835.
Linotype, Story of the. Ecl. M. **129**: 54.
Linton, Mrs. Lynn, with portrait. (Beatrice Harraden) Bookman, **8**: 16. — Fortn. **44**: 614.
Linton, Wm. Jas. Bk. Buyer, **16**: 17. — (B. J. Hendrick) New Eng. M. n. s. **18**: 139. — (R. H. Stoddard) Critic, **32**: 29.
— Studio and Library of, by himself. Lippinc. **55**: 711.
Lion, African, in its Native Haunts. Ecl. M. **59**: 213.
— and Kindred Animals. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, **10**: 735.
— and the Unicorn, The. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. **26**: 129.
— Day with. Ecl. M. **27**: 339. Same art. Liv. Age, **35**: 84.
— in Great Britain. (W. B. Dawkins) Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 72.
— King of the Forest. Cosmopol. **1**: 122.
— My First; Hunting Fierce Game in Eastern Africa. (H. W. Seton-Karr) Cent. **25**: 22.
— of the Nile, The. Scrib. M. **4**: 707.
Lion Country, In the. (P. Gillmore) Pop. Sci. Mo. **29**: 617.
Lion-hunt in Northwestern Colorado. (C. A. Hardy) Outing, **27**: 317.
— South American. (C. Bullman) Outing, **21**: 48.
Lion-hunters of Algeria. Ecl. M. **61**: 436.
Lion-hunting. (L. D. Rees) Outing, **27**: 370.
— Beyond the Haud. (H. C. Lowther) 19th Cent. **38**: 474. Same art. Liv. Age, **207**: 108. Same art. Ecl. M. **126**: 54.
Lion-killer of Algeria, Gerard's. Liv. Age, **42**: 273.
Lion-slayers, Man-eaters and. (J. Bonner) Harper, **13**: 222.
Lion-tamer, Adventures of a. (W. J. Rouse) Cosmopol. **5**: 380.
Lion-tamer, The; a story. (H. G. Paine) Harper, **94**: 963.
Lions, African, Adventure with. (T. Genone) Outing, **29**: 144.
— and Lion-hunting, Gerard on. Ecl. M. **37**: 340. Same art. Liv. Age, **48**: 678.
— in Trafalgar Square. Liv. Age, **196**: 446.
— Man-eating. (J. H. Porter) Outing, **34**: 15.
Lions [Society], in the Twenties. Liv. Age, **208**: 416.
Lippi, Fra Filippo. (J. A. Crowe) 19th Cent. **40**: 643. — (W. J. Stillman) Cent. **16**: 857. **18**: 462.
— and Andrea del Sarto. (T. F. Wedmore) Ecl. M. **65**: 183.
— Browning's. (F. Wilson) M. of Art, **12**: 163.
— A Nativity by. (V. Paget) Contemp. **56**: 484.
Liquefied Air. (G. F. Barker) Chaut. **27**: 526.
Liquefied Gases and Air in the Industries. (F. Mancini) Chaut. **28**: 500.
Liquidations of 1873-76. (R. Green) Fortn. **28**: 510.
Liquids, Compressed, Surface Tension of. (W. H. Larrabee) Pop. Sci. Mo. **35**: 591.
Liquor, Adulteration of. (J. W. Watson) Harper, **19**: 344.
— Alcoholism in France. (J. C. Bracq) Outl. **62**: 387.
— and Law. (W. C. Doane) No. Am. **162**: 292.
— and Licensing. (A. Arnold) Fortn. **19**: 478.
Liquor and Tobacco. Why should they be taxed? (M. Malagrowther) National, **19**: 148.
— Government by Brewery Interests. (G. A. Gates) Arena, **15**: 797.
— Land, and Labor. Fortn. **64**: 12.
— Rum and the Rum Power. (H. Crosby) Arena, **1**: 396.
— Rum Power, Political Influence of. (H. George) Arena, **1**: 196.
— — H. George and. (C. B. Fisk) Arena, **1**: 310.
— Taxed and Untaxed. Nation, **44**: 266.
Liquor Interests in English Politics. (E. Porritt) Chaut. **28**: 554.
Liquor Law in Massachusetts. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. **115**: 219.
Liquor Laws, American. (J. Henderson) Contemp. **29**: 1060.
— in England, Five Centuries of. (E. Porritt) Pol. Sci. Q. **10**: 615.
— not Sumptuary. (G. F. Magoun) Pop. Sci. Mo. **37**: 768.
— Our, as seen by the Committee of Fifty. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **52**: 216.
Liquor Legislation. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **57**: 423. — (G. D. Williams) Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 787.
— in Norway. (F. G. Peabody) Forum, **26**: 551.
— New England Colonial. (E. H. Baldwin) New Eng. M. n. s. **20**: 567.
Liquor Licenses; Excise Law and the Saloon. (W. C. Doane) No. Am. **155**: 395.
— in Great Britain. (H. E. C. Manning and W. S. Caine) Contemp. **57**: 769.
— — Compensation for. (E. N. Buxton and A. Johnston) Contemp. **58**: 142. — National, **15**: 667. — (T. W. Russell) 19th Cent. **28**: 23.
— — — The Veto Bill, 1893. (C. Walker) Fortn. **59**: 734.
Liquor Problem, Some Economic Aspects of the. (H. W. Farnam) Atlan. **83**: 644.
Liquor Sellers, Influence of, in Politics. (G. F. Parsons) Atlan. **58**: 404.
Liquor-tax Law, Raines. (J. Raines) No. Am. **162**: 481.
Liquor Traffic. (J. S. Hopkins) National, **25**: 72.
— Christ and the Liquor-seller. (H. M. Gougar) Arena, **7**: 461. — (G. G. Brown) Arena, **8**: 201.
— Dispensary, in North Carolina. (A. J. McKelway) Outl. **61**: 820.
— Gothenburg System. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **8**: 548. — (J. G. Brooks) Forum, **14**: 514. — (E. O. Achorn) Bost. **2**: 120.
— — and our Liquor Traffic. (E. R. L. Gould) Forum, **17**: 103.
— — in America. (E. R. L. Gould) Atlan. **72**: 538.
— — in Norway, and its Application to England. (T. M. Wilson) Contemp. **65**: 836.
— How to deal with. (A. A. Miner and others) Arena, **9**: 827.
— in New York and Pennsylvania. (R. Wheatley) Chaut. **19**: 178.
— Is Liquor Selling a Sin? (H. M. Gougar) Arena, **8**: 710.
— Legislation on. Contemp. **37**: 177. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 754.
— Political Parties and. National, **20**: 859.
— Possible Reformation of. (W. S. Rainsford) No. Am. **156**: 586, 728.
— Regulation of. (F. Gottsberger) No. Am. **161**: 635.
— South Carolina Law. (B. R. Tillman) No. Am. **158**: 140.
— — Our Whiskey Rebellion. (B. R. Tillman) No. Am. **158**: 513.
— — A Last Word on. (B. R. Tillman; W. F. Dargan) No. Am. **159**: 46.

Liquor Traffic, State Monopoly of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **61**: 74.
— Successful Public-house Reform. (F. J. Jayne) No. Am. **158**: 520.
— with West Africa. (M. H. Kingsley) Fortn. **69**: 537.
Lirica and Xerica, James F. F. Stuart, Duke of, Diary of. Liv. Age, **193**: 105.
Lisbon, Look at. (A. L. Gihon) Harper, **33**: 170.
— Old, and its Overthrow. (R. Davey) Lippinc. **14**: 66.
Lisgar, John Young, Lord, with portrait. Ecl. M. **78**: 244.
Lishoy, Ireland. (H. C. Shelley) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 323.
Lissy; a story. (M. H. Eckerson) Scrib. **16**: 28.
Lister, Sir Joseph, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **52**: 693.
Liszt, Franz, with portrait. (O. Hensel) Harper, **65**: 242. — Fortn. **46**: 346. Same art. Liv. Age, **171**: 185. Same art. Ecl. M. **102**: 410. Same art. Ecl. M. **106**: 856. — Critic, **9**: 69. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, **37**: 295. — (M. G. Chase) Ecl. M. **69**: 747. — (B. Murphy) Lippinc. **10**: 714. — (P. Sylvester) National, **10**: 662. Same art. Liv. Age, **176**: 361. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **11**: 254. — (C. Saint-Saëns) Cent. **23**: 517.
— and Bülow, Recollections of. Scrib. **10**: 700.
— and Paderewski. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **56**: 308.
— A Child's Recollection of. Atlan. **68**: 718.
— Day with, in 1880. (H. R. Haweis) Ecl. M. **96**: 464.
— In Weimar with. (A. Fay) Atlan. **33**: 417.
— Letters, tr. by Bache. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **58**: 158.
— Recollections of. (Karl Reinicke) Liv. Age, **217**: 742.
— Some Pupils of. (A. M. Bagby) Cent. **13**: 724.
— Summer with, in Weimar. (A. M. Bagby) Cent. **10**: 655.
Litchfield, Connecticut. (W. L. Adam) New Eng. M. n. s. **15**: 705.
Literary Activities, Directions and Volume of. (A. R. Spofford) Forum, **16**: 598.
Literary Advice and Patronage. (R. Ogden) Nation, **61**: 323.
Literary Agent, The. (W. R. Nicoll) Bookman, **1**: 249. — Reply. (W. Besant) 19th Cent. **38**: 979. — National, **26**: 650.
Literary Art, Moral Purpose in. (S. Lanier) Cent. **4**: 131.
— Morality of. (H. A. Page) Contemp. **5**: 161. Same art. Ecl. M. **69**: 216, 731.
Literary Backbiting. (G. P. Lathrop) No. Am. **144**: 200.
Literary Boarder. (R. Ogden) Lippinc. **44**: 222.
Literary Breakfasts, Two. (C. Mackay) Ecl. M. **102**: 824.
Literary Calling and its Future. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. **6**: 985. Same art. Liv. Age, **144**: 53. Same art. Ecl. M. **94**: 210.
— Morality of. (R. L. Stevenson) Fortn. **35**: 513. Same art. Liv. Age, **149**: 542.
Literary Career, The, in France. (T. Child) Atlan. **61**: 771.
Literary Centres. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **38**: 381.
Literary Circles of Last Century; Mrs. Montagu and Friends. Ecl. M. **13**: 210.
Literary Class in New York. (J. H. Morse) Critic, **4**: 157.
Literary Coincidences. (J. Dennis) Liv. Age, **192**: 822.
Literary Conferences. (W. Besant) Contemp. **65**: 123.
Literary Construction. (V. Paget) Contemp. **68**: 404. Same art. Ecl. M. **125**: 530.
Literary Coteries. Ecl. M. **35**: 335.
Literary Criticism, American. (C. A. Bristed) No. Am. **114**: 23. *See* Criticism.
— in France. (Edward Dowden) Liv. Age, **184**: 67.
Literary Diversions. Ecl. M. **37**: 110.
Literary Egotism. (L. A. Tollemache) Fortn. **11**: 454.
Literary Fame. (J. Burroughs) Critic, **14**: 260.
Literary Favorites, New Trials for. (B. Matthews) Forum, **25**: 749.
Literary Forgeries. (H. G. Hewlett) 19th Cent. **29**: 318. Same art. Ecl. M. **116**: 176. — (A. Lang) Contemp. **44**: 837. Same art. Ecl. M. **102**: 231. — Liv. Age, **100**: 528.
Literary Forgery, Ethics of. (E. Lawless) 19th Cent. **41**: 84.
Literary Forms, Origin of. (C. Letourneau) Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 673.
Literary Frauds, Follies, and Mystifications. (W. H. D. Adams) Ecl. M. **115**: 502.
Literary Friendships, Celebrated. Same art. Liv. Age, **74**: 243.
Literary Gossip; Gillies and Jerdan. Ecl. M. **27**: 128.
Literary Hack and his Critics. Forum, **20**: 508.
— Confessions of a. Forum, **19**: 629.
Literary Heresies, My. (A. Lang) Bookman, **4**: 440.
Literary Idolatries. (W. Watson) National, **12**: 160. Same art. Ecl. M. **111**: 844.
Literary Imitations and Similarities. Ecl. M. **14**: 397.
Literary Immortality. (J. R. Seeley) Contemp. **54**: 370. Same art. Ecl. M. **111**: 656. Same art. Liv. Age, **179**: 160.
Literary Impostures. Liv. Age, **10**: 181. — Ecl. M. **16**: 416. — (W. Sargent) No. Am. **78**: 305.
— of Lauder and Bower. Ecl. M. **17**: 283.
See Chatterton, T.; Ireland, W. H.; etc.
Literary Independence of the U. S. (B. Matthews) Cosmopol. **13**: 343.
Literary Institute, Plea for a. (C. D. Warner) Critic, **31**: 326.
Literary Institutions. (J. T. Kirkland) No. Am. **7**: 270. **8**: 191.
Literary Legislators; Lord Mahon. Ecl. M. **11**: 105.
Literary Life. Ecl. M. **77**: 321, 473.
Literary Log-rolling. (J. C. Adams) Forum, **2**: 515.
Literary Lunatics. (W. Sikes) Lippinc. **5**: 113.
Literary Man, as a Man of Business. (W. D. Howells) Scrib. M. **14**: 429.
— History of a. (W. M. Thackeray) Ecl. M. **8**: 128.
Literary Men, Anecdotes of. (A. Abbott) Atlan. **20**: 570.
— Animosities of. Ecl. M. **14**: 276.
— as Diplomatists. (T. Stanton) Lippinc. **62**: 139.
— Health of. (W. Channing) No. Am. **8**: 176.
— Letters and Recollections of. Liv. Age, **193**: 673.
— R. Monckton Milnes. Ecl. M. **11**: 4[illegible].
— of the Last Half Century. Ecl. M. **23**: 84.
— Political Opinions of. (G. Norton) Nation, **39**: 413.
— Public Patronage of. Ecl. M. **7**: 375.
— Recreations of. Liv. Age, **160**: [illegible].
Literary Model, A. (M. B. Sheldon) Atlan. **78**: 256.
Literary Mystifications. Ecl. M. **27**: 281.
Literary Partnerships. Ecl. M. **67**: 663.
Literary Perfume. (M. Thompson) Critic, **11**: 73.
Literary Production, Present Conditions of. (P. Shorey) Atlan. **78**: 156.
Literary Property. (E. Zola) Bookman, **3**: 412. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. **67**: 161.
— A Good. (Helen E. Starrett) Educa. **17**: 158.
— Law of, Recent Advance in. (B. N. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 372.
Literary Ramble, along the Thames from Fulham to Chiswick. (A. Dobson) Cent. **10**: 175.

Literary Recollections. (F. Max Müller) Liv. Age, 213: 75-027.
Literary Representative Types. Ecl. M. 66: 417.
Literary Resurrectionists. (C. T. Congdon) No. Am. 138: 274.
Literary Revival, The Coming. (J. S. Tunison) Atlan. 80: 694, 797.
Literary Shibboleths. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 65: 631.
Literary Shop. (A. Lang) No. Am. 167: 592.
Literary Society as she was seen. (Charlotte Adams) Lippinc. 13: 116.
Literary Spirit in the Colleges. (F. H. Stoddard) Educa. R. 6: 126.
Literary Statistics of France for Fifteen Years. Ecl. M. 14: 327.
Literary Style. (J. Burroughs) Critic, 12: 124.
Literary Taste, Decay of. (E. Gosse) No. Am. 160: 109.
— Developing, in Students. (E. T. MacLaughlin) Educa. R. 5: 17.
— of the Public, On Pleasing the. (B. Matthews) Forum, 21: 219.
Literary Venture. (C. S. Morgan) Educa. 6: 410.
Literary Venture; a story. (A. Fleming) Liv. Age, 181: 739.
Literary Woman at the Picnic. (E. W. Wilcox) Lippinc. 56: 400.
Literary Work, Difficulties of. Atlan. 53: 724.
— Methods of. (J. Dennis) Ecl. M. 129: 262.
Literary Workers, Best Home for. (C. Barnard) Critic, 11: 25.
Literature, American, A French View of. (A. B. Dodd) Critic, 8: 277. *See* American Literature.
— and Art in the Schools. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 13: 324.
— and Education. (J. B. Mozley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 396.
— and Language. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 52: 549. Same art. Ecl. M. 109: 721.
— — their Connection in Education. (T. R. Price) Educa. R. 11: 12.
— and Literary Men, State of, 1844. Liv. Age, 2: 713.
— and the Manual Arts. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 33: 598.
— and the Ministry. (L. W. Spring) Atlan. 69: 546.
— and Morality. (W. Whitman) No. Am. 134: 546. — (O. B. Frothingham) No. Am. 135: 323.
— and Music. Liv. Age, 212: 892.
— and the People. (J. Monteith) Educa. 19: 85.
— and Philology. (G. M. Whicher) Educa. R. 11: 279.
— — Relations of. (O. F. Emerson) Educa. R. : 130.
— and Politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 65: 491.
— — Relation of. (A. Austin) National, 2: 81.
— and Science. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 12: 216. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 737. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 550.
— and the Stage. (C. D. Warner) Critic, 15: 285.
— — Divorce of. (A. Austin) National, 2: 680.
— Aristocracy of. (A. Austin) National, 3: 61. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 771.
— as a Career. (W. Besant) Forum, 13: 693.
— as a Means of Moral Training in the Schools. (C. F. Brusie) Educa. 14: 129.
— as a Profession. Ecl. M. 95: 699. 110: 651. — (T. W. Higginson) Critic, 17: 87.
— as a Resource. (H. W. Mabie) Chaut. 22: 65.
— as a Trade. (E. Gosse) Critic, 18: 61.
— Cadmean Madness. (W. L. Symonds) Atlan. 14: 265.
— Circulation of Modern. Liv. Age, 76: 311.
— Classification of. (J. T. Kay) 19th Cent. 16: 924.
Literature, Common and Human in. (W. B. Harte) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 641.
— Decadent. (H. E. M. Stutfield) Ecl. M. 125: 162.
— Decadent Movement in. (A. Symons) Harper, 87: 858.
— Decay of. Liv. Age, 155: 625. — (C. D. Wilson) Critic, 31: 183.
— Decay of Spirituality in. (L. Hunt) Critic, 27: 297.
— Democracy, as affecting. (E. Gosse) Contemp. 59: 523. Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 259.
— Ebert's History of. (T. F. Crane) No. Am. 121: 457.
— Effect of War upon. (J. Weiss) Atlan. 9: 674.
— Fashions in. (E. F. Andrews) Cosmopol. 9: 125.
— Female. (F. W. P. Greenwood) No. Am. 26: 403.
— for the People. Liv. Age, 43: 118.
— for the Young, Bad. (A. Strahan) Contemp. 26: 981.
— Formerly and Now. (E. Lynn Linton) Fortn. 53: 517.
— Glimpses of the Pageant of. Ecl. M. 5: 266.
— Greek Influence in. (J. Burroughs) Critic, 24: 177. — (M. Thompson) Critic, 24: 212.
— History of, in the 18th Century. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 12: 246. — (E. P. Evans) No. Am. 111: 217. — Ecl. M. 8: 532.
— Hopes and Fears for. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 51: 166. Same art. Liv. Age, 180: 643. Same art. Ecl. M. 112: 457.
— How I succeeded in. (C. Adams) Lippinc. 43: 427.
— How to make a Living by. (W. D. Adams) Bookman, 2: 124.
— How to study. (M. Thompson) Chaut. 18: 147.
— Immoral, Suppression of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 57: 323.
— Immorality in Recent. (H. Quilter) Contemp. 67: 761.
— in the College Course, Place of. (H. B. Sprague) Educa. 8: 19.
— in Elementary Schools. (G. E. Hardy) Educa. R. 2: 140.
— in the Market-place. (G. E. Woodberry) Forum, 11: 652.
— in the Public Schools. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 62: 223.
— in War Time. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 7: 321.
— Instruction in. (E. E. Kenyon) Educa. 10: 544.
— Interpretation of. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 49: 701.
— Is it Bread-winning? (P. R. Cleveland) Cosmopol. 5: 312.
— John Morley on Study of. Critic, 10: 169.
— Last Fifteen Years in. (F. E. Lester) Critic, 28: 35.
— Lost Treasures of. (W. S. Walsh) Lippinc. 47: 583.
— Making a Name in. (E. Gosse) Forum, 8: 189.
— Mediæval, Ebert's History of. Nation, 46: 412.
— Mere. (W. Wilson) Atlan. 72: 820.
— Methodist Contributions to. (R. Wheatley) Critic, 12: 253.
— Mission of. (T. W. Hunt) Forum, 24: 502.
— Models in. (E. T. Channing) No. Am. 3: 202.
— Modern, as affected by Modern Science. (E. J. Harding) Critic, 4: 229.
— Modern Element in. (M. Arnold) Ecl. M. 72: 412.
— Money the Modern King of. (E. W. Bok) Forum, 20: 334.
— Moral and Immoral. (H. MacQueary) Arena, 8: 447.
— Moral Element in. Liv. Age, 148: 545.
— Moral Purpose in. (S. Lanier) Cent. 4: 131.
— Morals of. (F. P. Cobbe) Ecl. M. 63: 72.

Literature, Nationality in. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. **69**: 196.
— New Era in Letters. (A. Waugh) National, **21**: 510. Same art. Ecl. M. **121**: 168.
— of Europe, 15th–17th Centuries, Hallam's. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **56**: 44.
— of Failure, The. (C. E. Laughlin) Bk. Buyer, **17**: 5.
— of the Far East. (J. A. Smith) Chaut. **8**: 205, 280, 338.
— of France and Germany. Ecl. M. **11**: 169.
— of the Future. (J. Viaud) Forum, **14**: 178.
— of Modern Europe. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **38**: 158.
— Office of. Ecl. M. **106**: 684.
— Our very Cheap. (A. Strahan) Contemp. **14**: 439.
— Pernicious; Beautiful Evil. (E. C. Jackson) No. Am. **165**: 638.
— Pleasures of, Willmott's. Ecl. M. **25**: 189.
— — and Objects of. Ecl. M. **3**: 487.
— Politics of. (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. **14**: 610.
— Popular Taste in. Critic, **15**: 154.
— Present State of. (A. J. Balfour) Critic, **22**: 402.
— Principles of Success in. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. **1**: 85–697. **2**: 257, 689.
— Profession of. Ecl. M. **21**: 364.
— Recent Histories of. (W. P. Trent) Forum, **25**: 246.
— Relation of Modern Science to. (W. Brackett) Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 166.
— Relations to Society. (A. E. Barr) No. Am. **153**: 87.
— Resemblances in. Liv. Age, **155**: 752. Same art. Ecl. M. **100**: 90.
— Scottish School of. (D. Sutherland) Critic, **30**: 339.
— Sex in Modern. (B. A. Crackanthorpe) 19th Cent. **37**: 607.
— Shall it be taught? (H. A. Beers) Critic, **12**: 271.
— Sham Admiration in. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. **7**: 422. Same art. Liv. Age, **145**: 165. Same art. Ecl. M. **94**: 678.
— Silence in. Critic, **8**: 57.
— Spoken. (C. Barnard) Chaut. **16**: 439.
— The Stage and. (W. Archer) Fortn. **57**: 219.
— Study of. (N. Butler) Educa. **16**: 589.
— — Aims and Methods in. (S. Thurber) Educa. **16**: 449. — (N. Butler) Educa. **16**: 529.
— — Aims in. (F. B. Sawvel) Educa. **17**: 290.
— — Author and Library Work in Schools. (L. R. Halsey) Educa. **9**: 390.
— Style in. (R. L. Stevenson) Contemp. **47**: 548.
— Success in. (H. Caine) Critic, **26**: 384.
— Sunday-school. Liv. Age, **129**: 550.
— Teaching of. (F. N. Scott) Critic, **13**: 22.
— Teaching the Spirit of. (W. P. Trent) Atlan. **78**: 414.
— Vampire. (A. Comstock) No. Am. **153**: 160.
— Vanity and Glory of. (H. Rogers) Ecl. M. **17**: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, **21**: 392.
— Vice of our Current. Ecl. M. **52**: 103.
— Victorian Age of, and its Critics. (D. F. Hannigan) Ecl. M. **126**: 809.
— Wages of. Ecl. M. **96**: 133.
Literature Work in the High School, A Phase of. (E. J. MacEwan) Educa. **60**: 606.
Lithgow, William. Liv. Age, **186**: 32.
Lithographs at Düsseldorf. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, **66**: 26.
Lithography as an Artistic Medium. Bk. Buyer, **14**: 376.
— Centenary of. (J. and E. R. Pennell) Fortn. **70**: 968. — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, **61**: 289.
— in England. Nation, **67**: 443.
Lithography, Renaissance of. (M. H. Spielmann) Scrib. M. **20**: 545.
Lithuania. Liv. Age, **165**: 185.
Little Bee-mistress; a story. (M. A. Griswold) Cosmopol. **1**: 115.
Little Bel's Supplement; a story. (H. H. Jackson) Harper, **72**: 691.
Little Bell of Honor. (G. Parker) Cent. **29**: 881.
Little Ben. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. **26**: 309.
Little Bohemian. Liv. Age, **147**: 214, 417, 534.
Little Brother. (F. H. Ludlow) Harper, **20**: 377, 491, 630.
Little Chorister, The. Liv. Age, **203**: 74.
Little Convent Girl; balcony story. (G. King) Cent. **24**: 547.
Little Country-girl. (A. M. Diaz) Atlan. **14**: 212.
Little Darby. (T. N. Page) Scrib. M. **16**: 285, 457.
Little Dinner, A. (W. H. Bishop) Cent. **13**: 153.
Little Disappointment. (L. B. Walford) Liv. Age, **197**: 205.
Little Domestic, A. (M. H. Catherwood) Atlan. **77**: 217.
Little Dorritt. (C. Dickens) Harper, **12**: 234–813. **13**: 97–820.
Little Fairy's Constancy; a story. (J. Ralph) Harper, **92**: 856.
Little Henry and his Bearer. (F. A. Steel) Atlan. **82**: 814.
Little Episode with Youth, A; a story. (L. H. French) Cent. **33**: 304.
Little Flaggs, the Almshouse Foundling. Liv. Age, **76**: 195, 300. **77**: 147, 195, 298.
Little Fool, A. (A. B. Poor) Cent. **30**: 825.
Little Fountain of Sakanoshita. (E. H. House) Atlan. **32**: 540.
Little General, The. (R. Stephens) Liv. Age, **211**: 336.
Little Lady Lee. (Mrs. H. L. Cameron) Lippinc. **56**: 147.
Little Leaven. (A. E. P. Searing) New Eng. M. n. s. **15**: 279.
Little Legacy. (L. B. Walford) Liv. Age, **209**: 783.
Little Love Affair, A. Liv. Age, **190**: 362.
Little Jack. (F. Martin) Liv. Age, **120**: 423, 489.
Little Jeanne. Liv. Age, **123**: 377.
Little Joe. (J. Woodville) Lippinc. **14**: 569.
Little Journey in the World. (C. D. Warner) Harper, v. **78–79**.
Little Maid at the Door. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, **84**: 349.
Little Maid, A, an Old Maid, and the Major. (J. Darrell) Liv. Age, **179**: 654, 724.
"Little Man in the Tinshop, The." (J. W. Riley) Cent. **17**: 928.
Little Marquise, The. (H. Lynch) Liv. Age, **187**: 485.
Little Millerite; a story. (J. M. Parker) Cent. **11**: 310.
Little Miss Deane. Liv. Age, **103**: 352.
Littl' Modder, De; a story. (W. McLennan) Harper, **84**: 167.
Little Napoleon of Caribou, The. Ecl. M. **119**: 312. Same art. Liv. Age, **194**: [illegible].
Little Nun, The; a story. (A. H. Begbie) Liv. Age, **212**: 877.
Little Old Ladies of the Creek; a story. (C. Burke) Liv. Age, **205**: 597.
Little Old Man of Batignoles. (E. Gaboriau) Liv. Age, **134**: [illegible].
Little Orphan; a story. (T. Dostoyevsky) Cosmopol. **2**: 390.
Little Pharisees in Fiction. (Agnes Repplier) Scrib. M. **20**: 718.

Little Piece of Heaven. (C. Adams) Lippinc. **25**: 95.
Little Pilgrim; a story. (Mrs. Oliphant) Liv. Age, **153**: 472. **154**: 782.
Little Red Riding Hood. (A. I. Thackeray) Liv. Age, **95**: 259.
Little Reformers; a story. (K. B. Foot) Cosmopol. **3**: 59-257.
Little Regiment, The; a story. (S. Crane) McClure, **7**: 12.
Little Renault, The. (M. H. Catherwood) Cent. **20**: 557.
Little Rock, Arkansas. (C. D. Warner) Harper, **77**: 551.
Little Schoolmaster Mark; a story. (J. H. Shorthouse) Liv. Age, **159**: 524.
Little Sealskin; a poem. (E. Keary) Liv. Age, **99**: 669.
Little Sensation Drama. (J. McCarthy) Harper, **48**: 281.
Little Sister. (H. Musgrave) Liv. Age, **181**: 399.
Little Story. (C. Templar) Liv. Age, **142**: 746. **143**: 14.
Little Tailor of the Ritten. (J. P. Rudd) Outing, **26**: 167.
Little Venice; a story of the St. Clair Flats. (G. D. Litchfield) Cent. **18**: 367.
Little World; a story of Japan. Liv. Age, **158**: 14, 101, 215. Same art. Ecl. M. **101**: 178, 347.
Liturgy, John Knox's. Liv. Age, **34**: 529.
— Mozarabic. *See* Mozarabic Liturgy.
Liu-Ta-Jen's Account of his Mission to England. 19th Cent. **8**: 612. Same art. Liv. Age, **147**: 344.
Live Ghost. (E. Mackubin) Lippinc. **54**: 839.
Livelies, The. (S. W. Kellogg) Lippinc. **12**: 538, 668.
Liver, Story of the. (Dr. A. Wilson) Harper, **90**: 957.
Liver-fluke, of Sheep. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 741.
Liver's Responsibility; a story. (W. LeC. Beard) Scrib. M. **21**: 376.
Livermore, Mary A. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. **23**: 392.
— Autobiography. Arena, **6**: 261.
Liverpool. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, **58**: 161.
— Art Gallery in. (W. M. Conway) Nation, **38**: 118.
— Cathedral of, Future. (E. Venables) 19th Cent. **10**: 735.
— First Impressions of. (P. Mulford) Lippinc. **10**: 116.
— Glimpses of. Atlan. **65**: 854.
Liverpool Exhibition of 1886. (F. E. Chadwick) Scrib. M. **1**: 515.
Lives, Finished. (J. H. Morison) No. Am. **80**: 21.
Living, Art of. (R. Grant) Scrib. M. **17**: 3-752. **18**: 48-581. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **5**: 249.
— Cheaper, and the Rise of Wages. (C. D. Wright) Forum, **16**: 221.
— Cost of, 1875. Ecl. M. **84**: 679. Same art. Liv. Age, **125**: 337.
— — The Bread-and-butter Question. (J. H. Browne) Harper, **88**: 273.
— — Compared, in the U. S. and Great Britain. (A. Carnegie) Contemp. **66**: 318. Same art. Engin. M. **8**: 9.
— Fine-art of. (M. Conway) 19th Cent. **43**: 1030. Same art. Ecl. M. **131**: 173.
— in Germany, Cost of. Nation, **28**: 99.
— in Perspective. (D. M. Craik) Ecl. M. **67**: 725.
— Income and Costs of. (C. Deming) Nation, **50**: 148.
— Joy of. (Grant Allen) Ecl. M. **108**: 638.
— Standard of. (J. R. Dodge) Chaut. **17**: 711.
Living for Art; a story. (H. Carruth) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **8**: 487.
Living of East Wispers, The. Liv. Age, **209**: 591.
Living Balls. (O. T. Miller) Harper, **72**: 413.
Living Christ, The; a poem. (J. G. Clark) Arena, **15**: 724.
Living God, A. (L. Hearn) Atlan. **78**: 833.
Living Lamps, Fire-flies, etc. (C. F. Holder) Harper, **66**: 181.
Living Link. (J. De Mille) Harper, **47**: 875. **48**: 46-845. **49**: 202, 351.
Living Mummy. (I. Tourgénieff) Scrib. **12**: 563.
Living Pictures in the Louvre. (A. F. Sanborn) Lippinc. **54**: 823.
Livingston, Mrs. Edward. (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, **43**: 60.
Livingstone, David. Ecl. M. **82**: 655. Same art. Liv. Age, **121**: 387. — (L. J. Procter) Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 327. Same art. Ecl. M. **80**: 96. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **66**: 638.
— and his African Discoveries. Ecl. M. **41**: 384.
— Blaikie's Life of. (F. V. Greene) Nation, **32**: 63.
— Discoveries of. Ecl. M. **79**: 617. — Ecl. M. **40**: 427.
— Errors of. (J. D. Cooley) Fortn. **4**: 96.
— Evening with. (W. G. Blaikie) Liv. Age, **88**: 643.
— The Heart of. Cent. **28**: 100.
— How Stanley found. (E. King) Scrib. **5**: 298.
— Last Journals. Liv. Age, **125**: 451. — (S. W. Baker) Liv. Age, **124**: 617. Same art. Ecl. M. **84**: 466. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, **20**: 175.
— Last News from, 1861. Ecl. M. **53**: 181. Same art. Liv. Age, **69**: 366.
Livy, Seeley's. No. Am. **114**: 419.
"Liz;" a story. (E. DeF. Durfee) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **9**: 176.
Lizard Bracelet; a tale. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. **5**: 611.
Lizards, Affections and Jealousies of. (J. Delboeuf) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 395.
— Psychology of. (J. Delboeuf) Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 682.
Lizzie Brubaker. (L. R. Fairfax) Harper, **81**: 437.
Lizzie Leigh; a tale. (E. C. Gaskell) Harper, **1**: 38.
Lizzie Wilson; a tale. Liv. Age, **21**: 311.
Llangollen, Ladies of. (H. M. North) Cent. **31**: 424. — Liv. Age, **207**: 285.
Llano Estacado; a story. (J. P. Duncan) Outing, **28**: 92.
Llanthony Abbey and Two of its Priors. (A. C. Benson) National, **28**: 519. Same art. Ecl. M. **128**: 225.
Lloyd, Henry D., as a Social Reformer, with portrait. (H. Latchford) Arena, **10**: 577.
Lloyd Courtenay's Banishment; a story. Liv. Age, **186**: 143.
"Lloyd's." (W. C. Mackenzie) Ecl. M. **131**: 119. Same art. Liv. Age, **217**: 822. — (H. M. Hozier) Fortn. **45**: 528. Same art. Liv. Age, **169**: 323. Same art. Ecl. M. **160**: 819.
— Origin and History of. Ecl. M. **65**: 699.
Loafing and Laboring. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. **153**: 32.
Loan of Half-orphans. (T. A. Janvier) Cent. **26**: 44, 218.
Loan-offices in Europe, Public. (C. H. Hull) Nation, **58**: 171.
Loans, Popular and Syndicate. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, **62**: 48.
Loangwa River, Explorations West of. (C. D. Hoste) Geog. J. **11**: 624.
Lobby and the Bar. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **35**: 325.
— Existence of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **9**: 64.
— in Massachusetts, Regulation of. (J. Quincy) Forum, **12**: 346.
— in Politics. (R. L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. **16**: 151.
— Publicity and the. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, **53**: 136.

Lobengula, King of the Matabele, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **8**: 555.
Lobkowitz, Georg Christian, Austrian Statesman. Liv. Age, **50**: 561.
Lob-nor Controversy, The. Geog. J. **11**: 652.
Lobster-spearing in Nova Scotia. Outing, **22**: 348.
Lobsters and Lobster Pots. (J. Z. Rogers) Outing, **15**: 131.
Local Color in Literature. (J. L. Allen) Critic, **8**: 13.
— On the Theory and Practice of. Liv. Age, **213**: 743.
Local Government in America. (A. Shaw) Fortn. **38**: 485.
— in England. (F. J. Goodnow) Pol. Sci. Q. **2**: 638.
— in England and Wales. (W. Rathbone) 19th Cent. **13**: 297, 509.
— — Act of 1894. (H. H. L. Bellot) National, **22**: 664.
— — Bill for, 1888. (H. E. C. Manning; F. W. Farrar) Fortn. **49**: 790. — (Lord Thring) 19th Cent. **23**: 423, 641. — (F. J. Goodnow) Pol. Sci. Q. **3**: 311.
— — — as applied to London. (Earl Fortescue) 19th Cent. **24**: 481.
— — in the Rural Districts. (G. Sclater Booth) 19th Cent. **21**: 253.
— in France, and County Councils. (W. H. Waddington) 19th Cent. **23**: 927. **24**: 136.
— in Japan. (E. W. Clement) Pol. Sci. Q. **7**: 294.
Local Government Board, English. (M. R. Maltbie) Pol. Sci. Q. **13**: 232.
Local History, Study of. (W. Boughton) Educa. **13**: 400.
Localism and Centralism. (W. M. Torrens) Contemp. **17**: 399.
Loch Torridon; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) M. of Art, **13**: 73.
Lochiel; the Ulysses of the Highlands. Liv. Age, **175**: 543.
Locke, John. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, **51**: 254. — (C. Murray-Nairne) Harper, **53**: 917.
— and Thomas Sydenham. (J. Brown) Ecl. M. **19**: 145.
— Bourne's Life of. (A. T. Rice) No. Am. **124**: 136.
— Character and Philosophy of. (H. Rogers) Ecl. M. **32**: 389. Same art. Liv. Age, **41**: 435.
— Fowler's Account of. (G. S. Hall) Nation, **31**: 396.
— Grave of. Liv. Age, **27**: 424.
— Life of. (H. Brougham) Educa. R. **50**: 1.
— — and Philosophy of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **29**: 78.
Locked in. Liv. Age, **70**: 299.
Locker-Lampson, Frederick. Critic, **28**: 293. — (A. Birrell) Scrib. M. **19**: 39. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **13**: 223. — (C. Kernahan) 19th Cent. **38**: 634. Same art. Liv. Age, **207**: 306. — Critic, **26**: 423. — (J. B. Matthews) Cent. **3**: 594.
— My Confidences. Liv. Age, **211**: 362.
Lockhart, John Gibson. (L. G. Clark) Lippinc. **8**: 625. — Liv. Age, **44**: 312. — (G. Saintsbury) National, **3**: 745.
— Lang's Life of. (W. Everett) Nation, **63**: 425. — Ecl. M. **127**: 796.
— Notes on. Liv. Age, **206**: 177.
— Writings of, with portrait. Ecl. M. **33**: 482.
Locks; Oriental puzzle locks. (R. S. Pritchett) M. of Art, **22**: 643.
Lockwood, Belva A., Efforts to become a Lawyer. Lippinc. **41**: 215.
Lockwood, Sir Frank, An Appreciation of. (H. Furniss) M. of Art, **22**: 394.
Lockwood, Samuel, with portrait. (W. S. Snyder) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 692.
Lockwood, Wilton. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. **23**: 178.
Locomotion, Animal. (E. Lewis, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 528. — (A. M. Marey) Pop. Sci. Mo. **6**: 444.
— Human, Marey's Representations of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **6**: 48.
— Past and Present. (S. S. Conant) Harper, **46**: 161.
— Study in. (E. J. Marey) Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 317.
— Wonders of. Ecl. M. **21**: 25.
Locomotive as a War Chariot; a true story. (C. Warman) McClure, **9**: 597.
— Present and Future. (D. L. Barnes) Engin. M. **7**: 396.
— Thousand Mile Ride on. (C. Warman) McClure, **2**: 164.
Locomotive that lost herself; a story. (C. Warman) McClure, **7**: 89.
Locomotives and Cars, American. (M. N. Forney) Scrib. M. **4**: 174.
— British, Notable Speed-trials of. (C. Rous-Marten) Engin. M. **15**: 87.
— English and American. (C. Barnard) Harper, **58**: 555.
— English and French. (C. Warman) McClure, **5**: 156.
— History of. (O. Tiffany) No. Am. **87**: 21.
— Pioneer, in England and America. (A. Mathews) Engin. M. **12**: 796.
Locomotive Chase in Georgia. (W. Pittenger) Cent. **14**: 141.
Locomotive Engineers, Brotherhood of. (H. Adams) Nation, **24**: 158, 173.
Locusts, and Farmers of America. (C. F. G. Cumming) 19th Cent. **17**: 133.
— as Food for Man. (D. A. Lyle) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 531.
— in Cyprus. Liv. Age, **164**: 181. — (C. F. G. Cumming) 19th Cent. **14**: 300. Same art. Liv. Age, **158**: 672.
— Musicians of our Woods. (C. Taylor) Harper, **19**: 323.
— Plague of, in Algeria. (C. Bodley) Contemp. **59**: 912. — Liv. Age, **191**: 502.
— The Plague of Africa. (H. Michel) Chaut. **15**: 196.
Lodge, Henry Cabot. Portrait from the painting by John S. Sargent. Bk. Buyer, **16**: 96.
Lodger in Maze Pond; a story. (G. Gissing) National, **24**: 847.
Lodgers, Station-house. (E. Crapsey) Harper, **39**: 753.
Lodging House, a Dock. (E. M. Phillips) Fortn. **57**: 668.
Lodging Houses, Model, for New York. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **15**: 50.
— — in Boston. (C. E. Norton) Atlan. **5**: 673.
Lodgings to let; a story. (D. F. Blomfield) Outing, **31**: 261.
Lodusky. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. **14**: 673.
Loèche, Switzerland. (C. A. Burgin) Lippinc. **5**: 184.
Loeningg, Allart van, Guild of the Skippers of Middleburg. (R. Temple-Barre) M. of Art, **19**: 115.
Lofoden Islands, Norway. (E. W. Gosse) Ecl. M. **78**: 104. Same art. Liv. Age, **112**: [illegible].
Log of an Ocean Studio. (C. C. Buel) Cent. **5**: [illegible].
Log College and Early Presbyterianism in Pennsylvania. (A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. **44**: 418.
Logan, Gen. John A. Lippinc. **39**: [illegible].
— Dawson's Life of. Nation, **44**: 357.
Logan, Sir William E., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 691.
Loggers, Life among. (C. Halleck) Harper, **20**: 457. — Liv. Age, **32**: 202. *See* Lumbermen.
Logging in the Northwestern States. (E. K. Bishop) Engin. M. **13**: 92.
Logging, Summer. (A. Hendricks) Lippinc. **62**: 268.

Logging Camp, Life in a. (A. Hill) Scrib. M. **13**: 695.
— Redwood. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, **66**: 103.
Logging Camps; Under the Far-west Greenwood Tree. (L. H. Wall) Atlan. **71**: 194.
"Logia" The. See Jesus Christ, Logia of.
Logic, Hedge's. (W. Phillips) No. Am. **4**: 78.
— Induction in. No. Am. **119**: 431.
— Inductive, Fowler's. (J. Sully) Fortn. **18**: 624.
— — Venn's. (F. Franklin) Nation, **51**: 154.
— Literary Lack of. Atlan. **71**: 853.
— Port Royal, and Modern Science. (T. Funck-Brentano) Arena, **5**: 76.
— Principles of. (C. Wright) No. Am. **99**: 592.
— Read's Theory of. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, **28**: 234.
— Wilson's. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **83**: 382.
Loire, Royal Châteaux of the. (L. Frechette) Harper, **83**: 84.
Lois; a story. (H. Stuart) Lippinc. **35**: 141.
Lois; a sketch. Ecl. M. **95**: 677. Same art. Liv. Age, **147**: 356, 395.
Lois Benson's Love Story. (A. Page) Cent. **18**: 697.
Loki, Scandinavian Myth of. (E. Robins) Atlan. **49**: 304.
Lolita. (M. A. Tincker) Lippinc. **38**: 141.
Lombardy, Battle-ground of Nations. Ecl. M. **48**: 195.
— Revolt in, 1848. Ecl. M. **14**: 541.
London. (H. James) Cent. **15**: 219. — (H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. **44**: 461. — (M. C. Tyler) Nation, **5**: 13.
— after the Romans. (W. Besant) Harper, **83**: 99.
— Amalgamation of. (F. Harrison) Contemp. **66**: 737.
— and the Counties. Ecl. M. **108**: 421.
— and Northwestern Railway. (Sir F. B. Head) Liv. Age, **20**: 579.
— and Paris, Beaux Mondes of. Ecl. M. **68**: 453.
— and the Water Companies. (J. Lubbock) 19th Cent. **37**: 657.
— Artistic. (J. Hatton) Harper, **67**: 828.
— Artistic Society in. (L. C. Lillie) Lippinc. **39**: 632.
— as a Jubilee City. (H. H. Statham) National, **29**: 594.
— as a Literary Centre. (R. R. Bowker) Harper, **76**: 815. **77**: 3.
— as seen by C. D. Gibson. Scrib. M. **21**: 183. **22**: 83.
— at Play. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. **32**: 569.
— Beautiful. (G. Allen) Fortn. **60**: 42.
— Beautifying. (C. A. Whitmore) National, **27**: 92.
— Besant's. (G. Smith) Nation, **55**: 338.
— Bond Street, Bygone Celebrities of. (R. H. Horne) Harper, **43**: 755.
— Booth's Labor and Life of the People. (W. J. Ashley) Pol. Sci. Q. **5**: 507.
— Characteristics of. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. **4**: 821.
— Charities of. (E. Bisland) Cosmopol. **11**: 259.
— — Future of. (R. Hunter) 19th Cent. **27**: 72.
— Charm of. Liv. Age, **212**: 477.
— City of, Queer Customs. (J. C. Thornley) Chaut. **21**: 173.
— Coaching Trips out of. (W. H. Rideing) Cosmopol. **17**: 401.
— Companies of. (A. Hobhouse) Contemp. **47**: 1. — (L. F. Dibbin) National, **5**: 268. — (Sir R. A. Cross) 19th Cent. **16**: 47.
— — Conservatives and the. (C. A. Whitmore) National, **21**: 175.
— County Council. (C. A. Whitmore) National, **12**: 781. — (W. M. Acworth) 19th Cent. **25**: 418. — (J. Burns; R. E. Prothero) 19th Cent. **31**: 496.
— — and its Assailants. (Lord Hobhouse) Contemp. **61**: 332.
London: County Council, and the Police. (N. Evans) Contemp. **55**: 445.
— — and its Work. (S. Webb) Contemp. **67**: 130.
— — Attack on. (T. McK. Wood) Contemp. **73**: 202.
— — Elections of. (C. A. Whitmore) National, **25**: 239. — (H. L. W. Lawson) Fortn. **69**: 197.
— — Review of its Work. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. **27**: 1026.
— — Work for. (Earl of Meath) 19th Cent. **25**: 505.
— — Work and Policy of. (R. M. Beachcroft; H. P. Harris) National, **24**: 828.
— Debt of, Repayment of. (A. Hoare) 19th Cent. **31**: 403.
— Defense of. (S. Wilkinson) National, **29**: 42.
— Defenselessness of. (Sir E. Hamley) 19th Cent. **23**: 633.
— Disappearing Dickensland. (C. Dickens, jr.) No. Am. **156**: 670.
— Diseases of, Mortal. (H. P. Dun) 19th Cent. **34**: 875.
— — Distress in. (S. A. Barnett) 19th Cent. **20**: 678.
— Doctors of, and their Work. Liv. Age, **222**: 232.
— East. (W. W. Wakefield) Contemp. **54**: 793.
— — and Crime. Ecl. M. **123**: 627. (Mrs. S. A. Barnett) National, **12**: 433.
— — as represented by Mr. Besant. (Mrs. J. Stuart-Wortley) 19th Cent. **22**: 361.
— — Aspects of Social Life in. (S. Moody) Chaut. **20**: 399.
— — Dock Life in. (B. Potter) 19th Cent. **22**: 483.
— — Inhabitants of. Liv. Age, **183**: 515.
— — Marriage in. (H. Dendy) Contemp. **65**: 427.
— — Missions in. Nation, **46**: 338.
— — One of Two Millions in. (W. Besant) Cent. **37**: 225.
— — People's Palace, Working of. (Sir E. H. Currie) 19th Cent. **27**: 344.
— — Poor of, Life and Work among. (Countess Cowper) 19th Cent. **18**: 783.
— — Twenty-five Years of. (S. A. Barnett) Contemp. **74**: 280.
— — Workwomen of. (C. Black) National, **13**: 788.
— Editors and Political Writers. Ecl. M. **62**: 467.
— Equestrian Sculpture in. (E. W. Gosse) Fortn. **41**: 531.
— Exhibition of 1851. (C. Jackson, jr.) No. Am. **75**: 357. — Ecl. M. **20**: 203. — Ecl. M. **23**: 513. — Liv. Age, **29**: 110, 523, 558. **31**: 289.
— Exhibition of 1862. Ecl. M. **56**: 424. **57**: 70.
— Explosions in, March 15, 1883. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **36**: 248.
— Famous Suburb of. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, **67**: 165.
— Food Supply of. Contemp. **9**: 261, 502.
— Footprints of Famous Americans in. (J. C. Thornley) Chaut. **29**: 211.
— A Frenchman's Impressions of, in the 17th Century. (A. I. Dasent) National, **13**: 831. Same art. Liv. Age, **182**: 548.
— German Colony in. (A. Shadwell) National, **26**: 798.
— German Life in. (L. Katscher) 19th Cent. **21**: 726. Same art. Liv. Age, **173**: 671.
— Gossip about. Liv. Age, **24**: 557.
— Government of. (W. M. Torrens) 19th Cent. **8**: 766. — (Sir J. Lubbock) Fortn. **57**: 157. — (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **5**: 282. — (Sir J. Lubbock and others) National, **24**: 530. — (A. Shaw) Cent. **19**: 132. — (Earl Fortescue) 19th Cent. **24**: 481. — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, **48**: 135.
— — and the Local Government Bill, 1888. (A. A. Baumann) National, **11**: 539. — (H. Hobhouse) Contemp. **53**: 773.

London, Government of, Bill for, 1884. (Sir J. W. Ellis) National, 3: 488.
— — — Fate of. (J. F. B. Firth) Fortn. 40: 97.
— — Bill for, 1899. (W. J. Collins) Contemp. 75: 515.
— — Centralized. (E. Chadwick) Contemp. 45: 794.
— — Future. (G. L. Gomme) Contemp. 66: 746.
— — Local. (W. Newhall) Contemp. 22: 73.
— Government Offices, Proposed New. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 66: 879.
— Grant's Great Metropolis. (H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. 44: 461.
— Green Spots in. Ecl. M. 82: 713.
— Growth of. Ecl. M. 56: 543. — Liv. Age, 23: 513.
— Guildhall, Price's Account of. (C. Grosse) Nation, 44: 513, 534.
— Higher Life of. (W. Besant) Outl. 55: 919.
— Historic. (F. Harrison) Liv. Age, 161: 259. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 809.
— House of Shelter. (H. Boulton) Fortn. 61: 215.
— Ideal. (F. Harrison) Contemp. 74: 139. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 440.
— Imperial Institute. (S. Vine) M. of Art, 13: 169.
— In, again. (R. G. White) Atlan. 47: 252.
— in the 13th Century. Ecl. M. 50: 117.
— in 1851. Liv. Age, 28: 529.
— in the Dead Season. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 27: 193.
— in May. Liv. Age, 165: 674.
— in Midsummer. (H. James, jr.) Lippinc. 20: 603.
— in the Poets. Liv. Age, 203: 123.
— in the Season. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 87: 898. — Lippinc. 8: 411. — (R. Wynford) Lippinc. 10: 499.
— Inns of Court, as Schools of Law. (M. Crackanthorpe) 19th Cent. 32: 773.
— Journalistic. (J. Hatton) Harper, 64: 31.
— Keeping House in. (J. Ralph) Harper, 98: 866.
— Labor and Life in. (C. Black) Contemp. 60: 207.
— Life of the Working Classes in. (W. Clarke) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 572.
— Life in, Wear and Tear of. (R. Roose) Fortn. 45: 200.
— Literary. Atlan. 56: 277. — Critic, 4: 80.
— — Twenty Years ago. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 80: 753.
— Livery Companies of. (E. Bisland) Cosmopol. 18: 259. *See above*, Companies of.
— Local Taxation of Rents in. (J. C. Hobhouse) Contemp. 54: 140.
— Lodger's Life in. Liv. Age, 4: 276.
— Loftie's. (C. Gross) Nation, 44: 407.
— Low Life in. Ecl. M. 39: 221.
— Markets of, Two Old. (A. Dobson) M. of Art, 6: 216.
— Memories of. (W. J. Stillman) Atlan. 57: 601.
— Metropolitan Coal and Wine Dues. (R. G. Webster) National, 9: 125.
— Modern, Ancient Rome and. (E. J. Gibbs) National, 19: 516. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 170. Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 451.
— Modern Babylon. Ecl. M. 3: 339.
— Municipal Government of. (B. Scott) Contemp. 41: 308. — (Sir A. Hobhouse) Contemp. 41: 4[illegible]4.
— Municipal Problems of. (G. R. Tyler) No. Am. 159: 448.
— Municipality of. (W. Newall) Contemp. 25: 437. — (M. E. Harkness) National, 1: 395. 2: 96.
— Music in, 1885. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 40: 520.
— Music Halls of. (F. Anstey) Harper, 82: 190. — (C. Scott) Contemp. 56: 683.
— Myths of. (W. Sawyer) Ecl. M. 72: 566.
— National Gallery of British Art, and Mr. Tate's Collection. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 16: 145-263.
London National Portrait Gallery, Medallion Portraits in. M. of Art, 18: 429.
— — Should there be a British Artist's Room in? (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 13: 98, 404.
— Nature in. Liv. Age, 166: 252.
— Newspaper Press of, Daily. Ecl. M. 36: 1005.
— Nomad Poor of. (A. White) Contemp. 47: 714.
— of Charles II. (W. Besant) Harper, 84: 292.
— of George II. (W. Besant) Harper, 84: 619.
— of Good Queen Bess. (W. Besant) Harper, 93: 941.
— Old and New. (F. W. Fairholt) Ecl. M. 65: 454.
— Old-fashionable. Liv. Age, 112: 240.
— Older Churches of. (W. J. Loftie) M. of Art, 8: 177, 353.
— Oldest Church in; St. Bartholomew the Great. (N. Moore) Cent. 11: 557.
— — — Book of the Foundation of. Atlan. 60: 355.
— Open Land to be obtained by Taxation of New Ground-rents. (R. Hunter) 19th Cent. 50: 40.
— Origin of. Liv. Age, 149: 47.
— Paris, and New York. Ecl. M. 23: 496.
— Parks of, More Wanted. (O. Hill) 19th Cent. 23: 181.
— Parochial Charities in. (R. H. Hadden) 19th Cent. 9: 324.
— Pictures and the Drama in, 1882. Atlan. 50: 253.
— Plantagenet. (W. Besant) Harper, 83: 453-780.
— Play in: the Garden. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 32: 346.
— Pleasure Gardens; Life in the Past. (L. Forest) Ecl. M. 129: 754.
— Poets and Pageants of. Ecl. M. 27: 475.
— Police System of. Ecl. M. 27: 204.
— Polytechnics and People's Palaces in. (A. Shaw) Cent. 18: 163.
— Poor in. (G. S. Reaney) Fortn. 46: 687. — (B. Lambert and A. Mearns) Contemp. 44: 916.
— — Alms and Pauperism. Liv. Age. 131: 579.
— — and the Salvation Army. (F. Peck) Contemp. 58: 796.
— — Casual. (J. C. Parkinson) Fortn. 3: 749.
— — Dwellings of. (O. Hill and others) 19th Cent. 14: 925. — (A. Marshall; M. G. Mulhall; E. Hoole) Contemp. 45: 224.
— — Sunday Entertainment for. (C. K. Paul) 19th Cent. 16: 619.
— Population and Position of. (W. J. R. Cotton) Contemp. 41: 72.
— Public Buildings, Recent Construction of. (G. Shaw-Lefèvre) 19th Cent. 24: 703.
— Public Improvements in, how carried out. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 38: 808.
— Public Works in. (G. Shaw-Lefevre) 19th Cent. 12: 667.
— Regent's Canal. (B. E. Martin) Harper, 70: 857.
— Relics of the Past in. (A. Webb) Nation, 60: 357.
— Religious Issue in. (E. Cecil) National, 30: 280.
— Revisited. (W. O'Brien) Contemp. 69: 805. Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 228.
— Roman. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 82: 944.
— — Smith's. Ecl. M. 66: 721.
— Romance of, Timbs's. Ecl. M. 65: 734.
— Royal Courts of Justice. (W. Armstrong) M. of Art, 5: 37.
— Rusticus in Urbe. Ecl. M. 133: 4[illegible].
— St. James Parish, Ratcliffe. (W. Besant) Scrib. M. 12: 149.
— St. James Sq., Memories of. (W. C. Sydney) Ecl. M. 128: 1[illegible]8.
— St. Katherine's by the Tower. (W. Besant) Contemp. 52: 78[illegible].
— St. Paul's Cathedral. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 21: 643.

London. St. Paul's Cathedral, Destructive Decoration of. (S. Howe) Fortn. 71: 934.
— — Music in. Liv. Age, 145: 760.
— — Richmond's New Decoration of. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 22: 12.
— St. Paul's to Piccadilly. (W. S. Gilbert) Ecl. M. 68: 717.
— Saxon and Norman. (W. Besant) Harper, 83: 280.
— School Board of. (A. Mills) National, 6: 366.
— — Progressives *vs.* London Education. (J. R. Diggle) National, 24: 307.
— — Religion and. (E. L. Stanley) 19th Cent. 34: 739.
— — — Reply. (J. R. Diggle) 19th Cent. 34: 998.
— — Work of. (T. J. Macnamara) Educa. R. 12: 1.
— School Board Rate. (G. L. Bruce) Contemp. 69: 567.
— Season in. (N. Pearson) Lippinc. 31: 567.
— Seven Dials, Poetry of. Liv. Age, 93: 611.
— Shopping in. Liv. Age, 1: 250.
— Sixty Years Ago. (J. Macaulay) Ecl. M. 116: 695.
— Sketch Club. M. of Art, 23: 228.
— Slums of, Life in. Ecl. M. 116: 511. Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 739.
— — Stamping out. (E. Marshall) Cent. 29: 700.
— Social Awakening in. (R. A. Woods) Scrib. M. 11: 401.
— Social Life of. (E. S. Nadal) Atlan. 31: 462.
— — Nadal's Impressions of. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 21: 232.
— Society in. (Lady Jeune) No. Am. 154: 603.
— — Reply. (W. H. Mallock) No. Am. 155: 25.
— — Rejoinder. (Lady Jeune) No. Am. 155: 456.
— — A Last Word on. (Lady F. Balfour) No. Am. 155: 217.
— — Lady Jeune on. (G. O. Morgan) Contemp. 62: 85. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 355.
— — and Du Maurier. (H. James) Cent. 4: 49.
— Some Historic Landmarks of. (J. Gennings) Chaut. 20: 387.
— The Sphinx of Modern. Liv. Age, 214: 539.
— Staple's Inn, Destruction of. (E. R. Pennell) Atlan. 55: 765.
— Statues and Monuments of. (G. Shaw-Lefevre) 19th Cent. 15: 28. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 365.
— Stock Exchange, Crisis on; 1890. (G. B. Baker) Contemp. 58: 680.
— Strand, Palace in. Fortn. 60: 390. Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 300.
— The Strand Improvements. (H. P. Horne) Fortn. 58: 319.
— Street Improvements. (G. Shaw-Lefevre) Contemp. 75: 203.
— Street Life in. (N. A. Flood) Chaut. 25: 489. — (M. I. Wooding) Chaut. 22: 473, 729.
— Streets of. (R. G. White) Atlan. 43: 230. — Liv. Age, 3: 172. — (M. Roberts) Liv. Age, 188: 159.
— A Suburb of. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. 11: 306.
— Suburbs of. (R. Jefferies) Liv. Age, 164: 466.
— Suburban Population. (S. J. Low) Contemp. 60: 545.
— Sunday in. Liv. Age, 2: 442.
— — on the Thames. (R. G. White) Atlan. 43: 787.
— Taxation in. Bitter Cry of the Taxed. (B. F. C. Costelloe) Contemp. 65: 293.
— — Demand for Changes in. (C. A. Whitmore) National, 21: 375.
— Technical Instruction in, Scheme for. (H. L. Smith) Contemp. 61: 741.
— The Temple. (H. F. Reddall) Lippinc. 36: 32.
— Thackeray's Gray Friars. Lippinc. 11: 414.
— Theatres of, Minor. (P. Egan) Atlan. 25: 294.
London, Thieves of. Ecl. M. 39: 245.
— to Amsterdam. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 37: 309, 329.
— to Beauvais: a Lightning Tour. (P. Fitzgerald) Liv. Age, 210: 35.
— Tower of. (A. B. Mitford) 19th Cent. 11: 902. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 850.
— Underground Railways of. (E. R. Pennell) Harper, 92: 278. — (A. E. Daniell) Chaut. 20: 654.
— Unification of. (C. A. Whitmore) National, 21: 375.
— — Commission on. (C. Harrison) Fortn. 59: 836.
— — A True. (M. Crackanthorpe) Fortn. 62: 828.
— University for, A Great. (L. Playfair) 19th Cent. 38: 699.
— — Proposed Teaching. (H. P. W. Bunting) Contemp. 61: 754. — (J. C. Collins) 19th Cent. 31: 243. — (J. G. Fitch) Educa. R. 5: 209.
— University of. Slade Schools. (C. J. Weeks) M. of Art, 6: 324.
— University Problem. (J. G. Fitch) 19th Cent. 41: 205.
— *versus* the Water Companies. (B. F. C. Costelloe) Contemp. 67: 801.
— Water in. Liv. Age, 23: 260.
— Water Supply of. (W. H. Dickinson) Contemp. 71: 233. — (A. Shadwell) 19th Cent. 45: 282. — (Sir J. Lubbock) 19th Cent. 31: 224. — Liv. Age, 27: 481.
— — and the Cholera. (P. F. Frankland) 19th Cent. 14: 346.
— — Companies for. (A. E. Dobbs) Contemp. 61: 26.
— — Improvements in. (M. Stanley) 19th Cent. 9: 849.
— West and East Ends of. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 88: 279.
— Woman's World of. (E. R. Pennell) Chaut. 13: 213.
— Zoo, Revisited. (P. Robinson) Liv. Age, 206: 412.
"London," Steamship, Loss of. Liv. Age, 90: 288.
London Idyl. (R. Buchanan) Fortn. 1: 483. Same art. Liv. Age, 86: 477.
London Life, A. (H. James) Scrib. M. 3: 671. 4: 64-319.
London Poem. (R. Buchanan) Fortn. 4: 65.
London Progressives, The. (J. Stuart) Contemp. 61: 521.
London Season. Harper, 72: 821.
London Society of Arts. (A. Beaver) M. of Art, 10: 123.
London Stout. Ecl. M. 35: 57.
London Times, The. (J. Creelman) McClure, 5: 387. — Nation, 31: 74. — (Reply by ex-Staff) Nation, 31: 185.
London Volunteers, A Patriotic Fund for. (J. Whitehead) Contemp. 55: 939.
Lone Charge of William B. Perkins; a war story. (S. Crane) McClure, 13: 279.
Lone House Dale. Liv. Age, 57: 516.
Lonely House. (L. D. Umsted) Atlan. 7: 40.
Lonely Man, The. (J. W. Roosevelt) Scrib. M. 20: 746.
Lonely Ones. (P. Heyse) Lippinc. 4: 389.
Lonely Soul, A; a story. (M. Milton) McClure, 4: 175.
Lonely Spots and Epochs. (C. A. Halbert) Lippinc. 2: 626.
Long, John D. How I was Educated. (J. D. Long) Educa. 11: 458.
Long, Stephen H. Expedition to Rocky Mountains. (E. Everett) No. Am. 16: 242. — (L. Cass) No. Am. 22: 61. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 21: 178. — (J. R. Schoolcraft) No. Am. 27: 93.

Long Branch. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **13**: 174.
— as a Summer Resort. (W. J. Henderson) Outing, **10**: 214, 340.
— Life at. (O. Logan) Harper, **53**: 481.
Long Chase, A. (Owen Hall) Scrib. M. **19**: 206.
Long Fellow of Ti. (J. T. McKay) Lippinc. **12**: 692.
Long Good-bye, A; a poem. (M. Kendall) M. of Art, **9**: 465.
Long Island. Around the Peconics. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, **57**: 710.
— Battle of. (J. W. Chadwick) Harper, **33**: 333. — (J. C. Ridpath) Chaut. **14**: 131.
— Coast of. (E. Lewis, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. **10**: 434.
Long Ladder, The; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, **10**: 226.
Long Odds; a story. (H. R. Haggard) Ecl. M. **106**: 507. Same art. Liv. Age, **168**: 607.
Long Parliament of 1640, and Sir Simonds D'Ewes. Ecl. M. **9**: 94.
Longevity. All the Year, **67**: 202. (C. M. Hammond) Pop. Sci. Mo. **34**: 92. — Liv. Age, **46**: 3. — (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **21**: 587.
— and Centenarianism. Liv. Age, **96**: 515.
— and Fame. Atlan. **67**: 285.
— and how to attain it. (J. Burney Yeo) 19th Cent. **23**: 370.
— and Sir G. C. Lewis. (L. Tollemache) Fortn. **11**: 45.
— Art of. Ecl. M. **74**: 197.
— Art of Prolonging Life. (R. Roose) Fortn. **51**: 857. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **35**: 759. Same art. Ecl. M. **113**: 164.
— Curiosities of. (E. Thomson) Scrib. **11**: 32. — (E. Quincy) Nation, **2**: 300.
— Duration of Human Life. (M. de Solaville) Pop. Sci. Mo. **20**: 95.
— English, Humphreys on. Liv. Age, **157**: 509.
— Exercise and. (D. A. Sargent) No. Am. **164**: 566.
— How to live a Hundred Years. (R. A. Proctor) Cosmopol. **3**: 300.
— Human. (Sir H. Holland) Liv. Age, **53**: 193. — Ecl. M. **40**: 304.
— in a New Light. (E. F. Taylor) Contemp. **24**: 606.
— Increasing Duration of Life. (A. Glenesk) 19th Cent. **42**: 393.
— is it Worth its Price? (F. L. Oswald) Forum, **5**: 609.
— of Astronomers. (A. B. M. Lancaster) Pop. Sci. Mo. **25**: 60.
— of Great Men. Critic, **25**: 30.
— of Literary Folk. (J. A. Harrison) Critic, **12**: 111.
— of the Patriarchs. Ecl. M. **79**: 428.
— Our Grandfathers died too Young. (Mrs. H. M. Plunkett) Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 167.
— Thoms's Human. (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, **17**: 95.
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. (R. H. Stoddard) Lippinc. **57**: 95. — With portraits. (M. A. DeW. Howe) Bookman, **7**: 217. — (A. Trollope) No. Am. **132**: 383. — (R. H. Stoddard) Scrib. **17**: 1. — Liv. Age, **60**: 399. — Liv. Age, **43**: 522. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **49**: 566. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **84**: 246. — Liv. Age, **19**: 481. — (O. B. Frothingham) Atlan. **49**: 819. — With portrait. (G. W. Curtis) Harper, **65**: 123. — With portrait. (E. C. Stedman) Cent. **4**: 926. — (H. Norman) Fortn. **39**: 100. Same art. Liv. Age, **156**: 296.
— and Lowell, at Home. (W. H. Rideing) Chaut. **8**: 81.
— Art of. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. **59**: 398.
— Courtship of Miles Standish. Ecl. M. **46**: 18. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **88**: 275.
— Days with. (S. Ward) No. Am. **134**: 456.
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, Death of. (W. Whitman) Critic, **2**: 101.
— The Divine Tragedy. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. **105**: 124.
— Evangeline. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. **66**: 215. — Ecl. M. **15**: 96. — Liv. Age, **17**: 145.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, **8**: 138.
— A Glimpse of. (M. J. Savage) Arena, **15**: 183.
— Golden Legend. Ecl. M. **29**: 228. — Liv. Age, **39**: 417.
— Hiawatha. Liv. Age, **48**: 75. — (E. E. Hale) No. Am. **82**: 272.
— Hyperion. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. **50**: 145.
— in Social Life. (A. Fields) Cent. **9**: 884.
— Kavanagh. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. **69**: 1[illegible]. — Liv. Age, **23**: 388.
— Lesson on. (E. W. Barrett) Educa. **14**: 539.
— Life of, by Kennedy. Atlan. **57**: 792. — (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, **42**: 300. — Liv. Age, **169**: 688. Same art. Ecl. M. **107**: 67.
— New England Tragedies. (W. F. Poole) No. Am. **108**: 395. — (E. J. Cutler) No. Am. **108**: 669.
— Our Dead Singer; a poem, with portrait. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **49**: 721.
— Outre-Mer. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. **39**: 459.
— Poems of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **33**: 318. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. **58**: 22. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. **55**: 114. — (W. D. Howells) No. Am. **104**: 531. — Ecl. M. **20**: 325. **55**: 189.
— Poetry of. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, **34**: 266.
— Portraits and Reminiscences of. (E. S. Phelps) McClure, **7**: 110.
— Puritan Element in. Liv. Age, **155**: 306.
— Relationship to Wordsworth. (W. S. Kennedy) Critic, **3**: 333.
— Religion of. (W. H. Savage) Arena, **11**: 145.
— Reminiscences of. (J. W. Howe) Critic, **2**: 101, 115.
— Ship of State. (W. Everett) Atlan. **76**: 18.
— Song of Hiawatha. (F. B. Sawvel) Educa. **16**: 290.
— Study of. (H. Norman) Fortn. **39**: 100. Same art. Ecl. M. **100**: 365. — (J. V. Cheney) Chaut. **13**: 618.
— Tales of a Wayside Inn. Liv. Age, **80**: 43. — (A. S. Cook) Chaut. **22**: 412.
— Verses on. (H. G. Cone) Cent. **2**: 176. — (W. Larremore) Cent. **2**: 250.
— Visit to. Liv. Age, **157**: 383.
— Wayside Inn, Landlord of the. (Mrs. C. Van D. Chenoweth) New Eng. M. n. s. **10**: 265.
— The White. (W. D. Howells) Harper, **93**: 327.
— Works of, Illustrated. Atlan. **52**: 820.
— A Year with, and what he taught us. (M. Mackintosh) Educa. **9**: 326.
Longfellow, Samuel. (O. F. Adams) New Eng. M. n. s. **11**: 205.
Longitude, Selecting a First Meridian. (E. Cortambert) Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 136.
— Telegraphic Determinations of. (F. M. Green) Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 426.
Longleat. (P. Fitzgerald) M. of Art, **14**: 325.
Longmead Golf Cup; a story. (Mary Guild) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **8**: 238.
Longmeadow, Mass., Two Centuries and a Half in. (J. M. Bliss) New Eng. M. n. s. **18**: [illegible]
Longueville, Anne, Duchesse de. (M. L. Henry) Atlan. **53**: [illegible]
— — Politician and Saint. (J. B. Perkins) Cosmopol. **4**: 305.
Longworth Mystery, The. (Y. E. Allison) Cent. **16**: 875.

Loo Loo. L. M. Child) Atlan. 1: 801. 2: 32.
Looking for a Wife. (O. Fowler) Chaut. 27: 303.
Lookout Mountain. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 76: 545.
— Battle of. (W. F. G. Shanks) Harper. 37: 1.
Loomis, Elias, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 405.
Loon, the, Music of. (S. P. Cheney) Cent. 15: 97.
Loos, Cornelius. A Manuscript and a Man. Nation. 43: 388.
Loosened Cord, The; a midnight story. (A. Drake) Cent. 26: 203.
Lopatine, the Russian Nihilist. (A. Smith) Contemp. 58: 863.
Lopez, Francisco Solaro, Tyranny of. (S. G. Bulfinch) No. Am. 109: 510. *See* Paraguay.
Lord, Richard Halkett. (J. Hawthorne) Critic, 21: 331.
Lord Bateman; a ballad, with Thackeray's illustrations. (Comment by A. T. Ritchie) Harper, 86: 124.
Lord Chief Justice, The; a story. (H. B. M. Watson) Harper. 97: 393.
Lord Mayor's Day Pageants, Artistic Aspect of. (J. Grego) M. of Art, 13: 8.
Lord of All; a story. (Mrs. H. Martin) Liv. Age, 152: 573.
Lord of Château Noir, The; a story. (A. C. Doyle) McClure, 4: 310.
Lord of the Creation. Liv. Age, 51: 19–219.
Lord of Himself; a story. (E. Garrett) Liv. Age, 159: 655, 802.
Lord of Powder, The; a story. (H. Carruth) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 571.
Lord Richard and I; a story. (J. Sturgis) Ecl. M. 100: 507.
Lord Venetia; a story. (J. M. W. van der P. Schwartz) Cosmopol. 25: 709.
Lord's Prayer, and the Church. (J. Ruskin) Contemp. 36: 539. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 81.
— English Version of. (A. N. Jannaris) Contemp. 66: 580.
Lord's Supper. (A. P. Stanley) 19th Cent. 3: 823.
— Archbishop of Canterbury on. (J. Orr) Contemp. 74: 779.
— — in the Catechism. (J. Conington) Contemp. 10: 422.
Lorenzetti, Ambrogio. (W. J. Stillman and T. Cole) Cent. 15: 941.
Lorenzo di Credi. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 20: 895.
Loreto, The Miracle of. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 37: 248.
Lorette, Canada. (C. D. Shanly) Atlan. 7: 346.
Loria, Achille, Landed System of, Social Economy of. (U. Rabbeno) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 258.
Loring, George B. Critic, 19: 145.
Lorn. (C. Dickens) Liv. Age, 55: 625.
Lorne, Pleasant Land of. (E. N. Lamont) Lippinc. 25: 221.
Los Angeles, Echoes in the City of the Angels. (H. H. Jackson) Cent. 5: 194.
Loss and Gain; a Tale of Lynn. (W. D. O'Connor) Harper, 10: 82.
Loss of Time; a poem. (D. Fuguet) Cosmopol. 22: 169.
Lossing, Benson J. Critic, 18: 314.
Lost. Ecl. M. 97: 112.
Lost! Dec. 25th; a story. (Alice French) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 593.
Lost Address, A. (F. H. Sweet) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 26.
Lost Ambassador, The. (M. Howitt) Liv. Age, 208: 238.
Lost at Cards. Liv. Age, 50: 531.
Lost Brother; a tale. Ecl. M. 59: 187.
Lost Child, The. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. M. 19: 342.
Lost Cipher, The; a story. McClure, 5: 349.
Lost Conscience; from the Russian. (M. Wright) Liv. Age, 177: 744.
Lost Duchess, The; a story. Ecl. M. 124: 394.
Lost Eden, A; a poem. (L. C. Moulton) Cosmopol. 25: 676.
Lost Eden, The; a poem. (W. Watson) Bk. Buyer, 16: 117.
Lost Faculty; or Sixth Sense. Ecl. M. 40: 72, 277.
Lost Friend, The; a Turkish story. (R. Lindau) Chaut. 20: 341.
Lost in the Jungle. (A. C. Chamberlain) Outing, 15: 364.
Lost in the Rockies; a Midwinter Hunt. (R. S. Hill) Outing, 17: 277.
Lost Laird; a tale of '45. Liv. Age, 29: 505.
Lost Love; a Lothian tale. (J. Purves) Liv. Age, 155: 229.
Lost Lover. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 41: 303.
Lost Mine; a story. (T. A. Janvier) Cent. 7: 53.
Lost Plant, The. (J. Pierson) Scrib. M. 7: 115.
Lost Pueblo. (V. L. Reed) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 71.
Lost Rembrandt, The. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 2: 136.
Lost Singer. (V. Woods) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 412.
Lost Vigil; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 8: 671.
Lost Voice; a story. (I. A. Prokop) Lippinc. 19: 675.
Lost Years, The; a story. (L. H. Neff) McClure, 1: 182.
Lot No. 249; a story. (A. C. Doyle) Harper, 85: 525.
Lothian Fair, A. (G. Eyre-Todd) National, 14: 530. Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 157.
Loti, Pierre (*pseud.*). *See* Viaud, Jules.
Lotteries. (S. H. Walley) No. Am. 37: 494.
— and Law of Chance. Liv. Age, 140: 561.
— Art, and Art Unions. (J. Grego) M. of Art, 11: 245.
— Evils and Methods of. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 53: 503.
— Federal Taxation of. (T. M. Cooley) Atlan. 69: 523.
— A Fools' Paradise. (Wolf von Schierbrand) Cosmopol. 22: 406.
— in the U. S. (E. N. Vallandigham) Chaut. 10: 689.
— Suppression of, by Taxation. (H. White) Forum, 12: 807.
Lottery, Louisiana. (B. R. Forman) Nation, 44: 402.
— — Charitable Career of; or, the Degradation of a State. (C. C. Buel) Cent. 21: 618.
— — History of. (J. C. Wickliffe) Forum, 12: 569.
— — Shall its Charter be renewed? (F. McGloin) Forum, 12: 555.
— — Suppression of. (N. Smyth) Forum, 19: 238.
— in Austria. (W. B. Scaife) Nation, 43: 232.
Lotus, Egyptian, in the United States. (C. C. Abbott) Harper, 78: 856.
— Grammar of the, Goodyear's. (W. P. P. Longfellow) Nation, 54: 287.
— in Ancient Art. (W. H. Goodyear) Critic, 12: 209.
Lotus of the Nile; a tale. (F. C. Fisher) Lippinc. 12: 309.
Lotus Eater, Page from the Diary of a. (E. F. Benson) Fortn. 66: 844.
Lotus-eating and Opium-eating. (J. G. Alexander) Contemp. 66: 337.
Lotze, Herman, and the Mechanical Philosophy. (St. G. Mivart) Fortn. 48: 696.
— Doctrine of Thought. (H. Jones) New World, 3: 1.
— Influence on Theology. (G. T. Ladd) New World, 4: 401.

Lo-Tzung, Martyrdom of. (J. C. Earle) Liv. Age, **159**: 306.
Loubet, Emile, President of France. Election at Versailles. (L. M. Salmon) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **19**: 427.
— The French Presidency. Outl. **61**: 439.
— A Peasant President. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. **61**: 725.
— Some Notes on. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **19**: 423.
Loud Postal Bill. (H. N. Wheeler) Nation, **66**: 87.
Louey; a sketch. Liv. Age, **216**: 55.
Louie; a tale. (H. P. Spofford) Lippinc. **6**: 589.
Louis II. of Bavaria. (L. Vanderpoole) Lippinc. **37**: 535. — (E. P. Evans) Atlan. **58**: 449. — Critic, **9**: 199, 214. Same art. Ecl. M. **107**: 511. Same art. Liv. Age, **170**: 602. — Lippinc. **12**: 410.
Louis II. de Bourbon, Prince of Condé, Wife of. Liv. Age, **39**: 741.
Louis IX., St., of France. (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. **62**: 294. — Liv. Age, **98**: 195.
— Joinville's History of. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. **98**: 419.
Louis XI. of France, Willert's Reign of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **23**: 343.
Louis XII. of France, Character and Reign of. Liv. Age, **130**: 43.
Louis XIV., After-suppers of. (E. T. Johnson) Atlan. **62**: 596.
— and his Court. Liv. Age, **174**: 323.
— and his Time. (R. Hudson) Chaut. **24**: 532.
— and Marie Mancini. Liv. Age, **187**: 431.
— and William III., Diplomacy of. Ecl. M. **16**: 380.
— Brienne's Memoirs on. (F. Rothschild) 19th Cent. **24**: 686.
— Court of. Liv. Age, **135**: 579. — Liv. Age, **13**: 275.
— An English Princess at the Court of. Liv. Age, **201**: 631.
— Last Years of. Liv. Age, **118**: 802.
— Reign of. (J. C. Morison) Fortn. **21**: 310, 496. Same art. Liv. Age, **121**: 67, 482.
— Scenes in Life of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, **7**: 475.
Louis XV. of France, Court of, and Fall of the Jesuits. Liv. Age, **4**: 353.
— Last Years of. Liv. Age, **119**: 422.
— Marriage of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **44**: 445.
— Reign of. Ecl. M. **69**: 129, 328.
— — De Tocqueville's. Ecl. M. **18**: 429. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. **70**: 238. — Ecl. M. **11**: 188.
— A Royal Family. (Eleanor Lewis) Cosmopol. **22**: 599.
Louis XVI. and Marie Antoinette. Ecl. M. **64**: 162.
— — Last Days of. (A. L. Bicknell) Cent. **33**: 33.
— Death of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, **17**: 467.
— Flight to Varennes. (W. Stigand) Ecl. M. **72**: 176. — Ecl. M. **47**: 526.
— on the Scaffold. Liv. Age, **55**: 196.
— Rénée's Life of. Liv. Age, **63**: 287.
Louis XVII. of France. Ecl. M. **64**: 741. — (W. Sargent) No. Am. **78**: 105.
— and Eleazer Williams, Evans's. (J. D. Butler) Nation, **58**: 417.
— Beauchesne's Memoirs of. Ecl. M. **30**: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, **39**: 579. — Liv. Age, **39**: 210.
— Fate of. (C. C. Nott) Nation, **38**: 161.
— Last Days of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **38**: 71.
— a Poem. (V. Hugo) Harper, **67**: 827.
Louis XVIII., Favorites of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **69**: 371.
— Restoration of. Ecl. M. **24**: 526.
Louis Philippe. Liv. Age, **122**: 413. — Liv. Age, **27**: 79. **38**: 477.
— and his Brothers. (M. Lansing) Educa. **14**: 20.
Louis Philippe, Fall of. (Emile Olivier) Cosmopol. **18**: 424.
— France in the Reign of. (Countess de Bury) No. Am. **83**: 287.
— in a Cherokee Wigwam. Atlan. **69**: 286.
— Last Days of. Ecl. M. **22**: 33. Same art. Liv. Age, **27**: 241.
— Letters of. Fortn. **4**: 729.
— Life and Times of. Liv. Age, **3**: 451.
Louis Lebeau's Conversion; a poem. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. **10**: 534.
Louisa, Queen of Prussia. (Mrs. F. G. Faithfull) Liv. Age, **184**: 118. — (F. Johnson) Scrib. **2**: 138. — (F. A. Shaw) Harper, **43**: 286. — Liv. Age, **40**: 195. **148**: 443.
Louisbourg, Capture of, by the New England Militia. (F. Parkman) Atlan. **67**: 314, 514, 621.
— — Anniversary of. Critic, **26**: 484.
— — Sir W. Pepperrell and. (V. Reed) New Eng. M. n. s. **12**: 415.
— and the Louisburg Cross. (D. D. Slade) Bost. **3**: 551.
— Siege of, 1745. (J. T. Headley) Harper, **28**: 354.
Louise of Lorraine. Nation, **41**: 234.
Louise of Savoy and Francis I., De Maulde's. (A. Laugel) Nation, **60**: 199.
Louise, Queen of Denmark. (G. I. Colbron) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **18**: 655.
Louise, Madame, Daughter of Louis XV. (C. Crowe) Liv. Age, **16**: 200.
Louise, Lake, in the Canadian Rocky Mts. (W. D. Wilcox) Geog. J. **7**: 49.
Louisiana. (E. King) Scrib. **7**: 1, 129.
— Affairs of, 1878, Memoranda of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **26**: 127.
— and the Floridas, Origin of Genet's Proposed Attack on. (F. J. Turner) Am. Hist. R. **3**: 650.
— and the Levees. (L. A. Sheldon) Arena, **5**: 187.
— Bayou Têche. (E. de Leon) Ecl. M. **84**: 352.
— Carondelet on the Defense of, 1794. Am. Hist. R. **2**: 474.
— Documents on the Relations of France to, 1792–95. (F. J. Turner) Am. Hist. R. **3**: 490.
— End of Foreign Dominion in. (G. W. Cable) Cent. **3**: 643.
— Gayarré's History of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **65**: 1. — (E. C. Duyckinck) No. Am. **80**: 480.
— Native French Literature of. (J. A. Harrison) Critic, **11**: 37, 49.
— Penal Code of. (C. Cushing) No. Am. **17**: 242.
— Plotters and Pirates of. (G. W. Cable) Cent. **3**: 852.
— Presidential Election of 1876 in. (J. S. Black) No. Am. **125**: 1.
— Purchase of. (S. M. Davis) Chaut. **14**: 658.
— — in its World Aspect. (C. M. Harvey) Atlan. **84**: 540.
— Revolution in, 1874. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **19**: 198.
— Strange True Stories of. (G. W. Cable) Cent. **15**: 254.
— Sugar Region of. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, **7**: 746.
— Treaty for, History of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **28**: 389.
— Troubles in, 1875. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **20**: 20. — (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, **20**: 37.
— War of 1812 in. (W. Tudor) No. Am. **3**: 232.
— The Wilderness we bought from France. (C. F. Manderson) Cosmopol. **25**: 69.
Louisiana; a story. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. **19**: 512–836.
Louisville, Ky. (G. H. Yenowine) Cosmopol. **14**: 1[illegible]. — (C. D. Warner) Harper, **77**: 429.
Lounsbury, Thomas R., An American scholar. (B. Matthews) Cent. **33**: 5[illegible].

Lourdes. (A. F. Robertson) Ecl. M. **131**: 572.
— Miracles at. (C. Fairbanks) Scrib. **9**: 40. — (E. Berdoe) 19th Cent. **38**: 614. Same art. Ecl. M. **125**: 802. — (M. D. Conway) Harper, **61**: 554.
— Pilgrimage to. (S. Bonsal) Cent. **25**: 659.
Loutherbourg, Philippe Jacques de. (W. J. Lawrence) M. of Art, **18**: 172.
L'Ouverture, Toussaint. (S. H. Swinny) Ecl. M. **110**: 419.
Louvre and Luxembourg. Ecl. M. **39**: 333.
— Behind the. Liv. Age, **41**: 379.
— Galleries of. Liv. Age, **85**: 385.
Lovat, Simon Fraser, Lord. (W. Donaldson) Liv. Age, **196**: 771.
— and Duncan Forbes, Lives of. Liv. Age, **13**: 320. **14**: 1.
Love. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. **35**: 999.
— and Beauty, Origin of. (J. Benton) Cosmopol. **4**: 225.
— and Marriage. (Sir E. Strachey) Atlan. **72**: 358.
— — in Japan. (Sir E. Arnold) Cosmopol. **12**: 387.
— and Self-love. (L. M. Alcott) Atlan. **5**: 298.
— at First Sight. (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. **14**: 619. — (J. B. Matthews) Cent. **8**: 838.
— Dantesque and Platonic. (J. A. Symonds) Contemp. **58**: 412.
— Falling in. (Grant Allen) Fortn. **46**: 452. Same art. Ecl. M. **107**: 767.
— in Fiction. (P. Bourget) Ecl. M. **117**: 512.
— Little Essay on. (J. Wright) Lippinc. **57**: 422.
— Treatise on. (A. Sidney) 19th Cent. **15**: 57.
— Treatment of, in Novels. Ecl. M. **38**: 199. Same art. Liv. Age, **49**: 526.
Love; a poem. (R. McE. Stuart and A. B. Paine) Cosmopol. **21**: 503.
Love; a poem. (P. L. Dunbar) Cosmopol. **25**: 89.
Love; a poem. (E. W. Watson) Bk. Buyer, **16**: 139.
Love across the Lines. (H. S. Edwards) Lippinc. **64**: 483.
Love among the Saints; a poem. (A. M. F. Robinson) M. of Art, **7**: 114.
Love and Art. (E. O. Kirk) Atlan. **74**: 227.
Love and Death; a poem. (L. A. Tadema) Harper, **90**: 151.
Love and Death; a poem. (E. F. Strange) M. of Art, **11**: 35.
Love and Fireworks; a story. (H. A. Beers) Lippinc. **30**: 18.
Love and Ghosts. (D. B. Dorsey) Lippinc. **1**: 310.
Love and Skates. (T. Winthrop) Atlan. **9**: 70, 223.
Love and Spring; a poem. (A. A. Sewall) Cosmopol. **16**: 746.
Love and Suicide; a poem. Ecl. M. **129**: 764.
Love and Thought; a poem. (J. R. Lowell) Cosmopol. **13**: 299.
Love and a Wooden Leg. (W. R. Leighton) Atlan. **83**: [illegible].
Love at First Sight; a story. (L. Halévy) Cosmopol. **2**: 167.
Love the Conqueror. (A. Adair) Liv. Age, **187**: 548. Same art. Ecl. M. **116**: 77.
Love Expectant; a poem. (W. St. Leger) M. of Art, **17**: 18.
Love in the Afternoon. (C. E. Laughlin) Lippinc. **57**: 704.
Love in the Big Barracks; a story. (J. Ralph) Harper, **90**: 421.
Love in a Cottage, Sudermann's. (C. Thomas) Nation, **62**: 28.
Love in a Fog; a London story. (H. C. Oakley) McClure, **11**: 325.
Love in Idleness; a Fortnight at Bar Harbor. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. **26**: 401, 594, 777.
Love in Idleness. (E. W. Olney) Lippinc. **18**: 175-739. **19**: 48.
Love in Mount Lebanon. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. **23**: 228.
Love in Old Cloathes. (H. C. Bunner) Cent. **4**: 768.
Love in the Winds; a poem. (R. Hovey) Atlan. **81**: 464.
Love is not Enough; a story. (W. M. Baker) Harper, **68**: 560.
Love of a Fool. (I. H. Ballard) Cent. **34**: 254.
Love of a Hundred Years. (G. P. Lathrop) Scrib. **12**: 249.
Love of Parson Lord. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, **98**: 219.
Love of the Prince of Glottenberg, The; a story. (A. Hope Hawkins) McClure, **6**: 23.
Love on the Ohio. (D. B. Dorsey) Lippinc. **1**: 160.
Love on the Road; a story. (Margaret Hunt) Liv. Age, **209**: 526.
Love will find out the Way; a story. (E. D. B. Stoddard) Harper, **65**: 567.
Love Chase. (C. Gordon) Lippinc. **19**: 693.
Love-letters, Colonial. (A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. **48**: 586.
Love-letters of a Poet; a story. (E. Turner) Liv. Age, **211**: 668.
— Literary. (R. W. Herrick) Atlan. **74**: 814.
— of Superfine Gold; a story. (J. Ralph) Harper, **93**: 276.
Love Match; a Tennis story. (W. E. Baldwin) Outing, **18**: 462.
Love-songs, English. (A. Repplier) Fortn. **65**: 23.
Love-story of a Selfish Woman. (E. Mackubin) Atlan. **83**: 691.
Love-story reversed, A. (E. Bellamy) Cent. **14**: 26.
Love's Court; a poem. (E. C. Cardozo) Cosmopol. **20**: 129.
Love's Delay; a poem. (E. W. Peattie) Atlan. **79**: 257.
Love's Handicap. (J. J. à Becket) Scrib. M. **20**: 363.
Love's Limitation. (Mabel Boyd) Cosmopol. **22**: 174.
Love's Miseries. Ecl. M. **72**: 362.
Love's Provocations. (E. Bradley) Same art. Liv. Age, **46**: 149.
Love's Rubicon; a poem. (K. Carter) M. of Art, **13**: 403.
Loves of an Apothecary. Liv. Age, **35**: 113.
Loves of a Chancery Lawyer. Ecl. M. **27**: 422.
Lovel the Widower; a novel. (W. M. Thackeray) Harper, **20**: 383-813. **21**: 99, 238.
Lovelace, R. Poems. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. **99**: 310.
Loveliness; a story. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. **84**: 216.
Lovejoy, Elijah P., Tanner's Life of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **32**: 264.
Lover, Samuel, with portrait. Liv. Age, **28**: 568. Same art. Ecl. M. **22**: 488. — (F. Schmid) Cent. **31**: 578.
— as a Graphic Humorist. (G. S. Layard) M. of Art, **19**: 393.
Lover, The, despairing to attain; a sonnet. (Sir T. Wyat) M. of Art, **15**: 386.
Lover of Music, A. (H. van Dyke) Scrib. M. **25**: 387.
Lover's Conscience, A; a story. (P. Deming) Atlan. **62**: 633.
Lover's Day at a State Camp. (Irving Bacheller) Cosmopol. **25**: 153.
Lover's Pilgrimage; a story. (E. D. R. Bianciardi) Harper, **68**: 659.
Lovett, W., Chartist. (M. D. Conway) Harper, **54**: 368.
Low, Abiel Abbot, with portrait. Ecl. M. **65**: 506.
Low Countries. *See* Holland.
Low, Seth. Critic, **15**: 193.

Low, Seth. Administrator. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **19**: 551.
— A Character Sketch. (E. Cary) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **16**: 33.
— Installation of, at Columbia College. Critic, **16**: 67.
Low, Will H., with portraits. Bk. Buyer, **12**: 5. — (C. Moffett) McClure, **5**: 291.
Low Marriage. (D. M. Craik) Harper, **14**: 211. Same art. Liv. Age, **52**: 77.
Lowell, James Russell, with portrait. Ecl. M. **82**: 246. — (H. R. Haweis) Liv. Age, **147**: 363, 564. — (F. H. Underwood) Harper, **62**: 252. — (H. James) Atlan. **69**: 35. — (R. H. Stoddard) Lippinc. **50**: 534. — Liv. Age, **195**: 416. — (C. E. Norton) Harper, **86**: 846. — (E. S. Nadal) Critic, **22**: 105. — (W. C. Lawton) Lippinc. **56**: 717. — (G. Stewart) Arena, **4**: 513. — Ecl. M. **117**: 530. — (G. E. Woodberry) Cent. **21**: 113. — (F. H. Underwood) Contemp. **60**: 477. — Critic, **19**: 82–291. — Liv. Age, **190**: 761. — (T. W. Higginson) Nation, **53**: 116. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **53**: 211. — (R. H. Stoddard) No. Am. **153**: 460. — (G. B. Smith) 19th Cent. **17**: 988. Same art. Ecl. M. **105**: 160. Same art. Liv. Age, **166**: 3. — (H. D. Traill) Fortn. **44**: 79. Same art. Liv. Age, **166**: 280. — With portrait. (E. C. Stedman) Cent. **2**: 97. — (C. Akers) New Eng. M. n. s. **17**: 446. — With portraits. (M. A. DeW. Howe) Bookman, **7**: 35.
— Addresses. Atlan. **59**: 257.
— Americanism of. (J. Benton) Cent. **21**: 119.
— Among my Books. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **10**: 258.
— and the Birds. (L. S. Keyser) New Eng. M. n. s. **5**: 398.
— and his Friends. (E. E. Hale) Outl. **58**: 21–60, 853.
— — Hale's. Critic, **34**: 521. — Nation, **68**: 420. — (E. L. Cary) Bk. Buyer, **18**: 431.
— and the Irish-American Suspects. Nation, **34**: 462.
— and the Irish. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **34**: 438.
— and Public Affairs. (J. F. Jameson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **4**: 287.
— and the Public Schools. (R. D. Jones) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **4**: 294.
— as a Critic. Lippinc. **7**: 641.
— as an Educator. (S. Low) Educa. R. **2**: 417.
— as Man of Letters. (C. T. Winchester) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **4**: 291.
— as a Teacher. Scrib. M. **10**: 645.
— at Elmwood. (G. E. Woodberry) Critic, **8**: 151.
— at Sixty-nine. Critic, **12**: 75.
— Biglow Papers. (J. H. Gilmore) Chaut. **23**: 19. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. **68**: 183.
— — New Series. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **3**: 386.
— Boyhood of. (W. H. Rideing) Cosmopol. **4**: 253.
— The Cathedral. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **10**: 60.
— Conversations with. Atlan. **79**: 127.
— Democracy and Other Addresses. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, **43**: 525.
— English Estimate of. (F. W. Farrar) Forum, **12**: 141.
— Fable for Critics. (T. Hughes) Critic, **8**: 152. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. **68**: 192.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, **8**: 139.
— Heartsease and Rue. Atlan. **61**: 557.
— Home and Haunts of. (F. B. Sanborn) New Eng. M. n. s. **5**: 275.
— in England. (G. W. Smalley) Harper, **92**: 788.
— in his Poetry. (S. Low) Fortn. **56**: 310. Same art. Liv. Age, **191**: 195.
— in Spain. Critic, **33**: 171. — (E. E. Hale) Liv. Age, **221**: 657.
— Last Interview with. (R. Blathwayt) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **4**: 307.
— Letter from Boston, 1858, in Rhymes. Atlan. **53**: 576.
Lowell, James Russell, Letter to. (A. T. Rice) No. Am. **145**: 46, 358.
— Letters. (C. E. Norton) Harper, **87**: 553. — (T. W. Higginson) Nation, **57**: 488. — (W. J. Stillman) Atlan. **70**: 744. — (J. W. Chadwick) Forum, **17**: 114. — Ecl. M. **122**: 335.
— Letters to Poe. Scrib. M. **16**: 170.
— Memorial in Westminster Abbey. Critic, **23**: 365.
— Memorial Park. Critic, **28**: 395. **31**: 331.
— Message of. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **4**: 296.
— A Morning with. (M. J. Savage) Arena, **15**: 1.
— My Study Windows. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **12**: 128.
— on Art Principles. (F. Lockwood) Scrib. M. **15**: 186.
— the Patriot. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **53**: 136.
— Pioneer. (E. D. Mead) New Eng. M. n. s. **5**: 235.
— Poem on. (W. W. Story; O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **68**: 552.
— Poem to, on his Fortieth Birthday. (R. W. Emerson) Cent. **25**: 3.
— Poems. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. **52**: 452. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. **58**: 283. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. **66**: 458. — Liv. Age, **3**: 161. — Ecl. M. **31**: 256. — Ecl. M. **84**: 277. Same art. Liv. Age, **124**: 387. — Liv. Age, **89**: 131.
— Political Essays. Atlan. **62**: 274.
— Prose of. (W. C. Wilkinson) Scrib. **4**: 75, 339.
— Recall of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **40**: 436.
— — Reasons for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **34**: 457.
— Religion of Poems of. (M. J. Savage) Arena, **9**: 705.
— Seventieth Birthday. Critic, **14**: 85, 104.
— Seventy-third Birthday of. Critic, **20**: 147.
— Socialism of. (E. Grubb) New Eng. M. n. s. **6**: 676.
— Speech at Liverpool. Critic, **13**: 305.
— Speech on Democracy, 1884. Critic, **5**: 211.
— Three Letters from. (M. A. Clarke) Cent. **29**: 545.
— To; a poem. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **56**: 263.
— To; a poem. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **63**: 556.
— Underwood's Life of. Critic, **22**: 274.
— Works of. Ecl. M. **32**: 410. — Liv. Age, **191**: 579. — (J. V. Cheney) Chaut. **16**: 554.
— Yorkshire Haunts of. (E. Skelding) Atlan. **76**: 181.
Lowell, John, Sermon on the Death of. (F. W. P. Greenwood) No. Am. **51**: 243.
Lowell, John, jr., Everett's Memoir of. No. Am. **51**: 225.
Lowell, Orson, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **13**: 289.
Lowell, Robert T. S. (J. A. Spencer) Critic, **19**: 144.
— New Priest in Conception Bay. Atlan. **65**: 128.
Lowell Family, The. (F. L. Gay) Nation, **53**: 141.
— A Few Lowells. (G. V. W. Duryee) Bk. Buyer, **18**: 4[illegible].
Lowell, Mass. (S. P. Hadley and M. Hill) New Eng. M. n. s. **19**: 625.
— Mill-girls of. (L. Larcom) Atlan. **48**: 593.
Lowell Institute. (H. K. Smith) New Eng. M. n. s. **11**: 713.
Lowell Offering. Ecl. M. **3**: 318. — Atlan. **67**: 569. — (H. H. Robinson) New Eng. M. n. s. **1**: 461.
Loyal Comrade, A; a war incident. (M. Davis) McClure, **9**: 631.
Loyal en tout. (K. P. Kerovan) Lippinc. **1**: [illegible].
Loyal League: a Japanese Romance. (Sir D. Wedderburn) Fortn. **31**: 273.
Loyal Lover, A; a story. (J. Edgeworth) Chaut. **23**: 65, 185.
Loyal Traitor. (C. W. Shipman) New Eng. M. n. s. **14**: 411.
Loyalists, American. Liv. Age, **165**: [illegible]. — (L. Sabine) No. Am. **59**: 261. — (M. C. Tyler) Am. Hist. R. **1**: 24.

Loyalists, of Connecticut. (G. A. Gilbert) Am. Hist. R. 4: 273.
— Sabine's Sketches of. (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 65: 138.
Loyalty. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 32: 863. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 131. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 94: 153.
Loyola, Ignatius. Liv. Age, 190: 765. — No. Am. 59: 412.
— and the Jesuits. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 39: 697.
Loyson, Charles, Father Hyacinthe, with portrait. Ecl. M. 73: 751. — (W. C. Doane) Scrib. 21: 822.
— as an Orator. (J. P. Thompson) Nation, 9: 532.
— Gallican Church of. (L. W. Bacon) Nation, 29: 4.
Lubbock, Sir John, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 104. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 90: 630.
Lucas, Seymour. (E. Gosse) M. of Art, 11: 1.
Lucayan Indians, The. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 88.
Lucca, Pauline; Prima Donna's Adventures in Franco-German War, 1870. Liv. Age, 158: 293.
Lucchesi, Andrea Carlo. Portrait and Illus. (C. C. Hutchinson) M. of Art, 23: 24.
Lucerne and its House Exterior Decoration. (R. H. E. Starr) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 372.
Lucero the Inquisitor. (H. C. Lea) Am. Hist. R. 2: 611.
Lucheni, the Assassin. (C. Lombroso) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 190.
Lucian. (A. Lang) Fortn. 50: 57. — Liv. Age, 134: 796.
Lucidity, Spirit of. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 12: 710.
Lucille; a tale of the Franco-German War. Liv. Age, 211: 271.
Lucinda. (L. E. Mitchell) Cent. 28: 63.
Luck. (Mark Twain) Harper, 83: 407.
— in Families. Ecl. M. 71: 987. 72: 472.
— Merit, and Success. (G. R. Gallaher) National, 17: 337. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 62.
Luck in a Shadow; a tale. (M. E. Stockton) Lippinc. 5: 425.
Luck of Abel Steadman. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. 16: 331.
Luck of the Atkinses; a story. (M. B. Yeates) Lippinc. 55: 409.
Luck of the Bogans. (S. O. Jewett) Scrib. M. 5: 100.
Luck of Ladysmede. Liv. Age, 62: 451–796. 63: 399, 462, 801. 64: 213, 549, 662. 65: 103.
Luck of Neri Boldwig, The. Liv. Age, 206: 460.
Lucknow, Defense of; a poem. (A. Tennyson) 19th Cent. 5: 575. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 446.
— Royal Life at. Ecl. M. 44: 454.
— Siege of. Ecl. M. 44: 211.
— — Lady's Diary of. Liv. Age, 57: 787.
Lucky Accident, A; a story. (J. R. Towse) Chaut. 11: 517.
Lucky Peer. (H. C. Andersen) Scrib. 1: 270, 625.
Lucretius. (R. Y. Tyrrell) Atlan. 74: 56. — (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 23: 44.
— and his Science. (E. W. Adams) Liv. Age, 202: 726.
— as a Scientist. Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 833.
— Atomic Theory of. Liv. Age, 127: 387.
Lucretius; a poem. (A. Tennyson) Liv. Age, 97: 808.
Lucrezia Borgia, Gregorovius's. (T. F. Crane) No. Am. 121: 229.
Lucy's Adventure. Liv. Age, 50: 151.
Ludicrous, Theory of the. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 65: 724. Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 737. Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 781.
Ludlow, Gen. Edmund. (Goldwin Smith) Nation, 59: 84.
Ludlow, Thomas W. Critic, 24: 289.
Ludlow, Eng., Points of a Pilgrimage. (S. P. Cadman) Chaut. 26: 579.
Ludwig II. of Bavaria, Palaces of. (B. Wirth) M. of Art, 10: 85.
Ludwig, Carl; memorial address. (W. His) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 338.
Ludwig, Otto. Between Heaven and Earth. Ecl. M. 47: 231.
Luebeck. Ecl. M. 66: 25.
Luetzen, At. (J. K. Hosmer) Atlan. 37: 415.
Lugano, Lake of. Atlan. 54: 477.
Luini, Bernardino. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 22: 47.
— Lugano Frescoes of. (C. Duncan) M. of Art, 6: 294.
Lukari's Story. (G. Atherton) Cosmopol. 14: 29.
Lukeria, Queen, of Gorelovka. (H. F. B. Lynch) Harper, 93: 36.
Lullabies. (Laura A. Smith) Liv. Age, 198: 374.
Lullaby; a poem. (A. S. Hardy) Cosmopol. 14: 494.
Lullaby; a poem. (N. F. MacLean) Cosmopol. 17: 143.
Lullaby; a poem. (H. E. Boulton) M. of Art, 10: 157.
Lullaby Mullen; a story. (P. V. Michels) Outing, 31: 51, 173.
Lulworth Cove, Dorsetshire, England. (W. W. Fenn) M. of Art, 3: 212.
Lumber, American. (B. E. Fernow) Chaut. 28: 436.
— Northern White Pine. (R. A. Parker) Engin. M. 7: 193.
— Pine Industry in the South. (G. L. Fowler) Engin. M. 7: 368.
— United States Tariff on. (C. S. Sargent) Nation, 36: 6.
Lumber-camps and Logging in America. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 483.
Lumber Industry, Canadian. (J. S. Robertson) Engin. M. 10: 17.
Lumber-room, A. (M. Field) Contemp. 57: 98.
Lumbering. (J. M. Oxley) Cosmopol. 4: 312.
— in the Northwest. (J. E. Jones) Cosmopol. 15: 63.
Lumberman's Story. (C. Perry) Lippinc. 35: 451.
Luminous Animals. (T. R. R. Stebbing) Ecl. M. 125: 685. Same art. Liv. Age, 207: 430.
Lumley Castle, England. (A. Griffiths) M. of Art, 4: 1.
Lunatics, Illustrious. (W. J. Corbet) Arena, 21: 571.
Luncheons, Ladies', Etiquette of. (Jenny June) Cosmopol. 2: 326.
Lundy, Benjamin; the first Abolition journalist. (F. B. Sanborn) Cosmopol. 7: 52.
Lundy Island. Liv. Age, 134: 703.
Lundy's Lane, Battle of. (E. S. Brooks) Chaut. 15: 263.
Lungs; Breathing and Ventilation. (C. F. Pollock) Chaut. 8: 65.
— Weak, How to make strong. (D. Lewis) Atlan. 11: 657.
Lung-tests, Two. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 343.
Lupus, Hugh, Mr. Watt's Equestrian Statue of. M. of Art, 3: 150.
Lupus, Servatus, Abbot of Ferrières. (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. 68: 750.
Luray, Va., Caverns of. (E. Ingersoll) Cent. 1: 377.
Lussan, Raveneau de, Bucanier. (J. T. Headley) Harper, 18: 18.
Lustigs, The. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 23: 605.
Lutfullah Khan, Autobiography of. Liv. Age, 55: 83.
Luther, Martin. (J. A. Froude) Contemp. 44: 1, 183. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 225, 579. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 433. — (O. B. Frothingham) Critic, 3: 447. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 128.

Luther, Martin, after Four Hundred Years. (G. P. Fisher) Cent. **4**: 860.
— and the Classics. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Nation, **37**: 389.
— and Early German Struggles for Freedom. (K. Blind) No. Am. **111**: 102.
— and Germany. (J. E. Montgomery) Harper, **61**: 38.
— and his Work. (F. H. Hedge) Atlan. **52**: 805.
— and Leo X. (E. Lawrence) Harper, **39**: 91.
— and Recent Criticism. (J. Tulloch) 19th Cent. **15**: 652. Same art. Liv. Age, **161**: 451.
— and the Reformation. (T. Vickers) Nation, **7**: 371.
— and Savonarola. (D. O. Kellogg) Critic, **18**: 99.
— as Husband and Father. (P. Schaff) Critic, **3**: 450.
— Correspondence and Character of. (H. Rogers) Ecl. M. **6**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **6**: 325.
— Funeral Oration on. (P. Melanchthon) Liv. Age, **8**: 164.
— Köstlin's Life of. (E. Emerton) Nation, **37**: 357.
— Michelet's Life of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. **63**: 433.
— Monument to, at Worms. (K. Blind) Fortn. **11**: 72.
— Personality of. (R. H. Newton) Critic, **3**: 449.
— Portraits of. (R. Heath) M. of Art, **7**: 28.
— Theology of. (J. A. Dorner) Contemp. **3**: 571.
— Timeliness of his Birth. (G. P. Fisher) Critic, **3**: 449.
Lutheran, What is a? (C. S. Albert) Chaut. **18**: 324.
— Why am I a. (C. A. Hay) No. Am. **146**: 148.
Lutherburg, Philippe Jacques. (J. Penderel-Brodhurst) M. of Art, **9**: 101.
Luttrell, Henry. (Mrs. A. Crosse) Liv. Age, **204**: 487. Same art. Ecl. M. **124**: 236.
Lutyens, Charles. (A. E. Torrens) M. of Art, **6**: 133.
Lutzow, Eliza von Ahlefeldt. Liv. Age, **62**: 31.
Lux Mundi, Gore's. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **1**: 436.
Luxembourgs, The Three German. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, **53**: 235.
Luxury. (Leslie Stephen) National, **23**: 29. Same art. Ecl. M. **122**: 588. Same art. Liv. Age, **201**: 67.
— Ancient and Modern. Liv. Age, **152**: 3.
— Culpable. Liv. Age, **211**: 591.
— in America. Liv. Age, **221**: 585. Same art. Ecl. M. **133**: 109.
— Morals of. (E. de Laveleye) Pop. Sci. Mo. **18**: 669.
— Office of. (P. L. Beaulieu) Pop. Sci. Mo. **47**: 25.
— Our Love of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **4**: 316, 347.
— Sidgwick on. Ecl. M. **122**: 351.
— a Social Study. (P. Leroy-Beaulieu) Chaut. **20**: 456.
— Some Aspects of. (F. S. Baldwin) No. Am. **168**: 154.
— What is culpable? (W. R. Greg) Contemp. **21**: 616.
Lyall, Sir Alfred. (W. Watson) National, **14**: 520. Same art. Liv. Age, **184**: 85.
Lyall, Edna, *pseud.* *See* Bayly, Ada Allen.
Lybian Desert, Day in. Liv. Age, **46**: 631.
Lycanthropy. Ecl. M. **19**: 190.
— in London. (D. Costello) Liv. Age, **47**: 385.
Lycée, French, Life in. (G. Jamin) Educa. R. **5**: 266.
— Paris, Student Life in. (W. L. Montague) Educa. **11**: 494.
Lycett, Edward. (E. A. Barber) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 33.
Lyceum, The. (J. B. Pond) Cosmopol. **20**: 595.
— Great Orators and. (J. B. Pond) Cosmopol. **21**: 247.
— New England, Rise and Decline of. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. **11**: 730.
Lyceum Lecture. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **8**: 271.
Lyceum Theatre, School for Actors. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **39**: 195.
Lycia, Benndorff's Travels in. (W. C. Perry) Fortn. **45**: 802. Same art. Liv. Age, **170**: 146.
Lyde, Elsie Leslie. My Stage Life. Cosmopol. **6**: 372.
Lydia; a poem. (M. Cawein) Bk. Buyer, **16**: 314.
Lydia Mackey and Colonel Tarleton. (J. M. Sims) Harper, **68**: 468.
Lyell, Sir Charles. (Grant Allen) Fortn. **37**: 69. Same art. with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **20**: 591. — Liv. Age, **153**: 1. — (C. Wright) Nation, **20**: 146. — Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 231. — Ecl. M. **84**: [illegible]. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **64**: 262. — Liv. Age, **62**: 387.
— and Tennyson. Liv. Age, **70**: 417.
— Travels in America. (A. Gray) No. Am. **61**: 498. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. **69**: 325. — Liv. Age, **8**: 605. **22**: 170, 337.
Lying. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, **2**: 796. — Nation, **2**: 825. **3**: 17.
— as a Fine Art. (W. L. Kingsley) Scrib. **16**: 275.
— Decay of; a dialogue. (O. Wilde) 19th Cent. **25**: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. **112**: 184.
— for the Right. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **7**: 167.
— Truth and the White Lie. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. **76**: 836.
— Why Children lie. (N. Oppenheim) Pop. Sci. Mo. **47**: 382.
Lyly, John, and his Euphues. (H. Lacey) Liv. Age. **205**: 225.
Lyman, Anne Jean. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. **60**: 577.
Lyman, Chester S., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **32**: 116.
Lyme, Conn., Waite Family and. (M. J. Lamb) Harper, **52**: 313.
Lyme Regis, a Splinter of History. Liv. Age, **148**: 51.
Lynch Law. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **65**: 6. — (C. T. Congdon) No. Am. **139**: 67. — (M. Thompson) Lippinc. **64**: 254.
— and Unrestricted Immigration. (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. **152**: 602.
— Epidemics of, Prevention of. (E. L. Pell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **17**: 321.
— in the South. (F. Douglass) No. Am. **155**: 17.
— in the U. S. (W. Roberts) Fortn. **57**: 91.
— Southern Sentiment on. Outl. **62**: 200.
— Trial by. (R. B. Townshend) 19th Cent. **32**: 243. Same art. Ecl. M. **119**: 413.
Lynching and the Law's Delays. (W. LeC. Stevens) Nation, **61**: 426.
— Educative Effect of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation. **57**: 222.
— Epidemics of. (F. L. Oswald) No. Am. **165**: 119.
— Last Hold of the Southern Bully. (W. H. Page) Forum, **16**: 303.
— Negro Outrage no Excuse for. (L. E. Bleckley) Forum, **16**: 300.
— of Negroes in the South. (C. F. Aked) Contemp. **65**: 818. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **57**: 322. — (F. M. Noa) Nation, **61**: 407.
— — Cause of. Nation, **61**: [illegible].
Lyndhurst, John Singleton Copley, Lord. Liv. Age. **163**: 213. — Ecl. M. **43**: 420.
— and Brougham, Campbell's Lives of. Liv. Age, **100**: 643.
— Martin's Life of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **38**: [illegible]. — Liv. Age, **160**: [illegible]. — T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. **41**: 107. — Liv. Age, **160**: [illegible].
Lynhaven Cross, The; a story. (J. E. Cooke) Cosmopol. **4**: 274.
Lynn, England. (O. F. Adams) New Eng. M. n. s. **10**: 204.
Lynton, England, Scenery of. (S. Hodges) M. of Art, **1**: 225.

Lyon, Mary. (E. P. Gould) Educa. 5: 506. — (Mrs. M. Smith) Educa. 17: 471.
Lyon, Matthew, Col., a Vigorous Politician of the Olden Time. (J. G. Speed) Harper, 88: 698.
Lyons, Vice-Admiral Sir E., Wilmot's Life of. (F. A. Maxse) National, 33: 655.
Lyric, A; a poem. (S. Phillips) Bk. Buyer, 16: 145.
Lyrical Fables. (R. Lytton) Fortn. 16: 64-728.
Lyrics, English, under Charles I. (L. I. Guiney) Harper, 80: 946.
— of the Street. (J. W. Howe) Atlan. 9: 555. 10: 98, 720. 11: 110, 372. 12: 380.
Lyrists, Lesser Elizabethan. Liv. Age, 214: 544.
Lyttelton, Thomas, Lord; was he Junius? Liv. Age, 42: 223.
Lytton, E. L. Bulwer, Lord. Ecl. M. 15: 60. — (G. Gilfillan) Liv. Age, 10: 362. — Ecl. M. 80: 528. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 67. — Ecl. M. 32: 175. — Liv. Age, 37: 147. — (G. Dasent) Fortn. 41: 97. — National, 2: 748. — Critic, 4: 6. — Nation, 38: 37. — With portrait. (C. K. Paul) Harper, 68: 722. — (L. C. Moulton) Arena, 6: 46. — (G. Meredith) Fortn. 9: 658. — Liv. Age, 79: 147.
— and Mrs. Grundy. Liv. Age, 24: 433.
— as a Novelist. Liv. Age, 85: 166.
— as Novelist, Philosopher, and Poet. Liv. Age, 62: 707.
— as an Orator. Ecl. M. 35: 127.
— as a Poet. Ecl. M. 25: 541.
— Caxtoniana. Liv. Age, 80: 195.
— The Caxtons. Liv. Age, 49: 193.
— Coming Race. Liv. Age, 111: 348.
— Duchess de la Vallière. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 44: 426.
— King Arthur. Fortn. 15: 495.
— Last Days of Pompeii. (G. H. Devereux) No. Am. 40: 447.
— Life and Letters. Atlan. 53: 717. — Liv. Age, 161: 113.
— Lost Tales of Miletus. Ecl. M. 66: 614.
— Love-letters of. Critic, 5: 201.
— Muscles of the Mind. Ecl. M. 6: 237.
— New Timon. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 64: 460.
— Novels of. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 44: 426. — Ecl. M. 9: 11. — Liv. Age, 66: 804.
— Pelham. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 28: 418.
— Poetic and Dramatic Works of. Liv. Age, 33: 42.
— Poetry of. (G. Saintsbury) Forum, 22: 467.
— Political Life of. (E. R. Lytton) Lippinc. 14: 741.
— Rank of, in Literature. (W. S. Blunt) 19th Cent. 31: 566. Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 805.
— What will He do with It? (M. J. M. Sweat) No. Am. 88: 548.
Lytton, Edward Robert, Lord. Critic, 19: 309, 323, 358. — (A. Austin) National, 8: 680. — With portrait. (R. Seton) Critic, 1: 254.
— Clytemnestra. Liv. Age, 45: 332.
— Fables in Song. (J. Davies) Contemp. 24: 92. — (R. L. Stevenson) Fortn. 21: 817.
— Glenaveril. (W. J. Courthope) National, 6: 849.
— Lucile. Liv. Age, 66: 564.
— Marah. National, 19: 200.
— Morris, and Arnold. (L. C. Moulton) Arena, 6: 46.
— Poetry and. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 57: 795.
Lytton, Lady Rosina, Devey's Life of. Critic, 10: 233.
— Letters of. Critic, 13: 319.

Maartens, M., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 9: 667. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 11: 233.
Mabie, Hamilton W., with portrait. (J. McArthur) Bookman, 2: 298. — (H. van Dyke) Bk. Buyer, 18: 279.
Mabuse, Jan van. (W. M. Conway) M. of Art, 8: 462.
McAllister, Ward. Society as I have found it. Lippinc. 46: 873.
Macao. (A. Bellesort) Liv. Age, 223: 831.
— Canton, and Hong Kong. Liv. Age, 137: 51.
Macarius, the Monk. (J. B. O'Reilly) Atlan. 36: 672.
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, Lord. (J. A. Froude) Ecl. M. 51: 558. — (E. Myers) Liv. Age, 149: 195. — (W. E. Gladstone) Liv. Age, 130: 515. — (J. Morley) Fortn. 25: 494. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 482. — (L. Stephen) Ecl. M. 87: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 805. — (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. 13: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 15: 558. — (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, 53: 85, 238. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 25: 526. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 275. — Ecl. M. 35: 472. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 58: 510. — Liv. Age, 51: 257. 64: 428, 506. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 36: 174, 195.
— and Madame d'Arblay. (C. Adams) National, 10: 461. Same art. Liv. Age, 176: 34.
— and the Highlands of Scotland. Liv. Age, 62: 771.
— and his School. Liv. Age, 97: 451.
— and Water. (W. J. Ashley) Nation, 56: 16.
— and his Writings. Ecl. M. 50: 289.
— and Wm. Penn. Liv. Age, 56: 693. — (T. Lathbury) Liv. Age, 85: 302.
— as a Boy. (H. More) Ecl. M. 49: 505. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 41.
— as a Historian. Liv. Age, 65: 387. — (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 93: 418.
— as a Reviewer. Liv. Age, 107: 372.
— at Home. (W. F. Rae) Liv. Age, 181: 801.
— Death of. Ecl. M. 49: 568.
— His Place in Literature. (F. Harrison) Forum, 18: 80.
— Inauguration of. Ecl. M. 17: 134.
— Last Word on. (J. Skelton) Liv. Age, 67: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 51: 558.
— Lays of Ancient Rome, Paraphrased. (A. Bates) Chaut. 10: 9.
— Oratory of. Liv. Age, 8: 319. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 394.
— Personal History of. Liv. Age, 122: 323
— Place in English Literature. (H. H. Lancaster) Ecl. M. 52: 145.
— a Plea for an Old Friend. Liv. Age, 172: 273.
— Political Career. Liv. Age, 75: 99.
— Sketches of. Ecl. M. 50: 45.
— Speech at Glasgow University. Liv. Age, 21: 206.
— Speeches. Liv. Age, 43: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 539. — Liv. Age, 39: 345. 40: 300.
— The "Tom" Side of. (D. D. Lloyd) Harper, 58: 605.
— Trevelyan's Life of. Liv. Age, 129: 515. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 22: 337, 352.
— Vitality of. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. 84: 163.
— Writings. Liv. Age, 91: 3. — Liv. Age, 37: 323.
Macbeth and Lady Macbeth. (P. W. Clayden) Fortn. 8: 153.
— Considered as a Celt. (J. D. Montgomery) National, 13: 181.
— Considered by Milton as the Subject of a Drama. (J. W. Hales) 19th Cent. 30: 919.
— Notes on the Characters of. (F. A. Kemble) Liv. Age, 93: 523.
Maccari's Historic Frescoes. (T. Tracey) Cosmopol. 22: 115.
McCarthy, Justin. Autobiography, An. Outl. 54: 1081. — (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 35: 720. — (W. P. Trent) Forum, 28: 374.

McCarthy, Justin, and his Fellow-authors. Critic, 9: 157.
McClellan, Gen. George B. Atlan. 59: 546. — Critic, 7: 217. — (E. G. Scott) Atlan. 70: 1.
— and his Mission. (J. B. Fry) Cent. 26: 931.
— and Gen. Pope. (F. V. Greene) Nation, 34: 84.
— at the Head of the Army. (W. L. Gosse) Cent. 10: 131.
— Bravery of. Cent. 9: 515.
— Generalship and Politics of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 98: 550.
— Last Services, to the Republic. (G. T. Curtis) No. Am. 130: 309, 462, 565.
— Own Story. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 44: 57, 79.
— Peninsular Campaign, First Six Weeks of. (J. F. Rhodes) Am. Hist. R. 1: 464.
M'Clure, Robert, Discoverer of the Northwest Passage. Ecl. M. 32: 26.
McClure's Magazine. McClure, 4: 487.
McCosh, James, President of Princeton College. (J. Van Cleve) Cent. 11: 646. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 77: 116. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 3: 207. — Critic, 25: 354.
— as a Teacher of Philosophy. (A. T. Ormond and S. M. Hamilton) Educa. R. 9: 122.
— on Intuitions. (C. Wright) Nation, 1: 627.
— Sloane's Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 63: 276.
McCribben sues the City; a story. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 37: 302.
McCulloch, Hugh, Memories of Contemporaries. Scrib. M. 4: 279.
— Men and Measures of Half a Century. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 48: 207.
Macdonald, Alexander. Collection of Pictures. (J. Dow) M. of Art, 11: 378, 425.
MacDonald, George. (H. Holbeach) Contemp. 19: 37. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 326. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 88: 248.
— at Bordighera. Critic, 25: 209.
— Pedagogics of. (F. W. Lewis) Educa. 19: 357.
— Robert Falconer. (J. Knight) Fortn. 10: 115.
— Thomas Wingfold, Curate. (A. Lang) Fortn. 27: 93.
— Works of. Liv. Age, 96: 707.
Macdonald, James, Life of. Liv. Age, 22: 577.
Macdonald, Sir John A., with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 3: 339. — (J. G. Colmer) Fortn. 56: 25. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 417. — (M. J. Griffin) Atlan. 68: 527. — (M. J. Griffin) Liv. Age, 191: 59. — (J. M. Oxley) Lippinc. 35: 45. — (G. M. Adams) Nation, 60: 94.
— on Imperial Federation. (S. B. Boulton) 19th Cent. 30: 154.
Macdonald, Marshal. Recollections. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 54: 434. — Liv. Age, 195: 3.
Macdonald's Raid. (P. H. Hayne) Harper, 53: 200.
McDonogh Farm School, Maryland. (C. D. Lanier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 5: 429.
MacDowell, Edward A.; an American composer. (E. Brower) Atlan. 77: 394. — (H. T. Finck) Cent. 31: 448.
Macedonia. (W. K. Rose) Fortn. 32: 414.
— and the Macedonians. Contemp. 68: 305. Same art. Liv. Age, 207: 131.
— the Danger in the Near East. Liv. Age, 220: 587.
— In. (D. G. Hogarth) Liv. Age, 182: 615.
— The Question of. (A. Hulme-Beaman) Fortn. 55: 427. — (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 63: 64.
Maceo. (E. Castelar) Liv. Age, 213: 120.
— Death of; a poem. (A. E. Ball) Arena, 17: 641.
McFarland Girls, The; a story. (Anna Farquhar) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 478.
McGiffert, A. C., Position of. Outl. 63: 531.
Macgillivray, William, the Naturalist. Ecl. M. 30: 213. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 752.
M'Graw. (F. Lynde) Cent. 27: 136.
Macgregor, Sir Charles Metcalfe, Life of. Nation, 48: 370.
Machias, Me. (M. E. C. Smith) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 672.
Machiavelli, Nicholas. (F. C. Gray) No. Am. 5: 344. — (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 41: 70. — (P. F. Willert) Fortn. 41: 328. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 230. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 647. — Liv. Age, 196: 131.
— and the English Reformation. (W. A. Phillips) 19th Cent. 40: 907. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 84.
— in Modern Politics. Liv. Age, 214: 876.
— "The Law of the Beasts." (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. 42: 532.
— Mandragola. (J. Mew) Fortn. 57: 530.
— The Modern. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 42: 462. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 659. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 236.
— Morley on. (L. Dyer) Nation, 64: 455.
— The Prince, Burd's Edition. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 53: 317.
— Villari's Life of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 30: 62.
Machili to Lialui, From. (H. Bertrand) Geog. J. 9: 145.
Machina ex-Cœlo; a story. Liv. Age, 208: 528.
Machine, Political, An Expert on the. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 67: 179.
Machine Designing, Racial Traits in. (A. Williams, jr.) Engin. M. 10: 92.
Machine Shop and Foundry, Cost-keeping Methods in. (H. Roland) Engin. M. 14: 56, 225, 464, 626.
Machine-shop Economics. (H. L. Arnold) Engin. M. 11: 59–1089.
Machine-shop Instruction in Technical Schools. (J. Torrey) Engin. M. 6: 17.
Machine-shop Management. (J. Brady) Engin. M. 8: 433.
— in Europe and America. (H. F. L. Orcutt) Engin. M. 16: 549, 703. 17: 15–743.
Machine-shop Practice. Evolution of the Tool-maker. (H. Roland) Engin. M. 18: 41.
Machine-shop Work, Application of the Turret to. (H. Roland) Engin. M. 18: 369.
Machine-tools, Modern American. (O. Smith) Engin. M. 8: 54.
Machinery and Labor. (C. W. Davis) Forum, 25: 603.
— Automatic, the Secret of Cheap Production. (H. S. Maxim) Engin. M. 14: 593.
— Depreciation of Plant, and General Expense. (H. M. Norris) Engin. M. 16: [illegible] 17: [illegible].
— Educational Influence of. (A. E. Outerbridge) Engin. M. 9: 225.
— Effects of, on the Working Classes. (S. C. Chase) No. Am. 34: 220.
— Emancipation of Labor by. (A. E. Outerbridge) Engin. M. 9: 1012.
— Improvements in. (D. Treadwell) No. Am. 14: [illegible]
— Influence of, upon Employment. (J. A. Hobson) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 97.
— Labor-saving, Cheap Production by. (A. E. Outerbridge) Engin. M. 12: 650.
— — Does it deprive Men of Labor? (C. D. Wright) Chaut. 25: 484.
— Men and. (S. H. Nichols) No. Am. 166: [illegible]
— The Mission of. (H. M. Williams) Arena, 19: [illegible]
— Planing, Flooring, and Moulding. (J. Richards) Engin. M. 17: 252.
— Sympathetic Vibrations of. (J. Lovering) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 737.

Machines, Designing of, Intuition in. (J. T. Hawkins) Engin. M. 3: 480.
Machinist, The. (F. J. Miller) Scrib. M. 14: 314.
McIntyre's False Face. (W. H. Bishop) Atlan. 45: 600.
Mackay, Charles, Writings of, in relation to the Present Uprising of the People. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 16: 865.
McKean, Thomas. Letter to Gen. Washington, 1789. Am. Hist. R. 2: 98.
Mackenzie, Alexander Slidell. Year in Spain. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 30: 237.
Mackenzie, Gen. Colin. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 36: 269.
Mackenzie, Sir George. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 18: 248. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 97.
Mackenzie, Sir Morell, with portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 5: 189.
Mackenzie, Wm. L., Escape from Toronto. Liv. Age, 16: 331.
MacKenzie Delta, A Woman in. (E. Taylor) Outing, 25: 44, 120, 229, 304.
Mackerel and Mackerel Seines. (J. Z. Rogers) Outing, 19: 64.
— Snapping, Fishing for. (C. H. Chapman) Outing, 34: 401.
— Supply of, Conservation of. (R. F. Walsh) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 821.
McKinley, William, with portraits. (F. B. Gessner and E. J. Edwards) McClure, 2: 22, 80. — (M. Halstead) Outl. 54: 132. — (E. V. Smalley) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 14: 33. — (A. M. Low) National, 29: 228.
— Administration of. Cosmopol. 22: 489.
— — and Prosperity. (J. L. Laughlin) Forum, 23: 554.
— and Congress. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 216.
— and the War. (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 28: 49.
— in War Times. McClure, 11: 209.
— the Man at the Helm. (A. B. Nettleton) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 405.
— Message of, 1899. Outl. 63: 861.
— Opportunity of. (J. L. Whittle) Fortn. 67: 148.
McKinley Faith, The. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 69: 24.
Mackintosh, Sir James. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 35: 433. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 66: 261. — Liv. Age, 12: 209.
— Miscellaneous Works. (Prof. Macdowall) Ecl. M. 9: 335.
Macklin, Thomas, Gallery of. (A. Beaver) M. of Art, 9: 462.
McLachlan, Thomas Hope. (S. Image) M. of Art, 18: 57.
Maclay, W., Journal of. (J. C. Welling) Nation, 52: 221.
MacLean, Thomas Nelson. (J. A. Blaikie) M. of Art, 9: 233.
McLennan, William. Spanish John, Plagiarism in. (T. G. Marquis) Bookman, 7: 40. — (W. McLennan) Bookman, 7: 138.
McLeod, Alex. Case of the Caroline. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 53: 412.
Macleod, Norman. (A. K. H. Boyd) Liv. Age, 129: 305. — Ecl. M. 86: 660. — Contemp. 6: 265. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 643. — (A. Strahan) Contemp. 20: 291. Same art. with portrait. Ecl. M. 79: 755. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 437.
— Memoir of. Liv. Age, 130: 498.
Macleod of Dare; a tale. (W. Black) Ecl. M. 90: 312–743. Same art. Harper, v. 56–58. Same art. Liv. Age, v. 136–139.
MacMahon, M. E. P. M., Marshal, with portrait. Ecl. M. 81: 503.
MacMahon, M. E. P. M., Marshal, and the Assembly. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 69.
— and his Forbears. (E. Crawford) Contemp. 64: 788. Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 21.
Macmaster, G. H. (E. C. Stedman) Critic, 11: 203.
Macmillan, Alexander. Critic, 28: 80, 127. — (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 53: 1200.
Macmonnies, Frederick. (Will H. Low) Scrib. M. 18: 617.
Macpherson, James. Poems of Ossian. (J. C. Shairp) Liv. Age, 110: 153.
Macpherson, Samuel C., called "Khond" Macpherson. (T. Smith) Contemp. 2: 212.
Macpherson's Love-story. (C. D. Stocker) Ecl. M. 104: 790. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 481.
Macquoid, Katherine. (J. MacArthur) Critic, 25: 450.
Macready, William Charles. Farewell to the Stage. Liv. Age, 29: 219. — Ecl. M. 22: 543.
— Reminiscences of. Ecl. M. 85: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 771. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 20: 297.
Mad Dogs and their Phenomena. Ecl. M. 54: 317.
Mad Englishman, A. (M. Crosby) Atlan. 60: 261.
Mad Men of Letters. Ecl. M. 65: 662.
Mad Piper, The; an Idyl. (J. V. Cheney) Cosmopol. 12: 143.
Madagascar. (Vazaha) Fortn. 62: 574. — Fortn. 63: 77. — (F. Taylor) No. Am. 163: 479.
— and France. Ecl. M. 61: 483.
— and Mauritius. (F. C. Williams) National, 20: 377.
— and its Queen. Ecl. M. 11: 101.
— and the United States. (C. Schurz) Nation, 36: 248.
— Animal Life in. Ecl. M. 85: 100. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 738.
— Chapter on. Ecl. M. 60: 314.
— Christians of. Ecl. M. 70: 23. — Ecl. M. 59: 227.
— Deadlock in. (Vazaha) Fortn. 59: 896.
— England and France. (J. Sibree, jr.) Contemp. 43: 85. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 483.
— English Slave in. Liv. Age, 152: 425.
— Fictitious French Claim to. (K. Blind) Contemp. 66: 883.
— Forest of. Liv. Age, 200: 552.
— French Aggression in. (D. Willoughby) Fortn. 47: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 173: 236.
— French in. (F. A. Gregory) 19th Cent. 41: 69. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 352.
— — and London Missionary Society. (A. Smith) National, 3: 846.
— Future Prospects of. (G. A. Shaw) Contemp. 44: 749.
— History, An Unpublished Page in. (Alice Zimmern) Liv. Age, 204: 609.
— Journeying in. (F. Vincent) Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 239.
— Martyr Church of. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 18: 586. — (R. W. Howard) Scrib. 1: 639.
— Military Situation in. (Vazaha) Fortn. 57: 437.
— Oliver's. (J. R. Soley) Nation, 44: 190. — Nation, 51: 217.
— Out of the Beaten Track in. Liv. Age, 153: 296. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 849.
— a Protected Queen. (M. A. Shufeldt) Cosmopol. 10: 581.
— Question of. (M. Ordinaire) Chaut. 20: 279.
— Revolution in. (W. Ellis) Ecl. M. 60: 128.
— The Sancho Panza of. (J. Corbett) Liv. Age, 205: 147.
— Slave Trade in. (L. C. Goodrich) 19th Cent. 14: 257.
— Slavery in. (Vazaha) Fortn. 56: 708.
Madam Delia's Expectations. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 27: 40.

Madam Waldoborough's Carriage. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 17: 407.
Madame Annalena. (B. Perry) Scrib. M. 19: 97.
Madame Butterfly. (J. L. Long) Cent. 33: 374.
Madame de Mersy; a story. (M. Maartens) Cosmopol. 28: 234.
Madame Delphine. (G. W. Cable) Scrib. 22: 22–436.
Madame Gerder's Husband; a tale. (K. S. Macquoid) Harper, 45: 697. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 421.
Madame la Commandante; a story. (A. Werner) Liv. Age, 190: 226.
Madame Poulard's Day Dream; a story. Liv. Age, 220: 570.
Madame Thérèse. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Liv. Age, 99: 361–528.
Madam's Chicken Shoot, The; a story. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 22: 365.
Madame's Bass; a story. (A. C. Hurlburt) Outing, 26: 375.
Maddalena, Island of. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 22: 326.
Maddocks, Councillor, J., Collection of Pictures. (B. Wood) M. of Art, 14: 298, 337.
Made Whole. (M. L. Pool) Lippinc. 2: 69.
Madeira Islands. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cosmopol. 6: 252.
— and the Azores. (J. W. Webster) No. Am. 46: 366.
— as a Health Resort. (V. F. B. Stanford) Fortn. 55: 482.
— Cycling Tour in. (W. J. Reid) Outing, 35: 270.
— Health-seeking in. (Sir M. Mackenzie) 19th Cent. 26: 120.
— Rambles in. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Scrib. 9: 210.
— Summer Cruise among. (A. L. Gihon) Harper, 54: 552.
Madeira Waterways. (R. Owen) Ecl. M. 131: 731.
Madeleine Schaeffer. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 25: 37, 651, 753.
Madeleine's Story. Liv. Age, 188: 406, 590. 189: 165.
Madelena. (Mrs. C. V. Hamilton) Harper, 55: 851.
Mademoiselle; a story. (Mrs. Oliphant) Ecl. M. 113: 813. 114: 94.
"Mademoiselle;" the Adventure of a Bicyclist. (W. Atkinson) Outing, 18: 45.
Mademoiselle Angèle. Liv. Age, 152: 42, 80.
Mademoiselle Clémence. (E. Pouvillion) Chaut. 21: 290.
Mademoiselle de Mersac. Ecl. M. 94: 96–736.
Mademoiselle Joan. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. 58: 328.
Mademoiselle Olympe Zabriski. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 32: 385.
Mademoiselle Réséda. (Mrs. V. R. Conger) Cosmopol. 10: 324, 438.
Mademoiselle Stylites. (M. Vandergrift) Lippinc. 11: 459.
Mademoiselle Sylvie. Liv. Age, 111: 745.
Madison, James. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 38: 383.
— and the Baptist Preacher, Leland. (W. P. Dabney) Harper, 63: 446.
— and the Madison Papers. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 53: 41.
— Home of. Lippinc. 9: 473.
— Letters by. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 59: 46.
— — The Revelation contained in. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 60: 380, 398.
— Life and Times of. Liv. Age, 138: 67. — (S. Eliot) Nation, 2: 375.
— Rives's Life of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 90: 277.
Madison Square Garden, New York. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 25: 732.
Madness of Father Felipe. (W. Hubbard) Liv. Age, 182: 269.
Madness of Mercy Newdigate; a story. (Martin A. S. Hume) Ecl. M. 128: 269.
Madness of Sur Birbel Sahad; a story. (Helen F. Huntington) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 36.
Madoc, Voyages of. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 85: 205.
Madonna and Child; a poem. (A. A. Sewall) Harper, 90: 14.
— — in Art. (W. H. Low) McClure, 6: 33.
— of the Future. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 31: 276.
See Mary, Virgin.
Madonna Dūnya. (E. Pfeiffer) Contemp. 31: 597.
Madonna of the Tubs. (E. S. Phelps) Harper, 72: 94.
Madonna that is Childless, The. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 23: 351.
Madonna's Robe, The; a story. (E. Andrews) Outl. 63: 570.
Madonnas, Black. (K. Hillard) Atlan. 64: 410.
Madras, Fields and Field Sports in. Liv. Age, 132: 283.
— Pictures of. (C. T. Brooks) Harper, 16: 19.
Madrazo, Raimundo de. (D. Hannay) M. of Art. 7: 10.
Madre; a story. (D. E. Beaty-Pownall) Ecl. M. 121: 562.
Madrid. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) Cosmopol. 21: 121. — (E. Hübner) Chaut. 27: 545.
— Cosmopolitan. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 46: 523.
— From New York to. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 46: 484.
— In the National Library at. (A. P. Valdes) Ecl. M. 133: 774. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 720.
— Literary, A Day in. (W. H. Bishop) Scrib. M. 7: 187.
— River of, and its Washerwomen. Ecl. M. 88: 242.
— Royal Functions at. (J. R. Lowell) Critic, 33: 171.
— Scenes in the Spanish Capital. (A. Houghton) Cent. 35: 779.
— Street Life in. (S. N. Carter) Cent. 17: 32.
Madrigal. (F. M. Peard) Harper, 46: 50.
Madrigals. (A. B. Blake) Harper, 60: 778.
Madrilène; or, the Festival of the Dead. (G. King) Harper, 81: 869.
Maelstrom, The. Liv. Age, 134: 627.
Mænadism in Religion. (E. Robins) Atlan. 52: 487.
Maes, Nicholaas. (T. Cole) Cent. 25: 563.
Maestro Ambrogio. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 4: 35.
Maeterlinck, Maurice. (J. Heard, jr.) Critic, 20: 354. — (R. Burton) Atlan. 74: 672. — (R. Hovey) 19th Cent. 37: 491. — (I. Zangwill) Critic, 26: 451. — With portrait. (J. T. Stoddart) Bookman, 1: 246. — (V. M. Crawford) Fortn. 68: 176. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 185.
— and Emerson. (H. Osgood) Arena, 15: 563.
— at Home. (M. Pidoux) Bookman, 2: 104.
— as a Mystic. (A. Symons) Contemp. 72: 349.
— a Pessimist Playwright. (W. Archer) Fortn. 56: 346.
Mafia, The. Liv. Age, 194: 572. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 52: 296, 337.
— and the Camorra. (L. Wolffsohn) Contemp. 59: 691. — (S. Merlino) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 466.
— — Brigandage *alias* Crime. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 52: 314.
— in Sicily. Liv. Age, 189: 632.
— — and New Orleans. (Mrs. J. W. Mario) 19th Cent. 29: 701.
See also New Orleans.
Maga Lights of. Liv. Age, 154: 67, 206. 155: 67.
Magazine, Illustrated, Making of an. Cosmopol. 14: 259.
— Making a. Cosmopol. 23: [illegible].
Magazine of Art, The, its Majority: a retrospect. M. of Art, 23: 316.
Magazines, American. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 55: 105.
— Cheap. McClure. 5: 287.
— English, Story of the. (C. E. Pasco) Atlan. 54: 364.

Magazines of last Century. Liv. Age, 131: 112. — Ecl. M. 28: [illegible].
— Old-time. (F. H. T. Bellew) Cosmopol. 12: 343.
— Writing for. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 53: 713. — (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 61: 572.
Magazine Fiction, and how not to write it. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 54: 650.
— Midsummer. (V. Paget) Ecl. M. 119: 350.
Magazine Literature. Liv. Age, 132: 476.
— Decadence of. (C. H. Eaton) Forum, 26: 211.
Magazine-writers. Liv. Age, 140: 739, 797.
— Relations of Editors to. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 56: 859.
Magda's Cow; a story. Liv. Age, 162: 101–272.
Magdalen Islands, Among the. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cent. 5: 887.
— Cruise among. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 54: 197.
Magdalena. (E. John) Lippinc. 4: 211, 319, 441.
Magee, W. C., Archbishop of York. (W. Benham) Fortn. 55: 898. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 155. Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 246. — (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 62: 534. — (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 70: 623. Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 560.
Magellan, Fernando, and the Pacific. (E. E. Hale) Harper, 81: 357.
— Guillemard's. (W. H. Dall) Nation. 52: 140.
— Straits of. (E. C. Agassiz) Atlan. 31: 89.
— — Smyth's Channel and. (T. Child) Harper, 82: 442.
Magic among the Red Men. (H. Kellar) No. Am. 157: 591.
— and Mystery. Ecl. M. 47: 193.
— Art of. (A. Herrmann) No. Am. 153: 92.
— Evolution of. (E. Robins) Atlan. 49: 685.
— High Caste Indian. (H. Kellar) No. Am. 156: 75.
— Hindoo. (H. Hensoldt) Arena, 9: 46.
— Modern and its Explanation. (M. Benjamin) Chaut. 11: 731.
— Sorcery and Witchcraft. Ecl. M. 60: 71.
Magic Egg, The. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 26: 290.
Magic Fan, The. Liv. Age, 176: 10.
Magic Handkerchief. Lippinc. 16: 587.
Magic Ring, The. (K. Grahame) Scrib. M. 20: 693.
Magicians and Feather-dusters. (J. K. Wetherill) Lippinc. 44: 273.
— Modern. (F. L. Oswald) Cosmopol. 4: 292.
Magistracy, The. (E. V. Bligh) National, 8: 218.
— Reform of. (H. Crompton) Fortn. 24: 688.
— — and Mr. Cross. (H. Crompton) Fortn. 26: 223.
Magna Charta and the Pope. (H. E. Manning) Contemp. 27: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 741.
Magnet, Earth a. Ecl. M. 71: 1100.
Magnetic Fields, Phenomena of Alternating. (E. Thomson) Engin. M. 7: 530.
Magnetic Mystery. Ecl. M. 109: 45.
Magnetic Observatory, Madison, Wis. (E. W. Davis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 455.
Magnetic Pole, Expedition to the North. (W. H. Gilder) McClure, 1: 159.
Magnetic Storms and Sun-spots. (G. P. Serviss) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 163.
Magnetical Science, Early. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 58: 124, 141.
Magnetism and Hypnotism. (J. M. Charcot) Forum, 8: 566.
— Animal, Mesmer, and Hypnotism. (Joseph Jastrow) Cosmopol. 20: 360.
— Terrestrial. Liv. Age, 115: 707. — Liv. Age, 15: 225. Same art. Ecl. M. 73: 723. — (A. W. Rücker) Geog. J. 11: 522.
Magnus and Morna. (D. M. Craik) Harper, 53: 801.
Magyar, The, and his Enemies. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 43: 366.
Magyars, The. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 35: 35.
— Literature of. Ecl. M. 32: 260.
— Patterson's. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 13: 181.
— Vámbéry on the Origin of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 36: 492.
Mahabharata, The. (G. J. Adler) No. Am. 103: 18.
— Translation from. (E. Arnold) Contemp. 43: 428.
Mahala's Drive. (F. R. Stockton) Lippinc. 2: 457.
Mahan, Capt. A. T., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 16: 200.
— Counsels to the United States. (G. S. Clarke) 19th Cent. 43: 292. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 833.
— Honors to, from English Universities. Critic, 25: 43.
— Interpreter of Naval History. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 553.
— in New York. (C. De Kay) Critic, 32: 353.
Maharaja's Stratagem; a story. (Helen F. Huntington) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 425.
Mahatma Period, The. (W. E. Hodgson) National, 18: 189.
Mahatman, A Real. (F. M. Müller) 19th Cent. 40: 306.
Mahdi, El, and Mohammedan Predictions of his Coming. (C. E. Stern) 19th Cent. 15: 816. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 275. — Ecl. M. 99: 683.
— Epistles of. (A. E. Turner) National, 20: 767.
— the Guide of Islam. (C. R. Conder) Fortn. 41: 267. Same art. Critic, 4: 248.
Mahmal, or Annual Procession of the Sacred Carpet, and the British Troops in Egypt. (P. V. Smith) National, 1: 874.
Mahogany. Liv. Age, 29: 354.
Mahon, Lord. Ecl. M. 11: 105.
— Defense of. Liv. Age, 45: 286.
Mahone, W., and Readjusting in Virginia. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 44: 244.
— on the Declaration of Independence. (P. Force) Liv. Age, 44: 387.
Mahony, Francis. Father Prout. Ecl. M. 67: 641. — Liv. Age, 65: 798.
Mahrattas, England's Struggle for Empire with. Ecl. M. 72: 257, 482, 568.
— Pseudo-Messiah of. Liv. Age, 15: 361.
Mahsuds, Our Last War with the. Liv. Age, 206: 468.
Maid Marian; a story. (S. Sydney) Lippinc. 38: 651.
Maid of Athens; Theresa Macri. (E. Singleton) Bookman, 5: 121.
Maid of Athens; a story. (J. H. Fiske) Harper, 65: 267.
Maid of the Golden Fillet. (A. Rives) Lippinc. 41: 242.
Maid of Norway, The. Liv. Age, 173: 365.
Maid of Sker. (R. D. Blackmore) Liv. Age, v. 111–114.
Maiden Aunt. Liv. Age, 15: 27–171. 16: 68–611.
Maiden Dreams; a poem. (W. H. Pollock) M. of Art, 6: 23.
Maiden of Dreams, A; a poem. (A. L. Salmon) M. of Art, 13: 27.
Maiden Effort, A; a cycle story. (K. F. M. Sullivan) Outing, 32: 276.
Maiden Fair; a story. (C. Gibbon) Liv. Age, 159: 746. 160: 167.
Maiden Speech, A; a story. (R. Schindler) Liv. Age, 190: 781.
Maid's Progress, The. (A. Goode) Scrib. M. 20: 234.
Mail Carrier's Daughter; a story. (J. F. O'Donnell) Outing, 24: 96.
Mail, Delivery of, by Carriers. (L. W. Bacon) Forum, 7: 113.

Mail, Delivery of, Free, in Rural Districts. (J. M. Stahl) No. Am. 161: 511.
Mail Service, Foreign, at New York. (E. G. Chat) Scrib. M. 26: 61.
— Overland, Development of. (T. L. James) Cosmopol. 20: 603.
— Railway. (T. L. James) Scrib. M. 5: 259.
Mails, Exclusion from; a Blow at the Freedom of the Press. (H. Taylor) No. Am. 155: 694.
— Royal, Hyde's. Liv. Age, 165: 771.
Maimon, Solomon, Autobiography of. (A. S. Isaacs) Nation, 47: 197. — Liv. Age, 177: 633.
Maine, Henry S. (F. Pollock) Contemp. 55: 265.
— A Lawyer with a Style. (W. Wilson) Atlan. 82: 363.
Maine de Biran, M. F. P. G. (T. S. Perry) Lippinc. 16: 219.
Maine, State of. (N. Dingley, jr.) New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 547.
— at the World's Fair. (C. P. Mattocks) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 295.
— Chesuncook. (H. D. Thoreau) Atlan. 2: 1, 224, 305.
— Election of Governor, 1879. Nation, 29: 191.
— — Contest on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 5. — (G. T. Packard) Nation, 30: 26.
— Election in, 1896: as Maine goes, so goes the Union. (T. B. Reed) Forum, 22: 257.
— Farming in. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 55: 159.
— Forest Lands of. (L. Sabine) No. Am. 58: 299.
— History of. (L. Leonard) No. Am. 37: 419.
— Islands of. (W. H. Bishop) Harper, 61: 336, 496.
— Katahdin and Penobscot. (T. Winthrop) Atlan. 10: 203-678.
— National Guard of. (C. B. Hall) Outing, v. 29-30.
— Phenomena in. (J. Davis) No. Am. 3: 325.
— Settlement of, by Popham, 1607. *See* Popham Colony.
— Statistical View of, 1816. (B. Rand) No. Am. 3: 362.
— Taste of Maine Birch. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. 47: 844.
"Maine," Explosion of, and after. (F. T. Jane) Fortn. 69: 640.
— — Personal Narrative of. (C. D. Sigsbee) Cent. 35: 74, 241, 373.
— — Truth about. (H. W. Wilson) National, 31: 671.
Maintenon, Madame de. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 24: 5. — Ecl. M. 35: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 451. — (J. B. Angell) No. Am. 85: 369. — (J. C. Morison) Fortn. 25: 603, 758. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 346, 687. — Ecl. M. 81: 600. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 802. — Liv. Age, 21: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 97. — Ecl. M. 75: 268. — (Y. Blaze de Bury) Fortn. 55: 553. Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 562. — (H. N. Oxenham) National, 9: 170. Same art. Liv. Age, 173: 408.
— and Agrippa d'Aubigné. Liv. Age, 25: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 44.
— and Marshal Villars. (A. Laugel) Nation, 32: 368.
— Early Days of. Ecl. M. 32: 67.
— Jeffroy's Letters of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 44: 550.
— Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, 18: 84.
— Three Episodes in Life of. Ecl. M. 37: 496.
Maisons Maternelles of Paris. Liv. Age, 2: 308.
Maistre, Joseph de. (J. Morley) Fortn. 9: 481, 593. 10: 442.
— Soirées de St. Petersbourg. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 47: 65.
Maitland, Sir Thomas, Lord on. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 67: 133.
Maiwa's Revenge. (H. R. Haggard) Harper, 77: 180, 345.
Maize, Value of, as Human Food. (I. I. Murphy) Chaut. 18: 69.
See Indian Corn.
Majolica, Roman Maker of. (T. A. Trollope) M. of Art, 4: 243.
Major and Minor; a story. (W. E. Norris) Liv. Age, v. 172-175.
Major Lawrence, F. L. S.; a story. (E. Lawless) Liv. Age, v. 173-175.
Major's Appointment, The; a story. (J. Schayer) Cent. 21: 123.
Majorca. (C. Edwards) Outing, 27: 404, 470.
Majorities, Misrepresentation of. (E. Maitland) Fortn. 14: 114.
— Political, Nature and Conduct of. (F. H. Giddings) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 116.
— Unsoundness of. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 15: 669. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 786.
Majority, Election by. (D. S. Remsen) Cent. 41: 313.
— Revolt of. (G. Batchelor) Forum, 1: 507.
Majority's Hearth; a story. (G. Livingston) Chaut. 15: 707.
Makamat; or Rhetorical Anecdotes of Al Hariri. Liv. Age, 30: 401.
Makàr's Dream; a story. (V. Korolenko) Cosmopol. 6: 147.
Making a Living. (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. 13: 374.
Making of a Pessimist; a story. (E. A. Alexander) Harper, 93: 925.
Making up, The Art of. (Sara Bernhardt) Cosmopol. 20: 530.
Malachi's Cove. (A. Trollope) Liv. Age, 84: 35.
Malachite. Liv. Age, 39: 414.
Malais, A. J. N. E. (H. J. Gibbs) Liv. Age, 153: 447.
Malaria. (C. P. Russell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 416.
— and the Progress of Medicine. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 238.
— in Italy. Nation, 39: 37.
— Mosquito Theory of. (R. Ross) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 42.
— Mysteries of. (E. Priestley) 19th Cent. 25: 552. Same art. Ecl. M. 113: 184.
— What is? (C. Edson) No. Am. 162: 120.
Malarial Parasite, and other Pathogenic Protozoa. (C. M. Sternberg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 628.
Malarious Countries and their Reclamation, Tommasi-Crudeli on. Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 785.
Malatesta Gismondo. (M. Creighton) M. of Art, 5: 270.
Malatesta, Paolo de, and Francesca di Rimini. (L. de La Ramée) Cosmopol. 18: 259.
Malay Archipelago. Liv. Age, 102: 643.
— Miss Bird's and Miss Bridges' Travels in. Liv. Age, 162: 67.
— Wallace's. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 9: 317.
Malay Language and Literature. (R. C. Ford) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 813. 55: 379.
Malay Peninsula. (I. L. Bird) Liv. Age, 156: 231, 498. — (A. Keyser) 19th Cent. 34: 437. — (H. Clifford) Ecl. M. 133: 860.
— East Coast Etchings. Liv. Age, 212: 689.
— Life in. (J. Fairlie) Cent. 23: 577.
— Trade in. (M. Lister) 19th Cent. 30: 1002.
Malay States, A Lesson from. (H. Clifford) Atlan. 84: 587.
— Trengganu and Kelantan. (H. Clifford) Geog. J. 9: 1.
Malayan Languages and Races. (J. Crawfurd) Liv. Age, 33: 164.
Malbone. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 23: 1-640.
Malbrouk, Château. (H. Wolff) National, 16: 533. Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 56.

Malbrouk, Song of. (D. G. Adee) Harper, **91**: 505.
Malcolm; a novel. (G. Macdonald) Lippinc. **13**: 162–[illegible]. **14**: 43–723. **15**: 67.
Malden, Mass., 250 years in. (D. P. Cory) New Eng. M. n. s. **20**: 357.
Mallard Shooting. Outing, **25**: 78.
— in the Timber. (F. E. Kellogg) Outing, **32**: 54.
— on Goose Lake. (E. W. Chubb) Outing, **25**: 221.
Mallarmé, Stéphane. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, **8**: 227. — (M. L. Van Vorst) Bk. Buyer, **17**: 306. — (A. Symons) Fortn. **70**: 677. Same art. Liv. Age, **219**: 766. — Liv. Age, **219**: 261. — (F. Carrel) Fortn. **63**: 446.
Mallet du Pan, Jacques. (A. Laugel) Nation, **38**: 360. — (Lord Colchester) National, **7**: 668.
— Memoirs and Correspondence. Ecl. M. **26**: 267. — Liv. Age, **32**: 320.
Mallock, Wm. H., and Modern Atheism. (L. S. Bevington) 19th Cent. **6**: 585, 999.
— as Political Economist. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. **73**: 528.
— Proposed Trumpet Performance of. (G. B. Shaw) Fortn. **61**: 470.
— Studies of Contemporary Superstition. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. **38**: 214.
Mallston's Youngest; a story. (M. H. Catherwood) Lippinc. **26**: 189.
Malmaison in the Market. (M. B. Ford) Cosmopol. **11**: 530.
Malmesbury, 1st Earl of. (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. **14**: 23.
— Diaries and Correspondence of. Ecl. M. **5**: 230. Same art. Liv. Age, **5**: 271. — Liv. Age, **108**: 451.
Malmesbury, 3d Earl of, Memoirs of. Nation, **39**: 380.
Malone, Edmond, Prior's Life of. Liv. Age, **66**: 420.
Malouin; a story. (W. McLennan) Harper, **84**: 910.
Malungeon Tree, The. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, **3**: 470, 745.
Malta. (H. R. F. Bourne) Fortn. **31**: 877. Same art. Liv. Age, **142**: 220. — (H. Bright) Harper, **46**: 37. — (F. W. Rowsell) 19th Cent. **4**: 261.
— and its Knights. Liv. Age, **167**: 371.
— Bigelow's Travels in. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **35**: 228.
— Gladstone and. (G. B. Powell) National, **16**: 289.
— Knights of. *See* Knights of Malta.
— Language of. (E. Everett) No. Am. **10**: 225.
— Springtide Journey to. (J. Rodenberg) Chaut. **17**: 345.
— A Trip to, and back. Liv. Age, **210**: 813.
Maltese Cat, The; a story. (Rudyard Kipling) Cosmopol. **19**: 393.
Malthus, Thomas R. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **41**: 345.
Malthusianism, Darwinism, and Pessimism. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **129**: 447.
Maltworme's Madrigal; a poem. (A. Dobson) M. of Art, **8**: 209.
Malvern Hill, Virginia, Last of the Seven Days' Battles. (F. J. Porter) Cent. **8**: 615.
Mamelons, a Legend of the Saguenay. (W. H. H. Murray) Arena, **1**: 212, 343.
Mammals and the Physical Geography of the West Indies. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 802.
— Geography of. (W. L. Sclater) Geog. J. **3**: 95. **4**: 35. **5**: 471. **7**: 282. **8**: 378. **9**: 67. **10**: 84.
— Small. (E. Ingersoll) Lippinc. **64**: 102.
Mammon. (M. Howe) Lippinc. **42**: 147.
Mammoth and the Flood, Howorth's. (N. S. Shaler) Nation, **46**: 159.
— Range of the. (W. B. Dawkins) Ecl. M. **71**: 1241.
Mammoth Cave, Kentucky. (R. E. Call) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **7**: 204. — (J. R. Procter) Cent. **33**: 643. — Liv. Age, **28**: 125. Same art. Ecl. M. **21**: 474. **53**: 45.
— and Cloudland. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **67**: 145.
— Down the Ohio to. Liv. Age, **92**: 34.
— Hundred Miles in. (H. C. Hovey) Scrib. **20**: 914.
Man, The Abdication of. (E. Bisland) No. Am. **167**: 191.
— and Apes. (St. G. Mivart) Ecl. M. **80**: 698. **81**: 422.
— — Mivart on. (T. Gill) Nation, **18**: 126.
— and Brute. (G. J. Romanes) No. Am. **139**: 145.
— and his Disenchanter. Ecl. M. **71**: 1395.
— and his Dwelling, Hinton on. Ecl. M. **54**: 231.
— and the Glacial Period. (T. Belt) Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 61. — (G. F. Wright) Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 314.
— — Wright on. (R. D. Salisbury) Nation, **55**: 496. *See* Ice Age.
— and Men in Nature. Atlan. **74**: 541.
— and the other Vertebrates, Origin of. (E. D. Cope) Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 605.
— and Science. (C. Elam) 19th Cent. **3**: 687. — (J. Tyndall) Ecl. M. **90**: 64.
— and the Vertebrate Series. (C. Morris) Pop. Sci. Mo. **18**: 183.
— Animal View of. Liv. Age, **194**: 254. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **41**: 260.
— An Answer to Some Critics. (C. H. Pearson) Fortn. **60**: 149.
— Antiquity of. (Sir J. Evans) Liv. Age, **214**: 798. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **52**: 93. — (E. Hitchcock, jr.) No. Am. **97**: 451. — (A. de Quatrefages) Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 208. — Ecl. M. **59**: 63.
— — and Egyptology. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. **37**: 145, 289.
— — Evidences of, from Geology. Ecl. M. **51**: 1.
— — The Greater. (J. Prestwich) 19th Cent. **37**: 617. Same art. Ecl. M. **125**: 74.
— — in North America. (A. R. Wallace) 19th Cent. **22**: 667. Same art. Liv. Age, **175**: 473. Same art. Ecl. M. **110**: 44. — (C. C. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 317.
— — Lyell's. Ecl. M. **82**: 641.
— — Primigenial Skeletons, the Flood, and the Glacial Period. (H. P. F. Marritt) Pop. Sci. Mo. **48**: 14.
— — Subterranean History. (S. C. Bartlett) No. Am. **141**: 73.
— Ascent of, Drummond's. Ecl. M. **123**: 679. — (W. Gladden) McClure, **3**: 235. — (Goldwin Smith) Ecl. M. **88**: 277.
— Beginning and Antiquity of. (D. G. Brinton) Forum, **16**: 452.
— Between the Animals and the Angels. (B. F. Mills) Arena, **22**: 1.
— Can he be modified by Selection? (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 15.
— Cradle of the Human Race. Atlan. **41**: 145.
— Creation of, African Legends of. (H. M. Stanley) Fortn. **59**: 797.
— The Creative. (S. Jarvis) Arena, **18**: 262.
— Debrutalization of. (B. Leppington) Contemp. **67**: 725. Same art. Ecl. M. **125**: 145.
— Descent of, Darwin on. Ecl. M. **77**: 385, 605. Same art. Liv. Age, **111**: 67. — (B. G. Wilder) Nation, **12**: 258.
— Destiny of. (W. E. Manley) Arena, **13**: 454.
— — The Bible and. (G. B. Cheever) Arena, **1**: 453.
— Development of, Difficulties of. (A. R. Wallace) Pop. Sci. Mo. **10**: 60.
— Development of the Body. (F. E. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 577.

Man, Early, in America. (H. B. Bashore) Lippinc. 69: 683.
— — in Europe. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 49: 433, 597.
— Early Discipline of. (W. Bagehot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 129.
— Early History of. Ecl. M. 74: 1, 184.
— Early Traces of. (G. de Mortillet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 794.
— Evolution of the Human Race. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 60: 28.
— First Traces of, in Europe. (A. Mueller) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 672. 7: 10.
— Fossil. (H. W. Haynes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 330. — (J. G. Rothermel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 616.
— — of Mentone. (T. Gill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 641.
— From Moner to. (F. E. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 577.
— Genealogy of, Last Stages in. (P. Topinard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 821. 34: 171.
— Glacial, in America. (B. F. De Costa) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 31.
— — in Ohio, New Evidence of. (G. F. Wright) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 157.
— Higher Evolution of. (H. Wood) Arena, 10: 214.
— The Holy. Liv. Age, 215: 748.
— How the Earth was peopled. (G. De Saporta) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 753.
— in Blue. (R. Davey) Ecl. M. 104: 277.
— in Creation. (C. J. D'Oyly) Contemp. 8: 551.
— in his Structural Affinities. (A. R. Grote) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 429.
— in History. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 17: 815.
— in the Light of Evolution. (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. 64: 873.
— in Nature. (P. Topinard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 445.
— in relation to the Lower Animals. (E. Emerson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 751.
— Is the Race Deteriorating? (M. G. Mulhall) No. Am. 162: 174.
— Making of. (H. B. Bashore) Lippinc. 61: 525.
— Migrations of. (A. de Quatrefages) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 299.
— Natural History of. (Sir H. Holland) Ecl. M. 19: 500. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 490. — (A. de Quatrefages) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 513.
— Nature and Development of, Atkinson and Martineau on. Liv. Age, 29: 323, 373.
— The New. (E. B. Sherman) Critic, 28: 364.
— of the Future. (E. K. Robinson) 19th Cent. 13: 759. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 59.
— of Genius, Lombroso's. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 54: 151.
— of the Moment, The. (S. Grand) No. Am. 158: 620.
— Origin of. (E. C. Mann) No. Am. 146: 339. — (L. Büchner) Fortn. 61: 74. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 228.
— — and the Religious Sentiment. (A. Fogazzaro) Contemp. 68: 65.
— — as a Species. (R. Owen) Ecl. M. 100: 76.
— Paleolithic, in America. (W. J. McGee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 20.
— — — Descendants of. (C. A. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 145.
— — in Ohio. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 50: 331.
— Pedigree of. (T. H. Huxley) Ecl. M. 84: 306. — (C. B. Radcliffe) Contemp. 37: 193, 371. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 403.
— Pithecoid. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 183.
— Place of, in Nature. (H. Goodwin) 19th Cent. 10: 142.
— Pre-glacial. Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 103. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 601.
— Prehistoric. Wilson's. Ecl. M. 60: 273, 427, 495. — Lippinc. 1: 61.
Man, Prehistoric, in America. (E. S. Morse) No. Am. 132: 602.
— Primeval. (J. Hannah) Contemp. 11: 161.
— — in Europe. (A. Müller) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 672.
— — Reputed Traces of. Ecl. M. 51: 524.
— Primitive. (B. G. Wilder) Nation, 11: 75.
— — Emotions in. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 331.
— — Lubbock on. (C. Carroll) Nation, 11: 299.
— — Natural History of. (G. J. Romanes) 19th Cent. 28: 297. Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 420.
— — Tylor and Lubbock on. Ecl. M. 84: 129.
— — Who was? (Grant Allen) Fortn. 38: 308. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 94. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 577.
— Savage. (Max Müller) 19th Cent. 17: 109. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 343.
— Science of, Quetelet's Contributions to. (E. B. Tylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 45.
— Service of, Morison on. (R. H. Hutton) Contemp. 51: 480. — (P. F. Willert) National, 10: 46.
— Solidarity of the Race. (H. Wood) Arena, 5: 307.
— Study of. (W. M. F. Petrie) National, 28: 119. — (A. Macalister) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 303.
— — Haddon's. (E. H. Mullin) Bk. Buyer, 17: 225.
— the Talking Animal. Ecl. M. 78: 318.
— Trans-corporeal. (C. B. Radcliffe) Contemp. 25: 125.
— Typical, Physical Proportions of. (D. A. Sargent) Scrib. M. 2: 1.
— Uncivilized. Ecl. M. 52: 469.
— Unity of the Race. (T. Lewis) Scrib. 3: 733.
— Upright Attitude of. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. 103: 524.
— Varieties of the Human Species. (W. H. Flower) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 315.
Man and Brother. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 22: 337, 414.
Man, A, and Some Others. (S. Crane) Cent. 31: 600.
Man and Two Brothers, A. (G. P. Lathrop) Harper, 75: 944.
Man at Amnat, The. Liv. Age, 212: 173.
Man at Arms, The. (E. H. and E. W. Blashfield) Scrib. M. 3: 3, 161.
Man at the Edge of Things. (E. W. Peattie) Atlan. 84: 321.
Man at the Wheel. (G. Parker) Atlan. 83: 785.
Man fights best in his own Township, A; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 9: 928.
Man for Sheriff, The; a story. (F. B. Tracy) McClure, 13: 553.
Man from Aidone, The. (E. Cavazza) Atlan. 72: 433-721.
Man from Bohemia, The; a story. Liv. Age, 216: 852.
Man from the Machine, The. (J. Knox) Scrib. M. 26: 447.
Man in the Green Turban; a story. Liv. Age, 199: 336.
Man in Red, The. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 13: 329.
Man of Honor. (Mrs. S. P. King) Harper, 19: 224.
Man of Monceaux, The; a story. (S. J. Weyman) McClure, 5: 113.
Man of Promise; a story. (R. Hichens) Liv. Age, 206: 146, 208. Same art. Ecl. M. 125: [illegible]
Man of Silence; a story. (E. Pugh) Ecl. M. 126: [illegible]
Man of the Third Silence, The. Liv. Age, 216: 728.
Man on Horseback, The. (W. A. White) Scrib. M. 26: 538.
Man that corrupted Hadleyburg, The. (S. L. Clemens) Harper, 100: 29.
Man-that-draws-the-handcart, The. (E. Eggleston) Harper, 88: 466.
Man who came to Town. (C. D. Rhodes) Lippinc. 57: 125.

Man who died at Amdheran. (V. W. Cloud) Lippinc. 54: 634.
Man who feared the Dark; a story. (H. Bates) Arena, 8: 496.
Man who hung on. (W. B. Foster) Lippinc. 61: 865.
Man who lived a Plot. (E. J. Appleton) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 586.
Man who lost his Name. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 12: 808.
Man who never was Young. (R. B. Kimball) Atlan. 7: 320.
Man who stole a Meeting-house. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 19: 100.
Man who was like Shakespeare. (W. Black) Harper, 50: 273.
Man who worked for Collister. (M. T. Earle) Cent. 31: 728.
Man with a Bacon Rind. (W. H. Shelton) Scrib. M. 22: 467.
Man with the Empty Sleeve. (F. H. Smith) Atlan. 84: 206.
Man with the Hoe; a poem. (E. Markham) Arena, 22: 15. Same art. McClure, 13: 15. Same art. with the picture. Outl. 62: 38.
Man with No Voice; a story. Liv. Age, 200: 51.
Man with One Talent; a story. (R. H. Davis) Cosmopol. 24: 510.
Man with the Red Hair; a story. (W. E. Norris) Liv. Age, 152: 398.
Man without a Country. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 12: 665. — With a new Introduction. (E. E. Hale) Outl. 59: 116.
Man without a Memory, A. (W. H. Shelton) Scrib. M. 16: 68.
Man without a Past. (J. D. Ruff) Cent. 33: 758.
Man-hater's Romance, A; a story. (L. Hensel) Chaut. 19: 743.
Man-hunting in Labor. (C. W. Johnston) Cosmopol. 24: 6.
Mankind, Future of. (J. R. Kendrick) Forum, 6: 286.
Man's Dependence on the Earth. (L. Gallouédec) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 99.
Man's Place in the Cosmos, Seth on. (R. A. Armstrong) New World, 7: 149.
Man, Isle of. (E. Bradbury) M. of Art, 4: 54. — (E. R. Dibdin) M. of Art, 18: 178. — (N. Webb) Nation, 69: 90.
— Home Rule in. (R. Wheatley) Harper, 75: 513.
— Manx Life and Manxland. (T. E. Brown) Contemp. 66: 642.
— Walpole's. (W. J. Ashley) Nation, 56: 300.
Man-of-war, A Girl's Life on Board a. (B. Chandler) Cosmopol. 1: 186.
Manager's Safe, The; a story. Liv. Age, 195: 733.
Manassas, Battle of, Beauregard's Campaign and. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 52: 484. — (J. D. Imboden) Cent. 8: 92.
— Second Battle of, With Jackson's Foot-cavalry at. (A. C. Redwood) Cent. 9: 614.
Manchester, England. (E. A. Davies) Chaut. 28: 531.
— Art Palace at. Liv. Age, 55: 235.
— City Hall, Mural Paintings. (T. H. Caine) M. of Art, 5: 114.
— Cotton Metropolis, 1853. Liv. Age, 36: 241.
— Exhibition of 1857. (C. E. Norton) Atlan. 1: 33. — Liv. Age, 55: 699.
— Worthies of. (G. Huntington) Liv. Age, 172: 502.
Manchester Marriage. (E. C. Gaskell) Liv. Age, 60: 339.
Manchester School, The. (G. Smith) Contemp. 67: 377. Same art. Ecl. M. 124: 594.
— and To-day. (A. Carnegie) 19th Cent. 43: 277.
Manchester Ship Canal. (W. G. Hamley) Contemp. 43: 549. — (G. R. Dunell) Engin. M. 2: 204, 350. — (Egerton of Tatton) 19th Cent. 35: 12. — Liv. Age, 200: 374.
Manchuria, The Future of. (F. Younghusband) 19th Cent. 43: 481. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 592.
— James's Journey in. Nation, 46: 327.
— Religion of. (C. de Harlez) New World, 5: 43.
— Russian Exploration in. (P. Kropotkin) Geog. J. 11: 63.
Mancini, Marie de. Ecl. M. 76: 236.
Mancinis; an Italian Episode in French History. Ecl. M. 72: 74.
Mandalay, From Canton to. (W. A. Johnstone) Fortn. 69: 264.
Mandamus Cases, Interest in. (F. J. Goodnow) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 48.
Mandarin, Making of a. Liv. Age, 192: 550.
Mandeville, Sir John. *See* Maundeville.
Mandrin, Louis. Liv. Age, 144: 239.
Mandy's Baby. (A. E. P. Searing) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 15.
Manet, Edouard. (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. M. 15: 48.
— and the French Impressionist School. (A. Baignères) National, 3: 34.
Manette Andrey; or Life during the Reign of Terror. (Paul Perret) Liv. Age, 200: 11. 201: 268.
Mangan, James Clarence. (L. I. Guiney) Atlan. 68: 641.
Manganese Mining in Colombia. (E. J. Chibas) Engin. M. 12: 426.
Manhattan Athletic Club. (G. A. White) Outing, 16: 163, 307.
Manhattan Company, 1799–1899. (J. K. Bangs) Harper, 98: 971.
Manifest Destiny. (J. Fiske) Harper, 70: 578. — (C. Schurz) Harper, 87: 737.
Manila. (L. M. J. Garnett) Nation, 66: 475. — Scrib. 10: 418.
— An American in. (J. E. Stevens) McClure, 11: 186.
— and the Filipinos. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 609.
— and its Surroundings. (S. Kneeland) Harper, 80: 621.
— and Japan, Lady's Visit to. Liv. Age, 79: 231.
— and the Philippines. (I. M. Elliott) Scrib. M. 24: 12.
— — Micking's Recollections of, 1848–50. Liv. Age, 32: 425.
— Battle of the Block-houses. (P. G. McDonnell) Scrib. M. 25: 657.
— Capture of. (F. V. Greene) Cent. 35: 785, 915. — (O. K. Davis) McClure, 13: 171.
— Fall of. (Capt. T. B. Mott) Scrib. M. 24: 683.
— Life in. (W. Cumming) Cent. 34: 563.
— A Middy in. (F. H. Paine) Cent. 34: 634.
— A Reminiscence of. (F. T. Bullen) National, 31: 856.
— Surrender of, as seen from Dewey's Flagship. (J. T. McCutcheon) Cent. 35: 935.
— under American Rule. (W. G. Irwin) Chaut. 29: 146.
— Why we won at. (B. A. Fiske) Cent. 35: 127.
Manila Bay, Battle of. (E. W. Harden) McClure, 12: 369. — (J. L. Stickney) Harper, 98: 475.
— — described by Eye-witnesses. (G. A. Loud; C. P. Kindleberger; J. C. Evans) Cent. 34: 611.
Manin, Daniel. Liv. Age, 140: 515. — Liv. Age, 55: 593.
Manipur, Description of. (Sir J. Johnstone) 19th Cent. 29: 871. Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 89.

Manipur, Disaster at, 1891, Official Report on. (R. Temple) Contemp. **59**: 917.
— Hill-men around. (C. N. Barham) National, **17**: 331.
Manitoba, Lady's Life in. Liv. Age, **162**: 763.
— Railway Question in. (G. Smith) Contemp. **52**: 586.
— School Question. (C. Sifton) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **12**: 452. — (C. H. Tupper) National, **27**: 375. — (G. Smith) Forum, **21**: 65. — (T. C. Down) 19th Cent. **40**: 117.
— Study of Civil Government in. (E. V. Smalley) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **11**: 167.
— Unique University of. (G. Bryce) National, **18**: 461.
Manmat'ha. (C. A. De Kay) Atlan. **37**: 143.
Mann, Horace. (F. W. Parker) Educa. R. **12**: 65. — (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. **12**: 105. — (F. H. Kasson) Educa. **12**: 36. — With portrait. (M. R. Keith) New Eng. M. n. s. **2**: 653. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, **4**: 210. — (D. C. Gilman) Nation, **1**: 87.
— and the Boston School Teachers. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **60**: 224.
— and the Revival of Education in Massachusetts. (G. H. Martin) Educa. R. **5**: 434.
— C. A. Bristed's Letter to. Liv. Age, **26**: 49.
— Educational Tour. Liv. Age, **10**: 105.
Mann, Tom, with portrait. (J. C. Carlile) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **8**: 660.
Manners. (H. E. Maxwell) Liv. Age, **187**: 343. — Liv. Age, **77**: 326.
— American, Deterioration in. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **6**: 87. — (W. C. Brownell) Nation, **30**: 343.
— and Customs, Bygone. Ecl. M. **56**: 342, 519.
— Are they disappearing from Great Britain? 19th Cent. **40**: 137. Same art. Liv. Age, **210**: 315.
— Changes of. Ecl. M. **118**: 636.
— Courtesy at Home. Liv. Age, **137**: 444.
— Decay of Fine. Ecl. M. **90**: 586. Same art. Liv. Age, **137**: 110.
— English and American. (T. W. Higginson) Forum, **5**: 521.
— English and French. (F. Carrel) Fortn. **61**: 680. Same art. Ecl. M. **123**: 31.
— Foreign and Domestic. (G. H. Peirce) Lippinc. **29**: 298.
— French. Liv. Age, **113**: 300.
— Good. (C. E. Norton) Nation, **2**: 571. — Ecl. M. **89**: 500. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **33**: 279.
— Good, for Young People. (T. Temple) Chaut. **14**: 306.
— in the Public Schools. Nation, **49**: 206, 251.
— Life and. (L. Abbott) Chaut. **8**: 353, 529.
— Modern, Falling off in. Ecl. M. **78**: 619.
— Schools of. Liv. Age, **136**: 352.
— Sliding Scale of. Ecl. M. **3**: 53. Same art. Liv. Age, **1**: 353.
— Teaching of, Plea for Better. (F. Bell) 19th Cent. **44**: 281. Same art. Ecl. M. **131**: 454. Same art. Liv. Age, **219**: 9.
Mannerings, The. (L. S. Dorr) Lippinc. **2**: 395.
Manning, Daniel. (H. White) Nation, **45**: 518.
Manning, Henry E., Cardinal. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **1**: 474. — (W. Meynell; S. M. S. Amos; B. Waugh) Contemp. **61**: 172. Same art. Ecl. M. **118**: 399. Same art. Liv. Age, **193**: 3. — (J. Bryce) Nation, **54**: 105. — With portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **5**: 182. — (S. Buxton) Fortn. **65**: 576. — (St. G. Mivart) New World, **5**: 201. — (C. K. Paul) Cent. **4**: 128.
— and the Catholic Revival. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. **69**: 306. Same art. Liv. Age, **209**: 195.
Manning, Henry E., Cardinal, and the School-rates. (R. W. Dale) 19th Cent. **13**: 58.
— Anglican and Roman. (C. C. Tiffany) Forum, **21**: 577.
— Conversion of. (B. Holland) National, **27**: 111.
— Fresh Lights. (R. G. Wilberforce) 19th Cent. **39**: 896.
— in his Anglican Days. (R. G. Wilberforce) 19th Cent. **31**: 280.
— Letter from Gladstone. 19th Cent. **40**: 541.
— Personal Reminiscences of. (A. De Vere) Contemp. **69**: 327.
— Portraits of. (W. Meynell) M. of Art, **11**: 361.
— Purcell's Life of. (H. Vaughan; W. Meynell) 19th Cent. **39**: 249. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, **62**: 161. — (J. T. Smith) Forum, **22**: 93.
— — Ethics of Suppression in Biography. (E. S. Purcell) 19th Cent. **40**: 533.
Manning, James. (J. C. Stockbridge) Educa. **1**: 510.
Manoa Company, The. (H. White) Nation, **62**: 5.
Manon, and her Spirit Lover. Ecl. M. **59**: 348.
Manor House at Milford. Liv. Age, **122**: 489, 793. **123**: 101.
Manor House of Kersnel; a story. (K. S. Macquoid) Harper, **69**: 369.
Manor of Witcherley. Ecl. M. **40**: 391.
Manse, The; a Fragment. (R. L. Stevenson) Scrib. M. **1**: 611.
Mansel, Henry L. Limits of Religious Thought. Ecl. M. **47**: 312. — Liv. Age, **63**: 753.
Mansfield, Gen. Joseph K. F. Liv. Age, **75**: 142.
Mansfield College, Oxford. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. **56**: 691.
Mansfield Humphreys; a story. (R. G. White) Atlan. **53**: 399.
Mansfield, Mt., On. (B. Torrey) Chaut. **11**: 689.
— To the Crest of. (W. C. Gaynor) Outing, **20**: 385.
Mansion House Fund. (J. R. Hollond) Nation, **34**: 29.
Mantegazza, Paolo, with portrait. (F. Starr) Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 549.
Mantegna, Andrea, 1431–1506. (W. J. Stillman; T. Cole) Cent. **17**: 395.
— Sepia Drawing of Judith, On; a poem. (E. L. Hamilton) M. of Art, **7**: 315.
Mantis, or Praying Insect. Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 710.
— a Queer Pet. (E. W. Bellamy) Pop. Sci. Mo. **37**: 528.
Mantle of Osiris, The. (W. L. Palmer) Scrib. M. **16**: 718.
Mantle of St. John de Matha; a poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. **15**: 162.
Mantua, History of, under the Dukes. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. **102**: 48.
Manual Education. (Mrs. A. Jebb) Contemp. **48**: 526.
— in Public Schools. (L. H. Marvel) Educa. **2**: 490. — (C. O. Thompson) Educa. **4**: 592. — (Sir J. Lubbock) Fortn. **46**: 463. Same art. Liv. Age, **171**: 387. — (P. Magnus) Contemp. **50**: 696. — (M. Mackintosh) Educa. **7**: 188.
Manual Labor. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **9**: 226. — Nation, **9**: 260, 337.
Manual Training. (T. Davidson) Forum, **3**: 111. — (P. Magnus) Pop. Sci. Mo. **31**: 493. — (C. H. Ham) Harper, **72**: 404. — (C. B. Gilbert) Educa. **18**: [illegible]. — (C. H. Henderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 48, 799. — (H. R. Russell) Educa. **8**: 657. — (E. P. Seaver) Educa. **11**: 499. — (J. Lubbock) Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 327.
— and Brain Work. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. **27**: 456.
— and Kindergartens. (Mrs. H. M. Plunkett) Pop. Sci. Mo. **41**: 375.

Manual Training as a Factor in Modern Education. (F. N. Thorpe) Cent. 16: 920.
— Educational Value of. (G. P. Brown) Educa. 9: 624. — F. Eby) Educa. 18: 401.
— Erroneous Conceptions of. (C. M. Woodward) Nation, 49: 350.
— Ethics in. (F. N. Thorpe) Educa. 8: 489.
— for the Schools of Boston. (S. B. Capen) Educa. 12: 117.
— for Women. (G. Vrooman) Arena, 14: 308.
— Fruits of. (C. M. Woodward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 347.
— Functions of an American. (C. M. Woodward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 621.
— History and Economics in. (F. N. Thorpe) Educa. 8: 351.
— in Education. (C. M. Woodward) Educa. 4: 228. 5: 614.
— in Europe and America. (G. Larsson) Educa. 17: 257.
— in Public Schools. (C. G. Leland) Cent. 2: 890.
— in relation to Health. (Sir P. Magnus) Educa. R. 3: 78.
— in Schools. (R. D. Rickoff) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 812.
— Philadelphia School for. (F. N. Thorpe) Cent. 38: 920.
— Philosophy of. (C. H. Henderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 145, 772.
— Psychology of. (W. T. Harris) Educa. 9: 571, 656.
— Relation to Public Schools. (Z. Richards) Educa. 13: 623.
— Seminary for Teachers in, at Nääs. (A. Pullar) Fortn. 47: 315.
— Spirit of. (C. H. Henderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 433.
— *vs.* the Old Method of Education. (A. H. Heinemann) Arena, 9: 427.
Manual Training School of Cambridge, Mass. (A. R. Willard) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 761.
— of Toledo, O. (J. H. Barrows) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 579.
Manuel Menendez. (E. De Amicis) Harper, 57: 376.
Manufacturers and Farmers. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 47: 65.
Manufactures. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 30: 165.
— American Competition in. (E. Atkinson) Fortn. 31: 383.
— American. (J. Nimmo, jr.) No. Am. 136: 507.
— and Commerce. No. Am. 17: 186.
— Labor and Capital in. (Amasa Walker) Scrib. 4: 466.
— of Massachusetts. (N. Hale) No. Am. 50: 223.
Manufacturing, Distribution of, in the U. S. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 27: 587.
Manufacturing Classes, English. (T. Wright) 19th Cent. 20: 530.
Manufacturing Industry in Ireland. (J. G. MacCarthy) Harper, 78: 194.
Manuscripts, Ancient. Ecl. M. 72: 68.
— — Genuineness of. (J. Brazer) No. Am. 42: 1.
— Classical, Loss and Recovery of. (W. S. Lipscomb) Educa. 2: 22.
— Illuminated, of the Middle Ages. Liv. Age, 21: 585. *See* Illuminated Manuscripts.
— in the Buffalo Library. (J. S. Metcalfe) Critic, 10: 37.
— in European Archives relating to America, Stevens's Facsimiles of. (L. Swift) Nation, 58: 88, 379. 59: 87. 60: 112, 307. 63: 110. 67: 115.
— of American Authors, McKelly Collection of. (S. A. Cunes) Bookman, 7: 289.
— rejected by Publishers. Ecl. M. 94: 367.
— relating to America in the British Museum. (N. Darnell Davis) Nation, 61: 146, 270, 291.
Manutius, Aldus. (T. L. De Vinne) Scrib. 22: 899. — Bk. Buyer, 12: 442.
Manx Folk-lore. *See* Man, Isle of.
Manx Mystery; a Cycling Experience. (T. D. Dickson) Outing, 25: 472.
Many Leaves and Few Grapes. (V. W. Johnson) Harper, 56: 8.
Manzoni, Alessandro, Poet and Patriot. Ecl. M. 102: 63. — (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 51: 337. — Ecl. M. 81: 351.
— Poetry of. (N. L. Frothingham) No. Am. 53: 169.
Maori Chief, Thoughts of a. Liv. Age, 197: 56.
Maori King in London. Ecl. M. 103: 420.
Maori Meeting, A. (Earl of Meath) 19th Cent. 31: 778.
Maoris, The. (A. Webb) Nation, 62: 250. — Liv. Age, 50: 229. — (E. Tregear) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 781. — (F. J. Moss) Fortn. 60: 775.
— and Kanakas. (Sir D. Wedderburn) Fortn. 27: 782. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 131.
— and Pakehas. Liv. Age, 158: 628.
— of Lake Taupo, Week among. Liv. Age, 128: 495.
— Political and Social Life of the Native New Zealander. (L. Becke and others) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 12: 440.
Mapes, James J. Critic, 28: 281.
Maple Sugar, Old-time Sugar-making. (R. E. Robinson) Atlan. 77: 466.
Mapping, Topographic Art and, Development of. (A. Winslow) Engin. M. 6: 24.
Maps and Map-makers. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 15: 294.
— and Map-making before Mercator. (C. P. Daley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 478.
— Early American, Paris Exhibition of. (LeC. de Lautreppe) Nation, 55: 278.
— Governmental, in Schools. (W. M. Davis) Educa. R. 7: 232.
— History and Construction of. Liv. Age, 21: 353.
— Jottings about. Liv. Age, 39: 794.
— Lost. (J. G. Kohl) Liv. Age, 51: 251.
— MS. Charts in the English Public Records Office. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 55: 471.
— Mediæval, New Light on. (C. R. Beazley) Geog. J. 14: 620.
— Primitive Map-making. (G. M. Frauenstein) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 682.
— Western Tapestry. (W. K. R. Bedford) Geog. J. 9: 210.
Mara, Gertrude E., German Singer. Liv. Age, 36: 109. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 383.
Marat, Jean Paul. (F. B. Graves) Fortn. 21: 43. — Ecl. M. 77: 348.
Marathon, Battle of. Ecl. M. 13: 202.
— Massacre near. (C. K. Tuckerman) Harper, 45: 434.
Marble, Artificial. Liv. Age, 17: 466.
— Mining in Carrara. (R. W. Welch) Cent. 2: 240.
— Quarries of Rutland, Vt. (R. E. Robinson) Cent. 18: 743.
Marbles, Antique. (J. D. Champlin, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 67.
— Cyrene. Liv. Age, 72: 319.
— Elgin. *See* Elgin Marbles.
— Mausoleum. Liv. Age, 66: 754.
Marblehead, Mass. (J. W. Chadwick) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 611. — (J. W. Chadwick) Harper, 49: 181.
— a Poet's Town. (M. B. Wright) Chaut. 13: 741.
Marblehead Bay, Yacht Clubs of. (N. L. Stebbins) Outing, 17: 61.
Marblehead Bay Yacht Club. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Outing, 16: 453.

Marbot, B. A. M., Gen. Memoirs. Ecl. M. **118**: 523. — (G. Shaw-Lefèvre) Liv. Age, **192**: 195. — Liv. Age, **193**: 55. — (G. Shaw-Lefèvre) Contemp. **60**: 853. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **52**: 478, 515. **53**: 66–406.
Marburg, Archives at. (F. Kapp) Nation, **35**: 90.
Marceau-Desgraviers, François-Severin. (A. Laugel) Nation, **55**: 258.
Marcellinus and Petrus, Martyrs, Eginhard's Account of their Translation. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. **25**: 438.
March, Francis A. (J. C. Mackenzie) Educa. R. **11**: 264.
March; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) M. of Art, **16**: 169.
— in the Country. Liv. Age, **152**: 822.
— An Ode. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. **23**: 317.
— a poem. (E. Stoddard) Cosmopol. **14**: 625.
March 4th. Nation, **42**: 274.
March Hare, A. (C. Strachey) Ecl. M. **131**: 45.
March Weather. (E. Ingersoll) Outl. **61**: 537.
March Wind, A; a story. (A. Brown) Atlan. **83**: 537.
Marchesi, Matilda, Marvellous Memory of. (J. G. Huneker) Bk. Buyer, **16**: 61.
Marching, Flexion. (Sir E. Verney) Contemp. **75**: 702.
Marcia. (W. E. Norris) Liv. Age, **184**: 329 — **187**: 677.
Marcia's Fortune. (K. B. Foot) Scrib. **13**: 846.
Marcion's Gospel. (W. Sanday) Fortn. **23**: 855.
Marcken, Island of. (E. Verhaeren) M. of Art, **19**: 413.
Marco Polo. *See* Polo, Marco.
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, Porcher's. (W. L. Brown) Nation, **66**: 107, 129. *See* Antoninus.
Mare Ignotum; a poem. (E. Woodruff) Scrib. **3**: 176.
Mare Island Navy Yard, California. (J. S. Wallace) Scrib. **3**: 641.
Mare Victum; a poem. (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, **17**: 653.
Maréchal Niel; a poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. **53**: 700.
Marengo, Battle of. (J. Petit) McClure, **4**: 164.
Margaret, Queen of Italy. (E. Panzacchi and F. Lampertico) Chaut. **17**: 593. — (F. B. Clark) Cosmopol. **18**: 153.
Margaret, St., Queen of Scotland. Liv. Age, **162**: 368.
Margaret, Sister of Henry VIII. Ecl. M. **23**: 40.
Margaret of Angoulême, Freer's Life of. Liv. Age, **42**: 334.
Margaret of Anjou, Shakespeare's "Life beyond Life" of. (L. W. Spring) Educa. **17**: 617.
Margaret of Denmark, Hill's. (J. E. Olson) Am. Hist. R. **5**: 122.
Margaret; a poem. (L. Bushnell) Atlan. **34**: 576.
Margaret; a poem. (R. Le Gallienne) Ecl. M. **132**: 92.
Margaret; a sketch in black and white. National, **23**: 847. Same art. Liv. Age, **202**: 592.
Margaret Arden. (H. Parr) Liv. Age, **52**: 101.
Margaret Emma Henley; a poem. (W. E. Henley) Ecl. M. **132**: 361.
Margaret Fleming, Herne's Production of. (L. McK. Garrison) Nation, **52**: 399.
Margaret Ward, Spinster. Liv. Age, **207**: 459.
Margherita Pusterla. Liv. Age, **30**: 355.
Marguerite; a poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. **27**: 331.
Marguerite de Bourbon. Liv. Age, **198**: 407. Same art. Ecl. M. **121**: 308.
Marguerite of Navarre. (G. Norton) Nation, **62**: 382. — (C. A. Sainte-Beuve) Ecl. M. **31**: 501.
Margate, Day at. Ecl. M. **99**: 114.
Margery Daw; a poem. (F. E. Weatherby) Ecl. M. **97**: 567.
Margot; a story. (F. H. Sweet) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **5**: 333.
Margot, Meilhac's. (A. Laugel) Nation, **50**: 174.
Margrave, Bachelor: a story. (C. M. Parker) Harper, **96**: 229.
Marholm, Laura. Six Modern Women. (L. C. Bull) Critic, **30**: 35.
Maria Clementina, Escape of. Liv. Age, **205**: 131.
Maria Louisa. (A. Gallenga) No. Am. **46**: 386. — Ecl. M. **12**: 63. — Liv. Age, **22**: 193. — (C. E. Jerningham) Liv. Age, **14**: 321. — (A. G. Constable) Harper, **39**: 391.
Maria Theresa, Empress of Austria. Liv. Age, **133**: 497.
— and her Son, Joseph II. Ecl. M. **30**: 186.
Marian Exiles. Liv. Age, **3**: 433.
Marianson: a story. (M. H. Catherwood) Harper, **96**: 92.
Marie, Queen of France, 1498–1533. Liv. Age, **152**: 634.
Marie-Amélie, Queen of France. Liv. Age, **118**: 741.
Marie Antoinette. (A. Hayward) Ecl. M. **48**: 223. Same art. Liv. Age, **62**: 579. — Liv. Age, **146**: 579. — Liv. Age, **84**: 529. — Ecl. M. **78**: 45. — Ecl. M. **30**: 280. — Liv. Age, **78**: 132.
— and the Diamond Necklace. Nation, **50**: 129.
— — and Louis XVI., Times of. Ecl. M. **64**: 162.
— — Last Days of. (A. L. Bicknell) Cent. **33**: 33.
— and Robespierre. Liv. Age, **147**: 729.
— as Dauphine. (A. L. Bicknell) Cent. **32**: 841.
— at Trianon. (C. Hervey) Liv. Age, **172**: 178.
— Campan's Memoirs of. Critic, **4**: 41
— Correspondence of. Liv. Age, **89**: 460.
— Crowned Sacrifice. Ecl. M. **65**: 602.
— Fictitious Correspondence of. Ecl. M. **66**: 235.
— Goncourt's History of. Liv. Age, **60**: 24. Same art. Ecl. M. **47**: 94.
— in Petit Trianon. (G. Bapst) Cosmopol. **17**: 387.
— Last Attempt at Rescue of. (C. E. Meetkerke) Liv. Age, **213**: 552.
— De Lauzun, and de Fersen. (J. A. Stevens) Lippinc. **24**: 331.
— Memoirs of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **18**: 1.
— Milliner's Bills of. (G. A. Sala) Fortn. **48**: 282.
— Nolhac's. (A. Laugel) Nation. **65**: 434.
— On Some Portraits of. (R. Gower) M. of Art. **15**: 338.
— Secret Correspondence on. Liv. Age, **131**: 544.
Marie Louise, Empress. (J. H. Hager) Cosmopol. **4**: 115. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **45**: 290. — (Lady G. Bloomfield) National, **8**: 100.
Marie of Russia, Grand Duchess, with portrait. Ecl. M. **65**: 245.
Marie of Villefranche. (Miss Cross) Ecl. M. **77**: 478.
Marie-Therese Charlotte, Princesse. Liv. Age, **198**: 407. Same art. Ecl. M. **121**: 308.
Marie Duplan's Child; a story. (Imogen Clark) Cosmopol. **25**: 77.
Marie Famette and her Lovers. (K. S. Macquoid) Lippinc. **11**: 520.
Marie; a story. (W. McLennan) Harper. **84**: 345.
Marietta, Ohio, Journey to, in 1794. (I. Putnam) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 642.
Marigold-Michel. (B. W. Howard) Atlan. **79**: 313.
Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Holl, Mass. (J. S. Kingsley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **41**: 604.
Marine Biological Observatory, A. (C. O. Whitman) Pop. Sci. Mo. **42**: 459.
— the Prime Need of American Biology. (C. O. Whitman) Atlan. **71**: 828.
Marine Carrying-trade. (J. Colman) Engin. M. **13**: 497.
Marine Etiquette. (A. O. Klaussmann) Chaut. **22**: 130.
Marine Fauna on the Sea-shore. (H. N. Moseley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 423.

Marine Garrisons for Naval Bases. (F. C. Ormsby-Johnson) Fortn. 67: 98.
Marine Law, International. (W. B. Lawrence) No. Am. 127: 21.
— — and Prizes. (N. Townsend) No. Am. 2: 218.
Marine Organisms, Chemical Action of. (J. W. Judd) Fortn. 61: 65. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 313. Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 564.
Marine Stores. Liv. Age, 34: 97.
Marines, The. Evolution of the Blue-jacket. (P. H. Colomb) No. Am. 161: 268.
— Shall they be retained? (G. A. Schomberg) 19th Cent. 13: 795.
Marinus of Reijmerswale, Paintings of. (A. R. Evans) M. of Art, 21: 246.
Marion, Gen. Francis. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. 11: 61. — (P. D. Hay) Harper, 67: 545. — (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 17: 145.
Marion, Massachusetts. (M. H. Leonard) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 613.
Marion Dale; a poem. (C. P. Cranch) Atlan. 7: 485.
Marionettes. At the Opra di li Pupi. (E. Cavazza) Atlan. 73: 797.
— Guignol. (S. G. Young) Lippinc. 24: 186.
Mariposa Company. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 8: 488.
Marit and I; a poem. (H. H. Boyesen) Harper, 65: 607.
Marital Liability. (E. P. Train) Lippinc. 58: 289.
Maritime Capture; enemy's property at sea. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 24. *See* Capture.
Maritime Contracts. (H. Wheaton) No. Am. 13: 1.
Maritime Dangers and Defence. (Sir S. W. Baker) National, 11: 585. — (C. C. Penrose-Fitzgerald) National, 12: 115.
Maritime Expeditions in relation to Sea-power. (T. C. Ormsby-Johnson) Fortn. 72: 815.
Maritime Law. (J. Story) No. Am. 6: 323.
Mariuccia. Liv. Age, 32: 500.
Marivaux, Pierre C. de C. (Y. Blaze de Bury) 19th Cent. 17: 701. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 36: 208, 251.
Marjorie Daw. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 31: 407.
Mark Black's Venture. (J. T. McKay) Lippinc. 10: 436.
Mark Bushman's Romance. (A. Ilgenfritz) Lippinc. 30: 497.
Mark in the Bible; a story. (J. H. Hager) Cosmopol. 6: 398.
Mark of the Beast. (K. P. Woods) Lippinc. 46: 291.
Mark Fenton. (A. Teal) Harper, 82: 774.
"Mark Twain," The, Trip of. Cent. 3: 399.
Mark's Monument. (E. C. Plummer) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 601.
Market of the Dead, At. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 68: 382.
Market-day in an Italian Country Town. Liv. Age, 201: 57.
Market Fluctuations, Rationale of. (G. Walker) Nation, 22: 398.
Market Gambling. (W. E. Bear) Contemp. 65: 781.
Market Wrecking. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. 67: 546.
Markets, Open, and Foreign Policy. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 67: 124.
Markham, Edwin, with portrait. Bookman, 9: 441.
— and Cora Chase. (G. L. Farnell) Critic, 35: 1031.
— Man with the Hoe. (E. B. Sherman) Critic, 35: 1033. — (E. B. Payne) Arena, 22: 17.
— Mission of, as Poet, with portrait. (F. Putnam) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 54.
Markham's Revenge. Liv. Age, 67: 299.
Marks, Gilbert, Artist in Silver. M. of Art, 21: 158.
— Silver Plate by. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 19: 437.
— Silver Work of. M. of Art, 22: 564.
Marks, Henry Stacy, with portrait. (G. D. Leslie) M. of Art, 22: 237. — (W. W. Fenn) M. of Art, 2: 97.
— Decorations by. (A. Griffiths) M. of Art, 4: 138.
Marlborough, John Churchill, Duke of. (R. Southey) Liv. Age, 1: 593. — Liv. Age, 16: 176. — Ecl. M. 25: 447.
— Wolseley's Life of. Liv. Age, 202: 3. — (Goldwin Smith) Nation, 58: 430. — (A. Lang) Contemp. 65: 828. Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 117. — National, 23: 391.
Marlborough, Sarah, Duchess of, and Lady Montague. Liv. Age, 4: 39.
— and Anne of England. (M. O. W. Oliphant) Cent. 24: 101.
Marlboroughs, The, and the Time of Queen Anne. Ecl. M. 24: 479. Same art. Liv. Age, 31: 481.
Marlborough House, London. (A. H. Beavan) Cosmopol. 23: 135.
Marlborough, Town and School. (A. G. Bradley) Liv. Age, 166: 476.
Marlowe, Christopher. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 13: 69. — Ecl. M. 76: 241. — (J. R. Lowell) Harper, 85: 194. — (R. T. S. Lowell) Nation, 40: 423, 445.
— Bullen's Edition of. Atlan. 56: 851.
— New Light on. (F. S. Boas) Fortn. 71: 212.
Marlowe, Julia. (A. Stoddart) Lippinc. 48: 306. — (M. Aldrich) Arena, 6: 148. — (W. T. Strong) Bost. 1: 385.
Marm Lisa. (K. D. Wiggin) Atlan. 78: 297, 452, 619.
Marmont, Marshal. *See* Ragusa, Duke of.
Marmontel, Jean François. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 41: 332.
Marne, Farm in. (M. H. Catherwood) Atlan. 77: 31.
Maronites and their Religion. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 81: 69.
Maroons of Jamaica. (E. Blake) No. Am. 167: 558. — (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 5: 213.
— — a Dress Rehearsal of Rebellion. (P. Robinson) Ecl. M. 132: 88.
— of Surinam. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 5: 549.
Marotse and Mashikolumbwe Countries, Journey in. (A. St. H. Gibbons) Geog. J. 9: 122.
Marquand, Henry G. (E. A. Alexander) Harper, 94: 560.
Marque and Reprisal, Letters of. (J. Parker) No. Am. 94: 196.
Marquis Jeanne Hyacinth de St. Palaye; a story. (J. H. Shorthouse) Liv. Age, 154: 217.
Marquis of Lossie; a novel. (G. MacDonald) Liv. Age, 131: 185–783. 132: 147–728. Same art. Lippinc. 18: 556, 683. 19: 92–713. 20: 81, 210, 355.
Marriage. (H. Santley) Lippinc. 8: 395. — (J. H. Browne) Forum, 6: 432.
— Alleged Decline of. Ecl. M. 133: 466.
— and Divorce. (D. M. Craik) Contemp. 51: 570. — (G. Lewis) Fortn. 43: 640.
— — Census of. (C. D. Wright) Forum, 17: 484.
— — High Church Doctrine of. (G. Serrell) Contemp. 68: 21. — (W. J. Knox Little) Contemp. 68: 256.
— — in the United States, Statistics of. (S. W. Dike) Pol. Sci. Q. 4: 592.
— — Law of. (E. T. Merrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 663.
— — Laws of. (A. Livermore) No. Am. 90: 414.
— — — English. (T. D. Woolsey) Nation, 15: 205.
— — — in the United States. (G. A. Stewart) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 224.
— — — Uniform. (S. W. Dike) Arena, 2: 399. — (T. M. North) No. Am. 144: 429.
— and Free Thought. Fortn. 56: 259.
— and Kinship among the Ancient Israelites. (A. B. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 325.

Marriage and Society. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **10**: 332. — (H. James) Nation. **10**: 367, 404.
— and the State. (M. J. Savage) Forum, **10**: 115.
— The Artist and. Atlan. **83**: 142.
— at Sea. (W. C. Russell) Lippinc. **46**: 427.
— becoming Less General, Why? (J. T. Bixby) Nation, **6**: 190.
— between Affines. (Lord Bramwell) 19th Cent. **21**: 104.
— by Capture, Survivals from. (A. B. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 207.
— by Competitive Examination. National, **4**: 698.
— Chivalry and Religion; a Protest. National, **4**: 669, 850.
— Christian. (F. A. P. Dupanloup) Liv. Age, **105**: 3.
— Civil and Religious. (G. Venables) National, **2**: 437.
— — English. (A. Dewes) Contemp. **9**: 114.
— — in England and Scotland. (J. B. Kinnear) Contemp. **7**: 208.
— — in Great Britain. Ecl. M. **69**: 663.
— Clitheroe Decision a Judicial Shock to. (E. L. Linton) 19th Cent. **29**: 691.
— Consanguinity in. Liv. Age, **78**: 435. — (W. Adam) Fortn. **2**: 710. **3**: 74.
— Disparity of Age in, Theory of. Atlan. **63**: 280.
— Early, Evils of. (C. Edson) No. Am. **158**: 230.
— Ethics of. (W. S. Lilly) Forum, **8**: 504.
— Exogamy and Endogamy. (J. F. McLellan) Fortn. **27**: 884.
— Falling in Love. (Grant Allen) Fortn. **46**: 452. Same art. Ecl. M. **107**: 767.
— Fleet, and Parsons. Liv. Age, **93**: 760.
— For Better, for Worse. (D. M. Craik) Forum, **3**: 161. Same art. Ecl. M. **108**: 773.
— Foreign. Americans who have married Titles. (Frances De Forest) Cosmopol. **27**: 227.
— — Why our Women marry abroad. (E. S. Martin) No. Am. **159**: 755.
— Free. (L. G. Noble) Scrib. **6**: 658.
— Future of. (W. Donisthorpe) Fortn. **57**: 258.
— — A Reply. (Countess of Malmesbury) Fortn. **57**: 272.
— History of, Westermarck's. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **53**: 337.
— Ideal. Ecl. M. **112**: 66.
— in the 15th Century. (E. B. Stone) Lippinc. **59**: 107.
— in America, M. Carlier on. Nation, **4**: 351.
— in China. (H. L. Beek) Chaut. **15**: 471.
— in East London. (H. Dendy) Contemp. **65**: 427. Same art. Ecl. M. **122**: 708.
— in Europe. (F. G. Cook) Atlan. **61**: 245.
— in Fiction. (H. Moore) Critic, **13**: 239.
— in France. Liv. Age, **59**: 815. — Ecl. M. **81**: 275. Same art. Liv. Age, **118**: 259.
— — and in England, Theories of. Liv. Age, **86**: 606.
— in India, and British Law. (T. Vijaya-Raghavan) National, **17**: 80.
— — Child. (Cardinal Manning; M. G. Fawcett) Contemp. **58**: 712.
— — — Morality of. (M. Caird) Fortn. **53**: 310.
— — — Story of a Child-Wife. (M. Müller) Contemp. **60**: 183.
— — — Stray Thoughts of an Indian Girl on. (Cornelia Sorabji) 19th Cent. **30**: 638.
— — the Hindu Marriage Agitation. (F. Pincott) National, **17**: 170.
— — Hindu Theory of. (H. S. Gour) National, **18**: 502.
— — Home Life in India. (P. R. Telang) Forum, **18**: 95.
— — Meddling with, discouraged. (J. D. Rees) 19th Cent. **28**: 660.
Marriage in India, Reform of Laws of. (L. Ashburner) National, **16**: 360.
— in Turkey, viewed from a Harem. (Adalet) 19th Cent. **32**: 118. Same art. Ecl. M. **119**: 276
— Is it a Failure? Cosmopol. **6**: 93, 196.
— Is it Holy? (H. James) Atlan. **25**: 360.
— Law of. (F. W. Newman) Ecl. M. **69**: 461.
— — and English Opinion. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **37**: 49.
— — English, Greg on. (Lord Grimthorpe) National, **8**: 673.
— — in Scotland. (J. C. Smith) Fortn. **8**: 673.
— Laws of. (E. H. Bennett) Forum, **3**: 219.
— Letourneau's Evolution of. (C. L. Franklin) Nation, **53**: 52.
— The Levirate and Polyandry. (J. F. McLennan) Fortn. **27**: 694. — (H. Spencer) Fortn. **27**: 895.
— Literary. Critic, **17**: 75.
— Love and. (Sir E. Strachey) Atlan. **72**: 358.
— The Matrimonial Puzzle. (H. H. Boyesen) No. Am. **160**: 203.
— The "New," in the Old. (A. Lang) No. Am. **164**: 415.
— — Mona Caird on. (G. Black) Fortn. **53**: 586.
— The New Wedlock. (V. Greville) National, **19**: 328.
— of Affinity. (J. F. Mackarness) 19th Cent. **20**: 667.
— of First Cousins, Effects of. (G. H. Darwin) Fortn. **24**: 22.
— Our Civilization and. (H. M. Stanley) Arena, **2**: 94.
— Primitive, McLennan on. (L. Fison) Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 203.
— Prospects of, for Women. (C. E. Collet) 19th Cent. **31**: 537.
— Question of. (H. G. Keene) National, **12**: 518. Same art. Ecl. M. **112**: 175.
— Reform in. (F. G. Cook) Atlan. **61**: 680.
— Restrictions to Liberty of. (G. H. Darwin) Contemp. **22**: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. **81**: 492.
— The Revolt against. (E. L. Linton) Forum, **10**: 585.
— Roman. (T. F. T. Dyer) Ecl. M. **96**: 488.
— Roman Catholic Marriage Laws. (W. G. Todd) Contemp. **26**: 412.
— Romance after. (C. P. Selden) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 593.
— Scouring Shakespeare's Dictum. Atlan. **82**: 860.
— State Regulation of. (J. Wertheimer) 19th Cent. **24**: 390.
— A Study in Vital Statistics. (W. F. Willcox) Pol. Sci. Q. **8**: 69.
— Systems of Consanguinity and Primitive. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, **17**: 209, 226.
— Unhappiness in; are Women to Blame? (R. H. Davis; R. T. Cooke; M. Harland; C. Owen; A. E. Barr) No. Am. **148**: 622.
— Unhappy, in Fiction. (A. Lang) No. Am. **148**: 676.
— Why More Men do not Marry. (K. G. Wells) No. Am. **165**: 123.
— with a Deceased Wife's Sister. (Lord Bramwell) 19th Cent. **20**: 403. — (P. Greg) National, **8**: 522. — (J. Bryce) Nation, **37**: 94.
— — House of Lords and the Bill of 1883. (A. J. Beresford-Hope) National, **1**: 738.
Marriage of Moira Fergus. (W. Black) Ecl. M. **84**: 744. **85**: 57. Same art. Liv. Age, **125**: 418-750. **126**: 17.
Marriage Celebration, The, in the Colonies. (F. G. Cook) Atlan. **61**: 352.
— in the United States. (F. G. Cook) Atlan. **61**: 520.

Marriage Customs, Early. (F. Shelley) Lippinc. 53: 134.
— in Sicily. (G. Pitré) Lippinc. 22: 80.
Marriage Engagements. Liv. Age, 69: 61.
Marriage Market, The. Liv. Age, 213: 622.
Marriage Questions in Fiction, Miss Chapman on. (Sarah Grand) Fortn. 69: 378. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 667.
Marriage Tragedy. (W. Collins) Harper, 16: 334.
Marriages, The. (H. James) Atlan. 68: 233.
— Abroad, American. (E. Schuyler) No. Am. 148: 424.
— Decisive, in English History. (S. Walpole) Liv. Age. 199: 570.
— Morganatic. Liv. Age, 72: 677.
Married Folks, Counterblast at the. (M. Dean) Lippinc. 21: 609.
Married Geniuses. (J. Habberton) Lippinc. 45: 271.
Married Lady, Letter to a Young. Ecl. M. 17: 238.
Married Life, Morality of. (M. Cookson) Fortn. 18: 397.
Married People, The Law relating to. (J. E. Joel) National, 17: 297.
Marryat, Frederick. (J. Hannay) Liv. Age, 116: 676. — (C. Whitehead) Ecl. M. 16: 135. Same art. Liv. Age. 19: 540.
— Sea Novels. Ecl. M. 38: 46. 80: 464.
Marrying a Ghost. Ecl. M. 69: 36.
Marrying in the Valley; a poem. (A. Austin) National, 20: 725. Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 457.
Marrying Titles. (A. Rhodes) Scrib. 20: 622.
Mars. (Sir R. Ball) Fortn. 58: 288. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 527. Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 195. — (P. Lowell) Atlan. 75: 594, 749. 76: 103, 223. — Ecl. M. 81: 299. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 488. — Liv. Age. 134: 293.
— and its Inhabitants. (C. Flammarion) No. Am. 162: 546.
— and its Moons. (D. Kirkwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 706. — (J. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 82. — E. W. Sturdy) Scrib. 15: 263.
— and its Photographs. (J. Breen) Ecl. M. 58: 338.
— as a Neighbor. (A. Searle) Atlan. 41: 111.
— as a World. (G. Winterwood) Ecl. M. 121: 619.
— Changes in the Aspect of. (S. Meunier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 532.
— Close Approach of, 1877. (R. A. Proctor) Liv. Age, 133: 502.
— Communication with. (C. Flammarion) Ecl. M. 118: 315.
— Flagstaff Photographs of. (P. Lowell) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 643.
— Is it Inhabited? Ecl. M. 103: 218. — (W. J. Baker) Chaut. 17: 443.
— Lands and Seas of. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. 71: 1214. Same art. Liv. Age, 99: 26.
— Latest News of. (E. S. Holden) No. Am. 160: 636.
— Latest Observations of. (C. Flammarion) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 187.
— Life in. Ecl. M. 77: 218. 85: 166.
— Moons of. Ecl. M. 89: 667.
— New Discoveries on. (C. Flammarion) Arena, 3: 275.
— New Views about. Liv. Age, 211: 533.
— — Edinburgh Review on. Liv. Age, 211: 732.
— The Ruddy Planet. (D. P. Todd) Nation, 59: 282.
— Seas and Snows in. Liv. Age, 76: 537.
— Strange Markings on. (G. P. Serviss) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 41.
— Surface Characters of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 249.
— What we really know about it. (E. S. Holden) Forum, 14: 359.
— Wonders in. (C. Flammarion) Liv. Age, 178: 252.
Marsay, Charles Hector, Marquis St. George de. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 53: 47.
Marse Archie's Fight. (M. Blunt) Scrib. M. 1: 581.
Marse Chan. (T. N. Page) Cent. 5: 932.
Marse Dab after the War; a story. Ecl. M. 109: 207. Same art. Liv. Age, 174: 111.
Marseillaise Hymn, Tune of. Educa. 7: 270.
Marseilles. (W. H. Pollock) Liv. Age, 207: 572.
— to Les Pennes. (B. Harrison) Outing, 29: 370.
Marsh, George Perkins. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 35: 394.
— Life and Letters of. (F. A. March) Nation, 47: 213.
Marsh, James. Inaugural Address. No. Am. 24: 470.
Marsh, Othniel Charles, with portrait. Ecl. M. 90: 501. — (G. B. Grinnell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 612.
Ma'sh, Day in the. (M. F. Egan) Scrib. 22: 323.
Marsh Island; a story. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 55: 38-773.
Marsh Rosemary; a story. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 57: 590.
Marshal's Training. Liv. Age, 163: 571.
Marshall, John, Chief Justice. (J. Story) No. Am. 26: 1. — (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 42: 217. — (W. J. Paulding) Lippinc. 2: 623.
— Eulogy upon his Wife. (D. Stevenson) Harper, 65: 771.
— Letters of, when Envoy to France, 1797, 1798. Am. Hist. R. 2: 294.
— Portrait of. Cent. 3: 163.
— — St. Mémin's. (J. P. Bradley) Cent. 16: 778.
Marshall, William. (B. Chew) Bk. Buyer, 19: 265.
Marsiglio of Padua and William of Ockam. (J. Sullivan) Am. Hist. R. 2: 409, 593.
Marston, John. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 24: 531.
Marston, Philip Bourke. (L. C. Moulton) Cosmopol. 12: 95. — (L. C. Moulton) Critic, 10: 147. — (M. J. Preston) Lippinc. 39: 971. — (C. Kernahan) Fortn. 57: 81. — Ecl. M. 118: 319.
Marston, Richard, of Dunoran. Liv. Age, 18: 23, 61.
Marston, Westland. (L. C. Moulton) Cosmopol. 12: 95.
Marston Moor. (C. H. Firth) Ecl. M. 129: 345.
Marta's Inheritance. (Mrs. S. Crowninshield) Lippinc. 64: 444.
Martha Reid's Lovers. (R. M. Johnston) Harper, 74: 219.
"Martha Washington," Case of the. (L. R. McCabe) McClure, 8: 236.
Martha's Head-stone. (E. Brower) Lippinc. 55: 669.
Martha's Lady. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 80: 523.
Martha's Vineyard. (W. A. Mowry) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 543. — (J. B. Everett) Atlan. 4: 281. — (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 34: 732. — (D. H. Strother) Harper, 21: 442.
— Summer Institute at. (A. Pillsbury) New Eng. M. 6 ('87): 3.
Marthy's Dress. (C. B. Morgan) Lippinc. 69: 677.
Martial Law, What is the Justification of? (G. N. Lieber) No. Am. 163: 549.
Martian, The; a novel. (G. Du Maurier) Harper, v. 93-95.
Martin, Edward S., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 11: 185.
Martin, St., of Tours. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 37: 112. Same art. Liv. Age. 204: 239.
Martin, John, the Artist. Ecl. M. 32: 75.
Martin, Sarah, and Prison-visiting. Ecl. M. 11: 243. Same art. Liv. Age, 13: 417. — Liv. Age, 1: 529.
Martin Brothers, Pottery. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, 5: 433.
Martin Farroner; a story. (M. Merington) Harper, 96: 358.

Martin's Puzzle; a poem. (G. Meredith) Fortn. 1: 239.
Martineau, Harriet. (H. S. Richardson) Contemp. 29: 1112. — (W. R. Greg) 19th Cent. 2: 97. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 617. — (G. A. Simcox) Fortn. 27: 516. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 725. — (J. F. Clarke) No. Am. 124: 435. — (T. Hughes) Ecl. M. 87: 367. — Ecl. M. 32: 510.
— Autobiography. Liv. Age, 133: 451. — (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 24: 223, 236.
— Cured by Mesmerism. Liv. Age, 27: 420.
— Eastern Life. Ecl. M. 14: 552. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 404.
Martineau, James, and Materialism. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 129.
— at Ninety. Critic, 26: 417.
— Evolution. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 313.
— Types of Ethical Theory. (J. Royce) Nation, 41: 304.
Martinez, Ferrand, and the Massacres of 1391. (H. C. Lea) Am. Hist. R. 1: 209.
Martini, Ferdinando, with portrait. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 7: 25.
Martini, Simone. (W. J. Stillman and T. Cole) Cent. 15: 541.
Martinique; In the Land of Josephine. (W. L. Beasley) Outing, 23: 318, 373.
— La Verette and the Carnival in St. Pierre. (L. Hearn) Harper, 77: 737.
— Rambles in. (S. Carvalho) Harper, 48: 161.
Martlet Seal; a story. (J. H. Walworth) Lippinc. 50: 131.
Marty's Various Mercies. (O. A. Wadsworth) Atlan. 34: 441.
Martyn, Henry. Liv. Age, 151: 707.
— Life of. (J. W. Kaye) Liv. Age, 86: 49.
Martyr, Peter, Schumacher on. (E. Bessels) Nation, 28: 393.
Martyrdom of Fame, The. (C. E. Laughlin) Scrib. M. 22: 777.
Martyrdom of John the Baptist, The; a story. (W. LeC. Beard) Scrib. M. 17: 633.
Martyrdom of "Mealy" Jones; a story. (W. A. White) McClure, 9: 968.
Martyrs; Massacres of the Roman Amphitheatre. (C. O. Ward) Cosmopol. 12: 3, 235.
Martyrs' Idyl, The; a poem. (L. I. Guiney) Harper, 98: 130.
Marvell, Andrew. (H. Rogers) Ecl. M. 2: 107. — Ecl. M. 25: 270. 29: 506.
Marvellous Identification. Ecl. M. 45: 268.
Marvellous Madonna, The; a poem. (W. Archer) M. of Art, 8: 114.
Marwedel, Emma, and the Kindergarten. (W. S. Monroe) Educa. 14: 338.
Marx, Karl, 1818-83. (C. J. Little) Chaut. 10: 694.
Mary, Virgin, Types of. (T. Child) Harper, 86: 57.
— Worship of, Growth of. Liv. Age, 98: 413.
— — Rise and Progress of. (P. Schaff) Contemp. 4: 473.
Mary Tudor, Queen of England. Liv. Age, 69: 93. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 52: 106. — (J. F. Kirk) No. Am. 77: 493.
— and Duke of Suffolk. Liv. Age, 89: 771.
— New Facts in her History. (P. Friedmann) Ecl. M. 72: 91.
— Reign of. Ecl. M. 28: 259. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 347.
Mary II., Queen of England, Memoirs of. Liv. Age, 169: 661.
— Portraits of. (L. Hutton) Cent. 15: 612. — Ecl. M. 109: 849.
Mary, Queen of Scots. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 34: 144. — Liv. Age, 32: 337. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 319. — (L. Abbott) Harper, 46: 347. — (Fraser) Ecl. M. 7: 35. — Liv. Age, 31: 21. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 48: 126.
— and Mr. Froude. (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 13: 323.
— and Queen Elizabeth. Liv. Age, 93: 259.
— at Saint Germain. Liv. Age, 209: 747.
— Character of. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 37: 13. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 370. — Lippinc. 32: 506.
— Descendants of. Ecl. M. 37: 189. — Liv. Age, 46: 707.
— Froude's Estimate of. Liv. Age, 104: 365.
— Funeral of. (M. Bell) Atlan. 65: 639.
— History of. Liv. Age, 35: 193.
— in Scotland. (J. Skelton) Liv. Age, 176: 481. 178: 515.
— Lamartine's. Liv. Age, 62: 437.
— Letters of. Liv. Age, 31: 19. Same art. Ecl. M. 24: 282.
— Meline's Life of. No. Am. 114: 223.
Mary of Modena, Queen. (E. Fawcett) Cosmopol. 15: 718. — Liv. Age, 13: 140.
Mary, Princess, Daughter of Henry VIII., Love Match of. (A. C. Ewald) Liv. Age, 147: 290.
Mary; a story. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Scrib. M. 20: 776.
Mary Abbot's Tryst; a story. (K. S. Macquoid) Liv. Age, 161: 656.
Mary Anerley. (R. D. Blackmore) Harper, 59: 450-920.
Mary Ann, About. (R. C. Meyers) Lippinc. 25: 108.
Mary Ann and Chyng Loo. (M. Hosmer) Lippinc. 6: 355.
Mary Connor's Release; a story. Liv. Age, 217: 374.
Mary Gresley; an editor's tale. (A. Trollope) Ecl. M. 74: 69.
"Mary had a Little Lamb," True Story of. (E. A. Warren) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 251.
Mary Sutherland. Liv. Age, 48: 275.
Maryland. Adoption of the Federal Constitution by. (B. C. Steiner) Am. Hist. R. 5: 22.
— and the Far South in the Colonial Period. (J. Fiske) Harper, 66: 414.
— Browne's Archives of. (J. W. Black) Am. Hist. R. 3: 377.
— Eastern Shore of. (W. H. Babcock) Lippinc. 42: 273. — (C. D. Wilson) Lippinc. 61: 57. — (B. Taylor) Harper, 43: 702. — (R. Wilson) Lippinc. 18: 73-467.
— Farming in. (J. D. Frederiksen) Nation, 59: 324.
— Harford County. (C. D. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 161.
— History of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 39: 484.
— Homes and Ways in, Old. (J. W. Palmer) Cent. 27: 244.
— Invasion of, 1863. (J. Longstreet) Cent. 10: 309.
— Johnston's Cecil County. (W. H. Browne) Nation, 34: 1[illegible]4.
— Legend of. (J. P. Kennedy) Atlan. 6: [illegible]
— Manners in Old. (F. B. Mayer) Scrib. 17: [illegible]
— Memories of. (J. Edgeworth) Chaut. 25: [illegible]
— National Guard. (H. Hiss) Outing, 20: [illegible]
— Old, Certain Worthies and Dames of. (J. W. Palmer) Cent. 29: 483.
— Peninsular Canaan. (H. Pyle) Harper, 59: [illegible]
— Political Corruption in. (C. J. Bonaparte) Forum, 13: 1.
— Scharf's History of. (W. H. Browne) Nation, 30: 217.
— Settlement of. (E. B. Bruce) Lippinc. 8: 37.
— Toleration in. (E. D. Neill) Contemp. 28: 616.

Maryland, United States Appointments in, 1885-86. Nation. 42: 212.
— Wheat Farmers in. (C. Meriwether) Nation, 59: 116.
— Women of, during the Revolution, and French Officers. (K. M. Rowland) Atlan. 66: 651.
— Wye Island. (R. Wilson) Lippinc. 19: 496.
Masaccio. (W. J. Stillman and T. Cole) Cent. 16: 653.
Masai-land, How I crossed. (J. Thomson) Scrib. M. 6: 387.
— Thomson's. Nation, 40: 305.
Masaniello, T. Ecl. M. 32: 368.
— Rise and Fall of. Ecl. M. 14: 209.
— Romance of History. Liv. Age, 175: 85. Same art. Ecl. M. 109: 622.
Masawa or Elgon, Mt., Journey round. (C. W. Hobley) Geog. J. 9: 179.
Mascagni, Pietro. (A. R. Willard) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 334.
— and his New Opera. (Alma Dalma) Cosmopol. 22: 316.
Mashonaland, South Africa. (F. C. Selous) Fortn. 51: 661. — (W. Greswell) National, 22: 394. — (F. Mandy) Scrib. M. 11: 455.
— and its Inhabitants. (J. T. Bent) Liv. Age, 194: 44.
— and its People. (J. T. Bent) Contemp. 64: 642. Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 749.
— Bent's Ruined Cities of. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 56: 130.
— England's Latest Conquest in Africa. (C. A. Orr) Cosmopol. 17: 35.
— How we occupied. (J. Willoughby) Fortn. 55: 513.
— Rhodes on. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 5: 309.
— Road from. (J. T. Bent) Fortn. 57: 182. Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 160.
— Ruins in. Geog. J. 2: 438.
— — Origin of. (J. T. Bent) 19th Cent. 34: 991.
Mashonaland Mice at Eavesdropping. New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 581.
Mashonaland Trek, The, 1838. National, 16: 721.
Masks, Curious, among Greeks and Barbarians. (C. de Kay) M. of Art, 22: 583, 651.
Mason, George, Rowland's Life of. (J. C. Welling) Nation, 54: 468, 487.
Mason, George, Pictures by. (J. F. White) Contemp. 21: 724.
Mason, Lowell. (J. H. Ross) Educa. 14: 411. — (F. H. Jenks) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 651.
— Address on Church Music. (W. H. Eliot) No. Am. 24: 244.
— Recollections of. (S. F. Smith) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 648.
— Reminiscences of. (W. A. Mowry) Educa. 15: 335.
Mason and Dixon's Line. (T. Edwards) Harper, 53: 549.
Mason and Slidell; a poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 9: 259.
— Capture of. (J. Parker) No. Am. 94: 196. 95: 1.
Masons of Virginia. Lippinc. 21: 735.
Masorcha Club at Buenos Ayres. Liv. Age, 14: 268.
Masque, The English. (E. Dowden) 19th Cent. 46: 102.
— A Modern. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 69: 47.
Masquerade, The. (P. Lee) Atlan. 81: 255.
Masquerade of Stamens, A. (W. H. Gibson) Cosmopol. 17: 570.
Masquerading in New York. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 30: 171.
Mass, The. (G. W. E. Russell; J. A. Round) 19th Cent. 41: 418, 837.
— Lessons from the. (J. Foxley) Contemp. 75: 178.
— Primitive and Protestant. (G. W. E. Russell) 19th Cent. 41: 418.
Massachusetts, Agricultural College of. (E. H. Libby) Scrib. 12: 836. — (H. H. Goodell) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 224.
— and Connecticut, Boundary Line of. (A. Chamberlain) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 339.
—and New Hampshire, Boundary Line of. (G. J. Varney) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 347.
— Asylum for the Blind. No. Am. 50: 520.
— at the World's Fair. (E. C. Hovey) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 734.
— Cape Cod, Nantucket, and the Vineyard. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 51: 52.
— Census of. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 52: 173.
— Coast of, Bicycle Trip along the. (J. C. Abbott) Bost. 2: 211.
— Coast Rambles in Essex. (S. A. Drake) Harper, 56: 801.
— Common Schools of. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 44: 503. — (G. B. Emerson) No. Am. 52: 148.
— Constitution of. (J. C. Grey) No. Am. 11: 359.
— Early Court Records of. (G. H. Brennan) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 301.
— Early History of. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 38: 134.
— Early Laws of. (S. Willard) No. Am. 57: 352.
— Education in. *See* Education in Massachusetts.
— Election in, 1891, Significance of. (W. E. Russell) Forum, 12: 433.
— Emancipation of, Adams's. Atlan. 59: 251. — Nation, 44: 189.
— Entomology of, Harris's. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 54: 73.
— Founders of, Dr. Ellis on. (J. C. Hurd) Nation, 8: 253.
— Geology of. (C. T. Jackson) No. Am. 42: 422. — (C. B. Adams) No. Am. 56: 435.
— Historians of, Adams's. (W. Walker) Nation, 58: 33.
— Historic Notes of Life and Literature in. (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. 52: 529.
— History, Adams's Three Episodes of. (J. C. Welling) Nation, 55: 394.
— — Hale's. Nation, 54: 173.
— in the Civil War. (T. S. Townsend) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 3.
— in 1630-49. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 77: 331.
— Indian Journey in, To-day. (L. C. Lillie) Harper, 71: 813.
— Institutions of. No. Am. 2: 309.
— Laws of. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 17: 69.
— — Early. Nation, 46: 284.
— Legislature of, Anarchy in. (G. Bradford) Nation, 56: 177.
— Manufactures of. (N. Hale) No. Am. 50: 223.
— Militia of. (D. M. Taylor) Outing, 18: 199-471. — (T. F. Edmands) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 770.
— — First Corps Cadets Mass. Vol. Militia. (A. L. Spring) Outing, 23: 464.
— Politics in, 1886. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 43: 284.
— Provincial Congress of. (S. Willard) No. Am. 52: 277.
— Provincial Statutes of. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 111: 236.
— Provincial to Commonwealth Government in, Transition of, Cushing's. (A. M. Davis) Am. Hist. R. 2: 740.
— Public School System of. (A. W. Edson) Educa. R. 16: 435.
— Puritan Commonwealth, Oliver's. (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 84: 426.
— Registration Law of. No. Am. 61: 250.
— Religious Freedom in. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 2: 215.

Massachusetts, Republicanism in, 1886. (E. P. Clark) Nation, **42**: 522.
— School Legislation in, Early. (G. H. Martin) New Eng. M. n. s. **8**: 526.
— Schools of, before the Revolution. (G. H. Martin) New Eng. M. n. s. **9**: 356.
— Shays's Rebellion. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, **24**: 656.
— Slave Trade in. (L. Brandt) New Eng. M. n. s. **21**: 83.
— State Papers of. (W. J. Spooner) No. Am. **11**: 306.
— Summer in. (D. H. Strother) Harper, **22**: 721.
— Survey and Map of. (T. G. Fessenden) No. Am. **61**: 455.
— Trees of, Emerson on. (A. W. Abbot) No. Am. **66**: 190.
— Western. (J. W. Chadwick) Harper, **61**: 873.
— Young's Chronicles of. (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. **63**: 237.
Massachusetts Bay Company, Records of. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. **79**: 53.
Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics Association. (M. A. McBride) Bost. **2**: 25.
Massachusetts Historical Society, Collections of. (W. Tudor) No. Am. **2**: 109. **44**: 260.
Massachusetts Railroad Commission. (W. A. Crafts) Engin. M. **10**: 286.
Massacre of the Innocents. (A. Wynter) Fortn. **4**: 607.
Massage. (Lady Manners) 19th Cent. **20**: 824. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 543. — (D. Graham) Pop. Sci. Mo. **21**: 721.
— Action of, upon the Muscles. (D. Graham) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 677.
— in Sprains, Bruises, and Dislocations. (D. Graham) Pop. Sci. Mo. **49**: 381.
Massai's Crooked Trail; a story. (F. Remington) Harper, **96**: 240.
Massalski, Princess Hélène, Diary of. (S. C. Woolsey) Atlan. **62**: 797.
Massenet, Jules, Autobiographical Notes. Cent. **23**: 122.
Masses, The Contented. (A. French) Forum, **18**: 204.
— Physical Condition of the. (C. Roberts) Fortn. **48**: 482.
Massey, Gerald. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **8**: 767. **9**: 136.
— Poems. Liv. Age, **69**: 511.
Massinger, Philip. (L. Stephen) Ecl. M. **89**: 688. Same art. Liv. Age, **135**: 288. — (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. **52**: 1.
— and Ford. (J. R. Lowell) Harper, **85**: 942.
— Cunningham's Edition of. Liv. Age, **100**: 266.
— Political Element in. (S. R. Gardiner) Contemp. **28**: 495.
Massowah, Italians at. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **46**: 87.
Massy Sprague's Daughter. Atlan. **44**: 1.
Master Bruin; a story. (M. Orm) Liv. Age, **167**: 720.
Mas' Craffud's Freedom. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. **30**: 82.
Master John Horsleigh, Knight; a story. (T. Hardy) McClure, **1**: 136.
Master of Ballantrae. (R. L. Stevenson) Scrib. M. v. 4-6.
Master of Brookfield, The; a story. (S. B. Kennedy) Outing, **29**: 32.
Master of the "Chrysolite." (G. B. O'Halloran) Liv. Age, **197**: 334.
Master of Deceit, A; a story. (I. Maclaren) Liv. Age, **207**: 84. Same art. McClure, **5**: 470.
Master sold by a Slave, A; a story. (J. S. Bonner) McClure, **9**: 709.
Master Tommy's Experiment; a story. Liv. Age, **158**: 661.
Masterpiece, The; a story. (H. F. Huntington) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **5**: 246.
Masterpiece of Diplomacy, A; a farce. (W. D. Howells) Harper, **88**: 371.
Masters; a poem. (M. Hayden) Arena, **7**: 602.
Mastiff, German. (E. H. Morris) Outing, **16**: 218.
Mastodon in an Old Beaver Meadow. (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 341.
Matabeleland, Campaigning in. National, **23**: 662. Same art. Liv. Age, **202**: 443.
— The Chartered Company in. (F. G. Shaw) National, **26**: 786. (F. R. Statham) **27**: 33.
— Religion of. (J. M. Orpen) 19th Cent. **40**: 187.
— under the British South Africa Company. (F. Frankland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **12**: 436.
— War in. (A. Webb) Nation, **57**: 408.
— — Cause and Effect of. (F. C. Selous) National, **23**: 250.
Matamata. (E. Sauvage) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 684.
Matches, Friction. (J. A. Garver) Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 413.
— — Making of. (J. W. Watson) Lippinc. **5**: 164.
— — — How can it be made healthful? (E. Magitot) Chaut. **25**: 273.
— — Only a Match. (C. Falkenhorst) Pop. Sci. Mo. **47**: 683.
Match Factory, An English. (James Cassidy) Ecl. M. **128**: 448.
Match Game, The; a story. (W. A. Walker) Outing, **30**: 464.
Matchless One. (I. A. Prokop) Lippinc. **15**: 236, 295.
Matchlighter of San Adrian. Liv. Age, **23**: 120.
Mate of the Daylight; a story. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. **50**: 82.
Materfamilias. (J. Mansergh) Ecl. M. **130**: 142.
Materia Medica, Bigelow's. (J. Ware) No. Am. **16**: 365.
Materialism. (J. Fiske) No. Am. **126**: 27. — (J. Tyndall) Liv. Age, **99**: 499.
— and Evolution, Relation of. (J. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. **33**: 79.
— and its Opponents. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. **24**: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. **86**: 16.
— and Morality. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. **46**: 575. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 474. — Reply. (T. H. Huxley) Fortn. **46**: 788. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 493. — Rejoinder. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. **47**: 276.
— and Positivism. (W. D. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. **20**: 615.
— and Theology. (E. Fry) Contemp. **38**: 583.
— Fallacy of. (G. J. Romanes and H. Goodwin) 19th Cent. **12**: 871. Same art. Ecl. M. **100**: 145.
— Growth of. (G. F. Parsons) Atlan. **60**: 157.
— Martineau's Address on. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. **8**: 129.
— Miss Martineau and Mr. Atkinson on. Liv. Age, **29**: 323, 373.
— Modern. (J. Martineau) Contemp. **27**: 323, 522. Same art. Ecl. M. **86**: 385, 606.
— Modern Scientific. Liv. Age, **124**: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. **84**: 1.
— Radical Fallacy of. (R. C. Eccles) Pop. Sci. Mo. **13**: 354.
— Scientific, Failure of. (W. Ostwald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **48**: 580.
— Transcendentalism and. (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. **70**: 78.
Materna and Patti. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **34**: 355.
Maternal Solicitude. (Geo. Courteline) Liv. Age, **216**: 681.
Mathematics and its Lessons. (H. Maudsley) Fortn. **32**: 244. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: [illegible].
— Ball's History of. (W. M. Ferriss) Nation, **48**: [illegible].

Mathematics, Cajori's History of. Nation, **58**: 316.
— Committee of Ten's Report on. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. **15**: 65, (H. H. Seerley) 239.
— Course of. (G. B. Emerson) No. Am. **13**: 363.
— Educational Value of. (F. A. Hill) Educa. R. **9**: 340.
— Farrar's. (T. Walker) No. Am. **27**: 191.
— for Children. (M. Laisant) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 800.
— Galileo and the Application of. Liv. Age, **143**: 685, 727.
— Imagination in. (L. Dunton) Educa. R. **1**: 269. — (T. Hill) No. Am. **85**: 223.
— Life of. (S. F. Haven) No. Am. **51**: 1.
— Limitations of. (J. H. Gore) Educa. R. **17**: 164. — (W. H. Maltbie and J. L. Coolidge) Educa. R. **17**: 302.
— Rise of, in the U. S. (F. Cajori) Educa. **12**: 170.
— Teaching of. Nation, **52**: 217. — (S. Newcomb) Educa. R. **4**: 277. — (W. H. H. Hudson) Educa. R. **5**: 482. — (S. Newcomb) Educa. R. **6**: 332.
— Uses of. (A. S. Hardy) Chaut. **10**: 28-421.
Mathematical Consciousness, A Study of the. (M. W. Calkins) Educa. R. **8**: 269.
Mathematical Curiosities of the 16th Century. (V. Brandicourt) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 106.
Mathematical Master's Love Story. (B. Harraden) Liv. Age, **194**: 14.
Mathematical Reasoning. (T. Hill) No. Am. **87**: 1.
Mathematicians, International Congress of. (C. A. Scott) Nation, **65**: 183.
Mather, Cotton. (A. E. Moore) Bost. **2**: 146. — (L. Swift) Nation, **55**: 414. — (E. Lord) New Eng. M. n. s. **7**: 639.
— and Witchcraft. (W. F. Poole) No. Am. **108**: 337.
— and the Witch-maid. (Pauline B. Mackie) Liv. Age, **218**: 771.
— Was he a Fellow of the Royal Society? (N. D. Davis) Nation, **54**: 127.
Mather, Increase. (A. E. Moore) Bost. **2**: 146.
Mather, William Williams, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **49**: 550.
Mather Safe, The. (J. P. Quincy) Atlan. **12**: 316.
Mathurin; a story. (G. Parker) Liv. Age, **212**: 112.
Matinicus Rock, Maine, Lighthouse Service. (G. Kobbé) Cent. **32**: 219.
Matriarchal Family System. (E. B. Tylor) 19th Cent. **40**: 81.
Matrimonial Fraud; a chapter of a Chinese novel. Ecl. M. **102**: 202.
Matrimonial Market. (E. Cary) Forum, **21**: 747.
Matrimonial Opportunities of Maria Pratt. (V. W. Cloud) Cent. **37**: 217.
Matrimonial Tontine Benefit Association. (R. Grant) Scrib. M. **16**: 679.
Matrimony, Great Minds and. (L. D. Morgan) Lippinc. **31**: 472.
— How Miss Miggs fitted herself for. (F. C. Baylor) Cosmopol. **26**: 505.
Matrons, Some Seventeenth Century, and their Housekeeping. Liv. Age, **208**: 434.
Matson, Wm. Tidd. Poems. Ecl. M. **46**: 247.
Matsue, Chief City of the Province of the Gods. (L. Hearn) Atlan. **68**: 621.
Matsys, Quentin. (T. Cole) Cent. **26**: 593. — (A. E. Evans) M. of Art, **9**: 414.
Matt Decker, a Sketch from the Life; a story. (A. Gordon) Liv. Age, **195**: 481.
Matt Digby's Meddling. (W. N. Harben) Lippinc. **56**: 108.
Mattapoisett, Massachusetts. (M. H. Leonard) New Eng. M. n. s. **20**: 613.
Mattawa River, Sharp Time on the. Outing, **24**: 92.
Mattei, Count; Treatment of Cancer. (H. Snow) National, **15**: 606. **16**: 252.
— Visit to. (W. Paget) National, **15**: 348.
Matter. (E. M. Caillard) Ecl. M. **123**: 278.
— and Force, Jones on. (D. D. Heath) Contemp. **11**: 321.
— and Life, Studies of. Ecl. M. **87**: 109.
— Constitution of. (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 547.
— Living, and not Living. (P. R. Shipman) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 721.
— Metamorphoses of. Ecl. M. **57**: 173.
— Radiant. (W. Crookes) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 13, 157.
— Speculations on the Nature of. (H. H. Bates) Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 788.
— What is? (R. Noel) Contemp. **18**: 362.
Matter of Fact, A. (G. A. Hibbard) Scrib. M. **10**: 23.
Matter of Fact and Matter of Fiction. Ecl. M. **42**: 233.
Matter of Interest; a story. (R. W. Chambers) Cosmopol. **23**: 315, 421.
Matter of a Mashie. (D. Gray) Cent. **36**: 18.
Matterhorn and its Victims. Ecl. M. **108**: 278.
— Ascent of. (G. P. Serviss) McClure, **5**: 339. — (C. P. Howard) Lippinc. **24**: 351.
— Reminiscences of. (R. King) Outing, **10**: 571.
— Woman's Ascent of. (A. S. Peck) McClure, **7**: 127.
Matthew; a story of ennui. (W. M. Hardinge) Liv. Age, **192**: 653.
Matthew Paris. Liv. Age, **169**: 515.
Matthews, Brander, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **3**: 166. — (H. C. Bunner) Bookman, **3**: 40.
Matthews, C. P. Collection of Pictures. (A. Griffiths) M. of Art, **4**: 265, 333.
Matthews, William, Bookbinder. Critic, **28**: 299.
Matthias. (E. Everett) No. Am. **41**: 307.
Maturing, Lines of Growth in. (R. G. Boone) Educa. R. **14**: 118.
Maubreuil, M. A. G. de, the Man who was to have assassinated Napoleon I. Atlan. **44**: 785.
Maud Vivian. Liv. Age, **51**: 175.
Maudsley, Henry. Pop. Sci. Mo. **6**: 612.
Maule, Sir W. (P. Fitzgerald) Liv. Age, **188**: 732.
Maumer's Cure for Cowardice; a story. (M. R. Floyd) Cosmopol. **2**: 229.
Maundeville, Sir John, Travels of. Liv. Age, **124**: 169. — (E. Montegut) Liv. Age, **184**: 741.
Maupassant, Guy de. (H. James) Fortn. **49**: 364. — (L. N. Tolstoi) Arena, **11**: 15. — Critic, **23**: 40. — (F. C. de Sumichrast) Nation, **57**: 25. — (G. Saintsbury) National, **21**: 817. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **7**: 197. — (E. Delille) Fortn. **58**: 50.
— Insanity of. Critic, **20**: 43.
— Love-letters of. (H. Lynch) Fortn. **68**: 571. Same art. Liv. Age, **215**: 648.
— Tolstoi on. (A. Laugel) Nation, **59**: 44.
Maurice, Frederick Denison. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. **45**: 305. Same art. Liv. Age, **161**: 3. — (F. W. Farrar) Fortn. **41**: 263. Same art. Ecl. M. **102**: 736. Same art. Liv. Age, **161**: 410. — (J. H. Shorthouse) 19th Cent. **15**: 849. Same art. Liv. Age, **161**: 663. — (J. Wedgwood) Liv. Age, **161**: 771. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **39**: 94, 113. — (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. **65**: 873. — (E. Mulford) Scrib. **4**: 529.
— Memorial of. Ecl. M. **79**: 98.
— A Modern Prophet. Atlan. **54**: 274.
— Recollections of. (E. Strachey) Liv. Age, **213**: 730.
— Religious and Philosophical Guide. Liv. Age, **63**: 753.
— Theology of. (L. Stephen) Fortn. **21**: 595.
— — and Secularism of. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. **24**: 23.

Maurice Tiernay. (C. Lever) Liv. Age, **25**: 385. **26**: 73-513. **27**: 169. **28**: 27-462. **29**: 161, 406, 585. **30**: 176, 315, 554. **31**: 119, 331, 601. **32**: 209. Same art. Harper, **1**: 2-790. **2**: 173-737. **3**: 28-767. **4**: 57-339.
Maurice of Saxony. Liv. Age, **185**: 752.
Mauritius, Isle of. (W. E. Montague) Liv. Age, **141**: 483. — (W. H. Whitmore) No. Am. **96**: 361. — (S. S. Conant) Harper, **47**: 705.
— an Answer to F. C. Williams. (V. Naz) National, **21**: 422.
— Glimpse of. Liv. Age, **35**: 223.
— Immigrants to. (E. L. Stanley) Fortn. **23**: 820.
— Jamaica and; a lesson. (J. W. Fortescue) National, **18**: 536. Same art. Liv. Age, **192**: 491.
— Letters from, 1878. (Lady M. A. Barker) Lippinc. **22**: 494.
— Madagascar and. (F. C. Williams) National, **20**: 377.
Maury, Jean Siffrein. (Lady Jackson) Liv. Age, **176**: 614.
Maury, Matthew F. Atlan. **63**: 128. — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **37**: 400. — Ecl. M. **81**: 115.
Mausoleum of Mausolus. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. **34**: 495.
Mauvais Quart d'Heure, Un; a summer sketch. (G. S. Reinhart) Harper, **89**: 236.
Mauve, Anton, and the Modern Dutch School. (E. Fles) M. of Art, **19**: 71.
Maverick, Samuel. (E. H. Goss) New Eng. M. **5** ('86-87): 221.
Maverick. (M. H. Foote) Cent. **26**: 544.
Max, Gabriel. M. of Art, **3**: 224.
Max — or his Picture. (Alice French) Scrib. M. **26**: 739.
Maxim Gun, The Latest. (S. E. Tillman) Cosmopol. **19**: 584.
Maximilian I. of Mexico. (S. Y. Stevenson) Cent. **33**: 420. — (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, **37**: 667. — Ecl. M. **60**: 397.
— and Mexico. (J. Heard, jr.) Scrib. M. **15**: 663.
— as an Art Patron. (F. M. Robinson) M. of Art, **12**: 307.
— Capture of, New Light on. (R. Ogden) Nation, **45**: 187.
— Characters, and Reflections. No. Am. **1**: 169, 253.
— Execution of, Grant and. (G. S. Boutwell) No. Am. **144**: 471.
— Fall of. (S. Y. Stevenson) Cent. **33**: 853.
— Government of. (J. H. Robinson) No. Am. **103**: 106.
— his Allies and Enemies, Reminiscences of. (S. Y. Stevenson) Cent. **33**: 113.
— How an Austrian Archduke ruled an American Empire. (S. Y. Stevenson) Cent. **33**: 602.
— Plot of the Mexican Drama. Ecl. M. **69**: 528.
Maxims. (T. T. Munger) Scrib. **10**: 218.
— of Wisdom. (G. A. Simcox) Fortn. **32**: 345.
— Two Famous Greek. (P. E. More) New World, **7**: 18.
Maximus; a story. (A. Williams) Outing, **29**: 568.
Maxwell, Andrew, Picture Collection of. (R. Walker) M. of Art, **17**: 221.
Maxwell, James Clerk, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 116. — Liv. Age, **157**: 771. — (W. M. Ferriss) Nation, **37**: 102.
— Life of. Liv. Age, **155**: 817.
May; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) M. of Art, **16**: 226.
May, Phil., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **14**: 13. — (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, **17**: 348.
May, Samuel, of Leicester, Mass. (J. W. Chadwick) New Eng. M. n. s. **20**: 201.
May and December; a poem. (P. B. Strong) Outing, **27**: 179.
May Carols. (A. M. Wakefield) 19th Cent. **41**: 722. Same art. Ecl. M. **128**: 793.
May Day, 1517. (H. Haines) National, **15**: 500.
May-day Idyl of the Olden Time. (H. Pyle) Harper, **68**: 821.
May Days. (H. D. Thoreau) Atlan. **41**: 567.
May Evening; a story. (N. V. Gogol) Cosmopol. **3**: 186.
Mayflower, The Second. (A. Black) Cosmopol. **5**: 513.
May-pole of Merrymount. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Atlan. **39**: 557, 686.
May Queen Festival, A; with Letters from Mr. Ruskin. (J. P. Faunthorpe) 19th Cent. **37**: 734.
May-time Pastoral. (B. Taylor) Atlan. **25**: 575.
Mayas, Customs and Superstitions of. (Mrs. A. D. Le Plongeon) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 661.
Maybrick, Mrs., Imprisonment of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **6**: 416.
— An Open Letter to the Queen. (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. **155**: 257.
— Trial of; the English Dreyfus Case. (H. Densmore) Arena, **22**: 598.
Mayer, Julius Robert, and the Conservation of Forces. Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 397.
Mayfair and the Muses. (A. Haultain) Ecl. M. **123**: 184.
Maynard, Isaac H., Reappointment of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **55**: 488.
Mayor's Lamps, The; a story. (J. K. Bangs) Harper, **93**: 455.
Mayor's Secret, The. Liv. Age, **204**: 202.
Mazarin, Giulio, Cardinal. Ecl. M. **86**: 484. Same art. Liv. Age, **128**: 752.
— and his Nieces. (J. Bonner) Harper, **16**: 201. — Liv. Age, **55**: 479.
— France under. (J. Franklin) Cosmopol. **2**: 117.
— Nieces of. (Hope Notnor) Atlan. **64**: 642, 762.
Mazeppa Legend, The. (H. Spalding) National, **17**: 413.
Mazzini, Giuseppe. (F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. **29**: 513, 710. — (M. D. Conway) Harper, **45**: 274. — Contemp. **15**: 383. — (V. Botta) Nation, **15**: 61, 135. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **79**: 502. — (F. Moscheles) Liv. Age, **214**: 191. — With portrait. (W. J. Linton) Cent. **9**: 404. — (M. L. Henry) Atlan. **58**: 803. — (L. Monti) Nation. **43**: 421.
— and Victor Emmanuel. (A. Laugel) Nation, **41**: 192.
— as a Religious Teacher. (E. A. Venturi) Contemp. **18**: 189.
— Early Letters, 1834-40. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **66**: 146.
— Letters to an English Family. (S. Pratt) Cent. **21**: 67.
— Love Episode in Life of. (D. Melegari) 19th Cent. **37**: 765. — (J. W. Mario) Nation, **61**: 75.
— Memoir of. (D. Masson) Ecl. M. **78**: [illegible].
Meade, Gen. George Gordon, Bache's Life of. Nation, **66**: 444.
Meadow-Lark, Songs of the Western. (C. N. Allen) Cent. **36**: 908.
Meadow Mud-hole, A. (C. C. Abbott) Harper, **78**: 850.
Meadows, Kenny. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, **19**: 301.
Meaning, Science of. (J. P. Postgate) Fortn. **68**: 418.
Measles. Murder by. (F. J. Waldo; D. Walsh) 19th Cent. **39**: 957.
Measures, Denominate; can they be simplified? (S. N. Patten) Educa. **10**: [illegible].
— of Length. (R. Hitchcock) Pop. Sci. Mo. **19**: [illegible].

Meat, Diseases from. (H. Behrend) 19th Cent. **26**: 409. Same art. Ecl. M. **113**: 466.
— for the People. (F. Wills) Contemp. **50**: 80.
— Preserved. Liv. Age, **33**: 461.
— — and Meat-biscuits. Liv. Age, **35**: 509.
— Tuberculous. Dangers attending the Consumption of. (H. Behrend) 19th Cent. **28**: 545.
Meat Supply. Importation from America. (M. Frewen) Fortn. **42**: 798.
Meats. (C. D. Wilson) Lippinc. **56**: 855.
Mecca. (C. D. Warner) Harper, **85**: 813.
— and Medina. (W. C. Prime) Harper, **14**: 174.
— Burton's Pilgrimage to. Liv. Age, **46**: 553.
— Pilgrimage to. (A. N. Wollaston) Liv. Age, **169**: 771.
— — and the Propagation of Disease. (A. Proust) Chaut. **21**: 574.
— Pilgrims to. Liv. Age, **182**: 442.
Mechanic and Employer, Hints for. (E. Woodward) Engin. M. **9**: 493.
Mechanic Arts, Teaching the. (T. Davidson) Forum, **6**: 382.
Mechanical Devices in Warfare, Importance of. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. **25**: 345.
Mechanical Drawing-room. (C. W. MacCord) Engin. M. **7**: 855.
Mechanical Invention. (T. Walker) No. Am. **38**: 122.
— Philosophy of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **72**: 466.
— Progress of. Ecl. M. **16**: 322. Same art. Liv. Age, **20**: 481.
Mechanical Powers, Birth of. Liv. Age, **199**: 444.
Mechanical Triumphs, An Era of. (R. H. Thurston) Engin. M. **6**: 456.
Mechanical World, Revival in the; Symposium. Engin. M. **12**: 684.
Mechanics, American. Are they Boasters? (T. F. Hagerty) Engin. M. **4**: 443.
— Skilled, Prevailing Scarcity of. (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) Engin. M. **10**: 227.
Mechanics, Applied, Supremacy of U. S. in. (C. Sellers) Engin. M. **2**: 443–771.
— Science of, Mach's History of. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, **57**: 251.
Medals, Some Rare Napoleonic. (J. H. Adams) Cosmopol. **17**: 286.
Medallions, Some Modern. M. of Art, **8**: 384.
Medallists of the Renaissance, Heiss's. (C. Phillips) M. of Art, **8**: 519.
Medallist's Art in France during the 19th Century. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, **23**: 373.
Media, Mountains of. (J. T. Bent) Liv. Age, **189**: 49.
Mediæval Romance of the 19th Century; a story. (E. V. Blake) Outing, **11**: 208.
Mediæval Students, Life of, as illustrated by their Letters. (C. H. Haskins) Am. Hist. R. **3**: 203.
Mediations of Mr. Archie Kittrel. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. **7**: 841.
Medical Botany, American. (W. Channing) No. Am. **6**: 344.
— Bigelow's. (W. Channing) No. Am. **9**: 23.
Medical Climatology. Climate of South Africa. (R. Roose) Fortn. **65**: 104.
Medical Congress, International, 10th, 1890. (A. S. Eccles) Fortn. **54**: 578.
— 11th, at Rome. (C. A. Siegfried) Nation, **58**: 361.
Medical Crisis of the 18th Century. (C. W. Cram) Arena, **16**: 908.
Medical Education. (A. L. Benedict) Lippinc. **56**: 673.
— A Forgotten Factor in. (A. L. Benedict) Educa. R. **15**: 79.
Medical Education in the United States. (H. C. Wood, jr.) Lippinc. **16**: 703. — (R. A. F. Penrose) Lippinc. **17**: 256.
— — Recent Advances in. (W. D. Harnaker) Chaut. **24**: 177.
Medical Errors, Popular. Liv. Age, **21**: 326.
Medical Essays, Bigelow's. (J. Wyman) No. Am. **80**: 459.
— of Miner and Tully. (T. Bradford) No. Am. **17**: 323.
Medical Etiquette. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, **3**: 54, 94.
— Quacks and Secret Remedies. (F. Hart) Forum, **16**: 195.
Medical Expert Evidence. (H. C. Wood, jr.) Lippinc. **11**: 443. — (F. H. Hamilton) Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 603.
Medical Family Registers. (F. Galton) Fortn. **40**: 244.
Medical Jurisprudence, New Questions in. (T. D. Crothers) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 454.
Medical Practice, Legal Restriction of. (W. R. Fisher) Arena, **19**: 527.
— — and the Public Weal. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **19**: 781.
— Rewards and Responsibilities of. Liv. Age, **189**: 659.
Medical Profession. (E. Hale) No. Am. **32**: 367.
— and the State. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. **15**: 228.
— Bigotry in. (D. Hunt) No. Am. **136**: 77.
— in New York. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, **65**: 668.
— Present Aspect of. (W. G. Thompson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 589.
Medical Recipes of 1656. (A. M. Earle) Atlan. **68**: 215.
Medical Relief of the Rural Poor. (C. M. Campbell) National, **4**: 403.
Medical Schools in London. (R. B. Carter) Contemp. **34**: 582. — (W. Gilbert) Fortn. **31**: 47.
Medical Science. (C. R. Hammerton) Chaut. **16**: 159.
— and the State. National, **19**: 278.
— Cultivation of. (Sir J. Paget) Pop. Sci. Mo. **19**: 774.
— Early. (H. Hall) Ecl. M. **102**: 742.
Medical Societies. (E. Hale) No. Am. **27**: 43.
Medical Student, Life of. (A. L. Benedict) Lippinc. **58**: 389.
Medical Teaching. (M. A. Crockett) Educa. R. **14**: 160.
Medical Topics, Essays on. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **93**: 195.
— — Hayward's. (S. Kneeland) No. Am. **83**: 167.
Medical Trust, The. (T. A. Bland) Arena, **19**: 520.
Medical Woman in Fiction, The. Liv. Age, **218**: 570.
Medical Women. (J. Stansfeld) 19th Cent. **1**: 888.
Medici, Alessandro de, a Florentine Despot. Liv. Age, **210**: 176.
Medici, Catherine de. (Eleanor Lewis) Cosmopol. **23**: 483. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **40**: 319. — Ecl. M. **85**: 319. Same art. Liv. Age, **126**: 259.
— Correspondence of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **31**: 130.
Medici, Lorenzo de', Wedding of. (J. Cartwright) M. of Art, **9**: 365.
— Reumont's. (T. F. Crane) No. Am. **122**: 437.
Medici, Marie de. *See* Marie de Medici.
Medici, Piero de', Flight of. (A. M. F. Robinson) Fortn. **48**: 545. Same art. Liv. Age, **175**: 215.
Medici, a Grand-ducal Family. (E. Lewis) Cosmopol. **13**: 186.
— and Florence. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. **28**: 827. **29**: 277. Same art. Liv. Age, **136**: 67. **137**: 3.
Medicine, Advances in, 1888. Liv. Age, **179**: 553.
— Ancient. (W. Channing) No. Am. **8**: 217.

Medicine and Chemistry. (I. Remsen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 214.
— and Law, Better Training for. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. R. 16: 49.
— and Malaria. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 238.
— and Physiology. (W. James) No. Am. 107: 322. — Liv. Age, 75: 463.
— and Society. (J. B. Yeo) 19th Cent. 38: 1025.
— and Surgery, A Court of: a symposium. Arena, 17: 211, 494.
— — Recent Triumphs in. (G. F. Shrady) Forum, 23: 28.
— as a Career. (J. S. Billings) Forum, 14: 725.
— as a Profession. (A. L. Benedict) Lippinc. 54: 811.
— Delusions of. (H. Draper) Harper, 46: 385.
— Dickson's System of. (W. Ware) No. Am. 73: 534.
— Fads of Medical Men. (C. Edson) No. Am. 156: 287.
— Fashions in. (E. Spencer) Atlan. 37: 551.
— *Fin de Siècle.* (A. S. Eccles) National, 21: 785. Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 440. Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 122.
— Hale's Dissertations on. (H. Ware) No. Am. 14: 251.
— in Scotland, in the Days of Queen Mary. (T. G. Stewart) Liv. Age, 198: 451.
— Is it a Progressive Science? (M. Mackenzie) Fortn. 45: 845. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 160.
— Is it a Science? (G. M. Gould) Forum, 8: 417.
— Limitations of. (S. S. Burt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 396.
— Mediæval. (E. A. King) 19th Cent. 34: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 40.
— Modern, Drift of. (G. M. Carfrae) Ecl. M. 127: 621.
— New Outlooks in the Science and Art of. (T. M. Prudden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 359.
— Practice of, Legislative Restriction on. (H. Wood) Arena, 8: 680.
— Preventive, the New Science. (A. Ruffer) 19th Cent. 30: 975. Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 183.
— Progress of. Ecl. M. 80: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 259. — (W. B. Cheadle) Fortn. 6: 567. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 95.
— — in the Queen's Reign. (M. Morris) 19th Cent. 41: 739. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 843. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 75.
— Revolution in. (A. Flint) Forum, 10: 527.
— Romance of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 422. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 676. 74: 293. 75: 612.
— Sacrificial. Liv. Age, 127: 490.
— Schools of. (R. O. Beard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 535.
— — War between. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 36: 357.
— Scientific, Century's Progress in. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 99: 38.
— Specialism in. (H. B. Donkin) Fortn. 44: 67. — (M. Mackenzie) Fortn. 43: 772. 44: 267.
— Specialists in. (M. H. Henry) No. Am. 144: 141.
— Strange. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) 19th Cent. 21: 901. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 750. Same art. Liv. Age, 174: 81.
— Twenty-five Years of. (Mrs. H. M. Plunkett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 302.
— Use and Abuse of. Ecl. M. 17: 520.
— World's Debt to. (J. S. Billings) Chaut. 20: 668.
Medicines, Patent, Evolution of. (L. J. Vance) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 76.
— — Some Facts about making. (A. C. Cantley) Chaut. 27: 387.
Medina. (C. D. Warner) Harper, 85: 813.
— and Mecca. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 14: 174.
— — Burton's Pilgrimage to. Ecl. M. 36: 956. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 553.
Mediocrities, Paradise of. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 1: 43.
Mediocrity, Pleasures of. Liv. Age, 137: 315.
Mediterranean, the, Braggadocio about. (W. L. Clowes) 19th Cent. 37: 875.
— Deltas of. Liv. Age, 132: 515.
— Dull Day in Dull Port on. Ecl. M. 76: 588. Same art. Liv. Age, 109: 86.
— England and. (G. S. Clarke) 19th Cent. 37: 541. — (P. H. Colomb) No. Am. 158: 583. — (H. A. Perry) National, 9: 554.
— The French Lake. Ecl. M. 5: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, 5: 361.
— The Millstone round the Neck of England. (W. L. Clowes) 19th Cent. 37: 369.
— On the Track of Ulysses. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 6: 562, 688, 882.
— Should England hold it in War? (H. Elsdale) 19th Cent. 37: 215.
— Smyth on. (Sir W. Holland) Ecl. M. 43: 190. Same art. Liv. Age, 55: 661.
Medium of the last Century. Liv. Age, 140: 806. 141: 39.
Medley of the Midway Plaisance, A. (A. W. Bailey) Outing, 23: 208.
Médoc, Vintage of, 1889. (W. B. Kingston) Fortn. 53: 731.
Medusa. (H. A. Kennedy) Contemp. 44: 369. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 17.
"Medusa," Wreck of the. Ecl. M. 68: 686.
Medusa's Head; a story. (F. D. Millet) Harper, 80: 130.
Medway River. (D. Hannay) M. of Art, 9: 20, 66.
Meeting; a poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 21: 221.
Meeting in Public Squares, The Right of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 45: 410.
Meeting-house, Colonial, in New England. (A. M. Earle) Atlan. 67: 191.
— — — and the Wren Church. (A. R. Willard) New Eng. M. n. s. 1: 497.
— Impressions of a. Liv. Age, 134: 761.
Meeting-houses our Grandfather's Temples. (C. F. Richardson) Lippinc. 26: 678.
Meeting-house Feud. (D. E. Nelson) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 90.
Meg of Elibank. Liv. Age, 51: 618.
Megæra, Voyage and Loss of. Ecl. M. 78: 203.
Megalithic Monuments in Spain and Portugal. (Marq. de Nadaillac) Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 39.
Megalopolis, Theatre at. (J. W. White) Nation, 52: 361.
Meh Lady; a Story of the War. (T. N. Page) Cent. 10: 187.
Mehetabel; a poem. (L. Larcom) Atlan. 27: 671.
Meinhold, Wm. Amber Witch. Liv. Age, 2: 102.
Meissen, Porcelain Works at. (H. J. Winser) Scrib. 15: 685.
Meissen Porcelain. (P. Schultze-Naumberg) M. of Art, 23: 278.
Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest. (A. Meynell) M. of Art, 4: 133. 8: 31. — (W. Armstrong) M. of Art. 14: 199. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 90: 251.
— and the Salon Julian. (G. Moore) Fortn. 54: 44.
— Anecdote of. Atlan. 67: 744.
— Exhibition of Paintings by. (C. Phillips) M. of Art. 16: 280.
— his Life and his Art, Gréard's. Nation. 63: 476.
— the Master of Genre. (G. E. Montgomery) Cosmopol. 10: 667.
— Personal Recollections and Anecdotes. (C. Yriarte, 19th Cent. 43: 822. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 104. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 843.

Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest, Reminiscences of. (V. Verestchagin) Contemp. 75: 600. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 118. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 700.
— Visit to the Studio of. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 14: 758.
Meisterschaft; in three acts. (S. L. Clemens) Cent. 13: 457.
Meistertrunk, Der; the Festival Play of Rothenburg. (E. W. Mealey) Harper, 81: 846.
Melancholy, Attractive. Ecl. M. 114: 366.
— Burton's Anatomy of. Liv. Age, 71: 99.
Melancholy Man. Liv. Age, 202: 186.
Melanchthon, Philip. (J. Hutchison) Liv. Age, 132: 156.
— Boyhood of. (E. D. Warfield) Educa. 17: 383.
— Character and Works of. Ecl. M. 8: 27.
Melanesia, Christianity in. Liv. Age, 42: 387.
— Languages of. (W. M. Ferriss) Nation, 43: 256.
Melanesians, Codrington's. (W. M. Ferriss) Nation, 55: 91.
Mélanie. (C. F. Morse) Harper, 57: 866.
Melbourne, William Lamb, 2d Viscount. (Lord Houghton) Fortn. 29: 207. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 513. — Liv. Age, 168: 721. 188: 357. — Ecl. M. 16: 289. — T. Raleigh) Chaut. 28: 333.
— Government of, 1835-41. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 27: 38.
— Memoirs of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 26: 328.
— Queen Victoria and her First Prime Minister. (R. B. Brett) Ecl. M. 122: 181.
— Sketch of. (Earl Cowper) 19th Cent. 15: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 259.
— Torrens's Life of. Liv. Age, 136: 387.
Melchior; la Messe de Minuit. (W. McLennan) Harper, 84: 142.
Melikoff, Mikhali Tarielovitch Tainow. (E. M. de Vogüé) Chaut. 9: 469.
Melilla, Spaniards at. (O. G. Villard) Nation, 58: 27.
Meliorism, Philosophy of. (J. H. Browne) Forum, 22: 624.
Melissa's Tour. (Grant Allen) Liv. Age, 190: 168.
Mellen, Grenville. Bunker Hill Ode. (J. Everett) No. Am. 22: 209.
Meloban, The, and the Pentheroy. (J. Creelman) Cosmopol. 16: 426.
Melody in Speech. Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 778.
Melrose Abbey. Ecl. M. 36: 809.
Melton Mowbray; or, Fox-hunting in the Shires. Outing, 16: 16.
Melvill, Henry, with portrait. Liv. Age, 61: 451.
Melville, Herman. (H. S. Salt) Ecl. M. 118: 517. — Critic, 19: 190-203. — (R. H. Stoddard) Critic, 19: 272. — With portrait. (A. Stedman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 4: 428.
— and the South Sea Missions. Liv. Age, 27: 325. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 553.
— Mardi. Liv. Age, 21: 1824.
— Novels of. Liv. Age, 48: 560.
— Omoo. Liv. Age, 14: 145.
— Redburn. Liv. Age, 23: 580.
— Writings of. Liv. Age, 38: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. 30: 46.
Member from Foxden. (J. P. Quincy) Atlan. 11: 730.
Memling, Hans, Wauter's Studies of. M. of Art, 17: 282.
Memmi, Simone. (W. J. Stillman; T. Cole) Cent. 15: 541.
Memnon; a poem. (C. G. D. Roberts) Scrib. 18: 218.
— Statue of, at Thebes. Ecl. M. 85: 179. Same art. Liv. Age, 125: 475.
Memoirs of a Man of the World. Ecl. M. 27: 327, 454.
Memoranda, Reasons for Keeping. (Clara M. White) Educa. 19: 379.
Memoria; a poem. (F. E. Coates) Atlan. 66: 534.
Memorial Day at the Corners. (H. Copeland) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 472.
— Thoughts on. (M. M. Trumbull) New Eng. M. n. s. 2: 380.
Memorials of the Dead, Society for Preserving. (C. M. Gaskell) 19th Cent. 22: 234.
— Preservation of, for Posterity. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 28: 381.
Memories, Great. Ecl. M. 57: 549.
Memories; a story. (B. Matthews) Scrib. M. 6: 168.
Memories; a poem. (M. Cawein) Bk. Buyer, 16: 318.
Memories of Bluemeadow. (C. Lyon) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 694. 14: 86-345.
— Experience in Recollecting. Atlan. 68: 430.
Memorizing. (P. T. Austen) Educa. 16: 18.
Memory. (J. Hamilton) Ecl. M. 62: 104. — Ecl. M. 95: 729. — (H. C. Wood) Cent. 17: 776.
— and Association, Statistical Study of. (J. Jastrow) Educa. R. 2: 442.
— and its Caprices. Liv. Age, 34: 606.
— and its Cultivation. (F. B. Denio) Educa. 18: 217.
— and the Will. Liv. Age. 139: 56.
— Art of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 61: 260.
— Artificial. Ecl. M. 83: 18.
— as an Intellectual Power. Liv. Age, 84: 513.
— Freaks and Fancies of. (J. C. Hadden) Ecl. M. 123: 192.
— Illusions of. (H. F. Osborn) No. Am. 138: 476. — (W. H. Burnham) Scrib. M. 11: 185.
— in Education. (G. T. W. Patrick) Educa. R. 4: 463.
— Nursery Mnemonics. (C. Wells) Bk. Buyer, 18: 37.
— Phenomena of. (S. H. Dickson) Lippinc. 3: 189.
— Retentive Power of. (A. Bain) Fortn. 10: 237.
— Romance of. (S. R. Elliott) Atlan. 70: 346.
— Talks on. (W. W. White) Chaut. 9: 87, 157.
— Training. (W. H. Burnham) Nation, 47: 480.
— in the Public Schools. (W. Vaughan) Educa. 12: 468.
— — Use of Correlations in. (C. Moffett) Educa. 16: 541.
— Where and how we remember. (M. A. Starr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 609.
Memory; a poem. (C. Bronte) Ecl. M. 120: 405.
Memory, A; a poem. (W. E. Henley) M. of Art. 9: 385.
Memory, A; a story. (Harold MacFarlane) Cosmopol. 22: 60.
Memory of the Warwick Woodlands. (F. C. Moller) Outing, 9: 526.
Memphis, Tenn. (C. D. Warner) Harper, 77: 551.
— Riots at, 1866, Moral of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 2: 616.
Men. (D. M. Craik) Ecl. M. 109: 738.
— and Women. (D. M. Craik) Forum, 4: 38.
— — and Horses; a story. (B. Matthews) Harper, 91: 813.
— — Mental Differences between. (G. J. Romanes) 19th Cent. 21: 654. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 383.
— — Natural Inequality of. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 761.
— — of the Time. Ecl. M. 38: 283.
— — Relations of. (M. G. Grey) Fortn. 32: 673.
— in the Storm, The; a story. (S. Crane) Arena, 10: 662.
— of Letters, Brougham's Lives of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 61: 383. 64: 59. — Liv. Age, 6: 539. Same art. Ecl. M. 6: 23. — Liv. Age, 10: 9.
— — Ways and Words of. Liv. Age, 68: 637.
— of the Hills, The. Liv. Age, 207: 30.

Men of Letters and the State. (W. E. Hodgson) National, **18**: 618.
— of Science, Arago and Brougham on. Ecl. M. **37**: 84. Same art. Liv. Age, **47**: 641.
— who might have been Presidents. (J. M. Rogers) No. Am. **162**: 558.
Men's Women. (Mrs. V. R. Cruger) Lippinc. **47**: 248.
Ménage, Gilles. Ménagiana. (G. Norton) Nation, **39**: 455.
— — An Old French Jestbook. (M. E. Grant Duff) Ecl. M. **127**: 221.
Menage Scientific Expedition. (W. S. Harwood) Chaut. **17**: 723.
Menagerie, Management of a. (C. Moffett) McClure, **2**: 544. **3**: 71.
Menagier de Paris. (E. B. Stone) Lippinc. **56**: 100.
Mendeleeff, Dimitri Ivanovich. Pop. Sci. Mo. **40**: 261.
Mendenhall, Thomas Corwin, with portrait. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. **37**: 690.
Mender of Hearts. (S. Mayrick) New Eng. M. n. s. **14**: 152.
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. (F. Hiller) Liv. Age, **120**: 323, 673. **121**: 218, 672. — Ecl. M. **13**: 173. — (H. H. Statham) Fortn. **64**: 926. — (E. D. Mead) Lippinc. **30**: 564.
— and Charlotte Moscheles, Correspondence. Atlan. **63**: 267. — Harper, **58**: 426.
— and his Music. Liv. Age, **182**: 259. — Ecl. M. **39**: 429.
— and Moscheles. (L. W. Lillie) Harper, **58**: 56.
— Benedict's Lecture on. Liv. Age, **26**: 202.
— Elijah. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. **14**: 363.
— Letters. Liv. Age, **72**: 579.
— — to Moscheles. (W. F. Apthorp) Scrib. M. **3**: 131, 331.
— Recollections of. (Dr. Dorn) Ecl. M. **78**: 453.
Mendelssohn Family. (W. L. Gage) Harper, **64**: 577. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, **34**: 169.
Mendacity, from a Clerical Point of View. (H. Whitehead) Contemp. **21**: 351. Same art. Liv. Age, **117**: 33.
Mendon, Mass., Story of Parish in. New Eng. M. n. s. **7**: 789.
Menelik, King, and his People. (C. Moffett) McClure, **13**: 466.
— Myth of. (E. de Poncius) 19th Cent. **45**: 424. Same art. Liv. Age, **221**: 498.
Ménèval, Baron, Memoirs. (C. H. Levermore) Nation, **60**: 151, 182.
Menhaden Fishery and Factories. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. **32**: 545.
Meningen, Court Theatre of. (C. Waldstein) Harper, **82**: 743.
Mennonites. Lippinc. **9**: 351.
Menotomy Lake. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. **41**: 647.
Menpes, Mortimer. (A. L. Baldry) National, **31**: 96.
— an Artist of Many Methods. (A. L. Baldry) National, **31**: 96.
— as Portraitist. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, **23**: 184.
Mensberg, Castle of. (H. W. Wolff) National, **16**: 533.
Mental Attitudes, Positive, Efficacy of. (H. Frank) Arena, **21**: 326.
Mental Capacity, Measure of. (E. Kraepelin) Pop. Sci. Mo. **49**: 756.
Mental Congruence, Laws of, in Education. (B. A. Hinsdale) Educa. R. **10**: 152.
— Culture-epoch Theory of, from an Anthropological Standpoint. (N. C. Vandewalker) Educa. R. **15**: 374.
Mental Defect and Disorder from the Teacher's Point of View. (J. Royce) Educa. R. **6**: 209–449.
Mental Epidemics, A Study of. (B. Sidis) Cent. **30**: 849.
Mental Evolution, Romanes on. (J. H. Ward) Nation, **48**: 491.
Mental Fatigue. (M. V. O'Shea) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 551.
Mental Feats, Some Strange. Ecl. M. **85**: 425.
Mental Imagery. (A. Binet) Fortn. **58**: 95. Same art. Ecl. M. **119**: 344. Same art. Liv. Age, **194**: 545. — (F. Galton) Fortn. **34**: 412. Same art. Liv. Age, **147**: 99. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **18**: 64. Same art. Ecl. M. **95**: 569.
Mental Masquerade. (E. Warren) Lippinc. **33**: 154.
Mental Obliquity. (G. H. Peirce) Lippinc. **38**: 713.
Mental Philosophy. (J. Habberton) Chaut. **10**: 24, 418.
— What is? (G. T. Ladd) Chaut. **19**: 157.
Mental Physiology. Liv. Age, **140**: 579.
— Carpenter's. Ecl. M. **88**: 513. Same art. Liv. Age, **133**: 323. — (W. James) No. Am. **119**: 225.
Mental Science, Maudsley on. No. Am. **106**: 277.
Mental Strain. (C. Richet) Pop. Sci. Mo. **37**: 485.
Mental Telegraphy. (S. L. Clemens) Harper, **84**: 95.
Mental Telegraphy again. (Mark Twain) Harper, **91**: 521.
— Logic of. (J. Jastrow) Scrib. M. **18**: 571.
Mentone, At. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, **68**: 189, 367.
— Easter on the Riviera. Lippinc. **21**: 649.
— Fossil Man of. (T. Gill) Pop. Sci. Mo. **5**: 641.
— Tourist's Paradise. Lippinc. **14**: 663.
Menzel, Adolf, a Great German Artist. (C. Marr) Cent. **21**: 18. — (H. Zimmern) M. of Art, **7**: 291. — (W. H. Winslow) New Eng. M. n. s. **19**: 457.
— and Frederick the Great. (H. Zimmern) M. of Art, **7**: 476.
— Greatest Painter of Modern Germany. (C. Waldstein) Harper, **93**: 42. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **13**: 63.
Mercator, Gerard, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **29**: 404. — (W. Wells) Scrib. **2**: 461.
— Pathfinder of the Seas. (W. Wells) Scrib. **2**: 463.
Mercédes, Queen of Spain, at School. Scrib. **15**: 868.
Mercedes; a dramatic sketch. (T. B. Aldrich) Harper, **57**: 524.
Mercer, Hugh. Orders of Mercer, Sullivan, and Stirling, 1776. Am. Hist. R. **3**: 302.
Merchandise Marks, Legislation on. (C. Stuart-Wortley) National, **20**: 469.
Merchant of Venice, Two Legends of. (G. Chiarini) Chaut. **17**: 702.
Merchant Marine of Great Britain. (E. J. Reed) Contemp. **44**: 731. — (W. B. Whall) National, **8**: 477.
— of U. S. (S. E. Payne) No. Am. **168**: 240.
Merchantmen, The; a ballad. (R. Kipling) McClure, **1**: 163.
Merchants of New York, Old Shipping. (G. W. Sheldon) Harper, **84**: 457.
Mercier, Louis Sebastian, and Baroness de Oberkirch. Liv. Age, **37**: 83.
Mercury, Planet. Liv. Age, **138**: 164.
— and Venus. (G. P. Serviss) Chaut. **13**: 34.
— Another World. (C. Flammarion) Cosmopol. **10**: 107.
— in the Light of Recent Discoveries. (P. Lowell) Atlan. **79**: 493.
— Scenes on. (G. V. Schiaparelli) Pop. Sci. Mo. **37**: 64.
Mercy Hardwick; a story. (C. Hickox) Lippinc. **30**: 104.
Mere Folly. (M. L. Pool) Lippinc. **61**: 731.
Mère Marchette. (A. Bates) Cent. **18**: 244.
Mère Pochette. (S. O. Jewett) Harper, **76**: 588.

Mère Suzanne. (K. S. Macquoid) Liv. Age, 170: 672.
Mère Venus. (G. H. Boughton) Harper, 74: 23.
Meredith, George. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 61: 178. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 5: 580. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 12: 121. — (J. A. Newton-Robinson) Ecl. M. 118: 124.
— and T. Hardy. Bookman, 9: 146.
— in his Poems. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 57: 337. Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 650. Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 405.
— Maiden Speech of. (W. R. Nicoll) Bookman, 2: 34.
— Note on. (A. Symons) Fortn. 68: 673.
— Novels. (E. F. Wheeler) Chaut. 19: 561. — (P. E. More) Atlan. 84: 484. — (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 45: 771. — (C. A. Pratt) Critic, 33: 156. — (J. M. Barrie) Contemp. 54: 575. Same art. Ecl. M. 112: 118. — Critic, 11: 205.
— Poetry of. Liv. Age, 214: 634.
— Women of. (Garnet Smith) Fortn. 65: 775.
— A Word with. Atlan. 59: 854.
Merely a Mirror. (W. M. Baker) Atlan. 35: 576.
Meriel. (A. Rives) Lippinc. 61: 435.
Mérimée, Prosper. Liv. Age, 207: 515. — (W. Pater) Fortn. 54: 852. Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 131. — Liv. Age, 14: 154.
— Correspondence of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 18: 23, 57.
— Letters and Works of. Liv. Age, 121: 131. — (M. L. Henry) Atlan. 52: 388.
— Lettres à une Inconnue. Ecl. M. 82: 737.
Merit System in Government Appointments. (T. Roosevelt) Cosmopol. 13: 66.
— — in the British Colonies. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 68: 414.
Meriwether, Lee. Tramp at Home. (E. Bisland) Cosmopol. 7: 205.
Mermaids. (G. W. Hosmer) Atlan. 16: 77.
Mermaid Stories. (G. N. Lovejoy) Cosmopol. 7: 471.
Merovingian Law, "Trustis" of. (M. Thevenin) No. Am. 118: 460.
Merriam, Augustus Chapman, Death of. Critic, 26: 69.
"Merrimac," The, and the "Monitor." Ecl. M. 56: 528.
— and the "Cumberland." (T. O. Selfridge, jr.) Cosmopol. 15: 176.
"Merrimac," Heroes of the. Outl. 59: 374.
— Sinking of. (R. P. Hobson) Cent. 35: 265-752.
"Merry Chanter," The. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 17: 42-704.
Merry Christmas. (E. F. Wheeler) Lippinc. 35: 37.
Merry Maid of Arcady; a story. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Harper, 90: 378.
Merry Thanksgiving of the Burglar and Plumber, The; a story. (A. French) McClure, 5: 515.
Merstham Steeple. Ecl. M. 107: 95.
Merton College before the Reformation. (G. C. Brodrick) 19th Cent. 12: 426.
— in the 16th Century. (G. C. Brodrick) Fortn. 39: 25.
Merton Professorship of English Language and Literature, Oxford; a Joke or a Job? Fortn. 44: 108.
Merv Oasis, The. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 35: 534.
— Attempt to reach. Ecl. M. 99: 160.
— What next? (D. C. Boulger) National, 3: 238.
Mervaunee; a poem. (W. Allingham) Ecl. M. 87: 349, 473.
Merveilleuse Américaine, La; a poem. (A. R. Haven) Atlan. 63: 648.
Méryon, Charles, and his Work. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 26: 4[illegible]. (E. Shinn) Nation, 42: 176.
— Views of Paris. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 3: 863.
Mesa Encantada, Ascent of. (F. W. Hodge) Cent. 34: 15.
Mesa Life, Old. (Fernand Lundgren) Cent. 34: 26.
Mescal Intoxication. (H. Ellis) Contemp. 73: 130. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 280.
Mesdag, H. W. Modern Dutch Master. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 22: 73.
Meshed, Visit to Holy. (T. Stevens) Cosmopol. 6: 378.
Mesmer, Animal Magnetism and Hypnotism. (J. Jastrow) Cosmopol. 20: 360.
Mesmerism. (W. A. Croffut) No. Am. 147: 191. — (E. W. Gurney and F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 14: 695. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 829.
— and Electro-biology. Liv. Age, 39: 707.
— Odylism, Table-turning, and Spiritualism. (W. B. Carpenter) Ecl. M. 88: 436, 597. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 12, 161.
— Physiological Aspect of. (J. N. Langley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 800.
— Some Higher Aspects of. (E. Gurney and F. W. H. Myers) National, 5: 681.
Mesmerist, The. (I. Turgénieff) Liv. Age, 170: 743, 806.
Mesopotamia, Petroleum Field of. (F. R. Maunsell) Geog. J. 9: 528.
Mess of Pottage. (L. Stockton) Lippinc. 54: 124, 264.
Message and Answer. (C. C. F. Tytler) Liv. Age, 122: 706.
— of Jeff. Davis; a poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 9: 512.
Messenger, The; a story. (R. W. Chambers) Scrib. M. 21: 194.
Messer Antonio's Revenge; a story. (Alan Adair) Liv. Age, 188: 460.
Messer Cino and the Live Coal; a story. (M. Hewlett) Liv. Age, 219: 240.
Messina, Turkey, Glimpses of. (L. B. Platt) Cosmopol. 1: 148.
Messmates; a poem. (H. Newbolt) Atlan. 82: 616.
Metal, Art in. (J. H. Pollen) M. of Art, 1: 51.
Metals, Divisibility of. (A. E. Outerbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 74.
— New. Liv. Age, 48: 144.
Metal Stamping, Machinery for. (O. Smith) Engin. M. 14: 973.
Metal Work and Leaded Glass, Design for. (Walter S. Sparrow) M. of Art, 23: 324.
— Art in. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, 9: 241.
— Artistic. (M. Vallance) M. of Art, 22: 273.
— Celtic. (J. R. Allen) M. of Art, 8: 456. 9: 285.
— Ecclesiastical, at Hildesheim. (H. Cole) M. of Art, 4: 36.
— of India. (J. R. Royle) M. of Art, 3: 236-469.
— — at the Imperial Institute. (Sir G. Birdwood) M. of Art, 16: 172.
— Saracenic, in Venice. (S. Lane-Poole) M. of Art, 9: 450.
Metal Workers' Exhibition. (J. S. Gardner) M. of Art, 22: 569.
Metallography, Uses of. (A. Sauveur) Engin. M. 17: 977.
Metallurgists, Practical Laboratory Training for. (R. H. Richards) Engin. M. 8: 657.
Metallurgy, Beginnings of. (E. Reyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 86.
— of Iron and Steel, Osborn's. (T. M. Drown) Nation, 9: 511.
Metamorphoses; a tale. Liv. Age, 50: 607, 673, 719.
Metamorphosis of Corpus Delicti; a story. (J. H. Cranson) McClure, 13: 259.

Metaphor and Allegory. Ecl. M. 96: 660.
— of Every-day Life. Atlan. 72: 287.
— Slang and. (E. F. Andrews) Chaut. 23: 462.
Metaphors. (S. Lanier) Ecl. M. 63: 158.
— Use of, in Poetry. (R. Noel) Fortn. 5: 670.
Metaphysical Problems. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 18: 517.
Metaphysical Society of London; a reminiscence. (R. H. Hutton) 19th Cent. 18: 177. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 800. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 729.
Metaphysical Study. (A. Bain) Contemp. 29: 828.
Metaphysics, Agnostic. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 16: 353.
— and History. (E. Hatch) Contemp. 55: 864.
— Future of. (S. H. Hodgson) Contemp. 20: 819.
— Hamilton's Lectures on. (G. M. Steele) No. Am. 92: 88.
— Hegel's. (J. E. Cabot) No. Am. 106: 447.
— of Science. (A. Winchell) No. Am. 130: 69.
— Plea for. (C. E. Appleton) Contemp. 28: 923. 29: 44.
— Psychology, and Philosophy, Limits of. Ecl. M. 76: 385.
— Sectarian Criticism. (K. Pearson) Fortn. 64: 674.
Metcalf, W. L., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 11: 121.
Metcalfe, Charles, Lord, Kaye's Life of. Ecl. M. 33: 455.
Metempsychosis, The. (R. Macnish) Liv. Age, 59: 500.
— Doctrine of. (W. Knight) Fortn. 30: 422.
Metempsychosis; a tale. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. 2: 59.
Meteora, Convent of, in Thessaly. (R. P. Keep) Nation, 64: 317.
Meteors. (L. Swift) Cosmopol. 1: 19. — (B. Peirce) No. Am. 56: 409. — Ecl. M. 41: 241. 62: 301.
— Aerolites, and Shooting-stars. Ecl. M. 28: 349. — (E. Loomis) Harper, 37: 34.
— and Comets; the new astronomy. (S. P. Langley) Cent. 11: 339.
— — Origin of. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 50.
— and Shooting-stars. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. 79: 622.
— Leonid, November, 1899. (C. A. Young) Lippinc. 64: 727.
— — The Great Bombardment. (C. F. Holder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 506.
— Historic. Ecl. M. 70: 325.
— of August. Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 178.
— — and November. (H. Schellen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 385.
— of November. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 247. — Liv. Age, 103: 624. — (D. Kirkwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 542. — (G. J. Stoney) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 445.
— of Nov. 27, 1862. (E. J. Lowe) Ecl. M. 58: 284.
— of 1875, in Iowa. (G. Hinrichs) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 588.
— Phenomena of. No. Am. 3: 319.
— Seed-bearing or otherwise. Liv. Age, 112: 288.
— Showers of. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 107: 38. — Harper, 1: 439.
Meteoric Stones and Comets. Ecl. M. 43: 514. Same art. Liv. Age, 56: 499.
— Discovery of Organic Remains in. (F. Birgham) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 83.
Meteorite, Mazapil. (W. E. Hidden) Cent. 12: 534.
Meteorites. Liv. Age, 217: 617.
— and Comets. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 46: 934.
— and History of Stellar Systems. (G. H. Darwin) Cent. 18: 858.
— and the Origin of Life. (W. Flight) Ecl. M. 89: 711.
Meteorites, Fragments of Stars. (J. Heard, jr.) Cosmopol. 9: 43.
— Origin and Structure of. (A. Daubrée) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 374.
— Talk about. (O. W. Huntington) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 366.
Meteoritic Dust, Formation of Stars from. (J. N. Lockyer) 19th Cent. 26: 785.
Meteoritic Hypothesis, Lockyer's. Ecl. M. 116: 790. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 344. — (S. Newcomb) Nation, 52: 14. — (S. Laing) Contemp. 53: 32. Same art. Ecl. M. 110: 303.
Meteorological Discovery, A Chapter in. (J. C. Adams) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 787.
Meteorological Journal. No. Am. 1: 122, 285, 437. 2: 131, 277. 3: 132, 284. 5: 149.
Meteorological Predictions. (F. L. Oswald) No. Am. 144: 395.
Meteorology. (D. W. Bloodgood) Atlan. 6: 1. — (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 373, 452.
— Arago's Essays on. Liv. Age, 47: 299.
— Astro-. (D. Kirkwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 335.
— of the Sun and Earth. (B. Stewart) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 75.
— Powers of the Air. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 46: 150.
— Progress of. (F. Waldo) No. Am. 160: 580. — (H. Harries) National, 16: 26.
— — during the Century. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 95: 41.
— — Recent. (R. H. Scott) Fortn. 19: 606.
— Thompson and Kaemptz on. (J. Lovering) No. Am. 71: 51.
— United States Signal Officer's Report for 1876. (G. W. Warren) Nation, 24: 384.
Method of Britta, the Dane; a story. (H. Campbell) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 311.
Methodism and the English-speaking World. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 4: 275.
— and the General Conference. (F. C. Inglehart) No. Am. 162: 635.
— History of, Buckley's. (J. M. Whiton) Outl. 55: 1036. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 65: 134.
— Making of, Tigert's. (C. J. Little) Am. Hist. R. 4: 555.
— Spirit of Modern. (W. T. Davison) Contemp. 72: 808.
— What makes a? (J. M. Buckley) Chaut. 17: 58[illegible].
Methodist Episcopal Church, Conference at Washington, 1891. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 4: 267.
— in America, Centenary of. (B. H. Nadal) Nation, 2: 148.
— in Wales. Liv. Age, 24: 49.
— Journalism in. (T. L. Flood) Chaut. 20: 313.
— New England Conference, and what it has done for Education in the South and West. (W. F. Warren) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 351.
— Stevens's History of. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 100: 385.
— Wesleyan. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 27: 114, 171. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 429, 451.
— Why am I a Methodist? (G. R. Crooks) No. Am. 143: 278.
Methodist Book Concern, Frauds in, 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 37. — (E. S. Nadal) Nation, 14: 300.
Methodist Preachers of America. (G. M. Steele) No. Am. 94: 41.
Methodist Reunion. (W. Arthur) Contemp. 52: [illegible].
Methodist Saints and Martyrs. (R. C. Nightingale) Contemp. 72: 378.
Metlakahtla, Story of. (W. H. Dall) Nation, 45: 11.
Metre, English, Mayor on. (J. M. Gannett) Nation, 45: 18.

Metres, English, Development of. (W. Larminie) Contemp. 66: 717.
Metric System. (R. Barnett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 82. — Scrib. 18: 428. — (H. W. Richardson) Harper. 81: 509. — (J. V. Collins) Educa. 15: 229. — (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 186. — (T. C. Mendenhall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 721.
— of Weights and Measures. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 2: 731.
— Shall we adopt it? Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 757.
Metropolitan Museum of Art. Handbooks. Critic, 28: 3[illegible].
— New Wing of. Critic. 25: 317.
Metropolitan Protectives. Liv. Age, 30: 67.
Metsu, Gabriel. (T. Cole) Cent. 26: 744.
Metternich, Prince. Ecl. M. 48: 437. Same art. Liv. Age, 65: 643. — Ecl. M. 14: 258. Same art. Liv. Age, 6: 217. — (W. Howitt) Ecl. M. 10: 517. — Liv. Age, 62: 304.
— Escape from Vienna in 1848. (Carl von Hügel) National. 1: 588.
— French View of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 30: 173, 191.
Metz, Restoration of, to France. Arena, 17: 293.
— Siege of. (J. L. Hance) Nation, 12: 104, 176.
Meunier, Constantin, Painter and Sculptor. (Emile Verhaeren) M. of Art, 23: 496.
Mexican Aboriginal Structures. (L. Cass) No. Am. 51: 399.
Mexican Antiquities, Important Discovery of. (H. F. Bandelier) Nation, 29: 347.
Mexican Border Troubles. (G. Mallery) Nation, 27: 125.
Mexican Campaign, A; a story. (T. A. Janvier) Cent. 14: 535-817.
Mexican Dancing Girl; a poem. (J. L. R. Burnett) Outing, 23: 378.
Mexican Superstitions and Folk-lore. (T. A. Janvier) Scrib. M. 5: 349.
Mexican War. (E. S. Gannett) Liv. Age, 16: 414.
— and the British Press. Liv. Age, 14: 39, 89, 202.
— Scott's Battles in. (J. Bonner) Harper, 11: 311.
— Taylor's Battles in. (J. Bonner) Harper, 11: 170.
Mexicanization. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 365. 26: 383.
Mexicans. Texan Types and Contrasts. (L. C. Harby) Harper, 81: 229.
Mexico. (G. Haven) Harper, 49: 1, 168, 323.
— Across, in 1864-65. Ecl. M. 67: 271.
— Ancient, Metal Art of. (H. L. Reynolds, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 519.
— and Central America, Rambles in. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 25: 21-649.
— — Tempsky's Travels in. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper. 17: 170.
— and its Antiquities. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 618.
— and Rocky Mountains, Ruxton's. Ecl. M. 14: 163.
— and Texas. (H. A. Bullard) No. Am. 43: 226.
— and the United States. Liv. Age, 15: 17. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 27.
— — Romero on. (F. R. G. S.) Bk. Buyer, 18: 136.
— Annexation of. (H. W. Allen) Arena, 9: 476.
— Antiquities of. (R. I. Geare) Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 76.
— — Bandelier on. Nation, 40: 123.
— Army of. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 79: 813.
— as the Cradle of Man's Primitive Traditions. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 12: 49.
— as an Iron-producing Country. (R. T. Hill) Engin. M. 4: 744.
— as it was and is. Liv. Age, 6: 214.
— Ascent of Volcano Orizaba. Ecl. M. 56: 91.
Mexico. Awakening of a Nation. (C. F. Lummis) Harper, 94: 365, 498, 741.
— Bancroft's History of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 46: 492.
— Biart's Young Naturalist in. (S. S. Conant) Harper, 42: 233.
— Brocklehurst's. (T. A. Janvier) Critic, 3: 483.
— Busy Days of an Idler in. (E. M. Slayden) Cosmopol. 16: 14.
— By Horse-cars into. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 51: 350.
— Catholic Reaction in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 40: 69.
— Civilization of. (A. W. Tourgee) No. Am. 143: 246.
— Commerce of, with the U. S. (C. C. Andrews) Atlan. 44: 81.
— Commercial, Social, and Political. (W. H. Bishop) Harper, 64: 209.
— Cortez's Conquest of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 12: 1.
— — Diaz's Account of. Ecl. M. 3: 460.
— — Prescott's. (S. M. Phillips) Ecl. M. 5: 289. — Ecl. M. 1: 332. Same art. Liv. Age, 1: 10. — (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 58: 157.
— Day in. (G. De Haven) Outing, 16: 319.
— Debt of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 41: 129.
— Devil's Cave. Lippinc. 4: 98.
— Diligence-journey in. (M. H. Foote) Cent. 1: 1.
— Economic Study of. (D. A. Wells) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 721. 29: 11-444.
— Elections, in 1882. (R. Ogden) Nation, 35: 198.
— Finances of, 1866. (C. Goepp) Nation, 3: 211.
— Financial Situation of, 1878. Nation, 46: 191.
— Foreign Relations of. (W. B. Reed) No. Am. 32: 317.
— The Free Zone in. (M. Romero) No. Am. 154: 459.
— French Intervention in. (M. Romero) Cent. 32: 138. — (S. Y. Stevenson) Cent. 33: 113. — Ecl. M. 61: 36. Same art. Liv. Age, 79: 251.
— — and the Monroe Doctrine. (F. Bancroft) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 30.
— — Withdrawal of the French from Mexico. (J. M. Schofield) Cent. 32: 128.
— From Morelia to Mexico City on Horseback. (M. H. Foote) Cent. 1: 643.
— Glimpse of. (F. Francis) 19th Cent. 12: 591. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 830. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 300.
— Government of, 1859-66. (J. H. Robinson) No. Am. 103: 106.
— Great Drainage Canal of. (B. G. Hunt) Cosmopol. 24: 595.
— Highlands of, Impressions in. (C. De Kalb) Nation, 69: 277, 360, 464.
— History of. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 5: 235.
— Hospitality in. (A. Paterson) Liv. Age, 206: 816.
— In Aztec Land awheel. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 23: 461.
— in 1822. (N. Hale) No. Am. 14: 420.
— in 1826. (G. Otis) No. Am. 22: 461.
— in 1841-42. Liv. Age, 1: 533.
— in 1860. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 5: 487.
— in 1861-63. (J. Schouler) No. Am. 102: 446.
— in 1864. Ecl. M. 61: 320.
— in 1882, Political Symptoms. (R. Ogden) Nation, 34: 399.
— in 1885; The New Opposition. (R. Ogden) Nation, 41: 394.
— Industrial Conditions in. (J. Birkinbine) Engin. M. 6: 633. — Nation, 50: 427.
— Journey across, since the War. (W. Maxwell) Liv. Age, 10: 151.
— Judicial Proceedings in, Mistakes about. (M. Romero) No. Am. 164: 639.

Mexico, Land of the Noonday Sun. (W. Clark) Arena, 15: 349-912. 16: 44.
— Legislation in, Some Recent, 1886. (R. Ogden) Nation, 44: 7.
— Lemprière's Notes in. Liv. Age, 76: 291.
— Letters from, 1847. (G. W. Kendall) Liv. Age, 15: 323.
— Life in, Calderon de la Barca's. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 56: 137.
— Maximilian's Empire in. (S. Y. Stevenson) Cent. 33: 420, 602. — Ecl. M. 69: 528.
— Mines of Santa Eulalia. (L. Wallace) Harper, 35: 681.
— a Modern Arcadia. (E. F. Ames) Ecl. M. 130: 66.
— Music in. (A. H. Noll) Lippinc. 60: 424.
— My Journal in. Liv. Age, 28: 67.
— Notes from. (C. D. Warner) Harper, 74: 801, 951. 75: 23-443.
— of To-day, President Diaz and. (H. W. Allen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 677.
— Old, and her Lost Provinces. Atlan. 52: 833.
— An Outpost of Civilization. (F. Remington) Harper, 88: 71.
— Peon System. (A. de Iturbide) No. Am. 168: 424.
— Persistence of Spanish Types in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 37: 368.
— Poinsett's Notes on. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 20: 77.
— Political Changes in. (G. Reynolds) Atlan. 14: 51.
— Politics in. (T. S. Van Dyke) Harper, 71: 761.
— — 1830. (W. B. Reed) No. Am. 31: 110.
— Prospects of. (W. M. O'Dwyer) No. Am. 159: 120.
— Provincial Capital of. (M. H. Foote) Cent. 1: 321.
— Question of, 1866. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 51.
— Railroads in. (F. E. Prendergast) Harper, 63: 276. — (J. Y. Sargent) Fortn. 39: 285. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 497.
— — into, 1882. (J. Bigelow) Harper, 65: 745.
— Rambles in. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 24: 5-659.
— Reminiscences. Lippinc. 6: 282, 410.
— Republic of. (A. Inkersley) Chaut. 22: 3, 131. — (C. Romero) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 579.
— Revolutions in, Philosophy of. (M. Romero) No. Am. 162: 33.
— San Antonio de Bexar. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 55: 831.
— Sanitary Condition of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 41: 7.
— Scenes in. Ecl. M. 2: 126.
— Society in, in Maximilian's Time. (S. Y. Stevenson) Cent. 33: 707.
— State and Prospects of, 1845. Ecl. M. 6: 433.
— Thompson's Recollections in. Liv. Age, 10: 57.
— To California in 1849 through. (A. C. Ferris) Cent. 20: 666.
— Troubles in, 1877. (G. Mallery) Nation, 25: 391.
— Typical Journeys and Country-life in. (W. H. Bishop) Harper, 64: 537.
— under President Diaz. (A. de Iturbide) No. Am. 158: 715.
— Unification of. (A. F. Bandelier) Nation, 50: 409.
— United States Army in, Victories of. Liv. Age, 15: 22.
— United States Relations with. (G. Mallery) Nation, 27: 156.
— Vacation Week in. (S. Baxter) Atlan. 56: 45.
— Valley of, Drainage System. (M. Romero) Engin. M. 8: 597.
— Village Life in. (T. J. Hughes) Chaut. 19: 3.
— A White Umbrella in. (F. H. Smith) Cent. 15: 244.
— — Smith's. (R. Ogden) Nation, 48: 311.
Mexico, Winter Excursion in. (S. Baxter) Atlan. 55: 309.
— Winter Regatta in. (A. Inkersley) Outing, 23: 302.
— With the Van-guard in, 1521. (W. H. Bishop) Harper, 64: 209.
— Women of. (M. Adams) Chaut. 27: 622.
Mexico, City of. (C. D. Warner) Harper, 74: 801. — (R. H. Lamborn) Cent. 2: 803.
— Holy Week in. Lippinc. 57: 522.
— to Acapulco. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 29: 593. — (W. H. Bishop) Nation, 35: 303, 327.
Mexico, Gulf of, and the Caribbean Sea, Strategic Features of. (A. T. Mahan) Harper, 95: 680.
Meydoum Pyramid, Day at. (H. D. Hawnsley) Liv. Age, 191: 226.
Meyerbeer, Giacomo. (F. Williams) Atlan. 14: 116. — (W. F. Apthorp) Atlan. 44: 444.
— and his Music. Ecl. M. 36: 1034. Same art. Liv. Age, 47: 163.
— L'Africaine. (J. Hullah) Fortn. 2: 43.
Meynell, Alice. (K. T. Hinkson) Bk. Buyer, 18: 204. — (E. K. Chambers) Bookman, 3: 516. — (C. Patmore) Fortn. 58: 761.
— The Spirit of Place and other Essays. (H. van Dyke) Bk. Buyer, 18: 206.
— Two Books of. (G. Meredith) National, 27: 762. Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 707.
Mezzofanti, Giuseppe Gasparo, Cardinal. Ecl. M. 34: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 44: 515. — Ecl. M. 26: 402.
Mezzotint, Revival of, as a Painter's Art. (S. Haden) Harper, 70: 231.
Miantowona; a poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 18: 446.
Mica, and Mica Mines. (C. H. Henderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 652.
Mice as a Field Pest in Southern Scotland. Liv. Age, 194: 250.
— Musical. (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 323. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 805.
— Singing. (H. Lee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 102.
— White-footed. (C. C. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 322.
Michael Acominatus, Bishop of Athens in 12th Century. Liv. Age, 151: 685.
Michael Angelo. (J. Ross) 19th Cent. 32: 818. — (H. P. Horne) Fortn. 59: 54. — Liv. Age, 196: 94. — (W. W. Story) Liv. Age, 178: 665. Same art. Ecl. M. 111: 492. — (A. Saffi) Ecl. M. 31: 132. — (T. A. Trollope) No. Am. 125: 499. — (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 51: 1, 145, 289. — Liv. Age, 127: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 712. — Ecl. M. 65: 32. — Liv. Age, 57: 723.
— and his Contemporaries. Ecl. M. 42: 332.
— and his Plan in Art. (E. J. Poynter) Fortn. 15: 709. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 335.
— The "David" of. (L. E. Baxter) M. of Art, 3: 379, 417.
— Grimm's Life of. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 1: 533.
— The Lost "Cupid" of. (J. Cartwright) M. of Art, 9: 74.
— Plagiarisms of. (C. Phillips) M. of Art, 12: 257.
— Poems of. (E. D. Cheney) No. Am. 89: 1. — (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 16: 550.
— a Sketch. (C. Duncan) M. of Art, 3: [illegible]
— Sonnets; translated. (J. A. Symonds) Contemp. 20: 505.
— Statue of, in the Congressional Library. (Russell Sturgis) Scrib. M. 25: 381.
— Story of. Ecl. M. 24: 307.
— Symonds's Life of. (K. Cox) Nation, 55: [illegible] — Atlan. 71: [illegible] — (C. Whibley) M. of Art, 16: 419.

Michailovsky, N. K. (V. S. Yarros) Bookman, 6: 242.
Michel, George, the Painter of Montmartre. (V. Vaughan) Cent. 25: 71.
Michel, Louise, with portraits. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 155.
Michelet, Jules. (A. Laugel) Nation, 38: 252. — (J. D. Osborne) Scrib. 19: 889. — (W. M. Sloane) Critic, 33: 147.
— and the College of France. (T. Stanton) Nation, 67: 168.
Michigan. (J. H. Lanman) No. Am. 44: 55. — (L. E. Dubois) No. Am. 93: 178.
— Grand Traverse Region. (H. W. S. Cleveland) Atlan. 26: 191.
— National Guard. (C. B. Hall) Outing, 24: 75, 156, 310.
— Natural Resources of. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 107: 77.
— New England in. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 416.
— Public Schools in, Course of Study, Revision of. (S. MacKibbin) Educa. 12: 538, 606.
— Schoolmasters' Club, Report of 25th Meeting of, 1895. (F. W. Kelsey) Educa. R. 11: 81.
— School System of. (Mrs. C. H. Stanley) Educa. 10: 100.
— State Normal College. (B. L. D'Ooge) Educa. R. 18: 387.
— University of. (M. C. Tyler) Scrib. 11: 523.
— — Admission to, on Diploma. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 26: 275.
— — Co-education at. (M. C. Tyler) Nation, 11: 383.
— — Jubilee of, 1887. (C. Thomas) Nation, 45: 28.
— — Popular Education at. (H. C. Adams) Forum, 14: 123.
— — The Spirit and Ideals of. (B. A. Hinsdale) Educa. R. 11: 356, 476.
Michigan, Lake, Ancient Outlet of. (W. M. Davis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 217.
Michigan Man. (E. W. Peattie) Lippinc. 47: 394.
Michigan Salt Association. (J. W. Jenks) Pol. Sci. Q. 3: 78.
Mickiewicz, A., the National Poet of Poland. (E. J. Dillon) Fortn. 54: 202.
Mickley, Joseph J. (J. Bunting) Lippinc. 36: 86.
Micmac's Bride. Liv. Age, 25: 175.
Microbe, The, as a Social Leveller. (C. Edson) No. Am. 161: 421.
— in Agriculture. (C. M. Aikman) 19th Cent. 43: 994.
Microbes as Factors in Society. (L. Capitan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 103.
— in the Household. (G. M'Carthy) Chaut. 29: 230.
— Sunshine and. (P. Frankland) 19th Cent. 35: 838. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 72.
Micro-organisms and their Effects in Nature. (W. S. Barnard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 764.
— in Air. (P. F. Frankland) 19th Cent. 22: 242.
— Tenacity of Life of. Ecl. M. 108: 778.
Microscope, The, and its Marvels. Liv. Age, 28: 337.
— Early. Ecl. M. 79: 496.
— Evening with. Ecl. M. 48: 41.
— from a Medical, Medico-legal, and Legal Point of View. (F. Gärtner) Arena, 4: 615.
— Hours with the. (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. v. 13-14.
— Life in the Air. (L. Olivier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 28.
— Misinterpretations of. (J. Michels) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 177.
— Origin and Uses of. (S. Lockwood) Harper, 52: 505, 626, 812.
— Revelations of. (Sir D. Brewster) Liv. Age, 16: 227. — Ecl. M. 9: 452. Same art. Liv. Age, 11: 449. — Liv. Age, 132: 67. — Ecl. M. 40: 289.
Microscopes. Liv. Age, 51: 808.
Microscopic Preparations. Liv. Age, 55: 346.
Microscopical Discovery. Liv. Age, 65: 131.
Microscopical Study of Living Matter. (C. S. Minot) No. Am. 162: 612.
Mid-age. (M. Field) Contemp. 56: 431.
'Mid Eternal Snow; a poem. (C. C. Bass) Outing, 29: 231.
Middle Ages. (G. P. Fisher) Chaut. 8: 6-214. — (M. Villemain) Ecl. M. 6: 289.
— Bibliotheca historica medii ævi, Potthast's. (D. C. Munro) Am. Hist. R. 2: 710.
— Fisher's Mediæval Empire. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 69: 114. — Am. Hist. R. 4: 704.
— Habits and Customs of. (Lady Cook) Ecl. M. 122: 601.
— Historical Pictures of. Liv. Age, 10: 267.
— in England. Ecl. M. 52: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 400.
— Jenks on Land and Politics in. (Munroe Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 141.
— Mediæval Life in England. (A. F. Sanborn) Lippinc. 56: 793.
— Mediæval Thought. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 40: 487.
— Revival of Learning in. (W. G. Clark) Ecl. M. 79: 284, 403. Same art. Liv. Age, 114: 259, 643. — Liv. Age, 130: 3.
— Turning-point of. (W. S. Lilly) Contemp. 42: 46. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 323.
— Women in. Ecl. M. 70: 299.
Middle-age Enthusiasms; a poem. (T. Hardy) Ecl. M. 132: 701.
Middle-aged Woman. (R. B. Hale) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 471.
Middle Classes, The. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 1: 687.
— Rise of. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 41: 325.
Middle Hall; a Sequel to The Dividing Fence. (R. M. Stuart) Harper, 90: 306.
Middle-watch Confession. Liv. Age, 68: 369.
Middle Years, The. (H. James) Scrib. M. 13: 609.
Middleboro, Mass., Religious Analysis of. (W. B. Hale) Forum, 17: 71.
Middlebury College. (C. E. Blake) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 129.
— Sketch of. (C. B. Wright) Educa. 19: 594.
Middlemen and Parasites. (H. A. Jones) Ecl. M. 121: 158.
Middleton, Henry, of South Carolina. Missed a Crown. (McD. Furman) Educa. 16: 115.
Middleton, Thomas. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 19: 138. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 335.
— Bullen's Edition of. Atlan. 56: 853.
Midhat Pasha, Life of. (J. W. Gambier) 19th Cent. 3: 71.
Midian, The Find in the Land of. Liv. Age, 133: 696.
Midland Counties Art Museum, Nottingham. (E. Bradbury) M. of Art, 5: 65.
— Exhibition of Pictures. (W. G. Beardmore) M. of Art, 2: 55.
— Industrial Art at. M. of Art, 1: 154, 237.
Midnight Baptism, The; a Study in Christianity. (T. Hardy) Fortn. 55: 695. Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 826.
Midnight Cruise around New York. (W. W. Howard) Outing, 12: 256.
Midnight Fantasy. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 35: 385.
Midnight Mass; Episode of the Reign of Terror. Liv. Age, 34: 89. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 395.
Midnight Ramble. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 78: 139.
Midnight Romance. (L. K. Beach) Lippinc. 27: 189.
Midnight Tea. Liv. Age, 153: 127.
Midroï, Subterranean River, Ardèche, France. (P. Raymond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 253.

Midshipmite. (A. E. P. Searing) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 428.
Midsummer and May. (H. E. Prescott) Atlan. 6: 544, 674. 7: 9.
Midsummer Idyl. (D. W. Brownell) Scrib. 6: 575.
Midsummer Midnight, A. (B. Matthews) Harper, 88: 221.
Midsummer Night, A. (B. Kidd) Cent. 29: 222.
Midsummer Night's Marriage; a story. (J. M. Falkner) National, 27: 851. Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 16.
Midsummer Night's Trip, A; a railroad story. (J. A. Hill) McClure, 11: 365.
Midway Inn. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 5: 812.
Midwinter Night's Dream. (H. A. Beers) Scrib. M. 6: 716.
Midwinter's Madcaps; a poem. (C. Turner) Outing, 33: 327.
Midwives, Registration of. (C. J. Cullingworth) Contemp. 73: 394.
Mien-Yaun. (E. H. House) Atlan. 3: 671.
Mighty Hunter before the Lord. (V. Dabney) Outing, 19: 164, 234.
Mignonette Case, Judgment in. (S. Baker) National, 4: 702.
Mignot, Marie. Ecl. M. 50: 460.
Migration. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 784.
— a Law of Nature. (S. Schindler) Arena. 3: 185.
Migrations of Men. (L. Courtney) 19th Cent. 23: 331. Same art. Ecl. M. 110: 660.
— of Races of Men. (J. Bryce) Contemp. 62: 128. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 515.
Milan, Carlo Cattaneo and the Five Days of. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 38: 338.
— The Castle at. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 59: 117.
— La Scala Opera House. Ecl. M. 86: 691.
— Working-class Settlements in Mulhouse and. (C. Hancock) Fortn. 62: 94.
Milanese Art Foundation, A. (B. Berenson) Nation, 69: 49.
Milaraspa; a Poet and Mystic of Thibet. (G. Sandberg) 19th Cent. 46: 613.
Milburn, William H., the Blind Preacher. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 19: 644.
Mildew in Drawing Paper. (W. J. Russell) M. of Art, 19: 98.
Mildmay, H. Bingham, Sale of Picture Collection of. M. of Art, 11: 375.
Mildred in Search of a Husband. (K. Hillard) Harper, 49: 92.
Miles, Manly, Sketch of, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 834.
Miles, Gen. Nelson A. (G. E. Pond) McClure, 5: 562.
— Indian Campaigns of. (G. W. Baird) Cent. 20: 351.
— Portraits of. McClure, 5: 308.
Miletus, Lost Tales of. (B. H. Kennedy) Fortn. 6: 791.
Milford, Conn. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. 1: 268.
Militarism, Fruits of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 126.
— in Education. Fostering the Savage in the Young. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 10: 422.
— in the Republic. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 10: 601.
— Spirit of. (A. B. Ronne) Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 234.
Military Academy, West Point. See West Point.
Military Adventure in the Pyrenees. Liv. Age, 48: 541, 805.
Military Affairs of the United States. (H. Whiting) No. Am. 61: 320.
Military and the Magistrates. (G. Irving) Fortn. 60: 358.
Military and Warlike Nations. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 69: 309.
Military Commanders, Old Men as. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 13: 393.
Military Crisis in Europe. Liv. Age, 28: 518.
Military Defense of Rivers. Liv. Age, 11: 325.
Military Drill, in Schools. (C. W. Fowler) Educa. R. 11: 183.
Military Education; Officers. (W. Wren) Fortn. 56: 225.
— in Colleges. (J. K. Cree) Educa. 15: 398, 473.
Military Engineering, Recent Progress in. (J. Mercur) Chaut. 21: 156.
Military Europe. (N. A. Miles) McClure, 11: 129, 253, 353.
Military Genius. (Gen. Wolseley) Fortn. 50: 297. Same art. Liv. Age, 178: 803. Same art. Ecl. M. 111: 590.
Military History, Inconsistency of Writers on. (A. Forbes) Contemp. 55: 341.
Military Instruction Camps: Wanted—an American Aldershott. (J. Parker) Harper, 96: 799.
Military Inventions, Do they promote Peace? (L. Tollemache) Fortn. 15: 374.
Military Manœuvre, A. (K. L. Ashley) Lippinc. 54: 252.
Military Morality. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 69: 273.
Military Panics. Ecl. M. 54: 408.
Military Position of England. Fortn. 24: 108.
Military Power, Relations of Civil and. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 69: 85.
Military Preparedness and Unpreparedness. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. 37: 149.
Military Prison. (J. W. Pope) Cosmopol. 10: 111.
Military Punishments. Liv. Age. 2: 545.
Military Schools of the United States. (W. R. Hamilton) Outing, 20: 330–473.
Military Service, on the Continent, Universal, Influence of. (F. Maurice) Fortn. 51: 711.
Military System, Independence of the. (G. N. Lieber) Forum, 25: 276.
— of the United States. Cent. 14: 934.
— — Future. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 16: 371.
Military Systems of Europe and America. (W. Ludlow) No. Am. 160: 72.
Military Training in Italy. (A. Mosso) Chaut. 18: 398.
— in the United States. Is it adequate? (C. W. Larned) Forum, 12: 783.
— Necessity for a General Staff. (G. M. Wheeler) Cosmopol. 25: 464.
Militia, Active, of Canada. (T. S. Blackwell) Outing, 17: 284, 365.
— and Army of the United States. (G. B. McClellan) Harper, 72: 294.
— Canadian, Active. (J. H. Woodside) Outing, 19: 323. 22: 227, 288.
— — Northwestern Forces. (H. J. Woodside) Outing, 25: 159.
— for the Sea. (J. Roach) No. Am. 133: 176.
— in the United States. (D. M. Taylor) Cosmopol. 8: 566. — (L. S. Brice) No. Am. 145: [illegible]. — (W. R. Hamilton) Outing, 15: 173. — (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 4: 72. — Nation, 2: [illegible]. — (H. M. Boies) Harper, 60: 615. — (H. Whiting) No. Am. 19: 275. — (H. H. Bennett) Lippinc. 61: 858.
— — National. (A. Ordway) No. Am. 134: [illegible].
— — — unconstitutional. (C. E. Lydecker) No. Am. 134: 631.
— — National Guard: Merits and Defects. (W. R. Hamilton) Outing, 15: 252.
— — — of Alabama. (J. G. Leefe) Outing, 16: 138.
— — — of California. (W. R. Hamilton) Outing, 19: 131, 227.

Militia in the U. S. National Guard of Connecticut. (W. H. C. Bowen) Outing, 19: 396, 456. 20: 60.
— — — of Illinois. (W. R. Hamilton) Outing, 26: 75, 195, 242.
— — — of Maine. (C. B. Hall) Outing, 29: 77–597. 30: 77, 182, 281.
— — — of Maryland. (H. Hiss) Outing, 20: 149, 217.
— — — of Massachusetts. (T. F. Edmands) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 770. — (D. M. Taylor) Outing, 18: 199, 396, 456, 471.
— — — — First Corps Cadets, Mass. Vol. Militia. (A. L. Spring) Outing, 23: 464.
— — — of Michigan. (C. B. Hall) Outing, 24: 75, 156, 310. — (F. V. Greene) Cent. 21: 483.
— — — of Minnesota. (E. F. Glenn) Outing, 17: 28, 150.
— — — of Mississippi. (R. K. Evans) Outing, 19: 37.
— — — of Nebraska. (W. R. Hamilton) Outing, 28: 157.
— — — of Nevada. (W. R. Hamilton) Outing, 27: 493. 28: 78.
— — — of New Hampshire. (G. H. Moses) Outing, 27: 77, 165, 252, 332, 413.
— — — of New Jersey. (W. H. C. Bowen) Outing, 21: 60, 237.
— — — of New York State. (E. E. Hardin) Outing, 25: 251.
— — — of Ohio. (W. H. C. Bowen) Outing, 21: 406, 470.
— — — of Pennsylvania, and its Antecedents. (C. A. Booth) Outing, 23: 73–412.
— — — of South Dakota. (P. Leary, jr.) Outing, 22: 77, 156.
— — — of Vermont. (P. Leary, jr.) Outing, 16: 208, 264.
— — — of Wisconsin. (C. King) Outing, 18: 34, 112.
— — — Our Duty to our Citizen Soldiers. (J. A. Dapray) No. Am. 166: 585.
— — National Guard Camps of Instruction. (W. R. Hamilton) Cosmopol. 9: 387.
— — National Guard Problem. (J. H. Parker) Forum, 28: 190.
— of Great Britain, Requirements for National Defense. (J. C. Kelton) Forum, 8: 317.
See Great Britain; Army.
— Transformation of Citizen into Soldier. (Vaughan Kester) Cosmopol. 25: 149.
— Voluntary Training to Arms *versus* Conscription. (Sir H. Havelock-Allan) Fortn. 67: 85.
Militia Musters, Old Time, in Virginia. (Porte Crayon) Harper, 57: 212.
Militia Service. (H. Porter) Cosmopol. 12: 102.
Milk, Adulteration of. (C. H. Henderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 529.
— Bacteria in. (E. Verney) Contemp. 72: 709. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 198. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 17. — (A. B. Tweedy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 211.
— Boiling. (G. C. Frankland) 19th Cent. 40: 454.
— Condensed, in England. (E. Lankester) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 466.
— Dangers from the Use of. Liv. Age, 144: 819.
— Pasteurized, for Babes. (L. E. Hogan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 491.
— Sterilized, and the New York Death-rate. (N. Straus) Forum, 18: 361.
— Sterilizing of. (L. E. Hogan) Lippinc. 49: 503.
Milk Fair. Liv. Age, 167: 181.
Milk Supply of Cities. (H. W. Conn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 627.
Milkman of Walworth. Liv. Age, 4: 167.
Milkweed and Dogbane. (E. M. Hardinge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 684.
Milky Way, The; a poem. (W. Bruce) Harper, 87: 265.
Milky Way, The. Liv. Age, 193: 316.
Mill, John Stuart. Leis. Hour, 23: 73. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 34: 403, 482. — Scrib. 7: 600. — (Lord Blachford) Contemp. 28: 508. — (A. Bain) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 697. 15: 327, 750. 16: 25–501. — (E. L. Godkin and C. Wright) Nation, 16: 350. — (L. Stephen) Nation, 16: 382. — (H. R. Fox-Bourne, H. Spencer, and others) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 367. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 67: 120. — (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 40: 487.
— and the London and Westminster Review. (C. M. D. Towers) Atlan. 69: 57.
— and Romanes. The Heart and the Will in Belief. (J. G. Hibben) No. Am. 166: 721.
— Autobiography. Liv. Age, 120: 771. — (J. Morley) Fortn. 21: 1. — (J. M. Capes) Contemp. 23: 53. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 18: 26, 43. — Scrib. 7: 600. — Ecl. M. 82: 55.
— Caroline Fox and John Sterling. Liv. Age, 154: 667.
— Death of. (J. Morley) Fortn. 19: 669. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 207. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 159.
— Education of. (Mrs. M. West) Educa. 19: 434.
— Essays on Religion. Fortn. 22: 634. — (J. Morley) Fortn. 23: 103.
— Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy. (H. Spencer) Fortn. 1: 531.
— Fundamental Propositions. (A. Musgrave) Contemp. 24: 728.
— Influence of Writings of. (E. Simcox) Contemp. 22: 297.
— Letters to Professor Nichol. Fortn. 67: 660.
— Philosophy of, tested. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. 31: 167, 256. 35: 521.
— Relation of, to Education and Science. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 368.
— Religious Confession of. Ecl. M. 84: 108. — Liv. Age, 123: 508.
— Writings of. Ecl. M. 82: 580.
Mill of Minnony; a story. Liv. Age, 203: 168.
Mill-girls. (E. Morris) Lippinc. 54: 119.
Mill Operatives in the South. (D. A. Willey) Chaut. 28: 458.
Millais, Sir John E. (J. and E. R. Pennell) Fortn. 66: 443. Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 592. — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 63: 156. — (C. Monkhouse) Scrib. M. 20: 659. — Critic, 29: 123. — With portrait. (G. Campbell) Cosmopol. 14: 273. — (H. S. Wilson) M. of Art, 2: 33. — (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 19: supp. i. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 11: 543. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 85: 247. — (W. Armstrong) National, 6: 784. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 49.
— and Doré. (R. St. J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. 2: 482.
— and Rossetti Exhibitions. (F. M. Hueffer) Fortn. 69: 189.
— as a Painter. (E. J. Barrington) Fortn. 38: 60.
— House of, at Palace Gate. (J. Oldcastle) M. of Art, 4: 290.
— Millais's Life of. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 35: 1101.
— Works of, at Burlington House. (C. Phillips) 19th Cent. 43: 376.
Millbank Penitentiary, Memorials of, by C. G. Griffiths. Liv. Age, 131: 3.
Millennium, First Steps toward a. (W. G. Sumner) Cosmopol. 5: 32.
Miller, Charles Henry. (S. G. W. Benjamin) M. of Art, 7: 94.
Miller, Hugh. Ecl. M. 33: 121, 289. — Liv. Age, 60: 451. 110: 451.
— and Popular Science. (Mrs. J. Ware) No. Am. 73: 448.
— Bayne's Life and Letters of. Liv. Age, 108: 551.
— Character and Works of. Ecl. M. 31: 152.

Miller, Hugh, Death of. Ecl. M. **40**: 335.
— My Schools and Schoolmasters. Liv. Age, **41**: 243.
— Works. Liv. Age, **58**: 584.
Miller, Joaquin. (W. M. Rossetti) Ecl. M. **77**: 240. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **17**: 103. — (H. E. Gregory-Flesher) Arena, **12**: 86. — (E. B. Sherman) Critic, **29**: 20.
— The Building of the City Beautiful. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **9**: 553.
— Literary Autobiography of. Lippinc. **38**: 106.
— Songs of Italy. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, **27**: 336.
— — of the Sierras. Liv. Age, **110**: 505. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **13**: 196.
— — of the Sun Lands. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **18**: 77.
Miller, Lewis. (J. H. Vincent) Chaut. **29**: 139.
Miller, Thomas. (C. Mackay) Ecl. M. **104**: 169.
Miller, William, Wood Engraver. Scrib. M. **18**: 525.
Miller Correspondence. Liv. Age, **16**: 502.
Miller of Manneville. (J. Kavanagh) Liv. Age, **116**: 282.
Miller's Niece; a story of circumstantial evidence. Liv. Age, **14**: 451.
Miller's River, Mass. (J. Lee) Outing, **22**: 285.
Millers' Seal, The; a story. (Alice W. French) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **8**: 474.
Millet, Jean François. (I. F. Mayo) Ecl. M. **121**: 765. — (W. H. Low) McClure, **6**: 499. — (D. C. Thomson) M. of Art, **12**: 375, 397. — (A. Sensier) Scrib. v. **20-21**. — (Mrs. Julia Ady) 19th Cent. **24**: 419. Same art. Liv. Age, **179**: 164.
— and Corot. (J. C. Carr) Contemp. **26**: 157.
— and Recent Criticism. (W. C. Larned) Scrib. M. **8**: 390.
— and Walt Whitman. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. **79**: 719.
— as an Art Critic. M. of Art, **6**: 89.
— Barbizon and. (T. H. Bartlett) Scrib. M. **7**: 531-735.
— Exhibition in Paris. (T. Child) Atlan. **60**: 506.
— Life at Barbizon. (P. Millet) Cent. **25**: 908.
— on Nature in Art. (G. L. Feuardent) Critic, **2**: 197.
— Personal Recollections of. Atlan. **38**: 257.
— Recollections of. (W. Eaton) Cent. **16**: 90.
— Sensier's Life of. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, **32**: 116.
— Story of his Early Life. (P. Millet) Cent. **23**: 380.
Millet, Mme. Jean François, at Barbizon. (C. DeKay) Critic, **19**: 123.
Mills, Benjamin Fay, in the Forum. (D. M. Morrell) Arena, **21**: 201.
Mills and Factories, Men in. (W. H. Wakeman) Engin. M. **8**: 48.
Mills of the Little Tin Gods; a story. (Vaughan Kester) Cosmopol. **25**: 101.
Mills' Hotel, The; a paying philanthropy. (T. A. Hyde) Arena, **20**: 76.
Millicent and Rosalind. (J. Hawthorne) Lippinc. **45**: 3.
Milling. (W. C. Edgar) Chaut. **16**: 169.
Milling Machine, Economic Possibilities of the. (H. L. Arnold) Engin. M. **9**: 65.
Million Pound Bank-note. (S. L. Clemens) Cent. **23**: 338.
Millionaire's Cousin; a story. Liv. Age, **164**: 329.
Millionaires of New York. (P. R. Cleveland) Cosmopol. **5**: 385-521.
— of the Pacific Coast. (G. H. Fitch) Cosmopol. **3**: 345. **4**: 32.
— Public Gifts of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **7**: 48.
— Socialism for. (G. B. Shaw) Contemp. **69**: 204. Same art. Ecl. M. **126**: 340. Same art. Liv. Age, **208**: 676.
— Ten Years of, in England. (H. S. Maclauchlan) Contemp. **71**: 432.
Millionaires, Two. Ecl. M. **11**: 78, 384.
— The Unspeakable. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **61**: 22.
Milly's First Love. (M. Veley) Liv. Age, **107**: 225.
Milman, Henry Hart. With portrait. (C. Mackay) Ecl. M. **104**: 169. — Liv. Age, **100**: 195. — Ecl. M. **71**: 1529. **72**: 628.
— Samor. (W. Loring) No. Am. **9**: 26.
Miln, George C. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **34**: 161.
Milne, John; observer of earthquakes. (C. Moffett) McClure, **11**: 17.
Milnes, R. M. *See* Houghton, Lord R. M.
Milsand, Joseph, a French Friend of Browning. (Th. Bentzon) Scrib. M. **20**: 108.
Milton, John. (Sir F. Pollock) Fortn. **54**: 510. Same art. Liv. Age, **187**: 451. — (M. Arnold) Cent. **14**: 53. — (R. W. Emerson) No. Am. **47**: 56. — (P. Bayne) Contemp. **22**: 427. Same art. Ecl. M. **81**: 565. Same art. Liv. Age, **118**: 643. — Liv. Age, **125**: 323. **148**: 515.
— and the Commonwealth. Ecl. M. **18**: 346.
— and London. Liv. Age, **219**: 194.
— and Vondel. Nation, **42**: 264.
— as an Educator. (P. Brooks) New Eng. M. n. s. **8**: 385.
— Blank Verse of. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. **22**: 767.
— Bust of, Hollis. (C. Cook) Scrib. **11**: 472.
— Christian Doctrine. (S. Willard) No. Am. **22**: 364.
— England's Debt to. Liv. Age, **223**: 845.
— French Critic on. Liv. Age, **132**: 579.
— Genius of. (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. **15**: 166.
— Idealism of. (E. Dowden) Contemp. **19**: 198. Same art. Liv. Age, **112**: 408.
— Keightley's Life of. (H. A. Whitney) No. Am. **82**: 388. — Liv. Age, **63**: 226.
— Lamartine on. Liv. Age, **44**: 497.
— Leonora. (E. Schuyler) Nation, **47**: 310.
— Life of. (D. Masson) Ecl. M. **25**: 423.
— — and Poetry of. Ecl. M. **30**: 364.
— Macbeth considered by, as the Subject of a Drama. (J. W. Hales) Ecl. M. **118**: 230. Same art. Liv. Age, **192**: 431.
— Masson's Life of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. **114**: 204. — Liv. Age, **61**: 731. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, **13**: 91. **17**: 165. **31**: 15. — (J. L. Diman) Nation, **26**: 34.
— Memorial Window. Critic, **12**: 94.
— Ode to. (A. A. Lipscomb) Harper, **20**: 771.
— Our Knowledge of. No. Am. **126**: 537.
— Paradise Lost, Study of. (M. E. Kingsley) Educa. **19**: 570.
— Political Writings. (G. Smith) Nation, **30**: 30.
— Youth of. Liv. Age, **65**: 579.
Milwaukee, Wisconsin. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, **62**: 702. — (C. W. Butterfield and C. King) Cosmopol. **10**: 549. — (C. King) New Eng. M. n. s. **6**: 110.
— the German City of America. (E. Goes) Chaut. **27**: 659.
— On the Ice-belt. (E. R. Leland) Lippinc. **7**: 121.
— A Residence in. (G. H. Yenowine) Cosmopol. **10**: 413.
Mimi's Marriage. (G. King) Cent. **23**: 493.
Mimicry among Animals. (C. F. Holder) Lippinc. **33**: 616.
— in Nature. (J. C. Beard) Harper. **59**: 862.
Mina, Francisco Espoz y, a Modern Patriot of Spain. Ecl. M. **53**: 539. Same art. Liv. Age, **69**: 749.
"Mine" — a Plot. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. **15**: 2[illegible].
Mind and Body. Liv. Age, **49**: 577. — (C. F. Taylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 40. — (Lord E. B. Lytton) Liv. Age, **80**: 248. — (W. K. Clifford) Fortn. **22**: 714. — Liv. Age, **133**: 579.
— — Auto-suggestion and Concentration. (H. Wood) Arena, **12**: 13[illegible].

Mind and Body, Connection of. (T. Hitchcock) No. Am. 124: 434.
— — Maudsley on. (J. E. Cabot) Nation, 12: 112.
— and Brain. (W. James) Nation, 24: 355.
— — Laycock on. Ecl. M. 15: 318.
— and Disease. (H. Coryn) National, 30: 918. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 376.
— and Force. Bain on. Contemp. 8: 57.
— and Motion. (G. J. Romanes) Contemp. 48: 74. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 289.
— and Muscle. (F. E. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 377.
— and Nature. (J. Martineau) Contemp. 19: 606.
— and the Nervous System, Relations between. (W. A. Hammond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 1.
— and Will in Nature. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 20: 738.
— Baldwin's Story of the. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 67: 281.
— Bread and Butter Moments of. Atlan. 61: 135.
— Brown's Philosophy of. (S. Gilman) No. Am. 19: 1.
— Common Errors of. (A. Bain) Fortn. 10: 160.
— Correlation of Force in its Bearing on. (A. Bain) Ecl. M. 69: 571.
— Dynamics of. (H. Wood) Arena, 11: 302.
— Effects of Storms on. (A. M. Dudevant) No. Am. 144: 427.
— Evolution of. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 433.
— Future of. (P. Bryce) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 239.
— Growth of. (F. W. P. Greenwood) No. Am. 24: 56.
— — and Decay of. Ecl. M. 82: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 554. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 328.
— Human, Derivative Origin of. (G. J. Romanes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 792.
— in Disease. (J. M. Fothergill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 562.
— in Men and Animals. (G. J. Romanes) No. Am. 140: 251.
— Influence of, on the Body. Liv. Age, 142: 554.
— is the Standard of the Man. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 6: 448.
— Measures of Mental Capacity. (J. W. Redfield) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 72.
— Mill's Analysis of. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 9: 461.
— Mirror of. (A. Wilson) Ecl. M. 97: 676.
— Overworked. Liv. Age, 35: 49.
— Philosophy of, Hickok on. (J. Bascom) No. Am. 84: 364.
— Physical Basis of. (H. Maudsley) Forum, 10: 645.
— — Lewes on. (W. James) Nation, 25: 290.
— Physiology of. (J. C. Bicknell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 705.
— — and Pathology of, Maudsley's. (W. A. Hammond) Nation, 5: 85.
— Retentive Power of. (A. Bain) Fortn. 10: 237.
— Sex in. (C. A. Bartol) Arena, 2: 653.
— Sully on. (W. James) Nation, 55: 285.
"Mind, Body, and Estate." (E. Hope) Ecl. M. 133: 544. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 429.
Mind-building by Sense Development. (S. M. Miller) Educa. 16: 218.
Mind-cure. (J. L. Hasbrouck) Arena, 8: 346. — (J. R. Cocke) Arena, 9: 746. — (C. B. Patterson) Arena, 21: 772. — (H. Wood) Arena, 4: 530.
— and Christian Science. (J. M. Buckley) Cent. 12: 418.
— Creed, Craft, and Cure. (M. Clymer) Forum, 5: 192.
— in its relation to Modern Thought. (H.W. Dresser) Arena, 16: 131.
Mind-reader, A. (A. F. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 576.
Mind-readers, Methods of. (C. Gatchell) Forum, 11: 192.
Mind-reading. (R. E. Thompson) Chaut. 11: 338.
— Successful Attempts in Scientific. (E. W. Roberts) Cosmopol. 26: 561.
Mind-study, Laboratory Methods of. (E. W. Scripture) Forum, 17: 721.
Mind-trouble, Common. (J. M. Granville) Ecl. M. 99: 218.
Mineral Industry, Rothwell's. (J. Douglas) Nation, 63: 275.
Mineral Products, Minor, of the United States. (D. T. Day) Engin. M. 11: 299, 504.
— Statistics of 1896. (S. E. Tillman) Cosmopol. 23: 694.
Mineral Resources of the Antilles, Hawaii, and the Philippines. (D. T. Day) Engin. M. 17: 242.
Mineral Springs, American. (T. M. Coan) Chaut. 7: 543.
— Development of. (M. J. Thoulet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 397.
— English and Foreign. (J. B. Yeo) 19th Cent. 20: 201.
— of Eastern France. (T. M. Coan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 508. Same art. Harper, 73: 461.
— of Germany. Liv. Age, 32: 257.
— of Nassau. (E. Everett) No. Am. 40: 352.
Mineral Veins and Underground Waters. (G. A. Daubrée) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 633.
Mineral Waters, Home Uses of. (T. M. Coan) Harper, 77: 719.
— Saline, Formation of. (M. Dieulafait) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 826.
Minerals, Gossip on. Liv. Age, 22: 155.
— Spang Collection of, Cambridge, Mass. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 443.
Mine Accounts. (J. P. Channing) Engin. M. 13: 926.
Mine Laborers in Pennsylvania. (H. Rood) Forum, 14: 110.
Mine-salting. Ecl. M. 131: 123. — (C. M. Dobson) Cosmopol. 24: 575.
Miner's Daughters. Harper, 1: 150.
Miner's Strike and the Law, The. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 65: 63.
Miner's Sunday in Coloma, A. (C. B. Gillespie) Cent. 20: 250.
Mineralogy; the Lifeless Kingdom. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 197.
— Aiken's. (S. L. Dana) No. Am. 5: 74.
— Cleaveland's. (W. Channing) No. Am. 5: 409.
— Comstock's. No. Am. 24: 487.
— in America, Progress of. (G. J. Brush) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 795.
— Methods of Instruction in. (M. E. Wadsworth) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 754.
— The New. (G. P. Grimsley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 663.
— Present Status of. (F. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 799.
Miners, Address to Some. Fortn. 27: 392.
— Federation of, Proposed. (S. Wyatt) National, 14: 637.
— — Their First Fight. (S. Wyatt) National, 15: 368.
— of Scranton, Pa. (P. E. Gibbons) Harper, 55: 916.
Mines, Ancient, of Lake Superior. (A. D. Hager) Atlan. 15: 308.
— and Caves. (M. Schele de Vere) Scrib. 3: 662.
— and Miners, English. (S. P. Cadman) Chaut. 19: 606.
— Death-damp in. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 48: 116.
— English Practice in Transmitting Power in. Engin. M. 12: 470.
— Fires in. (J. E. Bennett) Lippinc. 63: 831.
— in Cornwall. Liv. Age, 2: 439.

Mines, Inspection of, a Sham. (J. M. Foster) 19th Cent. **17**: 1055.
— — Reply. (G. B. Walker) 19th Cent. **18**: 124.
— Lost. (A. Williams, jr.) Chaut. **17**: 692.
— — Legends of. (M. E. Stickney) Lippinc. **63**: 542.
— Management and Superintendence of. (C. Johnson) Engin. M. **8**: 1032.
— Metal, Characteristic American: St. Joseph Lead Company. (J. W. Jones) Engin. M. **13**: 358. — Anaconda Copper Mine. (T. Ulke) **13**: 512. — Minnesota Iron Company. (H. V. Winchell) **13**: 872.
— of Scotland. (R. Haddon) 19th Cent. **24**: 360.
— of Virginia, and American Rails. (Duke of Marlborough) Fortn. **55**: 570, 780.
— Reports on, and Mine Salting. (W. McDermott) Engin. M. **9**: 311.
Mines, Submarine, in Modern Warfare. (L. Bell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **8**: 458.
Mingan Seigniory, To the Shores of the. (F. Irland) Scrib. M. **22**: 309.
Minghetti, Marco. (W. C. Langdon) Atlan. **59**: 593.
Miniature, The; a story. (W. McK. Bangs) Scrib. M. **6**: 483.
— Painters in Little. (N. H. Banks) Cosmopol. **19**: 598.
Miniature Painting, English School of. (J. L. Propert) M. of Art, **14**: 7–345.
— its Past, Present, and Future. Ecl. M. **129**: 863.
— Renaissance of. (A. Praga) M. of Art, **20**: 87, (J. L. Propert) 189.
Miniature Portrait, The. (E. W. Blashfield) Scrib. M. **21**: 249.
Minicoy: the Island of Women. Ecl. M. **112**: 502, 623. Same art. Liv. Age, **180**: 731, 795.
Mining, American, in 1891. (A. Williams, jr.) Engin. M. **2**: 608.
— for a Mastodon. (A. Teal) Atlan. **56**: 381.
— Gold and Silver. (C. C. Goodwin) Chaut. **24**: 670.
— Hydraulic, in California. (T. Evans) Cent. **3**: 323.
— Perils of. (A. Williams, jr.) Chaut. **18**: 429, 556.
— Placer. (J. P. Reed) Cosmopol. **11**: 419.
— Placer Gold and how it is secured. (J. E. Bennett) Cosmopol. **26**: 23.
— Profits of, and the Cost of Silver. (J. D. Hague) Forum, **15**: 60.
— Scientific Phases of. (A. Williams, jr.) Chaut. **17**: 29.
Mining Activity, Prospective Resumption of. (D. T. Day) Engin. M. **12**: 621.
Mining-camps of the West. (S. Davis) Chaut. **25**: 65.
Mining Industry at the World's Fair. (R. W. Raymond) Engin. M. **6**: 489.
Mining Law, American. (W. C. Wynkoop) Engin. M. **8**: 62.
— in British Columbia, Mexico, and the United States. (R. W. Raymond) Engin. M. **14**: 925.
Mining Machinery, Electricity in, Savings effected by the Utilization of. (C. Robinson) Engin. M. **13**: 89.
Mining School, Practical Work at. (E. S. Cranson) Engin. M. **3**: 379.
Mining Schools. (J. A. Church) No. Am. **112**: 62.
Minister of Kindrach; a novel. Liv. Age, **182**: 794. **183**: 36–239.
Minister's Business Day, A Queen's. Cosmopol. **22**: 87.
Minister's Charge; a story. (W. D. Howells) Cent. **9**: 501, 718, 860. **10**: 21–734.
Minister's Second. (H. A. Nash) New Eng. M. n. s. **18**: 85.
Ministers' Wives. (M. Harland) No. Am. **149**: 371.
Minister's Wooing. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. **2**: 876. **3**: 97–749. **4**: 100–666.
Ministers, Congregational, The Surplus of. (M. Pratt) Outl. **63**: 162, 222.
— Morality of. (J. M. Buckley) Forum, **2**: 502.
— Salaries of. (W. S. Harwood) Outl. **61**: 172.
Ministers, English and American. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **34**: 200.
— Foreign, Recall of. (J. B. Angell) Forum, **6**: 486.
— Prime, of Queen Victoria. (R. B. Brett) 19th Cent. **37**: 32.
Ministerial Education. *See* Ministry, Education for; Theological Education.
Ministerial Responsibility and the United States Constitution. (A. L. Lowell) Atlan. **57**: 180.
Ministration of Death, The. (A. Porter) Harper, **73**: 96.
Ministry, Christian. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **12**: 272.
— Decline of Authority in. (G. P. Fisher) No. Am. **135**: 564.
— Education for, in France. (E. About) 19th Cent. **6**: 447.
— — Wanted, a Chair of Tent-making. (A. Brown) Atlan. **84**: 794.
— Literature and. (L. W. Spring) Atlan. **69**: 546.
— not a Priesthood. (G. A. Jacob) Contemp. **15**: 567.
— Puritan. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **12**: 265.
— Self-cultivation of. (N. Adams) No. Am. **49**: 206.
— Why Men will not enter. (H. Handley) 19th Cent. **18**: 432.
Ministry of the Body, Evans's. Liv. Age, **19**: 49.
Minneapolis. (J. Ralph) Harper. **84**: 576.
— and the Saloons. (W. S. Harwood) Outl. **63**: 206.
— Architecture in. (M. Schuyler) Harper, **83**: 736.
— Flour Mills in. (F. E. Curtis) Lippinc. **33**: 76. — (E. V. Smalley) Cent. **10**: 37.
Minnehaha. (E. W. McGlasson) Scrib. M. **16**: 763.
Minnesota and Consumptives. (T. M. Coan) Nation, **13**: 93.
— Economic and Social Study of. (C. D. Warner) Harper, **76**: 768.
— the Home of Hiawatha. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, **67**: 68.
— Field Sports in. (C. A. Zimmerman) Scrib. **18**: 826.
— in 1890. (C. King) Cosmopol. **9**: 750.
— Lakes of. (A. Ilgenwitz) Lippinc. **25**: 265.
— National Guard. (E. F. Glenn) Outing, **17**: 28, 150.
— Northern. Through Darkest America. (T. White) Outing, **21**: 3–461.
— Pineries of. (J. M. Tuttle) Harper, **36**: 409.
— Progress of. (L. F. Hubbard) No. Am. **144**: 221.
— Republican Convention at, 1892. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. **13**: 507.
— Sioux Massacre of 1862. No. Am. **98**: [illegible]. — (A. J. Ebell) Harper, **27**: 1.
Minorca. Liv. Age, **198**: 572.
Minorcans; Philosophers Afloat. (H. H. Gardener) Arena, **19**: 48[illegible].
Minorities, Tyranny of, in England. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **34**: 248.
Minority, Filibustering, How to deal with a. (J. B. McMaster) Forum, **16**: 470.
— Future of the. (G. Batchelor) Forum, **2**: 592.
Minority Representation. (J. R. Commons) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **4**: 410. — (L. Courtney) 19th Cent. **6**: 141. — (J. B. Kinnear) Fortn. **4**: 49. — (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. **104**: 205. — (E. Stanwood) No. Am. **113**: 1. — (S. Sterne) Nation, **13**: [illegible]. — (G. S. Lefevre) Contemp. **45**: 714. — (R. H. Hayward) 19th Cent. **15**: 293. — Nation, **43**: 226. — (F. Seebohm) Contemp. **44**: [illegible].
— English Radicals and. Nation, **37**: 347.

Minot's Ledge; Life in a Lighthouse. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 25: 364.
— Lighthouse, Building of. (C. A. Lawrence) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 131.
Minstrel, Modern Scottish. Liv. Age, 47: 295.
Minstrels, Negro. (L. Hutton) Harper, 79: 131.
Minstrelsy, Negro, Ancestry of. (O. Logan) Harper, 58: 487.
— — S. C. Foster and. (R. P. Nevin) Atlan. 20: 608.
— — Three Years as a Negro Minstrel. (R. Keeler) Atlan. 24: 71.
Mint, United States, at Philadelphia. (W. Abbott) Harper, 24: 16.
— — Making Money in. (W. Abbott) Harper, 23: 735. 24: 16.
Mints, Three Great, of the World, 1853. Liv. Age, 40: 612.
Minto, Gilbert Elliot, Earl of, Life of. Ed. R. 139: 181. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 20: 413.
Minucius Felix. The Octavius. Holden's Edition. Liv. Age, 37: 259.
Minuet and Polka, History of. Liv. Age, 146: 628. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 484.
Minxes, French and English. (L. B. Lang) Liv. Age, 211: 871.
Miot de Melito, Count, and the French Revolution, Memoirs of. Liv. Age, 58: 434. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 34: 56, 81.
Miquette's First Dinner-party. (Gyp) Liv. Age, 218: 557.
Mir and the Police. (Stepniak) Fortn. 47: 237. Same art. Ecl. M. 108: 532.
Mirabeau, Honoré, Count de. Liv. Age, 192: 579. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 17: 409. — Ecl. M. 21: 420. 76: 443. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 53: 44, 212.
— and Madame de Nehra. Ecl. M. 34: 413.
— before the Revolution. (A. M. Wheeler) Chaut. 25: 23.
— Correspondence with Count de La Marck. Ecl. M. 24: 503. Same art. Liv. Age, 32: 49. — Liv. Age, 31: 417. — Liv. Age, 30: 221.
— Domestic Life of. Ecl. M. 79: 437.
— in the Revolution. (A. M. Wheeler) Chaut. 25: 234.
— Last Days of. (F. P. Healey) Liv. Age, 24: 149. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 242.
— Revolutionism of. Ecl. M. 20: 494. Same art. Harper, 1: 308.
— Speeches of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 15: 73.
— a Victim of the Lettres de Cachet. (F. M. Fling) Am. Hist. R. 3: 19.
— Willert on. Bk. Buyer, 17: 141.
Mirabeau Family. Liv. Age, 143: 771. — (J. C. Morison) Liv. Age, 142: 410. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 28: 29, 66.
Miracle, A; a story. (M. E. M. Davis) Harper, 91: 38.
Miracles and Christian Faith. (J. E. Russell) New World, 5: 9.
— and Fact. (T. W. Fowle) Contemp. 20: 860.
— and Medicine. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 1, 145.
— and Medium Craft. (H. Donkin) Fortn. 40: 263.
— and Special Providences. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 7: 645.
— Bushnell on. Ecl. M. 49: 73, 168.
— Christian Hypothesis of. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 9: 178.
— Delusions concerning. (J. H. Denison) New World, 7: 543.
— Ecclesiastical. Ecl. M 7: 470.
— — Newman's Arguments on. (H. I. D. Ryder) 19th Cent. 30: 217.
Miracles, Historical View of. (J. Gairdner) Contemp. 26: 775.
— Huxley's Review of Liddon's Sermon. (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. 21: 321.
— in French Canada. (E. Farrer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 234.
— in the Synoptic Gospels. (A. Réville) New World, 4: 626.
— Marbingen. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 724.
— Modern. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 192. — (R. F. Clarke) 19th Cent. 12: 766. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 46. — (E. S. Shuckburgh) 19th Cent. 13: 135.
— Mozley's Bampton Lectures on. (J. Hannah) Contemp. 2: 297. — Liv. Age, 91: 771.
— Nature and Authority of. (J. Ruskin) Contemp. 21: 627. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 619.
— no Proofs. (J. Fiske) Fortn. 6: 353.
— Prayer, and Law. (J. B. Kinnear) Contemp. 36: 617.
— Renan on. (F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 10: 90.
— Science and Testimony. (J. Gairdner) Contemp. 27: 440.
Miracle Chapel, The. (G. King) Cent. 23: 497.
Miracle joyeux; a legend. (F. Norris) McClure, 12: 154.
Miracle Plays. (E. Clodd) Ecl. M. 114: 74. Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 431.
— Persian. (M. Pechell) Liv. Age, 211: 370.
Miraculous, Value of Witness to. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 601.
Mirage; a poem. (E. S. Tupper) Cosmopol. 4: 355.
Miramar, Castle of. Liv. Age, 194: 509.
Miranda, F. de, Expedition of. (F. Sheldon) Atlan. 5: 589.
M'randy Ann's Romance. (H. M. Winslow) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 751.
Miriam; a dramatic poem. (H. Ware, jr.) No. Am. 45: 312.
Miriapods. (Maj. Holland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 570.
Mirrors, Note on. Atlan. 73: 572.
Mirtsa-Schaffy; a sketch from Oriental life. (W. R. Alger) No. Am. 84: 291. *See also* Bodenstedt, F.
Miscellanea Literaria. Ecl. M. 27: 184. 28: 533.
Mischief in the Middle Ages. (E. Robins) Atlan. 48: 1.
Misdeeds of Aura Plaistow. Liv. Age, 59: 897.
Misdemeanors of the Lady Gertrude. (F. Forbes-Robertson) Liv. Age, 212: 243.
Miser Farrel's Bequest. (J. P. Quincy) Atlan. 61: 721. 62: 1.
Miser Morgan. (W. E. Norris) Liv. Age, 208: 467.
Miser's Secret, The; a story. (E. Yolland) Liv. Age, 196: 365.
Miserly Spendthrift. (M. B. O'Reilly) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 375.
Misers, Anecdotes of. Ecl. M. 24: 130.
"Misery." (E. F. Tittle) Lippinc. 62: 289.
Misfortunes of Thos. Wheatley. (L. R. Fairfax) Scrib. 22: 665.
— of a Geologist. Liv. Age, 116: 494.
Misogamy and its Causes. (R. Mulckow) Chaut. 28: 563.
Misplaced Men, Thoughts on. (A. K. H. Boyd) Ecl. M. 61: 511.
Miss Angel; a novel. (A. I. Thackeray) Harper, v. 50-51. Same art. Liv. Age, v. 124-126.
Miss Belinda's Love-letters. (E. T. Fowler) Ecl. M. 128. 259.
Miss Beulah's Bonnet. (R. T. Cooke) Harper, 60: 570.
Miss Brown; a tale. Liv. Age, 111: 426, 490.
Miss Carrington's Professional. (M. G. Cundill) Outing, 33: 17.

Miss Carruthers's Partner; a story. (A. J. Halliday) Outing, **22**: 60.
Miss Daisie's Diary. (Lady Lindsay) Ecl. M. **100**: 691.
Miss Dangerlie's Roses. (T. N. Page) Scrib. M. **12**: 650.
Miss Defarge; a story. (F. H. Burnett) Lippinc. **38**: 773.
Miss Delamar's Understudy. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. **18**: 183.
Miss de Maupassant; a story. (C. E. Raimond) Ecl. M. **125**: 547.
Miss Devilet; a story. (M. Buel) Cosmopol. **9**: 738.
Mis' Elderkin's Pitcher. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. **26**: 157.
Miss Eunice's Glove. (A. Webster, jr.) Atlan. **32**: 92.
Miss Eyre from Boston; a story. (L. C. Moulton) Cosmopol. **2**: 267.
Miss Fitch. (L. E. Guernsey) Lippinc. **14**: 491.
Miss Georgine's Husband. (L. E. Guernsey) Atlan. **34**: 568.
Miss Grief; a story. (C. F. Woolson) Lippinc. **25**: 574.
Miss Gwynne's Burglar; a story. (V. E. Mitchell) Outing, **23**: 13.
Miss Hurst. Liv. Age, **38**: 234.
Miss Jones and the Masterpiece. (Anne D. Sedgwick) Scrib. M. **23**: 661.
Miss Lady; a story. (N. V. McClelland) Harper, **100**: 20.
Miss Latymer; a story. (G. A. Hibbard) Scrib. M. **12**: 731.
Miss Liz'beth; a story. (Z. A. Norris) Bost. **4**: 394.
Miss Lou; a story. (E. P. Roe) Cosmopol. **5**: 73. **6**: 225.
Miss Lucinda. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. **8**: 141.
Miss Magdalena Peanuts. (P. Y. Pember) Atlan. **44**: 288.
Miss Maria's Revival; a story. (S. B. Elliott) Harper, **93**: 461.
Miss Marigold's Thanksgiving. (Miss Hopkins) Scrib. **3**: 157.
Miss Marjoribanks; a novel. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, v. **84-89**.
Miss Martin. (A. Porter) Atlan. **43**: 797.
Miss Masterman's Discovery; a story. Liv. Age, **171**: 800.
Miss Matilda Jane and the Minister. (S. H. Swett) Lippinc. **30**: 93.
Miss Mehetabel's Son. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. **31**: 719.
Miss Melissa's Miracle. (E. Meredith) Lippinc. **64**: 743.
Miss Mildred's Friend. (E. S. Phelps) Harper, **59**: 374.
Miss Moffett; a story. (M. Merington) Harper, **96**: 713.
Miss Moggaridge's Provider. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. **27**: 17.
Miss Nisby's Widowhood. New Eng. M. n. s. **3**: 750.
Miss Ophelia's Beau. (A. S. Winston) Outl. **63**: 362.
Miss Parkinson's Ward; a story. (E. Cumings) Lippinc. **32**: 386.
Miss Peck's Promotion. (S. O. Jewett) Scrib. M. **1**: 717.
Miss Peckitt's Pincushion. (E. Nesbit) Liv. Age, **218**: 880.
Miss Penelope's Pension; a story. (Anna B. Patten) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **6**: 82.
Miss Peters's Indian Summer. (M. E. Pratt) New Eng. M. n. s. **19**: 357.
Mis' Pettigrew's Silver Tea-set. (J. Spencer) Lippinc. **57**: 384.
Miss Pringle's Neighbors. (Mrs. R. L. Stevenson) Scrib. M. **1**: 692.
Miss Royston's Gloves; a story. (R. H. Savage) Cosmopol. **16**: 352.
Miss Selina's Settlement. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Cent. **31**: 586.
Mis' Stacy's "Buryin'-money." (A. M. Ewell) Cent. **33**: 454.
Miss Tempy's Watchers. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. **61**: 289.
Miss Thankful's Love Affair. (K. W. Patch) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **4**: 522.
Miss Theodora. (H. L. Reed) New Eng. M. n. s. **12**: 656. **13**: 21-273.
Miss Tigg's Secret. (J. W. Watson) Lippinc. **6**: 101.
Miss Tom and Peepsie. (A. M. Ewell) Atlan. **71**: 489.
Miss Twill's Observations. (C. M. Green) Lippinc. **21**: 327.
Miss Van Antwerp's Hat; a story. (B. Chandler) Cosmopol. **1**: 94.
Miss Willard's Two Rings. (S. Bonner) Lippinc. **16**: 754.
Miss Wimple's Hoop. (J. W. Palmer) Atlan. **2**: 566, 689.
Miss Winter's Hero. Liv. Age, **180**: 206.
Missals, Venetian. (H. P. Horne) Fortn. **62**: 711.
'Missing;' a story of the South Pacific. (J. A. Barry) Ecl. M. **129**: 371.
Missing Bills. Liv. Age, **119**: 683.
Missing Evidence in "The People *vs.* Dangering." (W. H. Sullivan) Scrib. M. **16**: 199.
Missing Interpreter; a story. (H. D. Ward) Atlan. **69**: 87.
Missing Leaf; a poem. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. **31**: 704.
Missing People. (E. Crapsey) Harper, **38**: 504.
Missing Science. (W. H. Mallock) Contemp. **40**: 934.
Missions. (M. Townsend) Contemp. **56**: 1. — (M. Müller) Ecl. M. **82**: 257. — (L. Abbott) Harper, **50**: 392.
— and Education in India. (W. Miller) Contemp. **56**: 489.
— and Missionaries, Early English. Ecl. M. **53**: 1, 158.
— Are they a Success? (H. H. Johnston) Fortn. **51**: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. **112**: 706.
— as seen by a Brahman. (P. R. Telang) Forum, **18**: 481.
— as seen by a Missionary. (J. M. Thoburn) Forum, **18**: 490.
— Centenary of. (R. Ogden) Nation, **47**: 66.
— Christian Expansion. (V. V. M. Beede) Chaut. **30**: 35.
— Do they pay? (F. E. Clark) No. Am. **166**: 268.
— English Protestant Missionaries and West Africa. (Mary H. Kingsley) National, **27**: 66.
— Failure of. (I. Taylor) Fortn. **50**: 488. Same art. Ecl. M. **111**: 852.
— Finances of. (I. Taylor) Fortn. **50**: 581, 782. — Reply. (E. Stock) Fortn. **50**: 774.
— in Africa, British. (H. H. Johnston) 19th Cent. **22**: 708.
— in India. (F. E. Clark) New Eng. M. n. s. **18**: 93. — (V. R. Gandhi) Arena, **11**: 1[illegible].
— — Success of. (F. P. Powers) Forum, **17**: 475. — (E. F. S. Dilke) Fortn. **51**: 677.
— — Why they have failed. (V. R. Gandhi) Forum, **17**: 1[illegible].
— in the Light of Fact. (Judson Smith) No. Am. **162**: 21.
— New Style. (R. Ogden) Nation, **61**: 235.
— of Alta California, The. (J. T. Doyle) Cent. **19**: 380.
— — and Mission Indians. (H. W. Henshaw) Pop. Sci. Mo. **37**: 465.

Missions of the Church of England. (F. Arnold) National. 9: 538.
— Protestant. (E. Collins) Cosmopol. 10: 529.
— — in India. (J. F. Hurst) Chaut. 7: 410.
— Value of. (T. T. Munger) Forum. 7: 393.
— Ways of Settlements and Missions. (S. A. Barnett) 19th Cent. 42: 975.
— Woman in. (F. B. Harris) Chaut. 7: 525.
Missionaries, Christian, in India. Are they Frauds? (J. H. Mueller) Arena, 16: 806.
— in China. (R. S. Gundry) Fortn. 60: 240. — Ecl. M. 126: 26.
— in Patagonia, Starvation of. Liv. Age, 33: 544.
— Protestant. (Sir W. W. Hunter) 19th Cent. 24: 14. Same art. Liv. Age, 178: 303.
Missionary Religions. (A. C. Lyall) Fortn. 22: 52. — (M. Müller) Fortn. 22: 68.
Missionary Ridge, An Idler on. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 76: 807.
Missionary Sheriff, The; a story. (O. Thanet) Harper, 92: 773.
Missionary Temptations. (R. Ogden) Nation, 61: 360.
Missionary's Story, The. (J. G. Vibert) Cent. 29: 82.
Mississippi and the Mississippians, Davis's Recollections of. Nation, 49: 335.
— Constitutional Convention, 1890. Nation, 51: 182.
— In Sunny. (J. Ralph) Harper, 90: 819.
— National Guard of. (R. K. Evans) Outing, 19: 37.
— Travels in. (E. King) Scrib. 8: 513.
— With the Yam-eaters. (S. Powers) Lippinc. 4: 624.
Mississippi Basin, Upper, in the Glacial Period. (J. D. Dana) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 816.
— Winsor's. (E. Coues) Nation, 61: 67.
Mississippi Campaign, 1863. (J. E. Johnston) No. Am. 143: 385.
Mississippi River, Bank Revetment on the. (H. St. L. Coppée) Engin. M. 11: 486.
— Control and Utilization of. (D. A. Curtis) Harper, 65: 608.
— Down the. (E. King) Scrib. 8: 641. — (G. W. Nichols) Harper, 41: 835.
— Falls of. (J. A. Keyes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 474.
— Floods of. (A. W. Greely) No. Am. 150: 618.
— How to improve. (R. S. Taylor) No. Am. 138: 284.
— Improvement of, by Dredging. (H. St. L. Coppée) Engin. M. 15: 458.
— Levees of. (W. L. Murfree, sr.) Scrib. 22: 420. — (R. S. Taylor and G. Dyes) Forum, 24: 325, 334.
— Mouth of, Eads's Jetties at. (E. L. Corthell) Scrib. 19: 46. — (G. S. Morison) Nation, 32: 30.
— Old Times on. (S. L. Clemens) Atlan. 35: 69-721. 36: 190.
— Old Way to Dixie. (J. Ralph) Harper, 86: 165.
— Pine Region of. (J. F. H. Claiborne) Harper, 25: 29.
— Problem of. Engin. M. 3: 387. — (C. N. Dutton; H. St. L. Coppée) Engin. M. 3: 623. — (W. Starling) Engin. M. 4: 247.
— — Geology and. Engin. M. 4: 536.
— Remembrances of. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 12: 25.
— Reservoir System for the Upper. (J. G. Pyle) Harper, 69: 616.
— Sawing a Channel for, in the Civil War. (J. W. Bissell) Cent. 8: 324.
— Scenery of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 10: 15.
— Sedimentary Deposits of. (E. H. Abbot) No. Am. 94: 486.
— Subjugation of. (R. S. Taylor) No. Am. 136: 212.
— Ten Days on. (W. G. Eggleston) Cosmopol. 12: 221.
— Upper. Harper, 16: 433.
Mississippi River, Upper, Canoeing on. (A. H. Siegfried) Lippinc. 26: 171, 279.
— — Sketches on. Harper, 7: 177.
Mississippi Roustabout. (S. Cooley) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 290.
Mississippi Valley, Floods of. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 51: 653.
— New Era in the Middle West. (C. M. Harger) Harper, 97: 276.
Missouri. (W. G. Eliot) No. Am. 48: 514. — (E. King) Scrib. 8: 257.
— free from Slavery. (T. M. Post) No. Am. 100: 476. — (A. D. Richardson) Atlan. 21: 363, 492.
Missouri Compromise, Dixon on. (L. W. Spring) Am. Hist. R. 4: 560.
— Repeal of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 68: 277.
Missouri Question. (L. Shaw) No. Am. 10: 137.
Missouri River, System of Upper. (L. F. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 594.
— Upper, and the Great Falls. (E. V. Smalley) Cent. 13: 408.
— Voyage up. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 4: 112.
Missouri State Normal School at Warrensburg. (J. Johonnot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 496.
Missouri Valley. (F. Wharton) No. Am. 87: 66.
Mistah Fahmah. (F. E. Wadleigh) Atlan. 62: 377.
Mistake of his Life, The. (E. Hay) Chaut. 27: 147-613. 28: 41.
Mistaken Identity, and Police Anthropometry. (E. R. Spearman) Fortn. 53: 361.
Mistaken Perspective. (P. Duffield) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 672.
Mistaken Premises. (J. Schayer) Cent. 15: 48.
Mistaken Souls. (F. Hall) Nation, 56: 122.
Mistakes of Two People. (M. B. Wright) Lippinc. 26: 567.
Mistassini, Lake. (F. H. Bignell) Educa. 5: 532.
Mister McCran of Belfast; a story. (Seumas MacManus) Harper, 99: 738.
Mistletoe. (R. Blight) Arena, 19: 120. — Ecl. M. 118: 116. Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 421. — (H. Collins) Lippinc. 45: 137.
Mistral, Frederic, with portrait. (A. Daudet) Cent. 8: 416. — (A. Symons) National, 6: 659. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 286. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 303. — (C. T. Brooks) Scrib. 4: 104.
— Calendan. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 33: 406.
— Nerto. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 54: 595.
Mistress and Maid; a Tale. (D. M. Craik) Harper, v. 24-26. Same art. Liv. Age, v. 74-75.
Mistress and Servants. (C. E. Stephen) 19th Cent. 6: 105.
Mistress Cassandra Lippincott's Courtship. (K. T. Town) Atlan. 30: 208.
Mistress Marion; a story of the Revolution. (F. S. Williams) Outing, 23: 179.
Mistress of the Foundry; a story. (E. Joslyn) McClure, 3: 261.
Mistress of Pascesla Post Office, The. (S. A. Ranlett) Bost. 3: 437.
Mistress of St. John's. (E. Meteyard) Liv. Age, 57: 58.
Mistress of Sydenham Plantation. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 62: 145.
Mistress Sherwood's Victory. (E. L. Ogden) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 338.
Misunderstood; a poem. Ecl. M. 132: 556.
Misunderstood Dog, A. (B. Gilman) Scrib. M. 22: 323.
Mitchel, Gen. Ormsby M. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 46: 55, 78. — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 695.
Mitchelhurst Place; a story. Liv. Age, 162: 34-653. 163: 29, 77.

Mitchell, Donald G. (F. J. O'Brien) Ecl. M. **69**: 373. With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **3**: 303. — With portrait. (M. L. Osborne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **10**: 604. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **18**: 193.
— and his Writings, with portrait. (W. Winter) Bk. Buyer, **14**: 252.
— at Edgewood. (H. A. Beers) Critic, **9**: 1.
— Writings of. Ecl. M. **31**: 351. Same art. Liv. Age, **40**: 319.
Mitchell, Elisha, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 398.
Mitchell, John. Nation, **47**: 67.
Mitchell, John A., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **13**: 134.
Mitchell, Lucy Myers. Critic, **12**: 176.
Mitchell, Maria. (H. P. Spofford) Chaut. **10**: 181. — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 544.
— Kendall's Life. (C. L. Franklin) Nation, **63**: 235.
Mitchell, S. Weir. (T. Williams) Cent. **35**: 136. — (H. S. Morris) Critic, **32**: 119.
— Adventures of François. Bk. Buyer, **17**: 324.
— and his Work, with portrait. (S. G. Fisher) Bk. Buyer, **15**: 102.
— Hugh Wynne. (W. Churchill) Bk. Buyer, **19**: 369.
Mitchill, Samuel Latham, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 691.
— Letters from Washington, 1801–13. Harper, **58**: 740.
Mites, Chapter on. (C. Taylor) Harper, **22**: 607.
Mitford, Mary Russell. (A. Repplier) Lippinc. **47**: 390. — Liv. Age, **187**: 579. — Atlan. **51**: 413. — Liv. Age, **162**: 806. — (S. S. Conant) Harper, **40**: 409. — (Mr. & Mrs. S. C. Hall) Ecl. M. **67**: 229. — Ecl. M. **27**: 145. **28**: 509. **32**: 483. — Liv. Age, **60**: 678.
— and Miss Austen. (G. F. Chorley) Liv. Age, **104**: 558. **105**: 38.
— Friendships of. (Goldwin Smith) Nation, **35**: 446.
— Letters. Ecl. M. **77**: 339. — (Goldwin Smith) Nation, **10**: 210.
— Recollections. Liv. Age, **32**: 474.
Mithra, Religion of. (J. A. Farrer) Ecl. M. **110**: 90.
Mithras, Unconquered. (T. H. B. Graham) Liv. Age, **206**: 306.
Mitylene, In, with the late Sir Charles Newton. Liv. Age, **205**: 477.
Mivart, St. George, on the Ethical Motive. (H. Spencer) 19th Cent. **38**: 536.
— Sectarian Criticism. (K. Pearson) Fortn. **64**: 674.
Miyajima: an Island without Death. (E. R. Scidmore) Cent. **30**: 483.
Mnemosyne. (H. Maxwell) Liv. Age, **190**: 792.
Moa Bird, or Dinornis. Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 87.
Moabite Inscriptions. (A. L. Rawson) Nation, **19**: 397.
Moabite Stone. (G. Rawlinson) Contemp. **15**: 97. — (W. L. Gage) Scrib. **2**: 3. — (C. Clermont-Ganneau) Contemp. **52**: 169.
Moas, Last of the. Ecl. M. **62**: 61.
Moat, The; a poem. (M. Blind) Ecl. M. **133**: 146.
Mob, Study of the. (B. Sidis) Atlan. **75**: 188.
Mobs. Liv. Age, **196**: 451.
— and Revolutions. (W. W. Knollys) Fortn. **46**: 696. Same art. Liv. Age, **172**: 3.
— and Riots, English. Ecl. M. **69**: 166.
— How to quell. (F. J. Porter) No. Am. **141**: 351.
— Human Aggregation and Crime. (G. Tarde) Pop. Sci. Mo. **45**: 447.
— Mental and Moral Character of. (C. H. d'E. Leppington) National, **20**: 578.
— The Mob Mind. (E. A. Ross) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 390.
— A Study of. (C. Lombroso) Chaut. **15**: 314.
Mobile, West Florida's Attempts on, 1810–11. Am. Hist. R. **2**: 699.
Mobile Bay, Battle of, 1864. (J. C. Palfrey) Nation, **27**: 149. *See* Farragut in Mobile Bay.
Moccasin among the Hobbys. (R. M. Johnston) Lippinc. **48**: 758.
Mock Parliaments, London. (J. Lillie) Harper, **79**: 620.
Mocking-bird, The. (M. Thompson) Cosmopol. **14**: 193. — (Z. Cocke) New Eng. M. n. s. **8**: 572.
— In the Haunts of. (M. Thompson) Atlan. **54**: 620.
— the King of the Woods. (N. Robinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **52**: 322.
— Nest of. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. **59**: 514.
— Observations of. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. **56**: 676.
— a Poem. (P. H. Hayne) Lippinc. **22**: 88.
— a Poem. (W. Mitchell) Scrib. **11**: 171.
— Southern. (J. W. Blake) Pop. Sci. Mo. **49**: 258.
Model, and a Wife. (I. Blagden) Ecl. M. **57**: 96. Same art. Liv. Age, **74**: 271.
— Living. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. **48**: 857. Same art. Ecl. M. **110**: 168.
Model's Story. Ecl. M. **64**: 255.
Models, Artist's, Beautiful, of Paris. (F. T. Sisson) Cosmopol. **18**: 529.
— — in Photographic Art. (A. Van B. Berg) Cosmopol. **21**: 22.
— — in New York. (C. Adams) Cent. **3**: 569.
— — Some Types of. (Katharine Pyle) Cosmopol. **21**. 14.
Model Crime, A; a story. (W. P. Ridge) McClure, **7**: 478.
Moderation. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. **75**: 217.
Modern Cinderella. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. **6**: 425.
Modern Correspondence, A. Fortn. **52**: 705. Same art. Liv. Age, **183**: 743.
Modern Cressida. (F. Asheton) Lippinc. **13**: 338–752.
Modern Eastern Martyr, A; a story. (C. J. Wills) Liv. Age, **184**: 161.
Modern Esau and Jacob, A; a story. (T. E. Allen) Arena, **2**: 614.
Modern Fairy Tale; a story. (T. C. Crawford) Cosmopol. **21**: 606. **22**: 39–525.
Modern Fairy Tale, A; adapted from the French by C. H. Page. Bookman, **10**: 360.
Modern High School Girl. (Emily C. Cook) National, **17**: 370. Same art. Liv. Age, **190**: 33.
Modern Idyll, A. (F. Harris) Fortn. **55**: 985.
Modern Instance; a novel. (W. D. Howells) Cent. **1**: 241–921. **2**: 114–898.
Modern-language Association. (W. T. Hewett) Nation, **42**: 7.
— Meeting, 1896. Critic, **28**: 64.
— Pedagogical Section of. (E. H. Babbitt) Educa. R. **7**: 188.
Modern Lear, A. (E. Wetherald) New Eng. M. n. s. **6**: 603.
Modern Legend, A. (V. D. Scudder) Harper, **82**: 302.
Modern Life and the Artistic Sense. (W. Crane) Cosmopol. **13**: 152.
— and Sedatives. (T. Robinson) National. **19**: [illegible].
— Competitive Element in. (H. C. Potter) Scrib. M. **5**: 252.
— from the Spanish. (R. Navarette) Liv. Age, **211**: 604.
— Romance of. Atlan. **48**: [illegible].
Modern Magician, A; a story. (H. Pyle) Cosmopol. **17**: [illegible].
Modern Martyrdom of St. Perpetua. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. **43**: 154.
Modern Nebuchadnezzar. Liv. Age, **159**: 755.
Modern Novelist, A. Liv. Age, **182**: [illegible].
Modern Pandora; a story. (C. L. Norton) Harper, **71**: 417.

Modern Philosopher. (J. R. Hadermann) Lippinc. 10: 581.
Modern Political Institutions, Baldwin's. Bk. Buyer, 18: 481.
Modern Psyche. (E. E. Hale) Harper, 51: 885.
Modern Spirit. Ecl. M. 69: 421.
Modern Test. (J. C. M'Clarem) Lippinc. 7: 531.
Modern Thought, Course of. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 27: 317.
— Defense of. (W. D. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 780.
— Goal of. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 11: 697.
— Progress and Consummation of. Ecl. M. 52: 433.
Modern Times, New York. (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 1: 421.
Modern Time-spirit. (C. H. Sholes) Critic, 5: 85.
Modern Topsy-turveydom. (E. L. Linton) Ecl. M. 116: 57.
Modern Vassal. (J. Wilmer) Liv. Age, 23: 69, 107.
Modern Vengeance. (D. Prescott) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 601.
Modernity, The Craze for. (René Doumic) Liv. Age, 219: 341.
Modesty, False, in Readers. (G. P. Lathrop) No. Am. 148: 180.
Modjeska, Helena. (C. De Kay) Scrib. 17: 665. — (J. R. Towse) Cent. 5: 22.
— as Imogen. Critic, 12: 69.
— as Macbeth. Critic, 15: 259.
— as Portia. Critic, 15: 220.
— Autobiographical Reminiscences of. Arena, 1: 298, 403.
— Farewell Performances. (A. Brownell) Bost. 3: 472.
— in England, with portrait. (W. Marston) Critic, 1: 144.
Modoc Songs. Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 569.
Moeran's Moose; a hunting story. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 20: 419.
Moglashen. (G. W. Edwards) Cent. 20: 493.
Mohammed. Ecl. M. 78: 257. — (E. Lawrence) Harper, 55: 402.
— and Christianity in India. Contemp. 53: 161.
— and Civilization. (M. MacColl) Contemp. 53: 537. Same art. Liv. Age, 177: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 110: 835.
— and his Successors, Irving's. (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland) No. Am. 71: 273.
— and his Teaching. (M. Williams) 19th Cent. 12: 60. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 416.
— and the Koran. Ecl. M. 21: 36. — (J. T. Bixby) Arena, 12: 17.
— and Mohammedanism. (G. P. Badger) Contemp. 26: 87.
— Impostor or Enthusiast? (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 63: 496.
— Life and Times of. Ecl. M. 45: 456. 55: 27, 210.
— Life of, Syed Ameer Ali's. (F. W. Newman) Liv. Age, 119: 167.
— Muir's Life of. Ecl. M. 58: 389. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 707.
— Passing of. (E. Arnold) Cent. 27: 584.
Mohammedan College at Aliguhr. (J. F. Hurst) Chaut. 7: 531.
Mohammedan Law. (R. D. Osborn) Contemp. 29: 1092. 30: 55.
Mohammedan Marriage and Life. (A. N. Jannaris) Arena, 51: 60.
Mohammedan Marriages. (S. S. Cox) No. Am. 143: 1.
Mohammedan Religious Orders. Liv. Age, 151: 566.
Mohammedan Revival in India. Liv. Age, 111: 295.
Mohammedan Saints. (W. S. Lilly) Contemp. 44: 203.
Mohammedan University, A. (T. Morison) National, 32: 243.
Mohammedan Women. (A. Reichardt) 19th Cent. 29: 941. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 173.
Mohammedanism. Ecl. M. 74: 129, 308. — (L. Mason) Ecl. M. 87: 754.
— and Christendom. Ecl. M. 94: 295.
— and its History. Ecl. M. 49: 228.
— and the Ottoman Turks. (T. C. Trowbridge) Liv. Age, 153: 259.
— The Caliphate. (J. C. McCoan) Ecl. M. 89: 629.
— Christianity and. (G. Washburn) Contemp. 64: 654. Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 746. — (F. M. Müller) 19th Cent. 35: 302. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 468.
— Epileptic Origin of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 605.
— Future of. (T. Davidson) Forum, 22: 152. — (W. S. Blunt) Fortn. 36: 204–585. 37: 32. Same art. Liv. Age, v. 150–152. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 35: 77.
— Guide of Islam. (C. R. Conder) Fortn. 41: 267. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 643. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 529.
— How an Empire was built. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 26: 464, 475.
— in Africa. (R. B. Smith) 19th Cent. 22: 791. Same art. Liv. Age, 176: 18. — (J. Benton) No. Am. 146: 222.
— in Central Africa. (J. Thomson) Contemp. 50: 876. Same art. Liv. Age, 172: 58. Same art. Ecl. M. 108: 234.
— in China. Liv. Age, 145: 515.
— In Defence of Islam. (Rafiuddin Ahmad) Fortn. 65: 165.
— in India. (W. S. Blunt) Fortn. 42: 624. — (F. M. Crawford) Harper, 71: 165.
— Islam and its Critics. (A Quarterly Reviewer) Fortn. 64: 621.
— a Moslem's View of the Pan-Islamic Revival. (R. Ahmad) 19th Cent. 42: 517.
— Mussulman Bugbear. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 40: 195.
— Place of, in Universal History. (J. F. Clarke) Atlan. 24: 611.
— Primitive Polity of. Liv. Age, 156: 67.
— Some Fallacies about Islam. (M. MacColl) Fortn. 65: 613.
— The Sultan and his Priests. (R. Davey) Fortn. 65: 1.
— Why am I a Moslem? No. Am. 146: 379.
Mohawk Valley; the Eastern Gateway of the United States. (A. P. Brigham) Geog. J. 13: 513.
— in the Revolution. (H. Frederic) Harper, 55: 171.
Mohegans, The; an Historical Sketch of the Tribe. (H. A. Baker) Bost. 1: 369, 503, 671.
Mohl, Julius. (M. Müller) Contemp. 33: 1.
Mohl, Madame Mary Clarke. (K. O'Meara) Atlan. 55: 67–626. — Liv. Age, 174: 298. 199: 45.
— Personal Recollections of. (Mrs. M. C. M. Simpson) Liv. Age, 159: 39.
— Salon of, by K. O'Meara. Atlan. 57: 560.
Mohonk Lake and its Conferences. (B. F. Trueblood) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 447.
— Indian Conference at. Outl. 60: 476.
Mohr, Karl Friedrich, with portrait. (F. Hoffman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 402.
Moir, David Macbeth. Ecl. M. 26: 379. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 82. — Ecl. M. 23: 219. — With portrait. Liv. Age, 62: 259.
— and his Writings. (W. L. Alexander) Ecl. M. 35: 20.
— Obituary of. Liv. Age, 30: 553.
— Poems of. Liv. Age, 34: 47.

Moise, Penina. (C. Adams) Critic, **25**: 327.
Mojave Desert, Miners' Homes in the. (J. R. Spears) Chaut. **18**: 713.
Mojsisovics, E. von. Geog. J. **10**: 545.
Moldavia and Wallachia. Ecl. M. **30**: 350.
Molds, About. Pop. Sci. Mo. **21**: 244.
Mole, A, a Lamprey, and a Fairy. (J. Burroughs) Cent. **3**: 456.
Moles. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. **42**: 275.
— Australian Marsupial. (E. Trouessart) Pop. Sci. Mo. **40**: 650.
— Land and Water. Liv. Age, **165**: 120.
Molecule, What is a? Ecl. M. **97**: 115. — Pop. Sci. Mo. **19**: 688.
Molecules, Size of. (L. R. Curtiss) Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 653.
Molecular Dynamics. (S. R. Curtiss) Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 373.
Molecular Science, The Radiometer and. (J. P. Cooke, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. **13**: 1.
Molecular Theory. (C. Maxwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 276. — (Le R. C. Cooley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 462.
Moleschott, Jacob, with portrait. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. **49**: 399.
Molesworth, Sir William, with portrait. (C. Redding) Ecl. M. **30**: 215.
Molière, J. B. P. de. (E. Duvall) Lippinc. **56**: 391. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **75**: 372. Same art. Ecl. M. **29**: 34. — (A. Lang) Scrib. M. **9**: 725.
— and the Doctors of his Day. Liv. Age, **78**: 448.
— and his Troupe. (W. Besant) Liv. Age, **110**: 163.
— and his World. Liv. Age, **133**: 195.
— and Shakespeare. (C. Coquelin) Cent. **16**: 819.
— L'Avare. (J. C. Bracq) Chaut. **24**: 158.
— Les Femmes Savantes. (A. Fortier) Chaut. **24**: 145.
— Life of. (J. A. Harrison) Chaut. **24**: 154.
— Life and Legend of. (J. B. Matthews) Lippinc. **23**: 431.
— — and Times of. Ecl. M. **65**: 579.
— — and Writings of. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. **27**: 372. — Liv. Age, **6**: 521. — (J. B. Matthews) Nation, **29**: 129.
— Shakespeare and. (J. Clarétie) Fortn. **72**: 317. Same art. Ecl. M. **133**: 665.
— Survival of Plays of. (F. Fyles) Chaut. **24**: 139.
— Women Characters of. (M. Merington) Chaut. **24**: 150.
Moll and Virgil. (R. M. Johnston) Harper, **75**: 583.
Möllhausen, Baldwin. Crusoe of the Snowy Desert. Liv. Age, **60**: 242. **61**: 762.
Mollie. (M. G. McClelland) Harper, **79**: 459.
Mollien, Count. Memoirs. Liv. Age, **200**: 411.
Mollusca, Fresh-water. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 563.
— of the Rocky Mountains. (E. Ingersoll) Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 43.
— Sleep of. (C. T. Simpson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **45**: 99.
Molly Maguires. Ecl. M. **128**: 374.
— Overthrow of. (C. Moffett) McClure, **4**: 90.
Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernhard, Baron von. Liv. Age, **203**: 323. — (S. Whitman) Fortn. **63**: 47. Same art. Liv. Age, **204**: 323. Same art. Ecl. M. **124**: 294. Same art. Chaut. **20**: 413, 557. — Ecl. M. **75**: 730. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **68**: 669. — (J. G. Wilson) Cosmopol. **10**: 174. — (J. D. Cox) Nation, **52**: 356.
— and Future Warfare. (T. A. Dodge) Forum, **11**: 353.
— and his Generalship. (J. von Verdy du Vernois) Forum, **21**: 628.
— and Moltkeism. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. **30**: 1018.
— as a Man of Letters. (H. A. Perry) Ecl. M. **117**: 203. Same art. Liv. Age, **190**: 163.
Moltke, Helmuth K. B., Baron von, as a Writer. (M. Smith) Nation, **58**: 15.
— in War. (A. Forbes) McClure, **5**: 209.
— Outflanking Two Emperors. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. **17**: 424.
— Some Characteristics of. (P. Dymond) Atlan. **63**: 111.
— War Memoirs. (J. D. Cox) Nation, **53**: 394.
Mom Cely's Wonderful Luck. (E. W. Bellamy) Atlan. **71**: 316.
Moment of Clear Vision, The; a story. (Octave Thanet) Scrib. M. **23**: 311.
Momentary Indiscretion; a story. (Sarah Grand) Cosmopol. **20**: 169.
Mommsen, Theodor, the Great Historian. (W. F. Allen) Nation, **45**: 412. — (F. G. Carpenter) Chaut. **17**: 319.
Mona's Mother; a poem. (A. Cary) Atlan. **20**: 22.
Monaco, Madame de. (A. Laugel) Nation, **68**: 256.
Monaco. (R. Davey) Lippinc. **12**: 701.
— History of. (E. Quincy) Nation, **10**: 12. — Liv. Age, **183**: 451.
Monadnock, Mount. (E. W. Emerson) New Eng. M. n. s. **15**: 33.
— and Ben Nevis. (W. M. Davis) Nation, **59**: 99, 118.
— in Autumn; a poem. (E. D. Proctor) Atlan. **61**: 127.
— W. P. Phelps's Paintings of. (C. E. Hurd) New Eng. M. n. s. **17**: 363.
Monaghan Election, The. (J. Bryce) Nation, **37**: 48.
Monarch or Monk? — a legend of Tomsk. (J. Y. Simpson) Liv. Age, **213**: 325.
Monarchial Principle, Decay of. Liv. Age, **136**: 315.
Monarchies and Republics. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. **62**: 370.
Monarchy. (F. Harrison) Fortn. **17**: 613.
— and its Drawbacks. Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 545.
Monasteries, Aerial, of Greece. (C. Robinson) Lippinc. **57**: 285.
— Buddhist and Tao-ist, on the Lo Fau San. (E. A. Irving) Liv. Age, **205**: 37.
— English, Dissolution of. Liv. Age, **207**: 67. — (J. A. Froude) Liv. Age, **53**: 65. — Liv. Age, **95**: 285.
— Greek Monachism. (Z. T. Sweeney) Cosmopol. **23**: 297.
— in the Air. (J. T. Bent) Liv. Age, **177**: 550.
— in the Levant, Curzon's. Ecl. M. **17**: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, **22**: 64.
— of Austria, Visit to. (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. **20**: 374. Same art. Liv. Age, **171**: 116. Same art. Ecl. M. **107**: 614.
— of Crete, Visit to. (R. Rodd) Liv. Age, **199**: 243.
— of the Levant. (G. N. Curzon) Liv. Age, **192**: 387.
Monastery at Rome, A. (F. Parkman) Harper, **81**: 448.
— Mediæval, Daily Life in. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. **15**: 100. Same art. Liv. Age, **160**: 387. — (E. G. Cody) 19th Cent. **16**: 517. Same art. Liv. Age, **163**: 259.
— Troubles of a. (G. G. Perry) Contemp. **5**: 304.
Monastic Life, French and Italian. Liv. Age, **92**: 494.
Monastic Orders, Legends of, Jameson's. Liv. Age, **27**: 17.
Monasticism, Early History of. Ecl. M. **47**: 145, 305.
— in England, Rise of. (O. T. Hill) Liv. Age, **87**: 577.
— Revival of. (F. W. Farrar) Forum, **9**: [illegible].
— Woman under, Eckenstein's. (J. M. Vincent) Am. Hist. R. **2**: 120.

Monboddo, Lord, and Mrs. Garrick; a Love Episode. (E. Ford) National. 2: 106.
Monceriff System of Defence. Fortn. 55: 634. — Ecl. M. 72: 231.
Mondamin. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 56: 364.
Monderisch; a Turkish story. (L. von Sacher-Masoch) Chaut. 21: 216.
Monet, Claude. (T. Robinson) Cent. 22: 696.
Monetary Agreement, Need of an International. (F. H. Head) Forum. 17: 455.
Monetary Commission, U. S., and its Work. (C. S. Fairchild) No. Am. 166: 172. — (J. L. Laughlin) Forum, 24: 303.
— Open Letter to. (G. A. Groot) Arena, 19: 602.
Monetary Conference, International, 1877. (H. White) Nation, 26: 398.
— — 1881. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 32: 163. — (H. White) Nation, 33: 27.
— — Brussels, 1892. (E. B. Andrews) Cosmopol. 15: 242. — (E. B. Andrews) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 197. — (C. Foster) No. Am. 156: 493. — (H. White) Nation, 55: 424. — (H. S. Foxwell) Contemp. 62: 797.
— — End of. (H. White) Nation. 55: 466.
— — French View of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 55: 424.
Monetary Congress, Paris, 1889. Nation, 49: 266.
Monetary Conventions and English Coinage. (H. Goodwin) Contemp. 4: 16.
Monetary Programme of the U. S. (J. L. Laughlin) Forum, 20: 652.
Monetary Reform and Tariff Reform. (E. B. Andrews) No. Am. 158: 464.
— in Santo Domingo. (J. L. Laughlin) Atlan. 74: 107.
Monetary System, Cure for a Vicious. (W. A. Peffer) Forum, 22: 722.
Money. (H. C. Baird) Atlan. 37: 345. — Ecl. M. 85: 741. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 353.
— A. B. C. of. (A. Carnegie) No. Am. 152: 723.
— American Sound Money Problem and its Solution. (A. Higgins; M. Frewen) National, 26: 422.
— and Banking. (H. White) Engin. M. 10: 391.
— — White's. (F. Franklin) Nation, 62: 57.
— and Credit. (J. S. Crawley) No. Am. 90: 322.
— and Investments. Contemp. 70: 449, 750.
— and its Laws, Poor on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 80.
— and its Vicissitudes, Bailey on. (C. W. Mixter) Q. J. Econ. 12: 343.
— as an International Question. (E. B. Andrews) Atlan. 71: 543.
— Bank Monopoly — Specie Contraction — Bond Inflation. (A. Roberts) Arena, 15: 998.
— Battle of the Standards, and the Fall of Prices. (E. Atkinson) Forum, 19: 143.
— — in America. (W. L. Alden; W. Dillon) 19th Cent. 40: 199. Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 433.
— The Business World *vs.* the Politicians. (J. H. Eckels) Forum, 19: 1.
— Cheap, Meaning of. Ecl. M. 129: 280.
— Coin's Financial School and its Censors. (W. H. Harvey) No. Am. 161: 71.
— — and its Critics. (W. Fisher) Q. J. Econ. 10: 187. — Reply. (J. L. Laughlin) Q. J. Econ. 10: 337.
— — Food for the Gullible. (J. L. Laughlin) Forum, 19: 573.
— — Various Replies to. (H. White) Nation, 60: 374.
— Commonplace Fallacies concerning. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. 40: 788, 899.
— Evolution of. (J. H. Cowperthwait) Lippinc. 48: 616.
— Famine of, How to prevent a. (J. H. Eckels) No. Am. 158: 50.
Money, French Experiences with. Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 615.
— Future of. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 11: 53.
— Historical Aspect of the Question. (A. Del Mar) Fortn. 63: 565.
— History of. (Sir J. Lubbock) 19th Cent. 6: 789. — Liv. Age, 143: 707. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 19.
— Hoarding, Effect of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 57: 77.
— Honest. (W. J. Bryan, M. W. Howard, and others) Arena, 18: 57.
— — and Dishonest. (J. Davis) Arena, 10: 91.
— How it does its Work. (B. Price) Contemp. 41: 248.
— How it wears. Liv. Age, 69: 317.
— in Ancient Greece and Rome. (F. Lenormant) Contemp. 34: 504.
— in Legislation of U. S. (S. Sherwood) Chaut. 22: 407.
— in Politics. (J. Davis) Arena, 10: 317.
— — What should Congress do about? R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 151.
— Is it a Mere Commodity? (W. Smart) Fortn. 60: 646. Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 759.
— Lord Farrer on the Standard. (H. S. Foxwell) National, 24: 637.
— Men, Women, and. (J. W. Howe) Forum, 5: 461.
— The Monetary Chaos. (R. Giffen) 19th Cent. 42: 678. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 52.
— More, as a Relief to Financial Distresses. (G. W. Pepperell) Arena, 12: 233.
— Multiple Standard for. (E. Pomeroy) Arena, 18: 318.
— Need, not of More, but of Better Exchange. (T. G. Shearman) Forum, 16: 459.
— of the Far East. (G. Peel) National, 27: 546. Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 101.
— Outline of a New Philosophy of. (A. J. Webb) Arena, 13: 199.
— A Perfect Coinage System. (M. D. Harter) Forum, 17: 603.
— a Poem. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 5: 28.
— Problem of, Arbitration the Only Solution of the. (A. R. Foote) Forum, 23: 208.
— — Development of. (L. G. McPherson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 20, 202.
— Problem of its Value. (R. Giffen) 19th Cent. 26: 863. Same art. Liv. Age, 183: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 1.
— — Giffen's Attack on Bimetallists. (J. S. Nicholson) 19th Cent. 26: 1014.
— Quantity-theory of. (F. A. Walker) Q. J. Econ. 9: 372.
— Question of. (J. Davis) Arena, 5: 547.
— — and Constructive Enterprise. (J. R. Dunlap) Engin. M. 10: 1005.
— — The Crux of: has Gold risen? (L. A. Garnett) Forum, 18: 573.
— Recent American Books on. (W. Fisher) Q. J. Econ. 10: 324.
— Reign of. (A. Leroy-Beaulieu) Chaut. 21: 69.
— Representative, and Gold Exportations. (H. White) Engin. M. 10: 597.
— Rule of the Purse. (T. P. O'Connor) Contemp. 37: 990.
— Scarcity in. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 8: 309.
— Scientific Analysis of. (E. Schalk) Engin. M. 5: 710.
— Shall we teach our Daughters the Value of? (A. L. B. Ide) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 686.
— Should the Government retire from Banking? (W. C. Cornwell) Forum, 18: 641.
— Sound, the Safeguard of Labor. (R. B. Mahany) No. Am. 163: 98.

Money, Standard of. (H. R. Grenfell) 19th Cent. **11**: 740.
— — Variations in Value of, Brit. Assoc. Report on. Nation, **40**: 553.
— Thompson on. (C. F. Dunbar) No. Am. **121**: 465.
— Timonian Meditation on. Atlan. **59**: 134.
— Use of, by Women. (D. M. Craik) Contemp. **50**: 364. Same art. Ecl. M. **107**: 561.
— Value of. (F. A. Walker) Q. J. Econ. **8**: 62.
— — Decline in, 1852. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **75**: 386.
— Walker on. (S. Newcomb) Nation, **26**: 244. **29**: 197.
— we use, The. (H. C. Adams) Chaut. **8**: 407.
— What is? (Lord Sherbrooke) 19th Cent. **11**: 501. (H. Sidgwick) Fortn. **31**: 563. — (B. Price) Contemp. **14**: 236. Same art. Liv. Age, **106**: 195.
Money-borrowers. (J. H. Browne) Harper, **92**: 636.
Money-lending in Australia. (Sir R. G. C. Hamilton) 19th Cent. **32**: 194.
— in the East. Liv. Age, **208**: 765.
Money-lending Inquiry, The. (T. W. Russell) 19th Cent. **44**: 234.
Money-making, Art of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **45**: 205.
Money Market, The. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **17**: 261.
— and the Industrial Conditions. (M. L. Muhleman) Engin. M. **11**: 1.
Money Orders, Post-Office. Liv. Age, **33**: 266. **134**: 759.
— and Postal Notes. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. **38**: 150.
Money Power in Government. (C. H. Monroe) Arena, **12**: 106.
— in Politics. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, **44**: 180, 204.
— in the U. S., Slavery Power and. (C. W. Cram) Arena, **8**: 690.
— the Invisible Empire. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, **19**: 828.
Money-spider, The; a story. (P. Roberson) Liv. Age, **202**: 659.
Money-system of Holland. (H. B. Greven) Q. J. Econ. **2**: 79.
Mongol Empire. (Sir R. Alcock) Fortn. **24**: 155.
Mongolia, The Insurrection in. Liv. Age, **194**: 414.
Mongols, Among the, Gilmour's. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, **38**: 17.
— Howorth's History of. (G. Bradford) Nation, **34**: 127.
— of the Azure Lake, Among the. (W. W. Rockhill) Cent. **19**: 350.
Mongoose, The. Liv. Age, **134**: 636.
— and Cobra, Fight between. Liv. Age, **143**: 378.
— in Jamaica. (C. W. Willis) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 86.
Monhegan, Historical and Picturesque. (A. G. Pettengill) New Eng. M. n. s. **19**: 65.
Monica, St. Ecl. M. **100**: 410.
"Monica's" Chief Engineer: a story. (H. Bindloss) Liv. Age, **219**: 371.
Monism. (G. J. Romanes) Contemp. **50**: 44.
Monitor, Ericsson's, and the Later Turret Ships. (G. L. Fowler) Engin. M. **14**: 110.
— Battle with the "Merrimac." (S. D. Greene and R. E. Colston) Cent. **7**: 754, 763. — (J. T. Wood) Cent. **7**: 738. *See* "Merrimac."
— Loss of. (F. B. Butts) Cent. **9**: 299.
Monitors, The. (J. Ericsson) Cent. **9**: 280.
Monitorial System of Instruction at Harrow School. Liv. Age, **41**: 367.
Monk, Maria, Daughter of. *See* Eckel, Mrs. L. St. J.
Monks, Daily Life of. Liv. Age, **128**: 48.
— Lay Monks of the Desert. Liv. Age, **52**: 628.
— Life of, as depicted in Paintings. (A. T. Winslow) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **5**: 271.
Monkey that never was, The. (C. B. Fernald) Cent. **36**: 461.
Monkeys. (A. R. Wallace) Contemp. **41**: 416. Same art. Liv. Age, **152**: 771. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **21**: 20. Same art. Ecl. M. **98**: 664. — (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. **36**: 402.
— and Men, from a Simian Point of View. (H. K. Horsfield) Liv. Age, **192**: 53.
— and their Faculties. (C. Roger) Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 17.
— from a Cold Climate. Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 665.
— Four-handed Sinners. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **34**: 108.
— Intelligence of. (H. Howard) Cosmopol. **2**: 341.
— My. (J. Fischer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **25**: 522.
— of Dutch Guiana. (A. Kappler) Pop. Sci. Mo. **32**: 396.
— Speech and Thought of. (R. L. Garner) Cosmopol. **13**: 72.
— Speech of. (R. L. Garner) Forum, **13**: 246. — (R. L. Garner) Liv. Age, **190**: 218. **193**: 121.
— Story of. (M. J. Dybowski) Pop. Sci. Mo. **48**: 637.
— Story of Bob. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 145.
— Two Rare. (L. Heck) Pop. Sci. Mo. **41**: 389.
— What I expect to do in Africa. (R. L. Garner) No. Am. **154**: 713.
Monomania, Stories of. Liv. Age, **79**: 613.
Monomaniac, Confessions of. Liv. Age, **4**: 293.
Monometallism and Protection. (C. S. Thomas) Arena, **10**: 169.
Monometallist Creed, The. (H. D. MacLeod) 19th Cent. **36**: 770.
Monmouth, Battle of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, **57**: 29. — (J. G. Nicolay) Chaut. **14**: 515.
Monnow, The, a Welsh Trout-stream. (C. Parkinson) National, **15**: 824.
Monopolies. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. **35**: 443. — (J. F. Hudson) No. Am. **144**: 277.
— the Amsterdam Avenue Fight, N. Y. City. Outl. **61**: 623.
— and the Fourteenth Amendment. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **11**: 361.
— Capitalistic, and their Relation to the State. (J. W. Jenks) Pol. Sci. Q. **9**: 486.
— Effect of, on Value. (A. S. Bolles) No. Am. **117**: 319.
— Natural, and Protection. (J. R. Commons) Q. J. Econ. **6**: 479.
— — and the Workingman: a Programme of Social Reform. (R. T. Ely) No. Am. **158**: 294.
— Private, and Public Rights. (A. T. Hadley) Q. J. Econ. **1**: 28.
Monopoly. (W. Barry) Forum, **7**: 424.
— in British Industry. (H. W. Macrosty) Contemp. **75**: 364.
— Story of a Great. (H. D. Lloyd) Atlan. **47**: 317.
— vs. Competition. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **10**: 188.
Monotype Party, A, at the Salmagundi. (J. B. Carrington) Bk. Buyer, **15**: 1.
Monotypes. (W. A. Coffin) Cent. **31**: 517.
Monroe, James, Administration of. (J. Leavitt) Harper, **29**: 461. — With portrait. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, **68**: 936.
— Writings of. (C. C. Hazewell) No. Am. **105**: 634.
Monroe Declaration. (J. A. Kasson) No. Am. **133**: 241.
Monroe Doctrine, The. (M. Frewen) National, **26**: 595. **27**: 156. — (H. S. Henrique) Ecl. M. **126**: 5[illegible]. — (J. B. Moore) Pol. Sci. Q. **11**: 1.
— and the Isthmian Canal. No. Am. **130**: 400.

Monroe Doctrine, The, and Some of its Applications. (J. A. Woodburn) Chaut. 22: 549.
— Beaumarchais on. (F. Bancroft) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 355.
— Defence, not Defiance. (A. C. Cassat) Forum, 20: 456.
— Development of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 62: 4, 90.
— England, Venezuela, and. (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 160: 651.
— French in Mexico and. (F. Bancroft) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 30.
— in 1881. (J. A. Kasson) No. Am. 133: 523.
— More about. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 61: 324.
— of President Cleveland. (T. S. Woolsey) Forum, 20: 705.
— Olney Doctrine and America's New Foreign Policy. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 40: 849. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 161.
— Original Intention of. (T. A. Cook) Fortn. 70: 357.
— Proposed Dual Organization of Mankind. (W. G. Sumner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 433.
— Recent Pseudo-Monroeism. (J. W. Burgess) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 44.
— Reddaway on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 66: 368.
— Lord Salisbury and. (O. S. Strauss) Forum, 20: 713.
— Scope of. (H. C. Bunts) Forum, 7: 192.
— Some Myths of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 60: 356.
— The True. (G. Koerner) Nation, 34: 9.
Monsieur Alcibiade. (C. C. Harrison) Cent. 21: 601.
Monsieur Beaucaire; a novel. (B. Tarkington) McClure, 14: 158.
Monsieur Bedeau; a tale. Liv. Age, 127: 164, 235.
Monsieur Bibi's Boom-boom; a story. (H. J. W. Dam) McClure, 14: 81.
Monsieur de la Petite Dame, Le. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. 14: 224.
Monsieur Durand's Lottery Prize. Cosmopol. 1: 43.
Monsieur Duval; a sketch from life. (F. Barry) Liv. Age, 213: 471.
Monsieur Fournier's Experiment. (C. Dewees) Lippinc. 11: 68.
Monsieur Gabriel; a story. Liv. Age, 171: 140.
Monsieur le Comte; a story. Liv. Age, 205: 648.
Monsieur le Comte; a story. (W. McLennan) Harper, 88: 255.
Monsieur le Curé; a story. (M. E. Wotton) Liv. Age, 176: 785.
Monsieur Michaud's Fiancée. Liv. Age, 162: 725.
Monsieur Silvain's Secret. Liv. Age, 174: 435.
Monserrat, Spain. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 51: 740.
Monster, The; a story. (S. Crane) Harper, 97: 343.
Monster of my Acquaintance; a story. (E. C. Martin) Scrib. M. 6: 233.
Monsters. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 64: 97.
Mont-de-Piété. (H. Tuttle) Harper, 46: 337.
— Rome. (E. S. Morgan) National, 12: 533.
Mont-Doré and its Waters. (T. M. Coan) Nation, 42: 523.
Mont Orgueil Castle and William Prynne. (F. Lawrence) Liv. Age, 45: 241.
Mont St. Michel. Ecl. M. 64: 620. — (J. H. Adams) Cosmopol. 18: 515.
Montagnais Indians. (C. H. Farnham) Harper, 77: 379.
Montagu, Anne Paule Doménique de Noailles, Marquise de. (H. Aïdé) 19th Cent. 25: 623.
— and Marquise de Lafayette. Contemp. 11: 401.
Montagu, Edward Wortley. (J. Doran) Ecl. M. 80: 577.
Montagu, Mrs. Elizabeth; Queen of the Blue Stockings. Ecl. M. 96: 810. — (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 23: 210. — Liv. Age, 200: 277. — Liv. Age, 163: 539. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 85.
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley. (S. G. Tallentyre) Ecl. M. 132: 709. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 11. — (I. M. Luyster) No. Am. 94: 289. — Liv. Age, 72: 501. 73: 47. 142: 175. — (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 23: 209. — Ecl. M. 121: 95. Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 290.
— and Modern Bacteriology. (Mrs. H. M. Plunkett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 359.
— and Mrs. Hutchinson. (P. Q. Kegan) Liv. Age, 133: 734.
— Historical Sketch of. Liv. Age, 98: 323.
— Letters. Liv. Age, 29: 481.
— Life and Writings of. Liv. Age, 70: 32.
Montagu House, Sketches from. (Mrs. W. P. Byrne) Liv. Age, 115: 278, 560.
Montaigne, Michel. (A. Tilley) Liv. Age, 187: 87. — Liv. Age, 179: 323, 405. — (L. E. Tiddeman) Liv. Age, 207: 195. — (E. R. B. Lytton) National, 1: 175. — Liv. Age, 110: 414. — (E. Howland) Lippinc. 16: 83.
— and his Essays. Ecl. M. 9: 248. Same art. Liv. Age, 11: 85.
— and R. W. Emerson. (R. Turnbull) Liv. Age, 26: 433.
— and Pascal. (J. Grote) Contemp. 30: 285. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 259.
— as a Traveler. Nation, 41: 27, 48.
— Biographies of. Liv. Age, 52: 65.
— Family of. (J. Norton) Nation, 45: 27, 49.
— Florio's. (G. Norton) Nation, 57: 69.
— Genius of. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 87: 356.
— A Holiday with. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. 78: 187.
— Romantic Side of. Liv. Age, 212: 620.
Montaigne's Adopted Daughter. Liv. Age, 206: 169.
Montalembert, Charles F. de Tryon, Count de. Liv. Age, 116: 792. — Ecl. M. 83: 563. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 1: 184.
— and Cornudet. (A. Laugel) Nation, 39: 285.
— Oliphant's Memoir of. Ecl. M. 81: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 131. — Ecl. M. 75: 99. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 734.
Montana Territory, and Idaho. (J. Colman) Lippinc. 31: 450.
— Antelope-hunting in. (G. O. Shields) Harper, 69: 364.
— Five Graves in. (S. B. Griffin) Lippinc. 32: 301.
— Mountain Trails of. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Lippinc. 32: 489.
— Sporting Vacation in. (G. M. Dillard) Outing, 27: 41.
— the Treasure State. (J. Ralph) Harper, 85: 90.
— Views of Life in the Crazy Mountains. (Mrs. E. D. W. Hatch) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 539.
— Year in. (E. B. Nealley) Atlan. 18: 236.
Montanians, The. (R. L. Hartt) Atlan. 81: 737.
Montauk Point, L. I. (C. Parsons) Harper, 43: 481.
— Walk over. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. 28: 425.
Montcalm, Gen. L. J., Marquis de. (E. S. Creasy) Ecl. M. 27: 121. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 551.
— and Levis, Casgrain's. Atlan. 69: 560.
— and Wolfe, Parkman's. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 39: 506. — Atlan. 55: 265. — Critic, 6: 211.
Monte Carlo. (H. Sidebotham) 19th Cent. 25: 552. — (R. Davey) Lippinc. 13: 105. — (C. H. Farnham) Cosmopol. 14: 387.
— Gambling at. (N. Young) National, 16: 486. — (W. F. Rae) 19th Cent. 27: 240.
— Idling at. Liv. Age, 201: 250.
— Its Games and Gamesters. (C. C. Welman) Cosmopol. 3: 287-399.
— a "Poisoned Paradise." (C. Scott) Contemp. 57: 661. Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 774.

Monte Carlo, Science and. (K. Pearson) Fortn. 61: 183.
Monte Cassino. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 35: 161.
Monte Christo, Château of. Liv. Age, 49: 252.
Monte Jorullo, Volcano of. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 23: 152.
Monte Video and Buenos Ayres. Liv. Age, 2: 460.
Montefiore, Sir Moses, with portrait. (J. B. Gustafson) Harper, 67: 892. — Liv. Age, 159: 521. — Critic, 5: 193.
Monteil, Amans Alexis. Ecl. M. 38: 177. Same art. Liv. Age, 49: 210.
Montenegro. (A. Hulme-Beaman) Fortn. 53: 124. — Ecl. M. 86: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 387. — (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 1: 360. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 44. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 610. — Ecl. M. 90: 149. — (E. King) Lippinc. 18: 159. — Ecl. M. 28: 378. Same art. Liv. Age, 36: 618.
— and its Neighbors, 1853. Liv. Age, 36: 574.
— and her Prince. (J. D. Bourchier) Fortn. 70: 911.
— In. (A. A. Coolidge) Nation, 69: 239.
— a Sonnet. (A. Tennyson) 19th Cent. 1: 359.
Monterey, Cal., the Old Pacific Capital. (R. L. Stevenson) Ecl. M. 96: 178. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 809. — (F. R. Brown) Harper, 69: 747. — (J. D. Butler) Nation, 36: 271.
Monterey Pine and Cypress. (A. Gray) Science, 5: 433.
Montes, the Matador. (F. Harris) Fortn. 56: 418. Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 649.
Montespan, Madame de. Ecl. M. 52: 115.
— her Sisters and her Daughters. (H. Norton) Atlan. 66: 371.
— Nieces of. (H. Norton) Atlan. 66: 499.
Montesquieu, Charles de S. de, Vian on. (A. Laugel) Nation, 26: 165.
Montevideo to Paraguay. Liv. Age, 166: 88, 290.
Montez, Lola. Ecl. M. 95: 365.
— and the Jesuits. Liv. Age, 13: 285.
— Lectures of. Liv. Age, 58: 817.
Montferrat, Marquis de. (A. C. Lyall) 19th Cent. 35: 946.
Montfort, Jane de. Ecl. M. 34: 484.
Montgomery, James. Liv. Age, 11: 57. — Ecl. M. 27: 273. Same art. Liv. Age, 34: 556. — Ecl. M. 32: 455. — Liv. Age, 47: 283. — Ecl. M. 35: 221. 37: 207. — Liv. Age, 44: 658. 45: 370.
— Poems. (E. T. Channing) No. Am. 9: 276.
Montgomery, General Richard, with portrait. (L. L. Hunt) Harper, 70: 350.
Monticelli, Adolphe. (M. Drage) Fortn. 65: 412.
Monticello, Home of Jefferson. (J. G. Nicolay) Cent. 12: 643.
— Later Years of. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 12: 654.
Montmorenci, Falls of, and the Saguenay. Liv. Age, 70: 728.
Montmorency, Anne, Duke of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 40: 498.
Montmorency, Duchess of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 66: 421. — (A. Renée) Ecl. M. 45: 208.
Montpelier, Vermont. (H. A. Huse) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 301.
— the Home of Dewey. (M. B. Thrasher) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 442.
Montpelier, a French Provincial City. (A. B. Hart) Nation, 58: 465.
Montpensier, A. M. L. d'Orléans, Mademoiselle de. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 2: 193.
Montreal. (C. H. Farnham) Harper, 79: 83. — (W. D. Lighthall) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 233.
— and Quebec, Notes on. (E. P. Gould) Educa. 19: 185.
— Founders of. (F. Parkman) Atlan. 19: 723.
— Winter Days in. (E. Ingersoll) Cosmopol. 6: 440.
Montreal, Winter Glimpse of. (J. C. Martin) Outing, 9: 354.
— Victoria Bridge at. Ecl. M. 52: 459.
Montrond, M. de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 60: 234.
Montrose, James Graham, First Marquis of. Liv. Age, 174: 405. — (P. Bayne) Contemp. 22: 210. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 450. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 323. — (E. F. Dewick) No. Am. 94: 356.
— and Argyll in Fiction. Liv. Age, 220: 495.
— and the Covenanters. Liv. Age, 12: 337.
Montserrat. Maravilla de Cataluña. (Eleanor Lewis) Outl. 59: 80.
Monument to Corder, The; a story. (E. W. McGlasson) Harper, 88: 693.
Monuments. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 1: 154.
— Ancient, and Modern Critics, Conder's. (W. R. Smith) Contemp. 51: 561.
— Christianized Megalithic. (A. de Mortillet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 668.
— Funeral Orations in Stone and Wood. (C. Waldstein) Harper, 85: 3.
— History, Prophecy and, McCurdy's. (C. H. Toy) Am. Hist. R. 2: 327.
— in America. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 68: 466.
— Lessons from the. Liv. Age, 207: 643.
— National, Two Centuries of. Liv. Age, 213: 91.
— of London. (F. Ford) M. of Art. 10: 168.
— Preservation of English National. (J. Lubbock) 19th Cent. 1: 257.
— Some New American. M. of Art. 8: supp. 27.
Monvel, Maurice Boutet de, the Painter. (M. L. Van Vorst) Cent. 35: 572. — (W. H. Low) Cent. 26: 253.
Moods of a Man, Two. (M. M. Singleton) 19th Cent. 31: 208. Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 490.
Moods of the Rain. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 31: 660.
Moody, Dwight Lyman. Outl. 63: 1003. — (H. Drummond) McClure, 4: 188. — (H. W. Webb-Peploe) Outl. 54: 379. — With portraits. (H. Drummond) McClure, 4: 53. — (A. M. Mitchell) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 671.
— and Sankey in Brooklyn. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 21: 321.
— — in New York. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 22: 156.
Moody, Francis Wollaston, as an Art Teacher. (O. Gibbons) M. of Art, 11: 404.
Moon, G. Washington, on the English Language. (W. P. Atkinson) Nation, 2: 791. — (G. S. Mallory) Nation, 3: 314, 337, 416.
Moon, The. (G. P. Serviss) Chaut. 12: 735. — Ecl. M. 84: 424. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 756. — Ecl. M. 81: 481. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 27. — Ecl. M. 72: 163, 560. 83: 105.
— Air-line to. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. 7: 260.
— and the Earth. (G. P. Serviss) Chaut. 12: 596.
— and the Earth in the Past. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 41: 475. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: [illegible] — (R. S. Ball) Liv. Age, 152: 810. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 479. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 473.
— Appearance and Influence of. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 34: 270.
— Craters on, Formation of. (J. Bergeron) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 495.
— Is it a Dead Planet? (E. Neison) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 568. — Ecl. M. 89: [illegible] — Liv. Age, 134: [illegible]
— Lore and Portraiture of. (F. E. Fryatt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 511.
— Lunar Landscape; Contribution from the Lick Observatory. (E. S. Holden) Cent. 20: 394.
— Journey to. Liv. Age, 58: 268.
— Mapping of. Lippinc. 2: 64.
— New Crater on. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 33: [illegible]

Moon, the, New Light on. Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 158.
— Notions about. Ecl. M. 80: 692.
— Planets and. (S. P. Langley) Cent. 7: 700.
— Proctor on. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 17: 274.
— Surface of, Advances in our Knowledge of. (E. S. Holden) McClure, 3: 443.
— Sunrise on. Ecl. M. 59: 331.
— Volcano in Eruption on. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. 69: 544.
— Warmth of, and Stellar Heat. Ecl. M. 74: 420.
— Wonders of. Ecl. M. 31: 400.
Moonlight. Ecl. M. 125: 92.
— and Floods. (C. Black) Liv. Age, 161: 747.
— Perpetual, Laplace's Plan for. (D. Kirkwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 36.
Moonlight; a poem. (M. I. McNeal) Outing, 27: 271.
Moonlight Visit to the Coliseum. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 14: 242.
Moonlighter of County Clare. (J. Sturges) Harper, 81: 209.
Moon-myths, South Slavic. (F. S. Krauss) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 615.
Moon-set; a poem. (E. P. Johnson) Outing, 25: 43.
Moonshee, Portrait of a. (J. W. Sherer) Liv. Age, 200: 689.
Moonshine; a burletta. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 42: 150.
Moonshine and Marguerites. (M. Argles) Lippinc. 32: 61.
Moonshiner of Fact. (F. Lynde) Lippinc. 57: 66.
Moonshiners. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, 58: 380.
— Glimpse of. (E. O. Peterson) Chaut. 26: 178.
"Moonshining" in Georgia. (W. M. Brewer) Cosmopol. 23: 127.
Moon-stricken; a story. (B. E. J. Capes) Ecl. M. 128: 171.
Moore, Albert. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, 8: 191.
— and the Royal Academy. M. of Art, 17: i.
— Life of, Baldry's. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 60: 110.
— a Painter of Beautiful Dreams. (H. Frederic) Scrib. M. 10: 712.
— Pictures by, owned by W. Connal. (R. Walker) M. of Art, 17: 361.
— Rise of, with portrait. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 1: 322.
Moore, Charles L. (S. W. Mitchell) Forum, 13: 430.
Moore, Clement C., the author of "A Visit from St. Nicholas." (Clarence Cook) Cent. 33: 198.
Moore, George. Evelyn Innes. Bk. Buyer, 17: 55. — (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 7: 498.
Moore, Henry. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 18: 378.
Moore, Sir John, Last Days of. Ecl. M. 61: 115.
Moore, Morris. (C. Cook) Scrib. 19: 24.
Moore, Thomas. (G. Saintsbury) Liv. Age, 177: 82. — No. Am. 76: 428. — Harper, 3: 791. — Liv. Age, 30: 529. 33: 140.
— and Lord John Russell. (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. 30: 481.
— Autograph Letter of. Scrib. 10: 213.
— in America. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 55: 537.
— Lalla Rookh. (W. Channing) No. Am. 6: 1.
— Letters of. Liv. Age, 38: 493.
— Loves of the Angels. (T. Parsons) No. Am. 16: 353.
— Memoirs and Correspondence. Ecl. M. 30: 144. Same art. Liv. Age, 38: 707. — Ecl. M. 28: 245. — Liv. Age, 36: 269. 37: 3. 40: 304.
— Opinions of his Contemporaries. Ecl. M. 30: 412.
— Personal Memories of. (S. C. and A. F. Hall) Atlan. 15: 97.
Moore, Thomas, Poems of. Liv. Age, 33: 577.
— Recollections of. Ecl. M. 26: 91.
— Table-talk about. Ecl. M. 29: 488.
— Two Letters of. Critic, 12: 270.
— An Unpublished Poem by. (J. C. Johnson) Bookman, 7: 386.
Moorish Café, An Evening in a. (J. E. B. Meakin) Ecl. M. 124: 852.
Moorish Letters, Cadalso's. (E. Wigglesworth) No. Am. 26: 248.
Moorland Parish, Atkinson's. Liv. Age, 191: 805.
— Jottings from a. Liv. Age, 196: 242.
Moorland Village in Devonshire. (Mrs. J. Lillie) Harper, 61: 1.
Moose; Antoine's Moose-yard. (J. Ralph) Harper, 81: 651.
— The Vanishing, and their Extermination in the Adirondacks. (M. Grant) Cent. 25: 345.
Moose Call, The. (F. H. Risteen) Outing, 28: 450.
— A Tragic. (A. A. Shute) Outing, 33: 184.
Moose-hunt in the Ottawa Valley. (G. W. Pierce) Lippinc. 32: 195.
— on the Yukon. (V. Wilson) Outing, 27: 279.
Moose Hunting. (S. R. Clarke) Outing, 21: 192. — (C. C. Ward) Scrib. 15: 449. — Lippinc. 27: 231. — (F. H. Risteen) Outing, 33: 221. — (P. Syms) Outing, 31: 156. — (H. P. Wells) Harper, 74: 448.
— in Aroostook. (A. J. Selfridge) Outing, 14: 321.
— in Canada. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 6: 45. — Liv. Age, 142: 356.
— in the Maine Woods. (C. Bailey) Outing, 35: 127.
— on Snow-shoes. (F. H. Risteen) Outing, 31: 249.
— William's Moose. (H. Sears) Harper, 97: 87.
Moose-land, Christmas in. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 33: 400.
Moosehead Lake, Me. (J. H. Ward) Harper, 51: 350.
Moqui Indians of Arizona. (O. Loew) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 351.
Moral Conduct, Can it be taught in Schools? (G. H. Palmer) Forum, 14: 673.
Moral Criteria and Sentiments. (G. W. Shaw) No. Am. 103: 89.
Moral Discipline of Children. Ecl. M. 44: 145.
Moral Educability. (E. P. Jackson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 647.
Moral Education. (L. V. Price) Educa. 16: 1.
— in a Democracy, Fouillée on. Educa. 19: 443.
— in Schools. (S. E. Warren) Educa. 15: 297. — (O. Johnson) Atlan. 51: 748. — (J. B. Peaslee) Educa. 2: 150. — (M. D. Bisbee) Educa. 2: 253. — (R. H. Newton and F. L. Patton) No. Am. 137: 99. — (E. E. White) Educa. 7: 223.
— — What should it be? (W. N. Hailman) Educa. 4: 415.
— Spencer on. (S. S. Laurie) Educa. R. 4: 485.
Moral Elements of National Life, Russell on. Ecl. M. 64: 354.
Moral Evolution, Harris on. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 63: 127, 140.
Moral Faculty, Development of. (J. Sully) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 29.
Moral Forces, Correlation of. (W. Knight) National, 20: 600. Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 361.
Moral Government, N. W. Taylor on. Ecl. M. 47: 135.
Moral Ideas, Sir A. Grant on. (H. Holbeach) Contemp. 17: 299.
— Nature and Origin of. (Sir A. Grant) Fortn. 15: 363.
Moral Instinct, Sutherland on. (T. H. Giddings) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 177.
Moral Instruction in Penitentiaries. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. 2: 547.

Moral Interregnum, Prospect of a. (Goldwin Smith) Atlan. **44**: 629.
Moral Intuitions and Sentiments. (R. H. Hutton) Contemp. **17**: 463.
Moral Law, Possibilities of the. (H. W. Dresser) Arena, **21**: 477.
Moral Obliquity, A. (F. Lynde) Scrib. M. **17**: 189.
Moral Order, The. Outl. **61**: 862.
Moral Philosophy. (C. Dunkin) No. Am. **42**: 340.
— and Christianity. (C. A. Row) Contemp. **11**: 392.
— and Savage Life. (H. Calderwood) Contemp. **19**: 210.
— Sydney Smith's. Harper, **1**: 107. — (H. Rogers) Liv. Age, **25**: 469. Same art. Ecl. M. **20**: 337.
— Stewart's. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **31**: 213.
— Whewell's History of, in England. Ecl. M. **41**: 458.
Moral Principle in Public Affairs. (W. L. Trenholm) Forum, **5**: 545.
Moral Purpose in Art. (S. Lanier) Cent. **4**: 131.
Moral Reformers. (R. Connor) Lippinc. **27**: 601.
Moral Sentiments, Mackintosh's Theory of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **35**: 433.
— Hopkins's Lectures on. (R. Palmer) No. Am. **96**: 380.
— Smith's Theory of. (L. Frisbie) No. Am. **8**: 371.
Moral Standard, The. (W. H. Hudson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 1.
Moral Standards. Are they shifting? (A. B. Hart) Forum, **18**: 513.
Moral Training. (W. Dunton) Educa. **11**: 394, 466, 526. **12**: 65.
— and School Government. (J. T. Prince) Educa. **5**: 113.
— The Chaos in. (J. Dewey) Pop. Sci. Mo. **45**: 433.
— An Experiment in. (M. V. Lee) Pop. Sci. Mo. **35**: 50.
— in the Public Schools. (S. B. Capen and J. S. Barrell) Educa. **9**: 524. — (E. Bouton) Educa. **8**: 411.
— Secular View of. (F. Adler) No. Am. **136**: 446.
Morality. (R. W. Emerson) No. Am. **102**: 356.
— and Environment. (A. D. Vinton) Arena, **3**: 567.
— and Evolution. Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 124.
— and Materialism. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. **46**: 575.
— and Religion. (F. A. Kidder and A. A. Hodge) No. Am. **137**: 610.
— and Science. (T. H. Huxley) Fortn. **46**: 788.
— and Work. (W. Ferrero) Forum, **22**: 358.
— by Act of Parliament. (R. Anderson) Contemp. **59**: 77.
— Christian; Scientific Sins. (E. M. Bowden) Fortn. **55**: 21.
— Christian Theory of Duty. (J. L. Davies) Fortn. **12**: 1.
— Dogma, and Reason. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. **4**: 1013. Same art. Liv. Age, **140**: 100.
— Evolution and. (C. F. Deems) Arena, **3**: 394.
— Has Science yet found a New Basis for? (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. **41**: 335. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **20**: 753. Same art. Ecl. M. **98**: 433.
— in Fiction. (E. Saltus) Lippinc. **42**: 708.
— in Nature and Evolution. (J. T. Bixby) New World, **4**: 444.
— Inductive. (F. Nobili-Vitelleschi) 19th Cent. **40**: 439.
— Influence of Decline of Religious Belief upon; a symposium. 19th Cent. **1**: 331, 520.
— of Happiness. (T. Foster) Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 187, 460.
— of Married Life. (M. Cookson) Fortn. **18**: 397, 760.
— of Nations, Comparative. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **11**: 274.
Morality of the Profession of Letters. (R. L. Stevenson) Fortn. **35**: 513. Same art. Ecl. M. **97**: 119.
— Old and the New. (H. A. Page) Contemp. **8**: 597. **9**: 51.
— Positive. (P. G. Hamerton) Contemp. **59**: 537, 889. Same art. Ecl. M. **116**: 785. **117**: 124.
— Private, and Public Life. Fortn. **55**: 213.
— Public and Private. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. **19**: 405. Same art. Liv. Age, **117**: 515.
— Religion and. (L. Tolstoi) Contemp. **65**: 326.
— — Relations of. (W. Bender) New World, **2**: 453.
— Religious Belief as a Basis of. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. **45**: 83.
— Right and Wrong. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. **49**: 62. — Reply. (F. H. Collins) Fortn. **49**: 273.
— Scientific, and the State. (H. Holbeach) Contemp. **19**: 498, 647.
— Statistics of. (H. Adler) Fortn. **47**: 158. — (H. Hayman) Fortn. **46**: 523.
— Whewell's. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **63**: 1.
— Will it survive Religion? (G. Smith) Forum, **11**: 146.
"Morality" Play, A Modern. (J. Lemaître) Liv. Age, **212**: 55.
Moralizing in Art, Against. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. **84**: 229.
Morals and Civilization. (J. N. Larned) Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 549. — (H. G. Wells) Fortn. **67**: 263.
— and Fig-leaves. (Helen London) Arena, **3**: 334.
— and Moral Sentiment. (H. Spencer) Fortn. **15**: 419.
— and Music. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. **15**: 89, 269. **17**: 491.
— and Science. (P. M. Berthelot) Pop. Sci. Mo. **52**: 326.
— Are they Improving or Deteriorating? (D. G. Thompson) Forum, **16**: 588.
— Bases of. (J. Hinton) Contemp. **27**: 780.
— The Border Land of. (C. A. Bartol) Forum, **6**: 187.
— Criteria and Codes of. (H. Holbeach) Contemp. **12**: 584.
— English, and Christianity. (D. H. Wheeler) Chaut. **20**: 522.
— European, Lecky's History of. (C. E. Appleton) Contemp. **11**: 285. — Ecl. M. **73**: 158. — (L. Stephen) Nation, **8**: 475.
— — — 1st Chapter of. (J. Morley) Fortn. **11**: 519.
— Genesis of. (J. Morley) Fortn. **9**: 330.
— Hildreth's Theory of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **60**: 393.
— Methods of Teaching. (L. Dunton) Educa. **9**: 521.
— of the Future. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **9**: 45.
— of Literature. (F. P. Cobbe) Ecl. M. **63**: 72. — (W. Whitman) No. Am. **134**: 546. — (O. B. Frothingham) No. Am. **135**: 323.
— Public, Decay of. (A. C. Coxe) Chaut. **8**: 424.
— Plutarch's. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, **12**: 77.
— Science of. (H. Calderwood) Contemp. **14**: 42.
— Scientific Basis of. (W. K. Clifford and others) Contemp. **26**: 650. — (W. K. Clifford) Fortn. **24**: 780.
— Goldwin Smith on. Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 267.
Moran, Thomas. (S. G. W. Benjamin) M. of Art, **5**: 80.
Morant Bay, Underhill's Tragedy of. (Goldwin Smith) Nation, **61**: 97.
Morata, Olympia. Liv. Age, **146**: 107. Same art. Ecl. M. **95**: 279. — (H. L. Bartlett) Educa. **5**: 568.
Moravian Anabaptism; Living in Community. (R. Heath) Contemp. **70**: 247.
Moravians, The. (S. T. Coleridge) Liv. Age, **43**: 476. — (Count Zinzendorf) Liv. Age, **44**: 259. — Cent. **1**: 209, 499.

Moravians, The, and Zinzendorf. (M. Schele de Vere) Harper, 14: 780.
— in America, Gnadenhütten. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 23: 95.
Moray, Lowlands of, in the 14th and 19th Centuries. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) National, 4: 642.
Morbihan, The, Notes in. (E. Lawless) National, 4: 492.
More, Hannah. Liv. Age, 175: 771. — Ecl. M. 34: 403.
— and Joanna Baillie. (H. B. Baker) Liv. Age, 167: 741.
— and Literary Success in 18th Century. (M. Hunt) Liv. Age, 147: 48.
— Life and Writings of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 40: 151.
More, Henry, the Platonist. (A. Benson) Contemp. 54: 363.
More, Sir Thomas. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 15: 112. — (O. Pickering) No. Am. 8: 181.
— and Henry VIII.'s Book against Luther. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 9: 508.
— and the Reformation. Liv. Age, 61: 72.
— Century of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 10: 838.
— Pilgrimage to Home of. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Harper, 1: 289.
— Private Life of. (Agnes Lambert) 19th Cent. 30: 540. Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 707.
— Utopia. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 15: 296, 391.
— — and Politics of To-day, 1870. (H. Taylor) Fortn. 14: 125. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 611.
More than Kin. (M. V. Terhune) Lippinc. 50: 551.
Moreau, Gustave. (C. Phillips) M. of Art, 8: 228. — (C. I. Holmes) Contemp. 74: 403.
— Hermelin's. Nation, 67: 463.
— Illustrations to La Fontaine. (C. Phillips) M. of Art, 10: 101.
Moreau, Gen. J. V. (C. F. Cromie) Fortn. 34: 643.
Morel-Ladeuil, Work of. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, 13: 271.
Morelia. (C. D. Warner) Harper, 75: 283.
Morellet and his Contemporaries, Anecdotes of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 15: 319.
Morelli, Domenico. (A. F. Jacacci) Scrib. M. 8: 735.
Morelli, Giovanni. M. of Art, 16: 154.
Morelos, J. M., Hidalgo and. (H. C. Lea) Am. Hist. R. 4: 636.
Moretti's Campanula. Liv. Age, 104: 32.
Morey Letter and the Presidential Campaign, 1880. (E. L. Godkin; A. S. Hewitt) Nation, 31: 352, 399.
Morgan, Capt. E. E., with portrait. (Mrs. M. F. Armstrong) Scrib. 14: 761.
Morgan, Henry, Buccaneer. (W. L. Stone) Lippinc. 4: 559. — (J. T. Headley) Harper, 19: 20.
Morgan, James, Capture of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 31: 287.
Morgan, John, and his Rough Riders, A Romance of. (T. H. Hines) Cent. 19: 403.
Morgan, Lewis H., with portrait. (J. W. Powell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 114.
Morgan, Mrs. Mary J., Collection of Pictures. (C. de Kay) M. of Art, 9: 245. — (K. Cox) Nation, 42: 176.
Morgan, Sydney Owenson, Lady. Liv. Age, 197: 131. — (S. C. Hall) Ecl. M. 65: 424. — Liv. Age, 61: 759. — (K. A. Sanborn) Lippinc. 22: 466. — Liv. Age, 66: 374.
— Early Life of. Liv. Age, 144: 805.
— Memoir of. Liv. Age, 76: 108, 262.
Morganatic Matches. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 56: 517.
Mori, Arinori; Fate of a Japanese Reformer. (P. Lowell) Atlan. 66: 680.
Moriæ Positum; a poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 13: 88.
Morison, James Cotter. Liv. Age, 177: 45.
— Religion of the Future. (P. F. Willert) Ecl. M. 109: 682.
Morituri Salutamus; a poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Harper, 51: 442.
Morlaix, Finistère; an Old Breton Town. (S. Thompson) M. of Art, 3: 288.
Morley, Henry. Bk. Buyer, 11: 237. — Critic, 24: 349.
Morley, John. Fortn. 70: 249. — R. of Rs. 2: 424. — Critic, 7: 127. 8: 97. — (N. Hapgood) Contemp. 72: 368.
— Essays. (R. Buchanan) Contemp. 17: 319.
— Hodder's Life of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 47: 16.
— A Study by a Member of Parliament. Cent. 36: 874.
— Valedictory. Fortn. 38: 511. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 363.
— Warnings by. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 103.
Morley, Samuel, with portrait. (J. B. Paton) Contemp. 50: 549.
Mormon, Book of. (E. E. Dickinson) Scrib. 20: 613.
Mormon Blood Atonement. (Kate Field) No. Am. 143: 262.
Mormon Church. Has it reëntered Politics? (G. Miller) Forum, 20: 499.
Mormon Conventicle. (J. G. Whittier) Liv. Age, 15: 461.
Mormon Difficulty, Another Solution of. Nation, 38: 49.
Mormon Imposture, Origin of. Liv. Age, 30: 429.
Mormon Muddle in Utah. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 51: 338.
Mormon Problem, Revival of. (E. Young) No. Am. 168: 476.
Mormon Prophet's Tragedy. (J. Hay) Atlan. 24: 669.
Mormon Question in Idaho. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 51: 243.
Mormon Theocracy. (J. H. Beadle) Scrib. 14: 391.
Mormon Women. (H. H. Jackson) Cent. 6: 114.
Mormonism. Liv. Age, 42: 99, 147. — (Lord Amberley) Fortn. 12: 511, 665. — (Mrs. Raffensperger) Scrib. 3: 672. — (A. W. Rollins) Lippinc. 37: 355.
— Early Days of. (F. G. Mather) Lippinc. 26: 198.
— False Claim of. (G. W. Sampson) Scrib. 3: 572.
— from a Mormon Point of View. (Sir D. Wedderburn) Fortn. 26: 462. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 156.
— in Wales. Liv. Age, 78: 124.
— New View of. (J. W. Barclay) 19th Cent. 15: 167.
— Origin and History of. Ecl. M. 21: 400.
— Political Aspects of. (G. F. Edmunds) Harper, 64: 285.
— Radical Remedy for Polygamy. Nation, 37: 502.
— Reformation in Utah. (E. H. Tullidge) Harper, 43: 602.
— Theocracy of. (J. H. Beadle) Scrib. 14: 391.
— Utah Expedition, 1857. (A. G. Browne, jr.) Atlan. 3: 361, 474, 570.
Mormons, The. (W. J. Larned) Lippinc. 60: 382. — (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 65: 94, 345.
— Among. (F. H. Ludlow) Atlan. 13: 479.
— and their Religion. (R. H. Seeley) Scrib. 3: 396. — (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 95: 189.
— as they are. (E. A. Thomas) Fortn. 36: 414. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 773.
— at Home. Liv. Age, 49: 602.
— Edmunds's Anti-Polygamy Bill. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 161.
— Family Life of. (S. Y. Gates) No. Am. 150: 339.

Mormons, the, History of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, **6**: 605.
— in Mexico. (C. W. Kindrick) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **19**: 702.
— in Utah. Liv. Age, **46**: 526.
— Life among. Nation, **38**: 231.
— Political Attitude of. (C. C. Goodwin) No. Am. **132**: 276.
— Question of, Legal Aspects of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Cent. **1**: 449.
— Situation of. (C. C. Goodwin) Harper, **63**: 756.
— Week among. Lippinc. **6**: 41.
— A Word for. (T. W. Curtis) Arena, **21**: 715.
Mornay, Madame Duplessis. Memoirs. (C. Dempster) Liv. Age, **109**: 598. — Liv. Age, **75**: 91.
Morning on a Trout Stream; a poem. (J. H. Keene) Outing, **26**: 267.
Morning Calls in the West Country. (F. J. Tristram) Liv. Age, **166**: 547.
Morning Chronicle Newspaper. Ecl. M. **27**: 135.
Morning-glories, Wonderful, of Japan. (E. R. Scidmore) Cent. **33**: 281.
Morning Mists. (J. Gordon) Lippinc. **56**: 404.
Morning Song; a poem. (Sir Lewis Morris) Cosmopol. **19**: 370.
Morning Star, The; a story. Ecl. M. **125**: 242.
Morny, Duc de. (M. E. Seawell) Cosmopol. **9**: 88. — (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. **25**: 116.
Morocco. (F. Warren) Fortn. **42**: 186.
— Across Africa. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. **50**: 165.
— Amicis's. Ecl. M. **95**: 21.
— and Northern Africa. (J. W. Blakesley) Ecl. M. **50**: 173.
— Bonsal's. Nation, **56**: 159.
— Camp Life and Pigsticking in. (H. G. Egerton) 19th Cent. **31**: 623. Same art. Liv. Age, **193**: 740.
— Central, Nomadic Berbers of. (W. B. Harris) Geog. J. **9**: 638.
— City of; Chief City of a Moorish Despot. (J. T. Alling) Cosmopol. **4**: 200.
— Coming Crisis in. (H. R. Haweis) Fortn. **57**: 491.
— Consular Protection in. (I. Perdicaris) Fortn. **49**: 729.
— England and. (I. Perdicaris) National, **18**: 570.
— Fate of. (H. A. Perry) National, **5**: 444.
— The First Woman's Hospital in. (M. J. Meath) 19th Cent. **43**: 1002.
— Four Months in. Ecl. M. **100**: 166. Same art. Liv. Age, **156**: 110.
— From Spanish Light to Moorish Shadow. (A. J. Weston) Scrib. M. **13**: 193.
— Hooker and Ball's Tour in. (A. Gray) Nation, **28**: 232.
— How Piracy was stopped in. Liv. Age, **175**: 551.
— in 1801. (C. Rolleston) National, **17**: 649. Same art. Liv. Age, **190**: 536.
— in European Politics. (C. F. Goss) 19th Cent. **29**: 1016.
— A Land of Incredible Barbarity. (Earl Meath) 19th Cent. **36**: 136.
— Mrs. Murray's. Liv. Age, **64**: 234.
— New Sultan of. (W. B. Harris) Liv. Age, **203**: 451.
— Question of, and the War. (W. B. Harris) National, **32**: 29.
— Sketches of. Ecl. M. **107**: 544.
— South, A Ride in. (F. W. Wynn) Liv. Age, **221**: 295.
— Tangier and. (B. Constant) Harper, **78**: 752.
— Thomson's Travels in. Nation, **49**: 213.
— up-to-date. (H. R. Haweis) Fortn. **72**: 270.
Morpeth, Lord. Lecture at Leeds. Liv. Age, **28**: 193.
Morphinomania. (S. J. Sharkey) 19th Cent. **22**: 335. Same art. Liv. Age, **175**: 177.
Morphology, What is? (W. K. Parker) Liv. Age, **138**: 702.
Morphy, Paul. Liv. Age, **63**: 67. *See* Chess.
Morrill, Justin S. (H. White) Nation, **68**: 5.
— Notable Letters from Political Friends. Forum, **24**: 137, 267, 402.
— Oldest U. S. Senator. (E. J. Edwards) Chaut. **26**: 515.
Morris, Charles, Commodore. Autobiography. (C. H. Davis) Nation, **32**: 46.
Morris, Clara, in Repertoire. (A. Brownell) Bost. **3**: 470.
Morris, Gouverneur. (H. C. Lodge) Atlan. **57**: 433. — (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. **34**: 465.
— and the French Revolution. Liv. Age, **167**: 569.
— Diary and Letters. Atlan. **64**: 129. — (M. D. Conway) Cosmopol. **7**: 207. — (Annie C. Morris) Scrib. M. **1**: 93, 199.
Morris, Richard, List of Works of. Lit. W. (Bost.) **25**: 174.
Morris, Robert. (F. G. Clark) Atlan. **66**: 607.
Morris, William. (W. Clarke) New Eng. M. n. s. **3**: 740. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **12**: 545. **13**: 619. — (M. Bell) Fortn. **66**: 693. Same art. Ecl. M. **127**: 777. — Liv. Age, **211**: 323. — Critic. **29**: 207, 247. — Liv. Age, **211**: 380. — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, **63**: 306. — (Walter Crane) Scrib. M. **22**: 88. — (W. H. Winslow) New Eng. M. n. s. **16**: 161. — Ecl. M. **78**: 386. — (J. L. Gilder) Critic. **35**: 620.
— and the Arts and Crafts in London. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, **69**: 313.
— and Matthew Arnold. Ecl. M. **73**: 551.
— and the Meaning of Life. (F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. **33**: 93.
— and Socialism. Critic, **7**: 176, 213.
— and Some of his Later Works. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **17**: 42.
— Art of, Vallance's. (R. Sturgis) Nation, **66**: 111.
— as a Poet, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **13**: 917.
— Commonweal. (L. D. Abbott) New Eng. M. n. s. **20**: 428.
— A Day in Surrey with. (E. Lazarus) Cent. **10**: 388.
— The Earthly Paradise. Liv. Age, **98**: 74. — Ecl. M. **74**: 437.
— Home of. Critic. **27**: 119.
— Hopes and Fears for Art. (E. Simcox) Fortn. **37**: 771.
— House of the Wolfings. Atlan. **65**: 851. — (H. G. Hewlett) 19th Cent. **26**: 337.
— Kelmscott Press. Critic. **35**: 910.
— Labor Church at Leek; a sketch. (L. D. Abbott) Bk. Buyer, **16**: 31.
— Life and Death of Jason. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. **8**: 19. — (H. James, jr.) No. Am. **105**: 688. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, **5**: 146. — Liv. Age, **102**: 399.
— Life of, Mackail's. Bookman, **9**: 333.
— Lord Lytton, and Sir E. Arnold. (L. C. Moulton) Arena, **6**: 46.
— The Man and his Work. (W. Sharp) Atlan. **78**: 768.
— News from Nowhere. (M. Hewlett) National, **17**: 818.
— Poems. (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. **25**: 100. — (A. Lang) Contemp. **42**: 200. — (N. Smith) Fortn. **68**: 937. — (G. Saintsbury) Critic. **25**: 101.
— Printing of. (T. L. De Vinne) Bk. Buyer, **13**: 920.
— A Prophet among the Painters. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **39**: 240, 261.
— Sigurd the Volsung. (J. Morley) 19th Cent. **2**: 724.
— Some Memories of. (K. Tynan) Bk. Buyer, **13**: 625.

Morris, William. A Visit to his Factory. (R. F. Zueblin) Outl. 54: 770.
— The Well at the World's End. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 40: 759.
— Work and Life of. (W. Crane) M. of Art, 20: 89.
— Workshop of. Liv. Age, 211: 461.
Morrison, Alfred, House of. M. of Art, 2: 140–206.
Morrison, Arthur, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 12: 333.
Morrissey, John. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 304.
Morristown, N. J. (M. Dean) Lippinc. 31: 300.
"Mors, Morituri te Salutamus;" a poem. (F. B. Money-Coutts) Ecl. M. 132: 728.
Morse, Edward S., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 1[illegible]2.
Morse, Samuel F. B. (J. Wynne) Harper, 24: 224. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 56: 416. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 79: 118.
— and the Telegraph. (B. F. Lossing) Scrib. 5: 579.
Mortality and Immortality. (T. W. Fowle) Contemp. 19: 673.
— in the U. S. (J. S. Billings) Chaut. 16: 146.
Mortara Case. Liv. Age, 59: 719.
Mortgage on Jeffy, The. (A. French) Scrib. M. 2: 473.
Mortgage-banking in Germany. (D. M. Frederiksen) Q. J. Econ. 9: 47. — Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 242.
Mortgage Indebtedness, Census Bulletin on. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 52: 436.
Mortgaged Real Estate, Double Taxation of. (N. Matthews, jr.) Q. J. Econ. 4: 339.
Mortgages; Over-mortgaging the Land. (Lord Vernon) 19th Cent. 29: 415.
— Western. (J. W. Gleed) Forum, 9: 93. — (D. R. Goodloe) Forum, 10: 346. — (W. McGeorge, jr.) Lippinc. 45: 426.
— Western Lands and. (J. W. Gleed) Forum, 11: 468.
Mortillet, Louis Laurent Gabriel de, Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 546.
Morton, Julius Sterling. Atlan. 77: 388.
Morton, Levi P., as a Presidential Candidate. (T. C. Platt; C. M. Depew; W. Miller; E. Lauterbach; C. W. Hackett) No. Am. 162: 497.
Morton, Martha. Critic, 30: 80.
Morton, Gov. Oliver P., and the Sons of Liberty. (W. D. Foulke) Atlan. 72: 73.
— Foulke's Life of. Am. Hist. R. 4: 570.
Morton, Thomas. New English Canaan. (J. Winsor) Nation, 36: 491.
Morton, W. T. G., Discoverer of Anæsthesia. (E. L. Snell) Cent. 26: 584.
Morton Hall. (E. C. Gaskell) Liv. Age, 40: 31.
Mortuary Chest, The; a story. (A. Brown) Harper, 93: 562.
Moruca, A Few Days among the Indians of. (I. Scoles) Liv. Age, 158: 728.
Morven; a manuscript. Liv. Age, 18: 97.
Morwenstow and Hawker. Liv. Age, 203: 364.
Mosaic. (C. R. Lamb) Chaut. 30: 246.
Mosaics by Burne-Jones, at Rome. M. of Art, 18: 256.
— Florentine. (J. L. Motley) Atlan. 1: 12, 129.
— of Ravenna. (S. Lawrence) Harper, 75: 415
Mosaic Decoration. M. of Art, 3: 338.
Mosaic Factory, A. Liv. Age, 199: 182.
Mosaic Pavements at St. Paul's Cathedral. (H. J. Powell) Contemp. 69: 418.
Moscheles, Ignatz. (H. R. Haweis) Ecl. M. 102: 247. — (L. W. Lillie) Harper, 58: 56.
Moschus and Bion. (J. Davies) Contemp. 17: 349.
Moscow. (E. Noble) Atlan. 62: 194. — (A. Symons) Liv. Age, 216: 19.
— Among the Muscovites. Ecl. M. 72: 17.
Moscow and So. Russia. (E. D. Proctor) Scrib. 5: 669.
— Burning of. Liv. Age, 113: 732.
— Few Days in. (J. R. Browne) Harper, 26: 596.
— French Retreat from. Liv. Age, 95: 473. — (A. J. Butler) Ecl. M. 131: 388.
— Holy. (T. Child) Harper, 79: 600. — (W. F. Mallalieu) Chaut. 9: 592.
— Kremlin. Ecl. M. 65: 748.
— Memories of. (E. Dicey) Ecl. M. 68: 247. Same art. Liv. Age, 92: 174.
Mose Evans; a tale. (W. M. Baker) Atlan. 33: 44–714.
Mose Underwood; a tale. (A. J. Volck) Lippinc. 16: 265.
Mosel, Along the. (G. E. Waring) Scrib. 12: 384–849.
Moses, Story of. (C. A. Powell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 170.
— and Achilles. Liv. Age, 60: 59.
Moses; the tale of a dog. (F. J. Hagan) Outing, 32: 569.
Moslem, Hindoo and. (E. L. Weeks) Harper, 91: 651.
— Why am I a? No. Am. 146: 379.
Moslem Pirates in the Mediterranean. Ecl. M. 99: 781.
Mosquito, Extermination of the. (H. C. McCook) No. Am. 149: 363.
Mosquitoes and Malaria. (A. F. A. King) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 644. — (R. Ross) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 42.
Mosquito Coast, The, and Nicaragua. (R. N. Keely, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 160.
— Sport on. (S. Vail) Outing, 30: 246.
Mosquito Family. (C. Taylor) Harper, 18: 32.
Mosquito Pest, The; can it be mitigated? Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 679.
Moss, Gilbert, Collection of Paintings owned by. (A. T. Story) M. of Art, 17: 120.
Moss from a Rolling Stone. (L. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 168: 279. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 59.
Mosses and Mountain Scenery. Liv. Age, 49: 484.
— Water-supply of. (G. Haberlandt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 479.
Most Extraordinary Case. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 21: 461.
Moths and Moth-catchers. (A. R. Grote) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 246, 377.
— and Tulips. (S. Olivier) Contemp. 75: 343. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 241. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 866.
— Carpet. (J. B. Smith) Cosmopol. 2: 62.
— Case. (M. T. D. Badenoch) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 656.
Moth-mullein. Liv. Age, 181: 209.
Mother, The, as a Power for Woman's Advancement. (Mrs. B. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 622.
— and Step-mother. Liv. Age, 45: 771.
— Rule of. (C. P. Selden) No. Am. 161: 637.
Mother in Israel, A; a story. (H. H. Boyesen) Harper, 92: 377.
Mother of Batiste; a tale. (M. D. Ruff) Lippinc. 16: 353.
Mother of Jacques; a tale. Ecl. M. 79: 601.
Mothers — according to English Novelists. Liv. Age, 184: 621.
— and Daughters. (E. B. Harrison) 19th Cent. 35: 313. Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 627. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 493.
— Good and Bad. (Mrs. A. E. Barr) No. Am. 156: 408.
— in Council. (Elaine G. Eastman) Outl. 58: 281.
— National Congress of. (E. A. Richardson, J. W. Hoyt, and F. Reed) Arena, 17: 857.
— Natural Science for. (M. A. Aber) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 788.

Mothers of Great Men. (J. H. Myers) Chaut. **17**: 85. — Ecl. M. **70**: 741. — Liv. Age. **64**: 300.
— Worldly, In Defense of. (E. Desart) National, **29**: 382.
Mothers of Honoré, The; a story. (M. H. Catherwood) Harper. **99**: 136.
Mother Carey's Chickens; a story. (H. Baldwin) Lippinc. **28**: 586.
Mother Goose and Baby-life. (J. Monteith) Educa. **19**: 206.
— Original. (W. A. Wheeler) Nation, **2**: 179.
Mother Song, The; a story. (J. Ralph) Harper, **90**: 102.
Mother's Vision. (S. W. Kellogg) Lippinc. **25**: 321.
Mothers' Clubs of St. Paul. (Elaine G. Eastman) Outl. **58**: 725.
Motherhood and Citizenship; Woman's Wisest Policy. (K. Trask) Forum, **18**: 609.
— as a Profession. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. **25**: 89.
— Is Education opposed to it? (A. B. Tweedy) Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 751.
— The Talent of. (A. Kenealy) National, **16**: 446. Same art. Ecl. M. **116**: 189.
Motherwell, William, Poems of. Ecl. M. **11**: 370.
Motion. (E. M. Caillard) Ecl. M. **123**: 788.
— Constancy of. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. **10**: 225.
— Optical Illusions of. (S. P. Thompson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **18**: 519.
— Pleasure of. (P. Souriaou) Pop. Sci. Mo. **35**: 824.
Motive Power, Selection of. (C. E. Emery) Engin. M. **8**: 638, 797.
Motley, John Lothrop. Ecl. M. **54**: 277.
— Bismarck and. (J. P. Grund) No. Am. **167**: 360, 569.
— Correspondence. Atlan. **63**: 706. — Liv. Age, **181**: 242, 451. — (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, **48**: 409. — (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. **44**: 564. — (G. W. Curtis) Harper, **78**: 611.
— Merry Mount. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **68**: 203.
— Waifs from. (P. Benjamin, jr.) Harper, **55**: 610.
Motor Centres and the Will. (V. Horsley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 100.
Motors, Benzine and Petroleum. (G. Lieckfeld) Engin. M. **17**: 818.
— Domestic. (M. Lungren) Pop. Sci. Mo. **18**: 217, 323, 483.
Mott, James and Lucretia. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **38**: 431.
Mottoes, Tyrolese House-. Ecl. M. **82**: 36.
Mou-Mou. (I. Tourgénieff) Lippinc. **7**: 372.
Mouching. (D. Bates) Cosmopol. **9**: 32.
Moulton, Louise Chandler, at Home. (W. H. Rideing) Chaut. **8**: 82.
— Poems. (B. C. Flower) Arena, **6**: 288. — (C. Kernahan) Fortn. **59**: 499.
— Portraits of. McClure, **3**: 243.
Moultrie, John. Poems. (H. S. Salt) Liv. Age, **176**: 112.
Mound by Yellow Creek. Liv. Age, **184**: 428.
— Serpent, of Ohio. (F. W. Putnam) Cent. **17**: 871.
Mounds and Animal Effigies, Peet's Emblematic. (L. Carr) Nation, **52**: 121.
— in the Mississippi Valley. (L. Carr) Nation, **61**: 306.
Mound-builders. (W. H. Withrow) Chaut. **19**: 735.
— Dwellings of. (L. H. Morgan) No. Am. **123**: [illegible].
Mound Prairies, Vancouver Island to. Liv. Age, **92**: 235.
Mounet-Sully, as Œdipe Roi and Le Cid. Critic, **24**: 242.
Mount Auburn Cemetery. (F. Foxcroft) New Eng. M. n. s. **14**: 419. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. **33**: 397.
Mount Desert, Maine. (G. W. Nichols) Harper, **45**: 321.
— Experience of. (J. Arbuckle) Lippinc. **14**: 250.
— How the People live in. (C. W. Eliot) Cent. **18**: 556.
— Romance of. (S. A. Eliot) New Eng. M. n. s. **20**: 682.
Mount Holyoke College. (H. E. Hooker) New Eng. M. n. s. **15**: 545. — (A. M. Muzzey) Critic, **13**: 13. — (J. H. May) Education. **8**: 477.
Mount of Sorrow, The; a story. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, **67**: 128.
Mount Vernon as it is. (S. B. Herrick) Cent. **13**: 22.
— in 1859. (B. J. Lossing) Harper. **18**: 433.
— Preservation of. (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland) No. Am. **88**: 52.
Mountains. (D. W. Freshfield) Geog. J. **3**: 228.
— and Climate. (E. Ingersoll) Chaut. **7**: 203.
— as Objects of Worship and Sources of Inspiration. (E. Ingersoll) Chaut. **7**: 521.
— Birth of. Ecl. M. **105**: 503.
— Coasting down some Great. (H. L. Wells) Cosmopol. **20**: 240.
— Formation of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 460.
— High Life. Ecl. M. **117**: 363.
— in Literature. (T. S. Perry) Atlan. **44**: 302.
— Industries of. (E. Ingersoll) Chaut. **7**: 397.
— Influence of, in Human Progress. (E. Ingersoll) Chaut. **7**: 456.
— Origin of. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. **11**: 747.
— Wearing down of. Liv. Age, **185**: 161.
Mountain Air as a Curative. (J. B. Yeo) Fortn. **37**: 636.
Mountain Ascent, Highest, and Effects of Rarefied Air. (E. S. Balch) Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 668.
Mountain Beauty. Ecl. M. **64**: 542.
Mountain Climbing. (W. M. Conway) Fortn. **60**: 345.
— Falls in. (W. M. Conway) Contemp. **66**: 821. Same art. Liv. Age, **204**: 121.
— Physiological Effects of. (C. Dent) Geog. J. **1**: 46.
— A Slip on the Ortler. (C. S. Davison) Atlan. **72**: 319.
— To the Summit of Mount Hood. (M. K. Locke) Cosmopol. **25**: 369.
Mountain Europa, A. (J. Fox, jr.) Cent. **22**: 760, 846.
Mountain-lover, Protest of the. (A. B. Hart) Nation, **62**: 430.
Mountain Maid. (J. Albee) New Eng. M. n. s. **8**: 461.
Mountain Mirage. (J. Miller) Lippinc. **47**: 242.
Mountain Moloch. (D. Osborne) Lippinc. **60**: 3.
Mountain Railways, Great. (J. H. Means and J. C. Branner) Chaut. **21**: 426.
— in Switzerland, New. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **53**: 233.
Mountain-ranges. (R. A. Proctor) Fortn. **49**: 554. Same art. Ecl. M. **110**: 850.
— Classification of, according to their Structure, Origin, and Age. (W. Upham) Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 665.
Mountain Scenery, and Mosses. Liv. Age. **49**: 484.
Mountain-side Ramble, A. (B. Torrey) Atlan. **64**: 106.
Mountain Tourists, Women. (T. Girm-Hochberg) Chaut. **25**: 553.
Mountain Vigil, A; a story. (A. P. Stone) Outing, **26**: 448.
Mountain Whites of the South. (C. J. Ryder) Educa. **18**: 67.
Mountaineers about Monteagle; a story. Cent. **14**: 771.
Mountaineering. Liv. Age. **67**: 612.
— Adventure in. (F. Gribble) McClure, **1**: 417.

Mountaineering. James Bryce as a Mountaineer. (E. R. Pennell) Chaut. 11: 450.
— Episodes of. (E. L. Weeks) Scrib. M. 15: 531.
— Memories of. (H. Preston-Thomas) Liv. Age, 206: [illegible].
— Recent Achievements in. (W. M. Conway) No. Am. 164: 537.
Mountebank, The. Liv. Age, 59: 216.
Mounted Police of N. W. Canada. (J. G. A. Creighton) Scrib. M. 14: 399.
Mourner and Comforter. Liv. Age, 5: 474.
Mourning, Death Laments of Savages. (Sir G. Grey) Fortn. 13: 82.
— The Reproach of. (J. M. Oxley) Forum, 2: 608.
Mourning Veil. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 1: 63.
Mouse-trap, The; a farce. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 74: 94.
Mouth, Physiognomy of. (T. Piderit) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 678.
Movement, Irritability and. (W. Haacke) Chaut. 28: 276.
— Voluntary, Analysis of. (V. Horsley) 19th Cent. 29: 857.
Movements, Involuntary. (J. Jastrow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 743. 41: 636.
Moving of Heavy Masses by the Ancients. (W. F. Durfee) Engin. M. 6: 611–793.
Mowgli leaves the Jungle forever; a story. (Rudyard Kipling) Cosmopol. 19: 670.
Mowlson, Ann, Lady. (A. McF. Davis) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 773.
Moxley's Chum; a story. (V. Berry) Outing, 19: 481.
Mozart, Johann C. S. A. Fortn. 41: 226. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 558. — Ecl. M. 106: 801.
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, Estimate of. (F. J. Crowest) Ecl. M. 118: 462. Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 747. — Liv. Age, 143: 579. — Ecl. M. 30: 488. 35: 245. 67: 195. — Liv. Age, 39: 286.
— after a Hundred Years. (A. G. Mason) Cent. 21: 203.
— Letters. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 3: 124. — (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 102: 609.
— a Remarkable Musical History. (W. Pole) Cosmopol. 10: 493.
— Reminiscences of. Ecl. M. 15: 557.
— Requiem of, a Forgery. Ecl. M. 75: 154. — Liv. Age, 26: 37.
Mozley, Anne. Essays. Liv. Age, 195: 46.
Mozley, James B. Essays. (Lord Blachford) 19th Cent. 5: 1013. — (J. L. Diman) Nation, 28: 169.
Mozoomdar, B. P. C. Oriental Christ. Critic, 3: 472.
Mr. Axtell. (S. J. Pritchard) Atlan. 10: 148–721. 11: 58.
Mr. and Mrs. Inderwick; a story. (J. E. Cooke) Cosmopol. 4: 134.
Mr. Benjamin Franklin Gish's Ball; a story. (M. E. M. Davis) Harper, 85: 949.
Mr. Burbitt's Bible Class. (M. Edwards) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 90.
Mr. Calvert's Frailty; a story. (J. C. Scott) Liv. Age, 180: 344.
Mr. Carter's Candidacy. (E. C. Shipman) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 721.
Mr. Clegg's very Mysterious Disappearance; a tale. (A. B. Johnson) Cosmopol. 2: 333.
Mr. Cornelius Johnson, Office-seeker; a story. (P. L. Dunbar) Cosmopol. 26: 420.
Mr. Cummin's Relinquishment. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. 25: 140.
Mr. Cutting, the Night Editor. (E. Wardman) Cent. 20: 337.
Mr. Dandelow; a story. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 26: 136. Same art. Liv. Age, 182: 346.
Mr. Dangle's Dilemma; a story. (R. Schindler) Liv. Age, 174: 658.
Mr. Ebenezer Bull's Investments; a story of Philemon Perch. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. 25: 558.
Mr. Edwin Cole; a story. (R. Rowe) Liv. Age, 159: 491.
Mr. Gadsbury's Brother. (M. F. S. Williams) Cent. 24: 124.
Mr. Gibble Colt's Ducks. (R. M. Johnston) Harper, 82: 131.
Mr. Gilfil's Love Story. (Geo. Eliot) Liv. Age, 53: 545, 595, 685. 54: 134.
Mr. Gregory. (K. J. Neely) Harper, 35: 319.
Mr. Harkins's Niece. (S. Chase) Lippinc. 28: 391.
Mr. Holman Lunt's Prize. (K. U. Clark) Lippinc. 31: 87.
Mr. Jack's Promotion. (S. Chaplin) Cent. 1: 201.
Mr. Jones's Experiment. (J. S. Norton) Cent. 24: 590.
Mr. Joseph Wetherbee; a story. (L. C. Lillie) Cosmopol. 1: 201–292.
Mr. Keegan's Elopement. (W. Churchill) Cent. 30: 215.
Mr. O'Rourke's Dilemma. (F. D. Storey) Lippinc. 35: 489.
Mr. Joseph Pate and his People; a story. (R. M. Johnston) Cosmopol. 8: 491.
Mr. Pate's Only Infirmity. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. 26: 134.
Mr. Perker's Bear. (H. Bates) Outing, 13: 328.
Mr. Pudster's Return. Liv. Age, 163: 141.
Mr. Sanford. Liv. Age, 177: 591, 653.
Mr. Shaddock's Elopement. (E. W. Flagg) Lippinc. 29: 484.
Mr. Sonnenschein's Inheritance. Lippinc. 41: 656.
Mr. Taswell Langdon of Seville; a story. (M. Wilcox) Cosmopol. 13: 704.
Mr. Tewksbury's New Year; a story. (Louise Lyndon) Bost. 3: 335.
Mr. Thompson's Umbrella. Ecl. M. 67: 38.
Mr. Tidylegs's Sincere Attachment. (H. Bates) Outing, 12: 244.
Mr. Todpool's Memorable Night Ride; a story. (H. Bates) Outing, 10: 247.
Mr. Tolman. (F. R. Stockton) Harper, 61: 371.
Mr. Tommy Dove. (M. Deland) Atlan. 63: 89.
Mr. Twentyman's First Love. Liv. Age, 58: 916.
Mr. Twitchell's Inventions. (S. W. Kellogg) Lippinc. 10: 407.
Mr. Washington Adams in England. (R. G. White) Atlan. 51: 780. 52: 94. 53: 108.
Mr. Webster's Pedestrian Tour; a story. (C. P. Sherman) Outing, 16: 29.
Mr. Willie's Wedding-veil; a story. (M. T. Earle) Harper, 96: 131.
Mr. Wrong; a story. (Lise Boehm) Liv. Age, 210: 335.
Mrs. Archie; a story. Liv. Age, 78: 551.
Mrs. Burnet's Story. (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. 13: 448.
Mrs. Cabot's Guest. (H. E. Scudder) Harper, 62: 108.
Mrs. Claxton's Skeleton; a story. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 66: 571.
Mrs. Cliff's Yacht; a story. (F. R. Stockton) Cosmopol. 20: 612. 21: 45–304.
Mrs. Clifford's Marriage. Liv. Age, 76: 586. 77: 243.
Mrs. Clyde; a story. (Mrs. Van R. Cruger) Cosmopol. 23: 495. 24: 413.
Mrs. Crichton's Creditor. (A. F. Hector) Lippinc. 57: 3.
Mrs. Driffield; a story. Liv. Age, 193: 696.

Mrs. Dymond. (Mrs. R. Ritchie) Liv. Age, v. 164-168.
Mrs. Fenimore ; a story. (J. W. Sherer) Ecl. M. 131: 224.
Mrs. Fenton. Liv. Age, 182: 464. 183: 145-782.
Mrs. Finlay's Elizabethan Chair. (A. French) Cent. 5: 765.
Mrs. Gallup entertains a Friend at Tea. (E. I. Stevenson) Lippinc. 30: 609.
Mrs. H. Harrison Welles's Shoes. (J. L. Williams) Scrib. M. 24: 688.
Mrs. Hallam's Companion. (M. J. Holmes) Lippinc. 54: 723.
Mrs. Hetty's Husband ; a story. (H. P. Spofford) Cosmopol. 1: 135.
Mrs. Hiram Pointdexter's Front Door. (R. Smylie) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 600.
Mrs. Knollys. (F. J. Stimson) Cent. 5: 146.
Mrs. Lewis. (C. A. Hopkinson) Atlan. 12: 369, 453, 556.
Mrs. Lofter's Ride. (J. A. Mitchell) Scrib. M. 20: 217.
Mrs. Manstey's View. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 10: 117.
Mrs. Marcellus ; a story. (O. Logan) Lippinc. 26: 613.
Mrs. Martin's Company ; a story. (Jane Barlow) National, 23: 708. Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 359. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 373.
Mrs. Maurice ; a tale. Liv. Age, 98: 86.
Mrs. Meriwether's Wedding. (C. P. Lamar) Lippinc. 60: 522.
Mrs. Merridew's Fortune. Liv. Age, 103: 76.
Mrs. Pendleton's Four-in-hand ; a story. (G. F. Atherton) Cosmopol. 10: 189.
Mrs. Pettibone's Dinner-horn. (C. B. Loomis) Cent. 24: 304.
Mrs. Pettingrew's Question ; a story. (E. D. Deland) Harper, 97: 96.
Mrs. Pinckney's Governess. Lippinc. 26: 336.
Mrs. Rex's Brahmin. (K. G. Wells) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 85.
Mrs. Risley's Christmas Dinner ; a story. (E. Higginson) Lippinc. 55: 102.
Mrs. Romney. (R. N. Carey) Lippinc. 51: 515.
Mrs. Russell's Sister. (A. E. Brand) Lippinc. 62: 731.
Mrs. Santa Claus ; a story. (M. Richardson) Lippinc. 55: 87.
Mrs. Tetlow's Thanksgiving Guests. (K. W. Patch) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 213.
Mrs. Tom's Spree. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. M. 6: 677.
Mrs. Tonkin at Home. Liv. Age, 205: 204.
Mrs. Van Brunt's Convert. (R. Driggs) Lippinc. 48: 359.
Mrs. Winterrowd's Musicale ; a story. (G. P. Lathrop) Harper, 65: 55.
Mrs. Witherell's Mistake. (E. L. Bynner) Lippinc. 30: 302.
Mtésa, King of Uganda. Liv. Age, 158: 668. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 464.
Mucha, Alphonse Marie ; a Great Decorative Artist. (Frederic Lees) M. of Art, 23: 205.
Mud as a Material in Architecture. (W. Simpson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 762.
— Value of. Ecl. M. 118: 103.
Mud-daubing, Facts from Bihar about. (W. Egerton) 19th Cent. 36: 279.
Muddy Corner, A. (R. C. Nightingale) Liv. Age, 222: 36. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 255.
Muelhausen. *See* Mulhouse.
Mueller, George, of Bristol. Liv. Age, 55: 763.
— Orphan House at Ashley Down. Liv. Age, 87: 97.
Mueller, Max, with portrait. Ecl. M. 77: 374.
— and Prof. Whitney, Controversy between. (T. K. Lounsbury No. Am. 123: 193.
— Auld Lang Syne. With portrait. (M. Kingsley) Bk. Buyer, 16: 215.
— Chips from a German Workshop. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 109: 544. — (E. B. Tylor) Fortn. 9: 225. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 8: 317.
— Sacred Books of the East. Liv. Age, 171: 3.
— Science of Religion. (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. 7: 66.
Muenier, Jules Alexis. (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. M. 15: 587.
Muenster, Herbert, Political Essays of. (E. P. Evans) No. Am. 108: 647.
Muff, The. (M. S. Patterson) Cosmopol. 26: 213.
Mugby School, Beginnings in Science at. (J. E. Taylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 56.
Muggin's Bear. Outing, 12: 313.
Muggleton, Lodowick, and the Muggletonians. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 16: 281. — Liv. Age, 162: 743.
Mugwump Idea, The. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 44: 381.
Mugwump Justification, The. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 47: 4.
Mugwumpism, Growth of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 44: 264.
Mugwumps, Ancient and Modern. Atlan. 75: 284.
Muhlenberg, Gotthilf Heinrich Ernst, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 689.
Muhlenberg, Gen. Peter. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 68: 509.
Muir, John. (J. Swett) Cent. 24: 120.
Mulai Bushta, My Escape from. (W. B. Harris) Ecl. M. 124: 250. Same art. Liv. Age, 204: 457.
Mulai Hassan, Sultan of Morocco. (C. F. Goss) 19th Cent. 32: 311.
Mulberries ; a poem. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 27: 377.
Mulberry Bend. Clearing of a New York Slum. (J. A. Riis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 12: 172.
Mule, The ; a story. (H. S. Scott) Cosmopol. 26: 222.
— Northwestern, Habits and Drivers of. (S. J. Barrows) Atlan. 35: 550.
Mulford, Elisha. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 57: 362.
— Works of. (T. T. Munger) Cent. 13: 888.
Mulhouse ; An Alsatian Manchester. (A. L. Walker) Contemp. 42: 707.
— Working-class Settlements in, and in Milan. (C. Hancock) Fortn. 62: 94. — Harper, 59: 568.
Mullany, P. F. [Brother Azarias], with portrait. (G. E. Hardy) Educa. R. 6: 475.
— Phases of Thought and Criticism. Atlan. 71: 126.
Müller, George, a character sketch, with portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 572.
Mulready, Wm. (E. F. S. Dilke) Fortn. 58: 346. Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 434. — Liv. Age, 79: 94.
— and J. M. W. Turner, Pictures of. Liv. Age, 113: 259.
Mulso, John. (L. B. Lang) Liv. Age, 207: 177.
Mummelsee, Legendary Lake of. Ecl. M. 42: 420.
Mummies. Liv. Age, 75: 469.
Mummification, Marini's New Process of. (J. W. Mario and S. S. Griffith) Nation, 7: 29, 249.
Munby, A. J., a Realistic Poet. (P. B. Marston) Atlan. 49: 514.
Munger, Theodore T. Freedom of Faith. Atlan. 52: 132.
Mungo Mah Lobeh, Ascent of. (Mary H. Kingsley) National, 27: 357.
Munich and Bayreuth. (C. Phillips) Fortn. 66: 553.
— Artists and Art Life in. (E. P. Evans) Cosmopol. 9: 3.
— as an Art Centre. (C. De Kay) Cosmopol. 13: 643.

Munich, City of the Little Monk. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 44: 524, 641.
— Court Theatre of. (J. G. Robertson) National, 25: 247.
— in Summer. (A. Lodeman) Nation, 65: 127.
— International Art Exhibition. (J. Forbes-Robinson) M. of Art, 3: 29-69.
— Local Color in. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 41: 132.
Municipal Activities in Germany. (F. S. Hoffman) Outl. 58: 1203.
Municipal Art in the Netherlands. (A. French) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 267.
Municipal Buildings, Architecture of. (E. C. Gardner) Engin. M. 8: 608.
Municipal Cæsarism. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 205.
Municipal Extravagance. (A. B. Ellis) Atlan. 52: 84.
Municipal Government. (J. Parton) Chaut. 8: 203. — (W. M. Ivins) Pol. Sci. Q. 2: 291. — (G. Bradford) Scrib. M. 2: 485. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 4: 434. 13: 188.
— a Corporate, not a Political Problem. (F. Morison) Forum, 13: 788.
— Evils of. (W. N. Black) Engin. M. 3: 73.
— Good, A Case of. (F. G. Peabody) Forum, 13: 53.
— in Great Britain. (A. Shaw) Pol. Sci. Q. 4: 197.
— in Quincy, Mass., Lessons from. (C. F. Adams) Forum, 14: 282. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 55: 197.
— Modes of, in the West. (J. Ralph) Harper, 84: 709.
— of Berlin. (R. Gneist) Contemp. 46: 769.
See Cities.
Municipal Institutions, English, studied in Birmingham. (J. Macdonald) 19th Cent. 20: 234.
— in America and England. (J. Chamberlain) Forum, 14: 267.
Municipal Instruction in Paris. (A. Laugel) Nation, 28: 263.
Municipal Lighting. (E. W. Bemis) Outl. 62: 884.
Municipal Misgovernment, Remedies for. (A. K. Fiske) Forum, 3: 170.
Municipal Monopolies. (R. Ogden) Nation, 58: 285.
Municipal Ownership. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 65: 26. — (A. L. Mason) Arena, 19: 43.
— Fallacy of. (M. J. Francisco) Engin. M. 5: 725.
— of Public Corporations. (M. J. Francisco) Engin. M. 9: 41.
Municipal Problems in England, Literary and. (F. Harrison) Forum, 14: 644.
— of New York and London. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 5: 282.
— Other Side of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 56: 449.
Municipal Responsibility. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 333.
Municipal Reform. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 84.
— A Definite Step toward. (H. Welsh) Forum, 17: 179.
— in New York. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 13: 157.
— — Attempt at. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 331.
See New York.
— in Russia. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 11: 364.
Municipal Socialism in Boston. (F. J. Douglas) Arena, 20: 545.
Municipality, Old and New. (J. P. Baxter) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 469.
Municipalities, English, on their Trial. (S. Leighton) National, 9: 418.
Munkácsy, Michael. Ecl. M. 129: 720. — (J. B. Atkinson) M. of Art, 4: 441. — (J. R. Tait) Lippinc. 23: 175.
— and his American Pupils. (C. Adams) Critic, 9: 261.
Munro, Neil. John Splendid. (A. Lang) Bookman, 8: 369 (W. Wallace), 370.
Munster, Pope Alexander VI.'s Bull and the Treaty of. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 62: 213.
Muqaddam of Spins; a story. Liv. Age, 189: 418.
Mural Decoration in America. (R. Cortissoz) Cent. 29: 110.
— Making of a. (R. Cortissoz) Cent. 37: 58.
Mural Paintings in American Cities, with a List. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 25: 125.
— in the Panthéon and Hôtel de Ville of Paris. (W. H. Low) Scrib. M. 12: 661.
Murat, Prince and Princess Achille, in Florida. (M. L. McConnell) Cent. 24: 513.
Murat, Princess Caroline (Fraser). (J. L. Gilder) Cosmopol. 10: 433.
Murat, Joachim. (A. Laugel) Nation, 64: 261.
— and Bentinck. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 44: 626.
— as King of Naples. Liv. Age, 134: 659.
— Death of. No. Am. 3: 28. — Ecl. M. 15: 416. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 174.
Muravieff, Count, Indiscretion of. Fortn. 72: 1036.
Murchison, Roderick Impey. Ecl. M. 63: 507.
— Geikie's Life of. Liv. Age, 127: 131.
Murder, Constructive, Law as to. (G. Pitt-Lewis) 19th Cent. 45: 841.
— Idea of, among Men and Animals. (G. Ferrero) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 805.
Murder Most Foul; a tale. (W. C. Elam) Lippinc. 4: 503.
Murder Stone. (C. L. Young) Lippinc. 7: 481, 617.
Murderer for an Hour. (J. Chambers) Lippinc. 48: 318.
Murderer's Confession. Liv. Age, 30: 130.
Murders, Late. Liv. Age, 5: 515.
Murfree, Mary N., "Charles Egbert Craddock." (W. M. Baskerville) Chaut. 25: 294. — Critic, 6: 127, 152.
— Despot of Broomsedge Cove. (H. Aïdé) 19th Cent. 26: 994.
— in the Tennessee Mountains. Atlan. 54: 131.
Murger, Henri. (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 30: 230. — (W. Besant) Ecl. M. 95: 38.
Murillo, Original Design for the Picture of St. Elizabeth of Hungary. Harper, 71: 938.
Murphy, Lady Blanche. (D. D. Slade) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 757.
Murrain, or Cattle-plague. Liv. Age, 53: 701.
Murray, Anne. (M. M. Verney) Liv. Age, 213: 254. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 538.
Murray, David Christie, with portrait. (W. Armstrong) M. of Art, 14: 397.
Murray, John. Memoirs. Atlan. 68: 268. — (W. E. Gladstone) Liv. Age, 180: 609. — (J. Macaulay) Liv. Age, 190: 344. — (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 53: 50. — Liv. Age, 189: 643. 190: 665. — (A. Repplier) Lippinc. 50: 115.
Murray, Lindley. Liv. Age, 176: 122.
Murray Publishing House. (F. Espinasse) Harper, 71: 503.
Murray's Handbook for Travellers, Origin and History of. (J. Murray) Liv. Age, 183: 753. Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 34.
Murrell, John, and his Clan. (M. McCulloch Williams) Harper, 94: 302.
Muscat. (J. T. Bent) Contemp. 68: 871. Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 169.
Muscle and Mind. (F. E. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 377.
Muscle-building. (E. Checkley) Lippinc. 50: 522.
Muscles and Morals. (M. E. Blake) Lippinc. 54: 286.
— Bones and. (C. F. Pollock) Chaut. 8: 393.
Muscogee, Indian Territory. (A. M. Williams) Lippinc. 33: 167.
Muscovite Sketches; Wilna. Ecl. M. 73: 452.
"Muscovy" Company, Story of the. (L. Hart) Ecl. M. 129: 422.

Muscular Development, Free. (W. Blaikie) Harper, 56: 915.
Muscular Energy, Source of. (J. M. Stillman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 377.
Muscular Exercise, Psychical Aspects of. (L. Gulick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 793.
Muscular Force in Proportion to Size. (M. Delbœuf) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 767.
Muscular Power, Source of. (A. Flint) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 729. — (H. P. Armsby) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 812.
Muscular Strength. (M. Foster, jr.) Fortn. 6: 189.
Muse's Tragedy, The. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 25: 77.
Museum, The, as an Educational Institution. (O. C. Farrington) Educa. 17: 481.
— Cost of a Small. Nation, 49: 405.
— Godeffroy, Hamburg. (H. A. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 699.
— Making of a. (E. Ingersoll) Cent. 7: 354.
Museums. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 1: 113.
— American. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. 48: 347, 665.
— as Aids to Technical Art Instruction. (E. F. Strange) M. of Art, 13: 278.
— Dime, from a Naturalist's Point of View. (J. G. Wood) Atlan. 55: 759.
— Dulness of. (J. G. Wood) 19th Cent. 21: 384.
— European. (T. A. Brewer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 472.
— in Educational Work. (F. Starr) Educa. R. 3: 254.
— Limited, Advantages of. (O. W. Collet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 376.
— of Household Products. (R. Virchow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 617.
— of Paris, Municipal. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 62: 458.
— Public, If we have Public Libraries, why not have? (E. S. Morse) Atlan. 72: 112.
Mushrooms, Culture of, in Japan. Liv. Age, 134: 639.
— Edible. (J. A. Palmer, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 93.
— — and Poisonous. (G. M'Carthy) Chaut. 27: 394.
— A Few Edible. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 89: 390.
Music. (B. J. Lang) Atlan. 73: 207. — Liv. Age, 19: 497. Same art. Ecl. M. 16: 35. — (H. A. Clarke and G. A. Stockwell) Educa. 10: 365.
— African, Survival of, in America. (J. R. Murphy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 660.
— among Animals. (J. G. Woods) Chaut. 9: 201, 266.
— and Architecture. (J. M. Capes) Fortn. 8: 703.
— and Emotion. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 15: 363.
— and the Lyric Drama. Ecl. M. 56: 217, 315.
— and Matrimony. (J. C. Hadden) Liv. Age, 221: 575. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 33.
— and Medicine. (T. F. T. Dyer) Ecl. M. 107: 826.
— and Mental Progress. (S. A. Pearce) Pop. Sci. Mo. 121: 378.
— and the Modern Opera. Liv. Age, 19: 529.
— and Morals. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 16: 89, 269. 17: 491.
— and Musical Criticism. (E. Gurney) 19th Cent. 4: 51. 5: 1060.
— and Musicians. (L. Mason) Ecl. M. 88: 433. — Liv. Age, 166: 186.
— and the People. (F. A. Marshall) 19th Cent. 8: 921. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 270.
— and Science. Liv. Age, 140: 635.
— and Words. (Arlo Bates) Scrib. M. 1: 637. — (F. Ritchie) Ecl. M. 133: 552. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 558.
— as a Means of Culture. (J. S. Dwight) Atlan. 26: 321.
— Body and. (E. Carey) National, 5: 382.
— Camilla's Concert. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. 11: 756.
— Church. (W. F. Biddle) Lippinc. 31: 81.
Music, Church, American. (W. S. B. Mathews) Nation, 17: 25, 42. — (Mrs. A. B. Blake) Harper, 58: 735.
— — Cathedral Choirs. (W. E. Dickson) Contemp. 6: 455.
— — Metrical Tune-books. (S. G. Hatherly) Contemp. 4: 189.
— Crisis in, 1882. (E. Gurney) Fortn. 38: 432.
— Curiosities of. (J. Mason) Liv. Age, 166: 120.
— Descriptive. Liv. Age, 198: 357.
— Development of, in America. (A. Seidl) Forum, 13: 386.
— Effect on Imagination. (E. Swayne) Music, 16: 258. — (W. S. B. Mathews) Music, 16: 292.
— English, during Victoria's Reign. (F. Hueffer) Fortn. 47: 899.
— — and German. (J. F. Rowbotham) National, 17: 238, 523. Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 124.
— — Wanted; an English Musical Style. (F. J. Crowest) National, 9: 208. Same art. Ecl. M. 108: 808.
— Euterpe in America. (C. F. Woolson) Lippinc. 14: 627.
— the Expression of Character. (J. M. Capes) Fortn. 7: 410.
— for the Masses. (Mrs. J. Marshall) 19th Cent. 32: 67.
— from the Standpoint of Sociology. (C. Ballaigne) Chaut. 23: 455.
— Heavenly Maid. (T. T. Munger) Cent. 29: 282.
— Home Harmonies. (S. A. Pearce) Lippinc. 21: 484.
— How we think of Tones and. (R. Wallaschek) Contemp. 66: 258.
— Hungarian. (J. S. Friedländer) Nation, 34: 185.
— Impersonality and Evolution in. (V. Paget) Contemp. 42: 840.
— in America. (R. G. White) Cent. 5: 948. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, 38: 348. — (A. Dvorák) Harper, 90: 428. — (S. A. Eliot) No. Am. 52: 320. — (H. T. Finck) Lippinc. 22: 630.
— — Dark Age of. (J. S. Dwight) Atlan. 50: 813.
— — Possibilities of. (T. Thomas) Scrib. 21: 777.
— in Berlin, 1878. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 27: 348.
— in Early Scotland. (J. C. Hadden) Liv. Age, 180: 452.
— in England. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 7: 36. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 419.
— in France. Liv. Age, 61: 126.
— in German Universities. (M. Emmanuel) Chaut. 27: 520.
— in Large Buildings. Liv. Age, 40: 475.
— in London, 1885. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 40: 520.
— in New York. (M. Despard) Harper, 57: 113. — (H. E. Krehbiel) Critic, 12: 87.
— in Public Schools. (J. C. Johnson) Bost. 1: 622. — (H. E. Holt) Educa. 4: 262.
— Influence on Idiots. Liv. Age, 52: 310.
— Instrumental, Early, in Boston. (G. Brayley) Bost. 1: 189.
— Intellectual Influence of. (J. S. Dwight) Atlan. 26: 614.
— Is the Musical Idea Masculine? (E. Brower) Atlan. 73: 332.
— Isolation of. (W. S. Pratt) Forum, 21: 501.
— Law and the Lyre. (W. B. Rands) Ecl. M. 78: 612.
— Mason and Webb's Lyrist. No. Am. 46: 553.
— Meaning and Nature of. (R. G. White) Atlan. 42: 488, 749.
— Mezzotints in Modern, Huneker's. (E. Singleton) Bk. Buyer, 18: 241.
— Mission of. (E. Gray) Harper, 51: [illegible].
— National. (H. R. Cleveland) No. Am. 50: 1. — Liv. Age, 22: [illegible].
— — and National Character. (A. E. Barr) Lippinc. 26: 181.

Music, Nationality in, with Special Reference to Hungarian Music. (F. Korbay) Harper, 82: 504.
— New German School of. (J. K. Paine) No. Am. 116: 217.
— of the British Army. (F. J. Crowest) National, 13: 328.
— of England. (Mrs. J. Lillie) Harper, 60: 641, 827.
— of New York. (F. Nast) Harper, 62: 805.
— of the Olden Time. Liv. Age, 63: 131.
— of the Restoration. (S. M. C. Boevey) Liv. Age, 223: 305.
— of the Streets and Cellars. Liv. Age, 55: 228.
— on the Continent. Ecl. M. 17: 166.
— Oriental. (S. A. Pearce) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 237.
— Origin of. (J. F. Rowbotham) Contemp. 38: 647. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 1.
— — and Function of. Ecl. M. 43: 220.
— Perfect Intonation in. (S. A. Eliot) Liv. Age, 26: 473.
— Phenomena of. Ecl. M. 72: 368.
— Philosophy of, from Bacon to Beethoven. Lippinc. 41: 643.
— Place of, in Culture. (J. F. Rowbotham) National, 12: 38. Same art. Liv. Age, 179: 110.
— Pole's Philosophy of. (W. M. Ferris and H. T. Finck) Nation, 29: 246, 424.
— Popular, and Artistic Song in Germany. (F. Hueffer) Fortn. 20: 477.
— — Progress of. (J. S. Curwen) Contemp. 52: 236.
— Public Schools and. (S. W. Cole) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 328.
— Relation of Words to. Atlan. 68: 574.
— Ritual of the Russo-Greek Church. (D. E. Hervey) Cosmopol. 7: 567.
— Sacred. (E. Everett) No. Am. 11: 38.
— — of Scotland. Liv. Age, 60: 251.
— Schumann on. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 32: 13.
— Sensations of. (M. Hericourt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 225.
— Smith and Henderson on. (F. R. Burton) Bk. Buyer, 16: 347.
— Some Disputed Points in. (E. Gurney) Fortn. 26: 106.
— Street, Regulation of. (J. C. Hadden) 19th Cent. 39: 650.
— Study of. (L. Schmitz) Fortn. 4: 222. — (L. C. Lillie) Cosmopol. 3: 129.
— Teaching, in Schools. (J. C. Hadden) 19th Cent. 42: 142.
— University of, Proposed. (Sir J. Benedict) 19th Cent. 12: 29.
— Wagner's Theories of. (E. Gryzanowski) No. Am. 124: 53.
Music Hall Land. (P. Fitzgerald) National, 15: 379.
Music Halls and Popular Songs. (Reginald de Koven) Cosmopol. 23: 531.
— London. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 40: 128.
— London County Council and. (W. Archer) Contemp. 67: 317.
— Pedigree of. (E. R. Pennell) Contemp. 63: 575. Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 792.
Musical Books, The Best. (F. H. Marling) Bk. Buyer, 16: 329, 417, 510.
Musical Celebrities of Vienna. (W. von Sachs) Harper, 93: 622.
Musical Composers and "Artistes." (H. R. Haweis) Harper, 94: 471.
— Modern, in the Light of Contemporary Criticism. (A. Moszkowski) Forum, 22: 547.
Musical Criticism and the Critics. (J. F. Runciman) Fortn. 62: 170.
— in England, Some Aspects of. (C. V. Stanford) Fortn. 61: 826.
Musical Cultus of the Present Day. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 31: 894. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 46.
Musical Expression, Nature and Limits of. (J. Sully) Contemp. 23: 572.
Musical Form, Perception of. (J. Sully) Fortn. 20: 371.
Musical Instruments as Works of Art. (J. Leyland) M. of Art, 6: 298.
— of the World. (I. H. Hall) Cosmopol. 18: 165.
— Orchestral. (D. Spillane) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 793.
Musical Life in New England, 1850–90. (M. D. Shepard) New Eng. M. n. s. 22: 131.
Musical Literature, Curiosities of. (A. Veit) Cosmopol. 13: 493.
Musical Notation. (M. Howland) Lippinc. 22: 232.
Musical People, Are the English a? Liv. Age, 30: 186.
Musical Pitch, Question of. (J. Hullah) Liv. Age, 101: 293. — Liv. Age, 166: 317.
Musical Scale. (H. Higginson) No. Am. 4: 19.
Musical Sensation, Basis of. (J. Sully) Fortn. 17: 428.
Musical Sense in Animals and Men. (A. Weismann) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 352.
Musical Snapshots. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 70: 286.
Musical Taste, Catholicity in. (O. Wister) Atlan. 72: 650.
— Hastings on. (E. C. Benedict) No. Am. 15: 402.
Musical Temperament, The, and its Manifestations. (W. W. Hutchins) Liv. Age, 210: 367.
Musical World, Over-production in the. (J. A. Fuller Maitland) National, 24: 557.
Musician, The. (L. P. Hale) Atlan. 12: 82.
— Ideal of. (G. Kobbé) Scrib. 21: 29.
Musicians, American, Group of Native. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 435.
Musings without Method. Liv. Age, 165: 342. 168: 285. 169: 170.
Musk-ox, The. (H. T. Martin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 364.
— Hunting, with the Dog Ribs. (Frank Russell) Scrib. M. 19: 235.
Musk-ox Hunt, A. (F. Schwatka) Cent. 4: 671.
Muskalonge and Wall-eyed Pike. (K. D. Peterson) Outing, 17: 17.
— at Thousand Islands. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 14: 270.
— Fishing for. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 27: 134.
Musket, History of the, as a Social Force. (J. McElroy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 485.
Muskoka; a Highland Holiday. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 30: 323.
— Marvel-lands of. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 20: 163.
— a People's Playground. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 32: 267.
Mussulman Secret Societies. (N. Ney) Cosmopol. 17: 556.
Musset, Alfred de. (A. Houssaye) Fortn. 51: 515, 627. — Ecl. M. 87: 540. — (T. S. Perry) No. Am. 127: 288. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 24: 247. — (K. Hillard) Lippinc. 9: 451. — (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. 20: 478. — (L. Katscher) 19th Cent. 33: 525.
— and Alfred Tennyson. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 35: 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 600.
— At the Grave of; a poem. Atlan. 62: 834.
— Illustrations to. M. of Art, 7: 274.
— Life and Writings of. Ecl. M. 76: 97.
Muslim Khalifate, Precedents and Usages regulating. (G. P. Badger) 19th Cent. 2: 274.
Mussulmans, Hunter's Indian. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 15: 283.
— in Sicily. Ecl. M. 58: 141.
— of India and the Armenian Question. (Ghulamus-Saqlan) 19th Cent. 37: 926.
Muster, Militia, in New Hampshire, Old. (H. T. Perry) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 97.

Muster Day in New England. (F. G. Mather) Lippinc. 36: 254.
Mutineers of the Bounty. (T. M. Coan) Nation, 13: 165.
Mutiny of the Somers. (C. Sumner) No. Am. 57: 195.
Mutiny on the "Dreadnaught." (S. Samuels) Outing, 10: 173.
Mutiny on the Flagship. (Anna A. Rogers) Scrib. M. 24: 297.
Mutiny on the "Jinny Aiken." (H. Phelps Whitmarsh) Cent. 29: 912.
Mutual Aid among Barbarians. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 31: 101.
— among Modern Men. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 39: 65, 914. Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 289.
Mutualism, Philosophy of. (F. Parsons) Arena, 9: 783.
Mweru District, Choma Division of the. (H. Croad) Geog. J. 11: 617.
Mweru, Lake. (A. B. Watson) Geog. J. 9: 58.
My Adventure with a Lion. (H. Rave) Outing, 24: 14.
My Arab. Liv. Age, 162: 51.
My Aviary; a poem. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 41: 122.
My Book. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. 13: 90.
My Book and I. (W. Whitman) Lippinc. 39: 121.
My Breach of Trust; a story. (E. Heron-Allen) Cosmopol. 6: 549.
My Brother and I. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 13: 156.
My Bull-calf. (F. R. Stockton) Harper, 69: 284.
My Chalet. (T. B. Read) Lippinc. 3: 173.
My Chaperon. (H. Lewis) Lippinc. 34: 197.
My Charge on the Life-guard. (C. L. Norton) Lippinc. 11: 107.
My Christmas Ball. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 13: 112.
My Chum's Story. (A. Abbott) Harper, 38: 636.
My College Chums. (H. A. Beers) Lippinc. 30: 371.
My Contested Election. Fortn. 45: 93. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 340.
My Corn-cob Pipe; a poem. (T. D. Ashbaugh) Outing, 33: 366.
My Country Town. Ecl. M. 38: 233.
My Cousin the Colonel. (T. B. Aldrich) Harper, 84: 43.
My Cousin Fanny; a story. (T. N. Page) Cent. 23: 178.
My Daughter's Admirers. (R. E. Dembry) Lippinc. 16: 117.
My Daughter-in-Law. Liv. Age, 157: 684.
My Début. (S. P. King) Harper, 37: 531.
My Deserter. Liv. Age, 167: 779.
My Disreputable Friend, Mr. Raegen. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 8: 685.
My Dog; a poem. (C. Hawkes) Outing, 29: 487.
My Dog Toss. Outing, 18: 27.
My Double. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 4: 356.
My Early Days. Liv. Age, 64: 798.
My Enemy. (E. Stuart) Lippinc. 46: 360.
My Enemy's Daughter; a novel. (J. McCarthy) Harper, 38: 248–808. 39: 77–873. 40: 83.
My Father's Shipwreck. (F. L. Abbott) Atlan. 28: 144.
My Fatherland; a poem. (W. C. Lawton) Atlan. 62: 463.
My Fifth in Mammy; a story. (W. L. Sheppard) Harper, 96: 121.
My First and Last Balloon Ascent. Ecl. M. 59: 49.
My First and Last Novel. Liv. Age, 58: 525.
My First Appearance. (J. Edmondson) Lippinc. 40: 880.
My First Deer. (H. N. Curtis) Outing, 9: 372.
My First Imprisonment. (W. T Stead) Ecl. M. 106: 404.
My First Legacy. Liv. Age, 21: 358.
My Folly. Liv. Age, 41: 263.
My Fortune. Liv. Age, 36: 36. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 238.
My Friend Ah-Chy. (C. Ritchie) Atlan. 82: 197.
My Friend Bingham. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 19: 346.
My Friend the Burglar; a story. (G. H. Underwood) Cosmopol. 2: 114.
My Friend George Randall. (F. Parke) Lippinc. 36: 185.
My Friend Moses. (J. Habberton) Scrib. 13: 399.
My Friend Will; a story. (C. F. Lummis) McClure, 3: 531.
My Ghost. Ecl. M. 46: 397.
My Goddaughter; a story. (Gustav Kobbé) Cosmopol. 19: 37.
My Grandmother that might have been. (A. Cary) Lippinc. 3: 326.
My Great-aunt Martha; a story. Liv. Age, 200: 104.
My Guests; a poem. (E. Arnold) Cosmopol. 18: 133.
My Hickory Fire. (H. M. Jackson) Scrib. 3: 544.
My Husband's First Love. (J. C. R. Dorr) Scrib. 2: 290.
My Husband's Hobbies. (J. J. Young) Lippinc. 24: 341.
My Icicle; a study. (K. Hillard) Lippinc. 9: 341.
My Indian Plunder. (Julian Ralph) Scrib. M. 20: 637.
My Journal to my Cousin Mary. (A. L. Otis) Atlan. 1: 554, 651.
My Lady passes; a song. (Marguerite Merington) Cosmopol. 20: 544.
My Lady's-maid. Lippinc. 39: 650.
My Last Governess. Liv. Age, 68: 678.
My Last Love. Atlan. 5: 135.
My Last Proposal; a story. Liv. Age, 193: 714.
My Late Widow; a story. (C. W. Stoddard) Cosmopol. 22: 393.
My Little Schoolmaster. (E. Griffith-Jones) Liv. Age, 217: 265.
My Long-lost Brother. (C. W. Stoddard) Lippinc. 8: 584.
My Lord; a sketch. Ecl. M. 124: 710.
My Maid of Honor. (H. Fielding) Liv. Age, 207: 36. Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 83.
My Match with Eileen. (L. O. Robbins) Outing, 28: 277.
My Maverick; a story. (R. B. Townshend) 19th Cent. 33: 789.
My Mother and I. (D. M. Craik) Harper, 48: 199–808.
My Neighbor and I; a poem. (W. C. Richards) Cosmopol. 4: 382.
My Neighbor Nelly. Liv. Age, 96: 620.
My Neighbor, the Prophet. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 6: 309.
My Novel. (E. L. Bulwer) Harper, v. 1–6. Same art. Liv. Age, v. 27–36.
My Nursery revisited. Liv. Age, 199: 364.
My Old Drawing-master. Liv. Age, 189: 205.
My Old Village. (R. Jefferies) Liv. Age, 175: 405.
My Own Story. (Mrs. R. H. Stoddard) Atlan. 5: 526.
My Palace; a poem. (A. Fields) Atlan. 12: 417.
My Peasant Host of the Dordogne. Liv. Age, 211: 115.
My Pennsylvanian. (J. A. Altsheler) Lippinc. 69: 707.
My Portrait Gallery. (B. Murphy) Lippinc. 10: 3[illegible].
My Professor of History. Liv. Age, 188: 120.
My Rural Experiences. (H. H. Boyesen) Lippinc. 58: 121.
My Schools and Schoolmasters. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 330.
My Second Marriage. (J. Theodore Bent) Liv. Age, 188: 49.

My Sister Beatrice. Ecl. M. 66: 205.
My Sister Kate. (Mary S. Hancock) Liv. Age, 199: 72.
My Son Absalom; a story. (J. Laird) Cosmopol. 14: 237.
My Son Tommy. Liv. Age, 181: 155.
My Sorrow's Crown of Sorrow. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 10: 90.
My Story. (J. F. Stone) Lippinc. 6: 322.
My Strange Mother-in-Law. Liv. Age, 168: 363.
My Strange Patient. (W. T. Nichols) Lippinc. 56: 435.
My Success in Literature. Liv. Age, 171: 267.
My Sunday at Home. (R. Kipling) McClure, 5: 18.
My Three Wooings. Liv. Age, 61: 683.
My Tourmaline. (Saxe Holm) Scrib. 9: 92-488.
My Traveling Companion. Ecl. M. 26: 50.
My Treasure; a story. Ecl. M. 111: 641. Same art. Liv. Age, 179: 14.
My Tutorship. Liv. Age, 188: 139.
My Uncle and his House; a story of Danish Life. Liv. Age, 77: 407.
My Uncle Dick. (J. E. Curran) Scrib. M. 10: 100.
My Uncle's Clock. Liv. Age, 176: 432.
My Uncle's Story. Liv. Age, 72: 564.
My Unwilling Neighbor; a story. (F. R. Stockton) McClure, 8: 154.
My Village in the South. (A. Porter) Lippinc. 23: 343-714. 24: 118, 223.
My Visit to Sybaris. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 20: 63.
My Wedding-Day. Liv. Age, 185: 551.
My Wife's Presentiment. (E. P. Buffett) Lippinc. 8: 182.
My Winter Garden. (C. Kingsley) Liv. Age, 57: 902.
Mycenæ. (W. W. Goodwin) Nation, 24: 6.
— and Cyprus. (A. S. Murray) 19th Cent. 5: 112.
— and Tiryns revisited. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 42: 423.
— The Arts at. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 66: 182.
— Discoveries at. (R. S. Poole) Contemp. 31: 344.
— Pelasgic. Ecl. M. 90: 198.
— Schliemann's Discoveries at. (P. Gardner) Liv. Age, 136: 643. — (W. W. Goodwin) Nation, 26: 98, 116.
— Tumulus at. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 43: 158.
Mycenæan Age, Tsountas and Manatt's. (F. B. Tarbell) Am. Hist. R. 2: 706.
Myer, Gen. Albert J., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 408.
Myles, John. (W. A. Slade) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 342.
Mynors, Lieut. A. C. B., An Eton Boy. (M. Arnold) Fortn. 37: 683. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 819. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 262.
Myra's Mirror. (J. F. Fitts) Lippinc. 4: 281.
Myrick, Herbert, an Agricultural Editor. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 678.
Mysia, Explorations in. (J. A. R. Munro and H. M. Anthony) Geog. J. 9: 151, 256.
Mysie; a story. Liv. Age, 196: 78.
Mysore, Annexation of. (J. Morley) Fortn. 6: 257.
— Glimpse of an East Indian State. (J. N. Ghose) Arena, 15: 981.
Mysterious Case, A; a story. (A. K. Green) Lippinc. 47: 352.
Mysterious Compact; a tale. Liv. Age, 26: 529. Same art. Harper, 1: 529.
Mysterious Disappearances. Atlan. 44: 622.
Mysterious Dwelling, A. Liv. Age, 161: 724.
Mysterious House; a story. Liv. Age, 147: 795.
Mysterious Island. (J. Verne) Scrib. v. 7-11.
Mysterious Musician of Waldron Cathedral. Ecl. M. 46: 140.
Mysterious Personage. (J. Neal) Atlan. 20: 658.
Mysterious Visitor. Ecl. M. 43: 43.
Mystery and other Violations of Relativity. (A. Bain) Fortn. 10: 383.
— and Romance. Liv. Age, 170: 116. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 276.
— in Fiction and Real Life. Critic, 8: 9.
Mystery, A; a poem. (F. B. Cabell) Cosmopol. 16: 696.
Mystery of the Bloody Hand. Ecl. M. 64: 437, 554.
Mystery of Mr. Cain. (L. McLaws) Lippinc. 63: 3.
Mystery of a Christmas Hunt. (T. Torrance) Outing, 17: 243.
Mystery of Cro-a-tán. (M. J. Preston) Lippinc. 39: 645.
Mystery of Dave Gurney. (L. G. Wilson) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 119.
Mystery of Dr. Hardy's Marriage. (J. Mayo) Liv. Age, 143: 338.
Mystery of Kimball Head. (E. J. Rice) Outing, 9: 323.
Mystery of Massabielle. (W. D. Wood) Lippinc. 11: 465.
Mystery of Modern Florence; a story. Liv. Age, 204: 163.
Mystery of the Pezazi; a Ceylon sketch. (E. H. Edwards) Ecl. M. 96: 111.
Mystery of the Sea, A. (E. K. Buttolph) Cent. 19: 718.
Mystery of the Sea, A. (W. J. Henderson) Scrib. M. 19: 620.
Mystery of a Studio, The; a story. (R. H. Fletcher) Cosmopol. 10: 727.
Mystery of Wilhelm Rutter. (H. H. Jackson) Cent. 9: 103.
Mystery of Witch-face Mountain. (M. N. Murfree) Atlan. 76: 331, 525, 651.
Mystery Play, A, in the Black Country. Liv. Age, 206: 251.
Mystery Plays in England, Poetry of. (F. M. Capes) 19th Cent. 14: 654. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 1.
— York. Nation, 41: 242.
Mysticism, Essay on the Bases of the Mystic Knowledge, Récéjac's. (E. G. Martin) Bk. Buyer, 18: 319.
— Modern. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 42: 292. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 668.
— Psychology and. (H. Münsterberg) Atlan. 83: 67.
Mystics among the New England Hills. (D. Calvert) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 571.
— Hours with, Vaughan's. Ecl. M. 39: 36. 52: 57. — Liv. Age, 51: 738.
— of the 14th Century. Liv. Age, 123: 451.
— of the Middle Ages, Catholic. Liv. Age, 212: 19.
Mystic Vial; a tale. Liv. Age, 27: 461, 547. 28: 209.
Myths and Totemism. (G. Massey) National, 12: 238.
Myths, Forest and Field. (W. R. S. Ralston) Contemp. 31: 520.
— Japanese Fox. (W. E. Griffis) Lippinc. 13: 57.
— of the Great Departed. (C. S. Boswell) Ecl. M. 114: 37.
— Mediæval and Indian. Ecl. M. 71: 1304.
— Origin and Interpretation of. (W. A. Gill) Ecl. M. 109: 256.
— Wind Myths. (C. F. Keary) Contemp. 26: 281.
— Zoölogical. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 16: 253.
See Solar Myth; Religion.
Mythologic Philosophy. (J. W. Powell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 795. 16: 56.
Mythology and the Bible. Contemp. 61: 368. Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 546.
— and Fairy Tales. (A. Lang) Fortn. 19: 618.

Mythology and Mythologists. (A. Lang) 19th Cent. 19: 50.
— — Comparative. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 433, 577.
— — Illustrated by the Tale of Frau Kröte. (F. Max Müller) 19th Cent. 26: 668.
— Aryan. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 112: 218. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 7: 419. — (J. Fiske) No. Am. 108: 310.
— — God in. (J. Darmester) Contemp. 36: 274.
— Classic. (H. R. Cleveland) No. Am. 41: 327.
— — Precursor of Christianity. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 86: 515.
— Comparative. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 14: 536.
— Descent of Fire. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 27: 529.
— Germanic. (K. Blind) Contemp. 23: 621.
— — and Roman, Resemblance of. (K. Blind) No. Am. 115: 288.
— Gladstone's Juventus Mundi. Ecl. M. 74: 30.
— Gog, Magog, & Co. (L. Abbott) Harper, 46: 681.
— Greek. (J. Baldwin) Chaut. 9: 8–196. — (J. R. Mozley) Liv. Age, 186: 76.
— — as it exists now. (J. T. Bent) Ecl. M. 104: 662.
— — Dyer's Studies of the Gods. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 53: 412.
— — Gods of. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 109: 106.
— — Goddesses of. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 24: 97.
— Hebrew. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 26: 12, 28.
— Hindu, Dowson's Guide to. Nation, 29: 295.
— Lesson of Jupiter. (Max Müller) 19th Cent. 18: 626. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 831.
— Light and Darkness. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 28: 641.
— Müller's Chips. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 8: 317.
— Murray's Manual of. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 19: 276.
— of the Barbaric World. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 29: 61.
— of Finland. Ecl. M. 42: 354.
— Olympus and Asgard. (B. W. Ball) Atlan. 3: 1.
— Philosophy of. (M. Müller) Contemp. 19: 97. Same art. Liv. Age, 112: 29.
— Place of, in Modern Education. (E. L. Guptill) Educa. 14: 461, 546.
— Primeval Ghost-world. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 30: 584.
— Ritual and Religion. Nation, 46: 36.
— Roman. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 113: 30.
— Teutonic, Animism and. (P. D. Chautepie de La Saussaye) New World, 3: 443.
— What is? (J. Fiske) Atlan. 48: 85.
— Wind. (C. F. Keary) Contemp. 26: 282. Same art. Liv. Age, 126: 544.
Mytown [Winsted, Conn.]. (R. T. Cooke) Harper, 55: 641.

Nachtigal, Gustav, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 691.
Nadaud, Martin. Childhood and Youth of a French Maçon. (J. M. Ludlow) Atlan. 76: 68.
— Political and Professional Life of a French Maçon. (J. M. Ludlow) Atlan. 76: 187.
Naden, Constance Caroline Woodhill. (R. W. Dale) Contemp. 59: 508.
— Poems of. Liv. Age, 203: 487.
Nænia Amoris; a poem. (T. W. Parsons) Atlan. 67: 513.
Nafoosa; a story of Grand Cairo. Ecl. M. 78: 544.
Naharina, Land of. *See* Tunip.
Nails, Manufacture of. (J. R. Chapin) Harper, 21: 145.
Nairn, Lady Carolina, Poems of. Liv. Age, 55: 657.
— Songs of. (S. Tytler) Liv. Age, 95: 432.
Najâ-kallu, or Cobra Stone. (H. Hensoldt) Harper, 80: 536.
Names. (H. T. Peck) Bookman. 8: 334.
— American Geographical. (A. C. Coxe) Forum, 4: 67.
— American, Pronunciation of. (C. F. Richardson) Critic, 5: 73.
— Century Cyclopædia of. Nation. 59: 447.
— Changes in Orthography of, a Pedantic Nuisance. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 19: 87. — (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 49: 546. — (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 19: 664. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 21.
— Field, Study of. (S. O. Addy) Liv. Age, 181: 622.
— Household. (J. F. Cowan) Educa. 19: 640.
— in Novels. Liv. Age, 190: 813. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 456.
— Inaccurate Use of. (F. W. Chapman) Educa. 19: 304.
— Indian. Old Friends with a New Face. (St. J. E. C. Hankin) Fortn. 68: 297.
— — North and South American. (M. V. Moore) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 81.
— Industrial Family. (D. R. McNally) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 808.
— of Men. (M. Schele de Vere) Harper, 32: 51.
— of Persons and Places, Significance of some. (Ezra Brainerd) Educa. 19: 140.
— of Places. (M. Schele de Vere) Harper, 32: 380.
— — On the Poetry of. (B. Matthews) Scrib. M. 20: 22.
— of Slaves in the South, Old. Atlan. 66: 428.
— Origin and Signification of. (N. H. Egleston) Chaut. 8: 549.
— Personal. Ecl. M. 118: 732.
— Proper Derivation of. (L. E. Furniss) Harper, 28: 95.
— Spelling of Foreign. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 25: 238–267.
Nameless Hero, A. Liv. Age, 196: 546.
Nan's Deerhunt. (G. Roberts) Outing, 26: 365.
Nanak and the Faith of the Sikhs. (J. I. Bixby) New World, 7: 704.
Nancy, Art at. (H. Frantz) M. of Art. 21: 92.
Nancy; a story. (J. S. Wood) Cent. 31: 930.
Nanking, Woman's Life in. (H. L. Beebe) Chaut. 15: 619.
Nannie's Career. (V. Roseboro') Cent. 19: 457.
Nansen, Fridtjof. (C. C. Adams) McClure. 8: 99. — (Ethel B. Tweedie) Ecl. M. 120: 420. Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 118.
— and the "Fram." (W. H. Dall) Nation, 64: 306.
— Arctic Expedition of '93–96. (F. Nansen) Geog. J. 9: 473.
— Farthest North. (A. W. Greely) Critic. 30: 331.
— Heroic Journey. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 79: 610.
— in America. Critic. 31: 290.
— Meeting for, in Albert Hall. Geog. J. 9: 249.
— Story of Nansen's Achievement. Liv. Age, 212: 879.
— "Throwing Stick." (J. Murdoch) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 173.
— Will he Reach the North Pole? (A. W. Greely) Forum. 11: 712.
Nantes, Week in. (G. M. Towle) Harper. 41: [illegible]
Nantucket, Mass. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 21: [illegible] — (H. M. Baird) Scrib. 6: 385. — (W. B. Drake) Lippinc. 2: 283.
— Old. (M. Gibbons) Lippinc. 28: 303.
— Sharking off. (A. Bates) Cosmopol. 4: [illegible]
Naomi; a story. (S. Clarke) Liv. Age, 182: 723.
Napier, Gen. Sir Charles James. Ecl. M. 30: 469. — Liv. Age, 192: 755.
— Butler's Life of. (J. Bryce) Nation. 52: 162.
— Life and Opinions of. Liv. Age, 39: 439.

Napier, Gen. Sir Charles James, Military Career of. Ecl. M. 55: 478.
Napier, Macvey, and the Edinburgh Reviewers. (M. Browne) Contemp. 36: 263.
— Correspondence of. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 29: 80.
— Editorial Troubles of. Liv. Age, 143: 50.
— Memorials of. (J. Morley) Fortn. 29: 596.
Napier, Sir Robert C., of Magdala. (W. W. Knollys) Fortn. 53: 397. Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 153.
Napier, Sir William. (T. R. E. Holmes) National, 5: 610. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 250.
— and the Napier Family. Ecl. M. 53: 316.
Napiers, The Youth of the. (S. Gwynn) Liv. Age, 212: 974.
Naples. (A. Symons) Liv. Age, 217: 267. — (W. D. Howells) Nation, 2: 108.
— and Holland, Claims of the United States on. (E. Everett) No. Am. 21: 269.
— and Pompeii. (T. L. Flood) Chaut. 8: 355.
— The End of the Story. (E. M. Church) Ecl. M. 123: 491.
— Gladstone on the State Prosecutions in. Liv. Age, 30: 525.
— Justice at. Ecl. M. 40: 256.
— Novelists of. (A. M. F. Robinson) National, 7: 683.
— Poor in, Housing. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 52: 134.
— Queens of. (A. Nicolo) Ecl. M. 55: 56.
— St. Joseph's Day in. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 54: 281.
— San Carlo and the Opera. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 26: 55.
— Sketches of. (M. E. Vandyne) Harper, 72: 755.
— Society in. (C. Edwardes) National, 18: 771. Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 173.
— Story-tellers and Buffoons of. Critic, 7: 56.
— Under the Shadow of Vesuvius. (E. Fawcett) Cosmopol. 22: 3.
— Women of. (C. Eaglestone) Ecl. M. 118: 195. Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 426.
— Visit to. (T. Child) Lippinc. 34: 574.
— Zoölogical Station at. (E. N. Whitman) Cent. 10: 791. — (E. H. Patterson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 668.
Napo River. (C. D. Tyler) Geog. J. 3: 476.
Napoleon I. (J. Davis) Arena, 13: 271, 438. 14: 129, 290. 15: 124. — With portraits. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 3: 471. 4: 1-409. — (J. Davis) Arena, 15: 448, 765. — (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, v. 3-10. — (J. R. Seeley) Ecl. M. 97: 396. — (Countess de Bury) No. Am. 87: 423. — (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. 23: 181.
— and Alexander I. (A. Laugel) Nation, 62: 214, 252.
— — Vandal on. (H. E. Bourne) Am. Hist. R. 2: 352.
— and the American War of 1812. (R. S. Guernsey) Nat'l M. (N. Y. '91) 19: 164.
— and England, Lumbroso's. Am. Hist. R. 3: 144.
— and his Times, Some Illustrations of. (J. C. Ropes) Scrib. M. 1: 643. 2: 33.
— and Josephine at Bayonne. (W. H. James) Ecl. M. 131: 607. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 671.
— and Napoleonism. Ecl. M. 58: 1.
— and the Son of Madame de Staël. Liv. Age, 23: 218.
— as Captain, at Toulon. (G. Bapst) Harper, 88: 207.
— as Novelist. Liv. Age, 221: 796.
— as a Revolutionist. (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. 23: 181.
— at Elba. Liv. Age, 181: 234. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 48: 89. 64: 355.
— at St. Helena. Liv. Age, 206: 61. — Liv. Age, 8: 508. 14: 606. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 189. — (A. Venner) Lippinc. 25: 243. — (R. Doumic) Ecl. M. 133: 264. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 45.
Napoleon I. at St. Helena, Forsyth's. Liv. Age, 38: 429.
— — Sir Hudson Lowe's. Ecl. M. 31: 115.
— Autobiography of. Cosmopol. 25: 83. 26: 329.
— Beyle's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 24: 205.
— Bibliographical Notes on. (T. Stanton) Critic, 28: 394.
— Chaptal's Recollections of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 56: 402.
— Chuquet's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 65: 473.
— Code of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 20: 393.
— Confidential Correspondence. Ecl. M. 42: 416.
— Continental System of. (W. M. Sloane) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 213.
— Conversation with, at Elba. Liv. Age, 204: 101.
— Correspondence of. Liv. Age, 95: 515. — (J. Parton) Atlan. 25: 712. — Ecl. M. 45: 556.
— Deportation of, to Elba. (T. Ussher) Cent. 23: 664.
— — to St. Helena. (J. R. Glover) Cent. 24: 826. 25: 81.
— Early Manhood of. Liv. Age, 171: 315.
— Early Part of Career of. Ecl. M. 97: 396.
— Eighteenth Brumaire, Morning of. Ecl. M. 52: 270.
— Eloquence of the Camp. Ecl. M. 13: 159. Same art. Liv. Age, 16: 193.
— English Idea of. (J. H. Adams) Cosmopol. 17: 451.
— Exile and the Governor. Liv. Age, 42: 502.
— Fall of. Ecl. M. 51: 289, 451.
— Game of Chess with. Liv. Age, 4: 645.
— Glimpses of, in 1804. (C. Deming) Scrib. M. 7: 620.
— Great Dinner-party of. Ecl. M. 45: 552.
— The Hates of. (C. Whibley) Fortn. 68: 559.
— the Idol; a poem. (M. Barbier) Fortn. 36: 294.
— An Imperial Barbarian. (H. Howard) Cosmopol. 3: 245.
— in Egypt. (J. G. Alger) Ecl. M. 131: 750.
— in 1815, The Passing of. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 65: 413.
— in Italy. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 7: 480.
— in Prison, at Nice, with plate. Ecl. M. 70: 771.
— in Time, Levy's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 56: 212.
— Interest in the Battle of New Orleans. (W. H. Robarts) Cent. 31: 359.
— Madame Junot's Memoirs. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 37: 210.
— Lanfrey's History of. Liv. Age, 105: 515. 112: 771. — (J. C. Ropes) No. Am. 114: 200. — Ecl. M. 72: 714. Same art. Liv. Age, 101: 363. — (H. von Holst) Nation, 13: 194. 16: 319. 23: 371.
— Last Hours of. Ecl. M. 29: 373.
— Last Recollections of. Liv. Age, 10: 413. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 77.
— Letitia, Mother of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 41: 759.
— Letters of. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 32: 25.
— — and Dispatches of. Liv. Age, 11: 585. 13: 41.
— — Inedited. (A. Laugel) Nation, 65: 147, 164.
— Life of. (W. M. Sloane) Cent. v. 27-30.
— on Board H. M. S. "Bellerophon." Liv. Age, 206: 184.
— on Himself. (G. B. Smith) 19th Cent. 41: 142. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 403.
— on the Island of Elba. (H. Houssaye) Chaut. 21: 14.
— The Other. Liv. Age, 215: 141.
— Pasquier's Memoirs. (A. Laugel) Nation, 57: 25-427. — Atlan. 72: 834. *See* Pasquier.
— Pitt's Prophecy on. (A. V. Dicey) Contemp. 70: 305, (Reply) 582.
— Plans for a Colonial System. (W. M. Sloane) Am. Hist. R. 4: 439.

Napoleon I., Portraits of. (R. Heath) M. of Art, 11: 81-176.
— Project of invading England, 1803-05. Ecl. M. 79: 236.
— Quadrilles at the Court of. (F. Masson) Cosmopol. 16: 529.
— the Man of the World. Liv. Age, 72: 401.
— Man who was to have assassinated. Atlan. 44: 785.
— Marshals of. Ecl. M. 49: 194. — Liv. Age, 158: 552. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 552.
— Metternich and Madame de Rémusat on. Scrib. 19: 711. — (W. A. Burlingame) Scrib. 22: 866.
— Military Genius of. (C. C. Chesney) Liv. Age, 96: 526.
— Miot de Melito's Memoirs. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 34: 56, 81.
— Relations with the United States. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 5: 24.
— Rémusat's Memoirs. Liv. Age, 143: 761.
— Return from Elba. Ecl. M. 26: 545.
— Rise of. (C. K. Adams) No. Am. 116: 1.
— Russian Campaign of. Liv. Age, 25: 538.
— Second Funeral of. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 4: 504.
— Seeley's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 44: 37.
— Signatures of. (A. T. Rice) No. Am. 146: 96.
— Sloane's Life of. Atlan. 79: 847. — (C. M. Andrews) Am. Hist. R. 3: 355.
— Some Unpublished Reminiscences of. (N. G. Lyttelton) Liv. Age, 203: 282.
— Spectre from Elba. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 43: 258.
— Spoliation of Italy and Spain by, in 1796-97. Ecl. M. 78: 211.
— Story by, from an Unpublished Manuscript. Cosmopol. 16: 645.
— Two Funerals of. (R. Postans) Ecl. M. 14: 62.
— Views of Religion. (H. A. Taine) No. Am. 152: 567.
— Voyage to St. Helena. Liv. Age, 211: 372.
— Wax Cast of the Face of. (Baron de St. Pôl) McClure, 4: 231.
— Daniel Webster against. (A. B. Bates) Cent. 28: 468.
— Wolseley's. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 59: 291.
— Youth of. Liv. Age, 34: 461.
— — Chuquet's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 66: 477.
Napoleon II., King of Rome. (E. S. Perkins) Lippinc. 56: 548. — (L. Greenwood) Scrib. 5: 603.
Napoleon III., with portrait. Ecl. M. 16: 298. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 11: 239. — (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 7: 682. — (J. C. Ropes) Nation, 16: 57. — (A. W. Kinglake) Liv. Age, 77: 3, 51. — Liv. Age, 80: 483. — Ecl. M. 46: 586. — Liv. Age, 36: 193. 105: 387. — (C. Mackay) Ecl. M. 104: 165.
— and Alexander, Interview between, 1857. Liv. Age, 55: 446.
— and England. (L. Blanc) Lippinc. 2: 595. — Liv. Age, 57: 274.
— and the Imperial Family, with plate. Ecl. M. 65: 370.
— and Italy, 1859. Liv. Age, 61: 47.
— and the Pope. Liv. Age, 64: 610.
— and Queen Hortense. Ecl. M. 65: 330.
— and Queen Victoria, 1855. Liv. Age, 47: 1.
— Anecdotes of. (M. B. Field) Harper, 23: 370.
— at Bordeaux, 1859. Liv. Age, 63: 563.
— at Home and Abroad. Liv. Age, 57: 537.
— at Sedan. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 31: 419. Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 226.
— at Vichy. (E. De Leon) Scrib. 5: 684.
— Boyhood of. Ecl. M. 64: 733.
Napoleon III., Character of. Liv. Age, 31: 203.
— Death of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 36. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 16: 112.
— Dream of. (W. S. Landor) Ecl. M. 39: 343.
— Escape from Ham. (J. Orsi) Liv. Age, 141: 283.
— Expedition to Boulogne, 1840. (J. Orsi) Liv. Age, 142: 620.
— Forbes's. (C. M. Andrews) Am. Hist. R. 4: 360.
— in 1851 and 1873. (A. V. Dicey) Fortn. 19: 197.
— in England, 1855. Liv. Age, 45: 480.
— in the Crisis, 1869. (Mme. Blaze de Bury) Nation, 9: 27, 88.
— Last Days of. Liv. Age, 157: 369. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 820.
— A Little Girl's Recollections of. (H. Corkran) Ecl. M. 124: 345. Same art. Liv. Age, 204: 311.
— Marriage of. Liv. Age, 36: 518.
— Mistakes of. (H. W. Hemans) No. Am. 111: 402.
— painted by a Contemporary. (N. W. Senior) Ecl. M. 81: 35. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 804.
— Past and Present of. Liv. Age, 43: 313.
— Personal History of Imperialism in 1870. Liv. Age, 108: 223.
— Policy of, 1852. Ecl. M. 28: 514.
— Presidency of. Ecl. M. 46: 481.
— Surrender of. (L. Blanc) Lippinc. 1: 255.
— Universal Suffrage under. (C. K. Adams) No. Am. 117: 341.
— Usurpation of. Liv. Age, 32: 171, 228.
— Visit to, at Ham, 1845. Liv. Age, 35: 583.
— Works of. Ecl. M. 36: 773.
Napoleon, Prince Joseph Charles, Conversations with. (N. W. Senior) Fortn. 32: 165.
Napoleon Eugene, Prince Imperial, Son of Napoleon III. Liv. Age, 49: 376.
— Account of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 29: 38.
— Death of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 431. — (A. Forbes) Cent. 24: 179.
— — Poem on. (F. T. Palgrave) Liv. Age, 142: 258.
— Golden Opportunity of. Liv. Age, 49: 444.
Napoleonic Medals, Some Rare. (J. H. Adams) Cosmopol. 17: 286.
Napoleonic Picture Gallery at Bologna. Ecl. M. 26: 214.
Napoleonic Revival, Anarchism and the. (K. Blind) No. Am. 158: 602.
Narcotics and Stimulants. (P. Greg) National, 4: 776. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 479.
— — Use and Abuse of. (F. Fox) 19th Cent. 18: 923.
Narcotic Inebriety in America. (J. B. Mattison) No. Am. 166: 254.
Narka; a story of Russian life. (K. O'Meara) Harper, 74: 207. 75: 875.
Narragansett Idyl. Lippinc. 24: 243.
Narragansett Pier. (C. Carroll) Harper, 59: 161.
Narrow Escape. (G. Montbard) Lippinc. 58: 243.
Narrowseas Church, In Search of. Liv. Age, 203: 378.
Naser-ed Din, Shah of Persia, Assassination of. (E. L. Browne) Liv. Age, 210: 93.
Nash, Richard. (F. Norman) Lippinc. 62: 415.
Nash, Thomas, Satires and Declamations of. Ecl. M. 30: 224.
Nashua, N. H. (N. B. Atherton) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 479.
Nashville, Tenn. (A. S. Colyar) New Eng. M. n. s. 1: 130.
— Centennial, 1897. (F. H. Smith) Scrib. M. 22: 335. — (M. W. Handly) Cent. 32: 92. — (C. H. Sebastian) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 537.
Nasir of Balkh. (C. J. Pickering) National. 17: 544.
Nasmyth, James. Liv. Age. 157: 41[illegible]. — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 117.

Nason, Henry Bradford, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 694.
Nassau Island. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. 15: 13.
— Spring Days at. (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 37.
— Spring Visit to. (E. G. Cummings) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 772.
Nast, Thomas, with portraits. McClure, 4: 153.
— Home of. (M. Dean) Lippinc. 33: 306.
Nat; a story. (D. Desmond) Liv. Age, 178: 529, 788.
Nat and Natty. (C. K. Burrow) Liv. Age, 219: 792.
Natal, Black and White in. (H. E. Colenso; A. Werner) Contemp. 61: 205.
— First Days in. (Lady Barker) Ecl. M. 86: 674. 87: 15.
— Highlands of. (E. M'Master) Contemp. 69: 846. Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 195.
— Kafir at Home. (Lady Barker) Ecl. M. 87: 214.
Natasqua. (Rebecca H. Davis) Scrib. 1: 58, 159, 283.
Natchez, Horseback near. (M. Bisland) Outing, 15: 471.
Natchez Indians. (H. A. Giddings) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 201.
Nation, The, before Party. (M. Cookson) 19th Cent. 5: 755.
— What is a? (J. P. Mahaffy) Ecl. M. 120: 698.
"Nation, The," Twenty Years of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 40: 516.
Nations, Competition of the. (B. Adams) McClure, 12: 558.
— Foundation of. (D. E. Ware) No. Am. 111: 465.
— In what does the Strength of, consist? (E. Gomez de Baquero) Liv. Age, 220: 533. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 566.
— Living and Dying. Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 705.
— Progress of. No. Am. 92: 561.
— Relative Strength and Weakness of. (E. Atkinson) Cent. 11: 422, 613.
National Academy of Sciences. (M. Benjamin) Chaut. 12: 601.
National Antipathies. Ecl. M. 74: 456.
National Art Treasures, Housing of. (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. 2: 90.
National Association of Manufacturers of the U. S. Banquet at Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, New York, Jan. 27, 1898. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 16: 686.
National Banks. (J. L. Laughlin) Chaut. 16: 32.
— and the Clearing House. (A. B. Hepburn) No. Am. 156: 365.
— Notes of, New Guarantees for. (A. Tanzer) Nation, 55: 372.
National Banking System. (H. White) Nation, 41: 272. — (L. G. McPherson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 327.
National Board of Health, U. S. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 29: 123.
National Character, Influence of Local Causes on. Liv. Age, 62: 782.
— Race Mixture and. (L. R. Harley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 86.
National Characteristics of European Society. (K. Hillebrand) Contemp. 39: 877. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 257.
National Debts, and National Prosperity. (M. G. Fawcett) Ecl. M. 78: 309.
— Modern Loan-mongering. (A. J. Wilson) Contemp. 73: 326.
— of European States. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 284.
— Social Influence of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 1: 42.
— A World in Pawn. (A. J. Wilson) Fortn. 41: 724.
National Defense. (H. Whiting) No. Am. 52: 1. — (Col. Wilkie) Liv. Age, 4: 569. — (R. R. Noel) Contemp. 16: 212. — (W. B. Franklin) No. Am. 137: 594.
National Defense, True Policy of. (F. Maurice) Contemp. 54: 214.
National Educational Association. (A. Gove) Educa. R. 12: 466. — Nation, 41: 131. — (J. L. Pickard) Educa. 10: 244.
— Department of Superintendence, History of. (W. H. Gardner) Educa. 7: 487.
— 1897, Milwaukee Meeting. Educa. R. 14: 191.
— 1898, Washington Meeting. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 16: 200.
— 1899, Los Angeles Meeting. (E. B. Payne) Arena, 22: 362.
National Expenditures, Ratio of Increase in our. (D. A. Wells) Nation, 15: 54.
National Faith. (J. S. Mill) Nation, 7: 308.
National Gallery, London. (F. M. Brown) M. of Art, 13: 133.
— and Common Sense. (H. M. Paull) Fortn. 69: 592.
— New Pictures in. (G. Moore) Fortn. 54: 586.
— Notes on. (C. Phillips) National, 24: 475.
— Picture-hanging at. (C. L. Eastlake) 19th Cent. 22: 817.
— Prices at. (E. T. Cook) Contemp. 55: 713.
— Romance of. (Emily C. Cook) National, 17: 332. Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 232.
— Treasures of. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, 10: 142-213.
— Two Pictures recently acquired. (Herbert P. Horne) M. of Art, 23: 241.
National Hero, The True. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 67: 270.
National Highway, The Old. (W. G. Irwin) Chaut. 29: 447.
National Life and Character. (A. C. Lyall) 19th Cent. 33: 892.
— — An Answer to Some Critics. (C. H. Pearson) Fortn. 60: 149.
— Evolution of Our Race. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 60: 28.
National Magazine, Boston; its aims, and its staff and contributors. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 503.
National Melodies. Liv. Age, 22: 269.
National Museum, Gems of the. (G. F. Kunz) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 823.
National Park in the Minnesota Pine Forests. (H. B. Hudson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 698.
National Party of Greenbackers. Atlan. 42: 521.
— Constituency of. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 27: 221.
National Peculiarities in Taste and Intellect. Ecl. M. 14: 31.
National Portrait Gallery, The. (C. Monkhouse) Scrib. 20: 317. — (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 40: 409.
National Progress, Signs of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 47: 65.
National Review, Our Critics upon. (T. Tantivy) National, 1: 161.
National Road, The Old. (R. C. Faris) Chaut. 13: 758.
National Sentiment, Growth of. (C. B. R. Kent) Ecl. M. 122: 641.
National Songs, U. S., and their Writers. (F. Wayne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 284.
National Surveys, Who shall direct? (W. D. Whitney) Nation, 18: 328, 360.
National Thrift, Sources of. (W. D. Kelley) Forum, 5: 640.
National Unity. (R. Moffatt) National, 1: 562.
— One View of. (E. E. Brown) Arena, 22: 186.
National University at Washington. (W. H. Smith) Educa. R. 17: 88.
— Constitutionality of a. (E. J. James) Educa. R. 18: 451.

National University at Washington, Need of a. (L. R. Harley) Educa. 19: 273.
— Our. (W. J. McGee) Harper, 96: 633. — (C. W. Eliot) Critic, 32: 414.
— Proposed Washington Memorial. (Susanna P. Gage) Outl. 58: 521.
— Scheme for. Nation, 17: 126.
— Urgent Need of a. (D. S. Jordan) Forum, 22: 600.
— Why we need a. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 160: 210.
National Wealth and Expenditure. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 40: 877. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 522.
— as revealed by the Census. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 12: 286.
Nationalism. (S. Schindler) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 53. — (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 45: 613. — (L. Grönlund) Arena, 1: 153.
— Behind the Mask. (E. P. Foster) Arena, 2: 588.
— Edward Bellamy's Vision. (W. T. Harris) Forum, 8: 199. — (R. Timsol) Lippinc. 61: 274.
— Experience of Italy with. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 54: 409.
— First Steps to. (S. Schindler) Arena, 13: 26.
— First Steps toward. (E. Bellamy) Forum, 10: 174.
— in the United States. (N. P. Gilman) Q. J. Econ. 4: 50.
— — Renaissance of. (A. W. Tourgee) No. Am. 144: 1.
— The Mask of Tyranny. (W. L. Garrison) Arena, 1: 553.
— Progress of, in the United States. (E. Bellamy) No. Am. 154: 742.
— Prophets of Unrest. (G. Smith) Forum, 9: 599.
— Proportions of. (E. Arden) Chaut. 14: 437.
— Tyranny of. (M. J. Savage) Arena, 4: 311.
— *versus* Individualism. Arena, 3: 600.
— What it means. (E. Bellamy) Contemp. 58: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 289.
Nationalist Parliament, A. (W. E. H. Lecky) Liv. Age, 169: 283.
Nationalist Party, New, and Mr. Bellamy. (F. A. Walker) Atlan. 65: 248.
Nationalists, Programme of the. (E. Bellamy) Forum, 17: 81.
Nationality. (J. Westlake) Contemp. 53: 229. Same art. Liv. Age, 176: 753.
Nationality Movement of the 19th Century. (J. Downie) Ecl. M. 123: 145.
Nationalization. Enthusiasm or Hysteria? (T. Mackay) National, 23: 468. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 317.
— of Industry in Europe. (F. H. Giddings) Chaut. 10: 668.
Native of Winby. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 67: 609.
Nativity, The, in Art. (J. Cartwright) M. of Art, 6: 74.
— A Middle-English. (J. Corbin) Harper, 94: 4.
Natural Bridge, Virginia. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 82: 112–257.
Natural History, Agassiz's. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 1: 321.
— Among our Footprints. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 64: 65.
— Beast, Bird, and Fish. (B. G. Wilder) Harper, 39: 785. 40: 21–338.
— Clews and Traces in. (A. Wilson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 14.
— Curiosities of. Liv. Age, 57: 388.
— Curious Ways of getting Food. (H. L. Fairchild) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 770.
— Geography of Living Creatures. (St. G. Mivart) Contemp. 37: 275.
— in the Primary Schools of France. (F. Bignon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 250.
— of the Ancients, Houghton's. Ecl. M. 51: 392.
Natural History, of the Bible. (S. Willard) No. Am. 19: 86.
— Study of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 41: 406. — — (St. G. Mivart) Contemp. 35: 251.
Natural History Charts and Illustrations. (J. W. Harshberger) Educa. 17: 493.
Natural History Notes. Ecl. M. 96: 702.
Natural Philosophy, Teaching of. (P. G. Tait) Contemp. 31: 297.
Natural Religion, A New Study of. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 68: 718. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 717.
— Seeley's. (J. L. L. Davies) Contemp. 42: 442. — (F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. 38: 598.
Natural Requital. (N. Pearson) 19th Cent. 39: 937. Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 181.
Natural Science, Educational Value of. (J. F. Woodhull) Educa. R. 9: 368.
Natural Selection. (C. Wright) No. Am. 113: 63. — (St. G. Mivart) Cosmopol. 13: 329.
— and Crime. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 433.
— A Counter Criticism. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 150.
— Darwin's Brilliant Fallacy. (St. G. Mivart) Forum, 7: 99.
— Doctrine of. (A. R. Wallace) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 22.
— Failure of, in the Case of Man. Ecl. M. 71: 1521.
— Limits of. (C. Wright) No. Am. 111: 282.
— a Romance. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. M. 3: 64, 181, 321.
— Socialism and. (K. Pearson) Fortn. 62: 1.
— Wallace on. (N. S. Shaler) Nation, 10: 422. — Liv. Age, 106: 188.
Naturalism. Ecl. M. 113: 402.
Naturalist, A; How he is trained. (J. S. Kingsley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 631.
— in Jamaica, Gosse's. Liv. Age, 33: 396.
— in La Plata. (G. J. Romanes) 19th Cent. 33: 886.
— — Hudson's. (S. Garman) Nation, 55: 501.
— North-Country. Liv. Age, 134: 470.
— Note Book of, Leaves from. Liv. Age, 7. 24-33.
— Notes by a. Liv. Age, 176: 222.
— Quatrefages's Rambles of. (Sir D. Brewster) Ecl. M. 44: 39.
— Rambles of a. (C. C. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 474.
Naturalists, German Association of. (F. Lieber) No. Am. 31: 85.
— A Group of. (Mrs. A. Crosse) Liv. Age, 198: 681.
— Pioneer. Liv. Age, 222: 650.
— Work of, in the World. (C. S. Minot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 60.
Naturalization and Expatriation. (M. Smith) Nation, 41: 503.
— Immigration and. (H. S. Everett) Atlan. 75: 345.
— Needed Reform in. (J. B. Moore) Forum, 13: 475.
Naturalization Laws. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 52: 209.
— Defects of. (J. W. Strong) No. Am. 138: 415.
— Development of. (C. S. Walton) Arena, 17: 810.
Naturalization Treaty of the United States with Germany. (H. Tuttle) Nation. 24: 348, 362.
Naturalized Citizens, Protection to. (G. P. Marsh) Nation. 3: 115.
Nature. (J. Weir, jr.) Outing, 26: 305.
— abhors a Vacuum. (W. M. Baker) Lippinc. 19: 75.
— Adaptiveness of. (Grant Allen) No. Am. 148: 355.
— an Agrarian. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 5: 30.
— and Books. (R. Jefferies) Fortn. 47: [illegible]. Same art. Ecl. M. 109: 1. Same art. Liv. Age. 173: [illegible].
— and Eternity. (R. Jefferies) Liv. Age. 205: [illegible]. Same art. Ecl. M. 125: 254.
— and Law. (W. B. Carpenter) Liv. Age. 147: [illegible].
— and Man in America. (N. S. Shaler) Scrib. M. 8: 360–645.

Nature and Mind. (J. Martineau) Contemp. **19**: 606.
— and the Native. (E. M. Thomas) Critic, **3**: 125.
— and the Poets. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. **19**: 285.
— and Thought. (G. J. Romanes) Contemp. **43**: 831.
— Architectural Forms in. (F. S. Dellenbaugh) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 63.
— as Drama and Enginery. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. **45**: 496.
— Aspects of, in Different Lands, Humboldt's. (Sir D. Brewster) Ecl. M. **19**: 374. Same art. Liv. Age, **23**: 587.
— — in England and in America. Atlan. **70**: 573.
— Balance of. Ecl. M. **49**: 110.
— Behind the Scenes of. (A. P. Sinnett) 19th Cent. **36**: 211.
— Color-harmonies in. Atlan. **52**: 851.
— Conflict between Man and. (H. W. Lanier) Chaut. **29**: 287.
— Design in. (A. Wilson) Ecl. M. **90**: 660.
— Experimental Study of. (F. W. Pavy) Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 372.
— Force behind. (W. B. Carpenter) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 614.
— From, to Art; a poem. (Edgar Fawcett) Cosmopol. **19**: 90.
— Godman's. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **24**: 467.
— Higher Ministry of, Leifchild's. Liv. Age, **115**: 323.
— Immutability of. Liv. Age, **71**: 387.
— in the Earlier Roman Poets. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Contemp. **69**: 576. Same art. Liv. Age, **209**: 372.
— in the Last Latin Poets. (E. Martinengo-Cesaresco) Contemp. **76**: 239. Same art. Liv. Age, **222**: 765. Same art. Ecl. M. **133**: 744.
— in England. (J. Burroughs) Cent. **5**: 101.
— in February, Facing the North Star. (C. C. Abbott) Harper, **98**: 473.
— in Our Schools. (B. B. Russell) Educa. **12**: 345.
— Interpretation of. (E. Noble) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 72.
— Is it Christian? (F. Palmer) New World, **8**: 714.
— Limits of Knowledge of. (E. Du Bois-Reymond) Pop. Sci. Mo. **5**: 17.
— Limits of. (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. **72**: 722. Same art. Liv. Age, **215**: 880.
— Lovers of. (J. Burroughs) Chaut. **9**: 463.
— Man as the Interpreter of. (W. B. Carpenter) Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 684.
— Methods of Study in. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. **9**: 1–754. **10**: 87, 325, 571.
— Mind and Will in. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. **20**: 738. Same art. Liv. Age, **115**: 387.
— Modern Feeling for. (H. A. Beers) Lippinc. **32**: 604.
— Morning at the Old Sugar Mill. Atlan. **74**: 373.
— Nature and Purpose of. (H. L. Clapp) Educa. **15**: 597.
— Nature's Common Carrier. (L. Abbott) Harper, **40**: 507.
— Observations of. (J. Burroughs) Chaut. **7**: 581.
— Philosophical Tour in Seen and Unseen Regions. (R. G. Mackley Browne) Ecl. M. **122**: 326.
— Philosophy of. (G. Hayward) No. Am. **19**: 395.
— Plea for Study of, in School. (A. Tovel) Educa. **8**: 310.
— Poetic Interpretation of. (A. Austin) Contemp. **30**: 961.
— — Shairp on. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **25**: 258.
— Poetical Feeling for. (E. Dowden) Contemp. **2**: 535.
— Pond Life. (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. **14**: 151.
— Reality of. (H. James) No. Am. **101**: 335.
— Relations of Living Beings to one another. (St. G. Mivart) Contemp. **37**: 606.
Nature, Representative Expression in. (W. S. Jackman) Educa. R. **10**: 248.
— Revelation through. (H. Wood) Arena, **5**: 436.
— Some Economics of. (A. Wilson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **29**: 666.
— A Springtime Ramble. (L. T. Sprague) Outing, **32**: 69.
— Study of, in the Public Schools. (C. H. Hamlin) Educa. **19**: 167.
— Tour of Three Steps. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. **14**: 375.
— Uniformity of. (H. Goodwin) 19th Cent. **18**: 532. Same art. Liv. Age, **168**: 259. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 248.
— Unity of. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. **38**: 353–867. **39**: 1–843. Same art. Liv. Age, v. **147–150**. Same art. Ecl. M. v. **95–97**.
— — a Speculation. (H. Goodwin) 19th Cent. **6**: 915.
— Variety as an Aim in. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. **17**: 153.
Nature-development and Theology. Contemp. **14**: 173. Same art. Liv. Age, **106**: 67.
Nature Essays. From Winter Solstice to Vernal Equinox. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. **73**: 67.
Nature-sense, Genesis of the Occidental. (H. S. Nash) New World, **7**: 248.
Nature Studies. (W. M. Thayer) Educa. **15**: 407.—Liv. Age, **196**: 820.
Nature-study. (J. I. France) Educa. R. **17**: 292.—(J. Burroughs) Outl. **61**: 326.
— by reading. (E. L. Thorndike) Educa. **19**: 368.
— in the Philadelphia Normal School. (L. L. W. Wilson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 313.
— Myths and Fairy Tales in. (F. L. Holtz) Educa. **17**: 541.
Nature's Child; a poem. (N. P. Houston) Scrib. **10**: 373.
Nature's Eastertide; a poem. (C. Turner) Outing, **32**: 8.
Nature's Serial Story. (E. P. Roe) Harper, **68**: 42–919. **69**: 83–901. **70**: 53.
Nature's Training-school. Liv. Age, **204**: 502.
Nature's Triumph. (J. Rodway) Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 456.
Nature's Wild Garden, In. Liv. Age, **223**: 590.
Nauhaught, the Deacon. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. **25**: 64.
Naukratis and the Greeks in Ancient Egypt. Liv. Age, **173**: 3.
Naulahka, The; a story. (R. Kipling and W. Balestier) Cent. **21**: 35–890. **22**: 135–375.
Naushon, an Island of New England. (G. Kobbé) Cent. **34**: 753.
Nautilus, The; a poem. (E. Gosse) Cosmopol. **16**: 705.
Navajo, The; a poem. (E. McGaffey) Cosmopol. **16**: 541.
Navajo Indians, The. (A. F. Bandelier) Nation, **42**: 397.
— Head-flattening among. (R. W. Shufeldt) Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 535.
— A Legend of. (W. C. Duxbury) Cosmopol. **22**: 73.
Naval Academy, Education at. (S. Newcomb) Nation, **26**: 400.
Naval Accidents. (G. E. Walsh) Chaut. **27**: 349.
Naval Apprentice, Life of a. (J. R. Spears) Chaut. **13**: 57.
Naval Apprentice System. (A. B. Wyckoff) Scrib. M. **10**: 563.
Naval Architecture. The Battle-ship of the Future. (W. T. Sampson) No. Am. **157**: 653.
— The Fight off the Yalu River. (H. A. Herbert) No. Am. **159**: 513.

Naval Architecture, Past and Present. (A. D. Brown) Harper, **44**: 514, 676.
Naval Armament, Progress in. (Hobart Pasha) No. Am. **139**: 431.
— Possible Developments in. (J. Eastwick) Contemp. **66**: 374.
Naval Artillery of United States. (E. Simpson) Harper, **73**: 779.
Naval Aspects of the Japan-China War. (E. R. Fremantle) Forum, **20**: 531.
Naval Battle of the Future. (B. A. Fiske) Forum, **9**: 323.
Naval Chronicle. (H. Whiting) No. Am. **21**: 1.
Naval Conflicts, Uncertain Factors in. (I. N. Hollis) Atlan. **81**: 728.
Naval Duels, Remarkable. Ecl. M. **33**: 553.
Naval Engineering, Fifty Years of Advance in. (R. Hunt) Engin. M. **13**: 904.
— Increasing Power, Speed, etc., in. (G. W. Melville) Engin. M. **16**: 887.
— Value of Steam in. (G. W. Melville) Engin. M. **16**: 695.
Naval Force, Limitations to. (G. S. Clarke) 19th Cent. **46**: 180.
Naval Gun Factory, United States. (T. F. Jewell) Harper, **89**: 251.
Naval Manœuvres in Time of Peace. (F. Maurice) Contemp. **56**: 516.
— Value of. (J. R. Soley) No. Am. **153**: 144.
Naval Militia, The. (W. H. Stayton) Outing, **28**: 394.
— and Reserve, A. (J. W. Miller) Forum, **12**: 262.
— United States. (H. D. Sawyer) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **8**: 265.
Naval Officer, The. Nation, **67**: 105.
— Evolution of. (P. H. Colomb) No. Am. **164**: 545.
Naval Power of France and England. (C. C. Hazewell) Nation, **1**: 423.
Naval Problems to be solved in War. Liv. Age, **218**: 290.
Naval Progress, Recent. (Woods Pasha) Forum, **2**: 223.
Naval Reorganization, U. S., 1870. Nation, **10**: 299.
Naval Repair Ship Vulcan. (G. C. Sims and W. S. Aldrich) Engin. M. **17**: 359.
Naval Reserve, Illinois. (W. H. Burke) Outing, **24**: 465.
— U. S. (E. B. Mero) Outing, **22**: 334, 436.
Naval Review at New York, 1893, Lesson of. (H. A. Herbert) No. Am. **156**: 641.
Naval Staff Question. Nation, **12**: 121.
Naval Stores, Gathering. (L. J. Vance) Pop. Sci. Mo. **48**: 469.
Naval Subjects, Current Fallacies on. (A. T. Mahan) Harper, **97**: 42.
Naval Surgeons Ashore and Afloat. (F. R. Lee) Chaut. **27**: 601.
Naval Tactics of the Future. (Woods Pasha) No. Am. **141**: 267.
Naval War, Preparedness for. (A. T. Mahan) Harper, **94**: 579.
Naval Warfare, The Engineer in. (G. W. Melville; W. S. Aldrich; I. N. Hollis; G. C. Sims; G. Uhler) No. Am. **162**: 513.
— Future of. (W. Mitchell) Atlan. **76**: 644. — (H. Geffcken) Contemp. **65**: 29. — (P. H. Colomb) National, **29**: 916. — Reply. (H. J. May) National, **30**: 284.
— in 1896. (O. Hall) Lippinc. **57**: 817.
— Laws of. (J. N. Pomeroy) No. Am. **114**: 376.
— The Meloban and the Pantheroy. (J. Creelman) Cosmopol. **16**: 426.
— Modern Revolution in. (I. Newton) No. Am. **103**: 185.
Naval Warfare; Mosquito Defense. (G. Baden-Powell) Fortn. **50**: 546.
— New System of. (P. Benjamin) Forum, **6**: 370.
— Possibilities of. (H. A. Kennedy) Contemp. **58**: 583. Same art. Ecl. M. **115**: 677.
— Present and Future. (F. T. Jane) Forum, **24**: 234.
— under Modern Conditions. (S. B. Luce) No. Am. **162**: 70.
— with Steam. Liv. Age, **60**: 415.
Naval Wars of the Future. (D. D. Porter) No. Am. **148**: 1, 196.
Naval Wives and Daughters. (A. P. Meade) Outl. **61**: 62.
Navalism. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **54**: 44.
Navarre, In the Forests of. (J. Verschoyle) Fortn. **52**: 516. Same art. Liv. Age, **183**: 340.
— On Foot in. (D. G. Adee) Lippinc. **9**: 544.
Navesink Country, In the. (R. Riordan) Outing, **10**: 512.
Navesink Highlands. (F. E. Fryatt) Harper, **59**: 541.
Navies and Naval Construction Programme, 1898. (H. W. Wilson) Engin. M. **15**: 711.
— British and French. (R. S. Robinson) Contemp. **51**: 252.
— Development of, Eardley-Wilmot's. (C. H. Stockton) Nation, **54**: 307.
— Growth of. (H. W. Wilson) 19th Cent. **45**: 620.
— Modern, Very on. (C. H. Davis) Nation, **31**: 225.
— of the Continent. (Sir E. J. Reed) Harper, **74**: 171, 365.
Navigation. Ecl. M. **86**: 641.
— Finding the Way at Sea. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. **81**: 538. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 717.
— of the Ancients. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **71**: 307.
— Road to Europe. (R. W. Elphinstone) Lippinc. **10**: 358.
— Safe, Needful Precautions for. (J. Hyslop) Harper, **99**: 142.
Navigation Laws, Our. (C. H. Cramp) No. Am. **158**: 433. — (D. A. Wells) No. Am. **125**: 544.
Navigators, Old English Seamen. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, **66**: 217.
Navy, U. S. *See* U. S. Navy.
Navy as a Career. (A. T. Mahan) Forum, **20**: 277.
— Uses of a. (H. White) Nation, **48**: 319.
Navy Yard Regeneration. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, **61**: 41.
Neagle, John, Artist. (T. Fitzgerald) Lippinc. **1**: 477.
Neal, David. (J. R. Tait) M. of Art, **9**: 95.
Neander, Johann August Wilhelm. Liv. Age, **28**: 1. **29**: 97. — Ecl. M. **72**: 385, 592. Same art. Liv. Age, **100**: 131. — Ecl. M. **22**: 92. — With portrait. Liv. Age, **62**: 131.
— Recollections of. Liv. Age, **30**: 163.
Neap, Ruf. (L. Parr) Liv. Age, **111**: 779. **112**: 16, 97.
Neapolitan in Love. (F. M. Crawford) Liv. Age, **211**: 757.
Neapolitan Art. (A. F. Jacacci) Scrib. M. **9**: 228. — Morelli. (A. F. Jacacci) Scrib. M. **8**: 735.
Near-sightedness among Schoolboys. (E. Hart) Atlan. **72**: 681.
— in Children. (D. F. Lincoln) Nation, **8**: 93.
Nebraska, Home Rule in. (E. P. Clark) Nation, **67**: 6.
— National Guard of. (W. R. Hamilton) Outing, **28**: 157.
— — in the Sioux War. (W. R. Hamilton) Outing, **28**: 317.

Nebraska, University of, Accredited School System of. (J. H. Canfield) Educa. R. 7: 184.
Nebuchadnezzar's Wife. Lippinc. 41: 693.
Nebula, Great, in Argo. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. 72: 193.
— Horseshoe, in Sagittarius. (E. S. Holden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 269.
— in Orion. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 564. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 406. — (E. S. Holden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 257.
— Spiral, What is the Real Shape of? (E. S. Holden) Cent. 17: 456.
Nebulæ and Star-streams. (G. P. Serviss) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 338.
— Constitution of. (H. Schellen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 120.
Nebular Hypothesis. (C. Wright) No. Am. 99: 1. 104: 618. — (J. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 650. — (R. S. Ball) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 239.
— Arago on. Ecl. M. 45: 73, 176.
— Present Condition of. Ecl. M. 84: 346.
Nebular Theory. (J. N. Lockyer) Harper, 78: 578.
Necessary Truth. (J. F. Stephen) Contemp. 25: 44. — (W. G. Ward) Contemp. 25: 527.
Necker, Jacques, and Calonne. (E. S. Beesly) Fortn. 11: 178.
Necker, Susanne, Mme. (M. C. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 46: 302. — (J. B. Perkins) Atlan. 61: 234. — Liv. Age, 175: 343.
— Haussonville's Salon de. Atlan. 50: 563.
Necromancer, Some Adventures of a. (C. Herrmann) No. Am. 155: 418.
Necromancy, Modern. Ecl. M. 53: 26.
Ned Bruce's Temper; a story. (Alice French) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 297.
Ned Stirling, his story. (W. R. Lighton) Atlan. 81: 812.
Needle and Garden. (E. Morris) Atlan. 15: 88–673. 16: 47–419.
Needles. Liv. Age, 33: 181.
Needlework. (Kate M. Foster) Educa. 17: 536. — Liv. Age, 119: 286.
— Art. (W. C. Perry) National, 7: 823. — Atlan. 58: 135. — (L. P. Hale) Harper, 61: 655. — (M. Alford and G. F. Watts) 19th Cent. 9: 439. — M. of Art, 3: 76–428.
— — Royal School of. M. of Art, 5: 219. — (A. Vallance) M. of Art, 20: 243.
— as Art, Alford's. (K. de Mattos) M. of Art, 9: 394.
— as a Mode of Artistic Expression. (W. Crane) M. of Art, 22: 144, 197.
— Decorative English. (L. Higgin) M. of Art, 10: 43, 151.
— Teneriffe drawn. (W. Shaw-Sparrow) M. of Art, 21: 191.
Neef, Joseph; a Pestalozzian Pioneer. (A. Carman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 373.
— and Pestalozzianism in America. (W. S. Monroe) Educa. 14: 449.
Neesima, J. H., Hardy's Life and Letters of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 53: 396.
Nég Créol. (K. Chopin) Atlan. 80: 135.
Negro, as a Mechanic, The. (R. Lowry) No. Am. 156: 472.
— as a Soldier. (Lord Wolseley) Fortn. 50: 689. Same art. Liv. Age, 180: 85.
— Awakening of the. (B. T. Washington) Atlan. 78: 322.
— Equality between White Man and. (W. M. Baker) Scrib. 18: 375.
— Future of. (W. S. Scarborough) Forum, 7: 80. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 543.
Negro in America. (H. Watterson) Chaut. 15: 20.
— Nature of the. (N. S. Shaler) Arena, 3: 23.
— New England, The; a Remnant. (J. DeF. Shelton) Harper, 88: 533.
— on the Stage. (L. Hutton) Harper, 79: 131.
— Position of. (W. T. Sherman) No. Am. 147: 361.
— Rambling Talk on. (J. Woodville) Lippinc. 22: 621.
— Southern Social Problem, Unaided Solution of. (A. S. Van de Graaff) Forum, 21: 330.
— Superstitions of the. (T. Norris) Lippinc. 6: 90. — (E. Shepard) Cosmopol. 5: 47.
Negroes, African, Literature of. (M. Muret) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 241.
— American, Hoffman on. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 64: 246.
— Past and Future of. (D. W. Culp) Arena, 17: 786.
— Beliefs and Superstitions of. Atlan. 68: 286. — (S. M. Handy) Lippinc. 48: 735.
— Black Shadow in the South. (A. G. Haygood) Forum, 16: 167.
— Burning of, in the South. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 7: 630.
— Co-education with Whites. (W. H. Ruffner) Scrib. 8: 87.
— Color Prejudice. Nation, 49: 26.
— Colored Troops under Fire. (T. W. Higginson) Cent. 32: 194.
— Do they seek Social Equality? (J. C. Price) Forum, 10: 558.
— Educated, and Menial Pursuits. (W. S. Scarborough) Forum, 26: 434.
— Free, of Louisiana. (P. F. de Gournay) Lippinc. 53: 511.
— — of North Carolina. (D. Dodge) Atlan. 57: 20.
— in Missouri. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. 8: 336.
— in the U. S. (E. M. Camp) Forum, 1: 562. — (E. W. Gilliam) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 433. — (C. E. Chittenden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 841. — Atlan. 51: 564. — (L. S. Houghton) Lippinc. 31: 191. — (N. K. Davis) Forum, 1: 126. — (F. Furbush) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 653. — (A. G. Broadley) National, 13: 45. — (N. S. Shaler) Arena, 2: 660. — (F. A. Walker) Forum, 11: 501. — (J. H. Babcock) Chaut. 29: 178.
— — American Negro and his Place. (E. L. Banks) 19th Cent. 46: 459.
— — and the Administration, 1869. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 144.
— — and African Colonization. (O. F. Cook) Forum, 27: 114.
— — and Reconstruction. (D. H. Chamberlain) No. Am. 128: 161.
— — and the Republican Party. (E. L. Godkin) Forum, 7: 246.
— — Are we to become Africanized? (H. Gannett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 145.
— — as Citizens. (C. B. Spahr) Outl. 62: 490.
— — as an Industrial Factor. (C. B. Spahr) Outl. 62: 31.
— — as Soldiers; Evolution of the Colored Soldier. (W. T. Parker) No. Am. 168: 223.
— — Case of. (B. T. Washington) Atlan. 84: 577.
— — Census and. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 52: 232.
— — Claims of, to Office. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 90.
— — Disfranchisement of, as a Remedy. (J. M. McGovern) Arena, 21: 438.
— — Disfranchising. (H. White) Nation, 69: 384.
— — Distribution of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 431.

Negroes in the U. S., Education of. (W. T. Harris) Atlan. **69**: 721. — (H. B. Stowe) No. Am. **128**: 605. **129**: 81. — (W. R. Hooper) Lippinc. **4**: 671. — Nation, **24**: 276. — (C. G. Andrews) Educa. **6**: 221. — (J. R. Gilmore) No. Am. **143**: 421. — (A. D. Mayo) New Eng. M. n. s. **17**: 213.
— — — Twenty Years of. (J. M. Keating) Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 24.
— — Educational Possibilities of. (B. T. Washington) Arena, **21**: 455.
— — Enfranchisement of. No. Am. **128**: 225.
— — — Expense of. Does the Negro pay it? (G. W. Cable) Forum, **13**: 640.
— — Folk-lore of. (W. Owens) Lippinc. **20**: 748.
— — Freedman's Bureau. (W. R. Hooper) Lippinc. **7**: 609.
— — Freedman's Case in Equity. (G. W. Cable) Cent. **7**: 409.
— — — Reply to Mr. Cable. (H. W. Grady) Cent. **7**: 909.
— — Future of. (C. A. Gardiner and others) No. Am. **139**: 78. — (F. Douglass) No. Am. **142**: 437. — (J. B. Craighead) Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 39. — (W. H. Councill) Forum, **27**: 570. — (B. T. Washington) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **10**: 16. — (G. Fitzhugh) Lippinc. **4**: 436. **5**: 191.
— — Have they too much Liberty? (C. H. Smith) Forum, **16**: 176.
— — How can we help them? (T. U. Dudley) Cent. **8**: 273.
— — Hymns of. (W. E. Barton) New Eng. M. n. s. **19**: 609, 707. — (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **19**: 685. — (J. M. Brown) Lippinc. **2**: 617.
— — Impossibility of Racial Amalgamation. (W. S. McCurley) Arena, **21**: 446.
— — in Southern Politics. (E. P. Clark) Nation, **41**: 67.
— — Increase and Movement of the Colored Population. (J. S. Paterson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **19**: 665, 784.
— — Industrial Education of. (W. P. Johnston) Educa. **5**: 636.
— — Ku-Klux Atrocities against. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **12**: 192.
— — Lifting of. (G. Bradford) Nation, **39**: 462.
— — Mortality among. (R. C. Higgins) Nation, **15**: 105.
— — An Open Letter. (O. P. Fitzgerald) 19th Cent. **34**: 291.
— — Origin of Race Antagonism. (J. T. Holly) Arena, **21**: 422.
— — Outrages by, no Excuse for Lynching. (L. E. Bleckley) Forum, **16**: 300.
See Lynching.
— — Plantation Music and the Banjo. (J. C. Harris and others) Critic, **3**: 505–534.
— — Position of. (D. E. Tobias) 19th Cent. **46**: 957.
— — Problem of. (B. T. Washington) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 317. — (J. L. M. Curry) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 177. — (C. F. Aked) Contemp. **65**: 818. — (E. W. Gilliam) No. Am. **139**: 417. — (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. **54**: 696. — (W. B. Hill) Cent. **5**: 859. — (W. C. P. Breckinridge) Arena, **2**: 39. — (Wade Hampton) Arena, **2**: 132. — (J. T. Morgan) Arena, **2**: 385. — (W. S. Scarborough) Arena, **2**: 560. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **50**: 64. — (J. Bryce) No. Am. **153**: 641. — (G. W. Cable) Contemp. **53**: 443. — (G. W. Cable) Forum, **6**: 392.
— — — Can it be solved? (H. A. Scomp) Forum, **8**: 365.
— — — from the Negro's Point of View. (W. S. Scarborough) Arena, **4**: 219.
— — — in the North. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **69**: 310.

Negroes in the U. S., Problem of, Is there a? (W. H. Councill) Arena, **21**: 426.
— — — Phases of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, **69**: 163.
— — Progress of. (A. D. Mayo) Forum, **10**: 335.
— — Protection of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **19**: 377.
— — Question of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **7**: 386. — (E. Quincy) Nation, **1**: 229. — (T. E. Watson) Arena, **6**: 540.
— — — and Conservatism, 1865. (F. Wayland, jr.) Nation, **1**: 261.
— — — Mississippi and. (A. C. McLaughlin) Atlan. **70**: 828.
— — — The one Humanity, 1865. (T. Lewis) Nation, **1**: 520.
— — — A Southerner on. (T. N. Page) No. Am. **154**: 401.
— — Religion among, New Departure in. (O. W. Blacknall) Atlan. **52**: 680.
— — Religious Progress of. (H. K. Carroll) Forum, **14**: 75.
— — Rice Plantation, as Voters. (R. C. Higgins) Nation, **15**: 22.
— — Science and the African Problem. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. **66**: 36.
— — Social Life of. (W. T. Hewetson) Chaut. **26**: 295.
— — Some Testimony in the Case. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. **56**: 602.
— — The South and. Nation, **46**: 383. — (H. Watterson) Cosmopol. **9**: 113.
— — Strivings of the Negro People. (W. E. B. Du Bois) Atlan. **80**: 194.
— — Sufficiency of the Constitutional Amendments. (R. A. Pryor) Forum, **9**: 266.
— — Suffrage of, History of. (S. B. Weeks) Pol. Sci. Q. **9**: 671.
— — — How to be regulated. (R. H. Williams) Arena, **5**: 95.
— — Treatment of; the Color Line. (F. Douglas) No. Am. **132**: 567.
— — — Three Phases of. (W. C. Ham) No. Am. **168**: 285.
— — Vital Statistics of. (F. L. Hoffman) Arena, **5**: 529.
— — What shall they do? (G. W. Cable) Forum, **5**: 627.
— — What they are doing for themselves. (S. J. Barrows) Atlan. **67**: 805.
— — Will they die out? (J. T. Bixby) Nation, **1**: 325.
See Freedmen.
— Lingo of, in Literature. Lippinc. **55**: 286.
— Plantation, as Freemen. (E. P. Clark) Nation, **49**: 26.
— Prejudice against. (J. Snyder) Forum, **8**: 218.
— Progress among. (E. P. Clark) Nation, **48**: 461. —
— — in Washington, D. C. (M. W. Noble) Chaut. **14**: 183.
— Psychology of. (M. Buchner) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: [illegible].
— Relation of Whites to. (F. W. Chapman) Educa. **20**: 18.
— Savage, Deportment of. (P. Reichard) Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 330.
— Shall they rule? (J. S. Morgan) Forum, **6**: 586.
— West Indian, Glimpses of. (A. F. J. Crandall) Lippinc. **33**: 377.
— Why they are Black. (N. Alcock and others) Nature, **30**: 401. **31**: 6.
— Yankee on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **1**: [illegible].
Negro Characters. Charcoal Sketches. (E. Kirke) Cosmopol. **6**: [illegible].
Negro Church, Scenes in. (I. T. Hopkins) Scrib. **20**: 422.
Negro Dialect. (W. F. Allen) Nation, **1**: 744.

Negro Exodus, 1879. (J. B. Runnion) Atlan. **44**: 222. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **28**: 242, 386.
Negro Folk-lore and Dialect. (W. S. Scarborough) Arena, **17**: 189.
Negro Intellect. (W. Mathew) No. Am. **149**: 91.
Negro Labor in Southern Manufactures. Nation, **53**: 208.
— Labor Unions and. (J. S. Durham) Atlan. **81**: 222.
Negro Question. (T. Carlyle) Liv. Age, **24**: 248.
— *vs.* Carlyle. Liv. Age, **24**: 465.
Negro Race, Christianity and Islam, Blyden's. Nation, **46**: 123.
— in Central Africa. Nation, **49**: 315.
Negro Regiment, First. (T. W. Higginson) Outl. **59**: 521.
Negro Schoolmaster in the New South. (W. E. B. Du Bois) Atlan. **83**: 99.
Negro Songs of the United States. Nation, **5**: 411.
Negro "Spirituals." (M. A. Haskell) Cent. **36**: 577.
Negro Suffrage, Effects of. (H. H. Chalmers) No. Am. **132**: 239.
— Evils of. (W. H. Trescot) No. Am. **123**: 249.
— a Failure. Shall we abolish it? (J. C. Wickliffe) Forum, **14**: 797.
— Who are the Friends of? 1877. (S. Newcomb) Nation, **24**: 53.
Negro Superstitions. Atlan. **75**: 136.
Negro Supremacy; What it means. (Wade Hampton) Forum, **5**: 383.
Negro Vote in South Carolina. (R. I. Manning) Nation, **60**: 299.
— Is it suppressed? (A. H. Colquitt) Forum, **4**: 268. — (M. Halstead) Forum, **4**: 376.
Negro-voters and the Federal Government. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **28**: 113.
Negro Women, Southern. (O. R. Jefferson) Chaut. **18**: 91.
Negro Words. Atlan. **67**: 143.
Negro's Place in History, The. (W. Boughton) Arena, **16**: 612.
Negus Negusti and the Abyssinians. (F. Villiers) Cent. **22**: 441.
Nehemiah's Plan. (K. W. Hamilton) Harper, **66**: 845.
Nehra, Madame de, and Mirabeau. Ecl. M. **84**: 413.
Neighbor King; a story. (C. Shackelford) McClure, **6**: 96.
Neighborhood Rooster; a story. (Maurice Thompson) Cosmopol. **21**: 504.
Neighbor's Landmark; a Winter Story with a Christmas Ending. (S. O. Jewett) Cent. **27**: 235.
Neilson, Adelaide, Early Home of. (A. E. Barr) Lippinc. **30**: 623.
Nekrasoff, Nicolas Alex., Russian Poet. (C. E. Turner) Fortn. **36**: 499.
Nell; a biographical fragment. Liv. Age, **213**: 823.
Nell Latore; a tale, in verse, of the Canadian Rebellion of 1885. (G. Parker) Ecl. M. **120**: 213.
Nelson, Captain, Relief of. (A. J. M. Jephson) Scrib. M. **9**: 500.
Nelson, Horatio, Lord, and Lady Hamilton. Liv. Age, **23**: 289.
— at Cape St. Vincent. (A. T. Mahan) Cent. **29**: 604.
— at Trafalgar. (A. T. Mahan) Cent. **31**: 741.
— Dispatches. (A. Panizzi) Ecl. M. **8**: 94. — Liv. Age, **3**: 478. **12**: 134.
— Genealogy of. (W. L. Clowes) 19th Cent. **42**: 755.
— How Nelson looked in the Year of the Nile, with portraits. (D. Sladen) M. of Art, **22**: 529.
— in the Battle of the Nile. (A. T. Mahan) Cent. **31**: 435.
— in the Bay of Naples. Liv. Age, **134**: 602.
Nelson, Horatio. Letters to Lady Hamilton. Ecl. M. **17**: 91.
— Mahan's Life of. Atlan. **80**: 264. — (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. **67**: 895. Same art. Ecl. M. **129**: 152. — (G. S. Clarke) 19th Cent. **41**: 893. Same art. Liv. Age, **214**: 379. — (S. Wilkinson) National, **29**: 703. — (C. W. Colby) Nation, **64**: 285. — Am. Hist. R. **4**: 719.
— A Study of. (W. O'C. Morris) Liv. Age, **189**: 556.
— Unpublished Letters of, to Sir Thomas Trowbridge. (Mrs. H. Jones) Cent. **37**: 19.
Nemesis, or The Divine Envy. (P. E. More) New World, **8**: 625.
Nemesis of Perkins, The. (J. K. Bangs) Harper, **93**: 918.
Nemi, The Mysterious Wreck of. (R. Lanciani) No. Am. **162**: 225.
Neminist, Education of the. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 176.
Nenuphar; a fancy. Liv. Age, **131**: 436, 562.
Neo-Christian Movement in France. (E. M. de Vogüé) Harper, **84**: 234.
Neo-Evangelism. (P. Bayne) Fortn. **2**: 672.
Neophogen College, Gallatin, Tenn. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **23**: 338. **25**: 183.
Neo-Stundism, Skoortsoff on. (E. J. Dillon) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **7**: 317.
Nepaul, Sport in. (E. W. Quin) 19th Cent. **26**: 60.
— the Land of the Goorkhas. (H. Ballantine) Harper, **78**: 467.
Nepigon River, Fishing on. (A. R. Macdonough) Scrib. M. **6**: 271. — (J. S. Stokes) Outl. **59**: 277.
Neptune, Ammannati's Statue of, Florence. (L. E. Baxter) M. of Art, **8**: 373.
Neptune, Planet, Romance of Discovery of. (Sir D. Brewster) Ecl. M. **51**: 351.
Neptune's Shore. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, **77**: 763.
Neptunian; a poem. (P. H. Savage) Atlan. **82**: 285.
Nero, True History of the Reign of. (C. P. Parker) New World, **7**: 313.
— Was he a Monster? (G. H. Lewes) Liv. Age, **78**: 247.
Neroni, Domenico; Pictor Sacrilegus. (V. Paget) Contemp. **60**: 188, 372.
Nerval, Gérard de, 1810–55. Liv. Age, **45**: 218.
— Problem of. (A. Symons) Fortn. **69**: 81.
Nerves and Nervousness. Ecl. M. **122**: 278.
— Beginning of, in Animal Kingdom. (G. J. Romanes) Fortn. **30**: 509. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 303.
— Transmission of Excitations in Sensory. (P. Bert) Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 230.
— What are? Harper, **24**: 756.
Nerve-rest Cure. (J. M. Howie) 19th Cent. **22**: 659. Same art. Ecl. M. **110**: 117.
Nervous Children and the Public Schools. (E. Cummings) Educa. **6**: 549.
Nervous Conditions, Muscular Expression of. (F. Warner) Pop. Sci. Mo. **20**: 584.
Nervous Control of Movements. (M. Onimus) Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 344.
Nervous Disease, Heredity in. (E. Dupuy) Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 332.
Nervous Diseases and Modern Life. (T. C. Allbutt) Contemp. **67**: 210. Same art. Ecl. M. **124**: 645.
— Are they increasing? (P. C. Knapp) Cent. **30**: 146.
Nervous System, The, and Consciousness. (W. R. Benedict) Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 731. **27**: 66, 150.
— and its Relation to Education. (J. Ferguson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **47**: 528.
— and Mind, Relations between. (W. A. Hammond) Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 1.
— Education of. (H. H. Donaldson) Educa. R. **9**: 105.

Nervous System, Education of, and Sleep. (C. F. Pollock) Chaut. 8: 455.
— — Halleck's. (J. H. Hyslop) Bookman, 4: 451.
— Evolution and Dissolution of. (J. H. Jackson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 171.
— in Animals, Reason for. (H. C. Bastian) Contemp. 27: 241. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 324.
Nervousness. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 33: 100.
— Modern, and its Cure. (Dr. Bilsinger) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 90.
— the National Disease of America. (E. Wakefield) McClure, 2: 302.
— Vapors, Fears, and Tremors. Liv. Age, 100: 738.
Nesbitt. (A. M. Peck) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 736.
Nests, Birds', Short Study of. (C. C. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 481.
— Do Birds improve in building? Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 485. *See* Birds.
Nestorians. (E. Robinson) No. Am. 57: 156.
Nether World, The. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 56: 370. Same art. Ecl. M. 113: 459.
Netherlands, Broad Church in. Contemp. 22: 936.
— Constitution of, Revised. (W. Y. Hewett) Nation, 45: 475.
— Motley's John of Barneveld. Ecl. M. 83: 385. — (J. L. Diman) No. Am. 119: 459.
— Motley's Rise of. Ecl. M. 38: 256. 49: 261.
— Motley's United. Ecl. M. 52: 493. 53: 13. Same art. Liv. Age, 68: 579. — Ecl. M. 53: 313. — (F. W. Palfrey) No. Am. 107: 267. — (G. Ripley) Harper, 22: 639. — (H. W. Torrey) Nation, 6: 170. — Liv. Age, 68: 250, 506. 95: 623.
— Reformed Church of. Contemp. 1: 450.
Nethersole, Olga, as Camille. Critic, 25: 300.
— in "The Transgressor." Critic, 25: 259.
— My Struggles to succeed. Cosmopol. 28: 193.
Nets, Reef-knot. (W. Churchill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 83.
Netsukés, their Makers, Use, and Meaning. (H. S. Trower) M. of Art, 12: 153.
Neuralgia. Liv. Age, 34: 192.
— Downing on. Liv. Age, 39: 255.
Neuropathic Wanderers; the Wandering Jew at the Salpêtrière. (H. Coupin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 525.
Neustadt, Joanna Mitchels, Memorial to. Critic, 27: 136.
Neutral Rights. (Earl Airlie) Fortn. 27: 580.
Neutrality for Neutrals. (W. T. Thornton) Contemp. 18: 489.
— New Rules of, 1871. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 12: 376.
Neutrals, Obligations of. (J. Parker) No. Am. 94: 196.
Neuville, Alphonse de. M. of Art, 8: 525. — (A. Meynell) M. of Art, 4: 353.
Neva, Up the, to Schlüsselburg. (E. Noble) Atlan. 58: 792.
Nevada, Gold Mines of. (J. D. Whitney) No. Am. 113: 203.
— National Guard of. (W. R. Hamilton) Outing, 27: 493. 28: 78.
— Reese River Country. (J. R. Browne) Harper, 33: 26.
— Shall it be deprived of its Statehood? (C. W. E. Smythe) Forum, 23: 228.
— Silver-mining in Washoe. (J. R. Browne) Harper, 22: 1, 145, 289.
— Walker River Country. (J. R. Browne) Harper, 31: 700.
— Wheeler Survey in. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 55: 65.
Nevada Silver. (C. H. Shinn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 734.
"Never the Lotos closes;" a story. (E. and H. Heron) Liv. Age, 212: 455.
New Alchemist. (C. P. Cranch) Harper, 39: 898.
New Almaden, Cinnabar Mines at. (J. R. Browne) Harper, 31: 545. — (W. V. Wells) Harper, 27: 25.
New Amsterdam; the Mother City of Greater New York. (Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer) Cent. 34: 138.
New Arabian Night; a story. (E. E. Hale) Harper, 78: 619.
New Atlantis; a poem. (Bishop of Derry) National, 6: 174.
New Australia, Paraguay, Communistic Work at. (A. J. Rose-Soley) Ecl. M. 121: 780.
New Bedford, Massachusetts. (G. F. Tucker) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 97. — (D. H. Strother) Harper, 21: 1. — (H. I. Aldrich) New Eng. M. 4 ('86): 423.
Newberry, John Strong. Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 490.
New Britain, Connecticut. (M. C. Talcott) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 721.
New Brunswick, Aroostook and Madawaska. (C. Hallock) Harper, 27: 688.
— Baddeck, and that Sort of Thing. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 33: 36–576.
— Restigouche. (C. Halleck) Harper, 36: 424.
New Brunswick, N. J., Literary. (W. E. Griffis) Critic, 15: 7.
New Caledonia. (Countess of Jersey) 19th Cent. 32: 524. Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 672.
— Rising in. Liv. Age, 142: 314.
— Six Months among Cannibals. Lippinc. 15: 152.
New Capitalist, A; a story. (F. Adams) Ecl. M. 118: 242.
New Cashier; a story. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 23: 189.
New Cinderella; a story. Harper, 66: 765.
New Comedy of Errors. Liv. Age, 76: 365.
New Crusade, The; a poem. (B. Hathaway) Arena, 8: 273.
New "De Profundis," The; a poem. (S. Phillips) Bk. Buyer, 16: 204.
New England, Adventures of Early Settlers of. Harper, 15: 22.
— Agriculture in, Decay of. Ecl. M. 115: 864.
— and Emigration. (E. E. Hale) Chaut. 12: 630.
— Aristocracy and Bigotry of. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 44: 513.
— Awakening of. (F. H. Underwood) Contemp. 54: 257.
— Baxter's Pioneers of New France. (C. C. Smith) Am. Hist. R. 1: 542.
— Churches of. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 50: 124. — (C. S. Robinson) Scrib. 9: 619.
— — Decay of. (E. Howard) Nation, 43: 367.
— Confederacy of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 25: 627.
— Council for, and the Merchant Venturers of Bristol. (M. Cristy) Am. Hist. R. 4: 678.
— Country Life in, Sixty Years ago. (L. E. A. Kebler) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 797. 6: 48.
— Customs of. (E. N. Blair) Chaut. 22: 294.
— Decadence of. (G. S. Boutwell) Forum, 10: 142.
— Decay of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 410.
— Decline of. Nation, 49: 444.
— Doyle's Puritan Colonies. Atlan. 61: 274.
— Dutch Influence in. (W. E. Griffis) Harper, 88: 213.
— Early, Travel in. (A. L. Hill) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 82.
— Economic and Social History of, Weeden's. Atlan. 66: 704. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 51: 365.
— England and. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 466.
— Englishwoman in Hill Country of. Atlan. 46: 238.
— Fathers of. Liv. Age, 47: 577. — (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 68: 82.
— Federalism in, 1800-15. (H. C. Lodge) Nation, 26: 11.

New England, Fiske's Beginnings of. Atlan. **64**: 566.
— Future of. (J. D. Long and others) New Eng. M. n. s. **3**: 661.
— Gift of, to the Public. (A. D. Mayo) New Eng. M. n. s. **1**: 221.
— Glimpses of Life in, Two Centuries ago. (W. B. Weeden) New Eng. M. n. s. **14**: 277.
— History of, Hubbard's. (J. Savage) No. Am. **2**: 221.
— — Palfrey's. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **88**: 460. **91**: 421. — (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. **100**: 161.
— — — and Arnold's. (G. E. Ellis) Atlan. **3**: 441.
— Imagination in. (S. Osgood) No. Am. **84**: 535.
— in 1689–1740. (H. Adams) No. Am. **121**: 473.
— in the Colonial Period. (J. Fiske) Harper, **66**: 111.
— in the Glacial Period. (J. D. Dana) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 816.
— In the Gray Cabins of. (R. H. Davis) Cent. **27**: 620.
— in the Short Story. Atlan. **67**: 845.
— Influence of Hebrew Thought in the Development of the Social Democratic Idea in. (C. S. Allen) Arena, **18**: 748.
— Influence of Physical Features on. (E. K. Alden) New Eng. M. n. s. **8**: 653.
— Johnson's Wonder-working Providence in, 1654, Poole's Edition. (C. Deane) No. Am. **106**: 319.
— Journey of William Gregory in, 1771. (M. G. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. **12**: 343.
— Lakes of. (C. L. Whittle) New Eng. M. n. s. **16**: 605.
— Milton's N. E. Canaan. (J. Winsor) Nation, **36**: 401.
— Musical Life in, 1850–90. (M. D. Shepard) New Eng. M. n. s. **22**: 131.
— My First Visit to. (W. D. Howells) Harper, **89**: 40, 228, 441.
— Names of Places in. (E. F. Hayward) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 345.
— Old. Ecl. M. **123**: 20. — Liv. Age, **201**: 387.
— Pauperism in. (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. **114**: 1.
— Planting of. (E. Eggleston) Cent. **3**: 350.
— Poor-laws of. (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. **106**: 483.
— Popular Education in. (W. C. Lawton) New Eng. M. n. s. **17**: 115.
— Population of, Change in Character of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, **41**: 148. — (N. Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 433.
— Puritan Literature of. Liv. Age, **115**: 498.
— Puritan Minister. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **12**: 265.
— Religious Life of, Walker's. (W. B. Weeden) Am. Hist. R. **3**: 374.
— Removals and attempted Removals from, 1635–60. (F. Strong) New Eng. M. n. s. **20**: 184.
— Revolution of the 17th Century. (J. G. Palfrey) Atlan. **13**: 553.
— Rural Decline of. (A. N. Currier) Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 384.
— — Future of. (A. F. Sanborn) Atlan. **80**: 74.
— — Problems of. (P. Morgan and A. F. Sanborn) Atlan. **79**: 577.
— Rural, Life in. Atlan. **65**: 713. **66**: 282.
— Settlement by the Pilgrims. Liv. Age, **62**: 392.
— Thought of, Decay of. (J. H. Ward) No. Am. **133**: 276.
— Transcendentalism in. (R. Connor) Nation, **23**: 107.
— Transformation of. (A. L. Bartlett) Forum, **7**: 634.
— — Is it Decay or Development? (W. D. Hyde; E. Atkinson) Forum, **15**: 107.
— Village Life in. Contemp. **38**: 932. Same art. Liv. Age, **148**: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. **96**: 228.
— Virginian in, 1835. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. **26**: 162–739.
New England. What it owes to the United States. (L. G. James) New Eng. M. n. s. **10**: 510.
— Winthrop's Journal of. (J. C. Gray) No. Am. **24**: 23.
— Yankees at Home. (J. Parton) Atlan. **23**: 61.
New England Boyhood. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. **70**: 148–765.
— Hale's. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, **57**: 123.
New England Character. (Sara C. Burnett) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **8**: 407. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. **44**: 237.
New England Characteristics. (L. M. Whittlesey) New Eng. M. 4 ('86): 374.
New England Children in the 17th Century. (L. A. Phillips) Bost. **3**: 329.
New England Conscience. (A. E. Brand) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 759.
New England Conservatory of Music. (E. D. Walker) Cosmopol. **7**: 488.
New England Country Road. (B. Torrey) Atlan. **60**: 692.
New England Farm, A. (F. French) Scrib. M. **13**: 426.
— Child Life on a. (H. M. Winslow) Educa. **9**: 466.
New England Forests. (C. S. Sargent) Nation, **35**: 87.
New England Hill Town. (R. L. Hartt) Atlan. **83**: 561, 712.
New England Homestead, Recollections of. (C. Guild) New Eng. M. n. s. **21**: 117.
New England Ingénue, A. (J. S. Wood) Scrib. M. **8**: 241.
New England Kitchen, Scientific Cooking-studies in. (E. H. Richards) Forum, **15**: 355.
New England Magazine, First, and its Editor. (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. **16**: 103.
New England Pirate, A; a story. (D. Buffum) New Eng. M. n. s. **11**: 373.
New England Primer, The. (P. L. Ford) Bookman, **4**: 122.
— Ford's History of. (W. Eames) Am. Hist. R. **3**: 372.
New England Prophet; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, **89**: 601.
New England Sentiment, 1688–89. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. **109**: 609.
New England Village, Three Glimpses of. Ecl. M. **104**: 120.
New England Winter, A. (H. James) Cent. **6**: 573, 733.
New England Woodpile. (R. E. Robinson) Atlan. **76**: 736.
New England's Chevy-Chase. (E. E. Hale) Cent. **2**: 112.
New English Art Club Exhibition. M. of Art, **22**: 227.
New France, Study of Exploration in. Atlan. **78**: 559. *See* Canada.
New Forest, The. (M. G. Fawcett) M. of Art, **8**: 1, 45. — (G. E. B. Eyre) Fortn. **15**: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, **109**: 497.
— History and Scenery of. Ecl. M. **60**: 57.
— In the. Liv. Age, **198**: 504.
— Slow Destruction of. (A. Herbert) Fortn. **55**: 444.
New Gallery. (M. P. Jackson) M. of Art, **17**: 306. **18**: 285. — (F. Khnopff) M. of Art, **22**: 428.
— and Old Masters. M. of Art, **22**: 122.
— Spanish Pictures at. (R. A. M. Stevenson) M. of Art, **19**: 152.
New Glarus, Wis., An Unaltered Swiss Colony. (J. D. Butler, Nation, **37**: 93.
New Granada, Antiquities of. (M. Velez) Liv. Age, **19**: 171.

New Ground: a story. (S. M. A. Collins) Lippinc. 28: 157.
New Guinea. (J. P. Bocock) Lippinc. 56: 555. — (C. Trotter) 19th Cent. 14: 101. — (A. R. Wallace) Liv. Age, 148: 186.
— and its People. (W. G. Dawes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 324. — (A. R. Wallace) Contemp. 34: 421. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 771. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 742. 15: 57.
— and Polynesia, Moresby's. Liv. Age, 130: 553.
— Animals of. (P. L. Sclater) 19th Cent. 20: 74.
— Annexation of. (Sir J. Vogel) Fortn. 40: 251.
— Future of. Liv. Age, 175: 762.
— Lawson's Travels in. Liv. Age, 128: 226.
— the Papuan and his Master. (H. Nisbet) Fortn. 55: 413. — Reply (H. O. Forbes) and Rejoinder (H. Nisbet) Fortn. 56: 431.
New Hampshire and Massachusetts, Boundary Line of. (G. J. Varney) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 347.
— at the World's Fair. (E. M. Shaw) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 135.
— Historical Collections. (T. C. Upham) No. Am. 18: 33.
— Innkeeping in. (E. Emerton) Nation, 53: 232.
— National Guard of. (G. H. Moses) Outing, 27: 77–413.
— Old Home Week, 1899. (H. H. Williams) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 145.
— Old Roads in. (W. H. Stone) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 674.
— Opportunity of. (F. W. Rollins) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 534.
— Population of. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 52: 84.
— Royal Pines of. (W. H. Stone) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 26.
New Haven, Conn. (N. W. T. Root) Harper, 17: 1. — (W. Allen) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 481.
— Cave of the Regicides at. Liv. Age, 13: 69. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 100.
— Republic of, Levermore's. Nation, 44: 194.
New Hebrides and France. (C. K. Cooke) 19th Cent. 20: 118.
New Jersey, Coast of. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 56: 321.
— Common Schools in. (J. S. Hart) Lippinc. 1: 414.
— In the Pines. (W. F. Mayer) Atlan. 3: 560.
— Iron Region of. (J. R. Chapin) Harper, 20: 577.
— Education in; System of Public Instruction. (J. M. Green) Educa. R. 16: 254.
— Highlands of, Awheel over. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, 33: 8.
— National Guard of. (W. H. C. Bowen) Outing, 21: 60–237.
— Snubbin' through. (F. H. Smith; J. B. Millet) Cent. 12: 483, 697.
— South, Buried Wealth of. (E. B. Duffey) Lippinc. 24: 502.
New Jersey Precedent; Holmes *vs.* Walton. (A. Scott) Am. Hist. R. 4: 456.
New Learning, The. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 42: 928.
New London, Conn. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. 27: 17. — (C. M. Holloway) New Eng. M. 5 ('86–87): 119. — (H. R. Palmer) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 291.
— Fort Griswold Massacre. New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 668.
New Lucian; a poem. (E. Arnold) Liv. Age, 160: 770.
New Magdalen; a novel. (W. Collins) Harper, 45: 754, 901. 46: 117–914. 47: 104.
New Manager, The. Liv. Age, 164: 205, 546.
New Market, Va., Battle of, May 15, 1864, Boys in. (J. S. Wise) Cent. 15: 461.
New Member of the Club; a story. (B. Matthews) Cent. 23: 101.
New Methuselah, The. (S. O. Jewett) Scrib. M. 7: 514.
New Mexico, Admission of, as a State. (L. B. Prince) No. Am. 156: 346.
— Cibola, Seven Cities of. (L. H. Morgan) No. Am. 108: 457.
— Cities that were forgotten. (C. F. Lummis) Scrib. M. 13: 466.
— Incidents in. (G. D. Brewerton) Harper, 8: 577.
— the Land of Poco Tiempo. (C. F. Lummis) Scrib. M. 10: 760.
— Land-stealing in. (G. W. Julian) No. Am. 145: 17. — (S. W. Dorsey) No. Am. 145: 396.
— Lummis's. (L. Carr) Nation, 58: 127.
— Trail in the Far Southwest. (W. A. Rideing) Harper, 53: 15.
— A Traveler's Views. (J. R. Spears) Chaut. 23: 540.
— Twenty-two Years ago. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 62: 337.
— Why it does not flourish. (A. F. Bandelier) Nation, 42: 70.
New Minister's Great Opportunity. (C. H. White) Cent. 4: 623.
New Monthly Magazine, Writers of. Ecl. M. 31: 360.
New Netherland, O'Callaghan's History of. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 62: 447.
New Organ; a story. (E. C. Hall) Cosmopol. 26: 411.
New Orleans. (C. D. Warner) Harper, 74: 186. — (J. Ralph) Harper, 86: 364.
— Battle of. (H. King) M. Am. Hist. 29: 19.
— — Napoleon's Interest in. (W. H. Roberts) Cent. 31: 359.
— — Who won? Scrib. M. 17: 507.
— before the Capture, in 1862. (G. W. Cable) Cent. 7: 918.
— Butler in, Parton's. Liv. Age, 80: 570.
— Capture of, 1862. (D. D. Porter) Cent. 7: 923. — (B. Kennon; A. Kautz; and M. A. Baker) Cent. 10: 444–59.
— Exposition, 1885. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 35: 275, 408. — (E. V. Smalley) Cent. 8: 3, 185.
— — Educational Exhibit at. (F. L. Soldan) Educa. 6: 62.
— First Impressions of. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 36: 335.
— Flood and Plague in. (G. W. Cable) Cent. 4: 419.
— the Great South Gate. (G. W. Cable) Cent. 4: 218.
— Higher Life of. (Grace King) Outl. 53: 754.
— Lynching of Italians in, 1891. (Mrs. J. W. Mario) 19th Cent. 29: 701. — Lippinc. 48: 764. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 52: 232, 294.
See also Mafia.
— — The Law and. (G. T. Curtis) No. Am. 152: 691.
— — Legal and Constitutional Aspects of. (J. Bryce) Liv. Age, 189: 579.
— Under Side of. (F. A. Doughty) Lippinc. 60: 513.
New Patriotism, The; a poem. (M. M. Dawson) Arena, 16: 512.
New Paul and Virginia. (W. H. Mallock) Liv. Age, 137: 358.
New Phase of the Old Story. Liv. Age, 85: 474.
New Portfolio, The. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 55: 105–721. 56: 1–836. 57: 91, 639.
New Poverty, The; a story. (G. P. Lathrop) Scrib. M. 6: 223.
New Reporter, The. (J. L. Williams) Scrib. M. 23: 572.
New River, Source of. Travels to. (Percy Fitzgerald) Ecl. M. 126: 327.

New Sangreal; a poem. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. 12: 343.
New Song of Spring Gardens; a poem. (A. Dobson) M. of Art, 8: 352.
New South Wales, Barton's History of. (R. J. Cross) Nation, 51: 197.
— Bush Fires in. Liv. Age, 208: 638.
— Labor Party in. (H. Parkes) Contemp. 61: 197.
— Life on a Station in. (Hugh Henry) Ecl. M. 128: 813.
— Protectionists of. (H. Parkes) Contemp. 6: 621.
New Thought, The. What is it? (H. W. Dresser) Arena, 21: 29.
New Time, The, and how its Advent may be hastened. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 9: 685.
New Timothy. (W. M. Baker) Harper, v. 36–39.
New Voice from the South; a story. (M. L. Wells) Arena, 13: 503.
New West Education Commission. (C. R. Bliss) Educa. 13: 402.
New William Tell; a poem. (Sir Henry Taylor) Liv. Age, 160: 706.
New Wines and Old Bottles. Liv. Age, 223: 118. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 888.
New Woman in Old Rome; a story. (G. E. Wall) Chaut. 23: 343.
New Year, "A Happy." National, 16: 577.
— in New York. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 8.
— With the Japanese Court at. (F. B. Hayes) Cosmopol. 24: 587.
New Year's Day among the Mongols. Liv. Age, 156: 637.
New Year's Days in Old New York. (E. Fawcett) Lippinc. 55: 136.
New Year's Eve; a poem. (A. W. Brotherton) Cent. 21: 436.
New Year's Story. Ecl. M. 40: 327.
New York Athletic Club. (M. W. Ford) Outing, 33: 248.
New York Canoe Club, Silver Wedding of. (R. B. Burchard) Outing, 28: 467.
New York City. (F. H. Ludlow) Atlan. 15: 73.
— Aldermen of, 1885. (E. S. Nadal) Forum, 2: 49.
— and State, Relations of. (A. C. Bernheim) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 377.
— Apartment Houses in. (E. N. Blanke) Cosmopol. 15: 354.
— Approaches to. (A. Wainwright) Harper, 69: 266.
— Aquarium. (W. S. Ward) Scrib. 13: 577.
— Art in, 1880. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Atlan. 48: 193.
— as an Art Centre. (C. M. Fairbanks) Chaut. 13: 330.
— as a Literary Centre. Critic, 21: 316.
— as a Musical Centre. (W. J. Henderson) Cosmopol. 11: 54.
— Authors in, Home Life of. (G. P. Lathrop) Chaut. 8: 132.
— Blackwell's Island. (W. H. Davenport) Harper, 33: 683.
— — Lunatic Asylum on. (W. H. Davenport) Harper, 32: 273.
— Board of Education, 1867. Nation, 4: 192, 279.
— — of Health. (E. B. Dalton) No. Am. 106: 351.
— Bowery on Saturday Night. (W. O. Stoddard) Harper, 42: 670.
— Bridging the Hudson at. (G. Lindenthal) Engin. M. 6: 213.
— Broadway. (G. A. Sala) Ecl. M. 65: 161. — (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 56: 229. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Atlan. 18: 717.
— Brodhead's History of. (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 12: 419.
New York City; Castle Garden. (L. Bagger) Harper, 42: 547.
— Central Park. (H. W. Bellows) Atlan. 7: 416. — (T. A. Richards) Harper, 23: 289.
— Chamber of Commerce. (R. Wheatley) Harper, 83: 502.
— Charity Institutions of. Harper, 56: 441, 596.
— Circumnavigated. (T. A. Richards) Harper, 23: 165.
— Citizenship of, Criminal Degradation of. (J. B. Leavitt) Forum, 17: 659.
— City Hall. (E. S. Wilde) Cent. 5: 865.
— City Magistrates' Courts. (R. C. Cornell) Scrib. M. 21: 221.
— Civic Assets of. (W. H. Tolman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 55.
— Civil Code of. (W. O'C. Morris) Fortn. 14: 294. — Nation, 1: 566.
— College for the Training of Teachers. (N. M. Butler) Cent. 16: 915.
— Commercial Blight of. (W. N. Black) Engin. M. 3: 291, 463.
— Common Schools. (S. H. Olin) Harper, 90: 584.
— Consolidated Exchange. (J. Arbuckle) Cosmopol. 5: 233.
— Criminal Legislation by Proxy. (F. Moss) Forum, 28: 46.
— Corrupt Courts of. (T. G. Shearman) No. Am. 105: 148. — (G. Putnam, jr.) No. Am. 108: 305.
— Crime and Punishment in. (H. Crosby) No. Am. 133: 167.
— Croton Aqueduct. (T. A. Richards) Harper, 22: 18.
— Croton Water. (W. H. Rideing) Scrib. 14: 161. *See* Croton.
— Custom House. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 43: 11.
— Death-rate of, How it was reduced. (N. Strauss) Forum, 18: 361.
— Down-town. (V. Roseboro') Cosmopol. 1: 217.
— Early Schoolmasters of. (H. C. Kirk) Educa. 15: 350.
— East Side Considerations. (E. S. Martin) Harper, 96: 853.
— Education in the Charter of Greater. (F. A. Fitzpatrick) Educa. R. 13: 486.
— — Administration of. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 13: 195.
— — Public Education Association. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Educa. R. 16: 209.
— Election in 1879, National Significance of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 320.
— — of 1887. (E. J. Levey) No. Am. 145: 679.
— — of 1897. (J. Bryce) Contemp. 72: 751.
— — — Lessons of. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 14: 514.
— Election Frauds in, 1869. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 165.
— The Emigrant in. (C. G. O'Brien) 19th Cent. 16: 530.
— Evacuation of, by the British, 1783. (H. P. Johnston) Harper, 67: 909.
— Evolution of. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 86: 813. 87: 15.
— Failure of Municipal Reform in 1895. (E. Porritt) National, 26: 237.
— First Impressions of Literary. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 91: 62.
— Franchises of; a Chapter of Municipal Folly. (A. Bernheim) Cent. 28: 149.
— Free Circulating Library, Financial Need of. Critic, 28: 280.
— Free Lending Library for. (T. H. Mead) Scrib. 20: 929.
— Free Public Libraries. (V. Roseboro') Cosmopol. 3: 169.

New York City, French Quarter of. (W. H. Rideing) Scrib. **19**: 1.
— Fresh-air Fund in. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Lippinc. **28**: 186.
— Fire Department of, Old Volunteer. (G. W. Sheldon) Harper, **62**: 191, 370.
— Germans in. (C. D. Shanly) Atlan. **19**: 555.
— Getting about in. (E. Ingersoll) Outl. **58**: 829.
— Golf Clubs. (C. Turner) Outing, **34**: 443.
— Government of. (B. S. Coler) No. Am. **169**: 90. — (J. B. Bishop) Nation, **68**: 389.
— — Dishonesty in. (J. Parton) No. Am. **103**: 413.
— — in 1871. (C. Nordhoff) No. Am. **113**: 321.
— — in 1892, and how to reform it. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **5**: 286.
— — Legacy of Blackmail from Colonial Days. (C. C. Buel) Cent. **27**: 769.
— — Letter to the People. (H. Crosby) Forum, **2**: 420.
— — Ring in. (C. F. Wingate) No. Am. **119**: 359. **120**: 119.
— — — Destroyed. (C. F. Wingate) No. Am. **123**: 362.
— — — Frauds of. (C. F. Wingate) No. Am. **121**: 113.
— — Study in, 1879. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **28**: 365.
— — Why it is bad. Nation, **38**: 26.
— Greater. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **62**: 282.
— — Government of. (F. V. Greene) Scrib. M. **20**: 418.
— — Municipal Problem and. (A. Shaw) Atlan. **79**: 733.
— — Political Inauguration of. (E. M. Shepard) Atlan. **81**: 104.
— — Water Supply of. (F. B. Thurber) No. Am. **167**: 90.
— — Wonders of. (G. B. Waldron) McClure, **9**: 1097.
— Greenwich Village. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, **87**: 339.
— Harbor of, Needs of. (H. C. Taylor) Forum, **2**: 574.
— — Police of. (W. O. Stoddard) Harper, **45**: 672.
— Health of. (R. Wheatley) Harper, **94**: 384.
— Hell Gate, Unbarring of. (J. Richardson) Scrib. **3**: 33.
— Higher Life of. (A. Shaw) Outl. **53**: 132.
— Historic. (J. B. Gilder) Critic, **35**: 1009.
— — edited by Maud W. Goodwin, Alice C. Royce, and Ruth Putnam. (W. L. Andrews) Bk. Buyer, **16**: 311.
— Histories of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **47**: 39.
— History of, Mrs. Lamb's. (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, **26**: 295.
— Hospital Life in. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, **57**: 171.
— in the American Revolution. (J. F. Mines) Scrib. **11**: 305, 457. — (E. Lawrence) Harper, **37**: 180. — (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, **28**: 420.
— in Fiction. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, **10**: 33, 128, 224, 348.
— in Recent Fiction. Atlan. **65**: 563.
— in the Seventies. (M. E. W. Sherwood) Lippinc. **62**: 393.
— in Summer. (C. Carroll) Harper, **57**: 689.
— Island and Harbor of, Geological History of. (J. S. Newberry) Pop. Sci. Mo. **13**: 641.
— Italians of. (V. Roseboro') Cosmopol. **4**: 396.
— Juvenile Asylum. (Mary E. Dodge) Scrib. **1**: 36.
— Landmarks of Manhattan. (R. Cortissoz) Scrib. M. **18**: 531.
— Letters of an Altrurian Traveler. (W. D. Howells) Cosmopol. **16**: 259, 415. **17**: 46–610.
New York City, Library for, Public. Critic, **8**: 189, 480. — (C. A. Cutter) Nation, **34**: 420.
— Library Meeting, 1898. Critic, **32**: 163.
— Library of University of. Critic, **27**: 252.
— Light in Dark Places; a Study of Better New York. (J. A. Riis) Cent. **31**: 246.
— Lispenard's Meadows. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, **87**: 746.
— Literary Movement in. (G. P. Lathrop) Harper, **73**: 813.
— Literary Shrines of. (T. F. Wolfe) Lippinc. **61**: 258, 511.
— Little Laborers of. (C. L. Brace) Harper, **47**: 321.
— Living in, Problem of. (J. H. Browne) Harper, **65**: 918.
— Londoner's Week in. Critic, **7**: 1.
— Love Lane. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, **87**: 582.
— Machine Politics in. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. **11**: 74.
— Maritime Exchange. (R. Wheatley) Harper, **80**: 756.
— Mercantile Library. (J. R. G. Hassard) Scrib. **1**: 354.
— Metropolitan Museum of Art. (E. Dwight) Cosmopol. **6**: 130. — (J. R. G. Hassard) Scrib. **2**: 409.
— Metropolitan Opera-house. (M. Schuyler) Harper, **67**: 877. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, **37**: 348.
— Movement for Housing Reform in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **14**: 693.
— Music in, 1845–50. (M. Despard) Harper, **57**: 113.
— Musical Festival, May, 1882. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **34**: 409.
— Nominations in. (A. C. Bernheim) Pol. Sci. Q. **3**: 99.
— Non-partisan Municipal Government, Mayor Strong's Experiment in. (F. D. Pavey) Forum, **23**: 539.
— Normal College of. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, **56**: 672.
— Notes on. (G. W. Smalley) 19th Cent. **21**: 206. Same art. Ecl. M. **108**: 512.
— Old. (J. G. Wilson) Cosmopol. **12**: 313.
— — and its Houses. (R. G. White) Cent. **4**: 845.
— Old Coffee Houses of. (J. A. Stevens) Harper, **64**: 481.
— Parks of, New. (E. S. Nadal) Scrib. M. **11**: 439.
— People in. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. **27**: 534.
— Picturesque. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. **23**: 164.
— Places in. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. **31**: 501.
— Plutocracy and Snobbery in. (Edgar Fawcett) Arena, **4**: 142.
— Poets of. (B. Matthews) Cosmopol. **14**: 324.
— Police of. (C. Williams) Contemp. **53**: 214.
— — Heroism of. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. **32**: 803.
— — Out of Politics. (T. Roosevelt) Cosmopol. **20**: 40.
— Police Department of. (J. A. Riis) Outl. **60**: 581. — (R. Wheatley) Harper, **74**: 495.
— Poor in, Special Needs of. (J. A. Riis) Forum, **14**: 492.
— Post-office of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **48**: 298.
— Produce Exchange. (R. Wheatley) Harper, **73**: 189.
— Public Library. (J. S. Billings) Outl. **58**: 55. — Critic, **30**: 371. — (C. De Kay) Critic, **31**: 355.
— — Site of. Critic, **28**: 220.
— Public-school Situation in. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. **12**: 196.
— Public-school System. (J. M. Rice) Forum, **14**: 616.
— Public Schools. Critic, **28**: 71.
— — Legislation for. Critic, **28**: 203.
— Railroad Facilities of Suburban. (F. Crowell) Engin. M. **10**: 1029.
— Railroad Terminals and Harbor of. (W. N. Black) Engin. M. **5**: 631.

New York City, Real Estate Exchange. (R. Wheatley) Harper, **77**: 928.
— Recent Building in. (M. Schuyler) Harper, **67**: 557.
— Reconquest by Tammany, 1897. (S. Sterne) Forum, **24**: 553.
— Records of the Ice Age about. (T. M. Prudden) Harper, **89**: 593.
— Reform in. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. **11**: 300, 409, 512.
— Sanitary Improvement in, during the Last Quarter of a Century. (E. Clark) Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 319.
— School Buildings. (C. B. J. Snyder) Educa. R. **15**: 17.
— Sea-robbers of. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, **89**: 813.
— Seventh Regiment. (C. C. Buel) Scrib. **20**: 63.
— Shantytown. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. **20**: 855.
— Skin and Cancer Hospital. (W. J. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. **25**: 94.
— Social. Ecl. M. **79**: 204.
— Society in. (M. W. Hazeltine) 19th Cent. **31**: 762. Same art. Ecl. M. **118**: 842. — (C. L. Brace) Nation, **1**: 587.
— — Basis of. (Mrs. J. K. Van Rensselaer) Cosmopol. **27**: 350.
— Some Literary Shrines of. (T. F. Wolfe) Lippinc. **60**: 569, 857.
— Spring in. (W. Frith) Ecl. M. **124**: 843.
— Squatter Life in. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, **61**: 562.
— Stock Exchange, White-hat Day. (K. Hillard) Lippinc. **11**: 118.
— Street-cleaning Work of Colonel Waring. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. **26**: 234.
— — Waring's "White Angels." (W. W. Ellsworth) Outl. **53**: 1191.
— Suburbs of. Lippinc. **34**: 9, 113.
— Suffrage in; Lodging-house Vote. (H. A. Gumbleton) No. Am. **144**: 631.
— Summer Outing in. (C. Barnard) Chaut. **11**: 595.
— Sunday Closing in. (T. Roosevelt) Forum, **20**: 1. — (T. Roosevelt) McClure, **5**: 475. — (L. Windmüller) Forum, **20**: 211.
— Sunday in New Netherland and Old New York. (A. M. Earle) Atlan. **78**: 543.
— Taverns of, Old. (J. A. Stevens) Harper, **80**: 842.
— Tenements of. (J. A. Riis) Cent. **35**: 166.
— Theatres of. Atlan. **43**: 452.
— to the North of "Town." (J. Barnes) Harper, **95**: 866.
— Trinity Church, Bicentenary of. Critic, **30**: 344.
— Trinity Churchyard Tombs. (M. J. Lamb) Harper, **53**: 865.
— Trinity Parish. (W. H. Rideing) Scrib. **18**: 417.
— Vigilance League of. (C. H. Parkhurst) No. Am. **156**: 98.
— Visit to. (J. J. Ampère) Ecl. M. **29**: 264.
— Wall Street. (A. Abbott) Harper, **41**: 556.
— Water-front of. (J. L. Williams) Scrib. M. **26**: 385.
— Wealth of. (T. F. Gilroy) No. Am. **157**: 307, 403, 541.
— Wharves of. (J. W. Watson) Harper, **25**: 307.
— Why it is not well governed. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, **60**: 216.
— Will it be the Final World Metropolis? (W. C. Conant) Cent. **4**: 687.
New York State, Ballot in. (A. C. Bernheim) Pol. Sci. Q. **4**: 130.
— Beginnings of Liberty in. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Lippinc. **69**: 703.
— Canals of. (A. M. Patterson) No. Am. **14**: 230. — No. Am. **29**: 500.
— Constitution of, New. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **9**: 291.
New York State, Constitutions of. (J. H. Dougherty) Pol. Sci. Q. **3**: 488. **4**: 230.
— Constitutional Convention, 1889. (S. Low) Pol. Sci. Q. **4**: 553.
— Constitutional Revision in, Some Ideas on. (J. B. Uhle) Pol. Sci. Q. **9**: 1.
— Geological Survey of. (J. Hall) Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 815.
— History of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **24**: 214.
— — Early. (J. Forman) No. Am. **54**: 299.
— Is it more civilized than Kansas? (J. W. Gleed) Forum, **17**: 217.
— National Guard. (E. E. Hardin) Outing, **25**: 251, 427.
— — in Active Service in Brooklyn. (D. S. Mercein) Outing, **25**: 517.
— Proposed Division of. (L. Sanial) No. Am. **148**: 86.
— Province of, Council of Appointment in. (J. M. Gitterman) Pol. Sci. Q. **7**: 80.
— Public Schools of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **18**: 284.
— Revision of Laws in. (W. H. Gardiner) No. Am. **24**: 193.
— School Supervision in. (W. S. Allerton) Educa. R. **17**: 287.
— Support of Literature in. (E. Everett) No. Am. **11**: 423.
— University of. (W. C. Doane) No. Am. **158**: 679.
"New York," Cruiser, Trial Trip of. (A. F. Matthews) Chaut. **17**: 548.
New York Day, Morning. (C. D. Gibson) Scrib. M. **23**: 671.
New York Evening Post, Reminiscences of. (W. C. Bryant) Liv. Age, **32**: 249.
New York Herald, and Journalism. (E. C. Stedman) Nation, **2**: 584.
New York Magazine, First Illustrated Magazine published in N. Y. Bookman, **1**: 234.
New York Seventh Regiment. (C. C. Buel) Scrib. **20**: 63.
— Decoration in Armory of. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. **22**: 370.
— March of, to Washington. (R. G. Shaw) Nation, **1**: 13.
New York Tribune in the Draft Riots. (J. R. Gilmore) McClure, **5**: 445.
New York Yacht Club. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, **24**: 388.
New Zealand. (G. M. Grant) Harper, **83**: 327. — (Sir Robert Stout) Contemp. **76**: 539. — (J. C. Bates) Scrib. **1**: 529, 577. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. **18**: 328. — (E. Wakefield) Cosmopol. **13**: 163.
— Alps of, In the. (E. A. Fitzgerald) Contemp. **68**: 190. Same art. Ecl. M. **125**: 480. Same art. Liv. Age, **206**: 740.
— and Australia. (R. H. Horne) Contemp. **22**: 699.
— and its Resources. (M. H. Krout) Chaut. **28**: 57.
— and the Polynesians. Liv. Age, **25**: 497.
— Business Prospects in. (A. C. Yorke) 19th Cent. **45**: 833.
— Christianity in, 1853. Liv. Age, **42**: 387.
— Cities of, and their Government. (M. H. Krout) Chaut. **29**: 480.
— Compulsory Arbitration, Court of. (H. D. Lloyd) Outl. **63**: 877.
— Federation in. (R. Stout) 19th Cent. **33**: 203.
— Froude on. (E. Wakefield) 19th Cent. **20**: 171.
— Geysers of. (C. Bunbury) Liv. Age, **141**: 812.
— Glaciers, Exploration and Character of. (A. P. Harper) Geog. J. **1**: 32.
— Harbors of. M. of Art, **11**: 6.
— in Blooming December. (C. F. Gordon Cumming) Cent. **5**: 919.
— in 1857. Liv. Age, **55**: 599.

New Zealand in 1881. (A. Mills) Contemp. **40**: 438.
— in 1892. (Countess of Galloway) 19th Cent. **32**: 403.
— Industrial Emancipation in. (H. H. Lusk) Outl. **62**: 167.
— Kauri Forests of. (C. F. Gordon Cumming) Lippinc. **33**: 366.
— Life in. (J. C. Bates) Scrib. **1**: 529, 577.
— — and Kanakas. (D. Wedderburn) Fortn. **27**: 782.
— Maori Mohammedanism. (H. Lusk) Fortn. **2**: 731.
— Newest England. (H. D. Lloyd) Atlan. **84**: 789.
— Notes on. (E. B. Hoare) National, **9**: 499.
— Political and Social Reform in. (W. P. Reeves) National, **27**: 834.
— Primary Education in. (A. Inkersley) Educa. **12**: 15.
— Social Politics in. (Sir J. Vogel) Fortn. **59**: 130.
— Southern Alps of, First Crossing of. (E. A. Fitz) Geog. J. **7**: 483.
— Station at. Ecl. M. **77**: 31.
— Success of Woman's Enfranchisement in. (H. H. Lusk) Forum, **23**: 173.
— Two Years in. (J. N. Ingram) Chaut. **11**: 593.
— under Female Franchise. (R. H. Bakewell) 19th Cent. **35**: 268. — (M. G. Fawcett) Contemp. **65**: 433.
— University Notes from. (T. Flavell) Educa. **10**: 258.
— Volcanic Eruption in. (A. Geikie) Contemp. **50**: 481. Same art. Liv. Age, **171**: 53, 408.
— Women in. (J. Christie) No. Am. **168**: 509.
New Zealanders, Traditions and Superstitions of. Ecl. M. **38**: 92.
Newark, N. J. (M. J. Lamb) Harper, **53**: 660.
Newburgh and its Centennial. Lippinc. **30**: 585.
— Old Cantonment at. (R. Headley) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 578.
Newburyport, Mass. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, **51**: 160.
Newcastle, Margaret, Duchess of. Liv. Age, **199**: 596. — Liv. Age, **149**: 579.
— Words of. Ecl. M. **30**: 523.
Newcastle-on-Tyne. (W. Reid) 19th Cent. **40**: 461. Same art. Liv. Age, **211**: 182.
Newcomb, Simon, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 612. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **94**: 504.
— Formative Influences. Forum, **11**: 183.
Newcomes, The. (W. M. Thackeray) Harper, v. **7–11**.
Newdigate, Lady Newdigate. The Cheverels of Cheverel Manor. (J. H. Wagner) Bk. Buyer, **17**: 53.
Newel, Stanford, a Typical Western Citizen. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **19**: 549.
Newell, C. M. Kilaui of Oahu. Critic, **1**: 241.
Newell, Peter, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **13**: 348.
Newell, W. W. A New Translation of the Arthurian Epos. Atlan. **81**: 278.
Newfoundland. (J. W. Lowther) National, **25**: 314.
— and the French Fishery Question. (H. C. Goldsmith) National, **15**: 404. Same art. Liv. Age, **185**: 699. — (R. J. Pinsent) 19th Cent. **27**: 566. — (Sir W. Whiteway and colleagues) Fortn. **54**: 317.
— and West Indies, Kennedy's. Liv. Age, **166**: 485.
— Banks of, Fishing on. (W. V. Wells) Harper, **22**: 456.
— Beothuks of. (Lady Blake) 19th Cent. **24**: 899. Same art. Liv. Age, **180**: 36.
— Chat about. (E. Blake) No. Am. **152**: 714.
— Commercial Collapse of. (A. R. Whiteway) National, **24**: 822. — (P. T. McGrath) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **4**: 563.
— Connection with. (Wm. des Voeux) 19th Cent. **46**: 223.
— Crisis in. (W. Greswell) Fortn. **63**: 467. Same art. Liv. Age, **205**: 98.
Newfoundland, Discontent in. (D. Morrison) Forum, **2**: 694.
— France and. (P. T. McGrath) 19th Cent. **45**: 46.
— French Rights in. (P. McGrath) National, **32**: 123.
— Glimpse at. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. **9**: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, **148**: 410.
— History of, Prowse's. Liv. Age, **209**: 672. — (Goldwin Smith) Am. Hist. R. **1**: 185.
— Notes of Trip to. (D. C. Macdonald) Lippinc. **23**: 116.
— Opportunity of. (B. Wilson) Fortn. **71**: 226.
— A Picture of. (J. Douglas) Nation, **63**: 304.
— a Retrospect. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. **37**: 795. — Liv. Age, **154**: 3.
— Summer Trip to. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Scrib. **2**: 618.
— Trip to. (J. Mullaly) Harper, **12**: 45.
Newfoundland Dog, The. (E. H. Morris) Outing, **16**: 461.
Newgate of Connecticut. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. **27**: 290.
Newhaven, Eng., Fisher-folk of. (L. B. Starr) Chaut. **26**: 617.
Newhouse Tunnel at Idaho Springs. (A. Lakes) Engin. M. **10**: 49.
Newlyn and the Newlyn School of Painters. (W. C. Symons) M. of Art, **13**: 199.
— A Painter's Snug Corner. Atlan. **71**: 423.
Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, with portrait. (C. K. Paul) Cent. **2**: 273. — (R. H. Hutton) Contemp. **45**: 642. Same art. Liv. Age, **161**: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. **103**: 32. — (J. Hunt) Contemp. **27**: 764. — (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. **32**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **142**: 541. — (H. Goodwin) Contemp. **61**: 49. — (W. Meynell) Contemp. **58**: 313. Same art. Ecl. M. **115**: 535. — (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. **54**: 418. Same art. Liv. Age, **187**: 3. — Liv. Age, **186**: 756. — Nation, **51**: 127. — Critic, **17**: 83. — Liv. Age, **186**: 759. — (A. Birrell) Scrib. M. **3**: 735. — (E. H. Sears) Nation, **52**: 341.
— Abbott's Philomythus. (Mrs. M. A. Ward) 19th Cent. **29**: 768. — (W. Ward) Contemp. **60**: 32.
— and Dr. Achilli. Liv. Age, **34**: 277.
— and the Catholic Reaction. (J. T. Bixby) Arena, **2**: 524.
— and John Keble. Ecl. M. **96**: 664. **97**: 37.
— and Charles Kingsley. Liv. Age, **81**: 147.
— and Matthew Arnold. (R. H. Hutton) Contemp. **49**: 327, 514. Same art. Ecl. M. **106**: 721. Same art. Liv. Age, **169**: 95.
— and Renan. (W. Barry) National, **29**: 557. Same art. Liv. Age, **214**: 347.
— Another View of. (W. M. Salter) Arena, **4**: 475.
— as a Man of Letters. Critic, **17**: 122.
— as a Preacher. (E. T. Vaughan) Contemp. **10**: 37.
— as a Writer. (J. F. Genung) New Eng. M. n. s. **3**: 100.
— Attitude toward Ecclesiastical Miracles; Reply to Abbott and to Mrs. Ward. (H. I. D. Ryder) 19th Cent. **30**: 217.
— A Day with. (Fitzedward Hall) Nation, **52**: 296.
— Early Life of. (E. A. Abbott) Contemp. **59**: 30.
— Essays. (E. S. Ffoulkes) Contemp. **19**: 381.
— Five Letters by. Contemp. **76**: 337. Same art. Ecl. M. **133**: 915. Same art. Liv. Age, **223**: 251.
— from his own Points of View. (C. S. Jerram) National, **16**: 335. Same art. Liv. Age, **187**: 631.
— Grammar of Assent. (F. D. Maurice) Contemp. **14**: 151.
— Hutton's Life of. Atlan. **66**: 834. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, **52**: 245.
— Influence of, Aspects of. (W. Ward) 19th Cent. **28**: 563. — Ecl. M. **115**: 704.

Newman, John Henry, Cardinal, the Isle of Peace. (S. Coolidge) Scrib. 22: 481.
— Lead, Kindly Light. (T. V. Tymms) Ecl. M. 121: 661.
— Letter from; a poem. (F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. 34: 577. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 60.
— not a Skeptic; Reply to Stephen. (W. Ward) 19th Cent. 29: 879.
— Parochial Sermons. Liv. Age, 102: 151.
— Poems. Liv. Age, 107: 131.
— Recollections of. (A. De Vere) 19th Cent. 40: 395. Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 148.
— Skepticism of. (L. Stephen) 19th Cent. 29: 179.
— Theory of Belief of. (L. Stephen) Fortn. 28: 680, 792.
Newmarket, Eng., Racing at. (C. Turner) Outing, 15: 372.
"Newness," The. (R. Carter) Cent. 17: 124.
Newnham College, Cambridge. (E. Field) Cent. 20: 287.
— from within. (Eva Knatchbull-Hugessen) 19th Cent. 21: 843.
Newport, R. I. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. M. 16: 135. — (J. H. Browne) Harper, 49: 305. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 11: 170.
— Gossip from. Liv. Age, 50: 340.
— Graves at. (H. T. Tuckerman) Harper, 39: 372.
— Historical and Social. (G. W. Curtis) Harper, 9: 289.
— as a Resort. (F. Furbush) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 291.
— Bibliography and Literature of, Hammett's Contribution to. (J. G. Rosengarten) Nation, 45: 197.
— in the Revolution. (C. R. Thurston) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 3.
— in 1780. (F. P. North) Lippinc. 26: 351.
— Old. (O. Tiffany) Cosmopol. 15: 664.
— Old Mill at. (R. G. Hatfield) Scrib. 17: 632.
— Society of, in the 18th Century. (L. W. Champney) Harper, 59: 497.
Newport; a story. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 52: 60-763. 53: 79, 292.
Newport Symposium, A. (Mrs. Burton Harrison) No. Am. 163: 236.
News, Adulteration of. (C. T. Congdon) No. Am. 136: 88. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 31: 107.
— Bringing Unwelcome. (F. Jacox) Liv. Age, 84: 147.
— in War Times, Afloat for. (J. R. Spears) Scrib. M. 24: 501.
— Ratio of. (H. R. Elliot) Forum, 5: 99.
News-getting at the Capital [Washington]. (D. S. Barry) Chaut. 26: 282.
Newspaper, The. (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. 27: 833. Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 557. Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 837.
— and Periodical Press of France. (T. B. Preston) Chaut. 24: 415.
— Art and the Daily. (J. Pennell) 19th Cent. 42: 653. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 758.
— Business of a. (J. L. Steffens) Scrib. M. 22: 447.
— — the Collection of News. (T. B. Connery) Cosmopol. 23: 21.
— Evolution of. (E. Arden) Chaut. 29: 152.
— Future of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 28: 432.
— A Great National. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 24: 209.
— Modern, in War Time. (Arthur Brisbane) Cosmopol. 25: 541.
Newspapers. (T. G. Bowles) Fortn. 42: 17. Same art. Critic, 5: 45. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 375. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 366. — (W. Reid) 19th Cent. 46: 848. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 21: 104.
— Age of. Ecl. M. 23: 425.
Newspapers, American. (H. King) Chaut. 22: 525. — (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 56: 229. — Liv. Age, 4: 730.
— — Development of. (W. L. Hawley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 186.
— — Hundred Best. Critic, 11: 120.
— and Editors. (S. S. Conant) Harper, 46: 585.
— and English; a dialogue. (H. D. Traill) Ecl. M. 103: 771.
— and Good English. (R. I. Attwill) Bost. 3: 543.
— and the Individual. (A. E. Watrous) Lippinc. 45: 267.
— and the New Education. (F. E. Oliver) Educa. 13: 159.
— and Periodical Press of Germany. (T. B. Preston) Chaut. 27: 233.
— and the Public. (C. D. Warner) Forum, 9: 198.
— and Readers. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 1: 165.
— British, and the Stamp Question. Ecl. M. 25: 499.
— Cheap. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 346.
— Conservative Provincial Press of England. National, 5: 634.
— Country. (E. A. Start) New Eng. M. n. s. 1: 329. — (E. W. Howe) Cent. 20: 776.
— — What they might be made. (W. M. Payne) Forum, 16: 355.
— Do they now give the News? (J. G. Speed) Forum, 15: 705.
— Early American. (E. E. Hale) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 341.
— Endowment for. (W. H. H. Murray) Arena, 2: 553.
— English. Nation, 46: 223.
— — and American. Nation, 36: 119. — (A. Balch) Lippinc. 48: 87. — (A. Reid) 19th Cent. 22: 219. Same art. Ecl. M. 109: 474.
— — and the Government. (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. 28: 108.
— — and Political Education. Atlan. 76: 571.
— — Literature in. (W. R. Nicoll) Bookman, 1: 32.
— — Popular. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 52: 195.
— English Journalism. (M. H. Krout) Chaut. 29: 345.
— Establishment of. National, 5: 818.
— Falsehood in. (J. Parton) Harper, 49: 269.
— The Fourth Estate, Hunt's. Ecl. M. 20: 477.
— French, History of. Liv. Age, 118: 195. 119: 387. 120: 662. 121: 579.
— German. (L. Bamberger) 19th Cent. 27: 24. Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 301. — (C. Lowe) 19th Cent. 30: 853.
— gone to Seed. (J. Parton) Forum, 1: 15.
— in Egypt. (W. F. Rae) 19th Cent. 32: 213.
— in France. (E. Delille) 19th Cent. 31: 474. Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 556. — Ecl. M. 8: 372.
— — Early Days of. (W. Burnet) Liv. Age, 193: 572.
— in Germany. (C. Lowe) Ecl. M. 118: 209.
— in the U. S. (E. Delille) 19th Cent. 32: 13. Same art. Critic, 21: 98. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 265.
— — and Abroad. (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 150: 197.
— Local, How to conduct. (J. A. Cockerill) Lippinc. 58: 395.
— Magazines and the Public, R. W. Gilder on. (C. Johnson) Outl. 61: 317.
— Metropolitan. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 56: 43.
— — Daily. Ecl. M. 36: 1005.
— — Morning. Ecl. M. 18: 562.
— New York Editors and Daily Papers. Chaut. 27: 56.
— of the Future. (N. Brooks) Forum, 9: 569. — (J. A. Cockerill) Lippinc. 50: 220.
— of To-day. (E. M. Camp) Cent. 18: 260.

Newspapers of Paris. (J. Reinach) 19th Cent. **12**: 347. — (Theodore Child) Fortn. **44**: 149. Same art. Ecl. M. **105**: 444. — (J. B. Matthews) Cent. **13**: 200.
— Parisian Journalists of To-day. Liv. Age, **120**: 131.
— Political Influence of Press in England. (J. Bryce) Nation, **37**: 444.
— Provincial, how managed. (A. Reid) 19th Cent. **20**: 391.
— — Why radical? National, **7**: 678.
— Sunday. Critic, **13**: 37.
— Talk about. Ecl. M. **34**: 185.
— Trial by. (R. Foster) No. Am. **144**: 524.
— Western Newspaper Enterprise. (F. Lockley) Lippinc. **7**: 389.
— Women's. (E. March-Phillipps) Fortn. **62**: 661.
— A Word to the Critics of. (C. R. Miller) Forum, **15**: 712.
Newspaper Affair, A. (E. F. Bishop) Lippinc. **37**: 457.
Newspaper Correspondent, The. (J. Ralph) Scrib. M. **14**: 159.
Newspaper Criticism. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. **99**: 269.
Newspaper Editing; Diversions of a Sub-editor. (J. Pendleton) Ecl. M. **126**: 419.
— Editorial Copy Foundry. Lippinc. **57**: 141.
Newspaper English. (F. Matthews) Chaut. **21**: 302. — Critic, **14**: 236.
— American and British. Critic, **18**: 315.
Newspaper Enterprise, The Beginnings of. (N. A. Flood) Chaut. **29**: 331.
Newspaper "Faking." (G. G. Bain) Lippinc. **54**: 274.
— Humors of. (John Pendleton) Liv. Age, **210**: 305.
Newspaper Illustrator's Story. (M. de Lipman) Lippinc. **50**: 77.
Newspaper Literature of the 18th Century. (A. Andrews) Ecl. M. **34**: 462.
Newspaper Making, Development of. (E. Arden) Chaut. **29**: 239.
Newspaper Man as a Confidant. (A. E. Watrous) Lippinc. **49**: 332.
Newspaper Office, Experiences in. (A. E. Palmer) Chaut. **8**: 29. — Liv. Age, **143**: 387.
— Night in a Metropolitan. (F. Matthews) Chaut. **23**: 332.
— Twenty-four Hours in a. (A. Reid) 19th Cent. **21**: 452. Same art. Ecl. M. **108**: 561.
Newspaper Personals One Hundred Years Ago. Lippinc. **18**: 131.
Newspaper Pictures. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **56**: 306.
Newspaper Press, American. (J. Parton) No. Am. **102**: 373. — (T. Child) Fortn. **44**: 827.
— The Government and the, in England. (E. Porritt) Pol. Sci. Q. **12**: 666.
— Half a Century's Survey. (F. Greenwood) Ecl. M. **129**: 62.
— Influence of, upon the Stage. (D. Boucicault) No. Am. **148**: 335.
— of Europe. (H. R. Chamberlain) Chaut. **20**: 39.
— of the U. S. (F. Matthews) Chaut. **20**: 162.
Newspaper Privilege. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **39**: 7.
Newspaper Publishing. (E. M. Camp) Cent. **18**: 260.
Newspaper Reading. (W. A. Stille) Nation, **60**: 218.
Newspaper Reporters and Oversupply. (J. L. Wright) Arena, **20**: 614.
Newspaper Row and National Legislation. (A. Halstead) No. Am. **160**: 249.
Newspaper Sensation. (L. N. Megargee) Lippinc. **52**: 720.
Newspaper Sketches, Early. (W. F. Nelson) Liv. Age, **171**: 233.
Newspaper Stamp. Liv. Age, **30**: 593.
Newspaper Syndicates. (S. S. McClure) Critic, **11**: 42.
Newspaper Women. (H. M. Winslow) Arena, **17**: 127.
Newspaper Work: Limitations of Truth-telling. (E. F. Adams) Arena, **20**: 604.
Newspaperism. (C. B. Pullen) Lippinc. **38**: 470. — (J. H. Browne) Lippinc. **38**: 721.
Newstead Abbey. Liv. Age, **41**: 1.
— Byron's. Liv. Age, **162**: 816. **163**: 59.
— Nights at. (J. Miller) Harper, **81**: 786.
Newton, Charles Thomas. (S. L. Poole) National. **24**: 616.
— In Mitylene with. Ecl. M. **124**: 682.
Newton, Hubert Anson, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 840.
Newton, Sir Isaac. Liv. Age. **49**: 641. — Ecl. M. **39**: 531. — (L. H. Brougham) Liv. Age, **59**: 374.
— Alleged Insanity of. Liv. Age, **4**: 259. **49**: 507.
— Analysis of Principia. Liv. Age, **48**: 321.
— and Darwin. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. **41**: 994. Same art. Liv. Age, **154**: 195. Same art. Ecl. M. **99**: 256.
— as a Scientific Discoverer. Liv. Age, **72**: 627.
— Brewster's Life of. (A. De Morgan) Ecl. M. **36**: 717. — Liv. Age, **47**: 289, 401.
— Philosophical Method of. (L. R. Harley) Educa. **16**: 596.
Newton, John, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **29**: 831.
Next Room, The; a story. (Octave Thanet) Harper, **93**: 945.
Ney, Marshal M., Execution of. Ecl. M. **75**: 366.
— — Family Record of. (G. C. Genet) Cent. **30**: 415.
— — Weston's Historic Doubts as to. (G. Hunt) Nation, **61**: 119.
Nez-Percés Indians, War with, 1877–78, Howard's History of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, **33**: 95.
— — True Story of. (O. O. Howard) No. Am. **129**: 53.
Ngami, Lake. Liv. Age, **50**: 362.
Niagara, Battle of. (E. T. Channing) No. Am. **8**: 142.
Niagara Falls. (I. Trudell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **6**: 461. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **7**: 289. — (G. W. Holley) Scrib. **12**: 462. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, **13**: 238, 254. — (J. Tyndall) Ecl. M. **81**: 24. — Liv. Age, **117**: 609. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 210. — (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Cent. **36**: 184.
— Age of, New Method of determining. (G. F. Wright) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 145.
— as a Motor for the World's Fair. (J. Trowbridge) Chaut. **14**: 441.
— as a Timepiece. (J. W. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **49**: 1.
— Electricity from. (J. Munro) Liv. Age, **197**: 567.
— Music of. (E. Thayer) Scrib. **21**: 583.
— Past and Future of. (W. D. Gunning) Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 564.
— Power from. (E. A. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. **45**: 608. — (E. J. Edwards) McClure, **3**: 423. — (C. Brown) Cosmopol. **17**: [illegible]
— — Distribution of the Electric Power. (F. L. Pope) Engin. M. **10**: 407.
— — — Prof. Forbes on. (E. A. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. **48**: 198.
— — Utilization of. (G. Forbes) Ecl. M. **125**: 507. — (A. V. Abbott) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **12**: 295. — (Lyman Abbott) Outl. **52**: [illegible] — (S. Newcomb) Nation, **49**: 104.
— Preservation of. (H. Norman) Nation, **33**: 170.
— Purchase of, by New York. (J. H. Robb) 19th Cent. **20**: 815.
— Revisited. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. **51**: 598.
— Shooting. Ecl. M. **100**: [illegible]

Niagara Gorge, Recession of. (E. G. Bourne) Nation, 52: [illegible].
Niagara Reservation. Critic, 28: 203.
Nias, Island of, and its People. (H. Sudermann) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: [illegible].
Nibblings and Browsings. (F. D. Bergen) Atlan. 72: [illegible].
Nibelung, Ring of the. (J. P. Jackson) Cosmopol. 6: [illegible].
Nibelungen Lied, The. (A. Ten Brook) Chaut. 14: [illegible]. — Ecl. M. 22: 315. — (L. M. Schoonmaker) Harper, 55: 38.
— Jordan's. (J. M. Hart) Nation, 22: 214.
Nicæa, in Asia Minor. (J. T. Bent) Fortn. 53: 220. Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 664.
Nicaragua. (E. G. Squier) Harper, 11: 577, 744.
— and the Filibusters. Liv. Age, 49: 129.
— and the Mosquito Coast. (R. N. Keeley, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 160.
— Belt's Naturalist in. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 89. — Ecl. M. 82: 540.
— Earthquake in, in 1834. Ecl. M. 70: 351.
— Naturalist in. (J. Crawford) Outing, 31: 564.
— Northeast. (J. M. Nicol) Geog. J. 11: 658.
— Our Diplomatic Relations with. (C. M. Stadden) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 444.
— Personal Impressions of. (G. Gaul) Cent. 24: 64.
— Scherzer's Travels in. Liv. Age, 55: 172.
— Ship Canal through, Proposed Route for. Liv. Age, 31: 81.
— Tarrying in, 1849. (R. S. Baldwin, jr.) Cent. 20: 611.
— Walker's Expedition to. (D. Deaderick) Atlan. 4: 653. 5: 38.
Nicaragua Canal. (D. Ammen) No. Am. 131: 440. — (U. S. Grant) No. Am. 132: 107. — (D. Ammen) Lippinc. 46: 349. — (T. Harvey) Cosmopol. 10: 676. — (J. Sherman) Forum, 11: 1. — (J. R. Spears) Chaut. 13: 490. — (H. White) Nation, 52: 44. — (T. B. Reed) No. Am. 168: 552. — Liv. Age, 220: 134. — (W. Miller) Forum, 26: 331. — (H. White) Nation, 66: 396.
— Absence of Facts about. (C. B. Going) Engin. M. 11: 416.
— Advantages of. (A. S. Crowninshield) Cent. 35: 458.
— America's Need for. (W. Miller) Engin. M. 4: 799.
— and Commerce. (W. Miller) Forum, 12: 714.
— and our Commercial Interests. (E. R. Johnson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 571.
— and the Monroe Doctrine, Keasbey's. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 64: 90.
— Colquhoun's. (G. S. Morison) Nation, 62: 125.
— Commission on, a Trio of American Engineers. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 292.
— Debate in Congress, Jan. 1897. (H. White) Nation, 64: 81.
— Difficulties of Projected Route. (W. H. Hunter) Engin. M. 16: 972.
— Government Aid to. (J. T. Morgan) No. Am. 156: 195.
— How and by whom it should be built. (L. M. Haupt) Engin. M. 15: 550.
— an Impracticable Scheme. (J. Nimmo, jr.) Forum, 21: 21.
— in its Commercial and Military Aspects. (J. Nimmo, jr.) Engin. M. 15: 720.
— in the Light of Present Politics. (L. M. Keasbey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 566.
— Latest Aspects of the Project. (C. M. Stadden) No. Am. 167: 698.
— Our Benefits from the. (A. S. White) No. Am. 161: 720.
Nicaragua Canal, Ours or England's? (C. DeKalb) Forum, 16: 690.
— Political Aspect. (W. L. Merry) Forum, 12: 721.
— The Report on, 1898. (F. E. Leupp) Nation, 68: 431.
— a Review. (C. B. Spahr) Outl. 60: 431.
— A Spanish View of. (J. G. Sobral) No. Am. 164: 462.
— The Trans-Isthmian Canal Problem. (W. Ludlow) Harper, 96: 837.
— Treaty on, 1884. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 39: 516, 538.
Niccolini, Giov. Battista. Tragedies. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 115: 333.
Niccolò de' Lapi. Liv. Age, 18: 433.
Nice. (R. Davey) Lippinc. 15: 434.
Nichol, John. Hannibal; a drama. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 18: 751.
Nichol, John P. (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. 14: 98. Same art. Liv. Age, 17: 241.
Nicholas, Judge Samuel Smith, of Kentucky. (P. R. Shipman) Lippinc. 21: 77.
Nicholas I., Emperor of Russia. Liv. Age, 45: 470. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 43: 417.
— Accession of. (A. Dumas) Ecl. M. 24: 401. — Liv. Age, 55: 449.
— and the French Actress. Ecl. M. 35: 64.
— Character and Times of. Ecl. M. 43: 289.
— Children of. Ecl. M. 35: 329.
— Death of. Ecl. M. 35: 159. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 423. — Liv. Age, 45: 170, 185, 248.
— — Effects of. Liv. Age, 45: 253.
Nicholas II. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 10: 633. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 13: 703. — (T. B. Preston) Chaut. 22: 569.
— Coronation of. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 94: 335.
— in Paris. (A. Laugel) Nation, 63: 643.
— Peace Proposals. Contemp. 74: 498. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 417. — (A. White) National, 32: 201. — (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 44: 697. — (E. E. Hale) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 580. — (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 35.
— Salutation to; a poem. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 83: 97.
Nicholas Minturn. (J. G. Holland) Scrib. v. 13, 14.
Nicholls, George, and the English Poor Law. (W. J. Ashley) Nation, 66: 428.
Nichols, Henry, an Unclassified Philosopher. (F. D. Storey) Atlan. 55: 466.
Nicholson, John, of Delhi. Liv. Age, 217: 82.
Nicholson, William. (O. Uzanne) Bk. Buyer, 17: 293.
Nicias. (T. D. Seymour) Chaut. 9: 194.
Nickel and its Uses. (J. T. Donald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 252.
— Mining, Smelting, and Refining. (T. Ulke) Engin. M. 16: 215, 451.
Nickel Steel in Metallurgy, Mechanics, and Armor. (H. W. Raymond) Engin. M. 12: 838.
Nicknames and Ekenames. (A. Gaye) National, 14: 371.
— Historical. (F. L. Oswald) No. Am. 161: 254.
— Italian. Atlan. 63: 282.
— of French Monarchs. (J. F. Cowan) Educa. 19: 500.
Nicodemus. Liv. Age, 32: 505.
Nicol, Erskine. (W. W. Fenn) M. of Art, 2: 180.
Nicolay, John George. (C. King) Cent. 10: 861. — Critic, 9: 219.
Nicole Vagnon; a tale. (K. S. Macquoid) Liv. Age, 119: 242, 280.
Nicolini, Adelina Maria Clorinda (Patti). *See* Patti, Madame.
Nicoll, Robert, Memoir of. (S. Smiles) Ecl. M. 14: 92.

Nicoll, W. Robertson, with portrait. Bookman, **1**: 15.
Nieboska Komedyia. (Mrs. M. L. Putnam) No. Am. **67**: 26.
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **76**: 1. — Ecl. M. **26**: 337. — Liv. Age, **35**: 376.
— and Lieber. (M. Howland) Harper, **48**: 63.
— Lieber's Reminiscences of. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. **43**: 120.
— Life and Letters of. Liv. Age, **34**: 433. — Liv. Age, **33**: 20.
Niederbronn, Alsace. (H. C. E. Childers) 19th Cent. **23**: 724.
Nieto de Silva, Don Felix, A Gentleman of Spain. (D. Hannay) Liv. Age, **218**: 461.
Nietzsche, Friedrich, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **13**: 407.
— and Richard Wagner. (B. Marshall) Fortn. **69**: 885.
— Beyond Good and Evil. (C. C. Everett) New World, **7**: 684.
— a Mad Philosopher. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, **8**: 25.
— A Nietzsche Breviary. Bookman, **8**: 153.
— The Opinions of. (A. S. P. Pattison) Contemp. **73**: 727.
— Philosophy of. (F. C. S. Schiller) Bk. Buyer, **13**: 407.
Niger Delta, Life and Death in. Liv. Age, **217**: 525.
Niger River, Course of. (N. Hale) No. Am. **13**: 440.
— England and France on the. (F. Lugard) 19th Cent. **37**: 889. Same art. Liv. Age, **206**: 87.
— Expedition to, 1841–42. Liv. Age, **19**: 1, 60.
— Explorers of. (E. H. Derby) Atlan. **7**: 623.
— The French on. (F. A. Edwards) Fortn. **69**: 576.
— Lander's Discoveries on. (B. B. Thatcher) No. Am. **35**: 371.
— Navigation of. Ecl. M. **12**: 512.
— Source of. (J. K. Trotter) Geog. J. **10**: 237, 386.
Niger Territories, The. (L. Darwin) National, **23**: 566.
Nigeria, French Mutiny in, A Glance at. Liv. Age, **223**: 559.
Night; a poem. (K. Coolidge) Atlan. **82**: 288.
— among Wild-fowl. Ecl. M. **72**: 740.
— and Sleep and Rest. (Myron Reed) Cosmopol. **22**: 437.
— at Cockhoolet Castle. (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. **15**: 40.
— at Ouseley Manor; a story. (K. S. Macquoid) Harper, **80**: 250.
— in Chinese Tombs. Ecl. M. **71**: 866.
— in Devil's Gully. (O. Hall) Lippinc. **63**: 272.
— in the Jungle. Liv. Age, **176**: 496.
— in New York; a poem. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. **53**: 496.
— in a Scotch Swamp. Liv. Age, **178**: 723.
— in Time of War; a poem. (E. Gosse) Ecl. M. **131**: 387.
— in a Wherry. (S. Willard) Atlan. **8**: 463.
— of Horror. Ecl. M. **34**: 136.
— of Horror. (C. F. G. Cumming) Ecl. M. **107**: 776.
— on the River; a poem. (J. H. Keene) Outing, **26**: 151.
— When the, falls. Ecl. M. **122**: 268.
Night Escape, A; an episode of the war. (S. Vail) Scrib. M. **24**: 630.
Night Hawks and Whip-poor-wills. (R. W. Shufeldt) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 308.
Night-monkey in the House, A. (O. T. Miller) Harper, **73**: 233.
Night-raid on Donegal Smugglers. Liv. Age, **169**: 237.
Night School. (J. G. Vibert) Cent. **29**: 554.
Night Side of Nature, Crowe's. Liv. Age, **17**: 37, 289. *See* Crowe, Mrs. C.
Night Song in the Streets. (C. G. D. Roberts) Cosmopol. **26**: 336.
Night Wanderer of an Afghan Fort. Ecl. M. **71**: 857, 979.
Night Witchery. (W. H. Gibson) Scrib. M. **6**: 305.
Nightcaps and the Bey. (W. von Schierbrand) Cosmopol. **6**: 609.
Nightingale, Florence. (H. E. Banning) Chaut. **21**: 79. — With portrait. Cent. **3**: 1. — Liv. Age, **44**: 447.
Nightingale, The. (H. G. Adams) Liv. Age, **25**: 273.
— A Hunt for. (J. Burroughs) Cent. **5**: 774.
— Myth of, in Greek Vase-paintings. (J. E. Harrison) M. of Art, **14**: 227.
— a poem. (F. Bierhoff) Outing, **26**: 395.
— a poem. (F. D. Sherman) Cosmopol. **4**: 406.
Nightingales and Poets. (C. J. Billson) Liv. Age, **156**: 756. Same art. Ecl. M. **100**: 479.
Nightmare, The. Liv. Age, **4**: 495.
— The Riddle of. (L. Hearn) Liv. Age, **220**: 332.
Nightmare Page, The. (Octave Thanet) Scrib. M. **19**: 638.
Nihilism and Pessimism in Germany. (C. Waldstein) 19th Cent. **3**: 1120.
— the European Terror. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. **39**: 548. Same art. Ecl. M. **100**: 786.
— in Russia. (P. Bovoruikin) Fortn. **10**: 117. — No. Am. **128**: 174. — (F. C. Owen) 19th Cent. **7**: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. **94**: 257. — (M. Kaufmann) Contemp. **38**: 913. — (M. Kaufmann) Ecl. M. **96**: 817. — (M. S. Stillman) Nation, **33**: 119.
— — and the Famine. (Countess Norraikow) Lippinc. **49**: 463.
— — Woman's Share in. (E. Norraikow) Cosmopol. **11**: 619.
— Secret of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **30**: 189.
Nihilisms and Socialisms of the World. (J. P. Hopps) Contemp. **58**: 271. Same art. Ecl. M. **115**: 373.
Nihilist, A Female. (Stepniak) Ecl. M. **104**: 38.
Nihilists. (D. M. Wallace) Fortn. **28**: 149.
— in Paris. (J. H. Rosny) Harper, **83**: 429.
— of New York. (V. Gribayédoff) Cosmopol. **6**: 557.
Nijni-Novgorod, Fair of. (T. Child) Harper, **79**: 670.
Nikon, Patriarch. Ecl. M. **57**: 363.
Nile, The. (A. Trautvetter) Harper, **69**: 165. — (J. N. Lockyer) Liv. Age, **197**: 562. — Liv. Age, **205**: 87. — (W. O. Stoddard) Scrib. **2**: 501.
— Afloat on the. (E. H. and E. W. Blashfield) Scrib. M. **10**: 663.
— Battle of, Nelson in the. (A. T. Mahan) Cent. **31**: 435.
— Cairo and the Sources of. Liv. Age, **1**: 51.
— Carey's Winter Cruise on. Liv. Age, **78**: 273.
— Cataracts of. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. **36**: 1.
— Curtis's Nile Notes. Liv. Age, **29**: 82.
— Cutting the Banks of. Liv. Age, **115**: 180.
— England and France on. (F. D. Lugard) National, **25**: 660. Same art. Liv. Age, **206**: [illegible].
— Fountain of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **3**: 67.
— France and. (F. A. Maxse) National, **25**: 851.
— The French on. (F. A. Edwards) Fortn. **69**: 362.
— from Philæ to Wady Halfa. (Gebel Effendi) Cosmopol. **12**: 131.
— Great Dam at Assuan. (F. C. Penfield) Cent. **35**: 483.
— Life on. Liv. Age, **1**: 81.
— — South of Fashoda. (A. D. Milne) 19th Cent. **46**: 273. Same art. Liv. Age, **223**: 31.
— The Modern. (E. L. Wilson) Scrib. M. **2**: 259.
— Notes on. Ecl. M. **121**: 324.

Nile, the, Philistines on. (E. P. Telford) Outing, 31: 331.
— Sketches from. Outing, 23: 284.
— Sources of. Liv. Age, 1: 51. — Liv. Age, 78: 370. Same art. Ecl. M. 60: 208. — (L. Oliphant) No. Am. 124: 383.
— — Baker's Explorations of. Liv. Age, 90: 131.
— — Beke's Expedition to. Liv. Age, 66: 615.
— — discovered. Ecl. M. 59: 368.
— — Searches for. Liv. Age, 78: 267.
— — Speke's Explorations of. Ecl. M. 62: 1. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 28: 577. — Liv. Age, 85: 214.
— — Stanley on. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 27: 179.
— Tour of. (C. S. Welles) Scrib. 11: 145.
— A Trip to. (A. de Potter) Chaut. 14: 327.
— Upper Basin of. Ecl. M. 62: 385.
— Upper, French Exploring Parties on. Geog. J. 11: 169.
— — The Scramble for. (R. D. Mohun) Cent. 34: 59.
— White. Ecl. R. 90: 312. — Liv. Age, 20: 338.
— Winter on the. (G. B. McClellan) Scrib. 13: 368-670.
Nile Boat, Bartlett's. Liv. Age, 24: 298.
Nile Corvée, The. (F. Cope Whitehouse) Nation, 55: 373.
Nile Explorers. (D. C. Gilman) No. Am. 104: 122.
Nile Reservoir, Proposed. (J. P. Mahaffy) 19th Cent. 35: 1013. Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 38. — (F. Dillon) 19th Cent. 35: 1019.
— and Philæ. (B. Baker) 19th Cent. 35: 863. Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 748.
Nile Valley, The. (C. W. Dilke) Liv. Age, 219: 657.
— Britain Exploitation of. (F. C. Penfield) Forum, 24: 698.
Nils Jensen; a tale. Liv. Age, 133: 101.
Nils's Garden; a story. (T. W. Higginson) Cent. 16: 426.
Nilsson, Christine, and her Maestro. (Mrs. R. S. Greenough) Scrib. 3: 479.
Nina; a story. Liv. Age, 174: 229.
Nina the Witch. (J. Kavanagh) Liv. Age, 119: 347.
Niña Arcadia, The; a Leaf from Life in Honduras. (G. G. de Aguirre) Arena, 17: 761.
Nine at Delhi, The. (F. A. Steel) Liv. Age, 212: 497.
Nine Days' King, A. Liv. Age, 215: 103.
Nine O'Clock. Liv. Age, 35: 14.
1920. A Political Prophecy. Contemp. 68: 761. Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 3.
Nineteenth Century; a Centennial Stock-taking. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 27: 325.
— Changes in Intellectual Life at the Close of. (J. Wedgewood) Contemp. 70: 420. Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 721.
— First Half of. Ecl. M. 22: 261.
— Great Names of. Critic, 21: 240.
— Last Gift of. (N. S. Shaler) No. Am. 161: 674.
— Panorama of, at the Paris Exposition. (A. Stevens and H. Gervex) Cent. 17: 256.
— Progress in. (E. A. Freeman) Chaut. 14: 433.
— Retrospect and Prospect in the Last Years of. (J. N. Larned) Lib. J. 21: supp. 5.
— Seventh Decade of. (C. C. Hazewell) Harper, 42: 377.
— Trend of. (S. Low) Atlan. 82: 153.
— A. R. Wallace on. (E. H. Mullin) Bk. Buyer, 17: 318.
— The Wonderful Century. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 25.
Nineteenth-century Craft-guild, A. Liv. Age, 213: 113.
Nineteenth-century Daughter of Pharaoh. (S. Norvell) Cosmopol. 28: 114.
Ninette Pompon; a tale. Liv. Age, 40: 84.
Ninety-one. (J. H. Greusel) Outing, 12: 250.
Nineveh and Babylon, Layard's. Ecl. M. 29: 341. — Liv. Age, 37: 423. — Liv. Age, 21: 19. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 106. — Liv. Age, 28: 603. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 69: 110. — Liv. Age, 20: 358.
— Fletcher's Notes from. Liv. Age, 27: 235.
Ningpo and the Buddhist Temples. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) Cent. 2: 726.
Niñita. (T. A. Janvier) Cent. 1: 932.
Ninon de l'Enclos and the Précieuses of the Place Royale. Ecl. M. 67: 94.
Niobrara, Fort, Nebraska. (P. Collier) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 632.
Nippur; the Oldest City in the World. Liv. Age, 214: 277.
— Excavations on the Site of. (F. Brown) Nation, 65: 92.
Nirvana, the Blest; a poem. (H. H. Boyesen) Chaut. 10: 166.
— Turning towards. (E. A. Ross) Arena, 4: 736.
Nissá; a true story of Isfahán. Ecl. M. 116: 780.
Nitchevo; a Fragment of Russian Life. (G. B. Stuart) Liv. Age, 203: 139. Same art. Ecl. M. 124: 93.
Nithsdale, Countess of. Liv. Age, 122: 515.
Nitragin; an Advance in Agriculture. (C. M. Aikman) Contemp. 70: 210.
Nitrate Fields, Chili. Liv. Age, 193: 490.
Nitro-Glycerine and Dynamite. (V. D. Majendie) Fortn. 39: 643.
Nitrous-oxide Gas as an Anæsthetic. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 2: 811.
— History of. Ecl. M. 83: 186.
Nix-nutz, Ein. (J. L. Long) Cent. 33: 740.
Nixie, The. (F. Van de G. Stevenson) Scrib. M. 3: 277.
Nixy's Chord, The; a story. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 19: 523, 635.
No-account Creole, A. (K. Chopin) Cent. 25: 302.
No Continuing City. (Blanche W. Howard) Scrib. M. 22: 577.
"No" Dance, The; a poem. (E. Arnold) Contemp. 60: 777.
No Fiction. Ecl. M. 99: 848.
No Haid Pawn. (T. N. Page) Scrib. M. 1: 410.
No Man's Land, Story of. (J. R. Spears) Chaut. 10: 176.
No New Thing. (W. E. Norris) Liv. Age, v. 154-157.
No News. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 22: 257.
No Quarter. (F. W. Wharton) Atlan. 81: 702.
"No Room in the Inn;" a story. (H. Butterworth) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 311.
No Songs in Winter; a poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 61: 245.
Noah, Maj. M. M. (S. Lockwood) Lippinc. 1: 665.
Noah Parker, Corporal; a story of the American Revolution. (W. Littlefield) Bost. 1: 422.
Noah's Ark. (I. Zangwill) Lippinc. 64: 274.
Nobel, Alfred. (H. de Mosenthal) 19th Cent. 44: 567. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 690.
Nobility, The. Liv. Age, 81: 475.
Noble-hearted Woman; a tale. (Mrs. Abdy) Ecl. M. 44: 410.
Noble Mother, A. (H. Zimmern) Liv. Age, 191: 168.
Noble Patron; a poem. (A. Dobson) Harper, 79: 661.
Nobody's Fool. (L. S. Bernard) Lippinc. 62: 853.
Noctes Ambrosianæ, Heroes of. Liv. Age, 154: 67, 206.
Nocturne; a poem. (A. C. Deane) Ecl. M. 130: 44.
Noé, Comte de. (R. Whiteing) Scrib. 19: 741.
Noel, Baptist W. Ecl. M. 16: 237.

Noel Brewster's Secret. (C. W. Mason) Harper, **54**: 391.
Noel Rashleigh's Wedding. Ecl. M. **64**: 323.
Noise and Civilization. (J. Sully) Fortn. **30**: 704.
— On the Gentility of. (H. P. Robinson) Chaut. **19**: 726.
Noises, City, For the Suppression of. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) No. Am. **159**: 633.
— To abate the Plague of. (J. H. Girdner) No. Am. **165**: 460.
Nolte, Vincent. Fifty Years in Both Hemispheres. Liv. Age, **43**: 3.
Nomadic Ideal in the Old Testament. (K. Budde) New World, **4**: 726.
Nomenclature, Town. (W. F. Allen and J. K. Hosmer) Nation, **7**: 499. **8**: 147. *See* Names.
Nominating Convention. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **22**: 240.
Nominating Conventions in Pennsylvania. (J. S. Walton) Am. Hist. R. **2**: 262.
Nominating System. (E. L. Godkin) Atlan. **79**: 450.
Nomination of Candidates by the People. (J. S. Hopkins) Arena, **19**: 729.
Noncarra's Bad Luck. (S. H. Daddow) Lippinc. **6**: 211.
Non-combatant, The. (A. French) Scrib. M. **21**: 741.
Nonconformists and Church Congress. (A. K. Cherrill) 19th Cent. **2**: 760.
— and Education. (R. W. Dale) Contemp. **22**: 643.
— and Unionism. (N. Hall) Fortn. **55**: 320.
— Theological Degrees for. (H. W. Horwill) Contemp. **60**: 559.
Nonconformist Conscience, Tyranny of. (P. B. Brett) 19th Cent. **29**: 202.
Nonconformist Forebodings. (I. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. **36**: 790.
Nonconformists and Church Reform. (H. Richard) Contemp. **44**: 237.
Nonconformity. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 367.
— Establishment and Endowment of. (S. Leighton) National, **7**: 343.
— Church Congress on. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. **2**: 632.
— in Wales. (S. Leighton) National, **11**: 646.
— The Position of. Liv. Age, **213**: 675.
Non-intervention, British Doctrine of. Liv. Age, **32**: 529.
Nonjurors, The. Liv. Age, **173**: 771.
Non-resistance, Christian Doctrine of. (Count Tolstoï and A. Ballou) Arena, **3**: 1.
Non Sine Dolore; a poem. (R. W. Gilder) Atlan. **66**: 739.
Nooning Tree, The. (K. D. Wiggin) Atlan. **73**: 770.
Noontide; a poem. (F. W. Bourdillon) Ecl. M. **133**: 910.
Noor Mahâl, Light of the Harem. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cosmopol. **11**: 235.
Noort, Oliver van, Dutch Navigator, 1600. Liv. Age, **111**: 243.
Nor Dead nor Living. (J. G. Austin) Lippinc. **3**: 94.
Norah. (M. Oliphant) Scrib. **2**: 49, 149.
Nordau, Max, with portrait. Bookman, **1**: 157. — Critic, **26**: 246. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **12**: 224.
— Degeneration. (K. Cox; A. Seidl; M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. **160**: 735. — (G. Saintsbury) Bookman, **1**: 178. — (A. L. Hodder) Nation, **60**: 327. — (C. Lombroso) Cent. **28**: 936.
— — Prof. N. M. Butler on. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, **3**: 403.
— — Deterioration of Soul. (V. Paget) Fortn. **65**: 928.
— — a Reply to my Critics. (M. Nordau) No. Am. **161**: 80.
Nordau, Max, Reply of, to his Critics. Cent. **28**: 546.
— Entartung. Critic, **25**: 87.
— Inaccuracies of. (K. Cox) Nation, **61**: 45.
Nordenskär. (H. Pottinger) Fortn. **52**: 97.
Nordenskjöld, Adolf E., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **21**: 533.
— and his Arctic Voyages. (W. H. Dall) Nation, **29**: 441.
— "Periplus." (C. R. Beazley) Geog. J. **12**: 373.
Norembega; a poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. **23**: 662.
Norfolk, England, Broads of. (H. C. Shelley) New Eng. M. n. s. **16**: 195.
— Cruise on. (A. B. Dodd) Cent. **28**: 803.
— Meal-marshes of, Fish and Fowl in the. Liv. Age, **214**: 893.
— Village Life in, Six Hundred Years ago. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. **13**: 249. Same art. Liv. Age, **156**: 643.
Norfolk Flats, November on. Liv. Age, **207**: 766.
Norfolk Island. Liv. Age, **27**: 66.
— New Colonists of. Liv. Age, **56**: 92.
Norikoff, Olga. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **3**: 123.
Normal Institutes. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. **9**: 305.
Normal School and its Mission. (G. R. Pinkham) Educa. **18**: 533.
— and the School of Pedagogy. (F. C. Foster) Educa. R. **7**: 383.
— Function of the. (E. C. Hewitt) Educa. **4**: 256.
— in France. Educa. R. **13**: 291.
— Province of the. (J. W. Dickinson) Educa. **13**: 1.
Normal Schools, Intellectual Training in. (E. E. Long) Educa. **5**: 225.
— and the Training of Teachers. (F. Burk) Atlan. **81**: 769.
— Continuous Sessions of. (I. Shepard) Educa. R. **15**: 393.
— Courses of Study for. (O. Chrisman) Arena, **22**: 56.
— Do we need Higher? (C. C. Ramsay) Educa. **19**: 183.
— Future of. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. **17**: 1.
— in the U. S. (C. C. Ramsay) Educa. **17**: 232. — (A. D. Mayo) Educa. **8**: 223.
— Michigan State. (D. E. Smith) Educa. **17**: 563.
— Necessity and Growth of. (T. Hunter) Educa. **5**: 245.
— of Massachusetts. (G. E. Gay) Educa. **17**: 513. (A. G. Boyden) 611. **18**: 55.
— of the South, Some Wornout Methods of. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. **18**: 633.
— Origin and Growth of. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. **19**: 343.
— Problems of. (W. H. Payne) Educa. **5**: 382.
— Relative Importance of Practice Teaching in. (J. W. Hall) Educa. R. **18**: 292.
— Report of Committee to National Council. Educa. **4**: 437.
— Scope of. (M. V. O'Shea) Atlan. **73**: 811.
— State, Legitimate Work of. (A. W. Edson) Educa. **16**: 274.
— True Function of. (T. F. Morgan) Educa. **6**: 1.
— What they have done. (A. T. Smith) Educa. **2**: 377.
Normal School Teacher, A. "Confessions" of. (M. H. Leonard) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 620.
Normal-school Work and the State. (S. N. Fellows) Educa. **1**: 1[illegible].
Norman, Henry, Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, **16**: 466.
Norman Lady, A. (K. L. Bates) Chaut. **12**: 450.
Normandy, Bight of La Manche. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. **10**: 304.
— By the Sea in. (M. G. Loring) Scrib. **22**: 515.
— during the Middle Ages. (H. C. Lea) No. Am. **86**: 301.

Normandy, Englishman in. (G. Smith) Atlan. 18: 64.
— Fisher Folk of. (M. G. Humphreys) Harper, 69: 512.
— Housekeeping in. (M. B. Wright) Lippinc. 32: 468.
— Market-place of. In and about. (M. B. Wright) Lippinc. 29: 321.
— Quiet Corner of. (E. D. Cuming) Liv. Age, 185: 741.
— Wheel and Camera in. (J. W. Fosdick) Outing, 16: 92.
Normans in Sicily. (R. Wheaton) No. Am. 69: 20.
Normirofka, The. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 44: 180.
Norris, Frank, Realist, with portrait. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 10: 234.
Norris, W. E., Novels of. Liv. Age, 181: 579.
Norrköping, Sweden. (J. H. Vincent) Chaut. 18: 131.
Norse and Irish Literature. (W. Larminie) Contemp. 68: 575, 665.
Norse Atlantis, A; a story. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 10: 48.
Norse Popular Tales. (D. Masson) Liv. Age, 68: 387.
Norse Stev. (H. H. Boyesen) Atlan. 29: 210.
Norsemen and Portuguese, Lost Colonies of. (R. G. Haliburton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 70.
— Discoveries of, in America. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 65: 515.
— in the U. S. (K. Janson) Cosmopol. 9: 678.
See Northmen.
Norsk Finmarken, Rambles in. (G. Lindesay) Fortn. 62: 671.
North, Frederick, Lord. Coalition with Fox. (T. H. Kebbel) National, 1: 269.
North, J. W., Painter and Poet. (H. Herkomer) M. of Art, 16: 297, 342.
North, Marianne. Critic, 17: 160.
— Collection of Paintings at Kew. (H. V. Barnett) M. of Art, 5: 430.
North, Highest, Attainment of the. (D. L. Brainard) Scrib. M. 12: 389.
North and South. (S. Trotter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 367.
— — Future Relations of. (A. W. Kelsey) Nation, 2: 79.
North and South from the Brooklyn Bridge; a poem. (M. Wilcox) Harper, 89: 463.
North, The New. (M. A. Baker) Cosmopol. 2: 51.
North America, Archæology of. Ecl. M. 69: 385. *See* American Antiquities.
— Early Man of. (A. R. Grote) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 582.
— English Occupancy of. (A. Brown) Atlan. 70: 465.
— French Power in, Overthrow of. (J. Fiske) Harper, 65: 99.
— Geographical Features of. (L. H. Morgan) No. Am. 109: 391.
— Great Deserts of. Liv. Age, 66: 726.
— Johnstone's Notes on. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 73: 210.
— Michaux's Sylva of. (Mrs. I. James) No. Am. 86: 359.
— Non-English Settlements in. (W. H. Tillinghast) Nation, 44: 392.
— Parkman's Half Century of Conflict. Atlan. 70: 414. — (W. Walker) Nation, 55: 9.
— Recent Travelers in. Ecl. M. 24: 98.
North British, British Quarterly, and Prospective Reviews. Ecl. M. 25: 351.
North Brother Island Hospital, N. Y. (J. A. Riis) Cosmopol. 13: 291.
North Cape, Visit to. (E. M. Allaire) Outing, 29: 242.
North Carolina. (E. King) Scrib. 7: 513.
— and a New Constitution. (J. N. Pomeroy, H. von Holst, and T. Lewis) Nation, 13: 37, 71.
— Charleston and the Carolinas. (J. Ralph) Harper, 90: 204.
North Carolina, Cross-section through. (A. B. Hart) Nation, 54: 207.
— Fishing Tramp in. (B. Rush) Outing, 26: 105.
— The French Broad. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 50: 617.
— Hawks's History of. (F. M. Hubbard) No. Am. 91: 40.
— Highlands of. (L. C. Jones) Lippinc. 32: 378.
— History of. No. Am. 24: 468.
— Housekeeping in. (A. L. Bassett) Lippinc. 28: 205.
— Illustrated. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 14: 433, 741. 15: 154, 289.
— In the Backwoods of. (L. C. Jones) Lippinc. 24: 747.
— Internal Improvement in. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 12: 16.
— Population of, 1872. (N. S. Shaler) No. Am. 116: 150.
— Race War in. (H. L. West) Forum, 26: 578.
— Raleigh and his City. (E. C. Brace) Harper, 20: 721.
— Road-building in. (D. A. Tompkins) Engin. M. 6: 645.
— Winter in, Word for. (D. Dodge) Outing, 17: 452.
North Clare; leaves from a diary. (E. Lawless) 19th Cent. 46: 603.
North Farm now. (J. E. Panton) Liv. Age, 158: 432.
North London Collegiate and Camden School for Girls. (Mrs. H. E. Monroe) Educa. 10: 347.
North Northumbrian Village. (G. R. Jackson) Atlan. 34: 129.
North Pole, Artistic Expedition to. (J. v. Payer) Geog. J. 5: 106.
— Attempt to reach the. (R. E. Peary) McClure, 12: 417.
— Expedition to, Beechey's. *See* Beechey.
— How to reach. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 8: 26.
— New Route to. (F. Nansen) Forum, 11: 693.
— — Will Dr. Nansen succeed? (A. W. Greely) Forum, 11: 710.
— Problem of. (A. H. Markham) No. Am. 162: 486.
— Secret of. Ecl. M. 73: 193.
— Towards. Ecl. M. 88: 140.
— Wanderings of. (Sir R. Ball) Fortn. 60: 171. Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 625.
North Sea and Baltic Canal. (W. L. Clowes) 19th Cent. 38: 165.
— Artist Life by. (H. W. Ranger) Cent. 23: 753.
— Geographical Evolution of. (A. J. Jukes-Browne) Contemp. 64: 704.
— Trawlers in. (J. Runciman) Contemp. 54: 543.
North Sea Fishermen, A Plea for. (G. Blake) National, 19: 719.
North Shore of Massachusetts. (R. Grant) Scrib. M. 16: 1. — (F. T. Robinson) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 654.
North Woods, Day in. (W. Batchelor) Lippinc. 28: 399.
Northampton, Mass., Association of Education and Industry. (O. Rumsey) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 22.
— Bank Robbery. (C. Moffett) McClure, 5: 257.
Northamptonshire, Words and Phrases of. Liv. Age, 49: 238.
Northcote, Jas. (J. T. Bunce) Fortn. 25: 861. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 234. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 89. — Liv. Age, 69: 408.
— and William Hazlitt. (J. A. Noble) M. of Art, 7: 34.
Northcote, Sir Stafford. (M. E. G. Duff) Fortn. 31: 131. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 44: 138. — (Viscount Cranbrook and A. Austin) National, 8: 721. — (T. E. Kebbel) National, 16: 407. Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 614. — (H. W. Lucy) Liv. Age, 188: 111.

Northcote, Sir Stafford, Eton Days of. Liv. Age, **160**: 342.
Northern Lakes and Southern Invalids. (H. Whiting) No. Am. **57**: 108.
Northern Pastoral. (B. Russell) Liv. Age, **212**: 822.
Northern Travel, Taylor's. Liv. Age, **56**: 375.
Northern Winter's Welcome; a poem. (C. Turner) Outing, **27**: 416.
Northeast Passage. (Lieut. Palandier) Liv. Age, **148**: 98. Same art. Ecl. M. **94**: 534.
— Nordenskiöld's Expedition for. Liv. Age, **143**: 120.
Northfield, Massachusetts, Old Days and New in. (A. M. Mitchell) New Eng. M. n. s. **16**: 671.
Northman's Story, A. (L. Parr) Liv. Age, **158**: 152.
Northmen. (Mrs. L. M. Child) Ecl. M. **12**: 45.
— Discovery of America by. (E. Everett) No. Am. **46**: 161. — (A. C. Ramsey) Nation, **8**: 53.
— Heathen and Christian. Ecl. M. **72**: 697. **73**: 54.
— History of. (W. Irving) No. Am. **35**: 342.
— Sea Kings at Home. Ecl. M. **73**: 109.
See Norsemen.
Northrup, George W. The-man-that-draws-the-hand-cart. (E. Eggleston) Harper, **88**: 466.
Northumberland House and the Percys. Ecl. M. **81**: 109.
Northwest: Beyond the Great Lakes. (A. B. Guptill) Outing, **28**: 175.
— Capitals of the. (J. Ralph) Harper, **84**: 576.
— Conquest of, English's. (E. Coues) Nation, **62**: 102. — (F. J. Turner) Am. Hist. R. **2**: 363.
— Features of the New. (E. V. Smalley) Cent. **3**: 529.
— Growth of. (S. Gay) Atlan. **23**: 438.
— Inland Waterways for. (E. R. Johnson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **8**: 536.
— Nautical Discovery in. (C. Cushing) No. Am. **48**: 109.
— The New. (J. N. Dolph) Forum, **11**: 453. — (J. A. Wheelock) Harper, **96**: 299. — (E. V. Smalley) Cent. **2**: 503, 769, 863. — (C. C. Beaman) Harper, **35**: 170. — (L. W. Powell) Harper, **51**: 624.
— — and the Canada Pacific R. R. (T. E. Prendergast) Harper, **65**: 414.
— New Needs of. (W. R. Merriam) No. Am. **155**: 37.
— The Old, Hinsdale on. (L. N. Dembitz) Nation, **46**: 513.
— Possibilities of. (S. A. Thompson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **8**: 524.
— Section Life in. Liv. Age, **177**: 163.
— Studies of. (C. D. Warner) Harper, **76**: 556.
— Water Routes from. (F. G. Mather) Harper, **63**: 415.
— Wheat Fields in. (T. T. V. Smith) 19th Cent. **6**: 10. — (R. S. Atwater) Harper, **63**: 572.
Northwest Coast, Russian and American Settlements on. (E. Davis) No. Am. **2**: 301.
— Russian Claims to. (W. Sturgis) No. Am. **15**: 370.
— "Where rolls the Oregon." (A. H. Bradford) Outl. **59**: 1028.
Northwest Passage. (M. F. Force) No. Am. **69**: 1. — Ecl. M. **31**: 145. — Liv. Age, **51**: 814.
— by Land. Liv. Age, **86**: 188. **87**: 51.
— Discovery of. Liv. Age, **49**: 1. — (J. Bonner) Harper, **14**: 341.
— Tales of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **31**: 200.
— The True. (M. Macifie) Fortn. **3**: 227. Same art. Liv. Age, **89**: 222.
— Who discovered? (W. G. Sewell) Harper, **9**: 453.
Northwest Passage; a poem. (R. L. Stevenson) M. of Art, **7**: 198.
Northwestern Fields of Sport, Summering in. (E. Ingersoll) Outing, **16**: 83, 312.
Northwestern Territory, Burnet's Notes on. (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. **65**: 318.
Northwestern Waters, Summer Outing on. (R. E. Strahorn) Cosmopol. **21**: 473.
Norton, Hon. Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth. Ecl. M. **31**: 189.
— and her Writings. (I. A. Taylor) Liv. Age, **212**: 448.
— Child of the Islands. Liv. Age, **5**: 350.
— Lady of La Garaye. Ecl. M. **55**: 459.
— Old Sir Douglas. Ecl. M. **70**: 178.
Norvins's Memorial. (H. M. Stephens) Am. Hist. R. **3**: 360.
Norway and Denmark, New Literature of. Critic, **10**: 225.
— and its Glaciers, Forbes's. Liv. Age, **43**: 147.
— and its People. (B. Björnson) Harper, **78**: 419–801.
— and the Maelstrom. Liv. Age, **134**: 627.
— and the Norsemen. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. **13**: 291.
— and Sweden; the case for Norwegian liberalism. (J. E. Sars) Fortn. **64**: 269. Same art. Liv. Age, **206**: 643.
— — Political Crisis in. (M. S. Constable) Fortn. **63**: 811.
— — Quarrel between. (J. Moritzen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **19**: 558.
— — Unification of. (C. Siewers) Fortn. **64**: 282.
— Coast of, Up the. (G. C. Pease) Harper, **89**: 375.
— Constitution of. Liv. Age, **138**: 259.
— Constitutional Crisis in, in 1884. (J. W. Burgess) Pol. Sci. Q. **1**: 259. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, **36**: 313.
— Constitutional Struggle in. (W. H. Carpenter) Nation, **57**: 153. — (H. H. Boyesen) No. Am. **157**: 68. — (J. E. Olson) New Eng. M. n. s. **8**: 429. — (B. Björnson) Scrib. **21**: 603.
— Day in. (H. E. Scudder) Cent. **32**: 546.
— — Another. (H. H. Boyesen) Cent. **32**: 551.
— Deer-forests in. (H. Pottinger) Fortn. **55**: 229. Same art. Liv. Age, **189**: 34.
— Du Chaillu's Land of the Midnight Sun. (J. Habberton) Harper, **63**: 882.
— Early Kings of. (T. Carlyle) Ecl. M. **84**: 257, 385, 590. Same art. Liv. Age, **124**: 694–794. **125**: 22.
— Education and Schools of. (B. C. Pogue) Educa. **10**: 420.
— Fishing in. (Sir C. Taylor) Fortn. **2**: 443.
— Fjords of. (J. A. Froude) Liv. Age, **155**: 726. — (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. **17**: 151.
— Flying Trip in. (J. R. Browne) Harper, **25**: 145, 289.
— For and against. Liv. Age, **139**: 189.
— Glacier Excursion in. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. **23**: 625.
— Home Life in. Liv. Age, **60**: 119.
— Home Rule in. (T. von Bunsen) Liv. Age, **176**: 544.
— Hospitality in. (H. H. Boyesen) Lippinc. **53**: 267. — Liv. Age, **193**: 88.
— Keary's. (W. H. Carpenter) Nation, **56**: 165.
— Lady Travelers in. Ecl. M. **44**: 176.
— Mountains of. (King Oscar Fredrik) Ecl. M. **104**: 521.
— of To-day, 1885. (W. Archer) Fortn. **44**: 413. Same art. Liv. Age, **167**: 48.
— Poetry of, since 1814. (E. W. Gosse) Ecl. M. **79**: 739.
— Politics in. (D. K. Dodge) Nation, **53**: 94.
— Revisited. (E. Gosse) No. Am. **167**: 534.
— Schoolmaster's Vacation in. (J. Ricalton) Outing, **10**: 223.
— Shooting in. (Sir H. Pottinger) Fortn. **50**: 755.
— Sledging in. (C. Edwardes) Outing, **25**: 215.
— Sketches from. Ecl. M. **70**: 472.
— Sport and Travel in. (C. N. Jackson) Fortn. **42**: 309. Same art. Liv. Age, **163**: 148.

Norway, Three Months' Holiday in. (E. A. Arnold) Liv. Age, 153: 789.
— The Tourist in. (W. H. Carpenter) Nation, 57: 398.
— Will it become a Republic? (C. Siewers) National, 2: 376. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 546.
— Winter Journey up the Coast of. (R. B. Anderson) Scrib. M. 15: 489.
— A Woman's Trip through the Upper Saeterdal. (E. Taylor) Outing, 30: 367.
— Village Life in. (H. H. Boyesen) Chaut. 18: 1.
Norwegian Farmhouse, In a. (J. Bickerdyke) Liv. Age, 209: 635. Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 119.
Norwegian Language of Recent Writers. (W. H. Carpenter) Atlan. 66: 117.
— Reform in. (H. H. Boyesen) No. Am. 115: 379.
Norwegian Literature, Modern. (B. Björnson) Forum, 21: 318, 398.
Norwegian Novels, Social Problems in. (H. H. Boyesen) Critic, 7: 133.
Norwegian-Swedish Conflict. (H. L. Brækstad) Fortn. 69: 69.
Norwegian Traits. (A. S. Packard, jr.) Scrib. 11: 419.
Norwich, Connecticut. (L. W. Bacon) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 161.
— Armories at. (T. H. Richards) Harper, 28: 450.
Norwich, England, Bishop of, Henry Bathurst. Ecl. M. 11: 10.
— Worthies of. Liv. Age, 142: 451. — (A. R. Hobbins) Harper, 65: 393.
Norwich University, Norwich, Vt. (N. L. Sheldon) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 65.
Nos Pensions. Lippinc. 36: 455.
Nose, Scientific Opinions of the. (E. Schutz) Chaut. 24: 594.
Nostalgia. (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 215.
Not as the Romans do. (E. F. Wheeler) Lippinc. 30: 493.
Not his Deliberate Choice. (C. P. Woolley) Lippinc. 34: 248.
Not made in Germany; a story. Liv. Age, 212: 557.
Not Mute, but Inglorious. (J. K. Wetherell) Atlan. 54: 392.
Not on the Passenger-list; a story. (J. V. Z. Belden) Harper, 99: 291.
Not Peace, but a Sword; a story. (J. D. Hilton) Liv. Age, 221: 556.
Not a Pleasant Story. (E. S. Phelps) Scrib. 3: 98.
Not Poppy nor Mandragora; a story. (M. L. Luther) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 413.
Not Pretty, but Precious. (M. Field) Lippinc. 8: 153, 245.
Not Servants but Friends. (L. Abbott) Outl. 60: 128.
Not Worth the While. (M. J. Preston) Lippinc. 23: 247.
Notation, Arabic Method of, Curious Systems of. (T. F. Brownell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 42.
Notch in a Principality, A; a story. (F. B. Millard) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 757.
Note of Scarlet. (R. M. Stuart) Cent. 36: 134, 250.
Notes in Books, Oppression of. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 68: 253.
Nothing Lost. Ecl. M. 48: 563.
Nothing Menial; a tale. Lippinc. 24: 440.
Nothing to wear; a poem. (W. A. Butler) Harper, 15: 746.
Nothing Uncommon. (W. O. Stoddard) Lippinc. 35: 181.
Notices, Odd. Liv. Age, 153: 309.
Noto, an Unexplored Corner of Japan. (P. Lowell) Atlan. 67: 1–482.
Notoriety. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 38.
— Love of. (F. P. Cobbe) Forum, 8: 170.
Notovitch, Nicolas. (F. M. Müller) 19th Cent. 36: 515.
— Unknown Life of Christ. (I. A. Douglas; M. Mueller) 19th Cent. 39: 667.
Nôtre Dame Cathedral, Paris, and Mediæval Symbolism. (S. Beale) M. of Art, 16: 422.
— — Stories in Stone from. (T. A. Cook) Scrib. M. 15: 69.
Nourmandee; a poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Harper, 86: 71.
Nova Scotia. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 19: 137. — (M. A. Dodge) Scrib. 12: 553. — (F. Bolles) Atlan. 73: 592, 781. — (A. W. Eaton) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 157. — (T. F. Anderson) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 730.
— Aborigines of. (W. Elder) No. Am. 112: 1.
— Annexation of. Lippinc. 4: 46.
— as a Summer Resort. (T. F. Anderson) Outing, 20: 231.
— Banishment of Acadians. (F. Parkman) Harper, 69: 877.
— Gold Fields of. (A. Gilman) Atlan. 13: 576.
— Haliburton's History of. (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 30: 121.
— Hardy's Sporting Adventures in. Liv. Age, 47: 416.
— Home Rule desired by. (Mrs. E. C. Fellows) 19th Cent. 20: 785.
Nova Zembla. The Nearest Village to the North Pole. (A. M. Brice) Liv. Age, 223: 582.
— Summer Sport in. Liv. Age, 159: 91.
Novel, The American. (A. L. Dawes) Critic, 14: 1.
— Apotheosis of, under Queen Victoria. 19th Cent. 41: 769. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 779.
— Decline of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 6: 389.
— English, in Shakespeare's Time, Jusserand on. Liv. Age, 187: 643.
— Future of. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 34: 313.
— Great American. (J. W. De Forest) Nation, 6: 27.
— Growth of. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 33: 684.
— Modern, English. Liv. Age, 95: 3.
— — Psychology of. (G. T. Ladd) Critic, 15: 80.
— New England Historical. (R. Choate) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 309.
— One Way to write a. (J. Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 2: 96.
— Present State of the. (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 48: 410. Same art. Ecl. M. 109: 603. Same art. Liv. Age, 175: 149. — Fortn. 49: 112.
— Problem of the. (A. N. Meyer) Arena, 17: 451.
— The Romance and the. (M. Thompson) Chaut. 16: 42.
— Sensational, Earlier Type of. Ecl. M. 62: 227.
— Seventh Commandment. (M. C. Harris) Lippinc. 51: 243.
— Spoiled. (K. W. Hamilton) Scrib. 6: 22.
— Study of the. (A. M. Logan) Nation, 63: 264.
— Tyranny of the. (E. Gosse) National, 19: 163. Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 704. — Ecl. M. 124: 556.
— Victorian, and Elizabethan Drama. (T. D. Robb) Lippinc. 47: 520.
— What is a? (F. M. Crawford) Forum, 14: 591. — Same art. Critic, 22: 12.
Novels. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 56: 271. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 57: 128. — (R. L. Stevenson) Critic, 5: 284.
— American. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 21: 78. — (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland) No. Am. 76: 104. — (T. S. Perry) No. Am. 115: 366. — Liv. Age, 40: 51.
— — Recent. (E. L. Burlingame) No. Am. 125: 309.
— and the Common School. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 65: 721.

Novels and Drama, Moral Responsibility of. Critic, 25: 325-356.
— and Newspapers at the Church Congress, 1896. (R. Ogden) Nation, 63: 324.
— and Novelists. Ecl. M. 54: 33, 163. — Ecl. M. 97: 78.
— — Dickens. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 69: 383.
— — French. Liv. Age, 27: 99. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 305.
— — of the Day, 1863. Ecl. M. 59: 90.
— — of the 18th Century, Forsyth's. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 13: 27.
— and their Times. (Lady Pollock) Liv. Age, 115: 157. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 537.
— as Sedatives. Ecl. M. 123: 555.
— Best Hundred. (F. B. Perkins) Critic, 9: 103.
— by American Women, On Certain. (B. Matthews) Cosmopol. 10: 764.
— by Women, Recent. Atlan. 59: 265.
— Hall Caine on. Critic, 27: 355.
— Church of England Novel. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 58: 783.
— Combination. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 54: 796.
— Commercial. Critic, 4: 25.
— Criticism in relation to. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 3: 352.
— Danger-signals in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 62: 71.
— Decadent. (E. Fuller) Lippinc. 57: 427.
— Dialogue on. (V. Paget) Contemp. 48: 378. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 233. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 577.
— The "Early Christian." Liv. Age, 217: 734.
— English, Growth of. Ecl. M. 107: 359. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 771.
— — Recent. (J. H. Stack) Fortn. 15: 731.
— Forgotten. Liv. Age, 73: 231. 74: 99.
— French. *See* French Novels.
— German. Critic, 1: 246.
— Girls', in France. (Y. Blaze de Bury) No. Am. 169: 273.
— — — and England. Ecl. M. 133: 847. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 241.
— Hard Times among the Heroines of. (E. A. Madden) Lippinc. 69: 716.
— Historical. (Geo. Saintsbury) Liv. Age, 202: 681. 203: 28, 495.
— — W. D. Howells on. (E. B. Sherman) Critic, 34: 319.
— — Past and Present. (H. Frederic) Bookman, 8: 330.
— Length of. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Liv. Age, 219: 733.
— Local Tales. Liv. Age, 58: 629.
— Luxury of Reading Old. Liv. Age, 137: 442.
— The Modern. (A. E. Barr) No. Am. 159: 592.
— — Emotional Tension and. (F. M. Crawford) Forum, 14: 735.
— — Heroines in. Atlan. 55: 425.
— Most Popular, in America. (H. W. Mabie) Forum, 16: 508.
— Murder-. (J. M. Robertson) Ecl. M. 132: 801.
— Naming of. Liv. Age, 185: 235.
— Nautical. Liv. Age, 116: 676.
— The Neo-romantic. (G. R. Carpenter) Forum, 25: 120.
— Notable Recent. Atlan. 80: 846.
— of American Life. Liv. Age, 218: 163.
— of 1848. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 67: 354.
— of Irish Life. Liv. Age, 212: 389.
— of the Italian Renaissance. Liv. Age, 214: 226.
— of Manners. (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. 18: 561. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 323. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 729.
Novels of To-day. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 36: 185.
— of University Life. (G. Saintsbury) Liv. Age, 217: 328.
— Old and New. (K. Hillebrand) Contemp. 45: 388. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 616. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 154. Same art. Critic, 4: 139, 153.
— Old and New Styles of. (Mrs. M. J. Sweat) No. Am. 83: 337.
— Pedagogical Value of. (M. S. Merwin) Cosmopol. 15: 36.
— Penny. Liv. Age, 77: 181. 90: 108.
— Plots in. (L. Stockton) Critic, 29: 51.
— Popular. (J. N. Barnes) Lippinc. 1: 603.
— Publication of, in England. (A. I. Shand) Fortn. 46: 23. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 320.
— Purpose. (A. Lang) Critic, 25: 30.
— — Plea for. (W. D. Moffatt) Critic, 22: 230.
— Recent, 1892. (F. Adams) Fortn. 58: 13.
— — Moral and Religious Teaching of. Ecl. M. 68: 54.
— Recent Scotch. Liv. Age, 129: 579.
— Religious. Liv. Age, 219: 535, 636. — (A. C. Deane) National, 31: 244. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 738.
— — in Germany. Liv. Age, 55: 736.
— — Influence of. (R. Ogden) Nation 47: 329.
— — Sewell's. No. Am. 65: 348.
— Romantic and Realistic. (H. H. Boyesen) Chaut. 9: 96.
— Sea, and Captain Marryatt. Liv. Age, 116: 676.
— Sensational. Liv. Age, 77: 435.
— Social, in France. Liv. Age, 222: 329.
— Socialist. (M. Kaufmann) Lippinc. 55: 138.
— Treatment of Love in. Liv. Age, 49: 526.
— turned into Plays. (E. A. Dithmar) Bk. Buyer, 19: 282.
— without a Purpose. (Grant Allen) No. Am. 163: 223.
— Writing of. (B. Howard) Critic, 12: 157. — (W. H. Bishop) Critic, 12: 183. — (W. D. Howells) Critic, 12: 269, 284.
— — Authors' Opinions. Critic, 12: 135.
— — Besant's Rules for. Critic, 12: 22.
Novel-reading. (A. Trollope) 19th Cent. 5: 24. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 349. — (C. T. Congdon) Nation, 2: 138. — Lippinc. 24: 253. — (L. de La Ramée) Fortn. 59: 829.
Novel-reading Habit. (G. Clarke) Arena, 19: 670.
Novel-writers, Maxims for. Liv. Age, 188: 570.
— Modern, Contentiousness of. (A. Repplier) No. Am. 163: 395.
— Petition to. Liv. Age, 52: 180.
Novel-writers' World. Liv. Age, 15: 337.
Novel-writing; Cheating at Letters. (H. C. Bunner) Cent. 27: 716.
— Profits of. (W. Westall) Cosmopol. 3: 50.
Novelist, Art of the. (A. B. Edwards) Contemp. 66: 225. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 515. Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 771.
— Two Views of. (H. E. Egerton) National. 10: [illegible].
Novelists and Novels. (C. C. Longridge) Liv. Age, 170: 358. — Liv. Age, 141: [illegible].
— as Costumers. (E. A. Madden) Lippinc. 60: 715.
— as Poets. Liv. Age, 218: 614.
— British, and their Styles. Ecl. M. 49: 123.
— — Masson's Lectures on. Liv. Age, 63: 353.
— English, as Dramatists. E. Morton Bookman, 7: 481.
— — Recent. (A. Trollope) 19th Cent. 5: 24. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 349.
— Estimates of their own Work. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 448.
— Female. Ecl. M. 71: 1[illegible]. — Ecl. M. 27: [illegible].

Novelists, Female, Early. Liv. Age, **207**: 804.
— — of Great Britain. Liv. Age, **38**: 471. Same art. Ecl. M. **30**: 134.
— — Sensational. Liv. Age, **78**: 352.
— — Silly Novels by. Liv. Age, **51**: 705.
— Great, Why the U. S. have no. (H. H. Boyesen) Forum, **2**: 615.
— Great Realists and the Empty Story-tellers. (H. H. Boyesen) Forum, **18**: 724.
— Hint to. (W. H. Stacpoole) Lippinc. **45**: 435.
— The Irresponsible. Liv. Age, **205**: 744. Same art. Ecl. M. **125**: 68.
— Modern. (W. D. Howells) Critic, **11**: 32. — Liv. Age, **85**: 166. — Liv. Age, **45**: 643. Same art. Ecl. M. **36**: 1126.
— — License of. Liv. Age, **54**: 705, 737.
— Nursery. Liv. Age, **77**: 367.
— of Naples. (A. M. F. Robinson) National, **7**: 683.
— Some Contemporary. (J. L. Gilder) Chaut. **20**: 291.
— Women, Audacity in. (G. P. Lathrop) No. Am. **150**: 609.
See Novelists, Female.
Novelists' Favorite Theme. Ecl. M. **106**: 353.
November; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) M. of Art, **16**: 25.
— a poem. (F. Bierhoff) Outing, **21**: 136.
— Flowers and Birds in. (B. Torrey) Atlan. **62**: 589.
November Landscape, A. (E. H. Moore) Chaut. **8**: 85.
November Morning; a poem. (C. Thaxter) Scrib. **7**: 33.
November Pastoral; a poem. (B. Taylor) Atlan. **26**: 626.
November Prairie, A; a poem. (K. T. Prescott) Atlan. **68**: 620.
Noxious Gases Bill. (Lord Midleton) 19th Cent. **6**: 854.
Noyes, George R., Translation of the Psalms. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. **35**: 473.
Noyon. (H. Zimmern) M. of Art, **6**: 335.
Nubar Pacha, Egyptian Prime Minister. Fortn. **42**: 271.
— and Asian Protectorate. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. **4**: 548.
Nubia, Devastation of. (J. P. Mahaffy) 19th Cent. **35**: 1013.
— A Glimpse at, miscalled "The Soudan." (T. C. S. Speedy) Harper, **98**: 242.
Nude, The, in Art. (W. H. Low and K. Cox) Scrib. M. **12**: 741. — Critic, **7**: 284.
Nullification. (E. Everett) No. Am. **31**: 488. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **36**: 205. **37**: 190.
— in So. Carolina, Houston's. (E. M. Anderson) Am. Hist. R. **2**: 559.
— South Carolina and. (G. Hunt) Pol. Sci. Q. **6**: 232.
Number Nineteen, in our Street. Ecl. M. **27**: 346.
No. 25; a tale. (S. Conant) Lippinc. **10**: 337.
No. 58; an Episode of the Columbian Exposition. (C. K. Rathbone) Outing, **26**: 13.
Number 1543; a story. (W. R. Allen) Harper, **95**: 942.
No. 87,617 Colt. (G. B. Rodney) Lippinc. **61**: 682.
Number Forms. (G. T. W. Patrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. **42**: 594.
— Pedagogical Value of. (A. R. Hornbrook) Educa. R. **5**: 467.
Numbers. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. **15**: 669.
— Mystic Properties of. (E. de La Roche) Pop. Sci. Mo. **25**: 543.
— — Seven and Three. (A. Gaye) National, **21**: 196. Same art. Ecl. M. **120**: 766.
— Pictures and Hieroglyphs. Atlan. **77**: 140.
— Use of, in Society. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. **44**: 326.
Number Systems, Origin and Development of. (E. S. Crawley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 524.
Numeration; Twelve *vs.* Ten. (W. B. Smith) Educa. R. **2**: 347.
Numidian, The. (E. Eckstein) Liv. Age, **200**: 77–586.
Numismatics in a Cabinet. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. **23**: 220.
Nun, Life of an English. Liv. Age, **73**: 90.
Nuñez, Alvar. (A. B. C. Grahame) 19th Cent. **40**: 105.
Nuñez de Arce, Gaspar. (R. Ogden) Scrib. M. **9**: 432.
Nuns, Black, of Port Royal. Liv. Age, **51**: 513.
— Rule of Good. Liv. Age, **45**: 109.
Nupe and Ilorin. (S. Vandeleur) Geog. J. **10**: 349.
Nuremberg. M. of Art, **4**: 488. — (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. **89**: 451. — (C. B. Martin) Atlan. **30**: 304.
Nurse, A Roman. (E. O. Kirk) Lippinc. **54**: 107.
Nurses, Amateur; an Accomplished Fact. (K. G. Wells) No. Am. **158**: 255.
— and Doctors in Hospitals. (M. Lonsdale) 19th Cent. **7**: 677. — (Sir W. Gull, S. O. Habershon, and A. G. Henriques) 19th Cent. **7**: 884. — (O. Sturges, S. Sharkey, and M. Lonsdale) 19th Cent. **7**: 1089.
— District. (Florence Craven) 19th Cent. **13**: 667.
— Education of. (O. M. E. Rowe) Lippinc. **32**: 635.
— London Hospital. (W. H. Wilkins) National, **17**: 118.
— Modern. (N. Paul) National, **28**: 701. — (Emma L. Watson) National, **28**: 567.
— of Great Men. Liv. Age, **205**: 251.
— Training of. (Mary C. Jones) Scrib. M. **8**: 613.
— — Darmstadt Society for. Contemp. **21**: 138.
Nurse Crumpet tells the Story. (A. Rives) Harper, **75**: 620.
Nurse Isabel. (Beatrice Harraden) Liv. Age, **222**: 389.
Nurses' Life in Camp Meade. (N. V. McClelland) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **10**: 33.
Nurseries, Public. Liv. Age, **28**: 284.
— — in England. Liv. Age, **46**: 186.
Nursery Classics in School. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. **59**: 800.
Nursery Literature. Liv. Age, **33**: 548.
Nursery Rhymes. Liv. Age, **31**: 245. — Ecl. M. **96**: 405. Same art. Liv. Age, **148**: 354.
— English. Liv. Age, **74**: 415.
— Origin of. (A. C. Sage) Lippinc. **61**: 426.
Nursing à la Mode. (E. Priestley) 19th Cent. **41**: 28. — Reply. 19th Cent. **41**: 325.
— Hospital, and Ladies. (W. Haward) Contemp. **34**: 490.
— Instructive District. (M. K. Sedgewick) Forum, **22**: 297.
— Modern. (A. Jacobi) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 773.
— Nightingale's Notes on. Liv. Age, **65**: 741. — Liv. Age, **64**: 572.
— Nurse and Patient. (J. W. Mitchell) Lippinc. **10**: 668.
— the Poor in their Homes. (M. Howard) 19th Cent. **44**: 835.
— Science in. (C. S. Weeks) Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 497.
Nutrition. How Plants and Animals grow. (M. Miles) Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 503.
Nuts and Nut-crackers. (P. Robinson) Contemp. **62**: 555.
Nuttall, Thomas, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 689.
Nyassa, Lake, Explorations West of. (R. I. Money and S. K. Smith) Geog. J. **10**: 146.

Nyassa-Tanganyika Plateau. (F. F. R. Boileau; L. A. Wallace) Geog. J. 13: 577.
Nyassaland. England's Latest Conquest in Africa. (C. A. Orr) Cosmopol. 17: 35.
— Glave in. (E. J. Glave) Cent. 30: 589.
Nye, Edgar Wilson. Critic, 28: 150.
— Portraits of. McClure, 1: 391.
Nymph of the Eddy, The; a story. (G. Parker) McClure, 1: 12.

O Everlasting Voices; a poem. (W. B. Yeats) Ecl. M. 133: 61.
"O the Lash of the Rain!" a poem. (C. K. Burrow) Ecl. M. 133: 112.
O Traveler by Unaccustomed Ways; a poem. (L. C. Moulton) Harper, 90: 675.
Oak Bark, Bits of. (R. Jefferies) Ecl. M. 100: 806.
Oak-dwellers, The. (C. D. Lanier) Scrib. M. 21: 469.
Oak of Geismar, The. (H. van Dyke) Scrib. M. 10: 681.
— Old. Ecl. M. 133: 196. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 746.
Oakham Pastures. Liv. Age, 192: 590.
Oates, Titus. (R. K. Douglas) Liv. Age, 181: 131.
— The Dreyfus Scandal of English History. (H. C. Foxcroft) Fortn. 72: 563.
Oath, What is an? (J. M. Capes) Fortn. 5: 554.
Oath of Allegiance, The; a story. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 73: 465.
Oaths. Affirmation Bill. (J. C. Hamilton-Gordon, Earl of Aberdeen) Fortn. 39: 475.
— and Ordeals. (E. B. Tylor) Liv. Age, 130: 220. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 59. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 307.
— in Legal Proceedings. (E. A. Thomas) No. Am. 135: 220.
— of Allegiance. (H. E. Manning) 19th Cent. 8: 177.
— Parliamentary and Judicial. (W. C. Magee) Contemp. 49: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 323.
— Short Tract upon. (Sir S. De Vere) 19th Cent. 17: 690.
Oaxaca, Valley of. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 25: 21.
Obediah Folger; a poem. (Gustave Kobbé) Cosmopol. 20: 424.
Obelisk in Central Park, Negotiations for. (E. E. Farman) Cent. 2: 879.
Ober-Ammergau in Winter. Liv. Age, 185: 609. — (H. C. Ward) National, 16: 688. Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 353. Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 438.
— Passion Play at. (H. H. Jackson) Cent. 3: 913. — Nation, 11: 226. — Liv. Age, 27: 87.
— — and Symbolic Christianity. (R. St. J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. 18: 234.
— — Disposition of the Receipts. Nation, 52: 91.
— — in 1860. Liv. Age, 67: 482.
— — in 1870. Harper, 42: 174.
— — — Pilgrimage to. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 43: 919.
— — in 1880. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 31: 110.
— — in 1890. (E. Bisland) Cosmopol. 10: 131. — (F. C. W. Barbour) Chaut. 11: 725.
— Village of. (H. H. Jackson) Cent. 3: 663.
Oberkirch, Baroness d', and Citizen Mercier. Liv. Age, 37: 83.
— Memoirs of. Ecl. M. 28: 105. — Liv. Age, 35: 393, 481.
Oberländer, Adolf. (C. S. Pratt) Cosmopol. 9: 602.
Oberlin, John Frederick. Liv. Age, 60: 643.
— Memoirs of. (J. Hall) No. Am. 32: 453.
Oberlin College, as a Christian Opportunity. (J. H. Barrows) Educa. 19: 583.
Obeying the Poet. (M. Hill) Outing, 19: 69.
Object-teaching. (N. A. Calkins) Educa. 1: 165.
O'Brien, Fitz James. (R. H. Stoddard) Critic, 1: 44.
Observation, The Art of. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 37: 188.
— Influence of Education on. Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 359.
— The Science of. (C. L. Whittle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 456.
Observation Lesson, The. (L. J. Block) Educa. 10: 590.
Observatory, Astronomical, at Cape of Good Hope. (A. M. Clerke) Contemp. 55: 380. Same art. Liv. Age, 181: 3.
— Cambridge [Harvard]. (J. Farrar) No. Am. 8: 205.
— Greenwich. Ecl. M. 20: 433. — Liv. Age, 5: 67. 25: 433. See Greenwich.
— of Italy. (G. Rayet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 538.
— on Top of Mt. Blanc. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 2: 289.
— Pulkowa. (B. A. Gould) No. Am. 69: 143.
— U. S. National. (D. P. Todd) Nation, 54: 124. — (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 105: 382. — Ecl. M. 20: 433.
Observatories, Astronomical. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 133: 196.
— — in the United States. (E. Loomis) Harper, 13: 25. — (J. E. Nourse) Harper, 48: 526. 49: 518.
— English. Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 530.
— Mountain. Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 388. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 1.
Observing Faculties, School Culture of. (J. C. Glashaw) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 169.
Obstinacy; a story. (C. Moscheles) Harper, 60: 508.
Obstruction, Parliamentary. (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th Cent. 8: 42. — (Lord Sherbrooke) 19th Cent. 8: 513.
— — and its Remedies. (H. C. Raikes) 19th Cent. 8: 1031.
— — Deadlock in the House of Commons. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 10: 317.
— — Speaker's Ruling, 1881. (G. T. Curtis) Harper, 62: 923. — (Lord Sherbrooke) 19th Cent. 9: 727.
Obvious, Essays in the. (H. G. Hutchinson) Liv. Age, 190: 378.
Occult Manifestations. (W. C. Cooper) Arena, 14: 239.
Occult Sciences. Liv. Age, 5: 567. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 433.
Occultism, Origin of. (F. Legge) National, 14: 10. Same art. Liv. Age, 183: 84. Same art. Ecl. M. 113: 499.
— Practical, Mission of, To-day. (M. B. Peeke) Arena, 12: 198.
— True. (M. B. Peeke) Arena, 12: 73.
Occupation, Choice of an. (E. E. Hale) Forum, 3: 624.
Occupations of a Retired Life. (I. F. Mayo) Liv. Age, 95: 479. 96: 808. 97: 233-[illegible]. 98: 133-222. 99: 87.
Ocean, Avoidable Dangers of the. (V. L. Cottman) Forum, 4: 323.
— Currents of. (W. B. Carpenter) Liv. Age, 109: 131.
— — Researches in the Challenger. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 26: 565. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 601. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 3.
— — — in the Porcupine. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 16: 581. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 549.
— Depths of. Atlan. 63: 124.
— Floor of. (F. T. Bullen) Liv. Age, 223: 594.
— — Temperature of the, and of Surface Waters. (Sir John Murray) Geog. J. 14: 34.
— from Real Life. (J. A. Beebe) Cent. 21: 244.

Ocean, Intermediate Depths of, Exploration of. (Geo. Murray) Geog. J. 13: 147.
— Life under. (L. Abbott) Harper, 46: 801.
— Meteorology of. (T. A. Lyons) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 35.
— on Salt Water. (C. M. Skinner) Outl. 58: 124.
— Out of the Depths. Liv. Age, 67: 333.
— Perils of. (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. 14: 688.
— Study of. (J. Thoulet) Chaut. 27: 390.
— Sub-oceanic Changes. (J. Milne) Geog. J. 10: 129, 255.
— Sub-oceanic Physical Features off Coast of Western Europe. (E. Hull) Geog. J. 13: 285.
— Temperature in Surface Waters. (Sir J. Murray) Geog. J. 12: 113.
— Treasures of. (J. C. Beard) Harper, 58: 321.
— World Beneath the. (A. P. Crouch) 19th Cent. 40: 881. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 322. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 19.
Ocean Causeways, Recent. (E. Blanchard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 540.
Ocean Highways, their Bearing on the Food and Wages of Great Britain. (G. Hamilton) National, 23: 482.
Ocean Meadows. Liv. Age, 202: 21.
Ocean Passenger Travel. (J. H. Gould) Scrib. M. 9: 399.
Ocean Steamers. (T. Dykes) Fortn. 45: 680. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 784.
Ocean Traffic by the Erie Canal. (Edward P. North) Forum, 13: 371.
Ocean Travel. (F. Furbush) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 195.
Ocean Voyages, Peril of. (C. W. Kennedy) No. Am. 148: 572.
Oceanica, Black Races of. (R. Verneau) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 744.
Oceanographic Research, International. Geog. J. 14: 646.
— Methods of, Prof. Pettersson on. (H. N. Dickson) Geog. J. 14: 185.
Oceanographical Expeditions. Geog. J. 12: 569.
Oceanography. (Sir John Murray) Geog. J. 14: 426.
Ockam, William of, Marsiglio of Padua and. (J. Sullivan) Am. Hist. R. 2: 409.
O'Connell, Daniel. (C. Mackay) Ecl. M. 104: 29. — (J. Ball) Ecl. M. 81: 317. — Ecl. M. 32: 417. — Liv. Age, 14: 119, 163.
— as an Orator. Ecl. M. 63: 505.
— at Derrynane in 1845. (W. Howitt) Liv. Age, 8: 377.
— at Large. Liv. Age, 3: 681.
— Centennial of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 21: 96.
— Correspondence of. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 25: 149. Same art. Liv. Age, 180: 323. Same art. Ecl. M. 112: 233. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 48: 33. — Liv. Age, 180: 131.
— Few More Words on. (Sir W. Gregory) 19th Cent. 25: 582.
— O'Connelliana. Ecl. M. 86: 95.
— Personal Recollections of. Liv. Age, 18: 200.
O'Connor, William D. (M. Benton) Critic, 20: 184.
O'Conor, Charles, with portrait. Ecl. M. 83: 117.
— Some Memories of a Great Lawyer. (W. Watson) No. Am. 161: 757.
— Some Recollections of. (J. Bigelow) Cent. 7: 725.
October; a poem. (M. Cawein) Cosmopol. 17: 669.
— a poem. (M. A. Kirby) Outl. 63: 466.
— a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) M. of Art, 11: 403.
— a poem. (M. S. Anderson) Outing, 27: 15.
— English. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 69: 333.
October Night; a poem. (A. de Musset) Ecl. M. 96: 185.
October Woods, In the. (J. K. Reeve) Lippinc. 54: 527.
Octopus and Sea-serpent. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 21: 178.
Octroi, The, at Issoire. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 433.
Odd Gottskalksson, Translator of the New Testament into Icelandic. Atlan. 55: 853.
Odd-looking Man. Ecl. M. 100: 560.
Odd Love Story. (V. B. Harrison) Lippinc. 44: 713.
Odd Neighbor. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 54: 857.
Odd Numbers. Liv. Age, 175: 308.
Odd Quarters. (F. Boyle) Ecl. M. 104: 658.
Odd Sticks. (T. B. Aldrich) Scrib. M. 5: 124.
Odd Miss Todd. (R. T. Cooke) Harper, 65: 701.
Oddment, An; a story. Liv. Age, 220: 254.
Odds on the Gun. Lippinc. 55: 657.
Oder, The River. Geog. J. 9: 422.
Odes, Talk about. Liv. Age, 150: 195.
Odger, George, 1820–77, Poem on. (E. W. Gosse) Liv. Age, 133: 2.
Odinic Songs in Shetland, Discovery of. (K. Blind) 19th Cent. 5: 1091.
Odors. (E. Duvall) Lippinc. 61: 269.
— and Life. (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 142.
— and the Sense of Smell. (C. Henry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 682.
— Diffusion of. (R. C. Rutherford) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 84.
— Gastronomic Value of. (H. T. Finck) Contemp. 50: 680. Same art. Ecl. M. 108: 42.
Odylism. (W. B. Carpenter) Ecl. M. 88: 436, 597.
See Animal Magnetism.
Odysseus and Nausicaa. (W. C. Lawton) Atlan. 66: 78.
Œcumenical Councils. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 40: 99.
Oehlenschläger, Adam. Autobiography. Liv. Age, 4: 323.
— Death and Burial of. Ecl. M. 20: 196.
— Works of. Ecl. M. 23: 37.
Of Autumn Downs; a poem. (E. W. Barnard) Outing, 31: 10.
Of Barbara Hicks. (R. C. Meyers) Lippinc. 22: 447.
Of the Blood Royal. (G. M. Cannon) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 573.
Of the Blood Royal; a story. (W. M. Browne) Scrib. M. 11: 515.
Of the Golden Age; a poem. (L. I. Guiney) Cosmopol. 26: 513.
Of Janet; a poem. (J. Rhoades) Ecl. M. 132: 306.
Of this Generation; a story. (H. S. Merriman) McClure, 8: 175.
Off Monomoy Point; a story. (W. E. Baldwin) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 743.
Off the Skelligs. (J. Ingelow) Liv. Age, v. 112–115.
Office, Corruption in. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 107.
— Partisan Removals from, Evolution of. Nation, 48: 499.
— Rotation in. (B. Webster) Nation, 48: 518. — (F. W. Whitridge) Pol. Sci. Q. 4: 279.
— Spoils of. (Goldwin Smith) Forum, 8: 28.
Office-holding in the Colonies. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 49: 28.
Office-seekers, President Cleveland and. (L. Windmüller) Forum, 15: 478.
Office-seeking, Business of. (R. G. White) No. Am. 135: 27.
— during Washington's Administration. (G. Hunt) Am. Hist. R. 1: 270.
— during the Administration of John Adams. (G. Hunt) Am. Hist. R. 2: 241.
— during Jefferson's Administration. (G. Hunt) Am. Hist. R. 3: 270.

Office-seeking, Plague of. (C. H. T. Collis) No. Am. 149: 103.
Officer, What in Law is an? (N. H. Thompson) Nation, 35: 106.
Official Morality, Standard of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 39: 238.
Ogeechee Cross-firings. (R. M. Johnston) Harper, 78: 887.
Ogilvy, Margaret. A Visit to J. M. Barrie's Mother. (Ellen T. Cunningham) Outl. 54: 562.
Oglethorpe, James Edward. (A. Dobson) Ecl. M. 132: 570. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 537. — Liv. Age, 139: 504.
— Memorials of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 53: 448.
Ogre of Alewife Cove. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 72: 231.
Ogre of Ha-Ha Bay. (A. French) Atlan. 56: 505.
Oh, — Madame! Liv. Age, 168: 213, 270.
O'Hara, Theodore. (R. B. Wilson) Cent. 18: 106.
— and his Elegies. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 22: 417.
O'Hara Family. *See* Banim.
Ohio. (C. Emerson) No. Am. 53: 320. (C. F. Thwing) Harper, 93: 286.
— Boundary Disputes in, 1835. (C. E. Cheney) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 180.
— College Growth in. (J. Eaton) Educa. 9: 433.
— Earliest Settlement in. (A. Mathews) Harper, 71: 552.
— Early Pioneer Life in. (B. F. Stone) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 210.
— Fifty Years ago. (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 47: 1.
— First Capital of. (A. Mathews) Harper, 63: 855.
— How the Fathers builded in. (J. H. Fairchild) Educa. 9: 151.
— in National Affairs. (C. M. Harvey) Chaut. 26: 392.
— in 1790. (E. W. Latimer) Lippinc. 62: 242.
— The Legislature that elected Mr. Hanna. (J. T. Kenny) Arena, 21: 311.
— National Guard of. (W. H. C. Borden) Outing, 21: 406, 470.
— The Ohioans. (R. L. Hartt) Atlan. 84: 679.
— Pioneers of. (R. King) Atlan. 62: 559.
— School System of. (E. E. White) Educa. R. 17: 465.
Ohio Canal. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 22: 459.
Ohio Company, 1787. (W. F. Poole) No. Am. 122: 247.
Ohio River, History of, Brief. (J. F. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 739.
— Valley of, English Discoveries in. (J. H. Perkins) No. Am. 49: 69.
Oil, Kerosene, Dangerous. (J. T. Stoddard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 461.
— Linseed, in Painting. (H. C. Standage) M. of Art, 14: 421.
— Monopoly in. (J. N. Camden and J. C. Welch) No. Am. 136: 181.
— on Breakers, Effect of. (R. H. Thurston) Forum, 2: 273. — (C. F. G. Cumming) 19th Cent. 11: 572. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 94. — (G. W. Littlehales) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 494. (W. H. Beehler) Cent. 37: 705.
— Production of. (G. R. Gibson) Harper, 72: 235.
— Striking. (E. V. Smalley) Cent. 4: 323.
Oil Country, In the. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. 34: 553.
Oil Kings, Defeat of, in England. (R. Donald) Contemp. 74: 232.
Oil-regions of America. (J. S. Schooley) Harper, 30: 502.
— of Pennsylvania. (B. Franklin) Harper, 30: 53.
Oil-river, Ten Days on an. (Z. Colville) Liv. Age, 197: 370.
Oil Springs in the United States and Canada. Ecl. M. 55: 263.
Oil-supply, The World's, in 19th Century. Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 108, 252.
Oil Well, First. (J. S. Newberry) Harper, 81: 723.
Oil-wells of Burma. (C. Marvin) National, 14: 341. Same art. Liv. Age, 183: 699.
Oka, Quebec, Silent Monks of. (T. P. Gorman) Cosmopol. 14: 143.
Okefinokee Swamp, An Archer's Sojourn in. (M. Thompson) Atlan. 77: 486.
Oklahoma Territory. (J. M. Miller) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 393.
— In and Out of. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 48: 360.
— An Indian Commonwealth. (R. W. McAdam) Harper, 87: 884.
— Opening of. (H. S. Wicks) Cosmopol. 7: 460.
— Social Conditions. (H. C. Candee) Forum, 25: 426.
— Story of. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 48: 279. — (J. R. Spears) Chaut. 9: 533.
Oklahoma Claims. (H. C. Candee) Lippinc. 62: 557.
Oklawaha River, Fla. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 52: 161.
— in May. (S. Lanier) Lippinc. 16: 403.
Okmulgee, Grand Council at. (A. M. Williams) Lippinc. 24: 371.
Olaf Tryggvisson, King of Norway. Ecl. M. 112: 90.
Olbreuze, Elenore Desmier d'. Liv. Age, 184: 483.
— and Queen Victoria. (A. van Amstel) 19th Cent. 43: 625.
— Beaucaire's History of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 40: 418, 459.
Old Adam, The. Lippinc. 41: 575.
Old Age. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 42: 402. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 768. — Liv. Age, 182: 515. 184: 249. — (F. Sheldon) Atlan. 54: 668.
— Advantages of, over Youth. Liv. Age, 152: 442.
— and English Poor-law. (J. F. Wilkinson) Contemp. 64: 670.
— On Growing Old. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 71: 349.
— Pensions for. (J. F. Moulton) Fortn. 57: 465. — (J. Vogel) Fortn. 57: 753. — (J. Chamberlain) National, 18: 721. — (J. F. Wilkinson) National, 19: 285. — (L. Holland) National, 26: 849. — Liv. Age, 193: 771. — (J. F. Wilkinson) Contemp. 61: 554. — (L. Holland) National, 31: 868. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 69: 146. — (S. Walpole) 19th Cent. 45: 681. — (V. Nash) Contemp. 75: 495.
— — and Friendly Societies. (J. Chamberlain) National, 24: 592. — Reply. (J. L. Stead) National, 25: 59.
— — Chamberlain's Scheme for. (W. L. Blackley) Contemp. 61: 382.
— — Economic Objections to. (T. Mackay) National, 19: 12.
— — Failure of, in Germany. (W. Bode) National, 19: 26.
— — Fallacies about. (C. S Loch) 19th Cent. 44: 807.
— — from a Socialist's Standpoint. (J. C. Chase) Lippinc. 64: 748.
— — in England. (R. Ogden) Nation, 54: 1[illegible]5. — (J. G. Brooks) Q. J. Econ. 6: 417.
— — in France. (A. F. Wood) 19th Cent. 46: 131.
— — in Practice. (H. W. Wolff) Contemp. 65: 887.
— — Is Unionist Party committed to? (C. A. Whitmore) National. 33: 709.
— — made easy. Fortn. 71: 445.
— — Report of the Committee on. (T. Scanlon) Fortn. 70: 575.
— — A Successful Experiment. (G. Holloway) National, 19: 6.
— Science of. (A. Schofield) Ecl. M. 116: 1[illegible]5.
— Why grow Old? (N. E. Yorke-Davies) Ecl. M. 120: 497. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 226.

Old-age Homes in Austria. (E. Sellers) 19th Cent. **38**: 338. Same art. Liv. Age, **206**: 698.
Old and the New; a poem. (A. B. Willits) Cosmopol. **25**: 64.
Old and New Music; a story. (Julian Hawthorne) Cosmopol. **25**: 353.
Old and New Idyllists; a poem. (Lord Lytton) Nation, **21**: 721. Same art. Ecl. M. **121**: 458.
Old Arithmetician, An. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, **71**: 711.
Old Bailey, The. (J. C. Thornley) Chaut. **28**: 323.
Old Bascom Place, The; a story. (J. C. Harris) Cent. **16**: 607, 909.
Old Bias's Vision. (V. F. Boyle) Cent. **26**: 515.
Old Books Gossip. (F. Saunders) Bk. Buyer, **4**: 7.
Old Boston Mary. (J. Flynt) Atlan. **74**: 318.
Old Boy's Tale. Liv. Age, **69**: 602.
Old Broideries; poem. (J. P. Peabody) Atlan. **82**: 286.
Old Cambridge. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **36**: 237.
Old Captain; a story. (M. Hemenway) Harper, **98**: 3.
Old Captive, The; a poem. (J. D. Daskam) Atlan. **84**: 429.
Old Catholics and Ultramontanes. (A. P. Stanley) Contemp. **21**: 763.
Old Catholic Congress at Cologne. (J. Hunt) Contemp. **20**: 923. — (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. **20**: 897.
Old Chester Tales. (M. Deland) Harper, **96**: 664 — **98**: 142.
Old Civilians. Ecl. M. **34**: 318.
Old Cloak, The; a Christmas story. (M. Du Camp) Liv. Age, **180**: 275.
Old Colony House. (M. H. Catherwood) Lippinc. **32**: 578.
Old Continents. (A. C. Ramsay) Contemp. **22**: 198. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 573. Same art. Liv. Age, **118**: 372.
Old Couple, An. (M. Field) Contemp. **51**: 220.
Old Curiosity Shop, The Original. Critic, **4**: 39.
Old Dwelling, The; a poem. (C. H. Crandall) Atlan. **67**: 772.
Old Folks' Tales. (M. E. Francis) National, **26**: 121.
Old Friends. (E. Brower) Lippinc. **59**: 274.
Old Gardiston. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, **52**: 662.
Old Gentleman of the Black Stock; a story. (T. N. Page) Harper, **89**: 774.
Old Glory, 1898; a poem. (J. W. Riley) Atlan. **82**: 727.
Old Grand Army Man, An; a story. (A. French) McClure, **11**: 162.
Old Gus Lawson. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. **20**: 104.
Old Hickory's Ball. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, **4**: 373.
Old Homes; a poem. (M. Cawein) Atlan. **82**: 855.
Old Hook and Crook. (B. Field) Liv. Age, **174**: 372.
Old House, The; a romance. Liv. Age, **222**: 1–225.
Old House of Dark Brothers. Liv. Age, **48**: 208.
Old Joquelin's Bequest; a tale of woman. Liv. Age, **141**: 782.
Old Kaskaskia; a story. (M. H. Catherwood) Atlan. **71**: 1–433.
Old Kensington; a tale. (A. I. Thackeray) Harper, v. **44–47**.
Old King's Arms. Liv. Age, **51**: 284.
Old Ladies, In Praise of. (L. M. Donnelly) Atlan. **84**: 852.
Old Lady Lazenbury. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. **30**: 340.
Old Lady Mary; a Story of the Seen and the Unseen. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, **160**: 234, 263. Same art. Ecl. M. **102**: 314.
Old Lady's Restoration, The. (G. King) Cent. **24**: 724.
Old Land, The, and the Young Land; a poem. (A. Austin) Liv. Age, **223**: 787.
Old Lobsterman. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. **36**: 175.
Old Lord Kilconnell. (E. Lawless) Liv. Age, **186**: 614.
Old Love again. (Mrs. P. Cudlip) Harper, **41**: 236–688.
Old Mademoiselle Varot; a character sketch. (M. C. Pratt) Chaut. **24**: 83.
Old Maid, Revery of an. Liv. Age, **31**: 411.
Old Maids. Liv. Age, **114**: 286.
— What shall we do with our? (F. P. Cobbe) Ecl. M. **58**: 204.
Old Man from the Old Country, An. (G. H. Jessop) Cent. **15**: 450.
Old Man Gram. (J. T. Trowbridge) Harper, **56**: 225.
Old Man Savarin; a story. (E. W. Thompson) McClure, **7**: 267.
Old Man's Bequest; a story of gold. Harper, **1**: 387.
Old Men. Ecl. M. **118**: 306. Same art. Liv. Age, **192**: 628.
Old Miss and Sweetheart. (H. S. Edwards) Harper, **77**: 288.
Old Missionary, The. (W. W. Hunter) Contemp. **56**: 659, 781. Same art. Liv. Age, **183**: 614. **184**: 49, 77.
Old Monmouth. (J. Ralph) Harper, **89**: 327.
Old Mortality. (R. L. Stevenson) Liv. Age, **161**: 556.
Old Mr. Binney. Liv. Age, **160**: 732.
"Old Oaken Bucket," and its author. (J. S. Gibson) Outl. **63**: 367.
Old One-horned Stag, The. Liv. Age, **207**: 100.
Old Order changes, The. (W. H. Mallock) National, **6**: 441–745.
Ol' Pap's Flaxen. (H. Garland) Cent. **21**: 743, 912. **22**: 39.
Old Plute's Gobbler; a story. (C. E. Taylor, jr.) Outing, **27**: 100.
Old Roses; a story. (G. Parker) Liv. Age, **194**: 382.
Old Sadler's Resurrection. (R. D. Minor) Lippinc. **7**: 434.
Old Saint Ann's Gateway. Liv. Age, **56**: 403.
Old St. Leonard's Day. (A. Lang) Critic, **11**: 341.
Old Salts; a poem. (P. Rivers) Outing, **23**: 153.
Old Schoolhouse; a poem. (M. E. Sangster) Cosmopol. **22**: 335.
Old Sile's Clem; a story. (P. H. Coggins) Harper, **96**: 922.
Old Silver Trail. (M. E. Stickney) Lippinc. **56**: 723.
"Old Sixty;" a story. (J. P. True) Outing, **11**: 216.
Old South Church, Boston. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, **15**: 346. — (J. P. Quincy) Nation, **15**: 384.
— Historical Work. (E. D. Mead) Educa. **7**: 246.
Old Things, The. (H. James) Atlan. **77**: 433–721. **78**: 58–518.
Old Things that pass away. (H. Le Roux) Liv. Age, **223**: 130.
Old Times. (R. H. Dana) No. Am. **5**: 4.
Old Tom of Nantucket. (J. Altsheler) Lippinc. **59**: 240.
Old Town Councillor, The. (J. R. Tait) Harper, **68**: 605.
Old Turcan's Wife. (J. Landers) Liv. Age, **180**: 148.
Old Uncle Vanderveer; a story. (E. Fawcett) Outing, **26**: 108, 213.
Old Well. Atlan. **2**: 605.
Old Wiley. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, **54**: 677.
Old Wine and New in Literature. (A. Repplier) Atlan. **77**: 688.
Old Woman's Story. (E. Townbridge) Liv. Age, **67**: 498.

Old World in the New. (B. I. Wheeler) Atlan. **82**: 145.
Old Writers and Modern Readers. Liv. Age, **160**: 313.
Oldbuck, Mr., My Boyhood's Friend. (N. Brooks) Bk. Buyer, **17**: 221.
Ole Bull's Christmas; a poem. (Wallace Bruce) Chaut. **16**: 338.
Ole Logan's Courtship. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, **10**: 547.
Ole 'stracted. (T. N. Page) Harper, **73**: 696.
Oleomargarine, Mr. Evarts on. (H. White) Nation, **43**: 90.
Oleomargarine Law, The. (H. C. Bannard) Pol. Sci. Q. **2**: 545.
Olin, Stephen, Travels in the East. (S. Walcott) No. Am. **57**: 491.
Oliphant, Laurence. (M. O. W. Oliphant) Liv. Age, **180**: 579. **190**: 451. **191**: 92. — Ecl. M. **117**: 251. — (A. J. G. Duff) Contemp. **55**: 179. Same art. Ecl. M. **112**: 369. — (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. **60**: 347. — (C. G. Smith) Nation, **53**: 30. — Atlan. **68**: 414. — Liv. Age, **181**: 370.
— and his New Book. Critic, **12**: 289.
— Sympneumata. (S. A. Underwood) Arena, **20**: 526.
Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret Wilson. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. **55**: 733. — Liv. Age, **156**: 164. — (A. L. Coghill) Fortn. **68**: 277. Same art. Ecl. M. **129**: 492. — (H. W. Preston) Atlan. **80**: 424. — Liv. Age, **214**: 403. — (W. R. Nicoll) Bookman, **5**: 484. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **10**: 275. — (M. Townsend) Critic, **35**: 812.
— and her Rivals. Liv. Age, **216**: 44.
— and J. L. Harris. (Mrs. A. Phillips) National, **17**: 681. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **53**: 120.
— as a Novelist. Liv. Age, **215**: 74.
— Autobiography. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. **84**: 567. — Ecl. M. **133**: 224. Same art. Liv. Age, **222**: 27. — Ecl. M. **133**: 752. Same art. Liv. Age, **223**: 1. — (E. Fuller) Bookman, **9**: 528. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **19**: 110.
— Coghill's. (F. W. Halsey) Bk. Buyer, **19**: 111.
— Margaret Maitland. Liv. Age, **35**: 488.
— Works of. Liv. Age, **101**: 707.
Olive Branch of the Civil War; a story. (L. C. Pickett) Arena, **17**: 694.
Olive-trees, Account of. (E. D. R. Bianciardi) Cent. **4**: 552.
Olive's Lover. Liv. Age, **174**: 733.
Oliver, Henry K. (J. W. Buckham) New Eng. M. n. s. **15**: 387.
Olivers, Thomas, Cobbler, Poet, and Methodist Hero. (A. Stevens) Harper, **22**: 67.
Olivia's Favor; a tale of Hallowe'en. Liv. Age, **139**: 207.
Olivia's Waiting-list. (C. Ticknor) New Eng. M. n. s. **15**: 53.
Olmsted, Denison, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 401.
Olmsted, Frederick Law. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. **24**: 860.
Olney, Richard, and the Presidency. Atlan. **77**: 676.
Olviades, Don Paul. No. Am. **4**: 159.
Olympia, A Day at. (D. Osborne) Scrib. M. **19**: 433.
— Excavations at. (L. R. Packard) Nation, **36**: 242.
— Sculptures of. (A. S. Murray) 19th Cent. **8**: 1008. — (E. Curtius) No. Am. **131**: 484.
Olympiad, Anglo-Saxon, Proposed. (J. A. Cooper) 19th Cent. **32**: 380.
Olympian Religion. (W. E. Gladstone) No. Am. **154**: 487, 613.
Olympic Games, Can we revive the? (P. Shorey) Forum, **19**: 313.
— Old. (A. Marquand) Cent. **29**: 803.
Olympic Games, Revival of. (G. Horton) No. Am. **162**: 266. — (J. G. Robertson) Fortn. **65**: 944. Same art. Ecl. M. **127**: 107. — (P. de Coubertin) Cent. **31**: 39. — (R. B. Richardson) Scrib. M. **19**: 453. **20**: 267. — (W. S. Bensemer) New Eng. M. n. s. **14**: 261. — (W. A. Elliott) Chaut. **23**: 42. — (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **10**: 643. — (P. de Coubertin) Chaut. **19**: 696. — (D. Kalopothakes) Nation, **61**: 237. — (G. Horton) Bost. **4**: 315.
Olympus, On the Slopes of. (J. T. Bent) Liv. Age, **180**: 371. Same art. Ecl. M. **112**: 264.
Omahas, the, Tribal Life among. (A. C. Fletcher) Cent. **29**: 450.
Omaha Exposition, 1898. (C. H. Walker) Cent. **33**: 518. — (A. Shaw) Cent. **34**: 836. — (H. W. Lanier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **18**: 52. — (W. S. Harwood Outl. **59**: 428. — (J. J. Ingalls) New Eng. M. n. s. **18**: 517.
— and the West. (W. A. White) McClure, **11**: 575.
— Indian Life at, Glimpses of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **18**: 436.
Oman, under British Protection. (J. T. Bent) Fortn. **60**: 365.
Omar Khayyam. (J. A. Murray) Fortn. **66**: 848. Same art. Ecl. M. **128**: 65. — (J. Hay) Critic, **31**: 401. **33**: 484. — (H. G. Keene) Ecl. M. **110**: 104. — (C. J. Pickering) National, **16**: 506. — (H. S. Wilson) Contemp. **27**: 559. — (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. **41**: 421.
— Cult of, in England. (M. D. Conway) Nation, **57**: 304.
— a poem. (F. D. Sherman) Atlan. **63**: 600.
— Poems of. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. **109**: 565.
— Rubáiyát, and Kipling's Seven Seas. P. E. More Atlan. **84**: 800.
— — Fitzgerald's Translation. Critic, **33**: 487. — Ecl. M. **131**: 287.
— — New Rendering of; a poem. (Richard Le Gallienne) Cosmopol. **23**: 247, 385.
— — Paraphrase of. (C. P. Murphy) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **11**: 253.
— — Present Popularity of. (B. Holland) National, **33**: 643. Same art. Liv. Age, **222**: 363.
— — Vedder's Illustrations. Atlan. **55**: 111. — (H. E. Scudder) Critic, **7**: 3.
Omdurman and Havana. (R. Ogden) Nation, **68**: 40.
— Battle of. (F. Maurice) 19th Cent. **44**: 1048. — Liv. Age, **219**: 121.
— — and the Moslem World. (R. Ahmad) 19th Cent. **44**: 688. Same art. Liv. Age, **219**: 565.
— — Slaughter of Wounded after. (E. N. Bennett) Contemp. **75**: 18. — (Sir W. Gatacre) Contemp. **75**: 299.
Omega: the Last Days of the World; a story. (C. Flammarion) Cosmopol. **14**: 744. **15**: 457.
Omens of Trouble, 1883. Ecl. M. **100**: 375.
Omer Pasha. (A. Laugel) Nation, **61**: 78.
— and the Regeneration of Turkey. Ecl. M. **32**: 255.
Omnibus: Out and at Home. (A. R. Buckland Ecl. M. **123**: 235.
— Two Hundred Years ago. (Miss Sanderson) Liv. Age, **55**: 725.
Omnibuses. Liv. Age, **6**: 244.
O'Murtogh; a poem. R. Buchanan Scrib. **5**: [illegible]
On Account of Emmanuel. (B. N. Taylor) Cent. **29**: 51.
On a Barn Roof; a story. J. A. Herne Arena, **9**: 131.
On the Battlefield. (B. Matthews) Cent. **14**: 457.
On Beethoven composing the Moonlight Sonata; a poem. J. M. Templeton M. of Art. **14**: [illegible]
On Board the Rose Marie; a story. (S. R. Tarr) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **5**: 385.

On a Boy's First Reading of "King Henry V;" a poem. S. W. Mitchell Cent. 35: 333.
On Calais Sands. (A. Lang) M. of Art. 8: 400.
On the Church Steps. (S. C. Hallowell) Lippinc. 12: 191, 343, 410.
On the Dark Mountains; a story. Liv. Age, 179: 589. Same art. Ecl. M. 112: 10.
On Deck. (H. B. Fuller) Liv. Age, 217: 488.
On the Divide; a story. (L. Wasson) Chaut. 29: 472.
On the Eve of Sleep; a poem. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 66: 456.
On the Fever Ship. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 25: 21.
On Frenchman's Bay; a story. (Mrs. Burton Harrison) Cosmopol. 18: 189.
On a Grecian Urn, Keats's Ode. (W. C. Wilkinson) Bookman, 5: 217.
On a Hill-top. Liv. Age, 171: 150.
On Horseback. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 56: 88–540.
On an Infant. (W. E. Gladstone) Liv. Age, 110: 255.
On the Inside Track; a story. (Marion Hill) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 44.
On Leucadia when Sappho was Young; a poem. (A. H. Louis) Atlan. 31: 428.
On a Melon Schooner. (B. Phillips) Harper, 55: 693.
On Memory's River; a poem. (W. H. Woods) Outing, 33: 490.
On the Outposts, 1780. (J. R. Gilmore) Harper, 76: 420.
On the Pages of an Old Reading-book. (N. J. Welles) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 118.
On a Pair of Spectacles. (J. E. Babson) Atlan. 21: 534.
On Pawnee Prairie: a story. (G. Smith) Cosmopol. 13: 351.
On Pleasure bent; a story. (J. Habberton) Chaut. 11: 653.
On the Ridge. (C. F. Guernsey) Atlan. 32: 656.
On the River; a poem. (J. A. Blaikie) M. of Art, 9: 521.
On the Rocks; a tale. (K. Hillard) Lippinc. 13: 363.
On a Rose; a poem. (E. A. Dumble) Cosmopol. 4: 84.
On the San Pedro Trail; a story. (S. Lawrence) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 528.
On the Sands. (Z. B. Buddington) Harper, 45: 225.
On Sand Island. (S. J. Pritchard) Atlan. 39: 569.
On Sankota Head. (E. C. Gale) Lippinc. 17: 234.
On Second Thoughts. (L. D. Morgan) Lippinc. 54: 420.
On the Seventh Level; a story. (C. M. Gayley and D. H. Browne) Cosmopol. 7: 23–267.
On this Side. (F. C. Baylor) Lippinc. 35: 9–529. 36: 9–217.
On a Side-track. (M. H. Foote) Cent. 28: 271.
On the South Shore. (M. Crosby) Harper, 80: 564.
On the Spur of Occasion; a story. (E. and H. Heron) Liv. Age, 213: 182. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 40.
On the Steps of the City Hall; a story. (B. Matthews) Harper, 98: 524.
On Tumble-down Mountain. (S. Swett) Lippinc. 30: 382.
On the Wrong River; a story. (C. F. Johnson, jr.) Lippinc. 28: 179.
Once aboard the Lugger; a story. (A. Q. Couch) McClure, 1: 515.
Once and again. (C. W. Stoddard) Lippinc. 15: 345.
One Afternoon. (L. Child) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 26.
One Brief Year; a poem. (M. Wilcox) Harper, 91: 94.
One Chapter. (G. D. Litchfield) Cent. 5: 210.
One Day at Arle. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. 4: 541.
One Day Solitary. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 31: 75.
One Fair Daughter. (E. O. Kirk) Atlan. 80: 54.
One Good Time; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 94: 309.
One I knew the best of all. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. M. 13: 60–798.
One in a Hundred. (E. Fawcett) Lippinc. 5: 660.
One Man who was content. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 31: 287.
One Man's Idol; a Canadian story. (G. Peel) Harper, 96: 596.
One More Chance. Liv. Age, 124: 120.
One Night; a poem. (A. T. Jones) Scrib. 5: 462.
One of the Cloth. Ecl. M. 123: 414. Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 122.
One of God's Fools; a War Reminiscence. (M. Davis) McClure, 9: 974.
One of Life's Ironies; a story. (M. Hill) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 4: 434.
One of Many; a sketch. (S. E. Gannett) Cosmopol. 22: 336.
One of our Conquerors. (G. Meredith) Fortn. 54: 630–959. 55: 143-836.
One of the Thirty Pieces. (W. H. Bishop) Atlan. 37: 43.
One of a Thousand; a story. (E. E. Rexford) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 783. 7: 430.
One Thing Lacking, The. (C. S. Coles) Outing, 26: 427.
One Thing Needful. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 44: 358.
One Touch of Nature; a tale of San Miniato. Liv. Age, 216: 594.
One Woman of the World. (K. P. Kereven) Lippinc. 4: 659.
One Woman's Story; a study. (Margaret Deland) Cosmopol. 20: 425.
One Woman's Way. (G. A. Hibbard) Cent. 27: 275.
"Oneida," Steamer, Loss of. (T. A. Lyons) Scrib. 20: 750. — (H. H. Goodrich) Lippinc. 6: 75.
Oneida Communism. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 29: 154, 173.
Onfortunit Creetur, An. (M. Crim) Cent. 9: 582.
Ongaro, F. dall', Revolutionary Poems of. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 106: 26.
Onion, My Garden on an. (K. B. Claypole) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 72.
Only a Joke. (F. Bland) Liv. Age, 182: 783.
Only Son. Liv. Age, v. 69–71.
Only Son, An. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 52: 664.
Ono Huis; a Practical Dutch Charity. (J. H. Gore) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 103.
Ontario Drain Tunnel and Electric Plant. (S. R. McKay) Engin. M. 9: 1079.
Opal Ring. Ecl. M. 39: 168.
Open Boat, The. (S. Crane) Scrib. M. 21: 728.
Open Door, The. Liv. Age, 152: 269.
Open-eyed Conspiracy. (W. D. Howells) Cent. 30: 345, 607, 659, 836.
Open Secret, An; a poem. (A. St. Johnston) M. of Art, 15: 407.
Opera, The. (J. Sully) Contemp. 26: 103. — (D. Boucicault) No. Am. 144: 340.
— American, Plan and Plea for. (S. G. Pratt) Forum, 15: 88.
— at Naples. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 26: 55.
— before the Court of Reason. (W. F. Biddle) Atlan. 77: 786.
— Behind the Scenes. (G. Kobbé) Scrib. M. 4: 435.
— Boucicault and Wagner. (E. J. Levy) No. Am. 144: 650.
— Endowed, Shall we have? (J. K. Paine) Forum, 13: 507.
— English. (C. Rosa) Ecl. M. 108: 739.
— — How to obtain a School of. (J. F. Rowbotham) 19th Cent. 38: 103.
— — *in nubibus.* (F. J. Crowest) National, 12: 185.

Opera, Financial Failure of. Critic, **6**: 73.
— The French. (Mlle. Y. Blaze de Bury) 19th Cent. **28**: 39. Same art. Ecl. M. **115**: 443.
— German, and Every-day Life. (W. Damrosch) No. Am. **149**: 699.
— — and Italian. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **39**: 328.
— — in New York. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **40**: 29. **42**: 209. — (H. T. Finck) Cosmopol. **5**: 3.
— — — Season of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **44**: 182.
— Grand. (N. Melba) Lippinc. **55**: 512.
— — Season's Promise of, 1899. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **20**: 694.
— Hot Weather, in New York. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **49**: 105.
— in England; Wanted — an Opera. (J. A. F. Maitland) 19th Cent. **43**: 985. Same art. Ecl. M. **131**: 353.
— in New York. (R. G. White) Cent. **1**: 686, 865. **2**: 31, 193.
— Italian, Collapse of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **39**: 129. — (H. S. Edwards) Fortn. **43**: 842. Same art. Ecl. M. **105**: 263.
— — Falstaff and the New. (J. A. F. Maitland) 19th Cent. **33**: 803.
— — Philosophy of. Liv. Age, **26**: 158.
— Modern, Some Tendencies of. (R. de Koven) Scrib. M. **23**: 78.
— The Musical Drama. (V. Maurel) Critic, **34**: 542.
— National School of; can it exist? (F. Lane-Fox) National, **12**: 48.
— Origin of the. (J. F. Rowbotham) Ecl. M. **120**: 159.
— Paris, Gossip about. M. of Art, **7**: 436.
— Souvenirs of Song. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. **7**: 156.
Opera-glass, The. (D. R. Goodale) Lippinc. **63**: 852.
Opera-house, Metropolitan, N. Y. (M. Schuyler) Harper, **67**: 877. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, **37**: 348.
— A National. (A. W. Hutton) Contemp. **20**: 58.
Opera Season of 1898-99. (Esther Singleton) Bookman, **9**: 224.
Opera-singers, Preferences of. (C. E. L. Wingate) Lippinc. **41**: 97.
Ophelia, Shakespeare's. (H. F. Martin) Liv. Age, **149**: 33.
— — Madness of. (G. Venables) National, **4**: 833.
Opie, Amelia. Liv. Age, **198**: 707. — (S. C. Hall) Ecl. M. **65**: 693. — Ecl. M. **31**: 492. **33**: 227.
Opie, John. (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. **35**: 579.
Opinion, Authority in Matters of. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **1**: 2, 902. Same art. Ecl. M. **88**: 559. Same art. Liv. Age, **133**: 159.
— Formation of, Gladstone and Lewis on. (Sir J. F. Stephen) 19th Cent. **1**: 270.
— Molding of, by the Press. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **9**: 126.
— Thoughts on. (C. Patmore) Fortn. **48**: 259.
Opinions. (A. Repplier) Atlan. **73**: 545.
— of a Philosopher. (R. Grant) Scrib. M. **13**: 777. **14**: 357.
Opium, and Sir R. Alcock. (B. F. Lack) Contemp. **41**: 676.
— and England's Duty. (S. Turner) 19th Cent. **11**: 242.
— and its Antidote. (C. Richet) Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 555.
— and the Opium Habit. (G. P. Lathrop) Scrib. **20**: 416.
— Controversy on. (A. J. Arbuthnot) 19th Cent. **11**: 403.
— Effects of. (D. W. Cheever) No. Am. **95**: 374.
— an Experience with. (S. T. Morton) Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 334.
Opium Commission, 1894. (L. Griffin) 19th Cent. **35**: 513.
— — Letter to. (G. W. Des Vœux) 19th Cent. **35**: 323.
— — Report of. (A. Foster) Contemp. **74**: 121.
Opium Curse in India, Story of. (J. F. Hurst) Chaut. **12**: 768.
Opium-eater, Confessions of an English, De Quincey's. (W. Phillips) No. Am. **18**: 90.
Opium-eating. Lippinc. **1**: 404.
— Lotus Eating and. (J. G. Alexander) Contemp. **66**: 337.
— Psychology of. (J. B. Harrison) Liv. Age, **41**: 579.
Opium Habit and Morphine. (J. C. Layard) Atlan. **33**: 697.
— how it is acquired. (V. G. Eaton) Pop. Sci. Mo. **33**: 663.
Opium House, Visit to an. Ecl. M. **71**: 1379.
Opium Poppy, Cultivation of, in Bengal. (C. T. Buckland) National, **6**: 474. Same art. Liv. Age, **168**: 24.
Opium Trade. (F. W. Chesson) Fortn. **16**: 351. Same art. Ecl. M. **77**: 617. — Liv. Age, **35**: 546.
— Anti-Opium Resolution in Parliament, 1891. (Sir J. F. Stephen) 19th Cent. **29**: 851.
— in California. (F. J. Masters) Chaut. **24**: 54.
— in India and China. (E. Fry) Contemp. **27**: 447. **30**: 1. **31**: 313. — Liv. Age, **147**: 387.
— — and Common Sense. (Sir R. Alcock) 19th Cent. **10**: 854.
Opium War, Truth about the. (D. A. Wells) No. Am. **162**: 759. — (J. G. Alexander) No. Am. **163**: 381.
Oporto, Bird's-eye View of. (O. Crawfurd) Liv. Age, **183**: 415.
— Plague in. (A. Shadwell) 19th Cent. **46**: 833.
Opossums, and their Young. (W. S. Barnard) Pop. Sci. Mo. **8**: 149.
Opportunity; a poem. (J. J. Ingalls) Ecl. M. **131**: 270.
— Equality of, How to secure. (J. L. Cowles) Arena. **15**: 80.
— — Have we? (C. D. Wright) Forum, **19**: 301.
Opposition, Functions of an. (Henry Cecil Raikes) 19th Cent. **13**: 140.
— Functions of Conservative. (W. St. John Brodrick) 19th Cent. **13**: 155.
Optative Mood, Origin and Use of. (J. B. Greenough) No. Am. **113**: 415.
Optics. Modern, and Painting. (O. N. Rood) Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 415, 572.
— Simple Experiments in. (E. A. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 658.
— Wayside. (C. A. Wood) Pop. Sci. Mo. **40**: 616.
Optical Delusion of the Yellow Gown. (G. J. W. Melville) Ecl. M. **46**: 63.
Optical Ghosts. Ecl. M. **62**: 47.
Optical Hearing. (J. Richardson) Scrib. **12**: 65.
Optical Magic of our Age. Liv. Age, **23**: 319.
Optical Phenomena in the Atmosphere. (G. F. Chambers) Ecl. M. **57**: 391.
Optimism; a sermon. (Phillips Brooks) Outl. **63**: 719.
— and Hope. Ecl. M. **107**: 117.
— and Pessimism. (J. Frohschammer) Contemp. **18**: 67. **19**: 775.
— An Attempt at. (M. E. Ponsonby) 19th Cent. **40**: 474.
— Political. (I. W. Howerth) New Eng. M. n. s. **8**: 752.
— Scientific Basis of. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. **51**: 80. Same art. Liv. Age, **180**: 259. Same art. Ecl. M. **112**: 328.
— — Mallock on. (W. D. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. **35**: 531.

Options in Grain. (W. E. Bear) Contemp. 65: 781.
Oracles, History of. (B. Williams) Ecl. M. 118: 270.
— Roman, Secret of. (R. Lanciani) Atlan. 75: 31[illegible].
Oral Instruction. (Rose C. Swart) Educa. 5: 410. — (E. A. H. Allen) Educa. 2: 267.
Orange, City of, France. (E. A. Freeman) Liv. Age, 125: 14[illegible].
— The Dramatic Festivals of. (J. Claretie) No. Am. 169: 669.
Orange, House of. (W. T. Hewett) Harper, 70: 501.
Orange Free State, Constitution of. (J. Bryce) Forum, 21: 145.
— President of. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 94: 452.
— Two Republics of the Southern Cross. (F. E. Clark) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 175.
Orange Industry, Rise and Fall of. (J. F. Richmond) Chaut. 22: 451.
Orange Society, The. (M. MacDonagh) Contemp. 70: 215.
Orangemen, and the Irish Riots. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 36.
Orator, Modern. Liv. Age, 23: 401.
— of the Shop. Liv. Age, 15: 79.
Orators and Oratory, Ancient. Ecl. M. 50: 145, 385.
Oratorio and Drama. (H. R. Haweis) Harper, 80: 1[illegible].
Oratorios, American; Paine's St. Peter. (W. S. B. Matthews) Nation, 16: 116.
Oratory and Eloquence. Ecl. M. 60: 344.
— Changes in Public. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 235.
— Channing's Lectures on. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 84: 34.
— Collegiate. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 38.
— Contemporary, in England. Ecl. M. 8: 181.
— Decay of. (A. R. Kimball) Outl. 58: 278.
— Elegant. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 2: 649.
— Eloquence, Public Speaking. Ecl. M. 44: 312.
— English Market Value of. (A. Kinnear) Contemp. 75: 439.
— Feats of. (D. Gardner) No. Am. 114: 39.
— The Four Ways of delivering an Address. (Brander Matthews) Cosmopol. 25: 331.
— Happy Hits in. (E. Manson) Ecl. M. 132: 557. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 648.
— Has it declined? (H. L. Dawes) Forum, 18: 146.
— Is it a Lost Art? (E. J. Edwards) Chaut. 14: 445.
— A School of. (J. H. Vincent) Chaut. 22: 453.
Orcadia, In. Liv. Age, 199: 109.
Oready, Road in. (D. J. Robertson) Ecl. M. 131: 496.
Orcagna (Andrea di Cione) 1308–68. (W. J. Stillman and T. Cole) Cent. 16: 4.
Orchard, First-born of the. (F. Wilson) Lippinc. 51: 233.
— Looting of the [by Birds and Insects]. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 62: 709.
Orchard Wind-Break, The. Cent. 15: 500.
Orchardist, Kenrick's American. (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 47: 423.
Orchardson, William Quiller. (C. Monkhouse) Scrib. M. 21: 399. — (A. Meynell) M. of Art, 4: 276.
Orchestra Conducting and Conductors. (W. E. Apthorp) Scrib. M. 17: 384.
Orchid, The; a poem. (M. A. Mason) Outing, 32: 284.
Orchids. (L. Irwell) Lippinc. 56: 827. — (W. A. Stiles) Scrib. M. 15: 190. — (S. B. Herrick) Cent. 8: 230. — (F. W. Burbridge) Harper, 73: 348. — Liv. Age, 21: 75.
— and Hybridizing. (F. Boyle) National, 14: 56.
— A Few Native, and their Insect Sponsors. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 94: 861.
— Hunting, in Demerara. Ecl. M. 123: 364. Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 352.
Orchids, Rare Forms of. (J. Dybowski) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 359.
— Thanksgiving for. (F. Boyle) 19th Cent. 32: 569.
Orchid Farm. (F. Boyle) Liv. Age, 176: 690.
Orco. (Mad. A. L. A. Dudevant) Lippinc. 12: 559.
Ordeal, An. Liv. Age, 49: 553.
— by Water, An. Liv. Age, 206: 57.
Ordeals and Oaths. (E. B. Tylor) Ecl. M. 87: 59.
Ordelaffi, Barbara, Tomb of. (S. Thompson) M. of Art, 14: 373.
Order and Progress. (Sir L. Stephen) Fortn. 23: 820.
Order of the Carmine Countenance. (C. H. Pierce) Lippinc. 28: 503.
Order of Corporate Reunion. (F. G. Lee) 19th Cent. 10: 744.
Order of the Yellow Robe; a story. (Helen F. Huntington) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 526.
Orders, Foreign, and Decorations. (Edward Denloh) Cosmopol. 19: 294.
Ordinance of 1787. (John Eaton) Educa. 7: 388.
— Part of Massachusetts Men in. (E. H. Tetlow) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 55.
Ordnance and Armor. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 3: 284, 345.
— English Artillery Prospects, 1858. Ecl. M. 56: 173.
— English and American, compared. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 3: 404.
— Iron-clad Field Artillery. (C. B. Brackenbury) 19th Cent. 4: 40.
— Moncrieff's System of. Ecl. M. 72: 231.
— Rifled. Ecl. M. 53: 395.
— Testing Naval, in U. S. (P. Andrews) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 137.
Ordre, L', de Bon-temps; a poem. (W. McLennan) Harper, 86: 393.
Ordway, Alfred. (L. W. Usher) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 3.
Ore-sampling Works, Public. (A. Williams, jr.) Engin. M. 3: 34.
Oregon. Liv. Age, 10: 185.
— and the Louisiana Purchase. (W. A. Mowry) Nation, 36: 273.
— Chance Days in. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 51: 115.
— Discovery of. (E. G. Porter) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 472.
— Election in, 1898, Significance of. (W. McCamant) Forum, 26: 41.
— In the Wahlamet Valley. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 65: 764.
— On Columbia River. (F. H. Ludlow) Atlan. 14: 703.
— On Horseback into. (F. H. Ludlow) Atlan. 14: 75.
— Physical Formation of. (J. D. Whitney) No. Am. 74: 301.
— Question of. (N. W. Senior) Liv. Age, 6: 302. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 62: 214. — Liv. Age, 5: 495. — (T. Falconer) With map. Ecl. M. 5: 508. — Ecl. M. 1: 406, 458.
— Southern, Glimpses of. (W. H. Dall) Nation, 65: 201, 221.
— Struggle for, N. J. Wyeth and. (J. A. Wyeth) Harper, 85: 835.
— Territory of. Liv. Age, 6: 251.
— Visit to the King of Aurora. (E. Sill) Lippinc. 11: 80.
— Wild Life in. (W. V. Wells) Harper, 13: 588.
"Oregon," Great Voyage of the. (E. W. Eberle) Cent. 36: 912.
O'Reilly, John Boyle. (G. P. Lathrop) Critic, 17: 82. — (A. Young) Chaut. 12: 339. — With portrait. (J. J. Roche) Cosmopol. 9: 768.
— Letters to a Friend. Atlan. 66: 572.
— Monument to. Critic, 28: 433.

O'Reilly, John Boyle, Poetry of. (J. J. Roche) New Eng. M. n. s. 1: 126.
Oresme, N., Financial Theory of. Liv. Age, 89: 230.
Organ, The. (D. Spillane) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 623.
— Euharmonic. (S. A. Eliot) Liv. Age, 26: 473.
— History of a Remarkable. Liv. Age, 14: 93.
— in Music Hall, Boston. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 12: 637.
Organs and Organ-building in New England. (H. C. Lahee) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 485.
— Hand-, and Hurdy-gurdies in Streets; Boston's New "in Tune" Law. (H. C. Lahee) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 347.
Organ Cases, Hill's Organs and. (B. Champneys) M. of Art, 6: 456.
Organ-grinding: Jersey and Mulberry. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. M. 13: 641.
Organ Music and Organ-playing. (A. Guilmant) Forum, 25: 83.
Organ Recitals, Free Public, in Boston. (W. I. Cole) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 579.
Organic Bodies, Artificial Preparation of. (I. Remsen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 726.
Organic Form, Evolution of. (C. Morris) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 80.
Organic Nature's Riddle. (St. G. Mivart) Fortn. 43: 323, 519. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 90. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 763.
Organisms and their Media. (H. C. Bastian) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 215.
Organization, Economic. (C. R. Flint) Cosmopol. 26: 345.
— Waste of Energy in. (Ellen H. Richards) Outl. 63: 928.
Organized Matter, Central Element of. (L. H. Batchelder) Chaut. 28: 341.
Orgeas and Miradon. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. 38: 227. Same art. Liv. Age, 206: 761.
Oriental and Linguistic Studies, Whitney's. (F. A. March) Nation, 16: 97. 20: 296.
Oriental Art in European Industry. (M. D. Wyatt) Ecl. M. 74: 747.
Oriental History in 1883. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 44: 130.
Oriental Legations at Washington. (Mrs. C. Barus) Chaut. 9: 528.
Oriental Patriotism. Ecl. M. 99: 422.
Oriental Studies, Antiquity not their Chief Charm. (F. Max Müller) 19th Cent. 29: 796.
Orientalists, International Congress of. (A. V. W. Jackson) Nation, 65: 258.
Origen, and Beginnings of Christian Philosophy. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. 35: 324, 489. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 643. 142: 131.
— Life, Writings, and Opinions of. Ecl. M. 7: 81.
Origin of Thought; a story. (A. P. Valdés) Cosmopol. 16: 436, 542, 706. 17: 87, 185, 335, 485.
Original of the Last Century, An. Liv. Age, 170: 113. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 418.
Original Packages and Prohibition. (J. Shippen) Chaut. 11: 456.
Originality, Decay of. (C. B. R. Kent) National, 18: 520. Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 401.
— Literary. (R. W. Emerson) No. Am. 106: 543.
Orinoco, In the Valley of the. (S. Paterson) Geog. J. 13: 39.
Oriole, Baltimore. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 64: 265.
— — in Captivity. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 61: 701.
— — Nest-building of. (S. Goodhue) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 110.
— — Observations of the. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 56: 533.
Oriole, Orchard. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 95: 75.
Orioles, The Rival. (O. T. Miller) Cosmopol. 4: 50.
Oriskany, Battle of. (T. D. English) Harper, 23: 327.
Orisons; a poem. (L. I. Guiney) Harper, 91: 75.
Orissa, the Holy Land of India. (J. M. Macdonald) M. of Art, 18: 150.
Orkney Islands, and Shetland Islands. (E. Roberts) Harper, 55: 225.
Orleans, Charlotte Elizabeth, Duchess of. Ecl. M. 95: 183. — Liv. Age, 205: 504.
— — Correspondence of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 51: 90. — (C. Hervey) Liv. Age, 180: 172.
Orleans, Helen of Mecklenburg, Duchess of. Ecl. M. 47: 548. — Liv. Age, 61: 248.
Orleans, Henrietta, Daughter of Charles I., Duchess of. Liv. Age, 39: 667.
Orleans, Philippe II., Regent, and his Age. Liv. Age, 119: 233. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 667.
Orleans, Valentina Visconti, First Duchess of, Memoirs of. Ecl. M. 20: 213. Same art. Liv. Age, 25: 393. Same art. Harper, 1: 56.
Orleans, House of. Ecl. M. 37: 221. — Liv. Age, 22: 585.
— Personal Memoirs of. (J. Bonner) Harper, 10: 771.
— — Princes of. (G. B. McClellan) Cent. 5: 614. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 36: 140. — (C. Sutcliffe) Fortn. 68: 119.
— Valois and Bourbon Dukes of. Ecl. M. 33: 36.
Orléans Pretenders, The. (A. D. Vandam) Contemp. 72: 253. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 728.
Orley Farm. (A. Trollope) Harper, v. 22-26.
Orloff, Alexis. Ecl. M. 38: 534.
Ornament, Evolution in. (C. F. Hart) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 266.
— Natural, The Place of. Liv. Age, 221: 322.
— The Vine in. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, 13: 127, 151.
Ornamental Art in England. (W. B. Scott) Fortn. 14: 395.
Ornamental Forms in Nature. (R. Riordan) Cent. 4: 718.
Ornamentation. (H. W. Parker) No. Am. 95: 57.
Ornithology of North America, Audubon's. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 34: 364. 50: 381.
— — Wilson's. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 110.
Ornithological Reminiscences. (J. Skelton) Liv. Age, 122: 112.
Orontes River. (J. A. Johnson) Harper, 45: 385.
Orphan in Japan; a story. (Mrs. K. B. Foot) Cosmopol. 4: 356.
Orphans, Treatment of. (S. Schindler) Arena, 8: 657.
Orpheus in Hades; a poem. (Lord De Tabley) 19th Cent. 34: 839.
Orpheus in Rome. (V. Paget) Contemp. 55: 828.
Orphic Poetry. (E. Everett) No. Am. 21: [illegible].
Orpiment and Gamboge. (T. A. Janvier) Cent. 7: 397.
"'Orse," The; a story. Liv. Age, 214: 199.
Orseolo Dynasty of Venice. (M. Oliphant) Contemp. 50: 188.
Ortegal to St. Vincent. (R. Benyon) Liv. Age, 197: 250.
Orthodox. (D. Gerard) Ecl. M. 111: [illegible].
Orthodox Critics, Ways of. (Grant Allen) Fortn. 34: 273. — (F. H. Collins) Fortn. 49: 273.
Orthodoxy. Forum, 11: [illegible].
— Current, and Culture. (A. J. F. Behrends) Forum, 9: 371.
— Inevitable Surrender of. (M. J. Savage) No. Am. 148: 711.
— The New. (E. H. Hall) New World, 1: [illegible].
— Progressive. (E. C. Smyth) New World, 1: [illegible].
— What is? (F. Brown) No. Am. 168: [illegible].
Orthographic Mutineers. (T. De Quincey) Ecl. M. 11: 224.

Orthographic Union. Critic, **26**: 426.
Orthopathy and Heteropathy. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **5**: 335, 439.
Ortler Alp, A Slip on the. (C. S. Davison) Atlan. **72**: 319.
Orvieto and its Cathedral. Ecl. M. **64**: 487. — (J. Cartwright) M. of Art, **5**: 514. — Nation, **44**: 361.
— Corpus Christi Day at. (H. D. Rawnsley) Contemp. **74**: 757. Same art. Ecl. M. **132**: 176.
Osage Indians. (A. M. Williams) Lippinc. **32**: 362.
Osama. Liv. Age, **209**: 259.
Osborne, Bernal. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. **42**: 535. — Liv. Age, **163**: 177.
Osborne, Dorothy, Letters. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, **47**: 195. — Atlan. **62**: 840.
Osborne, Francis: a 17th Century Chesterfield. (S. Peel) 19th Cent. **40**: 944. Same art. Liv. Age, **212**: 206.
Osborne, Sir Peter. (E. A. Parry) Atlan. **65**: 605.
Oscar II., King of Sweden, with portrait. Liv. Age, **186**: 748. — (H. Hjärne) Forum, **22**: 164.
Osgood, Frances Sargent. Liv. Age, **25**: 591.
Osgood, James Ripley. Critic, **20**: 305.
— Letters to. Critic, **26**: 484.
O'Shaugnessy Diamonds. (W. M. Cooke) Lippinc. **29**: 462.
Osiris, The Tomb of. Liv. Age, **217**: 407.
Oskaloosa; a poem. (J. Benton) Cosmopol. **5**: 291.
Osman Digna. (P. Robinson) Contemp. **49**: 849.
Ossets, The: a People adrift. Liv. Age, **207**: 763.
Ossian. Liv. Age, **110**: 153.
Ossianic Society, Transactions of. Liv. Age, **55**: 740.
Ossipee Glens, N. H., and Whittier. (L. Larcom) New Eng. M. n. s. **7**: 192.
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **39**: 268. — (L. H. Boutwell) Chaut. **11**: 699. — (J. Lazarus) Cent. **23**: 923. — (E. L. Didier) Chaut. **23**: 387.
— Character and Works of. (C. H. Dall) No. Am. **91**: 119.
— Mrs. Howe's Life of. Critic, **3**: 484.
— in a New Aspect. Atlan. **78**: 550.
— Memoirs of. Liv. Age, **33**: 28, 289.
— Ode on Birthday of. (C. P. Cranch) Atlan. **27**: 231.
— Personality of. (Elsie Rhodes) Liv. Age, **210**: 223.
Ostade, Adriaan van. (T. Cole) Cent. **26**: 215.
Ostia, Past and Present. Liv. Age, **153**: 373.
Ostrich, After an. Liv. Age, **67**: 436.
— The American. (W. M. Gray) Cosmopol. **22**: 377.
Ostriches and Ostrich-farming. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, **23**: 386.
— Anecdotes of. Liv. Age, **34**: 145.
Ostrich Farm, Life on an. Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 778.
Ostrich Farming. (E. B. Biggar) Cent. **3**: 411.
— in California. (E. G. Paul) Cosmopol. **11**: 336.
Oswego State Normal School. (W. M. Aber) Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 51.
Otero, Dancing of. (J. Hawthorne) Lippinc. **47**: 99.
Other Englishman, The; a story. Liv. Age, **180**: 75.
Other Fellow. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. **42**: 669.
Other Grace, The. (J. H. Findlater) National, **29**: 130. Same art. Liv. Age, **213**: 125.
Other Man, The; a story. (E. O. Petersen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **6**: 276.
Other Mother. (A. V. N. Dorr) New Eng. M. n. s. **7**: 649.
Other Mr. Smith. (E. D. Deland) Lippinc. **63**: 97.
Other Vagrant. (A. E. Herrick) New Eng. M. n. s. **18**: 182.
Other Woman, The. (Richard H. Davis) Scrib. M. **9**: 385.
Otis, Maj.-Gen. Elwell Stephen. (W. C. Church) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **19**: 299.
Otis, James, Life of. (J. C. Gray) No. Am. **16**: 337.
Ottawa, Canada, Social Life at. (W. B. Harte) Cosmopol. **7**: 317.
— State and Society in. (F. G. Mather) Lippinc. **23**: 649.
Ottawa River, On and in the. (W. Thomson) Outing, **26**: 431.
— Trip on. (A. F. Sandham) Harper, **71**: 327.
— Upper. Where the water runs both ways. (F. Irland) Scrib. M. **26**: 259.
Ottawa Valley, Scenery of. Liv. Age, **24**: 36.
Ottenhausen's Coup; a story. (J. W. Harrington) McClure, **10**: 475.
Otter, Peaks of, Round about. (A. G. Bradley) Lippinc. **30**: 284.
Otter Hunt, in Ireland. (T. S. Blackwell) Outing, **20**: 73.
Otter-hunting in the Hebrides. (R. O. Somers) Harper, **71**: 909.
Otterburn, Battle of. Liv. Age, **164**: 245.
Otto the Knight. (A. French) Scrib. M. **4**: 156.
Ottoman Empire. Ecl. M. **28**: 168. — (J. M'Gregor) Ecl. M. **32**: 373.
— Integrity of the. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. **41**: 671. Same art. Liv. Age, **213**: 563.
Ottoman Poetry. (S. Lane-Poole) Ecl. M. **100**: 395.
Ottoman Question, Heterodox View of. (H. Sandwith) Fortn. **15**: 240.
Ottoman Turks, and Mohammedanism. (T. C. Trowbridge) Liv. Age, **153**: 259.
— Creasy's History of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **25**: 351.
Ouachita River, Up the, on a Cotton-boat. (S. Cooley) Cosmopol. **13**: 543.
Ouananiche, The, and its Canadian Environment. (E. T. D. Chambers) Harper, **93**: 107.
Ouananiche Fishing in Canada. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **34**: 237. — Scrib. M. **5**: 515.
Oubliette, The. (M. H. Catherwood) Atlan. **77**: 781.
Oude, Private Life of the King of. Ecl. M. **36**: 1112.
Oudeypore, the City of the Sunrise. (F. L. Weeks) Harper, **90**: 435.
Oudinot, Marshall. (A. Laugel) Nation, **58**: 344, 386.
Our Annie; a story. Harper, **69**: 623.
Our Archery Club. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. **18**: 542.
Our Aromatic Uncle. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. M. **18**: 169.
Our Cousin Alice. Ecl. M. **47**: 109.
Our Consul at Carlsruhe. (F. J. Stimson) Lippinc. **38**: 293.
Our Door-bell; a story. (W. Heimburg) Cosmopol. **2**: 236.
Our Family; a domestic tale. (T. Hood) Liv. Age, **1**: 137.
Our Farm in Redmud County. (R. B. Elder) Lippinc. **9**: 590.
Our First Lodgers. Liv. Age, **48**: 735.
Our Jook. (H. H. Holdich) Lippinc. **20**: 494.
Our Lady of the Angels. (D. E. Nelson) Lippinc. **57**: 137.
Our Mantua-maker. (V. Roseboro) Cent. **36**: 143.
Our Midnight Visitor; a story. (A. C. Doyle) Ecl. M. **116**: 484.
Our Mutual Friend. (C. Dickens) Harper, v. **29-32**.
Our New Organist. Liv. Age, **58**: 927.
Our Paris Letter. (D. H. Johnson) Atlan. **22**: 723.
Our Phil. (O. A. Wadsworth) Atlan. **24**: 560.
Our Queer Old World; a poem. (J. W. Riley) McClure, **9**: 883.
Our Riding Party; a posthumous sketch; with illustrations. (F. O. C. Darley) Cosmopol. **10**: 279.

Our Second Girl. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. **21**: 50.
Our Soldier. (H. L. Bradley) Atlan. **80**: 363.
Our Story. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. **4**: 762.
Our Summer's Outing. (K. Field) Harper, **75**: 651.
Our Tavern. (F. Stockton) Scrib. **16**: 470.
Our Typewriter; a story. (E. P. Butler) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **9**: 122.
Our Village; a story. (E. B. Harrison) Ecl. M. **125**: 494. Same art. Liv. Age, **205**: 816.
Our Ville. (M. B. Wright) Lippinc. **36**: 130.
Our War Veteran. (R. A. Norris) Arena, **19**: 850.
Our Wish. Harper, **15**: 45.
Our Witch. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. **31**: 760.
Out of Bondage. (R. E. Robinson) Atlan. **80**: 200.
Out of the Book of Humanity. (J. A. Riis) Atlan. **78**: 698.
Out of her Class. (C. B. Davis) Cent. **25**: 357.
Out-of-date Reformer; a story. Liv. Age, **206**: 788.
"Out of the Deep." (F. W. Wharton) Lippinc. **64**: 777.
Out of the Deeps; a story. (E. Earl) Liv. Age, **185**: 734.
Out of the Fog. (E. Marshall) Cent. **37**: 213.
Out of the Forest; a story of Hungary. Liv. Age, **106**: 786.
Out of Meeting. (T. Wharton) Lippinc. **60**: 683.
Out of Money. (E. F. Wheeler) Lippinc. **31**: 461.
Out of New England Granite; a story. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. **6**: 312.
Out of the Night. (K. Tynan) Liv. Age, **211**: 656.
Out of the Question; a comedy. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. **39**: 195, 317, 447.
Out of the Sea. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. **15**: 533.
Out of Thun; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, **7**: 136.
Out of Tune; a story. (A. L. Kielland) Liv. Age, **212**: 123.
Out of the World; a story. (A. I. Thackeray) Liv. Age, **79**: 416, 506.
Out of the Workhouse; a story. Liv. Age, **199**: 721.
Outdoor Relief. (Lord Lifford) 19th Cent. **13**: 453.
— Is it so very Bad? (W. A. Hunter) Contemp. **65**: 305.
— The Grievance of. (J. H. Hyslop) Forum, **23**: 476.
Outdoors and Indoors. Atlan. **64**: 700.
Outflanking Two Emperors. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. **17**: 424.
Outing with the Queen of Hearts, An. (A. W. Tourgee) Cosmopol. **12**: 70.
Outings for Thin Pocket-books. (E. R. Pennell) Chaut. **9**: 571.
Outlawry on the Mexican Border. (J. E. Pilcher) Scrib. M. **10**: 78.
Outlived Pain; a poem. (E. C. Cardozo) Cosmopol. **20**: 401.
Outpost Adventure, An. (A. Forbes) Liv. Age, **181**: 58.
Outram, Sir James. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, **31**: 173.
— the Bayard of the East. Liv. Age, **147**: 226. Same art. Ecl. M. **95**: 540.
Outside the Chamber of Mirrors. (H. K. Horsfield) National, **19**: 431.
Outside the Dance Hall; a poem. (D. Fuguet) Cosmopol. **22**: 64.
Outside the Intrenchment; a story. (D. Ker) Cosmopol. **7**: 287.
Outside the Porte des Capucins. Liv. Age, **106**: 743.
Outwitted. Ecl. M. **104**: 667.
Outwitting a Grizzly. (W. Thomson) Lippinc. **61**: 279.
Oven Islands. (J. T. Bent) Liv. Age, **173**: 181.
Over a Cigar; a story. (F. Russell) Outing, **16**: 389.
Over-eating. Ecl. M. **97**: 131.
Over Ifinger Joch; a story. (J. P. Rudd) Outing, **27**: 103.
Over-production. (U. H. Crocker) Q. J. Econ. **6**: 352.
— Reply. (T. V. Veblen) Q. J. Econ. **6**: 484.
Over the Tea-cups. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **61**: 323. **65**: 111. **66**: 660.
Over Yonder. (E. John) Lippinc. **3**: 201, 300, 414.
Overbury, Sir Thomas. Liv. Age, **52**: 48, 210.
— Characters. (J. Purvis) Liv. Age, **147**: 222.
Overend, Gurney & Co., Founders and Fall of. Ecl. M. **67**: 535.
Overland Monthly. (M. W. Shinn) Critic, **21**: 71.
Overproduction. (Henry George) No. Am. **137**: 584.
Overwork in Study. (D. H. Tuke) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 645.
— in School. (J. D. Philbrick) Educa. **6**: 330.
Ovid and the Natural World. (E. M. Cesaresco) Contemp. **70**: 109. Same art. Liv. Age, **210**: 433.
— an Apologia. Liv. Age, **155**: 381.
— Metamorphoses; King's Translation. Liv. Age, **109**: 175.
— Tristia, Arden's Translation of. (J. C. Gray) No. Am. **15**: 348.
Owd Lads; a story. (M. E. Francis) Liv. Age, **207**: 268.
"Owdest Member, Th'." Liv. Age, **216**: 390.
Owen, David Dale, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **48**: 259.
Owen, John. Liv. Age, **31**: 577. Same art. Ecl. M. **25**: 145.
Owen, Sir Philip Cunliff. M. of Art, **17**: xxv.
Owen, Sir Richard, with portrait. Ecl. M. **80**: 500. — Ecl. M. **29**: 548. — Liv. Age, **38**: 337. — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 109. — Liv. Age, **197**: 379.
— and the Evolution Movement. (H. F. Osborn) Nation, **61**: 66.
— and Old-world Memories. (L. A. Tollemache) National, **21**: 606.
Owen, Richard, b. 1810, with portrait. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 259.
Owen, Robert. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, **2**: 310.
— and the Christian Socialists. (E. R. A. Seligman) Pol. Sci. Q. **1**: 206.
— at New Lanark. (W. Lewis) Arena, **2**: 441.
Owen, Robert Dale, Autobiography of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **18**: 128. — Scrib. **15**: 255. **16**: 868.
— — Chapters of. Atlan. v. **31-35**.
— Footfalls on Boundaries of Another World. Ecl. M. **51**: 275. **54**: 1.
Owens, J. E., Comedian. (L. C. Davis) Atlan. **19**: 750.
Owl, Ways of the. (F. Bolles) Pop. Sci. Mo. **41**: 313.
Owl-trapper's Christmas; a story. (W. H. Ballou) Cosmopol. **6**: 295.
Owls, American. (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 142.
— Defense of. Liv. Age, **49**: 547.
Owls' Revenge, The. (W. W. Fowler) Liv. Age, **180**: 590.
Owlet. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, **57**: 199.
"Oxbow" and "Bow." (Albert Matthews) Nation, **63**: 65.
Oxenham, E. L. Geog. J. **9**: 99.
Oxford Conference on Secondary Education in England. (A. T. Smith) Educa. **14**: 504.
Oxford House Scheme. (B. Lambert) Contemp. **46**: 373.
Oxford Idyll, An. Liv. Age, **200**: 748.
Oxford Liberalism. (R. A. Johnson and O. W. Richards) National, **29**: 877.
Oxford Movement, A Forgotten. Liv. Age, **209**: 681.

Oxford Movement, Hidden History of. Ecl. M. 133: 650. Same art. Liv. Age. 222: 802.
— in the 15th Century. (F. T. Palgrave) 19th Cent. 28: 812. Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 771.
— of 1833. (W. Palmer) Contemp. 43: 636.
Oxford Reformers of 1498. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. 5: 15, 537. 6: 36, 179, 474.
Oxford Tracts. Ecl. M. 2: 354. 97: 37.
Oxford Union, Reminiscences of the. (B. R. Wise) National, 28: 68.
Oxford University. (Goldwin Smith) Harper, 30: 773. 31: 91. — (M. D. Conway) Harper, 58: 17. — (A. Inkersley) Educa. 12: 515. — (C. J. M. Allen) Ecl. M. 131: 533.
— after Forty Years. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 51: 609, 814.
— and Berlin, University Study at. (S. H. Bishop) Educa. R. 15: 351.
— and Cambridge. Liv. Age, 72: 14. — (R. G. White) Atlan. 46: 385.
— and its Colleges. Ecl. M. 66: 756. 67: 141, 296, 406.
— and its Professors. (T. Rogers) Contemp. 56: 926.
— B. A. Degree, What does it represent? (R. Jones) Educa. R. 4: 447.
— Bill on, 1876. (J. Bryce) Fortn. 25: 771.
— Buildings, from an Engineer's Point of View. (J. W. Parry) Engin. M. 16: 397, 567.
— Chairs of Philosophy at, Need of Reform in. (J. H. Muirhead) Contemp. 74: 724.
— Colleges of. Ecl. M. 28: 195.
— — Clark on. (Goldwin Smith) Nation, 54: 113, 135.
— Commemoration at. (E. Yarnall) Liv. Age, 77: 360.
— Eights at. (M. N. Evans) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 441.
— in the "Eights" Week. (E. Burnblum) Outing, 26: 237.
— in Fact and Fiction. Ecl. M. 126: 145.
— The Four History Lecturers in. (T. Rogers) Contemp. 57: 454.
— French View of. (M. L. Woods) 19th Cent. 44: 991. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 393.
— High Street of, and Brasenose College. (T. G. Jackson) M. of Art, 12: 332.
— History of, Chapter of, in the 17th Century. (M. Pattison) Liv. Age, 126: 481, 561.
— How built. (M. Hawke) M. of Art, 4: 347, 401.
— in the Middle Ages. Ecl. M. 109: 167.
— in 17th Century, Gossip of. Liv. Age, 134: 707.
— in the '30's. Liv. Age, 218: 92.
— in 1831–33. (C. Wordsworth) Fortn. 40: 50.
— in 1898. (G. C. Brodrick) 19th Cent. 44: 208.
— in Vacation. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 16: 177.
— in Winter. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 52: 49.
— Is it a University? (R. Jones) Educa. R. 9: 485.
— May Term at. (F. Adye) Ecl. M. 127: 116.
— Memories of, in the Pre-æsthetic Age. (T. H. Escott) National, 24: 232.
— Michaelmas Term at. (F. Adye) Ecl. M. 125: 784.
— Mozley's Reminiscences of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 35: 288, 310.
— New College and. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 60: 837.
— The New Degrees at. (W. C. Abbott) Nation, 62: 321.
— Old and New. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 9: 451. Same art. Liv. Age, 174: 259.
— On Classic Ground. Liv. Age, 167: 752.
— Origin of. (A. F. Leach) National, 28: 93.
— Philosophy at. (F. C. S. Schiller) Educa. R. 18: 2[illegible].
— Practical; a reply to Goldwin Smith. (L. A. Selby-Bigge) Contemp. 65: 722.
Oxford University, Professors and Tutors at. (S. R. Gardiner) Contemp. 57: 183.
— Recasting the Schools. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 41: 675.
— Reform in. (A. C. Sellar) Nation, 22: 242.
— Reminiscences of. (A. Lyman) Harper, 39: 397.
— Revisited. (Goldwin Smith) Fortn. 61: 149.
— Rowing at. (S. E. Winbolt) Atlan. 67: 788.
— Schools at. (S. E. Winbolt) Atlan. 68: 670.
— Social Life in. (E. M. Arnold) Harper, 81: 246.
— Structure of. (A. Wilcox) Scrib. 16: 368.
— Student-life at. (F. Grundy) Chaut. 22: 312.
— Study and Opinion at. Ecl. M. 74: 209.
— Summer Meeting in. (H. B. Adams) Chaut. 9: 277.
— System of Study at. (A. H. Clough) No. Am. 76: 369.
— Taylorian Galleries. M. of Art, 1: 214.
Oxford University, Tutors in, Prof. Rogers's Criticism on. (M. L. Courtney) Fortn. 53: 294.
— Undergraduate Life at. (A. Wilcox) Scrib. 17: 281. — (C. Mellen) Outing, 17: 344. — (R. H. Davis) Harper, 87: 779. — (N. Pearson) Lippinc. 33: 66.
— *vs.* Yale. (W. H. Grenfell) Fortn. 62: 368.
— Vicinage of. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. 8: 385.
— Young, Conservatism of. (G. M. Curzon) National, 3: 515.
Oxygen and Hydrogen, Liquefaction of. (R. Pictet) 19th Cent. 3: 969.
— Centennial of the Discovery of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 493.
— Priestley's Discovery of. (J. W. Draper) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 385.
— Resuscitation by Means of. (H. Elsdale) 19th Cent. 29: 719.
Oyster, Biography of the. (E. L. Wilson) Scrib. M. 10: 469.
— Books on the. (W. H. Dall) Nation, 53: 57.
— Longevity of the. (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 477.
Oysters. (C. L. Morgan) Liv. Age, 176: 164. — (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 1, 157.
— and Oyster Culture. (W. F. G. Shanks) Lippinc. 27: 479.
— — in France. Liv. Age, 199: 634.
Oyster-beds, American, Deterioration of. (F. Winslow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 29, 145.
Oyster Culture, Eastern, in Oregon. (F. L. Washburn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 233.
Oyster-fattening, Chemistry of. (W. O. Atwater) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 76.
Oyster-growing. (J. G. Bertram) National, 12: 102.
Oyster Industry, The. (C. Barnard) Chaut. 8: 154.
Oyster-planting and Oyster-farming. (C. D. Wilson) Lippinc. 59: 536.
Oyster Police, With the. (D. B. Fitzgerald) Lippinc. 56: 699.
Oyster Supply of the U. S., Conservation of. (R. F. Walsh) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 1.
Oyster Village, An. (J. L. Hopkins) Cosmopol. 11: 717.
Ozème's Holiday. (K. Chopin) Cent. 30: 629.
Ozone. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 2: 748.
— Relation to Health. (G. M. Beard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 456.

Paalzow, Madame. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 45: 450.
Pacca, Cardinal, Memoirs of. Liv. Age, 25: 168.
Pacific-cable Routes, The Proposed. (H. Emerson) Engin. M. 18: 223.
Pacific Coast and the Commerce Act. (H. White) Nation, 44: 400.

Pacific Coast, Forests of. (C. S. Sargent) Nation, **35**: 326.
— Literature of. (C. H. Shinn) Forum, **28**: 245.
— Mountaineering on. (E. T. Coleman) Harper, **39**: 793.
Pacific Encounter, A; a story. (M. E. Stickney) Lippinc. **51**: 3.
Pacific Islands, European Diplomacy among, with Map. (C. K. Cooke) 19th Cent. **20**: 742.
— Formation of. (J. D. Whitney) No. Am. **74**: 301.
— Life among. Ecl. M. **70**: 508.
— Paradise in. (S. Warren) Ecl. M. **29**: 449.
— Rovings in; Melville's Omoo. Liv. Age, **14**: 145.
— Trouble in, 1882. Fortn. **37**: 711.
Pacific Ocean and Far East, America in the. (J. Barrett) Harper, **99**: 917.
— and our Future there. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. **61**: 110.
— Coming Struggle in. (B. Taylor) 19th Cent. **44**: 656. Same art. Ecl. M. **131**: 662.
— Control of. (H. C. Taylor) Forum, **3**: 407.
— Date Lines in. (B. E. Smith) Cent. **36**: 742.
— Growing Greatness of. (L. A. Thurston) No. Am. **160**: 446.
— Mystery of. Ecl. M. **99**: 819.
— The New. Liv. Age, **223**: 264.
— Our Future on; what we have to hold and win. (G. W. Melville) No. Am. **166**: 281.
— Trip to. (J. H. Montgomery) Chaut. **7**: 552.
— United States the Paramount Power of. (J. Barrett) No. Am. **169**: 165.
— Western, Life in. (A. Inkersly) Chaut. **23**: 446.
Pacific Railroad. (H. V. Poor) No. Am. **128**: 664. — (S. Bowles) Atlan. **23**: 493, 617, 753. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **16**: 53.
— British Route for. (J. Bonner) Harper, **32**: 159.
— Legislation on. (H. White) Nation, **25**: 250.
— Prophecy of, 1864. (F. H. Ludlow) Atlan. **14**: 604.
— Senator Matthews's Bill. (H. White) Nation, **26**: 194.
Pacific Railroad Reports, Lessons of. Nation, **46**: 398.
Pacific Railroads. (W. A. Bell) Fortn. **11**: 562. — (J. K. Medbery) Atlan. **20**: 704.
— and the Government. (C. P. Huntington) Nation, **29**: 289. — (H. White) Nation, **29**: 321.
Pacific Slope, Indians of. (P. Schumacher) Pop. Sci. Mo. **10**: 353.
— — Bancroft's Native Races. (C. King) Atlan. **35**: 163. — (F. Parkman) No. Am. **120**: 34. — (J. L. Diman) No. Am. **121**: 442.
See also Indians of the Pacific Coast.
Pacific States, Commercial Future of. (W. L. Merry) Forum, **12**: 410.
— Industries of, The Urgent Need of. (E. Berwick) Arena, **17**: 831.
— a New Field of American History. Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 371.
Pack Service in the U. S. Army. (A. C. Cantley) Chaut. **27**: 591.
Packard, Alpheus Spring, with portrait. (J. S. Kingsley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **33**: 260.
Packet and Clipper Service, The Old. (G. W. Sheldon) Harper, **68**: 217.
Packing Industry, Chicago. (Theodore Dreiser) Cosmopol. **25**: 615.
Packet Lines, Boston and Liverpool. (H. A. Hill) New Eng. M. n. s. **9**: 545.
Packet-service, The Old. Liv. Age, **209**: 561.
Pacú Fishing on the Upper Paraguay. (H. H. Smith) Outing, **21**: 228.
Paddiana; Scraps and Sketches of Irish Life. (T. De Quincey) Ecl. M. **12**: 533. Same art. Liv. Age, **15**: 450.
Paddles and Palettes. (E. L. Chichester) Outing, **12**: 504. **13**: 46.
Paderewski, Ignace Jean. (W. Mason; F. M. Smith) Cent. **21**: 721.
— and Liszt. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **56**: 308.
— Art of. Critic, **19**: 306.
— in America. (H. T. Finck) Forum, **15**: 416.
Padua. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. **20**: 25.
— Holiday in. (C. Adams) Lippinc. **20**: 278.
Pæstum, Capri, Amalfi. Ecl. M. **89**: 454.
Paez, Gen. José Antonio. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **6**: 291. — (I. Anderson) Lippinc. **23**: 604.
Pagan Incantation; a story. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. M. **6**: 200.
Pagan Review. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. **51**: 249.
Pagans, Latter-day. Liv. Age, **206**: 707.
Paganism and Christianity. (N. G. Batt) Contemp. **13**: 346.
— Impending, in New England. (W. D. Hyde) Forum, **13**: 519.
— in England. (J. T. Bent) Ecl. M. **108**: 377.
— in Paris. (C. Loyson) 19th Cent. **7**: 256. — Ecl. M. **94**: 420.
— Judaism, and Christianity. Outl. **61**: 107.
— Monotheism of. Liv. Age, **119**: 259.
Paganini, Nicolo. Liv. Age, **116**: 374, 603. **169**: 755. — Liv. Age, **33**: 220.
— Anecdotes of. Ecl. M. **22**: 540. Same art. Liv. Age, **29**: 318.
Paganiniana. Liv. Age, **192**: 760.
Page, Thos. N., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **4**: 284.
— Red Rock. (M. T. Earle) Bk. Buyer, **17**: 297.
Page, Wm., the Artist. (P. Akers) Atlan. **7**: 129. — (D. O'C. Townley) Scrib. **3**: 599.
Page of My Life. (J. A. Symonds) Ecl. M. **114**: 121.
Pages from a Private Diary. Liv. Age, **210**: 688–731. **211**: 53.
Pages from the Diary of Parson Parlett. Liv. Age, **212**: 626. Same art. Ecl. M. **128**: 419.
Paget, Violet. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. **55**: 219.
— Baldwin. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. **59**: 167.
— Euphorion. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **40**: 76.
Pagliaccio's Courtship, The. (J. P. Rudd) Outing, **23**: 419.
Pailleron, M. Cabotins. (A. Laugel) Nation, **58**: 211.
Pain, Barry. Critic, **21**: 73.
Pain and its Uses. Ecl. M. **52**: 414.
— and Pleasure, Nature of. (A. Fouillé) Pop. Sci. Mo. **29**: 681.
— — Sensations of. (E. H. Kisch) Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 243.
— Ethics of. (W. Barry) Ecl. M. **132**: 252. Same art. Liv. Age, **219**: 861.
— Mystery of. (I. B. Yeo) Contemp. **35**: 630. — (J. Dennis) Fortn. **5**: 510.
— Physical Uses of. (C. W. Dulles) Lippinc. **27**: 302.
— Pleasure and Æsthetics, Marshall's. (W. James) Nation, **59**: 49.
— Sense of, Beneficent Distribution of. (G. R. Rowell) Liv. Age, **15**: 338.
— — in Men and Animals. Ecl. M. **43**: 464. Same art. Liv. Age, **57**: 243.
Paine, Henry W. (W. Matthews) New Eng. M. n. s. **10**: 180.
Paine, Thomas. (E. P. Powell) Arena, **8**: 717. — (L. Stephen) Fortn. **60**: 267. — (R. G. Ingersoll) No. Am. **155**: 171. — (J. W. Chadwick) New World, **1**: 408. — (M. D. Conway) Fortn. **31**: [illegible].
— Americanism of. M. D. Conway) Arena, **21**: 225.
— and the French Revolution. (E. B. Washburne) Scrib. **20**: 771.
— and Gouverneur Morris in Paris. (M. D. Conway) Nation, **52**: 455.

Paine, Thomas, and Madame Bonneville. (M. D. Conway) Nation, 54: 8.
— Conway's Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 55: 51.
— Death-bed of. Liv. Age, 16: 169.
— Exhibition in London. (M. D. Conway) Nation, 62: 10.
— First Appearance of, in America. (F. Sheldon) Atlan. 4: 565.
— First Essay of. (M. D. Conway) Nation, 52: 175.
— in England and France. (F. Sheldon) Atlan. 4: 690.
— Life and Character of. (W. B. Read) No. Am. 57: 1.
— Logic of. (J. M. Fothergill) Contemp. 45: 680.
— the "Man without a Country" a Hundred Years ago. (M. D. Conway) Nation, 59: 477.
— Military Services of, in the Revolution. (M. D. Conway) Nation, 53: 387.
— A Minister *malgré lui*. (M. D. Conway) Nation, 60: 87.
— Monument to, at New Rochelle. (E. H. Shaw) Bk. Buyer, 18: 371.
— Political Theories of. (C. E. Merriam, jr.) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 389.
— Second Appearance of, in the United States. (F. Sheldon) Atlan. 4: 1.
— Unpublished Letter of. (M. D. Conway) Nation, 62: 118, 471.
— Washington and the Imprisonment of. (M. D. Conway) Nation, 52: 475.
Painted Glass. Liv. Age, 8: 372.
Painter, William, Palace of Pleasure, its relation to the English Romantic Drama. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 56: 235.
Painter and the Apparition. Liv. Age, 71: 181, 353.
Painter's Adventure. Liv. Age, 17: 175.
Painter's Art in England. (H. Townsend) Chaut. 20: 259.
Painter's Paradise, A; play in Provence. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 20: 737.
Painter's Revenge. (C. S. Brooks) Liv. Age, 54: 257.
Painter's Wife; a tale. Ecl. M. 68: 722.
Painters. (H. Spencer) Contemp. 69: 391. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 697.
— American. No. Am. 31: 309. — (J. Neal) Atlan. 22: 641. 23: 337.
— — Younger. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. 20: 1, 321.
— and Painting, English, in 1867. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 8: 464.
— and Paintings, Boston. (W. H. Downes) Atlan. 62: 89–777.
— and their Patrons. (W. A. Shee) 19th Cent. 14: 243.
— behind the Scenes. Liv. Age, 213: 705.
— Chats with. (W. Wood) Cent. 25: 187.
— Dutch, at Home. (E. E. Chase) Cent. 15: 755.
— Early English. (E. Ollier) M. of Art, 7: 515.
— English, Some, and their Studios. (W. C. Monkhouse) Cent. 2: 553.
— French, Gossip about some. (J. A. Blaikie) M. of Art, 6: 234.
— — Group of 18th Century. Ecl. M. 64: 287. — Liv. Age, 84: 136.
— — Modern. (A. W. Little) No. Am. 74: 121. — No. Am. 106: 716.
— Greek. (A. S. Murray) Contemp. 24: 468.
— Honors paid to. M. of Art, 5: 85.
— Italian, Early, Art Studentship of. (J. P. Richter) 19th Cent. 32: 271. Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 799.
— — Guilds of. (J. P. Richter) 19th Cent. 28: 786. Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 707.
— — Morelli's. Liv. Age, 196: 323.
Painters, Italian; Old Masters. (W. J. Stillman; T. Cole) Cent. 15: 164. 16: 450–653.
— Karel van Mander's Book of the. M. of Art, 8: 302.
— Modern Dutch. (E. W. Champney) Cent. 34: 395.
— Multitude of, Whence comes? (M. B. Huish) 19th Cent. 32: 720.
— Norwegian. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. M. 12: 756.
— of Animals. (E. L. Grundy) M. of Art, 14: 388.
— Portraits of. (J. P. Brodhurst) M. of Art, 10: 300.
— Precocity of. (J. Oldcastle) M. of Art, 4: 206.
— Relative Productiveness of. (J. A. Blaikie) M. of Art, 7: 334.
— Scandinavian, Modern Group of. (Cecilia Waern) Scrib. M. 25: 643.
— who would express themselves in Words. (J. La Farge) Scrib. M. 26: 254.
— Women, Some Noted. (H. L. Postlethwaite) M. of Art, 18: 17.
Painter-etchers, Royal. (F. Wedmore) M. of Art, 21: 78.
— The Art of. (F. S. Haden) 19th Cent. 27: 756.
— Royal Society of. (F. S. Haden) 19th Cent. 29: 775.
Painting. The Academy, the New Gallery, and the Guildhall. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 72: 101.
— After the Galleries; a Studio Talk. National, 17: 608.
— American, in the Paris Exposition. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 27: 210.
— — Landscape. Liv. Age, 62: 817.
— — Progress of. (A. T. Rice) No. Am. 124: 451.
— and Design, Haydon's. Liv. Age, 4: 118.
— Artist his own Color-maker. (A. P. Laurie) M. of Art, 15: 115.
— Atelier des Dames. (M. B. Wright) Lippinc. 22: 21.
— The Building-up of a Picture. (F. Leighton) M. of Art, 22: 1.
— Color in. Liv. Age, 139: 287.
— Composition in. M. of Art, 7: 434–489.
— Continental and English. (J. A. Crowe) 19th Cent. 27: 582.
— Effects of Faulty Vision in. (R. Liebreich) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 174.
— Effects of Light and Air in. (A. M. F. Robinson) M. of Art. 6: 462.
— English. (W. H. Low) McClure, 6: 256.
— — Chesneau on. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 37: 167.
— — in 1865. (F. T. Palgrave) Fortn. 1: 661.
— — in 1873. Liv. Age, 117: 707.
— — in the Paris Exposition, 1878. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 27: 174, 222. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 27: 290.
— — Modern. (E. Benson) Atlan. 22: 88.
— — Modern Landscape. (A. W. Hunt) 19th Cent. 7: 778.
— — Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood. (W. H. Low) McClure, 7: 85.
— Expression in. (H. Davids) Lippinc. 2: 52.
— French, Masterpieces of. (H. Townsend) Chaut. 24: 515.
— Genre, in the Summer Exhibitions. (F. Wedmore) Fortn. 39: 864.
— German. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 57: 384.
— Greek. (C. Cook) Chaut. 9: 388.
— — Philostratus's Ancient Picture Gallery. (A. S. Murray) M. of Art, 5: 371.
— History of, by Woltmann & Woermann. M. of Art, 4: 254.
— Impressionist School of. (L. Lejeune) Lippinc. 24: 720.
— in America, Early Religious. (C. E. Clement) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 387.

Painting in England; Royal Academy. (D. S. McColl) Fortn. 59: 881.
— in France. (W. H. Low) McClure, 6: 145, 465. 7: 293.
— — Modern Art of. (C. H. Moore) Atlan. 68: 805.
— — Realistic. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. M. 12: 604.
— — Romantic. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. M. 12: 431.
— — The Two Salons. (E. R. Pennell) Fortn. 59: 774.
— in Germany. (W. H. Low) McClure, 7: 161.
— in the 19th Century. (W. H. Low) McClure, 6: 337.
— Italian. (J. A. Harrison) Chaut. 11: 262. — (W. H. Low) McClure, 7: 225.
— — Gospel History in. (H. van Dyke) Harper, 62: 321.
— — History of. Ecl. M. 64: 302, 724.
— — Kugler's Schools of. (J. Cartwright) M. of Art, 10: 277.
— — New School of. (J. J. Jarves) Harper, 60: 481.
— Landscape. (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. 3: 197. — (R. P. Collier) 19th Cent. 7: 1040.
— — in England. Ecl. M. 65: 18.
See also Landscape.
— Modern. (W. H. Low) McClure, 7: 415.
— — Characteristics of. Ecl. M. 74: 358.
— Modern Decorative. (W. H. Low) McClure, 8: 472.
— Modern Optics and. (O. N. Rood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 415, 572.
— — Muther's History of. (K. Cox) Nation, 63: 368.
— Old Dutch and Flemish Masters. (E. Mason) Harper, 56: 510, 698. 57: 190, 807. 58: 401, 530. 61: 61, 845. 63: 177.
— on Glass. Workshop in Umbria. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 15: 614.
— Origin of. (L. Popoff) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 100.
— Venetian. Liv. Age, 117: 355.
— Water-color. (H. S. Mackintosh) Atlan. 34: 694.
— A Word about. (W. A. Coffin) Scrib. M. 15: 499.
— Worship of the Ugly. (C. Monkhouse) National, 27: 124.
Painting of Apelles. (W. von Schierbrand) Lippinc. 58: 426.
Paintings by Old Masters in N. Y. (W. H. Downes) Atlan. 64: 37.
— Famous Boston. (J. L. Wright) Bost. 3: 413.
Paintings of 1891. (J. Cartwright) National, 17: 466.
— of Room Walls. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 2: 236.
— Painters, and Portraits. (H. S. Wilson) M. of Art, 1: 230.
— The Restoration of. (M. Q. Holyoake) Liv. Age, 214: 589.
— Royal Academy's Exhibition, 1869. (B. Cracroft) Fortn. 12: 46.
— — 1870. (H. Morley) Fortn. 17: 692.
— Subjects Suitable for. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 24: 30.
Paints and Painting, Chemistry of. (E. Bale) M. of Art, 14: 50.
Pair of Fugitives. (L. S. Dorr) Lippinc. 13: 491.
Pair of Glasses, A; a story. (G. L. Bent) Outing, 28: 17.
Pair of Lovers, A. Liv. Age, 195: 530.
Pair of Old Boys, A. (M. Thompson) Cent. 19: 246.
Pair of Patient Lovers, A; a story. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 95: 832.
Pair of Twins. (A. E. P. Searing) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 216.
Paisley Shawls. (C. Barnard) Scrib. 14: 370.
Palace at Westminster. Ecl. M. 24: 68.
— of the Leatherstonepaughs. (M. B. Wright) Lippinc. 26: 1.
— of Marly. Liv. Age, 21: 337.
Palace of Pan; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 34: 501. Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 676.
Palace Cars. (H. W. Holland and E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 344.
Paladino, Eusapia; Psychic Forces. (C. Flammarion) Arena, 18: 730.
Palæontological Discovery. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 219, 363.
Palæontological Museums, German. (A. Gaudry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 827.
Palæontological Progress of the Century. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 94: 674.
Palæontology, Chinese. (R. K. Douglas) Liv. Age, 161: 562.
— Linguistic. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 28: 167.
— Owen on. Ecl. M. 51: 433.
Palæopathology, Notes on. (R. W. Shufeldt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 679.
Palais Royal and its Intrigues. Ecl. M. 38: 417.
Palatine; Palace of the Cæsars. Ecl. M. 74: 549.
Palatine; a poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 19: 51.
Palatines, Story of the. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. 31: 242.
Pale Girl's Face, A; the History of a Scoop. (E. Macpherson) Harper, 88: 669.
Palenque Tablet. (A. F. Bandelier) Nation, 30: 423.
Paleolithic Man in America. (W. J. McGee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 20.
Palermo, The City of Initiatives. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 53: 422.
— Exhibition at, 1892. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 54: 208.
— Quaint Customs of an Island Capital. (W. Cady-Scott) Cosmopol. 16: 285.
Palestine. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 38: 1-598. — Ecl. M. 71: 809. Same art. Liv. Age, 91: 579.
— Ancient, and Modern Exploration. (C. R. Conder) Contemp. 46: 856.
— and Arabia. Travelers in. (B. B. Edwards) No. Am. 53: 174.
— and Egypt, Prehistoric Times in. (J. W. Dawson) No. Am. 154: 672. 155: 68.
— Arabs in. (C. C. Clermont-Ganneau) Ecl. M. 85: 538.
— Archæological Frauds in. (G. F. Browne) National, 5: 190. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 387.
— as it is. (T. Hodgkin) Contemp. 57: 886.
— as a Winter Resort. Liv. Age, 156: 68.
— Colonization of. (J. A. Johnson) Cent. 2: 203.
— Dawson's Science in Bible Lands. Ecl. M. 113: 35.
— Domestic Life in. Liv. Age, 73: 58.
— Exploration in. Liv. Age, 117: 3, 259.
— Explorations of Ancient. (C. R. Conder) Liv. Age, 164: 131.
— From Dan to Beersheba. (E. L. Wilson) Cent. 13: 815.
— From Sinai to Wady Mousa. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 16: 736.
— Geography of. (J. P. Thompson) No. Am. 85: 78.
— Historical. (C. Trotter) Geog. J. 4: 450.
— Jaffa to Jerusalem. (H. A. Brown) Lippinc. 4: 546.
— Jews in. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 95: 331.
— Jewish Colonies in. (J. Prag) Contemp. 73: 706.
— Journey in, in 1890. Liv. Age, 186: 259.
— Kinglake's Eöthen. Ecl. M. 5: 321. Same art. Liv. Age, 4: 467. — Liv. Age. 3: 726.
— Latest from the Holy Land. Ecl. M. 65: [illegible].
— Memoirs of. (J. Abbott) Harper. 5: 28[illegible]-721. 6: 145, 289. 8: 1.
— Murray's. Liv. Age, 59: 636.
— My Journal in. (A. Brassey) Ecl. M. 94: 48[illegible].

Palestine of Saul, David, and Solomon. (E. L. Wilson) Cent. 16: 863.
— Recent Explorations in. Ecl. M. 69: 641.
— Research in. Past and Future. (C. R. Conder) Contemp. 66: 404.
— Ride by Mar Saba to the Dead Sea. Ecl. M. 67: 166.
— Roughing it in. (C. Wood) Lippinc. 36: 387.
— Russian Mission in. (St. René Taillandier) Ecl. M. 66: 739.
— Some Wayside Places in. (E. L. Wilson) Cent. 17: 737.
— Stanley's Sinai and. Liv. Age, 49: 159. 50: 370.
— Tent Life in. Liv. Age, 141: 314.
— Traces of the Middle Ages in. Liv. Age, 219: 251.
— Van der Velde's Travels in. Liv. Age, 44: 540.
— Wanderings in. Lippinc. 10: 261.
— William II. and. Fortn. 70: 548.
Paley, William. Ecl. M. 36: 925.
— and Channing. Ecl. M. 44: 289.
Palgrave, Francis Turner. Liv. Age, 179: 566. — Critic, 31: 253.
— An Appreciation of. Liv. Age, 215: 894.
— Poems of. (H. Adams) No. Am. 120: 438.
Pali and Mamaidi, Journey to, Notes on. (P. A. Clive) Geog. J. 14: 177.
Palingenesis. (M. A. Tincker) Lippinc. 37: 82. — (H. Morley) Fortn. 10: 369.
Palisades of the Hudson, Stories of the. (C. De F. Hovie) Outl. 58: 348.
Palissy, Bernard, the Potter. (E. F. S. Pattison) Ecl. M. 28: 407. — (F. M. Robinson) M. of Art, 8: 22.
— and his Work. (Mrs. C. R. Corson) Chaut. 15: 330.
Pall Mall Gazette and the Criminal Law Amendment Bill. (J. Bryce) Nation, 41: 89.
— and its Revelations. (H. Stephen) Nation, 41: 194.
— A Bull in a China Shop. Nation, 41: 111.
— English Sensational Journalism. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 41: 419.
Palm, Cocoa. Liv. Age, 54: 274.
Palm-trees and their Uses. (J. Poisson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 371.
Palma, Caldera of. Liv. Age, 300: 429.
Palmer, Edward Henry. Liv. Age, 159: 387.
Palmer, Samuel, Exhibition of Pictures by. M. of Art, 5: 122.
Palmer, Wm., the Poisoner, Trial of. Liv. Age, 50: 270.
Palmerston, Lord. (J. C. Hopkins) Chaut. 28: 130. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 36: 128. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 1: 582. — (E. Dicey) Nation, 1: 586. — (E. Quincy) Nation, 12: 10. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 24: 267. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 53: 562. — Lippinc. 7: 187. — Ecl. M. 31: 364.
— and the Russell Cabinet. Liv. Age, 32: 233.
— Bulwer's Life of. Ecl. M. 76: 27, 335. Same art. Liv. Age, 107: 771.
— Policy of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 31: 207. — Ecl. M. 26: 120.
— The Queen and. (R. B. Brett) 19th Cent. 35: 912. Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 67.
— Recollections of. (Sir J. Bowring) Fortn. 3: 1.
Palmerston Ideal in Diplomacy. (E. M. Chapman) Cent. 29: 541.
Palmetto Leaves; a Southern Sketch. (R. Wilson) Lippinc. 28: 46.
Palmistry. (E. Lynch) Ecl. M. 81: 753. — Ecl. M. 106: 691.
— A Glance at the Dark Arts. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Cosmopol. 24: 89.
Palmyra, Past and Present. (Earl Compton) Fortn. 50: 611. Same art. Liv. Age, 179: 579.
Palmyra, Pisco's Letters from. (A. Norton) No. Am. 45: 390.
Pambookat; a fairy tale of the Malays. (T. D. English) Harper, 24: 577.
Pamedomcook, Canoeing on the. (W. A. Brooks) Outing, 28: 361.
Pamir Boundary Commission, Proceedings of. Geog. J. 13: 50.
Pampas, The. (P. Kropotkin) Geog. J. 3: 318.
— Naturalist on. (W. H. Hudson) 19th Cent. 27: 268. Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 552.
— Strain's Gallop across. (J. T. Headley) Harper, 17: 760.
Pampenea; a poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 7: 72.
Pamphlets, Value of. (C. H. Shinn) Critic, 17: 182.
Pan the Fallen; a poem. (W. W. Campbell) Atlan. 66: 815.
Pan-American Congress, The. (M. Romero) No. Am. 151: 354, 407. — (W. P. Frye) Chaut. 10: 703.
— Romero on. (R. Ogden) Nation, 51: 182.
Pan-Britannic Gathering, The. (J. A. Cooper) 19th Cent. 34: 81.
Panama. (M. E. Haines) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 59.
— City of. (F. D. Otis) Harper, 19: 433.
— in '49, To California by. (J. H. Pratt) Cent. 19: 901.
— Letters from. (S. Heard, jr.) Lippinc. 35: 346.
Panama Canal. (F. De Lesseps) No. Am. 131: 75. — (E. Whymper) Contemp. 55: 323. Same art. Ecl. M. 112: 577. — (H. White) Nation, 45: 367. — Nation, 49: 385. — (S. F. Weld) Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 323.
— and its Prospects. (J. S. Jeans) 19th Cent. 23: 189.
— and the U. S. Government. (S. F. Weld) Atlan. 63: 341. — (J. C. Rodrigues) Nation, 30: 90.
— Commercial Aspects of. (W. C. Ford) Harper, 96: 761.
— Condition of, 1892. (E. H. Seymour) 19th Cent. 31: 293.
— The French Republic and. Nation, 43: 91.
— from within. (G. C. Hurlbert) Forum, 4: 279.
— Inventions at. (S. F. Weld) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 146.
— The New. (H. L. Abbot) Forum, 26: 343.
— Plans for Completion of. (W. H. Hunter) Engin. M. 16: 711.
— Possibilities of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 56: 229.
— Present Condition of, 1894. (O. A. F. Saabye) Engin. M. 7: 830.
— Progress at. (C. C. Rogers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 447.
— Scandal of. (Maurice Barrès) Cosmopol. 17: 203. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 55: 426-490. — (C. Schefer) Nation, 56: 7.
— — De Lesseps and. (G. W. Hinman) Chaut. 16: 587.
— Scheme for. (E. V. Smalley) Outl. 60: 911.
— Story of a Colossal Bubble. (L. Lambert) Forum, 15: 12.
Panama Canal Congress, Recollections of the. (D. Ammen) No. Am. 156: 136.
Panama Mission. Liv. Age, 8: 196.
Panama Railroad. (F. N. Otis) Harper, 18: 145. — Liv. Age, 47: 621.
Pancha; a story of Monterey. (T. A. Janvier) Cent. 6: 656.
Pancho's Happy Family; a story. (H. D. Skinner) Harper, 97: 840.
Pandean Pastimes. (F. D. Bergen) Atlan. 77: 625.
Pandits. (F. E. Hall) Scrib. 6: 463.
Pandora. (W. P. Lancaster) Contemp. 8: 431.
— a poem. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 22: 507.
Panic of 1857. (P. Godwin) Atlan. 1: 112, 385.
— — Causes of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 86: 164.
— of 1873, in America. (H. White) Fortn. 25: 810. — Harper, 48: 126. — (H. White) Nation, 57: 76.

Panic of 1873, History of. (K. Cornwallis) Lippinc. 12: 681.
— of 1876, in England. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 344.
— of 1893, Bimetallist's View of. (A. F. Higgins) Outl. 48: 257.
— — Monometallist's View of. (L. Windmüller) Outl. 48: 257.
— — Phenomena of. (A. C. Stevens) Q. J. Econ. 8: 117.
— — Wage-earners' Loss during the Depression. (S. W. Dike) Forum, 18: 369.
Panics, Commercial. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 206. — Ecl. M. 28: 471.
— and their Causes. (J. W. Bennett) Arena, 9: 493.
— and Politics. (H. White) Nation, 39: 324.
— and Prices. (G. Yard) Ecl. M. 131: 80.
— and Reciprocity. (B. Price) Contemp. 35: 269.
— Facts touching a Revival of Business. Forum, 18: 379.
— Law of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 251.
— Moral Side of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 238.
— Responsibility for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 223.
— Sun-spots and. (R. L. Proctor) Scrib. 20: 170.
Panislamism and the Caliphate. Contemp. 43: 57. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 387.
Panizzi, Sir Anthony. Liv. Age, 141: 382.
— Fagan's Life of. (S. F. Corkran) Nation, 32: 62.
Panmixia, Note on. (G. J. Romanes) Contemp. 64: 611.
Pannemaker, Stéphane; Wood Engraver. Scrib. M. 17: 601.
Panslavism. Ecl. M. 107: 706. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 6: 388, 426.
— Rise and Decline of. (E. L. Mijatovics) Fortn. 20: 94.
Panslavist Movement in Eastern Europe. (W. P. Morras) Nation, 5: 233.
Pantenius, Theodor Hermann; a Baltic realist. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 40: 386.
Pantheism. (H. Winslow) No. Am. 88: 367.
— Evolution and. (R. St. J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. 33: 81.
— Plea for. (H. Hensoldt) Arena, 12: 161.
Pantheon, New Facts concerning. (R. Lanciani) Atlan. 71: 721.
Panther-shooting in Central India. (C. J. Melliss) Scrib. M. 20: 529.
Pantomime, Revival of the. (T. C. Crawford) Cosmopol. 16: 278.
Pantomimes, Christmas. (T. C. De Leon) Lippinc. 3: 36.
Paola in Italy; a story. (G. Hall) Harper, 90: 40.
Paoli, Land of. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 22: 611.
Paoli, Pasquale de, Corsican Adventurer. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 30: 56. Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 515.
Paolini, Princess. Liv. Age, 135: 15.
Paolo; a story. (C. Smith) Liv. Age, 218: 311.
Papacy, The, and French Empire, 1800. Liv. Age, 99: 451.
— and the Italian Government. (W. Ward) Fortn. 71: 475.
— and Italy. (W. C. Langdon) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 487.
— and the Temporal Power. (E. Castelar) Fortn. 48: 676. Same art. Ecl. M. 110: 1. — (F. S. Chatard) Forum, 5: 361.
— Civil Government and. (E. de Laveleye) Forum, 5: 121.
— Civil Power of, and Leo XIII. (H. Vaughan) 19th Cent. 23: 130.
— The College of Cardinals. (D. S. Muzzey) Outl. 62: 566.
— in the Middle Ages, Baxmann's. (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 118: 398.
Papacy, The, in 1871. (E. Gryzanovski) Nation, 13: 141.
— in 1872. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 14: 149.
— Innocent III. and. (G. P. Fisher) Chaut. 8: 140.
— The Policy of the Holy See. (G. M. Fiamingo) Contemp. 75: 290.
— Position and Aims of. (J. W. Gambier) Fortn. 64: 19.
— Recent Revolution in, 1862. Ecl. M. 56: 225.
— Relations with France and China in 1886. (R. Alcock) 19th Cent. 20: 617.
— A Revelation and a Prophecy. (W. T. Stead) Contemp. 56: 153. Same art. Ecl. M. 113: 405. Same art. Liv. Age, 182: 579.
— Schism in, 1843. Liv. Age, 2: 29.
— Territorial Sovereignty and. (B. O'Reilly) No. Am. 158: 211.
Papal Conclaves. Ecl. M. 86: 475.
Papal Question, 1870. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 381.
Papal States. Liv. Age, 8: 288. Same art. Ecl. M. 7: 145.
— and Pius IX. Ecl. M. 12: 525.
Paper, Adaptability of. (T. L. DeVinne) Bookman, 5: 222.
— and Paper-making, Herring on. Liv. Age, 47: 240.
— Embossed, Work in. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 21: 332.
— Glaring White, and Print, Effect on Eyes. Nation, 29: 207, 239.
— Linen *vs.* Cotton. (G. W. Harris) Nation, 44: 115.
— Manufacture of. (J. G. Austin) Atlan. 19: 364. — (H. C. Sheafer) Lippinc. 10: 489. — (A. A. Black) Chaut. 17: 289. — (R. R. Bowker) Harper, 75: 113.
— — from Wood. (G. B. Hanford) Engin. M. 3: 809.
— — in Japan. Ecl. M. 78: 240.
— Pen and Ink. (G. Wilson) Ecl. M. 49: 390.
— Recent Applications of. (E. Ratoin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 207.
Paperhangings and Textile Fabrics. (Walter S. Sparrow) M. of Art, 23: 416.
Paper-making Industry. (J. F. Hobart) Engin. M. 2: 488.
Paper Mill, A Natural. (V. G. Eaton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 278.
Paper Money and Specie Payments in France. (A. Laugel) Nation, 19: 22.
— as a Panacea. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 220.
— Conditions for American Commercial and Financial Supremacy. (P. Leroy-Beaulieu) Forum, 20: 385.
— Craze of, 1786. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 58: 376.
— Government, An Appeal to retire. (M. Brühl) Forum, 15: 83.
— Inconvertible, in Italy. (G. Walker) Nation, 22: 190.
— Modern Reforms in. (W. Latham) Fortn. 4: 210.
— of United States. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 102: [illegible]
Paper War, The; a story. (C. K. Moore) Ecl. M. 131: 779.
Papering Room-walls. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 2: 170.
Papiamento Language. (A. Barnes) Educa. 8: 157.
Papias of Hierapolis. (J. B. Lightfoot) Contemp. 5: 397. 26: 377, 828.
— Hall's. Am. Hist. R. 5: 105.
Papua, Picturesque. (O. M. Spencer) Cosmopol. 18: [illegible]
Papuans, Dances of. (A. C. Haddon) Lippinc. 46: 386.
Papyri, Further Gleanings from. (J. P. Mahaffy) Liv. Age, 199: [illegible]. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 24.
— Greek. (J. P. Mahaffy) Chaut. 16: 415.
— New. Liv. Age, 189: 515.
— Petrie Collection. Liv. Age, 196: 3.
Papyrus Plant, The. (G. Ebers) Cosmopol. 15: 677.

Para and the Amazon, Warren's. Liv. Age, 30: 491.
— the Port of the Amazon. (C. DeKalb) Nation, 50: 127.
Paracelsus, A. P. T. B., and the Alchemists. Ecl. M. 44: 248.
Paradise Plantation. (L. S. Houghton) Lippinc. 26: 19.
Paradoxical, Two Philosophers of the. (J. Royce) Atlan. 67: 45, 161.
Paraffin Oil, Use of, in Orchard Cultivation. (H. P. Dunster) 19th Cent. 14: 863.
Paragraph, Tyranny of the. (A. Waugh) National, 20: 743. Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 474.
— in Defense of the. (O. A. Fry) National, 21: 38.
Paraguay. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 18: 325.
— and the Lopez Family. (H. Hargreave) Lippinc. 5: 588.
— Brazil, and the Plate, Mansfield's Letters from. (C. Kingsley) Liv. Age, 52: 1.
— Enemies of. (M. T. McMahon) Harper, 40: 421.
— Republic of. (T. Child) Harper, 83: 222.
— Revolution of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 26: 444.
— Up the Parana and in. Lippinc. 15: 521, 649.
— War in, 1865-69. (S. G. Bulfinch) No. Am. 109: 510. — (M. T. McMahon) Harper, 40: 633.
— Washburn's. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 12: 436.
Parana River, Up the. (T. Child) Harper, 83: 32.
Paraphrasing, Art of. Liv. Age, 75: 126.
Parasitic Enemies of Cultivated Plants. (B. T. Galloway) Chaut. 14: 297.
Parcel Post, Agricultural, Proposed. (H. P. Dunster) 19th Cent. 25: 804.
— State. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. 34: 209.
Parchment-hunting in French Country Towns. Nation, 41: 422.
Pardoe, Julia, with portrait. Ecl. M. 42: 135.
Pardon of Ste. Anne d'Auray. (W. P. Northrup) Scrib. M. 6: 697.
Pardoning Power. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 206.
— and Naval Courts-martial. (H. C. Lodge) Atlan. 50: 43.
Pardons and Morality. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 2: 712.
Paré, Ambrose. Liv. Age, 45: 117.
Parents, Duty of, to Teachers. (A. H. Rich) Educa. 12: 350.
— In Behalf of. (A. Repplier) No. Am. 157: 225.
— Training of. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 6: 123.
Parents' Meetings. (B. S. Bruce) Educa. R. 18: 185.
Parental Functions, State Usurpation of. (A. Herbert) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 352.
Parepa Rosa, the Prima Donna, Poem on. (E. King) Scrib. 7: 735.
Paresis. (H. S. Williams) No. Am. 155: 744.
Pariah, A; a story. (H. S. Merriman) Liv. Age, 210: 446.
Paris, Louis Philippe Albert d'Orleans, Count de. (J. G. Wilson) Cosmopol. 11: 32. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 37: 289. — Liv. Age, 199: 415.
Paris and Helen. (A. Lang) Cosmopol. 18: 173.
— Judgment of, in Greek Art. (J. E. Harrison) M. of Art, 5: 502.
Paris. (E. King) Scrib. 4: 513, 656.
— Academy of Fine Arts. (A. Laugel) Nation, 54: 67, 106.
— Alexander III. Bridge. (J. Boyer) Engin. M. 17: 214.
— Along the Seine. (T. Child) Harper, 85: 723.
— Ambassador's Ball, 1810. Ecl. M. 50: 511.
— American Artists' Association of. (E. H. Wuerpel) Cosmopol. 20: 402.
— American Society in. (M. B. Ford) Cosmopol. 15: 72.
— American Student at the [Ecole des] Beaux-Arts. (R. Whiteing) Cent. 1: 259.
Paris, Americans in. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 91: 272.
— Among the Blousards. (W. Sikes) Lippinc. 15: 313.
— and the Academy. (W. Williams) National, 7: 519. — (T. Child) Fortn. 45: 788.
— and London, The Beaux Mondes of. Ecl. M. 68: 453.
— and Politics. (A. Laugel) Nation, 48: 521.
— Antiquarian Ramble in. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 62: 527. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 662. Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 410.
— Architecture in, Domestic. (A. de Calonne) 19th Cent. 37: 593.
— Art Club in, American Girls'. (E. M. Aylward) Scrib. M. 16: 598.
— Art Schools of. (L. H. Hooper) Cosmopol. 14: 59.
— Art Students in. (W. H. Leavitt) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 291.
— as an English Residence. (F. Marshall) Fortn. 43: 819.
— Bal des Quat'z Arts. (W. C. Morrow) Lippinc. 64: 765.
— Bazaars in. (T. Child) Lippinc. 34: 515.
— Beggars of. (L. Paulian) Chaut. 19: 55.
— Blousard in his Hours of Ease. Lippinc. 15: 684.
— Boulevards of. (F. Sarcey) Scrib. M. 9: 663. — (T. Child) Harper, 85: 855.
— — Life on. (T. B. Preston) Chaut. 20: 58.
— Bourse of. (E. King) Cosmopol. 3: 39.
— Burial Monopoly of. (E. R. Spearman) Forum, 13: 265.
— by Gaslight. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 18: 251.
— Cafés of. (G. C. Fisher) Lippinc. 20: 202.— Ecl. M. 32: 95. Same art. Liv. Age, 41: 216.
— Champs Elysées. Atlan. 53: 540.
— Cheap Living in. (A. F. Sanborn) Lippinc. 55: 496.
— Chiffonnier of. Liv. Age, 40: 577.
— Citizen of. (P. E. Gibbons) Harper, 59: 122.
— Clubs of. (M. C. Putnam) Scrib. 3: 105.
— Club Life in. (C. H. Harding) Lippinc. 19: 556.
— Coffee-house and Tavern Life of. Ecl. M. 67: 287.
— Congress of the History of Religions. (T. Stanton) Forum, 28: 185.
— Conservatoire. (Mme. M. van de Velde) Cosmopol. 7: 32.
— Cries of. Liv. Age, 217: 10.
— Crime in, Phases of. (H. Le Roux) Fortn. 56: 881.
— Daudet's Thirty Years in. (A. Laugel) Nation, 46: 69.
— A Day in. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 60: 767.
— Election in, Feb. 1889. (A. Laugel) Nation, 48: 156.
— English Society in. (O. Logan) Lippinc. 2: 92.
— Excursion to, 1851. (T. Carlyle) Liv. Age, 192: 77-230.
— Experience in Cosmopolitan. Atlan. 72: 139.
— Exposition of 1855. Ecl. M. 35: 263. Same art. Liv. Age, 45: 393.
— Exposition of 1867. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 35: 238, 777. — (G. M. Towle) Ecl. M. 68: 486.
— — Cafés of. (D. H. Hitchcock) Harper, 36: 151.
— Exposition of 1878. Atlan. 42: 585. 43: 41. — (E. H. Knight) Lippinc. 22: 155, 403. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 27: 39. — (R. Sturgis) Nation, 27: 94, 112, 129. — (J. B. Matthews) Nation, 27: 143.
— — American Success at. (R. C. M'Cormick) No. Am. 129: 1.
— — Antiquities at. (F. Lenormant) Contemp. 33: 376.
— — Buildings and Arrangement. M. of Art, 1: 5, 29.
— — Ceramic Ware. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 27: 269.

Paris, Exposition of 1878, Fine Arts at. Scrib. **17**: 276. — (R. Sturgis) Scrib. **18**: 161. — (L. Lejeune) Lippinc. **22**: 602.
— — — American Painting. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **27**: 210. — (R. Sturgis) Nation, **27**: 331.
— — — Blanc's. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **28**: 268.
— — — English Painting. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **27**: 299. — (H. Blackburn) M. of Art, **1**: 126.
— — — French. M. of Art, **2**: 15.
— — — French Painting. (R. Sturgis) Nation, **27**: 174, 222.
— — — Pictures at. Atlan. **42**: 707.
— — Floral Display. (R. Sturgis) Nation, **27**: 191.
— — French and English House Furniture. (R. Sturgis) Nation, **28**: 46.
— — Industrial Art. M. of Art, **1**: 66–232.
— — Machinery. (E. H. Knight) Lippinc. **22**: 755. — (G. S. Morison) Nation, **27**: 237.
— — Paris during. (Lady Verney) Contemp. **32**: 728.
— — Politics of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **26**: 337.
— — Sculpture at. M. of Art, **3**: 256.
— — Special Exhibition of the City of Paris. (R. Sturgis) Nation, **27**: 253.
— Exposition of Agriculture, 1887. (L. de Lautreppe) Nation, **45**: 271.
— Exposition of 1889. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. M. **7**: 18.
— — Fine Arts at. (W. A. Coffin) Nation, **49**: 128–310.
— — Impressions made by. (E. M. de Vogüé) Chaut. **10**: 66.
— — Impressions of. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. **17**: 316.
— — in Deshabille. (W. H. Bishop) Atlan. **63**: 619.
— — Loitering through. Atlan. **65**: 360.
— — Panorama of the 19th Century. (A. Stevens; H. Gervex) Cent. **17**: 256.
— — Social Economy at. (E. Cummings) Q. J. Econ. **4**: 212.
— Exposition of 1900. (T. B. Preston) Chaut. **29**: 315. — (V. Thompson) Cosmopol. **28**: 3. — (T. Stanton) Lippinc. **60**: 394. — (J. C. Charpentier) Engin. M. **13**: 333.
— — and Politics. Nation, **48**: 521.
— — Buildings for. (Henri Frantz) M. of Art, **23**: 265. — (J. Boyer) Engin. M. **17**: 455, 645.
— — Building up a World's Fair in France. (P. de Coubertin) Cent. **35**: 114.
— — Congress and. (T. Stanton) No. Am. **161**: 753.
— — Plans for. (C. A. Towne) Cosmopol. **28**: 149.
— — Suggestions for an Educational Exhibit at. (W. T. Harris) Educa. **19**: 129.
— — The U. S. at. (F. W. Peck) No. Am. **168**: 24.
— Finances of, 1879. (A. Laugel) Nation, **28**: 281, 315.
— Fire in, 1897, and the building of Temporary Structures. (H. H. Statham) Engin. M. **13**: 504.
— Flowers in. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. **16**: 259.
— Fortifications of. Liv. Age, **11**: 404. Same art. Ecl. M. **10**: 46.
— Fortress of. Fortn. **52**: 207.
— Fortunes of, for the Last Fifty Years. Liv. Age, **211**: 195. Same art. Ecl. M. **127**: 508.
— French Institute and Academies. (G. M. Towle) Harper, **50**: 337.
— Gardens of. (R. M. Copeland) Nation, **10**: 44.
— German Entry into, March 1, 1871. Liv. Age, **199**: 676. Same art. Ecl. M. **121**: 794.
— Glimpses of. (J. D. Osborne) Cent. **5**: 74.
— The Gouvernante of. Liv. Age, **203**: 707.
— Government of. (A. Gigot) Fortn. **39**: 305.
— Higher Life of. (C. Wagner) Outl. **56**: 47.
— Historic Architecture in. (Mme. J. Marion) Chaut. **30**: 284.
Paris, Hotels and Boarding-houses in. Lippinc. **16**: 637.
— Housekeeping in. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. **16**: 763.
— How the Poor live in. (T. B. Preston) Chaut. **21**: 313.
— Imperial. Ecl. M. **44**: 523.
— Impressions of, in Times of Turmoil. (Hamlin Garland) Outl. **63**: 968.
— In and about. (E. King) Scrib. **4**: 513, 656.
— in 1700. Ecl. M. **111**: 803.
— in 1789. Ecl. M. **112**: 484. — Liv. Age, **180**: 483.
— in 1814. Fall of Napoleon I. Ecl. M. **27**: 47.
— in 1815. (W. Tudor) No. Am. **1**: 91.
— in 1846. Liv. Age, **10**: 608.
— in 1851. (T. Carlyle) Liv. Age, **191**: 616. — Ecl. M. **24**: 81, 258.
— in 1871. (E. Dicey) Fortn. **15**: 485.
— in June, 1871. (A. J. Butler) Liv. Age, **214**: 392.
— in Mourning for President Carnot. (R. H. Davis) Harper, **90**: 700.
— in Spring. (W. Frith) Liv. Age, **195**: 612.
— Indoor Life in. Liv. Age, **204**: 226.
— Institut de. (W. C. Cahall) Pop. Sci. Mo. **35**: 83.
— Journalism of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **14**: 286.
— Journalists of. (J. H. Browne) Harper, **51**: 642.
— — in 1873. Liv. Age, **120**: 131.
— Latin Quarter. (A. Rhodes) Scrib. **10**: 137.
— — Story of. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. **18**: 23.
— Life in. (J. J. Jarves) Harper, **5**: 748. **6**: 195, 488. **7**: 38. **8**: 305.
— Literary. (T. Child) Harper, **85**: 489.
— — and Artistic. (T. Stanton) Critic, **32**: 381.
— — Twenty Years ago. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **81**: 81.
— Literary Life in. (J. D. Osborne) Atlan. **12**: 685. **14**: 200, 292.
— Living in. (J. D. Osborne) Cent. **13**: 574.
— the Magnificent. (H. H. Ragan) Chaut. **25**: 1, 227.
— Maniacs and Madhouses of. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. **21**: 761.
— Market of, Great. (A. F. Sanborn) Lippinc. **56**: 133.
— Markets of. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. **18**: 122.
— Market-women of. (A. D. Vandam) Fortn. **72**: 683.
— Mob of, and its Achievements. (C. J. Little) Chaut. **9**: 465, 523.
— Mont-de-Piété. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. **21**: 117.
— Morgue in. (H. Haynie) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **7**: 338.
— Municipal Government of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **28**: 147, 178, 214. **32**: 57.
— Municipal Instruction in. (A. Laugel) Nation, **28**: 263.
— Municipal Laboratory. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, **3**: 177.
— Municipal Organization of. (Y. Guyot) Contemp. **43**: 439.
— Museum of, History of. (T. Child) Harper, **77**: 826.
— Museum of Saint-Germain. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **39**: 350.
— National Library. Critic, **10**: 129.
— Newspaper Press of. (T. Child) Fortn. **44**: 149. Same art. Liv. Age, **166**: 643.
— New Year's Day in. (G. M. Towle) Lippinc. **3**: 88.
— Next Siege of. (W. L. Clowes) National, **24**: 5[illegible].
— Note-book in. (A. D. Vandam) Liv. Age, **195**: 427.
— Oddities of. (J. D. Osborne) Scrib. **19**: [illegible].
— of Balzac. (B. E. and C. M. Martin) Scrib. M. **26**: 588.
— of the Revolution. (A. Laugel) Nation, **60**: [illegible]
— of To-day. (Mme. J. Marion) Chaut. **30**: 1[illegible].

Paris of 1882. (E. W. Gosse) Fortn. **37**: 735.
— of 1885, and the Royal Academy. (W. Armstrong) National, **5**: 458.
— of the Revolution, Social Life and Character in. (G. Morris) Scrib. M. **1**: 93, 199.
— of the Three Musketeers. (E. H. and E. W. Blashfield) Scrib. M. **8**: 135.
— Old. (A. H. Brewster) Lippinc. **35**: 191. — (S. J. Cauffman) Lippinc. **50**: 528.
— — A Corner of. (E. Balch) Cent. **17**: 597.
— Omnibuses of. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. **18**: 509.
— Opera House, Museum and Library of. (B. Matthews) M. of Art, **9**: 27.
— — New Grand. (F. A. Schwab) Scrib. **10**: 9.
— Orleans Railway, New Terminal. (J. Boyer) Engin. M. **17**: 57.
— Ouvriers of, Religion of. (R. Heath) Liv. Age, **159**: 195.
— Paganism in. (C. Loyson) 19th Cent. **7**: 256. Same art. Ecl. M. **94**: 420.
— Palais-Royal Theatre. (F. Sarcey) 19th Cent. **8**: 140.
— Parisine. (E. de Léon) Lippinc. **10**: 419.
— Philosophy on the Quay Voltaire. (J. H. Hyslop) Nation, **51**: 129.
— Place de la Concorde. Ecl. M. **48**: 46.
— Poor of. (W. R. S. Ralston) Contemp. **8**: 234.
— Post-office of, Curiosities of. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. **18**: 633.
— Pousset's Café. (E. Delille) Fortn. **55**: 69. Same art. Ecl. M. **116**: 340.
— The Press of. Ecl. M. **132**: 588. Same art. Liv. Age, **220**: 632.
— Prisons and Prisoners of. (J. J. Jarves) Harper, **7**: 599.
— Proletarian. (T. Child) Harper, **86**: 185.
— Public Schools of. (L. Marillier) Educa. R. **12**: 313.
— Quays of. (A. F. Sanborn) Lippinc. **58**: 551.
— Recent Improvements in. Ecl. M. **37**: 247.
— Reminiscences of, 1817–48. Ecl. M. **29**: 562.
— Riots in, 1883. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **36**: 227.
— St. Denis, Church of, Building of. (C. E. Norton) Harper, **79**: 766.
— St. John's Purple Tints of. Liv. Age, **41**: 142.
— Salons of. Liv. Age, **34**: 401. — Atlan. **2**: 341.
— — An Appreciation of Modern French Art. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, **19**: 369.
— — Art at. (C. Whibley) 19th Cent. **35**: 905.
— — 1880. (J. Forbes-Robertson) M. of Art, **3**: 423.
— — 1881. (J. Forbes-Robertson) M. of Art, **4**: 379–453.
— — 1882. (J. Forbes-Robertson) M. of Art, **5**: 413.
— — 1883, American Pictures at. (W. C. Brownell) M. of Art, **6**: 492.
— — 1884, American Artists at. (W. C. Brownell) M. of Art, **7**: 492.
— — — French Art at. (W. C. Brownell) M. of Art, **7**: 390.
— — 1887. M. of Art, **10**: 311, 355.
— — — Fair Sex at. (E. Crawford) Contemp. **54**: 81.
— — 1888. (C. Phillips) M. of Art, **11**: 338.
— — — Champs Elysées. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, **52**: 494.
— — — Champ de Mars. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, **52**: 514.
— — 1889. M. of Art, **12**: 415.
— — 1891. (W. Armstrong) M. of Art, **14**: 361. — (M. Robinson) Fortn. **55**: 927. — (G. Lafenestre) Chaut. **11**: 591.
— — 1892. Exhibitions, Summer. (E. R. Pennell) Fortn. **57**: 840.
— — 1893. (C. Phillips) M. of Art, **16**: 325–397.
Paris, Salons of 1894. (C. Phillips) M. of Art, **17**: 325, 379.
— — 1895. (C. Yriarte) Cosmopol. **19**: 168. — (A. de Calonne) 19th Cent. **37**: 1008. — (E. R. Pennell) Fortn. **61**: 731.
— — 1896. Champs Elysées. (C. Phillips) M. of Art, **18**: 361.
— — — Champ de Mars. (C. Phillips) M. of Art, **18**: 423.
— — 1897. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. **67**: 946. Same art. Liv. Age, **214**: 171. — (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, **21**: 185, 233.
— — 1898. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. **69**: 992. — (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, **22**: 489, 535. — (C. Phillips) 19th Cent. **44**: 53. Same art. Liv. Age, **218**: 499.
— — Decorative Art in. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, **22**: 549.
— — 1899. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, **23**: 409, 434.
— — History of. (R. Nobili) Cosmopol. **12**: 268.
— — Origin of. (P. Villars) M. of Art, **4**: 210.
— School of Fine Arts. (H. O. Avery) Scrib. M. **2**: 347.
— Scott's (John) Visit to, 1814. (W. Tudor) No. Am. **2**: 398.
— Sculpture at, 1897. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, **21**: 318.
— Seine and its Uses. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. **19**: 379.
— Sewage System of. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. **19**: 256.
— Shall our Young Men study in? Arena, **13**: 131.
— Shopping in. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. **7**: 573.
— Show-places of, at Night. (R. H. Davis) Harper, **90**: 125.
— Siege of, 1870–71. (C. M. Gaskell) No. Am. **113**: 210.
— — Ballooning during. (W. de Fonvielle) Ecl. M. **76**: 296.
— — English Food Gifts after. Liv. Age, **205**: 543. Same art. Ecl. M. **124**: 832.
— — Goncourt in. (A. Laugel) Nation, **51**: 359.
— — Recollections of. Liv. Age, **109**: 749.
— — Reminiscences of. (E. B. Washburne) Scrib. M. **1**: 1–447.
— — Young Girl's Experience during the Two Sieges. Lippinc. **23**: 69.
— Sieges of, before 1870. (W. Stigand) Contemp. **15**: 495. Same art. Liv. Age, **107**: 707.
— Society in. (Mad. J. Adam) No. Am. **150**: 490. — (T. Child) Fortn. **45**: 480. Same art. Liv. Age, **169**: 362.
— Some Impressions of. (A. B. Blake) Lippinc. **28**: 571.
— Strangers in. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. **15**: 248.
— Street Cries of. (H. Haynie) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **7**: 387.
— Street Talk of. Ecl. M. **108**: 485.
— Streets of. Liv. Age, **13**: 219. — (R. H. Davis) Harper, **89**: 701. — (I. M. Tarbell) New Eng. M. n. s. **9**: 259.
— — in 1850. Ecl. M. **123**: 747. Same art. Liv. Age, **203**: 537.
— Student Life in. (F. M. Warren) Chaut. **9**: 406.
— Suburbs of. Liv. Age, **166**: 303.
— Suffering. (A. Laugel) Nation, **54**: 28.
— Theatres and Concerts in. (W. F. Apthorp) Scrib. M. **11**: 3–628.
— Transformation of. (F. Harrison) No. Am. **149**: 326.
— Trianon Palaces. (M. Howland) Lippinc. **13**: 28.
— The Typical Modern City. (A. Shaw) Cent. **20**: 449.

Paris, under the Monarchy of the Restoration. (J. Macdonell) Fortn. 31: 912.
— University of, Americans at. (W. Strunk, jr.) Nation, 68: 352.
— — Protestant Faculty of Theology. (G. Bonet-Maury) New World, 7: 113.
— Vignettes from. (Mary Negreponte) Ecl. M. 120: 225. 121: 86.
— Week in, 1871. Liv. Age, 109: 344.
— Why do we like? (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. 23: 521, 665.
— The Woman's. (Ada Cone) Scrib. M. 24: 549.
— Woman's Opinion of. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 17: 381.
— Work and Wages in. (J. G. Rosengarten) Nation, 37: 147.
— Workingmen's Cafés. (A. F. Sanborn) No. Am. 158: 251.
— Workmen of, 1390–1890. (A. M. F. Robinson) Fortn. 54: 82.
— — and the Commune. (A. Desmoulins) Fortn. 16: 308.
Paris Salon, Story of, 1673–1884. (T. Child) Ecl. M. 103: 241.
Parisians, The. (Lord E. B. Lytton) Liv. Age, 116: 799. 117: 19–597. 118: 81–812. 119: 17–809. 120: 18, 355.
Parisian Eccentrics. Ecl. M. 72: 284.
Parisian Life, Scenes of. The New Bicycle. (H. Lavedan) Liv. Age, 219: 51.
Parish Clerk in England. Liv. Age, 220: 668.
Parish Councillor's Dilemma; a west country sketch. (C. Hare) Ecl. M. 128: 109.
Parish Councils. (P. H. Ditchfield) National, 18: 252. — (T. W. Fowle; J. S. Montague) National, 22: 365.
— Bill for, in England, 1893. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 64: 629.
— — Charities and the. (J. Darfield) Contemp. 64: 777.
Parish Life in England before the Great Pillage. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 43: 47. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 547.
Parish of St. Thomas Equinas. (David Gray) Cent. 33: 24.
Parish Priest, The, before the Reformation. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 36: 468. Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 346.
Park, Patrick. (C. Mackay) Ecl. M. 104: 33.
Parker, Gilbert, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 13: 333.
— The Books of. (C. Ross) Bk. Buyer, 17: 60. — (C. A. Pratt) Critic, 33: 271.
Parker, Isaac. Inaugural Address. No. Am. 3: 11.
Parker, Joseph. (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 28: 393.
Parker, Theodore. Liv. Age, 25: 481. — (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 8: 143. — (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 6: 449. — (E. Quincy) Nation, 12: 76. — Liv. Age, 65: 762.
— and American Unitarianism. (S. Cheetham) Contemp. 1: 415. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 211.
— and his Supporters. Liv. Age, 36: 437.
— and the Oxford Essayists. Liv. Age, 66: 401.
— Character and Labors of. (O. B. Frothingham) No. Am. 98: 305.
Parker, W. H. Recollections of a Naval Officer. Atlan. 52: 835. — (J. R. Soley) Nation, 37: 355.
Parkes, Sir Henry, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 3: 343. — Liv. Age, 210: 747. — Liv. Age, 201: 771. — (J. H. Wigmore) Nation, 58: 392, 407.
Parkhurst, Charles Henry. (E. J. Edwards) McClure, 2: 475. — With portraits. (E. J. Edwards) McClure, 4: 149.
— and his Work. (A. C. Wheeler) Chaut. 20: 573.
Parkman, Francis. (M. A. D. Howe) Bookman, 5: 383. — (F. H. Underwood) Contemp. 53: 642. Same art. Liv. Age, 177: 579. — (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. 1: 248. — (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 23: 322. — (J. L. Walker) Nation, 57: 365. — (J. Fiske) Atlan. 73: 664. — (J. Winsor) Atlan. 73: 660. — Liv. Age, 201: 259. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 673. — With portraits. (H. Ward) McClure, 2: 185. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 7: 421. — (J. R. Lowell) Cent. 23: 44.
— and his Work. (J. H. Ward) Forum, 16: 419.
— at Home. (C. H. Farnham) Critic, 8: 101.
— Historical Works of. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 34: 602.
— In the White Mountains with. (D. D. Slade) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 94.
— Work of. (G. Stewart) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 704.
— Writings of. Liv. Age, 41: 516.
Parkman, George, Murder of. (G. C. Holt) Cosmopol. 91: 537.
Parks and Cities. (H. W. Bellows) Atlan. 7: 416.
— and Commons. (R. Hunter) Contemp. 50: 387.
— and Forest Reservations of the West, The Wild. (J. Muir) Atlan. 81: 15.
— and Gardens, Village. (R. Riordan) Chaut. 8: 545.
— and the People in N. Y. City. (S. Parsons, jr.) Outl. 59: 23.
— County. (T. M. Macbride) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 369.
— for London; with map. (O. Hill) 19th Cent. 23: 181.
— How to insure Breathing Spaces. (C. L. Lewes) 19th Cent. 21: 677.
— National Military. (H. V. Boynton) Cent. 28: 703.
— Open Spaces of the Future. (O. Hill) 19th Cent. 46: 26.
— Parkways and Pleasure-grounds. (F. L. Olmsted) Engin. M. 9: 253.
— Playgrounds and. (T. E. Will; H. L. White; W. Vrooman) Arena, 10: 274.
— Public, Next Stage in the Development of. (A. Hyatt) Atlan. 67: 215.
Park-making as a National Art. (M. C. Robbins) Atlan. 79: 86.
Park Place Disaster, Lessons of. (E. Atkinson) Engin. M. 2: 137.
Parley of the Kings; a poem. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 15: 261.
Parliament, British. (J. W. Burgess) Chaut. 20: 17. — (J. M'Carthy) Contemp. 63: 108.
— and the Church. (W. C. Borlase) 19th Cent. 18: 545.
— and Popular Government. (E. J. Payne) Fortn. 24: 189.
— and the Press. Liv. Age, 107: 408.
— Bargains in. (E. Porritt) No. Am. 158: 631.
— Behind the Scenes in. (L. J. Jennings) Contemp. 59: 55.
— Chatter *vs.* Work in. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 16: 396.
— Clôture in. (G. Baden-Powell) Contemp. 42: 544.
— — and the Tories. (Lord Sherbrooke) 19th Cent. 11: 149.
— — 1881. (J. Bryce) Nation. 32: 164.
— Conduct of, Reform in. (W. Rathbone) Fortn. 35: 170. 36: 399.
— Conference of Colonial Members of. (J. F. Hogan) Contemp. 64: 713.
— Confessions of a Member of. Thorold Rogers) Contemp. 51: 681.
— Convicts in. (E. Strachan-Porgan) Liv. Age, 172: 298.

Parliament, Dissolution of. (E. A. Freeman) No. Am. 129: 153.
— Dissolutions of, Anecdotic Side of. (M. J. Griffin) Forum, 20: 61.
— — Memorable. (G. B. Smith) 19th Cent. 31: 713.
— Front Bench Invertebrates. (H. W. Wilson) National, 31: 292.
— Great Acts of. (T. Raleigh) Chaut. 21: 139.
— Great Britain's Law-makers. (P. Alden) Outl. 61: 510.
— History and Eloquence of. Liv. Age, 113: 515.
— — Curiosities of. Liv. Age, 75: 11.
— Houses of, Westminster. (A. R. Willard) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 206.
— In Young Parliamentary Days. (H. W. Lucy) Fortn. 58: 105. Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 569.
— Ineligibility of Clergy to. (J. E. T. Rogers) Ecl. M. 69: 209.
— Interim, 1887. (D. Crawford) Nation, 45: 328.
— Ireland blocks the Way in. (H. J. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 31: 899.
— Late Hours of Sitting. (G. O. Morgan) 19th Cent. 22: 127.
— Leadership of. (F. H. Hill) Nation, 43: 326.
— Manners in. (J. M'Carthy) No. Am. 157: 698. — (H. W. Lucy) 19th Cent. 18: 58. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 466.
— Members of, Payment of. (Sir C. G. Duffy; T. Mann; W. R. Elliston) Contemp. 63: 480. — (Alex. B. Tulloch) 19th Cent. 38: 27.
— Obstruction in. (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th Cent. 8: 42. — (Lord Sherbrooke) 19th Cent. 8: 513. — Nation, 31: 182. — National, 1: 477.
— — and its Remedies. (H. C. Raikes) 19th Cent. 8: 1031.
— — Deadlock in the House of Commons. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 10: 317.
— — its Cure. (Sir G. Baden-Powell) Fortn. 51: 417.
— — Speaker's Ruling, 1881. (G. T. Curtis) Harper, 62: 923. — (Lord Sherbrooke) 19th Cent. 9: 727.
— or Congress? (T. P. Gill) Contemp. 53: 758.
— Privilege of. Ecl. M. 68: 308.
— Procedure in. (Viscount Ebrington) National, 10: 125. — National, 12: 760. — (R. S. Moffatt) National, 18: 433. — Fortn. 45: 261. — (S. Plimsoll) Fortn. 46: 712. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 35: 459.
— — Breakdown of. (F. H. Hill) 19th Cent. 22: 552.
— — in 1878. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 27: 158.
— — in 1887; Chatter or Business? (F. H. Hill) 19th Cent. 23: 245.
— — New Rules of, 1882. (J. Bryce) Nation, 34: 310. 35: 548.
— The Pulse of. (T. A. Spalding) Contemp. 67: 695.
— Quaint Side of. (M. MacDonagh) 19th Cent. 43: 197. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 230. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 462.
— A Queen's Minister's Business Day. Cosmopol. 22: 87.
— The Queen's Parliaments. (H. W. Lucy) No. Am. 164: 741. 165: 99.
— Quinquennial Sessions advocated. (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. 21: 530. Same art. Ecl. M. 108: 763.
— Redistribution of Seats. (J. Bryce) Nation, 40: 27, 397. — (C. A. Whitmore) National, 34: 439.
— — by Different Lights. (L. Courtney; A. Arnold; and a "Candid Conservative") Fortn. 43: 26.
— — Ireland and. (F. H. B. Daniell) National, 5: 94.
— — Value of. (Marquis of Salisbury) National, 4: 145.
— Reform of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 34: 23. — (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 42: 544. — (Earl Grey) 19th Cent. 28: 694, 1012.
Parliament, Reform of, Antidote to Agitation. (Lord R. S. Churchill) Fortn. 42: 285.
— — in 1884. (A. Arnold) Fortn. 41: 175.
— — Keystone of. (T. Hare) Fortn. 3: 559.
— — Redistribution of Political Power. (H. C. Raikes) National, 1: 240. — (G. B. Curtis) National, 2: 632.
— Representation of the People in. (D. B. King) Lippinc. 35: 147.
— Sessions of, Duration of. (W. R. Cassels) Contemp. 37: 392.
— — Shorter. (J. Holms) 19th Cent. 5: 44.
— — Shortening of. (T. C. Snow) Contemp. 73: 115.
— Session of 1882, and the Government. (J. Bryce) Nation, 35: 197.
— — Exclusion of Irish Members from. (R. W. Dale) Contemp. 49: 761. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 35: 47.
— — Next Reform Bill. (A. Frisby) Fortn. 38: 241.
— — Reassembling of. (J. Bryce) Nation, 35: 417.
— Session of 1883. (G. W. E. Russell) Fortn. 39: 1. — Nation, 36: 187, 207. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 37: 201.
— — Affirmation Bill Debate. (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 420.
— Session of 1884. Nation, 39: 196.
— — Anticipations of. (J. Bryce) Nation, 38: 185.
— — Dissolution or Anarchy? National, 3: 145.
— — Franchise Bill. Nation, 38: 270.
— — — Opposition to. (J. Bryce) Nation, 38: 291.
— Session of 1885. Registration Bill. Nation, 40: 479.
— Session of 1887, Has it been Unfruitful? (C. A. Whitmore) National, 10: 153.
— Session of 1888. (A. A. Bauman) Fortn. 50: 313.
— — Opening of. Nation, 46: 212.
— Session of 1889. (C. A. Whitmore) National, 14: 1.
— Session of 1890, Breakers ahead. (F. Greenwood) Fortn. 54: 641.
— — Prorogation of. (M. J. Wright) Arena, 2: 581.
— — A Scandalous Session. National, 15: 577.
— Session of 1891. Its Domestic Questions. National, 17: 729.
— — Shall we dissolve this Year? National, 17: 441.
— Shall we Americanize our Institutions? (J. Chamberlain) 19th Cent. 28: 861.
— Some Uses of a Parliamentary Seat. (P. Greg) National, 6: 112.
— Two Houses of. (W. St. J. Broderick) Fortn. 34: 722.
— Work for. (P. Bayne) Fortn. 4: 228.
— Workingmen in. (E. Brown) Harper, 73: 505.
Parliament of the World. (J. T. Kay) 19th Cent. 36: 708.
Parliaments. Liv. Age, 134: 317.
— and Ministries of the Century. (C. B. Roylance-Kent) Liv. Age, 201: 732.
— Divine Right of. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 289.
— Modern. (C. H. Pearson) Fortn. 32: 68.
— Provincial, Five Years' Advocacy of. (Marquis of Lorne) Fortn. 51: 809.
Parliamentary Barristers. Ecl. M. 12: 257.
Parliamentary Boroughs, Rural. (T. H. Hall) National, 3: 373.
Parliamentary Elections, Humors of. Ecl. M. 105: 56.
Parliamentary Franchises, Past and Present. (Sir J. Lambert) 19th Cent. 26: 942.
Parliamentary Fund. (Lord Wolmer) National, 25: 158.
Parliamentary Government. (F. W. Newman) Fortn. 21: 328. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 101.
— and Government by Parliament. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 46: 464.
— in America. (H. White) Fortn. 32: 505.
— in England, Crisis of, 1882. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 11: 9.

Parliamentary Government, The Outlook for. (H. Taylor) No. Am. 160: 479.
Parliamentary Incidents, Some. (C. W. R. Cooke) National, 13: 688.
Parliamentary Institutions, Are they in Danger? National, 2: 153.
Parliamentary Law, Will the New Rules work? (G. B. Curtis) Fortn. 39: 19.
Parliamentary Misrule of War Services. (H. O. Arnold-Forster) 19th Cent. 26: 523.
Parliamentary Oath in England. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 36: 396.
— Evolution of the. (M. MacDonagh) 19th Cent. 46: 316.
Parliamentary Oaths. (Visc. Sherbrooke) 19th Cent. 12: 313. — (H. E. Manning) 19th Cent. 12: 474.
See Bradlaugh.
Parliamentary Reporting, Some Humors of. Liv. Age, 205: 181. Same art. Ecl. M. 124: 558.
Parliamentary Representation, Hare's Scheme of. (J. M. Ludlow) Contemp. 9: 80.
Parliamentary Rules, Spofford's. (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, 40: 385.
Parlor Car. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 38: 290.
Parlor Conference Meeting. (A. G. Spencer) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 149.
Parlor-game Cure, The. (T. Hill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 528.
Parlous Wholeness of Ephraim. (C. B. Fernald) Cent. 31: 89.
Parnassian Scramble, A. (F. Lynde) Atlan. 84: 88.
Parnell, Charles Stewart. Nation, 53: 330. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 53: 289. — (A. Webb) Nation, 68: 106, 123. — (J. McCarthy) Contemp. 60: 625. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 821. Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 669. — (R. D. St. John) Chaut. 14: 321.
— and Butt. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 57: 115.
— and his Power. (L. Garvin) Fortn. 70: 872.
— and Grattan. (H. D. Traill) Contemp. 49: 18.
— as a Leader. (A. Sullivan) No. Am. 144: 609.
— Banquet to, 1883. (A. Webb) Nation, 38: 10.
— Career of. Ecl. M. 102: 254.
— Commission on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 49: 86. — (M. Davitt) 19th Cent. 27: 357.
— — Sir C. Russell's Speech. (A. Webb) Nation, 49: 145.
— Demands of, and the English Answers to them. (J. Bryce) Nation, 41: 254.
— Deposition of, On the Eve of. (D. Crawford) Nation, 51: 497.
— Fall of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 2: 598.
— Imprisonment of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 70.
— O'Brien's Life of. (C. De Kay) Critic, 35: 729.
— Railway Journey with, in 1887. (Lord Ribblesdale) 19th Cent. 30: 969.
— *vs.* Ireland. (A. Webb) Nation, 52: 7.
— Was he badly treated? (W. O'Brien) Contemp. 70: 678.
Parnellites in Parliament. (C. W. R. Cooke) National, 8: 289.
Parochial Mission Women's Association and its Work. (M. C. Hamilton) 19th Cent. 16: 984.
Parochial System in England. (A. R. Buckland) Contemp. 54: 246.
Parochialism or Imperialism. National. 6: 651.
Parody. Liv. Age, 42: 339. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 76.
Parole d'Honneur. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, 37: 372, 483.
Parrett River, Eng., Valley of. (W. Greswell) Liv. Age, 192: 106.
Parried; a dialogue. (T. Jenks) Cent. 36: 318.
Parrish, Maxfield, The Work of. (J. B. Carrington) Bk. Buyer, 16: 220.
Parrot and the Melodrama, The; a story. (E. Nesbit) McClure, 12: 249.
Parrots. Liv. Age, 193: 43.
— I have known. Liv. Age, 208: 243.
— I have met. Liv. Age, 170: 485.
Parry, Dr. Charles Hubert H. National, 22: 762.
— Judith. (C. V. Stanford) Fortn. 50: 537.
Parry, Sir William Edward. Liv. Age, 53: 243.
Parsees, The. (C. Sorabji) 19th Cent. 34: 605. Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 762. — Liv. Age, 167: 195. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 40: 507. — (F. R. Feudge) Lippinc. 15: 117. — (M. Williams) 19th Cent. 9: 500.
— and Bombay. (A. G. Constable) Harper, 42: 66.
— in London. Liv. Age, 84: 554.
— Modern. Liv. Age, 38: 280.
Parson's Duty; a story. (C. Dutton) Liv. Age, 212: 746.
Parson's Horse Race. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 42: 470.
Parson Joye's Justice. (Maria Blunt) Scrib. M. 9: 685.
Parsons, Alfred, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 9: 5.
Parsons, Theophilus. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 89: 232.
Parsons, Thomas W. (R. Hovey) Atlan. 71: 264. — Critic, 21: 139, 155.
— A Portrait of. (T. B. Aldrich) Cent. 26: 323.
Parsons and Parsons. (E. Eggleston) Scrib. 17: 139.
— Prevalence of. (G. S. Lee) Bk. Buyer, 14: 373.
— Some Old-fashioned. Liv. Age, 121: 619.
Part of a Ghost: a mystery. (W. H. Russell) 19th Cent. 36: 222. Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 741.
Part of an Old Story. (J. L. Allen) Cent. 11: 507.
Parthenia. (L. C. Lillie) Harper, 79: 857.
Parthenon, The, Decay of. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, 64: 220, (E. Robinson) 243. — (Goldwin Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 734.
— Eastern Pediment of. (C. Waldstein) 19th Cent. 17: 658.
— Frieze of. (C. Waldstein) Cent. 5: 174. — (S. Reinach) Nation, 58: 406. 59: 121. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 59: 62. — (C. Waldstein) Nation, 58: 329. 59: 45.
— — Restored Head of Iris in. (C. Waldstein) Harper, 80: 629.
— How an Inscription was unraveled. (E. P. Andrews) Cent. 32: 301.
— Inscription of. (B. I. Wheeler) Nation, 62: 233.
— Metopes of. (C. Waldstein) Cent. 6: 32.
Partie Carrée, A; a story. (W. E. Norris) Harper, 88: 539.
Parting, The; a poem. (J. V. Cheney) Cosmopol. 27: 508.
Parting and a Meeting, A; a story. (W. D. Howells) Cosmopol. 18: 183.
Partner, The; Recollections of a Police Officer. Ecl. M. 30: 511.
Parton, James. (J. H. Ward) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 627.
— Biographical Writings. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 104: 597.
Parton, Mrs. Sarah P. Fern Leaves. Liv. Age. 39: 484.
— Ruth Hall. Ecl. M. 35: 109.
Partridge, English. (C. Turner) Outing. 16: 429.
Partridges, Barbary, A Day with. Outing. 19: 337.
Partridge-shooting: Old Style and New. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 12: 24.
Parts of Speech, Psychological Significance of. (Gertrude Buck) Educa. 18: 299.
Party and Patriotism. (A. Austin) National. 7: 120.
— Burke on. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 65: 512.

Party, Government by. (M. Macfie) Contemp. 46: 252. — (W. D. Le Sueur) No. Am. 132: 52. — (G. E. Waring, jr.) No. Am. 163: 387.
— — in the Cities of New York State. (D. F. Wilcox) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 681.
— — in England. (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 24: 227.
— — Will it continue to work? (T. Tantivy) National, 2: 519.
— Nemesis of. (A. B. C.) Fortn. 69: 1.
— The New Political. (S. Pennoyer) No. Am. 153: 2[illegible].
— Spirit of. (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 11: 378. — Liv. Age, 167: 505.
— What is a? (A. D. Morse) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 68.
Parties. Changes in. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 69: 461.
— Despotism of. (H. Tuttle) Atlan. 54: 374.
— Disintegration of. (G. Smith) No. Am. 164: 753.
— Evolution of. (S. M. Merrill) No. Am. 159: 574.
— in England. (E. Porritt) Chaut. 21: 264.
— — Condition of, 1873. Nation, 17: 125.
— — Decay of Party Government. (F. Greenwood) Contemp. 70: 352.
— — Disintegration of, 1878. (H. White) Nation, 27: 189.
— in the U. S., Beginnings of. (N. Brooks) Scrib. M. 17: 48.
— — History of. (F. W. Hewes) Chaut. 14: 149.
— — True Significance of Western Unrest. (C. S. Gleed) Forum, 16: 251.
— Mechanism of, 1883. National, 1: 1.
— Origin of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 39: 208.
— Political, and Independents. (D. B. Eaton) No. Am. 144: 549.
— Republican and Democratic; Leaderless Mobs. (H. C. Bradsby) Arena, 4: 570.
— The Transformation of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 47: 4.
— Unstable Equilibrium of. (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th Cent. 8: 504.
Party Government. *See* Party, Government by.
Party Loyalty, Ethics of. (G. W. Green) Forum, 20: 419.
Party Machinery in U. S. (J. W. Jenks) Chaut. 23: 23.
Party Obligations To-day. (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 13: 424.
Party Organizations in New York City. (A. C. Bernheim) Pol. Sci. Q. 3: 99.
Party Politics and National Life. (W. E. Hodgson) National, 9: 234.
Party Schisms [in the U. S.] and Future Problems, 1882. (C. Schurz) No. Am. 134: 431.
Party Spirit. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 2: 680.
Party System in England. (P. Greg) National, 5: 138.
— in the U. S., Disintegration of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 43: 110.
— Is it breaking up? (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 45: 502.
— Use and Abuse of. (W. Gladden) Cent. 6: 270.
Pas de Quatre; a poem. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, 19: 13.
Pascagoula River, Mysterious Music of. (C. E. Chidsey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 791.
Pascal, Blaise. (W. Pater) Contemp. 67: 168. — Liv. Age, 198: 169. — (L. Stephen) Fortn. 68: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 517. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 60: 257. — (H. Rogers) Ecl. M. 10: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 577.
— and his Editors. Liv. Age. 143: 515.
— and his "Thoughts." (A. Laugel) Nation, 42: 505.
— and Montaigne. (J. Grote) Contemp. 30: 285. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 259.
Pascal, Blaise, as a Christian Philosopher. Liv. Age, 72: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. 55: 145.
— as a Skeptic. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 48: 535. Same art. Liv. Age, 175: 284. Same art. Ecl. M. 109: 778.
— Notes on. Ecl. M. 40: 99.
— Nourrisson's Apology for. (A. Laugel) Nation, 47: 246.
— Pensées. Liv. Age, 163: 387.
— — Introduction to. (H. W. Hoare) National, 1: 767.
— Provincial Letters. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 24: 853. — Liv. Age, 29: 238.
Pascal, Gilberte; a Sister of Saints. (M. Libby) Cent. 24: 606.
Pasilingua. (H. Phillips, jr.) Critic, 13: 154.
Pasolini, Count Giuseppe. Liv. Age, 166: 665.
Pasquier, Etienne Denis, Duc de. Memoirs. (A. Laugel) Nation, 58: 228, 250, 270. 59: 26. 60: 340.
Pasquino, Maestro, and Pasquinades. (C. E. Norton) Atlan. 6: 395.
Passage at Arms, A; a story. (J. J. à Becket) Harper, 94: 360.
Passage in the Life of a Commonplace Man. (J. Runciman) National, 3: 655.
Passages from the Diary of a Hong Kong Merchant. (F. J. Stimson) Harper, 70: 850.
Passages in the Life of a Bachelor. Liv. Age, 116: 689.
Passamaquoddy Indians, Legends of. (C. G. Leland) Cent. 6: 668.
Passe Rose. (A. S. Hardy) Atlan. 62: 289-726. 63: 38-441.
Passenger from Shanghai, A. (A. A. Hayes) Ecl. M. 105: 237. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 228.
Passes on Railroads. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 138.
Passing of Cat Alley. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 35: 166.
Passing of Enriquez. (Bret Harte) Cent. 34: 230.
Passing of MacIvor, The; a story. (C. Warman) McClure, 11: 484.
Passing of Major Kilgore. (Y. E. Allison) Lippinc. 49: 3.
Passing of Sister Barsett. (S. O. Jewett) Cosmopol. 13: 59.
Passing of Spring; a story. (Gertrude Hall) Cosmopol. 16: 616.
Passing of Thomas. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 85: 439.
Passing of Zaxtia, The; a story. (E. H. Wilcox) Outing, 29: 345.
Passini, Ludwig. (P. E. Pinkerton) M. of Art, 10: 127.
Passion Play on the Italian Lakes. Liv. Age, 181: 562.
— at Höritz, and kindred Spectacles. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 11: 671.
— at Selzach. (H. D. Rawnsley) Liv. Age, 211: 299.
— at Vorder-Thiersee. (A. S. Peck) Cent. 29: 137, 163.
— in Switzerland. (R. H. E. Starr) Cosmopol. 24: 131.
— Ober-Ammergau. *See* Ober-Ammergau.
— of the Kreuzschule. Lippinc. 17: 125.
— of Persia. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 72: 460. (M. Arnold) Liv. Age, 112: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 157.
Passion Plays. Lippinc. 9: 237.
— History of. Liv. Age, 104: 142.
Passion Study. (Irving Bacheller) Cosmopol. 22: 320.
Passions, The, Influence of, on Disease. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 60.
— Pathology of. (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 656.

Passions, the, Physiology of. (F. Papillon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 656.
Passionate Pilgrim. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 27: 352, 478.
Pass'n's Grip, The. (R. Page) Lippinc. 52: 484.
Passover, Samaritan. Liv. Age, 200: 505.
Past, The, and the Present. (E. P. Jackson) No. Am. 161: 380.
— Passion of the. Liv. Age, 175: 313.
— Present, and Future. (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. M. 5: 762.
— Spell of the. (J. Burroughs) Chaut. 13: 644.
Past Redemption; a story. (J. Maclaren Watson) McClure, 5: 333.
Pasta, Visit to. (R. Davey) Lippinc. 13: 623.
Pastel, A. (C. K. Rathbone) Lippinc. 51: 617.
Pastel, The. (J. Benton) Critic, 22: 249.
— Golden Age of. (E. W. Champney) Cent. 21: 264.
Pastelle; a story. (C. S. Ross) Outing, 22: 244.
Pastels in Prose. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 86: 147.
Pasteur, Louis. (E. Priestley) 19th Cent. 42: 113. — (E. Priestley) 19th Cent. 23: 838. Same art. Ecl. M. 111: 218. — With portrait. (L. A. Stimson) Forum, 15: 93. — (P. Geddes; J. A. Thomson) Contemp. 68: 632. Same art. Liv. Age, 207: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 11. — (J. M. Charcot) Cosmopol. 18: 271. — With portraits. (P. Frankland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 12: 541. — Ecl. M. 125: 800. — Ecl. M. 127: 824. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 667. — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 823. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 235. — (G. M. Crawford) Fortn. 46: 9. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 418. — (G. Norton) Nation, 40: 364. — Ecl. M. 106: 412.
— and his Life Work. (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. 22: 321.
— and Hydrophobia. (E. R. Lankester) 19th Cent. 20: 149. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 440. — National, 7: 781.
— at Home. (A. J. H. Crespi) Ecl. M. 114: 503.
— His Investigations in the Realm of the Microbe. (Mrs. E. Priestley) 19th Cent. 29: 811.
— Life and Labors of. (E. L. Linton) Fortn. 44: 178.
— Prophylactic of. (C. B. Taylor) National, 15: 654.
— Researches in Germ-life. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 86.
— Scientist. (J. Tyndall) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 12: 547.
Pasteur Institute. (F. Sarcey) Cosmopol. 18: 373. — (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 1: 327.
Pastimes for Patients. Atlan. 65: 285.
— Pandean. (F. D. Bergen) Atlan. 77: 625.
Paston Letters. (E. B. Stone) Lippinc. 59: 107.
— Are they Authentic? (H. Merivale) Fortn. 2: 129. — (J. Gairdner) Fortn. 2: 579.
Pastor Dankwardt; a poem. (Annie Fields) Harper, 64: 271.
Pastor Park's Assistant; a cycling story. Outing, 17: 205.
Pastoral Work. (W. G. Humphry) Contemp. 1: 568.
Pastoriza Pilgrimage. (L. M. R. Walker) Liv. Age, 202: 637.
Pastures and Meadows. (S. Kirk) Atlan. 62: 511.
Pat Mullarkey's Reformation. (H. van Dyke) Cent. 33: 233.
Patagonia. (J. R. Spears) Scrib. M. 17: 213.
— Darwin on the Patagonians. Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 744.
— Explorations in. (F. P. Moreno) Geog. J. 14: 241, 353.
— Journey in Northwestern. (O. Nordenskjold) Geog. J. 10: 401.
— Life in. (W. H. Hudson) Liv. Age, 166: 427.
Patagonians, At Home with. (G. C. Musters) Lippinc. 9: 298, 300.
Patent Law, American, A Century of. (C. Smith) Q. J. Econ. 5: 44.
— International. (J. S. Fairfax) Engin. M. 15: 952.
— Reform in. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 18: 22.
Patent Laws. (H. Wheaton) No. Am. 16: 199.
— Are they Iniquitous? (W. E. Simonds) No. Am. 157: 679.
— Imperiled Dignity of Science and the Law. (J. Trowbridge) Atlan. 78: 491.
— in 1877. (L. Playfair) 19th Cent. 1: 315.
Patent Office, U. S. (H. F. Shedd) Chaut. 15: 170, 281. — No. Am. 23: 295.
— Rubbish in. (J. Harrison, jr.) Lippinc. 3: 673.
— Women in. (E. L. Dorsey) Chaut. 13: 366.
Patent System, The American. (W. Hough) Chaut. 13: 310. — (J. Shepard) New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 139. (E. E. Quimby) Nation, 23: 260.
— — Amendment of. (T. H. Raymond) Scrib. 17: 433.
— — Our Bargain with the Inventor. (P. Benjamin) Forum, 11: 67.
— — What we owe to. (J. Richardson) Scrib. 17: 99.
— as a Factor in National Progress. (W. C. Dodge) Engin. M. 13: 542.
Patent Systems, American and Foreign. (C. L. Redfield) Engin. M. 6: 351.
Patents, Development of our Industries through. (H. F. Shedd) Chaut. 15: 37.
— Is it worth while to take out a Patent? (H. Huntington) Forum, 24: 606. — (E. J. Prindle) Forum, 25: 95.
— Meaning of the Recent U. S. Patent Decision. (P. Benjamin) Engin. M. 9: 189.
— Novelty in. (O. E. Lyman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 612.
— Our Debt to Inventors. (R. H. Thurston) Forum, 19: 356.
Pater, Walter. Critic, 25: 93. — (T. H. Escott) National, 24: 232. — (L. Dyer) Nation, 59: 137.
— Appreciations. (W. J. Courthope) 19th Cent. 27: 658.
— Blessedness of Egoism. (R. P. Jacobus) Fortn. 65: 384.
— Essays. Atlan. 65: 424.
— Imaginary Portraits. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 45: 78.
— Imitation of. Liv. Age, 187: 407.
— Personal Reminiscences of. (W. Sharp) Atlan. 74: 801.
— A Portrait. (E. Gosse) Contemp. 66: 795. Same art. Liv. Age, 204: 151. Same art. Ecl. M. 124: 103.
— Work of. (L. Johnson) Fortn. 62: 352. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 504.
Paternalism, Foolish Fear of. (R. L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 244.
— Plutocracy and. (L. F. Ward) Forum, 20: 300.
— *vs.* Fraternalism in Government. (R. T. Ely) Cent. 33: 780.
Paternoster Row. (W. Besant) Liv. Age, 222: 291. — Ecl. M. 24: 139.
— and Magazine Day. Ecl. M. 36: [illegible].
Paterson, Gen. John. (B. Booth) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 42.
— Egleston's Life of. (J. C. Welling) Nation, 59: 51.
Paterson, William, of Dumfries. Ecl. M. 31: 236.
— Bannister's Life of. Liv. Age. 57: 182.
Path of the Storm. (M. Van Vorst) Harper, 99: 877.
Pathans of the Northwest Frontier of India. Liv. Age, 141: [illegible].
Pathetic Element in Literature. Ecl. M. 101: 666.
Pathless Way, The; a poem. (A. Fields) Atlan. 65: 748.

Pathology. Hygienic; Remedies of Nature. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 454.
Pathos. (A. C. Benson) Liv. Age. 179: 495.
— in Story; Most Pathetic Figure. Atlan. 58: 716.
— The New. (R. Ogden) Atlan. 79: 856.
Patience. (J. G. Vibert) Cent. 29: 362.
Patience; a story. Liv. Age, 182: 651.
Patmore, Coventry. (R. Garnett) Bookman, 3: 325. — (J. H. Morse) Critic, 29: 365. — (E. Gosse) Contemp. 71: 184. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 795. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 581. — (A. Symons) Ecl. M. 128: 244. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 13: 970.
— Angel in the House. Ecl. M. 43: 386. — (C. E. Norton) Liv. Age, 79: 124. — Liv. Age, 77: 351.
— Children's Garland. (A. K. H. Boyd) Ecl. M. 58: 457.
— Faithful Forever. Ecl. M. 52: 343. — Liv. Age, 67: 764.
— The History of a Poem. (E. Gosse) No. Am. 164: 283.
— Poems. Liv. Age, 58: 83.
— The Praise of the Odes. (L. Garvin) Fortn. 67: 207.
— Recollections of. Liv. Age, 212: 61.
Patmos. (Marquis of Bute) Liv. Age, 164: 707.
— Revelations from. Liv. Age, 173: 243.
Paton, Sir Joseph Noël. (G. R. Halkett) M. of Art, 3: 1.
Patricians and Plebeians, American. (H. Brydges) Cosmopol. 3: 76.
Patrick, St., Myth of. (M. D. Conway) No. Am. 137: 358.
Patrimony of St. Peter. Ecl. M. 51: 161, 297.
Patriot, The; a story of the war. (H. Fuller) Arena, 20: 658.
Patriotic Poetry. (A. W. Ward) Liv. Age, 155: 376.
Patriotic Societies of America. (Marion Howard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 249.
Patriotism. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 54: 82.
— and Politics. (J. C. Gibbons) No. Am. 154: 385.
— and the Public Schools. (E. B. Andrews) Arena, 3: 71.
— Decadence of, and what it means. (H. E. Foster) Arena, 19: 740.
— How Germans foster. (L. R. Klemm) Educa. 10: 20.
— its Defects, its Dangers, and its Duties. (W. C. Doane) No. Am. 166: 310.
— Local, Need of. (W. C. Lawton) Lippinc. 58: 548.
— Love of Country. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 66: 83.
— Provincial. (J. P. Mahaffy) 19th Cent. 37: 1027.
— Pseudo-, The Menace of. (E. M. Chapman) No. Am. 164: 250.
— Reasonable. (Earl Meath) 19th Cent. 39: 295.
— Training in. (L. K. Trotter) National, 17: 565.
Patronage Bill, English, 1895. (A. G. Edwards) National, 26: 409.
Patronage in Offices Un-American. (H. C. Lodge) Cent. 18: 837.
Patterson-Bonaparte, Madame. Lippinc. 20: 309.
Patteson, Bishop John Coleridge. (W. E. Gladstone) Liv. Age, 123: 643. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 20: 244.
Patti, Adelina, with portrait. Critic, 1: 327.
— and Materna. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 34: 355.
— at Craig-y-nos. (A. Warren) McClure, 1: 501.
Pattison, Dorothy, Sister Dora. (E. Simcox) Fortn. 33: 656. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 561.
Pattison, Mark. (J. C. Morison) Liv. Age, 163: 284.
— Memoirs of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 41: 176. — (J. Morley) Liv. Age, 165: 214.
— Recollections of. Liv. Age, 164: 195.
Patty. (K. S. Macquoid) Ecl. M. v. 76-78. Same art. Liv. Age, v. 110, 111.
Patty's Engagement Ring; a story. (H. R. Hudson) Cosmopol. 1: 374.
Patzcuaro. (C. D. Warner) Harper, 75: 283.
Paul, St., and the Jerusalem Church. (J. Warschauer) New World, 7: 722.
— and Protestantism, Arnold on. (R. H. Hutton) Contemp. 14: 329.
— and the Roman Law. (W. E. Ball) Contemp. 60: 278. Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 67.
— and Seneca. (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. 68: 158.
— Life and Letters of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 58: 61-971.
— The Many-sided Apostle. (H. van Dyke) Outl. 61: 640.
— Renan's Life of. (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. 11: 430. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 9: 92.
— Saul of Tarsus. Liv. Age, 37: 31.
— Spiritual Development of. (G. A. Barton) New World, 8: 111.
— Supernaturalism of. (O. Cone) New World, 7: 483.
— Voyage and Shipwreck of. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 17: 744.
Paul I. of Russia, Reminiscences of the Court and Times of. Ecl. M. 65: 513, 709.
Paul [V.] the Pope, and Paul the Friar, Trollope's. Ecl. M. 54: 105.
Paul (Kegan), Trench & Co. (C. E. Pascoe) Critic, 2: 353.
Paul Blecker. (Rebecca H. Davis) Atlan. 11: 580, 677. 12: 52.
Paul Patoff. (F. M. Crawford) Atlan. 59: 58-769. 60: 92-813.
Paulding, Adm. Hiram. (R. W. Meade) Harper. 58: 358.
Paulist Fathers and their Work. (R. Everett) Arena, 21: 407.
Paulsen, Friedrich. (A. W. Shaw) Educa. R. 8: 363.
Paulus Diaconus, Historical Congress in Honor of. (T. Hodgkin) Contemp. 76: 673.
Pauper abroad. (A. S. Harvey) Contemp. 27: 260.
Pauper Children, Boarding out. (H. Fawcett) Fortn. 15: 255.
Pauper Question. (D. O. Kellogg) Atlan. 51: 638.
Pauper Sick, Metropolitan Infirmaries for. (E. Hart) Fortn. 4: 459.
Pauperism and Territorialism. (F. B. Zincke) Fortn. 31: 807.
— Compulsory Providence as Cure for. (W. L. Blackley) Contemp. 35: 608.
— contrasted with Penury. (D. O. Kellogg) Atlan. 53: 771.
— Distress, and the Coming Winter, 1887. (H. P. Tregarthen) National, 10: 382.
— the Grievance of the West. (J. H. Hyslop) Forum, 23: 476.
— Hereditary, and Boarding-out. (Viscount Cranbrook) National, 2: 453.
— — and Pauper Education. (F. Peek) Contemp. 31: 133.
— in England. (C. L. Brace) Nation, 13: 10.
— — Remedies for. (Earl of Meath) 19th Cent. 25: 57.
— in Europe. (C. L. Brace) No. Am. 120: 315.
— in New England. (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. 114: 1.
— in United States. (R. T. Ely) No. Am. 152: 395.
— Prevention of. (O. Craig) Scrib. M. 14: 121.
— Suppression of. (D. MacG. Means) Cent. 5: 700.
Paupers and the Immigration Law. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 37: 6.

Paupers, Interment of: "Thrown in with the City's Dead." (H. H. Gardener) Arena, 3: 61.
— Little. (H. L. Synnott) Contemp. 24: 954.
— Making Paupers and Making Men. Outl. 63: 147.
— Treatment of. (O. Thanet) Atlan. 47: 749. 48: 241. *See* Poor; Workhouse.
Pausanias, Frazer's. (H. F. Tozer) Geog. J. 12: 158. — (C. Whibley) Liv. Age, 217: 549. — Nation, 67: 468, 487.
Pausanias and Cleonicé. (F. T. Palgrave) Ecl. M. 107: 537.
Pavement, Asphalt. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 609.
— — for New York. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 49: 124.
— in Church at Siena, Italy, History of. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 24: 42. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 195.
Pavements, Sidewalks, Roads, and Bridges. (W. Howard) Engin. M. 8: 1014.
— Street, Modern. (A. Cluss) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 80.
Pavement Construction and City Growth. (S. Towle) Engin. M. 12: 59.
Pavement Maintenance. (S. Whinery) Engin. M. 12: 245.
Pavia, Certosa of. (J. Cartwright) M. of Art, 6: 441. 7: 45.
Pavilion on the Links; a story. Liv. Age, 146: 805. 147: 277.
Paving, Brick, in the Middle West. (H. F. Bain) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 60.
— Good, and Street Cleaning. (G. E. Waring) Engin. M. 12: 781.
— in America. (W. Fortune) Cent. 24: 894.
Pavy, Dr. Octave, Arctic Journal of. (L. M. Pavy) No. Am. 142: 371.
Paw Ducket's Coon-hunt. (Ed. W. Sandys) Outing, 26: 434.
Pawnbrokers and Loan Offices. (W. O. Stoddard) Harper, 39: 123.
— Study of. (C. Bissell) Lippinc. 53: 222.
Pawnbroking. (W. W. Edwards) 19th Cent. 9: 969.
— in England and abroad. (F. M. Robinson) Fortn. 50: 69.
— in Various Countries. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 52: 173.
— "Ma Tante." (E. R. Spearman) Cosmopol. 16: 747.
Pawnee Panic in Richmond, 1861. (J. E. Edwards) Harper, 71: 403.
Pawnshop, Philanthropic, in Vienna. (E. Sellers) National, 29: 243. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 706. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 397.
Pawnshops and Small Borrowers. (C. Barnard) Chaut. 19: 69.
— State, in Holland. (J. H. Gore) Forum, 21: 228.
— Why not municipalize? (R. Donald) Contemp. 66: 177.
Payer, Julius von. (B. Karageorgevitch) M. of Art, 19: 399.
Paying Concern, A; a story. (G. Roscoe) McClure, 14: 180.
Paying in Person; a story. Ecl. M. 125: 459.
Payment in Full. (E. E. Wood) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 210.
Payn, James. Bookman, 7: 313. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 16: 389. — (L. Stephen) Liv. Age, 217: 656. — Critic, 32: 236.
— Literary Recollections. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 42: 834.
Payne, John Howard. (J. H. Treadwell) Critic, 2: 223.
— Southern Sweetheart of. (L. Speer) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 355.
Payne, Roger, Characteristics and Peculiarities of. (S. T. Prideaux) M. of Art, 22: 607.
Pea Fields; a poem. (C. G. D. Roberts) Atlan. 68: 185.
Peabody, Andrew Preston. (E. Lord) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 639. — (P. S. Moxom) New World, 2: 320.
— Christian Consolations. (C. A. Bartol) No. Am. 72: 343.
— Formative Influences. Forum, 9: 685.
Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer. (Jane M. Parker) Outl. 49: 214.
Peabody, George. Ecl. M. 62: 248.
— Centenary of. Critic, 26: 145.
Peabody, William B. O., Life and Writings of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 69: 162.
Peabody Education Fund. (J. L. M. Curry) Educa. R. 13: 226.
— Thirty Years of the. (D. C. Gilman) Atlan. 79: 161.
Peabody Museum, Harvard College. (S. R. Koehler) M. of Art, 12: 393, 404. 13: 47. — (C. F. Thwing) Harper, 63: 670.
Peace, Armed: (S. Low) National, 26: 609.
— as a Factor in Social and Political Reform. (F. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 225.
— International. (T. von Bunsen) Nation, 45: 350, 371.
— of 1870. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 432.
— or War. (G. O. Morgan) Contemp. 60: 469.
— Twentieth Century Peacemakers. (A. W. Tourgée) Contemp. 75: 886.
— Universal, The Czar's Project. (B. O. Flower) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 180. — Contemp. 74: 498.
— — From a Woman's Standpoint. (B. von Süttner) No. Am. 169: 50.
— — Prospect of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 10: 635. — (W. Cunningham) Atlan. 84: 236.
— — The Vanishing of. Fortn. 71: 871.
Peace of God; a poem. (S. Sterne) Atlan. 81: 839.
Peace Commission in Paris. Outl. 60: 572.
Peace Conference of 1900. (Percy Alden) Outl. 62: 22, 837. — (E. E. Hale) Outl. 61: 472. — (L. Courtney) Contemp. 75: 609. — (W. T. Stead) Forum, 28: 1. — (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 270. — (B. F. Trueblood) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 651. — (S. Low) No. Am. 169: 625. — (E. M. Bliss) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 432.
— and Arbitration. Ecl. M. 133: 481. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 465.
— and the Monroe Doctrine. (F. W. Holls) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 560.
— and the Moral Aspect of War. (A. T. Mahan) No. Am. 169: 433.
— The Czar and. (P. Fiore) Chaut. 29: 242.
— The Czar's Details. (R. Ogden) Nation. 68: 41.
— The House in the Wood. (G. Lecky) 19th Cent. 45: 795. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 701. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 113.
— Hypocrisies of. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 45: [illegible]
— Its Possible Practical Results. No. Am. 168: 771.
— Outcome of. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 312.
— Some Lessons of. (T. E. Holland) Fortn. 72: [illegible]
— Some Plain Words about the Tsar's New Gospel of Peace. (H. H. Howorth) 19th Cent. 45: [illegible] Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 75.
— U. S. Delegation to. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 545.
Peace Congress, American. (C. Schurz) Nation, 34: 114.
Peace Demonstrations in 1900. (V. Tchertkoff) Fortn. 71: 503.
Peace Jubilee, Boston, 1869. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 491.

Peace Movement, Advance of, throughout the World. F. Passy) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 183.
— Evolution of. (W. F. Gill) Arena, 22: 228.
Peace Offering, The; a story. (A. French) McClure, 11: 488.
Peace Societies. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 6: 25.
— Work for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 281.
Peacemaker, The. (Bliss Perry) Scrib. M. 26: 643.
Peacemaker of Lamont. (G. Zollinger) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 383.
Peach, The. (A. C. Smith) Scrib. M. 25: 85.
Peach Blossom; a poem. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 39: 668.
Peach Culture in Delaware. (W. C. Lodge) Harper, 41: 511.
Peacock, T. Love. (G. Saintsbury) Liv. Age, 169: 488. — Liv. Age, 173: 685. — Contemp. 25: 733. — (G. B. Smith) Fortn. 20: 189. — Ecl. M. 67: 641. 85: 103.
— Personal Reminiscence of. Liv. Age, 126: 157.
Peak, The, Derbyshire, England. (E. Bradbury) M. of Art, 2: 173-277.
Peale, Charles Wilson. (R. Peale) Liv. Age, 44: 649.
Pearce Amersom's Will; a story. (R. M. Johnston) Lippinc. 50: 683.
Pearce, J. H. Esther Pentreath. (L. Courtney) 19th Cent. 29: 754.
Peard, F. M. White Month, Bastard French Version of. Critic, 4: 68.
Pearl of Great Price. (Rebecca H. Davis) Lippinc. 2: 606. 3: 74.
"Pearl of Practice, The." (E. Robinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 238.
Pearls. (J. C. Beard) Harper, 58: 321.
— and Diamonds. (J. T. Fields) Atlan. 7: 361.
— and Gems. (J. W. Watson) Harper, 21: 764.
— and Mother-of-pearl. (C. S. Pratt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 390.
— British. Ecl. M. 73: 604.
— Fishing for, in Australia. (H. P. Whitmarsh) Cent. 21: 905.
— Production of Fine. (A. Dastre) Chaut. 29: 173.
— Tinnevelly Pearl Banks. (C. R. Markham) Ecl. M. 61: 496.
Pearl-diving and its Perils. (H. P. Whitmarsh) Cosmopol. 18: 564.
— Working under Water. (H. P. Whitmarsh) Outl. 61: 124.
Pearl Harvest. Ecl. M. 67: 397.
Pearl Ring. (M. Bradley) Harper, 21: 638.
Pearl-seeking. (F. H. Sweet) Lippinc. 61: 375.
Pearlin' Jean; a story. (J. M. Scott-Moncrieff) Liv. Age, 192: 209.
Pearson, Henry G. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 48: 338.
Pearson's Lane. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 56: 251.
Peary, Robert Edwin, Arctic Expedition of. (C. Moffett) McClure, 1: 156. — (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 18: 580.
— Northward over the Great Ice. Bookman, 7: 413.
— Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, 16: 111.
— Portraits of. McClure, 1: 489.
Peasant, The; a sketch. Ecl. M. 124: 412.
Peasant Life in Normandy. (H. Glazebrook) M. of Art, 6: 468. 7: 215.
Peasant Prometheus. (E. Souvestre) Liv. Age, 132: 121.
Peasant Proprietors. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 19: 66. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 345. — (H. W. Wolff) Contemp. 59: 733.
— at Home. (J. H. Tuke) 19th Cent. 8: 182.
— Foreign Opinions on. (Lady Verney) 19th Cent. 18: 794. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 728.
Peasant Proprietors in France. (Lady Verney) Contemp. 41: 1, 560. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 195.
— — 1787-1887. (Lady Verney) National, 10: 549.
— in Germany. (V. Paget) National, 8: 542.
— in Italy. (Lady Verney) 19th Cent. 19: 226.
— Plea for. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 31: 608.
Peasant War of 1381, Great. (J. T. Rogers) Fortn. 4: 90.
Peasantry of France, 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 85.
Peat. Liv. Age, 36: 264.
Peat Fields. (A. E. Thackeray) Harper, 53: 894. 54: 129.
Peattie, Mrs. Elia W., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 13: 607.
Peckinpaw's Pills; a story. (F. Crane) Cosmopol. 16: 340.
Peckster Professorship, The; a story. (J. P. Quincy) Atlan. 58: 577.
Peconics, Around the. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 57: 710.
Pectoral Cross, The; a story. (J. Ingersoll) Outing, 29: 211.
Peculiar Easter Offering; a tale. (J. H. Hager) Cosmopol. 3: 80.
Pedagogical Type, The. (G. M. Hyde) Bookman, 6: 514.
Pedagogics, Chairs of. (W. T. Harris) Educa. 3: 153.
— Herbartian System of. (C. De Garmo) Educa. R. 1: 33-453.
— Study of. (T. M. Balliet) Educa. 14: 65.
Pedagogue, Diversions of a. (J. H. Raven) Liv. Age, 152: 237.
Pedagogy, Compayré's History of. Educa. 6: 518.
— Means and Ends of. (C. M. Barrows) Educa. 8: 506.
— Old and New, in Germany. (W. Rein) Educa. R. 11: 209.
— Study of, at Cornell University. (S. G. Williams) Educa. R. 3: 374.
Peddler's Peril; a story. (L. B. Miller) Harper, 90: 121.
Pedestrian Tour. (H. Tudor) No. Am. 4: 175.
— Stansbury's. (E. Everett) No. Am. 15: 340.
Pedestrian Trip, How to take a. (L. Meriwether) Outing, 13: 60.
Pedestrianism in Switzerland. Liv. Age, 53: 641.
Pedigree; Claims of Long Descent. (W. Clark) No. Am. 159: 756.
Pedigrees and Pedigree-makers. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 30: 11. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 67.
Pedro II. of Brazil, with portrait. Ecl. M. 52: 554. — (F. Vincent) Cosmopol. 8: 431.
Pedro, Dom. (J. Realf, jr.) Arena, 5: 366.
Peel, Arthur Wellesley, and his Predecessors. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 63: 784. Same art. Liv. Age, 205: 621.
Peel, Sir Robert. (H. M. Stephens) Chaut. 28: 231. — (G. Peel) 19th Cent. 39: 596. Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 616. Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 500. — Liv. Age, 67: 131. — Liv. Age, 6: 228. 26: 328. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 21: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 26: 598. — (Goldwin Smith) Liv. Age, 100: 200. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 129. — Ecl. M. 50: 570. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 20: 260. — (A. Birrell) Contemp. 75: 747. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 241. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 735. — (F. A. Channing) Fortn. 71: 551.
— and R. Cobden. (Goldwin Smith) 19th Cent. 11: 869. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 44. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 166.
— and the "Great Conservative Party," 1835 and 1885. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 5: 801. 6: 68.

Peel, Sir Robert, and his Measures. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 85: 442.
— and Palmerston; Ethics of Statesmanship. (P. W. Clayden) Fortn. 3: 317.
— Character of, Disraeli on. Liv. Age, 32: 301.
— Memoir of. (W. Cockburn) Liv. Age, 28: 385.
— C. S. Parker on. (E. Porritt) Am. Hist. R. 4: 721.
Peerage, British. (R. Wynford) Lippinc. 14: 443. — Liv. Age, 145: 249.
— — Curiosities of. Ecl. M. 62: 336. 103: 177.
— — Future of. (P. Greg) Fortn. 42: 728. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 150.
— — Romance of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 13: 655. — Ecl. M. 19: 356.
— English. (C. H. Hill) No. Am. 97: 36.
— — Historic. (J. Hannay) Liv. Age, 56: 705.
— Hereditary, Patriotism of an. (A. Burney) National, 11: 446.
— Life. Liv. Age, 48: 671.
Peg-legged Bob. Liv. Age, 121: 812.
Peg-legged Romance, A. (J. A. Hill) McClure, 11: 469.
Pegasus and the Post-horses. (H. C. Andersen) Ecl. M. 11: 136.
Peggy Travels. (F. Lewis) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 60.
Pei-Ho, In the River. (W. L. Clowes) Liv. Age, 202: 46.
Peirce, Benjamin, Obituary Poem. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 46: 823.
Peking. (M. R. Davies) Fortn. 62: 793. — Liv. Age, 68: 628. — Ecl. M. 81: 331.
— and London. (A. Little) Fortn. 71: 943. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 340.
— Capital of the Dragon's Empire. (F. G. Carpenter) Cosmopol. 8: 153.
— Fortune's Yeddo and. Liv. Age, 77: 186.
— Glimpses of. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) Lippinc. 35: 341.
— Han-lin Academy. (W. A. P. Martin) No. Am. 119: 1.
— Lama Temple at. Liv. Age, 167: 630.
— Recent Audience at, 1891. (R. S. Gundry) Ecl. M. 117: 479.
— Streets of. (E. R. Scidmore) Cent. 36: 851.
— Summer Palace. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) Liv. Age, 164: 434. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 373.
— Temple of Heaven at. (C. Wood) Lippinc. 30: 279. — Liv. Age, 166: 233.
— A Threatened City, 1894. (M. R. Davies) Fortn. 62: 793. Same art. Liv. Age, 204: 54.
— Visit of American Embassy to. (S. W. Williams) Ecl. M. 52: 529. 53: 53.
Peking Gazette. Ecl. M. 64: 515.
— and Chinese Posting. Liv. Age, 211: 642.
Pelham-Copley Letters, Some. (P. L. Ford) Atlan. 71: 499.
Pelican, The; a story. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 24: 620.
Pelissier, J. J. A., Marshal, Duke of Malakhoff. Ecl. M. 37: 120.
Pellew, Edward. *See* Exmouth, Admiral Lord.
Pellew, George, with portrait. (W. D. Howells) Cosmopol. 13: 527. — Critic, 20: 133.
Pellico, Silvio, Captivity of. (H. R. Cleveland) No. Am. 44: 121.
— Prison Life of. Liv. Age, 152: 369.
Peloponnesian War, A Southerner in the. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Atlan. 80: 330.
Pelota, Game of, Madrid. (Poultney Bigelow) Cosmopol. 26: 578.
Pemberton, Gen., Régime of. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 583.
Pembroke, George, 13th Earl of. (A. V. Dicey) National, 28: 616.
Penal Code. (J. F. Stephen) Fortn. 27: 362.
— of Louisiana, Livingston's. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 17: 242. — (H. D. Gilpin) No. Am. 43: 297.
Penal Colonies. Agricultural and Industrial. (A. Griffiths) No. Am. 163: 676.
— French. (A. Griffiths) 19th Cent. 21: 825.
Penal Institutions; a Study in Nativities. (B. C. Mathews) Forum, 26: 621.
Penal Servitude. (Lord Norton) 19th Cent. 7: 795. — (M. Davitt) Contemp. 44: 169.
— Duration of Sentences. (Sir E. F. Du Cane) Fortn. 39: 856.
Penal System, California. (C. H. Shinn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 644.
Penance and Absolution. Liv. Age, 92: 771.
Pendleton, Philip Clayton. Liv. Age, 77: 286.
Pendragon Trial. (L. Palmer) Harper, 79: 543.
Pendulum, The, and Geology. Liv. Age, 207: 50.
Pendulum of Fortune. (R. Lindaw) Lippinc. 18: 607.
Penelope's English Experiences. (K. D. Wiggin) Atlan. 71: 79, 168.
Penelope's Progress. (K. D. Wiggin) Atlan. v. 80-81.
Penelope's Suitors. (E. L. Bynner) Atlan. 54: 769.
Penelope's Swains. (C. C. Harrison) Cent. 19: 509.
Penfield, Edward, and his Art. (C. B. Davis) Critic, 34: 232.
Pengelly, William, Sketch of, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 113.
Penhallow. (E. Robinson) Cent. 19: 739.
Penikese Island, Anderson School of Science on. (B. G. Wilder) Nation, 17: 174.
— Reminiscences of. (H. B. C. Beedy) Educa. 13: 339.
Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Line. Tenting on Two Seas. (J. Ralph) Harper, 99: 747.
Peninsular Campaign, 1862. (G. B. McClellan) Cent. 8: 136. — (W. L. Goss) Cent. 7: 767. — (B. S. Alexander) Atlan. 13: 379.
— and the Confederate Pursuit. (D. H. Hill) Cent. 8: 447.
— First Six Weeks of. (J. F. Rhodes) Am. Hist. R. 1: 464.
— From the, to Antietam. (G. B. McClellan) Cent. 10: 121.
Peninsular War, Heroes of. Ecl. M. 38: 223.
— Reminiscence of. Liv. Age, 35: 145.
— Unpublished Incident of. (Sir A. L. Fremantle) National, 23: 719.
Penitent Brothers. (C. F. Lummis) Cosmopol. 7: 41.
Penitential Hymn. (J. E. Spingarn) Cosmopol. 27: 195.
Penitentiary System. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 13: 417.
— American. (E. Everett) No. Am. 37: 117.
Penlisk. Liv. Age, 58: 974.
Penmanship and Literature. (E. J. Harding) Critic, 11: 73.
Penn, William, and Mr. Macaulay. Liv. Age, 27: 304. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 433. — Ecl. M. 23: 115. — Liv. Age, 29: [illegible]. — W. H. Dixon. Ecl. M. 39: 120. — Liv. Age, 56: [illegible]. — T. Lathbury. Liv. Age, 85: 302.
— and Peter the Great. (H. Latchford) Arena, 11: 80.
— Burial-place of. (H. C. Shelley) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 548.
— died not a Slaveholder. Liv. Age, 8: [illegible].
— Dixon's Life of. Liv. Age, 30: 410.
— Ellis's Life of. C. W. Upham. No. Am. 65: 120.
— Essay towards the Present and Future Peace of Europe. New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 380.

Penn, William, Grave of. (A. T. Story) Harper, **64**: 83.
— Portraiture of. (F. M. Etting) Scrib. **12**: 1.
— Return of, December, 1699. (W. Perrine) Lippinc. **64**: 929.
Penn Family. (J. J. Smith) Lippinc. **5**: 149.
Penna's Daughter; a poem. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. **35**: 272.
Pennsylvania and her Public Men. (S. G. Fisher) Lippinc. **58**: 114.
— Autumn Sketches in Highlands of. (H. Pyle) Harper, **64**: 88.
— Carpet-bagger in. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. **23**: 449, 729.
— Catawissa Railroad. (H. D. Mears) Harper, **25**: 20.
— Coal Region of. (H. M. Alden) Harper, **27**: 455.
— Coal Trade in. (C. Cushing) No. Am. **42**: 241.
— Constitution of 1776, Adoption of. (P. L. Ford) Pol. Sci. Q. **10**: 426.
— Constitutional Convention of 1872–73 *vs.* State Officers. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, **17**: 365.
— Headquarters of Washington and Wayne in. (M. Phillips) Lippinc. **48**: 487.
— National Guard of, and its Antecedents. (C. A. Booth) Outing, **23**: 73–412.
— Oil Regions of. (B. Franklin) Harper, **30**: 53.
— Political Situation in. (R. Evans) Nation, **67**: 185.
— Politics in, Degradation of. (H. Welsh) Forum, **12**: 332.
— Proprietary Government in, Shepherd's. (H. M. Jenkins) Am. Hist. R. **2**: 735.
— Quayism in. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, **53**: 250.
— Schools of. (W. A. Mowry) Educa. **17**: 463.
— Schuylkill Valley, Vignettes from. Lippinc. **13**: 663.
— Some Nooks of. (E. R. Church) Harper, **60**: 656.
— Surnames in, Origin of. (L. O. Kuhns) Lippinc. **59**: 395.
— Switchback Excursion. (H. C. Sheafer) Lippinc. **10**: 129.
— Through Penn's Low Countries. Lippinc. **10**: 249.
— University of. (F. N. Thorpe) Harper, **91**: 285.
— — Liberal Tendencies in. (L. R. Harley) Educa. **17**: 98.
— — Science at. (L. R. Harley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **49**: 440.
— Whiskey Insurrection in. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, **24**: 370. — (R. B. Nevin) Lippinc. **2**: 374.
Pennsylvania Dutch. (J. G. Rosengarten) Nation, **9**: 583. — (J. H. Dubbs) Nation, **41**: 532.
Pennsylvania Railroad Company. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, **19**: 264.
Penny Dinners. (S. D. Fuller) Contemp. **48**: 424.
Penny Fiction. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. **9**: 145.
Penny Press. Ecl. M. **96**: 836.
Penobscot Bay. (E. A. Start) New Eng. M. n. s. **14**: 579.
Penology in Europe and America. (S. J. Barrows) Arena, **11**: 289.
— Modern Spirit of. (A. Winter) Pol. Sci. Q. **8**: 445.
— Tendencies in. (S. J. Barrows) New World, **5**: 67.
Pension Beaurepas. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. **43**: 460.
Pension Bureau, U. S. (G. Hunt) Atlan. **65**: 18.
Pension Frauds, Alleged. (G. R. Scott) Arena, **20**: 460.
Pension Love-story, A. (R. Herrick) Scrib. M. **22**: 749.
Pension Office. Lippinc. **28**: 200. — (E. V. Smalley) Cent. **6**: 427.
Pensions and Patriotism. (G. B. Raum) No. Am. **153**: 204.
— and Pensioners. (F. Hillel) Chaut. **7**: 549.
— and Socialism. (W. M. Sloane) Cent. **20**: 179.
Pensions; Cash *vs.* Glory. (E. P. Jackson) No. Am. **167**: 382.
— Degradation by; the Protest of Loyal Volunteers. (A. R. Foote) Nation, **12**: 523.
— Federal and Confederate, contrasted. (M. B. Morton) Nation, **16**: 68.
— for All. (M. M. Trumbull) Pop. Sci. Mo. **35**: 721.
— Grand Army as a Pension Agency. (C. McK. Leoser) Forum, **15**: 522.
— Half a Million Dollars a Day for. (J. D. Warner) Forum, **15**: 439.
— in Legislation. (F. W. Blackmar) Chaut. **22**: 284.
— Inside View of the Bureau. (A. B. Casselman) Cent. **24**: 135.
— The Law and its Administration. (E. F. Waite) Harper, **86**: 235.
— A National Pension Fund. (E. Cooper) Fortn. **56**: 516.
— The New Raid, 1899. (J. E. Leupp) Nation, **69**: 86.
— Private, Anomalies of. (T. F. Dennis) Forum, **15**: 377.
— a Raid upon the Treasury. (L. W. Bacon) Forum, **6**: 540.
— Revision of the List. (R. P. C. Wilson; S. S. Burdett; W. C. Church) No. Am. **156**: 416. — (W. G. Veazey; J. H. O'Neil; B. A. Enloe) No. Am. **156**: 618.
— Some Weak Places in our System. (S. N. Clark) Forum, **26**: 306.
— A System of National. (W. M. Ede) Contemp. **59**: 580.
— Time to call a Halt. (H. W. Slocum) Forum, **12**: 646.
— To Purge the Pension List. (J. H. Girdner) No. Am. **166**: 374.
— U. S. Bonds for. (H. White) Nation, **55**: 466.
Pensions, Teachers'. The story of a woman's campaign. (E. A. Allen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **15**: 700.
Pensioners, Our Standing Army of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, **44**: 92.
Pentathlum, The Modern. Liv. Age, **214**: 307.
Pentock; a story. Liv. Age, **153**: 283, 337.
"People the Best Governors," Book entitled. (H. A. Cushing) Am. Hist. R. **1**: 284.
People, The, Care for, under Despotism. (O. B. Frothingham) Atlan. **49**: 20.
— I have hated. Liv. Age, **111**: 748.
— of the Cities. (Alice French) Scrib. M. **16**: 328.
— of whom more might have been made. (A. K. H. Boyd) Ecl. M. **54**: 519.
— Shibboleth of. (W. S. Lilly) Forum, **11**: 29.
— that we Serve. (Alice French) Scrib. M. **16**: 190.
— we Pass; stories. (J. Ralph) Harper, **89**: 695, 828. **90**: 421, 781, 914. **91**: 617.
— who carried Weight in Life. Ecl. M. **55**: 61.
People who disappointed one. (A. K. H. Boyd) Ecl. M. **131**: 700.
People's Kitchen, How to organize in London. (E. Sellers) 19th Cent. **37**: 409.
People's Palace, The. (E. Bisland) Cosmopol. **10**: 259. — (W. Besant) Contemp. **51**: 226. — (W. Besant) No. Am. **147**: 56.
— Art School. (A. Fish) M. of Art, **21**: 252.
People's Palaces, and Polytechnics, in London. (A. Shaw) Cent. **18**: 163.
— Working of. (Sir E. H. Currie) 19th Cent. **27**: 344.
People's Party, Passing of the. (W. A. Peffer) No. Am. **166**: 12.
— Strength and Weakness of. (E. McDonald-Valesh) Arena, **5**: 726.
See Populists.
People's Problem, The. (A. Stickney) Scrib. **22**: 353–723.

Peoples, Psychology of. (A. Fouillée) Chaut. **21**: 452.
Pepacton; a Summer Voyage. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. **46**: 192.
Pepita; a poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. **45**: 299.
Pepper, William, Sketch of. (L. R. Harley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 836.
Pepperell, Sir W., and the Capture of Louisburg. (V. Reed) New Eng. M. n. s. **12**: 415.
— Parson's Life of. Liv. Age, **47**: 753.
Peppiniello; a Neapolitan Street-boy. Liv. Age, **153**: 404.
Pepys, Samuel. Liv. Age, **150**: 408.
— and J. Evelyn. Liv. Age, **42**: 291.
— Appetite of. (J. L. Allen) Critic, **4**: 253.
— Diary and Correspondence. Ecl. M. **24**: 361. — Ecl. M. **16**: 238. **18**: 533. — Liv. Age, **18**: 195. **19**: 162, 212. **23**: 556.
— — Bright's Edition of. Liv. Age, **128**: 252. — Liv. Age, **147**: 195.
— — Unpublished Pages of. (H. B. Wheatley) 19th Cent. **30**: 699. Same art. Liv. Age, **192**: 172.
— — Wheatley's Bright's Edition. (G. Smith) Nation, **56**: 457.
— Early Life of. (C. H. Firth) Liv. Age, **200**: 444. Same art. Ecl. M. **122**: 112.
— Letter to. (A. Lang) Scrib. M. **14**: 354.
— The Man. Liv. Age, **211**: 46.
— Trial of, 1679-80. (G. F. Hooper) Liv. Age, **177**: 238.
— Wife of. (M. C. Whiting) Atlan. **66**: 741. — Atlan. **67**: 573. — Ecl. M. **183**: 936. Same art. Liv. Age, **223**: 193.
— A Word for. Atlan. **55**: 293.
Pequods, Last of the. (B. F. Loomis) Scrib. **2**: 573.
Pera, Turkey. Ecl. M. **89**: 177.
Pérard, Victor, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **13**: 461.
Perception, Evolution of. (W. A. Eddy) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 66.
— Philosophy of. (R. Noel) Contemp. **20**: 72.
Perceval, Spencer, Murder of. Ecl. M. **60**: 194. **68**: 364.
Perchance to Dream. (B. Matthews) Lippinc. **37**: 300.
Percival, James G. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. **104**: 278. — (D. C. Gilman) Nation, **3**: 346. — (C. U. Shepard) Atlan. **4**: 59. — Liv. Age, **49**: 735.
— Clio. (S. Gilman) No. Am. **16**: 102.
— Phi Beta Kappa Oration. (H. Ware) No. Am. **22**: 317.
— Poems. (E. Everett) No. Am. **14**: 1. — (J. H. Ward) No. Am. **91**: 72.
Percy Josceline, Vice-admiral. (Mrs. C. Bagot) Ecl. M. **132**: 806.
Percy and the Prophet; a tale. Harper, **55**: 440.
Percy Family and Northumberland House. Ecl. M. **81**: 100.
Percy, House of. Liv. Age, **178**: 428.
Perdita: a story. (H. Hawthorne) Harper, **94**: 557.
Perdita's Candle. (M. Young) Cent. **29**: 586.
Père Antoine. (D. Coit) Atlan. **52**: 498.
Père Vulcan's Confession; a story. (F. Coppée) Cosmopol. **15**: 368.
Pereda, José Maria de. (H. Lynch) Contemp. **69**: 218. Same art. Liv. Age, **208**: 692.
Pereira, Jonathan. Liv. Age, **37**: 351.
Perez, Antonio. (J. A. Froude) 19th Cent. **13**: 635, 801. Same art. Liv. Age, **157**: 347, 538.
— More Light on. (M. A. S. Hume) 19th Cent. **36**: 754.
Perez, Francesco. (G. A. Cesareo) Liv. Age, **220**: 744.
Perfall, Baron Karl von. (J. G. Robertson) National, **25**: 247.
Perfect; a story. (A. V. Chartres) Cosmopol. **22**: 185.
Perfect Treasure. (F. C. Baylor) Lippinc. **33**: 276-540.
Perfume of the Rose; a story. (F. A. Steel) Lippinc. **64**: 935.
Perfumes, Natural and Artificial. (J. Passy) Pop. Sci. Mo. **52**: 86.
— Rimmel's Book of. Ecl. M. **66**: 473.
Perfume Flower-farming. (J. K. Reeve) Chaut. **9**: 596.
Perfume Manufacture? Grasse, the "sweetest" town in the world. (E. Hodgens) Chaut. **29**: 419.
Perfume Worship in all Ages. (E. Singleton) Cosmopol. **16**: 476.
Perfumery, Art of. (J. H. Snively) Harper, **49**: 570.
— Morality of. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. **25**: 585.
Pergamon, Recent Excavations in. (W. C. Perry) Fortn. **36**: 333.
Pergamus Marbles. (F. Kapp) Nation, **30**: 285.
Pericles. (T. D. Seymour) Chaut. **9**: 130.
— as an Art Patron. (F. M. Robinson) M. of Art, **11**: 158.
— Lloyd's Age of. (L. R. Packard) Nation, **21**: 327.
Perigord, Idle Hours in. (E. H. Barker) Liv. Age, **197**: 811.
Perigot. (V. Paget) Contemp. **50**: 239. Same art. Ecl. M. **107**: 528.
Périgueux and Cahors. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. **50**: 325.
— Churches of. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. **29**: 918.
Perilous Incognito, A. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. M. **2**: 120, 222.
Perilous Journey. (C. M. Vaile) New Eng. M. n. s. **17**: 408.
Perils of Certain English Prisoners. Liv. Age, **56**: 143.
Periodical Criticism, Ethics of. Ecl. M. **60**: 441.
Periodical Essays of Queen Anne's Age. (E. T. Channing) No. Am. **46**: 341.
Periodical and Serial Publications for 1852. Ecl. M. **25**: 472.
Periodical Literature, English. (W. R. Nicoll) Bookman, **1**: 174. — Ecl. M. **27**: 212.
— in Canada. (J. M. Oxley) No. Am. **147**: 349. Same art. Critic, **13**: 142.
— in England. (H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. **44**: 473.
— Index to, Poole's. *See* Index to Periodical Literature.
— of America. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. **39**: 277.
Periodical Press of France. (T. B. Preston) Chaut. **24**: 415.
Periodicals and Transactions of Societies, Lists of. (C. W. Andrews) Lib. J. **24**: supp. 29.
Periodicalism. (H. Miller) Ecl. M. **24**: 135.
Perishing Land, The. (Réné Bazin) Liv. Age, **223**: 267-814.
Perkins, Jacob, Memoir of. Liv. Age, **23**: 126.
Perkins, James Handasyd. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **73**: 190.
Perkins, Thomas Handasyd. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **83**: 217.
— and Webster. (J. K. Rogers) New Eng. M. ('86) **4**: 13.
Perky's Cross. (H. King) Scrib. **11**: 836.
Pernambuco, Revolution in. (W. Phillips) No. Am. **5**: 226.
Pernilla. (K. Erickson) Scrib. M. **7**: 632.
Peroff, Basil. (N. Sobkô) M. of Art, **9**: 315.
Perpetual Curate. (Mrs. Oliphant) Liv. Age, **199**: 186.
Perpetual Motion. (H. Shaw) Liv. Age, **176**: 376.
Perrault, Charles. Contes. (A. Barine) Chaut. **12**: 744.
Perry, Nora. Critic, **28**: 375.

Perry, Oliver H., Life of. (H. Davis) No. Am. 53: 79.
— Victory on Lake Erie. (J. C. Ridpath) Chaut. 15: 135.
Perry, Stephen Joseph, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 833.
Perry, Thomas Sargeant. (M. C. S.) Bookman, 7: 288.
Persecuting Spirit, Peril of encouraging the. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 16: 752.
Persecution, Right of. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 5: 74.
— Salvation *via* the Rack. (Julian Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 18: 482.
Persephone; a poem. (W. Gibson) Harper. 49: 200.
Persephone; a poem. (L. P. Hopkins) Education, 1: 63.
Persepolis, Ruins of. Liv. Age, 196: 804.
Perseus and Andromeda in Greek Art. (J. E. Harrison) M. of Art, 8: 498.
Perseverance: the Beginning and the Ending. (J. H. Vincent) Chaut. 20: 543.
Persia. (J. D. Rees) Liv. Age, 173: 420. — (J. D. Rees) 19th Cent. 26: 160. Same art. Ecl. M. 113: 250.
— and Afghanistan. (A. B. Kemball) Contemp. 48: 256.
— and Baluchistan, Boundary Question. (T. H. Holdich) Geog. J. 9: 416.
— and the Persian Question, Curzon on. Atlan. 70: 550. — Nation. 57: 102.
— Arts of. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cent. 10: 716. — Chaut. 13: 43.
— as an Ally. (A. C. Yate) National, 6: 631.
— Attack on a Telegraph Station in. Ecl. M. 129: 236.
— Attempt to reach Merv. Liv. Age, 154: 117.
— Awakening of. (E. F. G. Law) 19th Cent. 26: 1001. Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 222.
— Bank of, Imperial. Liv. Age, 183: 353.
— By Caravan to. (E. H. Weeks) Harper, 87: 651, 813.
— Children in. (W. von Schierbrand) Cosmopol. 5: 207.
— Court of, Diplomatic Life at. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cosmopol. 9: 554.
— Domestic and Court Customs of. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 72: 217.
— England's Trade with. (J. F. Fraser) Contemp. 72: 86.
— English Enterprise in. (F. E. Crow) 19th Cent. 41: 124.
— Farm Life and Irrigating in. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cosmopol. 9: 131.
— Ferrier's Travels in. Liv. Age, 50: 620.
— From Ispahan to Kurrachee. (E. L. Weeks) Harper, 88: 231.
— High Life in. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cosmopol. 9: 259.
— How the Persians live. (W. von Schierbrand) Cosmopol. 4: 1.
— How the Shah travels in. (J. T. Bent) Fortn. 52: 71. Same art. Liv. Age, 182: 457.
— in Danger from Russia. Critic, 6: 225.
— in 1876. (A. Arnold) Contemp. 28: 27.
— in Extremis. (M. V. Chirol) Fortn. 43: 116.
— Isfahan to Bushire. (M. S. Bell) Liv. Age, 182: 402.
— Journeys in. (P. M. Sykes) Geog. J. 10: 568.
— Kárún River and Kúm. (M. S. Bell) Liv. Age, 181: 345.
— Lenz's World Tour Awheel. Outing, 27: 382, 467. 28: 47-456. 29: 57.
— Life and Manners in, Lady Sheil's. Ecl. M. 39: 190. — Liv. Age, 51: 449.
Persia, Love and Marriage in. Liv. Age, 77: 171.
— Malcolm's History of, Anecdotes from. No. Am. 4: 295.
— Mountaineering in. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cent. 9: 703.
— On Things Persian. (J. C. Wills) Fortn. 65: 893. Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 21.
— Rawlinson's. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 22: 293.
— Records of the Ancient Kings of. Liv. Age, 28: 171.
— Reforms in. (R. S. Poole) Fortn. 20: 206.
— Reign of Terror in. (Sheikh Djemal ed Din) Contemp. 61: 238.
— Russia, England, and. (L. Griffin) 19th Cent. 40: 1.
— Shah of, and his Court. (W. von Schierbrand) Cosmopol. 4: 257.
— — in England. (A. Vámbéry) 19th Cent. 35: 451. Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 111.
— Stage in, The Modern. (J. Mew) Fortn. 65: 902. Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 230.
— Talks with a Persian Statesman. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 70: 73.
— Through. (C. Vincent) Contemp. 49: 252.
— Through, on a Side Saddle, Syke's. Bk. Buyer, 18: 411.
— Vaux's History of. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 21: 263.
— Village Life in. (J. T. Bent) Liv. Age, 191: 747.
— Women of. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Chaut. 10: 55. — (W. von Schierbrand) Lippinc. 55: 550. — (R. B. Karib) Cosmopol. 13: 668.
Persian Art, Notes on. Ecl. M. 104: 396.
Persian Characteristics. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 1: 314.
Persian Civilization. (Malcolm Khann) Contemp. 59: 238. Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 496.
Persian Dualism. (E. Robins) Atlan. 50: 804.
Persian Garden Party. Liv. Age, 145: 758.
Persian Gulf. (A. W. Stiffe) Geog. J. 7: 644.
— Ancient Trading Centres of. Geog. J. 9: 309, (A. W. Stiffe) 608.
— Notes on. (A. W. Stiffe) Geog. J. 12: 179.
— under British Protection. (J. T. Bent) Fortn. 60: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 235.
Persian Literature, The Beginnings of. (C. J. Pickering) National, 15: 673.
— Modern Imitations of. Atlan. 55: 716.
Persian Poetry. (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. 1: 724. — (Sir E. Strachey) Atlan. 71: 322.
— Characteristics of. (A. R. Spofford) No. Am. 140: 328.
— Saadi's Gulistan. (W. D. Whitney) Nation, 1: 658.
Persigny, Duc de, Memoirs of. (Earl Cowper) 19th Cent. 39: 583. Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 545. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 62: 304.
Persius Flaccus; a Roman Puritan. (F. F. Abbott) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 577.
Person, William, Life and Letters of. (J. Gallison) No. Am. 11: 394.
Person, A, and a Picture. (G. Morris) Cent. 32: 630.
Personal Equation. (E. S. Holden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 385.
— Measurement of. (T. F. Brownell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 564.
Personal Experience, A. (T. W. Wilkinson) Liv. Age, 219: 463.
Personal Government and English Democracy. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 34: 292.
Personal Identities. Ecl. M. 61: 381.
"Personal Intelligence" Fifty Years ago. (E. M. Hutchinson) Harper, 82: 425.
Personal Possessions. Ecl. M. 121: 513.
Personal Representation. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 5: 130.
— Modes of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 10: 69.

Personal Rule. (T. E. Kebbel) 19th Cent. 4: 1139.
— Rejoinder. (H. Dunckley) 19th Cent. 5: 340.
Personalities. Cosmopol. 6: 89.
— in Criticism of Officials. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 55: 488.
— in Politics. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 3: 251.
Personality; a poem. (Archibald Lampman) Cosmopol. 18: 751.
— and the Infinite. (W. Knight) Contemp. 28: 785.
— as the Outcome of Evolution. (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. 65: 713. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 15.
— Aspects of. (F. Gill) New World, 7: 229.
— Double. (W. R. Newbold) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 67. — (A. Wilson) Ecl. M. 130: 78.
— Multiple. Ecl. M. 106: 697. — (F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 20: 648.
— — Plural States of Being. (A. Binet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 539.
— People with Two Personalities. Ecl. M. 129: 716.
— Self and its Derangements. (W. R. Newbold) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 810.
Personifications, Strange. (T. Flournoy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 112.
Perthes, Frederick, and Literary Germany. Ecl. M. 40: 475.
— Memoirs of. Liv. Age, 52: 31. — Ecl. M. 39: 176. 41: 38.
Perturbed Spirits. (J. B. Matthews) Cent. 10: 74.
Peru. Ecl. M. 59: 1.
— Ancient, People and Monuments of. (E. G. Squier) Harper, 7: 7.
— Ancient Civilization of. (Maria J. B. Browne) Scrib. 5: 725.
— and its People. (A. F. Sears) Chaut. 17: 185.
— Aryan Races of. (A. Lang) Ecl. M. 80: 624.
— Business Opportunities in. (H. Guillaume) Engin. M. 7: 323.
— Conquest of, Prescott's. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 65: 366. — Liv. Age, 15: 495. Same art. Ecl. M. 12: 473. — Liv. Age, 14: 121, 176, 289.
— Earthquake at Arica. (E. W. Sturdy) Scrib. 5: 22.
— Eastern, Possibilities in. (C. De Kalb) Nation, 51: 48.
— — Social and Intellectual Condition of. (C. De Kalb) Harper, 85: 113.
— History, 1879-81; the War on the Pacific. (F. V. Greene) Nation, 34: 361.
— Impressions of. (T. Child) Harper, 82: 253.
— In the Valleys of. Lippinc. 19: 265-665.
— Incas of. Ecl. M. 71: 1293, 1490. — Ecl. M. 127: 227.
— Recent Happenings in. (W. E. Curtis) Cosmopol. 6: 79.
— Republic of. (A. F. Sears) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 441.
— Searching for Quinine in. Lippinc. 10: 609. 11: 26, 129.
— Sketches of. Ecl. M. 9: 484.
— Squier's. (A. F. Bandelier) Nation, 24: 367, 383. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 54: 357.
Peruvian Antiquities. (A. Agassiz) Nation, 45: 338.
Peruvian Bark and the Trees. (B. Seemann) Ecl. M. 58: 451.
Peruvian Company, and J. R. Shipherd. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 160.
Perugia. (A. Galton) Liv. Age, 173: 49. — (Mrs. F. W. W. Topham) M. of Art, 18: 105.
— Notes in. (A. Austin) Fortn. 6: 666.
Perugini, C. E. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 22: 457.
Perugino. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 20: 897.
Perverse Cœlebs. (M. C. Smith) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 117.
Perverted Franchise, A. (A. C. Gordon) Cent. 15: 406.
Pescadera, Chico; one Good Indian. (D. A. Goodsell) Chaut. 23: 179.
Pescadero Beach, California. (H. F. Lowe) Lippinc. 50: 372.
Pescaglia, Italy, Home of a Mad Artist. (J. J. Jarves) Atlan. 34: 281.
Pessimism. (Goldwin Smith) Atlan. 45: 195.
— and its Antidote. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 682.
— and Progress. (S. A. Alexander) Contemp. 63: 75.
— and Tragedy. (W. Archer) Fortn. 71: 390. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 899. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 331.
— as a System. (R. M. Wenley) Contemp. 59: 373. Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 601.
— Aspects of. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 60: 756.
— Causes of. (C. H. Pearson) Fortn. 60: 441.
— German. (W. James) Nation, 21: 233.
— Health and Courage. Outl. 61: 444.
— in the Russian Novel. (E. G. Boner) Chaut. 22: 426.
— in the U. S. (G. Bradford, jr.) Atlan. 69: 363.
— Infection of. (G. Batchelor) New World, 5: 601.
— Mystical, in Russia. (N. Tsakni) Contemp. 53: 406. Same art. Liv. Age, 177: 67.
— on the Stage. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. 48: 210. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 537.
— Optimistic. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 6.
— Political. (Lord Leamington) National, 2: 713.
— Rhetorical. (C. C. Everett) Forum, 6: 74.
— Significance of. (R. A. Holland, jr.) New World, 3: 295.
— Some Sources of. Outl. 61: 393.
— Theories of, 1879. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 28: 401.
— What is? Atlan. 61: 716.
— What it is not. (E. Saltus) Lippinc. 43: 594.
Pessimist, Reply to a. (A. Austin) National, 19: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 614.
Pessimist Outlook, A. (C. Patmore) Fortn. 58: 88. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 331. Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 697.
Pessimists and Womankind, The. (C. Edwardes) National, 18: 236.
Pestalozzi, J. H. (J. C. Bradley) Educa. 11: 352. — (C. J. Hamilton) Liv. Age, 191: 482. — (G. W. Warren) Nation, 22: 399. — (H. Martineau) Liv. Age, 70: 22. — (C. J. Hamilton) Educa. R. 3: 173.
— and Dr. Beel, Interview between. (L. R. Klemm) Educa. 7: 559.
— and Froebel, and Primary Schools. (F. Beust) Educa. 3: 42.
— and Herbart compared. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 5: 417. — (W. Rein) Forum, 21: 346.
— Leonard and Gertrude. (Nannie Brown) Educa. 15: 176.
— System of Education. Liv. Age, 22: 461. — (G. S. Boutwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 55.
— the Teacher of Children. (J. E. Bradley) Educa. 11: 423.
Pesth, City of. Ecl. M. 81: 344.
Pestilences in the U. S. (T. M. Coan) Chaut. 9: 100.
Pet of the Colony, The; a story of Old Boston. (M. A. Denison) Bost. 2: 33.
Pet of the Gods. (C. K. Eichler) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 245.
Peten, Yucatan: an island city. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) Harper, 96: 774.
Peter, Gospel according to. (J. A. Robinson) New World, 3: 690. — (J. Martineau) 19th Cent. 33: 905. 34: 633.
— — Structure of. (J. R. Harris) Contemp. 65: 212.

Peter the Great. (E. Schuyler) Scrib. v. 19-22. — (J. L. Motley) No. Am. 61: 269. — Liv. Age, 162: 570. — (J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly) Ecl. M. 129: 546. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 65: 296, 317.
— and William Penn. (H. Latchford) Arena, 11: 80.
— Court of. Liv. Age. 77: 551.
— in England. Liv. Age, 47: 467. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 1537.
— Mother of. (E. M. Traquair) Cosmopol. 1: 158.
— Schuyler's. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 38: 389, 411. — Atlan. 54: 124.
— Statue of. Liv. Age, 5: 591.
— Will of. (W. J. Thoms) 19th Cent. 4: 88. — (A. B. Magruder) Atlan. 42: 34. — Ecl. M. 48: 133. — Liv. Age, 138: 320.
Peter Grant's Wooing. (L. Parr) Liv. Age, 176: 153.
Peter Ibbetson; a story. (G. Du Maurier) Harper, 83: 8-856.
Peter Linnet's Interview; a story. (S. J. Duncan) Cosmopol. 15: 732.
Peter Teeter; a story. (C. N. Hood) Outing, 25: 244.
Peter's Wooing; a story. (P. Reyd) Liv. Age, 209: 509.
Peterborough, Charles Mordaunt, Earl of. Liv. Age, 38: 230. — (Lord Ribblesdale) Fortn. 44: 203. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 744.
Peterborough Cathedral. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 12: 163.
Petermann, Augustus H. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 231.
Peters, Carl. (E. Sellers) Fortn. 67: 125.
Petersburg, Battle of. (G. T. Beauregard) No. Am. 145: 367, 506.
— The Colored Troops at. (H. G. Thomas) Cent. 12: 777.
Petersham; a poem. (R. B. Fiske) Atlan. 84: 428.
Petey Burke and his Pupil; a story. (J. Ralph) Harper, 91: 617.
Petigru, James L. Liv. Age, 77: 232.
"Petite chanteuse." (Ella S. Partridge) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 86.
Petitioner, A. (M. S. Briscoe) Harper, 97: 232.
Peto, Sir S. Morton, with portrait. Ecl. M. 66: 381.
Petöfi, Alexander. (G. Pollok) Nation, 29: 404.
— Hungary's Patriot-poet. Liv. Age, 212: 256.
Petöfi, S. John the Hero. Ecl. M. 107: 709.
Petra, Adventure at. (S. M. Palmer) Liv. Age, 156: 245.
— Photographers' Visit to. (E. L. Wilson) Cent. 9: 1.
Petrarch. (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 40: 1. — Liv. Age, 139: 771. — (A. H. Simpson) Contemp. 24: 269. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 479.
— and Boccaccio, Friendship of. (F. Hueffer) Liv. Age, 129: 372.
— and Laura. (E. Gosse) Cosmopol. 17: 657.
— and his Times. Ecl. M. 54: 176.
— Autographs of, Newly discovered. (W. Fiske) Nation, 43: 156.
— Carducci's. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 68: 254.
— Correspondence of, Studies in. (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. 72: 89, 234, 395.
— House at Arquà. (W. D. Howells) Nation, 1: 685.
— in Burmah. (J. W. Palmer) Atlan. 22: 404.
— in Russia. (P. de Tchihatchef) Chaut. 9: 284.
— Life, Times, and Works of. (Miss Phillimore) Ecl. M. 81: 641. 82: 18. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 323, 497.
— Trials of a Man of Letters. Liv. Age, 221: 64.
Petroleum. (L. Playfair) Ecl. M. 102: 497. — (H. B. Cornwall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 140.
— and Oil Wells. (R. Owen) Ecl. M. 85: 730.
— as Fuel. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 2: 186.
— Asphalt, and Bitumen. (A. Jaccard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 380.
Petroleum District of Baku. (D. A. Louis) Engin. M. 15: 986.
Petroleum Industry. (P. MacQueen) Cosmopol. 12: 399.
Petronilla; a poem. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 29: 175.
Petronius. Cena Trimalchionis, Peck's Translation of. (A. G. Durno) Bk. Buyer, 18: 54.
Petrossa, Treasures found at. M. of Art, 4: 148.
Pets. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 29: 39, 139.
— and Sports of a Farmer Boy. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. 12: 471.
— Animal. (O. Corvin) Ecl. M. 82: 748.
— Domestic. (C. C. Hopley) Lippinc. 34: 472.
— in the Sea. (C. F. Holder) Outl. 58: 181.
— Ladies', and what they cost. Ecl. M. 38: 410.
Pettenkofer, Max von, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 841.
Pettie, John. (W. Meynell) M. of Art, 4: 11.
— House of. (H. Zimmern) M. of Art, 8: 89.
Petty, William, Marquis of Lansdowne. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 20: 378. 22: 310. 24: 90. — (C. H. Hull) Nation, 60: 288. — Liv. Age, 206: 323.
— Graunt or? Authorship of the "Observations upon the Bills of Mortality." (C. H. Hull) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 105.
Pews. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 2: 107.
Pewter Work. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 20: 98.
Peyton, Thomas. Glasse of Time. (L. E. Dubois) No. Am. 91: 539.
Pezazi, Mystery of the; a sketch from Ceylon. (E. H. Edwards) Liv. Age, 147: 558. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 111.
Phædra and Phèdre. (L. Tennyson) 19th Cent. 7: 58.
Phaethon in Galliambic Verse. (G. Meredith) Fortn. 8: 293.
Phantasmata, Dr. Madden's. Ecl. M. 44: 71.
Phantasmata Maid of Orleans, Ste. Therese. Ecl. M. 42: 58.
Phantasms. (L. A. Weatherly) National, 19: 427. Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 780.
— In Defense of. (F. Podmore) National, 19: 234.
— of the Living. (E. Gurney and F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. 39: 562. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 796.
— What are they, and why do they appear? (A. R. Wallace) Arena, 3: 257.
Phantom of the Mines. (R. H. Syms) Cosmopol. 16: 739.
Phantoms and Realities; an autobiography. Harper, 2: 457, 601. 3: 49, 187, 337.
Phantoms of the Foot-bridge, The; a story. (C. E. Craddock) Harper, 88: 81.
Phantom Governess, The. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 20: 680.
Phantom Kangaroo. (O. Hall) Lippinc. 59: 420.
Phantom Painting, The; a story. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 464.
Phantom Piquet, The; a story. Liv. Age, 179: 463.
Phantom Sailor. (N. Brooks) Cent. 2: 587.
Phantom Trout of Sullivan County. (A. Livingstone) Outing, 26: 117.
Pharaoh, Finding. (E. L. Wilson) Cent. 12: 3.
— — and his Daughter in the Light of their Monuments. (J. A. Paine) Cent. 12: 11.
Pharaoh and the Sergeant; a poem. (R. Kipling) McClure, 9: 925.
Pharaoh of the Hard Heart. (W. M. F. Petrie) Cent. 30: 500.
Pharis, Tomb of. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 49: 108.
Pharisaism in Public Life. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 4: 754.
Pharmacy and Chemistry. (I. Remsen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 46.
Phase of Medical Life. Liv. Age, 50: 625, 686.

Phases of Lunatic Life; Somnambulist. Ecl. M. 46: 466.
Pheasant, The. (C. Turner) Outing, 16: 12.
Pheasants, Early. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 14: 446.
— Mongolian, in Oregon. (T. C. Farrell) Outing, 32: 596.
Pheasant-shooting. (W. Bromley-Davenport) 19th Cent. 14: 1090.
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. (W. H. Rideing) Chaut. 8: 82.
— and H. D. Ward. Come Forth. Atlan. 66: 699.
— — Master of the Magicians. Atlan. 66: 131.
— Chapters from Life of. McClure, 6: 49-513. 7: 3-461. 8: 77.
— — Notice of. Critic, 29: 415.
Phelps, Wm. L., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 13: 129.
Phelps, William Preston. (C. E. Hurd) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 363.
Phenomena of a Chance World. Ecl. M. 50: 227.
— Residual. (M. M. P. Muir) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 101.
Phi Beta Kappa Society, History of. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 44: 98.
— Orations before. (E. Everett) No. Am. 24: 129.
Phidias and his Predecessors. Lippinc. 19: 65.
— in Oxford. (R. St. J. Tyrwhitt) Contemp. 35: 51.
— Works and Faith of. Liv. Age, 143: 795.
Philadelphia. (H. C. Walsh) Cosmopol. 11: 37. — (J. T. Headley) Scrib. 2: 225.
— Academy of Natural Sciences. (J. S. Kingsley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 531.
— Art Schools of. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. 18: 735.
— Bar of. Liv. Age, 65: 539.
— Bethany Church. (J. W. Chapman) Chaut. 12: 470.
— Centennial Exposition, 1876. Atlan. 38: 85-732. 39: 94. — (D. G. Mitchell) Scrib. 12: 742, 889. 13: 115. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 23: 238.
— — Agricultural Hall. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 23: 87.
— — Brazil in Agricultural Hall. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 23: 282.
— — Castellani Collection. (E. Shinn) Nation, 23: 130.
— — Cattle Show. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 23: 253.
— — Ceramic Art at. (J. J. Young) Lippinc. 18: 701.
— — Fine Arts. American Art. (E. Shinn) Nation, 23: 6, 71.
— — — Austrian Art. (E. Shinn) Nation, 22: 408.
— — — British Paintings. (E. Shinn) Nation, 22: 347, 362, 378.
— — — French Art. (E. Shinn) Nation, 23: 193, 224.
— — — Holland, Public Works of. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 23: 38.
— — — Italian Sculpture. (E. Shinn) Nation, 23: 104.
— — Machinery. (G. S. Morison) Nation, 23: 54. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 23: 283.
— — Opening of. (J. M. Hart) Nation, 22: 318.
— — Oriental Carpets. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 22: 394.
— — Progress of Preparations for, 1875. (J. M. Hart) Nation, 21: 385. 22: 174.
— — Prospects of, 1874. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 118.
— — Reminiscences of. (T. G. Alvord) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 277.
— — The Restaurants. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 23: 22.
— — A Sennight of. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 38: 92.
— — Spanish Art, etc. (E. Shinn) Nation, 23: 267.
— — Vienna Bakery. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, 23: 146.
Philadelphia a Century ago. (K. M. Rowland) Lippinc. 62: 804.
Philadelphia, Commercial Museum. (W. P. Wilson) Forum, 28: 113.
— — Letter to the People on. (H. C. Lea) Forum, 2: 532.
— Fairmount Park. (N. Crane) Scrib. 1: 225. — (M. Macewen) Lippinc. 6: 96.
— Glimpse of, 1776. (Rebecca H. Davis) Lippinc. 18: 27.
— Health of. (J. S. Billings) Forum, 17: 595.
— Higher Life of. (Talcott Williams) Outl. 54: 144.
— History of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 36: 359. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 20: 215.
— Improvement of the Delaware River and the Harbor of. (J. Birkinbine) Engin. M. 9: 839.
— in 1871. (J. T. Headley) Scrib. 2: 225.
— Independence Hall. (J. Savage) Harper, 35: 217.
— National Export Exposition, 1899. (W. P. Wilson) Lippinc. 64: 464. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 120: 447.
— New. (C. Morris) Lippinc. 51: 221.
— New City Hall in. (E. V. Bruce) Lippinc. 33: 11.
— Old. (Rebecca H. Davis) Harper, 52: 705, 868.
— — Glimpse of. (E. P. Weaver) Lippinc. 59: 557.
— — A Ramble in. (E. Robins) Cent. 1: 655.
— — Salon in. (A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. 64: 92, 311.
— Old Landmarks in. (Rebecca H. Davis) Scrib. 12: 145.
— Old Lawyers of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 90: 206.
— Old Slate-roof House. (J. M. Read, jr.) Lippinc. 1: 29, 191, 299.
— Private Art-collections of. Lippinc. 9: 437, 571, 702. 10: 76-705.
— Provincialism of. Nation, 41: 484.
— Sketches of. Lippinc. 9: 505.
— Social Evil in. (F. M. Goodchild) Arena, 15: 574.
— Union for Practical Progress in. (D. Hirschler) Arena, 9: 548.
— Visit to. (J. J. Ampère) Ecl. M. 30: 52.
— Water Supply of; a story of procrastination. (C. R. Woodruff) Forum, 28: 305.
— Zoölogical Garden. (M. Howland) Harper, 58: 699. — Lippinc. 11: 573.
Philadelphia Library Company. (B. Samuel) Cent. 4: 81. — (J. M. Read, jr.) Atlan. 21: 299.
Philadelphia Magazine in 1775. (J. E. Ringwault) Lippinc. 3: 229.
Philæ Island, Submergence of. (F. Dillon) 19th Cent. 35: 1019.
Philanthropist, A; a story. Liv. Age, 190: 270.
Philanthropists, Legislative Function of. (J. Lee) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 51.
— Three Kinds of. (R. G. Ingersoll) No. Am. 153: 661.
Philanthropy. (R. T. Ely) Chaut. 9: 16.
— and Atheism, Relations of. Ecl. M. 120: 54.
— and Philosophy. (Hume and Nasmyth) Ecl. M. 9: 350.
— Best Fields for. (A. Carnegie) No. Am. 149: 682.
— Failure of. Liv. Age, 209: 230.
— in America and in Europe. (F. B. Sanborn) Nation, 4: 300.
— Mischievous. (S. Newcomb) Forum, 1: 348.
— My Views on. (M. de Hirsch) No. Am. 153: 1.
— Practical. (H. A. Townsend) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 534.
— Scientific. (A. Fouillée) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 300, 521. — (L. J. Vance) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 481.
— Training for Practical. (P. W. Ayres) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 205.

Philbrick, John D. Educa. **6**: 442, 458.
— Personal Recollections of. (Mrs. H. B. B. Lord) Educa. **6**: 585.
Philip and Alexander of Macedon, Hogarth's. (B. Perrin) Am. Hist. R. **3**: 128.
Philip II. and Don Carlos. Ecl. M. **70**: 525. Same art. Liv. Age, **96**: 480.
— and Antonio Perez. Ecl. M. **31**: 332.
— and his Times. Ecl. M. **41**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **52**: 577.
— in his Domestic Relations. (M. A. S. Hume) Fortn. **66**: 536. Same art. Liv. Age, **211**: 425.
— in England. (Earl of Ducie) Fortn. **31**: 718. Same art. Liv. Age, **141**: 629.
— Prescott's History of. Ecl. M. **37**: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, **48**: 449. — Liv. Age, **48**: 27. **60**: 377. — Ecl. M. **46**: 540.
Philip IV., King of Spain, and Velasquez. (H. A. Kennedy) 19th Cent. **29**: 63. Same art. Ecl. M. **116**: 319.
Philip and his Wife. (M. Deland) Atlan. **73**: 1–721. **74**: 1 433.
Philip Armytage; or the Blind Girl's Love. Liv. Age, **14**: 49.
Philip Nolan's Friends. (E. E. Hale) Scrib. v. **11–13**.
Philip of Pokanoket, King, Country of. (W. A. Slade) New Eng. M. n. s. **18**: 605.
Philip's Friend, Kate. (J. T. McKay) Scrib. **8**: 586.
Philippine Islands. (C. De Varigny) Chaut. **8**: 551. — (W. Sargent) No. Am. **78**: 67. — (P. W. Rousse) Harper, **54**: 73. — (A. Osborne) Chaut. **27**: 375. — (F. F. Hilder) Forum, **25**: 534. — (R. R. Lala) Outl. **59**: 265. — (R. A. Lane) Cosmopol. **13**: 409.
— After the Capture of Manila. (F. R. Roberson) Cosmopol. **26**: 379.
— and American Capital. (J. R. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 186.
— and Cuba; the territory with which we are threatened. (W. Reid) Cent. **34**: 788.
— and Manila, Micking's. Liv. Age, **32**: 425.
— and their Future. Ecl. M. **133**: 801. Same art. Liv. Age, **223**: 139.
— and their People, Worcester's. (J. E. Stevens) Nation, **67**: 415.
— Annexation of, Objections to. (G. G. Vest) No. Am. **168**: 112.
— — Shall they be annexed? (A. H. Whitfield) Cosmopol. **26**: 351.
— Apropos of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **67**: 216.
— as a Fulcrum. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **67**: 161.
— Catechism on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **67**: 178.
— Campaign in. (W. G. Irwin) Chaut. **28**: 158.
— Catholicism in. (W. Weber) Nation, **67**: 148.
— Commission's Proclamation. Outl. **61**: 860, 890.
— Commission's Report. (R. Ogden) Nation, **69**: 346. — Outl. **63**: 621, 630.
— Congress, the President and. (P. Belmont) No. Am. **169**: 894.
— The Cuba of the Far East. (J. Barrett) No. Am. **164**: 173.
— Duty of U. S. in. (E. D. Weed) Arena, **20**: 453.
— Empire of. (J. Foreman) National, **32**: 392.
— The Facts. Outl. **61**: 620.
— Facts about, with a Discussion of Pending Problems. (F. A. Vanderlip) Cent. **34**: 555.
— Fate of. Liv. Age, **217**: 837. Same art. Ecl. M. **131**: 138.
— Filipinos, The. (R. R. Lala) Forum, **28**: 29.
— — The Backwoods. (L. R. Sargent) Outl. **63**: 17.
— — The Military. (L. R. Sargent) Outl. **63**: 202.
— The First Book on. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, **9**: 263.
Philippine Islands, Germany in. Liv. Age, **218**: 277.
— Gold in. (R. R. Lala) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **20**: 74.
— The Hill-men of. (L. M. J. Garnett) Nation, **67**: 127.
— History of, 1899–1903. Outl. **61**: 688, 904.
— Holding. (H. White) Nation, **66**: 438.
— The Immediate Duty of the U. S. (J. G. Schurman) Outl. **63**: 534.
— — Racial, Commercial, Religious, Political, and Social Conditions. (W. Winthrop) Outl. **59**: 377.
— — What should Congress do? Outl. **63**: 766.
— in History. (C. Johnston) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **17**: 698.
— in November, 1897. (A. Bellessort) Ecl. M. **133**: 1.
— Insurrection of 1896, written from a Study of the Spanish Archives left in Manila. (C. G. Calkins) Harper, **99**: 469.
— International Brotherhood. (L. Abbott) Outl. **61**: 865.
— Japan and. (A. M. Knapp) Atlan. **83**: 737.
— Knotty Problems of. (D. C. Worcester) Cent. **34**: 873.
— Malay Pirates of. (D. C. Worcester) Cent. **34**: 690.
— Material Problems in. (S. W. Belford) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **19**: 454.
— The Military Position in. Liv. Age, **223**: 397.
— The "National Duty" Delusion. (W. H. Davis) Arena, **21**: 736.
— Native Population of. (J. Caro y Mora) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **19**: 308.
— — Personality of. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **10**: 352.
— The "Open Door" Policy in. (F. D. Pavey) No. Am. **169**: 661.
— Our Soldiers in. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **11**: 133.
— People of. (L. M. J. Garnett) Fortn. **70**: 72. Same art. Ecl. M. **131**: 299.
— A Plan for. (R. Ogden) Nation, **68**: 288.
— Policy of U. S. in. (C. K. Davis) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **10**: 169. — (H. White) Nation, **69**: 461.
— President McKinley on. Outl. **63**: 99, 107.
— Problem of. (H. L. Dawes; P. Alden) Outl. **61**: 114, 154. — (D. S. Jordan; J. W. Chadwick; J. P. Warren; T. H. Reid) Outl. **63**: 434, 441. — (C. W. Dilke; J. Barrett; H. H. Lusk) No. Am. **167**: 257.
— Question of. (J. F. Kirk) Lippinc. **63**: 662.
— — Some Dissenting Opinions. Outl. **61**: 840.
— — Through Filipino Eyes. (P. Whitmarsh) Outl. **63**: 835.
— Race Questions in. (F. Blumentritte) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 472.
— Rebellion in. (J. Foreman) National, **28**: 816.
— Religious Conditions in. (R. N. Reeves) Outl. **63**: 158.
— A Republic in. (W. A. Peffer) No. Am. **168**: 310.
— Self-government for. Outl. **62**: 196.
— Shall the U. S. keep? (C. Denby) Forum, **26**: 279.
— Situation in, Some Phases of. (J. Barrett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **20**: 65.
— Spain and. (J. Foreman) Contemp. **74**: 20. Same art. Ecl. M. **131**: 251.
— Spain's Title, A Flaw in. (Leonard W. Bacon) Outl. **63**: 659.
— The Spaniard in the Far East. Chaut. **27**: 480.
— Spanish Rule in. (D. C. Worcester; F. S. Bourns) Cosmopol. **23**: 587.
— A Spent Protectorate. (G. F. Hoar) Outl. **62**: 159.
— Strategical Value of. (T. Beale) No. Am. **166**: 759.
— Trooper's Diary in. (E. H. Blatchford) Outl. **59**: 775. **60**: 908.

Philippine Islands, Twenty Years in. Liv. Age, **39**: 563.
— Types and Characteristics in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **19**: 302.
— The United States and. (J. H. Marble; F. S. Baldwin; R. R. Lala) Arena, **22**: 554. — (M. Von Brandt) Liv. Age, **221**: 261.
— U. S. Senators' Views on Disposition of. Nat'l M. (Bost.) **9**: 118.
— Visit to, in 1894. (C. Ericsson) Contemp. **73**: 829. Same art. Ecl. M. **131**: 95. Same art. Liv. Age, **218**: 269.
— War in. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **10**: 3–590.
— — Half Year of. (J. Barrett) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **20**: 290.
— — Visits to Various Islands during. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **11**: 19.
— — When will it cease? (P. MacQueen) Arena, **22**: 697.
— Week in, in November, 1897. (André Bellessort) Liv. Age, **221**: 469–562.
— What an American saw in. (J. T. Mannix) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **17**: 689.
— What shall we do with? (J. T. Morgan) No. Am. **166**: 641. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **67**: 253. — (C. Denby) Forum, **27**: 47.
— Why the Treaty should be ratified? (C. Denby) Forum, **26**: 641.
— Worcester on. Outl. **61**: 114.
— Worcester's Report on. Outl. **62**: 376.
— Work of our Army-supply Departments in. (J. W. Pope) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **20**: 442.
— Yesterdays in the, Steevens's. Bk. Buyer, **17**: 104.
Philips, Josiah, Case of. (W. P. Trent) Am. Hist. R. **1**: 444.
Philistia (in Piccadilly); a poem. (A. Lang) M. of Art, **7**: 375.
Philistine, The British. (R. G. White) Atlan. **47**: 548.
Philistinism, Coming Triumph of. (Mrs. E. L. Linton) National, **26**: 40.
Phillip, John. M. of Art, **1**: 251.
— Exhibition of Pictures at Aberdeen. (G. R. Halkett) M. of Art, **4**: 526.
Phillips, Charles, and his Defense of Courvoisier. Liv. Age, **25**: 289.
— Speeches. (W. J. Spooner) No. Am. **7**: 211.
Phillips, Prof. John. Ecl. M. **65**: 596.
Phillips, Samuel, of Andover, Taylor's Life of. (J. G. Hoyt) No. Am. **87**: 119.
Phillips, Samuel, Writer on The Times. Ecl. M. **34**: 287. **36**: 768. — Liv. Age, **44**: 126.
Phillips, Stephen. Liv. Age, **217**: 371.
— and Tragedy. (W. Watson) Outl. **58**: 765. — (W. Watson) Fortn. **69**: 432.
— Paolo and Francesca. (S. Colvin) 19th Cent. **46**: 915.
Phillips, Wendell. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, **38**: 116. — (M. D. Conway) Fortn. **14**: 59. — (R. J. Hinton) Arena, **13**: 226.
— as Candidate for Governor of Massachusetts. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **11**: 287.
— as an Orator. (C. Martyn) Forum, **8**: 305.
— Letters to Lydia Maria Child. New Eng. M. n. s. **5**: 730.
— Martyn's Life of. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, **51**: 328.
— a poem. (W. P. Stafford) Atlan. **66**: 35.
Phillips Academy, Andover. (C. F. P. Bancroft) Educa. **14**: 629.
Philo Judæus, and St. John. (W. E. Ball) Contemp. **73**: 219.
Philobiblion Society. Liv. Age, **54**: 438.
Philograph, Drawing with a. (J. F. Robertson) M. of Art, **16**: 317.
Philological Clubs, Italian. Nation, **20**: 239.
Philological Congress at Philadelphia, Dec., 1894. Critic, **26**: 22.
Philological Convention, 1869. (W. D. Whitney) Nation, **9**: 129.
Philological Mare's Nests. (F. Hall) Nation, **46**: 214.
Philological Puzzles. (C. W. Goodchild) No. Am. **147**: 475.
Philology, Amenities of. (E. W. Bowen) No. Am. **164**: 379.
— Comparative, and Palæontology. (E. P. Evans) Atlan. **53**: 613.
— — From Babel to. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 289, 433.
— G. Curtius's Last Work on. (C. Thomas) Nation. **42**: 62.
— English, Earle's. (J. Hadley) Nation, **14**: 155.
— Hall's Exemplifications of False. (W. D. Whitney) Nation, **16**: 334.
— History of. (J. Fiske) No. Am. **109**: 305.
— How the Germans study. (W. A. Merrill) Educa. **8**: 143, 240.
— Indo-European. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. **105**: 521.
— Literature and, Relations of. (O. F. Emerson) Educa. R. **5**: 130.
— Modern, Dwight's. (E. Schuyler) No. Am. **99**: 605.
— — and Secondary Education. (O. L. and H. H. Manchester) Educa. R. **16**: 262.
— Our Debt to Cadmus. (W. H. Ward) Harper, **46**: 518.
— Science of. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. **101**: 434.
Philomèle. Liv. Age, **214**: 41.
Philon, Athenian Naval Arsenal of. (T. W. Ludlow) Nation, **35**: 31.
Philornithus in the Park. Liv. Age, **203**: 371.
Philosopher with an Eye for Beauty. (R. B. Hale) Atlan. **76**: 28.
Philosopher's Baby. Liv. Age, **120**: 762.
Philosopher's Camp: Emerson, Agassiz, Lowell, and others in the Adirondacks. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. **24**: 598.
Philosopher's Pendulum. (R. Lindau) Liv. Age, **131**: 147.
Philosopher's Window, The. (Lady Lindsay) Liv. Age, **172**: 267.
Philosophical Congress, A. (L. J. Block) Educa. **13**: 266.
Philosophical Discussions, Chauncey Wright's. (H. W. Holland) Nation, **24**: 294.
Philosophy, Alden's Elements of. (C. Wright) No. Am. **103**: 260.
— and Greek Social Life. (A. W. Benn) New World, **3**: 418.
— and Theology. (H. L. Mansel) Contemp. **2**: 1.
— as affected by Nationality. (F. Sewall) New World, **7**: 102.
— as a Subject of Study. (G. C. Robertson) Fortn. **10**: 623.
— Cardinal Problems of. (B. C. Burt) Educa. **12**: [illegible]
— Course of Modern Thought. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. **27**: 317.
— Early. (Prof. Bain) Ecl. M. **67**: 154.
— Fashionable. Ecl. M. **103**: 1.
— Final, Shields on. (H. W. Holland) Nation, **28**: 18, 30.
— Future of. (G. W. Winterburn) Arena, **3**: 513.
— Generalization in. (J. H. Stirling) No. Am. **115**: 65.
— Hamilton's. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **76**: 55.

Philosophy, Hibernicisms in. Liv. Age, 112: 346.
— History of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 18: 234. — (C. S. Peirce) No. Am. 113: 449.
— — Lewes's Biographical. (C. C. Everett) No. Am. 86: 242.
— — Modern. Ecl. M. 6: 217.
— — Morell's. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 68: 388.
— — in 1880. (T. Davidson) Nation, 31: 93.
— in American Colleges. (A. C. Armstrong, jr.) Educa. R. 13: 10. — (G. A. Cox) Nation, 54: 282.
— in Colleges and Universities. (W. T. Harris) Educa. 9: 96.
— in the U. S. (A. C. Armstrong, jr.) Educa. R. 10: 1.
— Instruction in. (J. Bascom) Educa. 2: 437.
— Ladd's Introduction to. (G. S. Fullerton) Educa. R. 1: 77.
— Leibnitz's System of. (A. E. Kroeger) No. Am. 108: 1.
— Lewes's Problems of Life and Mind. (C. Wright) Nation, 18: 381. — (H. W. Holland) Nation, 23: 27.
— Masson's Recent British. (C. Wright) Nation, 3: 385.
— Mechanical, and Lotze. (St. G. Mivart) Fortn. 48: 696.
— Mental. (J. Habberton) Chaut. 10: 24, 153, 288.
— — and Physical Science. (H. Calderwood) Contemp. 16: 225.
— — Bowen on. (J. E. Cabot) Nation, 25: 335.
— — in Last Forty Years. (H. Lotze) Contemp. 37: 134.
— — Words used in. (F. D. Maurice) Contemp. 19: 260.
— Modern, Royce's. (G. S. Fullerton) Nation, 55: 53.
— Mythologic. (J. W. Powell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 795. 16: 50.
— of the Conditioned, Sir W. Hamilton's. Contemp. 1: 31, 185. — (F. E. Abbott) No. Am. 99: 402.
— — Mansel's Reply to Mill. (C. Wright) Nation, 4: 27.
— of the Future. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 27: 283.
— of Pure Sciences. (W. K. Clifford) 19th Cent. 5: 513.
— of Relative Existences. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 22: 536.
— of the Summer; a poem. (A. Cochrane) Ecl. M. 121: 633.
— of the Unconscious. (J. Sully) Fortn. 26: 242.
— Old and New. Ecl. M. 42: 289.
— Origen, and Beginnings of Christian. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. 35: 324, 489.
— Physical and Metaphysical, Battle of. (A. Barry) Contemp. 12: 232. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 451.
— Progress of, in the 19th Century. (R. Eucken) Forum, 28: 35.
— Psychology, and Metaphysics, Limits of. Ecl. M. 76: 385.
— Religious Aspect of, Royce's. Atlan. 55: 840.
— Subjective Synthesis. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 14: 184.
— Teaching of, in our Colleges. (W. James) Nation, 23: 178.
— What is? (J. G. Schurman) Chaut. 18: 26.
Philostratus, Rose-leaves from. (P. L. Osborn) Fortn. 69: 31.
Phineas Finn. (A. Trollope) Liv. Age, v. 95–101.
Phips, Sir William; his Attack on Quebec. (F. Parkman) Atlan. 38: 719.
Phlegrean Fields, The. (R. T. Günther) Geog. J. 10: 413, 477.
Phlogiston, Revived Theory of. (W. Odling) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 560.
Phœbe. (G. Gissing) Liv. Age, 161: 28.
Phœnicia, Rawlinson's. (C. H. Toy) Nation, 50: 157.
Phœnicians in Greece. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. 34: 60. Same art. Liv. Age, 140: 175.
Phœnix, The. (Bliss Perry) Scrib. M. 9: 454.
Phœnix Park Tragedy. (Tighe Hopkins) Cosmopol. 21: 80.
Phonetic Alphabet, Bell's. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 107: 347.
— Proposed. (R. W. Mason) Educa. 19: 419.
Phonetic Testament for learning English. (R. W. Mason) Educa. 19: 419.
Phonetics. Liv. Age, 23: 356.
Phonograph. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Atlan. 63: 256. — (A. M. Mayer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 719.
— and its Uses. (T. A. Edison) No. Am. 126: 527.
— as Substitute for Books. (O. Uzanne) Scrib. M. 16: 221.
— Edison's Perfected. (T. A. Edison) No. Am. 146: 641.
Phonology, English. (T. H. Kellogg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 387.
Phosphate Industry of Florida. (F. B. Wilson) Engin. M. 4: 80. — (A. Allen) Engin. M. 6: 829.
— — Great Boom in. (A. Allen) Cosmopol. 14: 706.
Phosphate-rock Deposits of Tennessee. (L. B. Brown) Engin. M. 12: 86.
Phosphates, Redonda. (F. W. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 78.
Phosphorescence. Ecl. M. 96: 421.
— Animal. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 453.
— Bacteria of. Liv. Age, 204: 703.
— of the Sea. (A. de Quatrefages) Ecl. M. 56: 241.
— South Carolina. (R. C. Higgins) Nation, 15: 149.
— Vegetable. (E. Prescott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 804.
Phosphorescent Creatures. (C. F. Holder) Harper, 66: 181.
Phosphoroscope. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 309.
Phosphorus and Civilization. Ecl. M. 62: 94.
Phosphorus Ghost, The; a story. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 207.
Photograph, Lesson of the. (K. Cox and R. Sturgis) Scrib. M. 23: 637.
Photographer and the Artist. (R. de La Sizeranne) Chaut. 17: 193.
— Experiences of. (A. Bogardus) Lippinc. 47: 574.
— A Great: G. C. Cox. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, 9: 561.
Photographer's Story. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 2: 435.
Photographer's Story. Liv. Age, 70: 675.
Photographers, Amateur, Leading. (C. B. Moore) Cosmopol. 12: 421.
Photographic Beauties of Objects in Motion. (W. Nutting) Outl. 59: 301.
Photographic Camera and the Eye. (A. Leffingwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 51.
Photographic Chronicles from Childhood to Age. (F. Galton) Fortn. 37: 26. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 378.
Photographic Dark Rooms. (E. Wallace) Outing, 18: 105.
Photographic Eyes of Science. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. 100: 517.
Photographic Story of a Boy's Trip to Europe. Cosmopol. 22: 541.
Photographing by Women. (M. Bisland) Outing, 17: 36.
— Electrical Discharges. (W. E. Woodbury) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 305.
— Game Animals; a New Sport in the Rocky Mountains. (A. G. Wallihan) Cosmopol. 19: 371.
— the Heavens. (H. Y. Klein) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 71.
— Interiors. (P. C. Headley, jr.) Outing, 17: 118.

Photographing a Streak of Lightning. (G. Tissandier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 752.
— a Wounded African Buffalo. (A. C. Humbert) Harper, 96: 655.
Photographs, Composite; are they Typical Pictures? (H. P. Bowditch) McClure, 3: 331.
— of the Civil War, The Government Collection of. (A. W. Greely) McClure, 10: 18.
Photography. Liv. Age, 28: 296. 41: 552. — (C. F. Crehore) Educa. 8: 44. — (W. I. L. Adams) Outing, 15: 220. — (J. Trowbridge) Scrib. M. 605.
— Advances in, Modern. (F. C. Beach) Harper, 78: 288.
— — Portraiture. (C. B. Moore) Cosmopol. 10: 422.
— Amateur. (E. W. Newcomb) Chaut. 25: 305. — (G. H. Hepworth) Harper, 79: 454. — (A. Black; D. W. Huntington) Cent. 34: 722. — (E. Wallace) Outing, 14: 28, 98. — (C. B. Moore) Outing, 17: 371.
— — Experiences in. Outing, 20: 180.
— — of To-day. (W. S. Harwood) Cosmopol. 20: 249.
— and Athletics. (W. I. L. Adams) Outing, 19: 404, 445.
— Animated Pictures. (J. M. Barr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 177.
— Another View of. (R. de La Sizeranne) Liv. Age, 217: 22–109.
— Application to Printing. (J. W. Draper) Harper, 13: 433.
— Art in, and Photographic Models. (A. Van B. Berg) Cosmopol. 21: 22.
— Artistic, Awheel. (J. Nicol) Outing, 30: 339.
— Astronomical. Liv. Age, 176: 387. — (C. Barnard) Chaut. 7: 454. — Ecl. M. 117: 277. — Ecl. M. 112: 613. — (A. A. Common) 19th Cent. 21: 227.
— Boston Camera Club. (B. Kimball) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 185.
— Camera and the Comedy, The. (Alex. Black) Scrib. M. 20: 605.
— Cartes de Visite. (A. Wynter) Liv. Age, 72: 673.
— Composite. (J. T. Stoddard) Cent. 11: 750. — (W. I. L. Adams) Outing, 18: 31.
— Correctness of. (H. Vogel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 710.
— Doings of the Sunbeam. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 12: 1.
— Fifty Years of. (J. W. Champney) Harper, 79: 357.
— Figure, Artistic Aspects of. (P. H. Emerson) M. of Art, 14: 310.
— Film. (T. C. Hepworth) Liv. Age, 218: 528.
— Flash-light. (W. I. L. Adams) Outing, 17: 177, 259.
— for Body and Brain. (T. A. de Weese) Outing, 18: 235.
— for our Bibles. Ecl. M. 44: 106.
— History and Applications of. Liv. Age, 92: 195.
— — of Discoveries in. Ecl. M. 12: 230.
— Holiday Work in. (Dr. J. Nicol) Outing, 34: 512.
— How to secure Expression in. (C. F. Jenkins) Cosmopol. 27: 131.
— in Color, Problem of. (O. N. Rood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 531. — (Dr. Selle-Brandenberg) Chaut. 23: 718. — (L. Weiller) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 539. — (H. S. Ward) Liv. Age, 214: 746. — (H. T. Wood) Ecl. M. 129: 692. — Liv. Age, 213: 273.
— in the Delaware Valley. (H. R. Terhune) Outing, 12: 337.
— In Search of Paradise. (B. L. Harrison) Outing, 21: 310.
— in the White Mountains. (E. Wallace) Outing, 18: 389.
— Instantaneous. (W. I. L. Adams) Outing, 15: 292. — (H. B. Pritchard) M. of Art, 5: 70.
Photographing, Inventions in, Recent. (E. Wallace) No. Am. 162: 375.
— Is it among the Fine Arts? (J. Pennell) Contemp. 72: 824. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 99. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 329. — (R. de La Sizeranne) M. of Art, 23: 102, (Fernand Khnopff) 156, (A. L. Baldry) 206, (H. P. Robinson) 253, (G. A. Storey) 369.
— Isochromatic. (B. Berenson) Nation, 57: 346.
— Landscape. (E. Wallace) Outing, 17: 467.
— Modern Achievements of the Camera. (W. I. L. Adams) Outing, 18: 481.
— Monotypes. (W. A. Coffin) Cent. 31: 517.
— The Munchausen of the Arts. (I. H. Adams) Outing, 16: 476.
— Naturalistic. (J. W. Champney) Cosmopol. 7: 419.
— Negative in. (J. Abbott) Harper, 41: 845.
— the New Eye of Science. (C. Flammarion) Cosmopol. 21: 484.
— New Processes of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 441.
— of Foliage. (E. Wallace) Outing, 18: 305.
— of Interiors by Flash-light. (W. I. L. Adams) Outing, 19: 200.
— of the Last Century. Ecl. M. 63: 465.
— of Luminous Objects. (W. G. Levison) Scrib. M. 9: 765.
— Orthochromatic Films and Plates. (E. Wallace) Outing, 19: 116.
— Physics of, Problems in. (E. L. Nichols) Chaut. 10: 673.
— Pictorial. (A. Stieglitz) Scrib. M. 26: 528.
— Portrait, Art in. (Rupert Hughes) Cosmopol. 26: 123.
— — Development of. Bost. 1: 315.
— Printing Methods, Burbank's. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 45: 197.
— Progress of, 1853. Ecl. M. 32: 506.
— Quick. (J. Nicol) Outing, 29: 523.
— Relations to Art. (J. L. Breese) Cosmopol. 18: 137.
— Researches in. (R. Meldola) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 717.
— Roentgen Ray. (H. J. W. Dam) McClure, 6: 403.
— Some Uses of the Camera in Zoölogy. (R. W. Shufeldt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 443.
— Study in Black. (C. B. Moore) Outing, 19: 29.
— Submarine. (L. Boutan) Cent. 34: 42.
— Sunshine through the Woods. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 313.
— Supposed Discovery of, by Boulton, 1790. (T. Coryton) Fortn. 20: 64. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 346. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 363.
— Telephotography. (D. L. Elmendorf) Scrib. M. 26: 457.
— Unusual Uses of. (G. L. Woglom) Scrib. M. 22: 617.
— Winter. (J. Nicol) Outing, 31: 392, 460. 33: 509. — (W. I. L. Adams) Outing, 19: 310.
— Woman Experts in. (C. B. Moore) Cosmopol. 14: 580.
— Wonders of. Ecl. M. 102: 85.
Photophone, The. (A. G. Bell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 815. 19: 324. — Liv. Age, 148: 58. — Ecl. M. 79: 189.
Photosphere and Sun-spots. (S. P. Langley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 532.
Photo-zincography, Recent Results of. (E. Venables) Contemp. 3: 518.
Phrases, English, Kwong's Dictionary of. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 32: 263.
— Foreign, Prejudice against. (L. C. Bull) No. Am. 159: 500.
— Historic. (H. S. Edwards) Ecl. M. 88: [illegible].
Phrenology. (T. Bradford) No. Am. 37: [illegible]. — Ecl. M. 10: 188. — (G. P. Serviss) Chaut. 15: 187.
— a Glance at the Dark Arts. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Cosmopol. 24: 89.

Phrenology, Old and the New. (A. Wilson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 475. — (M. A. Starr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 730.
— Place and Relations of. Ecl. M. 27: 289.
— Stewall on. No. Am. 45: 525.
Phroso; a romance. McClure, 6: 449–545. 7: 46–441.
Phrygia. Ancient Monuments of. (W. M. Ramsay) Contemp. 64: 5[illegible]3.
— Cities and Bishoprics of, Ramsay's. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Am. Hist. R. 2: 507.
— Recent Archæological Discoveries in. (C. W. Bradley) Nation, 34: 249.
Physical Basis of Life. (T. H. Huxley) Ecl. M. 72: 641.
Physical Condition of the American People. (E. Hitchcock, jr.) Chaut. 23: 151.
Physical Culture. (J. Hawthorne) Harper, 69: 384. — (E. Sandow) Cosmopol. 17: 169. — (A. A. Livermore) No. Am. 81: 51.
— Autobiography of a Strength-seeker. (G. B. Windship) Atlan. 9: 102.
— Fad of. (M. L. Pratt) Educa. 15: 217.
— Gymnasium. (D. W. Cheever) Atlan. 3: 529.
— New Gymnastics. (D. Lewis) Atlan. 10: 129.
— Psychological Basis for. (F. A. Kellor) Educa. 19: 100.
— Saints and their Bodies. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 1: 582.
— — who have had Bodies. (G. Reynolds) Atlan. 16: 385.
— Training in General. (R. Faries) Outing, 30: 177.
Physical Degeneracy, Causes of. (A. K. Gardner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 482.
Physical Education. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 56, 156. — (A. T. Bruce) Educa. 6: 499. — (Earl of Meath) National, 20: 461. — (J. M. Buckley) Chaut. 14: 540, 613. 15: 33–277. — (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 303–753. 19: 7–721. — (J. C. Morison) Ecl. M. 72: 735. — (E. Checkley) Lippinc. 48: 69.
— at Wellesley College. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 545.
— Compulsory. (Earl of Meath) No. Am. 152: 682.
— Free Play in. (F. Lagrange) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 813.
— in Ancient Greece. (J. A. Harrison) Chaut. 9: 443.
— in Colleges. (D. A. Sargent) No. Am. 136: 166.
— in Germany. (C. Kohlrausch) Educa. 2: 383.
— in Public Schools. (E. Lyttelton) 19th Cent. 7: 43. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 677. — (E. C. Willard) Forum, 25: 311.
— Need of, in America. (W. Blaikie) Harper, 79: 241.
— Needed in Towns. (Lord Brabazon) 19th Cent. 21: 673.
— of Young Children. (F. Lagrange) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 449.
— Past and Future of. (A. Mosso) Chaut. 23: 614.
— School Records of Physical Condition. (C. F. Crehore) Educa. 9: 399.
Physical Exercise for Literary Workers. (P. G. Hubert) Bk. Buyer, 16: 297.
Physical Exercises, appropriate for Periods of Growth. (W. O. Krohn) Forum, 27: 445.
Physical Geography. (A. R. Wallace) 19th Cent. 33: 3[illegible].
— and History, Connection between. (E. T. Vaughan) Contemp. 5: 29.
— Guyot's. (C. H. Davis) No. Am. 69: 250.
— Johnston's. Liv. Age, 20: 193.
— Potamology in. (A. Penck) Geog. J. 10: 619.
— Mrs. Somerville's. Liv. Age, 18: 153. — Ecl. M. 14: 433. — (S. E. Coues) No. Am. 73: 386.
— Topographic Features due to Landslides. (I. C. Russell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 480.
Physical Laws, Persistence of. (G. I. Chace) No. Am. 81: 150.
Physical Philosophy of the Ancients. Ecl. M. 55: 433.
Physical Puritanism. (Samuel Brown) Liv. Age, 34: 129.
Physical Recreation, Open Spaces and. (Lord Brabazon) National, 8: 483.
Physical Revolution of the 19th Century. (F. R. Conder) Ecl. M. 98: 103.
Physical Science. (G. I. Chace) No. Am. 81: 159.
— Elementary Works on. (J. Lovering) No. Am. 72: 358.
— Primary Concepts of. (J. B. Stallo) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 705. 4: 92–349.
— Progress and Spirit of. (Sir H. Holland) Ecl. M. 45: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 26.
— Recent Progress in. (L. H. Batchelder) Chaut. 28: 550. — (Lord Rayleigh) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 739.
— Record of, 1883. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 44: 145.
— Study of. (C. Kingsley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 451.
Physical Sciences, Connection of. Liv. Age, 63: 481.
Physical Training at the Universities. (W. G. Anderson) Cosmopol. 21: 61.
— Greatest Need of College Girls. (A. C. Pall) Atlan. 69: 102.
— in Childhood. (W. Channing) Educa. R. 10: 262.
— in the Colleges. (F. E. Leonard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 622.
— in French Education. (Le Cocq de Lautreppe) Nation, 49: 107.
— in the Public Schools. (M. V. O'Shea) Atlan. 75: 246.
— Indoor Apparatus for Outdoor Sports. Outing, 19: 275.
— Neglect of. (J. F. A. Adams) Educa. R. 11: 273.
— of Girls. (L. M. Hall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 495.
— Precision in. (G. Demeny) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 467.
— A Rational System of. (W. D. Hyde) Forum, 11: 446.
Physician, The, and the Social Question. (P. Gibier) No. Am. 160: 461.
— and Surgeon. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 164.
— College Education for, Best. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. 13: 195.
— Confessions of a. Arena, 6: 94.
— Family. (A. H. Smith) Harper, 78: 722.
— of the Future. (G. H. Perkins) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 637.
Physician's Art, Dr. I. Watson on. Ecl. M. 43: 372.
Physicians and Surgeons of a Bygone Generation. (A. V. Kirwan) Ecl. M. 58: 70.
— — Pay of. (G. F. Shrady) Forum, 18: 68. — (W. A. Hammond) No. Am. 158: 660.
— Female. (S. Gregory) Liv. Age, 73: 243.
See Women as Physicians.
— Lord Dunraven and the. National, 19: 280.
— Modern Position of. (H. Maudsley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 330.
Physics. (A. P. Coleman) Chaut. 9: 75.
— and Politics. (W. Bagehot) Fortn. 8: 513. 9: 452. 12: 58. 16: 696. 17: 46.
— — Bagehot on. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 16: 238.
— and Sociology. (W. H. Mallock) Contemp. 68: 883. 69: 59, 233.
— Elementary, Teaching. (E. H. Hall) Educa. R. 4: 157. 5: 325.
— Grammar-school. (E. H. Hall) Educa. R. 6: 242.
— in General Education. (T. C. Mendenhall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 20.
— Instruments of Physical Progress. (J. Lovering) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 197.
— Laboratory Work in, Chief End of. (A. E. Dolbear) Educa. R. 12: 348.

Physics. Mathematical Investigations in. (J. Lovering) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 308.
— Modern, Stallo's Concepts of. (W. D. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 96. — (J. B. Stallo) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 145.
— Modern Views and Problems of. (D. W. Hering) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 511.
— A Newly Discovered Law in. (S. M. Allen) Arena, 1: 529.
— Primary Concepts of. (J. B. Stallo) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 705.
— Province of. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 47: 276.
— Recent Publications in. (A. W. Wright) No. Am. 132: 296.
— Stewart and Gee's Elementary Practical. (W. M. Ferris) Nation, 46: 100.
— Study of, in Secondary Schools. (J. Trowbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 159.
— Teaching of. (F. Guthrie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 388.
— Terrestrial: A New University Course. (C. Abbe) Atlan. 67: 16.
— Transcendental, What is? (P. R. Shipman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 315.
— True Order of Topics in. (A. M. Mowry) Educa. 7: 399.
Physiognomic Curiosities. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 817. 22: 63.
Physiognomy. Liv. Age, 32: 455.
— A Glance at the Dark Arts. (F. W. Fitzpatrick) Cosmopol. 24: 89.
— of the Human Form. Liv. Age, 51: 553.
Physiography, Some Applications of, to History. (J. W. Redway) Educa. R. 8: 374.
— What is? (J. W. Redway) Educa. R. 10: 352.
Physiologist's Wife, A; a story. (A. C. Doyle) Ecl. M. 115: 493. Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 207.
Physiology and Anatomy, The Century's Progress in. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 96: 621.
— and Medicine. (W. James) No. Am. 107: 322. — Liv. Age, 75: 463.
— and the Prevention of Disease. (J. M. Rice) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 308.
— Elementary Instruction in. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 668.
— Human, Hayward's. (E. Hale) No. Am. 39: 395.
— Müller's. (J. Wyman) No. Am. 56: 336.
— Science of, To-day. (A. Mosso) Chaut. 22: 305.
— Study of. (P. H. Pye-Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 43.
— Teaching of, in the High School. (F. Y. Bergen) Educa. 7: 404.
— — in the Public Schools. Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 509.
— True Aim of. (W. Preyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 821.
— *vs.* Metaphysics. (W. H. Walshe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 249.
Pial Azôn. (C. G. La Farge) Scrib. M. 21: 189.
Pianist and Patriot; a sketch. Liv. Age, 29: 116.
Pianists, How they may differ, and yet each be Great. (F. M. Smith) Cent. 23: 628.
Pianner Mares, The; a story. (M. McC. Williams) Scrib. M. 12: 117.
Pianoforte, The. (D. Spillane) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 473.
— and its Antecedents. (J. Wilcox) Harper, 58: 854.
— Manufacture of, in U. S. (J. Parton) Atlan. 20: 82.
— Modern. (S. A. Pearce) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 691.
— Notes on. (S. Thalberg) Ecl. M. 28: 225.
Pianos of Killymard; a story. (S. MacManus) Cent. 36: 472.
Piazza, History of the Word. (A. Matthews) Nation, 68: 416.
Picardy, Ile de France and. (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 58: 343, 425. 59: 24.
Picayune; a child study. (R. McE. Stuart) Lippinc. 64: 384.
Piccadilly. (A. Lang) Scrib. M. 10: 135.
Pichon, J., and his Life of Count Hoym. (R. Hoe) Bookman, 5: 34.
Pickerel, Jacking for. (E. W. Chubb) Outing, 26: 61.
— Wisconsin. (R. W. Jackson) Outing, 30: 585.
Pickerel-fishing in South Jersey. (J. Gifford) Outing, 20: 303.
Pickerel Shooting on the Marshes. (O. W. Hard) Outing, 13: 203.
Pickering, John, Pickering's Life of. (H. Hale) Nation, 45: 255.
Pickering, Timothy. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 5: 450. — (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 118: 357. — (H. C. Lodge) Atlan. 41: 739.
— Upham's Life of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 18: 93.
Picketts, The; a story. (R. W. Chambers) McClure, 7: 437.
Pickett's Charge; a poem. (W. Packard) Outing, 34: 68.
"Picking up," Fine Art of. (L. C. Lillie) Lippinc. 35: 22.
Pickle of Salt, A. Ecl. M. 112: 840.
Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni, an Early Humanist. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 51: 494. — (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 16: 377.
Picquart, Georges. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 62: 528.
Pictorial, Tyranny of the. (S. Fairfield) Lippinc. 55: 861.
Pictorial Journalism. (V. Gribayédoff) Cosmopol. 11: 471.
Picts, Sculptured Stones of. (G. F. Browne) M. of Art, 6: 15.
Picture, The; a story. (C. Reade) Harper, 68: 625, 680.
Picture of Agnes. (Hayden Carruth) Cent. 33: 298.
Picture of Dorian Gray. (O. Wilde) Lippinc. 46: 3.
— of Las Cruces. (C. Reid) Lippinc. 53: 147.
— of Saint Cloud, A; a story. (Gertrude Smith) Harper, 93: 540.
Pictures and Picture-dealing. Liv. Age, 5: 457.
— and Prints, Care of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 83.
— Animated. (J. M. Barr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 177.
— Appearance and Reality in. (E. Dreher) Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 249.
— Boston Athenæum Exhibition, 1829. (S. A. Eliot) No. Am. 29: 258.
— — 1830. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 31: 309.
— — 1831. (F. Dexter) No. Am. 33: 506.
— Cheap. Liv. Age, 47: 119.
— Conservation of. (J. C. Robinson) 19th Cent. 39: 608.
— Framing of. (F. Crowninshield) Nation, 20: 257.
— — and Hanging of. (A. F. Oakey) Harper, 63: 552.
— the Greatest, How shall we know? (J. La Farge) Scrib. M. 24: 253.
— How to hang. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, 5: 58.
— C. P. Matthews's Collection of. (A. Griffiths) M. of Art, 4: 265, 333.
— of the Year 1878. M. of Art, 1: 23.
— — 1879. M. of Art, 2: 125–280.
— — 1880. M. of Art, 3: 80–474.
— — 1881. M. of Art, 4: 302–397.
— — 1882. M. of Art, 5: [illegible].
— — 1883. (C. Phillips) Fortn. 63: [illegible]. — (E. R. Pennell) Fortn. 64: 45.
— Old Masters in the Winter Exhibitions, 1879. (S. Colvin) 19th Cent. 5: 300.
— Prices of. (J. Oldcastle) M. of Art. 2: [illegible].
— Prize, American. M. of Art, 8: supp. 53.
— Remarkable Copies and Copyists of. (A. Beaver) M. of Art, 4: 450.
— Reproduction of; a lost art. Ecl. M. 81: [illegible].

Pictures, Some, and their Prices. (W. Roberts) 19th Cent. 36: 286.
— Something about. (H. T. Tuckerman) Atlan. 1: 4[illegible].
— which have been destroyed. (W. Roberts) M. of Art, 23: 494.
Picture-books of Olden Days. (M. E. Allen) Cosmopol. 26: 337.
Picture-collector. Ecl. M. 6: 398.
Picture Exhibition at the New Gallery. (F. Wedmore) M. of Art, 16: 289.
— Few Words about. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 24: 30.
— Hanging of Pictures at. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 10: 193.
— in Lower New York. (A. C. Bernheim) Forum, 19: 610.
Picture-gatherings of Paris. (H. O'Neil) Fortn. 7: 517, 678.
Picture Sales: Hamilton Palace. M. of Art, 5: 440.
— of 1895. (W. Roberts) 19th Cent. 38: 466.
Picture Study in Education. (E. M. Hurll) Outl. 61: 174.
Picture-writing, Discoveries in. Ecl. M. 21: 352.
— of the American Indians, Mallery's. (L. Carr) Nation, 60: 34.
Pictured Rocks of Lake Superior, Along the. (D. D. Banta) Lippinc. 34: 321.
Picturesque, Short Studies in. (W. S. Kennedy) Lippinc. 26: 375.
Picturesque Place, Most, in the World. (J. and E. R. Pennell) Cent. 24: 345.
Pidgie Brant. (C. Hickox) Lippinc. 9: 153.
Piece-work, Evils of. (W. Lattimer) 19th Cent. 5: 547.
Pierce, Henry L. Critic, 30: 22.
— an American Citizen. (T. T. Munger) Cent. 32: 403.
Pierpont, John. (J. Neal) Atlan. 18: 650.
— Airs of Palestine. (F. Dexter) No. Am. 4: 408.
— Poems of. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 51: 479.
Pierre's Motto. Ecl. M. 104: 405.
Piers Plowman, Skeat's. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 44: 274.
— Jusserand's Edition. (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 59: 86.
Pietism. (F. H. Williams) New World, 3: 218.
Pietro; a story. (F. Lynde) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 515.
Pig, The; Wild Traits in Tame Animals. (L. Robinson) No. Am. 161: 735.
Pig Iron, Relation of Price of, to Commercial Prosperity. (G. H. Hull) No. Am. 169: 101.
Pig-sticking in Northern India. ("Griff") Outing, 31: 549.
Pigeon, Carrier, Evolution of the. (G. Reynaud) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 369.
— Wild, of North America. (S. Pokagon) Chaut. 22: 202.
Pigeons. Bost. 3: 351.
— Aerial. (G. Reynaud) Chaut. 23: 198.
— and Pigeon-netting. (W. L. Simpson) Outing, 25: 163.
— as War Messengers. Liv. Age, 174: 57.
— Carrier. (C. B. Vaux) Outing, 9: 352. — (E. B. Leonard) Harper, 46: 659.
— — Flight of. (W. J. Lautz) Cosmopol. 24: 645.
Pigeons, Fancy. Liv. Age, 171: 754.
— — Breeding of. (E. S. Starr) Cent. 10: 94.
— Homing. (G. Stiles) Cent. 10: 361.
— — Method of. (C. F. Hodge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 758.
— Plebeian and Aristocratic. (F. Satterthwaite) Harper, 72: 766.
Pigeon Messenger Service, Naval. (H. A. Giddings) Outing, 25: 72.
Pigeon Post in the Service of the Army and Navy. (B. Denninghoff) Chaut. 29: 182. — (E. J. Larner) 19th Cent. 45: 815.
Pigeon English. (W. Simpson) Ecl. M. 82: 83. — (N. B. Dennys) Nation, 11: 118. — (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Scrib. 15: 372.
— in Yokohama. Liv. Age, 142: 496.
Pigmies. *See* Pygmies.
Pike, John Wm., Admiral. Geog. J. 4: 572.
Pike, Robert. (N. N. Withington) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 26. — (H. W. Holland) Nation, 28: 272.
Pike, Zebulon Montgomery, Expeditions of, edited by E. Coues. (J. D. Butler) Am. Hist. R. 1: 362. — Nation, 61: 391.
Pike, Wall-eyed. (K. D. Peterson) Outing, 17: 17.
Pike's Peak and Colorado Springs. (M. L. Todd) Nation, 57: 245.
Pilgrim on the Gila, A; a story. (O. Wister) Harper, 91: 837.
Pilgrimage down East. (R. Riordan) Lippinc. 31: 345.
— Historical, Renaissance of. (L. P. Powell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 411.
— — Revival of, in England. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 420.
— in Sunny Lands; a poem. (J. D. Sherwood) Harper, 36: 1.
Pilgrimages to Mecca and the Propagation of Disease. (A. Proust) Chaut. 21: 574.
Pilgrims; a poem. (Sir Lewis Morris) Cosmopol. 22: 445.
Pilgrims and Emigrants. (Emile Bertaux) Liv. Age, 216: 499.
— and Puritans. (T. Edwards) Scrib. 12: 212.
— Good Old Times at Plymouth. (C. W. Elliott) Harper, 54: 180.
— in Leyden. (H. M. Dexter) New Eng. M. n. s. 1: 49.
— of New England. (R. Vaughan) Liv. Age, 5: 73. Same art. Ecl. M. 5: 318. — Liv. Age, 47: 577. — (L. Tolstoi) Liv. Age, 173: 660.
— — Date of Landing of. (J. A. Lewis) Nation, 35: 8. — (H. M. Dexter) Nation, 35: 50. — (C. Deane and J. A. Lewis) Nation, 35: 157.
— — Medical History of. (E. E. Cornwall) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 662.
— — Pilgrim Press in Leyden. (W. E. Griffis) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 559.
— — Settlement of New England by. Liv. Age, 111: 451.
— True Character of. Liv. Age, 157: 387.
— Who were? (W. T. Davis) Harper, 64: 246.
— Women of. (Elizabeth C. Lovering) Bost. 1: 467.
— Young's Chronicles of. No. Am. 53: 264.
Pilgrims to Mecca. (M. H. Foote) Cent. 35: 742.
— — Return of. Liv. Age, 22: 572.
Pilgrims' Packets. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. 5: 333.
Pilgrim Principle and the Pilgrim Heritage. (W. D. Hyde) Forum, 20: 480.
Pilgrim Sons, The; a story. (H. B. Fuller) Cosmopol. 19: 413.
Pilgrim Station. (M. H. Foote) Atlan. 77: 596.
Pillager Indians, Protest of. (F. E. Leupp) Forum, 26: 471.
Pillar of Praise; a poem. (E. Pfeiffer) Contemp. 37: 414. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 55.
Pilot of Belle Amour, The; a story. (G. Parker) Cosmopol. 15: 334.
Pilot-boat, Cruise in a. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cent. 1: 177.
Pilot's Daughter, The; a story. (E. Elliott) Outing, 30: 160.

Pilot's Wife. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, **41**: 860.
Pinch-me; the Story of a Little Servant-girl. Liv. Age, **203**: 369.
Pinchtown Pauper, A. (A. C. Gordon) Atlan. **60**: 326.
Pin Luck. (Clara Vostrovsky) Educa. **18**: 431.
Pindar and Athletics, Ancient and Modern. (C. Wordsworth) National, **11**: 235.
— B. Gildersleeve's. (W. M. Ferris) Nation, **42**: 40.
Pindemonte, Ippolito, Letters of. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **55**: 103.
Pine, Southern. (C. S. Sargent) Nation, **34**: 421.
Pine and the Palm; a story. (W. S. Walsh) Lippinc. **44**: 389.
Pinebluff (N. C.) Sanitary School. Educa. **18**: 379, 442, 501.
Pinehurst, South Carolina. (B. A. Goodridge) New Eng. M. n. s. **15**: 321.
Pinero, Arthur W., with Bibliography of his Plays. (G. M. Hyde) Bk. Buyer, **17**: 301.
— The Idea of Comedy and Pinero's New Play. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. **67**: 746.
— Plays of. (G. Kobbé) Forum, **26**: 119.
Pines of Eden. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. **43**: 48.
Pink and Blue. (A. M. Diaz) Atlan. **7**: 559.
Pink of Perfection; a fairy story. (C. F. Guernsey) Cosmopol. **2**: 256–319.
Pink Sun. (E. Fawcett) Outing, **17**: 337, 455.
Pink Villa. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, **77**: 837.
Pinkerton, Allan, Detective. (R. B. Marcy) Harper, **47**: 720.
Pinkerton's Men. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **44**: 70.
Pinkney, Edw. C., Poems of. (F. W. P. Greenwood) No. Am. **21**: 369.
Pinkney, William. (E. Davenport) No. Am. **78**: 284.
— Wm. Ellery, and Cotton Mather. (J. G. Palfrey and C. C. Felton) No. Am. **43**: 516.
— Life of. (P. Cruise) No. Am. **24**: 68.
Pinochle Club, A Day of the. (J. Ralph) Harper, **89**: 695.
Pins. Ecl. M. **76**: 94.
Pintal. (J. M. Drake) Atlan. **2**: 434.
Pinto, Fernando Mendez. (P. R. Head) Ecl. M. **103**: 499.
Pion des Leches, Colonel, of the French Revolution. Nation, **49**: 167.
Pioneering, Romance of. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. **21**: 342.
Piot, Eugène; a precursor. (C. Yriarte) Fortn. **72**: 597.
Piozzi, Hester Lynch. Ecl. M. **86**: 730. **87**: 79. Same art. Liv. Age, **129**: 281, 609. — Liv. Age, **69**: 323.
— Hayward's Life of. Liv. Age, **68**: 754. **69**: 120.
— in Italy. (M. S. Stillman) Nation, **54**: 342.
— Letters of. Ecl. M. **21**: 57.
— — to W. A. Conway. Liv. Age, **75**: 102.
— Original Memorials of. (C. E. Norton) Atlan. **7**: 614.
Piper of Crag Ailsa; a story. (A. J. H. Antona) Outing, **26**: 71.
Pipes. (H. V. Barnett) M. of Art, **6**: 101.
— Indian. The Calumet in the Champlain Valley. (G. H. Perkins) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 238.
Pipistrello; a story. (L. de la Ramée) Lippinc. **26**: 84.
Piracy among Publishers. (L. Scott) Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 656, 702.
— in the Eastern Archipelago. Liv. Age, **18**: 308.
— International, in Time of War. (W. L. Penfield) No. Am. **167**: 100.
— the Scourge of the Eastern Seas. (J. S. Sewall) Cent. **36**: 783.
Pirarucú Fishing on the Amazon. (H. H. Smith) Outing, **28**: 445.
Pirate in Petticoats, A; a story. (F. Dana) Harper, **87**: 731.
Pirates, Famous. (T. Hopkins) National, **17**: 799. Same art. Liv. Age, **191**: 160.
— Moslem, in the Mediterranean. Liv. Age, **155**: 50.
— of the Spanish Main. (H. Pyle) Harper, **75**: 357, 502.
Pirate Gold. (F. J. Stimson) Atlan. **77**: 73, 222, 334.
Pirene, Discovery of. (R. B. Richardson) Nation, **66**: 440.
Pisa, Leaning Tower of. (W. H. Goodyear) Scrib. **8**: 432.
— Winter in. (E. D. R. Bianciardi) Atlan. **53**: 320.
Pisano, Niccola, and the Renascence of Sculpture. (J. A. Crowe) 19th Cent. **39**: 679. Same art. Ecl. M. **127**: 153.
Pisgah; a poem. (J. B. Tabb) Cosmopol. **18**: 53.
Pistol-shot, A. (K. Foote) Cent. **10**: 694.
Pistols for Three. Liv. Age, **54**: 545.
Pitcairn's Island. Liv. Age, **30**: 495.
— First White Inhabitant of. (Rosalind A. Young) Scrib. **22**: 54.
— in 1849. Liv. Age, **24**: 554.
— Paradise in the Pacific. Liv. Age, **38**: 131.
Pitcairn-Islanders. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **42**: 653. — Liv. Age, **65**: 491.
— Recent History of, 1874. Ecl. M. **86**: 116.
Pitch, Musical, Change of. (J. C. Hadden) 19th Cent. **38**: 828.
Pitcher Plants. (S. B. Herrick) Cosmopol. **7**: 244.
Pithecoid Man. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 183.
Pithom, Excavations at. Critic, **4**: 150.
— or Zoan. (F. C. Whitehouse) Critic, **4**: 295.
Pitman, John. (A. M. Earle) New Eng. M. n. s. **12**: 407.
Pitsligo, Alexander, Lord. Liv. Age, **203**: 67.
Pitt, Thomas, 2d Lord Camelford. Liv. Age, **206**: 503.
Pitt, Wm., the Elder, Life of. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. **55**: 377. — (T. Lyman, jr.) No. Am. **14**: 144. — Liv. Age, **3**: 195. — Ecl. M. **3**: 470.
Pitt, William, the Younger. (T. B. Macaulay, from Encyc. Britan.) Harper, **19**: 72. Same art. Liv. Age, **61**: 199. — Liv. Age, **64**: 3. — (J. W. Perrin) Chaut. **28**: 17.
— and the Eastern Question. (W. B. Duffield) Fortn. **67**: 292.
— and Fox. (E. B. Lytton) Liv. Age, **47**: 705.
— — Age of. (Lord J. Russell) Ecl. M. **7**: 433. **9**: 124.
— as an Orator. (C. F. Keary) National, **4**: 91. Same art. Liv. Age, **163**: 131.
— as a Tory Prime Minister. (T. E. Kebbel) National, **4**: 195.
— Lord Ashbourne's Life of. (G. Smith) Am. Hist. R. **4**: 527.
— Day with. Liv. Age, **39**: 106.
— Greatness of. (T. E. Kebbel) National, **18**: 603. Same art. Liv. Age, **192**: 707.
— Life and Times of. Ecl. M. **52**: 353, 481.
— Prophecy respecting Napoleon in Spain. (A. V. Dicey) Contemp. **70**: 305, (Reply) 582.
— Rosebery's. (J. Skelton) Liv. Age, **192**: [illegible]. — (G. Smith) Nation, **54**: 233. — (R. B. Brett) 19th Cent. **31**: 7.
— Sheridan, Burke, and Fox. Ecl. M. **18**: 502.
— Stanhope's Life of. Liv. Age, **69**: 579.
— War Policy of. Contemp. **61**: [illegible].
Pittsburg, Pa., Illustrated. (G. F. Müller) Harper, **62**: 49.
— in 1867. (J. Parton) Atlan. **21**: 17.

Pittsfield, Mass., Church and Meeting-houses of. (Mrs. H. M. Plunkett) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 392.
Pity; a poem. (J. P. Peabody) Atlan. 81: 412.
— Genuine and Spurious. (F. P. Cobbe) Forum, 10: 426.
— Luxury of. (J. Sully) Forum, 8: 85.
Pity of it, The: a story. (J. H. Riddell) McClure, 8: 211.
Pity of it, The; a story. (Z. D. Underhill) Harper, 93: 739.
Pius II., Pope. (M. Creighton) Ecl. M. 80: 206, 400. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 67, 729.
— How he became Pope. (A. N. Macfadyen) 19th Cent. 41: 538.
Pius IX. (L. Abbott) Harper, 42: 14. — (G. F. Goddard) Contemp. 13: 422.
— and Napoleon III. Liv. Age, 64: 610.
— and the Papal Bull of Excommunication. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 10: 71.
— and Revolutions at Rome. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 74: 24.
— and Victor Emmanuel. Liv. Age, 137: 479.
— Death of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 107. — (K. Hillebrand) Nation, 26: 149.
— History of. Liv. Age, 21: 209.
— in 1870. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 381.
— in 1872. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 14: 149.
— Papal Conclave on Death of. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 29: 846. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 739.
— Pontificate of. Ecl. M. 87: 445.
— Visit to. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 37: 541.
Place of Yellow Brick, The. Liv. Age, 212: 572.
Plagiarism. (E. F. Benson) 19th Cent. 46: 974. — (J. Runciman) Fortn. 53: 421. — (L. P. Smith) Lippinc. 1: 375.
— especially that of Coleridge. Ecl. M. 32: 465.
— Ethics of. Atlan. 54: 136. — Critic, 4: 201.
— Literary. (A. Lang) Contemp. 51: 831. Same art. Ecl. M. 109: 183. Same art. Critic, 11: 179.
— Little Treatise on. (L. I. Guiney) Lippinc. 41: 786.
— of Thos. Hardy. (C. P. Jacobs) Critic, 2: 25.
— Self-. Atlan. 72: 429.
— Suspected. (F. Wicks) National, 19: 423.
Plague, The. (M. Lubbock) 19th Cent. 41: 184. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 817.
— and the European. (W. Hopkins) Nation, 69: 185.
— Approach of the. Liv. Age, 222: 849.
— Bubonic. (V. C. Vaughan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 62.
— Danger from, in America. (V. C. Vaughan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 577.
— De Foe's History of. Liv. Age, 22: 224.
— in Bombay, 1897. (F. E. Clark) Lippinc. 60: 133.
— — Political Aspects of. (E. W. Hopkins) Forum, 23: 737.
— in India. (A. Lustig) Chaut. 26: 613. — (K. M. Hunter) 19th Cent. 43: 1008.
— — Under the Vultures' Wings. (J. Ralph) Harper, 100: 125.
— on a Pleasure-boat. (J. S. Stevenson) Cent. 24: 817.
Plain Frances Mowbray. Liv. Age, 164: 666, 722. 165: 32.
Plain John Miller. (C. P. Burton) Outing, 28: 329.
Plain Speaking. (D. M. Craik) Ecl. M. 96: 118.
Plaintiff Nonsuited. (I. O. Culver) Atlan. 19: 583.
Plains, Across the. (R. L. Stevenson) Liv. Age, 158: 325, 654.
— — in the Donner Party, 1846. (V. R. Murphy) Cent. 20: 409.
— Pictures from. (T. B. Thorpe) Scrib. 3: 143.
— A Tragedy of the. (E. Hough) Liv. Age, 215: 146.
Plainville Sensation, A. (H. A. Nash) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 752.
Planché, Gustave, the French Critic. Ecl. M. 37: 398.
Planchette and Automatic Writing. (F. W. H. Myers) Ecl. M. 104: 547.
— My Acquaintance with. (S. W. Duffield) Lippinc. 2: 217.
Planet D. Q., The New. Ecl. M. 132: 597. — Liv. Age, 220: 530.
Planetary Rings and New Stars. (D. Vaughn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 466.
Planets, The, and the Moon. (S. P. Langley) Cent. 7: 700.
— Are there Planets among the Stars? (G. P. Serviss) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 171.
— Are they inhabited? (H. Draper) Harper, 33: 45. — Ecl. M. 55: 327. — (R. Ball) McClure, 5: 147.
— between Mars and Jupiter. (E. Loomis) Harper, 10: 343.
— Colors of. Ecl. M. 75: 66.
— Communication with. (A. Guillemin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 361.
— Habitability of. (R. S. Ball) Fortn. 62: 718. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 818.
— Intra-Mercurial. (C. Flammarion) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 714.
— Larger, Condition of. (R. A. Proctor) Liv. Age, 132: 362. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 310.
— Life on. Liv. Age, 126: 45. — (J. Janssen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 812. — (D. T. MacDougal) Forum, 27: 71.
— Minor, Questions concerning. (F. F. Tisserand) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 195.
— New, near the Sun. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 34: 660.
— One Hundred. Ecl. M. 71: 1372.
— Picturing the. (J. E. Keeler) Cent. 28: 455.
— put in Leverrier's Balance. Ecl. M. 85: 558. Same art. Liv. Age, 127: 27.
— Studies in Astronomy. (G. P. Serviss) Chaut. 13: 307.
— What we know about. (G. P. Serviss) Chaut. 20: 526.
Plant, A Cannibal. Liv. Age, 192: 61.
Plants, American, Derivation of. (A. Gray) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 724.
— and Animals, how they spend the Winter. (W. S. Blatchley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 496.
— — Can we separate them? Ecl. M. 90: 608.
— — Differences between. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 30.
— — Lore of. (F. D. Bergen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 656. 37: 240.
— and Insects, Certain Relations between. (J. Lubbock) Fortn. 27: 478. — Liv. Age, 133: 278.
— and the Peopling of America. (D. Kuntze) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 78.
— Battle of Life among. (M. T. Masters) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 75.
— Bedding-. (S. Parsons, jr.) Scrib. M. 17: 329.
— before the Appearance of Man, Saporta on. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 446.
— Brain-power of. (A. Smith) Ecl. M. 131: 449. Same art. Liv. Age, 219: 55.
— Carnivorous. (J. D. Hooker) Liv. Age, 123: 89.
— Cells of, and their Contents. (T. H. McBride) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 289.
— Climbing. (F. Darwin) Liv. Age, 146: 560. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 635.
— — Darwin on. (A. Gray) Nation, 22: 12, 30.
— Cultivated, Origin of. (A. de Candolle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 784.

Plants, Curiosities of. (J. Richardson) Scrib. 3: 651.
— Dawson's Geological History of. Nation, 46: 493.
— Defensive Armor of. (H. de Varigny) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 522.
— Diseases of. (D. P. Penhallow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 385.
— Distribution of. (Mrs. I. James) No. Am. 87: 321. — (S. F. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 676.
— — Modes of. (J. F. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 365.
— the Earliest. (W. Dawson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 787.
— Early Study of. (E. A. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 750.
— Excrescences formed by Insects upon. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 72: 838.
— Flowerless. (B. D. Halsted) Chaut. 8: 531.
— Folk-lore and Superstitions concerning. (B. D. Halsted) Chaut. 17: 173.
— Food of; the Greenwood Tree. Ecl. M. 116: 805.
— Green Color of. (D. T. MacDougal) Harper, 94: 803.
— Grouping of. (H. Evershed) Ecl. M. 83: 447.
— Habits of. (M. Tarver) Liv. Age, 122: 499.
— Have they a Pedigree? (W. D. Gunning) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 129.
— How they resist Decay. (W. O. Focke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 524.
— Hygienic Value of. (M. von Pettenkofer) Contemp. 31: 68. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 417. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 190. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 47.
— in Legends. (F. A. J. v. Langegg) Chaut. 12: 494.
— in Witchcraft. (T. F. T. Dyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 826.
— Insectivorous, Darwin's. (J. C. Dalton) No. Am. 122: 425. — (E. R. Leland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 45. — (A. Gray) Nation, 22: 12, 30, 222. — (A. Gray) Nation, 18: 216, 232. — (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. 13: 804. — (E. Hopkins) Contemp. 35: 37.
— Irritability and Movement in. (D. T. MacDougal) Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 225.
— Longevity of. (F. Hildebrand) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 657.
— Lowly Vegetable Forms. (H. Macmillan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 469.
— Migrations of. Liv. Age, 181: 422.
— — of Useful. (H. Evershed) Ecl. M. 80: 349. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 487.
— Modes of Reproduction in. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 159.
— Movements of. (A. W. Bennett) Liv. Age, 116: 242.
— — Darwin on. (E. A. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 498.
— Natural History of. (G. McCarthy) Chaut. 15: 43–286.
— Pestiferous. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 225.
— Prehistoric. (Count de Saporta) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 433.
— Relative Hardiness of. (S. Parsons, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 797.
— Respiration of. (E. Alglave) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 60.
— Sexuality of, Discovery of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 546.
— Sleep of. Ecl. M. 58: 422.
— Social, Representative, and Rambling. (H. Evershed) Liv. Age, 29: 748.
— Spontaneous Movements in. (A. W. Bennett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 280.
— Struggle for Existence amongst. (J. D. Hooker) Ecl. M. 69: 31.
— Turning Motions of. (C. McMillan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 674.
— Unusual Forms in. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 371.
Plants, Voracious. (E. Pyne) National, 17: 170. Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 775.
Plant-Animals and Animal-Plants. Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 678.
Plant Archæology, Count Saporta on. (A. Gray) Nation, 29: 195, 212.
Plant Cells, Energy in. (T. H. McBride) Pop. Sci. 30: 180.
Plant Doctors, Need of Competent. (J. W. Harshberger) Educa. 16: 140. — (J. B. Carruthers) Contemp. 76: 573.
Plant-eaters of North America. (S. Tenney) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 678.
Plant Forms in Decorative Art. (G. McKenzie) M. of Art, 1: 74.
Plant Life at Work. (B. D. Halsted) Chaut. 8: 409.
— Freaks and Marvels of. (Grant Allen) Ecl. M. 98: 569.
— of California, Picturesque. (C. H. Shinn) Cent. 22: 834.
— Unfolding of. (B. D. Halsted) Chaut. 8: 350.
— Unit in. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 543.
Plant Lore and Animal Lore of Children. (F. D. Bergen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 367.
Plant Names, English. Liv. Age, 147: 502.
Plant Nomenclature, Ambiguity in. (B. L. Putnam) Educa. 15: 550.
Plantation Hymns. (W. E. Barton) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 443.
Plantation Memories. (A. G. Bradley) Ecl. M. 128: 655.
Planters, The; a story. (S. F. Bullock) McClure, 14: 19.
Plantin-Moretus. (O. Hensel) Harper, 81: 390.
Plantin-Moretus Museum, Antwerp. (W. M. Conway) M. of Art, 6: 360. — (T. L. DeVinne) Cent. 14: 225.
Planting of the Apple-Tree; a poem. (W. C. Bryant) Atlan. 13: 17.
P'laski's Tunaments. (T. N. Page) Harper, 82: 111.
Plate, Corporation, and Insignia of Office of Towns of England and Wales, Jewitt and Hope's. (F. G. Stephens) M. of Art, 19: 324.
— Queen Anne. (W. Cripps) M. of Art, 5: 277.
— Old Church, Ferguson's. M. of Art, 7: 418.
— Sir Samuel Montagu's Collection. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 19: 19.
Plateau, Antoine Ferdinand Joseph, with portrait. (S. B. Herrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 693.
Plato. (W. Pater) Ecl. M. 119: 65. Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 762.
— against the Atheists. Liv. Age, 5: 414.
— and his Republic. (P. Shorey) Chaut. 25: 592.
— and Platonism, Pater's. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, 57: 413.
— and Theosophy. (Alice Zimmern) National, 9: 28.
— Authenticity of Works of. (W. L. Blackley) Fortn. 8: 272.
— Chronological Order of his Works. (W. S. Scarborough) Educa. 15: 213.
— Conception of the Good Life. (B. Bosanquet) New World, 2: 623.
— Dialogues, Jowett's Edition of 1892. (T. D. Seymour) Educa. R. 4: 270.
— Educational Theories of. (H. G. Pearson) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 758.
— Foreshadowings of Christianity in. Liv. Age, 87: 70, 241.
— From the Reports of the Plato Club. (H. A. Aikins) Atlan. 74: 350, 470.
— Genius of. (W. Pater) Contemp. 61: 246. Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 434. Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 67. — (H. Rogers) Ecl. M. 14: 233.

Plato, Grote's. (W. Whewell) Ecl. M. 66: 664. — (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 2: 169.
— Growth of a Thinker's Mind. (L. Campbell) Fortn. 69: 36.
— Half an Hour with. (H. M. King) Educa. 12: 481.
— Influence on Modern Philosophy. (C. H. Foster) No. Am. 83: 67.
— Jowett's Translation of. Liv. Age, 112: 131. — (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 12: 291, 306.
— Myths of. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. 2: 199, 469.
— Republic, Jowett and Campbell's. (P. Shorey) Nation, 61: 82.
— Study of. Ecl. M. 77: 148.
Plato's Cave, Some New Views of. Ecl. M. 54: 231.
Platonic Affair, A; a story. (H. H. Boyesen) Harper, 80: 347.
Platonic Friendship. (N. Hapgood) Atlan. 84: 835.
Platonists, Cambridge. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 17: 237.
Platt, Mrs. Mary J., Murder of, by Indians, at Pachango. (E. B. Howell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 10: 507.
Platypus, Haunt of the. (S. Dickinson) Scrib. M. 13: 791.
Plausible Man, The. Ecl. M. 118: 129.
Plautus. (W. R. S. Ralston) Fortn. 7: 661.
— Characters of. (J. Donaldson) Contemp. 30: 1013.
Play, as a Factor in Social and Educational Reforms. (E. A. Kirkpatrick) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 192.
— Educational Value of, and the Recent Play-movement in Germany. (J. L. Hughes) Educa. R. 8: 327.
— in relation to Character. (J. E. Bradley) Educa. 19: 406.
Play, Practical History of a. (W. H. Rideing) Lippinc. 26: 586.
— The, Play 's the thing. (A. W. Vorse) Scrib. M. 26: 167.
Plays and Novels. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Atlan. 79: 858.
— and Players, Old, Criticisms on. (R. Lytton) Fortn. 15: 221, 352.
— Damned. (J. B. Matthews) Lippinc. 19: 625.
— First-night Judgment of. (H. A. Jones) 19th Cent. 26: 43.
— How they are made. (J. Magnus) Lippinc. 44: 401.
— New, How to introduce. (C. Barnard) Critic, 3: 389.
Play-bills, Recollections of Old. (C. H. Pattee) Arena, 4: 604.
Played Out. (J. G. Coulson) Lippinc. 23: 740.
Players' Club, N. Y. (B. Matthews) Cent. 21: 28. — (G. E. Montgomery) Cosmopol. 7: 141. — Critic, 14: 9.
Playfair, Sir Lyon, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 117.
— Address before Brit. Assoc., 1885. Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 37, 236.
Playfair, Sir R. Lambert. Geog. J. 13: 439.
Playgrounds for City Schools. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 26: 657.
— of Rural and Suburban Schools. (I. G. Oakley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 176.
— Public, for Children. (Earl of Meath) 19th Cent. 34: 267.
— Small, Stoyan Tsanoff and. (A. Truslow) Outl. 58: 772.
Playin' of Old Sledge at the Settlement. (C. E. Craddock) Atlan. 52: 544.
Playing at Soldiers. Ecl. M. 61: 206.
— with Fire. (H. P. Spofford) Lippinc. 15: 357.
Playwright, the, Plea for. (W. Archer) Fortn. 45: 816.
Playwright's Art. (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 38: 382. — Critic, 4: 26.
Playwright's Novitiate. (M. C. Harris) Atlan. 74: 515.
Playwrights, English, Methods of. (H. Norman) Nation, 38: 543.
— of Paris. (T. Child) Contemp. 51: 712.
Play Writers and Censors. (A. Hornblow) Bookman, 3: 24.
Play-writing. (A. Hennequin) Forum, 8: 705.
Playas and Playa-Lakes. (I. C. Russell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 380.
Plea for the Grassy Road. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 73: 867.
Plea for Trust; a poem. (L. C. Perry) Atlan. 67: 72.
Plea of Pan; a dialogue. (H. W. Nevinson) Contemp. 66: 390.
Plea to Peace; a poem. (E. W. Wilcox) Cosmopol. 26: 355.
Pleasant People. Atlan. 61: 569.
Pleasant Spirit. (M. Vandegrift) Lippinc. 36: 159.
Pleasure. (Sir H. Maxwell) Ecl. M. 118: 357. Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 643.
— and Pain, Nature of. (A. Fouillée) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 681.
— — Sensations of. (E. H. Kisch) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 243.
— from Witnessing Distress. (H. Holley) No. Am. 2: 59.
— a Heresy. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 67: 393.
Pleasure-grounds, Seaside, for Cities. (S. Baxter) Scrib. M. 23: 676.
Pleasures of Poverty. (P. Blouet) No. Am. 169: 285.
Plébiscite, French, 1870. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 284.
Pleurisy, Natural Remedies for. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 628.
Pleuro-pneumonia, Inoculation for. Liv. Age, 38: 189.
Pleydell's Predicament. (C. E. C. Weigall) Liv. Age, 209: 218.
Pliny the Elder. Ecl. M. 54: 499.
— Death of. (J. Bigelow) Liv. Age, 61: 123.
Pliny the Younger. (W. J. Brodribb) Fortn. 13: 704. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 330. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 209. — (H. F. Pelham) Fortn. 33: 227. — Lippinc. 12: 451. — (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 57: 741.
Plots and Counterplots. (S. J. Weyman) Liv. Age, 216: 768.
Ploughin' o' th' Sunnyfields, Th'; a story. (M. E. Francis) Liv. Age, 210: 529. Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 351.
Plover and Plover-shooting. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 34: 181.
— Upland, With the. (J. R. Benton) Outing, 28: 433.
Plow and Wheel-carriage, Origin of. (E. B. Tylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 448.
Plumb Idiot, The. (A. French) Scrib. M. 8: 749.
Plumbing, Trade Schools and their Influence. (E. N. G. Le Bois) Engin. M. 8: 646.
Plumblossom Beebe's Adventures; a story. (J. Ralph) Harper, 91: 943.
Plummer, John. Liv. Age, 72: 289.
Plummer, William. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 83: 522.
Plunket's Widow. Liv. Age, 203: 733.
Plural States of Being. (A. Binet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 539.
Plutarch. Liv. Age, 72: 435.
— and Unconscious Christianity of First Two Centuries. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 39: 45. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 432.

Plutarch, Essays of. (W. J. Brodribb) Fortn. **20**: 629. Same art. Liv. Age, **119**: 742.
— Lives; Clough's Translation. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **89**: 521.
— — Stewart and Long's Edition. (W. W. Goodwin) Nation, **31**: 395.
— Morals. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, **12**: 77. — (W. J. Brodribb) Fortn. **20**: 629.
— Trench's. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, **17**: 244.
Plutocracy and Paternalism. (L. F. Ward) Forum, **20**: 300.
— Are we a? (W. D. Howells) No. Am. **158**: 185.
— Menace of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **6**: 508.
Plymouth, Mass., Antislavery Times in. (A. M. Diaz) New Eng. M. n. s. **20**: 216.
— Colony of, and the Bay Colony. (H. W. Holland) Nation, **47**: 35.
— — Charter and Laws of. No. Am. **44**: 537.
— — Legislation of. No. Am. **50**: 336.
— History of. Liv. Age, **116**: 563.
— Pilgrimage to. (C. W. Philleo) Harper, **8**: 36.
— Pilgrims' Church in. (A. Lord) New Eng. M. n. s. **7**: 777.
— When did the Pilgrims land at? (S. H. Gay) Atlan. **48**: 612.
Plymouth Schools, Old. (Mrs. A. M. Diaz) Bost. **1**: 494.
Pneumatic-tube Dispatch. Ecl. M. **54**: 424.
Pneumatic Transmission, Progress in. (W. A. Smith) Engin. M. **4**: 677.
— Tubular Railway. Ecl. M. **55**: 536.
Pneumatology; science of spirit. (L. S. Crandall) Arena, **17**: 439.
Po, River. (A. C. Ramsay) Liv. Age, **116**: 57.
Poachers and Poaching. (J. Purves) Contemp. **44**: 350. — (L'Aigle Cole) 19th Cent. **34**: 470. — Liv. Age, **199**: 575.
Pobedonostseff, Constantine. (E. B. Lanin) Contemp. **63**: 584.
Pocahontas, Myth of, exploded. (H. Adams) No. Am. **104**: 11.
— My Lady Pokahontas. (J. E. Cooke) Cosmopol. **2**: 209.
— Our Lady of the James. (M. V. Terhune) Cosmopol. **16**: 308.
— The True. Scrib. **12**: 7.
Pococurantism. Ecl. M. **98**: 354.
Poe, Edgar A. (J. H. Morse) Critic, **5**: 229. — (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, **45**: 557. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **20**: 208. — Ecl. M. **26**: 115. Same art. Liv. Age, **33**: 422. — Liv. Age, **41**: 166. — Ecl. M. **84**: 303. — Liv. Age, **25**: 77. — (M. A. D. Howe) Bookman, **5**: 205. — Ecl. M. **44**: 388. Same art. Liv. Age, **57**: 803. — (G. P. Lathrop) Scrib. **11**: 799. — With portrait. (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. **20**: 107. — (W. Minto) Fortn. **34**: 69. Same art. Liv. Age, **146**: 690. Same art. Ecl. M. **95**: 270. — Liv. Age, **54**: 150. — (H. W. Mabie) Outl. **62**: 51. — (R. H. Stoddard) Lippinc. **43**: 107. — (J. Sartain) Lippinc. **43**: 411.
— after Fifty Years. (W. F. Gill) Arena, **22**: 520.
— and Charles Baudelaire. (E. Stuart) 19th Cent. **34**: 65. Same art. Liv. Age, **198**: 692.
— and Griswold's Memoir. Ecl. M. **83**: 203.
— and his Mary. (A. Van Cleef) Harper, **78**: 634.
— and Irving. (G. P. Lathrop) Scrib. **11**: 799.
— Did he plagiarize from Chivers? (J. Benton) Forum, **23**: 363.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, **8**: 232.
— Friends of. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. **15**: 723.
— Grave of. (L. R. Meekyns) Critic, **33**: 39.
— Last Days of. (S. A. T. Weiss) Scrib. **15**: 707.
Poe, Edgar A., Legendary Years of. (G. E. Woodberry) Atlan. **54**: 814.
— Letters, in New York. Cent. **26**: 854.
— — in the South. Cent. **26**: 572.
— — in Philadelphia. Cent. **26**: 725.
— Life and Poetry of. Liv. Age, **37**: 157.
— — and Works of. Ecl. M. **31**: 263.
— Moral Nature of. (W. M. Griswold) Nation, **60**: 381.
— My Adventure with. (J. Hawthorne) Lippinc. **48**: 240.
— New Light on. Critic, **19**: 254.
— The New Poe. Atlan. **77**: 551.
— not to be apotheosized. (H. T. Harrington) Critic. **7**: 157.
— Place of, in American Literature. (H. W. Mabie) Atlan. **84**: 733.
— The Raven. Liv. Age, **6**: 185.
— — Poe's Opinion of. (J. Benton) Forum, **22**: 731.
— Recent Works on, 1880. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, **31**: 360.
— Significance of. (W. Whitman) Critic, **2**: 147.
— Was he mad? (F. G. Fairfield) Scrib. **10**: 690.
— Woodberry's Life of. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, **40**: 157. — Critic, **6**: 50. — Atlan. **55**: 705.
— Writings of. (Mrs. E. V. Smith) No. Am. **83**: 427.
— Zolnay's Bust of. Bk. Buyer, **19**: 247.
Poem, The. (H. B. Merwin) Atlan. **84**: 428.
Poems in Prose. (O. Wilde) Fortn. **62**: 22.
— Miscellaneous. (A. Lamson) No. Am. **22**: 432.
— New, 1859. Liv. Age, **64**: 87.
— of the Pathetic, Unwritten. Atlan. **68**: 431.
— on Poems. Liv. Age, **197**: 187.
— Poets and. Ecl. M. **15**: 262.
Poet as Historian, The. Ecl. M. **112**: 62.
— at the Breakfast Table. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **29**: 90–731. **30**: 98–720.
— Democracy and the. (N. P. Gilman) New World, **3**: 311.
— Function of the. (J. R. Lowell) Cent. **25**: 432.
— Has America produced a? (E. Gosse) Forum, **6**: 176. *See* American Poetry.
— in an Age of Science, The. (C. T. Goodwin) New World, **4**: 121.
— in Fiction, The. (A. Lang) Critic, **13**: 46.
— What is a Great? (E. Gosse) Forum, **7**: 175.
Poetasters. (C. T. Congdon) No. Am. **124**: 246.
Poetic Emotion and Affinities. (B. Brooksbank) National, **3**: 528. Same art. Ecl. M. **103**: 166.
Poetic Guild, The Old, in Ireland. (C. de Kay) Cent. **39**: 893.
Poetic Imagination, The. (A. Tilley) Liv. Age, **168**: 225.
Poetic Justice. (E. J. Harding) Critic, **10**: 13.
— a story. (H. T. George) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **11**: [illegible]
Poetic Rhythms in Prose. (E. E. Hale, jr.) Atlan. **78**: 227.
Poetical Criticism, Old and New Canons of. (A. Austin) Contemp. **41**: 124. Same art. Liv. Age, **152**: 323, 387.
Poetical Feeling for Nature. (E. Dowden) Contemp. **2**: 535. Same art. Ecl. M. **67**: 575.
Poetical Jewels. Liv. Age, **122**: 539.
Poetry. (W. Allingham) Ecl. M. **69**: 149.
— Æsthetic. (J. C. Shairp) Contemp. **42**: 15. — Ecl. M. **99**: 341.
— — Transformations of. (V. Paget) National, **2**: 341.
— American, Harris Collection. Critic, **9**: [illegible]
— Ancient and Modern. (J. Marsh) No. Am. **15**: 100.
— and Duties of the Poet. (C. Mackay) Ecl. M. **11**: 25.
— and Eloquence. (J. Burroughs) Chaut. **15**: 63.

Poetry and the Fine Arts. (F. T. Palgrave) National, 9: 352. Same art. Liv. Age, 173: 570. — National. 10: 202.
— and Politics. (C. B. R. Kent) Ecl. M. 120: 562. — (E. Myers) Liv. Age, 168: 3.
— — a Reply. (W. J. Courthope) National, 6: 640.
— and Science. (W. H. Hudson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 812.
— and Song in the U. S. in Colonial Days, Religious Thought as mirrored in. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 7: 14.
— and Theological Polemics. (A. Austin) National, 5: 337.
— M. Arnold on. Fortn. 32: 686.
— — and D. F. MacCarthy on. Ecl. M. 44: 59.
— Aristotle's Theory of, Butcher on. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Nation, 60: 364.
— Art of. (W. S. Kennedy) Critic, 9: 109.
— as a Profession. Critic, 21: 83.
— Barrel-organ, Obsolescence of. Critic, 3: 239.
— Collections of; the Siege of Helicon. (W. Watson) National, 14: 826.
— compared with the other Fine Arts. (F. T. Palgrave) National, 7: 634. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 311. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 259.
— Consolations of. Liv. Age, 195: 474.
— Cutting and Carving of. (A. K. H. Boyd) Ecl. M. 58: 457.
— Decline of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 28: 1.
— Defense of. (H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. 34: 56.
— Aubrey De Vere's Essays on. Nation, 46: 387.
— Disappearance of. (H. E. Warner) Lippinc. 63: 282.
— Drawing-room. Liv. Age, 85: 289.
— Elizabethan and Victorian. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 51: 55. Same art. Liv. Age, 180: 195. Same art. Ecl. M. 112: 289.
— English, since Pope. (M. Thompson) Chaut. 15: 320.
— Enjoyment of. (S. M. Crothers) Atlan. 83: 268.
— Essence of. Atlan. 72: 137.
— Feast of the Gods. (J. V. Cheney) Chaut. 19: 37, 167.
— Fleshly School of. (T. Maitland) Contemp. 18: 334.
— for Children, Some Notes on. (E. V. Lucas) Fortn. 66: 391. Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 131.
— Future of. (C. L. Moore) Forum, 14: 768. — (A. C. Benson) National, 25: 97.
— Harper's Cyclopædia of. (R. H. Stoddard) Critic, 1: 117.
— Have we still need of? (C. Thomas) Forum, 25: 553.
— Humorous and Satirical. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 68: 183.
— Idyllic. (M. W. Moggridge) Liv. Age, 137: 816.
— in America. (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 22: 540, 817.
— in Education. Ecl. M. 112: 178. — (F. Pecant) Educa. 7: 449.
— in England: Literary and Municipal Problems. (F. Harrison) Forum, 14: 644.
— in General and in Particular. Atlan. 73: 702.
— Influence on Civilization. Ecl. M. 10: 158.
— Is Verse in Danger? (E. Gosse) Forum, 10: 517.
— Life in. (W. J. Courthope) 19th Cent. 40: 260. 41: 270. 42: 115.
— Loyalist. Liv. Age, 57: 952.
— Lyric, German *vs.* French. Atlan. 59: 712.
— Modern, and Culture. Ecl. M. 88: 361.
— — and Skepticism. Liv. Age, 121: 236. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 488.
— — Dr. Johnson on. (W. Watson) National, 13: 593. Same art. Liv. Age, 182: 295. Same art. Ecl. M. 113: 348.
— — Some Thoughts on. (L. Morris) Liv. Age, 190: 643.
Poetry, Morality in. (V. Paget) Contemp. 39: 682. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 731.
— Music in. Ecl. M. 71: 1252.
— National. (J. Knapp) No. Am. 8: 169.
— Nature and Elements of. (E. C. Stedman) Cent. 21: 752. 22: 859.
— Nature in. (D. A. Wasson) No. Am. 107: 501.
— The New. (W. D. Howells) No. Am. 168: 581.
— A New Criticism of. Contemp. 72: 390.
— of the Anti-Jacobin. Ecl. M. 27: 443. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 455.
— of the Century. (J. Dennis) Liv. Age, 185: 307.
— of the East, R. M. Milnes on. Ecl. M. 10: 218.
— of the Future. (W. Whitman) No. Am. 132: 195.
— of Martial Enthusiasm. Ecl. M. 28: 112.
— of Nature. (C. G. D. Roberts) Forum, 24: 442.
— of Spanish America. No. Am. 68: 129.
— of Teutonic Nations, Popular. (Mrs. Robinson) No. Am. 42: 265.
— of To-day and To-morrow. Liv. Age, 196: 279.
— Old and New Canons of Criticism of. (A. Austin) Contemp. 40: 884.
— on the Anti-poetical. Ecl. M. 129: 793.
— on the Railway. Liv. Age, 46: 24.
— Origin and Uses of. (W. R. Alger) No. Am. 96: 126.
— Out-door, of the Middle Ages and the Renaissance. (V. Paget) Contemp. 45: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 323.
— Palgrave's Golden Treasury. Liv. Age, 71: 190.
— Philosophy of. (M. Morris) 19th Cent. 46: 504.
— Plethora of. (W. E. Gladstone) Critic, 29: 45.
— Poets and Poetical Powers. Ecl. M. 131: 212.
— Politics, and Conservatism. (G. M. Curzon) Liv. Age, 168: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 154.
— Power and Place of. (J. V. Cheney) Critic, 19: 37.
— Professional. Atlan. 55: 561.
— Prophetic Power of. (J. C. Shairp) Liv. Age, 148: 259. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 377.
— Province and Study of. (F. T. Palgrave) Liv. Age, 169: 195.
— Recent. Ecl. M. 20: 166. — Contemp. 3: 237, 499. — Ecl. M. 54: 93.
— — 1892. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 55: 452.
— Religious, and Scientific Criticism. (H. A. Page) Contemp. 12: 115.
— — Difficulties of. Liv. Age, 213: 276.
— Romaic Popular. (Mrs. Robinson) No. Am. 43: 341.
— Sacred, Latin. (J. C. Welling) No. Am. 85: 120.
— Scientific Study of. (F. T. Palgrave) Fortn. 12: 163.
— Schiper's Englische Metrik. (J. M. Hart) Nation, 30: 355.
— Science et Poésie. (Paul Bourget) Fortn. 49: 568.
— Slavic Popular. (Mrs. Robinson) No. Am. 43: 85.
— Society. (W. C. Monkhouse) Ecl. M. 82: 207. — Ecl. M. 83: 641.
— Soldier. (J. Weiss) Atlan. 10: 1.
— Spasmodic School of. Liv. Age, 57: 483.
— Stedman on. Critic, 18: 139.
— Studies in, Cheever's. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 31: 442.
— Theory of. Liv. Age, 116: 759.
— Two Theories of. (A. Tilley) Liv. Age, 150: 682.
— Use of Metaphor in. (R. Noel) Fortn. 5: 670. Same art. Ecl. M. 67: 621.
— Wordsworth's Theory of. (W. J. Courthope) National, 4: 512.
— a World Outside of Science. (T. W. Higginson) New World, 1: 689.
Poet's Corner. Ecl. M. 112: 471. Same art. Liv. Age, 180: 747.

Poets, American, of To-day. (D. H. Wheeler) Chaut. **22**: 34.
— — Stedman on. (J. H. Morse) Critic, **7**: 69.
— and Birds, a Criticism. (H. C. W. Stanton) Atlan. **52**: 329.
— and Coöperatives. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **47**: 207.
— and Essayists as Prophets of a New Era. (N. D. Hillis) Critic, **35**: 824.
— and Nightingales. Liv. Age, **156**: 756. Same art. Ecl. M. **100**: 479.
— and Poetry of Europe. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **61**: 199.
— — of the Present Generation, 1870. (L. Etienne) Liv. Age, **105**: 707.
— and Politics. Critic, **7**: 213.
— and Puritans. (J. G. Dow) Ecl. M. **114**: 733. Same art. Liv. Age, **185**: 368.
— and the Time-spirit. (F. L. Turnbull) Critic, **4**: 265.
— at Play. Liv. Age, **122**: 281.
— Birds of. (P. Robinson) Atlan. **49**: 780.
— Children's. (A. Repplier) Atlan. **69**: 328.
— Contemporary. (R. Gray) No. Am. **123**: 216.
— Country Walk with. Liv. Age, **121**: 762.
— English Minor. (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. **31**: 61. Same art. Ecl. M. **118**: 298. Same art. Liv. Age, **192**: 740. — Liv. Age, **217**: 279.
— — — and others. (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. **31**: 410.
— English of To-day. (W. M. Baskerville) Chaut. **10**: 167. — (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. **40**: 713.
— Female, of America. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) No. Am. **68**: 413.
— — Some Recent. Scrib. **10**: 100.
— Flowers and. (P. Robinson) Contemp. **63**: 825. Same art. Liv. Age, **198**: 419.
— Laureate, English. (C. D. Halpine) Atlan. **2**: 257, 452. — (R. H. Stoddard) Cosmopol. **14**: 312. — Ecl. M. **22**: 506.
— — Laureates and Poets. (R. Ogden) Nation, **62**: 26.
— — Poet-laureateship, The. Liv. Age, **207**: 787. Same art. Ecl. M. **126**: 97.
— — Question of. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, **2**: 292.
— Modern. Ecl. M. **70**: 46.
— — and the Meaning of Life. (F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. **33**: 93. Same art. Ecl. M. **120**: 365.
— Newspaper. (H. Butterworth) Chaut. **11**: 72.
— of Australia. Atlan. **65**: 281.
— of Provence. (C. Hartog) Contemp. **66**: 496. Same art. Ecl. M. **123**: 801.
— of Society. (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. **20**: 238. — Liv. Age, **114**: 323.
— on their Poems. (Jeannette L. Gilder) Outl. **60**: 833.
— Out-of-doors with. Atlan. **52**: 424.
— Philosophers and Politics. Ecl. M. **101**: 468.
— Society. Liv. Age, **180**: 48.
— Swan-songs of. (A. Small) Ecl. M. **120**: 241. Same art. Liv. Age, **196**: 254.
— Three Forgotten. (G. W. Cooke) Critic, **7**: 241.
— Twilight of. (E. C. Stedman) Cent. **8**: 787.
— Two Modern. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. **63**: 393. Same art. Liv. Age, **205**: 161.
— Victorian. (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. v. **5**, 6.
— The Younger. Liv. Age, **204**: 470.
Poets' Corner, Lancashire. (J. A. Noble) Liv. Age, **149**: 747.
Poetess, A. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, **81**: 197.
— of Clap City. (Rebecca H. Davis) Scrib. **9**: 612.
Poey y Aloy, Felipe, with portrait. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. **25**: 547.
Pogit Way; a story. (G. L. Furniss) Harper, **87**: 110.
Poh Yuin Ko, the Serpent Princess; a story. Cosmopol. **6**: 180.
Point in Morals, A; a story. (E. Glasgow) Harper, **98**: 976.
Point Barrow, Hunting and Fishing at. (J. Murdoch) Chaut. **9**: 594.
Point of Contact. (A. Rothwell) New Eng. M. n. s. **11**: 504.
Point of Honor. Ecl. M. **25**: 345.
Point of Knucklin' Down, A; a story. (E. Higginson) McClure, **6**: 71.
Point of Order. (E. S. Phelps Ward) Chaut. **18**: 35.
Point of View, The. (H. James, jr.) Cent. **3**: 248.
Pointers. Cent. **9**: 366.
Poison-eaters. Ecl. M. **25**: 280.
Poisoned Mind. Liv. Age, **72**: 336.
Poisoned, Treatment of the. (E. Everett) No. Am. **40**: 27.
Poisoners, Can Chemical Analysis convict? (R. O. Doremus) Forum, **16**: 229.
Poisoning and how to treat it. (C. W. Dulles) Lippinc. **24**: 757.
— Arsenic. Liv. Age, **71**: 31.
— as a Science. (W. A. Hammond) Nation, **1**: 242.
— by Mistake, Great Oyer of. Liv. Age, **33**: 233. — Ecl. M. **40**: 454. Same art. Liv. Age, **52**: 513.
— in the 17th Century. Nation, **69**: 50.
Poisoning Case, Great Burdon. Liv. Age, **49**: 81.
Poisons and Herbs of India. Liv. Age, **164**: 251.
— Modern Study of. (S. W. Mitchell) Atlan. **22**: 294.
— of the Manufactory. (H. George) Pop. Sci. Mo. **21**: 663.
Poitiers and Caen, Churches of. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Cent. **32**: 421.
Pokagon, Simon; an Interesting Representative of a Vanishing Race. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **16**: 240.
— on Naming the Indians. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **16**: 320.
Poland, Alps of. Liv. Age, **140**: 602.
— Ancient and Modern. Ecl. M. **60**: 297.
— and the Poles, in 1860–82. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **34**: 289.
— and Russia. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **6**: 308.
— as it is. Ecl. M. **62**: 21.
— Captivity of. Ecl. M. **59**: 446.
— Duc de Broglie on. (A. Laugel) Nation, **27**: 347, 382.
— Insurrection in, 1863. (K. Blind) No. Am. **124**: 347. — (W. R. S. Ralston) Fortn. **3**: 277. — Liv. Age, **77**: 179, 378, 470. — Ecl. M. **59**: 1[illegible]. **61**: 1[illegible], 221 **63**: 435.
— — and General Langiewicz. (Karl Blind) Fortn. **48**: 31.
— Overground and Underground. (J. R. Browne) Harper, **25**: 721. **26**: 4.
— Partition of. (S. B. Perkins) Am. Hist. R. **2**: 76.
— — First. (H. von Sybel) Fortn. **22**: 149.
— Reconstruction of, 1855. Liv. Age, **45**: 195.
— Revolutionary. Ecl. M. **59**: 203.
— Russian Government in. (A. Gielgud) Fortn. **7**: 120.
— State and Prospects of. Ecl. M. **53**: 342.
— Weddings and Funerals in. Ecl. M. **56**: 3[illegible].
— Women of, and the Insurrection. Ecl. M. **61**: 214.
Polar Expeditions, Coming. (F. Schwatka) No. Am. **148**: 151.
Polar Exploration. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. **41**: 250. Same art. Liv. Age, **212**: 718.
— Continuous, Proposed System of. (R. Stein) Pop. Sci. Mo. **49**: 321.
— Future of. Liv. Age, **147**: 816.
Polar Ice. Liv. Age, **143**: 500.
Polar Regions, Hunting in. (J. M. Mills) Outing, **23**: 364.

Polar Research. Is it Remunerative? (E. W. Nye) Cosmopol. 19: 135.
— Objects and Results of. (G. Gerland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 835.
Polar Sea, Open. Ecl. M. 78: 113.
— Treasure Islands in the. Ecl. M. 124: 472.
Polar Sea Expeditions. Ecl. M. 12: 43.
Polar Zone; a story. (J. A. Hill) McClure, 11: 3.
Polarity in Animals. (C. Dixon) Liv. Age, 212: 251.
Polarization. Liv. Age, 55: 814.
Poldi-Pezzoli Collection. (C. L. Eastlake) 19th Cent. 33: 681.
Pole, Reginald. (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. 74: 641, 763.
Pole, North, Problem of the. Geog. J. 9: 505.
Pole Star, When shall we lose our? Ecl. M. 104: 802.
Polehampton, Henry S. Liv. Age, 59: 626.
Poles in Texas. (R. L. Daniels) Lippinc. 31: 297.
Police of Paris, Secret. Ecl. M. 79: 573.
Police Administration. (F. Moss) Forum, 27: 278.
Police Court, Visit to a. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 49: 1.
Police Department of New York. (R. Wheatley) Harper, 74: 495.
Police in Eleven Principal Cities of the United States. (R. Wheatley) Chaut. 7: 197.
— Mounted, Canadian Northwest. (H. C. Thompson) Outing, 32: 75. — (W. A. Fraser) McClure, 13: 225.
— New York. (T. Roosevelt) Atlan. 80: 289.
— of London. (J. Stuart) Contemp. 55: 622. — (J. Monro) No. Am. 151: 615.
Police Officer, Recollections of a. Ecl. M. 18: 554. 21: 253, 515. 22: 215. 23: 407.
Police Power, Abuse of. (H. C. Kudlich) Forum, 23: 487.
Police System of London. Ecl. M. 27: 204.
Police Systems, French and English. Ecl. M. 97: 732.
Policies of the Nations of the World. (R. J. Hinton) Arena, 15: 815.
Policy 1396; a story. (S. W. Kellogg) Lippinc. 58: 482.
Polish Drama, Early. (H. Modjeska) Critic, 35: 1118.
Polish Elias, A. Liv. Age, 168: 410.
Polish Literature. No. Am. 67: 26.
— Living Writers of. (Mrs. S. R. Putnam) No. Am. 66: 323.
Polish Love-story. Liv. Age, 159: 101. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 618.
Polish Poetry and Literature. No. Am. 26: 146.
Polish Portraits. Ecl. M. 102: 479.
Polish Summer Resort, A. (A. C. Coolidge) Nation, 63: 268.
Politeness, Decline of. (A. E. Barr) Lippinc. 49: 84.
— Insular and Continental. Ecl. M. 64: 154.
— Modern. Ecl. M. 87: 501.
Political Assessments. (D. B. Eaton) No. Am. 135: 197.
Political Biographies. Liv. Age, 133: 771.
Political Campaign Committees, A Plan for more Effective Management. (M. D. Harter) Forum, 14: 39.
Political Campaign Funds, Ethics of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 57: 262.
— Insufficient Restriction of. (J. B. Bishop) Forum, 15: 148.
Political Campaigning in Kentucky, Humors of. (E. J. McDermott) Cent. 28: 826.
— in Western Country Districts. (G. M. Burnham) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 344.
Political Casuistry. (N. Porter) Nation, 1: 40. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 353.
Political Changes of Thirty Years, 1846–76. (M. E. G. Duff) Contemp. 27: 694.
Political Clubs and Party Organization. (W. F. Rea) 19th Cent. 3: 908.
Political Convention in the U. S. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. 13: 194.
Political Corruption, how best opposed. (T. E. Will) Arena, 10: 845.
Political Crime, L. Proal on. Bk. Buyer, 17: 227.
Political Deal, A; a story. (E. F. Andrews) Arena, 18: 840.
Political Demoralization, how brought about. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 15: 196.
Political Depravity of the Fathers. (J. B. McMaster) Atlan. 75: 626.
Political Discussion, Abuses of. No. Am. 4: 193.
Political Dissent. (J. G. Rogers) Fortn. 28: 811.
Political Economists, New School. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 53: 27.
— in Italy, Old and New. (C. Pozzoni) Fortn. 23: 702.
— President Walker on the. (F. A. Walker) Nation, 53: 10.
Political Economy. Ecl. M. 107: 833.
— Academic Study of. (C. F. Dunbar) Q. J. Econ. 5: 397.
— American. (V. B. Denslow) No. Am. 139: 12. — Atlan. 52: 128.
— and the Catholic Church. (J. J. Keene) Q. J. Econ. 6: 25.
— and Comte. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 13: 579.
— — Cairnes on. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 14: 39.
— and Ethics. (R. Mathews) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 771.
— and Laissez-faire. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 16: 80.
— and Land. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 13: 41.
— and Luxury. (E. S. Talbot) Contemp. 8: 199.
— and Politics. (A. J. Balfour) National, 5: 361.
— and the Slave Power. Ecl. M. 58: 444.
— and Sociology. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 31: 25.
— and Tenure of Land. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 5: 220.
— and the United States Civil War. (J. L. Laughlin) Atlan. 55: 444.
— Bastiat on. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. 14: 411.
— Best Books on. (W. G. Sumner) Critic, 3: 118.
— Bowen's. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 82: 537. — (G. Bradford) No. Am. 111: 246. — (S. Newcomb) Nation, 10: 338.
— Cairnes's Leading Principles in. (V. H. Stanton) Fortn. 22: 661. — (F. A. Walker) Nation, 19: 320. — (C. F. Dunbar) No. Am. 120: 214.
— Cardozo's. (J. Porter) No. Am. 24: 169.
— Carey's. No. Am. 47: 73.
— Character and Discipline of. (J. L. Laughlin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 721.
— Colton's. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 73: 90.
— Difficulties in discussing. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 65.
— "The Economic Man." (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 153: 491.
— Effects of Good Crops. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 7: 226, 265, 305.
— English Movement of. (H. S. Foxwell) Q. J. Econ. 2: 84.
— Future of. (W. S. Jevons) Fortn. 26: 617.
— German Movement of. (E. Nasse) Q. J. Econ. 1: 498.
— Gunton's. Atlan. 68: 276.
— Hadley's. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 63: 68.
— in America. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 255. — (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 34: 488. — (R. T. Ely) No. Am. 144: 113.
— in England. (W. Bagehot) Fortn. 25: 215, 720.

Political Economy in England. Ashley's Economic History. (A. Jessopp) Cent. **25**: 617.
— in France. (C. Gide) Pol. Sci. Q. **5**: 603. — (A. de Foville) Q. J. Econ. **4**: 222.
— — Studies on the Origin of the French Economists. (S. Bauer) Q. J. Econ. **5**: 100.
— in Germany. (G. Cohn) Fortn. **20**: 337. — (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. **24**: 93. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **15**: 293.
— — School of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **21**, 161, 195. — (J. M. Hart) Nation, **21**: 295.
— in Russia. Q. J. Econ. **2**: 233.
— in Schools. (W. E. Burchill) Educa. **12**: 91.
— in the Secondary School. (C. J. Bullock) Educa. **112**: 539.
— Is it a Science? (B. Price) No. Am. **129**: 570. — (H. D. Lloyd) Atlan. **50**: 69.
— Jevons's Theory of. (P. H. Wicksteed) Q. J. Econ. **3**: 293. — (S. Newcomb) No. Am. **114**: 435.
— — Wicksteed's Notes upon. (T. E. Jevons) Q. J. Econ. **3**: 500.
— Known and Unknown in. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. **31**: 934.
— Limits of. Fortn. **1**: 356.
— Macvane's. (E. v. Boehm-Bawerk) Q. J. Econ. **4**: 331.
— Malthus on. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **28**: 368.
— Marshall's Principles of. Nation, **51**: 329. — (Ad. Wagner) Q. J. Econ. **5**: 319.
— Method and Province of. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. **121**: 241.
— Methods of Teaching. (J. L. Laughlin) Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 31.
— Mill on. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **67**: 370.
— Mill's Theory of Value. (A. Marshall) Fortn. **25**: 591.
— Money in relation to. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **8**: 309.
— Nationality of. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. **39**: 61.
— New Theories in. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. **17**: 71.
— Newcomb's. (S. M. Macvane) Nation, **42**: 38.
— Newman's Lectures on. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **74**: 216.
— Note on. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. **14**: 246.
— of $73,000,000. (H. D. Lloyd) Atlan. **50**: 69.
— Old and New. (W. Smart) Fortn. **56**: 279. — (E. Caird) Q. J. Econ. **2**: 213.
— Optimism in. (D. C. Smith) No. Am. **144**: 422.
— Orthodox, A Plea for. (Prof. Nicholson) National, **6**: 553.
— Perry's. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **2**: 146.
— Pessimism in. (E. Atkinson) No. Am. **144**: 540.
— Phillips's. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **32**: 215.
— Rae on. No. Am. **40**: 122.
— Recent Attacks on. (R. Lowe) 19th Cent. **4**: 858.
— Roscher on. (W. G. Sumner) Nation, **28**: 53, 385.
— Saving *vs.* Spending. (L. Courtney) Contemp. **61**: 642.
— Say on. (E. Everett) No. Am. **17**: 424.
— Sentimentalism and. (W. Kirkus) New World, **4**: 225.
— Adam Smith on. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. **14**: 549.
— Study of. (H. George) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 601.
— — Mathematical Method of. (P. H. Wicksteed) Q. J. Econ. **3**: 293.
— — Prevalence of. (L. A. Jones) No. Am. **91**: 166.
— — Suggested Rearrangement of. (F. W. Taussig) Q. J. Econ. **2**: 228.
— Supply and Demand. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. **6**: 420.
— Theory of Exchange Value. (G. H. Darwin) Fortn. **23**: 243.

Political Economy, Topics in. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **79**: 502.
— Unto this Last. (J. Ruskin) Harper, **21**: 535, 685, 810. **22**: 99.
— What determines the Price of Labor? (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. **7**: 551.
— What is? (H. D. Macleod) Contemp. **25**: 871.
Political Education. (A. White) Nation, **28**: 283, 386.
— of the Country Voter. Fortn. **46**: 36.
Political Enthusiasm or Hysteria? (T. Mackay) National, **23**: 468.
Political Epilogue. (J. Morley) Fortn. **30**: 313.
Political Equality. (T. Lewis) Nation, **1**: 72.
Political Ethics, Absolute. (Herbert Spencer) 19th Cent. **27**: 119. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 608. Same art. Ecl. M. **114**: 347.
Political Fatalism. (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. **8**: 638.
Political Forces, Permanence of. (C. Mills) No. Am. **130**: 85.
Political Foresight, French. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **28**: 120.
Political Generation, The New. (E. P. Clark) Cent. **14**: 851.
Political Institutions, Development of. (H. Spencer) Fortn. **34**: 545–681. **35**: 4–650. **36**: 54. — Contemp. **40**: 337–507. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **18**: 1–721. **19**: 197–750. **20**: 1.
Political Issues, Present. (J. J. Ingalls) No. Am. **146**: 651. **147**: 306.
Political Knowledge, The Tree of. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. **148**: 564.
Political Leaders of the Reconstruction Period. (E. G. Ross) Forum, **20**: 218.
Political Lying, Ethics of. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. **25**: 780.
Political Machinery and Political Life. (L. H. Courtney) Fortn. **26**: 74.
— Value of. (L. Stephen) Fortn. **24**: 836.
Political Memoirs, Modern. Liv. Age, **76**: 217.
Political Menace of the Discontented. Atlan. **78**: 447.
Political Methods, Corrupt. (G. F. Edmunds) Forum, **7**: 349.
— in the United States, Dangers of Present. (R. Johnson) No. Am. **146**: 424.
Political Optimism. (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. **8**: 294.
Political Oratory. Liv. Age, **212**: 350.
Political Organization, A New, 1877. (J. Chamberlain) Fortn. **28**: 126.
— in the United States and England. (J. Bryce) No. Am. **156**: 105.
Political Pamphlets by Men of Genius. Ecl. M. **117**: 838.
Political Parties, in the U. S.; a paradox. (L. W. Bacon) Forum, **8**: 676.
— — History of. (F. W. Hewes) Chaut. **14**: 149, 279.
— State Control of. (F. D. Pavey) Forum, **25**: 99.
Political Philosophy, Brougham's. Liv. Age, **5**: 11. — (S. Fowler) No. Am. **77**: 31.
Political Phrases, Some Famous. (J. Sykes) Liv. Age, **216**: 745.
Political Prophecy and Sociology. (H. Sidgwick) National, **24**: [illegible]
Political Prospects, Our. (J. H. Seelye) Forum, **5**: 1.
Political Reform. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **12**: 252.
Political Reminiscences, Some. (G. F. Hoar) Scrib. M. **25**: 285–555.
Political Reputations. Fortn. **14**: 307.
Political Responsibility of the Individual. (R. R. Bowker) Atlan. **46**: [illegible]
Political Satires under George III. Ecl. M. **30**: 121.
Political Science. (J. C. Welling) No. Am. **80**: 343.

Political Science; Academic Socialism. (H. Tuttle) Atlan. 52: 200.
Political Science and Constitutional Law, Burgess's. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 53: 240. — Atlan. 67: 694.
Political Science and History. (J. W. Burgess) Am. Hist. R. 2: 401.
— Domain of. Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 1.
— Pollock's Introduction to. (J. Bryce) Nation, 52: 267.
— Woolsey on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 293, 309.
Political Science Quarterly, A Retrospect. Pol. Sci. Q. 10: 565.
Political Somnambulism. (J. R. Seeley) Liv. Age, 147: 684.
Political Superstition, The Great. (H. Spencer) Contemp. 46: 24. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 345.
Political Tolerance. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 43: 431.
Political Truths, Unpopular. (W. H. Mallock) National, 6: 223.
Political Value of Good Intentions. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 91.
Political Work. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 380.
Politician, The, and the Pharisee. (J. S. Clarkson) No. Am. 152: 613.
— Decline of the. (J. Annand) Ecl. M. 130: 206.
Politician in Trouble about his Soul. (A. Herbert) Fortn. 39: 315, 667. 40: 354, 806.
— in Sight of Haven. (A. Herbert) Fortn. 41: 354.
Politician's Romance, A; a story. (R. C. Savage) Ecl. M. 127: 341.
Politicians, Comparative Stupidity of. Ecl. M. 89: 718. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 162. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 427.
— Ethics of. Ecl. M. 3: 145.
— Personal Morality of, as judged by the Non-conformist Conscience. (R. B. Brett) 19th Cent. 29: 202.
— Women as. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 475.
Politics, American Character in. (A. B. Hart) Chaut. 22: 142.
— Anarchical. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 108.
— and Christianity. Liv. Age, 160: 573.
— and the Clergy. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 23: 92.
— and Faith. Ecl. M. 53: 468.
— and History. (J. R. Seeley) Ecl. M. 94: 175.
— and Literature, Relation of. (A. Austin) National, 2: 81.
— and the May-fly; a story. (J. Buchan) Liv. Age, 209: 700.
— and Political Economy. (A. J. Balfour) National, 5: 361.
— and Politicians. (F. G. Gedney) Chaut. 12: 761.
— and the Pulpit. (W. C. Doane) No. Am. 155: 41. — (C. D. Foss) No. Am. 155: 536.
— and Science. (K. Pearson) Fortn. 62: 334.
— Are Englishmen interested in? (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 44: 160.
— as a Career. (G. F. Edmunds) Forum, 14: 445.
— — in England. (T. Raleigh) Chaut. 21: 27.
— as a Form of Civil War. (F. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 588.
— as a Profession. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 60: 85.
— at Home and Abroad. National, 9: 279–711.
— Business Men in. (W. Miller) No. Am. 151: 576.
— John Jay Chapman on Causes and Consequences in. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Bk. Buyer, 17: 289.
— Character and Ability in. (A. Austin) National, 9: 668. Same art. Liv. Age, 174: 362.
— Comparative, Freeman's. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 28.
Politics, Criminal. (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 150: 706.
— The Disagreeable Truth about. (G. Hepworth) Chaut. 13: 474.
— Educated Men in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 5.
— Empiricism in. (T. MacKay) National, 25: 790.
— Ethics of. (Sir R. Blennerhasset) Fortn. 54: 224. — (W. S. Lilly) Forum, 7: 381.
— — The Law of the Beasts. (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. 42: 532.
— — The Modern Machiavelli. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 42: 462.
— Fetichism in. (H. C. Lea) Forum, 9: 430.
— Gambling in. (G. J. Holyoake) Contemp. 23: 638.
— Hindrances to. Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 848.
— History of the Science of. (F. Pollock) Fortn. 38: 209, 376.
— Impartial Study of. (J. R. Seeley) Contemp. 54: 52. Same art. Liv. Age, 178: 259.
— Impatience in. (G. J. Holyoake) 19th Cent. 2: 29.
— in America, 1776–1876. (W. G. Sumner) No. Am. 122: 47.
— in the U. S., Degradation of. (F. A. P. Barnard) Forum, 9: 117.
— Modern, Anarchy of. (W. D. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 444.
— Money and Political Machines. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 44: 222.
— Money in. (J. W. Jenks) Cent. 22: 940.
— Money Interests in. (E. L. Godkin) Forum, 10: 1.
— Moral Character in. (J. H. Seelye) No. Am. 139: 301.
— Morality in. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 30: 319. Same art. Liv. Age, 134: 345.
— Morals and. (Julia Wedgwood) National, 16: 749.
— Natural History of. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 43: 302.
— Nature and Limits of. (S. Amos) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 721.
— Opportunism in. (Marquis of Blandford) 19th Cent. 11: 217.
— Joel Parker on. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 9: 113.
— Popular Judgment in, more just than that of the Higher Orders; a symposium. 19th Cent. 3: 797. 4: 174.
— Practical. (F. T. Greenhalge) No. Am. 162: 154.
— — Authorities in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 54: 102.
— — The Manly Virtues and. (T. Roosevelt) Forum, 17: 551.
— Professionals and Amateurs in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 37.
— Prosperity and. (H. White) Nation, 69: 274.
— Puritanism in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 275.
— Rich Men in. (S. N. Clark) Chaut. 7: 475.
— Right and Wrong in. (Sir E. Strachey) Atlan. 72: 50.
— Scholar in. (W. Reid) Scrib. 6: 605.
— Science in. (F. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 577.
— Science of. (F. Pollock) Fortn. 38: 453. 39: 83.
— — Amos's. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 37: 61.
— Sex in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 270.
— Sidgwick's Elements of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 53: 511.
— Speculation in. (J. A. Jameson) No. Am. 140: 269.
— To a Friend in. (F. Eastman) Atlan. 76: 831.
— Tricks and Tribulations of. (A. Hendricks) Lippinc. 60: 505.
— A Wholesome Stimulus to Higher. Atlan. 83: 289.
— Vituperation in. (F. D. Huntington) No. Am. 140: 1.
Poliziano's Italian Poetry. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 20: 163.

Polk, James K., Administration of. (J. Schouler) Atlan. **76**: 371.
— Diary of. (J. Schouler) Atlan. **76**: 235.
Polk, Leonidas. (J. D. Cox) Nation, **58**: 293.
Pollen, Development and Use of. (J. F. James) Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 337.
Pollock, Frederick, Personal Reminiscences of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **46**: 121.
Pollock Diamond Robbery. (C. Moffett) McClure, **4**: 437.
Pollok, Robert. Course of Time. (T. Walker) No. Am. **28**: 344.
Polly. (P. Stapleton) Lippinc. **47**: 618.
Polly; a Christmas Recollection. (T. N. Page) Harper, **74**: 37.
Polly Dossett's Rule. (E. Stoddard) Harper, **80**: 267.
Polly Honeycombe. (A. Dobson) National, **25**: 623.
Polly Winslow. (J. E. Curran) Harper, **79**: 928.
Polo, American. (L. Timpson) Outing, **18**: 330, 410.
— and Politics. Liv. Age, **222**: 174.
— Horsemanship and. (F. Keene) Lippinc. **49**: 336.
— in Play. (A. H. Godfrey) Outing, **30**: 478.
— in the West. (J. B. Macmahan) Outing, **26**: 385, 471.
Polo, Marco. Liv. Age, **175**: 195. — (O. M. Spencer) Harper, **46**: 1.
— Book of. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, **21**: 135, 152.
— Explorations of. (H. P. Margesson) New Eng. M. n. s. **6**: 803.
— Yule's Edition of. Liv. Age, **113**: 771.
Polruan Ferryboat, The. Liv. Age, **177**: 427.
Polyandry. (A. B. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 801.
Polycarp, Saint, Bishop of Smyrna. (J. B. Lightfoot) Contemp. **25**: 827.
Polygamy. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **10**: 202, 318.
— in Heathen Converts. Liv. Age, **70**: 482.
— in Utah, The Death of. (C. S. Zane) Forum, **12**: 368.
Polynesia, Asiatic Architecture in. (R. A. Sterndale) Liv. Age, **187**: 387.
— Ethnology of, Wallace on. (S. J. Whitmee) Contemp. **21**: 389.
— Glimpses of. Lippinc. **16**: 276.
— Islands of the Western Pacific. Liv. Age, **43**: 69.
— Kinship in. (C. N. Starcke) Pop. Sci. Mo. **35**: 392.
— Missions in. Liv. Age, **40**: 531.
— Moresby's Discoveries in. Liv. Age, **130**: 436.
Polynesians and New Zealand. Liv. Age, **25**: 497.
— Decay of. (T. M. Coan) Nation, **29**: 54.
Polynesian Race, Fornander on. (T. M. Coan) Nation, **34**: 82.
Pomaks of Rhodope. (J. D. Bourchier) Fortn. **60**: 509.
Pombal, Marquis de, Memoir of. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. **60**: 478.
Pomegranate Flowers. (H. E. Prescott) Atlan. **7**: 573.
Pomeranian Watering-place. (G. S. Hall) Nation, **29**: 288.
Pomona's Daughter. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. **4**: 20.
Pompadour, Madame de. Liv. Age, **26**: 481. — Ecl. M. **46**: 173. **71**: 1247. **73**: 280.
— and the Seven Years' War. (H. Tuttle) Atlan. **59**: 99.
— House of. (J. Magruder) Cosmopol. **11**: 157.
— The Real. (Y. Blaze de Bury) 19th Cent. **24**: 207.
— Secret History of Court of France. Liv. Age, **71**: 195.
Pompeii. Liv. Age, **81**: 387. — (E. P. Evans) No. Am. **106**: 396. — Ecl. M. **71**: 1349. — Ecl. M. **62**: 477.
— Day at. (W. D. Howells) Nation, **1**: 430. — (J. J. Jarves) Harper, **11**: 721.
— for the 20th Century, A. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. **28**: 381. Same art. Ecl. M. **115**: 599.
Pompeii, Gardens of. (E. Lecky) Liv. Age, **183**: 564. Same art. Ecl. M. **114**: 25.
— Inscriptions at. Liv. Age, **63**: 643.
— Naples and. (T. L. Flood) Chaut. **8**: 355.
— Paintings at. (H. A. Kennedy) 19th Cent. **37**: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, **188**: 643.
— Peep at. Ecl. M. **73**: 702.
— a poem. (Edgar Fawcett) Cosmopol. **24**: 182.
— Rambles in. (M. B. Wright) Lippinc. **24**: 521.
Pompeian Gentleman's Home-life. (E. Neville-Rolfe) Scrib. M. **23**: 277.
Pompeian House, Interior of a. (H. G. Huntington) Cosmopol. **24**: 521.
Pompeian Ida. (M. B. Wright) Lippinc. **35**: 602.
Pompeian Necklace. Lippinc. **9**: 194.
Pompey's Pillar. No. Am. **3**: 192.
Pompthero; a story. (L. A. North) Lippinc. **49**: 348.
Ponca Indians and Secretary Schurz. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **32**: 125.
Pond, James B., a Pioneer Boyhood. Cent. **36**: 929.
Ponds and Lakes, Ornamentation of. (S. Parsons, jr.) Scrib. M. **9**: 351.
Ponies. Outing, **32**: 125.
Ponsonby, Sara. (H. M. North) Cent. **31**: 424.
Pont-Aven and Douarnenez. (H. Blackburn) M. of Art, **2**: 6.
Pontiac, Indian Chief. (J. T. Headley) Harper, **22**: 437.
— Conspiracy of, Parkman's. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **73**: 495. — Liv. Age, **31**: 137. — W. F. Allen Nation, **12**: 239. — (C. C. Stecker) New Eng. M. n. s. **5**: 121.
Pontiac, Mich., Siege of, Henry Gladwin and. (C. Moore) Harper, **95**: 77.
Pontiac's Lookout. (M. H. Catherwood) Atlan. **74**: 35.
Pontmartin, Armand de. Memoirs. (A. Laugel) Nation, **35**: 70.
Pontresina. (G. F. Browne) National, **25**: 388.
Pony Express. (W. F. Bailey) Cent. **34**: 882.
Poodle, The. (E. H. Morris) Outing, **17**: 377.
Pool, Maria Louise. Critic, **32**: 364.
Pool Rooms and Pool Selling. (A. Comstock) No. Am. **157**: 591.
Poole, Henry Ward. Atlan. **67**: 136.
Poole, John, Author of Paul Pry, Tales and Sketches. Liv. Age, **8**: 49.
Poole, Thomas. Liv. Age, **183**: 605.
— and his Friends, Sanford's. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, **48**: 181.
Pooling, Railway. (G. R. Blanchard) Forum, **5**: 652.
Poor, The Aged. (Mrs. J. T. Fields) Chaut. **9**: 517. — (J. Hutton) National, **33**: 99.
— — Cottage Homes for. (J. Hutton) 19th Cent. **43**: 633.
— Amusements of. (Mary Jeune) National, **21**: 303.
— Care of, in Boston. (D. W. Waldron) Bost. **1**: 481.
— Creed of. (Mary Jeune) National, **11**: 533.
— The Cry of. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, **18**: 407.
— Dwellings and Schools for. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. **74**: 464.
— Dwellings of. (G. Howell) 19th Cent. **13**: [illegible].
— — The State and. (F. B. Vrooman) Arena, **12**: 415.
— Education of. (E. S. Robinson) Fortn. **43**: [illegible].
— Employment for. (J. Mayor) 19th Cent. **34**: [illegible].
— Homes of. (St. J. Brodrick) Fortn. **38**: [illegible]. — (Mary Jeune) Fortn. **53**: 67.
— Housing of. (H. E. Boulton) Fortn. **49**: [illegible]. — (Viscount Lymington) National, **12**: [illegible]. — Sir R. A. Cross) 19th Cent. **17**: 920.
— How not to help. (J. H. Finley) Chaut. **18**: [illegible], 650.

Poor in England, Government Aid of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: [illegible].
— — Housing of, in Towns. Fortn. 40: 587.
— in English Country Parishes. (W. Bury) Fortn. 43: [illegible].
— in France. (W. W. Edwards) 19th Cent. 5: 320.
— in Great Cities. Scrib. M. 11: 399.
— — How should a City care for? (F. G. Peabody) Forum, 14: 474. — (C. G. Truesdell) Chaut. 15: 183.
— — Relief of. (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. 25: 737.
— in Holland, How cared for. (J. H. Gore) Forum, 21: 228.
— in London; Bible-classes for Boys. (Mary A. Lewis) Fortn. 44: 544.
— — Casual. (J. C. Parkinson) Fortn. 3: 749.
— — Distress among; outdoor relief. (H. E. Manning) Fortn. 49: 153.
— — — Remedies. (Earl Compton) Fortn. 49: 153.
— — Dwellings of. (O. Hill and others) 19th Cent. 14: 925. — (Sir R. A. Cross) 19th Cent. 12: 231.
— — Houseless at Night. (C. C. Bethune and H. E. Boulton) Fortn. 47: 318.
— — Reforms for. (Lady V. Greville) Fortn. 41: 21.
— — Work in an East-end District. (Countess Cowper) 19th Cent. 18: 783.
— — Work of the Kyrle Society for the. M. of Art, 3: 210.
— in Naples. (J. W. V. Mario) Scrib. M. 13: 39.
— in New York, Special Needs of. (J. A. Riis) Forum, 14: 492.
— The Insolvent. (E. A. Parry) Fortn. 69: 797.
— Lazarus at the Gate. (F. Peek) Contemp. 45: 81.
— Needs of. (H. J. Miller) Contemp. 36: 290.
— of the World. (S. A. Barnett) Fortn. 60: 207.
— Our Dealings with. (O. Hill) 19th Cent. 30: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 808.
— Out-door Relief; Plea for its Abolition. (T. W. Fowle) Fortn. 33: 822.
— Relief of. (O. Hill) Fortn. 26: 321.
— — Dr. Chalmers's Experiment in Glasgow. (D. O. Kellogg) Atlan. 53: 771.
— — in Foreign Countries. (W. A. Hunter) Fortn. 24: 484.
— — Indoor *vs.* Outdoor. Reply to Mr. Hunter. (W. Chance) National, 25: 667.
— — The Panic of 1893 and. (R. Ogden) Nation, 58: 423.
— Service of. (W. G. Sumner) Nation, 12: 418.
— Sick, of the Metropolis. (A. O'D. Bartholeyns) National, 12: 818.
— Society's Exiles. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 4: 37.
— The State and. (H. W. Farnam) Pol. Sci. Q. 3: 282.
— State Lever for Lifting. (C. H. Bromby) National, 12: 444.
— Trained Workers for. (O. Hill) 19th Cent. 33: 36. Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 156.
— True Pictures among the. Scrib. M. 16: 587.
— Vagrancy Laws. (E. W. Hollond) Contemp. 13: 161.
— What can we do for? (W. S. Rainsford) Forum, 11: 115.
— Words to Workers among. (O. Hill) 19th Cent. 26: 452. Same art. Liv. Age, 183: 182.
Poor, Mary, Diary of. (E. Mariotti) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 319.
Poor Buckra; a singular literary survival. (C. E. Means) Outl. 63: 119.
Poor Chloe. (L. M. Child) Atlan. 17: 352.
Poor Chola. (J. P. Dabney) Lippinc. 60: 723.
Poor Colonies of Holland. (J. H. Gore) Chaut. 22: [illegible].
Poor Dear Chuquet; a tale. (K. S. Macquoid) Liv. Age, 115: 811.
Poor Dear Theresa. (E. Edersheim) Liv. Age, 171: 227.
Poor Devil. Liv. Age, 143: 617.
Poor "Fairly Rich" People. (H. E. Foster) Arena, 18: 820.
Poor Harry. (W. E. Norris) Liv. Age, 179: 204.
Poorhouse, English, Month in. (M. B. Thacher) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 452.
Poor Law, English. (S. Webb) Contemp. 58: 95.
— — and the Church. (M. Fuller) National, 10: 685.
— — and English Charities. (C. H. D'E. Leppington) Chaut. 28: 452.
— — and Old Age. (J. F. Wilkinson) Contemp. 64: 670.
— — History of, Nicholls's. (W. A. Spooner) Econ. R. 9: 258.
— — Politics and. (T. Mackay) Fortn. 63: 408.
— — Proposal for Abolition of. (W. W. Edwards) Contemp. 26: 639.
— — Reform of. (S. A. Barnett) Contemp. 63: 322.
— — Unpopularity of. (T. Mackay) National, 19: 762.
— — Working of. (Louisa Twining) National, 11: 523.
Poor Law Clauses of the Local Government Bill. (T. Mackay) National, 22: 572.
Poor Law Infirmaries and their Needs. (L. Twining) National, 13: 630.
Poor Law Reform Association, in England. (S. Webb) Q. J. Econ. 5: 370.
Poor Laws. (H. Spencer) Contemp. 45: 461. — (E. W. Hollond) Contemp. 8: 502. — (Lord Lyttelton) Contemp. 26: 169.
— and the Peasantry. (W. H. Roberts) Fortn. 23: 508.
— of New England. (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. 106: 483.
— of Scotland. (T. Chalmers) Ecl. M. 4: 289.
Poor Little Life. Liv. Age, 159: 155, 205.
Poor Little Miss Severance. (F. L. Weaver) New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 320.
Poor Man's Gospel. (R. Heath) Contemp. 45: 811. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 190.
Poor Matthias; a poem. (M. Arnold) Ecl. M. 100: 355. Same art. Liv. Age, 156: 62.
Poor Millionaire. (M. L. Adams) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 489.
Poor Mrs. Carrington. (W. B. Maxwell) Liv. Age, 185: 691.
Poor Ogla-Moga. (D. D. Lloyd) Harper, 64: 719.
Poor Piluquesne. (J. Coleman) Liv. Age, 168: 689.
Poor Mr. Ponsonby. (D. Prescott) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 377.
Poor Miss Pym; a story. (A. C. Sweet) Harper, 99: 902.
Poor Rates, Uniform, for London. (J. C. Parkinson) Fortn. 4: 184.
Poor Relations. Liv. Age, 105: 608.
Poor Richard. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 19: 694. 20: 32, 166.
Po' Sandy. (C. W. Chesnutt) Atlan. 61: 605.
Poor Whites of the South. (J. Redpath) Nation, 1: 205. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 1: 331. — Liv. Age, 153: 688. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 129.
Poor Yorick. (R. N. Stephens) Lippinc. 52: 455.
Pootoo, Our Lady of. (R. S. Gundry) National, 22: 491.
Pope, Albert A. American Bicycling and its Founder. (C. E. Pratt) Outing, 18: 342.
Pope, Alexander. Ecl. M. 125: 620. — (H. D. Traill) Liv. Age, 184: 195. — (A. Dobson) Scrib. M. 3: 533. — Liv. Age, 18: 501. Same art. Ecl. M. 15: 166. — Liv. Age, 65: 330. — (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 98: 643.

Pope, Alexander, and Cowper. Liv. Age, **110**: 376.
— and the Duchesses. Liv. Age, **66**: 771.
— and his Contemporaries. Ecl. M. **12**: 433.
— and Twickenham. Ecl. M. **49**: 478. **50**: 473.
— as a Moralist. (L. Stephen) Liv. Age, **119**: 771. Same art. Ecl. M. **82**: 69.
— as a Poet. (T. De Quincey) Ecl. M. **23**: 69, 250.
— Byron's Letter on. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. **13**: 450.
— Courthope's Life of. (A. Birrell) 19th Cent. **26**: 987. — (H. D. Traill) National, **14**: 491. — (A. Tanzer) Nation, **51**: 175.
— Elwin and Courthope's Edition. Liv. Age, **163**: 515, 613.
— Essay on Man. (J. B. Mayor) Contemp. **14**: 115. — (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. **12**: 641.
— Life of. Liv. Age, **56**: 8.
— Poetic Genius of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. **112**: 178.
— Satires, Pattison's Edition of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **18**: 190.
— St. Aubyn, and Borlase. Liv. Age, **127**: 579.
— Skull of, Truth about. (J. Underhill) Critic, **13**: 44.
— Stephen's Life of. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, **31**: 66.
Pope Library. Critic, **27**: 271.
Pope, Franklin Leonard; obituary. Engin. M. **10**: 295.
Pope, Gen. John, and Gen. McClellan. (F. V. Greene) Nation, **34**: 84.
— Virginia Campaign of, 1862. (F. J. Lippitt) Atlan. **42**: 349.
— — Gordon's History of. (F. W. Palfrey) Nation, **30**: 122.
Pope, The; story of a tree. (Jean Rameau) Liv. Age, **223**: 715.
Pope, The, and the Catholic Nations, 1867. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **5**: 375.
— and Anti-Pope. (C. Vogt) Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 320.
— and Chancellor. (H. Tuttle) Cosmopol. **1**: 341.
— and the State. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **41**: 481.
— and the Vatican Council, Janus on. (H. C. Lea) No. Am. **110**: 438.
— at Home, The. (G. Amadi) No. Am. **155**: 196.
— The Coming. Liv. Age, **220**: 666.
— Election of, Mode of. Ecl. M. **63**: 171. **72**: 347. — (W. R. Thayer) Cent. **30**: 138.
— Infallibility of; When is he Infallible? (S. M. Brandl) No. Am. **155**: 652.
— Patrimony of St. Peter. Ecl. M. **51**: 161, 297.
— Pity the Sorrows of. Ecl. M. **54**: 263.
— Power of. (S. Hale) No. Am. **82**: 111.
— Skeptical Patronage of. Liv. Age, **140**: 446.
— Temporal Power of. (E. Gryzanovski) Nation, **13**: 141.
— — and Catholic Italy. (W. H. Hurlbert) Fortn. **44**: 301.
Pope Joan, Facts and Documents relating to. Liv. Age, **25**: 193.
Popes and Cardinals. (C. Peabody) Ecl. M. **89**: 567.
— Exiled. (J. L. Patterson) Contemp. **24**: 480.
— History of, Pastor's. (G. L. Burr) Am. Hist. R. **1**: 526.
— of the Middle Ages, Döllinger's Fables of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **17**: 115.
— of the Renaissance, Pastor's. (H. C. Lea) Nation, **65**: 110.
— Poet-. Liv. Age, **161**: 181.
— Wiseman's Last Four. Liv. Age, **69**: 723. — Ecl. M. **44**: 511.
Popham Colony. (W. F. Poole) No. Am. **107**: 663.
Popkin, John S. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. **75**: 473.
Popocatepetl, Ascent of. (W. V. Wells) Harper, **31**: 681.
— How I ascended. (A. F. Bandelier) Cosmopol. **3**: 239.
Popular Government, Basis of. (J. L. Spalding) No. Am. **139**: 199.
— Distrust of. (Marquis of Lorne) Forum, **6**: 34.
— Lessons of, G. Bradford on. (J. D. Cox) Nation, **68**: 335, 359.
— Trial of. (J. M. Love) Forum, **5**: 591.
See Democracy.
Popular Idol. (W. Mackay) Harper, **51**: 686.
Popular Legends and Fairy Tales. Ecl. M. **43**: 239.
— Migration of. (G. W. Cox) Ecl. M. **95**: 354.
Popular Science. Ecl. M. **17**: 386.
Popular Tale, Unity of the. Ecl. M. **61**: 358.
Popularity, Is Wealth a Help to? Liv. Age, **143**: 318.
— of Books no Test of Merit. Critic, **5**: 61.
Population, Advance of, in U. S. (J. E. Hilgard) Scrib. **4**: 214.
— and Property. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **67**: 370.
— and Wages. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **33**: 1.
— Are there too many of us? (E. B. Andrews) No. Am. **155**: 596.
— Changes in. (N. Allen) Harper, **38**: 386.
— A. H. Everett on. (E. Everett) No. Am. **17**: 288. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. **24**: 218.
— Foreign, in the United States, Fecundity of. (F. A. Walker) Scrib. **6**: 172.
— in Rural Districts, Decline of. (J. C. Rose) Nation, **52**: 333.
— Increase of; Standing Room only. (T. W. Knox) Forum, **3**: 96.
— — Law of. (N. Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 39.
— — — New Statement of. (S. N. Patten) Pol. Sci. Q. **10**: 44.
— Malthus on. (W. S. Spooner) No. Am. **15**: 289.
— Must Humanity starve at last? (E. Atkinson) Forum, **5**: 603.
— Movement of. (L. Courtney) 19th Cent. **23**: 331.
— Movements of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, **41**: 46.
— Neo-Malthusianism. (R. F. Clarke) No. Am. **163**: 345.
— of the Earth. (A. Tanzer) Nation, **53**: 310. — (J. S. Billings) Chaut. **16**: 527. — Pop. Sci. Mo. **40**: 400.
— Overcrowding of, Remedies for. Nation. **46**: 379.
— Problem of. (C. Morris) Pop. Sci. Mo. **25**: 671.
— Science of. (C. F. Ferraris) Chaut. **27**: 477.
— Urban. (C. D. Wright) Pop. Sci. Mo. **40**: 459.
Populism, Colorado's Experiment with. (J. F. Vaile) Forum, **18**: 714.
— in Colleges. (E. P. Clark) Nation, **65**: 412.
Populist Movement. (F. E. Haynes) Q. J. Econ. **10**: 269.
— National Convention, 1896. (H. D. Lloyd) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **14**: 2[illegible]8.
Populist Party, The Mission of. (W. A. Peffer) No. Am. **157**: 665.
— Rise and Doom of. (F. B. Tracy) Forum, **16**: 240.
Porcelain and the Art of its Production. (C. Lauth) Pop. Sci. Mo. **21**: 310.
— at Windsor Castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, **22**: 203.
— Chinese, A Collection of. (R. Riordan) Harper, **70**: 670.
— Derby. (E. Bradbury) M. of Art, 7: [illegible]
— — Past and Present. (E. Bradbury) M. of Art, 6 446.
— Limoges. (T. Child) Harper, 77: [illegible]
— Old Blue and White Nankeen. (J. Grego) M. of Art, **10**: 9. **13**: 103.

Porcelain, Oriental, Salting Collection of. (L. S. Myers) M. of Art, 14: 31.
— Recent Royal Worcester. M. of Art, 22: 388.
— Swansea. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, 22: 257.
— Vasa Fictilia in History. (J. H. Treadwell) Scrib. 4: 50.
Porcelains, Japanese and Chinese. (S. Arai) Lippinc. 54: 555.
Porcelain Clay, Cornwall's Gift to Staffordshire. Liv. Age, 43: 375.
Pordenone; a poem. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 65: 820.
Porlock, England. M. of Art, 1: 169.
Pornic. (L. Lloyd) M. of Art, 4: 315.
Poros. Island of, Sunday at. (E. W. Felton) Atlan. 49: 31.
Porpoise-shooting. (C. C. Ward) Scrib. 20: 801.
Porson, Richard, Watson's. Liv. Age, 69: 804.
Port Arthur, Battle of, Truth about. (F. Villiers) No. Am. 160: 325.
Port Hudson. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, 35: 334.
— Siege of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 30: 425.
Port of Missing Ships, The; a story. (J. R. Spears) Scrib. M. 4: 610.
Port Royal. (F. Arnold) Liv. Age, 190: 682. — (J. H. Allen) Atlan. 51: 387.
— Beard's History of. Liv. Age, 69: 35.
— Excursion to. Ecl. M. 34: 131.
— Nuns of. Ecl. M. 40: 28. — Liv. Age, 51: 513.
— of Mère Angélique. (M. E. MacKaye) Atlan. 56: 157.
— Pilgrimage to. Ecl. M. 79: 552. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 430.
— Select Memoirs of. (Sir D. Brewster) Liv. Age, 62: 202.
Port Royal Logic and Modern Science. (T. Funck-Brentano) Arena, 5: 76.
Port Royal, S. C., Two Weeks at, 1863. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 27: 110.
Port Tarascon. (A. Daudet) Harper, 81: 3-937.
Portal Family, Memoirs of. Ecl. M. 57: 433.
Portate Ultimatum, The. (A. Colton) Scrib. M. 26: 713.
Porteous Riot, The. (G. W. T. Omond) Liv. Age, 194: 793.
Porter, Com. David. Journal in the Pacific. No. Am. 1: 247.
Porter, Fitz-John, Advisory Board and. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 476.
— Case of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 260, 282, 349.
— in Pope's Virginia Campaign, 1862. (F. J. Lippitt) Atlan. 42: 349.
— Undeserved Stigma on. (U. S. Grant) No. Am. 135: 536.
— Veto of the Porter Bill. Nation, 39: 27.
Porter, Gen. Horace. Critic, 30: 215.
Porter, Jane and Anna M., Memoirs of. (Mrs. S. C. Hall) Harper, 1: 433.
Porter, Noah, with portrait. Ecl. M. 83: 501.
— Merriam's. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 57: 435.
Porteuses, Les. (L. Hearn) Harper, 79: 299.
Portham, Henrik Gabriel. Liv. Age, 188: 707.
Portia, Shakespeare's. (H. F. Martin) Liv. Age, 149: 145.
Portion of the Tempest, A. (Mary T. Wright) Scrib. M. 15: 712.
Portland, Me., Fire in, 1866. (C. T. Congdon) Nation, 3: 31.
— — Incidents of. (E. D. Sewall) Atlan. 18: 356.
— Story of. (J. P. Baxter) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 349.
Portland, Oregon, River Improvement at. (G. W. Freeman) Engin. M. 3: 661.
— Schools of. Educa. 8: 671.
Porto Rico. (W. V. Pettit) Atlan. 83: 634. — (F. A. Ober) Cent. 34: 546.
— Alone in; a war correspondent's adventure. (E. Emerson, jr.) Cent. 34: 666.
— and the Capture of San Juan. (W. Winthrop) Outl. 59: 675.
— as seen Last Month, June, '98. (E. Emerson, jr.) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 42.
— Byways in. (A. Rhodes) Outl. 61: 502.
— Campaign in. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 24: 515.
— The Closed Door in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 67: 383.
— Condition of. (W. H. Ward) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 313.
— Currency of. (J. D. Whelpley) Forum, 27: 564.
— Financial Wrong in. (C. Wiener) No. Am. 167: 754.
— Fine Water-power of. (H. M. Wilson) Engin. M. 17: 602.
— from a Woman's Point of View. (Mrs. G. V. Henry) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 177.
— How shall it be governed? (H. K. Carroll) Forum, 28: 258.
— In, with General Miles. (W. P. Sutton) Cosmopol. 26: 13.
— Need of Electric Tramways in. (A. M. Lluveras) Engin. M. 16: 799.
— Needs of. (Roy Stone) Outl. 63: 1023.
— New United States Colony. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 3.
— Occupation of. (J. A. Church) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 282.
— Our New Island. (E. Deland) Chaut. 27: 669.
— Public Instruction in. (C. E. Waters) Educa. 19: 238.
— School System. (A. P. Gardner) Forum, 26: 711.
— Status of. (H. G. Curtis) Forum, 28: 403.
— Value of. (R. T. Hill) Forum, 27: 414.
— What has been done under Military Rule. (H. K. Carroll) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 705.
Portrait, A; a poem. (Edgar Fawcett) Cosmopol. 19: 412.
Portrait and the Ghost. Lippinc. 41: 677.
Portrait and the Man. (A. E. Brand) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 156.
Portrait by Hunt, A; a story. (E. Robinson) Outing, 21: 128.
Portrait in my Uncle's Dining-room. Liv. Age, 103: 362, 531.
Portrait of Concitta P——: (E. Gerard) Ecl. M. 116: 516.
Portrait of a Lady; a novel. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 46: 585, 740. 47: 1-800. 48: 59-751.
Portrait of a Painter, by himself. (Lady Pollock) Liv. Age, 146: 619, 754.
Portrait of Mr. W. H. (O. Wilde) Ecl. M. 113: 236.
Portrait, The; a story of the seen and the unseen. Liv. Age, 164: 292. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 315.
Portrait, The; a tale from the Russian of Gógol. Liv. Age, 15: 299.
Portraits. (R. D. Draper) Harper, 81: 929.
— and Phantoms. (S. Olivier) Contemp. 75: 687. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 451. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 214.
— Classic and Historic. Liv. Age, 41: 99.
— Collection of, in New York City Hall and Municipal Offices. Scrib. M. 22: 783.
— Composite. (F. Galton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 460.
— English National. (J. B. Atkinson) Contemp. 9: 179. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 3.
— Historical, exhibited in Paris, 1874. (W. J. Hoppin) Atlan. 35: 257.
— in Exhibitions, as an Index of Popularity. (J. A. Blaikie) M. of Art, 6: 418.

Portraits of Artists. (J. Dow) M. of Art. 12: 206.
— of Minor Celebrities. (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. 14: 226.
— of Women. (W. A. Coffin) Cosmopol. 18: 3.
— — at the Grafton Galleries. (F. G. Stephens) M. of Art, 17: 316.
Portrait Art of the Renaissance. Liv. Age, 157: 751. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 31.
Portrait Painter, Reminiscences of a. (G. P. A. Healy) No. Am. 151: 582.
Portrait-painters, Four Living. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 61: 543.
Portrait-painting in History. Liv. Age, 41: 99.
— in France, Pinset and Auriac's History of. (R. A. M. Stevenson) M. of Art, 8: 167.
— in its Historical Aspects. (J. Collier) 19th Cent. 39: 762. Same art. Liv. Age, 209: 771.
— Modern. (L. Dickinson) Contemp. 1: 385.
Portraiture, Dutch. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 7: 578.
— of the American Revolutionary War. (W. L. Andrews) Bookman, 3: 211, 329.
Portsmouth, Louise de Kéroualle, Duchess of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 42: 187. — Ecl. M. 59: 323.
Portsmouth, England, to Oran to see the Eclipse. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 15: 330.
Portsmouth, N. H. (T. B. Aldrich) Harper, 49: 632.
— Adams's Annals of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 22: 215.
— Old St. John's Parish. (F. W. Davis) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 321.
— Profiles from, Old. (T. B. Aldrich) Cent. 24: 384.
— River Driftwood from. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 48: 500.
— Water-ways of. (L. I. Guiney) Atlan. 60: 9.
Portugal, and its Late Rulers. Ecl. M. 9: 206.
— and the Portuguese. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Atlan. 40: 539, 659.
— Country Life in. Liv. Age, 146: 568.
— Crawfurd's, 1880. (J. L. Diman) Nation, 31: 343.
— Decline of. (T. W. Higginson) No. Am. 83: 456.
— Famishing. Lippinc. 17: 111.
— Folk-lore in Northern. (O. Crawfurd) Fortn. 52: 683. Same art. Liv. Age, 183: 693.
— Future of. (O. Crawfurd) Fortn. 56: 149. Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 800.
— Glimpses of. Lippinc. 26: 473.
— Journal of Residence in. Ecl. M. 12: 16.
— Notes on. (E. Quincy) Nation, 23: 317.
— Politics of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 10: 363.
— Rural, Springtime in. (O. Crawfurd) Fortn. 49: 480. Same art. Liv. Age, 177: 307.
— — Summer-time in. (O. Crawfurd) Fortn. 49: 803. Same art. Liv. Age, 177: 816.
— Through. (Lady A. Gregory) Fortn. 40: 571. — Liv. Age, 159: 359.
— Vintage in. Ecl. M. 78: 596.
Portuguese and Northmen, Lost Colonies of. (R. G. Haliburton) Pop. Sci. Mo, 27: 40.
Portuguese Letters, by Mariana Alcaforada. (E. Gosse) Fortn. 49: 506. Same art. Liv. Age, 177: 294.
Portuguese Poetry of the Renaissance. (O. Crawfurd) Fortn. 19: 586.
Portuguese Sketches, Some. Ecl. M. 121: 388. Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 52.
Poseidon. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 21: 460.
Posey's Nugget. (L. A. Roberts) Lippinc. 12: 59.
Positive Philosophy. (C. Wright) No. Am. 106: 285.
— Comte and Lewes on. Ecl. M. 31: 47.
Positive Romance, A. (E. Bellamy) Cent. 16: 625.
Positivism and Christianity. (B. F. Westcott) Contemp. 8: 371.
— and Comte. (W. Whewell) Ecl. M. 66: 603.
Positivism and Evolution. (J. H. Bridges) Fortn. 27: 853. 28: 89. — (M. Pattison) Fortn. 28: 285.
— and the Fortnightly Review. (J. Morley) Fortn. 14: 118.
— and Materialism. (W. D. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 615.
— An Apologetic Irenicon. (T. H. Huxley) Fortn. 58: 557. — Reply. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 58: 713.
— History of, during 1884. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 43: 177.
— Humanity in. (F. Harrison) Contemp. 27: 862.
— in Christianity. (W. Ward) 19th Cent. 22: 403.
— No more Metaphysics. (E. Sargent) Lippinc. 2: 79.
— on an Island. (W. H. Mallock) Contemp. 32: 1. — Liv. Age, 137: 358.
— Problem of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 12: 469.
— The Reaction and its Lessons. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 64: 485.
— Religion of. (M. Pattison) Contemp. 27: 593.
— Religious and Conservative Aspects of. (F. Harrison) Contemp. 26: 992. 27: 140.
— Scientific Aspects of. (T. H. Huxley) Fortn. 11: 653.
Positivist Churches in London. (L. E. Gates) Nation, 50: 128.
Positivists and Workmen. (E. S. Beesly) Fortn. 24: 64.
Post and Telegraph as affecting International Relations. (C. M. Dunbar) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 101.
Post-apostolic Age, Waterman's. (T. J. Shahan) Am. Hist. R. 5: 107.
Post-office, Curiosities of English. Ecl. M. 72: 492.
— English, Reforms needed. (J. H. Heaton) 19th Cent. 43: 764.
— in Great Britain. Ecl. M. 63: 92. — Ecl. M. 36: 1022. — Ecl. M. 19: 535.
— — Mechanism of. (Sir F. B. Head) Ecl. M. 21: 74.
— in the U. S., Defects of. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 17: 157.
— — Deficiencies of. (E. H. Derby) Atlan. 23: 149.
— — System of. (G. G. Hubbard) Atlan. 35: 87.
— Modern English. (A. G. Bowie) Liv. Age, 172: 119.
Post-office Business. Liv. Age, 78: 500.
Post-office Inquiry. Liv. Age, 2: 407.
Post-office Savings Banks. (W. L. Blackley) Contemp. 39: 78[illegible].
Postage, British. Imperial Five-farthing. (J. H. Heaton) Fortn. 61: 338.
— — Imperial Penny, at last. (J. H. Heaton) Fortn. 70: 385.
— One-cent Letter. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 47: 205.
— Penny, for the British Empire. (J. H. Heaton) 19th Cent. 27: [illegible].
— — Rowland Hill and. (A. G. Bowie) Liv. Age, 184: 735.
— — Universal. (J. Henniker-Heaton) Fortn. 46: 533.
— Reform in. (C. W. Ernst) Critic, 28: 276.
Postage Stamps. (J. M. Chute) Harper, 43: 741.
— Confederate. (W. M. Clemens) Lippinc. 34: 203.
— United States. (J. T. Connor) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: [illegible].
Postal and Telegraphic Progress under Queen Victoria. (J. H. Heaton) Fortn. 67: 839.
Postal Banking System, Austrian. (S. Baxter) Arena, 4: 4[illegible].
Postal Communication. (J. Linford) National, 11: 317.
— Past and Present. National. 9: [illegible]. Same art. Liv. Age, 174: 284.
Postal Currency for Small Remittances. (C. W. Post) No. Am. 167: 628.

Postal Notes and Money Orders. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. 38: 150.
Postal Progress in England, 1895. (J. Henniker Heaton) Contemp. 68: 1.
Postal Reform, American Side Lights on. (O. J. Victor) Forum, 24: 723.
— and Telegraphic Reforms. (J. H. Heaton) Contemp. 59: 327.
— — Need of. (E. F. Loud) No. Am. 166: 342.
— Carrier Delivery. (L. W. Bacon) Forum, 7: 113.
— Needed. (T. L. James) Forum, 8: 126.
Postal Reformers, English. (T. L. James) Cosmopol. 15: 1[illegible].
Postal Savings Banks. (H. J. Smith) Nation, 44: 315.
— in Holland. (J. H. Gore) Forum, 21: 228.
Postal Service at New York. (C. W. Dayton) No. Am. 159: 24.
— English. National, 21: 647.
— Ocean. (T. L. James) Cent. 21: 944.
— U. S. (D. M. Dickinson) No. Am. 149: 399.
— — and the Railroads. (J. L. Cowles) Outl. 58: 469, 715.
— — A Step toward Economy in. (E. F. Loud) Forum, 24: 471.
Postal Telegraph, Price of. (G. H. Mumford) Nation, 15: 402. 16: 90.
Poste Restante, Story of. Liv. Age, 67: 157.
Poster, Age of the. (M. Talmeyer) Chaut. 24: 457.
— Evolution of. (A. C. Sage) Lippinc. 58: 848.
— in Politics. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 21: 285.
— Japanese War. (D. P. B. Conkling) Cent. 29: 636.
— The Modern. (N. A. Flood) Chaut. 29: 561.
— Pictorial. (B. Matthews) Cent. 22: 748.
Posters, American, Past and Present. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. M. 18: 429.
— and Book-covers, French. (A. Alexandre) Scrib. M. 17: 603.
— and Poster-designing in England. (M. H. Spielmann) Scrib. M. 18: 34.
— Artistic, Moral Aspect of. (L. J. Rhead) Bookman, 1: 312.
— as a Means of Art Education. M. of Art, 4: 298.
Postes et Télégraphes; a story. (J. de Glouvet) Harper, 93: 362.
Posthumous Fame; or, a legend of the beautiful. (J. L. Allen) Cent. 17: 671.
Postmaster at Bible Hill; a story. (R. Y. Toombs) Cosmopol. 9: 356.
Postmasters, Election of, by the People. (W. Clark) Arena, 10: 68.
— How they are made. (F. P. Powers) Chaut. 10: 189.
— Removal of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 56: 246.
Postmaster-General, Moral Censorship by. Arena, 2: 540.
Posture and its Indications. (T. Lander-Brunton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 26.
Postures, Essay on. (S. Gilman) No. Am. 5: 164.
Pot of Frightful Doom. (C. B. Fernald) Cent. 30: 3[illegible].
Pot-boiler, A. (Goldwin Allen) Liv. Age, 195: 561.
Potash Mine at Stassfurt. Nation, 2: 659.
Potato, Father of the. (W. H. W. Campbell) Cosmopol. 2: 191.
— Place of, in History. Liv. Age, 182: 302. Same art. Ecl. M. 113: 317.
Potato-beetle, Colorado. Liv. Age, 125: 622. — Liv. Age, 134: 818. — (C. V. Riley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 704.
Potato Blight in Ireland, 1890. (W. H. Wilkins) National, 16: 259.
Potato Rot. Liv. Age, 14: 364.
Potemkin, Prince. Ecl. M. 98: 558.
Potential Mood, So-called. (H. C. Penn) Educa. 8: 422.
Potichomania. Ecl. M. 35: 191.
Potocka, Hélène Massalski, Countess. (S. C. Woolsey) Atlan. 76: 458. — (C. C. Buel) Scrib. 15: 76.
Potomac River, Army of. (C. S. Weyman) Nation, 2: 597.
Potter, Bessie, Statuettes by. (A. Hoeber) Cent. 32: 732.
Potter, Cora Urquhart, Experiences of. Lippinc. 37: 534.
Potter, Henry Codman. The Scholar and the State. (J. Bryce) Bk. Buyer, 15: 637.
Potter, Paul. (E. Mason) Harper, 67: 538. — (T. Cole) Cent. 26: 840.
Potter Investigation of Frauds. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 353.
Potters and their Craft. (T. B. Preston) Chaut. 14: 171.
Potter's Art, The. (F. Hillel) Chaut. 7: 483.
— among Native Americans. (A. D. Le Plongeon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 646.
Potteries of Aller Vale. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, 14: 349.
Pottery. (C. Barnard) Chaut. 7: 519.
— Aboriginal American. (G. E. Sellers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 573. — (F. W. Putnam) Nation, 26: 8.
— — at the Peabody Museum. M. of Art, 12: 393, 404. — (S. R. Koehler) M. of Art, 13: 47.
— and Porcelain. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 48: 320. — (J. H. Treadwell) Scrib. 4: 59. — (I. M. Tarbell) Chaut. 8: 220.
— — at the Paris Exposition. (J. J. Young) Lippinc. 23: 313.
— — Bit of Old Satsuma. (W. E. Griffis) Lippinc. 23: 496.
— — History of. Liv. Age, 26: 289.
— — Rare. Liv. Age, 120: 496.
— — of the U. S., Barber's. (C. Cook) Nation, 58: 295.
— Books on. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 25: 383.
— Cincinnati, Decorative. (Mrs. A. F. Perry) Harper, 62: 834.
— The "Della Robbia" Industry. M. of Art, 20: 6.
— English, Remarkable Kinds of. (R. H. Soden-Smith) M. of Art, 1: 107.
— English-made American. (E. A. Barber) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 66.
— Fabric-marked. (F. S. Dellenbaugh) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 674.
— Mr. Hadley's. M. of Art, 22: 672.
— in the United States. (F. E. Fryatt) Harper, 62: 357.
— Inscribed, of the Pennsylvania Germans. (E. A. Barber) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 34.
— Japanese, Bowes's. (E. Hart) M. of Art, 14: 141.
— Kabyle. (M. A. W. Dunlop) M. of Art, 5: 491.
— — Gourds and Bottles. (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 310.
— Korean. (M. A. W. Dunlop) M. of Art, 10: 264.
— Martin-ware and Barum-ware. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, 5: 443.
— Mexican Lustred. (Y. H. Addis) Harper, 79: 410.
— of Fiji. (A. St. Johnston) M. of Art, 7: 336. — (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) Liv. Age, 160: 631.
— Old and New. (J. J. Young) Contemp. 45: 190.
— Persian, 13th Century. (H. Wallis) 19th Cent. 46: 560.
— Rookwood. Harper, 62: 834.
— Solon's Art of the Old English Potter. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, 7: 382.
— Staffordshire, for America. (C. Monkhouse) Scrib. M. 22: 701.

Pottery, Stopping-point in Ornament of. M. of Art, 11: 372.
— Treadwell's Manual of. Nation. 15: 430.
— Worship of. (W. Roberts) Fortn. 61: 817.
Pottery Industry, Recent Advances in. (E. A. Barber) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 289.
— Rise of. (E. A. Barber) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 145.
Poudre Rose; a story. Liv. Age, 60: 491.
Pouget, Baron. (A. J. Butler) Ecl. M. 128: 817.
Poulailler, the Robber. Ecl. M. 23: 561.
Poulet, Sir Amias, Letter-books of. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 19: 334.
Poultry; Chickens for Use and Beauty. (H. S. Babcock) Cent. 18: 47.
— Mental Traits of. (B. Karr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 625.
Poultry Farming. (J. B. Walker, jr.) Cosmopol. 23: 177.
Poultry Literature. Liv. Age, 30: 49.
Poultry-yard, Reminiscences of a. Liv. Age, 206: 691.
Pound, A Good Honest, what is a? (H. R. Grenfell) 19th Cent. 9: 937.
Pound of Cure, A; a story of Monte Carlo. (W. H. Bishop) Scrib. M. 15: 285–768.
Poussin, Nicolas. (R. Heath) M. of Art, 8: 150. 10: 368. — (E. F. S. Pattison) Fortn. 17: 472. — Ecl. M. 28: 345.
Poverty, Abolition of. (A. B. Mason) Atlan. 43: 602.
— Advantages of. (A. Carnegie) 19th Cent. 29: 367. Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 555.
— and Progress. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. 42: 786. — (C. M. Lungren) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 721. — (W. B. Weeden and W. Brown) Atlan. 46: 846.
— — George on. (H. White) Nation, 31: 65, 117.
— Causes of. (F. A. Walker) Cent. 33: 210. — (W. Gladden) Chaut. 8: 462.
— — Preventable. (H. D. Chapin) Forum, 7: 415.
— Certain Convictions as to. (Helen Campbell) Arena, 1: 101.
— Good Goddess of. (L. E. Chollet) Nation, 3: 215.
— H. Greeley's Cure for. (R. Welch) Forum, 8: 586.
— in Cities, Colonization as a Remedy for. (F. G. Peabody) Forum, 17: 52.
— Is it diminishing? (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. 69: 484. — Reply. (W. H. Mallock) 789.
— Modern, Significance of. (W. H. Mallock) No. Am. 159: 288.
— Pleasures of. (P. Thorne) Lippinc. 4: 453.
— Poetry of. (H. B. Carpenter) No. Am. 149: 237.
— Problem of. (E. Atkinson) Forum, 7: 609. — (W. Gladden) Cent. 23: 245.
— Progress from. (E. Atkinson) Forum, 6: 19.
— A Remedy for. (R. A. Proctor) Cosmopol. 4: 110.
— Sympathy and Economics. (W. H. Mallock) Forum, 5: 396.
— What is the Pinch of? (J. Payn) 19th Cent. 7: 864. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 570. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 34.
Powder, Smokeless. (L. de Lautreppe) Nation, 50: 388.
Powder Mills, Explosions of. (W. Aikman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 231.
— Life and Work in. (C. Moffett) McClure, 5: 3. *See* Gunpowder.
Powderly, T. V., at Richmond, in 1885. (H. White) Nation, 43: 285.
— Comment on. Nation, 43: 328.
Powell, John W., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 360.
— Extension of Bacon's Work. (W. J. McGee) Forum. 27: 168.
Power, Acquisition of. (A. Reichenbach) Educa. 13: 587.
Power, Muscular, Source of. (H. P. Armsby) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 812.
— of the Future. (C. Morris) Lippinc. 44: 863.
— of Prayer; a poem. (S. and C. Lanier) Scrib. 10: 239.
— of Sympathy; the first American novel. (W. H. Brown) Bost. 1: 1–15. 2: [illegible], 172, 2[illegible].
— through Repose, Call's. (W. James) Nation, 52: 246.
— Transit of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 9: 374. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 707.
— Transmission of, by Belts and Pulleys. (C. L. Redfield) Engin. M. 14: 641.
Powers, Hiram, the Sculptor. (E. Everett) Liv. Age. 15: 95. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 71: 1028. — (S. Y. Atlee) Liv. Age, 42: 569. — (H. Boynton) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 519.
— in Washington. Lippinc. 55: 536.
— Recollections of. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 15: 205.
Powers, Three Great. (A. Bierbower) Lippinc. 63: 251.
Power Plant. Care and Oversight of the. (T. C. Smith) Engin. M. 13: 742.
Poynter, Edward J. (E. F. S. Pattison) M. of Art, 6: 245. — (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art. 20: 111.
— Studies by. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 21: 1, 289.
Pozzo di Borgo, Count. Correspondence. Liv. Age, 193: 131.
Practical Man as an Obstructive. (F. J. Bramwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 37.
Practical Reformation, A. (J. Barnes) Scrib. M. 20: 708.
Practical Test, A; a story. Liv. Age, 180: 743.
Prado, Museum of the. (R. Cortissoz) Harper, 90: 921.
Praed, Winthrop M. (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 20: 238.
— and his Poems. Ecl. M. 66: 649. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 291. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 1: 52. — Liv. Age, 85: 289. — Ecl. M. 64: 410. — Liv. Age, 73: 397.
— Poems. (W. H. Whitmore) No. Am. 89: 536. — Liv. Age, 35: 231. 69: 293. 75: 600. 84: 189.
"Præsens Regnat;" a poem. D. Osborne Cosmopol. 4: 367.
Prague. (H. W. Sweny) M. of Art. 1: 37.
— Glimpse of. (Mrs. J. W. Davis) Harper, 56: 161.
Prairie, The, Notes from. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 10: 784.
— Winter Adventure on. M. E. Brown Atlan. 19: 501.
Prairies, Adventures on. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 69: 175.
— Camp Life on. (A. H. Paterson) Liv. Age, 160: 357.
— Commerce of. Liv. Age, 3: 707.
Prairie Chickens of America. (W. W. Wolfe) Outing, 16: 435.
— Day among. (G. Taylor) Outing, 18: 483.
Prairie Chums of Mine. (W. Hutchinson) Contemp. 76: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 104.
Prairie Dog Tales; a story of [illegible]. "Prairie." (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 135.
Prairie Farmer, Career of. (M. H. Catherwood) Lippinc. 25: 706.
Prairie Farms, Isolation of Life on. (E. V. Smalley) Atlan. 72: 378.
Prairie-flowers of Early Spring. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 84.
Prairie-hen and its Enemies. (S. Goodhue) Cosmopol. 15: 4[illegible].
Prairie Heroine, A. H. Garland Arena. 4: 223.

Prandial Literature. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 7: 7.
Pratt, Cornelia A., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 13: 603. — (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 29: 213.
Pratt, Enoch. Critic, 29: 189.
Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y. (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. 7: 99. — (J. R. Campbell) Cent. 24: 870. — (J. F. Hopkins) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 99.
— Free Library Building. Critic, 28: 400.
Praxiteles, Art of, in the British Museum. (E. Sellers) 19th Cent. 37: 682.
Pray, Sir, are you a Gentleman? (C. Temple) Liv. Age, 70: 559.
Prayer. (J. Tyndall and J. McCosh) Contemp. 20: 763. — (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 21: 464.
— and Nature. (J. L. Davies) Liv. Age, 88: 429.
— and Recent Difficulties about it. (J. A. Hessey) Chaut. 12: 29, 171.
— and Science. (G. Anderson and T. B. Wakeman) No. Am. 137: 185.
— Duke of Argyll on. (C. L. Daniels) No. Am. 144: 272.
— A Defense of. (W. Barry) 19th Cent. 38: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 125: 433.
— Efficacy of. (V. Y. Remnitz and A. G. Brown) Arena, 20: 370.
— — in the Light of Evolution. (W. W. Battershall) No. Am. 167: 251.
— Fallacies concerning. (J. M. Whiton) Forum, 23: 351.
— Function of, in the Economy of the Universe. (W. Knight) Contemp. 21: 183.
— History of; a sermon. (L. Abbott) Outl. 61: 456.
— Miracle, and Natural Law. (J. B. Kinnear) Contemp. 36: 617.
— Rationale of. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 20: 430.
— Religion and Philosophy reconciled in. (M. Savage) Fortn. 3: 474.
— Statistical Inquiry into. (F. Galton) Fortn. 18: 125.
— True and False Notions of. (N. Pearson) 19th Cent. 37: 813. Same art. Ecl. M. 125: 45.
— The Two Spheres. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 21: 464. — (W. Knight) Contemp. 23: 20.
— who can tell what it is? (F. H. Boalt) Arena, 20: 61.
Prayer of Cervantes, The. Liv. Age, 219: 196.
Prayer of Columbus. (W. Whitman) Harper, 48: 524.
Prayers for the Dead. (M. MacColl) Contemp. 16: 269.
— of Our Old Puritans. Atlan. 67: 853.
Prayer-seeker: a poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 26: 652.
Prayer Test, Tyndall's. Contemp. 20: 763. Same art. Liv. Age, 115: 351.
Preacher, The, and his Province. (J. Gibbons) No. Am. 160: 513.
Preachers, American. Liv. Age, 62: 104. — (C. J. Little) Chaut. 22: 649.
— and Preaching. (J. Davies) Contemp. 9: 203.
— College-trained, Proportion of. (F. G. Peabody) Forum, 18: 30.
— English, of the Day. Critic, 4: 186. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 294.
— Famous English. (S. P. Cadman) Chaut. 19: 184.
— for our Times. (E. Hungerford) Cent. 9: 437.
— Functions of, What are they? (L. Abbott) Forum, 15: 541.
Preaching. (G. P. Fisher) Nation, 4: 390. — Atlan. 44: 129.
— and Preachers. Ecl. M. 50: 359. — Ecl. M. 121: 346. Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 752.
— Art of. (Earl of Carnarvon) National, 2: 23.
— Beecher on. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 15: 253.
Preaching, Extemporaneous. (T. C. Upham) No. Am. 19: 207.
— Ordinance of. Contemp. 4: 27.
— Relation to Social Subjects. (J. W. Day) New World, 5: 296.
— Science of. (W. B. Carpenter; F. W. Farrar; H. P. Hughes) Ecl. M. 117: 226.
— Sensational. (W. M. Taylor) No. Am. 128: 201.
Precedent, A; a story. (A. M. Whitlock) Lippinc. 55: 267.
Precious Metals, Mining of, in the United States, Future of. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 45: 765.
— Production of, in the United States. (H. Gannett) Nation, 34: 290.
— Relative Values of, Changes in. (D. A. Wells) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 170.
— Soetbeer on Production of World from 1493 to 1875. Nation, 29: 176.
Precious Poll; a tale. Liv. Age, 105: 115.
Precious Stones. Liv. Age, 136: 707.
— Artificial. (C. Sterne) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 539.
— Colors of. (A. H. Church) M. of Art, 1: 33.
— Fashions in. (G. F. Kunz) No. Am. 147: 45.
— in the United States. (G. F. Kunz) Harper, 76: 97.
Precocity and Genius. (J. Sully) 19th Cent. 19: 827. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 469, 594. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 3.
Predestination. (F. Garden) Contemp. 20: 423.
Prediction of Natural Phenomena. (A. Schafft) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 538.
Predisposition, Immunity, and Disease. (W. Bernhardt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 380.
Pre-existence, Sense of. Liv. Age, 54: 222.
Prefaces and Dedications. Liv. Age, 61: 25.
Prehistoric Archæology. How the Earth was Peopled. (G. De Saporta) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 673, 753.
— Present Phase of. Ecl. M. 79: 641. 80: 84.
Prehistoric Art in America. (Marquis de Nadaillac) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 818.
Prehistoric Congress at Lisbon, 1880. Liv. Age, 148: 370. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 544.
Prehistoric Lands and Languages. (J. A. Smith) Chaut. 8: 68.
Prehistoric Literature, Access to. (J. A. Smith) Chaut. 8: 138.
Prehistoric Man, and the Aryan Question. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 28: 750. Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 1.
— in America. (J. W. Powell) Forum, 8: 489.
— in Europe. (F. W. Putnam) Nation, 20: 42.
— on the Pacific Coast. (G. F. Wright) Atlan. 67: 501.
Prehistoric Nations. (J. A. Smith) Chaut. 8: 4.
— Baldwin's. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 8: 397.
— An Early Race in Japan. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 257.
Prehistoric Peoples, Nadaillac on. (H. W. Haynes) Nation, 55: 500.
Prehistoric Quadrupeds of the Rockies. (H. F. Osborn) Cent. 30: 705.
Prehistoric Records. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 545.
Prehistoric Remains, in the Ohio Valley. (F. W. Putnam) Cent. 17: 698.
Prehistoric Ruins in Southern Colorado. (H. Gannett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 666.
Prehistoric Ships, Scandinavian. Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 80.
Prehistoric Times. (T. M. Coan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 101.
Prehistoric Trepanning and Cranial Amulets. (R. Munro) Fortn. 59: 208. Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 448.
Prejudice, Psychology of. (G. T. W. Patrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 633.
Prejudices and Principles. Ecl. M. 75: 211.

Prejudices, International. Liv. Age, **130**: 284.
Premium Butter. (A. E. Lawrence) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 465.
Premonitions. (R. Hodgson) Arena, **5**: 175.
Prenatal Influence. (S. B. Elliott) Arena, **9**: 417. **10**: 307, 668.
— Effect of, on a Child. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **13**: 243.
Prendergast, George. Liv. Age, **56**: 309.
Prentice, Archibald. (R. Dunlop) Liv. Age, **183**: 499.
Prentice, George D. (J. R. Young) Lippinc. **51**: 185. — (J. H. Browne) Harper, **50**: 193. — (C. G. Shanks) Lippinc. **1**: 552.
Prentiss, Sergeant Smith, with portrait. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **29**: 313.
Preparatory Schools, Need of Western. (H. B. Sprague) Educa. **8**: 34.
— Responsibilities of. (H. E. Starrett) Educa. **15**: 74.
Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood. (W. M. Rossetti) M. of Art, **4**: 434. — (K. Cox) Nation, **56**: 145. — (W. H. Hunt) Contemp. **49**: 471, 737, 820. Same art. Liv. Age, **169**: 309. **170**: 89, 131.
Pre-Raphaelite Mansion, A. (T. Child) Harper, **82**: 81.
Pre-Raphaelites, Collection of Pictures by. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, **6**: 62.
Pre-Raphaelites at Saratoga; a tale. (K. Field) Lippinc. **2**: 256.
Pre-Raphaelitism. (R. Sturgis) Nation, **1**: 273.
— and Impressionism. (W. P. Frith) M. of Art, **11**: 187.
— Three Colors of. (J. Ruskin) 19th Cent. **4**: 925, 1072.
Prés salés. (L. H. Yates) Liv. Age, **222**: 129.
Presages of Approaching Ill. (W. G. Black) Ecl. M. **97**: 129.
Presbyterian, What makes a? (B. L. Agnew) Chaut. **17**: 697.
Presbyterian Church in U. S., Assembly of. Outl. **59**: 344.
Presbyterian Churches, Union of. (Earl of Aberdeen) Fortn. **43**: 717.
Presbyterian Council, The, and the Bible. Outl. **63**: 395.
Presbyterian Union and the Anglo-Saxon League. (J. Stewart) Outl. **63**: 400.
— The Kirk and. National, **22**: 504.
Presbyterian Vicar, Passages in the Life of. Liv. Age, **17**: 418.
Presbyterianism, Ecumenical. Outl. **63**: 398.
— Future of, in the United States. (C. A. Briggs) No. Am. **157**: 1.
— in America. (J. M. Ludlow) Cosmopol. **9**: 350.
— Progress of. (E. De Pressensé) Contemp. **54**: 157.
— Why I am a Presbyterian. (J. Hall) No. Am. **142**: 549.
Prescott, Wm. Hickling. (M. A. D. Howe) Bookman, **5**: 383. — (W. W. Gist) Chaut. **10**: 576. — (S. Eliot) New Eng. M. n. s. **9**: 515. — (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. **98**: 1. — (J. Wynne) Harper, **28**: 51. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **45**: 426. — Ecl. M. **31**: 497. Same art. Liv. Age, **40**: 522. — Liv. Age, **60**: 515. **65**: 165.
— as a Historian. (C. W. Upham) No. Am. **83**: 96.
— A Centenary Sketch. (Kenyon West) Outl. **53**: 745.
— Ticknor's Life of. (C. C. Smith) Liv. Age, **80**: 547.
— Works of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, **18**: 252.
Prescotts of Pamphillon. (L. Parr) Liv. Age, **117**: 114-620. **118**: 23-555.
Presence, A; a poem. (I. Crockett) Outing, **32**: 154.
Presentiment, A; a story. (M. Prévost) Bookman, **7**: 317.
Presentiments, Visions, and Apparitions. (J. M. Buckley) Cent. **16**: 453.
Presents. (R. Sturgis) Nation, **1**: 783.
Presidency, The. (G. Bradford) Nation, **47**: 8. — (C. Hickox) Lippinc. **28**: 610.
— Hoosier Notions of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **28**: 314.
— The Next, March, 1884. (W. MacVeagh) Cent. **5**: 670.
— Reasons for accepting. (U. S. Grant) No. Am. **146**: 558.
— Requirements of. (E. S. Nadal) Nation, **14**: 253.
— Third-term Question. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **28**: 194. — (T. O. Howe) No. Am. **130**: 116. — (J. S. Black and E. W. Stoughton) No. Am. **130**: 197, 224. *See* Grant, U. S.
President of the U. S., as an Example. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **39**: 215.
— at Home. (H. L. Nelson) Harper, **89**: 196.
— Election of. (C. C. Nott) Nation, **16**: 4. — No. Am. **117**: 383. — (R. H. Dana, jr.) No. Am. **124**: 1. — (C. R. Buckalew) No. Am. **124**: 161. — (O. P. Morton) No. Am. **124**: 341. **125**: 68. — Atlan. **63**: 428. — (J. B. McMaster) Atlan. **78**: 328. — (F. H. Hardy) Fortn. **66**: 309. Same art. Ecl. M. **127**: 440. — (E. P. Clark) Nation, **55**: 314. — (G. T. Curtis) Cent. **7**: 124. — (F. A. P. Barnard, William Purcell, H. L. Dawes, R. A. Pryor, and Z. B. Vance) No. Am. **140**: 97. — (P. J. Schlicht) Cosmopol. **1**: 28.
— — by People, and Veto Power. (W. Clark) Arena, **10**: 453.
— — The Campaign, how managed. (G. F. Parker) Contemp. **70**: 636.
— — Congress and the Electoral Vote. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, **23**: 351, 379, 381. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **26**: 382. **30**: 22.
— — The Conventions, Humor and Pathos of. (J. B. Bishop) Cent. **30**: 305.
— — Electors, The Choice of. (E. J. Phelps) Forum, **12**: 702.
— — — by District. (J. Dickerman) Nation, **52**: 421.
— — Electoral College. Nation, **23**: 295.
— — Electoral Count Bill, 1886. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, **43**: 492.
— — Electoral System, Our. (S. M. Merrill) No. Am. **163**: 402. — Reply. (N. Ewing) No. Am. **163**: 637.
— — — Danger ahead. (R. S. Taylor) Arena, **5**: 286.
— — — Grave Danger in. (J. Schouler) Forum, **18**: 532.
— — Prevention of Electoral Muddles. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **38**: 68.
— — Reëlection, Perils of. (B. D. Eaton) No. Am. **154**: 691.
— — Remedy for Dangerous Defects. (J. G. Carlisle) Forum, **24**: 651.
— — Small States in. (C. C. Nott) Nation, **16**: 69.
— — Stanwood on. Nation, **39**: 4[illegible]2.
— — Third-term Idea. (J. B. McMaster) Forum, **20**: 257.
— Inauguration of, March 4th not the Proper Day for. (C. C. Nott) Nation, **42**: 274.
— Inauguration Scenes and Incidents. (J. B. Bishop) Cent. **31**: 738.
— Influence on Legislation. (J. L. Laughlin) Atlan. **55**: 8[illegible].
— Our Fellow-citizen of the White House. (C. C. Buel) Cent. **31**: 645.
— Power of. Nation, **46**: 427. — (M. D. Conway) No. Am. **144**: 1[illegible]. — E. L. Godkin) Nation, **2**: 4[illegible].
— — to remove from Office. (J. A. Hamilton) Nation, **2**: 522.

President of the U. S.; the Succession Question historically. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 41: 524.
Presidential Campaign Medals. (G. Kobbé) Scrib. M. 4: 332.
Presidential Campaign Songs. (G. Kobbé) Cosmopol. 5: 521.
Presidential Candidates, Defeated. (J. Parton) Forum, 6: 500.
— for 1888: J. G. Blaine. No. Am. 145: 221.
— — D. B. Hill. No. Am. 145: 384.
— — J. Sherman. No. Am. 145: 524.
— — G. Cleveland. (D. B. Eaton) No. Am. 145: 629.
Presidential Election, 1876: the Electoral Commission. (J. Honore) Atlan. 72: 521.
— — Vote in South Carolina. (R. M. Davis) Nation, 56: 130.
— 1880, Preparations for, in 1879. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 24. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 28: 131.
Presidential Electioneering in the Senate. Atlan. 43: 300.
Presidential Elections. Atlan. 42: 543.
Presidential Election Years, Business in. (F. B. Thurber) No. Am. 155: 210. — (C. S. Smith) No. Am. 155: 426.
— — A Remedy. (A. B. Cornell) Forum, 22: 563.
Presidential Gerrymandering. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 29: 417.
Presidential Inability. (L. Trumbull, T. M. Cooley, B. F. Butler, and T. W. Dwight) No. Am. 133: 417.
Presidential Issues. (H. Watterson) No. Am. 153: 481.
Presidential Nominations. (O. T. Morton) Atlan. 53: 455.
President's English. (D. Sparkman) No. Am. 147: 471.
President's Office and Home at Washington. (G. G. Bain) Cosmopol. 10: 656.
Presidents of the U. S. as Gastronomers. With portraits. (F. G. Carpenter) Lippinc. 38: 671.
— Early. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 68: 548.
— from Virginia, Long's Portraits of. (J. C. McCorvey) Nation, 57: 307.
— Loves of. (F. G. Carpenter) Lippinc. 38: 53.
— Out-door Life of. (J. P. Foley) Outing, 13: 99, 251.
— Sons of Recent. (F. Coates) Chaut. 25: 617.
— that might have been. (J. Benton) No. Am. 162: 758.
— Tours of. (F. G. Carpenter) Cosmopol. 4: 154.
Press, The; Ancient Organs of Public Opinion. (R. C. Jebb) Fortn. 42: 569.
— and Personal Rights. (J. Bascom) Educa. 4: 604.
— the Antique. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 39: 8.
— and Public Men. (H. V. Boynton) Cent. 20: 853.
— and Statesmen. Liv. Age, 32: 577.
— as a News Gatherer. (W. H. Smith) Cent. 20: 524.
— Chivalry of. (J. Chambers) Arena, 4: 25.
— Church and. (J. T. Bunce) National, 22: 387.
— Decline and Fall of. (D. Boucicault) No. Am. 145: 32.
— Fourth Estate. Ecl. M. 123: 336.
— in Italy, Daily. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 6: 129.
— Influence of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 126.
— — on the Government. (W. T. Stead) Contemp. 49: 653.
— The Libertine. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 285.
— London, in 1877. (A. C. Sellar) Nation, 25: 6.
— of the 19th Century. Ecl. M. 28: 289.
— Political Influence of, in England. (J. Bryce) Nation, 37: 444.
— Printers and. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 463.
— Religious, and Social Reforms. (R. E. Bisbee) Arena, 20: 210.
Press, The Russian. (F. Johnson) Nation, 7: 27.
— Scandinavian. (F. Johnson) Nation, 6: 449.
— Voices of Power. (O. B. Frothingham) Atlan. 53: 170.
Press-day, and Critics at Picture Exhibitions. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 15: 186, 222.
Pressgang, The, and its History. Liv. Age, 204: 126.
Preston, Margaret J. (J. A. Harrison) Critic, 30: 291.
Prestwich, Sir Joseph, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 254.
Presumptive Proof, Problems of. (J. W. Clarke) Atlan. 72: 100.
Pretenders, Jesse's Memoirs of the. Liv. Age, 63: 543.
Pretty Kettle of Fish. Lippinc. 28: 292.
Pretty Miss Barneveld. (W. B. Allen) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 531.
"Pretty Rose;" a story. (Minnie Moffat) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 235.
Pretty Spendthrifts; a story. (H. P. Spofford) Cosmopol. 4: 244.
Previous Engagement, A; a comedy. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 92: 28.
Prévost, Abbé Marcel. (A. Laugel) Nation, 63: 174, 193. — (A. Hornblow) Bookman, 2: 474.
Prévost-Paradol, L. A. (A. Laugel) Nation, 59: 214.
Preyer, J. W., a dwarf. (J. R. Tait) Lippinc. 35: 607.
Price I paid for a Set of Ruskin. (G. D. Litchfield) Cent. 6: 937.
Price of a Cow. (E. W. Bellamy) Atlan. 77: 763.
Price of a Dream. (F. L. Benedict) Lippinc. 3: 175.
Price of Romance, The. (R. W. Herrick) Scrib. M. 18: 60.
Price of Safety. (E. W. Latimer) Lippinc. 26: 698.
Price of a Wife. (J. S. Winter) Lippinc. 60: 579.
Prices. (E. Quincy) Nation, 2: 632.
— and Agriculture in England, Rogers's History of. Ecl. M. 69: 411.
— and Gold since 1873. (J. L. Laughlin) Q. J. Econ. 1: 319.
— and the Gold Supply. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 48: 188.
— and Spendthrifts. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 2: 681.
— Average, Jevons on. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 39: 507.
— Battle of Standards and. (E. Atkinson) Forum, 19: 143.
— British, 1884. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 38: 401.
— Course of. Nation, 41: 273.
— Declining, Secret of. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 60: 337.
— Element of Monopoly in. (J. A. Hobson) Q. J. Econ. 6: 1.
— Fall in. (D. A. Wells) Contemp. 52: 523, 678.
— — and the Gold Question. (H. H. Gibbs) National, 1: 658.
— Falling. (Dean Gordon) Arena, 17: 633.
— — and Impoverishment. (H. Fuller) Arena, 17: 940.
— Fluctuations in, Remedies for. (A. Marshall) Contemp. 51: 355.
— High, An Era of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 63: 116.
— — how maintained? 1869. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 8: 105.
— in the Confederate States, 1861-65. (J. C. Schwab) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 281.
— in England in 1885. (W. Fowler) Contemp. 47: 536.
— in Great Britain, Germany, France, and the United States. Q. J. Econ. 1: 385.
— in Ireland. Q. J. Econ. 1: 134.
— — under the McKinley Act. Q. J. Econ. 7: 103.

Prices, Low, and Depression in Trade. (R. Giffen) Contemp. 47: 800.
— — High Wages, Small Profits: what makes them? (E. Atkinson) Cent. 12: 568.
— — Reasons why they are Low. (A. Williams) Engin. M. 8: 781.
Pride and Pride; a story. (J. G. Austin) Harper, 77: 423.
Pride of Anne Havens. (D. E. Nelson) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 629.
Priest and People. (E. T. Hargrove) Arena, 18: 772.
Priest in Politics, The. (M. Davitt) 19th Cent. 33: 139.
Priest of Doorga, A. (P. Robinson) Harper, 71: 734.
Priest's Son. (I. Tourguénieff) Lippinc. 19: 744.
Priest's Story. (M. Fulano) Cosmopol. 4: 182.
Priestcraft and Statecraft. (P. Schaff) No. Am. 141: 436.
Priesthood, Organized. (F. W. Newman) Fortn. 21: 175.
Priestley, Joseph. (T. H. Huxley) Ecl. M. 83: 655. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 90. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 480.
— in Domestic Life. (B. R. Belloc) Contemp. 66: 567. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 775. Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 478.
— Scientific Correspondence of, Bolton's. (J. T. Stoddard) Nation, 56: 318.
Prima Donnas, Advertising Famous. (H. C. Lahee) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 104.
Primaries, Movement for Better. (W. H. Hotchkiss) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 583.
Primary, The, in California. (A. B. Nye) Nation, 34: 74.
— the Pivot of Reform. (D. D. Field) Forum, 14: 189.
See Caucus.
Primary Education and the State. (J. Clifford) Contemp. 69: 441.
— Experiment in. (M. Putnam-Jacobi) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 468, 614.
— Fetich of. (J. Dewey) Forum, 25: 315.
— in France. (J. G. Rosengarten) Nation, 27: 180.
Primary Schools, True Order of Studies in. Z. Richards) Educa. 3: 113.
Primaticcio, Francesco. (A. M. F. Robinson) M. of Art, 8: 254.
Prime, S. Ireneus, with portrait. Ecl. M. 74: 624.
Prime Ministers, English. (S. Walpole) Fortn. 64: 380. Same art. Liv. Age, 207: 237.
— Tory: Lord Liverpool, The Duke of Portland, Mr. Perceval. (T. E. Kebbel) National. 4: 451.
Primer, The, and Literature. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 70: 382.
Primer of Imaginary Geography. (B. Matthews) Scrib. M. 16: 729.
Primitive Civilization, Records of. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 16: 273. 17: 150.
Primitive Couple. (M. H. Catherwood) Lippinc. 36: 138.
Primitive Society. (E. B. Tylor) Contemp. 21: 701. 22: 53.
Primogeniture. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 40: 765.
— Bitter Cry of the Eldest Sons. (Viscount Wolmer) National. 11: 441.
Primordial: a story. (M. Robertson) Harper. 96: 693.
Primrose League, The. (W. T. Marriott) National, 24: 771. Same art. Ecl. M. 124: 459. — (Sir A. Borthwick) 19th Cent. 20: 33. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 407. — (S. H. Malmesbury) National, 7: 413.
Prince, Hezekiah, Diary of, 1793. New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 728.
Prince, Thomas. (W. H. Whitmore) No. Am. 91: 354.
Prince Coresco's Duel. (W. E. Norris) Liv. Age, 170: 717.
Prince Edward Island. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 55: 545. — (N. McLeod) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 749.
— Agrarian Agitation in. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 462.
— Land Question in. (J. H. Hastam) Arena, 16: 743.
Prince in Disguise. (H. A. Clapp) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 438.
Prince Moleskine's Conspiracy; a Russian tale. Ecl. M. 75: 41.
Prince of Georgia, A; a story. (J. Ralph) Harper, 97: 165.
Prince of Madagascar. (K. Gutzkow) Liv. Age, 38: 31, 97.
Prince of Morocco, The. (G. Fleming) Liv. Age, 190: 591.
Prince of Wales. *See* Albert Edward; Henry; etc.
Prince's Little Sweetheart, The. (H. H. Jackson) Cent. 8: 50.
Prince's Surprise; a tale. (S. Hyde) Lippinc. 3: 389.
Princes and Potentates in 1840. Harper, 61: 196.
Princes of Wales. Ecl. M. 59: 195.
— and their Marriages. Liv. Age, 77: 43.
— in their Relation to the Nation. Liv. Age, 77: 73-157.
— Wooings and Weddings of. Liv. Age, 76: 569.
— Working. Liv. Age, 179: 186. Same art. Ecl. M. 112: 79.
Princess Aline. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 90: 240-595.
Princess Bob and Friends. (Bret Harte) Atlan. 28: 739.
Princess Casamassima. (H. James) Atlan. 56: 289-721. 57: 66-789. 58: 58-433.
Princess Leiladin; a story. (M. von Ebner-Eschenbach) Chaut. 19: 623.
Princess Nadi. (F. C. Fisher) Lippinc. 63: 579.
Princess of Rattlesnakes; a story. (H. Miller) Lippinc. 50: 399.
Princess of Thule. (W. Black) Lippinc. 11: 277-669. 12: [illegible]. 13: 77.
Princess Ratazanoff; a story. (C. M. Podgorski) Cosmopol. 12: 733.
Princess Sonia. (J. Magruder) Cent. 28: 3-774.
Princess Xenia; a romance. (H. B. M. Watson) Harper, 98: 893. 99: 78-890.
Princesses, Rejected. (E. Lewis) Cosmopol. 15: 643.
Princeton, N. J., and its Institutions, Hageman on. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation. 28: 408.
— Battle of. (J. C. Ridpath) Chaut. 14: 259.
Princeton Theological Seminary, Is it humanizing? (N. Smyth) Forum, 3: 473.
Princeton University. (A. Marquand) Cosmopol. 8: 733. — (W. M. Sloane) Harper, 81: 886. — (S. D. Alexander) Scrib. 13: 625.
— and Patriotism. (J. G. Hibben) Forum. 22: 217.
— Course of Study in. (J. McCosh) Educa. 5: 353.
— in the Nation's Service. (W. Wilson) Forum, 22: 447.
— 150th Anniversary of. Critic. 29: [illegible]. — (W. M. Daniels) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 14: [illegible]. — (H. van Dyke) Outl. 54: 766.
— Social Life at. (E. M. Hopkins) Lippinc. 39: 677.
— Spirit and Ideals of. (A. F. West) Educa. R. 8: 313.
— Undergraduate Life at, Old and New. (J. W. Alexander) Scrib. M. 21: [illegible].
Principles of Miss Mehitabel: a story. Ecl. M. 126: 630. Same art. Liv. Age. 209: 277.
Pringle's Flat. (D. Lowry) Lippinc. 27: [illegible].
Prinsep, Valentine. W. Meynell) M. of Art. 6: 405.
Print-collecting. Liv. Age. 130: [illegible].

Printers, Famous English. Liv. Age, **134**: 381.
— in N. Y., Colonial. Bk. Buyer, **13**: 8.
— Princes, of Italy. (C. M. Phillimore) Ecl. M. **82**: 558. Same art. Liv. Age, **121**: 33.
Printer's Marks. Bk. Buyer, **11**: 9.
Printers' Mysteries. Ecl. M. **129**: 282.
Printing, Early. (W. C. Prime) Harper, **11**: 466.
— — in Holland. (W. M. Conway) M. of Art, **4**: 190, 505.
— History of, Thomas's. (J. A. Lewis) Nation, **22**: 211.
— Introduction into England, by Caxton. (R. B. Whittemore) Educa. **12**: 546, 616.
— Invention of, Blades on. (T. L. DeVinne) Nation, **54**: 15.
— of Books. (T. L. DeVinne) Outl. **57**: 805.
— Old-world, and Wood-cutting. (W. M. Conway) M. of Art, **7**: 68.
— Ornamental. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. **38**: 276.
— U. S. Government. (T. E. Doty) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **10**: 274.
— without Types. (S. P. Avery) Bk. Buyer, **18**: 379.
Printing-press and Personality. (G. S. Lee) New World, **8**: 315.
Printing-press as an Instrument of Education. (W. T. Harris) Educa. **1**: 371.
Prinzenraub; a Glimpse of Saxon History. (T. Carlyle) Ecl. M. **34**: 304.
Prior, Matthew. (G. A. Aitken) Contemp. **57**: 715. Same art. Liv. Age, **185**: 563. — (E. Manson) Ecl. M. **127**: 563. Same art. Liv. Age, **210**: 803. — (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. **20**: 238. Liv. Age, **128**: 794.
Pris; a story. Liv. Age, **192**: 272.
Priscilla. (E. Eggleston) Scrib. **3**: 18.
Prison, Dinner in a State. (M. Hosmer) Lippinc. **17**: 497.
— Female Life in. Liv. Age, **75**: 339.
Prisons, American. (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. **103**: 383.
— and Prisoners. (W. D. Morrison) Fortn. **69**: 781.
— Are they a Failure? (W. D. Morrison) Fortn. **61**: 459.
— British *vs.* Russian. (A. Webb) Nation, **54**: 109.
— Care of Criminals. (Z. R. Brockway) Chaut. **9**: 333.
— Contract-labor System in New York State. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, **40**: 194.
— Criminals and. (T. E. Will) Arena, **10**: 409.
— English. (A. West) 19th Cent. **39**: 150.
— Griffiths's Secrets of the Prison House. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. **35**: 234.
— in France. Liv. Age, **154**: 369.
— — and their Inmates. (E. R. Spearman) Contemp. **66**: 550.
— — Experiences in. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. **19**: 497.
— in New York, New Law regulating. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **48**: 498.
— in the Old World and the New. (A. Griffiths) No. Am. **158**: 332.
— Management of. (C. D. Warner) No. Am. **140**: 291.
— — and their Prisoners. (J. J. Jarves) Harper, **7**: 509.
— — Old. Ecl. M. **75**: 288, 415.
— Old War, in England and France. (A. Griffiths) No. Am. **168**: 163.
— Reformatory, and Lombroso's Theories. (H. Zimmern) Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 598.
Prison Chaplain, Some Memories of a. Liv. Age, **216**: 827.
Prison Committee Report. (E. F. Du Cane) 19th Cent. **38**: 278.
Prison Discipline. (E. Everett) No. Am. **37**: 117. — (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. **47**: 452. — (F. Wayland) No. Am. **49**: 1. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. **66**: 145. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **9**: 206.
— in America. (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. **105**: 555.
— Moral Instruction in. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. **2**: 547.
— Official Optimism concerning. (F. Peek) Contemp. **46**: 72.
— Practical Penology. (H. J. Dam) No. Am. **144**: 514.
— Reform in.
See Fry, Elizabeth; Howard, John; *also*, Prison Reform.
— Reforms in. (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. **102**: 210.
Prison Labor. (C. D. Wright) No. Am. **164**: 273.
— Another Word on. (G. Blair) No. Am. **164**: 758.
— Competition of. (Z. R. Brockway) Forum, **6**: 414.
— Uselessness of. (E. F. Du Cane) 19th Cent. **40**: 632.
Prison Life, Reminiscences of. Ecl. M. **97**: 316.
Prison Literature. (H. M. Sanders) Liv. Age, **223**: 449.
Prison Management, Needed Reforms in. (Z. R. Brockway) No. Am. **137**: 40.
— Reformatory or Punitive? (E. C. Foster) Forum, **12**: 496.
Prison Reform, Education as a Factor in. (C. D. Warner) Harper, **72**: 444.
— Main Obstacle to. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **38**: 206.
Prison System, The English. (A. Griffiths) No. Am. **167**: 64.
— Massachusetts. (S. J. Barrows) New Eng. M. n. s. **8**: 31.
Prisoner, The; a poem. (Z. B. Buddington) Harper, **49**: 26.
Prisoners; a story. (R. H. Lathrop) Harper, **67**: 503, 696.
Prisoners as Witnesses. (E. Ashley) National, **30**: 728. — (J. F. Stephen) 19th Cent. **20**: 453. Same art. Liv. Age, **171**: 323.
— Discharged, How to aid. (C. E. H. Vincent) Contemp. **43**: 325.
— Examination of. (A. E. Gathorne Hardy) National, **3**: 591.
— Released, Guardianship of. (M. Du Camp) Chaut. **7**: 616.
— on the move. (E. R. Spearman) Fortn. **64**: 717.
— Political, English Treatment of. (J. McCarthy) Liv. Age, **214**: 147.
Prisoners of Conscience; a story. (A. E. Barr) Cent. **30**: 672, 854.
Prisoners of the Gods. (W. B. Yeats) 19th Cent. **43**: 91.
Prisoners of War in England. Liv. Age, **200**: 317.
— Should they be examined? (A. Wills) 19th Cent. **3**: 169.
Privacy, Right to. Atlan. **67**: 428. — (J. G. Speed) No. Am. **163**: 64.
Private Barney Hogan. (C. D. Rhodes) Lippinc. **60**: 267.
Private-bill Legislation, English. (C. C. Nott) Nation, **15**: 361.
Private History of a Campaign that failed. (S. L. Clemens) Cent. **9**: 193.
Private Hook, V. C. Liv. Age, **219**: 581.
Private Jams; a story. (R. Penny) Liv. Age, **207**: 724.
Private Life, The; a story. (H. James) Atlan. **69**: 463.

Private Life of an Eminent Politician; a story. (E. Rod) National, **20**: 509. **21**: 80.
Private Property in War. (E. I. Renick) Nation, **66**: 357.
Private Theatricals; a story. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. **36**: 513, 674. **37**: 1–559.
Private Vengeance. (C. T. Congdon) No. Am. **139**: 67.
Privateer "Dash." (E. C. Plummer) New Eng. M. n. s. **10**: 568.
Privateering. (H. White) Nation, **66**: 318. — (J. Gallison) No. Am. **11**: 166. — Liv. Age, **54**: 559.
Privateers. (G. E. Walsh) Lippinc. **62**: 223.
— American, History of. Liv. Age, **50**: 504.
— and Privateering. Ecl. M. **33**: 279.
— New York Colonial. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, **90**: 333.
Prix de Rome. (L. R. McCabe) Lippinc. **46**: 559.
Prize Fight, The, Moral of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **34**: 137.
Prize Fights, Newspaper Reports of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **56**: 209.
Prize-fund Beneficiary, The; a story. (E. A. Alexander) Harper, **94**: 253.
Prize Questions, One Hundred, Answers to. Lippinc. v. **42–44**.
Prize-system, in Colleges. (J. H. Carlisle) Educa. **3**: 33.
Prjevalsky, Nicholas M., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 402.
Proa, Flying. (W. L. Alden) Harper, **55**: 428.
Probabilities, Venn on. No. Am. **105**: 317.
Probability as the Guide of Conduct. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **5**: 908. Same art. Liv. Age, **141**: 579.
Probation, Future. (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. **144**: 129.
Probationer Leonard. (C. Chesebrough) Lippinc. **11**: 45, 161, 331.
Problem, A; a poem. (E. P. Clarke) Cent. **35**: 639.
Problem, The; a story. (E. Duvall) Harper, **96**: 615.
Problem in Portraiture; a story. (A. Bates) Scrib. M. **6**: 623.
Problematic Character, A. (H. H. Boyesen) Cent. **6**: 608, 745, 893.
Problems of the Age, Some. (F. W. Farrar) No. Am. **161**: 412.
Problems of Life and Mind, G. H. Lewes's. (C. Wright) Nation, **18**: 381. — (H. W. Holland) Nation, **23**: 27.
Procter, Adelaide A. (C. Dickens) Atlan. **16**: 739. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **88**: 759.
— Legends and Lyrics. Ecl. M. **47**: 463.
— Poems. Ecl. M. **47**: 180.
Procter, Anne Benson. Nation, **46**: 255.
Procter, Bryan Waller. (G. A. Simcox) Fortn. **27**: 708. Same art. Ecl. M. **89**: 57. Same art. Liv. Age, **133**: 791. — (H. G. Hewlett) 19th Cent. **4**: 643. — (J. T. Fields) Harper, **51**: 777. **52**: 57. — (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. **7**: 463.
— Arnold, and Hood. (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. **7**: 463.
— Memorial Stanzas on. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. **22**: 659. Same art. Liv. Age, **138**: 258.
— Unpublished Letters and Recollections of. (S. R. T. Mayer) Liv. Age, **124**: 307.
Proctor, Richard A. (H. MacQueary) Arena, **8**: 562. — (J. Fraser) Scrib. **7**: 172. — Critic, **13**: 133. — Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 486. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **82**: 371.
Prodigal; a poem. (W. B. Scott) Fortn. **11**: 146.
Prodigal Friend, A; a story. (S. E. Benet) Lippinc. **55**: 122.
Prodigal Son; a tale. (D. Cook) Liv. Age, **73**: 595. **74**: 23–582.
Prodigal's Return; a story. (H. S. Merriman) Liv. Age, **211**: 206.
Prodigality and Altruism. Critic, **4**: 174.
— of the Rich. Critic, **4**: 152.
Production, Cost of, Analysis of. (S. M. Macvane) Q. J. Econ. **1**: 481.
— English Theories of, Cannan on. (F. W. Taussig) Nation, **57**: 490.
— Over-consumption or Over-production. (O. B. Bunce) Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 306.
— Relation to Productive Capacity. (C. D. Wright) Forum, **24**: 290, 660.
Profession, Selection of a. (E. B. Andrews) Cosmopol. **24**: 430. — (E. S. Holden) Cosmopol. **24**: 543.
See Occupation.
Professional Classes in England, Incomes of. (P. Collier) Forum, **16**: 774.
Professional Enthusiasm. (H. E. Norton) Educa. **6**: 312.
Professional Institutions. (H. Spencer) Contemp. **67**: 721, 898. **68**: 114–853. **69**: 100–547. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **47**: 34–739. **48**: 49–841. Same art. Ecl. M. **126**: 645.
Professional Lover. (A. C. Grissom) New Eng. M. n. s. **8**: 377.
Professional Schools, and Academic. (R. H. Thurston) Educa. R. **17**: 16.
Professional Training, Ideal in. (Mrs. D. Fulcomer) Educa. **16**: 473.
Professions, Outlying. Liv. Age, **164**: 376.
— Regulation of. (N. S. Shaler) Engin. M. **4**: 9.
— The Upward Pressure. (W. Besant) Scrib. M. **13**: 585.
Professor, The; a story. (J. G. Sanderson) Cosmopol. **26**: 447.
— American, The Status of. Educa. R. **16**: 417.
— at the Breakfast Table. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **3**: 85–760. **4**: 119–751.
Professor Extraordinary. Liv. Age, **122**: 432.
Professor Ezekiel Harkinson's Plan; a story. (H. H. Barroll) Cosmopol. **10**: 569.
Professor Franz. (C. S. Morgan) Educa. **7**: 392.
Professor of Dollingen. (A. Eichberg) Lippinc. **21**: 701.
Professor of Theology, The; an idyll. (E. F. Byrne) Liv. Age, **196**: 336.
Professor Weisheit's Experiment. (J. Hawthorne) Lippinc. **37**: 471.
Professor's Aberration, The. (F. W. Snedeker) Cent. **23**: 600.
Professor's Daughter, The; a story. (E. H. Crosby) Cosmopol. **10**: 477.
Professor's Entertainment. Ecl. M. **121**: 565.
Professor's Story. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **5**: 88–735. **6**: 95–720. **7**: 75–505.
Professor's Wife; a tale. Liv. Age, **66**: 455.
Professors, College, Types of. Critic, **1**: 96.
— Training of, Scholarships, Fellowships, and. (G. S. Hall) Forum, **17**: 433.
— Universities and the Training of. (G. S. Hall) Forum, **17**: 207.
Profit and Loss. (F. Harris) Fortn. **58**: 374. Same art. Liv. Age, **195**: 146, 205.
— Loria's Theory of. (C. A. Coriegliani) Q. J. Econ. **6**: 344.
— Rate of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **53**: 101.
— Risk Theory of. (F. B. Hawley) Q. J. Econ. **7**: 459.
— up to the Power Limit. (H. L. Arnold) Engin. M. **9**: 968.

Profits, and the Residual Theory. (F. B. Hawley) Q. J. Econ. 4: 387.
— Business, and Insurance. (J. B. Clark) Q. J. Econ. 7: 40.
— Business, and Wages. (A. Marshall) Q. J. Econ. 2: 218.
— — Are they too Large? (J. B. Mann) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 100.
— — Margin of. (E. Atkinson) Cent. 11: 923.
— — not too Large. (P. F. Hallock) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 392.
— — Small, Low Prices, High Wages: What makes them? (E. Atkinson) Cent. 12: 568.
— — Source of. (F. A. Walker) Q. J. Econ. 1: 265.
— — — Reply to Macvane. (F. A. Walker) Q. J. Econ. 2: 263.
— — — a Rejoinder. (S. M. Macvane) Q. J. Econ. 2: 453.
— — Theory of. (A. Marshall) Q. J. Econ. 1: 477. 2: 1.
— — under Modern Conditions. (J. B. Clark) Pol. Sci. Q. 2: 603.
Profit-sharing. (J. S. Nicholson) Contemp. 57: 64. Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 339. — (N. P. Gilman) Arena, 1: 269. — (N. P. Gilman) Forum, 4: 96. — (H. O. Nelson) No. Am. 144: 388.
— and Domestic Service as discussed at a Woman's Club. (J. M. Parker) No. Am. 166: 639.
— Both Sides of. (F. G. Mather) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 401.
— The Familistère at Guise. (O. Hancock) Fortn. 59: 418.
— Gilman on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 48: 370.
— in the Pillsbury Mills. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 4: 172.
— in the U. S. (N. P. Gilman) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 120.
— Objections to. (R. Aldrich) Q. J. Econ. 1: 232.
— Recent Progress Abroad. (D. Kinley) Q. J. Econ. 5: 497.
— Theory of. (F. H. Giddings) Q. J. Econ. 1: 307.
— Two Examples of Successful. (F. W. Blackmar) Forum, 19: 57.
Profit-sharing Labor Unions of Antwerp. (J. H. Gore) Forum, 18: 117.
Progress. (J. A. Froude) Liv. Age, 108: 411. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 139.
— and Poverty, George's. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. 42: 786. (H. White) Nation, 31: 65, 117.
— — — Discussion of Natural Rights. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 27: 173.
— and War. (G. Smith) Ecl. M. 113: 336.
— Are we Old Fogies? (J. C. Ayres) Cosmopol. 19: 685.
— Conservative. (G. D. Boardman) Forum, 10: 537.
— from Poverty. (E. Atkinson) Forum, 6: 19.
— Froude's Thoughts on. (C. D. Warner) Scrib. 7: 351.
— Hindrances to. (M. Pattison) No. Am. 132: 320.
— Law and Cause of. (H. Spencer) Ecl. M. 41: 433.
— of Mankind. (E. Reclus) Contemp. 70: 761. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 227. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 145.
— Other Side of the Medal. (H. D. Traill) National, 9: 811.
— Practical, Union for. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 8: 78.
— What is, and are we Progressing? (F. P. Cobbe) Fortn. 7: 357.
— Where must Lasting Progress begin? (E. C. Stanton) Arena, 4: 293.
— Why it is by Leaps. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 216.
Progress. Will it diminish Joy? Liv. Age, 140: 57.
Progress; a story. (S. B. Elliott) McClure, 14: 40.
Progression and Retrogression. (W. D. Gunning) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 180.
— Toryism and. (F. R. Y. Radcliffe) National, 20: 651.
Progressive Thinkers, Responsibilities of. (H. W. Thomas) No. Am. 136: 68.
Prohibition. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 353.
— and High License. Nation, 46: 70. — (J. J. Ingalls) Forum, 7: 673.
— and Labor, True Politics for. (E. C. Pierce) Arena, 4: 723.
— as a Solvent of Parties. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 44: 504.
— Cambridge (Mass.), Experiment in. Nation, 48: 87.
— Constitutional, in Iowa. (B. R. Sherman) No. Am. 135: 525.
— Future of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 9: 429.
— Growing Power of. Nation, 42: 462.
— in Canada, Plebiscite on. (A. H. F. Lefroy) Nation, 66: 339. — (E. Porritt) No. Am. 167: 630.
— in England. (W. Lawson) No. Am. 157: 151.
— in Maine. (A. P. Rose) Nation, 55: 65. — (W. MacDonald) Nation, 62: 50.
— in Politics. (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. 140: 609. 141: 34.
— in Vermont. (E. Johnson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 47.
— Legislation for, in United States. (J. McCarthy) Fortn. 16: 166.
— Neal Dow's Watchwords for the 20th Century. (J. Cook) Our Day, 14: 12.
— Object Lesson in. (T. C. Down) 19th Cent. 37: 709.
— Our Liquor Laws as seen by the Committee of Fifty. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 216.
— Permissive, advocated for England. (Sir W. Lawson) 19th Cent. 20: 795.
— So-called. (L. W. Bacon) Forum, 2: 232.
— — Alternative of. (L. W. Bacon) Forum, 2: 401.
— *vs.* High License. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 42: 52.
Prohibition Party, Balance of Power with. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 42: 482.
— Plea for. (E. E. Bartlett) Arena, 6: 599.
— Vote of. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 43: 407.
Prohibitionism in Canada and the United States. (G. Smith) Ecl. M. 112: 648.
Prohibitionists and the Whiskey Tax, The. (C. B. Spahr) Nation, 47: 5.
Prohibitory Law and Personal Liberty. (J. H. Seelye and others) No. Am. 147: 121.
Prohibitory Legislation. (Neal Dow) No. Am. 134: 315.
Prohibitory Liquor Laws, Abolish all. (A. Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 577.
— Should they be abolished? (T. D. Crothers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 225.
Prologue to The Duchess of Malfy; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 45: 90. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 384.
Prometheus. (H. M. Selby) New World, 8: 66.
Promise, A; a poem. (Maude Lyons) Cosmopol. 18: 529.
Promise of the Dawn. (R. B. Harding) Atlan. 11: 10.
Promised Land, The; a story. (O. Wister) Harper, 88: 781.
Promises, Sacred Nature of. (K. T. Woods) Chaut. 17: 461.
Promotion of Cadet Norcross. (N. Hapgood) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 502.
Promotion of Pupils. (N. H. Whittemore) Educa. 12: 360.
— A Successful Experiment in. (J. Richman) Educa. R. 18: 23.

Promotions, Accelerated and Retarded. (W. D. Parkinson) Educa. 19: 152.
Pronoun, A New. (C. C. Converse and others) Critic, 5: 55, 79.
Pronunciation; Child Speech and Mispronunciation. (E. Noble) Educa. 9: 44, 117, 188.
— English. (R. L. Cumnock) Chaut. 9: 404. — (F. A. March) Nation, 20: 296. 21: 148. — (F. Hall) Nation. 22: 94.
— Inaccuracies in, in the United States. Atlan. 53: 290.
— Mis-, Passing of. (Jane M. Parker) Outl. 60: 379.
— of English, Common Sense in. Chaut. 22: 595.
— Processes of Change in. (M. Bréal) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 188.
Property. (Lord Bramwell) 19th Cent. 27: 449.
— and its Diffusion. (W. H. Mallock) Ecl. M. 111: 42.
— and Justice. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 53: 230.
— and Taxation, Baer's. (J. S. Mill) Fortn. 19: 396.
— Conservatism and. (W. H. Mallock) National, 11: 383.
— Constitutional Protection of Rights in. (A. G. Sedgwick) No. Am. 135: 253.
— Distribution of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 67: 119. — (C. B. Spahr) Outl. 49: 262.
— Ethics of. (W. S. Lilly) Forum, 8: 595.
— Laveleye on. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 26: 375.
— Laws of. (Lord Coleridge) Liv. Age, 174: 579.
— Personal, Debt and Interest. (F. W. Newman) Contemp. 37: 590.
— Public and Private, as to its Legal Conditions. (T. Hare) Fortn. 11: 284, 732.
— Public Rights of. (W. Barry) Forum, 9: 208.
— Real, Greenleaf's Edition of Cruise on. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 60: 376.
— Redistribution of, Utmost Results possible from. (W. H. Mallock) National, 21: 26.
— Right of, Origin of. (H. J. Philpott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 166.
Prophecies, by a Highland Seer. (C. F. G. Cumming) Ecl. M. 103: 696.
— Curious. (W. S. Walsh) Cosmopol. 9: 203.
— Poetical. (W. C. Richards) Critic, 4: 125.
Prophecy, Hebrew, Nature of. (L. Abbott) Outl. 61: 915.
— Place of, in Christianity. (F. C. Conybeare) New World, 7: 68.
Prophet, A; a story. (R. Marsh) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 235, 322.
— Secular. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 732.
— Theories of. (G. B. Newcomb) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 595.
Prophets, Hebrew, and American Problems. (L. Abbott) Outl. 62: 27-660.
Prophetess, The American; Jemimah Wilkinson. Ecl. M. 5: 546.
Prophetic Urn; a story. (W. Hinckley) Outing, 24: 407.
Proposal in Fiction, Changed Fashion of. Atlan. 81: 719.
Proposals, A Chapter on. Liv. Age, 178: 729. 179: 25.
— Stray. (W. P. Ridge) Bookman, 6: 424.
Proprietary Province as a Form of Colonial Government. (H. L. Osgood) Am. Hist. R. 2: 644. 3: 244.
Proscribed Races of France and Spain. Liv. Age, 17: 385.
Proserpine, Descent of. (F. Leifchild) Contemp. 50: 88.
Prospect Union at Harvard. (L. F. Berry) Outl. 63: 691.
Prosperity and Social Education, New Era of. (T. L. James) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 449.
— Strikes and Politics. (R. Ogden) Nation. 69: 25.
Prosperity, What will bring? (C. S. Smith; F. B. Thurber) No. Am. 165: 422.
Prostitution, Causes and Remedies of. Liv. Age. 21: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 267. — (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 4: 153, 220.
— Lovers of the Lost. (J. E. Butler) Contemp. 13: 16.
— Regulation, Cure, and Prevention of. Contemp. 14: 220.
— within the Marriage Bond. (B. O. Flower) Arena. 13: 59.
Protection. (W. S. Springer) No. Am. 136: 571. — (C. Schurz) Nation, 36: 118.
— America and. (A. N. Cumming) National, 16: 370.
— among the Fruit-growers. (F. M. Gallaher) Nation, 46: 383.
— and the Empire. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 33: 1062.
— and the Farmer. (S. M. Cullom) Forum, 8: 136.
— and Free Trade. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 72: 396.
— and Natural Monopolies. (J. R. Commons) Q. J. Econ. 6: 479.
— and the Proletariat. (J. S. Morton) No. Am. 158: 641.
— and Protectionists. (F. A. Walker) Q. J. Econ. 4: 245.
— and Socialism. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 389.
— as Labor wants it. (H. H. Champion) 19th Cent. 31: 1027.
— Benefits of. (J. Roach and others) No. Am. 139: 372.
— Communism and. (W. M. Fishback) No. Am. 146: 226.
— Effects of. (C. S. Ashley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 1.
— Ethical View of. (H. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 626.
— Evils of. (D. A. Wells and others) No. Am. 139: 274.
— Fallacy of. National, 10: 710.
— Fallacies of, Vitality of. Ecl. M. 113: 159.
— Few Plain Words on. (A. L. Perry) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 222.
— for Sugar. (H. White) Nation, 44: 484.
— Free Trade, and Fair Trade. (Earl Grey) 19th Cent. 31: 38.
— from the Workman's Point of View. (W. J. Harris) National, 4: 71. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 625.
— The Gospel of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation. 47: 235.
— Governmental Aid to Injustice. (G. M. Wallace) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 191.
— How it affects Labor. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 352.
— How it protects. (W. D. Kelley) Forum, 4: 582.
— in Canada. (R. J. Cartwright) No. Am. 150: 638. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 55: 213.
— — Results of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 61: 144.
— in Europe. (F. Franklin) Nation. 47: 87.
— in New South Wales and Victoria. (E. P. Powers) Q. J. Econ. 3: 87. — (E. Pulsford) 19th Cent. 24: 393.
— in Time of Edward III. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 4: 90.
— in the U. S. (F. W. Taussig) Pol. Sci. Q. 3: 17.
— in Young Communities. (G. B. Powell) Fortn. 37: 369.
— Is it gaining Ground? (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 54: 481.
— Lancashire and the Cotton Duties. (W. Tattersall) Fortn. 65: 291.
— Necessary for English Commerce. (L. J. Jennings) 19th Cent. 28: 901.
— or Free Trade? (D. A. Wells) Arena, 5: 12. — (H. C. Lodge) Arena, 4: 132. — (A. G. Thurman; W. P. Frye) Cosmopol. 6: 65.

Protection, Origin of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 333.
— Our Protected Forests. (H. W. Holland) Nation, 34: 9.
— Patten's Economic Basis of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 51: 57.
— the Purchase of Employment and the Sale of Work. (Lord Penzance) National, 10: 173.
— Reasons for. (R. E. Thompson) Chaut. 7: 589.
— Ruin of American Farmer. (W. Maitland) 19th Cent. 32: 733.
— Socialism and. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 58: 189.
— Value of. (W. McKinley, jr.) No. Am. 150: 740.
— Who is Benefited by? (W. R. Morrison) Forum, 5: 70.
— Will England return to? (J. Bright) No. Am. 128: 695.
See also Free Trade; Tariff.
Protectionist Revival. (J. H. Round) National, 25: 497.
— in Europe, 1879. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 161.
Protectorate of Porcolongu. (H. D. Traill) Liv. Age, 171: 616.
Protectorates, Control of Dependencies through. (E. Freund) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 19.
— English. (Sir A. C. Lyall) 19th Cent. 30: 312. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 433.
Protestants, Chillingworth's Religion of. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 7: 346.
— in the United States. Nation, 37: 443.
— of Germany and Charles V. Ecl. M. 69: 117.
— of Spain, De Castro on. Liv. Age, 33: 193.
Protestant Controversy, Popular. (C. C. Starbuck) New World, 4: 696.
Protestant Episcopal Church, American, Perry's History of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 40: 387.
— and the Freedmen, 1865. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 1: 742.
— Broad and Narrow in. (S. D. McConnell) New World, 4: 201.
— Confessions of an Episcopalian. Forum, 1: 416.
— Congress at Minneapolis. (H. B. Hudson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 12: 566.
— Crisis in, 1871. (W. G. Sumner) Nation, 13: 222.
— The First Colonial Bishopric, 1786. (H. Hall) Am. Hist. R. 1: 209.
— in the U. S. (G. W. Shinn) New Eng. M. 5 ('86–87): 309.
— Journalism in. (G. A. Carstensen) Chaut. 21: 199.
— Pastoral Letter of the Bishops. (E. Gold) Forum, 19: 618.
— Position of Laity in. (A. N. Littlejohn) National, 8: 189.
— Religious Orders in. (H. C. Potter) Critic, 6: 43.
— Why am I a Churchman? (T. W. Dudley) No. Am. 143: 486, 547.
Protestant Restoration in France in 18th Century. Ecl. M. 81: 699.
Protestant Revolution, Seebohm's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 19: 287.
Protestant Synod of France, Questions raised by. Liv. Age, 116: 707.
Protestant Vaticanism. (A. Blauvelt) Scrib. 12: 721.
Protestantism, American, Aristocratic Tendencies of. (O. F. Adams) No. Am. 142: 194.
— and Sacerdotalism. (M. MacColl) Fortn. 70: 272.
— Decay of. (B. J. McQuaid) No. Am. 136: 135.
— French, Social Movement in. (E. Bost) New World, 2: 256.
— from a Roman Catholic Point of View. Liv. Age, 51: 486.
— Historic Genesis of. (J. Fiske) No. Am. 132: 356.
— in Austria. Ecl. M. 48: 491.
Protestantism in France. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 20: 594.
— (L. W. Bacon) Nation, 28: 187.
— — Coquerel's History of. (R. Wheaton) No. Am. 67: 445.
— — Social Aspects of. (M. von Bothmer) Ecl. M. 69: 701. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 279.
— in Italy. (W. Gladden) Scrib. 21: 681.
— True Lesson of. (John Fiske) No. Am. 134: 259.
Proteus, Love Sonnets of. (E. R. B. Lytton) 19th Cent. 10: 763.
Protoneiron; a poem. (H. B. Sargent) Atlan. 18: 576.
Protoplasm. (M. Foster) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 422.
— and Life. (G. J. Allman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 721.
— Properties of. (E. Haeckel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 67.
Proud Miss Fuller. (A. M. Peck) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 117.
Proud Pynsents, The. (A. French) Scrib. M. 14: 549.
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. Ecl. M. 78: 600.
— as a Writer on Art. (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. 4: 142.
Prout, Samuel, Reminiscences of, with portrait. (W. Collingwood) M. of Art, 22: 588.
Provençal, a Modern Dead Language. Liv. Age, 123: 189.
Provençal Literature, Early. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 38: 615.
Provençal Pilgrimage, A. (H. W. Preston) Cent. 18: 323, 586.
Provence, Churches of. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 27: 117.
— Courts of Love in. Ecl. M. 63: 429.
— Embassy to. (T. A. Janvier) Cent. 23: 483–847. 24: 38.
— Folk Songs of. Ecl. M. 101: 251.
— Impressions of. (A. M. F. Robinson) Contemp. 62: 647. Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 813. Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 56.
— Play in; Feast of the Marys. (J. Pennell) Cent. 21: 884.
— — The Grand Arrival of the Bulls. (J. Pennell) Cent. 20: 548.
— — a Painter's Paradise. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 20: 737.
— — A Water Tournament. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 20: 848.
— Poet's Wedding in. (C. A. Janvier) Critic, 26: 231.
— Poets of. (C. Hartog) Contemp. 66: 496. Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 562. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 801.
Provence Rose. (L. de La Ramée) Lippinc. 7: 561. 8: 27.
Proverbs. Ecl. M. 74: 485.
— Conflicts of Experience. (H. G. Keene) Liv. Age, 185: 483.
— Creole. Liv. Age, 216: 471.
— Greek. (E. North) No. Am. 85: 168.
— Historical Scottish. Liv. Age, 212: 763.
— Maxims and Phrases, Christy's. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 47: 505.
— Negro, or Gombo. (E. Wakefield) 19th Cent. 8: 575.
— of the German Jews. Liv. Age, 70: 179.
— Old. Lippinc. 14: 122.
— Old Saws Reëdged. Atlan. 65: 569.
— Sicilian. (T. F. Crane) Lippinc. 35: 309.
— Talmudic. Liv. Age, 165: 438.
— Trench's Lessons in. Liv. Age, 40: 291.
— Turkish. (G. F. Herrick) Scrib. 6: 692. — Liv. Age, 165: 57. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 787.
Proverbial Philosophy. Ecl. M. 114: 128.
Providence, R. I. (R. Grieve) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 769.
— Libraries, Coöperation in. (W. E. Foster) Lib. J. 22: 344.

Providence and Catastrophes. Liv. Age, **221**: 198.
— and Old Jack Woodenleg. (P. W. Hart) Chaut. **27**: 193.
Providence thwarted, A. (J. D. Whiting) Harper, **69**: 738.
Providential Leading; a story. (M. C. Parsons) New Eng. M. n. s. **6**: 26.
Provincials; sketches of American types. (Alice French) Scrib. M. **15**: 565.
Provincialism in America. (Caroline M. Beaumont) Bookman, **4**: 232.
Provincialisms, Poetry of. Ecl. M. **65**: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, **86**: 337.
Prudence; a story of æsthetic London. (Mrs. J. Lillie) Harper, **64**: 449, 609, 769.
Prudence Hart; a story. (G. M. Craik) Liv. Age, **153**: 527.
Prudence Palfrey. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. **33**: 1-672.
Prussia. (F. Kapp) Nation, **1**: 454. — (J. D. Wallenstein) No. Am. **29**: 399.
— and Austria; Monarchies *vs.* Nationalities. Liv. Age, **31**: 583.
— — after War, 1866. (S. Powers) Nation, **3**: 232.
— and the Eastern Question, 1870. (F. Kapp) Nation, **11**: 400.
— and France. (E. Dowden) Contemp. **16**: 618.
— — Military Resources of, 1870. (C. I. Barnard) Nation, **11**: 239.
— and Germany, Conflict between. (H. W. Hemans) No. Am. **112**: 113.
— Archives of. (H. L. Osgood) Pol. Sci. Q. **8**: 495.
— Army of. Ecl. M. **68**: 107.
— — Composition of. (F. Kapp) Nation, **11**: 348.
— — First Guard Dragoon Regiment. (L. Hale) 19th Cent. **26**: 431.
— — Training of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **15**: 229.
— Constitution and Administration of. (W. B. Scaife) Nation, **43**: 40.
— Coronation of King William. Ecl. M. **55**: 402.
— Court and Aristocracy of. Ecl. M. **30**: 90. Same art. Liv. Age, **38**: 643.
— — Memoirs of. (R. Vaughan) Ecl. M. **59**: 471. **60**: 102.
— Crisis in, 1865. (F. Kapp) Nation, **1**: 518.
— Culture Conflict in. (J. W. Burgess) Pol. Sci. Q. **2**: 313.
— Elections in, 1882. (F. Kapp) Nation, **35**: 259.
— the German Nation. (S. Powers) Lippinc. **6**: 371.
— History of. (J. R. Seeley) Liv. Age, **135**: 162.
— History of, Tuttle's. Atlan. **53**: 713.
— How Soldiers are made in. Liv. Age, **17**: 252.
— in the 19th Century. (J. S. Blackie) Contemp. **29**: 679. Same art. Liv. Age, **133**: 28.
— in the German Empire. Nation, **46**: 337.
— Income Tax in, The New. (C. H. Hull) Nation, **53**: 22.
— Landtag of, Coming Elections for, 1882. (F. Kapp) Nation, **35**: 69.
— — Opening of, 1882. (F. Kapp) Nation, **35**: 528.
— Local Government in. (F. J. Goodnow) Pol. Sci. Q. **4**: 649. **5**: 124.
— Monarchy of, and the Revolution of 1848. Liv. Age, **185**: 707.
— New Germanic Empire. Liv. Age, **92**: 131.
See Germany, Empire of.
— Popular Notions of. (E. Gryzanovski) Nation, **11**: 255.
— Progress of. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. **18**: 578.
— Public Opinion in. (E. Gryzanovski) No. Am. **112**: 291.
— Queens of, Memoirs of. Liv. Age, **66**: 101.
— Railways of, Government Absorption of. (F. Kapp) Nation, **34**: 224.
Prussia, Revolution in, 1848. (R. Wheaton) No. Am. **68**: 220.
— Rise, Power, and Politics of. Liv. Age, **28**: 97.
— Rural Administration in. (R. Gneist) Contemp. **48**: 402.
— Rural Laborer of, and the Evangelical Church. (R. Heath) Contemp. **75**: 720.
— Sanitary Experience of. (F. Kapp) Nation, **11**: 222.
— Schools in, Some Characteristics of. (E. J. Goodwin) Educa. R. **12**: 453.
— Social. Lippinc. **10**: 236.
— State and Church in, Pariset's. (U. G. Weatherly) Am. Hist. R. **3**: 352.
— State and Literature in. (J. Gibb) Contemp. **15**: 408.
— Student Rambles in. (S. Powers) Lippinc. **7**: 275. 420. **8**: 55.
— under Frederick the Great, Tuttle's. (U. G. Weatherly) Am. Hist. R. **2**: 145. — (M. Smith) Nation. **52**: [illegible].
— War Loans of, 1870. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **11**: 150. — Nation, **11**: 276.
Prussians, The; Culture and War. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **11**: 151.
— French View of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation. **12**: 214.
Prussian Campaign of 1758. (H. Tuttle) Am. Hist. R. **3**: 1, 232.
Prussian Soldier. (F. Kapp) Nation, **11**: 134.
Prussic Acid as a Poison. Liv. Age. **5**: 179.
Prynne, William, and Mont Orgueil Castle. (F. Lawrence) Ecl. M. **34**: 561. Same art. Liv. Age. **45**: 241.
Psalm vii, 15; a story. (A. W. Vorse) Scrib. M. **25**: 350.
Psalm of the Waters. (S. W. Mitchell) Atlan. **65**: 629.
Psalm-tinkering. Liv. Age. **24**: 553.
Psalmanazar, George. Liv. Age, **20**: 66.
Psalmody, Historical Notices of, Horne's. Liv. Age. **15**: 298.
— Rustic, Humors of. Liv. Age, **196**: 436.
Pseudonyms. (C. T. Scott) New Eng. M. n. s. **17**: 185. — (C. Benson) Lippinc. **4**: 106.
— in Literature. Liv. Age, **51**: 113.
Psyche. (H. C. Andersen) Harper, **28**: 730.
— and Eros. Some Ancient Representations of. (E. Lecky) M. of Art, **13**: 386.
Psyche; a story. (G. Hibbard) Harper, **95**: 772.
Psychic, The, and the Spiritual. (M. P. Peeke) Arena, **13**: 43.
Psychic Experiences. (S. A. Underwood) Arena, **4**: 353.
Psychic Forces; Séance with Eusapia Paladino. (C. Flammarion) Arena, **18**: 730.
Psychic Growth; confessions of a scientist. (C. M. Shepherd) Arena, **19**: 708.
Psychic or Supermundane Experiences. (C. L. V. Richmond) Arena, **18**: 98.
Psychic Phenomena. Unknown Natural Forces. (C. Flammarion) Arena, **19**: [illegible].
Psychic Realm, In the. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **10**: 684.
Psychic World; a Message from beyond. (G. Clark) Arena, **19**: 564.
Psychical Communication, A Story of. (L. Whitney) Arena, **13**: 263.
Psychical Experiences, Four Remarkable. (B. F. Austin) Arena, **20**: 323.
Psychical Opportunity, The Great. (E. S. Phelps) No. Am. **141**: [illegible].
Psychical Research. M. J. Savage) Arena, **5**: [illegible]. — R. Hodgson) Arena, **2**: [illegible]. — A. (Gurrich-Freer) 10th Cent. **42**: 217. Same art. Ecl. M. **129**: 472. — (C. Morris) Lippinc. **35**: 364. **36**: 290.

Psychical Research and the Roentgen and other X-rays. (N. W. Sibley) Ecl. M. 130: 402.
— Aspects of. (O. B. Frothingham) Atlan. 66: 203.
— Comedy of. (C. S. Minot) No. Am. 160: 217.
— Comparative. (A. Lang) Contemp. 64: 372. Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 548.
— Drift of. (F. W. H. Myers) National. 24: 190. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 730.
— Harvest and Laborers in. (F. W. H. Myers) Arena, 4: 361.
— Nature of Evidence in. (E. Gurney) National, 4: 452.
— Problems of. (J. Jastrow) Harper, 79: 76.
— Progress of. (N. M. Butler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 482.
— Recent. (J. Royce) Nation, 45: 116.
— Richet's. (C. L. Franklin) Nation, 47: 226.
— Science and. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 20: 87.
— What it has accomplished. (W. James) Forum, 13: 727. — (F. Podmore) No. Am. 160: 331.
Psychical Wave, The. (E. S. Phelps) Forum, 1: 377.
Psychological Inquiries, Brodie's. Liv. Age, 43: 273. 76: 24.
Psychological Inquiry. (W. T. Harris) Educa. 6: 156.
Psychological Laboratory, at Harvard. (H. Nichols) McClure, 1: 399.
Psychological Museum, A. (P. T. Lafleur) Nation, 65: 46.
Psychological Parallel. (M. Arnold) Contemp. 28: 862.
Psychological Proposition, A. (A. Provost) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 748.
Psychological Study. Ecl. M. 31: 552.
Psychology. Ecl. M. 76: 385. — (L. P. Hopkins) Educa. 5: 267, 376.
— and art. (H. Münsterberg) Atlan. 82: 632.
— and Education. (H. Münsterberg) Educa. R. 16: 105.
— and Ethics in the High School. (C. S. Buell) Educa. 14: 36, 92.
— and Mysticism. (H. Münsterberg) Atlan. 83: 67.
— and the Real Life. (H. Münsterberg) Atlan. 81: 602.
— Application of Principles of, to the Work of Teaching. (J. E. Bradlee) Educa. 4: 346.
— Applications of, in Education. (M. P. Jacobi) Educa. R. 2: 1.
— Applied, A Bit of. (H. W. Compton) Educa. R. 7: 343.
— Bain's. (J. S. Mill) Ecl. M. 49: 203, 321.
— Biology, and Sociology, Relations of. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 163.
— Comparative. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 257.
— — its Objects and Problems. (T. W. Mills) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 651.
— — Problems of. (J. Jastrow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 35.
— Compayré's. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 1: 72.
— Courses in, for Normal Schools. (L. Witmer) Educa. R. 13: 45, 146.
— Danger from Experimental. (H. Münsterberg) Atlan. 81: 159.
— — Münsterberg on. (C. B. Bliss) Forum, 25: 214.
— Development of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 288.
— Experimental. (F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. 44: 637. — (W. A. Stillé) Nation, 54: 211.
— — International Congress of. (J. M. Baldwin) Nation, 55: 182.
— for Normal Schools. (M. V. O'Shea) Educa. 16: 193.
— Historical. (H. Sidgwick) 19th Cent. 7: 353.
— Höffding's Outlines of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 382.
— Investigation in. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 1: 8.
Psychology, James's. Atlan. 67: 552. — (J. M. Baldwin) Educa. R. 1: 357. — (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 53: 15, 32.
— Külpe on. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 63: 71.
— The New. (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 32: 318. — (D. A. Spalding) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 32. — (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. 45: 261. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 652. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 735.
— — and Automatism. (A. Seth) Contemp. 63: 555. Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 740.
— — and the Consulting Psychologist. (J. Royce) Forum, 26: 80.
— — as a Basis of Education. (G. S. Hall) Forum, 17: 710.
— — Sources of. (E. W. Scripture) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 98.
— Physiological. Liv. Age, 96: 387.
— Popular, More Books on. (E. W. Scripture) Bk. Buyer, 13: 992.
— Practical Aspects of. (J. Jastrow) Educa. R. 17: 135.
— Progress of. (J. McK. Cattell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 779.
— Recent German Advance in. (W. James) No. Am. 121: 195.
— Service of, to Education. (J. Sully) Educa. R. 4: 313.
— Significance of the Parts of Speech. (G. Buck) Educa. 18: 269.
— Some Curiosities of Thinking. (M. A. Starr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 721.
— Spencer's Principles of, Reply to Criticisms. (H. Spencer) Fortn. 20: 581, 715. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 295, 541.
— Study of, Taine on. (J. T. Bixby) No. Am. 117: 401.
— Sully's Hand-book of. (C. Read) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 256.
— Talks to Teachers on. (W. James) Atlan. 83: 155–617.
— Third International Congress of. (J. M. Baldwin) Nation, 63: 192.
— The Teacher and the Laboratory; a reply. (H. Münsterberg) Atlan. 81: 824.
— Teacher's Attitude towards. (H. Davies) Educa. 19: 476.
— Teaching of. (Hiram M. Stanley) Educa. R. 16: 177. — (P. Janet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 332.
— Treatise on. (L. P. Hopkins) Educa. 5: 63, 182. 6: 124.
— Was he an Idiot? (W. A. Cram) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 110.
Psychometric Facts. (F. Galton) 19th Cent. 5: 425. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 771.
Psychometry. (E. Dwight) Cosmopol. 6: 248.
— The Sixth Sense. (P. Tyner) Arena, 10: 37.
Psycho-physiological Sciences. (J. R. Buchanan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 721.
Psychophysics. (W. M. Ferris) Nation, 51: 290.
P'ti' Barouette; a story. (W. McLennan) Harper, 85: 71.
P'tit Matinic Monotone. (G. W. Edwards) Cent. 25: 498, 857. 26: 506.
Ptolemy Soter. (T. D. Seymour) Chaut. 9: 507.
Pubescent Period. (Oscar Chrisman) Educa. 19: 342.
Public Buildings in America, Old. (R. G. White) Cent. 5: 677.
Public Business, Management of. (A. T. Hadley) Pol. Sci. Q. 3: 572.
Public Confession, A. (E. Mackubin) Atlan. 77: 367.
Public Documents, U. S., Distribution of. (E. S. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 459.

Public Expenditures, Increase of. (W. S. Holman) No. Am. 137: 19.
— Municipal Extravagance. (A. B. Ellis) Atlan. 52: 84.
Public House, English. (A. Shadwell) National, 25: 374.
— An English Village. (O. Mordaunt) Outl. 63: 553.
— A Model, and its Lessons. (A. Shadwell) National, 25: 632.
Public Houses and Temperance. (R. E. Macnaghten) National, 14: 788.
— Municipal. (J. Chamberlain) Fortn. 27: 147.
— Reform in, Birmingham Plan. (R. Lowe) Fortn. 27: 1.
Public-house Management, Experiment in. (Wm. Booth) Contemp. 76: 379.
Public Improvement, The Art of. (M. C. Robbins) Atlan. 78: 742.
Public Improvements, how carried out, in England. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 38: 808.
Public Lands of the United States. (W. R. Hooper) Harper, 42: 219. — (T. Donaldson) No. Am. 133: 204.
— Evils of the System. (W. T. Peters) Cent. 3: 599.
— for Education. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 13: 310.
— Our Policy concerning. (V. B. Paine) Harper, 71: 741.
— Railway Grants of. (J. W. Johnston) No. Am. 140: 280.
Public Life, Does it give Long Careers? (E. P. Clark) Forum, 11: 672.
— On the Outskirts of. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 81: 188.
Public Meeting, Right of. (A. V. Dicey) Contemp. 55: 508.
Public Offices, Jobbery in, in England. (L. J. Jennings) Fortn. 50: 179.
Public Opinion, Ancient Organs of. (R. C. Jebb) Ecl. M. 104: 107.
— and its Leaders. (T. W. Reid) Fortn. 34: 230.
— Court of. (L. E. Quigg) No. Am. 144: 625.
— Growth and Expression of. (E. L. Godkin) Atlan. 81: 1.
— in England and America. (E. Porritt) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 742.
— Manufacture of. (B. Jerrold) 19th Cent. 13: 1080.
— Shibboleth of. (W. S. Lilly) Forum, 10: 256.
— Spoliation of. (G. W. Julian) No. Am. 141: 175.
— What is? (H. D. Traill) National, 5: 652. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 382.
Public Schools. (A. Trollope) Fortn. 2: 476. — (G. Hicks) Educa. 1: 452, 583. — (T. Markby) Contemp. 4: 149, 395.
— and Community Life. (J. K. Paulding) Educa. R. 15: 147.
— and Parents' Duties. (J. Hawthorne) No. Am. 168: 399. — Reply. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) No. Am. 169: 77.
— and the Politician. (L. H. Jones) Atlan. 77: 810.
— and the Teachers. (Harriet H. Heller) Educa. 17: 165.
— Case of the. 1. The Witness of the Teacher. (G. S. Hall) Atlan. 77: 402.
— — 2. Teacher's Social and Intellectual Position. (F. W. Atkinson) Atlan. 77: 534.
— Criminal Crowding of. (J. H. Penniman) Forum, 19: 289. 20: 547.
— English. The Education of Englishmen. (M. A. De Morgan) Chaut. 28: 427.
— Ethical Problem of. (W. F. Slocum, jr.) Atlan. 73: 674.
— Ethics of. (P. W. Search) Educa. R. 11: 134.
— Failure of. (R. G. White) No. Am. 131: 537.
Public Schools for the Privileged Few. (C. S. Smart) Arena, 10: 462.
— Improvement in. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 20: 359.
— in England. (T. Hughes) No. Am. 128: 352. 129: 37. — Harper, 84: 722.
— — French Criticism on. (D. R. Fearon) Contemp. 90: 221.
— in New Jersey. (J. S. Hart) Lippinc. 1: 414.
— in the U. S., Fads in. (H. E. Starrett) Arena, 7: 603.
— — Free them from Politics. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 500.
— — Is our System a Success? (G. J. Luckey) Educa. 1: 348.
— — New Education and. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 8: 511.
— — Origin of. (A. D. Mayo) Educa. 12: 552.
— — Pope and. (W. J. Stillman) Nation. 57: 133.
— — Roman Catholics and. (J. Conway) Educa. R. 4: 236. — Reply. (C. B. Pallen) Educa. R. 4: 456.
— — a Summary. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 15: 504.
— — System of. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 14: 145–429.
— — — Flaw in. (S. Schindler) Arena. 6: 59.
— Latin in. (E. Miller) Contemp. 6: 82, 322.
— Lock-step of. (W. J. Shearer) Atlan. 79: 749.
— Management of. (L. J. Block) Educa. 14: 199.
— Moral and Literary Training in. (J. B. Peaslee) Educa. 2: 150.
— Morality in. (O. Johnson) Atlan. 51: 748.
— of Boston. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 14: 753.
— of Chicago and St. Paul. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 15: 200.
— of Minneapolis, and others. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 15: 362.
— of New York City. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 14: 616.
— of Philadelphia. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 15: 31.
— Parents and. (C. N. Chadwick) Outl. 60: 386.
— The Politician and. (L. H. Jones) Atlan. 77: 810.
— Popular Science in. (E. V. Brown) Educa. 16: 421.
— Recent Progress in. (W. J. Harris) Harper, 90: 780.
— Relation to Morality and Religion. (J. L. Pickard) Educa. 1: 485.
— Relations of State to. (J. W. Dickinson) Educa. 20: 5.
— Religion in. (B. J. McQuaid) No. Am. 132: 332.
— Religious Teaching in. (L. Abbott) Cent. 27: 943.
— J. M. Rice on. Educa. 14: 530, 593. 15: 37–206.
— Shall they train Home-makers? (Julia Richman) Outl. 59: 1022.
— Social Mission of. (W. D. Hyde) Educa. R. 12: 221.
— Some Opponents and Friends of. Educa. 20: 50.
— Theology in. (A. C. Coxe) No. Am. 132: 211.
— Uniform Financial Reports for: Report of a Committee of the Nat. Educa. Assoc. Educa. R. 17: 382.
See Common Schools; Free Schools; Education.
Public School Pioneering in New York and Massachusetts. (A. S. Draper) Educa. R. 3: [illegible]. — Reply. (G. H. Martin) Educa. R. 4: 34. — Rejoinder. (A. S. Draper) Educa. R. 4: 241. — (G. H. Martin) Educa. R. 5: 232. — (A. S. Draper) Educa. R. 5: 345.
Public School Reform in New York City. (S. H. [illegible]) Educa. R. 8: 1.
Public Services: The Rights of the Public over Quasi-. (W. Clark) Arena, 18: 470.
Public Speaking. Liv. Age. 57: 643.
— and Rhetoric in the American College. (H. A. Frink) Educa. 13: [illegible].
— Art of. (H. Aidé) 19th Cent. 15: [illegible].

Public Speaking, Some Abuses in. (E. S. Norris) National. 10: 150.
Public Ways, Use of, by Private Corporations. (S. L. Powers) Arena. 5: 681.
Public Work directly performed. (S. Baxter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 435.
Public Works, Appropriations for. (S. M. Cullom) Forum, 5: 267.
— Department of, in the U. S. (W. F. Smith) Forum, 3: 296. — (L. M. Haupt) Lippinc. 10: 553.
Public-worship Regulation Act. (G. W. Cox) Fraser, 105: 581.
Publicans, Right Method with. (J. Chamberlain) Fortn. 25: 631.
Publicity. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 47: 45.
— The Fetich of. (J. Macdonnell) 19th Cent. 39: 647.
Publishers and Authors. Nation, 36: 427. — Ecl. M. 83: 1. — (Mrs. A. T. Thomson) Ecl. M. 15: 517.
— London: Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. (C. E. Pascoe) Critic. 3: 353.
— — The Rivingtons. (C. E. Pascoe) Critic, 3: 377.
— — The Bentleys; S. Low & Co. (C. E. Pascoe) Critic. 3: 401.
— — Smith, Elder & Co. (C. E. Pascoe) Critic, 3: 425.
— — Chatto & Windus. (C. E. Pascoe) Critic, 3: 471.
— — Longmans; Macmillan; Cassell. (C. E. Pascoe) Critic, 3: 495.
— a Persistent Literary Superstition. (R. Ogden) Nation. 54: 297.
— A Plea for. (A. Jessopp) Contemp. 57: 380.
— Profits of, and Authors' Complaints. (G. H. Putnam) Forum. 12: 62.
Publishing; The Revolution in Grub Street. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 64: 78. Same art. Ecl. M. 125: 330.
Publishing-business. Liv. Age, 24: 272.
Pucci, Domenico. Liv. Age, 222: 41.
Pudd'nhead Wilson. (S. L. Clemens) Cent. 25: 233-817. 26: 17-232.
- Dramatized. Bost. 3: 382.
Puebla de Los Angeles, Mexico, Palm Sunday in. (F. H. Smith) Atlan. 63: 62.
Pueblo. (G. R. Buckman) Lippinc. 26: 649.
Pueblo Indians. (C. F. Lummis) Scrib. M. 12: 361.
— Festival of. (A. Strettell) Ecl. M. 100: 684. — (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 49: 101.
— St. Jerome's Day with. Lippinc. 30: 113.
Pueblos, Among the. (S. E. Wallace) Atlan. 46: 215.
— Ancient, of New Mexico and Arizona. (W. C. Manning) Harper, 51: 327.
Pueblo Plan of Individual Teaching. (P. W. Search) Educa. R. 7: 154 — 8: 84.
Puget Sound and Columbia River. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 48: 338. — (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 51: 218. — (J. A. Harrison) Lippinc. 33: 457.
— From, to the Upper Columbia. (E. V. Smalley) Cent. 7: 832.
— Mediterranean of the Pacific. (T. Somerville) Harper, 41: 481.
Pugilism. (W. Broadfoot) National, 29: 867.
— Defense of. (D. Osborne) No. Am. 146: 430.
— Lessons in Health from. (C. Barnard) Chaut. 15: 667.
Pugin, Augustus Welby. (R. M. Lockhart) Ecl. M. 130: 473.
Pulaski, Count Cassina. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 20: 375.
Pulkowa, Observatory of. (A. B. Gould, jr.) No. Am. 69: 143.
Pullman, Town of; a social study. (R. T. Ely) Harper, 70: 452.
Pullman Car, In the. (E. W. Sanborn) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 467.
Pullman Strike. *See* Strike.
"Pulls," Political. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 44: 223.
Pulpit, American, Decline of. (G. M. Royce) Forum, 16: 598.
— — Sprague's Annals of. (L. Whitney) No. Am. 84: 469.
— and its Influence. Ecl. M. 40: 377.
— and the Pew. (O. W. Holmes) No. Am. 132: 117.
— and the War. (E. G. Murphy) No. Am. 166: 751.
— Bondage of. (W. C. Wilkinson) Scrib. 1: 69, 437.
— Bouffe. Trial of Mr. Talmage. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 196.
— English. Liv. Age, 120: 67.
— — Political, of the Civil War, 1640-45. Liv. Age, 59: 712.
— for To-day. (L. Abbott) Cent. 12: 618.
— Insincerity in. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 131: 268.
— Is it losing its Power? (J. B. Brown) 19th Cent. 1: 97. — Liv. Age, 133: 304.
— Manhood in. (T. W. Buckley) Arena, 20: 207.
— Modern Claims upon. (F. W. Farrar) Forum, 8: 248.
— The New. (H. R. Haweis) No. Am. 160: 172.
— — A Word about. (C. E. Smith) No. Am. 160: 508.
— of the Olden Time. Liv. Age, 100: 771.
— The Old, and the New. (C. D. Foss) No. Am. 160: 293.
— Some Thoughts on. (A. K. H. Boyd) Ecl. M. 61: 55.
— Transformation of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 58: 62.
— Voices of Power. (O. B. Frothingham) Atlan. 53: 170.
— Wit in. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 59: 718. Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 695.
Pulpit Eloquence. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 10: 204.
Pulszky, F., Autobiography of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 34: 548.
Pulvis et Umbra. (R. L. Stevenson) Scrib. M. 3: 509.
Puma Rug, The; a story. (F. Boyle) Ecl. M. 100: 418.
Pumping Engine, Steam, Modern. (W. M. Barr) Engin. M. 5: 451, 593.
Punch [The Paper]. (T. B. Fox) Atlan. 2: 840.
— and his Artists. (M. H. Spielmann) Contemp. 60: 52. Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 433.
— and its Makers. (R. R. Wilson) Bk. Buyer, 18: 451.
— Biography of. Liv. Age, 56: 763.
— History in, 1841-54. (F. C. Burnand and A. à Beckett) Fortn. 46: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 323.
— — 1851-61. (F. C. Burnand and A. à Beckett) Fortn. 46: 737.
— — 1861-71. (A. à Beckett and F. C. Burnand) Fortn. 47: 546. Same art. Liv. Age, 172: 80. 173: 284.
— Life of, Spielmann's. Liv. Age, 208: 82. — (R. Sturgis) Nation, 62: 237.
— Prototypes of. Ecl. M. 124: 536.
— Rivals of. (M. H. Spielmann) National, 25: 654. Same art. Liv. Age, 206: 563.
— Why not an American? (E. C. Reynolds) Lippinc. 34: 591.
"Punch" Dinner, The. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 17: 397. 18: 89.
Punch and Judy, Story of. Harper, 42: 830.
— and Pulcinella. Ecl. M. 97: 558.
Punished Enough. (Mrs. R. B. Latimer) Harper, 56: 354.

Punishment, Corporal, as a Means of Social Control. (Earl Barnes) Educa. **18**: 387.
— Ethics of. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. **52**: 112. Same art. Liv. Age, **182**: 387.
— Experiments in. (Sir E. F. Du Cane) 19th Cent. **6**: 869.
— Inequality in. (E. Fry) 19th Cent. **14**: 517.
— Lieber's Essay on. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. **47**: 452.
— Mediæval and Modern. (E. P. Evans) Atlan. **54**: 302.
— of Crimes. (J. T. Austin) No. Am. **10**: 235.
Punishments, Derisive. Liv. Age, **122**: 446.
Punjaub, Lahore and the. (E. L. Weeks) Harper, **89**: 651.
Puns in Icelandic Literature. Atlan. **66**: 425.
Punta Arenas: the Southernmost City in South America. Liv. Age, **202**: 380.
Pupasse. (G. King) Cent. **24**: 889.
Pupil-teachers in Rural Schools. (E. Rayleigh) National, **34**: 563.
Puppet of Fate, A; an extravaganza. (H. Pyle) Harper, **100**: 69.
Puppets, Ancient and Modern. (F. J. Ziegler) Harper, **96**: 85.
— of All Nations. Ecl. M. **32**: 299.
Purbeck, Isle of. (J. E. Panton) Harper, **70**: 238.
Purcell, Archbishop, Failure of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **28**: 177.
Purcell, Henry. (C. H. H. Perry) National, **26**: 339. — Liv. Age, **208**: 149.
Pure Pearl of Diver's Bay. (C. Chesebrough) Atlan. **1**: 686, 821.
Purgatory and Modern Revelations. (G. Salmon) Contemp. **44**: 510. Same art. Ecl. M. **101**: 789.
Puritan in England and New England, Byington's. (W. B. Weeden) Am. Hist. R. **2**: 532.
— in History. (A. M. Fairbairn) Liv. Age, **212**: 58.
— Indeed, A. (M. G. Morrison) Harper, **71**: 769.
Puritans, The, and Falkland. (G. Smith) Contemp. **29**: 925.
— and Pilgrim Fathers of Massachusetts. (T. Edwards) Scrib. **12**: 212.
— and Queen Elizabeth. (G. Smith) Nation, **23**: 301. — Liv. Age, **67**: 238.
— in Holland, England, and America, Campbell's. (W. Walker) Nation, **55**: 147. — (J. A. Doyle) Pol. Sci. Q. **8**: 336.
— Neal's History of. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. **60**: 214.
— of New England, Glimpses at. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. **105**: 592.
— — Political Ideas of. (H. L. Osgood) Pol. Sci. Q. **6**: 201.
— — Politics of. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. **50**: 432. **51**: 252.
— — Polity of. (J. L. Motley) No. Am. **69**: 470.
— — Prayers of. Atlan. **67**: 853.
Puritan Commonwealth, Oliver's. (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. **84**: 426.
Puritan England, Green's History of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **29**: 210.
Puritan Ideal, Genesis of the. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. **54**: 695. Same art. Liv. Age, **179**: 707.
Puritan Lovers; a poem. (M. Douglas) Atlan. **23**: 566.
Puritan Maiden's Diary. (A. E. H. Slicer) New Eng. M. n. s. **11**: 20.
Puritan Preaching, Dr. John Brown on. (C. S. Macfarland) Outl. **63**: 640.
Puritan Principles and the Modern World. (A. H. Bradford) Chaut. **27**: 608.
Puritan Revolution in England. (W. Dowe) No. Am. **76**: 334.
Puritan Revolution in England, Gardiner's History of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **23**: 77.
Puritan Womanhood. Ecl. M. **55**: 527. — Liv. Age, **73**: 44.
Puritanism and English Literature. (E. Dowden) Contemp. **76**: 22. Same art. Ecl. M. **133**: 605. Same art. Liv. Age, **222**: 593.
— Characteristics of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. **100**: 161.
— Elements of. (G. P. Fisher) No. Am. **133**: 326.
— From, — whither? (F. D. Huntington) Forum, **1**: 314.
— Influence on National Character. (A. M. Earle) 19th Cent. **38**: 312.
Purity, Knowledge the Preserver of. (L. E. Scammon) Arena, **8**: 702.
Purloined Will, The. Liv. Age, **210**: 817.
Purple-eyes. (J. L. Long) Cent. **34**: 354.
Purple Island. (L. E. Guernsey) Atlan. **38**: 225.
Purses, Pockets, and Personal Receptacles. (S. W. Beck) Cosmopol. **14**: 656.
Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties; a tale. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. **5**: 271, 417.
Pursuit of the Martyns, The; a story. (R. M. Johnston) Cosmopol. **10**: 81, 227.
Pusey, Edward Bouverie, and the High-church Movement. (E. F. Talbot) Fortn. **39**: 335. — Ecl. M. **130**: 237.
— and Bishop Wilberforce. (R. G. Wilberforce) 19th Cent. **38**: 57.
— and Ultramontanes. (J. Hunt) Contemp. **14**: 597.
— Liddon's Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, **58**: 51. — (J. W. Chadwick) New World, **7**: 183.
Pushkin, Alexander, Russian Poet. Liv. Age, **33**: 454. — Ecl. M. **46**: 123.
Puss in Boots, Folk-lore of. (W. R. S. Ralston) 19th Cent. **13**: 88. Same art. Liv. Age, **156**: 362.
Puss Tanner's Defense. (R. M. Johnston) Harper, **62**: 433.
Put up the Sword; a poem. (J. J. Roche) Cent. **37**: 315.
Putnam, Frederick Ward, with portrait. (C. C. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. **29**: 693.
Putnam, Geo. P. Scrib. **5**: 632.
Putnam, Herbert, with portrait. (M. B. Thrasher) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **10**: 200. — Critic, **26**: 187.
Putnam, Gen. Israel. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, **12**: 577.
— Homes and Haunts of. (W. F. Livingston) New Eng. M. n. s. **17**: 193.
Putrefaction. Poisons in Spoiling Food. (J. Stinde) Pop. Sci. Mo. **29**: 250.
Putting away of the McPhersons. (C. H. Pemberton) Arena, **20**: 417.
Putting One's Foot into it. (W. S. Walsh) Lippinc. **45**: 749.
Puvis de Chavannes, P. C. (C. J. Holmes) Contemp. **74**: 864. — (R. Riordan) Critic, **33**: 455. — (K. Cox) Cent. **29**: 558. — (C. Phillips) M. of Art, **8**: 60. — (B. Karageorgevitch) M. of Art, **17**: 73.
— and Detaille. (B. Karageorgevitch) M. of Art, **22**: 650.
— in Boston. (C. Waern) Atlan. **79**: [illegible].
— Personal Recollections of. Liv. Age, **220**: [illegible]. Same art. Ecl. M. **132**: 420.
Puzzle for Metaphysicians. (Mrs. H. W. Baker) Harper, **61**: [illegible].
— — Reply. (J. Codman) Harper, **61**: [illegible].
— of 15, Clew to. (G. W. Warren) Nation, **30**: 326.
Pygmies of Africa. (J. D. Caton) Atlan. **71**: [illegible].
Pygmy, The, in the United States. (J. Weir, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. **49**: [illegible].
Pygmy Monkey. (E. Oustalet) Pop. Sci. Mo. **13**: 184.

Pygmy Races of Men. (F. Starr) No. Am. **162**: 414. — (A. Werner) Ecl. M. **115**: 191. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **37**: 958. — (H. M. Stanley) Scrib. M. **9**: 3. — (W. H. Flower) Liv. Age, **177**: 690.
Pyle, Howard, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **5**: 335.
Pyramid, The Great. (R. A. Proctor) No. Am. **136**: 257. — (E. L. Wilson) Scrib. M. **3**: 41.
— — Problem of. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. **36**: 93. Same art. Liv. Age, **143**: 259.
— — Religion of. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. **89**: 20. Same art. Liv. Age, **133**: 221.
Pyramids, and the Pentateuch. Ecl. M. **64**: 114.
— of Egypt, Great. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. **34**: 107.
— — Who built them, and when? Liv. Age, **79**: 3.
Pyrenees, French. Liv. Age, **209**: 515.
— — Health Resorts in. (J. B. Yeo) Fortn. **34**: 164.
— Outcast Race in. Pop. Sci. Mo. **32**: 546.
— Traditional Music of. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. **13**: 545. **14**: 237.
Pyrophone, The. (M. Dunant) Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 444.
Pyrotechnics, Military, of Former Days. (J. Abbott) Harper, **39**: 35.
Pytheas; An Old Greek Explorer of Britain and the Teutonic North. (K. Blind) Fortn. **56**: 355. Same art. Liv. Age, **192**: 416.
Pythonic Possession, and Demoniac Possession in India and Judea. Liv. Age, **19**: 385, 443.

Quack's Triumph, A; a story. Ecl. M. **131**: 414. Same art. Liv. Age, **218**: 596.
Quacks and Quackeries, Medical. (F. J. Shepherd) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 145.
— and the Reason of them. (A. Cartaz) Pop. Sci. Mo. **48**: 821.
— Medical Etiquette, and Secret Remedies. (E. Hart) Forum, **16**: 195.
— of the 18th Century. Ecl. M. **80**: 235.
Quackeries. Liv. Age, **46**: 327.
Quackery, Open Door of. (W. G. Eggleston; A. Flint; R. O. Doremus) No. Am. **149**: 483.
— Spiritual. (G. B. Bacon) Scrib. **3**: 336.
Quadrilles at the Court of Napoleon I. (F. Masson) Cosmopol. **16**: 529.
Quadroon Girl. Ecl. M. **35**: 510.
Quadrupeds, Prize-fighting. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. **29**: 355.
Quadruple Alliance and Peace. Contemp. **66**: 761.
Quail and Quail Shooting. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **21**: 25.
— Blue, of the Cactus. (F. Remington) Harper, **93**: 651.
— Day with. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **21**: 112.
— — in North Carolina. (C. Prescott) Outing, **21**: 373.
Quails. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, **15**: 460.
— Egyptian, Day with. (J. F. Milliken) Outing, **17**: 312.
— an International Question. Liv. Age, **220**: 465.
— our National Game-bird. (C. D. Lanier) Harper, **87**: 672.
— Pennsylvania. Outing, **25**: 205.
— Valley, of California. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, **19**: 485.
Quail Hunting in the South. (W. Howe) Outing, **33**: 245.
Quail Shooting. (M. Southey) Outing, **33**: 54. — (C. D. Wilson) Lippinc. **54**: 806.
— in December. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **31**: 284.
— on the Snow. (D. W. Huntington) Outing, **29**: 366.
Quain, Sir Richard. Pop. Sci. Mo. **53**: 835.
Quaker, Confessions of a. Forum, **3**: 199.
— Why am I a? No. Am. **148**: 761.
Quakers and Quakerism. (E. Hopkins) Liv. Age, **130**: 166, 301.
— — Early. Liv. Age, **33**: 433.
— and Baptists. (J. L. Diman) Nation, **25**: 108.
— Customs of. (A. M. Earle) New Eng. M. n. s. **19**: 18.
— Early, in England and Pennsylvania. (H. Pyle) Harper, **65**: 811.
— Free Produce among. (W. P. Garrison) Atlan. **22**: 485.
— Friends' Meeting. Lippinc. **6**: 417.
— in Ireland. (R. Bagwell) Liv. Age, **149**: 170.
— Janney's History of. (W. Potts) Nation, **5**: 68.
— Nantucket, in France. Atlan. **72**: 431.
— Philadelphia. (T. Wharton) Lippinc. **60**: 683.
— Some Primitive. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **5**: 392.
— Southern, and Slavery, Weeks on. (W. P. Trent) Am. Hist. R. **2**: 178.
— Trial of Two, in the Time of Cromwell. (A. H. A. Hamilton) Liv. Age, **138**: 691.
Quakers' Meeting. (E. Pyne) National, **18**: 362.
— in England. (E. Pyne) Liv. Age, **192**: 36.
"Quaker City," Cruise of. (M. M. Fairbanks) Chaut. **14**: 429.
Quaker Love; a tale. (L. Ritchie) Liv. Age, **20**: 23.
Quaker Widow; a poem. (B. Taylor) Harper, **21**: 577.
Quakerism, Decline of. Liv. Age, **64**: 317.
— Memorials of. Liv. Age, **31**: 337.
— Modern. Liv. Age, **17**: 390. — (A. Gordon) Liv. Age, **163**: 414.
— or the Story of my Life. Liv. Age, **32**: 97.
— Persecution of, in Massachusetts. Liv. Age, **6**: 166.
— Position of. Liv. Age, **146**: 317.
— Revival of. Liv. Age, **190**: 707.
— Rhode Island, Social Life of, 1810–25. (E. B. Chace) New Eng. M. n. s. **16**: 655.
— Rise of. Liv. Age, **103**: 387.
— What makes a Friend? (J. J. Cornell) Chaut. **19**: 45.
Qualla. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. **16**: 576.
Quandong's Secret, The. Ecl. M. **104**: 525.
Quantification of the Predicate. (T. S. Baynes) Contemp. **21**: 796.
— Who discovered? (S. Jevons) Contemp. **21**: 821.
Quantocks, The. (W. Greswell) National, **12**: 807.
— Wordsworth and. (W. Greswell) National, **14**: 67.
Quarantine. (D. W. Cheever) No. Am. **91**: 438.
— and Sanitation. (W. Wyman) Forum, **26**: 684.
— at New York. (W. T. Jenkins) No. Am. **155**: 585.
— — A Month of. (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. **155**: 737.
— for Cattle. (H. H. Bowen) Lippinc. **60**: 120.
— in England, The Last of. Liv. Age, **212**: 767.
— Methods of. (A. H. Doty) No. Am. **165**: 201.
— National, Constitutionality of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **56**: 78.
— — Necessity for. (E. O. Shakespeare) Forum, **14**: 579.
Quaritch Collection. Critic, **16**: 71.
Quarreling, Anatomy of. Liv. Age, **103**: 413.
Quarrying; Brownstone Fronts. (T. Emmette) Lippinc. **14**: 529.
— Methods of the Ancients. (W. F. Durfee) Engin. M. **7**: 474.
Quartz, Varieties and Formation of. (J. M. Mello) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 180.
Quatrain. (A. Phelps) Atlan. **84**: 458.
Quatrefages, J. L. A. de, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 697.

Quarterly Review and its Contributors. Ecl. M. 24: 213.
Quarterly Reviewers, Quartette of. Ecl. M. 39: 323.
Quay, Matthew, and the Constitution. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 68: 327.
— Latest Exposure of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 67: 271.
Quebec. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 18: 176. — Liv. Age, 99: 599. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 13: 206, 223. — (C. H. Farnham) Cent. 2: 840. — (G. Stewart) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 33.
— Battle of. Liv. Age, 63: 92.
— a Discontented Province. (H. L. Nelson) Harper, 86: 873.
— Glimpse of. (J. E. Cooke) Lippinc. 6: 319.
— Historic. (E. S. Tupper) Chaut. 15: 422.
— "Journal of the Most Remarkable Occurrences in Quebec, 1775." (J. Bain, jr.) Am. Hist. R. 4: 129.
— Phips's Attack on. (F. Parkman) Atlan. 38: 719.
— Virginia and the Quebec Bill. (J. Winsor) Am. Hist. R. 1: 436.
Queen, Address to the, by a Radical. Ecl. M. 15: 164.
Queen Anne Pocket-book. (A. Pollard) Liv. Age, 180: 294.
Queen Christina and de Liar; a poem. (E. Fawcett) Arena, 2: 1.
Queen Margerie. Liv. Age, 163: 436.
Queen Mary at Fotheringay; a poem. (H. E. Boulton) M. of Art, 10: 308.
Queen Mary's Holdfast; a story. Ecl. M. 120: 477.
Queen of Clubs. (E. O. White) Atlan. 73: 653.
Queen of the Red Chessman. (L. P. Hale) Atlan. 1: 431.
Queen of Sheba. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 40: 1–513.
Queen of Spades. (E. P. Roe) Lippinc. 42: 461.
Queen of Spades. Lippinc. 18: 297.
Queen Till; a story. (Mary Pearle) Bost. 3: 71.
Queen Titania. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 22: 593–841.
Queen, The, *versus* Billy; a story. (Lloyd Osbourne) Scrib. M. 23: 69.
Queen's Adventure. (R. Davey) Lippinc. 13: 244.
Queen's Closet Opened. (A. M. Earle) Atlan. 68: 215.
Queen's Drawing-room, The. Critic, 11: 154.
Queen's Marys, The. (L. Barbe) Ecl. M. 105: 83.
Queen's Messenger, English. Liv. Age, 194: 26.
Queen's Own Guides. Ecl. M. 129: 457.
Queen's Revenge. Ecl. M. 42: 409.
Queen's Servant in Carglen, A; a story. Liv. Age, 192: 715.
Queen's Twin. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 83: 235.
Queen's University, Kingston, Canada. (J. J. Bell) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 330.
Queens of England before the Conquest. Liv. Age, 44: 292.
— of Europe, Personal Aspects of, with portraits. (G. E. Kenton) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 164.
— of the House of Hanover, Dr. Doran's. Liv. Age, 46: 739.
— unqueened. Liv. Age, 47: 698.
Queensland. (A. W. Stirling) Fortn. 50: 721.
— Sir Henry Blake's Appointment as Governor. (Sir G. Baden-Powell) 19th Cent. 24: 891.
— Bush Life in. Liv. Age, 144: 216, 353, 621. 145: 20–787.
— Floods in, 1893. (H. O. Forbes) Geog. J. 1: 239.
— Labor Party in. (A. Bertram) Contemp. 69: 309.
— Planters of; an Exculpation. (R. J. Jeffray) Fortn. 38: 294.
Queenstown. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 69: 489.
Queer Jean. Liv. Age, 109: 421, 560.
Queer Service; a story. (H. Ledyard) Lippinc. 31: 195.
Quero, Cruise of the. (R. S. Rantoul) Cent. 36: 714.
Quesnay. Studies on the Origin of the French Economists. (S. Bauer) Q. J. Econ. 5: 100.
Quest of Mr. Teaby. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 65: 83.
Question in Art, A; a story. (R. W. Herrick) Scrib. M. 17: 514.
Question of Courage. (F. Lynde) Lippinc. 54: 435.
Question of Courage, A; a story. (W. McLennan) Harper, 97: 190.
Question of Happiness. (G. M. Gallaher) Cent. 35: 105.
Question of Precedence; a story. (H. H. Bennett) Lippinc. 63: 520.
Question of Religion, A; a story. (G. K. Turner) McClure, 13: 159.
Question of Responsibility; a story. (I. Clark) Lippinc. 55: 110.
Questions of the Day. (S. Low) Harper, 91: 142.
Questioning, Children's; Educative Value of. (H. L. Clapp) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 799.
— Philosophy of. (Theo. J. Morgan) Educa. 7: 677.
Quetelet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques. Physique Social. (E. B. Tylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 45.
Quetzatcoatl, the Mexican Messiah. Ecl. M. 111: 619.
Quevedo y Villegas, F. G. de. (J. Mew) Liv. Age, 136: 736.
Quianganes of Luzon, The. (F. Blumentritt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 388.
Quick, Robert H., Pedagogic Autobiography of. Educa. R. 1: 417.
Quick or the Dead. (A. Rives) Lippinc. 41: 433.
Quicksands. (Mrs. C. A. Hopkinson) Atlan. 17: 657.
Quicksilver. Liv. Age, 39: 90.
Quicksilver Mines of New Almaden. (W. V. Wells) Harper, 27: 25.
Quiet Heart. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 41: 178–504.
Quillinan, Edward. Poems. Ecl. M. 29: 512.
Quilter, W. Cuthbert, Collection of. (F. G. Stephens) M. of Art, 20: 121–316. 21: 64, 128.
Quimby, Phineas P. (G. A. Quimby) New Eng. M. 6 ('88): 267.
Quin Lough. (E. Lawless) Liv. Age, 179: 331.
Quincy, Dorothy, Three Letters to. (H. C. Walsh) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 531.
Quincy, Josiah, 1709–76. (J. Davis) No. Am. 22: 176.
— E. Quincy's Life of. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 20: 618.
Quincy, Josiah, 1772–1864. (G. E. Ellis) Nation, 5: 349.
Quincy, Josiah, Mayor of Boston. (G. E. Hooker) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 575.
Quincy, Mass., Adams Academy. (H. E. Scudder) Harper, 55: 574.
— Municipal Government in. (C. F. Adams) Forum, 14: 282. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 55: 197.
— School Methods in. (B. G. Northrop) Educa. 1: [illegible]. — (J. D. Philbrick) Educa. 1: [illegible].
— School Reunions at. Educa. 6: 418.
— 250th Anniversary of the Church in. (C. F. Adams; C. P. Cranch) New Eng. M. n. s. 1: 263.
Quinet, Edgar. (A. V. Dicey) Nation. 21: [illegible]. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 15: [illegible]. — R. Heath) Contemp. 39: 520.
— Heath's Memoir of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 33: 176.
— A Paradox on. (G. Saintsbury) National. 1: [illegible].
Quinine and its Romance. (A. H. Japp) Liv. Age. 179: 753.
— Searching for the Plant in Peru. Lippinc. 10: 609. 11: 29, 120.

Quintilian. (W. H. Venable) Educa. 5: 165.
— Educational Theory of. (Tr. from the German) Educa. 5: 322.
Quiquern; a story. (R. Kipling) McClure, 5: 552.
Quite out of the Way. (F. V. Du Cane) Liv. Age, 181: 430.
Quite Private; a Dramatic Sketch. (Mrs. D. H. R. Goodale) Harper, 67: 240.
Quite so. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 29: 413.
Quivira. (A. F. Bandelier) Nation, 49: 348, 365.
— and the Wichitas. (J. Mooney) Harper, 99: 126.
Quivíra Myth, The. (C. F. Lummis) Scrib. M. 13: 496.
Quong Lee; a story. (F. Lynde) Lippinc. 55: 246.
Quorum in European Legislatures. (T. Stanton) No. Am. 153: 737.
— Powers of a. (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, 34: 73.
Quotation. Ecl. M. 122: 781.
Quotations, Familiar, Bartlett's. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 109: 293.
— — Traced Homewards. Ecl. M. 124: 89.
— Happy, in Parliament. Liv. Age, 205: 317.
— Inaccuracy of. Atlan. 61: 138.
— Writers that are Quotable. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 83: 427.
— Mis-, Popular. Liv. Age, 218: 621.

R, Neglect of, in Pronunciation. (N. H. Whittemore) Educa. 17: 293.
Rab and his Friends. (J. Brown) Ecl. M. 47: 563.
Rab Vinch's Wife. Liv. Age, 213: 106.
Rabanus, a Botanist of the 9th Century. (C. Hartwick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 523.
Rabbeno, Ugo, on American Commercial Policy. (F. W. Taussig) Q. J. Econ. 10: 102.
Rabbi Eliezer's Christmas. (A. Cahan) Scrib. M. 26: 661.
Rabbis, Jewish, Great. (C. H. H. Wright) 19th Cent. 31: 905. Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 225.
— Stories from the. (A. S. Isaacs) Atlan. 62: 394.
Rabbit, American, Indian Legend of. Critic, 2: 218. — (J. C. Harris) Critic, 2: 239.
Rabbits and Rabbiting. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 31: 345.
— Australian. (J. N. Ingram) Lippinc. 52: 751.
— Coursing, on the Plains. (F. Remington) Outing, 10: 111.
— in Australia. (C. G. N. Lockhart) Liv. Age, 176: 179.
— in New Zealand. (J. N. Ingram) Lippinc. 54: 696.
Rabbit-chasing in So. California. (H. G. Tinsley) Outing, 29: 456.
Rabbit Crusading. Liv. Age, 175: 637.
Rabbit Hunt. (D. W. Fenton) Outing, 33: 405.
Rabbit Hunting. (H. A. Scott) Outing, 31: 20.
Rabbit Shooting. Outing, 31: 151.
— in Ireland. (T. S. Blackwell) Outing, 17: 212.
Rabbit Woman, The; a story. (E. D'E. Keeling) Ecl. M. 126: 845.
Rabbiting with Ferrets and Greyhounds. (H. Rave) Outing, 27: 410.
Rabelais, François. Liv. Age, 52: 313. 108: 31.
— Home of. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 61: 820.
— Life and Genius of. Ecl. M. 19: 216.
— New Illustrated Edition. M. of Art, 9: 334.
Rabies. (L. Pasteur) Ecl. M. 114: 45, 171.
— and Muzzling. (A. Shadwell) National, 15: 219.
— Suppression of, in the United Kingdom. (G. Fleming) 19th Cent. 27: 497.
Race and Language. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 29: 711. — (H. Hale) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 340.
— and Life on English Soil. (B. W. Richardson) Ecl. M. 99: 606.
Race and Religion. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 22: 782.
— Influence of, in History. (G. Le Bon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 495.
Race by Rail. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 50: 242.
Race for Life, A. Liv. Age, 212: 190.
Race 'round the Horn. (T. J. Hains) Outing, 35: 153.
Race with the River; a story. (L. C. Shirley) Outing, 24: 47.
Races, Co-education of, in the United States. (W. H. Ruffner) Scrib. 8: 86.
— Conservation of Native. (H. B. Tristram) Contemp. 16: 531.
— Historic Phenomena of. Ecl. M. 49: 353.
— Intermingling of. (J. Reade) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 335.
— Migrations of. (F. Müller) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 322.
— Mixture of, Ancestry of Genius. (H. Ellis) Atlan. 71: 382.
— — and National Character. (L. R. Harley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 86.
— of Australia, Colored. (J. Wisker) Fortn. 32: 82.
— of Europe. Ecl. M. 60: 328. — (W. Z. Ripley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 338.
— — Ripley's. (B. E. Smith) Critic, 36: 925.
— of European Turkey, Clark on. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 28: 17.
— of Mankind. (E. B. Tylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 289.
— of the Old World. Ecl. M. 62: 184, 425. 63: 21.
— Physical Characteristics of. (A. de Quatrefages) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 541.
— Polynesian, Dying out of. (Sir D. Wedderburn) Fortn. 27: 782.
— Prejudice of. (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. 141: 475. — (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 58: 510.
— Problem of, in the United States. (J. R. Tucker) No. Am. 138: 161.
— Proscribed, of France and Spain. Liv. Age, 17: 385.
— Question of, in France. Liv. Age, 114: 195.
— Science of. Ecl. M. 16: 55.
— — Quetelet on. (E. B. Tylor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 45.
— Unity of. (D. R. Goodwin) No. Am. 73: 163.
— — Bearing of Language on. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. 105: 214.
Race Courses, English. Outing, 16: 104.
Race Degeneration and Social Progress. (F. A. Fetter) Forum, 28: 228.
Race Influence and Disease. (G. B. Hoffmeister) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 817.
Race Prejudice. (M. Bloomfield) New World, 4: 23.
Race Psychology, Study in. (A. T. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 354.
Race Question in the United States. Nation, 11: 39.
Race-rearing; a poem. (D. N. Beach) Scrib. 6: 671.
Race Romance, A. (M. Thompson) Cent. 19: 894.
Rachel; a story. (E. E. Wilson) McClure, 6: 483.
Rachel and Leah. Liv. Age, 207: 201. Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 354.
Rachel at the Well. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 33: 553.
Rachel Felix, Eliza. (N. H. Kennard) 19th Cent. 14: 1030. — Ecl. M. 99: 587. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 156. — Liv. Age, 56: 755. 58: 297. 67: 6.
Rachel-Cremieux Correspondence. (Mrs. A. C. Kennard) National, 8: 659.
Racial Geography of Europe. (W. C. Ripley) Pop. Sci. Mo. v. 50-54.
Racine, Jean, and his Works. Liv. Age, 139: 740.
— Larroumet's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 66: 181.
— Shakespeare and. (P. Verlaine) Fortn. 62: 440.

Racing, American. Outing, **16**: 412.
— at Southern Fairs. (F. Trevelyan) Outing, **12**: 492.
— Handicaps in. (G. H. Stutfield) National, **31**: 386.
— in 1890. (G. H. Stutfield) 19th Cent. **27**: 921.
— in England. Outing, **14**: 63.
— Our Turf's Transition. (F. Trevelyan) Outing, **28**: 221.
— Team. (S. Scoville, jr.) Outing, **25**: 151.
Racing Sandbaggers. (C. H. Chapman) Outing, **28**: 114.
Rack railway. (E. L. Corthell) Engin. M. **14**: 76.
Radcliffe, Mrs. Anne, Anecdote of. Liv. Age, **37**: 110.
Radcliffe College. (H. L. Reed) New Eng. M. n. s. **11**: 609.
Radegonda, Queen, Idyl of. (S. C. Upton) Cosmopol. **15**: 363.
Radiation. (J. Tyndall) Contemp. **43**: 660.
— Sound and Radiant Heat. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. **20**: 650.
Radical, The, at Home. National, **17**: 50.
— Passages in the Life of. Ecl. M. **3**: 378. Same art. Liv. Age, **3**: 271.
Radicals and Revolutionary Parties of Europe. (K. Blind) Contemp. **42**: 455, 603.
Radicals and Conservatives. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **13**: 21.
— European. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **9**: 405.
— Philosophical. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. **43**: 648.
Radical Politics; a Stroll with Corkhouse. National, **1**: 646.
Radicalism and the Working Classes. (W. H. Mallock) National, **2**: 129.
— English and the People. (W. H. Mallock) National, **1**: 101.
— — and Reality. (N. Pearson) National, **3**: 836.
— in Scotland, Decay of. National, **20**: 93.
— Middle-class, of the Market-place. (W. H. Mallock) National, **1**: 507.
— Political Defects of the Old. (W. Clarke) Pol. Sci. Q. **14**: 69.
— Rational. (S. Laing) Fortn. **41**: 74.
Radiometer, The. (J. W. Phelps) Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 76.
— an Evidence of a Molecular Universe. (J. P. Cooke, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. **13**: 1.
— and its Lessons. (W. B. Carpenter) 19th Cent. **1**: 242. Same art. Ecl. M. **88**: 687. — (W. Crookes) 19th Cent. **1**: 879.
Radisson, Pierre-Esprit, and Groseilliers. (H. C. Campbell) Am. Hist. R. **1**: 226.
Radowitz, Joseph Marie. Liv. Age. **40**: 395.
Rae, John; forerunner of Böhm-Bawerk. (C. W. Mixter) Q. J. Econ. **11**: 161.
Raeburn, Sir Henry. (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. **35**: 48.
Rafinesque, C. S. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. **29**: 212.
Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford. (H. Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 80.
Ragged School Union, The. (W. Besant) Contemp. **65**: 688.
Raglan, Lord, Traducers of. (F. A. Maxse) National, **33**: 62.
Raglan Castle. (M. L. Thompson) Lippinc. **33**: 529.
Rags; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, **13**: 402.
Ragusa, A. F. L. V., Duke of. Liv. Age, **52**: 339, 676. **53**: 380. **54**: 115, 315.
Raikes, Thomas. Journal. Ecl. M. **38**: 246. — Liv. Age. **55**: 96. **56**: 577.
— Private Correspondence. Liv. Age, **71**: 216.
Rail and Reed-bird. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **28**: 462.
Rail-making, Modern. (A. T. Woods) Science, **3**: 760.
Rails, American, and Virginia Mines. (Duke of Marlborough) Fortn. **55**: 570, 780.
— Bessemer Steel. (J. C. Bayles) Chaut. **6**: 145.
— Steel, Development of, in the United States. (H. G. Prout) Engin. M. **13**: 567, 704.
Railroad, Building a. (T. C. Curtis) Scrib. M. **3**: 643.
— — in the Southwest. (J. S. Coleman) Engin. M. **3**: 81.
— to India. (W. S. Blunt) Fortn. **32**: 702.
Railroads. Liv. Age, **2**: 247. **11**: 497.
— American, and American Cities. (H. J. Fletcher) Atlan. **73**: 803.
— — Economic Evils concerning. (R. T. Ely) Harper, **73**: 452.
— — Present and Future of. (T. F. Woodlock) Engin. M. **12**: 674.
— and Congress. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, **18**: 87.
— and Farms. (W. M. Grosvenor) Atlan. **32**: 591.
— and Municipalities. (D. A. Jones) Engin. M. **8**: 813.
— and the People. (F. B. Thurber) Scrib. **21**: 258.
— and the Postal Service. (W. W. Baldwin) Outl. **60**: 125.
— and the Republic, Hudson on. (A. T. Hadley) Nation, **42**: 429.
— and the State. (G. L. Lansing) No. Am. **138**: 461. — (F. H. Giddings) Chaut. **10**: 413. — (A. Arnold) Contemp. **22**: 235. — (C. F. Adams, jr.) Atlan. **37**: 360, 691. **38**: 72.
— — Government Control. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. **104**: 476. **112**: 31.
— and the Tariff, 1880. (H. White) Nation, **30**: 54.
— and Trade-centres. (A. Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. **32**: 332.
— and Water Communication. (W. Fleming) Fortn. **36**: 432.
— and Waterways. (L. M. Haupt) Engin. M. **3**: 9.
— and the World's Fair. (H. G. Prout) Engin. M. **6**: 499.
— Are they Public Enemies? (A. Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 577. **31**: 145.
— as Common Carriers. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **35**: 6.
— as Private Property. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **34**: 180.
— Atmospheric. Ecl. M. **1**: 100, 513. — Liv. Age. **1**: 302. **4**: 43. **6**: 114.
— Battle of, 1868. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **6**: 245.
— between Cairo and Suez. Liv. Age, **4**: 205.
— Bond Subsidies to, in Nebraska. (C. E. Tingley) Q. J. Econ. **6**: 346.
— Brigandage on. (W. Hampton) No. Am. **159**: 665.
— British, and their Influence on Traffic. (W. J. Stevens) Engin. M. **14**: 964.
— — Recent Prosperity of. (W. J. Stevens) Engin. M. **13**: 223.
— Broad Gauge. First and Last Days of. Liv. Age, **194**: 672.
— Capital of, Changes in the Form of. (T. L. Greene) Q. J. Econ. **4**: 449.
— City; Public Control of Urban Transit. (S. Baxter) Cosmopol. **18**: 54.
— Competition of, Novel Scheme for. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, **12**: 21.
— Consolidation of. (G. L. Lansing) Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 577. — (L. W. Ledyard) Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 842.
— — A Plea for. (C. P. Huntington) No. Am. **153**: 272.
— Construction of, Reform in. (O. Smith) Forum, **10**: 573.
— Development of, at Home and Abroad. (J. S. Jeans) Fortn. **61**: 365. Same art. Ecl. M. **122**: 621.

Railroads, Early, in Boston. (L. P. Loring) Bost. 1: 289.
— Economy in Operating. (L. F. Loree) Engin. M. 9: 7.
— English and American. Harper, 71: 375. — (A. T. Hadley) Nation, 43: 6.
— — Goods Stations and Railway Yards. (A. R. Whitehead) Engin. M. 14: 289.
— Experience of a Great Corporation. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 19: 264.
— Facts about. Ecl. M. 56: 42.
— Fast Trains as related to Business Policy. (H. G. Prout) Engin. M. 12: 6.
— Federal Regulation of, A Decade in. (H. T. Newcomb) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 811.
— — Progress of. (H. T. Newcomb) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 201.
— Free Trade and. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 7: 367.
— The General Situation. (O. D. Ashley) Forum, 20: 266.
— Geography and. (J. Jastrow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 230.
— Government Absorption of Prussian. (F. Kapp) Nation, 34: 224.
— Government Control of, Steps toward. (C. D. Wright) Forum, 18: 704.
— Government Ownership of. (E. W. Bemis) Cosmopol. 2: 365. — (T. L. Greene) Nation, 51: 205. — (C. W. Davis) Arena, 4: 152, 273. — (T. V. Powderly) Arena, 7: 58.
— Government Regulation of. (J. F. Wilson) Forum, 5: 469.
— Great Systems of U. S. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 19: 17.
— A Highway Robber. (L. de La Ramée) Fortn. 66: 83.
— Hours and Service on. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 54: 352.
— in America. (N. Hale) No. Am. 44: 435.
— — Building and Operation of. (L. Abbott) Harper, 49: 375.
— in Asiatic Turkey. (D. C. Boulger) National, 4: 620.
— in Business Relations. (A. T. Hadley) Scrib. M. 4: 473.
— in Canada, Development of. (A. R. Davis) Chaut. 16: 435.
— in China. (W. B. Dunlop) Ecl. M. 112: 516.
— — Development of. (C. Denby and E. P. Allen) Engin. M. 16: 339.
— in the East. (A. T. Hadley) Nation, 47: 351.
— in England, with map. (R. G. White) Atlan. 41: 761. — (J. Mavor) Q. J. Econ. 8: 280, 403.
— — and America. (W. M. Acworth) Engin. M. 5: 23, 197, 315.
— — British Railway Stocks as Desirable Investments. (W. J. Stevens) Engin. M. 11: 915.
— — Infancy of. Ecl. M. 109: 63.
— — Problem of. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 56: 468. — (J. Parsloe) Fortn. 45: 462.
— in Europe, Curious Phases of the Problem. (S. Sterne) Q. J. Econ. 1: 453.
— in France, Speed on No. Railway. (C. Rous-Marten) Engin. M. 16: 784.
— in Germany. (J. Macdonell) Fortn. 25: 67. — (H. White) Nation, 33: 67.
— — Ownership and Regulation of. Nation, 28: 298. 30: 40.
— in Great Britain. Ecl. M. 63: 250.
— in India, in Native States. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 32: 752.
— in London, and the Metropolis. (G. Dodd) Fortn. 4: 359.
Railroads in Massachusetts, 1829. (N. Hale) No. Am. 28: 522.
— in Military Operations. (W. L. Derr) Engin. M. 16: 64.
— in New York, and Prosperity of the State. (S. Sterne) Nation, 26: 303.
— — Revelations before Committee, 1879. (J. D. Potts) Nation, 29: 90.
— in Prussia, Recent Discussion on the Management of. (F. W. Taussig) Q. J. Econ. 9: 77.
— — Service of. (F. Kapp) Nation, 36: 100.
— in Switzerland, Nationalization of. (M. H. Micheli) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 609.
— in the United States. (E. Atkinson) Fortn. 34: 83.
— — and Wall Street. (T. L. Greene) Engin. M. 3: 372.
— — Development of. (B. Mansfield) Chaut. 20: 1.
— — Effect of the Reduced Rates on, on English Agriculture. (J. S. Jeans) 19th Cent. 28: 392.
— — Legislation on. (A. T. Hadley) Harper, 75: 141.
— — Problem of. (L. A. Sheldon) Arena, 5: 297.
— — Progress of, in 1892. (T. L. Greene) Engin. M. 4: 867.
— — Southern Railway and Steamship Association. (H. Hudson) Q. J. Econ. 5: 70.
— in the West, Management of. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 120: 394.
— Influence of, in the Land Office. (G. W. Julian) No. Am. 136: 237.
— Intercontinental, Problem of. (C. De Kalb) Forum, 13: 85.
— Internal Working of. (E. Phillips) Fortn. 21: 371.
— Interstate Commerce Bill. Nation, 39: 539.
— — How it will work. Nation, 44: 93.
— Irish. Fortn. 61: 138.
— Law of, Pierce on. (G. W. Green) Nation, 32: 246.
— Legislation on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 469. — (F. S. Bond) No. Am. 143: 505.
— Legislative Injustice to. (H. Clews) No. Am. 148: 319.
— Legislative Regulation of. (H. White) Nation, 40: 437. — (A. Fink) Engin. M. 9: 623.
— Locomotion on, Economy of. (J. W. Grover) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 146.
— Management of. (S. Ashburner) No. Am. 106: 43.
— Mismanagement of. (W. M. Acworth) 19th Cent. 32: 938.
— Mountain. (J. H. Means and J. C. Branner) Chaut. 21: 426.
— — of the Mining Regions. (J. R. Maxwell) Engin. M. 10: 61.
— Narrow-gauge, Are they Economical? (L. M. Johnson) Scrib. 17: 292.
— National Control of. (F. Taylor) Forum, 5: 299.
— National Highways. (S. G. Fisher) Nation, 1: 424, 616. 2: 8.
— A National Transportation Department. (H. J. Fletcher) Atlan. 76: 119.
— Nationalization of. (S. Schindler) Arena, 7: 209. 9: 460.
— Nature of the Problem of. (R. T. Ely) Harper, 73: 250.
— of the Future. (O. Smith) Engin. M. 3: 673. — (T. Voorhees) Engin. M. 8: 789.
— of the United States. (G. B. Waldron) McClure, 10: 557.
— Ownership of Railroad Property. (G. T. Curtis) No. Am. 132: 345.
— Plea for. (W. A. Crafts) Scrib. 22: 899.
— Political Control of; is it confiscation? (A. Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 455.

Railroads. The Present Railway Situation. (H. T. Newcomb) No. Am. 165: 591.
— Problem of. (R. Garrett) No. Am. 129: 361. I. The Legislative Solution. (L. Bryce) II. A Mercantile View. (J. J. Wait) No. Am. 164: 327.
— — Partial Solution. (C. J. Buell) Arena, 12: 321.
— Production, and Population. (H. White) Nation, 39: 152.
— Rail for; the Reed System. Bost. 4: 407.
— The Railway Situation. (H. C. Adams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 10: 185.
— Rates on. (J. L. Cowles) Arena, 7: 702.
— — American. (H. T. Newcomb) Engin. M. 10: 624.
— — Can they be cheapened? (H. T. Newcomb) Forum, 18: 250.
— — Decline in. (H. T. Newcomb) Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 186.
— — Discrimination in. (G. L. Lansing) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 494, 586.
— — in England, New. (J. S. Jeans) Fortn. 59: 223.
— — Passenger Fares, Freight Charges, and Free Passes. (W. Clark) Arena, 16: 937.
— — Wars in; their Cause and Cure. (J. W. Midgley) Forum, 20: 519.
— Recent Works on. (A. T. Hadley) Nation, 53: 87.
— Reform of Abuses connected with. (R. T. Ely) Harper, 73: 571.
— Regulation of, Difficulties of. (A. T. Hadley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 1.
— Relation of, to Employees. (W. H. Canniff) Engin. M. 8: 977.
— Relations of Employees to. (C. Warman) Engin. M. 8: 985.
— Remedy for Railway Abuses. (J. L. Rice) No. Am. 134: 134.
— Revolt of Merchants against. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 12: 232.
— Right to regulate Charges on. (J. M. Mason) No. Am. 132: 592.
— Social and Economic Effects of. (C. Barnard) Chaut. 9: 455.
— South American, Development of. (C. De Kalb) Engin. M. 7: 7.
— Speed on. (R. H. Thurston) Forum, 10: 463.
— — American Run that breaks the World's Record. (H. P. Robinson) McClure, 6: 247. — (H. G. Prout) No. Am. 157: 75.
— — Increase of. (W. B. Le Vara) Engin. M. 4: 845.
— — Standards of Men, Machinery, and Track for. (H. G. Prout) Engin. M. 12: 413.
— State Control of. (S. Laing) Fortn. 45: 449.
— — in Nebraska. (F. H. Dixon) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 617.
— State Interference with. (A. T. Hadley) Nation, 45: 346.
— State-owned, in Australia. (R. Speight) Engin. M. 4: [illegible]61.
— — in Italy. (E. J. James) Nation. 35: 150.
— State Purchase of. (C. Waring) Fortn. 45: 737. — (C. Waring) Fortn. 46: 671.
— State Regulation of. (H. P. Robinson) No. Am. 166: 398.
— Statistics of. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 59: 170.
— Stockholders' Rights in, captured. Nation, 37: 429.
— Street and Steam, in Italy. (F. Benedetti) Chaut. 25: 176.
— Supplies for. (B. Norton) Scrib. M. 6: 215.
— Taxation of Gross Receipts. (F. J. Goodnow) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 233.
— Telegraphs, and Civilization. (C. Herzog) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 311.

Railroads, Transcontinental. (F. E. Prendergast) Harper, 67: 936.
— The Trans-Missouri Decision. (G. R. Blanchard) Forum, 23: 385.
— under Government Control. (W. M. Acworth) Forum, 11: 79.
— Uniform Laws for. (F. Taylor) Forum, 6: 81.
— U. S. Regulation of, Ten Years of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation. 66: 21[illegible]. — H. C. Adams) Atlan. 81: 4[illegible].
— Wages on, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 99.
— The West and the. (S. Dillon) No. Am. 152: 443.
— Western. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 475. — (N. Hale) No. Am. 28: 522.
— Wholesale Rates on. Nation, 28: 180.
— — Delusion of Wholesale and Retail. (J. D. Potts) Nation, 28: 132.
— Why badly managed. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation. 6: 4[illegible]4.
— Workmen's Trains and the Passenger Duty. (F. W. Buxton) Fortn. 39: 592.
Railroad Accident and Emergency Service. (W. L. Derr) Engin. M. 10: 861.
Railroad Accidents. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Atlan. 36: 571, 736. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 413. — (J. Fowler) 19th Cent. 1: [illegible]46.
— Adams on. (J. D. Cox) Nation. 30: 159.
— Causes of. (J. A. Hall) Engin. M. 9: 720.
— Death-rate by. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Atlan. 37: 207.
— in the United States and England. (H. G. Prout) No. Am. 157: 707. — (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation. 24: 98.
— Prevention of. Ecl. M. 24: 1.
— Recent. (L. C. Loomis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 314.
— Responsibility for. (A. T. Hadley) Nation, 45: 430.
Railroad Accounting. (T. L. Greene) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 598.
— Mysterious. No. Am. 128: 135.
— Physical Aspect in. (T. F. Woodlock) Engin. M. 13: 340.
Railroad Axioms. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 13: 53.
Railroad Bonds, The Security of. (T. L. Greene) Nation. 54: 144.
Railroad Bubble in England. Ecl. M. 108: 224.
Railroad Building and Manganese Mining in Colombia. (E. J. Chibas) Engin. M. 12: 426.
— Decline in. (T. L. Greene) Engin. M. 2: 575.
Railroad Business under the Interstate Commerce Act. (A. T. Hadley) Q. J. Econ. 3: 170.
Railroad Classification, Uniform. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 54: 26.
Railroad Collision, A Pre-arranged. (A. C. Rogers) Cosmopol. 22: 125.
Railroad Collisions to Order. (C. Metters) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 171.
Railroad Commerce and Congress. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 7: 86.
Railroad Companies and Railroad Law, Interference or Non-interference with. (J. H. Mangles) Contemp. 23: 898.
Railroad Competition, Failure of Legislation to enforce. (H. T. Newcomb) Engin. M. 14: [illegible].
— Necessity of Limiting. (H. T. Newcomb) No. Am. 163: 121.
Railroad Consolidation in New England. (G. F. Seymour) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 251.
Railroad Construction. (R. Hitchcock) Chaut. 9: 540.
— Cost of Modern. (J. F. Wallace) Engin. M. 10: 472.
— Mistakes and Improvements in. (G. H. Paine) Engin. M. 12: 615. 13: 5[illegible].

Railroad Corporations and Practical Politics. (C. Warman) Engin. M. 11: 8.
Railroad Couplings, Safety. (W. M. Mitchell) Engin. M. 5: 519.
Railroad Crossings in Europe and America. (F. B. Locke) Cent. 34: 92.
Railroad Court of Last Resort wanted. (A. Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 212.
Railroad Deadhead, The. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 138.
Railroad Debt, The Great. (A. Hamilton) Forum, 6: 155.
Railroad Earnings, Pooling. (J. A. Latcha) No. Am. 165: 247.
Railroad Elections, Bribery in. (I. L. Rice) Forum, 7: 106.
Railroad Employés in Great Britain, Hours of Labor of. (G. S. Reaney) Contemp. 56: 649.
— as Shareholders. (F. Crissey) Outl. 62: 122.
— Sight and Hearing of. (W. Thomson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 433.
— Slaughter of. (H. C. Adams) Forum, 13: 500.
Railroad Engineering, Difficulties of. Liv. Age, 57: 20.
— Feats of. (J. Bogart) Scrib. M. 4: 3.
— in the United States. (T. C. Clarke) Atlan. 2: 641.
Railroad Failures and their Lessons, Recent. (S. Sterne) Forum, 17: 19.
Railroad Fares and Passenger Travel. (H. G. Prout) Engin. M. 15: 206.
— in Hungary; "Zone-Tariff" System of Minister Baross. (Dr. Körösi) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 5: 562.
Railroad Finance, New Features in. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 55: 407.
Railroad Financiering as a Fine Art. (W. P. Fishback) Arena, 17: 996.
Railroad Fraternity. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 6: 406.
Railroad Geography. (J. P. Davis) Educa. R. 18: 378.
Railroad Improvement. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 25.
Railroad Indemnity Lands. (F. P. Powers) Pol. Sci. Q. 4: 452.
Railroad Invasion of Asia. (C. Morris) Lippinc. 56: 83.
Railroad Invention, Review of. (C. P. Mackie) Engin. M. 9: 712.
Railroad Investments. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 15: 102.
— Future of. (W. A. Crane) Harper, 95: 788.
Railroad Junction. Liv. Age, 119: 537.
Railroad Labor. (M. E. Harkness) 19th Cent. 12: 721.
Railroad Legislation, The Farmer and. (H. C. Adams) Cent. 21: 780.
Railroad Literature. Liv. Age, 5: 333.
Railroad Machine Shop. (H. D. Gordon) Engin. M. 9: 795.
Railroad Maladjustments. (B. Reece) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 367.
Railroad Man, Life of the. (H. E. Hamblen) McClure, 10: 211.
Railroad Management. (E. P. Alexander) Scrib. M. 5: 27.
— Coöperation *vs.* Competition in. (J. W. Midgley) Forum, 27: 491.
— First Principles in. (B. Reece) Engin. M. 9: 617.
— Fruits of Fraudulent. (J. S. Tait) Engin. M. 11: 407.
— Notes on. (W. K. Ackerman) No. Am. 139: 531.
— Reforms in. (H. Clews) Engin. M. 9: 635.
Railroad Managers and Employés, Relations of. (W. T. Barnard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 577, 768.
Railroad Mania. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 8: 185.
Railroad Methods, English. (H. G. Prout) Scrib. M. 71: 545.
Railroad Monopolies, New Jersey. (W. K. Medbury) No. Am. 104: 428.
Railroad Mortgages, Security of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 69: 5.
Railroad Operation, Economy in. (L. F. Lorec) Engin. M. 9: 271.
Railroad Party in Politics, A. (H. P. Robinson) No. Am. 156: 552.
Railroad Passenger Fares. (A. T. Hadley) Forum, 11: 215. — (T. L. Greene) Nation, 51: 46.
— English, Can Passenger-fares be lowered? (W. M. Acworth) 19th Cent. 30: 400.
— Reform in. (E. J. James) Q. J. Econ. 5: 165.
— Zone-system in Hungary. Cent. 19: 331.
Railroad Passenger Service. (I. S. Emery) Cosmopol. 8: 67.
Railroad Passenger Travel. (H. Porter) Scrib. M. 4: 296.
Railroad Passes and the Public. (I. T. Brooks) Forum, 3: 392.
— Bribery by. (Charles Aldrich and N. M. Hubbard) No. Am. 138: 89.
Railroad Policy, Prussian. (F. Kapp) Nation, 37: 137.
Railroad Pooling. (H. White) Nation, 69: 125. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 55: 445.
— and the Interstate Commerce Commission. (M. H. Smith) No. Am. 168: 506.
— and the Reduction of Freight Rates. (H. T. Newcomb) Engin. M. 11: 1055.
— The Decision against. (R. Miller) No. Am. 167: 752.
— from the People's Point of View. (C. A. Prouty) Forum, 24: 446.
— Opposition to. (H. T. Newcomb) No. Am. 168: 321.
Railroad Pools and Combinations. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 69: 238.
— Prohibition of. (A. T. Hadley) Q. J. Econ. 4: 158. — (G. R. Blanchard) Forum, 5: 652.
Railroad Potentates. Ecl. M. 12: 106. Same art. Liv. Age, 14: 586.
Railroad Problem. (H. White) Nation, 40: 133.
— in the United States. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 289.
Railroad Problems of the Immediate Future. (A. T. Hadley) Atlan. 67: 386.
Railroad Properties, Legalized Plunder of; the Remedy. (I. L. Rice) Forum, 17: 676.
Railroad Property in the Courts. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 64: 373.
— Purchase of, by the State. (W. Galt) Fortn. 20: 557.
Railroad Prosperity, The Importance of. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 59: 474.
Railroad Rates. (H. Porter) No. Am. 153: 718.
— and British Trade. (J. S. Beale) Contemp. 46: 704.
— and Fares. (T. H. Farrer) Fortn. 38: 174. — (J. Parsloe) Fortn. 24: 75.
— Contribution to the Theory of. (F. W. Taussig) Q. J. Econ. 5: 438.
— Differential. (F. B. Thurber) Nation, 34: 272.
— English. (C. T. D. Acland) Contemp. 51: 71.
Railroad Receipts, Pooling of. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 11: 309.
Railroad Reform, Turning-point in. (M. E. Ingalls) Engin. M. 11: 621.

Railroad Reflections. (M. A. Dodge) Lippinc. **19**: 193.
Railroad Regulation. (T. L. Greene) Nation, **53**: 441.
Railroad Reorganization. (S. Sterne) Forum, **10**: 37.
Railroad Revolutions. (F. S. Williams) Contemp. **40**: 737.
Railroad Ride in Engine Cab. (G. S. Hodgins) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **11**: 87.
— Thousand-mile, on a Locomotive. (C. Warman) McClure, **2**: 164.
Railroad Robberies. (W. A. Pinkerton) No. Am. **157**: 539.
Railroad Routes, Through. (T. L. Greene) Nation, **52**: 435.
Railroad Securities, Advance in. (T. L. Greene) Engin. M. **9**: 673.
— Increased Confidence in American. (T. F. Woodlock) Engin. M. **13**: 165.
— Watering of. (T. L. Greene) Pol. Sci. Q. **6**: 474.
Railroad Service and Industrial Education. (W. T. Barnard) Pop. Sci. Mo. **31**: 233.
— Heroes of the. (C. D. Hine) Cent. **35**: 653.
Railroad Signaling. (G. H. Paine) Engin. M. **11**: 814.
Railroad Station, Siding at. (J. A. Froude) Ecl. M. **94**: 42.
Railroad Stations. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. **29**: 63.
— Architecture of. (B. L. Gilbert) Engin. M. **9**: 649.
— of England. (T. Cargill) Engin. M. **16**: 72, 181.
Railroad Stock, Inflation of. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. **108**: 130. — Nation, **39**: 128.
Railroad Stocks, American and British. (G. B. Baker) Contemp. **60**: 593.
— British. Are they Good Investments? (T. F. Woodlock) Engin. M. **11**: 238.
Railroad Stories, True. (C. Warman) McClure, **8**: 539.
Railroad Subsidies. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, **11**: 219.
Railroad System in Great Britain. (L. L. Dillwyn) Contemp. **49**: 863. — Ecl. M. **18**: 470.
— — Study on. (E. Howland) Harper, **55**: 614. — Liv. Age, **16**: 208.
Railroad Systems of the U. S. (H. B. Plant) Cosmopol. **13**: 677.
Railroad Traffic, Cost of, Distance not a Factor in. (J. L. Cowles) Engin. M. **5**: 793.
Railroad Tragedy, A; a story. (C. M. Rettock) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **9**: 458.
Railroad Train, Pictures seen from a. (E. Bradbury) M. of Art, **3**: 107.
Railroad Transportation, Hadley on. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, **42**: 80.
— Rates of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **17**: 36.
Railroad Travel, A Decade of. (T. L. Greene) Nation, **52**: 374.
— in England and America. (H. G. Prout) Scrib. M. **16**: 399.
— Influence of, on Health. Liv. Age, **75**: 136. — Ecl. M. **60**: 424.
— Luxury as a Stimulus to. (H. G. Prout) Engin. M. **12**: 213.
— Safety in. (H. G. Prout) Scrib. M. **6**: 327.
Railroad Travelers, Types of. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **7**: 543.
Railroad Traveling, Early. Liv. Age, **193**: 627.
— Safety in. (G. L. Vose) No. Am. **135**: 374.
Railroad Troubles, Remedies for. (A. T. Hadley) Forum, **5**: 429.
Railroad Vote, The, in the Campaign of 1896. (H. P. Robinson) No. Am. **164**: 122.
Railroad War. (H. J. Fletcher) Atlan. **74**: 534.
Railroading as a Career. (B. Mansfield) Chaut. **19**: 140.
Railroading over an Earthquake. (C. Warman) McClure, **5**: 415.
Railway Problem, A; a story. (N. C. Brown) Lippinc. **33**: 560.
Raimbach, Abraham. (A. Dobson) Ecl. M. **129**: 314.
Raimondi, Marc Antonio, the Savant of Peru. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, **11**: 355. — (C. De Kalb) Nation, **61**: 42, 65.
— Collections of. (A. D. Hodges, jr.) Nation, **52**: 261.
Rain. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. **16**: 397.
— and Fine Weather. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. **51**: 684.
— and Rain Doctors. Ecl. M. **74**: 355.
— and Snow, Colored. (E. Dunkin) Ecl. M. **68**: 435.
— Cause of. (J. R. Plumandon) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 89.
— Formation of Drops of. (O. Reynolds) Pop. Sci. Mo. **10**: 522.
— in Guiana, Coming of. (J. Rodway) Pop. Sci. Mo. **48**: 652.
— Leveling Power of. Ecl. M. **89**: 64.
Rainbows. (J. Tyndall) 19th Cent. **15**: 345. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 659. Same art. Liv. Age. **160**: 723.
— Ideality of. (C. M. Ingleby) Fortn. **2**: 571.
— Iris of Homer and Bow of Genesis. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. **32**: 140.
— of the Termini. Lippinc. **18**: 108.
Rain Clouds; a honeymoon episode. (W. R. Walkes) Ecl. M. **120**: 524. Same art. Liv. Age. **197**: 354.
Raindrops. Liv. Age, **63**: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. **49**: 38.
Rainfall, Supan on. (A. J. Herbertson) Geog. J. **13**: 61.
— of the Mississippi Valley, Origin of. (J. H. Patton) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 102.
— on the Plains. (S. O. Henry) Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 535.
Rain-makers and Science. (E. L. Godkin) Nation. **53**: 253.
— Natural. (A. McAdie) Pop. Sci. Mo. **47**: 642.
Rain-making. Nation, **53**: 309. — (R. G. Dyrenforth; S. Newcomb) No. Am. **153**: 385. — (F. Sanford) Pop. Sci. Mo. **45**: 478.
— Experiments by the U. S. Government. (G. E. Curtis) Engin. M. **3**: 540.
Rain-storms and Great Fires. (J. Trowbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 206.
Rainier, Mount, Impressions of. (I. C. Russell) Scrib. M. **22**: 169.
Rainy Afternoon, A. (G. A. Hibbard) Scrib. M. **15**: 83.
Rajahs of Sarawak. (H. Le Roux) Fortn. **62**: [illegible]
Rajput Chief of the Old School; a poem. (A. C. Lyall) Fortn. **30**: 543.
Rajput Prince, Wedding of a. Ecl. M. **133**: 573.
Rajputana. Liv. Age, **2**: 363.
— Impressions of. Ecl. M. **123**: [illegible]
— Painter's Impressions of. (E. L. Weeks) Harper, **89**: 835.
Raking Straws; a story. (Mrs. Van R. Cruger) Cosmopol. **17**: [illegible]
Ralahine Cooperative Agriculture. Nation, **12**: [illegible]
Raleigh, Sir Walter. (L. I. Guiney) Atlan. **66**: [illegible] — Liv. Age, **98**: 497. — Ecl. M. **45**: 392. **63**: 190.
— and his Times. (C. Kingsley) Ecl. M. **35**: [illegible] — Liv. Age, **45**: 579.
— and Sir Philip Sidney. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. **22**: [illegible]
— as a Court Poet. Ecl. M. **25**: [illegible]

Raleigh, Sir Walter, Birthplace of. Liv. Age, 191: 527.
— Call on; a poem. (S. M. B. Piatt) Atlan. 51: 758.
— Capture of the Great Portuguese Carrac by. Liv. Age, 46: 300.
— Case against. (S. R. Gardiner) Fortn. 7: 602.
— Edwards's Life of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 8: 456. — (A. Marras) Fortn. 11: 373.
— in Ireland. (J. P. Hennessey) 19th Cent. 10: 660. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 603.
Ralph, Julian, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 12: 265.
Ralph Darrow's Tryst. (M. H. Elliott) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 177.
Ralph Gray's Undertaking; a poem. (W. P. Chipman) Cosmopol. 1: 31.
Ram Singh, The Story of. (H. Clifford) Liv. Age, 219: 314.
Ramabai, Pundita. (E. P. Gould) Cent. 17: 270. — (F. E. Willard) Chaut. 8: 96.
Râmarkrishna; a Real Mahatman. (F. M. Mueller) 19th Cent. 40: 306.
Ramazán. Liv. Age, 216: 108.
Ramblings of a Paper Knife. Ecl. M. 102: 192.
Rambouillet, Catherine, Marquise de. Ecl. M. 74: 402. Same art. Liv. Age, 104: 305.
Rambouillet, Hôtel de, and the Rise of the French Academy. (F. M. Warren) Chaut. 25: 405.
— Record of. Liv. Age, 27: 82.
Râmchunderji; a story. (F. A. Steel) Ecl. M. 122: 340.
Ramée, Louise de la. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 58: 47. — (V. E. H. Murray) Contemp. 22: 921.
— Her Knowledge of Italian Life. (M. Calverley) Contemp. 40: 564.
— Truth about. (E. Fawcett) Lippinc. 40: 251.
Ramée, Pierre de la, Life and Writings of. Ecl. M. 39: 440.
Rameses II. as an Art Patron. (F. M. Robinson) M. of Art, 10: 305.
Ramie; a new fibre. Ecl. M. 129: 359.
Ramona, Tragic Sequel to. (E. B. Howell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 10: 507.
Ramparts of Port Royal. (C. G. D. Roberts) Atlan. 79: 624.
Ramsay, Allan, jr. (D. Cook) Liv. Age, 71: 347. — (A. Dobson) M. of Art, 18: 309.
Ramsay, Andrew Crombie, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 259.
Ramsgate Life-boat, A Rescue by the. (J. Gilmore) Liv. Age, 66: 87.
Ranche, The Home. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. 13: 655.
— Ladies' Day at a Kansas. (A. W. Rollins) Harper, 71: 3.
— Sheriff's Work on a. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. 14: 39.
Ranche Cure. (A. T. Bacon) Lippinc. 28: 90.
Ranche Life in the Far West. Liv. Age, 158: 596. — (T. Roosevelt) Cent. 13: 495.
— In the Sierra Madre with the Punchers. (F. Remington) Harper, 88: 350.
— A Lady's Life on a. Liv. Age, 216: 345.
Ranches and Rancheros of the Far West. (G. R. Buckman) Lippinc. 29: 425.
Ranchman's Rifle on Crag and Prairie. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. 14: 200.
Rancho del Muerto. (C. King) Outing, 17: 3, 121.
Rancho of Heavenly Rest; a story. (F. Heermans) Cosmopol. 12: 690.
Ranchwoman, The English. Ecl. M. 127: 549.
Randall, John W. Poems. (J. H. Abbott) No. Am. 83: 536.
Randolph, A. D. F. (W. M. Paxton) Critic, 29: 33.
Randolph, Edmund. (M. D. Conway) Lippinc. 40: 429.
Randolph, Edmund, Conway's Life and Papers of. (J. C. Welling) Nation, 47: 437.
— Unpublished Draft of a National Constitution by. (M. D. Conway) Scrib. M. 2: 313.
Randolph, John. (J. Parton) No. Am. 103: 142. — (P. Bouldin) Cent. 29: 712.
— and Henry Clay. Lippinc. 52: 443.
— and A. Jackson. Atlan. 51: 131.
— and his Slaves. (A. G. Evans) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 442.
— Death-bed of. Liv. Age, 15: 153.
Random Recollections. (B. Matthews) Lippinc. 38: 288.
Random Roaming. (A. Jessopp) Liv. Age, 188: 537.
Random Shot, A. (C. W. Wilmerding) Lippinc. 38: 463.
Ranee, The. Liv. Age, 215: 122.
Ranee's Journey, The; a story. (H. J. Bourchier) Liv. Age, 222: 897.
Ranjit Singh, Griffin's. (G. Smith) Nation, 56: 107.
Rank and Title. (F. D. Y. Carpenter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 453.
Ranke, Leopold von. Bk. Buyer, 3: 238. — With portrait. Liv. Age, 170: 696. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 522.
— and the Beginning of the Seminary Method in Teaching History. (E. G. Bourne) Educa. R. 12: 359.
Rankine, William John M. (J. Mayer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 236.
Ranlock Branch. (J. T. McKay) Lippinc. 1: 391.
Rantoul, Robert, jr. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 78: 237.
Raousset-Boulbon, Gaston, Count de. Liv. Age, 54: 821.
— Une Conversion. Liv. Age, 44: 759.
Rape of the Gamp. (C. Mason) Harper, 49: 502, 677, 800. 50: 53–821.
Raphael Sanzio di Urbino. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 21: 164. — (W. Pater) Fortn. 58: 458. Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 643.
— and the Fornarina. (J. Cartwright) M. of Art, 7: 323.
— at Urbino. (M. Robinson) M. of Art. 6: 434.
— Cartoons of, Criticised. (J. Brett) M. of Art, 17: 295.
— De Quincey's Life of. (F. Dexter) No. Am. 46: 83.
— Hours, in Outline, by Miller. Nation, 53: 496.
— How he quarreled with the Marchesa Isabella. (L. E. Baxter) M. of Art, 12: 151.
— in Guiana; a play. (B. Wendell) Scrib. M. 21: 776.
— Life of, Grimm's. Nation, 49: 274.
— — Muntz's. (S. Colvin) M. of Art, 5: 213. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, 32: 208.
— Madonna Ansidei. (C. Phillips) M. of Art, 8: 136.
— Plagiarisms of. (C. Phillips) M. of Art, 9: 371.
— Recent Criticism on. (J. P. Richter) 19th Cent. 22: 343.
— St. Cecilia of. (C. Duncan) M. of Art, 4: 6.
— Tapestries of. (C. L. Fernow) Ecl. M. 7: 183.
Rapid Transit. (C. D. Wright) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 785.
— Gravity System of. (B. S. Henning) Engin. M. 5: 167.
— in Cities. (T. C. Clarke) Scrib. M. 11: 567, 743. — (L. M. Haupt) Cosmopol. 12: 175.
— Lessons in. (L. Heilprin) Engin. M. 3: 447.
— Some Speculations regarding. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 20: 26.
Rapp, Geo. (D. E. Nevin) Scrib. 17: 703.
Rapp, the Gnome King. (V. W. Johnson) Harper, 51: 836.

Rappahannock, Astray at. Ecl. M. **61**: 260.
— Song of; a Battle Experience. (I. Seymour) McClure, **8**: 314.
Rapping and Talking Table. Ecl. M. **129**: 864.
Rapture of Hetty, The. (M. H. Foote) Cent. **21**: 198.
Rarey, J. S., and Taming of Horses. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, **22**: 615.
Raspberry, Cultivation of. (E. P. Roe) Harper, **73**: 276.
Rat, Trading. (Mrs. E. D. W. Hatch) Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 831.
Rat-catcher of Hamelin; a poem. (G. Hartwig) Ecl. M. **119**: 759. Same art. Liv. Age, **195**: 639.
Rather too much Energy. (J. W. Roosevelt) Scrib. M. **19**: 611.
Rathillet; a story. Liv. Age, **185**: 650.
Ratifications of 15th Amendment, Revocation of. (G. H. Yeaman) Nation, **10**: 84. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **10**: 133.
Rationalism. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. **1**: 361.
— and Ritualism. (J. Hunt) Contemp. **19**: 345.
— in Europe, Lecky's History of. Contemp. **1**: 361. Same art. Liv. Age, **89**: 594. — (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, **1**: 785.
— Influence of. (Geo. Eliot) Fortn. **1**: 43.
— Moral Color of. (L. J. Bevington) Fortn. **36**: 179.
Rationalist, Religion of a. (M. J. Savage) Forum, **2**: 460.
Rats. (A. Wynter) Liv. Age, **53**: 145.
— as Pets. (S. L. Clayes) Cosmopol. **3**: 255.
Rattlesnake, The, Poison of. (S. W. Mitchell) Atlan. **21**: 452.
"Rattlesnake, The," Voyage of. Liv. Age, **32**: 358, 595.
Rattlesnakes. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, **10**: 470. — Ecl. M. **79**: 723.
— Daring the Rattler in his Den. (S. W. Matteson) Cosmopol. **26**: 665.
Raven-hill, L. Bk. Buyer, **14**: 353.
Ravens of Odin; a poem. (H. H. Boyesen) Atlan. **33**: 670.
Ravenna. (H. James, jr.) Nation, **19**: 23.
Ravenna and her Ghosts. (V. Paget) Ecl. M. **123**: 809. Same art. Liv. Age, **203**: 270.
— and its Mosaics. (S. Lawrence) Harper, **75**: 415.
— Art of. (E. H. and E. W. Blashfield) Scrib. M. **12**: 37.
— a Gothic Capital. (T. Bacon) Atlan. **22**: 711.
Rawdon, F. R. H., Lord, in America. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, **47**: 15.
Rawlinson, Sir Henry C., with portrait. Ecl. M. **66**: 514. — Critic, **26**: 189.
— Rawlinson's Life of. (J. P. Peters) Nation, **67**: 15.
Rawlinson MSS. in the Bodleian Library. (N. D. Davis) Nation, **65**: 372, 394.
Ray; a story. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. **13**: 19.
Ray's Recruit. (C. King) Lippinc. **59**: 435.
Rayet, Olivia. (E. Robinson) Nation, **48**: 18.
Rayleigh, Lord, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **25**: 840.
— Scientific Work of. (O. Lodge) National, **32**: 80.
Raymond, Henry J. (J. R. Young) Lippinc. **51**: 185. — (H. W. Raymond) Scrib. **19**: 57–703. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **73**: 368.
Raymond, John H., with portrait. Educa. **2**: 636.
Raymond, John T., as Fresh the American. Critic, **1**: 40.
Read, Thomas Buchanan. (R. H. Stoddard) Lippinc. **47**: 231.
— Reminiscences of. (J. R. Tait) Lippinc. **19**: 327.
Reade, Charles. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. **16**: 550. Same art. Ecl. M. **103**: 721. — (C. Reade) Contemp. **45**: 707. — (R. Buchanan) Critic, **4**: 225. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **38**: 355. — (R. Buchanan) Harper, **69**: 600. — (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. **14**: 137. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **94**: 376.
— Acquaintance with. (Mrs. J. T. Fields) Cent. **7**: 67.
— and his Books. (W. J. Johnston Ecl. M. **131**: 656.
— Anecdotes of. (E. H. House) Atlan. **60**: 525.
— Clouds and Sunshine. Liv. Age. **56**: 17.
— Letters and Reminiscences of. (K. Cornwallis) Lippinc. **36**: 581.
— Literary Remains of. Critic, **5**: 32.
— Novels. (Mrs. E. V. Smith) No. Am. **82**: 368. — (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. **42**: 460.
— Personal Characteristics of. (E. H. House) Atlan. **60**: 145.
— Reminiscence of. (F. C. Baylor) Atlan. **79**: 573.
— Terrible Temptation. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **13**: 107.
— Twenty Years' Personal Reminiscences of. (J. Coleman) Ecl. M. **103**: 471. Same art. Lippinc. **34**: 146, 234, 354.
Reader, Modern, Weakness of. Ecl. M. **130**: 795.
— Recollections of a. Liv. Age, **107**: 739, 807. **108**: 103.
Reader in a Publishing-house, Confessions of a. (W. S. Walsh) Lippinc. **63**: 507.
Readers. Liv. Age, **142**: 797.
— and Students, Helps to. (W. E. Foster) Nation, **53**: 164.
— General. Liv. Age, **169**: 434.
— Responsibility of. (R. Ogden) Nation, **59**: 420.
Readers, School, Contents of. (A. E. Kellogg) Educa. R. **8**: 337.
Reading Railroad, Affairs of. (T. L. Greene) Nation, **56**: 155.
— and the Coal Supply. (A. A. McLeod) Forum, **13**: 554.
Reading Railroad Combination, The. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **55**: 158.
Reading Strike, Investigating the. (H. White) Nation, **46**: 109.
Reading. (B. W. Procter) Liv. Age, **163**: 247. Same art. Critic, **5**: 185. Same art. Ecl. M. **103**: 825. — Critic, **15**: 303.
— and Talking. How Naturally Learned. (Harriet Iredell) Educa. **19**: 233.
— and Thinking. (F. W. Osborn) Educa. **17**: 523.
— and Writing, Economizing Time in. Atlan. **59**: 423.
— — Should Children under Ten learn? (G. W. Patrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 382.
— Art of. (G. H. Peirce) Lippinc. **36**: 498.
— as an Intellectual Process. (E. O. Vaile) Pop. Sci. Mo. **8**: 212.
— Balfour on. Critic, **13**: 263.
— by Sample. (H. S. Pancoast) Educa. R. **18**: 30.
— Course of. Critic. **9**: 25, 37.
— — of English. Ecl. M. **3**: 512.
— Desultory, Pleasures and Dangers of. Earl of Iddesleigh) Liv. Age, **169**: 131.
— Educational Law of, and Writing. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. **73**: 252.
— Elementary, Objective Method of Teaching. (J. L. Hughes) Educa. R. **2**: 162.
— Emerson on. Liv. Age. **63**: 72.
— for Children. (E. G. Salmon) 19th Cent. **22**: 563.
— for Girls. (E. G. Salmon) 19th Cent. **20**: 515.
— Habit of. Liv. Age. **139**: 124. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **43**: 92.

Reading, How and what Art Students should read. (J. E. Hodgson) M. of Art, 17: 342, 372.
— How to read. (A. Haultain) Liv. Age, 208: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 577.
— How to teach. (H. E. Shepherd) Educa. 7: 539.
— in Common Schools. (M. E. Burt) Atlan. 67: 531.
— in Schools; American Classics. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 60: 85.
— — The Novel and the Common School. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 65: 721.
— — Object of. (W. M. Thayer) Educa. 15: 214.
— Indolence of Modern Readers. Critic, 4: 38.
— A Lady's, Eighty Years ago. (R. H. Sessions) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 145.
— Leisure. (J. H. Morse) Critic, 5: 1.
— List of One Hundred Books for. (J. Lubbock) Contemp. 49: 250.
— of Books, The Art of. (J. E. C. Welldon) National, 23: 213. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 696.
— of Country People. Atlan. 68: 713.
— of the English People. (W. M. Gattie) Fortn. 52: 307. Same art. Liv. Age, 183: 105.
— of Poor Children. (A. F. Sanborn) No. Am. 159: 377.
— of the Working Classes. (G. R. Humphrey) 19th Cent. 33: 690. — (E. G. Salmon) 19th Cent. 20: 108.
— Pleasure of. (J. Lubbock) Contemp. 49: 240. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 662. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 600.
— Responsibility of. (R. F. Horton) Liv. Age, 188: 506.
— Rest and Work of. (J. M. Buckley) Chaut. 8: 297.
— Summer. (O. B. Bunce) Critic, 13: 1.
— Teaching, to Children. (M. E. Burt) New Eng. M. n. s. 1: 426.
— Teaching to read. (J. Spedding) 19th Cent. 1: 637.
— to kill Time. Liv. Age, 168: 313.
— Vice of. Liv. Age, 123: 119.
— What is? (O. T. Snow) Educa. 12: 422.
— What my Pupils read. (M. B. C. True) Educa. 10: 42. 14: 99.
— Youthful, of Literary Men. (E. Dickinson) Lippinc. 57: 841.
Reading Books, School, Historical Development of. (R. R. Reeder) Educa. R. 18: 223.
Reading Habits of Englishmen and Americans. (P. Collier) Forum, 18: 439.
Reading Lists, Fallacies of. Liv. Age, 170: 218.
Reading Union, London. (J. C. Collins) Contemp. 58: 193.
Readings, Public. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 6: 269.
Real Estate, Digby's Law of. (H. C. Lea) No. Am. 121: 429.
— Gambling in. (T. C. Hall) Outl. 49: 15.
— Law of, Greenleaf's Edition of Cruise on. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 69: 376.
Real Estate Exchange, New York. (R. Wheatley) Harper, 77: 928.
Real Ghost Story. Lippinc. 3: 561.
Real One, The. (J. L. Williams) Scrib. M. 26: 620.
Realf, Richard. (R. Johnson) Lippinc. 23: 293.
Realism. Atlan. 60: 672.
— and Art. (C. S. Darrow) Arena, 9: 99.
— and the Art of Fiction. (A. Bates) Scrib. M. 2: 241.
— and Idealism. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 41: 545. 42: 127. — (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 48: 418. Same art. Liv. Age, 175: 109. Same art. Ecl. M. 109: 577.
Realism and Idealism, R. L. Stevenson on. Critic, 18: 129.
— and Reality. (A. W. Rollins) Critic, 11: 123.
— and Romance. (A. Lang) Contemp. 52: 683. Same art. Liv. Age, 175: 618. Same art. Ecl. M. 110: 259.
— and Romanticism in Literature. (G. Pellew) Forum, 5: 564.
— in Art and Literature, Protest against. (O. Wilde) 19th Cent. 25: 35.
— in English Fiction. Liv. Age, 192: 131.
— in Fiction. (M. Thompson) Critic, 9: 19. — (F. C. Baylor) Lippinc. 48: 94.
— — Limits of. Liv. Age, 196: 737. — (E. Gosse) Forum, 9: 391.
— in Painting. (J. Brett) Contemp. 75: 823.
— The New. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 67: 63. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 564.
— of To-day. (K. Cowper) 19th Cent. 35: 618. Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 293. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 648.
— Reasoned. (J. S. Henderson) Fortn. 24: 519.
— Scientific and Pseudo-scientific. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 21: 191. — (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. 21: 321. — (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 21: 481. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 789.
— *vs.* Idealism. (R. S. Moffatt) National, 8: 491.
Realists, Great, and Empty Story-tellers. (H. H. Boyesen) Forum, 18: 724.
Reality. (R. W. Emerson) No. Am. 125: 271.
— Bradley on. (A. Seth) Contemp. 66: 694, 862.
Realized Romance, A: a story. (M. M. Mears) Harper, 94: 715.
Really Good Case. Liv. Age, 147: 173.
Reaper's Dream; a poem. (T. B. Read) Atlan. 13: 550.
Reaping-machine, M'Cormack's. Liv. Age, 31: 238.
Reaping, Time of. (G. M. Jacobs) Lippinc. 62: 407.
Reason, Age of. (M. Pattison) Fortn. 27: 343. — (H. G. Keene) National, 14: 109.
— — Claims and Conflicts of. (H. Rogers) Liv. Age, 24: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 289.
— and Religion. (Father S. Bowden) Fortn. 54: 570. — (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 54: 753.
— — Reply to Cardinal Newman. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 48: 842.
— in Religion. (C. C. Everett) New World, 6: 638.
— Is Man the Only Reasoner? (J. Sully) 19th Cent. 30: 735. 40: 506. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 814.
— Origin of. (M. Muller) Contemp. 31: 465.
— Rights of. (St. G. Mivart) Fortn. 45: 61, 525.
Reasoning, Process of. (T. Hill) No. Am. 87: 1.
— Teaching, as a Fine Art. (F. C. Sharp) Educa. R. 6: 493.
Rebecca and her Daughters; a story. (J. Mason) Liv. Age, 191: 121.
Rebeccaism. (R. D. G. Price) 19th Cent. 9: 691.
Rebel, A. (J. Hawthorne) Harper, 65: 408.
Rebellious Heroine, A; a story. (J. K. Bangs) Harper, 93: 15, 253.
Recall of Flathers. (C. D. Rhodes) Lippinc. 56: 137.
Récamier, Madame. Ecl. M. 113: 664. Same art. Liv. Age, 183: 375. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 15: 347. — Ecl. M. 49: 250. — Liv. Age, 23: 97.
— and B. Constant. (A. Laugel) Nation, 33: 391.
— Lovers and Friends of. (I. M. Luyster) Atlan. 14: 446.
— Souvenirs and Correspondence of. Liv. Age, 64: 643. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 4: 230.
Receivers; Law Term explained. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 12: 316.
Receiverships, Dangers of. (H. W. Bartol) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 236.

Receiverships, Friendly, The Bane of. (H. Wollman) No. Am. **158**: 250.
Receiving Strangers. (C. E. Stephen) 19th Cent. **5**: 13.
Recent Carnival of Crime in Connecticut. (S. L. Clemens) Atlan. **37**: 641.
Recent Confederate Victory, A; a story. (W. A. White) McClure, **9**: 701.
Recent Great French Duel. (S. L. Clemens) Atlan. **43**: 177.
Recesses, School, Utility of. (J. Carter) Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 90.
Recessional; a poem. (R. Kipling) McClure, **11**: 592.
Rechristening of Diablo, The; a story. (W. A. Fraser) McClure, **13**: 425.
Reciprocity, and Canada. (W. H. Hurlbert) No. Am. **153**: 468.
— and the Farmer. (H. A. Herbert) No. Am. **154**: 414.
— and Free Trade. (A. R. Wallace) 19th Cent. **5**: 638. — (R. Lowe) 19th Cent. **5**: 992. — (Reply to Mr. Lowe by A. R. Wallace) 19th Cent. **6**: 179. — (B. Price) Contemp. **13**: 321.
— Development of the Policy of. (J. B. Osborne) Forum, **25**: 683.
— in Commerce. (B. Price) Contemp. **35**: 269.
— Republican Policy of. (W. L. Wilson) Forum, **14**: 255.
— Why Southward only? (R. Q. Mills) Forum, **11**: 268.
— with Canada. (E. Wiman) Engin. M. **4**: 109, 337.
Recitation, The. (W. B. Ferguson) Educa. **9**: 220.
Reclus, Elisée, and his Opinions, with portrait. (H. Zimmern) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 402.
Recognition, A. (A. French) Scrib. M. **10**: 612.
Recollections, Earliest. (V. and C. Henri) Pop. Sci. Mo. **53**: 108.
Recollections of Captain Wilkie, The. (A. Conan Doyle) McClure, **4**: 401.
Recollections of Yesterday, Some. Ecl. M. **123**: 242.
Reconciliation; a poem. (J. A. Blaikie) M. of Art, **8**: 453.
Reconstruction after the Rebellion. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. **103**: 520. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **4**: 150. — (D. H. Chamberlain) No. Am. **128**: 161.
— as it stands, 1868. Nation, **7**: 225.
— Constitution of the U. S. in. (W. A. Dunning) Pol. Sci. Q. **2**: 558.
— Danger of the Hour. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **1**: 357.
— Winter Davis on. (H. W. Davis) Nation, **1**: 680.
— Essence of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **1**: 4.
— Mr. Harlan on. (C. C. Hazewell) Nation, **1**: 361.
— Power of Congress over. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, **2**: 390.
— Process of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **6**: 144.
— Prospect of, 1867. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, **4**: 212.
— Report of Committee on, 1866. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, **2**: 744.
— Terms of. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, **3**: 270.
— through Bankruptcy, 1865. (E. Quincy) Nation, **1**: 550.
— Winding up of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **8**: 224. *See* South, The.
Reconstruction of Sheepfolds. Liv. Age, **146**: 170.
Record of Dorcas Bentley. (C. Chesebro') Lippinc. **2**: 569.
Record of Virtue, The. (A. G. Spencer) Cent. **19**: 238.
Record Book, The; a rural story. (P. A. de Alarcon) Liv. Age, **212**: 269.
Records, Public, in England. (Justin Winsor) Nation, **52**: 176.
— — should be stored in the Cathedrals. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. **25**: 84.
Recreation. (J. Paget) 19th Cent. **14**: 977. — (C. A. Bristed) Nation, **2**: 177. — (G. J. Romanes) 19th Cent. **6**: 401. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 772.
— and Health. (B. W. Richardson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 780.
— Color, Space, and Music for the People. (O. Hill) 19th Cent. **15**: 741.
— Gospel of. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 354.
— Physiology of. (C. Roberts) Contemp. **68**: 103.
— Rationale of. Ecl. M. **69**: 602.
Recreations of Americans. (E. Eggleston) Cent. **6**: 554.
— of Eminent Men. (G. A. Townsend) Chaut. **15**: 582. — Liv. Age, **135**: 319.
Recrimination; a poem. (E. W. Wilcox) Cent. **35**: 914.
Recruit who was rushed. (C. B. Lewis) Lippinc. **61**: 518.
Recruiting, Philosophy of. (P. Onslow) Contemp. **12**: 545.
Recruiting Difficulty. (C. H. Malan) Fortn. **5**: 406.
Recruits and Recruiting. (F. Robinson) National, **5**: 104.
Rectifications in Industrial Affairs. (W. R. Greg) Fortn. **30**: 200.
Rector, The. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, **71**: 68.
Rector Warne's Heresy. (G. W. Ford) Lippinc. **54**: 675.
Rector's Gamecock. (G. W. Ford) Lippinc. **58**: 127.
Rector's Hat, The. (Noah Brooks) Scrib. M. **18**: 202.
Red Bodice and the Black Fly; a story. (A. Crawshay) Liv. Age, **202**: 463.
Red Book of the Exchequer, Hall's. (C. Gross) Am. Hist. R. **2**: 713.
Red Bridal, The. (L. Hearn) Atlan. **74**: 74.
Red Court Farm; a tale. Ecl. M. **40**: 510.
Red Cross, The. (J. Furley) 19th Cent. **18**: 879. — (H. H. S. Thompson) Atlan. **60**: 646. — (C. Barnard) Chaut. **9**: 143.
— Home of. (S. L. Hetterson) Chaut. **27**: 672.
— How it works. (J. M. Parker) No. Am. **165**: 249.
— in Cuba. (Clara Barton) Outl. **58**: 911. — (Clara Barton) No. Am. **166**: 552.
— in the Spanish War. (M. A. Hamm) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **19**: 56.
Red-drum Fishing at Oregon Inlet. (F. H. Newcomb) Outing, **22**: 93.
Red Flower of the Madman; a story. (M. Garshine) Cosmopol. **3**: 3.
Red Fox; a tale of New Year's Eve. (C. F. Guernsey) Lippinc. **7**: 9.
Red Hand. (W. M. Baker) Atlan. **27**: 221.
Red Hand. (J. G. Barnwell) Lippinc. **7**: 315.
Red Indian Revenge Raid. Ecl. M. **100**: [illegible]
Red Jacket. (F. N. Thorpe) Chaut. **11**: 694.
— Stone's Life of. No. Am. **54**: 227.
Red Light. (J. A. Altsheler) Lippinc. **60**: 827.
Red Mountain Mines. (L. Vanderpoole) Lippinc. **40**: 329.
Red-Nob; a poem. (J. Barlow) National, **33**: 813.
Red Parasol; a story. (D. Blomfield) Outing, **26**: 247.
Red River of the North. (H. van Dyke, jr.) Harper, **60**: 821. — (A. Ilgenfritz) Lippinc. **27**: [illegible]
— People of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, **18**: [illegible]
— Settlement on. Liv. Age, **49**: 813. — (A. L. Chamberlain) Harper, **58**: 47.
— To and beyond. (M. Marble) Harper, **21**: 284, 5[illegible] **22**: 3[illegible].

Red River Country, Rebellion in. (Lord Melgund) 19th Cent. 18: 312. — (R. Mackray) Ecl. M. 105: 518.
Red River Trail. (C. Hallock) Harper, 18: 602. 19: 37.
Red Rock; a chronicle of reconstruction. (T. N. Page) Scrib. M. 23: 34. 24: 578.
Red School-house; a poem. (L. Larcom) Atlan. 19: 672.
Red Sea, Italian Colony on. (A. di San Giuliano) 19th Cent. 32: 436.
Red Silk Handkerchief, The. (H. C. Bunner) Cent. 6: 275.
Red Stockade, The; a story. (Bram Stoker) Cosmopol. 17: 619.
Red Wolf, The; a poem. (B. Carman) Cosmopol. 15: 439.
Redcoat and Continental; a story. (S. B. Kennedy) Outing, 29: 316, 472.
Redding, Cyrus. Literary Recollections. Liv. Age, 58: 1016.
Redemptioner, The; a story in three scenes. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 24: 625.
Redemptioners, Pennsylvania. (L. R. Harley) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 145.
Redfield, William C., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 114.
Redgrave, Richard, Redgrave's Memoir of. (F. G. Stephens) M. of Art, 15: 26.
Redonda and its Phosphates. (F. W. Morse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 78.
Redsdale Judgment and its Results. (C. J. Ellicott) 19th Cent. 1: 753.
Redstart, The. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 62: 353.
Redwood Logging in California. (W. Adams) Engin. M. 16: 587.
Redwood Logging Camp. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 66: 193.
Reed, Andrew, and Matheson's Visit to America. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 41: 489.
Reed, Henry, Life, Character, and Works of. Liv. Age. 43: 421.
Reed, Joseph, Life of. (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 65: 441.
Reed, Thomas Brackett, with portraits. (R. P. Porter) McClure, 1: 375.
— and the House of Representatives. (M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. 165: 232.
— and the Presidency. Atlan. 77: 250.
— and the 51st Congress. (T. Roosevelt) Forum, 20: 410.
Reeve, Henry, Memoirs of. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 70: 703.
Referendum, The. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 58: 206. — (St. Loe Strachey) National, 22: 738. 23: 196. — (A. V. Dicey; G. N. Curzon; F. A. Maxse; Earl Grey; Lord Farrer) National, 23: 65.
— and the Senate. (W. D. McCrackan) Lippinc. 55: 855.
— and the Swiss Railroads. (J. R. Macdonald) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 443.
— Constitutional, in California. (S. E. Moffett) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 1.
— in Australia and New Zealand. (L. Tomn) Contemp. 72: 242.
— in Switzerland, The. (J. W. Sullivan) Chaut. 13: 29. — (A. V. Dicey) Contemp. 57: 489. Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 515. — (N. Droz) Contemp. 67: 328. Same art. Liv. Age, 205: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 124: 625. — (W. D. McCrackan) Cosmopol. 15: 329. — (A. B. Hart) Nation, 59: 193.
— — and in America. (A. L. Lowell) Atlan. 73: 517.
Referendum, the, The Initiative and. (E. F. Barker) Arena, 18: 613. — (C. W. Bowne) Arena, 16: 553.
— — How to introduce. (W. D. McCrackan) Arena, 7: 696.
— Letters on. (C. B. Spahr) Outl. 50: 423.
— Movement for, and its Leaders. (E. Pomeroy) Arena, 16: 29.
Reffey; a story. (W. Balestier) Cent. 21: 561.
Reflections of a Married Man. (R. Grant) Scrib. M. 11: 365-722.
Reflex Action, Instinct, and Reason. (G. A. Reid) Fortn. 65: 269. Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 797.
Reform, Aim of. (G. Smith) Fortn. 17: 243.
— by Humane Touch. (J. A. Riis) Atlan. 84: 745.
— Do the People wish? (A. B. Hart) Forum, 9: 47.
— Formal. (E. C. Moore) New World, 8: 231.
— in Europe. (E. Everett) No. Am. 33: 154.
— of the Statute Book. (J. E. Holland) Fortn. 6: 327.
— Philosophical View of, Shelley's. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 46: 543.
— Progress of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 44: 422.
— A Referendum for. (J. R. Buchanan) Arena, 22: 454.
— Religion and. Ecl. M. 123: 433.
— True. (W. Day) Fortn. 51: 819.
— True Law of Progress of. (J. Parton) Forum, 6: 54.
Reforms, Doorway of. (E. Pomeroy) Arena, 17: 711.
— Economic, The Church and. (C. H. Zimmerman) Arena, 10: 694.
— in England since 1800. Ecl. M. 24: 186.
— that do not Reform. (E. Atkinson) Forum, 6: 600.
Reform Club, English, Jubilee of. (W. F. Rae) 19th Cent. 19: 673.
Reform Forces, Union of. (W. Vrooman) Arena, 9: 540.
Reform Party in England, Centenary of. (H. Dunckley) Contemp. 55: 52.
— in U. S. Politics; Unite or Perish. (W. D. P. Bliss) Arena, 22: 78.
Reformation, The, and the Mystics. Liv. Age, 123: 451.
— and Reunion. (G. W. E. Russell) 19th Cent. 40: 34.
— and Some of its Leading Spirits. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 11: 266.
— Fisher on. (W. W. Kirkus) Nation, 16: 419. — (J. L. Diman) No. Am. 116: 440.
— French, and the French People in the 16th Century. (H. Häusser) Am. Hist. R. 4: 217.
— Häusser's Lectures on. (G. P. Fisher) Nation, 18: 302.
— in England, Influence of Machiavelli on. (W. A. Phillips) 19th Cent. 40: 907.
— — Geikie on. (W. J. Allen) Nation, 28: 338.
— in France, Failure of. Liv. Age, 118: 515.
— in Italy. (G. W. Greene) No. Am. 44: 153.
— Influence of, on German Liberty. (K. Blind) No. Am. 111: 102.
— Leaders of. Ecl. M. 48: 500.
— — Tulloch's. Liv. Age, 64: 195.
— The New. (L. Abbott) Cent. 15: 71. — (C. Voysey; W. Clifford) Fortn. 47: 124. — (W. H. Fremantle) Fortn. 47: 442. — Reply. (J. W. Burgon) Fortn. 47: 587.
— — Dean Burgon and Mr. Fremantle. (W. Benham) Fortn. 47: 743.
— Outline Notes on. (I. M. Gardner) Educa. 9: 35, 109.
— Satirical Literature of. Liv. Age, 95: 707.
— 16th Century and the 19th. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 33: 425. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 323.

Reformation, Some Fruits of the. (A. W. Kennedy) Chaut. **29**: 369, 429, 533.
— Undoing the Work of the. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. **64**: 60. Same art. Ecl. M. **121**: 260.
— What did happen at. (A. Birrell) 19th Cent. **39**: 655.
Reformation of James Reddy. (Bret Harte) Scrib. M. **13**: 562.
Reformation of Lord Cecil; a story. (J. G. Menard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **10**: 370.
Reformation of Uncle Billy. (E. P. Butler) Cent. **35**: 538.
Reformatories in Ireland. (A. Webb) Nation, **37**: 159.
Reformatory, An Open-air. (E. Sellers) National, **33**: 980.
Reformatory and Industrial Schools. (Lord Monkswell) Fortn. **67**: 229.
Reformatory Institutions. (C. A. Cummings) No. Am. **86**: 60.
Reformatory Prisons as Schools of Crime. (W. P. Andrews) Forum, **13**: 232.
— Increase of Crime by. (W. P. Andrews) Forum, **12**: 228.
Reformatory or Punitive Prison Management? (E. C. Foster) Forum, **12**: 496.
Reformatory Schools in Great Britain. (Lord Norton) 19th Cent. **21**: 110.
Reformer, The, is he needed longer? (G. W. Julian) No. Am. **127**: 237.
Reformer's Wife, A. Liv. Age, **203**: 570.
Reformers and their Opponents. Ecl. M. **52**: 337.
— Eccentricities of. (T. W. Higginson) Outl. **62**: 510.
— Oxford, of 1498. (F. Seebohm) Fortn. **5**: 15–537. **6**: 36, 170, 474.
— Passionless. (Mrs. S. A. Barnett) Fortn. **38**: 226.
Refrigeration, Summer. (F. L. Oswald) No. Am. **145**: 261.
— Through Lines from Central Stations. (J. E. Start) Engin. M. **5**: 73.
Refugees, Foreign, in England. Liv. Age, **33**: 8. **37**: 341.
— and English Travelers. Liv. Age, **33**: 95.
Refugees, The; a Tale of Two Continents. (A. C. Doyle) Harper, **86**: 244–913. **87**: 78.
Refunding Bill of 1881. (J. L. Laughlin) Atlan. **49**: 195.
Regal Marriages. Ecl. M. **29**: 220.
Régamey, Félix. Okoma. M. of Art, **6**: 256.
Regatta in Aztec Land, Winter. (A. Inkersley) Outing, **23**: 302.
Regicide's Cave in New Haven. Liv. Age, **13**: 69. Same art. Ecl. M. **11**: 100.
Regicides, English, in America. (J. G. Palfrey) Atlan. **6**: 89. — Liv. Age, **36**: 42.
— in New England. (F. H. Cogswell) New Eng. M. n. s. **9**: 188.
— of this Century. Liv. Age, **145**: 307. Same art. Ecl. M. **95**: 111.
Regiment, The Making of a. (I. Seymour) McClure, **9**: 1031.
Regina, die Wälsche. (J. P. Rudd) Outing, **25**: 3.
Regina looks in the Mirror. (L. C. Moulton) Cosmopol. **15**: 411.
Register, The; a comedy. (W. D. Howells) Harper, **68**: 70.
Registration Bill, 1893, Absurdities of the. (F. E. Eddis) National, **21**: 557.
Regnard, Jean F. (F. Sheldon) Atlan. **15**: 700.
Regnault, Henri. (A. Meynell) M. of Art, **4**: 69. — (W. G. Page) New Eng. M. n. s. **11**: 704. — Nation, **16**: 13. — Ecl. M. **94**: 567.
— as a Writer, with portrait. (Emma Lazarus) Critic, **1**: 37.
Regnier, Monsieur, Mystery of. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. **35**: 459.
Regret. (K. Chopin) Cent. **28**: 147.
Regret of Spring; a story. (P. H. Burt) Cosmopol. **13**: 63.
Regular Habits. (F. H. Ludlow) Harper, **20**: 72.
Rehoboth, Mass. (G. Randall) New Eng. M. n. s. **11**: 225.
Reichenberg, Battle of. Ecl. M. **68**: 166.
Reichstag, A Session of the. (R. Nordhausen) Liv. Age, **216**: 563.
Reid, Sir George. (B. Brown) M. of Art, **15**: 196.
Reid, James, Picture Collection of. (R. Walker) M. of Art, **17**: 153.
Reid, Whitelaw. Scrib. **8**: 444.
— Portraits of. McClure, **2**: 20.
Reign of Law; a poem. (F. T. Palgrave) Liv. Age. **96**: 316. *See* Law.
Reign of Reason, The. (V. Roseboro') Cent. **18**: 349.
Reign of Terror. Ecl. M. **56**: 483. **57**: 221. **58**: 177, 304.
— Women in. (J. G. Alger) National, **18**: 639. Same art. Ecl. M. **118**: 333. Same art. Liv. Age, **192**: 606.
Reigns, Jubilee, in England. (Arthur Burney) National, **8**: 605. Same art. Liv. Age, **172**: 430.
Reincarnations of a Prize Novel, The; a story. (F. M. Bicknell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **8**: 424.
Reindeer. (Mrs. S. L. Clayes) Cosmopol. **3**: 423.
— in Alaska. (J. C. Cantwell) Chaut. **16**: 562.
— of the Jotanheim. (H. Sears) Harper, **96**: 99.
Reindeer Hunt in Iceland. (W. L. Howard) Outing, **10**: 466.
Reinhart, C. S., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **11**: 12.
Reinicke, René, with portrait. (J. B. Carrington) Bk. Buyer, **15**: 673.
Reis, Johann Philipp, with portrait. (W. F. Channing) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 540.
Réjane, Madame. (J. H. M'Carthy) Cent. **27**: 839.
— and Sarcey. Critic, **26**: 205.
— as Madame Sans-Gêne. Critic, **26**: 169–189.
Rejected MSS. Ecl. M. **94**: 367.
Rejected Manuscript, A; a story. (A. S. Hardy) Cosmopol. **16**: 387.
Rejected Manuscript, The; a story. (E. S. Phelps Ward) Harper, **86**: 282.
Rejected Titian, A. (R. Herrick) Scrib. M. **22**: 29.
Rejuvenation of the Tenth Man; a story. (F. Furbush) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **10**: 55.
Related by an Unavailable. (A. F. Muir) Lippinc. **44**: 377.
Relation the Ultimate Truth. (M. Parmele) Forum. **3**: 483.
Relations of Things, Study of, in Primary Education. (E. A. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 353.
Relationships. Natural Heirship; or, all the World Akin. (H. Kendall) 19th Cent. **18**: [illegible]
Relaxation, The Gospel of. (Wm. James) Scrib. M. **25**: [illegible]
Released Prisoner. Liv. Age, **96**: 43.
Reliable. (F. Hall) Nation, **48**: 96.
— a Vile Word. (S. A. Allibone) Critic, **5**: 173.
Relic, Travels of a. (Le Cocq de Lautreppe) Cosmopol. **17**: 478.
Relics. (J. G. Waller) Ecl. M. **31**: [illegible] Same art. Liv. Age, **39**: 559.
— Religious, in London. M. D. Conway) Harper, **42**: 804.
Relief Work, Principles and Methods of. (W. Gladden) R. of Rs. N. Y. **9**: [illegible]
Religion. (A. L. Dudevant) No. Am. **144**: 106.
— Aryan and Semitic. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **7**: 710. Same art. Liv. Age, **145**: 477.

Religion and Art. Contemp. 71: 41. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: [illegible].
— and Civilization, Pres. J. H. Seelye on. Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: [illegible].
— and the Doctrine of Evolution. (F. Temple) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 239.
— and the Environment. (J. T. Bixby) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: [illegible].
— and Ethics. (C. H. Toy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 727.
— and Fact. (T. W. Fowle) Contemp. 20: 340.
— and Modern Culture. (A. Sabatier) New World, 8: 91.
— and Morality. (L. Tolstoi) Contemp. 65: 326. Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 798. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: [illegible].
— and Philosophy reconciled in Prayer. (M. Savage) Fortn. 3: 474.
— and Poetry. (S. Thurber) Educa. 16: 602.
— and Popular Literature. Ecl. M. 124: 181.
— and Race. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 22: 782.
— and Reform. Ecl. M. 123: 433.
— and Science. (A. J. Du Bois) Cent. 27: 227.
— — Controversies of, Proper Attitude toward. (W. Ward) 19th Cent. 27: 942. Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 181.
— and Society, Paley and Channing on. Ecl. M. 44: 289.
— and the State. (J. Clifford) Contemp. 67: 433. — Reply. (W. H. Fremantle) Contemp. 67: 714.
— As to the Reality of. (John Fiske) Liv. Age, 221: 662.
— Authority in. (R. W. Dale) Contemp. 58: 389.
— Can a Nation have a? (L. Abbott) Cent. 19: 275.
— Character of. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 104: 586. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 76: 455.
— The Churches and the Ideal of. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 45: 354.
— Clothes of. (W. Ward) National, 3: 554. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 3.
— The Coming. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 8: 647.
— Cosmopolitan. (C. A. Bartol) New World, 2: 51.
— Dawn of a New Era. (P. Carus) Forum, 16: 388.
— Definitions of, Why so Many? (F. N. Riale) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 348.
— Downfall of, Effects of. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. 46: 795.
— Ethics of. (W. K. Clifford) Fortn. 28: 35.
— Ethics the only Basis of. (R. B. Marsh) Arena, 16: [illegible].
— for All Time. (L. R. Ehrich) Arena, 7: 385.
— Future of. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. 54: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 111: 289. Same art. Liv. Age, 178: 349.
— Ghost of. (F. Harrison) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 440. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 577.
— Illusion in. (E. A. Abbott) Contemp. 58: 721.
— Imagination in. (F. Tiffany) New World, 1: 264.
— in America, 1776–1876. (J. L. Diman) No. Am. 122: 1. — (E. Dicey) Ecl. M. 69: 19.
— in Business. (G. Hodges) Chaut. 15: 192.
— in the Far East. (P. Lowell) Atlan. 60: 836.
— in Human Evolution. (F. Galton; B. Kidd) National, 23: 755, 763.
— in India, Need of a New. Liv. Age, 112: 360.
— in Search of a. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 26: 476. Same art. Ecl. M. 113: 623.
— Indifference in. (E. Everett) No. Am. 12: 371.
— Lang on the Making of. Nation, 67: 74.
— Liberal, in America, Future of. (J. G. Schurman) New World, 1: 29.
— Liberal Congress of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 434.
— Martineau's Study of. Nation, 46: 204.
Religion, Mill's Essays on. (J. Morley) Fortn. 22: 634. 23: 103. — (J. E. Cabot) No. Am. 120: 461. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 20: 98. — (L. Turnbull) Lippinc. 15: 755.
— A Modern Conversation. (W. E. Hodgson) National, 21: 594.
— Modern Explanations of. (H. Schultz) New World, 2: 201.
— Natural. Liv. Age, v. 126–136. — (G. A. Simcox) 19th Cent. 12: 391.
— — A Catholic on; Review of Dr. Hettinger's Evidences of Christianity. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 54: 355. — Reason and Religion; Reply. (Father S. Bowden) Fortn. 54: 570. — Reason alone; Reply. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 54: 753.
— Need of a New. No. Am. 127: 44.
— Neo-evangelism. (P. Bayne) Fortn. 2: 672.
— The New Eirenikon. (W. R. Sullivan) Ecl. M. 122: 629.
— of all Sensible Men. (L. Stephen) No. Am. 130: 438.
— of China, Johnson on. (S. Beal) Nation, 29: 97.
— of the Future, Hartmann's. (M. A. Hardaker) No. Am. 128: 161.
— of Letters, 1750–1850. Ecl. M. 121: 334. Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 579.
— of the Present. No. Am. 129: 552.
— of Savages. (E. B. Tylor) Fortn. 6: 71.
— — Lubbock on. (J. Carmichael) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 220.
— of the Spirit, Society of the [led by Prof. E. H. Smith]. (E. H. Crosby) Arena, 20: 511.
— Origin of. (Duke of Argyll) Contemp. 39: 491, 665, 843. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 86, 365, 464.
— — and Growth of. (M. Müller) Contemp. 32: 209.
— Philosophy of. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 41: 583, 963. — No. Am. 98: 295.
— — Sabatier's. Outl. 60: 533.
— Popular, Dialogue on. (W. J. Courthope) National, 2: 786.
— Practical. (Grant Allen) Fortn. 52: 776. Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 145.
— Primitive. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 18: 685.
— — Recent Speculations on. (J. Rae) Contemp. 38: 614.
— Professional. Liv. Age, 59: 563.
— Questionings from the Pews concerning. (B. F. Burnham) Arena, 19: 68.
— Reason, and Agnosticism. (A. Bodington) Ecl. M. 120: 752.
— — Reply to Cardinal Newman. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 48: 842.
— Reason in, Supremacy of. (T. E. Allen) Arena, 7: 337.
— Reasonable Basis of Certitude in. (W. G. Ward) 19th Cent. 3: 531.
— Retrogressive. (H. Spencer) 19th Cent. 16: 3. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 289.
— Retrospect and Prospect. (H. Spencer) 19th Cent. 15: 1. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 340. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 289.
— Science of. (F. Max Müller) Liv. Age, 219: 909.
— — Lectures on. (M. Müller) Ecl. M. 74: 699. 75: 56, 161, 306. Same art. Liv. Age, 106: 323–545.
— — Müller's. (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. 7: 66. — (W. D. Whitney) Nation, 11: 242.
— Scientific Study of. (G. d'Alviella) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 145.
— Services of Worship and Thought. (C. F. Dole) New World, 3: 488.
— Spencer on. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 15: 494.
— Substitutes for, Proposed. (Goldwin Smith) Ecl. M. 90: 434.

Religion, Undogmatic. (G. W. Boag) Ecl. M. 130: 808.
— Universal. (J. W. Chadwick) New World, 3: 401.
— — Possibility of. (I. N. Taylor) Arena, 16: 558.
— What is it? (J. H. Browne) Arena, 1: 477.
— — and what does it do for us? (D. H. Green) Outl. 63: 584.
— without Dogma. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 51.
— Working Classes and. (E. Salmon) National, 11: 330.
Religions, Alleged Sympathy of. (J. H. Allen) New World, 4: 310.
— Foreign. (St. George Mivart) Cosmopol. 16: 609.
— History of, in Modern Religious Education. (J. Réville) New World, 1: 503.
— Intermingling of. (L. M. Child) Atlan. 28: 385.
— Missionary. (A. C. Lyall) Fortn. 22: 52. — (M. Müller) Fortn. 22: 68.
— of Mankind. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. 58: 839.
— of Primitive Peoples, Brinton's. (C. M. Tyler) Am. Hist. R. 3: 335.
— Paris Congress of the History of. (T. Stanton) Forum, 28: 185.
— Parliament of, 1893. (F. H. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 9: 299. — (W. Pipe) Outl. 48: 385. — (C. H. Toy) New World, 2: 728. — (J. H. Barrows) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 303.
— — Echoes of. (S. Wolkonsky) Cent. 26: 901.
— — Real Significance of. (F. M. Müller) Arena, 11: 1.
— — Reason at. (T. E. Allen) Arena, 8: 161.
— — Results of. (J. H. Barrows) Forum, 18: 54.
Religious Analysis of a New England Town. (W. B. Hale) Forum, 17: 71.
Religious Belief, and Morality. (A. C. Lyall) Fortn. 29: 560.
— as a Basis of Moral Obligation. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 83.
Religious Beliefs, Effect of Scientific Study upon. (H. S. Williams) Cent. 23: 273.
Religious Conflicts of the Age. No. Am. 133: 25.
Religious Conformity. (J. Morley) Fortn. 22: 102.
Religious Discussion, Advantages of Free. (W. C. Doane) No. Am. 131: 410.
— Freedom of. (Max Müller) Forum, 11: 38.
— Limits of. (L. Coleman) No. Am. 156: 9.
Religious Doubt, Idealistic Remedy for. (D. W. Simon) Contemp. 62: 855.
Religious Duty, Miss Cobbe on. (H. James) Nation, 1: 249.
Religious Ecstasy. (E. Robins) Atlan. 52: 487.
Religious Education, in the Public Schools of the United States. (J. H. Crooker) Ecl. M. 126: 76.
— Remarks on. (Hiram M. Stanley) Educa. R. 15: 392.
— Science in. (D. G. Thompson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 351, 451.
Religious Emotions and J. Tyndall. (J. Hinton) Contemp. 25: 93.
Religious Equality, in England. Fortn. 41: 569.
Religious Error, Development of. (J. H. Newman) Contemp. 48: 457. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 721.
Religious Evolution. (M. J. Savage) New World, 1: 216.
Religious Experience. (J. C. Parsons; M. J. Savage) Forum, 1: 83.
— My. (T. S. Preston) Forum, 4: 523.
Religious Freedom, Development of. (Philip Schaff) No. Am. 138: 349.
— Threatened Invasion of. (H. Tuttle) Arena, 1: 93.
Religious Future of the World. (W. S. Lilly) Contemp. 43: 100, 204.
Religious Idea, Unity of the. (O. J. Simon) Fortn. 71: 666.
Religious Ideals and Religious Unity. (J. W. Chadwick) New World, 7: 637.
Religious Instincts, Our. (J. T. Bixby) Forum, 3: 273.
Religious Instruction and its relation to Education. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. 18: 425.
— in American Schools. (L. Seeley) Educa. R. 15: 121.
— in State Schools. (J. L. Spalding) Educa. R. 2: 105.
Religious Interest and Atheism. (J. W. Probyn) Fortn. 34: 1.
— in Austria. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 6: 345.
— in Massachusetts. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 2: 215.
Religious Memoirs. Liv. Age, 58: 135.
Religious Movement of the 16th Century. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 54: 695.
Religious Novel, The. (R. T. Davidson) Contemp. 54: 674.
Religious Opinion, Laws of England on Expression of. (J. F. Stephen) Contemp. 25: 446.
Religious Orders in the Roman Communion. (P. Limerick) Contemp. 71: 573.
Religious Poetry and Scientific Criticism. Contemp. 12: 115. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 149.
Religious Publication Societies, Bookkeeping of. (H. E. Scudder) Nation, 20: 389.
Religious Republicanism. (E. A. Venturi) Contemp. 18: 189.
Religious Revivals. Ecl. M. 49: 398, 495.
Religious Sentiment, The, and the Origin of Man. (A. Fogazzaro) Contemp. 68: 65.
Religious Statistics. Nation, 44: 10. — (R. Ogden) Nation, 37: 443. 43: 494.
— of England and Wales. (H. Evans) Contemp. 71: 276.
Religious Teaching and the Moral Life. (C. R. Grant and E. C. Stanton) Arena, 17: 1024.
— in the Elementary Schools. (T. J. Macnamara) Contemp. 69: 51.
— in London Board Schools. (B. Herford) Contemp. 65: 271. — (A. Riley) National, 23: 514.
— in the Public Schools. (L. Abbott) Cent. 27: 943.
— in Schools. (B. J. McQuaid) Forum, 8: 377.
Religious Tests and Nationalizing the Universities. (F. Paley) Fortn. 11: 322.
Religious Thought, Courses of. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 28: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 67.
— in the 19th Century, Tulloch's. Nation, 41: 448.
— Physical Life Theories. (L. S. Beale) Contemp. 17: 95.
Religious Tolerance in the U. S., Growth of. (L. Abbott) Forum, 23: 653.
Religious Utopias in the United States. (J. C. Morison) Fortn. 7: 290.
Reluctant Evangelist, A; a story. National, 24: 415. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 826. Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 776.
Remarkable Courage of Abdia Muller; a story. (T. Combe) Cosmopol. 4: 408.
Remarkable Wreck of the "Thomas Hyke." (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 6: 587.
Rembrandt. (S. Olivier) Contemp. 75: [illegible]. — M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 25: [illegible]. — J. C. Robinson) 16th Cent. 37: [illegible]. — (A. French) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: [illegible]. — E. Mason) Harper, 58: [illegible].
— and "The Night-watch." (T. Cole) Cent. 25: [illegible].
— Dutuit's. M. of Art, 8: 418.
— Etchings, at British Museum. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 68: 105, [illegible]. — (R. A. M. Stevenson) M. of Art, 23: 510.
— Exhibition at Amsterdam, 18[illegible]. Art J. 50: [illegible]. — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 67: [illegible].
— Exhibition in London. (Walter Armstrong) M. of Art, 23: 223.

Rembrandt, Gospel History according to. (R. Heath) Contemp. 43: 517. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 323.
— Lesson in Anatomy. (W. Hastie) Contemp. 60: 271.
— Life and Works of. (W. Armstrong) Fortn. 61: 234. Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 755. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 413.
— Life of, Michel's. (K. Cox) Nation, 58: 13. — Liv. Age, 199: 797.
— The Painter at the Clinic. (W. C. Larned) Liv. Age, 220: 329.
— Works of. Liv. Age, 142: 579.
Remedies of Nature. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 1-760. 24: 45-800.
Remembrance, A. (G. Moore) Liv. Age, 191: 103.
Reményi, E. (J. R. G. Hassard) Scrib. 18: 111.
— Night with. Lippinc. 31: 600.
Remington, Frederic, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 11: 437.
Reminiscences of an Attaché. Ecl. M. 105: 468, 612.
— of Eton Life. Liv. Age, 112: 148, 203.
— of a Man of the World. Ecl. M. 26: 57.
— of a March. Liv. Age, 154: 688. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 448.
— of a Young French Officer. (M. O'Rell) No. Am. 166: 535.
— Pro Bono Publico. (J. M. Barrie) Fortn. 54: 398.
Reminiscent Honeymoon, A. (K. G. Wells) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 413.
Remittance Man, The. (D. W. Duthie) 19th Cent. 46: 827.
Remmington, J. R.; his trials and triumphs in England. Liv. Age, 19: 604.
Rémusat, Charles de, Correspondence of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 37: 445.
Rémusat, Madame de. Letters. Nation, 33: 110.
— Memoirs. Liv. Age, 145: 671. — Scrib. 19: 711. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 29: 341, 360, 381. 30: 57-266. — Atlan. 45: 392. — Liv. Age, 143: 761.
Rémusats, The. (A. Laugel) Nation, 40: 278. 44: 205.
Rena's Warning. (W. W. Crane) Lippinc. 36: 244.
Renaissance, The. (I. Zangwill) Critic, 28: 345.
— and the Reformation, Outline Notes. (I. M. Gardner) Educa. 8: 547.
— Anomaly of. (V. Paget) Contemp. 34: 645.
— Artistic Dualism of. (V. Paget) Contemp. 36: 44.
— History of, Pater's. (J. Morley) Fortn. 19: 469. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 17: 243.
— Homes of. (W. Wood) Cosmopol. 12: 671.
— Imaginative Art of the. (V. Paget) Contemp. 51: 505. Same art. Liv. Age, 173: 487.
— in its Broader Aspects. (J. A. Symonds) Liv. Age, 195: 451.
— in France. (Mrs. M. Pattison) Contemp. 30: 466. Liv. Age, 134: 643.
— — Pictures of. (W. Lamoroux) Scrib. 11: 387.
— in Italy. (S. B. Wister) No. Am. 121: 155.
— Symonds on. (T. F. Crane) Nation, 21: 249. — (R. Sturgis) Nation, 28: 389.
— Muntz's Precursors of. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, 5: 495. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 34: 312, 336.
— The New Spirit. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 59: 4. Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 577.
— Studies of. Atlan. 55: 132.
Renan, Ernest. (J. McClintock) Harper, 28: 398. — (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 33: 625. — (F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 9: 949. — (G. Monod) Contemp. 62: 632. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 844. — Critic, 21: 195. — (E. Crawford) Fortn. 58: 667. — (R. G. Ingersoll) No. Am. 155: 608. — (A. W. Benn) New World, 2: 60. — (J. Darmesteter) New World, 2: 401. — With portrait. (G. Monod) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 831. — Ecl. M. 117: 691.
Renan, Ernest. Abbess of Jouarre. (A. Laugel) Nation, 43: 370.
— after Thirty Years. (E. H. Hall) New World, 5: 493.
— and Berthelot, Correspondence of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 66: 319, 340. — (A. D. Vandam) Contemp. 68: 862.
— and Christianity. (R. H. Hutton) National, 20: 301. Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 66.
— and France. (J. Mazzini) Fortn. 21: 153.
— and Newman. (W. Barry) National, 29: 557.
— Another View of. Atlan. 71: 431.
— The Apostles. (H. Rogers) Fortn. 5: 513. Same art. Liv. Age, 90: 479.
— Autobiography. (A. Laugel) Nation, 36: 421, 441. — (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 44: 279. — Atlan. 52: 274.
— A Chat about. (A. D. Vandam) Fortn. 58: 678.
— Correspondence with his Sister. (A. Laugel) Nation, 61: 185.
— Mme. Darmesteter on. (A. Laugel) Nation, 67: 109, 147, 183. — (C. M. Bakewell) New World, 7: 190.
— Detached Leaves. (A. Laugel) Nation, 54: 187, 226. — (S. J. Low) National, 19: 338.
— Dramas. Atlan. 63: 558.
— Funeral of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 55: 316.
— Glimpses of. Critic, 20: 119.
— The Gospels. Fortn. 28: 485.
— Later Works of. (A. Lang) Fortn. 47: 50. Same art. Ecl. M. 108: 329.
— Marcus Aurelius. (A. Laugel) Nation, 33: 489, 510.
— New Studies in Religious History. (A. Laugel) Nation, 39: 50.
— Le Prêtre de Nemi. (A. Laugel) Nation, 41: 483, 506.
— on himself. Ecl. M. 105: 706.
— Origin of Christianity. (A. Laugel) Nation, 30: 8, 41.
— Portraits of. McClure, 2: 345.
— Recollections of. (F. Pollock) 19th Cent. 32: 711.
— Strauss, and Ecce Homo. Ecl. M. 68: 265.
— Table-talk of. (H. Le Roux) Fortn. 38: 685.
— A Talk on Religion with. (L. de Lautreppe) Nation, 46: 152.
— Tragedy of Life of. (C. M. Bakewell) New World, 6: 664.
Renan, Henriette. Ecl. M. 127: 215. Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 439.
Renascence Tendencies. (R. H. Quick) Educa. 9: 583.
Renaudot, Théophraste, a 17th Century Reformer. (Edith Sellers) Liv. Age, 201: 20.
— Old Journalism and New. (J. Macintyre) 19th Cent. 34: 596.
Rendu, Chanoine. Theory of Glaciers, and his Editors. (J. Tyndall) Contemp. 24: 135. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 447.
Rendu, Jeanne Maria. La Sœur Rosalie. Liv. Age, 64: 529.
René the Conscript; a tale. Ecl. M. 75: 745.
Renée de France. (A. Laugel) Nation, 63: 287, 307.
Renegade, A. Liv. Age, 161: 95, 281.
Renewal, The; a story. (E. F. Benson) Cosmopol. 18: 44.
Reno Gang, Destruction of. (C. Moffett) McClure, 4: 549.
Rensselaerwyck, Relics of. (Cuyler Reynolds) Cosmopol. 24: 136.
Rent and the Residual Claimant Theory of Wages. (F. A. Walker) Q. J. Econ. 5: 417.
— and Taxes. (F. P. Powers) Lippinc. 39: 486.
— Distribution as determined by a Law of. (J. B. Clark) Q. J. Econ. 5: 289.

Rent. Essence of, and Place of, in the Distribution of Wealth. (T. L. Brown) Arena, 9: 81.
— History of, in England. (J. E. T. Rogers) Contemp. 37: 673. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 387.
— Interests, and Profit. (A. South) Ecl. M. 128: 532.
— Law of the Three Rents. (J. A. Hobson) Q. J. Econ. 5: 263.
— Marginal, Concept of. (J. H. Hollander) Q. J. Econ. 9: 175.
— What is? (B. Price) Contemp. 36: 630. 38: 290.
Rent-appropriation and Socialism. (H. George and H. Hyndman) 19th Cent. 17: 369.
Rent Day; a story. (Rhoda Broughton) Liv. Age, 198: 330.
Rented House, The; a story. (Alice French) Harper. 98: 630.
Rents, Ground, in Philadelphia. (E. P. Allinson; B. Penrose) Q. J. Econ. 2: 297.
Rents, Judicial. (W. S. Seton-Karr) Contemp. 41: 1015.
Repentance, A; a drama. (P. M. Craigie) Critic, 35: 691.
Répin, Ilya; a Russian National Artist. (I. F. Hapgood) Cent. 23: 3.
Reporter, The, and Literature. (N. Hapgood) Bookman, 5: 119.
— Experiences of a. (A. E. Watrous) Lippinc. 39: 829.
— Metropolitan Newspaper. (A. F. Matthews) Chaut. 18: 164.
— Police. (V. Thompson) Lippinc. 62: 283.
Reporters, Recollections of. (J. L. Sprogle) Lippinc. 63: 136.
Reporting. (C. T. Congdon) Nation, 2: 43.
Repplier, Agnes, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 10: 633.
Representation in England, Coming Steps in. (R. Hare) Fortn. 34: 216.
— Origin of Political. (E. Jenks) Contemp. 74: 882.
— Parliamentary, of the People. (P. Greg) National, 2: 799.
— Principle of. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 53: 57.
— Principles of. (E. Wilson) Fortn. 4: 421.
— Proportional. (Sir J. Lubbock and H. O. Arnold-Forster) 19th Cent. 15: 703. — (R. H. Hayward) 19th Cent. 15: 293. — (J. Westlake) Contemp. 45: 417. — (W. D. McCrackan) Arena, 7: 290. — (S. Cooley) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 116.— (W. D. McCrackan) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 698.
— — and Majority. (A. Grey) 19th Cent. 16: 935.
— — for Representatives in Congress. (J. M. Ashley) Arena, 14: 221.
— — in England. (G. Shaw-Lefèvre) Fortn. 43: 202. — (J. Lubbock, L. Courtney, A. Grey, and J. Westlake) 19th Cent. 17: 312.— (F. Seebohm) Contemp. 44: 905.
— — the Only Effective Moralizer of Politics. (C. H. Spence) Arena, 10: 767.
Representative Government. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 12: 340. — (T. Hare) Fortn. 24: 102.
— Individual Responsibility in. (T. Hare) Fortn. 4: 350.
— Mill on. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 95: 228.
— Weakest Point of. Ecl. M. 131: 142, 325.
Representative Men, Emerson's. Ecl. M. 26: 360. *See* Emerson, R. W.
Representatives, Right to instruct. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 54: 223.
Reprieve of Capitalist Clyve. (O. Wister) Lippinc. 52: 95.
Reprisal, The; a story. (H. W. McVickar) Harper, 97: 925.
Reproduction, and Antagonism with Growth. (A. B. Blackwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 606.
Reproduction in Plants, Modes of. (B. D. Halstead) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 159.
— A Living Mystery. (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 730.
Reproduction, Problems of. (M. Hartog) Contemp. 62: 92.
Reproductive Power, the, in Animals. Conditions affecting. (J. A. Stoller) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 48.
Reptiles and Insects, Poisonous, of India. Liv. Age, 161: 311.
— Giant Land of a Past Age. (O. Meyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 466.
— Natural History of. Liv. Age, 3: 323.
Republic, Ideal, Brief History of an. (Robert Harton) Cosmopol. 20: 437.
— in War Time. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 25: 463.
— A World-wide. (E. P. Powell) Arena. 5: 212.
Republics, Civil and Social. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 17: 509.
— A Congress of All. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 11.
— Monarchies and. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 62: [illegible].
Republicans, Some European. (W. J. Linton) Cent. 9: 422.
— — Linton on. (W. R. Thayer) Nation. 56: 279.
Republican Clubs, Permanent. (J. P. Foster and others) No. Am. 146: 241.
Republican Control, A Year of, 1891. (H. L. Dawes) Forum. 9: 24.
Republican Decadence at the Colleges. (C. Deming) Nation, 52: 472.
Republican Government in the United States, Jennings on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation. 6: 133.
Republican Party, Aims of, 1867. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 354.
— as it was and is, 1880. (M. Blair) No. Am. 131: 422.
— Convention of 1880. (E. L. Godkin) Nation. 30: 430.
— Does it need Reorganization? (S. N. Dolph) No. Am. 156: 54.
— Future of. (G. S. Boutwell) No. Am. 131: [illegible]. — (G. F. Hoar) No. Am. 149: 616.
— History of. (G. W. Julian) No. Am. 126: 262.
— Origin and Task of. (A. D. Morse) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 522.
— Origin of. (C. M. Harvey) Chaut. 25: 643.
— Outlook and Duty of, 1893. (H. C. Lodge) Forum, 15: 250.
— — 1894. (T. H. Carter) No. Am. 158: 423.
— — 1895. (C. T. Saxton) No. Am. 161: 536.
— Policy of, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation. 25: 21.
— Prospects of. (J. S. Morrill) Forum, 7: 488. — (J. G. Carlisle) Forum, 7: 585.
— Return of, 1888. (J. B. Foraker) Forum. 3: 543.
— What it stands for. (Horace Porter) Forum, 21: 722.
— Work of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation. 8: 64.
Republican Movement in Europe. (E. Castelar) Fortn. 17: [illegible]. 18: 1, [illegible], 325.
Republican National Convention, First. (G. W. Julian) Am. Hist. R. 4: 313.
Republican Platform of 1888. (J. C. S. Blackburn) Forum. 6: [illegible].
Republican Promise and Performance. (J. G. Carlisle) Forum, 9: 243.
Republican Propagandism. (G. J. Harney) Nation, 1: [illegible].
Republicanism and Royalty in Europe. (E. Gryzanovski) Nation. 13: 412.
— in England in 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation. 13: 381.
— of Young England. Contemp. 5: [illegible].

Repudiation. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 5: 294.
— and Resumption. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 25: 14[illegible].
— Constitutionality of. (D. H. Chamberlain and J. S. Wise) No. Am. 138: 294.
— Contemporary and Posthumous. Ecl. M. 35: 214.
— First Step toward, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 144.
— History of. (J. F. Hume) No. Am. 139: 127.
— Mill on. (J. S. Mill) Nation, 7: 308.
— National. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 6: 209, 249.
— Remedy for. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 35: 215.
— Responsibility for State Roguery. (J. F. Hume) No. Am. 139: 563.
— Virginian. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 26.
Reputation, A; a story. Liv. Age, 217: 58.
Requiem; a story. (Pont da Lenha) Ecl. M. 126: 269. Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 335.
Reresby, Sir John, Memoirs of. Liv. Age, 127: 707.
Re-reading of Books. (John Burroughs) Cent. 33: 146.
Resaca. (M. Thompson) Lippinc. 57: 667.
Rescued Infant; a Buddhist legend. Liv. Age, 71: 255.
Research, Abstract, Relations of, to Practical Invention. (F. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 540.
— French and English Treatment of. (E. Priestley) 19th Cent. 42: 113. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 625.
— Scientific, Endowment of. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 354, 437. — (C. E. Appleton) Fortn. 22: 519.
— the Vital Spirit of Teaching. (G. S. Hall) Forum, 17: 558.
Researches in my Pockets; a dramatic sketch. (C. Monselet) Ecl. M. 99: 639. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 124.
Resemblances in Literature. Liv. Age, 155: 752.
— Protective, of Animals. Liv. Age, 94: 259.
Reserved People, Thoughts on. (A. K. H. Boyd) Ecl. M. 49: 48.
Reservoir System for the Mississippi. (J. G. Pyle) Harper, 69: 616.
Residual Phenomena. (M. M. P. Muir) Liv. Age, 141: 371. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 101.
Residuary Legatee, The. (F. J. Stimson) Scrib. M. 1: 143, 544.
Resignation. (Mad. d'Arbouville) Liv. Age, 23: 79.
Resolutions of '98. (J. C. Welling) Nation, 37: 330, 392.
Respice Finem; a poem. (L. Morris) Cosmopol. 24: 204.
Respiration and Suffocation. Liv. Age, 59: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 346.
— Comparative. Ecl. M. 54: 173.
Respiration Apparatus; how food is used in the body. (W. O. Atwater) Cent. 32: 246.
Responsibility, Necessity and. (A. Sutherland) No. Am. 168: 269.
Rest; greatest Need of College Girls. (A. P. Call) Atlan. 69: 102.
— How to obtain. (W. A. Hammond) No. Am. 153: 215.
— Technique of. (A. C. Brackett) Harper, 83: 46.
Restaurants, American, Characters seen in. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 346.
— and their Function. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 1: 561.
— for the Laboring Classes. (M. M. Mallock) National, 21: 62.
— Old New York. (A. Fawcett) Lippinc. 54: 709.
Restif de la Bretonne, Writings of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 20: 204.
Restigouche, The, and its Salmon Fishing, Sage on. Nation, 47: 57.
Restless Dead, The; a story. Ecl. M. 120: 99. Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 208.
Restoration House, The. (S. T. Aveling) Scrib. M. 13: 453.
Restorationism; Restitution of all Things. (J. B. Mayor) Contemp. 25: 927. 27: 886. — (A. Jukes) Contemp. 28: 310.
Resumption of Specie Payments, 1876–78. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 352. 25: 52. 27: 266, 394.
— — Sherman on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 208, 256.
Resumption Act, 1876. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 377.
— and the Republicans. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 36.
Resurgam; a poem. (A. B. Paine) Outing, 31: 22.
Resurrection, The. (W. W. Peyton) Contemp. 75: 123. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 671.
— Immortality and. (Grant Allen) Fortn. 60: 317.
— a sonnet. (E. Lee-Hamilton) M. of Art, 6: 374.
Resurrection of Siddhartâ; a story. (A. Glardon) Cosmopol. 3: 358.
Resuscitation by Oxygen. (H. Elsdale) 19th Cent. 29: 719.
Retaliation. (L. R. Fairfax) Lippinc. 33: 464.
Retirement of Signor Lambert; a story. (A. C. Doyle) Cosmopol. 26: 173.
Retiring of Domsie, The; a story. (J. Watson) McClure, 8: 550.
Retouches: a reply. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 9: 157.
Retribution; a story. Liv. Age, 66: 143.
Retribution; a story of the 17th Century. (H. Pyle) Harper, 86: 683.
Retribution in Politics. (T. A. Hendricks) No. Am. 128: 337.
Retrospections of a Reverist. Liv. Age, 45: 19.
Return, The; a poem. (F. D. Sherman) Cosmopol. 20: 501.
Return, The: a Christmas story. (Rene Bazin) Liv. Age, 219: 803.
Return of the Birds. (W. C. Bryant) Atlan. 14: 37.
Return of Dick Weemins; a story. (Frank Baum) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 366.
Return of a Native. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 53: 508.
Return of the Native. (T. Hardy) Harper, v. 56–58.
Return of a Private; a story. (H. Garland) Arena, 3: 97.
Return of the Rejected. (A. French) Lippinc. 48: 593.
Returning a Verdict; a story. Ecl. M. 126: 259. Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 210.
Retz, Gilles, Baron de; the Original Bluebeard. (L. Frechette) Arena, 1: 141.
Retz, Paul, Cardinal de. Liv. Age, 202: 101.
— and the Fronde. Liv. Age, 118: 387.
Reunion of Christendom. (Earl Halifax) 19th Cent. 39: 850.
Reuter, Fritz. (T. S. Perry) Atlan. 35: 36. — Liv. Age, 115: 633.
Reuter Celebration at Jena. Nation, 47: 130.
Rev. Adam Cameron's Visit to London. Liv. Age, 130: 656, 728.
Rêve. (P. Loti) Fortn. 50: 256.
Reveille; a poem. (F. E. Coates) Bk. Buyer, 16: 300.
Réveillon, Le; a Christmas tale. (F. Fabre) Harper, 86: 85.
Revelation and Discovery. (C. E. St. John) New World, 7: 264.
— and Science. (F. Peck) Contemp. 41: 1025. — (G. G. Stokes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 47.
— Christian. Its relation to Experience. (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. 69: 119.

Revelation, Infallible. Can we have and do we need it? (T. E. Allen) Arena. 16: 986.
— Nature and Method of. (G. P. Fisher) Cent. 17: 272–785.
— The New. Fortn. 29: 365.
— Place of, in Evolution. (T. W. Fowle) 19th Cent. 10: 382. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 577.
— What does it reveal? (E. S. Phelps) No. Am. 134: 497.
— What it is not, and what it is. (J. Martineau) Ecl. M. 48: 53.
Revelation of a Commonplace Man. Liv. Age, 32: 1, 69, 107.
Revenue, National, Sources of. (N. Dingley) No. Am. 168: 297. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 57: 185.
— Public, Classification of. (E. R. A. Seligman) Q. J. Econ. 7: 286. 9: 279.
— Surplus. (C. F. Randolph) Pol. Sci. Q. 3: 226.
Revenue-cutter Service, The U. S. (P. W. Thompson) Scrib. M. 11: 207. — (H. D. Smith) Cent. 33: 573.
Revenue Marine Service of the U. S. (W. G. Ross) Harper, 73: 909.
Revenue Reform. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 349.
Revere, Mass., Railroad Accident at, 1871. Atlan. 37: 92.
Reverie and Abstraction. Ecl. M. 47: 556.
Reverend Nahum. (M. R. Francis) Lippinc. 33: 511.
Reversible Landscape. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 6: 434.
Reversible Love-affair, A; a story. (T. A. Janvier) Cosmopol. 15: 423.
Reviews, English Weekly. (W. E. Hodgson) Fortn. 58: 508. Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 726.
Reviewers and their Ways. (A. Lang) Forum, 7: 90.
— Authors, and Publishers. (F. Wicks) National, 20: 640. Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 342.
— A Word for. (S. J. Low) National, 18: 799.
Reviewing, Twenty Years of. (G. Saintsbury) Ecl. M. 128: 303.
Reville, Albert. Prolegomena to the History of Religions, Answer to. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 18: 685.
Revivalist, Passing of the. (D. Utter) Arena, 21: 107.
Revivals of Religion. Liv. Age, 64: 78.
— Outside View of. (C. C. Everett) Forum, 3: 587.
Revolt of the ——, The; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 3: 169.
Revolt of the Blackfoot, The; a story. (W. A. Fraser) McClure, 14: 88.
Revolt of "Mother;" a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 81: 553.
Révolte, La; drama. (V. de l'I. Adam) Fortn. 68: 862.
Revolution and Evolution. (L. Metchnikoff) Contemp. 50: 413. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 626.
— Are we in Danger of? (J. L. Spalding) Forum, 1: 495.
— Right of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 58: 371. — (L. Tolstoi) Ecl. M. 117: 348.
— Signs of Impending. (W. Barry) Forum, 7: 165.
— *vs.* Reform. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 37: 137.
Revolution in the Life of Mr. Balingall. (S. Bonner) Harper, 59: 753.
Revolutions in Europe in 1848. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 67: 194.
— Modern, and their Results. (K. Blind) No. Am. 154: 655.
Revolutionary Party in England, 1881. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 10: 184.
Revolutionary Parties of Europe. (K. Blind) Contemp. 42: 455, 603.
Revolutionary Period, Dawn of a, 1881. (H. M. Hyndman) 19th Cent. 9: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 289.
Revue des Deux Mondes. (M. T. Blanc) McClure, 9: 710. — (L. Pollens) Critic, 29: 277.
Reward of Bravery, The; a story. (A. W. Tarbell) Bost. 4: 392.
Reward of the Unrighteous. (G. G. Bain) Cent. 23: 347.
Rey, Jean, Essays of. (L. A. Hallopeau and A. Poisson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 247.
Reybaud, Madame Charles, Writings of. Ecl. M. 27: 224. — Liv. Age, 203: 235.
Reynard the Fox. Harper, 3: 742.
Reynolds, John, Citizen and Goldsmith, Reminiscences of. National, 3: 89.
Reynolds, Sir Joshua. (J. C. Robinson) 19th Cent. 37: 462. — M. of Art, 15: 138. — (Fred Keppel) Scrib. M. 15: 93. — (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 32: 815. — Ecl. M. 87: 370. — Liv. Age, 88: 401. — Liv. Age, 52: 680. — (F. C. Sparhawk) Educa. 6: 257.
— "Contemplation." M. of Art, 22: 88.
Reynolds, Mary, and Hawthorne's Archibald Malmaison. (J. L. Allen) Critic, 4: 133.
Reynolds, Richard, Rathbone's Life and Letters of. Liv. Age, 36: 220.
Reynolds-Stephens, W., with portrait. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 21: 71.
Rhampsinitus and the Wise Thief. (M. A. Watson) Cosmopol. 10: 561.
Rhetoric and Public Speaking in the American College. (H. A. Frink) Educa. 13: 129.
— for Science. (S. W. Balch) Educa. 16: 223.
— in Secondary Schools. (L. May McLean) Educa. 18: 158.
— Philosophy of Style. Liv. Age, 35: 401.
— Practical Talks on Writing English. (W. Minto) Chaut. 12: 561. 13: 6–273.
— Raw Material of. (O. E. Jackson) No. Am. 147: 467.
— Recent Books on, 1879. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 28: 138.
— Scottish School of. (A. M. Williams) Educa. 13: 142–488.
— Teaching of, Value of the Office-hour in. (C. S. Baldwin) Educa. R. 8: 290.
— Thoughts on Prose Composition. (H. Rogers) Liv. Age, 85: 577.
Rhetorical Training. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 20: 145, 171.
Rhine, The. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 12: 384–849.
— Down the. (B. Murphy) Lippinc. 19: 521, 647. 20: 9, 137.
— Outdoor Life on. (M. Pyne) Lippinc. 27: 43.
— Pilgrimage upon. (J. D. Sherwood) Harper, 38: 1.
— Swiss. (S. H. M. Byers) Harper, 60: 700.
Rhine Country, The. (H. A. Guerber) Chaut. 26: 467.
Rhine Frontier. Ecl. M. 72: 226.
Rhineland and its Romance. Liv. Age, 41: 112.
— Pictures of. Ecl. M. 47: 160.
Rhoda. (R. Harper) Atlan. 18: 521.
Rhoda; a novel. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 3: 216.
Rhode Island. (E. B. Andrews) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 63.
— and the Formation of the Union. Bates's. (J. H. Stiness) Am. Hist. R. 5: 146.
— and the U. S. Constitution. (G. L. Hamey) New Eng. M. n. s. 2: 272.
— at the World's Fair. (J. C. Wyman) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 427.
— Common Schools in. (N. Porter) No. Am. 67: 200.
— Constitutional Imbroglio in. (D. MacG. Means) Nation. 69: 255.

Rhode Island, Constitutional Reform in. (A. Payne and W. F. Sheffield) No. Am. 142: 332.
— Dorr Rebellion in. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 58: 371.
— in Bryce's American Commonwealth. (S. S. Rider) Nation. 48: 204.
— Limited Suffrage in. (H. B. Anthony) No. Am. 137: 413.
— Old Quaker Days in. (E. B. Chace) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 655.
— Politics in. (S. R. Honey) Nation, 44: 114.
— Population Tendencies in. (H. R. Palmer) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 159.
— Sunset Lands of the Narragansetts. New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 777.
Rhodes, Cecil. (C. D. Baynes) Fortn. 67: 632. — (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 13: 317. 20: 547.
— and Jameson. (J. Verschoyle) Fortn. 65: 483.
— and the Transvaal. Fortn. 65: 839.
— as a Pirate. (R. Ogden) Nation, 64: 198.
— Colonist and Imperialist. Contemp. 69: 374.
— Position of. Fortn. 67: 33.
— — and Policy of. (Imperialist) Fortn. 69: 805.
— Premier of the Cape Colony. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 28: 176. — With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 3: 348.
— Rhodes Redivivus. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 70: 605.
— Some Reputations in the Crucible of 1896. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 56.
— Speeches. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 67: 467.
Rhodes, James F., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 9: 667.
Rhodes, Island of, Siege of, 1480. Ecl. M. 34: 509.
Rhodesia, Golden. (J. Y. F. Blake) National, 29: 839.
— Native. (J. Y. F. Blake) National, 30: 217.
— Second Thoughts on. (J. Y. F. Blake) National, 31: 118.
— Some Home Truths about. (W. E. Fairbridge) National, 29: 3.
— Travels and Researches in. (H. Schlichter) Geog. J. 13: 376.
— Two Years in. (L. Dècle) National, 27: 531.
Rhododendron Land; a poem. (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. 15: 685.
Rhodope Mountains. (J. D. Bourchier) Fortn. 55: 598. Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 680.
Rhone, a Feast-day on the. (T. A. Janvier) Cent. 29: 409.
— Sketches on. (J. Pennell) M. of Art, 13: 236.
Rhotruda; a poem. (H. T. Tuckerman) Atlan. 8: 72.
Rhyme, About. (J. Benton) Lippinc. 43: 901.
— for the Time. (E. Pfeiffer) Contemp. 45: 828.
— Inquiry as to. (B. Matthews) Bookman, 8: 32.
— License in English. (A. G. Newcomer) Nation, 68: 63, 83.
— of the Master's Mate; a poem. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 16: 519.
— of Sir Christopher: a poem. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 32: 332.
Rhymes, Provincial. (F. Tupper, jr.) Nation, 67: 310.
Ricardo il Falcone, the Bandit of the Abruzzi. (R. Boggs) Lippinc. 2: 539.
Ricasoli, Baron, Last Letters of. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 59: 459.
— Politico-Ecclesiastical Policy of. (W. C. Langdon) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 487.
Rice, Alexander H., Recollections of. (A. L. Stimson) Bost. 3: 153, 260.
Rice, Allen Thorndike, with portrait. (W. H. Rideing) No. Am. 148: 652*. — Critic, 14: 260. — (W. E. Gladstone) No. Am. 149: 247.
— Tributes to. (W. W. Astor; E. Pierrepont; W. T. Sherman; L. Bryce) No. Am. 149: 110.
Rice as Contraband. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 40: 196.
Rice, Culture of, in the U. S. (T. A. Richards) Harper, 19: 721.
Rich; are they growing Richer and the Poor Poorer? (C. D. Wright) Atlan. 80: 300.
— and Poor. What makes the Rich Richer and the Poor Poorer? (W. G. Sumner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 289.
— Eccentricities of. Ecl. M. 98: 223.
— Haste to be. (H. Crosby) Forum, 5: 436.
— Living Expenses of, in England. Liv. Age, 161: 175.
— The Unemployed. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 354.
Rich Men, Expenditure of. (E. L. Godkin) Scrib. M. 20: 495.
— in a Republic, Uses of. (F. Harrison) Forum, 16: 478.
— Legislation against. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 57: 40.
Rich Men, Wages, and Capital. (J. S. Paterson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 788.
Rich Miss Girard, The. (H. Robertson) Scrib. M. 14: 390.
Richard I., Cœur-de-Lion. Ecl. M. 58: 51.
Richard III., Gairdner's Life of. (G. Smith) Nation, 29: 11, 28.
— Jesse's Memoirs of. (A. Hayward) Liv. Age, 73: 499. Same art. Ecl. M. 56: 355, 559.
— the Last Plantagenet. (H. C. Lodge) Scrib. M. 21: 231.
Richard and Robin; a story. (R. Grant) Harper, 90: 139.
Richard Cable, the Lightshipman. Liv. Age. 172: 426. 175: 748.
Richards, Sir George H., Admiral. Geog. J. 9: 97.
Richardson, Albert D., and McFarland Tragedy. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 502. 10: 301, 314.
Richardson, Charles. English Dictionary. (S. Willard) No. Am. 45: 186.
Richardson, Henry H. (H. Van Brunt) Atlan. 58: 685. — Critic, 8: 235. — (H. Townsend) M. of Art, 17: 133.
— and his Works. (W. P. Longfellow; T. U. Clark) Nation, 47: 94, 151. — (E. Hale) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 513.
Richardson, Samuel. (H. D. Traill) Contemp. 44: 529. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 345. — (W. C. Ward) Liv. Age, 184: 459.
— as Artist and Moralist. (H. B. Forman) Fortn. 12: 428.
— at Home. (A. Dobson) Scrib. M. 14: 375. — (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 101: 67. — Liv. Age, 84: 215.
— Clarissa Harlowe. Liv. Age, 87: 92.
— Morals and Manners in. (Mrs. A. Lang) National, 14: 321. Same art. Liv. Age, 183: 771.
Richardson, Judge Samuel. (S. W. Pennypacker) Lippinc. 13: 501.
Richelieu, Armand J. du P., Cardinal de. Liv. Age, 127: 661. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 279. — (W. H. Pollock) Liv. Age, 150: 214. — (J. B. Perkins) Chaut. 24: 22.
— and Colbert, France under. Ecl. M. 69: 78.
— as a Dramatist and Stage-manager. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 23: 627.
— Bismarck and. (J. F. Taylor) Fortn. 70: 527.
— France under. (J. Franklin) Cosmopol. 2: 117. — (Emilia F. S. Dilke) Fortn. 44: 752.
— Hanotaux's. (J. B. Perkins) Am. Hist. R. 2: 722.
— Michelet's Life of. Ecl. M. 51: 304.
— Reminiscences of. Ecl. M. 110: 446.
— Statesmanship of. (A. D. White) Atlan. 9: 611.
Richepin, Jean. (A. Filon) Fortn. 70: 98. — (A. D. Vandam) Critic, 33: 63. — (B. McG. Van Vorst) Critic, 34: 537.

Riches; a poem. (Robert Loveman) Cosmopol. **26**: 460.
Richfield Springs. (G. P. Reese) Lippinc. **25**: 521. — (M. B. Hedges) Outing, **12**: 305. — (F. J. Nott) Harper, **69**: 438.
Richmond, Va., Electric Railway in. (F. J. Sprague) Engin. M. **7**: 787.
— Seven Days' Fighting about. (J. Longstreet) Cent. **8**: 468.
— — Last of the. (F. J. Porter) Cent. **8**: 615.
— since the War. (R. W. Wright) Scrib. **14**: 303.
— Some Portraits from. (E. L. Didier) Harper, **70**: 712.
Richmond Palace and its Royal Residents. Liv. Age, **179**: 619.
Richter, Gustav. (M. Thompson) Chaut. **14**: 453.
Richter, Jean Paul. (J. Forster) Chaut. **23**: 610. — Ecl. M. **11**: 208. — Liv. Age, **57**: 631. — Ecl. M. **12**: 306.
— Campaner Thal. (C. T. Brooks) No. Am. **99**: 587.
— Traits of, as a Writer. (W. R. Alger) No. Am. **97**: 1.
Richter, Ludwig. (W. H. Winslow) New Eng. M. n. s. **17**: 457.
Ricketts, Charles, as a Book-builder. (G. White) M. of Art, **20**: 304.
Ride for Life. Liv. Age, **136**: 631.
Ride for the Ring. Ecl. M. **52**: 209.
Ride of the Dead; a Greek Ballad of the 10th Century. (W. H. Mallock) National, **1**: 856.
Ride to Camp; a poem. (G. H. Boker) Atlan. **14**: 404.
Ride to the Lady; a poem. (H. G. Cone) Atlan. **67**: 174.
Rideau Hall, Life at. (A. H. Fréchette) Harper, **63**: 213.
Riders, Australian Rough-. (R. Boldrewood) Liv. Age, **201**: 429.
Rides, Long-distance. (C. King) Cosmopol. **16**: 295. — (H. Romeyn) Outing, **22**: 45.
Rico, Martin. (A. F. Jaccaci) Cosmopol. **13**: 272.
Ridgefield, Connecticut. (H. E. Miller) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 227.
Riding. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **5**: 74.
— and Driving. (M. Thompson) Chaut. **8**: 333.
— Chat from the Side-saddle. (C. Borland) Outing, **11**: 86.
— in Japan. (C. D. Chandler) Outing, **18**: 218.
— in New York. Harper, **75**: 489.
— in Washington. (F. P. Smith) Cosmopol. **6**: 3.
Riding-club of Augusta, Ga. (E. B. Evans) Outing, **33**: 67.
Ridpath, John Clark. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **11**: 294.
Riedesel, Baron von. Journal. Atlan. **53**: 351.
Riedesel, Madame de, Letters and Memoirs of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **26**: 224.
Riel, Louis, Rebellions of. (T. D. Rambaut) Pol. Sci. Q. **2**: 135.
— Canadian Militia in Action. (H. J. Woodside) Outing, **22**: 227, 288.
Rienzi, Nicola di, Last of the Roman Tribunes. (L. R. de Vericour) Ecl. M. **51**: 95, 507.
— Story of. (G. P. Lathrop) Chaut. **10**: 528. — (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. **71**: 62.
Rifle, Enfield. Leaden Arrow. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. **15**: 56.
Rifle-shooting. Liv. Age, **60**: 680.
— as a National Sport. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) 19th Cent. **46**: 367.
— Creedmoor and the National Guard. (W. R. Hamilton) Outing, **15**: 445.
— in America, Military. (A. S. Jones) Outing, **28**: 470.
Rigby, Dr. E. Letters from France, etc., 1789. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **30**: 455.
Rigging and Sails. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, **26**: 44.
Riggs, Elias, with portrait. Ecl. M. **56**: 116.
Righetti Hercules. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **1**: 599.
Righi, Sunrise on the. (F. B. Sawvel) Educa. **14**: 614.
Right and Left. Liv. Age, **181**: 628. Same art. Ecl. M. **112**: 846.
Right and Wrong. (W. K. Clifford) Fortn. **24**: 780. — (W. S. Lilly) Liv. Age, **176**: 259.
Right Guard's Rush, The; a story. (H. C. Pierson) Outing, **31**: 185.
Rights, Natural and Political. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. **27**: 173. — Reply to Huxley. (J. D. Christie) 19th Cent. **27**: 476. — Prof. Huxley's Attacks. (M. Flürscheim) 19th Cent. **27**: 639.
— Natural, and Abstract Justice. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. **16**: 359.
— of Citizens. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, **12**: 335.
— of Man, French Declaration of, 1789. (J. H. Robinson) Pol. Sci. Q. **14**: 653.
Right-handed, Why are we? (W. C. Cahall) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 86.
Right-handedness, Origin of. (J. M. Baldwin) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 606.
— What is? (T. Dwight) Scrib. M. **9**: 465.
Right Wing, The Unlucky. (G. Tompkins) No. Am. **167**: 639.
Righteousness, Evangelical Motives to. (F. R. Wynne) Contemp. **23**: 269.
Rightful Heir. (Lord E. B. Lytton) Harper, **38**: 129.
Riis, Jacob A., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **7**: 658.
Riley, Charles Valentine. (E. P. Powell) Educa. **16**: 349.
Riley, J. Narrative of Shipwreck. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **5**: 389.
Riley, James Whitcomb, with portrait. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **9**: 322. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **5**: 96. — (H. Garland) McClure, **2**: 219. — (M. Thompson) Critic, **33**: 460.
— as a Poet of Childhood, with portrait. (C. E. Laughlin) Bk. Buyer, **17**: 181.
— Poetry of. (B. Carman) Atlan. **82**: 424.
Rim, The. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. **13**: 605, 701.
Rimini, Francesca da. (J. Cartwright) M. of Art, **7**: 137. — (M. Creighton) Atlan. **53**: 430.
— Historical. (E. M. Cesaresco) National, **19**: 612. Same art. Liv. Age, **194**: 600.
— True Story of. Ecl. M. **76**: 279.
— Yriarte's. (A. Laugel) Nation, **34**: 183.
Rimmer, Caroline Flint. (D. M. Morrell) Arena, **21**: 72.
Rimmer, William. Atlan. **51**: 263.
— Art Life of. (C. H. Moore) Nation, **35**: 537.
Rincon, Captain Antonio. (Mme. Darmesteter) Liv. Age, **183**: 195.
Ring, An Indian. Liv. Age, **189**: 785.
Ring of Gyges; a Lydian sketch. Ecl. M. **61**: 328.
Ring of Thoth. Ecl. M. **114**: 355.
Rings, Finger. Ecl. M. **83**: 513. Same art. Liv. Age, **122**: 387.
— History of. Ecl. M. **63**: 445.
Rings and Trusts. (W. Barry) Forum, **11**: [illegible].
Ring Fetter. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. **4**: 155.
Ringel d'Illzach, Medals by. M. of Art, **9**: 324.
Rintoul, Robert Stephen, In Memoriam. Liv. Age, **57**: 840.
Rio de Janeiro. (A. Montefiore) Liv. Age, **186**: 184. — (H. H. Smith) Scrib. **18**: [illegible].
— Rambles in. Liv. Age, **3**: 23.

Rio de Janeiro, Scribbles about. (R. M. Walsh) Lippinc. 7: 59.
— Two Days in. Liv. Age, 46: 808.
Rio Grande, Along the. (S. Baxter) Harper, 70: 687.
— the American Congo. (J. G. Bourke) Scrib. M. 15: 590.
Rio Verde Valley, Ancient Dwellings of. (E. A. Mearns) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 745.
Riordan's Last Campaign. (Anne O'Hagan) Scrib. M. 25: 228.
Riots, Featherstone and Other. (H. L. Stephen) National, 22: 673.
— in Boston before the Revolution. (A. P. Peabody) Atlan. 62: 321.
— Means of suppressing. (W. W. Knollys) Fortn. 46: 696.
— of Railroad Strikers, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 68, 99. — (H. White) Nation, 25: 85.
Rip Van Winkle Legend, Genesis of. (J. B. Thompson) Harper, 67: 617.
Ripen [Ribe]; an Old Danish Town. (J. A. Riis) Scrib. M. 10: 87.
Ripening, The; a poem. (W. M. Gamble) Atlan. 84: 855.
Ripley, Ezra. (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. 52: 592.
Ripon, Lord, his Policy in India. (R. Lethbridge) National, 2: 573.
— Indian Administration of. (J. Bryce) Nation, 40: 51.
Ripples and Paddle Plashes; canoe story. (E. P. Johnson) Outing, 19: 48.
— and Waves. (Sir W. Thomson) Nation, 5: 1.
Riquet à la Houppe. (A. I. Thackeray) Liv. Age, 112: 351, 607.
Rise and Fall of the "Irish Aigle." (G. H. Jessop) Cent. 15: 298.
Rise of the Bottom Rail; a story. (J. A. Williams, jr.) Outing, 23: 436.
Rishyasringa; a poem. (C. H. Tittmann) Scrib. 7: 385.
Rising of Caleb Ballard. (F. T. Cox) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 54.
Risk, an Economic Factor. (J. Haynes) Q. J. Econ. 9: 409.
Risks. (G. P. Lathrop) Lippinc. 16: 712.
Ristori, Adelaide. (K. Field) Atlan. 19: 493. — (K. Field) Harper, 34: 740.
— Acting of. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 3: 254-336.
— as Marie Antoinette. (K. Field) Lippinc. 1: 175.
Ritchie, Anna Cora Mowatt. Autobiography of an Actress. Liv. Age, 41: 33.
— Chapters from Unwritten Memoirs. Liv. Age, v. 189-203.
— Visit to, with portrait. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Bookman, 1: 164.
Rittenhouse, David, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 835.
Ritter, Carl, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 689.
Ritu Sanhâra, The, of Kâlidâsa. (E. Arnold) Harper, 72: 61.
Ritual Litigation. (G. Trevor) National, 7: 618.
Ritualism. (R. W. Church) 19th Cent. 9: 201. — (H. C. Lea) Nation, 4: 205.
— and Ecclesiastical Law. (B. Shaw) Contemp. 1: 1. 3: 313.
— and Rationalism. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 19: 345.
— and Ritual. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 24: 663. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 323.
— and Roman Catholicism. (H. I. D. Ryder) Contemp. 34: 458.
— Clerical Vestments. (B. Shaw) Contemp. 4: 544.
Ritualism, Commission on, 1867. (E. T. Vaughan) Contemp. 6: 62.
— Communion Service and. (J. Conington) Contemp. 7: 401.
— Development of. (H. C. Corrance) Contemp. 74: 91.
— Errors of. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 64: 60. Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 260. — Reply. (W. J. Knox-Little) Contemp. 64: 182. — Rejoinder. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 64: 351.
— How shall we deal with the Rubrics? (A. P. Stanley) Contemp. 23: 485.
— in the Church of England. (A. Pember) Atlan. 23: 188. — (G. Smith) No. Am. 110: 151. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 68: 141.
— — and Disestablishment. (G. W. E. Russell) 19th Cent. 45: 188.
— — Fallacies in the Controversy. (H. C. Beeching) National, 33: 449.
— — The Lambeth Decision. (M. MacColl) Fortn. 72: 644.
— Incense and Lights. (S. Cheetham) Contemp. 6: 232.
— Kensit Case. (H. Henson) National, 31: 694.
— The Nation and the Ritualists. (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 45: 341.
— North Side of the Lord's Table. (T. F. Simmons) Contemp. 3: 256. 4: 90.
— Rationale of. (M. MacColl) Contemp. 17: 176.
— Rationale of Anti-. (G. H. Sumner) Contemp. 17: 540.
— The Ritualist Conspiracy. (C. Wimborne) 19th Cent. 44: 531.
— Roman Catholic View of. (Abbé Martin) 19th Cent. 3: 239.
— Significance of. (J. C. Morison) Fortn. 7: 68.
— Theory and Truth of. Contemp. 3: 544.
— Tooth Crisis. (A. T. Innes) Fortn. 27: 740.
— What is? (A. Barry) Contemp. 74: 643. — Fortn. 51: 639.
— Why not Catholics? (Abbé Martin) Contemp. 33: 113.
— — Reply. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 33: 792.
— — Rejoinder. (Abbé Martin) Contemp. 34: 77.
Ritualists and Anglicans. (A. F. Northcote) 19th Cent. 7: 318.
— and the Electorate. (Austin Taylor) Contemp. 76: 482.
— The Archbishops and the. (J. G. Rogers) Contemp. 76: 305.
Ritualistic Movement. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 280.
Rival, The; a poem. (G. Hall) Harper, 90: 780.
Rival Ghosts, The; a story. (B. Matthews) Harper, 68: 905.
Rival Souls, The. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 15: 660.
Rivalries of Long and Short Codiac. (G. W. Edwards) Cent. 28: 569, 869.
Rivalries of Mr. Toby Gillam. (R. M. Johnston) Harper, 74: 537.
Rivals. (W. Barry) Liv. Age. 220: 593.
Rivals, The; a story. (F. Coppée) Harper, 85: 884.
Rivarol, Antoine. (G. E. Campbell) National, 19: 747. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 32: 438.
— and Chamfort. (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 31: 96.
River and Harbor Improvement. (N. C. Blanchard) No. Am. 158: 343.
River, Description of a. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 32: 176.
River between, A; a story. (F. Guertin) Outing, 27: 180.
Rivers and their Associations. Ecl. M. 51: 87.
— and Valleys. (N. S. Shaler) Scrib. M. 4: 131.
— Flood Plains of. (W. J. McGee) Forum, 11: 221.

Rivers, Pollution of, How to stop. (F. Spence) Contemp. 64: 427.
— Water Supply from. (G. Chahoon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 288.
— Work of. Ecl. M. 99: 777.
River-basins, African and Asiatic, Areas of. (A. Bludau) Geog. J. 11: 91. 12: 182.
River Driftwood. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 48: 500.
River Improvement Works. (C. D. Marx) Chaut. 21: 282.
River Syndicate, The. (C. E. Carryl) Scrib. M. 18: 762.
Rivermouth Romance. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 30: 157.
Riverside, Cal., to Santa Aña, Cal. (L. W. Garland) Outing, 29: 580.
Riverside Park, N. Y. (W. A. Stiles) Cent. 8: 911.
Rives, Amélie. (E. Fawcett) Lippinc. 42: 390.
— Criticism of. Critic, 13: 223. — Reply. (G. P. Lathrop) Critic, 13: 260. — Critic, 13: 292.
— The Quick or the Dead, and Virginia of Virginia. (H. Aïdé) 19th Cent. 25: 228.
— Some Days with. (J. D. Hurrell) Lippinc. 41: 531.
— Witness of the Sun. Cosmopol. 7: 103.
Riviera, The. (C. A. Siegfried) Nation, 46: 381.
— Along the, awheel. (P. E. Jenks) Outing, 30: 365.
— Bird's-eye View of. Liv. Age, 196: 226. Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 145.
— The English. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 68: 473.
— for Winter Living. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 40: 31.
— French. (W. G. Blaikie) No. Am. 168: 445.
— Health-resorts of the Western. (J. B. Yeo) Fortn. 37: 198.
— Madame de Genlis on the. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 46: 524.
— Peasant Life on the. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 63: 60.
— Reverie on. National, 7: 353. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 696. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 26.
Rivière, Briton. (W. W. Fenn) M. of Art, 2: 252. — With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 9: 697.
Rivière, Theodore, Statuettes of. (Henri Frantz) M. of Art, 23: 136.
Rivingtons, The, London Publishers. (C. E. Pascoe) Critic, 3: 377.
Roach, John. (G. E. Reed) Chaut. 7: 535.
— Failure of. (H. White) Nation, 41: 66.
— Subsidy to. (H. White) Nation, 28: 114.
Road, Common, as a Social Factor. (J. G. Speed) Chaut. 16: 547.
Road 'twixt Heaven and Hell; a poem. (Anna H. Branch) Cent. 35: 305.
Roads. (M. M. Pope) Lippinc. 56: 570. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 2: 747.
— American. (C. A. Bell) Chaut. 25: 356.
— and Highways, Country. (J. G. Speed) Lippinc. 48: 355.
— Better, How to secure. (C. R. Dodge) Outing, 10: 478.
— — Need of. (M. Dodge) No. Am. 161: 125.
— Betterment of our Highways. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 70: 505.
— Common. (N. S. Shaler) Scrib. M. 6: 473.
— — Improvement of. (J. G. Speed) Lippinc. 55: 836.
— — in Europe. (J. G. Speed) Lippinc. 48: 482.
— Country. (F. French) Scrib. M. 20: 375.
— — Profit of Good. (I. B. Potter) Forum, 12: 376.
— Dirt. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 44: 466.
— French. (M. H. Catherwood) Atlan. 77: 355. — (T. Stanton) Lippinc. 56: 538.
— Good, and State Aid. (O. Dorner) Forum, 26: 668.
Roads, Good, Economy of. (A. A. Pope) Outl. 58: 198.
— — An Industrial Revolution by. (A. A. Pope) Forum, 13: 115.
— — Why we have so Few. (J. A. Beaver) Forum, 13: 771.
— Highway Construction in Massachusetts. (C. L. Whittle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 73.
— How to improve. (R. P. Flower) No. Am. 157: 622.
— Improvement of. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 47.
— in the U. S., Common. (I. B. Potter) Cent. 21: 803.
— Pavements, Sidewalks, and Bridges. (W. Howard) Engin. M. 8: 1014.
— Repair of, Wastefulness and Inefficiency in. (H. R. Reynolds, jr.) National, 6: 53.
— Roman Highways. (D. R. McAnally) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 255.
— — of Britain. (W. B. Paley) 19th Cent. 44: 480.
Road-building in a Southern State. (D. A. Tompkins) Engin. M. 6: 645.
Road-hymn for the Start; a poem. (W. V. Moody) Atlan. 83: 840.
Roadside Inn at Champlon. (D. Costello) Ecl. M. 37: 129.
Roadside Romance. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. 36: 178.
Roadside Stations, Concerning. (A. K. H. Boyd) Ecl. M. 66: 632.
Roadway, A Transcontinental. (J. Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 28: 125.
Roan Barbary; a novelette. (G. Hibbard) Harper, 96: 395.
Roan Mountain, Frost Forms on. (H. R. Edson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 30.
Roanoke, Raleigh's Colony at. (J. P. Baxter) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 565.
Robbers' Cave; a story. (A. Beale) Liv. Age, 172: 532.
Robbery as a Science. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 26: 738.
Robbery on the French Coast, A. (A. Castaigne) Cent. 26: 926.
Robbia, Andrea and Luca della, Monuments of, in Italy. (A. Marquand) Scrib. M. 14: 681.
Robbia, Luca della, and his School. Liv. Age, 167: 451. — (E. D. R. Bianciardi) Harper, 60: 692.
Robbins, Ellen, Artist, Reminiscences of. New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 440, 532.
Robert College. (E. P. Gould) Educa. 11: 1.
Robert E. Cooper, jr. (R. Lindau) Liv. Age, 139: 538.
Robert the Devil. (C. M. Girardeau) Lippinc. 59: 113.
Robert Holt's Illusion. Liv. Age, 120: 86, 143.
Robert-Houdin, the Conjurer. Ecl. M. 48: 204.
Robert Hunter's Ghost. (Mrs. H. Wood) Ecl. M. 42: 196.
Roberts, Brigham H., Case of. Outl. 63: 669.
— The Cleveland Petition. Outl. 61: 472.
Roberts, David. (J. Dennis) Fortn. 7: 118.
Roberts, Lord Frederick, and the Indian Frontier Policy. (J. M'L. Innes) Fortn. 68: [illegible]
Roberts, Humphrey, Picture Collection of. (F. G. Stephens) M. of Art, 19: 41-170.
Robertson, Archibald, and his Portraits of the Washingtons. (E. R. Cleveland) Cent. 18: 3.
Robertson, Frederick W. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 102: 380. — (J. H. Ward) Nation, 1: 753. — Ecl. M. 66: 532. — (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 72: [illegible] — Cent. 1: 559. — (R. E. Bisbee) Arena, 15: 187. — With portrait. (A. P. Stanley) Cent. 13: 559.

Robertson, Frederick W., Life and Writings of. (W. F. Stevenson) Contemp. 1: 220. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 8[illegible].
— Sermons. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 9: 412.
Robertson, James. (J. R. Gilmore) Harper, 76: 420. — (J. R. Gilmore) Lippinc. 36: 66.
Robertson, John Parish. Liv. Age, 1: 506.
Robertson, W. Graham. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 24: 74.
Robertson's Medium. (T. A. Janvier) Cent. 8: 374.
Robespierre, Maximilien J. M. I. de. (J. Morley) Fortn. 26: 197, 326. — Ecl. M. 3: 204. 11: 213. — (W. Chambers) Ecl. M. 25: 545. — Liv. Age, 33: 130.
— Psychological Study of. Ecl. M. 66: 67.
Robespierre's Love. (E. Knox) Ecl. M. 110: 476.
Robin. (L. Parr) Liv. Age, v. 152-155.
Robin, The. (E. Smith; O. T. Miller) Atlan. 52: 644.
— American, and his Congeners. (S. Trotter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 74.
— My Friend the. (G. Coleridge) Fortn. 69: 92. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 455. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 274.
Robins, Roosts of. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 66: 492.
Robin Adair; the story of a Famous Song. (S. J. A. FitzGerald) McClure, 8: 361.
Robin Day, Bird's Adventures of. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 49: 220.
Robin Hood. (F. J. Child) Atlan. 1: 156. — (W. Mountford) No. Am. 84: 1. — Liv. Age, 15: 87.
Robins, Elizabeth. Hedda Gabler. Critic, 32: 254.
Robinson, Charles, Drawings of, with portrait. (L. Wood) Bk. Buyer, 13: 972.
Robinson, Doane. (H. Austin) Bookman, 2: 477.
Robinson, E. G. How I was educated. Forum, 2: 329.
Robinson, F. Cayley. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 19: 465.
Robinson, Henry Crabb. (W. Bagehot) Fortn. 12: 179.
— Diaries and Correspondence. Liv. Age, 102: 478. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 9: 231.
— A Successful Bachelor. (L. H. Vincent) Atlan. 81: 805.
Robinson, Hugh. (F. Cundall) M. of Art, 5: 156.
Robinson, Joel; a Real Hero. (J. F. Fitts) Lippinc. 5: 433.
Robinson, Jonah Leroy, a Poet of the Northwest. (J. Realf, jr.) Arena, 12: 308.
Robinson, Theodore. Critic, 28: 261.
Robinson Crusoe, The Making of. (J. C. Hadden) Cent. 36: 387.
Robsart, Amye. (J. E. Jackson) 19th Cent. 11: 414. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 67.
— Lord Dudley and Queen Elizabeth. (J. A. Froude) Liv. Age, 70: 50, 659.
Robson, Frederick, Actor. (G. A. Sala) Atlan. 13: 715.
Roby's Christian Charity. (J. T. McKay) Cent. 16: 37.
Rocamadour, France; an Albert Dürer Town. (E. R. Pennell) Harper, 87: 537.
Rocco and Sidora; a story. (E. Cavazza) Atlan. 70: 476.
Rochdale, Visit to. Liv. Age, 64: 190.
Rochechouart's Memoirs. Nation, 49: 287.
Rochefort, Henri, Adventures of. Liv. Age, 213: 668.
— and La Lanterne. (G. Lumley) Contemp. 10: 10.
— Memoirs of. (A. Hornblow) Bookman, 3: 232. — Critic, 28: 373.
Rochester, Mass., and her Daughter Towns. (M. H. Leonard) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 613.
Rochester, Mass., Revolutionary Records of. (M. H. Leonard) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 289.
Rochester, N. Y., the City of Homes. (J. Dennis, jr.) Chaut. 13: 40.
Rochester, England, Diocese of, Reconstruction of the. (H. Southwark) 19th Cent. 43: 457.
Rock of the Legion of Honor. (B. Auerbach) Harper, 41: 912. 42: 55.
Rock Crystal, Japanese. (W. E. Griffiths) Harper, 59: 405.
Rock Island Express Robbery, The. (C. Moffett) McClure, 4: 245.
Rock of Béranger, The; a story. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 6: 42.
Rock Republic, St. Malo. Liv. Age, 39: 745.
Rock Springs Massacre. (H. White) Nation, 41: 252.
Rock Transformations, Underground Waters in. (G. A. Daubrée) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 508.
Rockall. Geog. J. 11: 48.
Rockingham, C. W. Wentworth, Marquis of, and his Contemporaries. Ecl. M. 27: 167.
Rockport, Mass., Breakwater at. (H. Babson) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 163.
Rocks Ahead; Dangers to England. (W. R. Greg) Contemp. 23: 856. 24: 40, 339.
— and Harbors of Refuge. (W. R. Greg) 19th Cent. 5: 833.
— Cassandra's Rejoinder. (W. R. Greg) Contemp. 24: 973.
Rocks, Architectural Forms in Nature. (F. S. Dellenbaugh) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 63.
— Chemistry of. (C. C. Merriman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 694.
Rocky Mts., At the Foot of the. (Abbe C. Goodloe) Scrib. M. 22: 359.
— Canadian, Exploration in the. (Norman Collie) Geog. J. 13: 337.
— Discovery of. (F. Parkman) Atlan. 61: 783.
— Discoveries beyond. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 50: 75.
— Dome of the Continent. (V. Colvin) Harper, 46: 20.
— Family Camp in. (C. R. Conover) Outing, 22: 358, 420.
— Footprints in. (C. H. Hitchcock) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 428.
— Goat Hunting in. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Cent. 7: 193.
— Hunting in. (R. S. Hill) Outing, 26: 452.
— Long's Expedition to. (E. Everett) No. Am. 16: 242.
— Lost in. (W. H. Grenfell) 19th Cent. 31: 839.
— Nights in. (E. Ingersoll) Scrib. 20: 218.
— Photographing Game in. (A. G. Wallihan) Cosmopol. 19: 371.
— Photographs from High. (J. Samson) Harper, 39: 465.
— Rifle and Rod in. (C. L. Marsh) Outing, 25: 303.
— Snow-shoeing in. (E. R. Warren) Outing, 9: 350.
— Structure of. (J. M. Mello) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 426.
— A Summer Outing on Northwestern Waters. (R. E. Strahorn) Cosmopol. 21: 473.
— Yale College Expedition to, 1870. (C. W. Betts) Harper, 43: 663.
Rococo Love Story. (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. 16: 326.
Rod, Edouard. (T. Bentzon) Critic, 34: 335. — With portrait. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, 9: 152, 255.
Rod's Salvation. (A. E. Trumbull) Atlan. 65: 679, 773.
Rodbertus, Carl, and Scientific Socialism. (H. L. Osgood) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 560.
Roden's Corner; a novel. (H. S. Merriman) Harper, 96: 169—97: 437.

Rodeo [Round-up] at Los Ojos, A. (F. Remington) Harper, 88: 515.
Roderick Hudson. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 35: 1-644. 36: 58-641.
Rodin, Auguste, Sculptor. (W. C. Brownell) Cent. 19: 17. — (C. Phillips) M. of Art, 11: 138.
— Great New Doorway by. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 22: 274.
— His Statue of Balzac. M. of Art, 22: 617.
— Rejection of, by the Royal Academy. (P. Leroi) M. of Art, 9: 394.
— Some Recent Work of. Scrib. M. 23: 125.
Rodman the Keeper. (C. F. Woolson) Atlan. 39: 261.
Rodney Maverick. (J. T. McKay) Scrib. 13: 96.
Rodolphus; a Franconia Story. (J. Abbott) Harper, 4: 433-721.
Rodrigo de Villandrando; a successful highwayman in the Middle Ages. (F. C. Lowell) Atlan. 66: 631.
Roe, Edward P., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 5: 364. — (E. D. Walker) Cosmopol. 5: 399. — (J. Hawthorne) Critic, 13: 43. — (E. Roberts) Critic, 13: 49.
— Autobiography of. Lippinc. 42: 479.
— Barriers Burned Away. (E. P. Roe) Cosmopol. 3: 327.
— Poem in Memory of. (N. J. Holcombe) Cosmopol. 5: 520.
— Some Words about. (W. S. Walsh) Lippinc. 42: 497.
Roebuck, John Arthur, Radical of the Old School. (C. B. Roylance-Kent) Liv. Age, 217: 665.
Roentgen, W. C., Discoveries of. Critic, 28: 139.
Roentgen Rays. (John Trowbridge) Cent. 34: 128. — (A. A. Woodbridge) Bost. 3: 570. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 13: 303. — (P. H. Wynne) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 214. — (J. Trowbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 771.
— and the Invisible World around us. (J. T. Bixby) Arena, 15: 871.
— Character and Effects. (A. W. Wright) Forum, 21: 165.
— Discovery of. (H. J. W. Dam) McClure, 6: 403.
— Discovery of a New Radiance. (M. I. Pupin) Engin. M. 10: 1021.
— Electric Photography. (A. E. Dolbear) Cosmopol. 20: 675.
— in America. (C. Moffet) McClure, 6: 415.
— in Surgery. (W. W. Keen) McClure, 6: 579.
— The New Photography. (C. Barnard) Chaut. 23: 75. — (S. E. Tilman) Cosmopol. 20: 676.
— Photography by. (J. Trowbridge) Scrib. M. 19: 501.
— Recent Work on. Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 103.
— A Symposium on. Cent. 30: 120.
— A Year of. (D. W. Hering) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 654.
Roger Pierce. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. 1: 776.
Roger, Gustave, French Singer. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 26: 507.
Rogers, Ezekiel. (J. L. Ewell) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 3.
Rogers, Henry. Ecl. M. 33: 195. Same art. Liv. Age, 42: 483.
— Essays. Ecl. M. 35: 71.
Rogers, Henry Darwin, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 258.
Rogers, James Blythe, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 261.
Rogers, James E. Thorold. (W. J. Ashley) Pol. Sci. Q. 4: 381.
Rogers, John, of Purleigh. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 53: 314.
Rogers, John, Sculptor. (W. O. Partridge) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 705.
Rogers, Joseph M., Autobiography of. New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 720.
Rogers, Major, The Fate of; a mystery of Ceylon. (H. Hensoldt) Arena, 11: 71.
Rogers, Robert Cameron, with portrait. Bookman, 1: 307.
Rogers, Robert Empie, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 837.
Rogers, Samuel. Liv. Age, 182: 746. — (S. C. Hall) Ecl. M. 69: 27. — Ecl. M. 37: 264. — Liv. Age, 48: 355, 389.
— Reminiscence of. Harper, 14: 803. — Liv. Age, 62: 465.
— Table-talk. Liv. Age, 50: 577. Same art. Ecl. M. 39: 141. — Ecl. M. 37: 562. 38: 279.
Rogers, William B. Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 606.
Rohan, Henry de. Nation, 49: 413. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 69: 7.
— Plot of. (H. Hall) Liv. Age, 220: 724.
Rohlfs, Gerhard. (E. G. Ravenstein) Geog. J. 8: 184.
Roi est mort, Le; a poem. (A. B. Paine) Outing, 23: 331.
Roland, Madame. Liv. Age, 157: 259. — (M. Dale) Liv. Age, 205: 118. — (I. M. Tarbell) Scrib. M. 14: 561. — (Lady Jackson) Liv. Age, 144: 159. — Ecl. M. 64: 194. — Liv. Age, 84: 560. — (I. M. Tarbell) Chaut. 12: 756.
Roland, Song of. (M. E. McKaye) Harper, 64: 505. — (Agnes Lambert) 19th Cent. 11: 77.
— — and the Iliad. (A. Lang) National, 20: 195.
Rolfe, William James. Critic, 33: 357.
Roll-call of the Reef, The; a story. (A. F. Q. Couch) McClure, 5: 163.
Rollins, Alice Wellington. Critic, 31: 368.
Romagna, Peasants of. (E. M. Phillipps) Fortn. 68: 407. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 267.
Roman Armies. Ecl. M. 61: 481.
Roman Catholic, Confessions of a. Forum, 1: 518.
— What makes a? (J. Conway) Chaut. 18: 560.
Roman Catholics and Biblical Criticism. Contemp. 66: 351.
— and the Public Schools. (G. Hamilton) No. Am. 147: 572. — (J. Conway) Educa. R. 4: 239. — Reply. (C. B. Pallen) Educa. R. 4: 456.
— Civil Allegiance of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 361.
— French. (C. Jannet) Q. J. Econ. 7: 137.
— Hostility to. (G. P. Lathrop; W. C. Doane) No. Am. 158: 563.
— in French Fiction. Liv. Age, 212: 119.
— in the U. S., Bishop Doane and. (M. F. Egan) No. Am. 158: 745.
— Loyalty of. (G. P. Lathrop) No. Am. 159: 218.
— Modern, and Scientific Freedom. (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. 18: 30. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 344.
— School Policy of. (M. C. O'Bryne and J. J. Keane) No. Am. 140: 321.
— Vote of. (E. S. Hart) National, 6: 125.
— What they want. T. S. Preston Forum, 1: 191.
Roman Catholic Church, Activity in. (W. Gibson) 19th Cent. 45: 785.
— Anathema of the. (E. J. V. Huiginn) Forum, 4: 177.
— and Biblical Criticism. St. G. Mivart 19th Cent. 22: 31. — Rejoinder. (J. F. Stephen) 19th Cent. 23: 115.
— and Civilization. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 5: 229.
— and the Governments of Today. (H. C. Lea) Forum, 8: 622.

Roman Catholic Church, and the Higher Criticism. (M. M. Snell) Arena, 9: 619.
— and Modern Scientists. (H. E. Manning) No. Am. 130: 101.
— and the School Fund. (W. C. Doane) No. Am. 158: 30.
— and Scientific Education. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 5, 59.
— and Socialism. (T. S. Preston) Forum, 5: 216.
— Attitude towards the Anglicans. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 37: 961.
— The Belligerent Papacy. (W. J. Stillman) National, 33: 389.
— Bonn Conference. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 24: 875.
— Breviary of. Liv. Age, 144: 339.
— Cardinals' Levee and Midnight Mass. Liv. Age, 41: 332.
— Celibacy of Priesthood in. (H. Wreford) Ecl. M. 73: 28. — Ecl. M. 74: 443.
See Celibacy.
— Coming Conclave, 1877. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 29: 846.
— Democracy in. (W. Barry) Contemp. 76: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 671. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 706.
— Ffoulkes on. (B. Price) Contemp. 10: 481.
— Five Letters on. (J. H. Newman) Contemp. 76: 357.
— French Anti-Clerical Novels. Ecl. M. 64: 236.
— From, to Protestantism. (E. J. V. Huiginn) Forum, 5: 108.
— in America. (R. Norton) Nation, 68: 236.
— in Bavaria. Contemp. 14: 495. 17: 261. 19: 120.
— in Canada. (C. Lindsey) No. Am. 125: 557.
— in England. (M. C. Bishop) Contemp. 29: 603.
— — and Liberal Party. (A. Arnold) Contemp. 26: 505.
— — and Tory Party. (P. Hennessey) Contemp. 26: 290.
— — Anglo-Catholicism. (A. Ewing) Contemp. 20: 483.
— — — Argyll on. (M. MacColl) Contemp. 20: 783.
— — Movement against. (E. Gryzanovski) No. Am. 118: 293.
— — O'Gorman's. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 61: 209.
— — Papacy and National Life. (J. Frohschammer) Contemp. 15: 327.
— — the Pope and the Anglicans. (T. A. Lacey; Catholicus) Contemp. 70: 793.
— — Promised Support from Irish Revenue. National, 25: 453.
— in France, and the Republic. (J. Morley) Fortn. 31: 647. — (E. Scherer) Contemp. 37: 924.
— — Clergy and the Government. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 20: 217.
— — in 1880. (F. Kapp) Nation, 31: 129, 166.
— — Legal Position of. (E. de Pressensé) Contemp. 33: 286.
— — Tuileries and Vatican. (J. M. Stuart) Contemp. 30: 357.
— in Germany. (F. von Schulte) Contemp. 32: 790.
— in Italy, and State, Contest of. Ecl. M. 89: 129.
— in the 19th Century. (C. C. Shackford) No. Am. 79: 371.
— in Normandy. (F. G. Wheatcroft) Contemp. 12: 525.
— in the United States. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. 84: 445. — (J. Parton) Atlan. 21: 432, 556.
— — and the Irish Race. (J. A. Froude) No. Am. 129: 519. 130: 31.
— Journalism in. (J. J. Dunn) Chaut. 20: 712.
— Last Attempt to reform. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 26: 887.
Roman Catholic Church, Mallock's Plea for. (H. R. Reynolds and E. R. Conder) Contemp. 32: 625.
— Patrimony of St. Peter. Ecl. M. 51: 161, 297.
— Penance and Absolution in. Liv. Age, 92: 771.
— — Peril from. (F. E. Abbott) Fortn. 25: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 553.
— Reasons against joining, Littledale's. (T. Arnold and Dr. Littledale) Contemp. 37: 766.
— Reasons for Doubt in. (Earl of Redesdale) 19th Cent. 6: 1064. 7: 516. — (Mgr. Capel) 19th Cent. 7: 361.
— Rigidity of. (W. Ward) 19th Cent. 38: 786.
— Rôle of. (U. Gohier) National, 34: 358.
— Rome or Reason? (R. G. Ingersoll) No. Am. 147: 394, 503.
— A True Ally of the Republic. (J. F. Loughlin) Forum, 15: 275.
— What is going on at the Vatican. Contemp. 33: 665. Same art. Liv. Age, 139: 643.
Roman Catholic Conclave, What is a? (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 15: 482.
Roman Catholic Controversy. (R. Ogden) Nation, 56: 44.
Roman Catholic Philosophy. (T. Davidson) Fortn. 38: 16.
Roman Catholic Policy, Present Position of. (G. Santayana) New World, 1: 658.
Roman Catholic School System, in Canada. (G. Iles) Educa. 10: 606.
— in Rome. (F. Satolli) No. Am. 159: 641.
Roman Catholic University. Contemp. 75: 629.
— in Ireland, Endowment of. (F. C. Conybeare) National, 14: 151.
Roman Catholicism. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 5: 290.
— An American Religious Crusade. (W. Barry) National, 33: 115.
— Americanism *vs.* (V. Charbonnel) Outl. 61: 584.
— and Apaism. (J. L. Spalding) No. Am. 159: 278.
— and Apologetics. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 47: 164.
— and Historical Criticism. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 48: 36.
— and Reason. (W. Barry) Contemp. 48: 656.
— and Religious Thought. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 47: 652.
— and the Republic. (L. Bouland) Forum, 5: 555.
— Anglicanism, and Evangelicalism, logically Identical. (W. Kirkus) Fortn. 5: 279.
— Can we stop short of? (F. R. Wynne) 19th Cent. 12: 919.
— Disintegration of. (W. Kirkus) No. Am. 136: 419.
— Early, in Western Europe. (R. Laing) Contemp. 3: 21.
— English Views of, Change in. (F. Oakeley) Contemp. 35: 458.
— France and. (G. Bonet-Maury) New World, 4: 516.
— in America. (J. E. C. Bodley) 19th Cent. 26: 801. Same art. Ecl. M. 113: 781. Same art. Liv. Age, 183: 707.
— in England, Asserted Growth of. (F. W. Farrar) Fortn. 64: 557.
— — the Old and the New. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 57: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 546.
— — Will England become Catholic? (Richard Bagot) Liv. Age, 222: 265. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 321.
— in Fiction. (W. Sichel) Fortn. 71: 604.
— in France. Pope and the French Government. Nation, 55: 47.
— in Germany, Militant. Nation, 45: 249.

Roman Catholicism in Ireland, T. W. Russell and. (W. J. Walsh) Fortn. **57**: 415.
— in the United States; America and the Vatican. (W. W. Astor) No. Am. **141**: 346.
— — Baltimore Centenary. Liv. Age, **185**: 451.
— — "Cahenslyism" *versus* Americanism. (J. Conway) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **6**: 43.
— — Brunetière on. (R. Ogden) Nation, **67**: 385.
— in Western Europe. (R. Laing) Contemp. **3**: 21.
— Intellectual Future of. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. **46**: 753.
— Is it a Baptized Paganism? (R. H. Newton) Forum, **1**: 37.
— Liberal. Contemp. **72**: 854.
— — A Victory for. (R. Ogden) Nation, **54**: 374.
— Menace of. (W. J. H. Traynor) No. Am. **161**: 129.
— Modern, Mivart's Views on. (J. F. Stephen) 19th Cent. **22**: 581. — Reply. (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. **22**: 850.
— Resemblance to Buddhism. (L. M. Child) Atlan. **26**: 660.
— Revival of, in 16th Century. Liv. Age, **175**: 515.
— The Secret of. (W. Barry) National, **28**: 816.
— The Threatening Conflict with. (E. M. Winston) Forum, **17**: 425.
— The Vatican at Work. (R. Bagot) National, **34**: 515.
— Why am I a Catholic? (S. M. Brandi) No. Am. **143**: 119.
Roman Chorus, Middlebury College. (M. R. Sanford) Cent. **36**: 842.
Roman Empire, Christianity in. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **78**: 345.
— Foundation of. (J. N. Pomeroy) No. Am. **100**: 101.
— Holy. (H. J. Warner) Nation, **2**: 709.
— — Bryce's. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. **112**: 455.
— Merivale on Conversion of. (E. Harwood) Nation, **1**: 438.
— Merivale's History of. Liv. Age, **29**: 433. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **72**: 442. — (C. C. Smith) No. Am. **96**: 503. — Ecl. M. **46**: 349.
Roman Funeral. Ecl. M. **83**: 573.
Roman Imperialism. (J. R. Seeley) Liv. Age, **102**: 771. **103**: 3, 300. Same art. Ecl. M. **73**: 385, 528, 672.
— Rise of. Ecl. M. **64**: 427.
Roman Law, Coulange on. (M. Thevenin) No. Am. **118**: 390.
— Hadley on. (A. S. Wheeler) No. Am. **118**: 214.
— Influence on English Law. (H. W. Rogers) Chaut. **26**: 496.
— Study of. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, **17**: 179.
— Studies of. Ecl. M. **61**: 33.
Roman Liberty, Eliot's History of. (T. Parsons) No. Am. **70**: 136.
Roman Life in the Last Century. (L. Villari) National, **3**: 620. Same art. Liv. Age, **162**: 352.
Roman Life; a story. Liv. Age, **186**: 421.
Roman Literature. (A. Urquhart) No. Am. **39**: 57.
Roman Manners under Earlier Emperors. Ecl. M. **64**: 190.
Roman Matron and Roman Lady. (E. L. Linton) Fortn. **48**: 237. Same art. Ecl. M. **109**: 589.
Roman Morals. (J. Donaldson) Chaut. **11**: 152, 272.
Roman Orators. (C. J. Little) Chaut. **27**: 11.
Roman Paganism and Christianity. (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. **34**: 822. — Ecl. M. **122**: 1.
Roman Pin Money. Atlan. **64**: 571.
Roman Poets, Nature in the Earlier. (E. M. Cesaresco) Contemp. **69**: 576. Same art. Ecl. M. **126**: 766.
Roman Question. (L. Blanc) Lippinc. **1**: 168. — Ecl. M. **47**: 506.
Roman Roads and Milestones in Asia Minor. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, **69**: 204.
— of Britain. (W. B. Paley) 19th Cent. **44**: 840.
Roman Singer, A. (F. M. Crawford) Atlan. **52**: 1-721. **53**: 56-729.
Roman Society and Christianity. (St. G. Mivart) Cosmopol. **17**: 102.
Roman State, 1815-50. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **74**: 24.
— in 1848-49. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **76**: 196.
Roman Villa at Brading. (F. P. Cobbe) M. of Art, **4**: 154.
Roman Wall, Hadrian's. (H. F. Abell) National, **19**: 812.
Romance and Realism. (A. Lang) Contemp. **52**: 683.
— and Reality. (J. Doran) Liv. Age, **48**: 184. — Ecl. M. **31**: 417.
— Confession of a Lover of. Atlan. **80**: 281.
— Decadence of. (F. Harrison) Forum, **15**: 216. Same art. Critic, **22**: 244.
— Domain of. (M. Thompson) Forum, **8**: 326.
— Gossip on. (R. L. Stevenson) Liv. Age, **155**: 682.
— Ideals of. Liv. Age, **216**: 83.
— in Business. Ecl. M. **98**: 461.
Romance; a poem. (O. C. Stevens) Harper, **90**: 679.
Romance amongst the Rice-birds, A. (E. E. Peake) Outing, **30**: 567.
Romance, The, and the Novel. Chaut. **16**: 42.
Romance in Late Fall. (M. Richardson) Lippinc. **56**: 693.
Romance, The, in the Life of Hefty Burke. (R. H. Davis) Harper, **86**: 225.
Romance, A, invaded. (G. Burgess) Cent. **36**: 436.
Romance of Ambrotype: a story. (H. Pyle) Harper, **94**: 11.
— of Agostini. Liv. Age, **67**: 90, 416, 618. **68**: 34.
— of Birdseye. (C. Hickox) Lippinc. **16**: 55.
Romance of a Brown-paper Parcel. (T. W. Higginson) Cent. **30**: 572.
Romance of Casco Bay. (H. M. Sylvester) New Eng. M. n. s. **7**: 728.
Romance of Castine, A. (I. G. Eaton) New Eng. M. n. s. **2**: 558.
— of Certain Old Clothes. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. **21**: 209.
Romance of Chinkapin Castle, The; a story. (R. McE. Stuart) Harper, **98**: 297.
Romance of Clovelly, A; a story. (K. D. Wiggin) Cosmopol. **19**: 277.
Romance of a Coffin. (J. G. Austin) Lippinc. **29**: 587.
Romance of a Counting-house. Ecl. M. **75**: 224.
Romance of a Dead Letter. (F. D. Sherman) Outing, **9**: 456.
Romance of Dollard. (M. H. Catherwood) Cent. **15**: 81-528.
Romance of Dull Town; a story. (J. W. Temple) McClure, **4**: 236.
Romance of Easthampton. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Harper, **59**: 219.
Romance of the Elm. (L. W. Champney) Lippinc. **34**: 97.
Romance of the Faith. (H. D. Ward) Cent. **25**: 528.
Romance of a French Parsonage. Ecl. M. **108**: 733.
Romance of a Glove. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. **2**: 272.
Romance of Gray's Inn, A; a story. (A. Fleming) Liv. Age, **205**: 401.
Romance of a Greek Statue. Ecl. M. **104**: [illegible]
Romance of an Hour. (J. Bowles) Cosmopol. **11**: 482.
Romance of a Jock Scott. (M. G. Cundill) Outing, **32**: 467.

Romance of a Letter. (M. A. Allen) Cosmopol. 1: 223.
— of Madroño Hollow. (Bret Harte) Atlan. 28: 371.
Romance of a Mexican Dollar; a story. (C. M. Rettock) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 25.
Romance of Miles O'Meara. (J. E. Curran) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 468.
Romance of the Molehill Country. (U. L. Silderrad) Ecl. M. 127: 693.
Romance of a Mule-car. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 33: 127.
Romance of Old Paris. (Jennie B. Waterbury) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 226.
Romance of an Ox-team. (C. G. D. Roberts) Lippinc. 56: 230.
— of a Rose; a poem. (N. Perry) Atlan. 34: 431.
Romance of the Rose. Liv. Age, 113: 707.
Romance of a School Inspection; a story. (N. Powys) Ecl. M. 131: 470.
Romance of a Stall, The. Liv. Age, 210: 85.
Romance of the Stars; a story. (M. Proctor) Chaut. 22: 676. 23: 33-572.
Romance of a Tin Box. (L. H. Roberts) Lippinc. 13: 227.
Romance of Two Cameras. (E. W. Champney) Cent. 18: 117.
Romance Realisticised. (H. D. Traill) Contemp. 59: 200.
Romances, Theological. (A. Lang) Contemp. 53: 814.
Romanes, George John. Critic, 24: 379. — (L. Dyer) Nation, 58: 424.
— and Mill; The Heart and the Will in Belief. (J. G. Hibben) No. Am. 166: 121.
— Life and Letters of. Critic, 28: 403.
— Religious Poems of. Liv. Age, 212: 273.
— *vs.* Darwin. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. 46: 300.
Romanoff, Personal Memoirs of House of. (J. Bonner) Harper, 10: 195.
Romanoffs, The. (H. S. Edwards) Harper, 67: 99, 188.
Roman's Villeggiatura, The. (E. M. Cesaresco) Contemp. 68: 509. Same art. Liv. Age, 207: 417.
Romans, Ancient, Life of. (J. Donaldson) Chaut. 10: 5, 134, 262.
— Human Culture and Education among. Educa. 5: 41.
Romantic, Carnival of the. (W. L. Symonds) Atlan. 6: 129.
Romantic School, and the Classic. (F. H. Hedge) Atlan. 57: 309.
— Literary Aspects of. (H. H. Boyesen) Atlan. 37: 607.
Romanticism among German Women. (G. Valbert) Liv. Age, 212: 809.
— and Idealism in Fiction. Contemp. 57: 479.
— History of English, Beers's. (H. B. Hinckley) Bookman, 9: 347.
Romaunt of ye Bicycle, A; a poem. (M. Park) Outing, 33: 585.
Rome. (L. Abbott) Harper, 44: 1. 45: 169. — (E. Lawrence) Harper, 44: 570. — Liv. Age, 215: 28.
— after Thirty Years. Ecl. M. 126: 686.
— American Artists in. (A. Brewster) Lippinc. 3: 196.
— American Salon in. (C. R. Corson) Lippinc. 27: 617.
— American School at. (H. C. Butler) Critic, 26: 422.
— Ancient, and Modern London. (E. J. Gibbs) National, 19: 516. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 179. Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 451.
— — Aqueducts of. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 32: 147.
Rome, Ancient. Architecture, the Sky-scrapers of Rome. (R. Lanciani) No. Am. 162: 705.
— — Constitution of, Mommsen's. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 116: 447.
— — Family in. (E. S. Morgan) National, 13: 539. Same art. Ecl. M. 113: 81.
— — Gambling and Cheating in. (R. Lanciani) No. Am. 155: 97.
— — German Histories of. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 84: 226.
— — Greatness of. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 32: 321. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 643.
— — Historical Photographs of. Ecl. M. 82: 169. — Liv. Age, 120: 195.
— — History of, Arnold's. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 72: 442.
— — — Early. (G. Rawlinson) Contemp. 7: 545.
— — — Ihne's. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 27: 242.
— — — Mommsen's. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 111: 445.
— — — Niebuhr's. (E. Everett) No. Am. 16: 425. — (H. Howes) No. Am. 42: 388.
— — — Recent. Liv. Age, 73: 428. — Lippinc. 18: 254.
— — — Schmitz's. (H. W. Torrey) No. Am. 66: 280.
— — — under the New Régime. (C. J. Hemans) Ecl. M. 76: 745.
— — in 1885, Middleton's. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 41: 493.
— — in the Light of Modern Discoveries. Atlan. 63: 271.
— — Labor Unions and Strikes in. (G. A. Danziger) Cosmopol. 10: 614.
— — Last Days of Paganism at. (W. C. Lake) Contemp. 5: 265.
— — Morals of. (J. Donaldson) Chaut. 10: 647. 11: 23.
— — Notes of. (R. Lanciani) Cosmopol. 15: 702.
— — Old Romans at Home. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 46: 66, 174.
— — Pageant at, 17 B. C. (R. Lanciani) Atlan. 69: 145.
— — Politics which made and unmade. (C. K. Adams) Chaut. 10: 1-509.
— — Private Life in. (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. 69: 597, 819.
— — Recent Works on. (E. A. Freeman) Liv. Age, 122: 3.
— — Republic of, Causes of Overthrow of. (J. N. Pomeroy) No. Am. 100: 101.
— — — Long's Decline of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 4: 370.
— — — Officers of. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 121: 433.
— — — Religion of. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 113: 30.
— — — Scene in. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 15: 726.
— — — Social Condition of. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 91: 90.
— — — Society in Italy in the Last Days of. (J. A. Froude) Ecl. M. 87: 425. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 171.
— — Slavery in. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 39: 413. — (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 91: 90.
— and Italy. (R. de Cesare) Chaut. 22: 686.
— and Naples. Ecl. M. 51: 345.
— and the Romans. Ecl. M. 115: 642. Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 24.
— and Spain. (C. F. de Montalembert) Contemp. 25: 197.
— Archæological Club at. (J. A. Harrison) Chaut. 10: 386. 11: 1.
— Artist Life in. (W. Davies) Fortn. 45: 552. — Ecl. M. 106: 771.

Rome at the Close of 1867. Contemp. 7: 21.
— Basilicas of. Ecl. M. 128: 526.
— Bishops of. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 38: 222.
— Burial of. (R. Lanciani) Chaut. 10: 32, 125.
— Carnival in, 1860. Liv. Age, 65: 496.
— Castle St. Angelo. (W. W. Story) Liv. Age, 108: 195. 109: 105–233.
— Church of the Aracœli, Destruction of. (E. R. Pennell) Atlan. 55: 765.
— the Corso. (W. W. Story) Scrib. M. 10: 399.
— Coliseum, Fate of. (R. Lanciani) Atlan. 78: 531.
— Court of, its Parties and its Men, 1865. Ecl. M. 65: 1.
— Crawford's Ave Roma Immortalis. (A. L. Frothingham, jr.) Am. Hist. R. 4: 508.
— Discovery of Early Christian House at. (S. Baring-Gould) Liv. Age, 187: 240. Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 490.
— Destruction of, in the 19th Century. (J. A. Harrison) Critic, 9: 287.
— during the Italian Revolution, Recollections of. (W. C. Langdon) Atlan. 52: 503, 658, 746.
— during the Œcumenical Council. (M. C. O'C. Morris) Contemp. 20: 648. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 687.
— Dyer's History of. Ecl. M. 66: 565.
— Ecole Française at. (W. W. Capes) Liv. Age, 138: 404.
— Faliscan Museum at. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 58: 465, 483.
— Fall of the Empire, and its Lessons. (T. Hodgkin) Contemp. 73: 51. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 289.
— A Festal Day in. (W. Irving) Outl. 61: 322.
— Forum, The. (R. Norton) Nation, 67: 425.
— — Excavations in. (R. Norton) Nation, 68: 124.
— — The Underground. (R. Norton) Nation, 69: 67.
— Government of, in 1864. (G. W. Greene) Atlan. 14: 150.
— Higher Life of. (R. Lanciani) Outl. 57: 25.
— History of, Background of. (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. 64: 150.
— Holiday in. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 32: 1. — (W. W. Story) Atlan. 43: 135, 273.
— Holy Week at. (J. J. Jarves) Harper, 9: 20, 158, 317. — Ecl. M. 12: 367.
— in 1889; Results of Recent Excavations. (Mrs. Julia M. Ady) 19th Cent. 26: 584. Same art. Liv. Age, 183: 323.
— in the Middle Ages. Ecl. M. 62: 50.
— Jews in. Liv. Age, 59: 958.
— A Kaleidoscope of. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. 29: 323.
— Leo XIII. and the King of Italy. (W. L. Alden) 19th Cent. 39: 689.
— Life and Character in. (F. M. Crawford) Fortn. 44: 56. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 303.
— Life in, in the Last Century. (L. Villari) Ecl. M. 103: 336.
— Literary Landmarks of. (L. Hutton) Harper, 94: 281.
— Malaria in. (E. S. Morgan) National, 10: 676. Same art. Liv. Age, 176: 283.
— A Meet in. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 13: 593.
— Modern. (W. D. Howells) Nation, 3: 253, 433, 523.
— — the Capital of a New Republic. (F. M. Crawford) Cosmopol. 15: 726.
— Modern Spirit in. (C. Edwardes) Liv. Age, 186: 811.
— Mozley's Letters from. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 52: 224.
— My Housekeeping in. (P. E. Henry) Lippinc. 7: 92.
— New. Nation, 41: 462.
— — Impressions of. (L. Villari) National, 18: 472. Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 451.
Rome, New Museum at. (S. Bompiani) Scrib. 18: 1.
— Old and New. (W. J. Stillman) Atlan. 68: 23.
— — Stillman's. (K. Cox) Nation, 66: 31, 128.
— Pagan and Christian, Lanciani's. (M. H. Morgan) Nation, 56: 53. — Atlan. 71: 401.
— The Pantheon. (L. Villari) M. of Art, 8: 142.
— Papal. Ecl. M. 50: 303.
— Pension in. (K. Hillard) Lippinc. 31: 595.
— Pictures from. (W. Lamoroux) Scrib. 13: 68.
— Provincial Life under the Republic. Liv. Age, 179: 643.
— Recent Discoveries of Works of Art in. (R. Lanciani) Cent. 11: 598.
— Recent Excavations at. (R. Lanciani) No. Am. 150: 80.
— Religion of. (W. F. Allen) No. Am. 121: 206.
— Reminiscence of. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 15: 749.
— Revisited. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 59: 702. Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 19.
— Riot in, February, 1889. (W. H. McCrackan) Arena, 5: 743.
— The Road to. Liv. Age, 206: 803. 207: 228.
— Roba di Roma. (W. W. Story) Atlan. 3: 454. 4: 207, 483. 5: 60–663.
— Roma Nuova — Roma Vecchi. (Lord Lamington) National, 1: 726.
— Roman Neighborhoods. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 32: 671.
— a Roman Reverie. (A. Austin) Fortn. 64: 593. Same art. Liv. Age, 207: 490.
— Roman Rides. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 32: 190.
— Saint Peter's. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. 30: 323.
— — Night in. (T. A. Trollope) Atlan. 40: 409.
— Sanctuary Privileges in. (K. C. Walker) Harper, 33: 226.
— Sights at. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 97: 247.
— Social Life in. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 13: 742.
— Society in, a Century ago. (C. Edwardes) National. 22: 796. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 396. Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 593.
— Spring in. (L. Gittings) Outing, 26: 41.
— Story's Roba di Roma. Liv. Age, 76: 505. 78: 483. — Ecl. M. 59: 177.
— Underground Christian. (R. Lanciani) Atlan. 68: 14.
— University of. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 18: 654.
— Urbs Roma vale! Liv. Age, 155: 447.
Romeo and Juliet, Myths of. (W. Archer) National, 4: 441.
— A Spanish. (A. M. Huntington) Bookman, 5: 463.
Romola; a novel. (Geo. Eliot) Harper, v. 25–27.
Romney, George. M. of Art, 2: 70. — (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 34: 350.
Ronald Lester. Liv. Age, 185: 599.
Ronge, Johann, and the German Catholic Movement. Liv. Age, 8: 153.
Rônins, Forty-seven, Dickens's and Grausseron's Translations. (R. L. Stevenson) M. of Art, 6: 8.
Ronner, Henriette. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 14: 21.
— Cats of. (T. A. Janvier) Cent. 24: [illegible].
Ronsard, Pierre de. (K. Hillard) Lippinc. 9: 659.
— and his Vendômois. (J. Jusserand) 19th Cent. 41: 588.
Ronzano, Italy. (B. O'Reilly) Harper, 91: [illegible].
Rood Screens in England. (C. F. Yonge) M. of Art, 22: 433.
Roof-gardens of New York. (Vance Thompson) Cosmopol. 27: 503.
Roof of the World: Notes of my Journey through Asia. (S. Hedin) Harper, 97: [illegible].
Rookery, Annals of a. Liv. Age, 207: 637.

Rookery Established, The. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 72: 570.
— First Nest of a. (P. Robinson) Contemp. 70: 46. Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 482. Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 516.
Rooks and Farmers. (A. Graham) Liv. Age, 184: 45.
— and their Ways. Ecl. M. 128: 547.
Rookstone. (K. S. Macquoid) Lippinc. 7: 665, and supp.
Roon, Albert von, Count. (A. Tanzer) Nation, 55: 497.
Roosevelt, Theodore. (J. L. Steffens) McClure, 13: 57. — (R. S. Baker) McClure, 13: 23. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 16: 392. — (J. A. Riis) Outl. 51: 1089. — (F. Morris) Chaut. 22: 586.
— and his Men. (J. A. Riis) Outl. 60: 287.
— as a Historian. (W. P. Trent) Forum, 21: 566.
— a Character Sketch. (J. Ralph) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 12: 159.
— Strength and Weakness of. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 67: 272.
— The Wilderness Hunter. Atlan. 75: 826.
— Writings of. (G. R. Johnston) Bk. Buyer, 18: 5.
Root, Elihu, new Secretary of War. (H. Macfarland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 285.
Root, George Frederick, and his Songs. (L. A. Coonley) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 555.
Root, John Wellborn; Interpreter of National Architecture. (H. Van Brunt) Atlan. 79: 258.
Root-tip, The. (F. L. Sargent) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 31.
Rope-walker, Experiences of a. (J. F. Blondin) Lippinc. 42: 680.
Ropes Pass, Texas. (W. Kent) Engin. M. 3: 340.
Rops, Felicien. (E. Verhaeren) M. of Art, 19: 164.
Ros, Lady de, Swinton's Life of. (J. E. Roundell) Nation, 57: 124.
Rosa. (G. Pitrè) Atlan. 74: 624.
Rosa Herkheim. (W. W. Crane) Lippinc. 35: 351.
Rosa, Monte, Ascent of. (A. Willis) Ecl. M. 47: 481.
Rosalind Newcomb. (N. Perry) Harper, 20: 778.
Rosalinds, Stage. (R. G. White) Atlan. 51: 248.
Rosamond; a poem. (A. P. Oviatt) Cosmopol. 23: 88.
Rosamond; a poem. (B. Wendell) Scrib. M. 7: 783.
Rosamond and the Conductor. (K. Carrington) Atlan. 43: 311.
Rosamond's Romance; a story. (G. A. Hibbard) Harper, 91: 219.
Rosary of Hearts; a Christmas Episode. (Mrs. H. M. Plunkett) Harper, 66: 235.
Rosary of San Antonio, The; a story. (K. P. Woods) Outl. 61: 553.
Rosary of Sonnets. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 39: 293.
Rosas, Juan Manuel de, Dictator of Buenos Ayres. Ecl. M. 26: 352.
— and the Argentine Republic. (S. F. Streeter) No. Am. 69: 43. — (W. F. Mayer) Atlan. 2: 178. — Ecl. M. 26: 406.
Roscher, William, Programme of, in 1843. (W. J. Ashley) Q. J. Econ. 9: 99.
Roscius, Q., Rome's Greatest Actor. Ecl. M. 70: 672.
Roscoe, Henry Enfield, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 402.
Roscoe, William. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 41: 94.
Rose, The, and its History. Ecl. M. 39: 185.
— Family History of. (Grant Allen) Ecl. M. 97: 500.
— Lily, and Vine in History. (F. N. Thorpe) Educa. 8: 258.
Rose Enthroned; a poem. (L. Larcom) Atlan. 7: 668.
Rose of Black Boy Alley; a story. (F. L. Shaw) Liv. Age, 159: 430, 464.
Rose of a Hundred Leaves. (A. E. Barr) Lippinc. 48: 3.
Rose of the Mire. (K. Jordan) Lippinc. 51: 365.
Rose of Yesterday, A. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. 31: 135, 608.
Rose on the Ghebir's Shrine. (J. G. Whittier) Cosmopol. 16: 258.
Roses, The. (F. E. Newberry) Lippinc. 54: 712.
— Old and New. (H. B. Ellwanger) Cent. 26: 350.
— The Romance of. (S. B. Herrick) Cosmopol. 5: 251.
— Valley of, in Turkey. Liv. Age, 196: 107.
Roses in the Garden; a poem. Ecl. M. 129: 680.
Roses in June; a story. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 121: 162–715. 122: 32–595.
Roses of the Señor; a story. (J. J. à Becket) Scrib. M. 4: 749.
Roses of Yesterday and To-day. (A. K. Hamilton) Lippinc. 36: 270.
Rose Carnival on Puget Sound. (B. E. Newell) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 187.
Rose Cherril; an Exile's Love Story. Liv. Age, 138: 809.
Rose Daniels; a poem. (M. Douglas) Atlan. 39: 684.
Rose Garden; a New England Sketch. (S. Osgood) Harper, 21: 798.
Rose Morals. (S. Lanier) Lippinc. 17: 587.
Rose Rollins, The. (A. Cary) Atlan. 20: 420, 545.
Rose Tree Hunt Club. (A. Stoddard) Outing, 19: 44.
Rosebery, Lord. (N. Hapgood) Contemp. 71: 227. — (J. M'Carthy) Forum, 19: 224. — (St. L. Strachey) 19th Cent. 36: 489. — With portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 9: 422.
— Addresses. Ecl. M. 133: 780. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 785.
— Administration of. (C. W. Dilke) No. Am. 158: 534.
— — Record of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 12: 191.
— and his Followers. (W. L. Stobart and Academicus) Fortn. 69: 910.
— and Mr. Gladstone. (H. W. Massingham) Contemp. 65: 457.
— and Home Rule. Fortn. 71: 175.
— and the Liberal Crisis in England. (J. C. Hopkins) Forum, 17: 139.
— and the Liberal Party. (W. L. Stobart) Fortn. 64: 234.
— and the London County Council. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 27: 1026.
— and the Premiership. (H. W. Lucy) Forum, 27: 513.
— Apostasy of. Fortn. 68: 845.
— The Disraeli of Liberalism. Fortn. 71: 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 524. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 405.
— the Future of. (H. W. Massingham) 19th Cent. 46: 729.
— a Palmerston — with Nerves. Fortn. 72: 1.
Rosegger, Peter. (K. Francke) Bookman, 8: 236. — (H. Zimmern) National, 18: 302.
Rosenfeld, Morris, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 16: 305.
— Songs from the Ghetto. (R. Burton) Bk. Buyer, 18: 58.
Rosemary. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 26: 803. 27: 41, 195.
Roshuayans. (M. B. Wright) New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 805.
Rosicrucian Brotherhood. (A. E. Waite) Ecl. M. 110: 227.
Rosicrucianism. (F. C. Penfield) Forum, 27: 621.
Rosier, P. de. Royal Balloon. Liv. Age, 45: 228.
Rosmini, Antonio, Philosophical System of. (W. James) Nation, 35: 313.
Rosny, J. H. L'Imperieuse Bonté. (L. de La Ramée) Fortn. 61: 652.

Ross, Clinton, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 13: 230.
Ross, Sir James C., Voyages of. Liv. Age, 14: 241. — Ecl. M. 12: 43.
Ross, Mrs. Janet, Autobiographical Reminiscences. Liv. Age, 180: 121.
— Clever Englishwoman. Critic, 22: 165.
Ross, Sir John, with portrait. Ecl. M. 40: 116.
Rossetti, Christina. Liv. Age, 217: 141. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 12: 21. — (E. Gosse) Cent. 24: 211. — (Alice Meynell) Liv. Age, 204: 569. — (A. C. Benson) National, 24: 753. Same art. Liv. Age, 204: 620. Same art. Ecl. M. 124: 490. — (W. Sharp) Atlan. 75: 736. — Critic, 26: 16.
— and Fleshly School of Poetry. (T. Maitland) Contemp. 18: 334.
— Goblin Market. (Mrs. C. E. Norton) Liv. Age, 79: 124. — Liv. Age, 74: 147.
— Poems of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 3: 47. — Ecl. M. 67: 322. 97: 708. — (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 13: 551. — (J. R. Dennett) No. Am. 111: 471. — Liv. Age, 105: 686. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 143. — Ecl. M. 97: 851.
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 36: 67, 408. — (T. Watts) 19th Cent. 13: 404. — With portrait. (E. W. Gosse) Cent. 2: 718. — With portrait. (M. Robinson) Harper, 65: 691. — Liv. Age, 153: 504. — Ecl. M. 78: 386. — (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 9: 431.
— and Christina G., First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 10: 245.
— and his Family Letters. (F. M. Hueffer) Liv. Age, 209: 53.
— and Millais Exhibitions. (F. M. Hueffer) Fortn. 69: 189. — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 66: 65, 86.
— and the Moralists. (C. Kernahan) Fortn. 55: 406.
— and G. F. Watts, Painted Poetry of. (E. I. Barrington) 19th Cent. 13: 950.
— Art of. (H. Quilter) Contemp. 43: 190. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 448.
— as a Painter. (S. Colvin) M. of Art, 6: 177.
— At the Grave of. (J. A. Noble) Bookman, 1: 170.
— A Child's Recollection of. (T. H. Caine) Liv. Age, 203: 102.
— Letters and Memoir of. Critic, 28: 463.
— Letters of. (Ed. by G. B. Hill) Atlan. 77: 577-744. 78: 45-242.
— Memorial to. Critic, 28: 357.
— Memorials of. Atlan. 51: 549.
— New Year's Eve. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 37: 367.
— Paintings of. (D. Hannay) National, 1: 126.
— Poetry of. (J. C. Shairp) Contemp. 42: 17. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 228. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 341. — Liv. Age, 152: 817. 153: 436. — Critic, 26: 21. — (W. B. Worsfold) 19th Cent. 34: 284. Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 851.
— Portraits of. (W. M. Rossetti) M. of Art, 12: 21-138.
— Reminiscences of. (K. T. Hinkson) Bookman, 1: 28. — (T. Watts) 19th Cent. 37: 355.
— Something about. Ecl. M. 33: 499.
Rossetti, Mrs. Lucy Madox, A Reminiscence of. (W. M. Hardinge) M. of Art, 18: 341.
Rossetti, W. M., in Prose and Verse. (W. Sharp) National, 9: 111. Same art. Ecl. M. 108: 702.
Rossetti Family. (W. Sharp) Fortn. 45: 414. — Ecl. M. 106: 590. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 161.
Rossettis, The. Liv. Age, 211: 500.
— Hill, Caine, and Bell on. (F. J. Gregg) Bk. Buyer, 16: 315.
Rossi, Ernesto, with portrait. (J. H. Browne) Scrib. 22: 828. — (P. M. Potter) Critic, 1: 286.
Rossi, Giovanni Bernardo de, Memoirs of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 10: 1.
Rossini, G. A., the Composer. Ecl. M. 72: 372. — Atlan. 75: 286.
Rosso, Il. (A. M. F. Robinson) M. of Art, 8: 206.
Rostand, Edmond. (A. Filon) Fortn. 70: 98. — (E. Sedgwick) Atlan. 82: 826. — (S. Young) 19th Cent. 44: 102.
— Cyrano de Bergerac, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 17: 97. — (C. H. Genung) Bk. Buyer, 17: 201. — (G. Kobbé) Forum, 26: 502. — (C. De Kay) Critic, 33: 152. — Outl. 60: 440. — (L. Strachey) Lippinc. 63: 264.
— — Coquelin's French Version of the Play. (P. S. Vimbert) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 471.
— — Some Footnotes to. (P. Wilstach) Bookman, 10: 363.
Rotation in Office. (F. W. Whitridge) Pol. Sci. Q. 4: 279.
Rostopchine, Theodore V., and Burning of Moscow. (F. Gordon) Liv. Age, 113: 732.
Rotary Engine, Principles and Development of the. (E. S. Farwell) Engin. M. 13: 263.
Rothe, Richard. (J. P. Lacroix; J. Gibb) Contemp. 12: 413.
Rothenburg, Germany, Story of. (C. F. Dewey) Cosmopol. 21: 339.
Rothenburg Felicity. (P. Heyse) Lippinc. 39: 307.
Rothenburg Festival-play, The. (E. H. Lockwood) Scrib. M. 9: 87.
Rothschilds, House of. Liv. Age, 17: 460. — Ecl. M. 14: 281. — (J. H. Browne) Harper, 48: 209.
Rotterdam and Dutch Workers. (R. Heath) Contemp. 57: 569. Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 425.
Roty, Oscar, with portrait. (H. Frantz) M. of Art, 22: 356.
Roubillac, Louis Francis. (A. Dobson) M. of Art, 17: 202, 231.
Rouergue, Wayfaring in the. (E. H. Barker) Liv. Age, 194: 759.
Rouge-et-noir. (W. LeC. Beard) Scrib. M. 22: 569.
Rougegorge; a tale. (H. P. Spofford) Lippinc. 3: 501.
Rough Riders, The. (T. Roosevelt) Scrib. M. 25: 1-677. — (W. F. Cody) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 338.
— Fight of the. Outl. 59: 518. — (J. G. Winter, jr.) Outl. 60: 19.
Rouher, Eugène. Ecl. M. 71: 825. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 73: 623.
Roumania. (E. King) Lippinc. 21: 536, 712.
— English Bride in. (E. W. Latimer) Harper, 57: 533.
— Folk-songs of; the Bard of the Dimbovitza. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 56: 715.
— in the Eastern Conflict. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 43: 387.
— King and Queen of. Liv. Age, 187: 301.
— Peasant Life in. (Carmen Sylva) Forum, 7: 452.
— Peasant Revolt in. Nation, 46: 382.
— Peasants and Songs of. (C. F. Keary) 19th Cent. 12: 572.
— Rural. (T. W. Reid) Fortn. 31: 80.
— since 1848. (K. Blind) No. Am. 109: 176.
— Tale of. (J. D. Bourchier) Fortn. 50: 785.
Roumanian Fairy Tales. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 41: 555.
Roumanian Language. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 38: 146.
Roumanville, Joseph, and the Felibres. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 52: 496.
— Death of. (F. de Baroncelli) Critic, 18: 322.
Roumelia, East. (Lady Strangford) 19th Cent. 5: 822.
— — Coup d'Etat in. (E. Whitaker) 19th Cent. 18: 810. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 41: 357.
Round a Canoeist's Winter Camp-fire. (C. B. Vaux) Outing, 17: 441.

Round the Far Rocks; a poem. (A. Fields) Atlan. 81: 70.
Round Hill School, Northampton, Mass., Recollections of. (G. E. Ellis) Educa. R. 1: 337.
Round Island, off Mauritius. (Col. Lloyd) Liv. Age, 27: 60.
Round Pegs in Square Holes. (M. B. Godsall) 19th Cent. 39: 964.
Round-robin Talks. (J. M. Stoddart) Lippinc. 45: 889. 47: 359.
Round Table, How to conduct a. (E. E. Hale) Chaut. 11: 460.
Round Towers, St. Fechlin, the Builder of. (E. Lawless) 19th Cent. 37: 421. Same art. Liv. Age, 205: 104.
Round the World in a Hundred and Twenty Days. (E. Planchut) Ecl. M. 78: 30, 221.
Round the World in the Sunbeam. (T. Brassey) 19th Cent. 1: 774. 2: 82, 430, 766. 3: 667. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 270, 431. 90: 208, 721.
Round-up, The. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. 13: 849.
— Rodeo at Los Ojos, A. (F. Remington) Harper, 88: 515.
Roundabout to Boston. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 91: 427.
Rousing of Mrs. Potter. (Gertrude Smith) Cent. 23: 718.
Rouss, Charles Broadway, the Blind Millionaire, with portrait. (G. Willets) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 307.
Rousseau, Jean Jacques. (J. Morley) Fortn. 18: 287, 438, 572. — (E. Caird) Contemp. 30: 625. — (W. P. Garrison) Harper, 58: 229.
— and Cowper. (L. Stephen) Liv. Age, 127: 323. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 660.
— and Voltaire. Ecl. M. 83: 85.
— Chuquet's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 59: 139.
— Emile, The Key to. (S. Wier) Educa. R. 16: 61.
— Ideal Household of. (Mrs. A. Lang) National, 17: 754. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 504. Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 175.
— Influence on European Thought. (J. Morley) Fortn. 17: 494. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 102.
— Life of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 15: 1.
— — and Character of. Liv. Age, 38: 259. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 500.
— Morley on. (A. Laugel) Nation, 17: 159. — Lippinc. 12: 245.
— New Heloïsa. (J. Morley) Fortn. 18: 709.
— Sentimentalism of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 105: 242.
— Social Teaching of. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 27: 1.
— Some Thoughts on. Ecl. M. 122: 205.
— Unpublished Writings of. Liv. Age, 72: 326.
Rousseau, Gen. Lovell H., Recollections of. (W. F. G. Shanks) Harper, 31: 762.
Rousseau, Pierre-Etienne-Théodore. (D. C. Thomson) M. of Art, 11: 385.
— and the French Landscape School. (C. De Kay) Cent. 19: 568.
Rousseau Revival, The. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 51: 233.
Routh, Martin Joseph. Liv. Age, 44: 483.
— and Magdalen College. Liv. Age, 139: 195.
Routing of a Ghost; a story. (J. J. à Becket) Cosmopol. 21: 521.
Roux, Abbé Joseph. Liv. Age, 170: 426.
Rovuma, Adventures on the. (J. Thomson) Ecl. M. 98: 842. 99: 272.
Row of Dominoes, The; a story. (F. Crane) McClure, 10: 525.
Rowdy, The; a story. (A. French) Cent. 23: 67.
Rowing. (C. Mellen) Outing, 19: 463.
Rowing, as a Recreation for Women. (C. Mellen) Outing, 18: 267.
— at Oxford. (S. E. Winbott) Atlan. 67: 788.
— at Yale and Harvard. (J. R. Finlay) Outing, 23: 457.
— Brockville, Ont., Rowing Club. (W. S. Buell) Outing, 34: 69.
— College. Outing, 19: 389.
— — Evolution in. (E. M. Garnett) Outing, 14: 17.
— Form in. Outing, 9: 588.
— in the Northwest. (A. W. Wack) Outing, 20: 307.
— Inter-university, in 1897. (C. Mellen) Outing, 30: 237.
— The Proposed Pan-Anglican Festival. (R. P. P. Rowe) Fortn. 58: 38.
— Six Months with a University Crew. (R. D. Paine) Outing, 24: 67.
— Ten Years among the Rowing Men. (W. Blaikie) Harper, 47: 407.
Rowing Clubs of Canada. (T. Blackwell) Outing, 18: 122, 244.
Rowing-match, International, 1869. (W. Blaikie) Harper, 40: 49. *See* Boat Race.
Rowland, Henry Augustus, with portrait. (C. E. Lloyd) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 110.
Rowley, Massachusetts. (J. L. Ewell) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 3.
Row'tilly Girl, The; a story. (D. S. Meldrum) National, 19: 824. Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 817.
Rowton House for Clerks wanted. (R. White) 19th Cent. 42: 594.
— The Poor Man's Hotel, London. (W. A. Sommerville) 19th Cent. 46: 445.
Roxbury Latin School. (J. De Normandie) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 388.
Roxy. (E. Eggleston) Scrib. v. 15, 16.
Roy the Royalist. (W. Westhall) Lippinc. 49: 131.
Royal Academy, The. Liv. Age, 218: 729. — (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 23: 451. — (D. S. MacColl) National, 29: 536. — (D. S. MacColl) Fortn. 59: 881. 61: 721. — Ecl. M. 65: 407.
— Admission of Pictures to. (W. Bayliss) M. of Art, 2: 62.
— and the New Gallery. (H. Statham) Fortn. 65: 958.
— and the Paris Salon. (W. Armstrong) National, 5: 458. — (W. Williams) National, 7: 519. — (T. Child) Fortn. 45: 788. — (W. Sharp) National, 9: 513.
— and the Select Committee on Arts. (J. Penderel-Brodhurst) M. of Art, 9: 326.
— Architectural Drawings at. (E. J. Bell) M. of Art, 1: 249.
— Banquet. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 10: 228.
— Beginnings of. (H. V. Barnett) M. of Art, 9: 34.
— Current Art. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 23: 337, 386.
— Educational Work of. (F. A. Eaton) Fortn. 40: 783.
— Elections, 1894. M. of Art, 17: xvii.
— Exhibition, 1869. (B. Cracroft) Fortn. 12: 46.
— — 1877. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 28: 69.
— — 1878. M. of Art, 1: 40–135.
— — 1882. (H. Quilter) Contemp. 41: 942.
— — 1885. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 40: 458.
— — Summer, 1889. (F. Grant) Harper, 78: 958. — (M. S. Stillman) Nation, 48: 462.
— — 1889. M. of Art, 12: 224, 269.
— — 1890. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 13: 217, 253.
— — 1891. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 14: 217, 253. — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 52: 109.
— — — Works of Old Masters. Nation, 48: 175.
— — 1892. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 15: 217, 253. — (G. Moore) Fortn. 57: 828.
— — 1893. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 16: 217–294.

Royal Academy, Exhibition, 1894. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 17: 217–289.
— — 1895. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 18: 241–321.
— — 1896. M. of Art, 19: 257–355.
— — 1897. M. of Art, 21: 57, 151.
— — 1898. M. of Art, 22: 421, 463, 547.
— Hanging of Pictures. (W. Bayliss) M. of Art, 2: 133.
— Inquests and Commissions. (J. Penderel-Brodhurst) M. of Art, 9: 382.
— The "Instrument" of. (H. V. Barnett) M. of Art, 9: 57.
— the New Gallery, and the Guildhall. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 72: 101.
— Old Masters at. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 60: 88. — M. of Art, 3: 198. 4: 201. 13: 145. 15: 145. 17: 109. 18: 161. 19: 161.
— Proposed Reform in. (M. H. Spielmann) Contemp. 56: 259.
— Receipts and Expenditure. (J. Penderel-Brodhurst) M. of Art, 9: 433.
— Reflections at. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 26: 60.
— Scandals at. (J. Penderel-Brodhurst) M. of Art, 9: 453, 514.
— Schools of. M. of Art, 2: 59. — (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 11: 55. — M. of Art, 22: 229.
— — Winners of Prizes, 1893. (R. J. Slade) M. of Art, 17: 127.
— Student's Competition. M. of Art, 15: 174.
Royal Academy Catechism. (H. Quilter) Contemp. 50: 555.
Royal Academy of Music, London. (G. A. Macfarren) 19th Cent. 12: 256.
Royal Ally, A. (W. M. Browne) Scrib. M. 26: 221.
Royal Collections at Buckingham Palace. (F. B. Robinson) M. of Art, 24: 16.
Royal Courts of Justice, London, Description of the Buildings. (W. Armstrong) M. of Art, 5: 37.
Royal Dublin Society. (T. E. Galt-Gamble) National, 16: 794.
Royal Families and their Intermarriages. Liv. Age, 56: 769.
Royal Favorites. Ecl. M. 66: 118.
Royal Geographical Society, Anniversary Address, 1896. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 9: 589.
— — 1897. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 10: 565.
— Meetings of, '96–97. Geog. J. 10: 107.
Royal Glasgow Institute; art in Scotland. M. of Art, 22: 334.
Royal Hibernian Academy Exhibition. M. of Art, 22: 558.
Royal Houses, The Extinction of. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 20: 378.
Royal Institute, Exhibition of Pictures, 1885. M. of Art, 8: 133.
Royal Intent, The. (W. M. Browne) Scrib. M. 26: 496.
Royal and Illustrious Ladies. Ecl. M. 25: 246.
Royal Ladies of England. Ecl. M. 37: 447.
Royal Marine; an idyl of Narragansett Pier. (B. Matthews) Harper, 89: 577, 651.
Royal Marriage, A; a story. (G. Bonner) Harper, 88: 267.
Royal Marriage Act. Liv. Age, 74: 223.
Royal Navy and Merchant Shipping, Oppenheim's. (A. T. Mahan) Am. Hist. R. 2: 719.
See Great Britain; Navy.
Royal Patriotic Fund. (H. E. Kearley) Fortn. 61: 634.
Royal Prerogative, Dillwyn's Motion on. (H. Dunckley) Fortn. 31: 866.
Royal Pretenders. (E. Quincy) Nation, 9: 207. *See* Pretenders.
Royal Romance, A. Liv. Age, 220: 435.
Royal School of Art-needlework. M. of Art, 5: 219.
Royal Scottish Academy and Glasgow Institute Exhibitions, 1879. (G. R. Halkett) M. of Art, 2: 184–265.
— Art in Scotland. M. of Art, 22: 335. 23: 328.
— Exhibition of Pictures, 1880. (G. R. Halkett) M. of Art, 3: 432.
— — 1881. (G. R. Halkett) M. of Art, 4: 260.
Royal Signatures. (F. G. Carpenter) Cosmopol. 3: 330.
Royal Slave. (Lady V. Welby) Fortn. 68: 432.
Royal Society of England. (W. C. Cahall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 226.
— and Robert Boyle. Liv. Age, 21: 433. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 28.
Royal Society of Painters in Water-colors, Roget's History of. (F. G. Stephens) M. of Art, 15: 155.
Royal Supremacy, Rebellion against. (Earl of Portsmouth) No. Am. 169: 720.
Royal Whim. (W. Meinhold) Ecl. M. 29: 76.
Royal Worcester, Recent. M. of Art, 22: 388.
Royalties. (F. Max Müller) Liv. Age, 214: 411—215: 155.
— I have seen. (T. H. S. Escott) Liv. Age, 219: 554.
Royalty, English; its cost and its uses. (H. Labouchère) Forum, 12: 270.
— Future of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 32.
— Home Life of English. (A. H. Beavan) Cosmopol. 26: 185.
— Military Courage of. (A. Forbes) Contemp. 63: 189. Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 112.
— A Study of. (L. de La Ramée) Forum, 21: 471.
Royalty on the Mississippi. (S. L. Clemens) Cent. 7: 544.
Royat in Auvergne. (T. M. Coan) Nation, 42: 421.
— Waters of. (T. M. Coan) Nation, 42: 484.
Royce, J. Studies of Good and Evil. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 67: 263.
Royer, Mme. Clémence Augustine, Sketch of. (M. T. Boyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 690.
Rozmital, Leo von, Travels of. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 60: 404.
Rubáiyát of Doc Sifers; a poem. (J. W. Riley) Cent. 33: 103, 217.
Rubbish. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 97.
— Value of. Liv. Age, 30: 122.
Rube Jones. (P. Deming) Atlan. 50: 686.
Rubens, Peter Paul. (T. Cole) Cent. 28: 483. — (E. Mason) Harper, 56: 836. — Ecl. M. 70: 385.
— and Rembrandt. Liv. Age, 5: 155.
— and Van Dyck, in England. Liv. Age, 124: 283.
— Michel's. (K. Cox) Nation, 69: 448.
Rubinstein, Anton. (H. R. Haweis) Fortn. 63: 27. Same art. Ecl. M. 124: 229. Same art. Liv. Age, 204: 451. — Liv. Age, 222: 370. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 11: 177.
— Autobiography of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 51: 310.
— Feramors. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 28: 246.
— A Last Look. Atlan. 76: 287.
— the Man and the Musician. (A. McArthur) Cent. 28: 28.
— on other Composers. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 54: 36.
Rublee, Horace; a fine type of Journalist. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 63: 342.
Ruby. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Atlan. 31: 481.
Ruby Mines of Burmah. Liv. Age, 173: 757.
Ruby Necklace, The; a story. (Helen W. Pierson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 571.
Ruchonnet, Louis, with portrait. (S. J. Capper) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 677.
Rûdagî; a Persian Chaucer. (C. J. Pickering) National, 15: 327.

Rudder Grangers in England. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 3: 404.
Rudgis and Grim; a story. (M. Thompson) Cent. 22: 460.
Rudini, Marquis, and Italian Politics. (L. de La Ramée) Fortn. 66: 350. Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 67.
Rudolf, Lake, Expedition to. (Maj. H. H. Austin) Geog. J. 14: 148.
Rudolph. (V. Roseboro') Atlan. 66: 622.
Rudolph, Crown Prince, A Reminiscence of. (W. Verner) National, 13: 22. Same art. Liv. Age, 181: 94.
Rue St. Jean. (O. F. Adams) Lippinc. 21: 727.
Rueckert, F. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 18: 33.
— Poems. (E. P. Evans) No. Am. 109: 584.
Ruffini, Giovanni. Lorenzo Benoni. Ecl. M. 29: 523.
Rugby School, Art Museum of. (T. M. Lindsay) M. of Art, 22: 590.
— Reminiscences of. Liv. Age, 55: 577.
Rügen; a summer on the Baltic. Liv. Age, 163: 49.
Rugs, Oriental. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cosmopol. 14: 407.
Ruined Faith-doctor, A. (C. R. Van Blarcom) Scrib. M. 18: 234.
Ruins of Pæstum, and other Poems. (W. C. Bryant) No. Am. 19: 42.
Ruisdael, Jacob van. (T. Cole) Cent. 26: 363.
Ruiz, Juan, a Mediæval Spanish Writer. (M. A. Ward) Fortn. 26: 809.
"Rule Britannia," Authorship of. (J. C. Hadden) 19th Cent. 40: 932.
Rule of Honor, The. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 44: 401.
Rules for Undermining a Flourishing Republic. (P. F. Bicknell) Nation, 68: 143.
Rum, The Word. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 51: 304.
Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, Count. (F. M. Abbott) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 463. — (G. E. Ellis) Atlan. 71: 213.
Rumpety Case. (A. Fuller) Lippinc. 53: 790.
Rumsellers, Government by. (H. Crosby) Forum, 9: 341.
Rumsey, James, Steamboat Inventor. (J. Weir) Engin. M. 9: 878.
Run of Luck, A. (J. C. Harris) Scrib. M. 22: 682.
Run to Seed. (T. N. Page) Scrib. M. 10: 367.
Rune of the Vega's Rudder; a poem. (Z. B. Gustafson) Harper, 70: 211.
Runeberg, Johan Ludvig. Poems. Ecl. M. 85: 568.
Runkelstein, Frescoes of. (W. D. McCrackan) Harper, 96: 222.
Running, Cross-country, History of, in America. (E. H. Baynes) Outing, 23: 484.
— Distance. (M. W. Ford) Outing, 18: 205.
— International Athletic Match, 1895. (W. E. Curtis) Outing, 27: 157.
Rupert of Hentzau; a story. (Anthony Hope) McClure, v. 10, 11.
Rupert, Prince of Bohemia. Liv. Age, 171: 302.
Rupert's Land. (R. B. Marcy) Harper, 41: 286.
Rural Cemeteries. (J. Brazer) No. Am. 53: 385.
Rural Economy of Switzerland. Ecl. M. 66: 745.
Rural Festivals, American. (C. C. Harrison) Cent. 28: 323.
Rural Life in New England, Sadness of. Atlan. 65: 713.
— — Another Side of. Atlan. 66: 282.
Rural Population, Decrease of the. (J. C. Rose) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 621.
Rural Prosperity. (E. Verney) Ecl. M. 128: 827.
Rural Reminiscences. Liv. Age, 186: 496.
Ruralities, A Scattering Shot at some. (D. G. Mitchell) Scrib. M. 6: 507.
Ruricola, Letters from. (Earl of Carnarvon) National, 3: 227, 313.
Rus. (C. Reade) Harper, 67: 94.
Rus in Urbe. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 74: 308.
Rush, Dr. Benjamin, and Gen. Washington. (P. L. Ford) Atlan. 75: 633.
Rush, Mrs. James. (A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. 64: 92, 311.
Rush, Richard, Residence at the Court of London. Liv. Age, 6: 174.
— Writings. (S. A. Allibone) No. Am. 91: 491.
Rush, William. (E. L. Gilliams) Lippinc. 52: 249.
Ruskin, John. Ecl. M. 71: 1068. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 69: 630. — (W. H. Winslow) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 274. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 10: 191. — Liv. Age, 199: 131. — (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 38: 958. — (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 13: 357. — (A. T. Ritchie) Harper, 80: 578. — (B. O. Flower) Arena, 18: 70.
— and the Guild of St. George. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Lippinc. 41: 839. — (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 42: 39.
— and his Home in English Lake District. (J. M. Chappie) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 241.
— and Millais. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 69: 9.
— and Mr. Stillman. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 57: 447.
— Arrows of the Chace. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 33: 220.
— Art Teaching of, Collingwood on. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 54: 16.
— as Art Critic. (W. M. Rossetti) Ecl. M. 31: 65.
— as an Artist. (M. H. Spielmann) Scrib. M. 24: 659.
— as a Master of Prose. (Frederic Harrison) 19th Cent. 38: 561.
— as an Oxford Lecturer. (J. M. Bruce) Cent. 33: 590.
— as a Practical Teacher. (M. Kaufman) Liv. Age, 203: 155.
— as a Writer, with portrait. (M. H. Spielmann) Bk. Buyer, 19: 161, 260.
— at Home. (M. H. Spielmann) McClure, 2: 315.
— Bogies of. (W. C. Ley) Critic, 4: 177.
— Collingwood's Life of. Critic, 22: 401. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 57: 159.
— Conversation with. Critic, 4: 234.
— Drawings of. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 29: 411.
— Early Years of. Atlan. 61: 706.
— Education of. (A. H. Sotheran) Arena, 22: 630.
— First Published Writings of. (W. R. Nicoll) Bookman, 1: 321.
— for Poet Laureate. Critic, 22: 311.
— Fors Clavigera. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 12: 221. — Ecl. M. 84: 116.
— Imitation of. Liv. Age, 187: 407.
— in relation to Modern Problems. (E. T. Cook) National, 22: 823. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 486.
— Influence of, on English Social Thought. New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 473.
— Lectures on Art. (S. A. Brooke) Liv. Age, 107: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 75: 680.
— Letters of, with portrait. (G. Stronach) Liv. Age, 198: 813.
— — to his Secretary. Liv. Age, 193: 304.
— Letters to Young Girls. Liv. Age, 132: 62.
— Life and Work of, Collingwood's. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 11: 417.
— Modern Painters. (F. Dexter) No. Am. 66: 110. — Ecl. M. 52: 539. — (R. Sturgis) Nation, 7: 173.
— Oxford Lecture, 1877. 19th Cent. 3: 130. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 502.

Ruskin, John, Poems of. Critic, **19**: 286.
— Poet of Prose. Liv. Age, **178**: 50.
— Portraits of. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, **14**: 73, 121.
— Præterita. Nation, **46**: 263.
— Publishers of. Liv. Age, **173**: 250.
— Recent Writings. (L. Stephen) Ecl. M. **83**: 275. Same art. Liv. Age, **122**: 154.
— Sesame and Lilies. (R. Sturgis, jr.) No. Am. **102**: 306.
— Seven Lamps of Architecture. (S. G. Brown) No. Am. **72**: 294.
— Stones of Venice. Liv. Age, **29**: 469.
— Titles of his Books. (W. S. Kennedy) Critic, **4**: 293.
— Unique Dogmatism of. Liv. Age, **135**: 376.
— Visit to the Museum of, at Sheffield. (E. Bradbury) M. of Art, **3**: 57.
— Will of. Liv. Age, **133**: 376.
— Work of. (C. Waldstein) Harper, **78**: 382.
— Writings of. (G. Saintsbury) Critic, **25**: 115.
Ruskin's Museum at Sheffield. National, **5**: 403. Same art. Liv. Age, **165**: 537.
Ruskin's Social Experiment. Liv. Age, **213**: 263.
Ruskinism. (G. F. Chorley) Ecl. M. **38**: 333.
Russell, Irwin. (C. C. Marble) Critic, **13**: 199, 213.
Russell, John, Earl. (E. Fitzmaurice) Contemp. **59**: 245. Same art. Liv. Age, **189**: 3. — Liv. Age, **29**: 186. — Ecl. M. **5**: 366. — Liv. Age, **6**: 224. — Ecl. M. **11**: 425. — Ecl. M. **28**: 157. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **31**: 406.
— Literary Character of. Ecl. M. **16**: 1.
— Recollections of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **20**: 317.
— Reid's Life of. (G. C. Williamson) M. of Art, **15**: 73.
— Retirement of, 1855. Liv. Age, **46**: 539.
— Walpole's Life of. (G. W. E. Russell) Contemp. **56**: 810.
Russell, Capt. Peter, Journal of, 1780. Am. Hist. R. **4**: 478.
Russell, Lady Rachel, Guizot's Married Life of. Ecl. M. **37**: 45.
— Letters of. Liv. Age, **40**: 552.
Russell, T. W., and the Roman Catholic Hierarchy of Ireland. (W. J. Walsh) Fortn. **57**: 415.
Russell, Lord Wm., with portrait. Ecl. M. **52**: 552.
Russell, W. Clark, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **7**: 95.
Russell, House of, and Cheneys. (J. A. Froude) Liv. Age, **143**: 347.
Russia. (M. E. G. Duff) 19th Cent. **1**: 72, 298. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **27**: 255. — (E. Everett) No. Am. **30**: 226. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **3**: 247. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, **7**: 326. — Lippinc. **25**: 467. — (E. Dicey) Fortn. **62**: 817.
— Advance of, in Asia. (H. Rawlinson) 19th Cent. **17**: 557. Same art. Ecl. M. **104**: 721. — (G. B. Malleson) National, **5**: 293.
— — upon India. (G. B. Malleson) Ecl. M. **105**: 128.
— Affairs of, in 1883–84. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **38**: 481.
— after the Coronation, 1883. (Stepniak) Contemp. **44**: 317. — Ecl. M. **101**: 584.
— Aggressions of. (L. Oliphant) Liv. Age, **168**: 18.
— — as affecting Austria, Hungary, and Turkey. (L. Kossuth) Contemp. **31**: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, **136**: 94. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 205.
— Aggressive Policy of. (W. Sargent) No. Am. **78**: 501.
— American Literature in. (P. J. Popoff) Critic, **2**: 235.
— American Treaty with. (W. M. Jones) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **17**: 549.
Russia, Amusements in. (F. Whishaw) Ecl. M. **129**: 139.
— Ancient and Modern. (K. Blind) Fortn. **12**: 250.
— and America. (M. D. Conway) Fortn. **6**: 659.
— and Austria, Armies of. (E. B. Hamley) 19th Cent. **3**: 844.
— and Bulgaria. (E. Dicey) Fortn. **65**: 663.
— and China. (R. S. Gundry) Fortn. **58**: 493.
— — Treaty, Secret History of the. Contemp. **71**: 172.
— and Constantinople. (R. K. Wilson) Contemp. **71**: 265.
— and Disarmament. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. **74**: 609.
— and the East. (K. Blind) Ecl. M. **73**: 48.
— and England. (A. J. French) Fortn. **63**: 883. — (A. Vámbéry) No. Am. **160**: 561. — (M. MacColl) Contemp. **67**: 1.
— — and the Defense of India. Nation, **40**: 439.
— — and France. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. **66**: 648. Same art. Ecl. M. **127**: 731.
— — Crisis in, 1855. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. **17**: 745.
— — 1852–64; Vitzthum's Reminiscences. Liv. Age, **174**: 195.
— — 1853 and 1885. National, **5**: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, **165**: 380.
— — English Sentiment on. (J. Bryce) Nation, **40**: 360.
— — First Relations of. Liv. Age, **26**: 97.
— — in Asia Minor. (Sir S. W. Baker and A. Vámbéry) Fortn. **46**: 372. Same art. Ecl. M. **107**: 577.
— — in the Far East. Fortn. **65**: 865.
— — Peace between. (S. Laing) Fortn. **43**: 869.
— — Peace or War? (Sir L. Griffin) Fortn. **43**: 589.
— — The Peace Prospect. (J. Bryce) Nation, **40**: 438.
— — Review of the Situation. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. **43**: 725.
— — Rivalry of. (G. B. Malleson) National, **8**: 753.
— — Russo-English Alliance. (J. St. L. Strachey) National, **26**: 741.
— — and the United States. (A. M. Low) Forum, **28**: 172.
— — Why Russia distrusts England. (W. Reid) 19th Cent. **40**: 509.
— and Europe. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. **70**: 609.
— — 1887. Fortn. **47**: 321.
— — Personnel of the Question of. Ecl. M. **32**: 379.
— — Terrorism in. (Stepniak) Contemp. **45**: 325. Same art. Ecl. M. **102**: 664.
— and France, Alliance of. (P. de Coubertin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **13**: 700.
— — France and England. Liv. Age, **42**: 376.
— — What will Russia do? (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **46**: 108.
— and the England of the Jubilee. (F. de Pressensé) 19th Cent. **42**: 173. Same art. Ecl. M. **129**: 433.
— and Great Britain, Mr. Chamberlain's Long Spoon. (W. T. Stead) Contemp. **73**: 761.
— — An Understanding between. (An Official) National, **29**: 820.
— and her Patients. (O. Novikoff) Fortn. **69**: 160.
— and India. (G. Chesney) 19th Cent. **3**: 605. Same art. Liv. Age, **137**: 259.
— and Northern Asia. (A. Vámbéry) Liv. Age, **189**: 801.
— and the Re-discovery of Europe. (O. Novikoff) Fortn. **67**: 470.
— and the Revolution. (B. F. C. Costelloe) Liv. Age, **153**: 106.
— and the Russians. (Mrs. C. R. Corson) Chaut. **13**: 687. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, **34**: 446, 467. **37**: 315.

Russia and the Treaty of Berlin. (C. Marvin) Contemp. 50: 267.
— and Turkestan. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 28: 873.
— and Turkey. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 24: 433. — (J. Mazzini) Fortn. 27: 559. — (W. Sargent) No. Am. 78: 501.
— — Conflicts of. (C. Hamlin) Atlan. 58: 771.
— — Alliance of, Possibilities of an, 1855. Liv. Age, 46: 34.
— — Diplomacy of, 1809-12. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 119: 471.
— and the U. S. Ex Oriente Lux! A Plea for a Russo-American Understanding. (V. Holmstrem) No. Am. 169: 6. — Reply. (A. Little) No. Am. 169: 329. — (A. M. Low) Forum, 28: 172.
— Archives of. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 6: 468.
— Aristocracy of. Ecl. M. 54: 553.
— Armament of. Liv. Age, 166: 175. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 193.
— Army of. (A Russian General) Harper, 80: 187. — (W. L. Davidson) Contemp. 48: 65.
— — In the Barracks of the Czar. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 86: 771.
— Armies of, Excessive. (Sir L. Simmons) 19th Cent. 46: 173.
— as the Enemy of English Trade. Ecl. M. 109: 239.
— as it is. (W. Durban) Contemp. 71: 711. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 577.
— as viewed by Liberals and Tories, 1880. (H. Tuttle) Nation, 30: 321.
— as a World Power. (C. A. Conant) No. Am. 168: 178.
— Attitude of. (C. Hamlin) Forum, 3: 284.
— Awakened. (J. Ralph) Harper, 96: 817.
— Baltic. (H. Lansdell) Harper, 81: 295.
— Baltic Provinces. Liv. Age, 107: 3.
— Bargaining in. (I. F. Hapgood) Lippinc. 54: 680.
— Bed and Board in. (I. F. Hapgood) Lippinc. 57: 678.
— between Europe and Asia. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 15: 8.
— Bookselling in. Liv. Age, 163: 187.
— By River and Road in. (E. Noble) Atlan. 60: 363.
— Carnival Time in. (A. N. Simpson) Ecl. M. 133: 106.
— Censorship of the Press in. (G. Kennan) Cent. 18: 65. — (E. B. Lanin) Fortn. 55: 798. *See* Russian Censor.
— Census of, First. (E. J. Dillon) Contemp. 72: 837.
— A Change of Czars. Liv. Age, 204: 579.
— Cholera and Cleanliness in. (E. B. Lanin) Fortn. 58: 304.
— The Coming of the Slav. (G. Washburn) Contemp. 73: 1.
— The Coming Russian Loan. (W. R. Lawson) National, 33: 581.
— Common Schools in the Two Capitals of. (T. Vetter) Nation, 35: 127.
— Conspiracies in. (K. Blind) Contemp. 35: 422, 875. 36: 120.
— Contemporary Life and Thought in. Contemp. 47: 727. 50: 438.
— Coöperative Societies in. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 7: 287.
— Coronation of Alexander II. Ecl. M. 40: 119.
— Coronation of Alexander III. Ecl. M. 101: 220.
— Court and Cabinet of, 1853. Liv. Age, 38: 777.
— Court Life in, in the 18th Century. Liv. Age, 137: 626. 138: 752.
— Courts of Law in. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 8: 331.
— Crisis in, 1892. Contemp. 62: 34. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 367.
Russia, Dangers to Europe from. (L. Kossuth) Contemp. 31: 555.
— Democracy in, and the Moujiks. (Stepniak) Ecl. M. 108: 1.
— Demoralization of. (E. B. Lanin) Fortn. 56: 463. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 721.
— Prince Dolgoroukow's. Ecl. M. 50: 516.
— Economic Thought in. Q. J. Econ. 2: 233.
— Education in. (I. F. Hapgood) Lippinc. 58: 519.
— Empire of. Liv. Age, 17: 49. — Ecl. M. 32: 234.
— — and its Capital. (W. F. Mallalieu) Chaut. 9: 342.
— An Empire of Crofters. (J. Roe) National, 13: 819. Same art. Ecl. M. 113: 367.
— Empire of the Tsars, Leroy-Beaulieu's. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 57: 216.
— English Influence in. (P. Bororykine) Contemp. 68: 50.
— Extradition Treaty with. (G. Kennan) Forum, 15: 283. — (J. B. Moore) Forum, 15: 629. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 56: 450.
— Family Wolf-hunt in. (V. Goetz) Lippinc. 9: 99.
— Famine in. (E. B. Lanin) Fortn. 56: 636. Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 93. — (C. E. Smith) No. Am. 154: 541. — (W. C. Edgar) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 5: 691.
— — and the Revolution. (S. Stepniak) Fortn. 57: 358.
— — Nihilism and. (Countess Norriakow) Lippinc. 49: 472.
— — Relief of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 5: 37.
— — Relief Work for. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 5: 564.
— — — by the Younger Tolstoi. (J. Stadling) Cent. 24: 560.
— — With Leo Tolstoi in the. (J. Stadling) Cent. 46: 249.
— Field Sports in. (W. Oliver) Outing, 15: 389.
— Finances of. (A. Taran) Fortn. 11: 364.
— — a Bad Investment. (F. H. Geffcken) Forum, 11: 601.
— — The Racking of the Peasantry. (E. B. Lanin) Fortn. 55: 173.
— First English Ambassadors to. (J. Corbett) Liv. Age, 198: 67.
— Free Labor in. (P. Bigelow) Contemp. 63: 248.
— Friends and Foes of. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 5: 168.
— Gala Night in. (T. W. Knox) Harper, 50: 265.
— Georgian Treaties with. (V. E. Cherzekov) 19th Cent. 37: 832.
— Germany's Secret Treaty with. National, 28: 446.
— Glimpse of. (M. A. A. Galloway) 19th Cent. 21: 576.
— Hepworth Dixon on. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 10: 387.
— History of; 18th Century, Alienation from France. (A. Laugel) Nation, 34: 269.
— — from Peter the Great to Alexander. (Lady Verney) 19th Cent. 25: 827.
— — Romance of. Ecl. M. 17: 413. Same art. Liv. Age, 22: 30.
— — the Romanoffs. (H. S. Edwards) Harper, 67: 188, 991.
— Holy Season in. (S. Hodgens) Chaut. 27: 71.
— Home Affairs of, in 1887. Ecl. M. 108: 786.
— Hostility to Commerce, 1854. Liv. Age, 40: 356.
— Humanity in. (T. Beale) Cosmopol. 24: 111.
— Imperial Family of. (T. W. Knox) Scrib. 3: 218.
— in Asia. (W. H. Ray) Atlan. 59: 471.
— — Advance on India. (E. C. R. Thompson) National, 30: 844.
— — as a Civilizing Force. (J. M. Hubbard) Atlan. 75: 197.
— — Future of. (A. Vámbéry) 19th Cent. 27: 196. Same art. Liv. Age, 184: 771.

Russia in the Black Sea, 1829–55. Liv. Age, **47**: 360.
— in Central Asia. (C. Morris) Lippinc. **6**: 106.
— — Advances of. Liv. Age, **24**: 529.
— — and the English. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **7**: 307.
— — Policy of. (T. W. Knox) Harper, **47**: 214.
— — Progress of, in 1866. (E. Schuyler) Nation, **2**: 488.
— in the 19th Century, Mrs. Latimer's. Nation, **58**: 333.
— in 1880. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **30**: 457.
— in 1886; The Czar and his People. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **43**: 345.
— in Europe. (A. Arnold) Ecl. M. **87**: 413.
— in a Russian Trakteer. (D. Ker) Lippinc. **20**: 247.
— Industrial Awakening of. (F. T. Guyon) Engin. M. **14**: 64.
— Industrial Development of. (L. Oseroff) Forum, **27**: 129.
— Internal Sufferings of, 1855. Liv. Age, **46**: 728.
— Jews in. Liv. Age, **44**: 467.
— Judiciary of. (I. A. Hourwich) Pol. Sci. Q. **7**: 673.
— Justice and Law in. (A. F. Heard) Harper, **76**: 920.
— Kleinschmidt's History of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **28**: 123.
— Liberals of, Last Appeal of the. (G. Kennan) Cent. **13**: 50.
— Life and Thought in. Critic, **8**: 222, 236, 247.
— Life in, as sketched by Madame Durand. (W. R. S. Ralston) 19th Cent. **4**: 408. Same art. Liv. Age, **139**: 67.
— — Photographs from. Ecl. M. **23**: 231.
— Life in a Russian Village. (J. D. Rees) 19th Cent. **35**: 813. Same art. Ecl. M. **123**: 40. Same art. Liv. Age, **201**: 560.
— March of, on Europe. (S. I. Tonjoroff) Arena, **21**: 509.
— Misinformation about. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, **61**: 167.
— Modern. (E. Schuyler) Nation, **10**: 161. — Ecl. M. **76**: 230.
— Mongolia, and China. (E. Reclus) Contemp. **67**: 617. Same art. Liv. Age, **205**: 555.
— A Month in. (Lady R. Churchill) Ecl. M. **113**: 179.
— Municipal Reform in. (E. Schuyler) Nation, **11**: 364.
— Mystical Pessimism in. (N. Tsakni) Contemp. **53**: 406.
— Navy of. Liv. Age, **2**: 76.
— — Russia's Great Naval Enterprise. Fortn. **71**: 899. **72**: 205. Same art. Ecl. M. **133**: 419. Same art. Liv. Age, **222**: 248.
— The New Reign in. (V. Yarros) Chaut. **20**: 698.
— Newton's Run through. Nation, **59**: 145.
— Nihilism in. (F. C. Owen) 19th Cent. **7**: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. **94**: 257. — (M. Kaufmann) Ecl. M. **96**: 817.
— North, and St. Petersburg. (E. D. Proctor) Scrib. **5**: 1.
— an Ode. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. **54**: 165.
— of To-day. (Emil Blum) Arena, **3**: 658. — (A. F. Heard) Harper, **74**: 579.
— — and the Czar. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **4**: 667.
— Old Times in. Ecl. M. **57**: 122.
— on the Bosphorus. (J. W. Gambier) Fortn. **67**: 757. Same art. Liv. Age, **213**: 749.
— Outskirts of Europe. (J. D. Rees) National, **23**: 766.
— Panslavism in. (E. L. Mijalovics) Fortn. **20**: 94.
— Passports, Police and Post-office in. (I. F. Hapgood) Atlan. **73**: 42.
Russia, Peasant Life in. (L. B. C. Wyman) Chaut. **15**: 57. — Ecl. M. **47**: 471.
— Peasants of. (C. L. Johnston) Ecl. M. **103**: 225.
— People of; the Czar's People. (J. Ralph) Harper, **97**: 3.
— Periodical Press in. (V. Yarros) Chaut. **18**: 545.
— Persecutions of Christians in. (L. Tolstoi) Contemp. **68**: 644.
— Persecutions of a Journalist in. (I. Goldsmith) 19th Cent. **17**: 883.
— Pictures of the Russians. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **11**: 433.
— Plans and Purposes of. (W. F. M. M'Carty) No. Am. **164**: 585.
— A Plea for. Contemp. **69**: 670. Same art. Liv. Age, **209**: 584.
— The Policy of. (A. V. Markoff) National, **31**: 206.
— — in the East. Contemp. **50**: 438. — (C. K. Adams) Chaut. **9**: 18, 82.
— Political Situation in, 1887. Fortn. **47**: 321. Same art. Liv. Age, **173**: 67.
— Politics in. After the Coronation of Nicholas I. at Moscow. (K. Blind) No. Am. **163**: 17.
— Population of. (P. Kropotkin) Geog. J. **10**: 196.
— Present Condition of. (E. F. G. Law) Fortn. **37**: 453. — (P. Kropotkin) Outl. **58**: 113. — (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. **38**: 519. Same art. Ecl. M. **125**: 518. Same art. Liv. Age, **207**: 215.
— Press of. Lippinc. **22**: 382.
— Priests of, Black and White. (Leroy-Beaulieu) Cosmopol. **5**: 292.
— Prisoners of. (E. B. Lanin) Fortn. **54**: 20. Same art. Ecl. M. **115**: 301. — (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. **13**: 27, 928. Same art. Ecl. M. **100**: 383. — (H. Lansdell) Contemp. **43**: 275.
— — My Life in. (F. Volkhoosky) Fortn. **54**: 782.
— — My Escape from. (N. Sakney) Cosmopol. **2**: 183–250.
— — Political. (G. Kennan) Cent. **13**: 521.
— — Provincial. (G. Kennan) Cent. **13**: 397.
— — State Prisoners. (G. Kennan) Cent. **13**: 755.
— Progress of. (E. Lunn) Ecl. M. **131**: 835.
— Protestantism in, Stamping out of. (C. T. H. Wright) Liv. Age, **184**: 173.
— Punishments in, Cruel. (I. F. Hapgood) Cosmopol. **10**: 387.
— Racial Geography of. (W. Z. Ripley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **53**: 721.
— A Radical in. (J. Collings) Fortn. **39**: 205.
— Railways and Exports of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **54**: 144.
— — and Russian Press. (E. Schuyler) Nation, **6**: 271.
— Rambaud's History of. (Mrs. C. B. Martin) Nation, **28**: 306.
— Raskol, and Sects in. (A. L. Beaulieu) Lippinc. **15**: 444.
— Reading in. (J. S. Smith) Nation, **53**: 276.
— Regeneration of. (A. W. Sherman) No. Am. **162**: 507.
— Religious Problems of. (E. B. Lanin) Contemp. **63**: 584.
— Religious Tolerance in. (O. Novikoff) Ecl. M. **112**: 451.
— Reminiscence of Life in. (D. Ker) Cosmopol. **6**: 150.
— Revisited, in 1884. (M. MacColl) Fortn. **41**: 593.
— Revolutionary Movement, Literature of. (W. R. S. Ralston) 19th Cent. **1**: 397.
— Revolutionary Party in. (P. Kropotkin) Fortn. **37**: 654.
— Royal Manners in Old. Lippinc. **14**: 381.
— Rural. Liv. Age, **218**: 839.

Russia, Rural Life in. (Lady Varney) 19th Cent. **21**: 133. Same art. Liv. Age, **172**: 354.
— Russian Exile on. (E. Schuyler) Nation, **9**: 271.
— Rusticating in. Liv. Age, **216**: 186. Same art. Ecl. M. **130**: 345.
— St. Petersburg to Sebastopol. (W. B. Paton) Liv. Age, **191**: 423.
— Secret Societies of. (D. M. Wallace) Fortn. **28**: 149.
— Sects in. (C. T. H. Wright) National, **16**: 93.
— Self-government in. (H. S. Edwards) Liv. Age, **126**: 753.
— Serfdom in. Liv. Age, **60**: 289.
— — Development and Overthrow of. (A. D. White) Atlan. **10**: 538.
— — Emancipation of the Serfs. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. **8**: 39. — (W. C. Gannett) No. Am. **105**: 41. — (N. Tourguénieff) Nation, **1**: 235.
— — — Progress of. (N. Tourguénieff) Nation, **1**: 235.
— Sexual Morality in. (E. B. Lanin) Fortn. **54**: 372.
— Sinews of War in. (W. R. Lawson) National, **31**: 218.
— Six Months in a Country-house in. Lippinc. **27**: 252.
— Sketches in. (H. S. Edwards) Liv. Age, **59**: 787.
— Slavery in. (Mrs. T. Robinson) No. Am. **82**: 293.
— Sleigh-ride through Eastern. (T. W. Knox) Harper, **38**: 289.
— Social Condition of. (M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. **125**: 94.
— Social Life in. (E. M. de Vogüé) Harper, **78**: 833. **79**: 3.
— Society in. (A. W. Benni) Fortn. **6**: 549, 729.
— — and Government of. Ecl. M. **6**: 128.
— Some First Impressions of. (W. Reid) 19th Cent. **42**: 744. Same art. Ecl. M. **129**: 854.
— South, Peasant-life of. Liv. Age, **208**: 35.
— Southern. (E. D. Proctor) Scrib. **5**: 669.
— State of, in 1883. (Stepniak) Contemp. **44**: 317.
— Statesmen of. Liv. Age, **193**: 98, 377.
— Stead's Truth about. (O. Novikoff) Contemp. **55**: 207. — (E. Schuyler) Nation, **48**: 273.
— Stepniak and. Atlan. **56**: 269.
— Stepniak's Underground. Critic, **3**: 293.
— Steppes of. Ecl. M. **8**: 116. **57**: 80.
— — Odessa and Crimea. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **9**: 1.
— Strength of. (S. Wilkinson) National, **28**: 220. — Liv. Age, **211**: 331.
— — and Weakness of. (H. Foster) National, **9**: 686.
— Struggle of Religions and Races in. (E. J. Dillon) Fortn. **69**: 147.
— Stundists in, Persecution of. (E. B. Lanin) Contemp. **61**: 1.
— A Study of. Atlan. **73**: 269.
— Supremacy of. (T. Davidson) Forum, **24**: 67.
— Territorial Expanse of. (D. M. Wallace) Fortn. **26**: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. **87**: 514. Same art. Liv. Age, **130**: 677.
— Traits of the Czars. Ecl. M. **32**: 515.
— Triumph of the Cossack. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. **68**: 626. Same art. Ecl. M. **129**: 802.
— Truths about. Fortn. **52**: 274.
— under Alexander. Ecl. M. **6**: 345.
— — and Nicholas. Ecl. M. **12**: 503.
— under Nicholas I. (A. Panizzi) Ecl. M. **9**: 172.
— under Alexander II. (F. Marx) Fortn. **14**: 277. — Liv. Age, **116**: 411. — Ecl. M. **63**: 361, 393.
— under Alexander III. (F. H. Geffcken) Ecl. M. **117**: 644.
— Universities of. (E. Schuyler) Nation, **9**: 384.
— *vs.* Europe. Liv. Age, **39**: 373.
— Village and Villagers in. (F. Whishaw) Liv. Age, **199**: 689. Same art. Ecl. M. **121**: 740.
Russia, Village in. (V. Verestchagin) Harper, **78**: 374.
— Village Communities of. (S. Stepniak) Fortn. **47**: 237. — (D. M. Wallace) Liv. Age, **130**: 153. Same art. Ecl. M. **87**: 196.
— Village Life in. (V. Yarros) Chaut. **19**: 131.
— A Voice for. (P. Botkine) Cent. **23**: 611.
— A Voice for the People of. (G. Kennan) Cent. **24**: 461.
— Wallace on, 1877. Liv. Age, **133**: 515, 643. — (J. Morley) Fortn. **27**: 257. Same art. Ecl. M. **88**: 403. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, **24**: 165.
— War Finances of. Ecl. M. **122**: 462.
— Waterway from Baltic to Black Sea. Fortn. **71**: 899.
— Western Frontier of. (P. Bigelow) Harper, **85**: 255.
— What Americans can do for. (S. Stepniak) No. Am. **153**: 596.
— Why we left. (P. Bigelow) Harper, **86**: 294.
— World Politics through a Russian Atmosphere. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **18**: 673.
— Young. Lippinc. **7**: 104.
Russian Alliance, Alsace and the. (C. Schefer) Nation, **55**: 66.
Russian America. (J. H. A. Bone) Atlan. **19**: 731. *See* Alaska.
Russian Art, The Kremlin and. (T. Child) Harper, **79**: 327.
— Modern. (T. Child) Harper, **80**: 76.
Russian Ascendency in Europe. Fortn. **66**: 461.
Russian Authors for French Readers. (F. Bôcher) Nation, **43**: 312.
Russian Bogey. (A. White) National, **31**: 802.
Russian Campaign of 1812, Secret History of, and Sir R. Wilson. Ecl. M. **51**: 69.
Russian Censor, My Experience with the. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, **51**: 318.
Russian Characteristics. (E. B. Lanin) Fortn. **52**: 410–854. **53**: 256. Same art. Ecl. M. **113**: 606, 843. **114**: 200. Same art. Liv. Age, **183**: 23–628. **184**: 90, 677.
Russian Church. (I. F. Hapgood) Outl. **53**: 1142.
Russian Convicts in the Salt Mines at Iletsk. (H. Lansdell) Harper, **76**: 894.
Russian Democracy and the Moujiks. (Stepniak) Fortn. **46**: 595.
Russian Dinners. (E. Schuyler) Nation, **8**: 7.
Russian Diplomacy, Gortchakoff on. (H. S. Edwards) Fortn. **39**: 578.
Russian Epic Songs. Atlan. **58**: 704.
Russian Exiles. (P. Kropotkin) Liv. Age, **160**: 184. Same art. Ecl. M. **102**: 239.
Russian Family, Life in a. Ecl. M. **127**: 749.
Russian Family Names. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, **43**: 232.
Russian Frontier, Across the. (G. Kennan) Cent. **14**: 6.
Russian Funeral. (E. Schuyler) Scrib. **14**: 687.
Russian Idylls. (W. S. Ralston) Contemp. **23**: 734. **27**: 746. Same art. Liv. Age, **129**: 429.
Russian Intrigues in Southeastern Europe. (C. B. Roylance-Kent) Fortn. **60**: 105.
Russian Language, Professorship of, in U. S. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, **55**: 29.
— Translating from. Atlan. **67**: 139.
Russian Literature. (Charlotte Adams) Critic, **3**: 366.
— Characteristics of. Ecl. M. **115**: 106. Same art. Liv. Age, **185**: 802.
— Contemporary. (N. H. Dole) Chaut. **8**: 465.
— M. Lermontoff. Ecl. M. **53**: 167.
— Modern. Ecl. M. **34**: 450.
Russian Monastery, A. (J. T. Bent) Liv. Age, **183**: 209.

Russian Names, Transliteration of. (J. B. Landfield) Am. Hist. R. 2: 768.
Russian Newspapers and Magazines. (F. Johnson) Nation. 7: 27.
Russian Novel, Dawn of the. (M. Joyce) Bookman, 8: 114, 241.
Russian Novels. (T. S. Perry) Scrib. M. 1: 252.
— and Novelists. (S. E. Shevitch) No. Am. 128: 326.
— Pessimism in. (E. G. Boner) Chaut. 22: 426.
Russian Novelists, Realistic. Nation, 45: 188.
Russian Peasant's Silver Roubles. (A. F. Durand) Liv. Age, 132: 791.
Russian Penal Code, The. (G. Kennan) Cent. 13: 880.
Russian Penal Settlements. Liv. Age, 30: 241.
Russian Plans and English Anxieties. (Van Brandt) Liv. Age, 215: 713.
Russian Police, The. (G. Kennan) Cent. 15: 890.
Russian Popular Legends. (W. R. S. Ralston) Fortn. 11: 395.
Russian Popular Songs. Ecl. M. 36: 812.
Russian Princesses, Prisoners in the Caucasus. Liv. Age, 55: 108.
Russian Propaganda. (A. Vámbéry) National, 21: 44.
Russian Railway Policy in Asia. (R. E. C. Long) Fortn. 72: 914.
Russian Revolutionists, Prison Life of. (G. Kennan) Cent. 13: 285.
Russian Secret State Trial, A. (A. Smith) Contemp. 58: 863. Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 127.
Russian Shores of the Black Sea, Oliphant on, 1852. Liv. Age, 39: 815.
Russian Suitor; a story. Ecl. M. 59: 424.
Russian Summer Resort, Tzárskoe Seló. (I. F. Hapgood) Atlan. 72: 343.
Russian Tales. (E. Everett) No. Am. 24: 188.
Russian Wedding, Ride to. (C. M. Litwin) Outing, 13: 242.
Russian Writers, Spell of the. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 60: 199.
— Tourguéneff, Tolstoi, and Dostoyevsky. (J. Heard, jr.) Critic, 11: 254.
— The Younger. (A. Cahan) Forum, 28: 119.
Russians as they are. Ecl. M. 53: 280.
— at Home. Liv. Age, 194: 808.
— in Armenia, 1877. (A. A. Wheeler) Fortn. 30: 852.
— Turko, and Bulgarians in the War, 1877. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 2: 561.
Russo-Afghan Boundary Commission. (A. Vámbéry) National, 4: 317.
Russo-Turkish War, War Correspondent's Reminiscences of. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 30: 414.
Russud, Custom of exacting, in India. (O. P. Sing) 19th Cent. 34: 802.
Rusticus in Urbe. Liv. Age, 222: 312.
Rustlers, The. (A. McGowan) Lippinc. 52: 614.
Ruston, Joseph, Collection of Pictures. (C. Phillips) M. of Art, 17: 19–97.
Ruth, Story of. (C. A. Dickinson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 162.
Ruth Hayes; a story. Liv. Age, 159: 365, 408.
Ruth Herrick's Assignment; a story. (E. G. Jordan) Cosmopol. 17: 365.
Rutherford, Mark. (W. R. Nicoll) Bookman, 3: 438.
Rutherford, Samuel; a little master of English. Ecl. M. 132: 941. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 328.
Rutherfurd, Lewis M., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 404.
Rutilius Namatianus, Claudius. (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. 62: 742.
Rutland, Mass. (E. E. Barry) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 762.
Rutland, Vermont. (J. C. R. Dorr) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 201.
Rutledge, John. (F. G. Cook) Atlan. 67: 225. — (W. Sargent) No. Am. 81: 346.
Rutty, John; a Quaker Pepys. Liv. Age, 89: 660.
Ruxton, George F., Adventures in Mexico and Rocky Mountains. Ecl. M. 14: 163.
Ruysdael, Jacob. (E. Mason) Harper, 68: 414.
Ryder, Albert Pinkham, a Modern Colorist. (H. Eckford) Cent. 18: 250.
Rye, N. Y., and Vicinity. (W. R. O'Donovan) Harper, 59: 1.
— Baird's History of. (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 13: 130. — (T. C. Amory) No. Am. 113: 223.
Rype-shooting in Norway without Dogs. (G. A. Scott) Fortn. 61: 749.

Saadi. *See* Sadi.
Saarfeld, Baroness Helena von. Liv. Age, 155: 139.
Sabah; or, British North Borneo. (R. S. Gundry) Contemp. 41: 768.
Sabatier, Paul, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 11: 373.
Sabbath, The. (J. Tyndall) 19th Cent. 8: 690. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 246, 310. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 1.
— The American. (C. H. Hull) Nation, 56: 64.
— Anglo-Saxon. (F. Tupper, jr.) Nation, 56: 234.
— Christian, History and Authority of. Ecl. M. 42: 1.
— for Brain Workers. (F. R. Stockton) Critic, 2: 291.
— in Germany. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 45: 475.
— New. (J. H. Ward) Atlan. 47: 526.
— Observance of. (L. Bacon) No. Am. 131: 322. — (C. Hill) 19th Cent. 15: 686.
— — Rational. (J. F. Clarke) No. Am. 131: 496.
— of the Jews, and Saturn. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 25: 610.
— Sabbatarianism; an expensive delusion. (F. L. Oswald) No. Am. 162: 125.
Sabbaths and Weeks, Origin of. (A. B. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 329.
— English and American. Nation, 56: 122.
— Ideal. (F. Peek) Contemp. 55: 224.
Sabbath Breaker, The; a story. (I. Zangwill) McClure, 2: 159.
Sabbath-keepers, A Suggestion to. (A. R. Wallace) 19th Cent. 36: 604.
Sabbath Observance Bill, Lines on. (Marquis Wellesley) 19th Cent. 37: 1059.
Sabbath Night's Supper. Liv. Age, 5: 299.
Sabin, Joseph, with portrait. (W. L. Andrews) Bookman, 1: 381.
Sabine Hills, Among the. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 50: 450.
Sablé, Madame de, Life and Character of. Liv. Age. 43: 495. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 433.
Sable Island. (C. Hallock) Harper, 34: 4.
— An Ocean Grave-yard. (J. M. Oxley) Scrib. M. 1: 603.
Sable Nimrod's Error, A. (D. Dodge) Outing, 23: 191.
Sabre, Revolver or? (W. P. Hall) No. Am. 161: 249.
Saccharissa Mellasys. (T. Winthrop) Atlan. 8: 282.
Sacerdotalism. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 62: 48.
— Canon Knox Little on. (F. Peek) Contemp. 68: 826.
— in England. (S. Smith) Outl. 63: 497.
— True and False. (E. W. Donald) Outl. 62: 432.
Sacher-Masoch, Leopoln von. Bookman, 2: 401. — (H. Zimmern) Liv. Age, 142: 676.
Sachs, E. D. Art and Architecture in Modern Opera Houses and Theatres. (R. P. Spiers) M. of Art, 22: 476.
Sachs, Hans. (K. Blind) Liv. Age, 177: 170. Same art. Ecl. M. 110: 642.

Sachs, Hans, 400th Birthday Anniversary of. Critic, 25: 334.
— — Celebration in Germany. (K. Blind) National, 24: 392. Same art. Ecl. M. 124: 63.
Sacking of Doe Castle; an Irish story. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 253.
Sacrament, Reservation of. (T. W. Belcher) 19th Cent. 18: 474.
Sacramentos, Rifle in the. (W. H. Johnston, jr.) Outing, 13: 175.
Sacred and Profane. Liv. Age, 21: 202.
Sacred Books of the East. (M. Müller) No. Am. 128: 631. — (M. Müller) 19th Cent. 15: 1004.
Sacred Flame of Torin Ji. (E. H. House) Scrib. M. 2: 332, 420.
Sad Fate of a New Woman; a story. (Julian Ralph) Cosmopol. 20: 548.
Sad Fortunes of the Rev. Amos Barton. Liv. Age, 53: 24, 92.
Sad Hour; a story. (A. I. Thackeray) Liv. Age, 97: 21.
Saddest of all is Loving; a story. (L. Sunderland) Harper, 43: 238.
Saddle and Sentiment. (W. Gilman) Outing, v. 19–21.
Saddleton's Illusion; a story. (President Bates) Outing, 20: 397.
Saddling the Right Horse; a dialogue. (W. Minto) 19th Cent. 5: 132.
Sadi. Gulistan; or Rose Garden. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 102: 260.
Sadler, Walter Dendy. (W. L. Woodroffe) M. of Art, 19: 265.
Safe, National, for the Preservation of Memorials for Posterity. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 28: 381. Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 599.
Safe Deposit Company, Evolution of the. (T. L. James) Cosmopol. 12: 27.
Safed, Palestine. Liv. Age, 197: 701.
Saffi, Aurelio. Nation, 46: 319. — (J. W. Mario) Nation, 50: 371.
Safford, Henry Truman. Liv. Age, 16: 82.
Saga of Eric the Red. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 16: 467.
— of Gunnlaug the Worm-tongue and Rafn the Skald. (E. Magnusson and W. Morris) Fortn. 11: 27.
— of King Olaf Tryggwason, Stephton's. (W. H. Carpenter) Nation, 60: 287.
— of the Seas, A. (K. Grahame) Scrib. M. 24: 194.
Sagan, Duchess of; a German Princess. Liv. Age, 76: 31.
Saguenay River. Liv. Age, 31: 97. — (C. G. D. Roberts) Outing, 13: 336.
— and the Montmorenci. Liv. Age, 70: 729.
— Canadian Voyagers on. (C. H. Farnham) Harper, 76: 536.
— Scenery of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 19: 145.
Sahara, Desert of. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 86: 530. — Lippinc. 16: 667.
— Animal Life in. (W. Marshall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 247.
— Artesian Wells in. (S. Schroeder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 530.
— Artist's Sketches in. (C. Russell) Liv. Age, 68: 104.
— Aspects of Nature in. (A. Heilprin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 577. 53: 174.
— Bird's-eye View of. (H. Michel) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 465.
— Caravan in. (A. F. Jaccaci) Scrib. M. 13: 315.
— Hunting Wild Sheep in. (E. N. Buxton) 19th Cent. 28: 218. Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 595.
— Land where All Things are Forgotten. (D. Ker) Cosmopol. 6: 576.
— Proposed Flooding of. (J. T. Short) Scrib. 18: 440. — (J. D. Champlin, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 665.
Sahara, Proposed Railway across. (N. Ney) Scrib. M. 10: 630.
— A Ride in. (J. H. Forbes) Liv. Age, 194: 505, 565.
— Snow-storm in. Liv. Age, 35: 238.
— Summer in. Liv. Age, 53: 439.
— Tribes of. (Napoleon Ney) Cosmopol. 18: 145.
— Tunisian, A Journey through. (Sir H. H. Johnston) Geog. J. 11: 581.
— Visit to the Desert. Lippinc. 22: 265.
— the Western, A Visit to. (Harold Bindloss) Ecl. M. 129: 778.
Said, Nicholas, Native of Bornoo, Autobiography of. Atlan. 20: 485.
Said Pasha of Egypt. (E. De Leon) Harper, 39: 40.
Sailing. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 26: 229.
— alone around the World. (J. Slocum) Cent. 36: 680, 938. 37: 134, 243.
— Analogies of. (P. G. Hamerton) Contemp. 44: 226. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 612.
Sailor, The American, under the Law. (W. Macarthur) Forum, 26: 718.
— Fitting out for a Cruise. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 26: 133.
— in the Cotton Field. (J. Randolph) Scrib. 18: 882.
— Merchant, Life of. (W. C. Russell) Scrib. M. 14: 1.
— on Shore. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 47: 161.
Sailor, A, called the Parson. (J. R. Spears) Scrib. M. 5: 443.
Sailors, Life of. (J. A. Beebe) Cent. 21: 244.
— Cruelty to. (T. Brassey) Contemp. 49: 403.
— Joys and Sorrows of. (F. H. North) Lippinc. 31: 576.
— Superstitions of. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 16: 183.
Sailors' Snug Harbor. (F. H. North) Cent. 6: 192.
Sailor Songs. (W. L. Alden) Harper, 65: 281.
Sails and Sailor-craft. (C. L. Norton) Outing, 22: 256.
— of Boats and Ships. (R. C. Leslie) Harper, 75: 455.
St. Agnes Macree. (A. W. Colton) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 443.
St. Alban's Abbey, Annals of. (J. A. Froude) Scrib. 7: 91–282.
St. Andrews, Scotland. (A. Lang) Harper, 80: 297.
— Lang on. (W. J. Ashley) Nation, 59: 290.
St. Anthony's Bread. (C. Robinson) No. Am. 161: 379.
Saint-Arnaud, Marshal de. Liv. Age, 46: 643. — Ecl. M. 36: 759.
St. Aubyn and Pope Borlase. Liv. Age, 127: 579.
St. Augustine, Fla. (A. M. Fuller) Chaut. 15: 203. — (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 37: 129. — (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 50: 1, 165. — Lippinc. 1: 100. — (A. Forman) Cosmopol. 6: 493.
— Six Visions of. (A. French) Atlan. 58: 187.
St. Augustine Episode, A; a story. (A. R. MacFarlane) Harper, 65: 438.
St. Augustine Road, On the. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 72: 365.
Saint Barbara; a tale. (T. S. Arthur) Harper, 22: 335.
St. Bartholomew's Day, Massacre of, 1572. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 13: 721. — (J. F. Kirk) Nation, 6: 332. — Liv. Age, 21: 170.
— Eve of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 55: 371.
St. Bernard, Hospice of. (C. Adams) Lippinc. 16: 333.
St. Bernard Dog. (E. H. Morris) Outing, 17: 403.
St. Bernard Pass. (L. H. Peck) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 10.
St. Bernard's. Liv. Age, 155: 639.
St. Catherine's. (A. W. Colton) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 419.
St. Chamas to Avignon. (B. Harrison) Outing, 29: 557.

St. Christopher, A Winter Trip to. (W. M. Chauvenet) Cosmopol. 22: 545.
St. Clair, Arthur. (H. B. Adams) Nation, 34: 383.
— Defeat of. (T. Roosevelt) Harper, 92: 387.
St. Clair Tunnel. (J. J. Bell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 463.
St. Cloud, Palace of, Ruins of. (G. I. Bigelow) Cosmopol. 14: 553.
St. Cyr, Convent of, Episode of Life at. Ecl. M. 75: 526.
— Royal House of. (J. B. Angell) No. Am. 85: 369.
St. Dié, France, Baptismal Font of America. (F. H. Mason) Harper, 85: 651.
St. Edmund's Bury, Suffolk, First Charter of. (J. H. Round) Am. Hist. R. 2: 688.
St. Elias, Mt., Climbing. (W. Williams) Scrib. M. 5: 387.
— and its Glaciers. (M. B. Kerr) Scrib. M. 9: 361.
— Glacial Fields of. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 54: 48.
— Two Expeditions to. (F. Schwatka and I. C. Russell) Cent. 19: 865.
Saint Evremond, C. (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 32: 38. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 478.
St. Gaudens, Augustus. (W. A. Coffin) Cent. 32: 179. — (K. Cox) Cent. 13: 28.
— Statue of Lincoln. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 13: 37.
St. George, Guild of. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Lippinc. 41: 839.
St. George's Company. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 42: 39.
St. George's Museum, Sheffield. (E. Bradbury) M. of Art, 3: 57.
Saint-Germain, Museum of. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 39: 350.
St. Germain-en-Laye, Château of, and its Love Scenes. Ecl. M. 38: 482.
St. Giles and St. James. (D. Jerrold) Liv. Age, v. 4-13.
St. Gothard Tunnel. (S. H. M. Byers) Harper, 57: 654.
— Compressed-air Locomotive in. (C. M. Gariel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 473.
— Opening of. (J. W. Mario) Nation. 34: 498.
St. Helena, From the Cape to. (D. P. Todd) Nation, 50: 349, 389.
Saint-Hilaire, E. Geoffroy, Life and Doctrine of. Ecl. M. 32: 103.
St. Ives; a story. (R. L. Stevenson) McClure, v. 8-10.
St. Jacques, a Swiss Festival. Liv. Age, 34: 111.
St. James's Hall Halo, A. Liv. Age, 216: 339.
St. James's Palace. (W. J. Loftie) M. of Art, 9: 496.
St. Jean de Luz. Liv. Age, 190: 688.
St. John's Eve. (K. S. Macquoid) Liv. Age, 143: 658.
St. John River. (H. L. Spencer) M. of Art, 9: 321.
— Canoeing on. (W. C. Gaynor) Outing, 28: 109.
— On the Upper. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 73: 324.
St. Joseph River, Canoeing down. (K. F. Reighard) Outing, 30: 386.
Saint Kevin and the Goose. Liv. Age, 206: 397.
St. Kilda: a Rock in the British Atlantic. Ecl. M. 131: 87. — (J. Sands) M. of Art, 19: 242.
St. Kitt's. *See* St. Christopher.
St. Lawrence, Gulf of; Bird Rock. (F. M. Chapman) Cent. 36: 329.
St. Lawrence River; a poem. (E. Shaw) Educa. 7: 15.
— Legends of. (J. M. Oxley) New Eng. M. n. s. 1: 625.
— Lower. (C. H. Farnham) Harper, 77: 814.
— — and the Saguenay. Lippinc. 27: 529.
— Summer Resorts on. (A. H. Frechette) Harper, 69: 197.
St. Louis. (W. H. Bishop) Harper, 68: 497. — (C. D. Warner) Harper, 77: 748. — (C. M. Woodward) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 589. — (J. Cox) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 98.
— Academy of Natural Science. (F. Starr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 629.
— Bridge at. (G. S. Morison) Nation, 34: 280. — (A. S. Twombly) Scrib. 2: 162.
— the Convention City of 1896. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 13: 672.
— Election Schools. (W. F. Saunders) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 326.
— Exposition, 1892. (J. Cox) Lippinc. 50: 510.
— Higher Life of. (J. Snyder) Outl. 54: 372.
— in 1867. (J. Parton) Atlan. 19: 655.
— New. (J. Cox) Lippinc. 51: 627.
— New Growth of. (J. Ralph) Harper, 85: 917.
— Notes on City Government in. (A. Shaw) Cent. 30: 253.
— Public Schools of. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 14: 429.
— School and Museum of Fine Arts. (W. R. Hodges) M. of Art, 8: supp. 85.
— Street Railways of. (W. H. Boyan) Engin. M. 8: 449.
— Tornado at, 1896. (H. H. C. Dunwoody) Cosmopol. 21: 440.
St. Malo, in the Days of the Red Terror. Liv. Age, 223: 710.
Sainte Marie; a story. (M. M. Maitland) Liv. Age, 170: 411.
St. Martin, M. V. de. Geog. J. 9: 228.
St. Mary of the Angels; a story. (T. A. Janvier) Cosmopol. 8: 333.
St. Michael's Night. (A. Harrison) Atlan. 21: 685. 22: 12-439.
St. Michel, Mont. *See* Mont St. Michel.
St. Nicodème, Fair of. (K. S. Macquoid) Liv. Age, 129: 226.
St. Patrick, the Sarpints, and the Sinner; a story. (S. MacManus) McClure, 13: 304.
Saint Paul du Var re-discovered. (H. R. Haweis) Ecl. M. 121: 256.
St. Paul, Minn. (J. Ralph) Harper, 84: 576. — (C. Hamlin) New Eng. M. n. s. 2: 537. — (C. King) Cosmopol. 9: 750.
— Architecture in. (M. Schuyler) Harper, 83: 736.
St. Paul's Cathedral, London. Cosmopol. 1: 40. — Ecl. M. 129: 251. — (J. Fergusson) Contemp. 24: 750.
— Glass Mosaics of. (H. J. Powell) Contemp. 69: 418.
— Interior of. (B. Champneys) M. of Art, 6: 154.
— Milman's Annals of. Ecl. M. 72: 444.
— Modern. (W. Thornbury) Ecl. M. 76: 736.
— Music at. Liv. Age, 145: 760.
— Old Memories of. (W. C. Sydney) Ecl. M. 120: 849.
— Wren and. (B. Champneys) M. of Art, 5: 321.
St. Paul's-within-the-Walls, Rome, Mosaics by Burne-Jones in. M. of Art, 18: 256.
St. Paul's School, Dover, N. H. (W. D. McCrackan) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 415.
St. Peter's. *See* Rome.
St. Peter's Collegiate School, Adelaide, So. Australia. (A. Inkersley) Educa. 15: 263.
St. Peter's School, York, Eng. (A. F. Leach) Fortn. 58: 638.
St. Petersburg. (E. D. Proctor) Scrib. 5: 1. — Liv. Age, 2: 347. — (W. F. Mallalieu) Chaut. 9: 342.
— At the Court of the Czar. (G. M. Dallas) Cent. 20: 83. — Cent. 20: 272.
— Court Ball at. Ecl. M. 38: 106.
— Minister Dallas at. (G. M. Dallas) Cent. 20: 83.
— Fête Days at. (A. Dumas) Ecl. M. 25: 506.
— Fortress Prison of. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 13: 928. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 222.

St. Petersburg. Hermitage Palace, Picture Gallery of. (C. Phillips) No. Am. 169: 454, 712.
— Imperial Library. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 48: 242.
— Impressions of. (W. T. Stead) Contemp. 54: 432. Same art. Liv. Age, 179: 214.
— In the Streets of. Liv. Age, 196: 375.
— Life in. (E. Noble) Atlan. 56: 825. — Liv. Age, 163: 121.
— Névsky Prospékt, The. (I. F. Hapgood) Scrib. M. 12: 301.
— Palatial. (T. Child) Harper, 79: 188.
— Pictures from. Ecl. M. 24: 114.
— Recollections of. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 4: 447.
— Reminiscences of Society in. Liv. Age, 194: 308.
— Some First Impressions. (W. Reid) 19th Cent. 42: 744.
— The Tamara of. Cosmopol. 3: 281.
— Theatre-going in. (I. F. Hapgood) Lippinc. 59: 124.
— Winter Life in. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 16: 34.
St. Pierre, C. I. C., Abbé de. Liv. Age, 28: 310.
Saint-Saëns, Camille. (H. E. Krehbiel) Cent. 23: 735.
— as a Critic. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 45: 74.
Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, Duc de. (C. Whibley) Ecl. M. 130: 170. — Liv. Age, 106: 358.
— Boussier's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 54: 428.
— MSS. of. (T. Child) Nation, 30: 415.
— Memoirs of. Liv. Age, 127: 515. — Ecl. M. 86: 1. — Liv. Age, 39: 148. 115: 607. — Ecl. M. 40: 54.
— Parallel of Three Kings. Liv. Age, 148: 195.
— St. Simonism. Ecl. M. 14: 333.
St. Stephen's Chapel. Ecl. M. 34: 426.
St. Swithin's Monastery, The Last Years of. Liv. Age, 206: 755.
St. Thomas, Island of. Liv. Age, 122: 609. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 401.
— Hurricane Island. (H. H. Smith) Cosmopol. 4: 65.
— Treaty of the U. S. with Danes for. Nation, 8: 248. — (O. R. Seward) Scrib. M. 2: 585.
St. Victor, Paul de. (Mrs. A. Lang) National, 8: 296.
St. Vincent, John Jervis, Earl of, Admiral. (A. T. Mahan) Atlan. 71: 303. — Liv. Age, 1: 225.
St. Vincent, Island of. (J. R. Mozley) Liv. Age, 197: 538.
Sainte-Anne L'Auray in Brittany, The Pardon of. (G. W. Edwards) Harper, 95: 915.
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (G. McL. Harper) Scrib. M. 22: 594. — Ecl. M. 129: 245. — Liv. Age, 106: 771. — Ecl. M. 96: 400. — (J. F. Kirk) Atlan. 17: 432. — (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 130: 51. — (E. W. Gurney) Nation, 9: 359.
— Correspondence of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 26: 196, 305.
— English Portraits. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 20: 261.
— Lescure on. (A. Laugel) Nation, 17: 254.
— Life and Writings of. Ecl. M. 87: 257.
— Portraits. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 6: 454.
— Some Last Words. (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. 20: 104.
Saint or Sinner. Atlan. 41: 468.
Sainte Perine; or the City of the Gentle. Ecl. M. 87: 119.
Saints, Lives and Miracles of. Liv. Age, 13: 577.
— Love of the. (V. Paget) Contemp. 67: 499.
Sairy Spencer's Revolt; a story. (C. B. Morgan) McClure, 10: 268.
Sakhalin, Island of. (H. de Windt) Fortn. 67: 711.
Sakoontala; an Indian Drama. Ecl. M. 45: 490.
Sala, Geo. Augustus, with portrait. Critic, 27: 409.
— Home of. (B. Caralampi) M. of Art, 10: 325, 427.
— London Pen and Gown in the Sixties and since. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 63: 238.
Salacin as a Cure for Influenza. (T. J. Maclagan) 19th Cent. 31: 329.
— — Reply. (Earl of Dunraven) National, 19: 32.
Salamanca, Spain, Our Boarding-house in. (H. Pierson) Cosmopol. 11: 109.
— University of. (W. H. Bishop) Scrib. M. 6: 552.
Salamis, Looking toward. (W. C. Lawton) Atlan. 70: 70.
Salaries of Artists and Actors. Ecl. M. 22: 274.
— of Clergymen. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 2: 362.
— of Professors. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 75.
— of Public Officers. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 508. 8: 167. 9: 26. — (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 12: 120. — (C. C. Nott) Nation, 16: 108. 17: 69.
— Professional, in America. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 36: 461.
Saldanha, Duke of, Field Marshal. Liv. Age, 148: 3.
Sale of Uncle 'Rastus. (W. N. Harben) Lippinc. 54: 403.
Salem, Mass. (A. N. Benjamin) Outl. 57: 591.
— Cupboards of. (E. Putnam) Atlan. 57: 220.
— Dame-school at. (E. Putnam) Atlan. 55: 53.
— in Hawthorne's Day. (G. Batchelor) Critic, 11: 7. — (J. Hawthorne) Cent. 6: 3.
— Old Sea-captains of. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 73: 602.
— Old Shops in. (E. Putnam) Atlan. 54: 309.
— Silsbee's Half-century in. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 44: 194.
Salem, North Carolina. (M. B. Thrasher) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 190.
Salem Kittredge, Theologue; a story. (B. Penny) Scrib. M. 12: 419, 591.
Salem Witch; a story. (E. M. Norris) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 638.
Salerno to Sorrento, Highroad from. (J. H. Adams) Cent. 26: 337.
Salette, La, Confraternity of. Liv. Age, 54: 513.
Salgama Condita. (L. W. Champney) Harper, 60: 878.
Salic Law, Sohm's Procedure of. (H. Adams) No. Am. 118: 416.
Salicylic Acid. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 680.
Saline Types. (G. Fay) Harper, 61: 831.
Salisbury Cabinet, The Third. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 12: 177.
Salisbury, Eng., Cathedral. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 13: 693. — (A. Gilman) Harper, 62: 65.
— Close of, and of Wells. (A. Ansted) M. of Art, 18: 263.
Salisbury, Robert, Lord. (H. D. Traill) National, 27: 401. — Fortn. 42: 149. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 687. — (H. M. Stephens) Chaut. 29: 119.
— and the Eastern Question. Fortn. 67: 456. — Fortn. 69: 1029.
— and Redistribution. (H. M. Bompas) Contemp. 46: 714.
— as Foreign Minister. Fortn. 42: 528.
— as Premier of England. (J. C. Hopkins) Chaut. 22: 703.
— Dealings with France. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 68: 784.
— Development of. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 66: 91. Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 486.
— Foreign Policy of. National, 10: 591.
— from a French Point of View. (A. Filon) Fortn. 64: 803. Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 28.
— Hatfield House and. (H. W. Lucy) Harper, 70: 339.
— Where Lord Salisbury has failed. (Diplomaticus) Fortn. 69: 513.
Salisbury Hall, Hertfordshire. (M. C. Gillington) M. of Art, 12: 45.

Salisbury Parliament, Men of the. (H. W. Lucy) No. Am. 152: 453.
Sallo, Denis de, Founder of the First Scientific Journal. (J. Boyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 690.
Sally Ann's Experience; a story. (E. C. Hall) Cosmopol. 15: 283.
Sally in Our Alley; a song. (H. C. Carey) Harper, 74: 55.
Sally Parson's Duty. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. 1: 24.
Salmon, Angling for, on the Restigouche. Scrib. M. 3: 577.
— — — Sage on. Nation, 47: 57.
— and Trout, Enemies of. (J. Watson) 19th Cent. 26: 695.
— Champion of the Season. (C. B. Bradford) Outing, 17: 141.
— Growth of. (C. E. Fryer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 27.
— My First, in Norway. (Mrs. E. Kennedy) Outing, 17: 136.
— of the Sou'west. (F. H. Risteen) Outing, 32: 333.
— Story of. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 1.
— Vancouver. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 30: 539.
Salmon Fisheries, Decay in. (H. H. Almond) 19th Cent. 45: 973.
Salmon Fishing. (W. Bromley Davenport) 19th Cent. 14: 402. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 649. — (H. P. Wells) Harper, 73: 245. — (H. A. Herbert) Cosmopol. 15: 487. — Outing, 26: 269. — (M. B. Gibson) Outing, 31: 142.
— Heresies in. (W. E. Hodgson) National, 23: 57, (H. Maxwell) 340.
— in Canada. (S. C. Clarke) Lippinc. 11: 538.
— in Cape Breton. (W. H. Mac) Outing, 30: 352.
— in Maine. (A. C. Hamlin) Lippinc. 3: 486.
— in Newfoundland. (C. Harvey) Outing, 32: 495.
— Notes on. (A. G. Wilkinson) Scrib. 12: 769.
— on the Newfoundland Coast. (E. J. Myers) Outing, 22: 293.
— on Snake River. (F. C. Read) Outing, 27: 222.
— Ouananiche Fishing. (E. McCarthy) Outing, 23: 37.
— Ponds for, Scotch. Ecl. M. 69: 374.
— Ten Days'. (D. Sage) Atlan. 36: 142.
— with the Indians. Outing, 33: 125.
Salmon Hatchery, Craig Brook. (M. Frewen) 19th Cent. 46: 396.
Salmon Leistering. (J. Purves) National, 17: 37.
Salmon Question in Great Britain. (H. Kingsley) Liv. Age, 86: 165.
Salome and I. Liv. Age, 51: 494.
Salomon, Otto. (J. S. Thornton) Educa. R. 5: 370.
Salon, Frenchwoman's. Critic, 4: 138.
— in France. (K. O'Meara) Atlan. 55: 67.
— of the Champs Elysées. *See* Paris.
— Paris. *See* Paris.
Salon Idea in New York. (Sara J. Lippincott) Lippinc. 45: 243.
Salons, The. (C. Phillips) Fortn. 66: 123.
— and Academies, A Century of. (E. R. Pennell) No. Am. 169: 263.
— French, of the Ancien Régime. (A. Collyer) 19th Cent. 32: 553. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 788.
— — of the Revolution and the Empire. (A. G. Mason) Cent. 19: 803.
— — of the Empire and Restoration. (A. G. Mason) Cent. 20: 12.
— — Principles and Pastimes of. (I. M. Tarbell) Chaut. 18: 573, 699.
— — Women of. (A. G. Mason) Cent. 18: 77–878.
— of Paris. Liv. Age, 89: 579.
— of Vienna and Berlin. Liv. Age, 71: 59.
Salonica, Dünmehs of. Liv. Age, 175: 682.
Saloon, The, and the Sabbath. (F. C. Iglehart) No. Am. 161: 467.
Saloon as a Political Power. (E. H. Crosby) Forum, 7: 323.
— Catholic Church and. (J. Ireland) No. Am. 159: 498.
— Crusade against. (A. J. F. Behrends) Forum, 2: 623.
— Economic Effects of. Chaut. 8: 293.
— in Politics. (G. F. Parsons) Atlan. 58: 404. — Chaut. 8: 228.
— in Society. (G. F. Parsons) Atlan. 59: 86.
— Problem of. (A. P. Doyle) Outl. 61: 404.
— Substitutes for. (F. P. Peabody) Forum, 21: 595.
Saloon Evil; Truth First. (H. C. Potter; L. Abbott) Outl. 61: 578.
— — Comment on Bishop Potter's Letter. Outl. 61: 699.
Salt, Sir Titus, and Saltaire, England. (G. M. Towle) Harper, 44: 827.
Salt. Ecl. M. 39: 82.
— Geology and Manufacture of. (G. P. Merrill) Chaut. 8: 82.
— Manufacture of. Liv. Age, 179: 829.
— River and Sea Water and. (J. Roth) Contemp. 38: 233.
— Sources and Supplies of. Ecl. M. 53: 226.
— Symbolism of. (M. G. West) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 241.
— Why Salt? (H. B. Tuttle) Cosmopol. 20: 94.
Salt of the Earth. (I. S. Mayo) Liv. Age, 110: 553.
Salt-deposits of Western New York. (F. G. Mather) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 530.
Salt Formation in Cheshire, Eng. Liv. Age, 195: 421.
Salt Lake, Great. Liv. Age, 23: 215.
Salt Lake of Literature, The. (E. B. Sherman) Bk. Buyer, 18: 357.
Salt Lake City. (R. H. Seeley) Scrib. 3: 396. — (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 69: 388.
— Burton's City of the Saints. Liv. Age, 71: 630.
Salt Lake Islands, Cruising among. (N. Eames) Outing, 29: 547.
Salt Lakes, South African. (W. E. Montague) Liv. Age, 165: 556.
Salt-mine, In a. (M. J. Pitman) Lippinc. 36: 348.
Salt Mountain at Dürrnberg. Liv. Age, 37: 188.
Salt Water Day. (H. Garland) Cosmopol. 13: 387.
Salter and Packer. (C. C. Shea) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 60.
Saltykoff-Shtchedrin, the Russian Satirist. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 49: 8.
Salutation, Forms of. Liv. Age, 27: 433. Same art. Ecl. M. 21: 445. — Ecl. M. 94: 83.
— — Greeting by Gesture. (G. Mallery) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 477, 629.
— — National. Lippinc. 15: 641.
Salvage; a story. (M. Robertson) Cent. 36: 655.
Salvage Company, Universal. Liv. Age, 5: 181.
Salvation of a Missionary. (E. C. Martin) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 78.
Salvation Army. (C. A. Briggs) No. Am. 159: 697. — (F. W. Farrar) Harper, 82: 897. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 35: 259. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 36: 77. — (W. Booth; F. P. Cobbe; R. T. Davidson) Contemp. 42: 175. — (H. E. Manning) Contemp. 42: 335. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 641. — Ecl. M. 99: 482.
— among the Slums. (Maud B. Booth) Scrib. M. 17: 102.
— and the Church. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 35: 126.
— and the Churches. (R. Ogden) Nation, 55: 4.
— as a Nuisance. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 64: 411.
— as a Social Reformer. (G. E. Walsh) Chaut. 17: 328.

Salvation Army; the Farm and the City. (W. Besant) Contemp. 72: 792. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 151.
— Farm Colonies. (F. De L. Booth-Tucker) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 130. — (F. De L. Booth-Tucker) Forum, 23: 750.
— Some Aspects of. (L. Katscher) National, 5: 71.
— A Warning. (J. Hollins) Contemp. 74: 436.
— With the. (Mrs. C. Garnett) Ecl. M. 100: 849.
Salvation Gap. (O. Wister) Harper, 89: 673.
Salvationists, The. (F. Peek) Contemp. 49: 55.
Salvette and Bernadon; a story. (A. Daudet) Cosmopol. 6: 128.
Salvini, Alexander, with portraits. (M. Aldrich) Arena, 7: 129.
Salvini, Tomaso. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. 51: 377. — (W. E. Henley) National, 3: 199. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 468. — (E. Lazarus) Cent. 1: 110. — With portrait. Critic, 1: no. 2, 12.
— as King Lear. (E. Lazarus) Cent. 4: 89.
— as Othello. Lippinc. 12: 742. — (R. G. White) Nation, 17: 213.
— as Samson. Critic, 15: 191.
— Autobiography. (T. Salvini) Cent. 23: 230, 588. 24: 90-927.
— in Alfieri's Tragedy of Saul. (E. Shinn) Nation, 19: 14.
Sam Slick in England. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 58: 211. — Liv. Age, 4: 155.
Sam's Sermon. (S. W. Tuttle) Lippinc. 3: 440.
Samaritans, the Oldest and Smallest Sect in the World. (J. F. Hurst) Harper, 79: 579.
Samarkand, From Baku to. (Frank Vincent) Cosmopol. 18: 394.
— and Bokhara. (Frank Vincent) Cosmopol. 19: 3.
Sambourne, Linley. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 11: 329.
Samela. (G. W. Hartley) Ecl. M. 117: 27. Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 727.
Samoa. (F. M. Turner) Outing, 24: 266, 354, 477. — (C. K. Cooke) 19th Cent. 19: 291. — (H. W. Whitaker) Cent. 16: 12. — (J. D. Hague) Nation, 39: 161.
— and its People. (E. S. Parker) Cosmopol. 6: 33.
— as an Example. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 60.
— Crisis in, and its Causes. (J. G. Leigh) Fortn. 71: 723.
— Disaster at, Story of the. (J. L. Woodruff) Cosmopol. 20: 5.
— Feast of Pilaui. (O. Hall) Lippinc. 63: 838.
— German Conduct in. (W. L. Rees) 19th Cent. 24: 734.
— The Imbroglio in. (H. C. Ide) No. Am. 168: 679.
— Our Interest in. (H. C. Ide) No. Am. 165: 155.
— Our Troubles in, 1893. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 58: 358, 480.
— The Powers and. (J. G. Leigh) Fortn. 71: 54.
— Question of. (G. H. Bates) Cent. 15: 945. 16: 25.
— Scuttling out of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 58: 380.
— Sport in Samoan Craft. (F. M. Turner) Outing, 25: 17.
— Sports in. (L. P. Churchill) Outing, 33: 562.
— Three Weeks in. (Countess of Jersey) 19th Cent. 33: 52, 249. Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 178, 215.
— Trouble in, 1888. (H. White) Nation, 48: 84.
— — Genesis of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 48: 108.
— "Tuscarora's" Mission to. (H. Erben) Cent. 16: 34.
— Tutuila; its harbor and people. (Hugh H. Lusk) Outl. 63: 973.
— Types of Beauty in. Illus. (W. Churchill) Cosmopol. 27: 246.
— A Visit to, and the Home of R. L. Stevenson. Ecl. M. 125: 61.
— War in, from a Samoan Girl's Point of View. Outl. 61: 590.
Samoan Waters, Boating Trip in. (F. M. Turner) Outing, 25: 199.
Samos, Chios; two Turkish islands. (J. T. Bent) Liv. Age, 158: 686.
Samothrace and its Gods. (J. S. S. Glennie) Contemp. 41: 837. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 730.
Sampson, Deborah. (K. G. Wells) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 156.
Sampson, Admiral William T., with portrait. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 13: 388.
— Fleet of, off Cuba. (W. Russell) Cent. 34: 573.
Samson, Deborah. (Mrs. E. F. Ellet) Lippinc. 3: 628.
Samson, Joseph-Isidore, Actor. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 29: 617.
Samuel Lowgood's Revenge. Liv. Age, 69: 413.
San Antonio de Bexar, Texas. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 55: 831.
— Missions; Battle of Flowers. (J. D. Whelpley) Bost. 4: 288.
San Antonio of the Gardens. (T. A. Janvier) Cent. 16: 343.
San Carlo Superstition. Ecl. M. 99: 559.
San Diego, Anaheim, and Riverside. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 49: 247, 267.
San Domingo, and the Late Pres. Heureux. (Frances L. Wills) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 563.
— Annexation of. (E. L. Pierce) No. Am. 127: 61. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 10: 68. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 432. — (H. Hargrave) Lippinc. 6: 200.
— — Commission on. (G. A. Kroeger) Nation, 12: 68.
— — New Scheme for, 1873. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 52.
— Cradle of the New World. (S. S. Conant) Harper, 46: 641.
— Gunn's Picturesque. Nation, 46: 392.
— Hazard's. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 16: 183.
— Horrors of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 43: 76. — (J. Weiss) Atlan. 9: 732. 10: 212, 347. 11: 289, 768.
— Monetary Reform in. (J. L. Laughlin) Atlan. 74: 107.
— My Mission in. (R. M. Walsh) Lippinc. 7: 293.
— Political Relations of England with. Liv. Age, 27: 126.
— Secret Missions to. (D. D. Porter) No. Am. 128: 616.
— Vaudoux in. (H. Hargrave) Lippinc. 5: 312.
San Domingo City. (F. L. Wills) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 281.
San Domingo Precedent, The. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 65: 469.
San Donato, Museum of. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 30: 304.
— Shrine of, at Arezzo. (S. Thompson) M. of Art, 11: 249.
San Fernando, Bells of. (A. W. Moore) Cosmopol. 1: 23.
San Francisco, Cal. (G. H. Fitch) Chaut. 23: 659. — (R. L. Stevenson) M. of Art, 6: 272. — (S. Williams) Scrib. 10: 266. — (W. H. Bishop) Harper, 66: 813.
— Chinese Quarter in. (C. Baldwin) Lippinc. 27: 123.
— — Day in. (J. W. Ames) Lippinc. 16: 495.
— — Night Scenes in. (W. H. Gleadell) Ecl. M. 125: 378. — (G. H. Fitch) Cosmopol. 2: 349.
— Fortunes of. Ecl. M. 29: 544.
— Glimpse of. (A. Morris) Lippinc. 5: 645.
— Life in. (M. Macfie) Fortn. 1: 472.
— Mare Island Navy Yard. (J. S. Wallace) Scrib. 3: 641.
— Midwinter Fair, 1894. Critic, 24: 57.

San Francisco, Cal., New Charter of. (A. Lewis) Arena, 22: 398. — (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 569.
— Pioneer Days in. (J. W. Palmer) Cent. 21: 541.
— Struggle for Good Government. (F. W. Blackmar) Forum, 26: 567.
— Tumults in, 1879. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 139.
— Vigilance Committee of, 1856. (T. G. Cary) Atlan. 40: 702.
— Yachting in. (A. Inkersley) Outing, 28: 70, 151, 66: 313.
— Yachts and Yachting in. (E. Roberts) Outing, 10: 16.
San Gemignano, F. da. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 35: 358. Same art. Liv. Age, 149: 176. — (S. F. Batchelder) Nation, 68: 493.
San Jacinto, Battle of. Liv. Age, 2: 259.
San Joaquin, Wheeling through. (C. H. Shinn) Outing. 34: 590.
San José Scale Insect, International Relations disturbed by. (L. O. Howard) Forum, 25: 569.
San Juan, The Battle of. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 24: 387.
— Night after. (S. Bonsal) Contemp. 74: 836. Same art. McClure, 12: 118.
San Juan Region, Railroads and Mining in. (T. A. Rickard) Engin. M. 9: 689.
San Juan, Colorado, Silver District of. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 64: 689.
San Juan de Nicaragua. Harper, 10: 50.
San Marco, Convent of. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 123: 217. 124: 495. 126: 92. 127: 157.
San Marino, Ancient Commonwealth of. (A. B. Hart) Nation, 58: 81.
— Carducci at. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 59: 303.
— A Miniature Republic. Ecl. M. 129: 600. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 64: 412. — (J. T. Bent) Ecl. M. 96: 262. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 116.
— — A Political Survival. Liv. Age, 188: 364.
— Smallest Republic in the World. (J. L. Hurst) Chaut. 21: 73.
— Visit to. (J. Bigelow) Harper, 60: 365.
San Paulo, Brazil, Highlands of. (Mrs. Mulhall) Liv. Age, 172: 497.
San Sebastian, the Spanish Newport. (W. H. Bishop) Scrib. M. 22: 267.
San Sisto Madonna, The; a poem. (E. P. Gould) Educa. 16: 111.
San Tszon, The Story of. (Wong Chin Foo) Atlan. 56: 256.
Sancho, Mitarra. (J. Heard, jr.) Cent. 17: 450.
Sancta Sophia, Constantinople. (R. W. Schultz) Liv. Age, 207: 1.
Sanctis, Francesco de. (J. A. Harrison) Critic, 5: 85.
Sand, George. *See* Dudevant, Mme.
Sand, Drifting, and its Formations. Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 534.
— Formation of. (E. Lewis, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 357.
— Grains of. (G. Wardman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 247.
— Rope of, To tie a. (A. L. Carter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 248.
— Shifting, Control and Fixation of. (J. Gifford) Engin. M. 14: 603.
Sand Blast. (W. S. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 300.
Sand-dunes, Formation of. (V. Cornish) Geog. J. 9: 278.
Sand-lot Ratiocination. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 145.
Sand Walker of Abblesey, The. Liv. Age, 196: 403.
Sand-waves at Henlopen and Hatteras. (J. R. Spears) Scrib. M. 8: 507.
Sandeau, Jules. (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 29: 59.
— and E. Augier. Count Sigismund's Will. Liv. Age, 41: 84.
Sandemanians. (G. W. Hallock) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 239.
Sandringham, Prince of Wales at. (W. H. Russell) Harper, 70: 747.
Sandwich Islands, The. (C. Davis) No. Am. 3: 42. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 22: 334. — Liv. Age, 1: 390. 5: 165. — Ecl. M. 3: 265.
— Christianity at. (R. H. Dana) No. Am. 55: 193.
— French at. No. Am. 51: 503. — Ecl. M. 2: 265.
— Mission at. (J. Evarts) No. Am. 26: 59.
— My Journey with the King. (L. C. Jones) Lippinc. 28: 361.
— Politics in, 1864. Ecl. M. 64: 501.
— Seven Weeks a Missionary in. (L. C. Jones) Lippinc. 26: 424.
— Volcano of Kilauea in, Great Eruption of, 1855. Liv. Age, 48: 313.
Sandwith, Humphrey. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 41: 156.
Sandwort, A Mt. Washington. (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 590.
Sandy Hook. (G. Haughton) Scrib. 18: 641.
Sangre de Cristo; a romance of Spanish America. (M. B. Crowninshield) Cent. 34: 507.
Sanitary Agencies, Natural. Liv. Age, 14: 220.
Sanitary Aid of the Poor. (R. Marryat) 19th Cent. 15: 840.
Sanitary Engineering, Modern. (W. P. Trowbridge) Harper, 68: 756.
Sanitary Experience, Russian. (F. Kapp) Nation, 11: 222.
Sanitary Experiments in Massachusetts, Notable. (W. T. Sedgwick) Forum, 20: 747.
Sanitary Legislation and Homes of the Poor. (G. W. Child) Contemp. 32: 297.
Sanitary Needs of Town Houses. (C. F. Wingate) Chaut. 7: 607.
Sanitary Progress in New York City. (C. F. Wingate) Engin. M. 3: 316.
Sanitary Reform. (E. H. Chase) No. Am. 73: 117.
Sanitary Science, Applied. (J. R. Black) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 665.
— Hamburg's New Sanitary Impulse. (A. Shaw) Atlan. 73: 787.
— in Schools. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 421.
— Teaching of, in Schools. (D. Fall) Educa. 17: 266.
— World's Debt to. (J. S. Billings) Chaut. 21: 18.
Sanitary Study of Life. (B. W. Richardson) Ecl. M. 111: 528.
Sanitary Work in Great Disasters. (G. G. Groff) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 459.
Sanitation, and Education. (J. Eaton) Educa. 2: 1.
— in Villages. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 14: 176.
— Municipal Defects in American Cities. (J. S. Billings) Forum, 15: 304.
— — in New York and Brooklyn. (J. S. Billings) Forum, 16: 346.
— — in Washington and Baltimore. (J. S. Billings) Forum, 15: 727.
— Penalties of Ignorance. (Lady Priestley) 19th Cent. 38: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. 124: 726.
— Unsanitary Homes of the Rich. (C. F. Wingate) No. Am. 137: 172.
Sanity and Insanity; who is sane? Ecl. M. 45: 564.
Sannikoff Land, Proposal for an Expedition to. (Baron E. von Toll) Geog. J. 12: 162.
Sant, James. (W. W. Fenn) M. of Art, 3: 128.
Santa Barbara, Cal. (E. Roberts) Harper, 75: 813. — (E. Roberts) Outing, 9: 563.
— Battle of Flowers at. (S. A. Higgins) Chaut. 21: 531.
Santa Catalina; a poem. (J. G. Clark) Arena, 17: 215.

Santa Catalina Island. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 49: 307, 327.
Santa Claus's Emancipation; a poem. (C. Turner) Outing, 29: 315.
Santa Cruz, Cal. (G. S. Mead) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 4: 573. — (M. H. Foote) Scrib. 16: 449.
Santa Fé, Kendall's Expedition to. Liv. Age, 1: 346. — (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 60: 196. — (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 60: 667.
Santa Fé Trail. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Harper, 61: 185.
Santa Lucia; a story. (J. D. J. Kelley) Lippinc. 28: 192.
Santa Rosa, Caged Tigers of. (R. Wheatley) Cosmopol. 7: 326.
Santiago de Cuba, and the Freeing of Spanish America; Documents, 1741. Am. Hist. R. 4: 323.
— after the Surrender. (Anna N. Benjamin) Outl. 60: 21.
— Ancient Capital of Cuba. (J. T. Hyatt) Cosmopol. 19: 493.
— The Army and the Navy at. (R. Ogden) Nation, 67: 422.
— Campaign against. (C. Whitney) Harper, 97: 802. — (E. R. Lamson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 592.
— — Some Episodes. (E. Marshall, J. E. Chamberlin, and H. C. Christy) Scrib. M. 24: 273.
— Capture of. (W. R. Shafter) Cent. 35: 612.
— City and Harbor of. (C. A. Bell) Chaut. 27: 558.
— Day of the Surrender of. (J. F. J. Archibald) Scrib. M. 24: 413.
— A Diary at. (F. W. Ramsden) Fortn. 70: 507, 715.
— Diary of British Consul at. (F. W. Ramsden) McClure, 12: 62.
— during the War. (F. W. Ramsden) McClure, 11: 580.
— Fall of. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 499.
— The Fight for. (S. Bonsal) McClure, 11: 499.
— Fleet before. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 433.
— In the Rifle-pits. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 24: 644.
— My Experiences at. (J. Creelman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 542.
— Naval Battle off. (W. Churchill) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 152.
— — The "Brooklyn" at. (F. A. Cook) Cent. 36: 95.
— — Cervera's Strategy at. (C. E. Clark) Cent. 36: 103.
— — The "Gloucester" at. (R. Wainwright) Cent. 36: 77.
— — A Historic Scene on the "Texas." (T. M. Dieuade) Cent. 36: 118.
— — On the "Gloucester" after the Battle. (H. P. Huse) Cent. 36: 115.
— — The "Indiana" at. (H. C. Taylor) Cent. 36: 62.
— — The "Iowa" at. (R. D. Evans) Cent. 36: 50.
— — The "New York" at. (F. E. Chadwick) Cent. 36: 111.
— — The "Oregon" at. (E. W. Eberle) Cent. 36: 104.
— — Rescuing the Enemy. (W. G. Cassard) Cent. 36: 116.
— — The "Texas" at. (J. W. Phillip) Cent. 36: 87.
— Sanitary Regeneration of. (G. Kennan) Outl. 61: 871.
— Siege and Capture of. (J. A. Church) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 168.
— since the Surrender. (L. Wood) Scrib. M. 25: 515.
— Spanish Story of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 6.
— General Wood at. (H. H. Lewis) Fortn. 71: 401.
Santorin, Island of. Ecl. M. 74: 426.
— Volcanic Eruptions at, and St. John's Account of the Last Judgment. (J. T. Bent) 19th Cent. 24: 813.
Saone River, Hamerton's. (C. N. Williamson) M. of Art, 11: 133.
Sappho. (E. Saltus) Lippinc. 51: 503. — (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 28: 83. — (Mrs. C. V. Hamilton) Harper, 56: 177.
— Secret of. (M. Thompson) Atlan. 73: 365.
Sappho of Green Springs. (F. B. Harte) Lippinc. 45: 627.
Sara's Venture. Liv. Age, 39: 696.
Saracens in Italy. Liv. Age, 138: 387.
— Intellectual Mission of. (E. Hungerford) Atlan. 58: 817.
Saragossa. (S. P. Scott) Lippinc. 31: 113.
Sarah; a poem. (K. Carter) M. of Art, 10: 67.
Sarah de Berenger; a story. (J. Ingelow) Liv. Age, 141: 204-652. 142: 52-812.
Saranac, Legend of. (H. Walworth) Am. Hist. R. 1: 159.
Sarasate and D'Albert. Critic, 15: 260.
Saratoga. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 11: 87.
— Battle of. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 63: 601. — (J. G. Nicolay) Chaut. 14: 387.
Saratoga Springs. (W. L. Stone) Harper, 53: 385. — (C. F. Fish) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 24.
Sarawak, Rajahs of. (H. Le Roux) Fortn. 62: 410. Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 3.
Sarcey, Francisque. (B. Matthews) Cosmopol. 9: 727. — (Perriton Maxwell) Bk. Buyer, 18: 440. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 10: 113. — With portrait. (A. Cohn) Bookman, 9: 424. — (O. Guerlac) Critic, 35: 628. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 68: 453. — (T. Hopkins) Critic, 34: 529.
— as Lecturer. Critic, 22: 166.
Sardinia, Foster's Rambles in. Liv. Age, 58: 778.
— Hunting Wild Sheep in. (E. N. Buxton) 19th Cent. 25: 902.
— Kingdom of. (G. M. Towle) No. Am. 96: 45. — (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 85: 330.
— Problem of. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 60: 161.
Sardinians, Among the. Liv. Age, 184: 140.
Sardinian Drummer Boy. (E. de Amicis) Cosmopol. 4: 81.
Sardis, Visit to. (C. E. Norton) Harper, 68: 672.
Sardou, Victorien. (A. Galdemar) McClure, 5: 71.
— Georgette. (A. Laugel) Nation, 42: 9.
— Madame Sans-Gêne. (A. Laugel) Nation, 57: 445.
— H. Meilhac, and L. Halévy. (J. B. Matthews) Lippinc. 26: 711.
— Portraits of. McClure, 3: 343.
— Thermidor. (A. Galdemar) Fortn. 57: 770. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 52: 155.
— Théodora. (J. Bryce) Contemp. 47: 266. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 733. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 40: 92.
— Visit to. (E. de Amicis) Chaut. 24: 701.
Sargasso Sea, Amid the Islets of. (C. Parkinson) Liv. Age, 223: 720.
— Inhabitants of. (C. Collingwood) Ecl. M. 75: 700.
Sargasso Weed; a poem. (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. 80: 493.
Sargent, C. S., Suburban Country Place of. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 32: 3.
Sargent, John S. (H. James) Harper, 75: 683. — With portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 9: 685.
— and his Painting. (W. A. Coffin) Cent. 30: 163.
— as a Portrait-painter. (Marion H. Dixon) M. of Art, 23: 112.
Sargent's Rodeo. (F. M. Osbourne) Lippinc. 25: 1.
Sark. (C. W. Kennedy) Liv. Age, 189: 30. — (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 10: 574. — Liv. Age, 47: 692.
— and its Caves. (R. Noel) Liv. Age, 139: 116.
— Scenery of. M. of Art, 1: 120.
— Three Days in. (W. Forsyth) Liv. Age, 120: 682.

Sarsfield, Patrick; a Jacobite Rapparee. (F. Dixon) Liv. Age, 189: 591.
Sartain, John, with portrait. Ecl. M. 53: 138.
— Reminiscences of. (R. H. Stoddard) Bk. Buyer, 19: 373. — (J. L. Gilder) Critic, 35: 1041.
Sarto, Andrea del. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 21: 352. — (J. Cartwright) M. of Art, 6: 203.
— and Fillippo Lippi. (T. F. Wedmore) Ecl. M. 65: 183.
— Carità. (M. Müller) Contemp. 50: 707. — Ecl. M. 108: 351.
Saskatchewan, The Sources of the. (W. D. Wilcox) Geog. J. 13: 358.
Satan as represented in Art. (J. Leyland) M. of Art, 19: 261, 305.
Satellites, Evolution of. (G. H. Darwin) Atlan. 81: 444.
Satire and Satirists. Liv. Age, 73: 185. — Ecl. M. 33: 243.
— — Hannay's. Liv. Age, 42: 566.
— Decay of Modern. Ecl. M. 46: 166.
— English, in 19th Century. (E. Myers) Liv. Age, 152: 109.
— Humor, Wit, and Fun. (J. R. Lowell) Cent. 25: 124.
— Political, in New York. Critic, 32: 11.
— — Twenty Years of. (G. Saintsbury) Liv. Age, 185: 259.
— Social Pictorial. (G. Du Maurier) Harper, 96: 331, 505.
Satolli, Francis, Archbishop, An American Viceroy from the Vatican. (L. W. Bacon) Forum, 15: 268.
— Mission to America. (J. H. Vincent; L. W. Bacon; J. F. Loughlin) Forum, 15: 261.
— Results of his Mission. (E. McGlynn) Forum, 22: 695.
Satsuma Ware and its Imitations. (M. Kataoka) M. of Art, 13: 222.
— Old. (E. S. Morse) Harper, 77: 512.
— — Bit of. (W. E. Griffis) Lippinc. 23: 496.
Saturday Club, Boston. (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 24.
Saturn, The Planet. (C. A. Howes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 357. — (R. A. Proctor) Liv. Age, 107: 112. — Liv. Age, 119: 100. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 585. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 39.
— and the Sabbath of the Jews. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 25: 610.
— Architecture of. Ecl. M. 40: 552.
— Dark Ring of. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. 87: 757.
— News from. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. 77: 720.
— Rings of. (G. H. Darwin) Harper, 79: 66.
— — Recent Discoveries in. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. 88: 212. Same art. Liv. Age, 131: 603.
— Voyage to. Liv. Age, 115: 33. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 528.
Saucy Betty Mork. (A. Bates) Lippinc. 32: 616.
Sault Ste. Marie and Lake Superior. (J. Aiken) Lippinc. 6: 66.
— Locks at. (W. P. Kibbee) Engin. M. 13: 600.
— an Outing on the "Soo." Outing, 16: 279.
— Rapids of, How we ran. (H. D. Wiman) Outing, 11: 14.
Saumarez, James, Admiral. (A. T. Mahan) Atlan. 71: 605.
Saunders, F. (G. J. Manson) Bookman, 4: 422.
— Recollections of. Critic, 30: 276.
Saurians, Gigantic, of the Past. (W. H. Ballou) Cent. 33: 15.
— Serpentlike. (W. H. Ballou) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 209.
Savage, Minot J. (D. McDermid) Arena, 18: 232.
Savage, Richard. Liv. Age, 58: 403. 73: 180. 76: 408.
Savage, The. (M. Müller) 19th Cent. 17: 109. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 351. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 343.
Savage Club, London. (E. J. Goodman) Contemp. 55: 873.
Savages, Minds of. Ecl. M. 108: 504, 704.
— Mutual Aid among. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 29: 538.
— Religion of. (E. B. Tylor) Fortn. 6: 71.
— Sight in. (W. H. Hudson) Liv. Age, 178: 377.
Savage-Armstrong, George F. (E. Cavazza) New World, 1: 519.
Savage Tribes, Government of. (J. W. Powell) Forum, 25: 712.
Savage's Station, Rear-guard Fighting at. (W. B. Franklin) Cent. 8: 454.
Savagery and Survivals. (J. W. Black) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 388.
Savagism, Curious Survival of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 268.
Savannah, Ga. (I. W. Avery) Harper, 76: 256.
Savannah River, Voyaging on. (C. B. Todd) Lippinc. 33: 590.
Savannah Yacht Club. (W. G. Sutlive) Outing, 33: 458.
Savart, Pierre. (W. L. Andrews) Bk. Buyer, 18: 309.
Savile Letters, The. (J. Cartwright) Liv. Age, 179: 235.
Saving Grace, The; a story. (S. E. White) McClure, 13: 398.
Savings Banks, Free Silver and the. (J. P. Townsend; C. H. Smith) No. Am. 162: 347.
— Government. (H. W. Holland) Nation, 26: 223.
— in Great Britain. (H. W. Wolff) Contemp. 70: 861.
— Post-office. (W. L. Blackley) Contemp. 39: 780. — (D. B. King) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 160. — (I. Loughlin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 420.
— — Should the Government establish? Chaut. 26: 408.
— School. (Agnes Lambert) 19th Cent. 19: 539.
— — in England. Educa. R. 3: 72.
— — Progress of. (Agnes Lambert) 19th Cent. 22: 206.
— — Working of. (H. Whitehead) 19th Cent. 22: 415.
Savings-bank Law, The. (H. White) Nation, 54: 223.
Savonarola, Girolamo. (Pres. Bates) Chaut. 11: 27. — (E. Castelar) Contemp. 51: 457. Same art. Liv. Age, 173: 433. — (F. G. Stephens) M. of Art, 12: 285.
— and Convent of San Marco. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 122: 308, 565. 123: 217. 124: 495. 126: 92. 127: 157.
— and his Times. Liv. Age, 67: 38.
— a 15th Century Revival. (J. H. Hobart) Harper, 91: 555. — Liv. Age, 222: 907. — (H. H. Milman) Liv. Age, 50: 641. — With portrait. (L. Villari) Scrib. 20: 503. — Ecl. M. 72: 270.
— Life and Times of. Ecl. M. 59: 98.
— Villari's Life of. Atlan. 64: 422.
Savoy, High, Out-of-the-ways in. (E. Eggleston) Cent. 40: 803.
Savoy, House of. Ecl. M. 56: 1.
Sawdust Fairy. (C. W. Stoddard) Lippinc. 16: 343.
Sawing, Fret-, and Wood-carving. (J. Wilcox) Harper, 56: 533.
— of Logs, American Machinery for. (J. Richards) Engin. 16: 932.

Sawing of Logs, European Machinery for. (J. Richards) Engin. M. 17: 88.
Sawney's Deer-lick. (C. D. Lanier) Scrib. M. 17: 93.
Saws, Wise, and Modern Instances. Liv. Age, 174: 667.
Saxe, John G. Critic, 10: 179.
Saxon God, A. (M. F. Aymar) Lippinc. 22: 222.
Saxons; how they lived. (R. S. Dix) Chaut. 12: 14-303.
Saxony, Studies in. (J. Hawthorne) Contemp. 24: 929. 25: 23-799. 26: 430. Same art. Liv. Age, 123: 669. 124: 93-477. 125: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 16-533.
Say, T., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 687.
Sayce, A. H. (T. K. Cheyne) 19th Cent. 35: 660.
— *vs.* the Archæologists. (A. A. Bevan) Contemp. 68: 805.
Saying and Doing. Ecl. M. 17: 84.
Sayings and Doings of the Todds. (V. Roseboro') Cent. 30: 298.
— Famous, Evolution of. (W. S. Walsh) Lippinc. 44: 871.
Scab, The. (A. French) Scrib. M. 18: 223.
Scaliger, Joseph Justus. Liv. Age, 66: 579.
Scandal, The Love of. (O. S. Jones) No. Am. 160: 124.
Scanderbeg, Prince, of Epirus. Ecl. M. 53: 75.
— Poem on. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 31: 618.
Scandinavia. Liv. Age, 51: 757.
— and her King. (C. Sutcliffe) Fortn. 68: 592.
Scandinavian Contingent in America. (K. C. Babcock) Atlan. 77: 660.
Scandinavian Exhibition at Stockholm. (J. Douglas) Nation, 65: 352.
Scandinavian Literature. Liv. Age, 216: 320. — Ecl. M. 26: 311. — (H. H. Boyesen) Chaut. 8: 282, 335.
— Gosse's Studies in. Nation, 51: 507.
Scandinavian Mythology. (H. Wheaton) No. Am. 28: 18.
Scandinavians in the Northwest. (K. C. Babcock) Forum, 14: 103.
— in the United States, The. (H. H. Boyesen) No. Am. 155: 526. — (A. Shaw) Chaut. 8: 169.
— Nelson's. (A. Estrem) Am. Hist. R. 3: 161.
Scapegoat, Painting the Picture of the. (W. H. Hunt) Contemp. 52: 21, 206. Same art. Liv. Age, 174: 477. Same art. Ecl. M. 109: 325, 529.
Scarlet Hunter, The; a story. (G. Parker) Liv. Age, 193: 465.
Scarron, Françoise, her Friends and Relatives. Liv. Age, 37: 233.
Scarron, Paul. (Mrs. E. M. Davy) Liv. Age, 190: 701.
— Strange Story of. (E. De Leon) Lippinc. 21: 341.
Scavengers, Nature's, Plea for. (F. G. Aflalo) Liv. Age, 218: 837.
Scene, Stage, What is the? (Percy Fitzgerald) National, 2: 535.
Scene-painters, Some Famous. (W. J. Lawrence) M. of Art, 12: 41.
Scene-painting. (W. Telbin) M. of Art, 12: 92, 195.
— as a Fine Art. (J. P. Ritter) Cosmopol. 8: 43.
Scenery. Liv. Age, 203: 361.
— and the Imagination. (Sir A. Geikie) Fortn. 59: 547. Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 707. Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 775.
— English and American, Contrasts of. (E. S. Nadal) Cent. 26: 28.
— in Europe, Most Beautiful. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 2: 179, 289.
— Love of. Liv. Age, 143: 125.
— Natural. Liv. Age, 154: 515.
— Note on. (C. Scott) 19th Cent. 39: 871.
— Romantic, Development of the Love of, in America. (M. E. Woolley) Am. Hist. R. 3: 56.
Scenery. Scenes in a Barrack School. (H. W. Nevinson) 19th Cent. 39: 481.
— Thoughts on. Liv. Age, 138: 304.
Scenes during Winter of 1794-95. Liv. Age, 157: 179.
Scenes from the Dolliver Romance. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. 14: 101. 15: 1.
Scenes of Real Life, Country Pleasures: a short dialogue. Liv. Age, 215: 46.
Schaff, Philip. Critic, 23: 275. — (F. Bowen) Critic, 23: 281. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 87: 504.
Schamyl, Imam of Circassia. (W. C. Williamson) No. Am. 81: 389. — Ecl. M. 32: 263. — Liv. Age, 206: 373.
— in Captivity. Liv. Age, 69: 152.
— Our Ally in the Mountains, 1854. Liv. Age, 42: 594.
Schauffler, William G., with portrait. Ecl. M. 56: 115.
Scheele, Carl W. (T. E. Thorpe) Fortn. 60: 665. — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 839.
— Monument to, at Stockholm. (F. Hoffmann) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 685.
Scheffel, Joseph Victor von. (Helen Zimmern) National, 3: 337. — (T. W. Rolleston) Contemp. 68: 716.
Scheffer, Ary, Life and Works of. (E. D. Cheney) Atlan. 4: 269.
— Mrs. Grote's Memoir of. Liv. Age, 66: 479.
Schelling, F. W. J. von, and Hegel, G. H., Lewes on. (J. S. Henderson) Contemp. 20: 529.
— Life and Letters. (J. S. Henderson) Fortn. 14: 491.
Scherer, Edmond. (F. T. Marzials) National, 4: 546. — Atlan. 67: 838. — (E. Dowden) Fortn. 51: 579. Same art. Liv. Age, 181: 407. — (W. Jones) Nation, 48: 280.
Scheurer-Kestner, Auguste. A Noble Life. Outl. 63: 243.
Scheveningen; a Dutch Watering-place. Nation, 51: 27.
Schiermonnikoog, Island of. (E. Lecky) Liv. Age, 201: 364.
Schiller, Friedrich von. Liv. Age, 118: 707. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 513. — Ecl. M. 28: 313.
— and Duke of Schleswig-Holstein, Correspondence. (M. Müller) Liv. Age, 131: 23.
— Friendship with Goethe. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 56: 163. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 493.
— Life of. (G. H. Calvert) No. Am. 39: 1. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 16: 397. — Ecl. M. 5: 467. 8: 433.
— Maid of Orleans. Ecl. M. 10: 357.
— Minor Poems. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 17: 268.
— Remains, Story of. (A. Hamilton) Liv. Age, 78: 522.
— Some Notes on. (C. Hickok) Lippinc. 19: 572.
— A Study of. (J. Forster) Chaut. 26: 251.
— Weimar under Goethe and. (H. S. Wilson) Contemp. 29: 271. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 550.
Schimmelpenninck, Mary Anne. Liv. Age, 58: 734. 61: 149.
Schlatter, Francis, the Healer. (A. B. Hyde) Chaut. 22: 431.
Schlegel, Caroline. (K. Hillebrand) Fortn. 17: 408, 549.
Schleiden, Matthias J., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 256.
Schleiermacher, Friedrich D. E. Travels in the Troad. (J. T. Clarke) Nation, 35: 14.
Schleswig-Holstein, Duke of, and Schiller. (M. Müller) Liv. Age, 131: 23.
— Question of. (M. Müller) 19th Cent. 41: 707. — (A. D. Jörgensen) 19th Cent. 42: 918.

Schliemann, Heinrich, with portrait. (J. P. Mahaffy) Harper, 68: 898. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 3: 239. — Critic, 18: 10–20. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 803. — Liv. Age, 188: 621. 189: 495. — (T. D. Seymour) Chaut. 13: 314. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 90: 377.
— at Mycenæ. Scrib. 15: 307.
— Excavations at Tiryns. (A. Deffner) Nation, 39: 351.
— Personal Recollections of. (K. Blind) National, 16: 734. Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 550. Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 433.
— Reminiscences of. (J. I. Manatt) Atlan. 71: 803.
— Scientific Work of. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 52: 110.
Schloss-Eishausen; a mystery. Liv. Age, 60: 725. 61: 30, 360.
Schloss Eltz, Interior of. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. 18: 558.
Schmidel, Hulderico. (R. B. C. Grahame) 19th Cent. 38: 805. Same art. Liv. Age, 207: 798.
Schmidt, Julian, German Critic. (T. S. Perry) Atlan. 34: 207.
Schmidt, Oscar, Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 693.
Schmiederer's Lena; a story. (L. Keith) Lippinc. 25: 714.
Schnaebelé Affair, Moral of the. (S. Reinach) Nation, 44: 424.
Schnapper-fishing off Sydney Heads. (F. G. Aflalo) Outing, 29: 25.
Schnatterndorf Episode, A; a story. (D. H. Strothers) Cosmopol. 9: 94.
Schneider, Sascha; a new symbolist. Illus. (P. Schultze-Naumburg) M. of Art, 23: 9.
Schoharie, Our Summer Court in. (P. Deming) Lippinc. 32: 255.
Scholar, English, of the Middle Ages. (E. Lawrence) Chaut. 12: 312.
— in American Life. (H. C. Potter) Forum, 7: 467.
— in Politics. (W. Reid) Scrib. 6: 605.
Scholar's Note-book of Cromwell's Time. (L. D. Ray) Educa. 10: 615.
Scholar's Political Opportunity, The. (J. B. Clark) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 589.
Scholars, Great, and Great Eaters. Ecl. M. 56: 550.
Scholarship, Phases of. (H. E. Scudder) No. Am. 96: 73.
Scholarships in American Colleges. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 28: 148, 181. — (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 28: 163, 181, 265.
— Fellowships, and the Training of Professors. (G. S. Hall) Forum, 17: 443.
Scholastic Philosophy, Science in. (H. D. Macleod) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 735.
Schönewald, Mary; a Study in Prophecy. (A. M. F. Robinson) Liv. Age, 151: 105, 233.
School, Age at which Children leave. (F. H. Law) Educa. R. 15: 40.
— and College, Relations of. (R. E. Jones) Educa. R. 18: 467.
— and Home, how they help or hinder each other. (W. M. Thayer) Educa. 14: 68, 142.
— and Home Training. (M. A. Cassidy) Educa. 19: 535.
— and School-house Architecture. (E. C. Gardner) Engin. M. 10: 478.
— and the Schoolmaster. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. 57: 149.
— Art for. (B. Ferree) Educa. 17: 1.
— Bible in Elementary. (J. G. Fitch) 19th Cent. 36: 817.
— Board, and Voluntary. (Bp. of Salford) National, 26: 448.
School, Board, Destruction of the. (J. Clifford) Contemp. 66: 626.
— — The Doomed. (R. F. Horton) Fortn. 66: 110.
— — Scientific Method in. (H. E. Armstrong) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 614.
— Boys', American. What it should be. (H. A. Coit) Forum, 12: 1.
— City, Administration of. (A. P. Marble) Educa. R. 8: 154.
— College, and Library. (T. W. Higginson) Cosmopol. 13: 48.
— Color Work in. (H. L. Clapp) Educa. 17: 518.
— Common, in the Southern States. (A. D. Mayo) Chaut. 17: 71.
— Continuation, in Great Britain. (S. Smith) Contemp. 60: 148.
— Conveyance of Children to, in Massachusetts. (G. H. Martin) Educa. R. 7: 147.
— A Country Day-, Seventy Years ago. (P. H. Gosse) Liv. Age, 181: 51.
— Curriculum in, Psychological Aspect of. (J. Dewey) Educa. R. 13: 356.
— Development of Character in. (Abby M. Diaz) Arena, 2: 592.
— Educational Values in. (M. V. O'Shea) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 675.
— European, of Time of Comenius. (Clara Vostrovsky) Educa. 17: 356.
— Expenses at. (A. Gaye) National, 16: 594.
— A Good London. (Mrs. H. E. Monroe) Educa. 10: 329.
— How to judge a. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. R. 17: 334.
— in France [Institution Nôtre Dame des Victoires, Paris]. Liv. Age, 196: 624.
— Legal Definition of. (C. W. Bardeen) Educa. R. 1: 374.
— The Modern. (G. H. Martin) Educa. 13: 519.
— Need it be a Blight to Child-life? (J. M. Rice) Forum, 12: 529.
— Practice, Spirit of the. (W. Rein) Educa. R. 14: 250.
— The Romance of. (J. H. Skrine) Contemp. 73: 430. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 118.
Schools, American and German. (J. T. Prince) Atlan. 66: 413.
— — seen by English Eyes. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 5: 205.
— and the Doctors. (H. Sabin) Educa. 17: 129.
— and Scholarship. Nation, 19: 215. — (C. K. Adams) Nation, 19: 266.
— Barrack, Verdict on. (H. O. Barnett) 19th Cent. 41: 56.
— Church Middle, in England. (J. L. Brereton) Contemp. 44: 872.
— City, Suggestions for the Improvement of. (H. Sabin) Educa. 19: 1.
— Colonial. (A. L. Hill) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 446.
— Common, Constructive Work in. (W. S. Jackman) Educa. R. 17: 105.
— — a Help to the Farmer. (S. E. Warren) Educa. 17: 418.
— — in the Larger Cities. (A. S. Draper) Forum, 27: 385.
— — on the Continent. (M. Arnold) Cent. 10: 893.
— Continuous Sessions of. (E. A. Kirkpatrick) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: [illegible].
— Country, Course of Study for. (J. W. Dickinson) Educa. 3: 179.
— Crowded, as Promoters of Disease. (H. D. Chapin) Forum, 19: 296.
— District, Seventy Years ago. (R. A. Guild) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 452.

School District, and Academies in Massachusetts. (G. H. Martin) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 450.
— Elementary, Over-pressure in. (S. C. Buxton) 19th Cent. 16: 806.
— — and the Kindergarten. (C. C. Van Liew) Educa. R. 9: 172.
— English Headmasters and their. (J. C. Tarver) Fortn. 72: 429.
— English Public, Free Dinners at. (G. H. Sargant) Fortn. 48: 372.
— — in the Olden Time. (R. J. Mackenzie) Liv. Age, 178: 495.
— Free. (Sir C. W. Dilke) Fortn. 20: 789. — (J. Chamberlain) Fortn. 27: 54.
— — Early, of America. (A. H. Rhine) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 663.
— — for England. Fortn. 41: 1.
— — in England. (Lord Norton) 19th Cent. 18: 804. — (H. Hayman) National, 6: 271.
— — in Great Britain. (E. L. Stanley) Contemp. 57: 440.
— — Matthew Arnold on. Critic, 9: 116.
— — of New England. (G. Ticknor) No. Am. 19: 448.
— Grading of. (W. J. Shearer) Educa. 18: 482.
— Half-time in. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 139: 443.
— in Europe; Klemmi. (W. H. Burnham) Nation, 50: 138.
— in Germany, Impressions from. (J. T. Prince) Educa. R. 2: 231.
— in Large Cities, Organization of. (A. S. Draper) Educa. R. 6: 1.
— in New York. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 18: 448.
— London, Religious Issue in. (J. G. Fitch) Educa. R. 9: 159.
— Management of, Science in. Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 269.
— Massachusetts, before the Revolution. (G. H. Martin) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 356.
— Medical Inspection of. (W. B. Powell) Educa. 18: 460.
— Millionaires' Gifts to. (S. P. Cadman) Chaut. 18: 695.
— A New School in a New Neighborhood. (F. L. Luqueer) Educa. R. 14: 323.
— Our Common. (R. T. Ely) Lippinc. 29: 89.
— Over-pressure in. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 41: 338.
— — in Denmark, Hertel on. (A. T. Smith) Educa. 6: 299.
— Personal Culture in. (Hattie L. Jerome) Educa. 18: 105.
— Primary, in the Middle Ages. (Brother Azarias) Educa. R. 1: 220.
— — and Secondary, of Holland. (L. A. Stäger) Educa. 9: 160.
— Private, for Boys, in the U. S. (P. Collier) Cosmopol. 15: 655.
— Promotion of Pupils in. (E. E. White) Educa. 9: 415.
— Public, and Colleges, Gap between. (C. W. Eliot) Arena, 2: 24.
— — and their Responsibilities. (J. L. Pickard) Educa. 11: 480.
— — Bible in the. (H. E. Manning) Forum, 7: 52.
— — Course in Lower, can it be shortened and enriched? (C. W. Eliot) Atlan. 62: 250.
— — Effect of, on Crime and Vice. (B. Reece) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 319.
— — Handwork in. Cent. 2: 890.
— — in the U. S.; Defects of the System. (M. J. Savage) No. Am. 138: 178.
— — Is the Public demanding Impossibilities? (H. S. Baker) Educa. 12: 228.
— — Manning on. (G. P. Fisher) Forum, 7: 119.
Schools, Public, New Policy for. (J. Bascom) Forum, 11: 59.
— — Patriotism and. (E. B. Andrews) Arena, 3: 71.
— — Province of. (J. W. Dickinson) Educa. 8: 302.
— — Question of, in Wisconsin and Illinois. (E. M. Winston) Forum, 12: 208.
— — Religion in. (N. K. Davis) Forum, 2: 599.
— — Religion, Morals, and. (M. J. Savage) Arena, 1: 503.
— — Religious Instruction in. (B. J. McQuaid) Forum, 8: 377.
— — Romanizing the. (J. R. Kendrick) Forum, 8: 73.
— — System in. (J. E. C. Welldon) Contemp. 57: 671.
— — System of. (W. T. Harris) Chaut. 8: 278.
— — What shall they teach? (M. J. Savage) Forum, 4: 460. — (W. T. Harris) Forum, 4: 573. — (C. H. Parkhurst) Forum, 5: 47. — (A. Flint) Forum, 5: 146. — (R. C. Pitman) Forum, 5: 289. — (R. Gilmour) Forum, 5: 454. — (L. H. Ward) Forum, 5: 574. — (S. E. Warren) Forum, 5: 682. — (H. H. Boyesen) Forum, 6: 92. — (A. S. Isaacs) Forum, 6: 204.
See also Public Schools.
— Public Lands for. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 13: 310.
— Rational. Liv. Age, 36: 475.
— Relation of Officers, Pupils, and Public. (S. E. Johnson) Educa. 19: 393.
— Religion in. (C. L. Slattery) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 471.
— — A Bootless Wrangle about. (J. H. Hyslop) Forum, 16: 747.
— — in Elementary. (G. A. Spottiswoode) 19th Cent. 38: 135.
— — in Primary. (J. G. Fitch) 19th Cent. 36: 55.
— Religious Difficulty in. (J. A. Picton) Fortn. 22: 308.
— Rural, Classification and Instruction in. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 14: 209.
— — need Improvements. (J. Ogden) Educa. 19: 261, 413.
— — Possible Improvement of. (J. H. Blodgett) Educa. R. 12: 34.
— — Problem of. (H. Sabin) Educa. R. 10: 172. — (D. L. Kiehle) Educa. R. 14: 45.
— Sectarian, The Government and. (R. Ogden) Nation, 56: 22.
— — Problem of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 55: 386.
— Sixty Years ago. (W. T. Adams) Bost. 3: 166.
— State, Religious Instruction in. (J. L. Spalding) Educa. R. 2: 105.
— State Control of, Real Ground for. (G. H. Howison) Educa. R. 5: 424.
— Supervision of. (N. A. Calkins) Educa. 2: 497.
— Two Dangers in our. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 15: 103.
— Unsanitary, and Public Indifference. (D. H. Stewart) Forum, 20: 103.
— Vacation, in New York. (W. H. Tolman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 191.
— Voluntary, in England. (J. M. Wilson) Contemp. 67: 288.
— — Claims of. (E. R. Wodehouse) National, 26: 628.
— — Crisis in. (H. Hayman) National, 22: 478.
— — Efficiency of. (W. B. Carpenter) Fortn. 67: 617.
— — Value of. (Viscount Cranborne) National, 12: 721.
— — *vs.* Board. National, 27: 315.
— Wise and Unwise Economy in. (C. W. Eliot) Atlan. 35: 712.
School Attendance in Europe. Educa. 19: 188.
School-board Elections in England, 1882. (J. Bryce) Nation, 35: 504.

School-boards, City, Organization of. (J. C. Boykin) Educa. R. 13: 232.
— Large or Small? (C. B. Gilbert) Educa. R. 4: 179. — (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. R. 4: 386.
School-books, Free, Massachusetts Law for. (J. W. Dickinson) Educa. 7: 1.
— Grimshaw's. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 225.
— Our Ancestors. Liv. Age, 222: 522.
School-boy as a Microcosm. (J. Johnson, jr.) Lippinc. 40: 726.
School-boys, Parents of. (A. Pember) National, 16: 582.
Schoolboys' Feast. (A. F. Leach) Fortn. 65: 128.
School Children as Wage Earners. (J. E. Gorst) 19th Cent. 46: 8.
— Fatigue in. (S. Baker) Educa. R. 15: 34.
— Habitual Postures of. (E. M. Mosher) Educa. R. 4: 339.
— Tests of Senses and Faculties of. (E. W. Scripture) Educa. R. 5: 52. — (J. McK. Cottell) Educa. R. 5: 257.
— Uniforming of. (F. W. Ryder) Educa. R. 15: 157.
School City, A; Method of Pupil Self-government. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 673.
School Curriculum and its relations to Business Life. (W. A. Mowry) Educa. 2: 140.
School Days. Liv. Age, 20: 121.
School Discipline. (L. Dunton) Educa. 12: 323, 399.
— Dogma of Formal. (B. A. Hinsdale) Educa. R. 8: 128.
School Ethics. (H. C. B. Cowell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 363.
School Excursion from Indiana to Virginia. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 18: 20.
School Excursions in Germany. (J. M. Rice) Cent. 26: 643.
School Fees in England. (J. R. Diggle) Contemp. 57: 605.
— — Abolition of. (J. R. Diggle) Fortn. 49: 196.
School Funds, Division of, for Religious Purposes. (W. T. Harris) Atlan. 38: 171.
School-garden in Thuringia. (H. T. Lukens) Educa. R. 17: 237.
School Gardens. (H. L. Clapp) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 445.
School-girl, The; Character Note. Ecl. M. 124: 277.
School Government; Children who govern themselves. (L. A. Yendes) Chaut. 30: 135.
— Fraternalism and Paternalism. (E. P. Powell) Educa. 13: 468.
— Standard of, Family as. (E. E. Higbee) Educa. 17: 623.
School Histories, American, on the Revolution. (G. Smith; A. W. Savary) No. Am. 165: 257, 639.
Schoolhouse as a Centre. (H. E. Scudder) Atlan. 77: 103.
Schoolhouses, Architecture of. (C. H. Walker) Atlan. 74: 825.
— Practical Suggestions concerning. (C. F. Crehore) Educa. 9: 683.
— Public. (A. Gove) Educa. 17: 407.
School-hunting. Nation, 27: 55–109.
School Hygiene, Preliminary Report on, to the National Educational Association. Educa. R. 18: 1.
School Inspection. (G. H. Martin) Chaut. 11: 521.
— Humors of. Ecl. M. 132: 672. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 780.
School Journey, A. (C. C. Van Liew) Educa. R. 8: 7.
School-keeping. Liv. Age, 40: 557.
School Law in New Hampshire, The New. (J. W. Patterson) Educa. 8: 375.
School Legislation, Early, in Massachusetts. (G. H. Martin) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 526.
— in the U. S., Recent, 1893. (W. B. Shaw) Educa. R. 2: 151. 6: 249. 8: 258.
School Libraries. (M. B. C. True) Educa. 12: 190.
School Library, District. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 50: 506.
School Life, Elementary Studies of. (H. J. Barker) Liv. Age, 180: 233, 500.
— in Relation to Growth and Health. (A. Key) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 107.
Schoolmaster, The. (James Baldwin) Scrib. M. 15: 171.
— in Old New York, The. (A. M. Earle) Bk. Buyer, 13: 531.
— Reflections of a. Liv. Age, 210: 425. 211: 98.
Schoolmaster's Story. (A. M. Diaz) Atlan. 13: 416.
Schoolmasters. (W. C. Williamson) No. Am. 86: 40.
— Some Western. (E. Eggleston) Scrib. 17: 747.
— Wages of, in Ancient Rome. (R. F. Leighton) Educa. 4: 506.
School Orchestras of Boston. (E. B. Terhune) Bost. 3: 559.
School Organization. (E. P. Cubberley) Educa. R. 13: 163.
School Question, How to solve the. (M. B. O'Reilly) No. Am. 155: 569.
— in England. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 15: 101.
School Rank as Evidence of Mental Capacity. (F. A. Fernald) Educa. 9: 622. — (R. C. MacDonald) Educa. 10: 196.
School Reform, Pendulum of. (W. T. Harris) Educa. 8: 347.
School-rooms, Air-supply of. (S. W. Abbott) Educa. 8: 1, 95.
School Ship St. Mary's. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 59: 340.
School Superintendence in Cities. (E. E. White) Educa. 11: 234.
— Function of. (J. Kennedy) Educa. R. 1: 465.
— Minor Problems of. (F. A. Fitzpatrick) Educa. R. 18: 234.
— Rise of. (Aaron Gove) Educa. 19: 519.
School Superintendent, The American. (B. A. Hinsdale) Educa. R. 7: 42. — Reply. (W. H. Maxwell) Educa. R. 7: 186.
— and the Board of Education. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. R. 18: 363.
— Leader rather than Dictator. (H. Sabin) Educa. 20: 1.
School Superintendents, Confessions of Three. Atlan. 82: 644.
— Duties of. (J. T. Prince) Educa. 4: 407.
— a New Profession. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. R. 15: 26.
— Powers and Duties of. (W. A. Mowry) Educa. R. 9: 38.
— Tenure of Office of, Permanent. (W. A. Mowry) Educa. 15: 274.
School Supervision. (L. J. Block) Educa. 12: 558. — (A. W. Edson) Educa. 13: 391.
— City. (H. S. Tarbell) Educa. R. 3: 65. — (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 3: 167. — (A. Gove) Educa. R. 2: 256, 362, 482.
School Supply in the Middle Ages. (A. F. Leach) Contemp. 66: 674.
— in Pennsylvania. (R. K. Buehrle) Educa. R. 8: 401.
School System, American State, Inception of an. (A. S. Draper) Educa. R. 8: 105.
— — Pres. Draper on. (R. K. Buehrle) Educa. R. 8: 380.
— of Rhode Island. (N. Porter, jr.) No. Am. 67: 240.
School Systems, City, Organization of. (A. S. Draper and others) Educa. R. 9: 304.
School Tax in England, and the Royal Commission. (H. E. Manning) Fortn. 51: 732.

School Teachers, Grievances of. (T. A. Organ) Contemp. 60: 703.
School Ventilation as an Investment. (G. H. Knight) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 393.
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 113.
— Indian Tales. (H. Whiting) No. Am. 49: 354.
— Journal. (J. G. Cogswell) No. Am. 15: 224.
Schooner-errant, A. (R. W. Hart) Chaut. 27: 549.
Schooners, One-design. Outing, 32: 407.
— Racing. (R. B. Burchard) Outing, 29: 48, 168, 252.
Schopenhauer, A. (J. Royce) Atlan. 67: 161. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, 52: 183. — (Mrs. A. J. Hathaway) Educa. 2: 234. — (H. Lawrenny) Contemp. 21: 440. — (F. Hueffer) Fortn. 26: 773.
— and his Mother. (C. Edwardes) Liv. Age, 177: 35.
— in English. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 42: 510.
— Letters, Schemann's. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 57: 290.
— Philosophy of. (E. Gryzanovski) No. Am. 117: 37. — (J. A. Farrer) Liv. Age, 178: 29. Same art. Ecl. M. 111: 197.
— Wagner and. (W. A. Ellis) Fortn. 71: 413.
— World as Will and Idea. Critic, 4: 51.
Schreiner, Olive, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 6: 17.
Schreyer, Adolphe. (B. Karageorgevitch) M. of Art, 18: 133.
Schubert, Franz. (A. Dvôrák) Cent. 26: 341. — (J. M. Capes) Fortn. 11: 199.
— and Chopin. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 2: 80.
— Centenary of, with portrait. (K. West) Outl. 55: 401.
Schultze-Naumburg, Mme. M. of Art, 22: 336.
Schumann, Robert. (E. Grieg) Cent. 25: 440. — (L. Schmitz) Fortn. 2: 744. — (F. Hueffer) Fortn. 19: 700. — Ecl. M. 100: 755. — (H. T. Finck) Nation, 40: 16.
— as a Musical Critic. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 25: 302.
— Letters. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 44: 493.
— A Lyrical Poet. (J. Sohn) Forum, 22: 235.
Schurman, Jacob G., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 10: 55.
Schurz, Carl. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 68: 179. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 78: 758.
— at Home. (O. G. Villard) Critic, 33: 247.
Schuyler, Catherine V. R., a God-child of Washington, K. S. Baxter on. Bk. Buyer, 17: 138.
Schuyler, Eugene. (J. S. Fiske) Nation, 51: 147. — (James M. Hubbard) Nation, 51: 190.
Schuylers, The, of New York. (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 42: 81.
Schuylkill Fishing Company, History of the. (D. Sage) Nation, 50: 54.
Schwartz, Christian. Liv. Age, 1: 510.
Schwartz; a history. (D. C. Murray) Liv. Age, 166: 206.
Schwarzenberg, Prince Felix. Liv. Age, 33: 374. Same art. Ecl. M. 26: 211, 373.
Schwatka, Frederic. Critic, 21: 267.
— Among the Esquimaux with. (W. H. Gilder) Scrib. 22: 76.
Schweinitz, Lewis David von, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 833.
Schwyz, People of. (H. J. Warner) Atlan. 7: 334.
Scialoja, Antonio. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 32: 518.
Science. Ecl. M. 67: 426. — (O. Dewey) No. Am. 30: 293.
— Abstract of, in America, 1776–1876. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 122: 88.
— Abstraction in, Results of. (C. T. Haviland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 825.
— American. (J. W. Draper) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 313.
— — *vs.* American Colleges. (F. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 467.
Science and Art, in History. Contemp. 10: 285.
— — Progress of. Ecl. M. 50: 136.
— and the Arts. (C. W. Siemens) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 48, 206.
— and Atheism. Ecl. M. 67: 746.
— and the Bishops. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 352. Same art. Ecl. M. 110: 389.
— and the Colleges. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 721.
— and Conscience. (T. S. Perry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 13.
— and Culture. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 159.
— and Education. (F. A. P. Barnard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 695.
— and Faith. (W. H. Mallock) Forum, 2: 583.
— and Fine Art. (E. Du Bois-Reymond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 751. 41: 16.
— and Humanity. (F. Harrison) No. Am. 129: 322.
— and Immortality. (T. W. Fowle) Contemp. 19: 461.
— and its Accusers. (W. D. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 367.
— and Literature. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 12: 216. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 737. Same art. Liv. Age, 154: 579. — (W. Brackett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 166.
— and the Logicians. (D. Boyd) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 224.
— and Man. (J. Tyndall) Fortn. 28: 595. — Ecl. M. 90: 64. — (C. Elam) 19th Cent. 3: 687.
— and Mental Improvement. (J. Le Conte) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 96.
— and Morals. (T. H. Huxley) Fortn. 46: 788. — (P. M. Berthelot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 326.
— — Reply to W. S. Lilly's "Materialism and Morality." (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 493. — (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 47: 276.
— and Natural Science, Virchow's. (W. G. Sumner) Nation, 14: 276.
— and Poetry. (W. H. Hudson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 812.
— and the Poets. (J. Burroughs) Cosmopol. 5: 127.
— and Practical Life. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 166.
— and Pseudo-Science. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 21: 191. — (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. 21: 321. — (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 21: 481. — (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. 21: 771. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 207. Same art. Ecl. M. 108: 722.
— and Realism. (Mary Fisher) Liv. Age, 215: 771.
— and Religion. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 79. — (J. W. Draper) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 227. — (S. H. Haywood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 599. — (C. F. Deems) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 434. — (J. W. Dawson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 72. — (A. J. Dubois) Cent. 27: 227. — (W. Barry) Contemp. 46: 397. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 67.
— — Are they Antagonistic? (M. Guyau) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 357.
— — as Allies. (J. T. Bixby) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 690.
— — Conflict between. (H. James) No. Am. 101: 335.
— — — Draper's History of. (J. Fiske) Nation, 21: 343.
— — Deeper Harmonies of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 66–573. 8: 225, 434.
— — Gray on. (H. W. Holland) Nation, 30: 308.
— — in the Universities. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 281.
— — Natural Allies. (E. B. Andrews) New World, 3: 658.
— — Relation between. (S. H. Mellone) New World, 5: 506.
— — Some Aspects of. Liv. Age, 128: 323.
— — Spencer's Reconciliation of. Educa. 10: 145.
— and Revelation. (F. Peele) Contemp. 41: 1025. — (G. G. Stokes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 47.

Science and the Revolution. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 52: 600.
— and Society in the Fifties. (Mrs. Andrew Crosse) Ecl. M. 117: 651. Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 208.
— and the State. (A. Winchell) Forum, 1: 1.
— and Theology. (J. Burroughs) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 145. — (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 22: 625.
— — Warfare of, White on. (C. K. Adams) Forum, 22: 65. — Am. Hist. R. 2: 107. — (W. Battershall) No. Am. 165: 87.
— and War. (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 254.
— applied, Teaching of. (C. Lauth) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 247.
— as a Hope in Politics. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 556.
— as an Instrument of Education. (P. E. Berthelot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 253.
— as a Means of Human Culture. (F. Davis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 668.
— at the Beginning of the 19th Century. (H. S. Williams) Harper, 94: 217. — (P. Carus) Chaut. 20: 33.
— Attitude of the Clergy towards. (J. Hannah) Contemp. 6: 1. 9: 395. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 195. Same art. Ecl. M. 69: 608. — (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 9: 600.
— Backwardness of the Ancients in. (C. von Littrow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 438.
— Border-land of. (R. H. Thurston) No. Am. 150: 67.
— A Century of. Liv. Age, 205: 771.
— A Century's Progress in. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 78: 13. — (M. Foster) Educa. R. 18: 313.
— Dabblers in. (T. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 594.
— Denominational. (St. G. Mivart) Fortn. 64: 423.
— Dogmatism of. (R. H. Newton) Arena, 1: 643.
— Dread and Dislike of. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. 29: 805. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 410.
— Elementary, in the Public Schools. (A. C. Boyden) Educa. 12: 478.
— — in School Courses. (L. P. Hopkins) Educa. R. 3: 156.
— English and American. (J. W. Draper) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 734.
— Ethics and. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 72: 218.
— Exact, in the United States. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 119: 286. *See* Exact Science.
— Fifty Years of American. (W. J. McGee) Atlan. 82: 307.
— for the People. Ecl. M. 35: 48.
— Foundation of. (W. J. McGee) Forum, 27: 168.
— from the Pulpit. (J. Trowbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 734.
— Gifts of, to Art. Ecl. M. 20: 511. 21: 154.
— Half Century of, 1831–81. (J. Lubbock) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 65, 193. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 195.
— Hasty Conclusions in. (J. Burroughs) Chaut. 8: 493.
— History of, and Some of its Lessons. (J. D. Forbes) Ecl. M. 44: 22.
— Hunt's. (Sir D. Brewster) Ecl. M. 20: 289.
— Imagination in, Tyndall on. Ecl. M. 76: 105.
— Immaterial. (E. S. Moser) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 84.
— Importance of. (J. Henry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 641.
— in Education. (A. Geikie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 672.
— in Elementary Schools. (J. M. Arms) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 662.
— — Popular. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 28: 179.
— — Popularization of. (C. F. McLean) Nation, 7: 193.
— in its Effect upon Trade. (L. Playfair) Contemp. 53: 358. Same art. Ecl. M. 110: 577. Same art. Liv. Age, 177: 27.
— in its Useful Applications. (W. Odling) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 388.
— in a Literary Education. (A. H. Tolman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 98.
Science in Poetry. (T. E. Mayne) Ecl. M. 123: 343.
— in Politics. (J. Adam) Contemp. 51: 32. — (F. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 577.
— in the Schools. (W. M. Davis) Educa. R. 13: 429. — Educa. 9: 547. — (E. A. H. Allen) Educa. 10: 108.
— Incentives to the Pursuit of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 844.
— Influence of. (Leslie Stephen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 82.
— Limits of. (W. Forsyth) Liv. Age, 124: 606. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 583. — (G. Edmundson) Contemp. 43: 404. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 595.
— Logic of, Illustrations of. (C. S. Peirce) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 1–705. 13: 203, 470.
— Martyrdom of. (J. W. Slater) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 71.
— Martyrs of, Brewster's. Ecl. M. 3: 226. Same art. Liv. Age, 2: 387.
— Men of; their relation to the general public. (T. C. Mendenhall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 19.
— Metaphysics of. (A. Winchell) No. Am. 130: 69.
— Methods of, Educational Value of. (W. T. Sedgwick) Educa. R. 5: 243.
— Mivart's Groundwork of. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 450.
— Modern, and Modern Thought. (S. Laing) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 18.
— — Set-offs against. Ecl. M. 101: 542.
— Moral Teachings of. (A. B. Buckley) Chaut. 10: 542. 11: 296.
— Natural, Study of, its Uses and Dangers. (W. T. Harris) Educa. 10: 277.
— Next Great Problems of. (R. H. Thurston) Forum, 14: 42.
— of the Present. (E. Du Bois-Reymond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 20.
— Physical, and Theology. (E. Hatch) Contemp. 55: 864.
— Playground of. (E. P. Hood) Educa. 2: 576.
— Politics and. (K. Pearson) Fortn. 62: 334.
— Popular. Ecl. M. 17: 386. — Liv. Age, 105: 176.
— Popular Expositions of. Ecl. M. 71: 789.
— Popularizing. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 4: 32, 95.
— Practical Outcome of. (W. H. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 479.
— Primary Concepts of Modern Physical. (J. B. Stallo) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 705.
— Progress of. (L. Playfair) Contemp. 53: 358.
— — Christianity and. (W. J. Knox-Little) 19th Cent. 34: 353.
— — from 1836 to 1886. (Grant Allen) Fortn. 47: 868. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 503.
— — 1856. Ecl. M. 40: 346.
— Pyrrhonism in. (W. C. Williamson) Contemp. 39: 454.
— Recent. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 41: 250. 42: 22, 799. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 394. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 499. 215: 691. — 1. Biological. 2. Weather Prediction. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 45: 404. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 910.
— Recent Advances in, 1877. No. Am. 124: 475. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 597.
— Recent, 1877. 19th Cent. 1: 493. Same art. Liv. Age, 133: 804.
— — 1878. 19th Cent. 3: 548, 1133. 4: 795.
— — 1879. 19th Cent. 5: 149, 800. 6: 728.
— — 1880. 19th Cent. 7: 521. 8: 844. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 85. 96: 81.
— Relation of, to Industry. (N. S. Shaler) Chaut. 22: 24.
— Relations of, to the Public Weal. (L. Playfair) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 37, 236.
— Religion's Gain from. (T. T. Munger) Forum, 6: 45.

Science, Renan's Future of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **50**: 411.
— Savings of. (P. L. Simmonds) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 798.
— Services of Catholic Missionaries to. (A. David) Liv. Age. **179**: 59.
— Some Beginnings in. (C. Cobb) Pop. Sci. Mo. **49**: 703.
— Some Fallacies of. (L. de La Ramée) No. Am. **142**: 139.
— Speculation in. (J. L. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 741.
— Speculative. (J. B. Stallo) Pop. Sci. Mo. **21**: 145.
— Students of, American, Why they go to Germany. (S. Sheldon) Atlan. **63**: 463.
— Study of. (J. Lubbock) Contemp. **50**: 209. Same art. Liv. Age, **170**: 539. Same art. Ecl. M. **107**: 433.
— — Ethical Tendencies of. (J. A. Shott) Educa. **16**: 161.
— — Outline of a Course based on Evolution. (L. J. Martin) Educa. **8**: 440.
— Summer Schools of. (C. F. Thwing) Harper, **56**: 501.
— Superstitions of. (L. Tolstoi) Arena, **20**: 52.
— Teachers' School of. (F. Zirngiebel) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 451.
— Teaching of. (J. L. Howe; F. Guthrie) Pop. Sci. Mo. **42**: 520.
— — Disappointing Results of. (A. E. Dolbear) Educa. R. **8**: 485.
— — Extension of. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **29**: 458.
— — in Common Schools. (E. L. Youmans and others) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 207.
— — in the High School. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 721.
— — Sentimentality in. (E. Thorndike) Educa. R. **17**: 57.
— Tendencies of. (T. Parsons) No. Am. **72**: 84.
— Uncertainties of. Liv. Age, **160**: 515.
— Unity of. (J. Moleschott) Pop. Sci. Mo. **33**: 520.
— Warfare of. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. **8**: 385, 553.
— Warfare of, New Chapters in. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. v. **27-47**.
— What is? (T. C. Chamberlain) Chaut. **18**: 155.
Sciences, Circle of. (A. P. Coleman) Chaut. **9**: 13, 75.
— Natural, Relations of. (T. S. Hunt) Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 165.
— Progress of. (Sir D. Brewster) Liv. Age, **27**: 495.
— Uncertainty and Vanity of. (I. Russell) Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 351.
— *versus* the Classics. (C. A. Eggert) Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 674.
Scientific Advances, Some Recent. Ecl. M. **113**: 753.
Scientific Age, The. (W. Siemens) Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 814.
Scientific and Other Meetings, Success with. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 463.
Scientific Books, The United States as a Publisher of. (J. H. Gore) Chaut. **13**: 751.
Scientific Congresses. (J. M. Baldwin) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 196.
— at Cambridge. (J. M. Baldwin) Nation, **67**: 199.
Scientific Culture. (J. P. Cooke) Pop. Sci. Mo. **25**: 577.
Scientific Dreams of the Past. (A. de Rochas) Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 362.
Scientific Education. (T. H. Huxley) Ecl. M. **73**: 150.
— and Aristocracy. Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 480.
— and Industrial Education. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. **5**: 170.
— and Industrial Prosperity. (P. F. Frankland) National, **13**: 343.
Scientific Education and Research. Pop. Sci. Mo. **45**: 630.
— for Women. (H. W. Whitney) Educa. **3**: 58.
— in Schools. (W. Tuckwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. **8**: 281. — Pop. Sci. Mo. **13**: 558.
— Larger Import of. (J. W. Powell) Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 452.
— Progress of Higher. (W. H. Stone) Pop. Sci. Mo. **19**: 676.
— Requirements of. (R. W. Raymond) Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 208.
— Virchow on. (W. K. Clifford) 19th Cent. **3**: 712.
Scientific Expeditions from American Colleges. (N. S. Shaler) Chaut. **12**: 52.
Scientific Experiments, Popular Exposition of. (J. W. Draper) Harper, **54**: 565, 740, 898. **55**: 102-745.
Scientific Freedom and Modern Catholics. (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. **18**: 30.
— Christian Faith and. (J. A. Zahm) No. Am. **157**: 315.
Scientific Gentleman. Liv. Age, **116**: 94, 225.
Scientific Geography for Schools. (R. E. Dodge) Geog. J. **11**: 159.
Scientific Ideas, Life History of. (G. Le Bon) Pop. Sci. Mo. **52**: 251.
Scientific Instruction in Girls' Schools. (C. W. Latimer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **53**: 246.
— Short History of. (J. N. Lockyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 372, 529.
Scientific Men, Arago and Brougham on. Liv. Age, **47**: 641.
— as Public Teachers. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **19**: 416.
— Biographies of. Ecl. M. **42**: 371.
— Causes which create. (F. Galton) Fortn. **19**: 345.
— De Candolle on the Production of. (W. H. Larrabee) Pop. Sci. Mo. **29**: 34.
— English, before Newton. Liv. Age, **147**: 131. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 669, 777.
Scientific Movement and Literature. (E. Dowden) Contemp. **30**: 558. Same art. Liv. Age, **135**: 3.
Scientific Nomenclature. Liv. Age, **24**: 228.
Scientific Optimism. (J. Sully) 19th Cent. **10**: 573.
Scientific Problems of the Future. (H. Elsdale) Contemp. **65**: 362. Same art. Ecl. M. **122**: 612. Same art. Liv. Age, **201**: 195.
Scientific Progress in the Closing Century. (L. Büchner) Pop. Sci. Mo. **52**: 486. — (P. Carus) Chaut. **21**: 278.
Scientific Reader, A. (R. Ogden) Lippinc. **63**: 858.
Scientific Research, Analogy in. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. **7**: 929.
— Endowment of. (C. E. Appleton) Fortn. **22**: 519.
— Motive for. (H. H. Clark) Pop. Sci. Mo. **47**: 501.
— National Agencies for. (J. W. Powell) Chaut. **14**: 160.
— Promotion of. (G. Gove) Fortn. **20**: 505.
Scientific Societies of Italy. (W. C. Cahill) Pop. Sci. Mo. **42**: 107.
Scientific Spirit of the Age. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. **54**: 126. Same art. Ecl. M. **111**: 324.
Scientific Study in High Schools. (L. P. Martin) Educa. **5**: 468.
— Order of. (W. M. Payne) Educa. **4**: 555.
— Spirit and Method of. (J. P. Lesley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 192.
Scientific Thought, Aims and Instruments of. (W. K. Clifford) Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 93-174. Same art. Ecl. M. **79**: 672.
Scilly Isles, and the Scillonians. Liv. Age, **198**: 100.
— Sketches in. Liv. Age, **191**: 437.
— A Summer in. (J. W. White) Atlan. **73**: 738.
Scion of the Covenant. (A. E. Crockett) New Eng. M. n. s. **19**: 155.

Scipio Africanus, and Duke of Wellington. Ecl. M. **27**: 481.
Sclater, Philip L. Geog. J. **10**: 333.
Scollard, Clinton, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **13**: 145.
Scores and Tallies. (Grant Allen) Lippinc. **37**: 420.
Scoresby, William, the Whaler. Liv. Age, **30**: 74. **54**: 48. **68**: 820.
Scorpion, Modest. Liv. Age, **200**: 175.
— My Pet. (N. Robinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 605.
Scorpions: are they Matricides and Suicides? (J. Villaró) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 398.
Scot, The. (J. S. Blackie) Contemp. **33**: 97.
— of Fiction. (J. H. Findlater) Atlan. **84**: 298.
Scotch, the, Humorous Characteristics of. (A. W. Cross) Arena, **19**: 680.
— in America. (J. G. Carnachan) Chaut. **8**: 303.
— Natural History of. Liv. Age, **88**: 153.
— Traits of. (J. Burroughs) Critic, **4**: 121.
Scotch Express, The; a railroad sketch. (S. Crane) McClure, **12**: 273.
Scotch Funerals. (W. McQueen) Liv. Age, **153**: 753.
Scotchman's Adventures abroad. (D. Macleod) Liv. Age, **198**: 567.
Scotchmen, Modern. (T. P. White) Liv. Age, **202**: 795.
Scotland. Liv. Age, **63**: 707.
— Ancient Glaciers of. Ecl. M. **62**: 277.
— and England, Union of. (G. S. Lefevre) Contemp. **49**: 560.
— Duke of Argyll on. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **45**: 119.
— Ballads of. (A. Smith) Liv. Age, **53**: 129. — Liv. Age, **56**: 65.
— before the Reformation. Liv. Age, **30**: 433.
— Borderers of. Liv. Age, **40**: 180.
— Borderland of. Ecl. M. **106**: 530.
— Calvinism in. Liv. Age, **137**: 771.
— Church of. (Balfour of Burleigh) Contemp. **52**: 867.
— — Disestablishment of. (R. Rainy) Contemp. **41**: 431. — (D. Macleod) Contemp. **64**: 259.
— — — and the Moderates. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. **20**: 698.
— — — and Papal Aggression. (C. Wordsworth) 19th Cent. **3**: 475.
— — — and Ultramontanism. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. **24**: 254.
— — — Critical Movement in. (T. M. Lindsay) Contemp. **33**: 22.
— — — in 1852. (E. F. Pleydell) Ecl. M. **27**: 86.
— — Gladstone and. National, **16**: 433.
— — Life and Work of. (J. H. Rankin) National, **1**: 364.
— Church History of. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. **21**: 886.
— Church Question in. (D. Fraser) Contemp. **48**: 249. — (A. N. Cumming) National, **6**: 43. — (Lord Balfour of Burleigh) Fortn. **44**: 727. — (W. C. Smith) Contemp. **53**: 286. — National, **9**: 39.
— Church Tendencies in. (H. A. Page) Contemp. **14**: 377.
— Clans of the Highlands of. Liv. Age, **28**: 306.
— Clerical and University Tests in. Ecl. M. **5**: 340.
— Conservatism in. (W. Earl Hodgson) National, **12**: 486.
— — Why it fails. (W. Earl Hodgson) National, **2**: 235.
— Corner of, worth knowing. (W. G. Blaikie) Harper, **79**: 785.
— Crofters Commission, Report of the. (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. **16**: 681.
— Educational Peace of. (J. Shaw) 19th Cent. **41**: 113.
— Fisher Life in. (J. G. Bertram) National, **14**: 358. Same art. Liv. Age, **183**: 665.
Scotland, Games of. (T. W. Higginson) Scrib. **3**: 329.
— Geological Changes in. Ecl. M. **57**: 1.
— Glacial Action in. Ecl. M. **62**: 277.
— Highlands of. Liv. Age, **37**: 216.
— — and T. B. Macaulay. Liv. Age, **62**: 771.
— — Economic Condition of. (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. **13**: 173.
— — Land Tenure Agitation in, 1884. (Marquis of Lorne) Contemp. **46**: 827.
— — Peasant Grievances in. (J. A. Cameron) 19th Cent. **16**: 379.
— — Queen Victoria on. Ecl. M. **70**: 653.
— — Roads and Canals of. Liv. Age, **79**: 179.
— History of, Brown's, vol. 1. (G. T. Lapsley) Am. Hist. R. **5**: 113.
— — Burton's. (W. F. Allen) Nation, **19**: 41. — Liv. Age, **93**: 401.
— Holiday in. (N. Pearson) Lippinc. **34**: 452.
— Home Rule for. (A. D. Elliot) 19th Cent. **19**: 466. — (A. N. Cumming) National, **18**: 145.
— In Carlyle's Country. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. **51**: 320.
— in the 18th Century. Liv. Age, **159**: 323. **161**: 515.
— Journey to, in 1435. (J. J. Jusserand) 19th Cent. **37**: 1036. Same art. Liv. Age, **201**: 31.
— the Land o' Burns. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, **59**: 180.
— Language of, Poetry and Humor of. Liv. Age, **107**: 612.
— Letters and Sports in. (J. Winsor) Nation, **51**: 358.
— Life in, Ancient. Liv. Age, **10**: 369.
— Literary Men of. (A. G. Constable) Harper, **48**: 501.
— Lowland, in the 18th Century. (J. Colville) Liv. Age, **195**: 515.
— Martyrs and Heroes of the Covenant. Ecl. M. **29**: 71.
— of Mary Stuart. (J. Skelton) Liv. Age, **171**: 131, 356, 791.
— Off the Track in. (S. Hodges) M. of Art, **1**: 209.
— Parliament of, Ancient. (J. A. Lovat-Fraser) National, **21**: 281.
— Peasantry of. (W. G. Blaikie) No. Am. **159**: 327.
— Politics in. (Marquis of Lorne) No. Am. **151**: 534. — Fortn. **69**: 927.
— Preaching and Preachers of. Ecl. M. **37**: 464.
— Queens of, Strickland's. (W. Dowe) No. Am. **74**: 330.
— Religious Life in. (H. G. Reid) Fortn. **5**: 91.
— Religious Upheaval in. (W. Wallace) Contemp. **30**: 240.
— Rural, in the First Half of the 18th Century. (H. G. Graham) Liv. Age, **204**: 725.
— Sacred Music of. Liv. Age, **60**: 251.
— Society in, Old. Liv. Age, **149**: 387.
— Soldier's Chronicle. (H. Maxwell) Ecl. M. **128**: 471.
— Sport and Autumn House Parties in. Lippinc. **64**: 609.
— Student Life in. Liv. Age, **65**: 271.
— Superstitions of. Ecl. M. **68**: 571.
— Theology of. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. **21**: 63.
— Through Hell's Glen. (E. M. Lamont) Lippinc. **9**: 723.
— To-day. (J. S. Blackie) Forum, **5**: 71.
— Universities in, Friends and Foes of. (J. Nichol) Fortn. **40**: 639.
— Village Community in. (J. Rae) Fortn. **44**: 850.
— Dorothy Wordsworth's Recollections of a Tour in. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **19**: 237.

Scotland Yard, New. (R. Blomfield) M. of Art, **17**: 330.
Scots Brigade, The. Liv. Age, **162**: 174.
Scott, David, Artist. Liv. Age, **25**: 163.
Scott, Michael. Tom Cringle's Log. Liv. Age, **72**: 189.
Scott, Thomas, Walter Scott's Brother. (Frank Yeigh) Bk. Buyer, **17**: 308.
Scott, Sir Walter. (M. Morris) Ecl. M. **113**: 204. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. **32**: 386. — (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. **36**: 289. — (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. **46**: 431. — (S. G. Brown) No. Am. **87**: 293. — (H. James, jr.) No. Am. **99**: 580. — (Mrs. Z. M. Buddington) Harper, **43**: 511. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **13**: 103. — Ecl. M. **77**: 404. Same art. Liv. Age, **110**: 579. — Ecl. M. **12**: 320.
— and his Literary Friends, with engraving. Ecl. M. **43**: 113.
— and his Mother. Liv. Age, **150**: 317.
— and Wm. Laidlaw. Liv. Age, **6**: 609.
— and the Romantic Reaction. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. **33**: 514. Same art. Liv. Age, **139**: 298.
— and Mrs. Veal's Ghost. (W. Scott) 19th Cent. **37**: 271.
— as a Novelist. (J. Ruskin) 19th Cent. **7**: 941.
— at work. (E. H. Woodruff) Scrib. M. **5**: 131.
— Bust of, in Westminster Abbey. Critic, **30**: 374.
— Centenary of, 1872. (M. D. Conway) Harper, **44**: 321.
— Characters of. (E. Stoddard) Lippinc. **45**: 726.
— Cooper, and Lockhart. (L. G. Clark) Lippinc. **8**: 625.
— Diana Vernon. Liv. Age, **106**: 555.
— Dickens, and Thackeray: are they obsolete? (W. H. Mallock) Forum, **14**: 503.
— First Love of. (G. Newcomen) Liv. Age, **211**: 569.
— Great Granddaughter of. Critic, **17**: 315.
— Guy Mannering. (W. Tudor) No. Am. **1**: 403.
— Has History gained by his Writings? Liv. Age, **15**: 49.
— Heroines of, Age of. Atlan. **69**: 139.
— — Alice Lee, Alice Bridgenorth, Minna Troil. Liv. Age, **186**: 690.
— His First Love, Williamina Stuart. (F. M. F. Skene) Cent. **36**: 368.
— Homeric Element in his Poetry. (J. C. Shairp) Liv. Age, **126**: 373.
— A House-party at Abbotsford. (N. L. Smith) Cosmopol. **19**: 513.
— Ivanhoe, Original of Rebecca in. (G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. **2**: 679.
— — Proposals for Continuation of. Liv. Age, **11**: 61.
— Journal. Atlan. **67**: 270. — Liv. Age, **189**: 771. — (J. Dennis) Ecl. M. **116**: 197. — (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. **55**: 681. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **52**: 94, 201. — Liv. Age, **187**: 413—**188**: 177.
— Kenilworth, Amy Robsart, and Camnor Hall. Ecl. M. **68**: 35.
— Lady of the Lake, Text of. (W. J. Rolfe) Critic, **3**: 315.
— Letters of. Liv. Age, **200**: 515. — Atlan. **73**: 405. — (C. S. Peirce) Nation, **58**: 105.
— Literary Character of. (T. S. Perry) Atlan. **46**: 313.
— Lockhart's Life of. Liv. Age, **96**: 451.
— Lord of the Isles. (W. Tudor) No. Am. **1**: 275.
— Monastery. (R. G. Moulton) Chaut. **20**: 424.
— Novels, New Editions of. (G. C. Smith) Nation, **56**: 370.
— A Poem. Cent. **36**: 367.
— Portraits of. (F. G. Kitton) M. of Art, **19**: 1.
— Quartet of Quarterly Reviewers. Liv. Age, **51**: 240.
Scott, Sir Walter. Reading his Own Novels. Atlan. **60**: 134.
— Recollections of. Ecl. M. **82**: 434.
— Rob Roy. (E. T. Channing) No. Am. **7**: 149.
— Leslie Stephen on. Critic, **13**: 107.
— Story of his Ruin. (L. Stephen) Liv. Age, **213**: 577.
— Tales of my Landlord. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. **5**: 257.
— Unpublished Portraits of. (J. Thomson) Cent. **36**: 364.
— Visit to, at Abbotsford. Liv. Age, **120**: 689.
— Voyage of, in the Lighthouse Yacht. (R. Stevenson) Scrib. M. **14**: 492.
— Waverley Novels. Liv. Age, **205**: 515. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. **32**: 386. — Liv. Age, **57**: 563. **76**: 187.
— Woodstock. (R. G. Moulton) Chaut. **20**: 673.
Scott, Wm. Bell. The New Terror. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. **58**: 830.
Scott, Gen. Winfield. Liv. Age, **71**: 468.
— in the War of 1812. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, **23**: 451.
Scotticisms and Solecisms. Liv. Age, **14**: 596.
Scottish Cavalier, Old. Ecl. M. **25**: 238.
Scottish Cavaliers and Jacobite Chieftains. Ecl. M. **35**: 369.
Scottish Conservatism. National, **13**: 1.
Scottish Guard of France. Liv. Age, **209**: 94.
Scottish Influence in British Literature. (D. Masson) Ecl. M. **27**: 350.
— on English Theology. (D. J. Vaughan) Contemp. **32**: 457.
Scottish Kidnapping. Liv. Age, **18**: 78.
Scottish Language, The. (W. W. Smith) Chaut. **14**: 303.
Scottish Literature. Liv. Age, **214**: 837.
— Some Curiosities of. (W. W. Smith) Chaut. **21**: 190.
Scottish Maiden, Last Victim of. Ecl. M. **47**: 397.
Scottish Minstrel, Modern. Liv. Age, **47**: 295.
Scottish National Characteristics; a prelection. Liv. Age, **101**: 323.
Scottish National Humor. (S. R. Crockett) Contemp. **67**: 515. Same art. Liv. Age, **205**: 259.
Scottish National Memorials. (J. M. Gray) M. of Art, **13**: 383.
Scottish Nationality. Liv. Age, **12**: 57.
Scottish Novelists, New. Liv. Age, **211**: 3.
Scottish Peasants, Two; Alexander and John Bethune. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **67**: 486.
Scottish People, Characteristics of. (W. W. Smith) Chaut. **27**: 647.
Scottish Poets. (W. W. Smith) Chaut. **23**: 421.
Scottish Politics and Law. (G. Burnet) Nation, **28**: 262.
Scottish Songs. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. **23**: 124. — Liv. Age, **35**: 259.
— before Burns. (J. C. Shairp) Liv. Age, **70**: 152.
Scottish Statesmen of the Revolution. (H. H. Lancaster) Liv. Age, **128**: 579.
Scottish Surnames. Liv. Age, **68**: 190.
Scottish Universities, A Rectorial Election at the. Educa. R. **13**: 172.
Scottish Vendetta, A. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. **36**: 583.
Scotus Erigena, Joannes. (W. Larminie) Contemp. **71**: 557.
Scout, The U. S. Government. (J. Crawford) Outing, **23**: 148.
— with the Buffalo-Soldiers, A. (F. Remington) Cent. **15**: 899.
Scranton, Pa., Miners of. (P. E. Gibbons) Harper, **55**: 916.

Scrap of College Lore; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 6: 750.
Scrap-book of Canon Alberic; a story. (M. R. James) National, 25: 132. Same art. Liv. Age, 205: 141.
Scratched out. (W. H. Stacpoole) Liv. Age, 177: 737.
Scratching in the Animal Kingdom. (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 245.
Screen in the Lumber Room; a poem. (A. Dobson) M. of Art, 9: 63.
Screw Propulsion, Rise and Progress of. Atlan. 5: 314.
Scribbler's Apology. Ecl. M. 101: 126.
Scribblers, Sorrows of. National, 31: 63. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 565.
Scribe, Eugène. (J. B. Matthews) Atlan. 47: 678. — (J. D. Osborne) Scrib. 17: 59.
— Writings of. (H. Alger, jr.) No. Am. 97: 325.
Scribner's Publishing House, History of. Scrib. M. 16: 793.
Scribner's Statistical Atlas. (J. C. Rose) Nation, 41: 326.
Scrooby. Ecl. M. 37: 427.
— First American Visit to. (H. M. Dexter) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 182.
Scrutin de Liste and Scrutin 'd'Arrondissement. (J. Reinach) 19th Cent. 10: 357.
Sculptor's Ward; a story. (J. Mariet) Cosmopol. 3: 201.
Sculptors. (H. Spencer) Contemp. 69: 285.
— French. (W. C. Brownell) Cent. 11: 331, 718.
— — Two: Rodin and Dallon. (W. C. Brownell) Cent. 19: 17.
— Italian, Perkins's. (S. Colvin) Fortn. 11: 123.
— Living English. (E. W. Gosse) Cent. 4: 163. 9: 39.
— of Early Italian Renaissance. (K. Cox) Cent. 7: 62.
— Tuscan. Ecl. M. 64: 588. 65: 350. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, 2: 116.
Sculpture. Scrib. 4: 546.
— Age of Praxiteles. (L. M. Mitchell) Cent. 1: 829.
— American, A New Note in; Statuettes by Bessie Potter. (A. Hoeber) Cent. 32: 732.
— American School of. (W. O. Partridge) Arena, 7: 641.
— and Sculptors, American. (L. Taft) Chaut. 22: 387.
— Architectural. (E. I. Bell) M. of Art, 4: 245,
— at the Paris Salons, 1897. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 21: 318.
— at the Paris Universal Exhibition. M. of Art, 3: 256.
— at the Royal Academy, 1888. (C. Phillips) M. of Art, 11: 366.
— Classical, in the Museums of Europe. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 38: 249.
— Decorative, at the World's Columbian Exposition. M. of Art, 11: 383.
— — by Alfred Drury. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 22: 442.
— Equestrian, for London. (E. W. Gosse) Fortn. 41: 531.
— Exhibition of Old Masters at the Royal Academy. (A. Higgins) M. of Art, 11: 204.
— Expression in. (H. Davids) Lippinc. 2: 325.
— French Contemporary; Chapu-Dubois. (W. C. Brownell) Cent. 11: 194.
— French Exhibit of Historic. (C. M. Kurtz) Chaut. 16: 451.
— French, Modern. (T. Child) Harper, 76: 236.
— Greek. (C. Cook) Chaut. 9: 324. — (R. Sturgis) Chaut. 9: 540.
— — and Roman, Perry on. Ecl. M. 98: 817.
— — — Twilight of. (W. S. Lipscomb) Atlan. 54: 163.
Sculpture, Greek, at Cambridge. (J. E. Harrison) M. of Art, 7: 510.
— — Beginnings of. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 33: 190, 422. Same art. Liv. Age, 144: 643. 145: 63.
— — Did the Greeks paint it? (E. Robinson) Cent. 21: 869.
— — Furtwängler's Masterpieces of. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 60: 148, 168.
— — Murray's History of. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 32: 444.
— — Painted, Recent Discoveries of. (R. Sturgis) Harper, 81: 538.
— — Some Characteristics of. (H. C. Pearson) Educa. 18: 596.
— Hellenic Age of. (L. M. Mitchell) Cent. 2: 79.
— History of. Atlan. 53: 279.
— in America. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 58: 657.
— — Development of. (W. O. Partridge) Forum, 20: 554.
— in 1897. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 22: 65.
— in London, The Future of. (E. W. Gosse) M. of Art, 4: 281.
— Marbles of Ægina. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 33: 540. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 244.
— Modern. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 14: 357.
— New. M. of Art, 20: 101.
— of the Picts. (G. F. Browne) M. of Art, 6: 15.
— of the Year, 1889. M. of Art, 12: 369.
— — 1890. M. of Art, 13: 361.
— — 1891. (C. Phillips) M. of Art, 14: 402.
— — 1892. (C. Phillips) M. of Art, 15: 378.
— — 1893. (C. Phillips) M. of Art, 16: 56.
— — 1894. (C. Phillips) M. of Art, 18: 67.
— — 1895. (C. Phillips) M. of Art, 18: 441.
— Oriental and Early Greek. (L. M. Mitchell) Cent. 1: 389.
— Outlook for, in America. (W. O. Partridge) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 514.
— Phidian Age of. (L. M. Mitchell) Cent. 1: 542.
— Place of, in Daily Life. (E. Gosse) M. of Art, 18: 326–407. 19: 9.
— Professional Institutions; Sculptor. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 557.
— Recent Architectural, and the Institute of Chartered Accountants. (R. Blomfield) M. of Art, 18: 185.
— Tuscan, of the Renaissance. (V. Paget) 19th Cent. 31: 938. Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 407.
Sculptures of Great Pergamon Altar. (L. M. Mitchell) Cent. 3: 87.
Sculpture Society (of America). M. of Art, 16: xxix.
Sculptured Face; a poem. (H. M. Richardson) Cosmopol. 25: 439.
Sculptured Stones in England. (G. F. Browne) M. of Art, 8: 78, 154.
Scutari and its Hospitals, Osborne's. Liv. Age, 45: 550.
Scylla and Charybdis; a farce. (O. Feuillet) Cosmopol. 4: 490.
Sea, The. (C. A. Bartol) No. Am. 78: 358.
— Along the Frontier of Proteus's Realm. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 66: 591.
— and its Living Wonders. Ecl. M. 53: 289, 463.
— and Land. (N. S. Shaler) Scrib. M. 11: [illegible]
— — Struggle of. (V. Hilber) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 222.
— and Seaside. Ecl. M. 115: 453. Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 560.
— and Shore. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 46: 704.
— At; a sketch. (M. Morris) 19th Cent. 40: 412. Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 292.
— Borers of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 60.
— Bottom of. (T. E. Clarke) Scrib. 1: 18.
— By the. Atlan. 64: 569.

Sea, the, Chapter on. Liv. Age, 54: 392. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 99.
— Communication at. (P. Benjamin) Forum, 4: 441.
— Dangers of. Ecl. M. 84: 623.
— Deep, Animalcules of. Ecl. M. 99: 853.
— — and its Contents. (W. B. Carpenter) 19th Cent. 7: 593. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 259.
— — Exploration of East Indian Archipelago. Geog. J. 13: 57.
— — Explorations of. (J. C. Beard) Cosmopol. 14: 532. — (J. G. Buchanan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 59. — (C. M. Blackford) No. Am. 167: 341.
— — — Challenger Expedition. (T. H. Huxley) Contemp. 25: 639. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 26.
— — Growth of our Knowledge of. (G. W. Littlehales) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 39.
— — Life in. Ecl. M. 58: 98.
— — Physical Conditions of. (S. J. Hickson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 461.
— — Problems of. (T. H. Huxley) Contemp. 21: 825. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 48.
— — Soundings in. (A. P. Crouch) 19th Cent. 40: 881.
— — Temperature and Movements of. (W. B. Carpenter) Liv. Age, 113: 412. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 715.
See Deep Sea.
— Depths of. Liv. Age, 122: 771. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 257, 489. — Scrib. 14: 361. — (N. S. Shaler) Scrib. M. 12: 77.
— Early History of. Liv. Age, 130: 597. 131: 348.
— Encroachments of. (W. J. McGee) Forum, 9: 437.
— Freedom of. (J. G. Whiteley) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 233.
— Life in, Study of. (F. Houssay) Chaut. 18: 564.
— Life of and in. Ecl. M. 55: 50.
— Man and the. (G. H. Scull) Atlan. 80: 422.
— Messages from the. (W. Allingham) Ecl. M. 130: 104.
— Nature at. (F. H. Herrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 69.
— Pictures at. (W. C. Russell) Liv. Age, 176: 306.
— Physical Geography: Maury's Atlantic Ocean. (Sir H. Holland) Ecl. M. 41: 289. — Ecl. M. 44: 433. — Ecl. M. 53: 112. — Ecl. M. 49: 1, 464. — Ecl. M. 43: 502. — Liv. Age, 45: 655.
— Poetry relating to. Liv. Age, 78: 419.
— Safety at, and Science. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 692.
— Superstitions of. (J. D. J. Kelley) Cent. 26: 418.
— When the Sea was Young. Liv. Age, 130: 597. 131: 348. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 528, 728.
— Why it is Salt. (G. W. Littlehales) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 273.
Seas, Inland, Physical Condition of. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. 22: 372. Same art. Liv. Age, 118: 623.
Sea Anemones. (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 1.
Sea Ballads: My Sailor, Galway Bay. (A. P. Graves) Harper, 89: 349.
Sea-bass, Black, Haunts of the. (C. F. Holder) Scrib. M. 10: 95.
Sea-beaches and Sandbanks. (V. Cornish) Geog. J. 11: 528, 628.
Sea-birds at the Farne Islands. (B. Hook) Cent. 10: 557.
— A Few. (H. W. Elliott) Harper, 58: 497.
Sea Calls; a poem. (J. A. Symonds) Ecl. M. 100: 652.
Sea Change. (E. C. Stedman) Cent. 22: 503.
Sea Change, A; a story. (M. Robertson) McClure, 7: 362.
Sea-coast Defense and the National Guard. (J. C. Ayres) Forum, 24: 416.
— of the United States. (H. P. Wells) Harper, 71: 927.
Sea-coast Defenses, Our. (E. Griffin) No. Am. 147: 64.
Sea Episode. (C. H. Rockwell) Lippinc. 52: 378.
Sea Fight, Our First Great. (P. Kent) Ecl. M. 118: 383.
Sea Fog; a poem. (T. H. Rand) Bk. Buyer, 16: 128.
Sea-going Rafts on the Pacific. (E. K. Bishop) Engin. M. 16: 90.
Sea-gull; a poem. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 36: 666.
Sea Industries and Adventures. (W. W. Harney) Lippinc. 12: 49.
Sea Islands of South Carolina. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 57: 839.
— Gen. Greene's Plantation on. (F. A. Ober) Lippinc. 26: 241.
— Hurricanes at. (J. C. Harris) Scrib. M. 15: 229-267.
— in War Time. (D. E. W. Spratt) Lippinc. 53: 780.
Sea Kings, Elizabethan. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 76: 91.
Sea-Lion, The. (H. W. Elliott) Scrib. 16: 879.
Sea Lions. (J. W. Clark) Contemp. 27: 21. Ecl. M. 90: 247.
— and Fur-seals. (W. H. Larrabee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 330.
Seamen, British. (T. Brassey) Contemp. 24: 568.
— British Supply of. (A. Cowie) Contemp. 73: 855.
— Rights and Wrongs of. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 48: 556.
Sea Mystery, A. (T. A. Janvier) Liv. Age, 218: 490.
Sea Phrases. (W. C. Russell) Contemp. 50: 809. Same art. Liv. Age, 172: 67.
Sea Power. Fortn. 60: 849. Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 451. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 67: 198.
— and Sea-carriage. (B. Taylor) 19th Cent. 45: 991.
— at the End of the 19th Century. (W. L. Clowes) Engin. M. 15: 539.
— Essential Elements of Modern. (P. H. Colomb) Engin. M. 15: 889.
— in History. Ecl. M. 115: 795. Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 401. — Atlan. 66: 563.
— — Mahan on. (C. H. Stockton) Nation, 56: 108, 126. — Atlan. 71: 556. — (F. N. Maude) National, 23: 110. — Liv. Age, 200: 451.
— Mahan's Interest of America in. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 67: 34. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 71.
— Maritime Expeditions in relation to. (F. C. Ormsby-Johnson) Fortn. 72: 815.
Sea-robbers of New York. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 89: 813.
Sea-rovers, English. (J. F. Jameson) Chaut. 13: 21.
Sea Sculpture. (H. W. Warren) Chaut. 24: 186.
Sea Serpent. Liv. Age, 20: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 17: 224. — (H. C. Andersen) Scrib. 3: 325.
— and Octopus. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 21: 178.
— The Great Unknown. (J. B. Holder) Cent. 22: 247.
— Myth of. (T. Gill) Forum, 3: 84.
— Reality of. (R. A. Proctor) Forum, 3: 209.
— Trail of. (J. G. Wood) Atlan. 53: 799.
Sea-serpents. (C. F. Holder) Lippinc. 29: 474.
Sea-shell; a poem. (G. E. Woodberry) Atlan. 79: 779.
Seashore, the, Fauna of. (H. N. Moseley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 623.
— Natural History of. (A. R. Coggeshall) Atlan. 2: 414.
Seashore Resorts, Bathing at Continental. (J. H. Adams) Cosmopol. 19: 131.
Sea-sickness, Cause of. (R. W. Lovett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 362.
Seaside Garden; a poem. (J. M. Falkner) Ecl. M. 130: 600.

Seaside Life in America. (F. H. Hardy) Ecl. M. **128**: 37.
Seaside Studies. Liv. Age, **54**: 321. — (S. Tenney) Pop. Sci. Mo. **13**: 312.
Seaside Wonders, Gosse's. Ecl. M. **59**: 433.
Sea Song; a poem. (G. A. Burdett) Outing, **26**: 447.
Sea Songs, American. (A. M. Williams) Atlan. **69**: 489.
Sea Stories. (W. C. Russell) Contemp. **46**: 343. Same art. Ecl. M. **103**: 654.
Sea Studies. (J. A. Froude) Liv. Age, **126**: 131.
Sea Trips, Short. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. **12**: 44.
Sea-wall, A Natural. (L. Bell) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 536.
Seaward Hill, The; a poem. (W. Packard) Outing, **33**: 584.
Sea-water, Properties and Constitution of. (A. de Saporta) Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 529.
Sea Wave, Greatest ever known, Aug. 13, 1868. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. **75**: 301.
— May 10, 1877. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. **90**: 83.
Seaweed, a Harvest from the Ocean. (C. M. Strahan) Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 377.
Sea Wings, Ways, and Words, Leslie's. (C. H. Stockton) Nation, **52**: 181.
Seawomen. (M. B. Wright) Chaut. **14**: 602.
Seaforth Papers. Liv. Age, **79**: 483. Same art. Ecl. M. **61**: 162, 448.
Seal, The. Scrib. **16**: 879.
— Fur, as an Animal. (D. S. Jordan; G. A. Clark) Forum, **23**: 192.
— — and the Seal Islands. (S. Jackson) Chaut. **14**: 317.
— — Hunting. (W. G. Emery) Outing, **31**: 537.
— — Passing of. (H. L. Nelson) Harper, **92**: 462. — Liv. Age, **213**: 557.
— — Rookeries of, in the U. S., Care and Conservation of. (H. W. Elliott) Cosmopol. **13**: 245.
— My First. (T. S. Blackwell) Outing, **10**: 543.
Seals and Sealing. (Lady Blake) 19th Cent. **25**: 513.
— Bachelor. Liv. Age, **214**: 749.
Seal Fishery, and Habits of the Fur-seal. (W. G. Emery) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **6**: 99.
— of Newfoundland. (P. Tocque) Liv. Age, **27**: 186.
— United States and. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **15**: 561.
Seal Fisheries. (D. O. Mills) No. Am. **151**: 300.
— Decline of Fur Sealing. (M. Rees Davies) Ecl. M. **127**: 661.
— Fur-seal Fishery Dispute. (F. Schwatka) No. Am. **146**: 390.
— — The American Case. (H. W. Wilson) Fortn. **72**: 679. Same art. Ecl. M. **130**: 108. — Contemp. **72**: 846.
— — Correspondence on. (H. White) Nation, **54**: 204.
See also Behring Sea.
Seal Fishing in Behring Sea. (C. H. Tupper) National, **28**: 87.
Seal Hunting in the Antarctic. Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 539.
Seal Islands of Behring Sea. (F. H. H. Guillemard) Liv. Age, **189**: 116. Same art. Ecl. M. **116**: 646.
— On the. (C. Bryant) Cent. **17**: 902.
Sealed Letter; a story. Liv. Age, **144**: 140.
Seamy Side of Letters. Ecl. M. **95**: 556.
Seaports in England, Growth of. (J. Ackland) 19th Cent. **42**: 411.
Search, Right of. Ecl. M. **5**: 8.
Search after Culture; a true story. Liv. Age, **197**: 308. Same art. Ecl. M. **120**: 649.
Search for an Ancestor. (S. A. Pryor) Cent. **27**: 855.
Search for Mrs. Denbeigh; a story. (A. L. Provost) Outing, **28**: 83.
Search-light Letters. (Robert Grant) Scrib. M. **25**: 96. **26**: 364.
Season of the Year. (Grant Allen) Liv. Age, **217**: 204.
Seasons, The. (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 230.
— and their Signs. (J. Burroughs) Cent. **3**: 672.
— As the Seasons change. Ecl. M. **126**: 802.
— Changes of. (N. S. Shaler) Chaut. **27**: 16.
— Study of. (N. S. Shaler) Chaut. **10**: 17.
— Succession of, symbolizes Man's Life and Future Existence. (Oscar Fredrik, King of Sweden and Norway) 19th Cent. **25**: 323.
Seats of the Mighty. (G. Parker) Atlan. **75**: 289–796. **76**: 1–721. **77**: 36, 187.
Seattle, Wash. (J. W. Pratt) New Eng. M. n. s. **8**: 292.
Seawell, Molly E., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **13**: 283.
Sebastian, Don, King of Portugal. Ecl. M. **39**: 211, 355. — (Mrs. A. M. Münster) Ecl. M. **65**: 457.
Sebastopol, Fall of. (W. H. Russell) Scrib. M. **13**: 120. — Liv. Age, **47**: 257.
— Great Explosion at, 1855. Liv. Age, **48**: 265.
Sebia's Tangled Web. (L. W. Champney) Lippinc. **33**: 24, 225.
Secchi, Angelo. Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 742.
Secession, Cause of. (A. D. Morse) Pol. Sci. Q. **2**: 470.
— Climatic Influences on. (D. Campbell) No. Am. **102**: 24.
— from Another Point of View. Liv. Age, **69**: 243.
— Philosophy of. Liv. Age, **68**: 801.
Second Advent of Christ, and Church Question. (G. V. Smith) 19th Cent. **4**: 116.
Second-hand Story, A. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. M. **4**: 344.
Second Marriage, A. (A. Brown) Atlan. **80**: 406.
Second Missouri Compromise; a story. (O. Wister) Harper, **90**: 534.
Second Sight. (E. W. Latimer) Liv. Age, **137**: 337–402.
Second Son, The. (M. O. W. Oliphant and T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. **59**: 1. **61**: 105.
Second Spring, A; a story. (S. O. Jewett) Harper, **88**: 114.
Second Wooing of Salina Sue; a story. (R. McE. Stuart) Harper, **98**: 49.
Secondary Education. (C. Brereton) Fortn. **70**: 765. — (P. H. Hanus) Educa. R. **17**: 346.
— and Higher, Support of, by the State. (A. D. Mayo) Educa. **12**: 262, 335.
— and the London Board. Fortn. **65**: 830.
— as regards General Culture. (D. W. Abercrombie) Educa. R. **17**: 417.
— as regards Training for Citizenship. (F. W. Taussig) Educa. R. **17**: 431.
— as regards Training for Vocation, (J. P. Munroe) Educa. R. **17**: 440.
— A Freshman at Nineteen. (A. Flexner) Educa. R. **18**: 353.
— in England. (A. T. Smith) Educa. **14**: 504.
— — Royal Commission on. (J. G. Fitch) Educa. R. **11**: 1.
— — — Report of. (T. J. Macnamara) Fortn. **64**: 893.
— in New York State. Critic, **24**: 332.
— — Programs of Committee of Ten. (M. A. Willcox) Educa. **15**: 257.
— in the U. S., Reform of. (N. M. Butler) Atlan. **73**: 372.
— — Report of the Committee of Ten. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. **7**: 1. — (C. W. Eliot) Educa. R. **7**: 105. — (C. De Garmo) Educa. R. **7**: 275. — (C. F. P. Bancroft) Educa. R. **7**: 280. — (J. E. Bradley) Educa. R. **7**: 370. — (J. S. Clark) Educa. R. **7**: 374. — (F. W. Parker) Educa. R. **7**: 479. — (J. Sachs) Educa. R. **8**: 75.
— Modern Philology and. (O. L. and H. H. Manchester) Educa. R. **16**: 262.
— A New Revival in. (A. F. West) Educa. R. **18**: 252.

Secondary Education, Recent Changes in. (C. W. Eliot) Atlan. **84**: 433.
— Regulation of. (N. M. Butler) Nation, **58**: 44.
— Scope and Function of. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. **16**: 15.
— Values in. (W. B. Jacobs) Educa. R. **9**: 135.
Secondary School and College. (C. W. Eliot) Educa. R. **13**: 465.
Secondary Schools. (J. L. Pickard) Educa. **15**: 21.
— Action of Colleges upon. (W. C. Collar) Educa. R. **2**: 422.
— and the Coördination of Studies. (L. E. Rector) Educa. **15**: 283.
— Curriculum for. (W. T. Harris) Educa. **14**: 579.
— French and American Programmes. (G. W. Beaman) Pop. Sci. Mo. **37**: 48.
— German Methods in. (E. P. Drew) Educa. **15**: 385.
— Relation of, to the College. (H. M. Willard) Educa. **6**: 469.
— Tendencies of. (C. W. Eliot) Educa. R. **14**: 417.
— Training of Teachers for. (J. E. Russell) Educa. R. **17**: 364.
Secondary-school Programmes, Suggestions for making. (W. L. Hervey) Educa. R. **12**: 84.
Secret, The; a poem. (P. F. Camp) Outing, **32**: 53.
Secret, The; a poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. **61**: 95.
Secret of the Pines; a story. (H. M. Hoke) Outing, **28**: 403.
Secret of the Stradivarius; a story. Liv. Age, **151**: 700.
Secret of Yarrow. (J. B. Selkirk) Ecl. M. **107**: 398.
Secret Chamber. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, **132**: 35. Same art. Ecl. M. **88**: 151.
Secret Chambers, Houses with. Liv. Age, **160**: 445.
Secret Inheritance; a story. (B. L. Farjeon) Liv. Age, v. **171–175**.
Secret Language of Childhood. (O. Chrisman) Cent. **34**: 54.
Secret Service, U. S., of the Past. (B. P. Poore) Chaut. **7**: 210.
Secret Sessions. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **8**: 146.
Secret Societies. Ecl. M. **60**: 472.
— and the State. (J. M. Foster) Arena, **19**: 229.
— in America. (W. S. Harwood) No. Am. **164**: 617.
— in China. (F. Boyle) Harper, **83**: 595. — Liv. Age, **211**: 852.
— in the Church of England. (W. Walsh) National, **33**: 52.
— in College. Critic, **4**: 109, 137.
— in France. (J. de Paris) Fortn. **39**: 51.
— in Russia. (D. M. Wallace) Fortn. **28**: 149. Same art. Ecl. M. **89**: 384.
— in the Two Sicilies. (E. S. Morgan) Fortn. **48**: 649. Same art. Liv. Age, **175**: 673.
— Mussulman. (Napoleon Ney) Cosmopol. **17**: 556. — Liv. Age, **202**: 765.
— of Southern Italy. (C. Seton) Lippinc. **24**: 579.
Secrétan, C. Etudes Sociales. (E. Laveleye) Contemp. **57**: 17. Same art. Liv. Age, **184**: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. **114**: 433.
Sectional Agitation, Hysteria of. (H. Watterson) Forum, **5**: 134.
Sectionalism, Revival of. (M. Halstead) No. Am. **140**: 237.
Sects in England. (H. Evans) Contemp. **72**: 417.
Secular Spirit, The Shadow on American Life. (I. Maclaren) Outl. **63**: 116.
Secularism, The New. (W. Walsh) Contemp. **67**: 117. Same art. Ecl. M. **124**: 211.
Secularization of the Church. Nation, **11**: 39.
Securities, Over-production in. (E. Wiman) No. Am. **151**: 723.
Sedan, After the Battle of. (A. Forbes) McClure, **5**: 80.
Sedan, Napoleon III. at. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. **31**: 419.
— Visit to. Liv. Age, **187**: 122. — Lippinc. **8**: 97.
Sedgmoor, Battle of. (F. A. Knight) Contemp. **59**: 697. Same art. Liv. Age, **190**: 46.
Sedgwick, Adam. Liv. Age, **189**: 67.
— Clark's Life and Letters of. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. **28**: 238. — (N. S. Shaler) Nation, **51**: 268.
Sedgwick, Catherine M. Clarence. (W. Hillard) No. Am. **32**: 73.
— Hope Leslie. (F. W. P. Greenwood) No. Am. **26**: 403.
— Linwoods. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **42**: 160.
— Redwood. (W. C. Bryant) No. Am. **20**: 245.
— Writings of. (A. Norton) No. Am. **23**: 212. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. **45**: 475.
Sedition. (H. Compton) Fortn. **19**: 465.
Seebach, Marie, as an Actor. (C. Carroll) Nation, **11**: 227.
Seebohm, Frederic, on the Tribal System in Wales. (W. J. Ashley) Pol. Sci. Q. **11**: 310.
Seeds and Fruits. (Sir J. Lubbock) Fortn. **35**: 426. Same art. Ecl. M. **96**: 756. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **19**: 156, 354.
— — Adaptations of. (J. W. Folsom) Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 218.
— Dispersion of. Ecl. M. **62**: 119. — Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 393. Same art. Ecl. M. **116**: 731. — (B. D. Halsted) Chaut. **8**: 275.
— Latent Vitality of. (C. de Candolle) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 106.
Seed Time and Harvest. (F. Reuter) Liv. Age, **108**: 19–784. **109**: 16–794. **110**: 17.
Seeing the Elephant; a story. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **9**: 63.
Seeking Evidence; a story. (Elizabeth W. Durbin) Bost. **4**: 330.
Seeking of the Waterfall. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. **41**: 88.
Seeley, John Robert. (H. A. L. Fisher) Fortn. **66**: 183.
— Natural Religion. (F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. **38**: 598. — (R. W. Boodle) Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 511, 606. — (A. Lambert) 19th Cent. **15**: 945.
Seelye, Julius H. Critic, **26**: 371.
— Administration of, at Amherst College. (J. Bigham) Educa. **13**: 597.
Seemuller, A. M. C. Emily Chester. Liv. Age, **84**: 603.
Seen and Lost. (W. H. Hudson) Liv. Age, **182**: 621. Same art. Ecl. M. **113**: 446.
Seeress of Prevorst, Koerner's. Liv. Age, **6**: 171.
Segantini, Giuseppe. (A. Melani) Scrib. M. **21**: 212.
Segur, Count Louis de. Memoirs. Liv. Age, **126**: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. **85**: 513. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **58**: 445.
Seidel, Heinrich. (K. Francke) Bookman, **7**: 485.
Seidl, Anton, with portrait. (C. D. Lanier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **17**: 570. — (H. E. Krehbiel) Scrib. M. **23**: 757.
Seigneur's Shooting-party; a story. (M. G. Cundil) Outing, **26**: 413.
Seine, The, the Meuse, and the Moselle. (W. M. Davis) Nation, **59**: 172, 194.
Seining at Midnight. (C. E. Clay) Outing, **9**: 449.
Seippel, Paul, Swiss Tourist. (G. Valbert) Liv. Age, **213**: 235.
Sejanus, Story of, according to Ben Jonson. (G. P. Lathrop) Chaut. **10**: 138.
Selamlik, The. Liv. Age, **208**: 572.
Selborne, Eng. (Mrs. John Lane) Lippinc. **64**: 589. — (W. H. Hudson) Contemp. **69**: 277. Same art. Ecl. M. **126**: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, **208**: 752.

Selborne, Eng., and Gilbert White. (H. P. Palmer) Liv. Age, 211: 248.
— Pilgrimage to. (T. E. Kebbel) Liv. Age, 161: 247.
— Wild Flowers of. (J. Vaughan) Liv. Age, 193: 637.
Selborne, Roundell Palmer, Earl of. Memorials. (C. W. Colby) Nation, 63: 313, 322.
Selden, John. Table-talk. Ecl. M. 34: 419.
Selection and Education. (A. Fouillée) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 349.
— Human. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. 54: 325. Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 547. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 93.
— Natural, All-sufficiency of. (A. Weismann) Contemp. 64: 309, 596.
— — and Social, and Heredity. (J. R. Commons) Arena, 18: 90.
— — Darwin on. (W. James) No. Am. 107: 362.
— — Failure of. Liv. Age, 99: 118.
— — Inadequacy of. (H. Spencer) Contemp. 63: 153-743. Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 382, 538. Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 67, 341.—Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 799—43: 473.
— — Spencer on. (G. J. Romanes) Contemp. 63: 499.
— — Spencer *vs.* Weismann. (G. J. Romanes; M. Hartog) Contemp. 64: 50.
— — Where it fails. (A. R. Wallace) Liv. Age, 109: 686.
— Physiological. (G. J. Romanes) 19th Cent. 21: 59.
— Social Phases (or Processes) of. (C. C. Closson) Q. J. Econ. 11: 92.
Self and its Derangements. (W. R. Newbold) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 810.
— The Hidden. (W. James) Scrib. M. 7: 361.
Self-conscious Age, The. (H. D. Traill) Contemp. 51: 654.
Self-consciousness, Development of. (W. Preyer) Educa. 2: 290.
— Fichte on. No. Am. 106: 737.
— Implications of. (J. Royce) New World, 1: 289.
— Origin of. (C. Wright) No. Am. 116: 245.
Self-convicted; a tale. Ecl. M. 30: 254.
Self-culture, Hints on. (A. A. Lipscomb) Harper, 18: 205, 367.
Self-defense, Noble Art of. (J. Hawthorne) Cosmopol. 4: 173.
Self-education. (R. Usher) Ecl. M. 40: 357.
— Fergusson and Miller on. Ecl. M. 36: 645.
Self-esteem and Self-estimation. Liv. Age, 128: 692.
Self-government. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 60: 787.
— in England, Destruction of. (T. G. Bowles) Fortn. 49: 494.
— in Towns. (J. A. Picton) Contemp. 34: 678.
— in Villages, Decay of. (T. W. Fowle) Fortn. 32: 197.
Self-help, Teacher's Aid to. (W. M. Thayer) Educa. 12: 597.
Self-help Society. Ecl. M. 98: 254.
Self-importance, Philosophy of. (E. Spencer) Lippinc. 5: 64.
Self-made American of Culture. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 32: 385.
Self-made Man. (M. G. McClelland) Lippinc. 39: 195.
Self-made Men as Public Benefactors. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 9: 406.
Self-protection of Mr. Littleberry Roach. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. 17: 743.
Self-seer, The. Liv. Age, 20: 455, 519. 21: 104.
Selfish Man. (Marguerite Merington) Cosmopol. 22: 99.
Selfishness. Liv. Age, 154: 622.
— Good Side of. Ecl. M. 101: 16.
Selim the Unsociable; a story. (H. A. Kennedy) Liv. Age, 181: 85.
Selina's Singular Marriage. (G. D. Litchfield) Cent. 14: 194.
Selinus, Temples of. (G. M. Lane) Nation, 20: 365.
— and Segesta. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 48: 222.
Selkirk, Alexander, the Original Robinson Crusoe. Ecl. M. 19: 164.
Selous, Frederick C., with portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 425.—Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 258.
Selwyn, George, and his Contemporaries. Liv. Age, 2: 129.
Selwyn, George Augustus, Bishop of Lichfield. (W. H. Bishop) Nation, 29: 44.—Liv. Age, 138: 476.
Semaphore, The. (H. D. Ward) Scrib. M. 14: 760.
Seminar Methods at Leipzig. Nation, 49: 252.
Seminole Indians of Florida; a forgotten remnant. (K. Munroe) Scrib. M. 7: 303.
Semmes, Raphael, Why he was not tried. (J. A. Bolles) Atlan. 30: 88, 148.
Semper, Carl, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 837.
Semper fidelis. (A. C. Ketchum) Harper, 47: 745.
Semper idem; a poem. (W. J. Lampton) Cosmopol. 22: 288.
Senac, François de, Death of. (S. B. Gould) Ecl. M. 108: 526.
Senancour, E. P. de, Author of "Obermann." Ecl. M. 98: 450.
Senate, U. S. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 11: 313.
— Advice and Consent of the. (E. B. Whitney) Nation, 42: 125.
— and Mr. Cleveland. (J. Schouler) Forum, 23: 65.
— and the House of Lords. (R. Ogden) Nation, 57: 184.
— and the Tariff Bill, 1897. (H. L. West) No. Am. 164: 754.
— The Attack on, 1883. (C. D. Warner) Cent. 26: 374.
— Character Sketches of. (E. J. Edwards) Chaut. 19: 706.
— A Citizen to the. Nation, 68: 87.
— Dignity of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 62: 230.
— Dilatory, and Trade Depression. (L. Windmüller) Forum, 17: 326.
— Has it degenerated? (G. F. Hoar) Forum, 23: 129.
— — A Reply to Senator Hoar. (C. R. Miller) Forum, 23: 271.
— in the Light of History. Forum, 16: 272.
— in the Seats of the Mighty. (C. Crane) Outl. 61: 27.
— Is it unfairly constituted? (S. E. Moffett) Pol. Sci. Q. 10: 448.
— its Origin, Personnel, and Organization. (W. A. Peffer) No. Am. 167: 48.
— its Privileges, Powers, and Functions, its Rules and Methods of doing Business. (W. A. Peffer) No. Am. 167: 176.
— Reform of. (W. P. Garrison) Atlan. 68: 227.
— Shall it rule the Republic? (H. von Holst) Forum, 16: 263.
— Struggle in, 1893. (W. M. Stewart; H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 157: 513.—(E. L. Godkin) Nation, 57: 262.
— Veto-power of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 65: 42.
— The West in. (W. H. Bryant) Nation, 57: 268.
Senators, United States, Choice of. (J. H. Flagg) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 190.
— Election of, by People. (W. Clark) Arena, 10: 453.—(G. F. Edmunds) Forum, 18: 270.—(W. P. Garrison) Nation, 54: 44.—(J. H. Mitchell) Forum, 21: 385.
Senator Stanley's Story. (T. C. Crawford) Cosmopol. 15: 686.
Senator's Daughters; a novel. (A. C. Wheeler) Chaut. 21: 538, 665. 22: 45, 417.
Sendschirli, Excavations at. (D. H. Müller) Contemp. 65: 563.

Seneca, L. Annæus, Correspondence with Paul. (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. **68**: 158.
Senior, Nassau William. Conversations. (M. E. G. Duff) 19th Cent. 4: 240. — Liv. Age, **147**: 259.
— Journals. (W. Bagehot) Fortn. **16**: 156.
— — and Conversations. Liv. Age, **151**: 48.
Senior Reader, The. (A. C. Smith) Scrib. M. **26**: 725.
Senior Wrangler, Punishing a. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **5**: 144.
Senoussi, the Sheikh of Jerboub. Liv. Age, **202**: 274.
Sensation and Intuition, Sully's Essays on. (A. Bain) Fortn. **22**: 146.
— Unity of Structure of Organs of. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. **5**: 597. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 86. Same art. Liv. Age, **141**: 300.
Sense and Sentiment. (W. D. Howells) Outl. **51**: 304.
Senses, the, Affinity of. (W. F. Wilkinson) Ecl. M. **63**: 336.
— Development of. (R. W. Lovett) Pop. Sci. Mo. **21**: 34.
— Evidence of. (J. Le Conte) No. Am. **140**: 85.
— Hallucinations of. (H. J. S. Cotton) Fortn. **30**: 370. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **13**: 698.
— Higher, Rivalry of. (G. T. W. Patrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 761.
— "Mutual Aid Society" of. (S. M. Miller) Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 640.
— of the Lower Animals. (J. Weir, jr.) No. Am. **158**: 245.
— Physical Education of. (J. S. Black) Educa. **16**: 68.
— Problematical Organs of. (J. Lubbock) Pop. Sci. Mo. **35**: 101.
— Recent Experiments with, 1872. Liv. Age, **114**: 515.
Sensibility, Decay of. (S. Gwynn) Ecl. M. **133**: 523. Same art. Liv. Age, **222**: 419.
— a Forgotten Grace. (A. S. Winston) Lippinc. **60**: 833.
— a Study of. (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. **38**: 269.
Sensibilities, Training the. (T. J. Morgan) Educa. **9**: 295.
Sensitive Flames and Sound-shadows. (W. Le C. Stevens) Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 36.
Sensitiveness, Transfer of, from Men to Inert Substances. (H. Gaullieur) Arena, **15**: 33.
Senti, senti, Anima mia. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **14**: 357.
Sentiency, Growth of. (J. W. Powell) Forum, **11**: 157.
Sentiment, Decay of. (A. Repplier) Atlan. **60**: 67.
Sentimental Annex, A. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. M. **8**: 257.
Sentimental Tommy. (J. M. Barrie) Scrib. M. **19**: 13—**20**: 561.
Sentimentalism. (H. Giles) Harper, **21**: 203.
Sentimentalists, The. (Garnett Smith) Liv. Age, **223**: 625.
Separ's Vigilante; a story. (O. Wister) Harper, **94**: 517.
September in England. (T. E. Kebbel) National, **18**: 43.
— a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) M. of Art, **11**: 367.
— Poetry of. Liv. Age, **135**: 58. Same art. Ecl. M. **89**: 624.
September 13, 1894, on the N. P. R.; a story. (J. Heard) Scrib. M. **19**: 115.
Septimius Felton. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. **29**: 5–645. **30**: 1, 120.
Sepulchre, Holy, Site of. (M. MacColl) Contemp. **63**: 167.
Sepulture, of Various Nations. Ecl. M. **60**: 49.
Sequel to an Old English State Trial. (L. C. Davis) Atlan. **21**: 333.
Sequel to an Old Romance; a story. (P. Robinson) Harper, **66**: 438.
Sequelæ, a Discourse on. Ecl. M. **123**: 104. Same art. Liv. Age, **201**: 549.
Sequels. (K. Erskine) New Eng. M. n. s. **16**: 599.
Sequoia Forests of California. (J. Muir) Harper, **57**: 813.
Sequoias, Age of. (C. B. Bradley) Nation, **45**: 504.
Se-Quo-Yah, Cherokee Halfbreed. (W. A. Phillips) Harper, **41**: 542.
Seraglio, Mysteries of. Ecl. M. **60**: 467.
Serampore, A Portrait at. (A. L. Cotton) Nation, **69**: 482.
Serao, M. Il Paese die Cuccagna. Atlan. **70**: 276.
Serena. (M. H. Catherwood) Atlan. **49**: 752.
Serenade, The; a poem. (J. W. Riley) Cosmopol. **4**: 273.
Serenade at Siskiyou; a story. (O. Wister) Harper, **89**: 383.
Serene's Religious Experience; an inland story. (C. A. Pratt) Cent. **23**: 285.
Sergeant, The. (P. Deroulède) Lippinc. **28**: 579.
Sergeant Crœsus. (C. King) Lippinc. **52**: 643.
Sergeant Gore. (Le R. Armstrong) Scrib. M. **8**: 173.
Serialist, Advice to an Intending. (S. Warren) Ecl. M. **10**: 65.
Seriousness, Plea for. Atlan. **69**: 625.
Serk, Island of; a Sermon in Stones. Ecl. M. **109**: 553. Same art. Liv. Age, **174**: 771.
Sermione, A Morning at. (E. O. Kirk) Atlan. **70**: 776.
Sermon, the, Layman's View of. (Mary A. Jordan) Outl. **58**: 1066.
Sermon of the Rose; a poem. (J. W. Riley) Atlan. **82**: 429.
Sermons. Liv. Age, **60**: 223.
— and Sermonizers. Liv. Age, **52**: 641.
— and their Hearers. Ecl. M. **107**: 258.
— A Discourse upon. Liv. Age, **175**: 557.
— Dull. (C. H. Grundy) Liv. Age, **130**: 373.
— Manufacture of. (B. G. Johns) Contemp. **8**: 262.
— Negro. Liv. Age, **93**: 117.
— Traffic in. (B. G. Johns) 19th Cent. **31**: 197.
Serpents. (E. Lewis, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 257.
— Cobra and Other. (G. R. O'Reilly) Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 67.
— Poison of. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. **16**: 503.
Serpent Charm. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 606.
Serpent Myths. (V. A. Davies) No. Am. **146**: 161.
Serpent Worship and Tree Worship, Fergusson on. (L. J. Trotter) Contemp. **12**: 79. — (K. Blind) No. Am. **110**: 82. — (F. P. Cobbe) Ecl. M. **72**: 652. — Ecl. M. **57**: 519.
— in Egypt. (A. H. Sayce) Contemp. **64**: 523. Same art. Ecl. M. **121**: 832.
Serpent's Tongue, The. (W. H. Hudson) Fortn. **60**: 198.
Serrano, Francisco, Marshal, with portrait. Ecl. M. **73**: 496.
Servants. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **19**: 346, 378. — (M. C. Hungerford) Lippinc. **56**: 566.
— and Served. (M. E. Haweis) Contemp. **75**: 505. Same art. Liv. Age, **221**: 481.
— Democracy in the Household. (E. L. Linton) Forum, **8**: 209.
— Domestic. (Mrs. Ellen W. Darwin) 19th Cent. **28**: 286. — Reply to Mrs. Darwin. (Miss M. E. Benson) 19th Cent. **28**: 616.
— — and Democracy. (E. Salmon) Fortn. **49**: 408. Same art. Ecl. M. **110**: 676.
— — and Mistresses. (C. E. Stephen) 19th Cent. **6**: 105.
— — Chinese as. (C. C. Coffin) Atlan. **23**: 747.
— — High Life below Stairs. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. **22**: 559.

Servants, Domestic, in England. (E. Faithfull) No. Am. 153: 23.
— — Question of. (C. L. Grace) Nation, 1: 527. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 106. 16: 6. — (M. Jeune) Fortn. 58: 65.
— — — a Suggested Solution. Outl. 61: 798.
— — Servantgalism in Virginia. (R. B. Elder) Lippinc. 7: 630.
— The Ever-present Problem. Outl. 61: 481.
— Female. Atlan. 58: 712.
— French. Liv. Age, 111: 735.
— — My Experience of. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 23: 257.
— Glance at. (A. M. Birkbeck) Ecl. M. 33: 87.
— Lack of Good. (M. E. W. Sherwood) No. Am. 153: 546.
— Ladies as. (E. M. Phillips) Fortn. 58: 193.
— Men, A Butler's View of. (J. Robinson) 19th Cent. 31: 925.
— — in England. (V. Greville) National. 18: 812. Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 50.
— — in India. (C. T. Buckland) National, 18: 663. Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 667.
— Mistresses and. (C. G. J. Reeve) Liv. Age, 196: 659.
— Popular Tales of. Liv. Age, 47: 187.
— Training-school for. (M. H. Abel) Outl. 63: 501. — (H. B. Davies) 19th Cent. 22: 55.
— Tyrannies of Private Life. (E. L. Linton) National, 26: 170. Same art. Ecl. M. 125: 707.
Servant Class, The, on the Farm and in the Slums. (B. Hale) Arena, 20: 373.
Servant-girls, Legal Status of. (O. E. Lyman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 803.
Servetus, Michael. (M. Mauris) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 91. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 519. — (J. H. Allen) New World, 1: 639.
Servia. Liv. Age, 115: 221. — (A. Shaw) Chaut. 11: 161.
— and Bulgaria. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 58: 876. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 52.
— and its New Prince. (H. Sandwith) Fortn. 19: 304.
— Bulgars and Servs. (A. Hulme-Beaman) Fortn. 55: 963. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 180. Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 353.
— Constitution of, New. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 48: 90.
— Coup d'Etat in. (A. C. Coolidge) Nation, 56: 330.
— Crisis in, 1882. Contemp. 41: 290. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 541.
— From Belgrade to Bucharest. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 8: 289.
— — to Samakov. (H. Sandwith) Fortn. 32: 879.
— Great Festival of. (J. D. Bourchier) Fortn. 52: 214.
— in 1868. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 7: 108.
— in 1876. Liv. Age, 129: 195.
— in 1883. (E. Jenkyns) Contemp. 44: 437.
Servian King, The Minnesota Heir of a. (E. Schuyler) Scrib. M. 7: 255.
Servian Proverbs. Ecl. M. 35: 361.
Service of a Village Knight, The; a story. (Marian Bowen) National, 22: 850. Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 712.
Sesenheim, Pilgrimage to. (H. S. White) Lippinc. 33: 183.
Seth. (F. H. Burnett) Lippinc. 19: 296.
Seth's Brother's Wife. (H. Frederick) Scrib. M. 1: 22. 2: 532.
Seton, Eliza Ann. (C. M. Kirkland) No. Am. 77: 145.
Setter Dogs. (E. H. Morris) Outing, 15: 332.
Settlement, Law of. (F. B. Sanborn) No. Am. 106: 483.
Settlements and Social Reform. Liv. Age, 216: 880.
— Social, and the Civic Sense. (H. Campbell) Arena, 20: 589.
Settlements, Social, Ways of. (S. A. Barnett) Ecl. M. 130: 189.
007; Story of a Locomotive. (R. Kipling) Scrib. M. 22: 135.
Seven Ages of Man. (L. Abbott) Infancy. Outl. 59: 728. — Childhood, 782. — Youth, 880. — Manhood, 927. — Middle Life, 976. — Growing Old, 1026. — Old Age, 60: 84.
Seven and Three; Mystic Numbers. (A. Gaye) National, 21: 196. Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 666.
Seven-dials Literature. (B. G. Johns) National, 2: 478. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 38.
Seven Oaks. (J. G. Holland) Scrib. v. 9–11.
Seven Pines, Battle of. (G. W. Smith) Cent. 8: 122.
— Keyes's Reminiscences. Nation, 39: 421.
— Manassas to. (J. E. Johnston) Cent. 8: 99.
— — Smith on. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 53: 125.
Seven Poor Travelers. (C. Dickens) Liv. Age, 44: 216, 592.
Seven Strollers. (M. B. Wright) Lippinc. 31: 425.
Seven Wonders of the World. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. 33: 901. 34: 107–661.
Seven Years' War, When Europe was on the Brink of. (A. C. Lyall) 19th Cent. 43: 661. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 757.
1785; a Retrospect. (A. R. Shilleto) Liv. Age, 167: 281, 614.
1788; One Hundred Years ago. (W. W. Knollys) Fortn. 50: 373.
1799; a Rustic Retrospect. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 30: 100. Same art. Liv. Age, 100: 471.
Several: Peculiar Uses of the Word. (F. Hall) Nation, 61: 363.
Severn, Joseph. Liv. Age, 184: 437.
— and his Correspondents. Atlan. 68: 736.
— Roman Journals. (W. Sharp) Atlan. 69: 631.
Severn River, from Source to Shrewsbury. (E. R. Dibdin) M. of Art, 19: 482.
Severn Sea, Winter Cruise on. (C. Parkinson) National, 16: 650.
Sevier, John. (J. R. Gilmore) Lippinc. 36: 66.
Sévigné, Madame de, with portrait. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 24: 4. — (S. G. Tallentyre) Ecl. M. 133: 658. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 816. — (J. Savage) Harper, 47: 362. — Ecl. M. 80: 741.
— and her Contemporaries. Ecl. M. 63: 448. — Liv. Age, 49: 101. — Liv. Age, 116: 643.
— and her Letters. Liv. Age, 36: 145. — Ecl. M. 28: 388.
— Boissier's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 44: 528.
— Character and Poetry of. (A. Shore) Liv. Age, 164: 242.
— Great-granddaughter of. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. 67: 73.
— History viewed through. (A. Laugel) Nation, 40: 339.
Sévignés in Provence, The. (A. Laugel) Nation, 48: 243.
Seville, Spain. (S. P. Scott) Lippinc. 29: 9. — (D. Hannay) M. of Art, 7: 327, 359. — (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) Cosmopol. 21: 3.
— Corpus Christi in. (C. E. White) Lippinc. 55: 273.
— Holy Week in. (Stephen Bonsal) Cent. 34: 378.
— Local Color in. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 47: [illegible].
— Sevillana. (Mabel Thayer) Scrib. M. 19: 169.
Sevillian Vignettes. (M. Wilcox) Cosmopol. 13: 4.
Sewage at the Seaside. (A. H. Rhine) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 625.
— Dilution Process with. (R. Hering) Engin. M. 15: 575.
— Disposal of, in Cities. (J. S. Billings) Harper, 71: 577.
— — in the U. S. (G. W. Rafter) Engin. M. 2: 496.

Sewage, Disposal of, in the U. S., Rafter on. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Nation, **58**: 239.
— — Methods of. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Cent. **25**: 939.
— — Waring on. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, **59**: 221.
— Pollution of the Thames by. (A. S. Jones) Fortn. **46**: 79.
— Purification of. (M. E. Aubrey-Vitet) Pop. Sci. Mo. **18**: 806.
— — by Bacteria. (R. Hering) Engin. M. **15**: 960.
— — Future Methods of. (W. L. Hedenberg) Engin. M. **10**: 76.
Sewall, Arthur. (T. Roosevelt) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **14**: 289.
Sewall, David, Library of. (F. Sewall) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 406.
Sewall, Samuel. Diary. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, **35**: 77, 97. — (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, **27**: 273, 286. — (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, **30**: 157, 177.
— Letter-book. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, **43**: 118.
Sewall, T. Medical Lecture. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **22**: 225.
Sewanhaka, The Island of Shells. (J. J. Young) Lippinc. **22**: 521.
Seward, William H. (H. C. Lodge) Atlan. **53**: 682. — (R. G. White) No. Am. **124**: 213. — Ecl. M. **79**: 628.
— Attitude toward Compromise and Secession, 1860–1861. (F. Bancroft) Atlan. **74**: 597.
— Diplomacy of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, **37**: 452. — Critic, **3**: 519.
— His Ideas of Territorial Expansion. (F. Bancroft) No. Am. **167**: 79.
— Lincoln and, and their Latest Biographers. (F. Bancroft) Pol. Sci. Q. **6**: 711.
— Lothrop's Life of. Nation, **63**: 347.
— Personal Reminiscences of. (S. J. and I. C. Barrows) Atlan. **63**: 379.
— Proposition of, in 1861, for a Foreign War and a Dictatorship. (F. Bancroft) Harper, **99**: 781.
— Recollections of. (J. M. Scovel) Lippinc. **51**: 237.
— Works of. Liv. Age, **39**: 567.
Sewell, Elizabeth Mary. Puseyite Novels. (E. Torrey) No. Am. **65**: 348.
— and William. Novels. Liv. Age, **88**: 449.
Sewer-gas. (F. H. Hamilton) Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 1.
Sewerage, Liernur's Pneumatic System. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Atlan. **37**: 482.
Sewers and Sewage Disposal. (R. Hering) Engin. M. **8**: 1007.
Sewing Bird. (F. J. O'Brien) Harper, **21**: 433.
Sewing-girl, French. (S. A. Alison) Lippinc. **34**: 497.
Sewing-machine and Political Economy. Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 481.
— History of. (J. Parton) Atlan. **19**: 527.
— Results of the Invention of. Liv. Age, **134**: 187.
Sex, and Custom. (H. Lawrenny) Fortn. **17**: 310.
— Equality and Inequality in. (G. Delauney) Pop. Sci. Mo. **20**: 184.
— Ethics of. (M. A. Hardaker) No. Am. **131**: 62.
— Genesis of. (J. Le Conte) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 167.
— in Education. (Sir J. C. Browne) Educa. R. **4**: 164.
— — Clarke's. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, **17**: 324.
— — — Replies to. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **18**: 408.
— in Mathematics. (D. E. Smith) Educa. R. **10**: 84.
— in Mind and Education. (H. Maudsley) Fortn. **21**: 466. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **5**: 198. — (E. G. Anderson) Fortn. **21**: 582. Same art. Ecl. M. **83**: 108.
— in Politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **12**: 270.
— Influences determining. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 323.
— Is there such a Thing as? (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, **8**: 87.
Sexes, Equality of. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. **56**: 120. — Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 552.
— — and Diversity of. (B. G. Wilder) Atlan. **26**: 30.
— in Nature, Blackwell's. (C. Wright) Nation, **21**: 43.
— Mental Differences of. (G. J. Romanes) 19th Cent. **21**: 654.
— Proportion of. (S. Osgood) Harper, **44**: 105.
— Psychology of. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 30.
— Relation of, to Government. (E. D. Cope) Pop. Sci. Mo. **33**: 721.
— Relations of; Abdication of Mrs. Grundy. (H. D. Traill) National, **17**: 12.
Sexual Cerebration. (E. Van De Warker) Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 287.
Sexual Purity. (J. Bellangee) Arena, **11**: 370.
Sexuality, Fiction of. (J. A. Noble) Contemp. **67**: 490. Same art. Ecl. M. **124**: 745.
— of Nature. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **5**: 370.
Seychelles Islands. (W. W. Maclay) Ecl. M. **70**: 708.
Sforza, Caterina. Liv. Age, **209**: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. **127**: 400.
Shad and the Alewife. (J. W. Milnes) Harper, **60**: 845.
— Its Annual Pilgrimage. (A. H. Gouraud) Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 818.
— Plea for. (T. Norris) Lippinc. **3**: 448.
Shad-float, On a. (D. B. Fitzgerald) Lippinc. **55**: 692.
Shadow Boatswain, The; a poem. (B. Carman) McClure, **1**: 205.
Shadow of a Cloud; a poem. (A. H. Branch) Atlan. **83**: 575.
Shadow of Death; a tale of the Ashanti War. (C. Stein) Ecl. M. **122**: 812.
Shadow of the Door. Liv. Age, **132**: 293–334.
Shadow of a Dream. (W. D. Howells) Harper, **80**: 510–865.
Shadow of a Dream. Liv. Age, **138**: 80.
Shadow of Fate. (R. Fitzgerald) Lippinc. **3**: 266.
Shadow of the Noose; a story. (F. C. Valentine) Arena, **2**: 343.
Shadow of Revenge, The; a story. (L. D. Mitchell) Outing, **20**: 373.
Shadow on the Red House. (F. H. Cogswell) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 452.
Shadows; a poem. (A. Foster) Scrib. **11**: 835.
— of a Christmas Tree. (L. C. Davis) Lippinc. **9**: 26.
Shadrach, Fugitive Slave. (N. M. Tiffany) New Eng. M. n. s. **2**: 280.
Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, 1st Earl of. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. **91**: 385.
— Life of. Liv. Age, **109**: 771.
Shaftesbury, A. A. Cooper, 3d Earl of. (J. Hunt) Contemp. **8**: 514.
Shaftesbury, 7th Earl of, with portrait. Ecl. M. **44**: 130. — Liv. Age, **172**: 515.
— Hodder's Life of. Liv. Age, **172**: 369. — Nation, **45**: 193, 216.
Shah of Persia. His Impressions. Ecl. M. **113**: 750. Same art. Liv. Age, **183**: 487.
Shah's Physician; a story. (H. Chivot) Cosmopol. **2**: 159.
Shairp, John Campbell. Liv. Age, **178**: 633.
— Kilmahoe; a Highland Pastoral. Liv. Age, **81**: 291.
— Poetic Interpretation of Nature. (J. Morley) 19th Cent. **2**: 692.
— Songs of the Moors. Liv. Age. **81**: 85.
Shaker, Autobiography of a. (F. W. Evans) Atlan. **23**: 415, 593.
Shaker Community, Union Village, Ohio. (J. K. Reeve) New Eng. M. n. s. **6**: 349.
Shaker John. (E. B. Raffensperger) Atlan. **30**: 734.

Shaker Village. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. **37**: 699.
Shakers. (C. D. Warner) Scrib. **18**: 549. — (E. Everett) No. Am. **16**: 70.
— at Lebanon, N. Y. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, **15**: 164.
Shaler, W., a Consul to be remembered. (D. S. Gilman) Nation, **50**: 109.
"Shall" and "Will." (S. Hutchings) Critic, **13**: 109. — (R. Barr) Bookman, **2**: 287. — (W. S. Liscomb) Educa. **12**: 413. — (G. Norton) Nation, **40**: 297.
Shakespeare, William, Absence of Religion in. (G. Santayana) New World, **5**: 681.
— Actor's Notes on. (H. Irving) 19th Cent. **5**: 260.
— All 's Well that ends Well. (E. A. Abbey and A. Lang) Harper, **85**: 213.
— Anatomizing of. (R. G. White) Atlan. **53**: 595, 815. **54**: 257, 313.
— and Æschylus. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. **49**: 82. Same art. Critic, **9**: 188. Same art. Ecl. M. **106**: 395.
— and the Art of Painting. (W. W. Fenn) M. of Art, **12**: 202.
— and Chaucer. Liv. Age, **117**: 195.
— and the Copyright. (H. Davis) Atlan. **71**: 256.
— and the Earl of Pembroke. (S. Lee) Fortn. **69**: 210.
— and George Eliot. Ecl. M. **100**: 743.
— and Goethe. Liv. Age, **36**: 605.
— and his Editors. (E. H. Abbot) No. Am. **88**: 244.
— and his Family, with plate. Ecl. M. **66**: 128.
— and his Native County. Liv. Age, **51**: 535.
— and Molière. (C. Coquelin) Cent. **16**: 819. — (J. Claretie) Fortn. **72**: 317. Same art. Ecl. M. **133**: 665. Same art. Liv. Age, **222**: 729.
— and Puritanism. (J. W. Hales) Contemp. **67**: 54.
— and Racine. (P. Verlaine) Fortn. **62**: 440.
— and William H. Smith. Ecl. M. **104**: 70.
— and Stage Costume. (O. Wilde) 19th Cent. **17**: 800.
— and the Stratford-on-Avon Common Fields, 1613–16. (J. S. Stuart-Glennie) Contemp. **47**: 790.
— and the Supernatural. Ecl. M. **82**: 454.
— and his Times, Guizot on. Ecl. M. **77**: 513, 732.
— Art of. (R. G. White) Atlan. **3**: 657. — (T. H. Caine) Contemp. **43**: 883. Same art. Ecl. M. **101**: 240.
— as an Actor. (Alex. Cargill) Scrib. M. **9**: 612.
— as a Dramatic Model. (W. Spink) National, **6**: 384. Same art. Ecl. M. **106**: 86.
— as a French Hero. Liv. Age, **208**: 446.
— As You Like It. (A. Lang) Harper, **82**. 3.
— — Furness's Variorum Edition. (F. A. March) Nation, **52**: 202.
— — and Stratford-on-Avon. (S. L. Lee) Ecl. M. **105**: 770.
— — Jaques. (E. R. Larrison) Lippinc. **62**: 434.
— Astrology of. (J. Cooke) Liv. Age, **165**: 281.
— at Elsinore. (J. Stefansson) Contemp. **69**: 20.
— at School; what he learnt. (T. S. Baynes) Liv. Age, **145**: 732, 801. **146**: 87.
— Authorship of. (L. Barrett) No. Am. **145**: 603.
— — and Lord Bacon. (C. C. Shackford) No. Am. **85**: 493. — (A. G. Sedgwick) No. Am. **104**: 276. — (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. **11**: 43. — Scrib. **9**: 302. — (E. O. Vaile) Scrib. **9**: 743. — (J. F. Clarke) No. Am. **132**: 163. — (W. H. Smith) Liv. Age, **51**: 481. — Liv. Age, **123**: 31. — Harper, **34**: 263. — Nation, **2**: 402.
— — Bacon's Claim and Shakespeare's "Aye." (H. Black; E. G. Clark) No. Am. **145**: 422.
— — Bacon and "Stop, Careless Youthe." (G. P. Lathrop) Critic, **11**: 211.
— — The Bacon-Shakespeare Craze. (R. G. White) Atlan. **51**: 507.
Shakespeare, William, Authorship of, Baconian. (E. Reed) Arena, **6**: 188–692. — (A. Nicholson) Arena, **7**: 12. — (W. J. Rolfe) Arena, **7**: 173, 279. — (F. J. Furnivall) Arena, **7**: 441. — (I. Donnelly) Arena, **7**: 733. — (A. R. Wallace and others) Arena, **8**: 222. — (E. C. Stedman and others) Arena, **8**: 366. — (M. J. Savage and others) Arena, **8**: 492. — (R. A. Proctor) Arena, **8**: 672. — (W. E. Russell and others) Arena, **8**: 733. — Liv. Age, **219**: 21.
— — Bacon "Farce" a tragedy. (E. G. Clark) Cosmopol. **5**: 225.
— — Donnelly's Cipher-theory. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, **47**: 135. — (A. D. Vinton) No. Am. **145**: 555. — (P. M. Wallace) 19th Cent. **19**: 697.
— — — Donnelly anticipated. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, **46**: 136.
— — — More Testimony. (I. Donnelly) No. Am. **151**: 732.
— — Forty Years of Bacon-Shakespeare Folly. (J. Fiske) Atlan. **80**: 635.
— — Myth of. (I. Donnelly) No. Am. **144**: 572. **145**: 57.
— — Ousting Shakespeare. (R. A. Proctor) Forum, **4**: 213.
— — Tennyson's Poems written by Darwin. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. **23**: 127.
— — Who wrote Dickens? Critic, **8**: 321.
— Bartlett's Concordance to. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **59**: 218. — Critic, **25**: 182.
— Biographical Sketch of. Ecl. M. **46**: 138.
— Birds and Beasts in. Liv. Age, **202**: 155.
— Blemishes in Writings of; Spots on the Sun. (D. Boucicault) Arena, **1**: 131.
— Botany of. (T. H. Macbride) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 219.
— Botching. (M. H. Liddell) Atlan. **82**: 461.
— Boydell's Gallery. (A. Beaver) M. of Art, **9**: 218.
— Brandes's Critical Study of. (A. V. W. Jackson) Bookman, **7**: 411.
— Characters of, Impression of some. (T. Salvini) Cent. **1**: 117.
— Cleopatra of. Ecl. M. **77**: 582.
— Coleridge's Lecture on. Liv. Age, **51**: 698.
— Collier's Notes and Emendations on. Liv. Age, **33**: 145. **36**: 385, 549.
— Comedy of Errors. (A. Lang) Harper, **82**: 550.
— Comedies, Time in. (E. A. Clapp) Atlan. **55**: 386.
— Criticism of; a new Inductive Science. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, **41**: 201.
— Cymbeline at the Lyceum. (R. W. Bond) Fortn. **66**: 625.
— Delineations of Insanity. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **2**: 758.
— Desdemona, Character of. (H. F. Martin) Ecl. M. **96**: 643. Same art. Liv. Age, **149**: 206.
— Did he write Bacon's Works? (J. F. Clarke) No. Am. **132**: 163.
— Dowden's Study of. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, **32**: 135.
— Editions of. Liv. Age, **62**: 265.
— Emendation of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **78**: 371.
— English Kings of. (W. Pater) Scrib. M. **5**: 506.
— English of, Craik's. (F. A. March) No. Am. **105**: 302.
— Extinction of. (A. C. Wheeler) Arena, **1**: 423.
— Falstaff and Queen Elizabeth. (H. A. Kennedy) 19th Cent. **39**: 316.
— — Dying Words of. (L. Richardson) Critic, **29**: 333.
— — Dr. Maginn on. Liv. Age, **63**: 614.
— Fame of, Growth of. (E. Parsons) Chaut. **29**: 491, 522.
— French Characters of. Liv. Age, **156**: 259.

Shakespeare, William, Lady Martin on. Liv. Age, 164: 602.
— The First Folio. (W. J. Rolfe) Critic, 35: 1034.
— Forgeries of, Ireland's. Ecl. M. 16: 416. — Liv. Age, 141: 543.
— French Criticism on. (J. Doran) 19th Cent. 3: 115. Same art. Liv. Age, 136: 533.
— Friendship of, with Mr. "W. H." and the Dark Lady. (L. W. Spring) Educa. 14: 599.
— Fugues of. (J. G. Dow) Fortn. 43: 532. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 493.
— Funeral of. (E. B. Hamley) Liv. Age, 117: 387.
— Furness's Concordance to. (W. A. Wheeler) No. Am. 119: 436.
— Furness's Variorum Edition. (J. Hadley) Nation, 12: 307. — (H. N. Hudson) No. Am. 117: 475. — Lippinc. 14: 133. — Atlan. 76: 270.
— Genius of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 106: 629. — (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 20: 178.
— Ghosts, Witches, and Fairies of. Liv. Age, 188: 287.
— Hamlet. (B. N. Oakeshott) Ecl. M. 129: 217. — (F. Leifchild) Contemp. 43: 31.
— — Actors of the Century in the Character of. (L. Hutton) Harper, 79: 866.
— — and the Eumenides of Æschylus. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 49: 82.
— — and Ophelia. (H. Irving) 19th Cent. 1: 513.
— — as presented in Paris, in 1886. (Lady Pollock) 19th Cent. 20: 805. — (F. Bôcher) Nation, 43: 471. — (T. Child) Atlan. 50: 766.
— — Character of. (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. 24: 61.
— — Conolly on. Liv. Age, 78: 172.
— — a Difficulty in. (J. P. Quincy) Atlan. 49: 388.
— — Editions of 1603 and 1604. (R. G. White) Atlan. 48: 467.
— — a Fat Man. (E. V. Blake) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 60.
— — from an Actor's Prompt-book. (H. Beerbohm-Tree) Fortn. 64: 863.
— — Furness's Variorum Edition of. (F. A. March) Nation, 25: 272.
— — Guess at the Origin of. (A. T. Lyttelton) National, 28: 532.
— — Polylas's Translation. (J. S. Blackie) 19th Cent. 30: 1006.
— — Short Study of. (J. E. Murdoch) Forum, 9: 496.
— Henry V., Ideal King of Shakespeare. (L. W. Spring) Educa. 16: 577.
— Henry VIII. Characters of Queen Katharine and Cardinal Wolsey. (F. A. Kemble) Lippinc. 16: 685.
— — Who wrote? Liv. Age, 27: 27.
— His Wisdom of Life. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 50: 405. Same art. Ecl. M. 111: 668. Same art. Liv. Age, 179: 131.
— Historical Plays, What lurks behind? (W. Whitman) Critic, 4: 145.
— Home and Haunts of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 5: 567.
— Hudson and Verplanck on. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 67: 84.
— Hudson's Edition of. (E. S. Gould) No. Am. 84: 183.
— Hunting a Mythical Pall-bearer of. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 72: 211.
— Imogen, Princess of Britain. (H. F. Martin) Ecl. M. 100: 299.
— in 1898. (E. Gosse) No. Am. 167: 145.
— in Domestic Life. Liv. Age, 92: 391. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 339.
— in France, Jusserand's. (S. Lee) 19th Cent. 45: 930. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 578. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 515. — (J. Malone) Bk. Buyer, 19: 193. — Nation, 68: 261.
Shakespeare, William, in his own Theatre. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 43: 140.
— in Modern Thought. (C. C. Shackford) No. Am. 85: 491.
— in Paris. (S. Austin) Liv. Age, 8: 495.
— Influence on the Drama. (D. Boucicault) No. Am. 147: 680.
— Ingleby on. (F. A. March) Nation, 26: 201.
— International, Illustrations to. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 14: 231.
— Joys and Sorrows as judged by. (G. Norton) Nation, 41: 461.
— Julius Cæsar. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 63: 356.
— — Shakespearean Revival. M. of Art, 22: 331.
— — King Lear. (R. G. White) Atlan. 45: 824. 46: 111. — Fortn. 23: 83.
— — Impressions of. (T. Salvini) Cent. 5: 563.
— — Notes on. (L. Campbell) National, 12: 492.
— — King Richard III. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 68: 816.
— — Lowell on. Critic, 10: 116.
— Knowledge of Latin and Greek. (H. A. Kennedy) Contemp. 56: 576.
— Law-training of. (R. G. White) Atlan. 4: 84.
— Lee's Life of. (John Malone) Bk. Buyer, 18: 50. — Ecl. M. 133: 835. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 177. — (L. W. Spring) Educa. 19: 429. — (W. J. Rolfe) Critic, 34: 154. 35: 737.
— Leopold Edition, Salvini's. (E. Lazarus) Cent. 4: 89.
— Love's Labor 's Lost. (W. Pater) Ecl. M. 106: 234. — (Sir E. Strachey) Atlan. 71: 106. — (A. Lang and E. A. Abbey) Harper, 86: 900.
— Lovers in Plays of. (D. H. Wheeler) Chaut. 15: 558.
— Macbeth. (J. F. Kirk) Atlan. 75: 507.
— — Act v., Sc. 5. "Feares" or "Teares." (W. Bayliss) National, 12: 730.
— — Characters in. (F. A. Kemble) Ecl. M. 69: 89.
— — Lady Macbeth. (F. A. Kemble) Liv. Age, 96: 724. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 481.
— — Milton's Objections to the Treatment of. (J. W. Hales) 19th Cent. 30: 919.
— — New Interpretations of the Folio Texts in. (H. B. Sprague) Educa. 7: 640.
— — Short Study of. (J. E. Murdoch) Forum, 10: 72.
— — Studies in. (A. H. Tolman) Atlan. 69: 241.
— — A Study of. (S. E. Hawley) Educa. 16: 537.
— — Third Murderer in. (H. Irving) 19th Cent. 1: 327.
— Macbeth Revival, Stage Setting of. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 12: 98.
— MacMonnies's Statue of. Critic, 28: 312.
— Madness as portrayed by. (F. Winslow) Arena, 15: 414.
— Measure for Measure. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 22: 652. — (A. Lang) Harper, 84: 62.
— Merchant of Venice. (A. Lang; illus. by E. A. Abbey) Harper, 80: 655.
— — French Version of. Lippinc. 35: 78.
— Merry Wives of Windsor. (A. Lang; illus. by E. A. Abbey) Harper, 80: 3.
— Midsummer Night's Dream. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 57: 580.
— — Daly's Rendering. Critic, 12: 69.
— — Furness's Edition. (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, 61: 84.
— — Illustrated by Abbey. (A. Lang) Harper, 91: 328.
— — Revival of. (G. E. Montgomery) Cosmopol. 5: 91.
— — Study of. (A. M. Lathe) Educa. 12: 406.
— Much Ado about Nothing. (A. Lang) Harper, 83: 489.

Shakespeare, William. Much Ado about Nothing, Plot of. (H. H. Furness) Atlan. **84**: 7.
— Natural History of, and Titus Andronicus. (P. Robinson) Contemp. **65**: 392. Same art. Ecl. M. **122**: 547. Same art. Liv. Age, **201**: 233.
— a Naturalist. (A. Gaye) Liv. Age, **191**: 558.
— Notes on. (F. A. Kemble) Atlan. **6**: 288.
— The Novelist in. (Hall Caine) Liv. Age, **203**: 259. Same art. Ecl. M. **123**: 388.
— Old Saws of. (W. C. Elam) Lippinc. **58**: 567.
— Open-air Amateur Performances of. (M. A. Winston) New Eng. M. n. s. **10**: 167.
— Operas from. (A. E. Barr) Atlan. **49**: 461.
— Ophelia. (H. F. Martin) Ecl. M. **96**: 301. Same art. Liv. Age, **149**: 33.
— Othello, Furness's. Atlan. **58**: 270.
— People for whom he wrote. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. **43**: 729. **44**: 44.
— Plays of, Should they be acted? (W. H. Pollock) National, **19**: 231.
— — Time in. (H. A. Clapp) Atlan. **55**: 543.
— Portia. (H. F. Martin) Ecl. M. **96**: 478. Same art. Liv. Age, **149**: 145.
— Portrait of, Death-mask. (J. S. Hart) Scrib. **8**: 304.
— — Study of. (W. Page) Scrib. **10**: 558.
— Portraits of, Two Undescribed. (J. Corbin) Harper. **94**: 896.
— Psychology of. Liv. Age, **64**: 700.
— Quoted Unawares in Common Speech. (A. Gaye) Liv. Age, **179**: 305.
— Religion and Politics of. (Goldwin Smith) Ecl. M. **112**: 250.
— Repetitions of. (W. T. W. Ball) New Eng. M. n. s. **13**: 657.
— Riverside Edition, Criticisms answered. (R. G. White) Atlan. **53**: 815.
— Romeo and Juliet, Local Color of. (W. Archer) Ecl. M. **104**: 67.
— — A Matinée Performance. Atlan. **80**: 430.
— Shylock. (M. D. Conway) 19th Cent. **7**: 828.
— — *vs.* Antonio, Brief for Plaintiff. (C. H. Phelps) Atlan. **57**: 463.
— — Whitewashed. Ecl. M. **85**: 617.
— Some Characteristics of. (E. Caird) Contemp. **70**: 818. Same art. Ecl. M. **128**: 8.
— Son-in-Law of. (C. E. Browne) Liv. Age, **122**: 52.
— Sonnets. (W. Archer) Fortn. **68**: 817. — (R. Bell) Fortn. **5**: 734. — Ecl. M. **42**: 175.
— — Mystery of, unraveled. (C. Mackay) 19th Cent. **16**: 238.
— — On the Study of. (K. Hillard) Lippinc. **15**: 497.
— Spelling of his Name. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **22**: 277. — (J. H. Gilmore) Scrib. **12**: 13.
— Stage in Time of. (W. Poel) National, **15**: 782. Same art. Ecl. M. **115**: 483.
— Statue of. (W. R. O'Donovan) Lippinc. **13**: 118.
— Stratford-upon-Avon. (J. G. Wilson) Harper, **23**: 433.
— — Memorial at, and English Stage. Nation, **28**: 332. *See* Stratford-upon-Avon.
— Supernatural in. Liv. Age, **135**: 369.
— Tempest, The. (A. Lang and E. A. Abbey) Harper, **84**: 653.
— — Furness's Edition. Atlan. **70**: 272. — (F. A. March) Nation, **55**: 112.
— — Origin of. Liv. Age, **115**: 477.
— — Sequel to Hamlet. (E. D. Beery) Arena, **18**: 254.
— Tercentenary of. (M. D. Conway) Harper, **29**: 337.
— Text of. (R. G. White) Atlan. **8**: 257.
— Theatrical Renaissance of. (E. Fuller) Lippinc. **45**: 88.
— Three Stages of. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. **23**: 613. **25**: 24.
Shakespeare, William, Time of, A First Performance in. (H. W. Fisher) Atlan. **81**: 379.
— Travels of, in Somerset and elsewhere. (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. **55**: 584.
— Twelfth Night. (A. Lang) Harper, **86**: 327.
— Two Gentlemen of Verona. (E. A. Abbey and A. Lang) Harper, **88**: 134.
— Uncanny Characters of. (L. E. Francis) Educa. **11**: 293.
— Use of, off the Stage. (A. A. Lipscomb) Harper, **65**: 431.
— Verplanck and Hudson on. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. **67**: 84.
— Verses written in a Copy of. (J. R. Lowell) Cent. **37**: 49.
— White's. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. **3**: 111, 241. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, **1**: 23. — (E. H. Abbot) No. Am. **88**: 244. — Atlan. **52**: 566.
— Winter's Tale. (E. A. Abbey and A. Lang) Harper, **88**: 710.
— — Stage History of. (W. Archer) 19th Cent. **22**: 511.
— Women of. (I. G. Tompkins) Chaut. **16**: 74. — (E. Dowden) Contemp. **47**: 517. Same art. Liv. Age, **165**: 405.
— Words used only once in. (J. D. Butler) Lippinc. **26**: 742.
— Worship of. (O. B. Frothingham) Cent. **7**: 780.
— The Young; a Study of Romeo. (J. J. Chapman) Atlan. **78**: 707.
Shakespeare's Bear-garden as it is. Liv. Age, **183**: 441.
Shakespeare's Church, Vandalism in. (W. Winter) Critic, **15**: 141. — (G. Arbuthnot) Critic, **15**: 234. — (A. Morgan) Critic, **15**: 257.
Shakespeare's Greenwood, The Superstitions of. (G. Morley) Liv. Age, **215**: 60.
Shakespeare-Shapleigh Entanglement. (J. Winsor) Atlan. **59**: 617.
Shakespearean Adventure, A. (S. G. Smith) Chaut. **7**: 358.
Shakespearean Criticism. (W. H. Pollock) 19th Cent. **11**: 915.
Shakespearean Grammar, Abbott's. (J. Hadley) Nation, **12**: 109.
Sham Admiration in Literature. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. **7**: 422. Same art. Ecl. M. **94**: 678. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 48. Same art. Liv. Age, **145**: 165.
Sham Fight at Ruddiford, The. (G. Flambro) Liv. Age, **188**: 483.
Shamrock, Ballad of the. (F. J. O'Brien) Harper, **22**: 433.
— A Hunt for. (F. B. Sawvel) Educa. **15**: 140.
Shan States, Chinese, A Trip to the. (F. W. Carey) Geog. J. **14**: 378.
Shandon Bells. (W. Black) Harper, **65**: 129–939. **66**: 131–771.
Shanghai from a Bedroom Window. Liv. Age, **180**: 558.
— A Glimpse at. (E. M. Allaire) Outing. **35**: 134.
— Pilgrimage to. (A. L. Craig) Chaut. **17**: 58.
Shannon, J. J. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, **20**: 1.
Shantytown, N. Y. City. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. **20**: 855.
Shark, The. (W. J. Broderip) Ecl. M. **39**: 136.
— Man-eating. (C. F. Holder) Lippinc. **30**: 64.
— Plea for. Liv. Age. **218**: 57.
Shark-fishing with a Rod. (W. A. Michael) Outing, **31**: 40.
Sharks, and their Cartilaginous Cousins. (D. C. Badham) Liv. Age. **33**: 497.
— Concerning. (F. T. Bullen) National, **32**: 401.

Sharks, Gossip about. Ecl. M. 85: 244. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 348. Same art. Liv. Age, 19: 549.
Sharking off Nantucket. (A. Bates) Cosmopol. 4: 323.
Sharp, James, Archbishop. Liv. Age, 162: 788.
Sharpe, Charles Kirkpatrick. Liv. Age, 179: 745. — Liv. Age, 182: 495.
— A Virtuoso of the Old School. (L. H. Vincent) Atlan. 84: 36.
Sharpe, Samuel, Egyptologist. (C. H. Toy) Nation, 38: 128.
Sharpers. (D. E. W. Spratt) Lippinc. 61: 250.
Sharpless Crayons. (J. W. Palmer) Lippinc. 8: 619. 9: 230.
Sharpness of Death, The. (E. K. Tompkins) Scrib. M. 14: 383.
Sharpsburg and Harper's Ferry. (J. G. Walker) Cent. 10: 296.
Sharpshooter, The; a story. (J. A. Altsheler) Cosmopol. 21: 166.
Shasta, Mount, California. (C. King) Atlan. 28: 710. — (T. Magee) Scrib. 6: 441.
— of Siskiyou. (C. H. Shinn) Outing, 17: 173, 252.
— On the Crater of. (A. S. Packard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 28.
— Snow-storm on. (J. Muir) Harper, 55: 521.
Shaw, Byam, with portrait. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 22: 633.
Shaw, George Bernard, and his Plays. (T. R. Sullivan) Bk. Buyer, 16: 502.
— A Socialist in a Corner. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 61: 693.
Shaw, Henry Wheeler [Josh Billings]. (E. P. Thomson) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 696.
Shaw, Robert Gould. (E. C. Gaskell) Liv. Age, 80: 69.
— Memorial of. (E. Atkinson) Cent. 32: 176.
Shawls. Liv. Age, 35: 179.
— Cashmere. Ecl. M. 61: 77. *See* Cashmere.
— Where they come from. Ecl. M. 45: 311.
Shays's Rebellion. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 58: 376. — (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 24: 656.
— Documents relating to. Am. Hist. R. 2: 693.
She and Journalism; a story. (H. Robertson) Scrib. M. 16: 250.
She Stoops to Conquer. (O. Goldsmith) Harper, 70: 37, 292. 71: 749, 919. 72: 275–844. 73: 66, 227.
Shealing, A Highland. Liv. Age, 160: 110.
Sheath-bill, of Kerguelen Island. (J. H. Kidder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 657.
Sheep, The, and the Goat: Wild Traits in Tame Animals. (S. Robinson) No. Am. 161: 43.
— Hunting Alaskan White Sheep. (Dall de Weese) Outing, 34: 338.
— Liver-fluke of. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 741.
— Merino, in America. (R. E. Robinson) Cent. 5: 513.
— Mountain. (A hill shepherd) Liv. Age, 185: 761.
— — Hunting. (J. M. Oxley) Outing, 21: 317. — (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 10: 683. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 535. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 42.
— Stupidity of. Liv. Age, 180: 117.
— Wild, in Sardinia. (E. N. Buxton) 19th Cent. 25: 902.
Sheep-ranch, On a Texas. (E. C. Reynolds) Lippinc. 36: 321.
Sheffield. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 69: 67.
Sheil, Richard Lalor. Liv. Age, 10: 225.
Sheldon, Charles M. (J. P. Fritts) Critic, 34: 540.
Sheldon, E. A. (L. H. Jones) Educa. R. 14: 428.
— and the Oswego Movement. (A. P. Hollis) Educa. 18: 545.
Sheldon, Mrs. M. French, A "White Queen" in Africa. (F. C. Williams) Chaut. 18: 342.
Shell Fish; their ways and works. Liv. Age, 34: 19.
Shelley, Harriet, and Catherine Nugent. (A. Webb) Nation, 48: 464, 484.
— In Defense of. (S. L. Clemens) No. Am. 159: 108–333.
— Letters of. (A. E. Ireland) Liv. Age, 191: 430.
Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft. Ecl. M. 119: 401. — (G. Gilfillan) Liv. Age, 16: 446. Same art. Ecl. M. 13: 167. — (G. E. Woodberry) Atlan. 46: 838. — (C. H. Herford) Lippinc. 45: 596.
— Marshall's Life of. Nation, 50: 320.
Shelley, Percy Bysshe. (Matthew Arnold) 19th Cent. 23: 23. Same art. Ecl. M. 110: 402. Same art. Liv. Age, 176: 323. — Liv. Age, 71: 443. 113: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 17. — (T. Hunt) Atlan. 11: 184. — (H. Pierson) Lippinc. 5: 318. — (F. Adams) Fortn. 58: 217. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 500. — (K. West) Chaut. 16: 422.
— and Lord Byron. (C. Kingsley) Ecl. M. 31: 82.
— — Last Days of. Ecl. M. 44: 164.
— and Elizabeth. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Liv. Age, 219: 595.
— and Godwin. (L. Stephen) Liv. Age, 141: 67.
— and Mary Shelley. Liv. Age, 155: 387.
— and Trelawney, Graves of. (J. L. Hurst) Critic, 27: 285.
— Ariel; a poem in memory of. (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. 70: 145.
— Centenary of. Critic, 21: 72–111.
— — a poem. (W. Watson) Ecl. M. 119: 388.
— Character of. (W. Dowe) Atlan. 6: 59. — (J. Verschoyle) Fortn. 46: 766. Same art. Ecl. M. 108: 178.
— Chats with Jane Clermont concerning. (W. Graham) 19th Cent. 34: 753.
— Dowden's Life of. Atlan. 59: 559. — (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 44: 146. — (W. J. Courthope) National, 8: 618. — (J. A. Harrison) Critic, 10: 73.
— Early History of. (J. Searle) Lippinc. 12: 113.
— Early Writings of. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 46: 383.
— Grandfather of. (J. Malone) Cent. 22: 634.
— Haunt of. Atlan. 71: 855.
— Hogg's Life of. Liv. Age, 57: 1008.
— in 1812–13; a poem. (W. M. Rossetti) Fortn. 15: 67.
— Last Days of. (R. Garnett) Fortn. 29: 850. — (G. Biagi) Harper, 84: 782.
— Last Words on. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 48: 461.
— Letters of. Liv. Age, 33: 45, 235.
— — Select. Nation, 37: 100.
— Life and Character of. Liv. Age, 89: 135.
— — and Writings of. Liv. Age, 16: 49. Same art. Ecl. M. 13: 1. — (T. DeQuincey) Ecl. M. 7: 233, 520.
— Memorials of. Liv. Age, 63: 43.
— — at Oxford. Critic, 21: 157.
— — at Viarreggio. Critic, 25: 379.
— Monument to. Critic, 20: 246.
— Morality of. (A. M. Gannett) No. Am. 146: 104.
— A New View of. (L. de La Ramée) No. Am. 150: 246.
— Notes on his Text. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 11: 539.
— Prometheus Unbound. (V. D. Scudder) Atlan. 70: 106–391.
— Religion of. Nation, 28: 30.
— Separation from his First Wife. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 47: 613.
— the Skeptic. (H. MacQueary) Arena, 3: 421.

Shelley, Percy Bysshe, Some Thoughts on. (S. A. Brooke) Ecl. M. 95: 217.
— Symonds on. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 27: 401.
— Trelawney's Recollections of. Liv. Age, 57: 580.
— Two Views of. (J. A. Harrison) Critic, 7: 97.
— Victor and Cazire. (A. T. Q. Couch) Ecl. M. 132: 74.
— Welsh Haunts of. (C. H. Herford) Lippinc. 45: 254.
— with Byron. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 48: 113.
— Woodberry's Edition. (J. A. McDaniels) Nation, 56: 68, 86.
— Work of. (G. E. Woodberry) Cent. 22: 622.
Shells. (M. W. Leighton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 46.
Shelter, Poetry of. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 61: 265.
"Shenandoah," the Last of the Confederate Cruisers. (J. T. Mason) Cent. 34: 600.
Shenandoah Valley, Cycling thro'. (D. F. Gay) Outing, 32: 232.
— Jackson's Campaign in. (F. W. Palfrey) Nation, 31: 81.
Shepard, Charles Upham, Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 548.
Shepard, Thomas, and Daniel DeFoe. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 56: 85.
— Letter of, to Hugh Peters, 1645. (C. H. Firth) Am. Hist. R. 4: 105.
Shepherd, Northern. Ecl. M. 95: 368.
Shepherd of the Salt Lake. Liv. Age, 173: 144.
Shepherds' Dogs. Liv. Age, 24: 539.
Shepherds' Midnight Mass in Alassio. (J. Leete) Liv. Age, 208: 185.
Shepherds of Olympus, The. Liv. Age, 218: 881.
Shepherd Kings of Egypt. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 8: 379.
Shepherd Life in Scotland. (G. Hartley) Liv. Age, 146: 407.
Sheppard, Elizabeth S. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 9: 763. — (S. Conyers) Atlan. 10: 498.
Sherbrooke, Robert Lowe, Lord. (J. Bryce) Nation, 55: 141. — (Goldwin Smith) Nation, 57: 13.
— and Sir Alfred Stephen. (A. P. Martin) National, 23: 682.
Sheridan Family, The. Liv. Age, 205: 420.
Sheridan, Gen. P. H. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 47: 108. — (A. Badeau) Cent. 5: 497.
— at Winchester, Va., 1864. (B. W. Crowninshield) Atlan. 42: 683.
— Memoirs of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 48: 100.
— Personality of. (T. R. Davis) Cosmopol. 13: 209.
— Recollections of. (W. F. G. Shanks) Harper, 31: 298.
Sheridan, Richard B. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 39: 1037. Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 225. — (T. B. Reed) Cosmopol. 26: 534. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 39: 136. — (W. F. Rae) Fortn. 8: 310. Same art. Liv. Age, 95: 102. — Liv. Age, 148: 131. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 66: 72. — No. Am. 4: 32. — Ecl. M. 36: 656. — Liv. Age, 64: 771. — (J. Grahame) Ecl. M. 129: 416. — Liv. Age, 212: 726.
— The Critic. (J. B. Matthews) Lippinc. 24: 629.
— The Duenna. (J. B. Matthews) Harper, 60: 501.
— More about. (W. F. Rae) 19th Cent. 43: 256.
— Relics of, and Burns. Critic, 15: 207.
— Rivals. (B. Matthews) Scrib. 21: 183.
— — at Fifth Avenue Theatre. Critic, 13: 233.
— — Originals of Mrs. Malaprop. Atlan. 67: 141.
Sheridan, Thomas. (S. Lane-Poole) Liv. Age, 152: 556.
Sheriff of Elbert; a story. (C. Thomas) McClure, 12: 556.
Sheriff of Siskyou, The; a story. (Bret Harte) McClure, 2: 578.
Sheriff Thorne. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 33: 193.
Sheriff's Posse, The. Cent. 15: 448.
Sheriff's Work on a Ranch. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. 14: 39.
Sherman, Frank Dempster. Lyrics. Atlan. 66: 844.
Sherman, John, and W. T., Correspondence of. Cent. 23: 88-892. — (J. D. Cox) Nation, 59: 271.
— Open Letter to. (G. W. Pepperell) Arena, 11: 345.
— Recollections. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 62: 80. — (E. L. Pierce) Am. Hist. R. 1: 553.
— Speeches of. (H. White) Nation, 28: 337.
— Story of His Own Career. (E. B. Andrews) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 12: 678.
Sherman, Roger, Boutell's Life of. (S. E. Baldwin) Am. Hist. R. 2: 536. — (F. J. Stimson) Bk. Buyer, 14: 179.
Sherman, Gen. W. T. (J. C. Ropes) Atlan. 68: 191. — (J. D. Cox) Nation, 52: 153. — No. Am. 146: 416. — (E. V. Smalley) Cent. 5: 450.
— and his Campaigns. (F. W. Palfrey) No. Am. 102: 575.
— and General Johnston. (C. C. Chesney) Fortn. 24: 611.
— and Porter, Recollections of. (J. M. Forbes) Nation, 52: 192.
— and the San Francisco Vigilantes. (W. T. Sherman) Cent. 21: 296.
— Force's. Am. Hist. R. 5: 153.
— Great March to the Sea. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 31: 571. — (S. H. M. Byers) No. Am. 145: 235.
— — from Savannah to Bentonville. (H. W. Slocum) Cent. 12: 928.
— in Europe and the East. (J. C. Audenried) Harper, 47: 225, 481, 652.
— in his Army Home. (T. R. Davis) Cosmopol. 12: 195.
— in Russia; extracts from diary. Cent. 35: 866.
— Last Speech of. Cent. 20: 189.
— Letters of. (Minnie E. Sherman) Cosmopol. 12: 64, 187.
— Memoirs of. (F. W. Palfrey) No. Am. 121: 337. — (J. D. Cox) Nation, 20: 397, 411.
— — Boynton's Review of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 21: 342, 358.
— Negotiations with Johnston. (J. E. Johnston) No. Am. 143: 183.
— on the Power of the Pen. Critic, 18: 116.
— Opinion of General Grant. (W. T. Sherman) Cent. 31: 821.
— Personal Recollections of. (S. H. M. Byers) McClure, 3: 212.
— Recollections of. (W. F. G. Shanks) Harper, 30: 640.
— Tour of Europe; extracts from diary. Cent. 35: 729, 866.
— Unpublished Letters of. (E. F. Weller) McClure, 8: 540.
Sherwood, Grace; the one Virginia Witch. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, 69: 99.
Sherwood, M. E. W., Recollections of. Lippinc. 49: 244.
Sherwood, Mary Martha. History of the Fairchild Family. (F. A. Guthrie) Ecl. M. 126: 698. — Liv. Age, 197: 548.
— Life of. Liv. Age, 41: 602. 43: 339.
Sheshoun, My Ride to. Liv. Age, 180: 53.
Shetland Islands. (T. D. Pigott) Contemp. 58: 223. Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 552. — (W. C. Bryant) Liv. Age, 23: 167. — (E. Roberts) Harper, 55: 225.
— Life in. Liv. Age, 1: 406.
— Marriages in. Liv. Age, 64: 703.

Shetland Ponies. Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 538.
Shikaris, Two Great. Liv. Age, **206**: 150.
Shillaber, B. P. Autobiography. New Eng. M. n. s. **8**: 511. **9**: 88, 153, 625. **10**: 29-286.
Shiloh, Battle of. (U. S. Grant) Cent. **7**: 593. — (D. C. Buell) Cent. **9**: 749.
— Campaign of. (G. T. Beauregard) No. Am. **142**: 1, 130.
— A. S. Johnston and. (W. P. Johnston) Cent. **7**: 614.
— Notes of a Confederate and Staff-officer at. (T. Jordan) Cent. **7**: 629.
Shimonoseki, Straits of, The "Wyoming" in. (W. E. Griffis) Cent. **21**: 844.
Shinto, the Old Religion of Japan. (N. Kishimoto) Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 206. — (L. Hearn) Atlan. **68**: 780.
Shinto Funeral, A. (A. Y. Sannomiya) 19th Cent. **40**: 974.
Shinto Pantheon, The. (E. Buckley) New World, **5**: 719.
— in Mythology. (P. Robinson) Harper, **70**: 152.
— Lading of a. (E. Ingersoll) Harper. **55**: 481.
Ship in the Desert; a poem. (J. Miller) Atlan. **34**: 48.
Ship of Stars, The. (A. T. Quiller-Couch) Scrib. M. **25**: 403 — **26**: 611.
Ship of State, Longfellow's. (W. Everett) Atlan. **76**: 18.
Ship that found herself, The. (Rudyard Kipling) McClure, **6**: 328.
Ships. (J. T. Headley) Scrib. **1**: 303.
— Air-tight Subdivisions in. (J. Y. Buchanan) Nation, **39**: 608.
— American. (S. A. Wood) Chaut. **17**: 558.
— — Question of. Atlan. **53**: 859.
— and Fortresses. (D. Primerano) Liv. Age, **221**: 340.
— Arms and Armor for. Liv. Age, **71**: 243.
— Battle, Limit in. (J. M. Ellicott) Atlan. **69**: 501.
— — of the Future. (P. H. Colomb) No. Am. **157**: 412.
— — British, Construction of, Evolution of. (S. Eardley-Wilmot) Cosmopol. **14**: 440.
See Battle.
— before the Application of Steam. (D. Hannay) M. of Art, **7**: 404.
— Capital invested on the Seas. (W. W. Carruth) Chaut. **15**: 46.
— Cattle, and Cattle-feeders. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **8**: 17.
— Comparative Safety of Fast and Slow. (W. H. Rideing) No. Am. **146**: 663.
— Free, Shall we have? (E. Kemble) No. Am. **160**: 85.
— Iron War. (I. Newton) No. Am. **103**: 185.
— Ironclad. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **25**: 433.
— New Experiments in sheathing the Hulls of. (G. E. Walsh) Arena, **17**: 623.
— of Ancient Times. (P. Robinson) Harper, **72**: 683.
— of War, Armor for. (F. M. Barber) Forum, **10**: 442.
— The Old Packet and Clipper Service. (G. W. Sheldon) Harper, **68**: 217.
— Quaint Craft. (W. L. D. O'Grady) Lippinc. **16**: 153.
— The Question of. (W. L. Marvin) No. Am. **164**: 376.
— Rigging and Sails. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, **26**: 44.
— Sails of. (R. C. Leslie) Harper, **75**: 455.
— Submerged, and their Salvage. (F. Hood) Chaut. **28**: 54.
— Turret. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **26**: 241.
— The Way of a Ship. (F. T. Bullen) Cent. **36**: 738.
Ships of the North; a poem. (W. T. Allison) Outing, **29**: 584.
Shipboard, Kitchen and Cellar on. (O. Klausmann) Chaut. **29**: 343.
Shipbuilders, Old, of New York. (G. W. Sheldon) Harper, **65**: 223.
Shipbuilding. (M. Hahn) Chaut. **27**: 64. — (J. W. Watson) Harper, **24**: 608.
— American. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **10**: 362.
— — and Commercial Supremacy. (C. H. Cramp) Forum, **12**: 387.
— — Expansion of, through Command of Steel Trade. (G. R. Dunell) Engin. M. **17**: 105.
— — Progress and Promise in. (L. Nixon) Engin. M. **12**: 594.
— as a Productive Industry in Great Britain. (J. McKechnie) Engin. M. **14**: 372, 561, 763, 936.
— Development of German. (R. Haack) Engin. M. **17**: 729.
— in England, Progress of. Liv. Age, **148**: 771.
— in the U. S. and Abroad. (P. Hichborn) No. Am. **156**: 398.
— on the Great Lakes. (H. H. Griffin) Engin. M. **4**: 815.
— Past and Present. (A. D. Brown) Harper, **44**: 514, 676.
— with regard to Speed. Liv. Age, **35**: 12.
Shipbuilding Industry, Steel Foundations of. (J. Riley) Engin. M. **16**: 175, 374.
Ship Canals. Nation, **49**: 424. *See* Canals.
— Economic Value of. (W. H. Hunter) Engin. M. **16**: 556.
— Equipment, Management, etc. (W. H. Hunter) Engin. M. **16**: 349.
— The World's. (E. L. Corthell) Engin. M. **17**: 277.
Ship Railways. (Sir B. Baker) 19th Cent. **29**: 386.
— Ancient and Modern. (F. L. Hagadorn) Harper, **76**: 374.
Shipherd, J. R. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **34**: 160.
Shipka Pass, Crisis of the. (A. Forbes) Scrib. M. **13**: 519.
Shipowners, Seamen, and the Board of Trade. (G. Lidgett) Contemp. **45**: 577.
Shipping, American. (H. Hall) Chaut. **8**: 404.
— — Deep-water. (H. P. Whitmarsh) Atlan. **83**: 585.
— — How to restore. (N. Dingley, jr.) No. Am. **148**: 687.
— — Neglected. (A. R. Smith) No. Am. **163**: 470.
— — Our Own Ships Essential to Prosperity of Foreign Trade. (W. W. Bates) Arena, **17**: 242.
— — Problem of. (W. W. Bates) Forum, **28**: 81, (A. R. Smith) 297.
— — Simple Solution of the Question of. (E. C. Plummer) No. Am. **166**: 634.
— — Some Facts about. (W. C. Ford) Nation, **63**: 135.
— — Subsidies and. (H. W. Raymond) Lippinc. **45**: 715.
— English; its Condition and Suggestions for its Improvement. (Lord Brassey) 19th Cent. **27**: 484.
— — Legislative Measures needed to insure its Safety. (S. Plimsoll) 19th Cent. **25**: 325.
Shipping Charges and the Fall of Prices. (A. W. Flux) National, **29**: 415.
Shipping Commission, British, viewed from the Forecastle. (W. C. Russell) Contemp. **47**: 353.
Shipping Interest of the U. S. (J. Codman) No. Am. **142**: 478.
Shipping Laws, Stringent, Our Need of. (F. Rotherham) No. Am. **161**: 505.
Shipping Merchant, and the English Board of Trade. (E. J. Reed) Contemp. **45**: 97. — (R. Lethbridge) National, **3**: 161.
— Merchant Marine of Great Britain. (E. J. Reed) Contemp. **44**: 731.
Shipping-subsidies Plot, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, **69**: 104.

Shipwreck of the American and the Senegal. Ecl. M. **96**: 217.
— of the Delphine. Liv. Age, **5**: 597.
Shipwrecks. (A. Wynter) Ecl. M. **45**: 333. Same art. Liv. Age, **60**: 131.
— on the Pacific Shores. Illus. (J. G. McCurdy) Cosmopol. **27**: 137.
— Winter of 1898–99. (A. G. Froud) Forum, **28**: 363.
Shipwrecked, Mariner's Treasure. Ecl. M. **59**: 109, 251.
Shipyard, Commercial Value of the. (L. Nixon) No. Am. **165**: 527.
— Military Value of. (L. Nixon) No. Am. **164**: 695.
Shire, The, in the American Colonies. (A. B. Hart) Chaut. **14**: 274.
Shiré Highlands, The. (A. Werner) Liv. Age, **208**: 788.
Shires and Shire Towns in the South. Lippinc. **30**: 200.
Shirley, E. P. (J. H. Round) 19th Cent. **35**: 796.
Shirley, James. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. **53**: 461.
Shirley Place, Story of. (I. Ayres) New Eng. M. n. s. **15**: 143.
Shocking Example. (F. C. Baylor) Lippinc. **30**: 399.
Shoe and Leather Trade, Development of, in Massachusetts. (A. W. Brayley) Bost. **1**: 38–651.
— in Massachusetts, Prominent Men in. Bost. **1**: 173, 552.
Shoes, Fashions for the Feet. (R. Heath) M. of Art, **6**: 504. **7**: 115.
— how made. (H. M. Newhall) Harper, **70**: 273.
— Old, Romance of. (E. A. De Wolfe) Cosmopol. **12**: 653.
— Soldier's. (E. About) Liv. Age, **70**: 295.
— Where the Shoe pinches. (A. J. Moore) Cosmopol. **13**: 619.
Shoemaker of Fougères; a story. (K. Macquoid) Harper, **92**: 150.
Shoemaking, Modern. Atlan. **40**: 669.
Shooting. (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. **38**: 792
— Bay-. (T. R. Warren) Scrib. **13**: 145.
— Guns and. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **27**: 63.
— in the Field. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **34**: 616.
— in Japan. (C. S. Hartman) Outing, **21**: 427.
— Modern Notes on Upland. (F. C. Moller) Outing, **12**: 483.
— on the Gulf Coast. (W. F. Leffingwell) Outing, **33**: 596.
— Texas, Reminiscence of. Outing, **25**: 457.
Shooting a Monogram. (C. Hickox) Lippinc. **10**: 695.
Shooting at Swatow, China. (A. B. Hoff) Outing, **27**: 357.
Shooting Niagara, and after? (T. Carlyle) Liv. Age, **94**: 674.
Shooting-stars, Quetelet on. Ecl. M. **60**: 434.
Shop-costs, Effective System of finding and keeping. (H. Roland) Engin. M. **15**: 77. **16**: 297. — (H. M. Norris) Engin. M. **16**: 384.
Shop Management. (H. Roland) Engin. M. **12**: 831, 994. **13**: 10.
— Examples of Successful. (H. Roland) Engin. M. **12**: 69, 270, 395.
Shopping, Ethics of. (M. Lady Jeune) Fortn. **63**: 121.
Shore, Emily, Journal of. (A. Webb) Nation, **52**: 512.
Shores, Protection of, against Encroachments of the Sea. (E. L. Corthell) Engin. M. **14**: 402.
Shorthand Writing. Atlan. **60**: 283.
Shorthouse, J. Henry, Philosophy of. (H. S. Wilson) Liv. Age, **163**: 195.
Short Story, The. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. **43**: 406.
— How to write a. (R. Barr and others) Bookman, **5**: 42.
Short Story, the, Philosophy of. (B. Matthews) Lippinc. **36**: 366.
Shoshone, Camping and Hunting in the. (W. S. Rainsford) Scrib. M. **3**: 292.
Shoshone Falls, The. (J. Codman) Cent. **17**: 924.
Shot and Shell. Liv. Age, **41**: 223.
Shot-putting. (M. W. Ford) Outing, **20**: 280.
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley. (W. A. Fox) Ecl. M. **128**: 685.
Shovels, Manufacture of, at North Easton, Mass. (A. Ames) Atlan. **26**: 367.
"Show that came to Sequatchee Valley;" a story. (F. D. Murfree) Cosmopol. **4**: 207.
Show-child; a protest. (I. A. Taylor) Liv. Age, **208**: 112.
Showman, The; a story. Liv. Age, **221**: 712.
Shower, The; a poem. (F. D. Sherman) Cosmopol. **15**: 737.
Shows, Minor. (C. D. Shanly) Lippinc. **10**: 573.
Shrews, Concerning. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 663.
Shrike; "Beautiful and Brave was he." (O. T. Miller) Atlan. **76**: 59.
Shrine, The Making of a. (Lily Wolffsohn) 19th Cent. **37**: 313. Same art. Liv. Age, **204**: 686. Same art. Ecl. M. **124**: 482.
Shrinkage. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, **3**: 185.
Shroton Fair. Lippinc. **28**: 517.
Shrouded Watcher, The. Liv. Age, **188**: 533.
Shubrick, Adm. W. B. (S. F. Cooper) Harper, **53**: 400.
Shudder, The, in Literature. (J. Clarétie) No. Am. **155**: 136.
Shudderman, Soldier; a story. (N. Munro) Ecl. M. **122**: 129.
Shwedagone Pagoda, Rangoon. (P. Hordern) Ecl. M. **116**: 87.
Shylock and Harpagon, Specialists in Avarice. (I. A. Herrick) Educa. **14**: 633.
— History of the Story of the Bond. (W. W. Bilson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **20**: 369.
Shyness. Critic, **6**: 224.
Siam and the King's Visit. (P. C. Standing) 19th Cent. **41**: 957.
— and the Siamese. (H. H. Barroll) Cosmopol. **17**: 3.
— Anglo-French Convention in. (F. Verney) 19th Cent. **39**: 331.
— Boat Life in. Ecl. M. **115**: 682. Same art. Liv. Age, **187**: 441.
— Boundary Question. (G. N. Curzon) 19th Cent. **34**: 34.
— Cort's. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation. **44**: 301.
— Court Fashions in. Lippinc. **9**: [illegible].
— Elephant Hunt in. (G. d'Abain) Scrib. **8**: 223.
— English Governess in. (A. H. Leonowens) Atlan. **2**: 396, 554, 732. **26**: 144.
— — Leonowens's. (G. B. Bacon) Nation, **12**: 161.
— France, and England. (R. S. Gundry) National, **21**: 577. — (G. N. Curzon; Mme. J. Adam) No. Am. **157**: 268.
— French Movements in Eastern. (Sir R. Temple) Fortn. **60**: 142.
— Future of. (H. Norman) Contemp. **64**: 1.
— In the Land of the White Elephant. (F. G. Carpenter) Cosmopol. **8**: 673.
— Journeys in East Coast States of. (H. W. Smyth) Geog. J. **11**: 495.
— The King of. (B. A. Smith) Contemp. **71**: 884. Same art. Liv. Age, **214**: 324.
— Land of the White Elephant. (S. S. Conant) Harper, **48**: 378.
— My First Visit to Zimmé. Ecl. M. **113**: 484.
— A Pageant in. (David Ker) Liv. Age, **199**: 440.

Siam. Personal Recollections of. (Sir J. Bowring) Fortn. 2: 337.
— Politics and Progress in. (G. Curzon) Fortn. 59: 454. Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 643.
— Recent Progress in, 1893. (J. B. Breuer) Engin. M. 6: 32.
— Something about. (E. M. Allaire) Outing, 29: 585.
— Southwestern Provinces of. (H. W. Smyth) Geog. J. 6: 401, 522.
— Urgency in. (H. Norman) Contemp. 64: 737.
Siamese Pagoda, On a. (D. Ker) Cosmopol. 6: 62.
Siamese Women and Children. Liv. Age, 60: 240.
Siao-ontai-shan, Journey to the Sacred Mountain of, in China. (A. H. S. Landor) Fortn. 62: 393. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 596. Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 143.
Siberia. (A. W. Dilke) Fortn. 21: 565. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 160. — (G. Kennan) Cent. v. 14-17, 20.
— Across. (A. C. Coolidge) Nation, 61: 165, 203, 238.
— and California. Liv. Age, 27: 444.
— and the Exiles. (A. E. Brehm) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 625.
— and Russian Penal Settlements. Liv. Age, 30: 241.
— Atkinson's Oriental and Western. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 16: 593. — Ecl. M. 43: 362. — Liv. Age, 56: 302.
— Bush's. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 43: 494, 672.
— The Conquest. (A. R. Colquhoun) Harper, 99: 950.
— Convict System in. (S. Bonsal) Harper, 97: 327.
— Convicts in Salt Mines at Iletsk. (H. Lansdell) Harper, 76: 894.
— Dash down a River of. Liv. Age, 46: 695.
— Debagorio Neokrievitch's Escape from. (W. Westall) Contemp. 47: 83. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 279. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 289.
— Eastern. (S. Bonsal) Harper, 97: 240.
— — Adventures in. (G. Kennan) Cent. 17: 98.
— — Silver Mines in. (G. Kennan) Cent. 16: 803.
— Escape from. Lippinc. 15: 265.
— Exile in. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 15: 475. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 46.
— Exile Life in. (G. Kennan) Cent. 14: 508. 16: 732.
— — on the Road in. (G. Kennan) Cent. 15: 171.
— Exiles in. (T. W. Knox) Atlan. 22: 273.
— from Moscow to Vladivostok. (W. Durban) Outl. 63: 587.
— Gems from. Ecl. M. 47: 245.
— Journey of Exiles to. (P. Kropotkin) 19th Cent. 14: 964.
— Kennan on. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 54: 35, 55.
— — Reply. (G. Kennan) Nation, 54: 108.
— Mammoth Hunting in. Ecl. M. 111: 308.
— My Last Days in. (G. Kennan) Cent. 20: 803.
— Natives of. (H. Lansdell) Harper, 75: 405.
— Railroad across. (V. Gribayedoff) Cosmopol. 14: 559. — (F. Hobart) Engin. M. 5: 307. — (P. Kropotkin) Geog. J. 5: 146. — (William Durban) Contemp. 76: 261. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 872. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 102. — (W. J. Reid) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 154. — (A. Reid) Liv. Age, 219: 867. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 199.
— — Corea and the. Fortn. 64: 879.
— — Europe in China and. (G. Garollo) Chaut. 27: 165.
— — Importance of. (H. Schönfeld) Engin. M. 7: 467.
— — its New Terminus in China. (C. Cary) Forum, 25: 285.
— The Real, and Mr. de Windt. (F. Volkhovsky) Contemp. 61: 533.
— Silhouettes from. (E. Aspray) Ecl. M. 132: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 354.
Siberia, Through. (H. Lansdell) Contemp. 38: 557. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 92. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 400.
— Traveling in. (T. W. Knox) Harper, 37: 449.
— Winter Journey through. (G. Kennan) Cent. 20: 643.
Siberian Adventure, A. Liv. Age, 223: 789.
Siberian Exile Eighty Years ago. Ecl. M. 97: 388. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 438.
— Story of a. (W. M. Wood) Ecl. M. 59: 235.
Siberian Exiles. (W. H. Dall) Nation, 34: 230.
Siberian Gold-mine; a Russian experiment in self-government. (G. Kennan) Atlan. 80: 494.
Siberian Sea, State of. (J. Wiggins) Geog. J. 3: 121.
Siberian Tragedy, The Latest. (G. Kennan) Cent. 17: 888.
Sibyl the Savage. (L. W. Champney) Atlan. 58: 89.
Sibyl's Disappointment; a story. Liv. Age, 78: 81.
Sibylla Cumana; a poem. (W. Gibson) Harper, 49: 773.
Sibylline Books. Liv. Age, 134: 771.
Sichel, Nathaniel. Ideal Portraits of Classic Beauties. (C. M. Fairbanks) Chaut. 14: 705.
Sicily and its Historic Reminiscences. Ecl. M. 52: 13.
— and the Sicilians. (J. H. Browne) Harper, 47: 183.
— and Solferino. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 40: 77.
— and the United States, Trade between. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 58: 209.
— Archæology of. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 48: 200.
— Brigandage in, Railroads and. (A. Laugel) Nation, 30: 383.
— Byeways in. (Susan Keppel) National, 20: 661. Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 506.
— Christmas Eve in a Sicilian Abbey. (L. Monti) Atlan. 39: 143.
— Contemporary Literature of. Ecl. M. 39: 231.
— Customs of. (E. Lynn Linton) Ecl. M. 104: 73.
— The Fasci dei Lavatori and the Situation in. (E. Cavalieri) Chaut. 19: 13.
— First Act of Social Justice to. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 63: 102.
— Prof. Freeman and Prehistoric. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 56: 328.
— Freeman's History of. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 52: 443. 55: 169.
— History of, Past and Present. Ecl. M. 51: 119.
— Hospitality in. (L. Monti) Atlan. 46: 163.
— in 1860. Liv. Age, 66: 195. 67: 734.
— in 1871. (J. W. Probyn) Fortn. 17: 483.
— Journey in. (C. C. Block) Atlan. 6: 209.
— Manners and Customs of, in 1890. (H. Aïdé) 19th Cent. 28: 575. Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 746.
— Martial Law in. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 58: 63.
— Month in. Lippinc. 20: 649. — (A. T. Bacon) Lippinc. 21: 42, 137.
— Mussulmans in. Ecl. M. 58: 141.
— Normans in. (R. Wheaton) No. Am. 69: 20.
— Norman Kingdom in. Liv. Age, 129: 312.
— of Theocritus and Thucydides. (A. A. Knox) 19th Cent. 11: 56. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 432.
— Palermo to Syracuse. (G. B. McClellan) Scrib. 20: 400.
— Peasant Life in. (V. Mario) Chaut. 15: 316.
— Popular Marriage Customs. (G. Pitrè) Lippinc. 22: 89.
— Prefect and a Prefecture in. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 16: 359.
— Prehistoric. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 48: 302.
— Revolution of 1848. (R. Wheaton) No. Am. 69: 499.
— Secret Societies in. (E. S. Morgan) Fortn. 48: 649.

Sicily, Social Unrest in. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **57**: 344.
— State of, Colajanni on. Liv. Age, **201**: 246.
— Sulphur Mines of. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **54**: 29.
— Travel in, 1878–1889. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. **56**: 381. Same art. Ecl. M. **113**: 525.
— Tunny Fishery of. Ecl. M. **50**: 563.
Sicilian Doctor, A. (Linda Villari) Liv. Age, **170**: 109.
Sicilian Vespers, War of. Ecl. M. **60**: 487.
— — Amari's History of. (R. Wheaton) No. Am. **64**: 500. — Liv. Age, **28**: 301. — Ecl. M. **31**: 196.
Sick-calls. Ecl. M. **14**: 68.
Sick Child, The; a story. (Henook-Makhewe-Kelenaka) Harper, **98**: 446.
"Sick Men," The Four, of the World. Liv. Age, **211**: 830.
Sick-rates and Death-rates. (C. T. Campbell) Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 524.
Sick-room, Practical Hints for. Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 173.
— Science in the. (C. S. Weeks) Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 497.
Sickness, The Pleasures of. (A. I. Shand) Ecl. M. **112**: 698.
Siddons, Mrs. Sarah Kemble. (S. S. Conant) Harper, **44**: 184. — (E. Gosse) Cent. **24**: 380.
— and J. Kemble. Ecl. M. **89**: 440.
— as Lady Macbeth. (F. Jenkin) 19th Cent. **3**: 296.
— Some Portraits of. (E. B. Nash) M. of Art, **10**: 55.
Sideboards, On. (S. Baring-Gould) Liv. Age, **213**: 893.
Sidewalks, Roads, Pavements, and Bridges. (W. Howard) Engin. M. **8**: 1014.
Siding at a Railway Station. (J. A. Froude) Liv. Age, **143**: 690. Same art. Ecl. M. **94**: 42.
Sidmouth, Henry Addington, Viscount, Life of. (F. Parkman) No. Am. **67**: 420. — Liv. Age, **13**: 145.
Sidney. (M. Deland) Atlan. **65**: 1. **66**: 433.
Sidney, Algernon. Treatise on Love. 19th Cent. **15**: 57.
Sidney, Sir Philip. (E. Gosse) Contemp. **50**: 632. Same art. Liv. Age, **171**: 579. — (W. O. Tristram) Liv. Age, **174**: 123. — (C. C. Smith) No. Am. **88**: 312. — (H. Kingsley) Liv. Age, **124**: 771.
— and his Friend Languet. (G. Serrell) Ecl. M. **128**: 248. — Ecl. M. **10**: 503.
— and Sir W. Raleigh. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. **22**: 304.
— Arcadia. Ecl. M. **36**: 1051.
— Fox-Bourne's. (G. Smith) Nation, **55**: 247.
— Life and Writings of. Liv. Age, **77**: 214. Same art. Ecl. M. **58**: 269.
— Life of. Liv. Age, **131**: 387.
Sidon Sarcophagi, The. (J. P. Peters) Nation, **52**: 28, 48, 198.
Sidonius Apollinaris. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. **62**: 150.
Siege of Berlin; a story. (A. Daudet) Cosmopol. **1**: 357.
Siege Baby, A. (J. S. Winter) Liv. Age, **172**: 31.
Sieges, Vauban and Modern. Liv. Age, **156**: 195.
Siemens, Charles William, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 549. — (W. L. Carpenter) Ecl. M. **104**: 621.
Siemens, Ernst W. von, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 831.
Siena. (S. J. Capper) Contemp. **43**: 382. — Liv. Age, **157**: 3.
— Beyond the Walls of. (M. E. Carr) Liv. Age, **218**: 411.
— Cathedral, Pavement of. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, **17**: 368, 410. — (S. Colvin) Fortn. **24**: 42. Same art. Liv. Age, **127**: 195.
— City of the Virgin. (E. H. and E. W. Blashfield) Scrib. M. **29**: 397.
Siena, Contrade at. (A. H. Brewster) Cosmopol. **8**: 683.
— Life in Old. (E. D. R. Bianciardi) Atlan. **51**: 782.
— Panfort di. (W. D. Howells) Cent. **8**: 534, 659.
Sienkiewicz, Henryk. (S. E. Johnson) Educa. **19**: 615. — (E. Gosse) Contemp. **71**: 517. Same art. Liv. Age, **213**: 517. — With portrait. (J. L. French) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **7**: 538.
— My Acquaintance with. (J. Curtin) Cent. **34**: 428.
Sierra Leone and Liberia. Liv. Age, **48**: 193.
— Troubles in. (H. R. F. Bourne) Fortn. **70**: 216.
— — 1899. (W. E. B. Copland-Crawford) Fortn. **71**: 172. — (H. L. Stephen) 19th Cent. **46**: 475.
Sierra Madre, Explorations in the. (C. Lumholtz) Scrib. M. **10**: 531.
— The Golden Heart of. (H. D. Slater) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **17**: 439.
— In, with the Punchers. (F. Remington) Harper, **88**: 350.
— Indian Story of. (Dan De Quille) Cosmopol. **19**: 180.
— Rambles in. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. **24**: 532.
— With a Pack-train in. (O. C. Farrington) Outing, **32**: 141.
Sierra Nevada, Across the. (H. A. Boller) Lippinc. **1**: 615. — (J. Muir) Scrib. **22**: 1–921.
— Ascent of Mount Hood and the Sierra Sandia. Ecl. M. **70**: 368.
— At the Foot of. Lippinc. **25**: 330.
— Glacier Meadows of. (J. Muir) Scrib. **17**: 478.
— Mountaineering in. (C. King) Atlan. **27**: 602, 704. **28**: 64, 207.
— Passes of. (J. Muir) Scrib. **17**: 644.
— Studies in. (J. Muir) Scrib. **17**: 55–644.
— a Tramp in. (H. P. Dyer) Outing, **26**: 301.
— Western, Rambles in. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. **24**: 403.
Sierra Nevada Fault Scarp, The Great. (H. W. Fairbanks) Pop. Sci. Mo. **52**: 609.
Sieur, George. (G. W. Cable) Scrib. **6**: 739.
Sieveking, Amelia W. Liv. Age, **65**: 345.
Sighing. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 491.
Sight, Consequences of Defective. (E. G. Loring) Harper, **59**: 456.
— Pleasure of Visual Form. (J. Sully) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 780. **17**: 77.
— Weak. (H. C. Angell) Atlan. **42**: 73.
Sigismund Fatello. Liv. Age, **20**: 158.
Sign-boards, London. M. of Art, **4**: 474.
Sign-language. Ecl. M. **105**: 80.
— Clarke's. (G. Mallery) Nation, **40**: 366.
— of Indians. (W. H. Wassell) Chaut. **23**: 581.
Signal Codes. (W. H. Gilder) Cosmopol. **8**: 537.
Signal Service, U. S. (L. E. Van Norman) Outl. **59**: 336. — (T. B. Maury) Scrib. **1**: 402, 465.
— Extension of. (J. Trowbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. **20**: 507.
— House on the Beach. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. **17**: 72.
Signal Service; a poem. (E. and A. Gleason) New Eng. M. n. s. **7**: 101.
Signaling, Army. (H. A. Giddings) Outing, **26**: 396.
Signerolles Library, The. (A. Laugel) Nation, **58**: 173.
Signing Newspaper Articles. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **12**: 234.
Signor Io; a story. (S. Farina) Cosmopol. **2**: 212. **3**: 231.
Signorelli, Luca d' Egidio di Maestro Ventura de', 1441–1523. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. **19**: 73.

Signs and Symbols. (F. B. Mayer) Scrib. **18**: 705.
— Dignity and Humor of. (A. C. Sage) Lippinc. **59**: 236.
— of the Times. (E. Atkinson) Engin. M. **9**: 811.
Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia H., and Miss Gould. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. **41**: 430.
— Poems. Ecl. M. **55**: 164. — No. Am. **1**: 111. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. **68**: 496.
Sikyon, Excavations at. (W. J. McMurtry) Nation, **45**: 132.
Sila Forest. (J. P. Mahaffy) Contemp. **46**: 87. Same art. Ecl. M. **103**: 375.
Silas Trustgore's Gift. Liv. Age, **223**: 593.
Silchester, England, Discovery of Roman Remains at. Liv. Age, **199**: 349.
Silence; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, **87**: 213.
Silence is Golden. Liv. Age, **164**: 508.
Silent Minority, The. (J. K. Wetherill) Lippinc. **43**: 912.
Silent Partners, A Word for. Atlan. **61**: 136.
Silent Pools, The; a story. Liv. Age, **203**: 597, 654.
Silent Tide; a poem. (G. P. Lathrop) Atlan. **36**: 616.
Silent Voice, The; a play. (L. Alma Tadema) Harper, **93**: 400.
Silent Witness, The; a story. (H. D. Ward) McClure, **6**: 175.
Silesian Love Story. Liv. Age, **161**: 491.
Silhouette, A; a story. (R. H. Davis) Harper, **67**: 622.
Silhouette, A; a story. (A. E. Lawrence) Cosmopol. **23**: 401.
Silk. (J. D. Wallenstein) No. Am. **27**: 438.
— and Velvet. (O. M. Spencer) Harper, **40**: 662.
— Rainbow-making. Liv. Age, **33**: 49.
Silks, Wild, of India, Wardle's. (W. Odell) Liv. Age, **153**: 444.
Silk Culture. (A. de Quatrefages) Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 657. — (E. Eliot) Chaut. **7**: 612.
— Experiment in. (M. W. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. **29**: 317.
— in the United States. (A. Ferris) Chaut. **17**: 342.
Silk Dress Story, The. (J. D. Hague) Cent. **4**: 587.
Silk Industry, British, Revival of. M. of Art, **22**: 393.
— in England. (K. Parkes) National, **26**: 212.
— in France. (A. de la Berge) Chaut. **12**: 213.
— in the U. S. (S. J. Barrows) Atlan. **46**: 614.
Silk-lore, Chinese. (Gen. Tcheng-Ki-Tong) Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 500.
Silk-making in France. (G. d'Avenel) Chaut. **24**: 685.
Silk Manufacture. (R. R. Bowker) Harper, **71**: 240.
Silkworm, American, and Sericulture. (A. de Quatrefages) Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 657.
— Habits of. (C. Taylor) Harper, **20**: 753.
Silkworm Disease, Pasteur's Investigations of. (Mrs. E. Priestly) 19th Cent. **29**: 706.
Silkworm Industry in America. (E. A. Samuels) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **10**: 183.
Sill, Edward Rowland. (C. W. Willard) New Eng. M. n. s. **4**: 738. — Critic, **18**: 291. — (E. S. Phelps) Cent. **14**: 704.
Silliman, Benjamin. (J. Wynne) Harper, **25**: 480. — Liv. Age, **84**: 318. — Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 550. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **51**: 566.
— Fisher's Life of. (N. Porter) Nation, **2**: 629.
— Journal of Science. (E. Everett) No. Am. **13**: 247.
Silliman, Benjamin, jr. With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 550. **23**: 259.
Silva of North America, Sargent's. (G. L. Goodale) Nation, **66**: 409. — Atlan. **67**: 418. — (D. C. Eaton) Nation, **52**: 36. **53**: 55.
Silver and Currency, Problems of. (H. H. Gibbs and H. Bacon) Forum, **14**: 553.
— and the Fall of Prices. (M. Frewen) National, **13**: 289.
— and the Savings Banks. (W. S. Paine) No. Am. **143**: 345.
— as a Legal Tender: Case against Bimetallism. (R. Giffen) Fortn. **32**: 278.
— — Dollar of the Fathers. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **26**: 126.
— — Gen. Garfield's Speech on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **25**: 312.
— — Question of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **22**: 303. **23**: 85, 161. **28**: 414.
— — — and France. (G. Walker) Nation, **28**: 12.
— — — and the President, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **24**: 360.
— — — geologically considered. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. **41**: 620.
— — — in England. (H. White) Nation, **28**: 297.
— — — in Europe, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **27**: 156.
— — — Wheeling into Line on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **26**: 179.
— — Walker on Bimetallism. (W. G. Sumner) Nation, **26**: 94. — (F. A. Walker) Nation, **26**: 113.
— Bank of England and. (H. White) Nation, **65**: 218.
— Boons and Banes of. (R. P. Bland; J. H. Rhoades) No. Am. **156**: 171.
— A Century's Struggle for. (J. B. McMaster) Forum, **16**: 1.
— Coinage of. (F. A. Sawyer) Forum, **9**: 292. — (E. D. Stark) Arena, **3**: 202. — (E. Pierrepont) No. Am. **148**: 226.
— Conference on, 1878, and Silver Question. (H. White) Nation, **29**: 346. — (G. Walker) Nation, **27**: 379.
— The Cost of, and the Profits of Mining. (J. D. Hague) Forum, **15**: 60.
— Crisis in. (H. H. Gibbs) Forum, **14**: 553.
— Debased, and British Trade. (E. E. Isemonger) National, **23**: 788.
— Demonetization of, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **25**: 377. — (W. G. Sumner, F. A. Walker, and J. L. Laughlin) No. Am. **140**: 485. — (H. White) Nation, **53**: 96.
— Depreciation of, and India Finances. (G. Chesney) 19th Cent. **5**: 97.
— Discovery of. (E. Lord) New Eng. M. n. s. **12**: 697.
— Discrediting of. (S. Williamson) Contemp. **35**: 121.
— Doom of. (E. O. Leech) Forum, **15**: 657.
— Downfall of Certain Financial Fallacies. (D. A. Wells) Forum, **16**: 131.
— Fall of, and its Causes. (E. O. Leech) Forum, **13**: 439.
— Free Coinage of. (A. C. Fisk) Arena, **8**: 57. — (J. B. Weaver) Chaut. **24**: 67.
— — After Effects of. (J. B. Clark) Pol. Sci. Q. **11**: 493.
— — Agitation for. (H. White) Nation, **54**: 103. — (M. D. Harter, Wm. F. Vilas, and J. C. Hemphill) Forum, **13**: 281.
— — American: Would it double Price of Silver in Markets of the World? (C. H. Spahr and J. L. Laughlin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **14**: 306.
— — American Currency Cranks. (W. R. Lawson) Contemp. **70**: 320. Same art. Ecl. M. **127**: 583.
— — and Bank Circulation. (J. J. Knox) Forum, **12**: 772.
— — and an Elastic Currency. (R. P. Bland) Forum, **13**: 45.
— — and the Farmers. (J. M. Stahl) Forum, **22**: 146.

Silver, Free Coinage of, and Life-insurance Companies. (J. A. McCall) Forum, 22: 136.
— — and the Loss of Southern Statesmanship. (J. C. Hemphill) Forum, 13: 295.
— — and National Prosperity. (W. P. St. John) Arena, 16: 581.
— — and the Savings Banks. (J. P. Townsend; C. H. Smith) No. Am. 162: 347.
— — and Trust Companies. (E. King) Forum, 22: 142.
— — and Wage-earners. (C. R. Spahr and R. Mayo-Smith) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 14: 560.
— — and Wages. (R. Mayo-Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 464.
— — Argument for. (W. H. Harvey) Forum, 19: 401.
— — — Grotesque Fallacies of. (J. D. Warner) Forum, 19: 410.
— — the Blight of our Commerce. (M. D. Harter) Forum, 13: 281.
— — by the U. S. alone. (J. S. Morrill) Forum, 26: 136.
— — Compulsory Dishonesty. (B. Harrison) Forum, 22: 129.
— — Cry for Fraudulent Money in America. (G. F. Parker) 19th Cent. 40: 516.
— — Debate on, in the Senate, May, 1892. (H. White) Nation, 54: 408.
— — End of. (H. White) Nation, 54: 242.
— — Epidemic of. (J. S. Morrill) Forum, 21: 705.
— — Explained. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 63: 206.
— — Folly of. (L. Windmüller) Forum, 13: 718.
— — A Foretaste of Socialism. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 57: 206.
— — The Great Question in Retrospect. (W. M. Fishback) Arena, 20: 289.
— — Has the Election of 1896 settled the Money Question? (W. J. Bryan) No. Am. 163: 703.
— — Hopes of. (R. P. Bland) No. Am. 158: 554.
— — How it would affect us. (E. O. Leech) No. Am. 161: 34.
— — The Issue of 1896. (F. Parsons) Arena, 16: 881.
— — Monetary Crisis in America. (F. A. Walker) National, 27: 783. — (T. Lloyd) National, 28: 59; (G. Peel) 64; (J. H. Tilton) 70; (T. E. Powell; A. Hepburn; H. Schmidt) 269.
— — Plea for. (D. W. Voorhees) No. Am. 153: 524.
— — Real Meaning of the. (E. Atkinson) Forum, 12: 215.
— — Senator Sherman on. (H. White) Nation, 52: 24.
— — Some Outspoken Champions of, among Conservative Authorities of the East. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 16: 208.
— — Senator Stewart on. (M. Halstead) No. Am. 154: 666.
— — Thou shalt not steal. (I. L. Rice) Forum, 22: 1.
— — *vs.* Gold. (F. Parsons) Arena, 16: 770.
— — What shall the Ratio be? (W. M. Stewart; W. M. Springer; H. C. Hansbrough; R. P. Bland; J. Dalzell) No. Am. 155: 1.
— — Why does the South want? (J. T. Morgan) Arena, 14: 369.
— — Why the South wants it. (M. Butler) Arena, 15: 625.
— — Why the West needs it. (C. S. Thomas) Arena, 15: 897.
— — The Workingman and. (T. V. Powderly) No. Am. 153: 728.
— — Would it bring European Silver here? (E. O. Leech) Forum, 13: 34.
— Free Coinage Catechism. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 63: 23, 44, 82, 117.
— Free-silver Poison the Cause of Industrial Paralysis. (J. S. Tait) Engin. M. 11: 1001.
Silver, Future of. (R. P. Bland) No. Am. 160: 345.
— in Commerce. (W. C. Ford) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 478.
— in India. (J. C. Harrison) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 603. — (A. S. Ghosh) No. Am. 165: 477. — (S. Montagu) Fortn. 58: 545.
— — Crisis in, 1893. (Sir G. Chesney) 19th Cent. 33: 116. — (E. Hubbard) National, 22: 68.
— — — Effect of Fall in Value of Rupee. (Ameer Ali) 19th Cent. 33: 515.
— — — Indian Currency Experiment. (J. S. Nicholson) Contemp. 64: 339.
— in U. S. (C. S. Fairchild) Forum, 11: 550.
— — and Gold. (L. Playfair) Ecl. M. 116: 659.
— — and the Need of More Money. (W. M. Stewart) Forum, 11: 429.
— — as a Circulating Medium. (G. S. Boutwell) Forum, 11: 10.
— — — The Situation in the United States, 1890. (F. W. Taussig) Q. J. Econ. 4: 291. — (H. White) Q. J. Econ. 4: 397.
— — Can the U. S. restore the Bimetallic Standard? (G. C. Douglas) Arena, 9: 61.
— — The Currency Crisis in the United States. (M. Frewen) Fortn. 59: 762.
— — Exit Silver. (H. White) Nation, 57: 322.
— — Future of. (F. W. Taussig) Nation, 55: 196.
— — in the 53d Congress. (M. Frewen) National, 22: 542.
— — Law of 1890. (T. H. Hamilton) Chaut. 12: 180.
— — — History of. (S. Webster) Nation, 53: 308.
— — — Imminent Danger from. (G. F. Williams) Forum, 14: 789.
— — — India's Action and. (H. White) Forum, 15: 649.
— — — A Janus-faced Statute. (R. P. Bland) No. Am. 151: 344.
— — — Repeal of. (J. L. Laughlin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 282. — (H. White) Nation, 55: 404.
— — — — Debate in the Senate. (H. White) Nation, 57: 166.
— — — Should it be repealed? (J. H. Schiff) Forum, 12: 472.
— — — Threat of. (W. F. Vilas) Forum, 13: 285.
— — — Why it should be repealed. (G. S. Coe) Forum, 12: 611.
— — — Working of. (F. W. Taussig) Forum, 10: 105.
— — Legislation on. (H. White) Nation, 55: 367.
— — — and its Results. (E. O. Leech) No. Am. 157: 42.
— — — in 1890. (R. Giffen) 19th Cent. 28: 309. Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 643. Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 433.
— — Money Famine in the U. S. (G. C. Douglas) Arena, 8: 401.
— — New Campaign for. (H. White) Nation, 49: 160.
— — Politics of. (H. White) Nation, 54: 183.
— — Rule of the Gold Kings. (W. M. Stewart) No. Am. 154: 552.
— — Situation in Colorado, 1893. (E. W. Bemis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 277.
— The International Situation. (F. W. Taussig) Q. J. Econ. 11: 1.
— John Bull and. (F. J. Faraday) National, 29: 118.
— Learning the Silver Lesson. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 59: 438.
— Lodge's Plan for Coercing England. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 58: 422.
— Malignant Effects of the Free-silver Delusion. (E. Atkinson) Engin. M. 9: 405.
— Mining and Assay of. (C. Barnard Harper) 58: 75.
— a Money Metal. (J. T. Morgan) Arena, 16: 765.
— Nevada. (C. H. Shinn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 734.
— The Outlook for. (O. Arendt) No. Am. 162: 674.

Silver, Production of, Future of. (E. B. Andrews) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **8**: 544.
— — Question of. (R. Q. Mills) No. Am. **150**: 572. — (H. White) Nation, **45**: 389. — (A. Carnegie; J. Lubbock) No. Am. **157**: 354. — (J. F. Clark) Arena, **7**: 471. — (C. J. Buell) Arena, **8**: 191. — (W. W. Standish) Arena, **8**: 314. — (D. Horton) Fortn. **60**: 558. — (H. von Holst) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **8**: 280. — Nation, **36**: 50.
— — Bimetallic Parity. (C. Vincent) Arena, **8**: 151.
— — Great Britain's Opportunity. (E. Sassoon and others) National, **30**: 233.
— — in 1885. (H. White) Nation, **40**: 172.
— — in England. (H. White) Nation, **43**: 172.
— — in the Far East. (G. Peel) National, **27**: 546.
— — Monometallism. (W. M. Stewart) Arena, **8**: 277.
— — the Morning of a New Day. (G. C. Hill) Arena, **16**: 455.
— — Present Status of. (R. P. Bland) No. Am. **165**: 469.
— — Public Sentiment in America on. (F. H. Hardy) Fortn. **66**: 100. Same art. Ecl. M. **127**: 310.
— — Rehabilitation of Silver. (A. G. Schiff) Fortn. **60**: 566.
— — Remonetization of. (J. P. Jones) Arena, **16**: 736.
— — Reply to "A Financial Seer." (C. S. Thomas) Arena, **16**: 367.
— — Restoration of. (J. A. Grier) Lippinc. **48**: 622.
— — Seven Facts about Silver. (W. W. Standish) Arena, **8**: 418.
— — Silver or Fiat Money. (A. J. Warner) Arena, **8**: 567.
— — The Silver Side. (C. S. Thomas) Cent. **25**: 473.
— — up to Date. (M. Frewen) Fortn. **59**: 101.
— — Western Warning to the East. (L. M. Keasbey) Forum, **16**: 578.
— — Why it ceases to be Money. Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 577.
— — Windom's Plan. (H. White) Nation, **52**: 106.
— — A Word about. (E. G. Bourne) Cosmopol. **1**: 143.
— Restoration of. (R. P. Bland) Forum, **2**: 243.
— Shall it be demonetized? (N. P. Hill; A. Delmar; W. A. Phillips) No. Am. **141**: 491.
— Sinking. (W. R. Lawson) Contemp. **72**: 355.
— Soluble. Liv. Age, **210**: 319.
— Mr. Warner's Notions concerning. (H. White) Nation, **41**: 374.
Silver Age in Art. (W. C. Conant) Scrib. **9**: 193.
Silver Bill in Congress, 1877. How it should be vetoed. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **25**: 326.
— Practical Working of. (G. C. Ward) Nation, **25**: 362.
Silver Coin and Bullion in Commerce. (W. C. Ford) Nation, **63**: 263.
Silver Coinage historically considered. (H. D. McLeod) Engin. M. **8**: 579.
— in the United States, Danger of. (J. L. Laughlin) Atlan. **53**: 677.
— Senator Morrill's Speech, 1886. (H. White) Nation, **42**: 70.
— Need of an International Agreement. (F. H. Head) Forum, **17**: 455.
— — Folly of Further Agitation. (J. C. Hendrix) Forum. **17**: 467.
Silver Commission, 1877, H. Cernuschi and. (H. White) Nation, **24**: 253.
Silver Craze, Present Aspect of the. (C. S. Fairchild) Forum, **20**: 129.
— subsiding. (H. White) Nation, **61**: 40.
— I. Germany's Attitude as to a Bimetallic Union. (Count von Mirbach) II. The Silver Standard in Mexico. (M. Romero) No. Am. **160**: 699.
Silver in Ancient Times. No. Am. **160**: 759.
Silver Crisis. (H. White) Nation, **38**: 182.
Silver Currency, How it may be restored. (H. Boies) Arena, **21**: 757.
"Silver Dollar, The Old." (J. O. Herdman) Contemp. **70**: 504.
Silver Dollars. (H. White) Nation, **36**: 184.
Silver Fans, The. Liv. Age, **222**: 177.
Silver Frenzy, 1878, and the South. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **26**: 52.
— Subsidence of. (H. White) Nation, **29**: 435.
Silver Industry in the U. S. (A. Williams, jr.) Engin. M. **5**: 699.
Silver-lead, Duties on. (H. White) Nation, **48**: 500.
Silver-lead Smelting, American Practice. (W. R. Ingalls) Engin. M. **6**: 859.
Silver Man, 1878, Mind and Manners of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **26**: 91.
Silver Mania and the Banks, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **27**: 344.
— Executive Barrier against. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **25**: 280.
Silver Mines, Ancient, of Zacatecas. (C. S. Gleed) Cosmopol. **22**: 130.
— of Atacama. (J. Schumacher) Scrib. **8**: 43.
— of Central America. (J. D. Whelpley) Harper, **12**: 721.
Silver Mining among the Chinese. (J. A. Church) Engin. M. **2**: 196.
— Future of. (T. L. Greene) Nation, **57**: 340.
— Outlook for. (A. Williams) Engin. M. **8**: 443.
Silver Money, Crusade against. (E. A. Sassoon) 19th Cent. **19**: 882.
— in France. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **42**: 185.
Silver Mountains of Utah. (J. H. Beadle) Harper, **53**: 641.
Silver Movement, 1878, Destruction of Confidence by. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **26**: 106.
Silver Party's Platform, The. (H. White) Nation, **62**: 92.
Silver-plate. (J. Parton) Harper, **37**: 433.
Silver Plate by Gilbert Marks. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, **19**: 437.
Silver Policy of the Administration, 1894: Opponents' View (C. B. Spahr), Supporters' View (R. Mayo-Smith) Outl. **49**: 660.
Silversmith, The; the beauty of his art. M. of Art, **23**: 377.
"Silverspot," the Story of a Crow. (E. S. Thompson) Scrib. M. **23**: 212.
Silver States; are they ruined? (D. H. Waite) No. Am. **158**: 24.
Silverado Squatters, The. (R. L. Stevenson) Chaut. **5**: 27, 183.
Silverites and Jingoes. (E. Atkinson) No. Am. **161**: 554.
Silverware, American. (A. St. Johnston) M. of Art, **9**: 13.
— Manufacture of. (J. Parton) Atlan. **20**: 729.
— Old. (T. S. Woolsey) Harper, **93**: 577.
— Old English. (S. L. Johnson) Cosmopol. **20**: 509.
Simancas, Archives of. Liv. Age, **75**: 560.
Simeon, St., Shrine of, at Zara. (H. M. Cundall) M. of Art, **17**: 392.
Simeon, Charles, and his Predecessors in the Puritan Awakening. (J. Hamilton) Liv. Age, **14**: 487.
Similes. Liv. Age, **168**: 251.
Simla, an old Himalayan Town. Ecl. M. **78**: 502.
Simms, Wm. G., Views and Reviews. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. **63**: 357.
Simon, Jules. Critic, **28**: 432. — (P. de Coubertin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **14**: 450. — (E. de Pressensé) Nation, **31**: 90.

Simon, Jules, and the Ferry Laws. (A. Laugel) Nation, 29: 172.
— A Chat about. (A. D. Vandam) Fortn. 66: 148.
Simon Ryan, the Peterite; a story. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 35: 588, 746. Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 434-613.
Simon Smith. (W. R. Mackay) Lippinc. 58: 696.
Simony. (L. T. Dibdin) Contemp. 63: 213.
Simple Case, A. (W. Payne) Cent. 22: 263.
Simple Story, A. (Marguerite Poradowzka) Liv. Age, 216: 293-372.
Simpleton, A. (C. Reade) Harper, 45: 450-933. 46: 98-897. 47: 45-782.
Simpletons; a novel. (T. Hardy) Harper, 99: 65.
Simplicity. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 63: 309.
Simplon Pass, Crossing the. (A. J. Halliday) Outing, 23: 309.
— May-day on. (P. D. Natt) Lippinc. 29: 505.
Simpson, Sir James. Introduction of Chloroform. (E. B. Simpson) Cent. 25: 412.
Simpson, Matthew, Bishop, Crook's Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 51: 35.
Simpson, Mrs. M. C. M. Reminiscences: In the Early Forties. (M. C. M. Simpson) Liv. Age, 197: 90.
— — People I have known. (M. C. M. Simpson) Liv. Age, 197: 750.
Simpson, Thos. Discoveries of the Hudson's Bay Company. Liv. Age, 1: 1.
Simpson Willoughby's Groom; a story. (A. Laith) Liv. Age, 194: 691.
Sims, Thomas, Fugitive Slave. (N. M. Tiffany) New Eng. M. n. s. 2: 385.
Simsbury, Conn., Copper Mines. (J. M. French) New Eng. M. n. s. 5 ('86-87): 427.
Sin, The First, in the Bible and in Oriental Tradition. (F. Lenormant) Contemp. 36: 148.
— Original, What has become of? Liv. Age, 187: 371.
Sin of a Father. Liv. Age, 60: 301.
Sinai, Mount. (C. Emerson) No. Am. 53: 185.
— American at. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 16: 609.
— — Stanley's. Liv. Age, 49: 159.
Sinai and the Wilderness. (E. L. Wilson) Cent. 14: 323.
— Geology of. (E. W. Holland) Ecl. M. 68: 332.
— Peninsula of. Ecl. M. 66: 521, 688. Same art. Liv. Age, 88: 481.
— Stony. (E. N. Buxton) 19th Cent. 37: 138. Same art. Ecl. M. 124: 320. Same art. Liv. Age, 204: 349.
— to Shechem. (E. L. Wilson) Cent. 15: 193.
Sincerity. (R. W. Emerson) No. Am. 125: 271.
Sinclair, Catherine. Beatrice. Liv. Age, 35: 566.
Sinclair, Sir John. Liv. Age, 36: 529.
— Master of Sinclair. Liv. Age, 67: 579.
Sind, Sir Bartle Frere in. (Sir F. J. Goldsmid) National, 4: 30.
Sinecures and Salable Offices. (F. W. Roswell) Contemp. 24: 109.
Sinfire. (J. Hawthorne) Lippinc. 39: 1.
Singapore. (W. F. Oldham) Chaut. 12: 740.
Singer awaiting an Answer; a poem. (M. Merington) Harper, 90: 582.
Singers, Advertising Famous. (H. C. Lahee) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 104.
— Clayton's Queens of Song. Liv. Age, 79: 601.
— Italian Tenor Opera. (H. Lahee) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 542.
Singing, and Eating. (C. L. Kellogg) Critic, 6: 49.
— Art of. (Mrs. W. Hughes) 19th Cent. 13: 862.
— Congregational. Liv. Age, 136: 419.
— Decline of the Art of. (R. Davey) 19th Cent. 45: 944. — Nation, 31: 237.
Singing, in the 18th Century. (V. Paget) Fortn. 56: 842.
— Parlor. (W. Flagg) Atlan. 24: 410.
— Public. (Christine Nilsson) No. Am. 136: 568.
— Training of Children's Voices. (W. L. Tomlins) Cent. 4: 194.
— — in Public Schools. (E. C. Curtis) Harper, 78: 454.
— Voice in. (J. S. Dwight) No. Am. 106: 727.
Singing-campaign. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 15: 231.
Singing Heart; a poem. (D. Dandridge) Cosmopol. 6: 380.
Singing-student in London, A. (J. Forsyth) Harper, 88: 385.
Singing Voice, Mechanism of the. (A. Flint) Forum, 4: 612.
Single Tax, Enough to solve the Labor Problem. (S. M. Gay) Arena, 15: 956.
— Ethics of the. (W. L. Garrison; S. S. Craig; C. B. Fillebrown) Arena, 21: 51.
Singleton, Eng. (B. Herford) Atlan. 69: 289.
Singular Case, A. Liv. Age, 156: 352-534.
Singular Case of Jeshurun Barker. (J. Wilkinson) Atlan. 56: 13.
Singular Case of Mr. Samuel Spoolin. (F. A. Guthrie) Harper, 71: 942.
Singular Cleverness of Toby Van Loo [Kitwyk Stories]. (A. E. King) Cent. 25: 226.
Singular Family. (C. L. Weeks) Lippinc. 15: 227.
Singular Life, A. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 75: 1-721. 76: 77-433.
Singular Vote of Aut Tilbox. (S. P. McLean) Harper, 66: 76.
Sins, Scientific. (E. M. Bowden) Fortn. 55: 21.
Sintamaskin, a Midwinter Fairyland. (C. G. La Farge) Atlan. 78: 180.
Sioux, Battle with the. (L. B. Platt) Cosmopol. 4: 341.
— Massacre by, 1862. No. Am. 98: 266.
— Mythology of. (C. A. Eastman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 88.
— Quarter-century with the. (H. S. Houston) Outl. 60: 323.
— Religion of. (W. H. Wassell) Harper, 89: 945.
— Sketching among. ("Man-afraid-of-his-name") Outing, 23: 3.
— Sun-dance of. (F. Schwatka) Cent. 17: 753.
Sioux Falls, South Dakota. New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 349.
— Divorce Colony at, and Some Noted Colonists. (J. Realf, jr.) Arena, 4: 696.
Sioux War, Nebraska's National Guard in. (W. R. Hamilton) Outing, 28: 317.
Sippurim. Ecl. M. 58: 362.
Sir Brooke Fosbrooke. (C. Lever) Liv. Age, v. 85-91.
Sir Charles Danvers. (M. Cholmondeley) Liv. Age, 181: 595. 183: 799.
Sir George Tressady. (Mrs. H. Ward) Cent. 29: 177-817. 30: 28-934.
Sir Gibbie. (G. MacDonald) Liv. Age, 139: 143-653. 140: 16-723.
Sir Greenhat. Liv. Age, 171: 349.
Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite. (A. Trollope) Lippinc. 5: 405, 633. 6: 77-351.
"Sir John." (J. Kent) Liv. Age, 199: 401.
Sir Michael. (F. Pollock) Liv. Age, 192: 788.
Sir Roger de Coverley. Ecl. M. 26: 76. Same art. Liv. Age, 33: 385.
Sir Simon's Courtship. (G. W. Hartley) Liv. Age, 202: 531.
Sir Tray; an Arthurian Idyl. (E. B. Hamley) Liv. Age, 116: 593.
Sirdar's Chess-board, The. (E. W. Latimer) Harper, 71: 350.

Sirens of the Sea [Natural History]. (W. H. Larrabee) Pop. Sci. Mo. **20**: 621.
— in Ancient Literature and Art. (W. C. Perry) 19th Cent. **14**: 108.
Sirius and its System. (J. E. Gore) Liv. Age, **196**: 495.
— a Drifting Star. Ecl. M. **74**: 108.
— News from. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. **71**: 1484.
— System of. (C. Flammarion) Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 47.
Sirius; a fairy tale. Ecl. M. **32**: 427.
Sisal Hemp, Cultivation of, in the Bahamas. (J. I. Northrop) Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 606.
Sismondi, Jean Charles L. S. de. Liv. Age, **89**: 443. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. **66**: 32.
— Julia Sévéra. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **15**: 163.
— Political Ideas of. (Lord Colchester) National, **2**: 212.
Sister. (H. S. Merriam) Ecl. M. **119**: 99. Same art. Liv. Age, **194**: 371.
Sister Aimée; a story. (Abbie F. Brown) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **6**: 44.
Sister Anna's Probation. (H. Martineau) Liv. Age, **73**: 372–556.
Sister Anne. (E. W. Olney) Liv. Age, **46**: 195–565.
Sister Beatrice; a poem. (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. **39**: 69.
Sister Cordelia. Liv. Age, **203**: 466.
Sister Dolorosa. (J. L. Allen) Cent. **19**: 265–580.
Sister Mary's Story. (J. Silsbee) Atlan. **44**: 576.
Sister of the Annunciation; a story. (M. Merington) Harper, **89**: 857.
Sister of Charity, Every-day Life of a. (L. R. McCabe) Cosmopol. **23**: 289.
Sister Silvia; a tale. (M. A. Tincker) Lippinc. **22**: 719.
Sister Tabea. (E. Eggleston) Cent. **9**: 894.
Sister Todhunter's Heart. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. **12**: 335.
Sister Weeden's Prayer. (S. Bonner) Lippinc. **27**: 399.
Sisters, The; a poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. **27**: 68.
Sisters of Balgowrie, The. (J. H. Findlater) Liv. Age, **212**: 505.
Sisterhoods. Liv. Age, **57**: 314. — (S. B. Wister) No. Am. **117**: 439.
— English. (M. Trench) 19th Cent. **16**: 339. — (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. **9**: 564.
Sitting Bull, In the Country of. (Rosa T. Shelton) Outl. **60**: 617.
— True Story of the Death of. (E. G. Fechét) Cosmopol. **20**: 493.
Siwa, Journey to. (W. Jennings-Bramly) Geog. J. **10**: 597.
Six Bulls to die. (Mrs. N. Cutter) Cent. **24**: 659.
Six by the Sea in Normandy. Liv. Age, **214**: 396.
Six Days in a Guardsman's Life; a story. (Alice W. French) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **8**: 579.
Six Feet of Romance; a story. (D. C. Beard) Cosmopol. **7**: 226.
Six Hours in Squantico. (F. H. Smith) Harper, **81**: 130.
Six of One and Half a Dozen of the Other; a tale. Harper, **68**: 765.
Six Thousand Tons of Gold; a story. (K. E. Kirkwood) Chaut. **19**: 395–659. **20**: 48, 175.
Six Views of Miss Starr; a story. (E. Duykwood) Lippinc. **28**: 97.
Sixteen Years ago. (A. G. Penn) Lippinc. **7**: 243.
Sixth Sense, The. (P. Tyner) Arena, **10**: 37.
Sixth Sense, The; a story. (M. S. Briscoe) Harper, **96**: 247.
Sixth Sense: or, Another World; a story. (J. H. Rosny) Chaut. **23**: 589.
Sixtus V., Pope, Life and Times of. Liv. Age, **107**: 643.
— a Memorable Pope. Liv. Age, **115**: 752.
Skalds, Poetry of the. (W. A. Craigie) Liv. Age, **211**: 685.
Skaters, The; a poem. (C. G. Rogers) Outing, **29**: 392.
Skating. (C. B. Vaux) Outing, **9**: 411. **15**: 250. — Ecl. M. **58**: 252. — (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **27**: 200.
— at Home and Abroad. Liv. Age, **68**: 817.
— Danish Skate-sail. Cent. **1**: 726.
— Figure. (J. E. Nitchie) Outing, **33**: 387.
— King Skate; a poem. (C. Turner) Outing, **25**: 267.
— on Artificial Ice. (C. Creyke) 19th Cent. **41**: 474.
— Speed, International. (R. T. McKenzie) Outing, **31**: 217.
— Speed in, Anatomy of. (R. T. McKenzie) Pop. Sci. Mo. **48**: 180.
Skeena River, Up the, to the Home of the Tsimshians. (G. A. Dorsey) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 181.
Skeleton Leaves. Liv. Age, **78**: 176.
Skeleton of a Pipe. (E. Robinson) Lippinc. **35**: 607.
Skeleton on Round Island; a story. (M. H. Catherwood) Harper, **96**: 524.
Skeletons, Primigenial. (H. P. F. Marriott) Pop. Sci. Mo. **48**: 14.
Skelt, Juvenile Dramas of. (R. L. Stevenson) M. of Art, **7**: 227.
Skelton, John, and his Poetry. Liv. Age, **92**: 266.
Skeptic, Confessions of a. Forum, **2**: 284.
Skeptic, The; a tale of married life. Same art. Liv. Age, **127**: 294.
Skeptics of the Old Testament, Dillon on. (S. R. Driver) Contemp. **69**: 257.
Skepticism: its Cause and Cure. (H. B. Whipple) Outl. **63**: 800.
— and Modern Poetry. Liv. Age, **121**: 236.
— Modern. Ecl. M. **67**: 1. — (A. Blauvelt) Scrib. **6**: 424–725. — (L. H. Atwater) Scrib. **7**: 478.
— — and Ethical Culture. (F. Adler) Forum, **16**: 379.
— — and its Fruit. Ecl. M. **85**: 416.
— of Believers. (L. Stephen) Fortn. **28**: 355.
— Reasons for. (H. Rogers) Liv. Age, **85**: 241, 371.
— Tenets of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **77**: 60.
— Various Causes of. Liv. Age, **139**: 573.
Sketch by MacNeil, A; a story. (F. Remington) Harper, **98**: 863.
Sketch in a Narrow Street. Liv. Age, **142**: 42.
Sketch in Scarlet. (E. H. Fowler) Liv. Age, **221**: 638.
Sketch in Umber. (A. Bates) Lippinc. **40**: 744.
Sketches. (Paul Bourget) Liv. Age, **217**: 3–430.
Sketches and Essays by C. Dickens. (J. MacArthur) Bookman, **6**: 189.
Sketches and Studies by Old and Modern Masters. (J. Oldcastle) M. of Art, **4**: 84.
Sketches from Life. (H. Martineau) Harper, **2**: 372.
Sketches, A Set of. (H. Pyle) Cent. **25**: 210.
Sketching, Art of. (R. A. M. Stevenson) M. of Art, **9**: 124.
— An Artist's Idea of. (B. Day) M. of Art, **5**: 26.
— for Literary Purposes. (M. Thompson) Critic, **4**: 37.
— from Nature. (J. E. Hodgson) M. of Art, **16**: 302.
— in Water-colors. (W. Severn) Ecl. M. **94**: 623.
Sketching Club, Hints for Organizing a. (R. St. J. Tyrwhitt) M. of Art, **4**: 325.
Ski Run to Desolation Lake. (W. H. Elmer) Outing, **33**: 599.
Ski-running. (W. S. Harwood) Outing, **21**: 339.
— Crossing an Alpine Pass on Skis. (A. C. Doyle) McClure, **4**: 348.
Skies, Changeful. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. **57**: 846.

Skiff-racing, St. Lawrence. (C. B. Vaux) Outing, 20: 324.
Skin, Human. (I. Ashe) Ecl. M. 59: 317.
Skinner, John. Tullochgorum. (A. Barr) Atlan. 51: 799.
Skinner, Otis, Actor. (A. Brownell) Bost. 3: 190.
Skins of Wild Beasts in Commerce. Ecl. M. 131: 221.
Skip; a Tale of the War. (W. P. Chipman) Cosmopol. 2: 142.
Skipper and el Capitan; a story. (F. R. Stockton) Cosmopol. 26: 84.
Skipper Ben; a poem. (L. Larcom) Atlan. 16: 84.
Skobeleff, General. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 36: 536.
— the Russian Bayard. (W. K. Rose) Fortn. 38: 405. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 291. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 837.
Skopas, Art of, in the British Museum. (E. Sellers) 19th Cent. 37: 682.
Skull in the Gold Drift. (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. 35: 200.
— Marvels of the. Ecl. M. 54: 533.
Skunk River, On the. (L. C. Jones) Lippinc. 26: 56.
Sky, The. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 50: 634. — (J. Tyndall) Forum, 4: 595.
Sky-gazing. (C. M. Skinner) Liv. Age, 214: 767.
Sky-pilot; a story. (Mary S. Hancock) Liv. Age, 211: 168.
Skye, Isle of. Liv. Age, 159: 146.
Slander; a poem. (E. Fawcett) Cosmopol. 14: 531.
— and Libel. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 365.
— Precepts for Slandering safely. (C. H. Truax) Scrib. 15: 214.
Slang. Liv. Age, 39: 404. — (E. B. Sherman) Critic, 30: 153. — Atlan. 71: 425. — (F. Hall) Nation, 57: 155.
— and its Analogues, Farmer's. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 51: 288.
— and Metaphor. (E. F. Andrew) Chaut. 23: 462.
— Dictionary of, Maitland's. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 54: 469.
— Function of. (B. Matthews) Harper, 87: 304.
— in America. (W. Whitman) No. Am. 141: 431.
— Philology of. (E. B. Tylor) Liv. Age, 121: 367. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 722.
— Philosophy of. Liv. Age, 223: 324.
Slang Dictionaries. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 53: 261.
Slapping Sal, The; a story. (A. Conan Doyle) McClure, 1: 206.
Slatin Pasha, Rudolph C. Fire and Sword in the Sudan, trans. by Wingate. (F. D. Lugard) National, 27: 178.
— Ten Years' Captivity of. (S. E. Tillman) Cosmopol. 22: 139.
Slav, Coming of the. (G. Washburn) Contemp. 73: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 513.
Slavs, The. Racial Geography of Europe. (W. Z. Ripley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 721.
Slave's Devotion; a story. (T. Greenleaf) Chaut. 25: 262.
Slaves, Fugitive, Narratives of. (N. M. Tiffany) New Eng. M. n. s. 1: 524. 2: 569.
— Names of. Atlan. 66: 428.
— Religious Life of. (C. A. Raymond) Harper, 27: 479, 676, 816.
— White, and Bond Servants, in the American Colonies. (A. B. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 612.
Slaves of the Lamp; a story. (R. Kipling) McClure, 9: 837.
Slave-burning in Mass. Colony. (J. Noble) Nation, 69: 390.
Slave-dealer of 1690, his Account of the Natives of Fida. Liv. Age, 185: 268.
Slaveholder, Former, Recollections of. (M. V. Moore) New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 665.
Slave Hunts in Central Africa. Harper, 48: 710.
Slave Immigration. (S. Heydenfeldt) Liv. Age, 20: 471.
Slave Life in Kentucky. (J. L. Allen) Cent. 12: 852.
Slave Markets of Egypt. Liv. Age, 21: 220.
Slave Power in the United States, Cairnes on. Liv. Age, 75: 303.
Slave-ship, The Last. (G. Howe) Scrib. M. 8: 113.
Slave Songs of the United States. Nation, 5: 411. — Liv. Age, 96: 231.
Slave System of England. Liv. Age, 14: 235.
Slave-trade, African. (W. M. Torrens) Fortn. 49: 691. — (F. D. Lugard) Contemp. 56: 335. — (D. Greenwell) Contemp. 22: 138.
— — and the English Government. (H. Waller) Contemp. 55: 528.
— — in the Congo Basin. (E. J. Glave) Cent. 17: 824.
— — in 1857. Liv. Age, 54: 566.
— — Granville Sharp and. (G. Browne) Liv. Age, 184: 259.
— — Suppression of. Liv. Age, 125: 67.
— and Life in Central Asia. (A. Vámbéry) Fortn. 7: 537.
— and West Indies. Liv. Age, 16: 509.
— Canot's Twenty Years in. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 80: 153.
— from an American Point of View, 1854. Liv. Age, 43: 368.
— in Madagascar, France and. (L. C. Goodrich) 19th Cent. 14: 257.
— in the South Seas. Ecl. M. 79: 1. 80: 566.
— in Turkey. Liv. Age, 57: 709.
— in West African Hinterland. (C. H. Robinson) Contemp. 73: 698.
— Massachusetts. (L. Brandt) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 83.
— to the United States, Suppression of, Du Bois's. Am. Hist. R. 2: 555. — Nation, 63: 498.
Slave-trader's Letter Book. No. Am. 143: 447.
Slave Traders of New York. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 99: 293.
Slave Vessel, Scenes on board of a Captured. Liv. Age, 1: 425.
Slavery. (E. Washburn) No. Am. 41: 170. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 92: 492. — Liv. Age, 12: 433.
— Abolition of, in India and Egypt. (Sir H. B. E. Frère) Fortn. 39: 349.
— — in Missouri. (T. M. Post) No. Am. 100: 476.
— — in the U. S. (J. B. McMaster) Chaut. 15: 24.
— — Universal. (E. Planchot) Chaut. 10: 580.
— Amelioration of. (S. G. Fisher) No. Am. 77: 466.
— among the Indians. Liv. Age, 62: 102.
— and the Bible. Liv. Age, 78: 163.
— and the Early Church. (H. C. Lea) No. Am. 100: 21.
— and the Missouri Question. (L. Shaw) No. Am. 10: 137. *See also* Missouri Question.
— and the Slave Trade. (S. W. Baker) Ecl. M. 83: 203.
— — in Africa. (H. M. Stanley) Harper, 86: 613.
— and the Slaveocracy. (C. C. Hazewell) Nation, 1: 202.
— Anti-slavery Agitation, Conventions during the. (A. M. Diaz) Cosmopol. 7: 475.
— Anti-slavery Conflict. (E. Quincy) Nation, 9: 343.
— Anti-slavery Movement in the United States. (J. F. Clarke) No. Am. 120: 47. *See* Anti-slavery.
— Antislavery Times in Plymouth, Mass. (A. M. Diaz) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 225.
— Bible View of. S. G. Fisher No. Am. 98: 48.
— Christian, in Barbary. Liv. Age, 42: 51.

Slavery, The Coming. (H. Spencer) Contemp. **45**: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. **102**: 721. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 721.
— Emancipation in England. (S. D. Collett) Atlan. **8**: 742.
— in Africa. National, **12**: 260. — (H. Drummond) Scrib. M. **5**: 660.
— — in East Central. (O. Crawfurd) 19th Cent. **24**: 439.
— in Brazil, Abolition of. (W. J. Hammond) 19th Cent. **24**: 94. Same art. Liv. Age, **178**: 360.
— in Early Texas. (L. G. Bugbee) Pol. Sci. Q. **13**: 389, 648.
— in Egypt. (J. C. McCoan) Ecl. M. **89**: 111.
— — The Nile *corvée*. (F. Cope Whitehouse) Nation, **55**: 373.
— in Law. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. **96**: 148.
— in Old Deerfield. (G. Sheldon) New Eng. M. n. s. **8**: 49.
— in Politics. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. **98**: 105.
— in Russia. (Mrs. T. Robinson) No. Am. **82**: 293.
— in the Southern States. Liv. Age, **35**: 433.
— in the United States. Liv. Age, **53**: 705. — (E. Peabody) No. Am. **73**: 347.
— — Denmark Vesey. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **7**: 728.
— — First and Last. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. **22**: 744.
— — Gabriel's Defeat. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **10**: 337.
— — Kansas Usurpation. (P. Godwin) Atlan. **1**: 492.
— — Nat Turner's Insurrection, 1831. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **8**: 173.
— — Principles, Development and Expedients of. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. **9**: 627.
— — Where will it end? (Mrs. Chapman) Atlan. **1**: 239.
— Jefferson's Views on. (A. D. White) Atlan. **9**: 29.
— Jewish, Smith on. Liv. Age, **78**: 204.
— Lavigerie on. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, **50**: 379.
— Letter on. (M. J. M'Intosh) Liv. Age, **37**: 503.
— Letters of Colonel William Byrd on Slavery and Indentured Servants, 1736, 1739. Am. Hist. R. **1**: 88.
— Light on Underground Railroads. (W. H. Siebert) Am. Hist. R. **1**: 455.
— Masters and Slaves in the Old South. (J. H. La Roche) No. Am. **166**: 383.
— My Life as a Slave. (C. Stewart) Harper, **69**: 730.
— Post-revolutionary Movement of Slaves Southward. (L. Bonsal) Nation, **46**: 135.
— Principles and Expedients of. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. **9**: 627.
— Roman. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. **39**: 413.
— Slave Power and the Money Power. (C. W. Cram) Arena, **8**: 690.
— Statistics of American. Liv. Age, **37**: 489.
— under the British Flag. (F. D. Lugard) 19th Cent. **39**: 335. — (F. W. Newman) Liv. Age, **140**: 451.
— when it went out of Politics. (N. Brooks) Scrib. M. **17**: 338.
Slavic Agitations in Austria, 1871. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **12**: 38.
Slavic Languages, Abel on. (W. D. Whitney) Critic, **3**: 305.
— and Literature. (A. de Gurowski) No. Am. **71**: 329.
Slavic Peoples, Republican Movements in. (E. Castelar) Fortn. **18**: 325.
Slavic World, South. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **43**: 333.
Slavonians, South, and Rajpoots. (Sir H. S. Maine) 19th Cent. **2**: 796.
Slavonian Fairies. (F. S. Kraus) Pop. Sci. Mo. **37**: 684.
Slavonic Popular Poetry. (Mrs. Robinson) No. Am. **43**: 85.
Sledging in Norway. (C. Edwardes) Outing, **25**: 215.
Sleeman, Sir W. H. Rambles in India. Liv. Age, **4**: 544.
Sleep; a poem. (A. Brown) Harper, **87**: 250.
Sleep. Liv. Age, **101**: 677. Same art. Ecl. M. **73**: 34. — Ecl. M. **30**: 354.
— and Dreams, Maury on. (Sir H. Holland) Liv. Age, **117**: 579.
— and its Counterfeits. (A. de Watteville) Fortn. **47**: 732. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **31**: 597.
— Art of getting to. (G. Fitzhugh) Lippinc. **4**: 114.
— asleep and awake. Ecl. M. **72**: 101.
— Chemistry of. (H. Wurtz) Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 230.
— Curiosities of. Ecl. M. **58**: 290.
— Hygiene of. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **19**: 334.
— Mystery of. Ecl. M. **66**: 452.
— Phenomenon of. (B. W. Richardson) Ecl. M. **76**: 348. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 411.
— Physiology of. Ecl. M. **62**: 39.
— Pleasure and Pains of. Liv. Age, **50**: 557.
— Poetry of. Ecl. M. **96**: 241.
— Romance of. (J. J. Belcher) Harper, **34**: 638.
— Somnambulism, etc. (W. James) Nation, **7**: 50.
— Theory of. Liv. Age, **98**: 213.
— Theories about. Ecl. M. **130**: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, **216**: 343.
Sleep-walker, The. (S. B. Keach) Harper, **48**: 258.
Sleeper, The; a poem. (J. Thompson) Ecl. M. **98**: 689.
Sleepiness and Sleeplessness. (A. Schofield) Ecl. M. **123**: 707.
Sleeping Beauty in the Wood; a story. (A. I. Thackeray) Liv. Age, **95**: 734.
Sleeplessness. (A. S. Eccles) National, **23**: 797. Same art. Ecl. M. **123**: 406.
Sleeplessness of John Colton Dow. (J. E. Chamberlin) Cent. **34**: 308.
Sleigh Bells; a poem. (L. A. Fletcher) Outing, **29**: 323.
Sleighing. (W. H. Whyte) Outing, **13**: 387.
Sleight-of-hand. (A. Herrmann) Lippinc. **52**: 475.
Slender Romance. (R. M. Stuart) Cent. **29**: 462.
Slight Misunderstanding; a story. Lippinc. **24**: 592.
Slip in the Fens; a story. Liv. Age, **116**: 361–751. **117**: 45.
Slivinski, Joseph. Critic, **24**: 112.
Sloane, Wm. M., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **13**: 437. — Critic, **26**: 294.
Slow-burning Construction. (F. C. Moore) Engin. M. **14**: 955. — (E. Atkinson) Cent. **15**: 566.
Slowtopp's Confession; a story. (J. Lillie) Harper, **78**: 557.
Sloyd. (W. S. Harwood) Outl. **58**: 43.
— Aim, Method, and Results of. (F. B. Arngrimsson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 784.
— Distinguishing Characteristics of. (L. J. Woodward) Educa. **13**: 296.
Sluis, Battle of. (A. T. Storey) National, **28**: 681.
Slum, The Battle with the. (J. A. Riis) Atlan. **83**: 626.
Slums of London, Stamping out. (E. Marshall) Cent. **29**: 700.
— Only Cure for. (E. R. L. Gould) Forum, **19**: 495.
— Problem of. Ecl. M. **116**: 260.
— Studies in the. (H. Campbell) Lippinc. **25**: 568, 740. **26**: 103–498.
— Uninhabitable Houses in City. (W. Stevenson) Engin. M. **9**: 832.
Slyfield House, Surrey. (B. Champneys) M. of Art, **9**: 177.
Small Arms of European Armies. (W. W. Kimball) Scrib. M. **6**: 363.

Small House at Allington. (A. Trollope) Harper, v. 25–29.
Small-pox and Compulsory Vaccination. (T. Watson) 19th Cent. 3: 1001.
— and Vaccination. (J. Ware) No. Am. 13: 286.
— — 1871–81. (W. B. Carpenter) 19th Cent. 11: 526.
Small Talk, Perils of. (A. M. Hamilton) Cent. 29: 739.
Smedley, W. T., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 11: 77.
Smeed, E. C., and his Work. (H. Haupt) Engin. M. 4: 115.
Smell; a Neglected Sense. (E. Dillon) 19th Cent. 35: 574. Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 502.
— Sense of, and Odors. (C. Henry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 682.
— — in Vertebrates, Æsthetic Value of. (H. T. Finck) Atlan. 46: 793.
— — in Maoris. Liv. Age, 196: 448.
Smelt Fishing, Winter. (C. J. Kinsley) Outing, 19: 394.
Smelting Process, The Pyritic. (P. Argall) Engin. M. 7: 78.
Smerinthus, a New Moth. (L. Von Reizenstein) Scrib. 22: 864.
Smetham, James, Letters. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 54: 116.
Smith, Adam, and Alexander Hamilton. (E. G. Bourne) Q. J. Econ. 8: 328.
— and his Friends. Liv. Age, 206: 771.
— as a Person. (W. Bagehot) Fortn. 26: 18. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 604.
— Lectures on Justice, Police, Revenue, and Arms. (W. Hasbach) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 684.
Smith, Alexander. Ecl. M. 68: 696. — Liv. Age, 55: 232. — Ecl. M. 43: 129.
— Edwin of Deira. Ecl. M. 54: 299.
— Poems. Ecl. M. 29: 376. — Liv. Age, 37: 632. 40: 314.
Smith, Elizabeth. (Mary D. Steele) Educa. 17: 411.
— a Woman Learned and Wise. Liv. Age, 216: 400.
Smith, Elizabeth Oakes. (W. M. Griswold) Critic, 23: 361.
Smith, F. Hopkinson, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 8: 629.
— in New York. (R. Riordan) Critic, 32: 225.
— in Three Professions. (G. Willets) Arena, 22: 68.
— Portraits of. McClure, 1: 492.
Smith, George Adam, and the Lyman Beecher Lectures. (C. S. Macfarland) Outl. 61: 966.
Smith, Goldwin, with portrait. Ecl. M. 64: 520.
— and the Riddle of Existence. Liv. Age, 213: 488.
— as a Critic. (H. Spencer) Contemp. 41: 519.
— at Home. (C. G. D. Roberts) Critic, 7: 13. — (F. Yeigh) Bk. Buyer, 18: 195.
— Historical Works. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 99: 523.
— Political Essays. Nation, 58: 215.
— Present and Past. (R. B. O'Brien) Fortn. 41: 202.
— "Views" on the Political History of the U. S. (W. Wilson) Forum, 16: 489.
Smith, Sir Harry. A Reminiscence of the Boer War in 1848. (G. F. H. Berkeley) Fortn. 72: 1032.
Smith, Henry Boynton, Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 31: 381.
Smith, Henry J. Stephen. (J. W. L. Glaisher) Fortn. 39: 653. Same art. Liv. Age, 157: 643.
Smith, Horace, and James. Ecl. M. 68: 473.
— Posthumous Memoirs of. Liv. Age, 24: 72.
Smith, James, Author of Rejected Addresses. Ecl. M. 68: 478. — Liv. Age, 182: 162.
Smith, Hon. Jeremiah, Life of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 61: 107.
Smith, Capt. John. Liv. Age, 38: 515. — (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 21: 721.
— Adventures of in America. (H. Adams) No. Am. 104: 1.
— Arber's Edition of. (W. E. Foster) Nation, 39: 204.
— in Virginia. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 76: 350.
— Life of. (J. Everett) No. Am. 16: 270.
— Pocahontas Myth exploded. (H. Adams) No. Am. 104: 11.
— True Founder of Virginia. Ecl. M. 56: 392.
Smith, Rev. John, of Cambridge, Eng. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 19: 789.
Smith, Joseph, Mormon Prophet. Ecl. M. 80: 479.
Smith, J. Lawrence, Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 233.
Smith, Mary. Two Types of Piety. Atlan. 73: 834.
Smith, Col. Nicholas; stories of our great national songs. (F. Wayne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 284.
Smith, Oliver, of Hatfield, Mass. (G. B. Stebbins) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 166.
Smith, Persifor Frazer. Liv. Age, 57: 799.
Smith, Richard, Diary of, in the Continental Congress, 1775–76. Am. Hist. R. 1: 288, 493.
Smith, Roswell. (W. Gladden) Cent. 22: 310.
Smith, Samuel Francis, Author of "America." Bost. 3: 224. — (C. E. L. Wingate) Critic, 27: 349.
Smith, Sophia, of Hatfield, Mass. (G. B. Stebbins) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 166.
Smith, Sydney. (Geo. Saintsbury) Liv. Age, 177: 780. — With portrait. (A. Lang) Harper, 69: 893. — Liv. Age, 164: 451. — (C. Pebody) Liv. Age, 106: 807. — (E. Quincy) Nation, 22: 163. — Liv. Age, 46: 305. — Ecl. M. 68: 378.
— and Lamb. (W. L. Symonds) Atlan. 3: 290.
— and Social Reform. Liv. Age, 205: 314.
— Character and Opinions of. (W. Kirkland) Liv. Age, 10: 217.
— Lady Holland's Memoir of. Ecl. M. 36: 577. Same art. Liv. Age, 46: 402. — Liv. Age, 46: 224.
— Moral Philosophy. Liv. Age, 25: 469. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 337.
— a Plagiarist. Liv. Age, 10: 190.
— Primate of the Wits. Ecl. M. 130: 762.
— Qualities of. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 82: 100.
— Works of. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 59: 104. — Liv. Age, 5: 32.
Smith, Thomas Assheton. Liv. Age, 65: 280.
Smith, William, of the Middle Temple. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 25: 377.
— and Lucy. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 49: 38.
— Thorndale. Atlan. 58: 573.
Smith, Rt. Hon. William Henry. Liv. Age, 191: 676.
— as a Colleague. (Lord Ashbourne) National, 22: 592.
— English Dependence upon. Critic, 12: 268.
Smith, Admiral Sir William Sidney. Liv. Age, 17: 103.
Smith, Wm. Robertson. (J. G. Frazer) Fortn. 61: 800. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 58: 308. — Critic, 24: 241.
Smith College. (M. A. Jordan) New Eng. M. 5 ('86–87): 207. — Scrib. 14: 9.
— Festivals in. (H. C. Seelye) Cent. 27: 432.
— Historical Sketch of. (Caroline E. Hilliard) Educa. 8: 12.
— Preparation for Citizenship at. (J. B. Clark) Educa. 9: 483.
— Undergraduate Life at. (Alice K. Fellows) Scrib. M. 24: 37.
Smithers; a story. (M. Thompson) Lippinc. 49: 722.
Smithfield Cattle-market. Liv. Age, 31: 76.
Smithson, G. E. T. Geog. J. 13: 545.
Smithsonian Institution. (C. Hale) No. Am. 79: 441.
— First Half Century of. Nation, 67: 16.

Smithsonian Institution: its Origin, Growth, etc. (H. C. Bolton) Pop. Sci. Mo. **48**: 289, 449.
Smoke Prevention. (Sir F. Pollock) 19th Cent. **9**: 478.
— in Manufactories. (H. D. Rawnsley) Contemp. **57**: 512.
Smoking. (J. V. Darling) Lippinc. **2**: 147.
— and Drinking, Fiske's Argument for. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, **8**: 13.
— Does it pay to smoke? (J. Parton) Atlan. **21**: 129.
— Ethics of. (L. Tolstoï) Contemp. **59**: 170. Same art. Ecl. M. **116**: 390.
— Etiquette of. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, **1**: 749.
— from a College Girl's Point of View. (E. P. Gould) Educa. **6**: 509.
— Hygiene for Smokers. (F. Bremont) Pop. Sci. Mo. **25**: 643.
— Physiological Effect of. (F. G. Fairfield) Pop. Sci. Mo. **6**: 76.
— Praise of. Ecl. M. **20**: 281.
Smollett, Tobias. Liv. Age, **56**: 641.
— in Search of Health. (E. Schuyler) Nation, **48**: 423, 444.
— in the South of Europe. Liv. Age, **192**: 507.
— Inedited Memorials of. (W. Sargent) Atlan. **3**: 693.
Smuggler's Bride; a story. (J. Heard, jr.) Cosmopol. **7**: 153.
Smuggling, Manx. Liv. Age, **162**: 509.
— Modern. (J. Q. Howard) Forum, **2**: 69.
— Stories of Irish Smugglers. (J. A. Froude) Scrib. **5**: 221.
Smyrna. Liv. Age, **10**: 201.
— the City of Figs. (M. Effendi) Liv. Age, **28**: 167.
Smyth, William. Lectures on Modern History. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **69**: 520.
Smyth's Channel and the Strait of Magellan. (T. Child) Harper, **82**: 442.
Snails, Land, Protective Devices and Coloration of. (H. A. Pilsbry) Pop. Sci. Mo. **42**: 187.
Snakes. Pop. Sci. Mo. **33**: 490. — Liv. Age, **180**: 635. — Ecl. M. **102**: 258.
— Adventures with. Ecl. M. **58**: 262.
— and Snake-charmers. (W. Cooper) Ecl. M. **21**: 313. Same art. Liv. Age, **28**: 327.
— Anecdotes of. Liv. Age, **154**: 317, 737.
— Deadly, How to recognize. (G. R. O'Reilly) Outing, **34**: 375.
— Florida. (R. G. Robinson) Lippinc. **58**: 710.
— Garter, Habits of. (A. G. Mayer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **42**: 485.
— in India, Venomous. (Sir J. Fayrer) 19th Cent. **26**: 963. Same art. Ecl. M. **114**: 81.
— Mistakes about. Liv. Age, **50**: 126.
— Poisonous, in India. (E. C. Cotes) McClure, **2**: 466.
— The Serpent's Strangeness. (W. H. Hudson) Fortn. **61**: 528.
Snake-bite, Inoculation against. (H. J. W. Dam) McClure, **3**: 460.
Snake-charmers of India, Jugglers and. (C. E. Romain) Cosmopol. **5**: 503.
Snake-charming in Cairo. (R. Owen) Ecl. M. **78**: 486.
Snake-poisoning. Ecl. M. **101**: 261.
Snake River Valley, In the. (J. R. Spears) Chaut. **15**: 298, 416.
Snake Story, The Best, in the World. Liv. Age, **211**: 251.
Sneezing. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 491.
— Superstitions connected with. (R. G. Haliburton) Ecl. M. **84**: 602.
Sneyd, Honora, and Major André. (W. Sargent) Atlan. **6**: 715.
Snipe and Plover Shooting. (J. D. Ackerman) Outing, **34**: 167.
— Modern. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, **27**: 353.
Snipe-hunt, A; a story of Jim-Ned Creek. (M. E. M. Davis) Harper, **92**: 352.
Snipe Shooting. (G. B. Grinnell) Cent. **4**: 921.
— in the Hammock Lands. (G. B. Mallon) Outing, **31**: 439.
— on the American Prairies. (F. Satterthwaite) Outing, **9**: 547.
— on Long Island. (R. I. Brasher) Outing, **17**: 83.
— Spring. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **24**: 121.
Snippet Literature. Ecl. M. **133**: 140. Same art. Liv. Age, **221**: 653.
Snob, The American. Lippinc. **23**: 766.
Snoring, How to stop. (J. A. Wyeth) Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 704.
Snow. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **9**: 188. — (Edith M. Thomas) Atlan. **55**: 344.
— and Rain, Colored. (E. Dunkin) Ecl. M. **68**: 435.
— The First. Atlan. **59**: 275.
— upon the Waters. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. **4**: 327.
Snow Banners of the California Alps. (J. Muir) Harper, **55**: 162.
Snow-birds; a poem. (A. Lampman) Atlan. **67**: 44.
Snow Blockade in the Rocky Mountains. (G. Palmer) Liv. Age, **164**: 503.
Snow Crystals, Study of. (W. A. Bentley; G. H. Perkins) Pop. Sci. Mo. **53**: 75.
Snow-drifts, Fighting. (Lewis McLouth) Cosmopol. **23**: 363.
Snow Picnic. Liv. Age, **72**: 3.
Snow-shoe and Toboggan. (N. B. Woodworth) Outing, **9**: 339.
Snow-shoe Tramp, A. (B. Harlowe) Outing, **31**: 459.
Snow-shoes, Caribou Hunting on. (P. Van Dyke) Outing, **29**: 361.
— Norwegian. (R. W. Jackson) Outing, **31**: 394.
— A Tramp on. Outing, **29**: 357.
Snow-shoeing in the Rocky Mountains. (E. R. Warren) Outing, **9**: 350.
— in the White Mountains. (G. H. Taylor) Outing, **21**: 293.
Snow-shoer's Song; a poem. (J. N. Doyle) Outing, **23**: 358.
Snow-storm, A. (J. Burroughs) Cent. **2**: 547.
Snow Tornadoes. (F. L. Oswald) No. Am. **168**: 121.
Snowed-up in Arcady. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. **23**: 517. Same art. Liv. Age, **177**: 265.
Snub, The. (K. M. Rabb) Lippinc. **54**: 565.
Snubbin' through Jersey. (F. H. Smith; J. B. Millet) Cent. **12**: 483, 697.
Snug Hamlet and Hometown. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, **59**: 385.
Snyders, Frans. M. of Art, **3**: 23.
So to come perfect forth; a poem. (R. M. Bell) Cosmopol. **24**: 685.
Soap Bubbles. (A. W. Ricker) Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 575.
Sobieski, John. (Lady Verney) Contemp. **29**: 635.
— Wife of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **66**: 380.
Sobiesky, Clementina, Princess. (W. A. B. Grohman) Lippinc. **20**: 566.
Sobriquets and Nicknames, Frey's. (C. H. Hull) Nation, **45**: 530.
Social Affections. Ecl. M. **52**: 23.
Social Aspects of the Forties. Lippinc. **25**: 735.
Social and Economic Conditions Yesterday and To-day. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **20**: 388.
Social and Economic Legislation in the U. S. in 1891. (W. B. Shaw) Q. J. Econ. **6**: 227.
— — in 1892. (W. B. Shaw) Q. J. Econ. **7**: 187.

Social and Economic Legislation in the U. S. in 1893. (W. B. Shaw) Q. J. Econ. **8**: 230.
— — in 1894. (W. B. Shaw) Q. J. Econ. **9**: 195.
— — in 1895. (W. B. Shaw) Q. J. Econ. **10**: 218.
Social and Ethical Interpretations in Mental Development. (J. Dewey) New World, **7**: 504.
Social Betterment. (N. P. Gilman) New World, **1**: 485.
— A Century of. (J. B. McMaster) Atlan. **79**: 20.
Social Change, The Process of. (C. H. Cooley) Pol. Sci. Q. **12**: 63.
Social Changes in Fifty Years. (Countess of Cork) 19th Cent. **31**: 465. Same art. Liv. Age, **193**: 346.
Social Classes in the Republic. (E. L. Godkin) Atlan. **78**: 21.
Social Compact, Theory of. (A. L. Lowell) Atlan. **59**: 750.
Social Conditions; a dialogue. (V. Lee) Contemp. **63**: 650. **64**: 90.
— How not to better. (T. Roosevelt) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **15**: 36.
Social Conscience, Genesis of, Nash on. (E. Cummings) New World, **7**: 145.
Social Contract Theory, The. (D. G. Ritchie) Pol. Sci. Q. **6**: 656.
Social Corruption of the Times. (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. **107**: 248.
— in United States. (D. A. Wasson) No. Am. **119**: 253.
Social Customs, Deplorable. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **3**: 374.
Social Dangers, Three. (W. Gladden) Cent. **6**: 620.
Social Democracy. (E. V. Debs) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **9**: 54.
— and Liberty. Ecl. M. **123**: 289.
— German. (J. W. Perrin) Chaut. **26**: 483. — (S. I. Tonjoroff) Arena, **22**: 89.
— — and the Church. (R. Heath) Contemp. **74**: 547.
Social Discontent. — I. Its Causes. (H. Holt) Forum, **18**: 664. II. Remedies. (H. Holt) Forum, **19**: 68, 169.
— Causes of. (F. D. Huntington) Forum, **6**: 1.
Social Distinctions from Bridget's Standpoint. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **9**: 106.
Social Economy, at the Paris Exposition, 1889. (E. Cummings) Q. J. Econ. **4**: 212.
— State Intervention in. (A. L. Beaulieu) Pop. Sci. Mo. **41**: 463.
Social Equality of Italy. (E. Gryzanovski) Nation, **9**: 267.
— Ethical Solution of. (P. Ford) Ecl. M. **125**: 731.
Social Ethics in the Schools. (J. E. Bulkley) Forum, **26**: 615.
Social Evolution, Kidd's. (N. M. Butler) Educa. R. **7**: 385. — (Lord Farrer) Contemp. **65**: 769. — (T. Roosevelt) No. Am. **161**: 94. — (W. D. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. **47**: 38. — (J. G. Taylor) Educa. **15**: 457, 529. — (B. Kidd) 19th Cent. **37**: 226.
— New Method of. Liv. Age, **139**: 750.
— Spencer on. (J. E. Cairnes) Fortn. **23**: 63, 200. — Pop. Sci. Mo. **6**: 604.
— What is? (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 35.
Social Experiments in Utah. (J. H. Beadle) Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 479.
Social Forces of the Hour, 1872. (J. M. Capes) Contemp. **19**: 534.
Social Functions, American, Liv. Age, **213**: 147.
Social Highwayman. (E. P. Train) Lippinc. **56**: 3.
Social History of Mankind, Featherman's. Nation, **51**: 56.
Social Ills, Can they be remedied? (W. Gladden) Forum, **8**: 18.
— Remedies for. (E. Atkinson) Forum, **7**: 156.
Social Improvement. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **38**: 502.
Social Impurity, Dixon. Nation, **46**: 232.
Social Inequality and Physiological Inequality. (H. D. Chapin) Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 757.
Social Life, Conventionalities in. (E. L. Linton) Forum, **8**: 697.
— Follies of. (C. L. Norton) Chaut. **11**: 438.
— in Mediæval England. Ecl. M. **56**: 289, 513.
— is it threatened? (J. L. Spalding) Forum, **5**: 16.
— Some Changes in, during the Queen's Reign. 19th Cent. **41**: 639. Same art. Liv. Age, **213**: 499. — Ecl. M. **129**: 430.
— Spasm of Sense. (M. A. Dodge) Atlan. **11**: 407.
Social Lights of the 18th Century. Ecl. M. **54**: 107.
Social Movement in French Protestantism. (E. Bost) New World, **2**: 256.
Social Organism, Some Material Forces of the. (J. W. Langley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 502.
Social Outlawry. Liv. Age, **17**: 293.
Social Palace, Godin's. (L. Grönlund) Arena, **1**: 691.
Social Passion in Modern English Essayists. (V. D. Scudder) Chaut. **27**: 593.
Social Phenomena, Le Play's Studies in. (A. G. Warner) Pop. Sci. Mo. **29**: 787.
— Uniformity of. (F. X. von Neumann-Spallart) Pop. Sci. Mo. **32**: 806.
Social Philosophers, A Word to. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **45**: 388.
Social Philosophy, Fundamental Beliefs in my. (R. T. Ely) Forum, **18**: 173.
— Recent French. Ecl. M. **14**: 333. Same art. Liv. Age, **15**: 4.
Social Philosophy Record, 1883. (J. Rae) Contemp. **44**: 140.
Social Plagues; Jabber. (Prof. Nichol) Ecl. M. **98**: 259.
Social Plaint, The. (E. B. Andrews) New World, **1**: 201.
Social Pressure. (T. Hughes) Ecl. M. **84**: 341.
Social Problem, The. The Contented Masses. (A. French) Forum, **18**: 204.
Social Problems. (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. v. **6–12**.
— American. (W. H. S. Aubrey) Ecl. M. **111**: 174.
— and the Church. (M. E. Gates) Chaut. **18**: 136. — (F. D. Huntington) Forum, **10**: 125.
— and Remedies. (F. W. Farrar) Fortn. **49**: 350.
— at the Antipodes. (W. Booth) Contemp. **61**: 422. Same art. Ecl. M. **118**: 646.
— in Norwegian Novels. (H. H. Boyesen) Critic, **7**: 133.
— in the U. S.: Social Quagmire and the Way out. (A. R. Wallace) Arena, **7**: 395, 525.
Social Progress and Race Degeneration. (F. A. Fetter) Forum, **28**: 228.
— Education and. (T. T. Munger) Cent. **12**: 268.
— Present Conflict for a Larger Life. (M. J. Savage) Arena, **10**: 297.
— Religion and. (W. Barry) 19th Cent. **26**: 208.
Social Question, French Roman Catholics and. (C. Jannet) Q. J. Econ. **7**: 137.
— in England; The Road to Social Peace. (D. F. Schloss) Fortn. **55**: 245.
Social Reform. (Mrs. F. Leslie) No. Am. **147**: 477.
— and the Socialists. (R. E. Thompson) Chaut. **12**: 731.
— Animated Moderation in. (N. P. Gilman) New World, **6**: 684.
— Conservative Programme. (J. E. Gorst) 19th Cent. **38**: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. **125**: 337.
— in France. (M. C. O'C. Morris) Contemp. **22**: 754.
— in Great Britain. (S. Smith) 19th Cent. **13**: 800.
— Modern Methods of. (L. Abbott) Chaut. **13**: 738.
— An Object Lesson in. (F. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 305.

Social Reform, Sensationalism in. (S. A. Barnett) 19th Cent. 19: 280.
— Woman's Part in. (C. Maynard) Arena. 7: 476.
Social Reform Union, The. (W. D. P. Bliss) Arena, 22: 272.
Social Revolutionary Measures and Neglected Crimes. (J. R. Buchanan) Arena, 4: 77, 192.
Social Science, Chemical Method in. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 103: 573.
— in Business Life. (J. Habberton) Chaut. 15: 682.
— in the Pulpit. (J. Habberton) Chaut. 14: 175.
— National Association for Promotion of. (R. Temple) National, 3: 765.
— Present Status of. (R. S. Hamilton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 602.
— Quetelet on the Laws of. Liv. Age, 21: 241.
— Relation of the Family to. (J. Habberton) Chaut. 12: 617.
— Spencer's Facts and Inferences. (I. L. Rice) No. Am. 136: 557.
— What is? (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 89.
Social Selection, Phases of. (C. C. Closson) Q. J. Econ. 10: 156. 11: 92.
Social Service, League for. (W. H. Tolman) Arena, 21: 473.
Social Settlements. (J. Addams) Forum, 14: 345.
— Primary. (K. K. Ide) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 534.
See Settlements.
Social Standards, Have Americans any? (F. M. Abbott) Forum, 23: 609.
Social Statistics of Cities. (C. D. Wright) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 607.
Social Struggles; a story. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. 13: 592, 733. 14: 97.
Social Subjects, Relation of the Preacher to. (J. W. Day) New World, 5: 296.
— Suggestions on. (W. G. Sumner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 160.
Social Superstitions. (S. L. Blanchard) Ecl. M. 73: 298.
Social Sustenance. (H. J. Phillpot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 45-735.
Social Tendencies in America, Some. (H. C. Potter) No. Am. 169: 516.
Social Training, Plea for. (M. L. Pratt) Educa. 8: 379.
Social Union. (W. Besant) Contemp. 64: 272.
Social Wreckage and the Laws in England. (D. Hopkins) Contemp. 44: 94.
Socialism. (W. G. Sumner) Scrib. 16: 887. — (F. A. Walker) Scrib. M. 1: 107.
— Academic. (H. Tuttle) Atlan. 52: 200.
— and Atheism. (M. Kaufmann) Contemp. 47: 823.
— and the Catholic Church. (T. S. Preston) Forum, 5: 216.
— and Christianity. (E. H. Plumptré) Contemp. 56: 734. Same art. Liv. Age, 183: 643. — (J. M. Buckley) Harper, 83: 185.
— and Conservatism. (W. H. Mallock) National, 2: 695.
— and Democracy. (G. C. Brodrick) 19th Cent. 15: 626.
— and Imperialism. (F. Seebohm) 19th Cent. 7: 726.
— and Individualism. (Grant Allen) Contemp. 55: 730. Same art. Ecl. M. 112: 851.
— and the Industrial Conquest. (W. N. Black) Engin. M. 3: 787.
— and its Diversions. (H. R. Fox Bourne) Ecl. M. 106: 27.
— and Abbé Lamennais. Ecl. M. 17: 374.
— and Liberty. (Earl of Pembroke) National, 1: 336.
— and London Poets and Painters. Critic, 14: 43.
Socialism, and Natural Selection. (K. Pearson) Fortn. 62: 1.
— and the Papacy. (M. Kaufmann) National, 14: 458.
— and Protection. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 389.
— and Rent-appropriation. (H. George and H. M. Hyndman) 19th Cent. 17: 369.
— and the Rentier. National, 23: 687.
— and Science. (O. Schmidt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 577.
— and Social Reform, Ely's. (A. T. Hadley) Forum, 18: 184.
— and the Unemployed. (A. Arnold) Contemp. 53: 560.
— and Unsocialism. (W. Gladden) Forum, 3: 122.
— as Government. (H. A. Taine) Contemp. 46: 507.
— at Home and Abroad. (H. G. Keene) Fortn. 65: 142.
— Belgian. (H. G. Keene) Fortn. 63: 250.
— Chapters on. (J. S. Mill) Fortn. 31: 217, 373, 513.
— Christian. (P. S. Moxom) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 20. — (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. 36: 690. Same art. Ecl. M. 124: 16. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 56: 381. — (W. C. Magee) Fortn. 53: 33.
— — in Germany. (J. Rae) Contemp. 41: 88.
— Christianity and. (W. Gladden) Chaut. 30: 138.
— Christianity as. (L. Abbott) No. Am. 148: 447.
— Clergy and. (R. Ogden) Nation, 58: 323.
— Collapse of. (W. Lloyd) Ecl. M. 125: 158.
— The Coming Slavery. (H. Spencer) Contemp. 45: 461. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 721. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 721.
— Competition and. (D. J. Lewis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 701.
— Coöperative. (G. J. Holyoake) Contemp. 28: 444.
— Danger ahead. (L. Abbott) Cent. 9: 51.
— Demand and Supply under. (W. H. Mallock) Forum, 20: 193.
— Democracy and. (P. Belmont) No. Am. 164: 487.
— Development of, in Germany and the United States. (H. Fawcett) Fortn. 30: 605.
— The Drift to. (A. Dunn-Gardner) Contemp. 65: 110.
— Economic. (H. Sidgwick) Contemp. 50: 620. Same art. Ecl. M. 108: 63.
— Economic Basis of. (G. Gunton) Pol. Sci. Q. 4: 563.
— Economic Cure for. (W. E. Hodgson) National, 14: 623.
— Economics and. (J. L. Laughlin) Chaut. 30: 252.
— Ely on French and German. Critic, 3: 416.
— English, and Politics. (F. H. Hill) Nation, 43: 400.
— English Radicals and. (H. M. Hyndman) 19th Cent. 18: 833.
— the European Terror. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. 39: 548.
— Experiments by Colonization. (E. Salmon) Fortn. 63: 260.
— Fabian Economics. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 61: 159, 393. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 433.
— Fallacies of. (H. Spencer) Liv. Age, 212: 501.
— — and Dangers of. (C. Bradlaugh) No. Am. 144: 12.
— Familistère at Guise. (C. Hancock) Fortn. 59: 418.
— Flint's. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 60: 365.
— for Millionaires. (G. B. Shaw) Contemp. 69: 204.
— From Freedom to Bondage. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 721.
— German. (M. Kaufmann) Fortn. 42: 768.
— German. (W. Brown) Atlan. 44: 521. — (F. Kapp) Nation, 27: 81, 95, 114.
— — and Karl Marx. (J. Macdonell) Fortn. 23: 382.
— — in America. No. Am. 128: 372, 481.

Socialism, German, Program of. (W. Liebknecht) Forum, 18: 652.
— — Suppression of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 27: 207.
— Jay Gould and. (A. T. Hadley) Forum, 14: 686.
— History of. (Alice Oldham) National, 16: 310–621.
— in America. (R. T. Ely) No. Am. 142: 519.
— in China. Liv. Age, 46: 691.
— in 1885. (J. E. T. Rogers) Contemp. 47: 51.
— in England. (H. M. Hyndman) No. Am. 143: 225. — (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 528.
— — Future of. (R. L. Stevenson) Contemp. 51: 472.
— — The Present Outlook. (W. Morris) Forum, 21: 193.
— in English Politics. (W. Clarke) Pol. Sci. Q. 3: 549.
— in France. (G. Clémenceau) Forum, 23: 373.
— — 1876–96. (P. Lafargue) Fortn. 68: 445. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 692.
— — its Present and Future. (Yves Guyot) 19th Cent. 34: 860. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 114.
— — Latest Phase of. (M. Kaufmann) National, 10: 355. Same art. Ecl. M. 110: 31.
— in Germany. (O. Ottendorfer) No. Am. 150: 480.
— — and Literary Sterility. (F. H. Geffcken) Forum, 14: 660.
— in Ghent, A New Experiment in. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 64: 316.
— in Great Britain, and Robert Owen. (J. W. Burton) Ecl. M. 21: 522.
— in London. (J. H. Rosney) Harper, 76: 405.
— in Practice. (J. G. Brooks) Nation, 56: 102.
— — in Roubaix, France. (R. Ogden) Nation, 58: 79.
— in the U. S. (T. B. Preston) Arena, 7: 90.
— The Indictment of Dives. (W. S. Lilly) Ecl. M. 122: 145.
— Is Bellamy's Idea Feasible? (A. C. Coursen) Arena, 21: 601.
— Is it advancing in England? (W. G. Blaikie) No. Am. 161: 493.
— Is it Desirable? (B. O. Flower) Arena, 3: 753.
— Is it a Remedy for Present Social Ills? (J. R. Endean) Ecl. M. 121: 1.
— Menacing, in the Western States. (F. B. Tracy) Forum, 15: 332.
— Modern, Fallacies of. (G. C. Brodrick) National, 19: 300.
— Nationalist and Christian. (C. B. Spahr) Nation, 48: 478.
— Nationalistic. (J. R. Bridge) Arena, 1: 184.
— The New, and Economics. (W. B. Weeden) New World, 2: 635.
— a New Capitalist. (F. Adams) Contemp. 61: 87.
— Novels of. (J. Hawthorne) Lippinc. 45: 883. — (M. Kaufmann) Lippinc. 55: 138.
— Noyes's History of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 11: 140.
— of Karl Marx and the Young Hegelians. (J. Rae) Contemp. 40: 585.
— Practicable. (S. A. Barnett) 19th Cent. 13: 554.
— Progress of. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. 43: 561.
— Progress of, in England. (W. Cunningham) Contemp. 34: 245.
— — since 1893. (R. T. Ely and T. K. Urdahl) Chaut. 30: 77, 186, 204.
— Reaction towards. (C. A. Cripps) National, 16: 823.
— Real Quintessence of. (W. H. Mallock) Forum, 19: 129.
— Scientific; Carl Rodbertus. (H. L. Osgood) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 560.
— Soap Bubble of. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 150: 563.
Socialism; Social Democrats in the Reichstag. (E. A. Curley) Harper, 71: 343.
— Social Experiment at New Harmony. (R. D. Owen) Atlan. 32: 224.
— Social Palace at Guise. (E. Howland) Harper, 44: 701.
— Soul of Man under. (O. Wilde) Fortn. 55: 292. Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 465.
— Spread of. (W. Gladden) Outl. 62: 116.
— State. (G. J. Holyoake) 19th Cent. 5: 1114. — (F. Nobili-Vitelleschi) Ecl. M. 132: 445. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 341. — (J. Rae) Contemp. 54: 224, 378. Same art. Liv. Age, 178: 751. 179: 195. Same art. Ecl. M. 111: 433, 631.
— — and Child Distress. (J. R. Diggle) National, 26: 519.
— — and Popular Right. (J. Rae) Contemp. 58: 876.
— — and Social Reform. (J. Rae) Contemp. 58: 435.
— — Favorable Aspects of. (J. Chamberlain) No. Am. 152: 534.
— Statistics *versus*. (W. T. Harris) Forum, 24: 186.
— Strength and Weakness of. (W. Gladden) Cent. 9: 737.
— Supposed Tendencies to. (W. Graham) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 577.
— through American Spectacles. (L. S. Bryce) 19th Cent. 24: 315.
— What makes the Rich Richer and the Poor Poorer? (W. G. Sumner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 289.
— Who will pay the Bills of? (E. L. Godkin) Forum, 17: 394. — (S. Baxter) Forum, 17: 699.
— Why it appeals to Artists. (W. Crane) Atlan. 69: 110.
— Woman and. (K. Knodel) Fortn. 63: 267.
Socialist and Lover; a story. (G. H. Hepworth) Chaut. 17: 397, 559.
Socialists, The. (F. A. Walker) Forum, 3: 230.
— and Communities. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 58: 97.
— and Individualists. (W. H. Fremantle) 19th Cent. 41: 311.
— Art, of London. (M. B. Ford) Cosmopol. 8: 185.
— Christian, and Robert Owen. (E. R. A. Seligman) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 206.
— Congress of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 57: 149.
— in Council, German. (F. G. Peabody) Nation, 53: 370.
— in the Eastern Alps. (P. Rosegger) Liv. Age, 221: 524. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 50.
— in a German University. (W. Brown) Atlan. 48: 801.
— London. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 47: 449.
— of the Chair. (J. Rae) Contemp. 39: 232.
— "Opportunity" claimed by. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 58: 43.
Socialist Bugbear, The. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 45: 186.
Socialist Millennium, how it would work. (E. Richter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 438.
Socialist Party in France, 1849. Ecl. M. 16: 470.
— in Germany, Attitude of the. (K. Francke) Nation, 53: 98.
Socialist Propaganda, The. (Miss H. Dendy) National, 26: 108.
— in Germany. (E. Maitland) Chaut. 28: 284.
Socialist Rage. Ecl. M. 106: 693.
Socialist State, A. Ecl. M. 126: 176.
Socialistic Platitudes. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 44: 504.
Socialistic Tendencies, French. (A. Laugel) Nation, 52: 133.
Société d'Aquarellistes Français, Exhibition of Pictures. M. of Art, 3: 230.

Société des Gens de Lettres. (E. Gosse) 19th Cent. **22**: 844.
Society. Liv. Age, **129**: 668. Same art. Ecl. M. **87**: 88.
— American, and the Artist. (Aline Gorren) Scrib. M. **26**: 628.
— Ancient, Morgan on. (A. F. Bandelier) Nation, **25**: 92, 107.
— Conventional Laws of. (F. P. Cobbe) Ecl. M. **68**: 154.
— Corruption of. (A. G. Sedgwick) No. Am. **107**: 651.
— A Drawing-room Homily. (F. D. Huntington) Forum, **8**: 180.
— Earthworms and. (M. Parmele) Lippinc. **40**: 909.
— English Vers de Société. Liv. Age, **122**: 707.
— Etiquette of New York. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **28**: 34.
— Fashionable, Follies of. (E. L. Linton) Forum, **3**: 373.
— French and English. (Lord Brougham) Ecl. M. **5**: 265.
— Froth and Dregs of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **3**: 341.
— Future of. Ecl. M. **106**: 839.
— How it reforms itself. (E. Atkinson) Forum, **7**: 18.
— in the Age of Elizabeth. Ecl. M. **11**: 335.
— Leader of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **51**: 263.
— Methods of studying. (A. W. Small) Chaut. **21**: 52.
— Modern, Evolution of. (R. D. Melville) Ecl. M. **124**: 577.
— Modern Problems of. (W. C. Langdon) Cent. **17**: 26.
— Modern, A Russian Statesman on. (G. Valbert) Liv. Age, **219**: 673. Same art. Ecl. M. **132**: 111.
— Not in. (A. E. Barr) No. Am. **155**: 302.
— Physical Influences on. (C. Wright) No. Am. **101**: 589.
— Plans for reforming: the Absurd Effort to make the World over. (W. G. Sumner) Forum, **17**: 92.
— a poem. (W. D. Howells) Harper, **90**: 630.
— Primitive. (E. B. Tylor) Contemp. **21**: 701. **22**: 53. Same art. Ecl. M. **80**: 642. **81**: 195.
— Progress of. (J. Chapman) No. Am. **36**: 418. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **63**: 334.
— Science and, in the Fifties. Ecl. M. **117**: 651. Same art. Liv. Age, **191**: 208.
— Sins of. (L. de La Ramée) Fortn. **58**: 780. Same art. Ecl. M. **120**: 121.
— Social Deterioration and its Remedies. (Lord E. G. Cecil) National, **2**: 880. Same art. Critic, **4**: 115.
— Ultimate, Studies in. (L. Gronlund and K. T. Takahashi) Arena, **18**: 351.
— Your True Relation to. (J. W. Bennett) Cosmopol. **27**: 369.
Society for improving the Condition of the Rich. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, **1**: 399.
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England, Discovery of First Cash-book of the. (C. A. Briggs) Scrib. M. **23**: 363.
Society for the Study of Life, The. (A. Hensley; M. M. Irwin) Arena, **22**: 614.
Society of American Artists, Exhibition, 1883. (C. H. Moore) Nation, **36**: 327.
Society of Authors, Appeal of. Critic, **28**: 100.
Society of British Artists, Exhibition, 1879. M. of Art, **2**: 155.
— — 1880. M. of Art, **3**: 292.
— — 1886. M. of Art, **9**: 161.
Societies; the Great American Safety-valve. (W. B. Hill) Cent. **22**: 383.
Society Journal, Evolution of. (Mrs. R. A. Pryor) Cosmopol. **11**: 575.
Society Life, Modern; Under the Yoke of the Butterflies. (A. Herbert) Fortn. **56**: 487.
Society News. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **33**: 109.
Society Women as Authors. (A. Y. Dorsey) Cosmopol. **11**: 582.
Society Islands, Cycling in the. (C. E. Trevathan) Outing, **19**: 347.
Sociological Study, A Scheme of. (G. E. Vincent) Educa. R. **8**: 452.
Sociology. (C. D. Hartranft) Cosmopol. **18**: 127.
— and Biology, Relations of. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 163. — (J. LeConte) Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 325, 425.
— and the Church. (R. Ogden) Nation, **53**: 114.
— and Mental Science. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 676.
— and Political Economy. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. **31**: 25.
— Argyll's Unseen Foundations of Society. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **56**: 315. — (E. A. Ross) Pol. Sci. Q. **8**: 722.
— as a University Study. (F. H. Giddings) Pol. Sci. Q. **6**: 635.
— Comte and Spencer on. (L. Metchnikoff) Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 65.
— Early Social Self-government. (J. Simon) 19th Cent. **35**: 628. Same art. Ecl. M. **122**: 760.
— Exact Methods in. (F. H. Giddings) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 145.
— Fallacies in. (W. G. Sumner) No. Am. **138**: 574.
— Giddings's Principles of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **63**: 92.
— in Ethical Education. (B. C. Mathews) Pop. Sci. Mo. **49**: 373.
— in Germany, The Church and. (J. G. Brooks) New World, **1**: 673.
— Physics and. (W. H. Mallock) Contemp. **68**: 883. **69**: 59, 283.
— Political Prophecy and. (H. Sidgwick) National, **24**: 563.
— Position of, among the Sciences. (J. H. Bridges) Fortn. **30**: 119.
— Predatory and Industrial. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 718.
— Present Position of. (F. S. Baldwin) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 811.
— Society an Organism. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 1.
— Spencer on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **19**: 288. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **18**: 63.
— Static and Dynamic. (L. F. Ward) Pol. Sci. Q. **10**: 203.
— Study of. (H. Spencer) Contemp. v. **19-22**. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. v. 1-4.
— A Study in. (M. A. Hardaker) Atlan. **50**: 214.
— Traveler from Altruria. (W. D. Howells) Cosmopol. **14**: 52, 251. **15**: 341-738.
— Value of, to Working Pastors. (A. W. Small) Outl. **62**: 389.
Socotra, Island of. (J. T. Bent) 19th Cent. **41**: 975.
— English Expedition to. (H. O. Forbes) Geog. J. **13**: 633.
— Southern Arabia and, Austrian Expedition to. (D. Müller; O. Simony; F. Kossmat) Geog. J. **13**: 638.
Socrates. Liv. Age, **28**: 398.
— and Aristophanes. (E. Everett) No. Am. **14**: 273.
— Buddha, and Christ. (W. L. Courtney) No. Am. **140**: 63.
— Life and Philosophy of. Ecl. M. **45**: 343.
— Philosopher, Seer, and Martyr. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **20**: 261.
— Place in Greek Philosophy. Liv. Age, **146**: 613.

Socratic Method. (R. M. Wenley) Educa. R. 2: 406.
Soda-water, Manufacture of. (J. H. Snively) Harper, 45: 341.
Sodom, Origin and Meaning of the Story of. (T. K. Cheyne) New World, 1: 236.
— Site of. Liv. Age, 39: 422.
Sofia revisited. (G. S. Lefevre) Contemp. 59: 546.
Sohni, a Story from Indus; a poem. (Sir E. Arnold) Cosmopol. 14: 643.
Soil, The, Sanitary Relations of. (M. Pettenkofer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 120: 332, 468.
Soil-making, Animal Agency in. (N. S. Shaler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 484.
Soil-song; a poem. (J. B. Tabb) Atlan. 82: 393.
Sojourner Truth, the Libyan Sibyl. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 11: 473.
Sola; a tale. (A. I. Thackeray) Liv. Age, 102: 356, 562.
Solar Machines. (G. Tissandier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 337.
Solar Myths. (Max Müller) 19th Cent. 18: 900. Same art. Ecl. M. 106: 219.
Solar System, Birth of. (J. D. Whelpley) Atlan. 23: 221.
— Cycles of the Worlds. (R. H. Patterson) Ecl. M. 73: 40.
— in the Light of Recent Discoveries. (T. J. J. See) Atlan. 83: 464.
Solarion; a novel. (E. Fawcett) Lippinc. 44: 295.
Soldier, British. (H. James, jr.) Lippinc. 22: 214.
— — Life of a. (Seyley) Chaut. 20: 515.
— Courage of. (S. R. Elliott) Atlan. 71: 236.
— The English — as he was, and as he is. (H. Knollys) Ecl. M. 126: 164.
— Gymnastic Training of. Liv. Age, 75: 604.
— of the Empire. (T. N. Page) Cent. 10: 948.
Soldier of Fortune, A; a true story. (H. Pyle) Harper, 88: 103.
Soldiers and their Science. (J. E. Addison) Ecl. M. 53: 515.
— American Volunteer, at Different Periods of Time. (R. C. Kempton) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 243.
— Boy. (W. W. Knollys) 19th Cent. 6: 1.
Soldiers of Fortune. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 21: 29–693.
Soldier Caste, The. (W. Everett) Nation, 60: 251, 323.
Soldier Life on the Border. (R. F. Zogbaum) Harper, 72: 849.
Soldier's Duty. (E. Strachey) Contemp. 16: 480.
Soldier's Life; is it worth living? (Gen. Wolseley) Fortn. 51: 597. Same art. Liv. Age, 181: 567.
— Wolseley on. (F. Hall) Nation, 48: 506. — Liv. Age, 181: 573.
Soldiers' Home, National, for Disabled Volunteers. (M. B. Butler) Harper, 73: 683.
Soldier's Secret; a story. (C. King) Lippinc. 49: 259.
Soldier's Stratagem, The; a story. (E. E. Green) Ecl. M. 126: 126.
Solférino, A Story of. Liv. Age, 208: 716.
— and Sicily. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 40: 77.
Soliloquium Fratris Rogeri Baconis. (R. H. Horne) Liv. Age, 154: 509.
Soliloquy, Dramatic Convention with Special Reference to the. (H. M. Paull) Fortn. 71: 863.
Solitary, Conversations with a. (W. H. Mallock) No. Am. 137: 270, 469.
Solitary Days, Concerning. (A. K. H. Boyd) Ecl. M. 57: 499. Same art. Liv. Age, 68: 691.
Solitude, Genius of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 4: 206.
Solo Orchestra, The: a story. (B. Matthews) Harper, 94: 700.
Solomon in Tradition and in Fact. (B. W. Bacon) New World, 7: 212.
Solomon, King, as an Art Patron. (F. M. Robinson) M. of Art, 10: 373.
Solomon Roddy's Courtship. (E. W. Harrison) Harper, 54: 830.
Solomon Islands, Discovery of. Liv. Age, 177: 328.
— Life in. (C. M. Woodford) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 476.
Solon, the Athenian. (T. D. Seymour) Chaut. 9: 6.
Solon's Mother. Lippinc. 32: 101.
Solon, L., and his Work. (W. C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, 13: 173.
Solutions, Osmotic Pressure of. Liv. Age, 195: 718.
Somali Land, Expedition through. (A. D. Smith) Geog. J. 8: 120, 221. — (F. G. Dundas) Geog. J. 1: 209.
— Northern, Two Recent Journeys in. (F. B. Parkinson; Lieut. Brander-Dunbar) Geog. J. 11: 15.
— — Volcanic Crater in. (A. E. Pease) Geog. J. 11: 138.
Some Account of Thomas Tucker. (Rose T. Cooke) Atlan. 50: 177.
— of a Visionary. (M. James) Atlan. 5: 192.
— of the Early Life of an Old Bachelor. (A. M. Diaz) Atlan. 13: 560.
Some Editors and Others. Lippinc. 37: 530.
Some New Thing. (W. W. Crane) Lippinc. 34: 156.
Some of my Country Kin; a poem. (Mrs. E. J. Nicholson) Outing, 28: 34.
Some One had Blundered. Liv. Age, 220: 109. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 284.
Some Passages in the History of Letitia Roy. (M. E. Angus) Cent. 21: 933.
Some Victims of a Plot; a story. (T. Garrison) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 316.
Somehow. (M. B. Francis) Lippinc. 34: 584.
Somerled and the Sea-bird. (M. O'Neill) Ecl. M. 119: 479.
Somers, Lord John. Ecl. M. 12: 391.
"Somers," Mutiny of the. (C. Sumner) No. Am. 57: 195.
Somerset, Edward Carr, Earl of, and Overbury Poisoning Tragedy. Liv. Age, 34: 165. Ecl. M. 40: 454.
— Trial of. Liv. Age, 14: 417. Same art. Ecl. M. 11: 545.
Somerset, Lady Henry. (F. E. Willard) Chaut. 15: 76. — With portraits. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 285.
Somerset House, Downstairs in. Liv. Age, 44: 34.
Somersetshire Valley, A. (W. Greswell) National, 18: 394. Same art. Liv. Age, 192: 106.
Somerville, Mary. With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 113. — Liv. Age, 178: 194. — Ecl. M. 82: 385. — (M. Mitchell) Atlan. 5: 568. — (I. Scott) Liv. Age, 67: 378.
— Personal Recollections. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 18: 221.
— Physical Geography. (S. E. Coues) No. Am. 73: 386. — Ecl. M. 14: 433. Same art. Liv. Age, 18: 153.
Somerville, W. C. Lectures on France. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 19: 50.
Somewhere within that Sea of Fire; a railroad story. (A. E. Lawrence) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 379.
Somnambulism. Harper, 3: 196. — Liv. Age, 63: 3. 66: 820.
Son of the Revolution. (A. French) Atlan. 77: 471.
Son of the Soil. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, v. 80–85.
Son of Spain, A. (C. H. Shinn) Atlan. 66: 333.
Sons and Daughters; a story. (E. O. Kirk) Liv. Age, 185: 121-450.
Sons of Liberty, Gov. Morton and. (W. D. Foulke) Atlan. 72: 73.
Sons of R. Rand. (A. W. Colton) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 52.

Sons of the Revolution, Massachusetts Society of. (W. G. Page) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 3.
Song and Speech. (M. Mackenzie) Contemp. 55: 850. 56: 179. Same art. Ecl. M. 113: 227, 374. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 99, 242.—Reply. (L. Browne) Contemp. 56: 397.
— Art *versus* Science in. (M. Mackenzie) Contemp. 56: 777.
— Meaning of. (Helen K. Johnson) No. Am. 138: 487.
— Memoir of a. Liv. Age, 20: 397.
Song before sailing; a poem. (Bliss Carman) Cosmopol. 18: 330.
Song for Sitting. (T. B. Parsons) Atlan. 68: 312.
Song for Women. (A. Matheson) Ecl. M. 99: 380.
Song in Winter, A; a poem. (A. St. J. Adcock) Ecl. M. 129: 400.
Song of Autumn; a poem. (E. Root) Outing, 31: 173.
Song of the Autumn Sea; a poem. (E. M. Richmond) Outing, 27: 156.
Song of a Boat, A; a poem. (W. A. Wilber) Outing, 23: 128.
Song of the Camp; a poem. (F. C. Riehl) Outing, 28: 445.
Song of the Camp; a poem. (B. Taylor) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 223.
Song of the Comforter. (J. à Becket) Scrib. M. 10: 255.
Song of the Four Winds; a poem. (C. Burcke) Ecl. M. 130: 796.
Song of the Moor. (J. Buchan) Liv. Age, 214: 441.
Song of the Muse of Labor; a poem. (E. Markman) McClure, 14: 123.
Song of the Opal. (M. E. M. Davis) Harper, 80: 119.
Song of the Past, A; a poem. (F. B. Doveton) Ecl. M. 129: 633.
Song of the Redwood Tree. (W. Whitman) Harper, 48: 366.
Song of the Road; a poem. (R. L. Stevenson) M. of Art, 9: 94.
Song of Rorek. (J. W. Weidemeyer) Atlan. 30: 17.
"Song o' Steam." (A. Bates) Atlan. 79: 476.
Song of Subscriptions; a poem. (I. Zangwill) Cosmopol. 24: 354.
Song of Triumphant Love; a story. (I. Tourguéneff) Cosmopol. 2: 3.
Song of the Wandering Dust. (A. H. Branch) Atlan. 81: 697.
Song of the Wheel; a poem. (G. L. Richardson) Outing, 29: 455.
Song; a poem. (W. Watson) Bk. Buyer, 16: 235.
Songs, Biography of Two Famous. Atlan. 51: 769.
— English, Ancient and Modern. (C. Mackay) 19th Cent. 16: 965. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 3.
— for Singing. (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 28: 238.
— of the Battlefield. (L. A. Smith) Lippinc. 54: 374.
— of Fire. (T. D. English) Harper, 42: 76.
— of Ireland. Liv. Age, 35: 484.
— of Scotland. Liv. Age, 35: 259.
— of the Ships of Steel: poems. (J. Barnes) McClure, 11: 115.
— of the Slave. (J. M. Brown) Lippinc. 2: 617.
— of the War. (B. Matthews) Cent. 12: 619.
— of Yesterday. Liv. Age, 211: 108.
— Old English. Harper. 77: 665.
— Popular, Migration of. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 2: 97.
— — of France. (E. C. Price) Contemp. 62: 105. Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 643.
— Sailor. (W. L. Alden) Harper, 65: 281.
— Some Half-forgotten New England. (M. Barrows) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 472.
Songs that have made History. (A. E. Barr) Lippinc. 30: 294.
— War. (F. M. Butler) Lippinc. 62: 411.
— we used to sing. Atlan. 68: 572.
— without Words. (A. Wilson) Ecl. M. 99: 737.
Song-games and Myth-dramas at Washington. (W. H. Babcock) Lippinc. 37: 239.
Song-writers, Modern. Ecl. M. 37: 278.
Sonnenschein's Reader's Guide to Contemporary Literature. (W. E. Foster) Nation, 61: 331.
Sonnet, the, Book of. Liv. Age, 93: 771.
— Books on. Critic, 1: 34.
— in America. (W. Sharp) National, 13: 191. —Liv. Age, 181: 364.
Sonnet on the Sonnet; a poem. (Inigo Deane) Cosmopol. 20: 373.
Sonnets, American, and English. Critic, 16: 213.
— English. (J. A. Noble) Contemp. 38: 446. —(R. H. Stoddard) Scrib. 22: 905. —Liv. Age, 113: 643. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 175.
— History of. Liv. Age, 116: 623.
— Hunt's Book of. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 104: 626.
— of Contrast. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 41: 385.
— on Life, Love, and Death. (D. G. Rossetti) Fortn. 11: 266.
— A Plea for the Study of. (E. G. Kemp) Liv. Age, 214: 366.
— Talk about. Liv. Age, 146: 743.
Sonnet-writers, English. (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 22: 633.
Sonny Keepin' Company. (R. M. Stuart) Cent. 30: 874.
Sonny's Diploma. (R. M. Stuart) Cent. 30: 781.
Sonny's Schoolin'; a monologue. (R. M. Stuart) Cent. 28: 931.
"Sonoma," Cruise of the. (T. H. Stevens) Cosmopol. 10: 144.
Sonora, Letters from. (J. Head, jr.) Lippinc. 35: 23.
Sophia Dorothea, Electoral Princess of Hanover. Liv. Age, 166: 387.
Sophia Dorothea, Queen of George I. (M. E. Wemyss) 19th Cent. 31: 1008. Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 465.
Sophocles. (S. H. Butcher) Fortn. 41: 794. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 217. — (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 24: 324.
— Ajax acted at Cambridge, Eng., 1882. (G. W. Prothero) Cent. 6: 411.
— Antigone. Liv. Age, 117: 643.
— Electra, performed at Smith College. Nation, 48: 506.
— — at Iowa College. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 174.
— Œdipus acted at Harvard College. (J. W. Howe) Critic, 1: 130. — (C. E. Norton) Atlan. 48: 106. — (T. Hill) Educa. 1: 619. — (B. L. Gildersleeve) Nation, 32: 347, 364.
— — — Costumes in. (F. D. Millet) Cent. 1: 65.
— Œdipus Rex, at Cambridge, Eng. (L. Dyer) Nation, 45: 477.
— Sir G. Young's Translation. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. 25: 222.
— Genius of. (R. C. Jebb) Ecl. M. 80: 19.
— Plumptré's Translation of. (W. W. Goodwin) No. Am. 107: 656.
Sophocles, Prof. Evangelinus A. (W. W. Goodwin) Nation, 38: 8.
— Greek Exercises. No. Am. 53: 255.
— Reminiscences of. (G. H. Palmer) Atlan. 67: 779.
Sophy; a story. Liv. Age, 181: 331.
Sorata, Mt., Climbing. (Sir M. Conway) Harper, 99: 863.
Sorcery, Ancient and Modern. Ecl. M. 64: 388.

Sorel, Agnes. (H. Bouchot) Cosmopol. **18**: 35.
— and her Contemporaries. Ecl. M. **20**: 552.
Sorghum as a Source of Sugar. (H. B. Parsons) Pop. Sci. Mo. **25**: 627. — (F. H. Storey) Nation, **31**: 58.
Sorosis. (M. M. Merrill) Cosmopol. **15**: 153.
— An Old-time. (H. Baldwin) Atlan. **74**: 748.
Sorrento. Liv. Age, **129**: 20.
— and Amalfi, Coasting by. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. **26**: 325.
— and Ischia before the Earthquake. Liv. Age, **155**: 493.
— Highroad from Salermo to. (J. H. Adams) Cent. **26**: 337.
Sorrow; a poem. Liv. Age, **112**: 2.
Sorrow of Don Tomas Pidal, Reconcentrado; a story. (F. Remington) Harper, **99**: 393.
Sorrow of Rohab. (A. Bates) Harper, **84**: 189.
Sorrows of Childhood. (A. K. H. Boyd) Ecl. M. **56**: 78.
Sosrus Dismal. (W. W. Archer) Harper, **78**: 39.
Sothern, E. H., with portrait. (M. Aldrich) Arena, **6**: 517.
Soto, Fernando de, Conquest of Florida by. (A. C. Ramsey) Nation, **7**: 314.
Soudan, The. (Sir S. Baker) Fortn. **52**: 552. Same art. Ecl. M. **113**: 736. Same art. Liv. Age, **183**: 387. — (R. E. Colston) Cent. **7**: 643.
— The Advance in the, 1898. (C. Williams) National, **31**: 351.
— and British India. (R. Temple) Contemp. **47**: 305.
— and Egypt. (W. H. Gregory) 19th Cent. **17**: 424. — (Prince Halim Pasha) 19th Cent. **17**: 733. Same art. Ecl. M. **105**: 67.
— and England. (J. Lubbock and L. Cameron) Contemp. **47**: 562.
— and its Future. (Sir Samuel Baker) Contemp. **45**: 64. Same art. Liv. Age, **160**: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. **102**: 353.
— Campaign in, 1884; Sir Herbert Stewart's Desert March. (D. Dawson) 19th Cent. **18**: 722.
— Captivity of Slatin Pasha in. (S. E. Tillman) Cosmopol. **22**: 139.
— Central, A Town of. (J. Thompson) Harper, **75**: 220.
— Christianity in. (L. M. Butcher) Contemp. **75**: 854.
— Classes in, 1884. (C. G. Gordon) 19th Cent. **26**: 861.
— Conquest of. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. **66**: 680.
— Devastation of, 1893. (W. T. Marriott) National, **20**: 482.
— Dual Policy of Gladstone Ministry, 1884. National, **3**: 109.
— Eastern, Position of Affairs in. (H. E. M. Stutfield) Fortn. **55**: 383.
— England in Egypt and. (C. C. Long) No. Am. **168**: 570.
— English Situation in, 1885. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. **43**: 271.
— Europe's Stake in. (H. Ganem) Fortn. **41**: 645.
— Future of. (V. L. Cameron) National, **6**: 134. — (E. A. De Cosson) Fortn. **42**: 516. Same art. Ecl. M. **103**: 761.
— A Glimpse at Nubia, miscalled "The Soudan." (T. C. S. Speedy) Harper, **98**: 242.
— Glimpses of. (Lady A. Gregory) Fortn. **41**: 377. Same art. Liv. Age, **161**: 41.
— Gen. Gordon in. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, **38**: 145.
— Gordon's Autograph Map. Contemp. **74**: 480.
— How it got into English Politics. Nation, **38**: 183.
— Kartoum in Sight, 1898. (A. Griffiths) Fortn. **68**: 481.
— Mahdiism and, Wingate's. (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, **54**: 470.
Soudan, the, Midsummer in. (H. Brackenbury) Fortn. **44**: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, **166**: 687.
— Northern. (J. T. Bent) Geog. J. **8**: 335.
— Question of. (R. W. Felkin) Contemp. **74**: 482.
— Rebellion in; The Guide of Islam. (C. R. Conder) Fortn. **41**: 267.
— Slatin Pasha and. (F. D. Lugard) National, **27**: 178. Same art. Liv. Age, **209**: 323.
— Truth of the Dongola Adventure. (W. S. Blunt) 19th Cent. **39**: 739.
— War in, 1885; Diary of the Last European who rode through the Desert from Berber to Suakin. (J. Colborne) Lippinc. **33**: 477.
— Wild Tribes of, James's. (S. H. Lockett) Nation, **37**: 529.
— With Baker and Graham in. (J. Macdonald) 19th Cent. **15**: 979. Same art. Liv. Age, **162**: 195.
— With the Sirdar. (E. S. Wortley) Scrib. M. **25**: 118.
— Wylde's '83 to '87 in. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, **48**: 14.
Soul, The, and the Future Life. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. **1**: 623, 832.
— — a Symposium. (R. H. Hutton and others) 19th Cent. **22**: 329, 497. Same art. Ecl. M. **89**: 513, 641.
— Beliefs about. (R. A. Oakes) Pop. Sci. Mo. **34**: 202.
— Evolution of. (J. F. Clark) Arena, **16**: 820.
— Fechner's Second. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **29**: 229.
— Monistic Theory of. (J. T. Bixby) New World, **1**: 724.
— of Animals. (F. L. Oswald) No. Am. **141**: 122.
— of the World. Atlan. **59**: 281.
— Origin and Evolution of. (N. Pearson) 19th Cent. **20**: 340.
— Selling the. (R. H. Horne) Contemp. **33**: 310. — Liv. Age, **139**: 104.
— Theory of. (J. B. Dalgairns) Contemp. **16**: 16. — (J. Frohschammer) Contemp. **16**: 555.
— Theories of, History of. (A. Bain) Fortn. **5**: 47.
Soul, The, in Prison; a poem. (A. Webster) Liv. Age, **96**: 254.
Soul of Rose Dédé, The; a story. (M. E. M. Davis) Harper, **85**: 250.
Soul Drama, A; a poem. (A. D. Ludlow) Harper, **78**: 83.
Soul-growth. (Emma S. Echols) Educa. **17**: 534.
Soul-sisters. (C. Dunning) Lippinc. **32**: 169.
Soul's Debt. (A. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. **10**: 121.
Soul's Pilgrimage, A; extracts from an autobiography. (C. F. B. Miel) Atlan. **82**: 62.
Souls and Faces. (N. Gribble) Contemp. **60**: 262. Same art. Ecl. M. **117**: 418.
Soult, Nicholas, Marshal. Ecl. M. **26**: 16. — Liv. Age, **32**: 266.
Sound, Acoustical Controversy. Pop. Sci. Mo. **8**: 477.
— and Radiant Heat. Pop. Sci. Mo. **20**: 650.
— Civilization and Noise. (J. Sully) Fortn. **30**: 704.
— Experiments in. (A. M. Mayer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 65.
— How Sound and Words are produced. (G. M. Shaw) Pop. Sci. Mo. **13**: 43.
— Motions of. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 410.
— Mystery of. (W. M. Clemens) Lippinc. **26**: 283.
— Power of. Ecl. M. **75**: 479.
— Production of, by Radiant Energy. (A. G. Bell) Pop. Sci. Mo. **19**: 186, 324.
— Teaching of English Words by. (E. P. Moses) Educa. **15**: 10.
— Transmission of, by the Atmosphere. Ecl. M. **82**: 671.

Sound, Tyndall on. Ecl. M. **72**: 691. — (J. C. Welling) Nation, **21**: 279, 400.
— Visible. (M. W. Hughes and S. B. Herrick) Cent. **20**: 37. — (J. Richardson) Scrib. **12**: 65.
Sound of a Voice. (F. S. Cozzens) Lippinc. **47**: 283.
Sound Effects, Peculiar. (A. A. Knudson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **45**: 75.
Sound-shadows and Sensitive Flames. (W. LeC. Stevens) Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 36.
Sound-signals at Sea. (A. B. Johnson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **33**: 86.
Sound Smugglers again; a story. (K. Cranford) Outing, **24**: 373.
Sounding the Sea. (G. W. Littlehales) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 334.
Soup, Free, Educational Influences of. (R. Connor) Nation, **22**: 155.
Source, The. (H. van Dyke) Scrib. M. **14**: 705.
South, Robert. Liv. Age, **97**: 643.
— Sermons of. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. **63**: 293.
South, The, and the Black Man. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **60**: 86.
— and the Commerce Act, 1887. (H. White) Nation, **44**: 484.
— and the North; Physical Differences. (S. Trotter) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 367.
— — Political Alliance between. (J. T. Morgan) No. Am. **126**: 309.
— and its Problems. (L. B. Evans) Educa. R. **7**: 333.
— and West, Studies in. (J. Habberton) Cosmopol. **7**: 654.
— The Ante-bellum. (W. H. Page) Nation, **46**: 35.
— Aristocracy in. (D. Campbell) No. Am. **102**: 24.
— as a Field for Fiction. (A. W. Tourgée) Forum, **6**: 404.
— Authorship in, before the War. (T. N. Page) Lippinc. **44**: 105.
— Black and White in. (Sir G. Campbell) Fortn. **31**: 449, 588.
— Blundering in. (C. Schurz) Nation, **34**: 438.
— Colleges and Schools in. (C. F. Smith) Atlan. **54**: 542. **56**: 738.
— The Common School in. (A. D. Mayo) Chaut. **17**: 71.
— Cotton Mills in. (E. Porritt) New Eng. M. n. s. **12**: 575.
— Cotton States of, In the. (E. King) Scrib. **8**: 385, 513.
— Education in. (J. L. M. Curry) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **20**: 184. — (A. D. Mayo) Educa. **5**: 143. — (A. G. Haygood) Harper, **79**: 224. — (A. D. Mayo) Educa. **16**: 257.
— — Higher. (E. A. Alderman) Educa. R. **11**: 29.
— Experience Meeting of. (E. A. Giles) Nation, **37**: 524.
— Factory Towns of, New. (C. B. Spahr) Outl. **61**: 510.
— Farmer in. (Alice French) Scrib. M. **15**: 399.
— Farms in, since the Civil War. (C. Meriwether) Nation, **57**: 264.
— Forgotten White Woman of. (D. F. St. Clair) Outl. **63**: 456.
— Glimpses of. (W. F. Peck) Cosmopol. **2**: 301.
— The Great. (E. King) Scrib. v. **7-9**.
— Here and there in. (R. H. Davis) Harper, **75**: 235-914.
— Homicide in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **35**: 349-480. **36**: 50. **46**: 128. — Nation, **46**: 278. **49**: 51.
— Impressions of. (C. D. Warner) Harper, **71**: 546.
— in the Colonial Period. (J. Fiske) Harper, **66**: 414.
— in 1865. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **1**: 75-425.
South, The, in 1872. (E. S. Nadal) Nation, **14**: 197.
— in 1880, Political Attitude of. Atlan. **45**: 817.
— Industrial Condition of, 1869. Nation, **9**: 164.
— — before 1860. (R. H. Edmonds) Chaut. **22**: 538.
— — after 1860. (R. H. Edmonds) Chaut. **22**: 669.
— Industrial Development of. (R. H. Edmonds) Engin. M. **4**: 1-513. — (W. C. Oates) No. Am. **161**: 566.
— Industrial Future of. (F. G. Mather) No. Am. **161**: 121.
— Industrial Progress of. (E. P. Alexander) Forum, **13**: 66. — (R. H. Edmonds) Forum, **13**: 673.
— Industrial Question in. (F. A. Doughty) Lippinc. **59**: 266.
— Industrial Region of Northern Alabama, Tennessee, and Georgia. (J. Ralph) Harper, **90**: 607.
— Intimidation in, 1876. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **23**: 145. — (H. White) Nation, **23**: 378.
— Invalid Life in. Lippinc. **31**: 290.
— Invention and Industry in. (B. H. Wise) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 379.
— It is American. (J. W. Caldwell) Arena, **6**: 607.
— Landscape of. (T. A. Richards) Harper, **6**: 721.
— Lawlessness in, Suppression of. (J. M. Stone) No. Am. **158**: 500.
— Letters from. (W. Phillips) No. Am. **6**: 368.
— Literature in. Outl. **63**: 768.
— — Pioneers of. (S. A. Link) New Eng. M. n. s. **10**: 14.
— Literature of. (A Southerner) Critic, **10**: 322.
— — Recent Movement in. (C. W. Coleman) Harper, **74**: 837.
— — since the War. (T. N. Page) Lippinc. **48**: 740.
— Mill Operatives in. (D. A. Willey) Chaut. **28**: 458.
— Mountains of, Our Contemporary Ancestors in the. (W. G. Frost) Atlan. **83**: 311.
— — Rambles in. (E. King) Scrib. **8**: 5.
— Needs of. (G. Lowry) No. Am. **150**: 440.
— The New. (H. W. Grady) Critic, **10**: 9. — (S. Lanier) Scrib. **20**: 840. — New Eng. M. n. s. **2**: 85. — (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. **15**: 541.
— — Children's Opportunity in. (A. D. Mayo) Educa. **11**: 272.
— — Economic Future of. (N. S. Shaler) Arena, **2**: 257.
— — Financially reviewed. (M. J. Verdery) No. Am. **144**: 161.
— — Industrial Future of. (H. W. Lanier) Outl. **59**: 477.
— — New Woman of. (J. K. Henry) Arena, **11**: 353.
— — White Man of the. (W. F. Tillett) Cent. **11**: 769.
— Oddities of Life in. (H. Watterson) Cent. **1**: 884.
— Old, Creed of. (B. L. Gildersleeve) Atlan. **69**: 75.
— Old Way to Dixie. (J. Ralph) Harper, **86**: 165.
— Olmsted's Cotton Kingdom. Liv. Age, **73**: 147.
— On Horseback in. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. **56**: 88, 194, 388.
— Our Southern Masters. (W. E. Chandler) Forum, **5**: 508.
— Peculiarities of. (N. S. Shaler) No. Am. **151**: 477.
— Policy of, 1865. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **1**: 516.
— Poor Whites of. (J. R. Gilmore) Harper, **29**: 115.
— Problem of, Two Studies of. (B. Matthews) Cosmopol. **14**: 124.
— The Problematic. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, **50**: 398.
— The Prosperous. Nation, **52**: 374.
— Pulpit of, Failure of. (D. Swing) No. Am. **130**: 356. — (F. Shoup) No. Am. **130**: 585.
— Question of. (W. H. Trescot) No. Am. **123**: 249. — (C. Gayarré) No. Am. **125**: 472.
— — White Side of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **31**: 126.

South, the, Race Antagonism in. (J. B. Eustis) Forum, 6: 144.
— Race Question in. (C. M. Clay) No. Am. 142: 134. — (A. J. McKelway) Outl. 60: 1057.
— Real Condition of. (E. A. Pollard) Lippinc. 6: 612.
— Rebuke of Bourbonism, 1878. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation. 27: 140.
— Recent Developments in. (L. B. Ellis) Forum, 28: 442.
— Reconstruction in, Military Government during. (W. A. Dunning) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 381.
— Regeneration of, and English Land Question. Nation, 29: 323.
— Representation of, in the National Congress, 1861-1865. (F. W. Moore) Am. Hist. R. 2: 279, 461.
— Resources and Development of. (H. Smith) No. Am. 159: 129.
— Revisited. (C. D. Warner) Harper, 74: 634.
— Scientific Revival in. Nation, 45: 273.
— Sentiment in, Church Influence on. (W. Page) Nation. 41: 211.
— Shall White Minorities rule? (A. W. Tourgée) Forum, 7: 143.
— The Silent. (G. W. Cable) Cent. 8: 674.
— since the War. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 15: 44.
— Sketches in. Lippinc. 10: 540.
— Solid. (H. Watterson) No. Am. 128: 47.
— — dissolving. (E. P. Clark) Forum, 22: 263.
— — Preoccupation of. Nation, 46: 341.
— — Will it be Solid again? (M. L. Dawson) No. Am. 164: 193.
— Some Types in Dixie-land. (D. B. Dyer) Cosmopol. 22: 235.
— Sound-money Sentiments in. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 58: 341.
— Southern View of, 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 4.
— Southerner's Plea for Peace. (T. J. Middleton) Arena, 12: 205.
— Statesmen of, and their Policy. No. Am. 131: 507.
— Study of. (L. B. Chace Wyman) New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 521.
— Study of an Old Southern Borough. (W. H. Page) Atlan. 47: 648.
— Studies in, 1882. Atlan. 49: 76, 740. 50: 99-750. 51: 87.
— Temper of, 1865. Nation, 1: 523.
— Tendencies of Higher Life in the. (W. P. Trent) Atlan. 79: 766.
— Third Estate of. (A. D. Mayo) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 299.
— Torrid Zone of our Politics. (M. Halstead) Forum, 4: 634.
— The True *vs.* the Silent. (J. W. Johnston and G. W. Cable) Cent. 10: 164.
— Why Capital does not flow into. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 35: 501.
— Woman's Movement in. (A. D. Mayo) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 249.
— Womanhood in, as affected by the War. (W. F. Tillett) Cent. 21: 9.
— Women of, at Work. (O. R. Jefferson) Chaut. 17: 348.
— Yankee of. (E. Greene) Chaut. 25: 636.
South America. (E. Everett) No. Am. 12: 432. — (J. Sparks) No. Am. 19: 158.
— Caracoles; the Silver Desert. (J. Schumacher) Scrib. 8: 43.
— Castelnau's Expedition to, 1843-44. Liv. Age, 50: 799.
— Civil Wars in. (E. S. Zeballos) No. Am. 159: 150.
— Commercial Geography of. (G. G. Chisholm) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 391.
South America, Earthquake Region of. Ecl. M. 72: 246.
— Forest Sport. (T. Richardson) Outing, 14: 383.
— Nature's Triumph in. (J. Rodway) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 456.
— Orton's Expedition to. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 40: 344.
— Our Trade with. (R. Mitchell) Harper, 94: 796.
— Over the Andes. (S. Chisholm) Atlan. 54: 736.
— Paez's Wild Scenes in. Liv. Age, 78: 280.
— Railroad to. (W. D. Kelley) Cosmopol. 15: 389.
— — Surveys for. (J. D. Garrison) Engin. M. 4: 577.
— — Would it pay? (C. P. Yeatman) Engin. M. 5: 51.
— Republics of. (J. C. Fletcher) No. Am. 88: 430.
— Savage Life in. (J. Page) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 542.
— Supposed Discovery of, before 1448. (J. Batalha-Reis) Geog. J. 9: 185.
— Trade and Industry of. (E. M. Amores) Engin. M. 10: 811.
— Trade of. (F. R. Clow) Q. J. Econ. 7: 193.
— Travels in. (P. Marcoy) Scrib. 9: 264.
— Vegetation of, Characteristics of. (C. J. F. Bunbury) Ecl. M. 69: 307.
— Vincent's around and about. (R. Ogden) Nation, 50: 139.
— Waterton's Wanderings in. (F. Hughes) Liv. Age, 140: 763.
— Wild Scenes in. Ecl. M. 60: 309.
South Breaker; a tale. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. 9: 557, 687.
South Carolina and Nullification. (G. Hunt) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 232.
— and England. Liv. Age, 29: 42.
— At the Old Plantation. Lippinc. 17: 118, 241.
— Charleston and. (J. Ralph) Harper. 90: 204.
— Denmark Vesey. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 7: 728.
— Education in. (Judge Cooper) No. Am. 14: 310.
— Epoch of Transition in. (E. King) Scrib. 8: 129.
— Government of, 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 212.
— Huguenots at Port Royal. (F. Parkman) Atlan. 12: 30.
— in 1860, Visit to. (E. G. Mason) Atlan. 53: 241.
— in 1865. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 1: 106, 172.
— In the Pineland. (R. Wilson) Lippinc. 16: 441.
— in the Presidential Election of 1800. Am. Hist. R. 4: 111.
— Internal Improvements in. (J. L. Sullivan) No. Am. 13: 143.
— Negro Conflicts in. (E. A. Whitman; W. J. Alexander) Nation, 48: 278, 323, 340.
— New Constitution of. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 13: 66.
— Republican Party in, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation. 24: 230.
— Socialism in, 1874. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 247.
— Society in, 1877. Atlan. 39: 670.
— State Dispensary. (R. I. Hemphill) Arena, 12: 411.
— — Problem of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 61: 199.
— Subterranean Streams of. (R. Wilson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 107.
— Up the Ashley and Cooper. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 52: 1.
— War in, 1894. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 58: 246, 288.
South Carolinians, Feeling of, in 1865. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 1: 237.
South Dakota, National Guard of. (P. Leary, jr.) Outing, 22: 77, 156.
South Devil. (C. F. Woolson) Atlan. 45: 173.
South Kensington Hellenism; a dialogue. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 40: 111. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 332.

South Kensington Museum. (E. A. Bowring) 19th Cent. 1: 563. 2: 62.
— Circulation Department of. (Lord Balcarres) National, 33: 885.
— Sir John Donnelly and. M. of Art, 23: 362.
— Entrance to. (F. Ford) M. of Art, 10: 7.
— Exhibition, 1897. (A. Vallance) M. of Art, 21: 327.
— Exposure of Management. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 19: 446.
— Frescoes by Lord Leighton. M. of Art, 19: 373.
— Natural History at. (E. I. Bell) M. of Art, 4: 358, 403.
— New Tapestry Court. M. of Art, 17: 357.
— Reform for. (M. H. Spielmann) Contemp. 70: 8.
— Two Oriental Carpets in. (A. B. Skinner) M. of Art, 23: 269.
South Kensington Schools, Distribution of Prizes. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, 19: 472.
South Kensington Science and Art Department, Exposure of. M. of Art, 22: 79. — (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 22: 666.
South Mountain, Battle of. (D. H. Hill) Cent. 10: 137.
South Place Chapel, Conway's Centenary History of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 59: 203.
South Seas, French in, Yvan's Voyages. Liv. Age, 38: 509.
— Navigation of. (N. Hale) No. Am. 45: 361.
South Sea Bubble: the Financial Boom of the Last Century. Ecl. M. 126: 776.
South Sea Island Story. (Lloyd Osborne) Cosmopol. 27: 249.
South Sea Islands. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 49: 488. — (J. D. Hague) Nation, 38: 321.
— Life in. (C. Bridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 199.
— Stewart's Visit to. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 33: 484.
South Shoal Lightship, Life on the. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 20: 537.
Southampton, N. Y.; a New England Colony. (A. A. Hayes) Harper, 71: 350.
Southampton, Mass., Lead Mine in. (W. Tudor) No. Am. 1: 385.
Southern, Robert. Liv. Age, 172: 643.
Southern Confederacy and the Pope. (J. Bigelow) No. Am. 157: 462.
— from the Inside, A View of. (J. A. Campbell) Cent. 16: 950.
— Great Britain and. (H. Clews) No. Am. 149: 215.
— Hard Times in. (A. C. Gordon) Cent. 14: 761.
— Pollard's Secret History of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 9: 340.
— Surviving Leaders of, with portraits. (F. A. Newton) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 553.
— Why it failed. (S. D. Lee; J. Wheeler; E. P. Alexander; E. M. Law; Don C. Buell; O. O. Howard; J. D. Cox) Cent. 31: 626.
Southern Life, Dominant Forces in. (W. P. Trent) Atlan. 79: 42.
Southern Pacific Railroad. (F. Stratton) Cosmopol. 15: 280.
— Overland by. (F. C. W. Barbour) Chaut. 15: 391.
Southern Planter. (W. W. Harney) Lippinc. 11: 102.
— Mrs. Smede's Memorials of. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 26: 984.
Southern Republics, Alliance of. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 22: 162.
Southern Seas, Islands of the; Hawaii, Samoa, New Zealand, Tasmania, Australia, and Java, Shoemaker on. (J. K. Goodrich) Bk. Buyer, 16: 149.
Southern States in 1883. (E. L. Godkin) Contemp. 44: 681.
— Status of, in 1866. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 2: 358.
Southernisms, So-called. (C. W. Super) Nation, 45: 331.
Southey, Caroline B., Second Wife of Robert. Liv. Age, 42: 526. 123: 108.
Southey, Robert. (J. Dennis) National, 8: 765. — (Geo. Saintsbury) Ecl. M. 124: 779. Same art. Liv. Age, 205: 67. — Liv. Age, 29: 227. — (W. S. Landor) Ecl. M. 22: 332. — Ecl. M. 66: 494, 591. — Ecl. M. 81: 720. Same art. Liv. Age, 119: 354. — (H. T. Tuckerman) Liv. Age, 65: 686.
— and Caroline Bowles. Liv. Age, 152: 739. — Ecl. M. 98: 553.
— Bunyan, and Bunhill Fields. Liv. Age, 5: 107.
— Correspondence. Critic, 2: 68.
— Dowden's Life of. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 30: 158.
— in his Study. Liv. Age, 123: 482.
— Letter by. National, 19: 704.
— Letters. (L. Stephen) National, 33: 740. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 509. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 529. — Liv. Age, 49: 293, 705.
— — Some Unpublished. (E. B. Williams) Liv. Age, 218: 843.
— Life and Correspondence of. Liv. Age, 31: 145. Same art. Ecl. M. 23: 145. — Liv. Age, 25: 97. Same art. Ecl. M. 20: 1, 359. — Liv. Age, 23: 605. 24: 577. 25: 9, 261. 27: 33, 609. 28: 60, 433. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 73: 1.
— Oliver Newman. Liv. Age, 8: 345.
— Poetical Works. (H. Ware, jr.) No. Am. 48: 351.
— Ten Letters to. (S. T. Coleridge) Atlan. 73: 57.
Southolst, Pioneers of. (J. R. Gilmore) Lippinc. 36: 66, 147.
Southwark, Ancient, Monuments of. (Justin Winsor) Nation, 52: 132.
Southwest, The. (A. C. Wheeler) Scrib. 12: 529.
— Border Reminiscences of. (R. B. Marcy) Harper, 39: 157-886. 40: 126, 762. 41: 120. 43: 681.
— Flora of; a characteristic plant group. (H. L. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 786.
— From the Far. (Mary W. Roe) Outl. 59: 924.
— New Route to. (E. King) Scrib. 6: 257.
— Red Reminiscences of. (W. M. Baker) Atlan. 29: 657.
Souvenir, A; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 70: 590.
Souvenirs of an Egoist; a story. Liv. Age, 176: 333.
Sovereign, State, Government: a Triad of Political Conceptions. (C. M. Platt) Pol. Sci. Q. 10: 292.
Sovereignty, Austin and Maine on. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 30: 475, 682.
— Austin's Theory of. (J. Dewey) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 31.
— Burdens of. Liv. Age, 153: 125.
— Jean Bodin and Hobbes on. (W. A. Dunning) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 82.
— National. (J. A. Jameson) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 193.
— of the Sea. (J. K. Laughton) Fortn. 5: 718.
Space and Extension. (F. E. Abbott) No. Am. 99: 64.
— Dream-space. (R. A. Proctor) Liv. Age, 160: 228.
— Philosophy of. (E. V. Neale and F. E. Abbot) No. Am. 100: 311.
Spain, Affairs of, in 1884. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 38: 541.
— America, and France. (E. Ollivier) Cent. 34: 776.
— Amusements in. (G. Ticknor) No. Am. 21: 52.
— and her American Colonies. (T. S. Woolsey) Cent. 34: 715.
— and Rome. (C. F. de Montalembert) Contemp. 25: 197.
— and Spanish Colonies, List of Books relating to. (Miss T. L. Kelso and J. N. Wing) Bk. Buyer, 16: 414.

Spain and the United States. (C. Benoist) Liv. Age, 217: 627.
— — in 1795. (G. L. Rives) Am. Hist. R. 4: 62.
— — in 1813–14. (E. B. Morris) Nation, 66: 281.
— Arabs in. Ecl. M. 35: 551.
— Around the Coast of. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 52: 257.
— The Artist in. (A. Griffiths) M. of Art, 4: 26.
— as a Naval Power. Liv. Age. 217: 436.
— as a Republic. (W. M. Handy) Chaut. 27: 598.
— Bank of. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 66: 317.
— Bicycle Trip in. (J. Pennell) Contemp. 73: 714.
— Border Lands of. Ecl. M. 40: 108.
— — in 1875. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 21: 53.
— Bourbons in. (J. Bonner) Harper, 10: 484.
— A Brief History of Our Late War with. [Fiction] Cosmopol. 24: 53–441.
— Can Sagasta save? (L. Williams) Fortn. 68: 884.
— Carlism in. (J. W. Preston) Scrib. 7: 229.
— — Career of Don Carlos. Liv. Age, 6: 179.
— The Carlist Cause. (Marquis de Ruvigny and C. Metcalfe) Fortn. 68: 875.
— Carlist Policy in. (Marquis de Ruvigny and C. Metcalfe) Fortn. 70: 429. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 648.
— Castilian Days. (J. Hay) Atlan. 27: 50–591. 28: 21.
— Catalonian Bridle-roads. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 21: 284.
— Church of, and the Exchequer. (E. St. Maur) Fortn. 1: 147.
— Colonial Policy of. (J. Foreman) Ecl. M. 129: 745. — Liv. Age, 212: 283.
— Colonies of; how treated. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 204.
— A Cook's Tourist in. Atlan. 54: 33, 191.
— Cosas d'Espana. (M. von Brandt) Liv. Age, 218: 449. — Lippinc. 8: 307.
— Crisis in. Liv. Age, 216: 779. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 433.
— Customs of, Early, in the 18th Century. Liv. Age, 159: 217.
— A Dangerous Mission to. Cosmopol. 26: 3, 193.
— De Amicis's Travels in. (S. Beal) Nation, 33: 397.
— Decadence of. (H. C. Lea) Atlan. 82: 36.
— Decline and Fall of. (J. M. Scanland) Arena, 21: 142.
— a Democratic Nation. (E. Castelar) Forum, 11: 276.
— Diercks's Geschichte Spaniens. (B. Moses) Am. Hist. R. 1: 523.
— Dilemma of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 65: 293.
— Diligence Journey in. (W. Verner) National, 17: 494.
— Dynastic Crisis in. Fortn. 70: 175.
— Europe's New Invalid. (J. Foreman) National, 29: 721. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 616. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 661.
— Federalism in, 1873. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 264.
— Finances of. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 66: 259.
— Gautier's Travels in. Liv. Age, 2: 489.
— German Crown Prince's Visit to. (M. Heilprim) Nation, 37: 464.
— Government *vs.* the Nation. (H. B. Clarke) Forum. 27: 156.
— How we escaped War with, 1872. (L. L. Crounse) Scrib. 1: 297.
— A Humble Castle in. (W. M. Briggs) Cosmopol. 2: 246–375.
— Impressions of. (J. R. Lowell) Cent. 35: 140.
— — Lady Herbert's. (A. Hayward) Fortn. 7: 161.
— In Andalusia with a Bicycle. (J. Pennell) Contemp. 73: 714. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 24.
— in the 15th Century. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 13: 192.
Spain in the 19th Century, Latimer on. (C. H. Cooper) Dial, 24: 144.
— in its Present Aspects, 1861. Ecl. M. 55: 447.
— In Southern, during the War, in. (Grant Lynd) Cosmopol. 26: 549.
— Industry and Commerce of. (G. Higgin) Fortn. 44: 357.
— Jottings and Journeyings in. (J. H. Browne) Harper, 41: 1.
— Lazy Tour in. (L. C. Moulton) Cosmopol. 3: 265.
— Life in Interior of, 1873. Liv. Age, 120: 115–612. 121: 313. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 50–742.
— Living or Dying? (J. L. M. Curry) Forum, 28: 268.
— Manners and Amusements of. Liv. Age, 112: 472. Same art. Ecl. M. 78: 338.
— Memorial of Lord Burghley on Peace with Spain, 1588. (W. F. Tilton) Am. Hist. R. 1: 490.
— Memories of. (G. E. Vincent) Chaut. 14: 529.
— Midsummer in Southern. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 30: 643.
— Moorish Ambassador in, 1690–91. Liv. Age, 163: 251.
— Moors in, Coppée's. (W. M. Ferris) Nation, 32: 282.
— a National Derelict. (F. P. Powers) Lippinc. 62: 145.
— A Night and a Day in. (M. C. Harris) Atlan. 78: 647.
— Northern, Fueros of. (W. T. Strong) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 317.
— On the Trail of Don Quixote. (A. F. Jaccaci) Scrib. M. 20: 135, 481.
— Our Certificate from. (R. Ogden) Nation, 67: 162.
— Paradise of. (Dr. Scoffern) Liv. Age, 38: 659.
— People of. (C. Edwardes) Ecl. M. 131: 464. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 522.
— Perpignan to Montserrat. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 20: 495.
— Pictures from. (E. King) Lippinc. 19: 9, 137.
— Political Condition in 1883. (L. Figuerola) Fortn. 40: 700. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 89.
— Political Future of. (H. Taylor) No. Am. 166: 686.
— Political Ideals and Realities in. (E. Castelar) Liv. Age, 212: 475.
— Political Parties in. (M. G. Llana) Fortn. 45: 102.
— Possible Salvation of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 67: 67.
— Progresistas and Moderandos in. Ecl. M. 8: 209.
— Protestants in. Liv. Age, 31: 193.
— — in the 16th Century. Ecl. M. 60: 159.
— Question of, in 1873. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 4.
— Random Notes in. (C. D. Wagner) Atlan. 52: 647.
— A Recent Glance at. (J. Foreman) National. 29: 238.
— Recuperation of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 68: 23.
— Rehabilitation of. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 9: 351.
— Relation of, to her Government. (L. Williams) No. Am. 163: 634.
— Republic of. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 21: 414.
— Resources and Industries of. (E. D. Jones) No. Am. 167: 39.
— Revolution of 1868. (K. Blind) No. Am. 108: 542. — Liv. Age, 109: 152. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 421. — (L. Abbott) Harper, 40: 262. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 7: 267. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 496.
— — — Economic Results of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 225.
— — of 1873. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 129. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 16: 162.
— Ride in. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 50: 608.
— The Ruin of. (É. J. Dillon) Contemp. 73: 876. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 58.
— A Secret Mission to. (P. H. Bagenal) National, 32: 552.

Spain, The Situation in, 1897. (S. Bonsal) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 555.
— Sketches in. Scrib. 11: 213.
— Social Condition of, 1871. Liv. Age, 111: 323.
— Statesmen of. (E. P. Bazan) Liv. Age, 213: 617. — Liv. Age. 194: 294.
— Summer Resorts in, Lesser. (W. H. Bishop) Nation, 61: 254.
— Tariff Problem in. (R. Ogden) Nation, 51: 395.
— Theatres and Actors in. (D. del Toboso) No. Am. 158: 628.
— Travel in. Atlan. 52: 408.
— Twenty Years of Modern Monarchy in. (C. Benoist) Chaut. 20: 330.
— Two Skeleton Cities of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 47: 29.
— Two Weeks in the Carlists' Country. (C. Buckland) Lippinc. 16: 137.
— Types of Castilian Vagrancy. (D. G. Adee) Lippinc. 9: 63.
— under Charles II. Liv. Age, 100: 451.
— An Unnoted Corner of. (H. Lynch) Ecl. M. 129: 510.
— Up Gibraltar; to Tangier; into Spain. (L. R. Gracey) Chaut. 17: 515.
— Vignettes in. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 61: 732. Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 852.
— Vistas from. (G. P. Lathrop) Harper, 64: 641. 65: 205, 371, 546.
— War of the Comunidades in. (W. Stigand) Fortn. 18: 219.
— Women of. (E. P. Bazan) Fortn. 51: 879.
— Women's Education in. (Fanny H. Gardiner) Educa. 18: 37.
— Year in, Mackenzie's. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 30: 237.
Spaniard, Evolution of the. (H. C. Chatfield-Taylor) Cosmopol. 21: 238.
— at Home. (H. Lynch) Liv. Age, 219: 73. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 595.
— in the Far East, The. (W. E. Griffis) Chaut. 27: 480.
Spaniards' Graves at Isles of Shoals; a poem. (C. Thaxter) Atlan. 15: 406.
Spanish America, European Interference in. (J. C. Welling) No. Am. 82: 478.
— Poetry of. (H. W. Hurlbut) No. Am. 68: 129.
Spanish-American Claims, Commission on, Deadlock in, 1882. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 330.
— Muddle on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 35: 350.
Spanish-American Colonies, Liberation of the United States and. (M. Romero) No. Am. 165: 70. — Reply. (H. D. Money) No. Am. 165: 356. — (M. Romero) No. Am. 165: 553.
Spanish-American Literature: Antologia de Poetas Hispano-Americanos. (A. R. Marsh) Nation, 60: 16, 33.
Spanish-American War. (H. C. Lodge) Harper, 98: 449-833. 99: 167. — (A. T. Mahan) McClure, 12: 231, 353, 430, 527. — (N. A. Miles) No. Am. 168: 513, 749. 169: 125. — (F. J. Matheson and G. H. D. Gossip) Fortn. 69: 816. — (J. E. Chamberlin) Forum, 25: 416. — (A. T. Mahan) McClure, 12: 110. — (S. Bonsal) McClure, 11: 120. 12: 118.
— After the War — what? Atlan. 81: 721.
— American Fighters. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 112.
— An American in Madrid during. (E. Kelly) Cent. 35: 450.
— and the Equilibrium of the World. (B. Adams) Forum, 25: 641.
— and the Extension of Civilization. (D. J. Hill) Forum, 26: 650.
Spanish-American War, and Resulting Gain to Christianity. (T. J. Hudson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 435.
— The Argument with Guns. (F. Parsons) Arena, 20: 20.
— Atlantic Fleet in. (W. T. Sampson) Cent. 35: 886.
— The Campaign in the Philippines. (W. G. Irwin) Chaut. 28: 158.
— The Church in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 66: 377.
— Collision of the Old World and the New. Contemp. 73: 609. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 779.
— Cost and Finances of. (C. A. Conant) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 314. — (F. A. Vanderlip) McClure, 11: 553.
— Duration of. (H. White) Nation, 66: 278.
— Engineering Lessons from. (H. S. Maxim) Engin. M. 15: 899.
— England's Attitude toward. Liv. Age, 217: 555.
— Episodes of. (J. F. J. Archibald) Scrib. M. 24: 177.
— Experiences of a War Censor. (G. Squires) Atlan. 83: 425.
— First Shot of. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. M. 24: 1.
— Four Months aboard the "Yankee." Outing, 34: 20.
— from the Political Point of View. (H. L. West) Forum, 26: 167.
— Influence on our Public Life. (L. S. Rowe) Forum, 27: 52.
— International Effect of. Liv. Age, 217: 438.
— International Law in. (H. W. Rogers) Forum, 27: 578. — (J. B. Moore) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 563.
— Issues of the War. (W. Gladden) Outl. 59: 673.
— its Justice and Necessity. (J. B. Foraker) Forum, 25: 385.
— Justifiable. (B. O. Flower) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 513.
— Lessons of, from an Officer's Standpoint. (J. H. Parker) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 427.
— Lessons of the Fifty-million Appropriation. (H. A. Herbert) Forum, 25: 267.
— President McKinley and. (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 28: 49.
— Management of. (E. C. Williams) Chaut. 27: 362.
— The "Maine" Disaster and after: Naval Positions of Spain and the United States. (F. T. Jane) Fortn. 69: 640.
— Medical and Sanitary Aspects of. (C. Dunham) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 415.
— Moral of. (G. Smith) Forum, 26: 282.
— The Nation's Crisis. (A. B. Roane) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 633.
— Naval Campaign in the West Indies. (S. A. Staunton) Harper, 98: 175.
— Naval Lessons of. (H. W. Wilson) Harper, 98: 288. — (F. T. Jane) Forum, 26: 294.
— Navy in. (I. N. Hollis) Atlan. 82: 605.
— Newspaper Correspondents in. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 538.
— Occupation of Porto Rico. (J. A. Church) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 282.
— Our Diplomacy in. (H. Macfarland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 60.
— Our Eastern Squadron and its Commodore. (P. Benjamin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 179.
— Patriotic Speeches Concerning. (A. L. Dodge) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 274.
— Peace Negotiations. (H. White) Nation, 67: 84.
— Peace Terms. (H. White) Nation, 67: 122. — (H. Taylor) No. Am. 167: 744.
— Preliminary Diplomatic Stage. (W. Wellman) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 80.
— Repetition of History in. (S. L. Thurlow) Forum, 25: 723.
— Results of. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 100.

Spanish-American War; Roosevelt's Rough Riders. Bk. Buyer, 18: 409.
— Sampson's Campaign. (W. A. M. Goode) McClure, 12: 82.
— Second Impressions of. (P. H. Colomb) National, 31: 835.
— Signal Corps of the Army in. (H. Macfarland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 183.
— Some Volunteer War Relief Associations. (W. H. Tolman) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 189.
— Story of. (G. Kennan) Outl. 59: 167. 60: 471.
— Treaty Rightly Ratified. (J. C. Spooner) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 530. — (C. Denby) Forum, 26: 641.
— War History in Private Letters. Outl. 59: 919, 968, 1016.
— White House during. (M. Mannering) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 271.
— With the 5th Corps. (F. Remington) Harper, 97: 962.
— Woman's Work in. (E. R. Goodwin) Chaut. 28: 249.
Spanish Armada. Liv. Age, 148: 481. — (A. T. Mahan and W. F. Tilton) Cent. 34: 204.
— Cuellar's Adventures. (Earl of Ducie) 19th Cent. 18: 374. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 153.
— Defeat of. (W. F. Tilton) Atlan. 76: 773. — (E. S. Creasy) Ecl. M. 22: 115. — (M. Hume) Fortn. 68: 286. — (M. Hume) 19th Cent. 42: 426. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 592.
— Story of, Spanish. (J. A. Froude) Ecl. M. 117: 629. Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 404, 537, 660.
— Year after, etc., Hume's. (E. P. Cheyney) Am. Hist. R. 2: 516.
Spanish Armada Fight. (J. B. Brown) Ecl. M. 50: 485. 51: 252.
Spanish Art and Artists, Modern. (E. B. Prescott) Harper, 76: 491.
— at the New Gallery. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 62: 51.
Spanish Barracks and Hospitals. Liv. Age, 134: 810.
Spanish Bull-fights. (G. Ticknor) No. Am. 21: 62.
Spanish Character, Lights and Shades of. (I. Babbitt) Atlan. 82: 190.
Spanish Character-studies. (F. L. Oswald) Arena, 21: 459.
Spanish Chivalry, Episode in. Lippinc. 26: 747.
Spanish Conquest in America, Helps's. (T. F. Crane) Nation, 7: 133.
Spanish Conspiracy, Green's. (J. C. Welling) Nation, 53: 89.
Spanish Cortes. (R. Ogden) Critic, 17: 134.
Spanish Discoveries of America. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 65: 729.
Spanish Discussion, Current. Liv. Age, 211: 396.
Spanish Dollar and the Colonial Shilling. (W. G. Sumner) Am. Hist. R. 3: 607.
Spanish Dynasty and the Queen Regent. (E. P. Bazan) Liv. Age, 218: 717.
Spanish Experience, A. (A. H. Studd) National, 22: 718.
Spanish Grammar, Staples's. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 22: 227.
Spanish Historiography. (J. G. Purón) Critic, 27: 187, 329.
Spanish Invasion of England, 1588, Lord Burghley's Paper on. Am. Hist. R. 2: 93.
Spanish John; a novel. (W. McLennan) Harper, 95: 651, 851. 96: 108.
Spanish Language and Literature. (H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. 36: 316.
— Ramsey's Text-book of Modern. (A. R. Marsh) Nation, 60: 75.
Spanish Literature. Female Writers. Nation, 51: 87.
— Leading Writers of Modern Spain. (R. Ogden) Cosmopol. 9: 222.
Spanish Literature, Ticknor's History of. (R. Ford) Ecl. M. 22: 1. — (T. F. Crane) Nation, 14: 377. — (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 70: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 24: 202. — Liv. Age, 25: 12. 27: 427. 30: 406.
Spanish Marriages, 1846. Ecl. M. 10: 171.
Spanish Music-hall. (A. Symons) Fortn. 57: 716.
Spanish Novel, The Modern. (P. Sylvester) National, 12: 54.
Spanish Occupancy in our Southwest, A Pilgrimage to Some Scenes of. (G. W. James) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 51.
Spanish Pioneers in America, Lummis's. (L. Carr) Nation, 58: 453.
Spanish Play in Germany. (B. Perry) Nation, 46: 47.
Spanish Poets, Popular. (Mrs. Robinson) No. Am. 54: 419.
Spanish Proverb, A; a poem. (T. A. Janvier) Cosmopol. 17: 202.
Spanish Resolution, Strobel's. (G. L. Rives) Am. Hist. R. 4: 362.
Spanish Sketches. (Pierre Loti) Liv. Age, 217: 499–585.
Spanish Temperament. Liv. Age, 217: 610.
Spanish Traits and the New World. (S. Baxter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 195.
Span o' Life, The; a story. (W. McLennan and J. N. McIlwraith) Harper, 97: 688, 903. 98: 83–606.
Spaniel, The. Outing, 32: 553.
Spaniels, Clumber. Outing, 14: 1.
Sparks, Jared. American Biography. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 38: 466. — (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 43: 267, 516. — (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 59: 96.
— Adams's Life of. Nation, 57: 378.
— Pioneer in Historical Literature. Atlan. 73: 559.
Sparks, John, of Pike's Expedition. (E. Coues) Nation, 63: 9.
Sparrow, English. (J. Watson and others) Liv. Age, 192: 158.
— A Good Word for. Liv. Age, 193: 756.
— A Ruffian in Feathers. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 55: 490.
— Song of. (S. P. Cheney) Cent. 14: 416.
Spartacus. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 1: 288.
Speaker of the House of Representatives. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. 24: 630.
— Follett's. (T. Roosevelt) Am. Hist. R. 2: 176. — (C. C. Nott) Nation, 63: 198. — (H. H. Smith) Chaut. 24: 191.
— Power of. (H. L. Nelson) Atlan. 64: 64.
Speakers of the House of Commons: Mr. Peel and his Predecessors. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 63: 784.
— of Legislative Bodies in England and America. (H. George, jr.) Arena, 5: 507.
Speakin' Ghost, A. (A. T. Slosson) Harper, 82: 137.
Spear-throwers, A Brush with. (G. E. Mitchell) Outing, 35: 278.
Spears, John R., with portrait. (R. G. Butler) Bk. Buyer, 14: 392.
Special Nurse. (A. C. McKenzie) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 534.
Special Providence, A. (L. S. Furman) Cent. 31: 114.
Specialists, in Medicine. (M. Mackenzie) Fortn. 43: 772.
Specialization in Science. (G. H. T. Eimer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 26.
Specialties, Allotment of. (H. J. Philpott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 735.
Specie Circular of 1827, An Alleged. (W. MacDonald) Nation, 65: 451.
Specie Payments. Nation, 7: 472.
— and Inflation. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 86.

Specie Payments and Ministers of Finance, 1873. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **17**: 300.
— Resumption of. (J. K. Upton) Scrib. M. **12**: 124. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **86**: 164. — (S. Newcomb) No. Am. **102**: 100. — (G. Bradford) No. Am. **110**: 209. — (H. McCulloch, W. D. Kelley, D. A. Wells, T. Ewing, J. S. Ropes, and J. Sherman) No. Am. **125**: 397. — (L. H. Atwater) Scrib. **7**: 217. — (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **9**: 528. — Liv. Age, **140**: 546.
— — Sherman on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **21**: 320.
— — Voluntary. Nation, **21**: 302.
— — Way to. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **17**: 253.
— Suspension of. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **5**: 505.
— — European, 1870. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **11**: 100.
Species and Genera, Origin of. (A. R. Wallace) 19th Cent. **7**: 93. Same art. Ecl. M. **94**: 317.
— Chain of. (L. Johnson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **5**: 313-568.
— Genesis of. Ecl. M. **77**: 107.
— Origin of. (C. Wright) No. Am. **113**: 63. — (St. G. Mivart) No. Am. **114**: 451. — (C. Wright) No. Am. **115**: 1. — Liv. Age, **66**: 3, 515.
— — by Physiological Selection. (G. J. Romanes) 19th Cent. **21**: 59.
— — Darwin on. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. **9**: 353, 611. — (A. Gray) Atlan. **6**: 109, 229. — Ecl. M. **50**: 331. — (B. G. Wilder) Nation, **12**: 199.
— — — Coming-of-age of the Book. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 337.
— What are? (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 409.
Specific Gravities, Method for determining. (G. W. Evans) Educa. **8**: 392.
Specimen Jones. (O. Wister) Harper, **89**: 204.
Specs; a story. (W. LeC. Beard) Scrib. M. **20**: 586.
Spectacled Schoolboys. (E. Hart) Atlan. **72**: 681.
Spectacles. Liv. Age, **26**: 385.
— and Eyeglasses. (R. H. Horne) Ecl. M. **88**: 257.
Spectacles, Public, Ancient and Modern. Cosmopol. **28**: 13.
Spectator, The; March 1st, 1711. National, **1**: 40.
Spectral Illusions. Ecl. M. **62**: 318.
Spectral Mortgage. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. **3**: 553.
Spectre in the Cart, The. (T. N. Page) Scrib. M. **26**: 179.
Spectre of Folly, A. (Alice French) Scrib. M. **9**: 563.
Spectre of Lavington; a story. (K. M. FitzGerald) Ecl. M. **132**: 29. Same art. Liv. Age, **219**: 493.
Spectres, Celebrated British. (E. Singleton) Cosmopol. **13**: 566.
Spectroscope. (J. Abbott) Harper, **41**: 720.
— and Evolution. (F. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 320.
— Home-made. (J. J. Furniss) Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 808.
— in Meteorology. (C. P. Smyth) Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 240.
— in Recent Chemistry. (R. A. Gregory) Fortn. **64**: 298. Same art. Liv. Age, **206**: 672.
Spectroscopy, Teachings of Modern. (A. Schuster) Pop. Sci. Mo. **19**: 468.
Spectrum, Lengthening the Visible. (J. Götz) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 88.
Spectrum Analysis. (C. Pritchard) Contemp. **11**: 481. — (J. Richardson) Scrib. **5**: 465. — (C. Morris) Lippinc. **3**: 540.
— Roscoe's. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, **9**: 73.
Speculation. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, **2**: 809.
— Commercial, Era of. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **10**: 414.
— and Government Officials; a Question of Ethics. Cosmopol. **25**: 345, 471, 591.
— as a Fine Art. (D. G. Watts) Cosmopol. **10**: 592.
Speculation, Heart of. (J. F. Hume) Forum, **2**: 130.
— Mania for Wild. (C. W. Hall) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **9**: 605.
— Utility of, in Modern Commerce. (A. C. Stevens) Pol. Sci. Q. **7**: 419.
— Taxing, in Germany. (F. W. Taussig) Nation, **40**: 236. **41**: 354.
Speculative Dynamics. (C. Wright) Nation, **20**: 379.
Speculator, A Word for. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **7**: 85.
Speculators, Defenses of Society against, 1869. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **9**: 244.
Spee, Frederick; Jesuit Reformer and Poet. (H. I. D. Ryder) 19th Cent. **18**: 249. Same art. Liv. Age, **166**: 776.
Speech. (Sir H. Maxwell) Ecl. M. **119**: 205.
— and Song. (M. Mackenzie) Contemp. **55**: 850. **56**: 179. Same art. Ecl. M. **113**: 227, 374. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 99, 242. — Rejoinder. (L. Browne) Contemp. **56**: 397.
— Animal, Studies of. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 433.
— as a Barrier between Man and Beast. (E. P. Evans) Atlan. **68**: 299.
— Expressiveness of. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. **64**: 528. Same art. Liv. Age, **207**: 369. Same art. Ecl. M. **125**: 649.
— Faculty of. (E. F. Brush) Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 793.
— Fashions and Tricks of. Liv. Age, **125**: 408. Same art. Ecl. M. **84**: 714.
— Infirmities of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 463.
— Melody in. (F. Weber) Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 778.
— Phonographic Studies of. (R. L. Garner) Forum, **13**: 778.
— to the Brutes, Man's. (A. H. Peters) Chaut. **21**: 67.
— Tongueless. (W. J. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 627.
Speeches, Great. (E. J. Edwards) Chaut. **14**: 682.
— Maiden. Liv. Age, **221**: 449.
Speech-making, Hints on. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, **73**: 952.
Speech-reading, Subtle Art of. (Mrs. A. G. Bell) Atlan. **75**: 164.
Speke, Capt. J. H., and Capt. Grant, with portraits. Ecl. M. **60**: 248.
Spell of Home. (E. Werner) Lippinc. **41**: 145.
Spellbinder, The; a story. (A. French) McClure, **8**: 529.
Spelling. Atlan. **66**: 848. — (M. Müller) Fortn. **25**: 556. — Liv. Age, **129**: 730. Same art. Ecl. M. **87**: 69.
— American. (W. Allen) Critic, **18**: 315. — (A. Lang) Critic, **21**: 141. — (B. Matthews) Harper, **85**: 277.
— "Chestnut," for Example. (J. M. Parker) No. Am. **164**: 505.
— English, A Way to Teach. (T. Hill) Forum, **7**: 185.
— — and Spelling Reform. (T. R. Lounsbury) Scrib. **18**: 729, 864.
— A Fidgetty Question in; the Doubling of Letters. Liv. Age, **211**: 358.
— Futility of the Spelling Grind. (J. M. Rice) Forum, **23**: 163, 409.
— How it damages the Mind. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 638.
— How to reform. (T. W. Hunt) No. Am. **140**: 357.
— of Foreign Names. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **25**: 238-267.
— Reign of Law in. (F. A. March) Forum, **6**: 424.
Spelling Reform. (F. A. March) Chaut. **7**: 546. — (W. D. Whitney) Nation, **4**: 337-456. — (M. B. C. True) Lippinc. **26**: 111.

Spelling Reform, Future of. (B. E. Smith) Forum, **22**: 377.
— German. Educa. **6**: 87.
— in French. (F. Max Müller) Contemp. **63**: 550.
— H. T. Peck *vs.* (B. E. Smith) Critic, **31**: 311.
— Problem of. (T. R. Lounsbury) Cent. **3**: 269.
— Progress of. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, **6**: 196.
— A Question as to. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **38**: 522.
— Reformed, for U. S. Documents. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **58**: 360.
Spence, Joseph. Liv. Age, **61**: 309.
Spencer, Frederick, Memoir of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **23**: 384. *See* Althorp, Lord.
Spencer, Herbert, with portrait. (W. H. Hudson) Arena, **5**: 273. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **12**: 699. — Liv. Age, **212**: 220. — (G. Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 815. — Pop. Sci. Mo. **8**: 620.
— and the Clothes of Religion. (W. Ward) National, **3**: 554.
— and Darwin. (G. Allen) Fortn. **67**: 251. Same art. Liv. Age, **212**: 834. Same art. Ecl. M. **128**: 463.
— and Evolution. (E. L. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. **6**: 20.
— and the French Academy. Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 554.
— and F. Harrison, Suppressed Book by. (E. L. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 433.
— and his Philosophy, with portrait. (E. L. Youmans) Ecl. M. **78**: 368.
— and Lord Salisbury on Evolution. 19th Cent. **41**: 387, 569. Same art. Liv. Age, **213**: 354-457.
— and the Synthetic Philosophy. (W. H. Hudson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **41**: 1.
— as a Moralist. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. **49**: 427.
— at Seventy-nine. Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 542.
— Banquet to. Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 410.
— A Bible Lesson for. (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. **156**: 87.
— Critics of. (C. H. Henderson) Educa. **10**: 297.
— Data of Ethics. (H. Calderwood) Contemp. **37**: 64.
— — German View of. (F. v. Baerenbach) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 195.
— — Goldwin Smith on. (W. D. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 145.
— Edinburgh Review on. Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 839.
— an Episode. (F. Coates) Chaut. **25**: 538.
— Evolution Philosophy. (E. L. Youmans) No. Am. **129**: 389.
— Green on. (R. Hodgson, jr.) Contemp. **38**: 898.
— Guiding Principles. (G. H. Hudson) Educa. **16**: 78, 144.
— Harrison, and Arnold. (S. R. Bennett) Contemp. **48**: 200.
— in Self-defense. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. **44**: 314. — (H. Spencer) 19th Cent. **44**: 339.
— the Man and his Work. (W. H. Hudson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 433.
— Man *vs.* the State. (E. de Laveleye and H. Spencer) Contemp. **47**: 485. Same art. Ecl. M. **104**: 732. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 165, 188.
— on American Civilization. (E. L. Godkin and A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **35**: 348.
— on American Sins. Critic, **2**: 298.
— on Evolution and Thought. (T. H. Green) Contemp. **31**: 25, 745. **32**: 88.
— "Our Great Philosopher." (W. S. Lilly) Contemp. **55**: 752. **56**: 586.
— Philosophy of. (C. Wright) No. Am. **100**: 423.
— — and the Philosophy of Religion. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. **40**: 74, 209.
— — Collins's Epitome of. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. **27**: 662.
— Portrait of. McClure, **2**: 315.
— Reconciliation of Science and Religion. (J. M. Greenwood) Educa. **10**: 145.
Spencer, Herbert, Replies to Criticisms. (H. Spencer) Fortn. **20**: 581, 715.
— Reputation of. (H. Holt) Nation, **8**: 394. — (J. Fiske) Nation, **8**: 434.
— I. L. Rice's Criticisms of. (E. L. Youmans) No. Am. **139**: 472.
— *vs.* Balfour. (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. **38**: 261.
Spencer, Philip, Murder of. (A. Dodge) Cosmopol. **7**: 133-345.
Spendthrifts and Prices. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **2**: 681.
Spenser, Edmund. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. **21**: 395.
— and England as he viewed it. (G. Serrell) Liv. Age, **209**: 154.
— and his Poems. (S. Gilman) No. Am. **5**: 301. — (H. R. Cleveland) No. Am. **50**: 174.
— as a Philosophic Poet. Liv. Age, **164**: 579.
— as a Sacred Poet. (F. Arnold) Ecl. M. **64**: 210.
— Genius of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. **120**: 334.
— Heroines of. Liv. Age, **141**: 771.
— Hobbinol. Fortn. **11**: 274.
— Irish Rivers. (P. W. Joyce) Liv. Age, **137**: 21.
— Lost Poem by. Liv. Age, **145**: 814.
— Mistress and Wife of. (C. G. Halpine) Atlan. **2**: 674.
— Religion of. Liv. Age, **88**: 673.
— Tercentenary of. (H. C. Shelley) Outl. **61**: 35.
Spey River. (F. Walt) M. of Art, **9**: 359, 416. — (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. **38**: 68. Same art. Liv. Age, **206**: 553.
Sphakiotes, Stronghold of. (J. D. Bourchier) Fortn. **54**: 184. Same art. Liv. Age, **186**: 659.
Spheres, Pictured, Meaning of. (J. C. Houzeau) Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 688.
S'phiry Ann. (M. Crim) Cent. **11**: 606.
Spiders. (Mrs. L. M. Peterselia) Scrib. **4**: 285. — (T. Miller) Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 822. — (W. H. T. Winter) Pop. Sci. Mo. **21**: 513.
— and Spider-webs, Strength of. (H. C. McCook) Pop. Sci. Mo. **37**: 41.
— and their Ways. (E. Blanchard) Pop. Sci. Mo. **33**: 787. — (M. W. Leighton) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 373.
— Burrowing, Defenses of. (H. C. McCook) Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 189.
— European. (E. Blanchard) Cosmopol. **7**: 333.
— Experiments with. (B. G. Wilder) Harper, **34**: 450.
— a Hunter of the Grass-tops. Atlan. **76**: 139.
— Insect Cave-Dwellers. (C. F. Holder) Outl. **58**: 431.
— Spinning by. (B. G. Wilder) Atlan. **18**: 129.
— Structure and Habits of. (C. Taylor) Harper, **21**: 461. **22**: 323.
— Studies in Natural History of. (M. Treat) Harper, **60**: 710, 857.
Spider Bites and Kissing Bugs. (L. O. Howard) Pop. Sci. Mo. **56**: 31.
Spielhagen, F. Atlan. **70**: 402.
Spies; a Dangerous Mission to Spain. Cosmopol. **26**: 3, 193.
Spinello, Aretino, 1330-36 — 1410. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. **16**: 229.
Spinner, Alice. (J. Knowles) 19th Cent. **35**: 959.
Spinning and Weaving by Hand in Westmoreland, Revival of. (A. Fleming) Cent. **15**: 521.
— Cotton. Liv. Age, **65**: 3.
Spinning-wheel; a poem. (B. F. Taylor) Scrib. **8**: 317.
Spinning-wheels in New England. Liv. Age, **164**: 822.
Spinoza, Benedict de. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. **4**: 385. — (F. Pollock) 19th Cent. **3**: 330. — Liv. Age. **136**: 771.
— as Man and Philosopher. (A. B. Lee) Contemp. **29**: 567. Same art. Liv. Age, **133**: 131.
— Ethic. (C. S. Peirce) Nation. **59**: 344.
— French Thought and Spinozism. (P. Janet) Contemp. **29**: 1072.

Spinoza, Benedict de, in 1677 and 1877. (E. Renan) Contemp. **29**: 763. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 216.
— — Pollock on. (L. Stephen) Fortn. **34**: 752.
— Scientific Character of his Philosophy. (F. Pollock) Fortn. **19**: 507.
— Works of. (S. Osgood) No. Am. **124**: 265.
Spinster, The Glorified. Liv. Age, **178**: 796, 801.
— Use of the Word. Nation, **60**: 11.
Spinsters, Our. Lippinc. **41**: 230.
Sphinx's Riddle. Ecl. M. **19**: 229.
Spir, African. (F. M. Müller) 19th Cent. **35**: 942.
Spire of St. Stephen's, The; a story. (E. W. Demeritt) McClure, **1**: 410.
Spires, About. (H. Van Brunt) Atlan. **5**: 75.
Spirit and Matter. (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. **66**: 422. Same art. Ecl. M. **123**: 587.
— Life of the. (L. Whiting) Arena, **17**: 53.
— of the Age, The. (P. C. Gaussen) National, **7**: 190.
— of Mahonqui, The; a story. (F. Remington) Harper, **97**: 53.
— of the Times, The New. (D. Cortesi) Chaut. **23**: 739.
Spirits, Indwelling, of Men. (A. B. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 794.
Spirit-photographs. (H. R. Haweis) Fortn. **59**: 116.
Spirit-writing. (B. F. Underwood) Arena, **7**: 568.
— and "Speaking with Tongues." (W. R. Newbold) Pop. Sci. Mo. **49**: 508.
Spiritual, The Psychic and the. (M. B. Peeke) Arena, **13**: 43.
Spiritual Life, The. (V. Paget) Contemp. **62**: 663. Same art. Ecl. M. **120**: 86.
Spiritualism. (F. B. Perkins) Nation, **2**: 531. — (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, **4**: 52.
— Among the Materializers. Nation, **38**: 9.
— Amongst the Mediums. (J. Hayward) Lippinc. **13**: 461.
— and Jurisprudence. (F. Wharton) Lippinc. **16**: 423.
— and Materialism. (G. H. Lewes) Fortn. **25**: 479, 707.
— as a Scientific Question. (W. Wundt) Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 577.
— British Association on. Ecl. M. **87**: 631.
— Carpenter on. (A. R. Wallace) Ecl. M. **89**: 538.
— Claims of, upon Christianity. (T. E. Allen) Arena, **17**: 800.
— Delusion called. (C. C. Felton) Liv. Age, **54**: 670.
— Evidences of. (F. H. Bradley) Fortn. **44**: 811.
— Experiences with. (M. J. Savage) Forum, **8**: 449. — (Lord Amberley) Fortn. **21**: 82.
— explained. (F. G. Fairfield) Scrib. **9**: 433, 483. **10**: 374.
— W. A. Hammond on. (J. Fiske) Nation, **23**: 167.
— in Germany. (G. S. Hall) Nation, **30**: 113.
— in the Middle Ages. Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 354.
— Is it worth while? (J. Hawthorne and M. J. Savage) Arena, **3**: 674.
— Manifestations of. Liv. Age, **37**: 807.
— Mesmerism, Odylism, and Table-turning. (W. B. Carpenter) Ecl. M. **88**: 436, 597.
— Miracles and Medium-craft. (H. Donkin) Fortn. **40**: 263.
— Modern. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **80**: 512. — Ecl. M. **53**: 26.
— — Defense of. (A. R. Wallace) Fortn. **21**: 630, 785. Same art. Ecl. M. **83**: 143, 348.
— Modern Diabolism. (H. James) Atlan. **32**: 219.
— Modern Sorcery. Ecl. M. **83**: 466. **86**: 129.
— New and Old. (H. James) Atlan. **29**: 358.
— of To-day. (C. L. V. Richmond) Arena, **21**: 359.
Spiritualism. On Some Fresh Facts indicating Man's Survival of Death. (F. W. H. Myers) National, **32**: 230.
— On the Threshold; a Psychic Experience. (G. T. Clark) Arena, **17**: 512.
— One Hundred and Fifty Years Ago. (G. Salmon) Fortn. **3**: 721.
— Owen's Footfalls. Ecl. M. **54**: 1.
— Phenomena of, from a Theosophic View. (E. W. Wilcox) Arena, **8**: 472.
— — explained. (W. A. Hammond) No. Am. **110**: 233.
— Possession and Mediumship. (W. R. Newbold) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 220.
— Powers of the Air. Ecl. M. **87**: 30.
— Pretensions of; Life of D. D. Home. (Sir D. Brewster) Liv. Age, **78**: 531. Same art. Ecl. M. **60**: 173, 291. *See* Home.
— Psychological Curiosities of. (W. B. Carpenter) Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 12, 161.
— Psychology of. (G. M. Beard) No. Am. **129**: 65.
— Psychology of Deception. (J. Jastrow) Pop. Sci. Mo. **34**: 145, 721.
— Rapping the Question. Liv. Age, **40**: 79.
— Recent Mediumistic Phenomena. (J. H. Hyslop) Forum, **25**: 736.
— Séance of Home. (H. Aïdé) 19th Cent. **27**: 576.
— Séance with Foster. (R. F. Leaman) Scrib. **2**: 179.
— A Study of. (R. E. Thompson) Chaut. **11**: 80.
— Truth and Fraud in. (R. Hodgson) Forum, **9**: 218.
Spiritualist, Why I am a. (A. E. Newton) No. Am. **147**: 654.
Spitalfields, History of. Ecl. M. **23**: 264.
Spitzbergen. Ecl. M. **55**: 258.
— as a Summer Resort. (W. M. Conway) Liv. Age, **213**: 768.
— First Crossing of. (W. M. Conway) Geog. J. **9**: 353.
— Glaciers of. (W. M. Conway) Geog. J. **12**: 137.
— Lady in. Ecl. M. **45**: 187.
— Lamont's Seasons with the Sea Horses. Ecl. M. **53**: 235.
— Sporting in. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **23**: 606.
— Winter Life in. Liv. Age, **160**: 440.
Splendid Time — ahead; a story. (W. Besant) McClure, **1**: 440.
Splendide Mendax; a story. (S. Gwynn) Liv. Age, **210**: 574.
Split Zephyr. (H. A. Beers) Cent. **4**: 273.
Spofford, Ainsworth R., Librarian of Congress, with portrait. Ecl. M. **87**: 249.
— and the Library of Congress. (J. Hawthorne) Lippinc. **53**: 517.
Spofford, Harriet Prescott, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **6**: 235.
— Novels. No. Am. **100**: 268.
Spoil of Office, A; a story. (H. Garland) Arena, **5**: 253-749. **6**: 104.
Spoil of the Puma, The; a story. (G. Parker) Cosmopol. **15**: 80.
Spoils of Office. (Goldwin Smith) Forum, **8**: 28.
Spoils System, Consular Service and. (J. B. Angell and others) Cent. **26**: 306.
— in France. (A. Laugel) Nation, **40**: 379.
— Plea for. (G. W. Green) Lippinc. **37**: 651.
Spoliation Claims, French. (E. Everett) No. Am. **140**: 551.
Sponge and Sponges of the Florida Reef. (Kirk Monroe) Scrib. M. **12**: 639.
Sponges and the Sponge Fishery. (R. Rathburn) Chaut. **7**: 352.
— Glass. (S. B. Herrick) Scrib. **11**: 42. — (S. Lockwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 529.

Spontaneous Generation. (J. Tyndall) 19th Cent. 3: 22, 497. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 271. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 476, 591. — (H. C. Bastian) 19th Cent. 3: 261. — Contemp. 29: 901. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 83.
— Air-germs and. (P. Schutzenberger) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 91.
— Controversy on. (W. H. Dallinger) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 448.
— Tyndall's Experiments on, and Bastian's Position. (W. H. Dallinger) Ecl. M. 86: 722.
See Germ Theory; Life; Protoplasm.
Spoons, Antique. (T. W. Greene) M. of Art, 5: 160.
Sport, at an Agricultural College. (F. Trevelyan) Outing, 12: 223.
— Autumn, in Tennessee. (D. C. Fitch) Outing, 35: 157.
— Books of, One Hundred. Critic, 10: 93.
— — Older. (H. Maxwell) Liv. Age, 219: 358.
— A Day with Canoe and Gun. (Nomad) Outing, 20: 114.
— Defense of. (R. Jefferies) National, 1: 919.
— English Love of. (T. E. Kebbel) Fortn. 45: 540.
— in an Untouched American Wilderness. (F. Irland) Scrib. M. 20: 350.
— International, In the Field of. (H. W. Lanier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 12: 575.
— Past, Present, and Future. (A. Hunter) Outing, 13: 195.
— Place of, in the Nation's Well-being. (P. Collier) Outing, 32: 382.
— under National Hunt Rules. (H. Williams) National, 16: 844.
— Wild, in Costa Rica. (J. J. Peatfield) Outing, 23: 96.
— Winter. (G. Lascelles; E. W. Sandys) Outing, 19: 497.
Sport of Circumstances. (C. P. Lamar) Lippinc. 63: 291.
Sports and Pastimes, Winter. (M. Thompson) Chaut. 8: 268.
— — English Country-house. (G. Sumner) Outing, 9: 310.
— and Sporting; Big Game in Colorado. (E. Ingersoll) Outing, 18: 353.
— — Grounds of the Northeast. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 71.
— — Upper Peninsula [Michigan] Runaways. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 19: 81.
— — Virgin Streams and Lakes of Sport. (E. Ingersoll) Outing, 18: 225.
— — With Rod and Gun in Northwestern Woods and Waters. (J. Talman) Outing, 18: 54.
— in and out of College. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 36: 268. *See also* Athletics.
— Canadian. (W. G. Beers) Scrib. 14: 506.
— Degradation of British. (W. E. Hodgson) National, 17: 784.
— Field, in Madras. Liv. Age, 132: 283.
— in the 17th Century. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Cent. 32: 390.
— Oriental. (F. R. Feudge) Lippinc. 10: 621.
— Outdoor. (J. H. Mandigo) Chaut. 19: 387.
— — in and around New York. (J. H. Mandigo) Chaut. 21: 706.
— Rod and Gun in Canada. Outing, 20: 241.
— Wild, in the South, Whitehead's. Liv. Age, 66: 574.
— — of India, Shakespeare's. Liv. Age, 66: 155.
Sporting, A Day's. Letters from Ruricola. (Earl of Carnarvon) National, 3: 313.
— in England, State of the Turf. (Earl Cadogan) Fortn. 43: 105.
Sporting Adventures, in Acadia, Hardy's. Liv. Age, 47: 416.
Sporting Literature, Shortcomings of our. (W. A. Baillie-Grohman) Fortn. 68: 233. — Reply. (H. Peek) Fortn. 68: 797. — (Baron C. Biedermann) Fortn. 69: 337.
Sporting Reminiscences. (L. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 169: 423.
Sporting-scenes in Nepaul. Liv. Age, 23: 537.
Sportsman's Library. (F. G. Aflalo) Fortn. 72: 968.
Sportsman's Music, The. (W. J. Henderson) Cent. 12: 413.
Sportsmen, Yeomen and. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 19: 548.
Sportswoman in Squirrel Land, A. (J. T. Wandle) Outing, 21: 216.
Spots. (C. F. Woolson) Lippinc. 7: 539.
Spotswood, Alex. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, 59: 111.
Spotted Dog. (A. Trollope) Liv. Age, 105: 272, 355.
Spottiswoode, William. Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 105.
Spottsylvania, Hand-to-hand Fighting at. (G. N. Galloway) Cent. 12: 277.
Sprague, Charles. (E. Quincy) Nation, 23: 155.
— Poems of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 30: 313. — Liv. Age, 24: 90.
Spreewald; an Inland Venice. (C. de Kay) Cent. 31: 542.
Spring, Gardiner, Fragments. (N. Cleveland) No. Am. 103: 269.
Spring. (H. E. Ward) M. of Art, 5: 231. — (J. Thomson) Harper, 2: 433. — (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 61: 65.
— about New York. (C. Cook) Scrib. 20: 161.
— "Before the Swallow dares." (P. Robinson) Contemp. 65: 505. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 682.
— Coming of; a poem. (A. Austin) Ecl. M. 124: 776.
— Early, Day in. (H. Lunt) Lippinc. 33: 517.
— in New England; a poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 35: 641.
— in Rome. (L. Gittings) Outing, 26: 41.
— in West England. Liv. Age, 217: 745.
— Opening of. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 47: 764.
— Poetry of. (E. M. Thomas) Critic, 1: 151.
Spring in a Side Street; a story. (B. Matthews) Harper, 88: 678.
Spring's Return; a poem. (B. E. Howell) Outing, 32: 74.
Spring Drive, A; a poem. (C. C. Rogers) Outing, 21: 464.
Spring Flood in Broadway; a story. (B. Matthews) Harper, 92: 696.
Spring Floods. (I. Tourguénieff) Ecl. M. 81: 436, 552, 686. 82: 45, 177, 339.
Spring Romance, A. (H. Garland) Cent. 20: 296.
Springbok. The Trek-bokke of Cape Colony. (S. C. C. Schreiner) Cosmopol. 26: 433.
Springfield, Massachusetts. (C. E. Blake) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 574.
— United States Armory at. (J. Abbott) Harper, 5: 145. — (G. B. Prescott) Atlan. 12: 436.
Springfield, Ill. (C. D. Warner) Harper, 77: 259.
Springhaven. (R. D. Blackmore) Harper, 72: 716, 861. 73: 27–885. 74: 251–738.
Springs. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 11: 872.
— Hot, of Arkansas. (A. Van Cleef) Harper, 56: 193.
— Intermittent, Mechanics of. (O. Walterhöfer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 370.
— Underground Waters as Social Factors. (G. A. Daubrée) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 610.
— Why do Springs and Wells overflow? (A. W. Green) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 71. — (J. T. Trowbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 266. — (J. J. Skinner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 397.

Sprinters and their Methods. (M. W. Ford) Outing, **18**: 83.
Spruce, Richard. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. **3**: 245.
Spur of Circumstance. (G. Blanchard) New Eng. M. n. s. **7**: 494.
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. **61**: 305. Same art. Liv. Age, **193**: 311. — Ecl. M. **118**: 535. — With portraits. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **5**: 169.
— and the Pulpit. Liv. Age, **55**: 619. Same art. Ecl. M. **42**: 224.
— as a Preacher. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **86**: 275.
— at Fifty. Critic, **5**: 21.
— a Personal Study. (L. Abbott) Outl. **59**: 624.
— Preaching of. Ecl. M. **40**: 132.
Spy of France; a story. (J. A. Altsheler) Cosmopol. **21**: 279.
Spy-mania and the Revanche Idea. (A. D. Vandam) Fortn. **70**: 396.
Spy System, French, Inner Organization of. (I. Saint Just) Cosmopol. **27**: 484.
Spying, International. Liv. Age, **218**: 54.
Spynie, Loch, Story of. Liv. Age, **162**: 534.
Square Diamond, The. (C. Ross) Scrib. M. **20**: 753.
Squid, Giant, Home of. (C. F. Holder) Lippinc. **28**: 124.
Squire, Passing of the. (E. Porritt) New Eng. M. n. s. **11**: 597.
Squire Bolton's Transgression. Liv. Age, **58**: 337.
Squire Doot of Doot Hall, Doot Hill, Ireland. Liv. Age, **290**: 492.
Squire Five-fathom. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. M. **4**: 657.
Squire Jack. Liv. Age, **196**: 790. **197**: 8.
Squire Kayley's Conclusions. (S. B. Elliott) Scrib. M. **22**: 758.
Squire's Niece Maria. (M. F. Haynes) New Eng. M. n. s. **6**: 461.
Squirrel, Douglass, of California. Scrib. **17**: 260.
Squirrel, Red, at Home. (W. E. Cram) New Eng. M. n. s. **19**: 395.
Squirrels, Gray, of the U. S. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, **84**: 544.
— in Brown October, With the. (J. R. Benton) Outing, **25**: 21.
Squirrels, Intelligence of. (T. W. Mills) Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 829.
— Morning with, in West Virginia. (B. W. Mitchell) Outing, **32**: 606.
Squirrel Hunting in Virginia and Tenneseee. Outing, **15**: 104.
Squirrel Inn, The. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. **20**: 23–695.
Stabat Mater, How it was written. (A. Schwartz) Ecl. M. **81**: 618.
Stables of the Queen of England. (C. S. Pelham-Clinton) Cosmopol. **8**: 17.
Staël-Holstein, Augustus, Baron de. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **26**: 163.
— and Diplomacy preceding the French Revolution. (C. Blennerhassett) Fortn. **36**: 759.
— Diplomatic Correspondence of. Fortn. **36**: 759. — Same art. Liv. Age, **152**: 131.
Staël-Holstein, Madame de. (T. Parsons) No. Am. **10**: 124. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **14**: 101. — (F. Inglis) No. Am. **37**: 1. — (J. F. Kirk) Lippinc. **27**: 62. — (W. E. H. Lecky) Forum, **11**: 168. — (E. L. Didier) Chaut. **24**: 6. — Liv. Age, **2**: 573. **35**: 563. **41**: 195.
— and J. Q. Adams. Lippinc. **8**: 95.
— and her Times. Liv. Age, **120**: 27.
— Lady Blennerhassett's Life of. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. **26**: 327. — (I. M. Tarbell) Chaut. **9**: 579. — (E. Schuyler) Nation, **49**: 133, 552. — Atlan. **64**: 273.
Staël-Holstein, Madame de, Life and Times of. Liv. Age, **39**: 771. Same art. Ecl. M. **31**: 1.
— on the French Revolution. (A. Ritchie) No. Am. **8**: 26.
— Sorel's. (A. Laugel) Nation, **51**: 146.
Staff, General, Necessity for a. (G. M. Wheeler) Cosmopol. **25**: 464.
Stag-hunting in Devon and Somerset. (S. Malmesbury) No. Am. **156**: 186.
Stage, The American. (W. Archer) National, **6**: 401.
— — Condition of. (J. Magnus) No. Am. **144**: 169.
— The American on. (J. B. Matthews) Scrib. **18**: 321.
— Ancient and Modern. Ecl. M. **102**: 160.
— and the Beauty Problem. (J. S. Metcalfe) Cosmopol. **22**: 13.
— and Literature. (W. Archer) Fortn. **57**: 219.
— — Divorce between. (A. Austin) National, **2**: 680.
— and Society, The. (M. Anderson) No. Am. **148**: 16.
— Anecdotes of. Ecl. M. **26**: 178.
— Art of Dressing an Historical Play. (S. Lucas) M. of Art, **17**: 276.
— as a Career: An Actor's Experience. (R. de Cordova) Forum, **17**: 622.
— as a Profession for Women. (E. L. Linton) National, **5**: 8.
— as a School of Art and Archæology. (H. Herman) M. of Art, **11**: 332.
— Beauties of. (J. P. Reed; W. S. Walsh) Cosmopol. **14**: 294.
— Behind the Scenes. (F. C. Burnand) Fortn. **43**: 84. Same art. Ecl. M. **104**: 409.
— Books about. (B. Matthews) Nation, **45**: 356. **47**: 54.
— Censorship of, in England. (G. B. Shaw) No. Am. **169**: 251.
— Costume-designing for. (L. Wingfield) M. of Art, **11**: 403. — (P. Anderson) M. of Art, **17**: 7.
— Councils and Comedians. (F. C. Burnand) Fortn. **44**: 370.
— Decay of. Ecl. M. **70**: 54.
— Decline of Scenic Art in America. (R. Marston) M. of Art, **17**: 163.
— Endowed Theatres. (H. Modjeska) Forum, **14**: 337.
— English, Grand Days of. (O. Logan) Harper, **59**: 48.
— Free, and the New Drama. (W. Archer) Fortn. **56**: 663.
— from a Clergyman's Standpoint. (T. P. Hughes) Forum, **20**: 695.
— German. (S. Baxter) Atlan. **42**: 177.
— Glance at. (W. H. Pollock) National, **5**: 646.
— in America; American Audiences. (H. Irving) Fortn. **43**: 197.
— in England; Playgoer's Protest. (E. C. Godley) National, **34**: 392.
— in London. (O. Crawfurd) Fortn. **53**: 499. — Reply. (H. B. Tree) Fortn. **53**: 922. — Rejoinder. (O. Crawfurd) Fortn. **53**: 931. — The Actor-manager; Reply. (H. A. Jones and H. B. Tree) Fortn. **54**: 1. — Reply. (O. Crawfurd) Fortn. **54**: 315. — Defense of Actor-managers. (B. Stoker; Henry Irving; Ch. Wyndham) 19th Cent. **27**: 1040.
— in Mexico and its Favorites. (T. Brown) Cosmopol. **27**: 605.
— in relation to Literature. (Earl Lytton) Fortn. **40**: 12, 215. Same art. Ecl. M. **101**: 501, 658.
— in the United States. (W. Archer) Ecl. M. **106**: 97.
— Misconceptions about. (H. Irving) 19th Cent. **32**: 670.
— Modern, Some Characteristics of. Atlan. **53**: 145.
— Pictorial Art on. (E. W. and E. H. Blashfield) Cent. **13**: 533.
— Public and. (E. Fuller) Lippinc. **46**: 564.

Stage, The. Realism behind the Footlights. (L. Wingfield) Fortn. 41: 472.
— Religion and. (H. A. James) 19th Cent. 17: 154.
— Renaissance of. (D. C. Murray) Contemp. 60: 687.
— Scenic Art on. (H. Herkomer) M. of Art, 15: 259, 316.
— Secret Regions of. (O. Logan) Harper, 48: 628.
— Six Weeks on. (C. Adams) Lippinc. 62: 864.
— Social Science on. (H. S. Edwards) Fortn. 43: 491. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 830.
— Social Status of the Actor. (J. Coleman) National, 5: 20.
— Success on. (J. McCullough and others) No. Am. 135: 580.
— Talent and Genius on. (G. Barlow) Contemp. 62: 385.
— Voices of Power. (O. B. Frothingham) Atlan. 53: 170.
Stage Costume, and Shakespeare. (Oscar Wilde) 19th Cent. 17: 800.
Stage Costumes, Fin de Siècle. (Max Freeman) Cosmopol. 22: 290.
Stage Curtains. (W. Telbin) M. of Art, 18: 335.
Stage Decoration. (J. Hollingshead) Fortn. 40: 456.
Stage-driver's Story. (S. Robie) Outing, 25: 81.
Stage Illusion. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 38: 422.
Stage Morality and the Ballet. Ecl. M. 72: 620.
Stage Scenery in the 18th Century. (W. J. Lawrence) M. of Art, 18: 385.
— Limitations of. (W. Archer) M. of Art, 19: 432.
— on Tour. (W. J. Lawrence) M. of Art, 19: 476.
— Reform in. (W. Telbin) M. of Art, 17: 44.
Stage-setting. (W. Archer) M. of Art, 6: 314.
Stage Spectacle, Development of, as exemplified in the Ballet of "Faust." (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 19: 25.
Stage Spectacles. (A. Harris) M. of Art, 12: 109.
Stage-struck. (H. D. Traill) National, 19: 457.
Stage-coach. Development of the Overland Mail Service. (T. L. James) Cosmopol. 20: 603.
Staging through Mountain and Desert. (W. Dinwiddie) Outing, 34: 48.
Stagnelius, Johann Eric, Poems of. Ecl. M. 85: 568.
Stained Glass, Art of. (P. King) Chaut. 25: 77.
Stained-glass Windows. (W. H. Low) Scrib. M. 4: 675.
— Making of. (Theodore Dreiser) Cosmopol. 26: 243.
— — in America. (C. R. Lamb) Chaut. 29: 515.
Stained Web. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 8: 275.
Stalky and Co. (R. Kipling) McClure, 12: 99. 13: 112.
Stallo, John Bernard, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 548.
Stalwart Policy and the Party Policy. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 138.
Stamboloff, Stefan Nikoloff. (S. K. Vatralsky) Forum, 20: 317. — (H. Cust) Ecl. M. 125: 563.
— Fall of. (E. Dicey) Fortn. 64: 391. Same art. Liv. Age, 207: 91. Same art. Ecl. M. 125: 747.
Stamboul, Hornby's In and around. Liv. Age, 58: 152, 201.
Stammering. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 491.
Stamp-collecting Craze. (W. Roberts) Fortn. 61: 661. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 128.
Stamp Office, Somerset House, Visit to. Ecl. M. 22: 558.
Stampede on the Turkey Track Range. (W. C. Barnes) Cosmopol. 19: 437.
Stand-pipes for Fire Protection and Street Flushing. (L. L. Tribus) Engin. M. 10: 1040.
Standard Oil Company. (J. N. Camden and J. C. Welch) No. Am. 136: 181. — (H. D. Lloyd) Atlan. 50: 69.
Standard Oil Company; The Gospel of Greed. (R. Sherman) Forum, 13: 602.
— Ten Years of. (S. C. T. Dodd) Forum, 13: 300.
Standards, National. (H. K. W. Wilcox) Harper, 47: 171.
Standing Committee System in American Legislative Bodies, Origin of. (J. F. Jameson) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 246.
Standish, Myles, Was he a Roman Catholic? (R. S. Forbes) Outl. 61: 878.
Stanford, Leland, with portraits. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 155.
— Educational Ideas of. (D. S. Jordan) Educa. R. 6: 136.
Stanhope, Edward. (St. J. Brodrick) National, 22: 842.
Stanhope, Lady Frederica Louisa, Tomb of, at Chevening. M. of Art, 3: 155.
Stanhope, Lady Hester Lucy. Liv. Age, 6: 467. — Ecl. M. 6: 161. — Ecl. M. 96: 18. — (P. F. André) Liv. Age, 89: 237. — Liv. Age, 209: 342.
Stanhope, P. H., Earl [Lord Mahon], as a Quarterly Reviewer. Liv. Age, 51: 240.
— Miscellanies. Liv. Age, 76: 463.
Stanislaus Augustus, King, Abduction of. Liv. Age, 201: 62.
— Voltaire and. (H. W. Wolff) National, 19: 381.
Stanley, Lady, of Alderley. Critic, 30: 176.
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn. (F. W. H. Myers) Cent. 3: 380. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 16: 340, 356. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 83: 631. — (P. Brooks) Atlan. 48: 547. — (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 40: 490. — Liv. Age, 151: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 593. — (T. Hughes) Harper, 63: 911. — (N. J. Bryce) Nation, 33: 150. — (M. E. Grant Duff) National, 22: 742. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 456. — (A. K. H. Boyd) Liv. Age, 200: 643. — (G. Smith) 19th Cent. 35: 220. — Atlan. 74: 125. — Critic, 24: 59. — Nation. 61: 226.
— and Phillips Brooks at Plymouth. (G. E. Ellis) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 3.
— and his Friends. (P. M. Potter) Critic, 1: 198.
— and the Scotch "Moderates." (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 20: 698.
— and the Tractarian Movement. (A. V. G. Allen) New World, 3: 132.
— as a Preacher. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 42: 807.
— as a Spiritual Teacher and Theologian. (J. Tulloch) 19th Cent. 10: 869. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 151.
— at Edinburgh. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 19: 443.
— Poem on Death of. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 11: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 318.
Stanley, Edward, Bishop of Norwich, and Catherine. Liv. Age, 144: 112.
Stanley, Henry Morton, with portrait. (F. G. Carpenter) Chaut. 23: 444. — Ecl. M. 115: 78. — R. of Rs. 1: 20. — With portrait. (The Rambler) Bk. Buyer, 17: 96.
— and Emin Pasha. (C. Peters) Contemp. 58: 634. Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 849.
— and the Map of Africa. (J. S. Keltie) Contemp. 57: 120.
— Emin Pasha Expedition of. Lippinc. 45: 608. — Fortn. 53: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 240.
— — Was it Piratical? (E. L. Godkin) Forum, 10: 633.
— Expedition with. (E. King) Scrib. 5: 125.
— In Camp with. (A. I. M. Jephson) Cosmopol. 12: 287.
— In Darkest Africa, How he wrote it. (E. Marston) Scrib. M. 8: 210.
— Probable Fate of. (Gen. Wolseley and others) No. Am. 147: 601.

Stanley, Henry Morton, Probable Fate of, Controversy on. Contemp. **58**: 785. — (J. R. Troup) Fortn. **54**: 817.
— Reminiscences of. (T. B. Connery) Cosmopol. **11**: 150.
— Through the Dark Continent. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **27**: 179.
— Truth about Stanley and Emin Pasha. (A. M. Jephson) Fortn. **55**: 14.
— Where is? (H. H. Johnston) Fortn. **50**: 592. Same art. Ecl. M. **112**: 47.
Stanton, Edwin M. (H. L. Dawes) Atlan. **73**: 162. — (H. Wilson) Atlan. **25**: 234. — (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, **45**: 737. — Liv. Age, **73**: 254. — (D. Piatt) No. Am. **142**: 466, 540.
— and J. S. Black. (H. Wilson) Atlan. **26**: 463.
— Gorham's Life of. (F. Bancroft) Am. Hist. R. **4**: 745.
— Incident in the Life of. (J. M. Thayer) McClure, **8**: 438.
— Recollections of. (C. F. Benjamin) Cent. **11**: 758.
— — under Johnson. (H. L. Dawes) Atlan. **74**: 494.
— Secret History of Lincoln's Cabinet. Lippinc. **5**: 230.
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady. Eighty Years or more. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, **32**: 402. — Bk. Buyer, **16**: 346.
Stappen, Charles van der. (E. Verhaeren) M. of Art, **22**: 295.
Star, History of a. (J. N. Lockyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 66.
— New, Meaning of a. (R. A. Proctor) Cosmopol. **6**: 58.
Star in the Valley. (C. E. Craddock) Atlan. **42**: 532.
Star of Bethlehem, Real. (J. MacN. Wright) Lippinc. **64**: 894.
Star of the "Gaieté." (D. L. Dawson) Lippinc. **42**: 500.
Starch, The Granule of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 687.
— in Leaves, Formation of. (H. M. Ward) Liv. Age, **161**: 567.
Starey, Alfred Butler. Critic, **23**: 115.
Stars and Molecules. (E. Ledger) 19th Cent. **38**: 295. Same art. Liv. Age, **206**: 731.
— and Space. Ecl. M. **38**: 312.
— Chemistry of. Ecl. M. **19**: 171. — Liv. Age, **147**: 515.
— Colored Suns. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. **70**: 330.
— Colors of. Liv. Age, **192**: 186.
— Darkness behind. (J. E. Gore) Liv. Age, **203**: 625.
— Distance of. (J. E. Gore) Ecl. M. **129**: 688.
— Double. (T. W. Webb) Ecl. M. **57**: 412.
— — Colors of. Ecl. M. **74**: 664.
— Ennis's Origin of. (C. Wright) No. Am. **104**: 618.
— Ever-widening World of. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. **73**: 293.
— Fixed, Bright, Number and Distribution of. (H. Farquhar) Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 503.
— — Other Inhabited Worlds. Ecl. M. **72**: 664. Same art. Liv. Age, **99**: 419.
— Formation of, from Meteoritic Dust. (J. N. Lockyer) 19th Cent. **26**: 785. Same art. Ecl. M. **113**: 803.
— Heat of, and Lunar Warmth. Ecl. M. **74**: 420.
— How they got their Names. Liv. Age, **152**: 477. Same art. Ecl. M. **98**: 307.
— in the New Astronomy. (S. P. Langley) Cent. **11**: 586.
— Intelligible Signals between Neighboring. (F. Galton) Fortn. **66**: 657.
— A Japanese Legend of. (A. Marion) Chaut. **29**: 560.
— Lost. Ecl. M. **88**: 372.
— Message from. (R. Hunt) Ecl. M. **70**: 90.
Stars, Meteorites, and the History of Stellar Systems. (G. H. Darwin) Cent. **18**: 858.
— Motions of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 541.
— New. (J. N. Lockyer) 19th Cent. **31**: 341. Same art. Ecl. M. **118**: 608. Same art. Liv. Age, **193**: 323.
— — and Variable. (J. E. Gore) Pop. Sci. Mo. **41**: 396.
— — in the Swan. (A. Guillemin) Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 59. — (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. **31**: 565. Same art. Ecl. M. **90**: 409.
— News from. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. **79**: 730. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 224.
— of the Sea, The. Liv. Age, **209**: 172.
— of Winter seen with an Opera-glass. (G. P. Serviss) Pop. Sci. Mo. **32**: 511.
— or Star-mist? (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 148.
— Sidereal Astronomy, Old and New. (E. S. Holden) Cent. **14**: 602, 780.
— Speculators among. (S. Warren) Liv. Age, **44**: 3, 67.
— Star unto Star. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. **100**: 194.
— the Suns of Space. (J. E. Gore) Ecl. M. **130**: 543.
— System of. Liv. Age, **191**: 131.
— The Universe of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **40**: 545.
— Weighing the. (J. E. Gore) Liv. Age, **189**: 61.
— What they are made of. (G. P. Serviss) Chaut. **21**: 9.
— Yard-measure extended to. (P. Kelland) Liv. Age, **72**: 451.
Star Chamber, Tried by the. (A. Paterson) Liv. Age, **222**: 653.
Star Depths, and the Herschels. Ecl. M. **77**: 426.
Star-fish Life, Curiosities of. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 360.
Star-gauging, Sir W. Herschel's Methods. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. **24**: 440, 588. Same art. Ecl. M. **83**: 422, 609.
Star Lore. (J. A. Farrer) Ecl. M. **108**: 271.
Star Route Case. (M. E. Stickney) Lippinc. **59**: 694.
Star Route Defense. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **35**: 126.
Star Route Verdict. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **36**: 524.
"Star-spangled Banner." (J. C. Carpenter) Cent. **26**: 358.
Star-streams and Nebulæ. (G. P. Serviss) Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 338.
Stark, Gen. John, and Battle of Bennington. (H. W. Herrick) Harper, **55**: 511.
Starkey, Digby P. Anastasia; a poem. Ecl. M. **46**: 343.
Starting the Burntwood Breeze; a story. (H. Carruth) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **7**: 40–328.
Starts in Life. (E. P. Rowsell) Ecl. M. **58**: 229.
Starvation and Long Fastings. (C. Richet) Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 538.
— Last Extremity in. Ecl. M. **100**: 330.
— Moral and Physical Effects of. (N. E. Davies) Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 213.
"Starving at Taskoma." (J. Heard, jr.) Cent. **21**: 927.
State, Aid from the, Dangerous Absurdity of. (D. MacG. Means) Forum, **17**: 287.
— and Dwellings for the Poor. (F. B. Vrooman) Arena, **12**: 415.
— as a Patient. (E. Fry) Contemp. **66**: 849.
— a Divine Institution. (H. E. Manning) Contemp. **44**: 19.
— Interference by. (E. J. James) Chaut. **8**: 534. — (W. G. Sumner) No. Am. **145**: 109.

State, Man *versus*, Spencer on. (E. de Laveleye and H. Spencer) Contemp. **47**: 485. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 165, 188.
— Michel's *Idée de*. (R. Hudson) Am. Hist. R. **2**: 148.
— Philosophy of the, and of History. (C. E. Lowrey) Educa. **8**: 447.
— Sovereign, Government: a Triad of Political Conceptions. (C. M. Platt) Pol. Sci. Q. **10**: 292.
— Tyranny of. (S. W. Cooper) Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 622.
— What is the? (F. N. Thorpe) Educa. **8**: 428.
— What shall it do for me? (T. B. Preston) Chaut. **10**: 163.
— What shall I do for it? (T. B. Preston) Chaut. **10**: 284.
— Wilson on. Nation, **49**: 523.
State against Ellsworth, The; a story. (W. R. Lighton) McClure, **13**: 291.
State Bank Tax, Repeal of the. (D. M. Stone) Forum, **13**: 725.
— Shall it be repealed? (H. Bacon) Forum, **14**: 571.
State Confederacies, European and American. (N. W. Senior) Ecl. M. **7**: 40. Same art. Liv. Age, **8**: 585.
State Constitution, New Kind in California, 1879. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **28**: 227. — Nation, **28**: 350.
State Control of Industry in the 4th Century. (W. A. Brown) Pol. Sci. Q. **2**: 494.
State Control of Trade, Stickney's. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **65**: 520.
State Conventions, Right of Suffrage for. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, **2**: 230, 298. — (J. C. Hurd) Nation, **2**: 306.
State Debts. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. **51**: 316. — (B. R. Curtis) No. Am. **58**: 109. — (J. F. Hume) Nation, **26**: 73, 131.
State Duties, Limits of. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 639.
State Interference in Social Affairs. (J. S. Nicholson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 196.
State Legislation in the U. S., 1891. (W. B. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **4**: 407.
State Legislatures in the U. S. (A. Shaw) Contemp. **56**: 555.
State Regulation of Prices and Rates. (W. H. Dunbar) Q. J. Econ. **9**: 305.
State Rights. (E. P. Clark) Nation, **45**: 453.
— and Federal Strength. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **29**: 106.
— and Foreign Relations. (T. F. Bayard) Forum, **11**: 235.
— and Politicians. (S. Newcomb) Nation, **28**: 430.
— Doctrine of. (J. Davis) No. Am. **150**: 205.
— The Issue settled. (E. P. Clark) Nation, **45**: 46.
— What the War settled with regard to. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **29**: 36.
State Socialism. (G. J. Holyoake) 19th Cent. **5**: 1114.
State Sovereignty. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, **1**: 554–810.
— The Hundred Years' Campaign. (F. N. Thorpe) Harper, **94**: 956.
— Were the States ever Sovereign? (G. P. Marsh) Nation, **1**: 5.
State University Library Work. (C. Bennett) Educa. **14**: 152.
Statecraft and Priestcraft. (P. Schaff) No. Am. **141**: 436.
States, The, and the Nation. (G. F. Edmunds) No. Am. **133**: 338.
— Inequality of. (W. A. Dunning) Pol. Sci. Q. **3**: 425.
— made from Colonies. (J. A. Woodburn) Chaut. **14**: 270.
States, The Six New, 1890. (S. M. Cullom) Forum, **10**: 270.
States and the Sermon on the Mount. (W. C. Magee) Fortn. **53**: 33.
Staten Island, Spring Jaunt in. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, **57**: 545.
Staten Island Athletic Club. (C. E. Clay) Outing, **9**: 340.
Staten Island Cricket and Baseball Club. (C. E. Clay) Outing, **11**: 99.
Statesmanship, Ethics of. (P. W. Clayden) Fortn. **3**: 317.
— in Constitutional Countries. (W. R. Greg) Ecl. M. **64**: 145.
— in England and the U. S. (G. F. Hoar) Forum, **23**: 709.
— Old and New. (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. **142**: 493.
Statesmen, American. (Goldwin Smith) 19th Cent. **23**: 881. — Liv. Age, **36**: 299.
— and the Press. Liv. Age, **32**: 577.
— Favorite Books of. (F. G. Carpenter) Lippinc. **61**: 715.
— Literary. (Earl of Rosebery) Liv. Age, **220**: 75. Same art. Ecl. M. **132**: 275.
— of America, Maury's. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **64**: 513.
— — of the Colonial Period, Mason's. (R. Taylor) No. Am. **128**: 148.
— of Eastern Europe. Ecl. M. **107**: 756.
— of Europe. Liv. Age, **189**: 340. **190**: 558.
— of the Time of George III., Brougham on. Liv. Age, **48**: 161.
Statistics. Ecl. M. **86**: 335.
— An Easy Lesson in. (E. Atkinson) Forum, **6**: 474.
— Longstaff's Studies in. (D. MacG. Means) Nation. **52**: 467.
— Personal. Liv. Age, **95**: 243.
— Study of. (R. Mayo-Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. **10**: 475. — (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. **58**: 567.
— Value of. (C. D. Wright) Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 445.
— Vital, of the World. (L. Courtney) 19th Cent. **23**: 331.
— Walker's Atlas of. No. Am. **121**: 437.
Statistical Averages and Human Actions. Ecl. M. **66**: 245.
Statistical Undertakings at Washington. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **4**: 519.
Statius, Publius Papinius, and his Age. (A. Church) Fortn. **35**: 560. Same art. Liv. Age, **149**: 771.
Statuary. (E. Everett) No. Am. **32**: 1.
Statue, Evolution of a. (F. Weitenkampf) Chaut. **19**: 50.
Statues, Ancient, Pillage and Migrations of. (W. S. Liscomb) Atlan. **54**: 520.
— Famous Equestrian. (R. Ker) M. of Art, **4**: 339.
— of London. (E. I. Bell) M. of Art, **3**: 7–133.
Statuettes. (R. J. Slade) M. of Art, **17**: 385.
Stature, Hereditary. (F. Galton) Liv. Age, **168**: 568.
— of the Human Race, Variations in. (G. Daube) Pop. Sci. Mo. **31**: 314.
Statutes of the United States, Revision of. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, **13**: 291.
Stavenhagen, Bernhard. (H. T. Finck) Cent. **27**: 935.
Staying Power of Sir Rohan, The. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. M. **18**: 745.
Stead, W. T. If Christ came to Chicago. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. **66**: 380.
— Portraits of. McClure, **2**: 18.
Stealin' a Meetin' House. (A. M. Tirrell) New Eng. M. n. s. **8**: 657.
Steam, and its Rivals. (R. H. Thurston) Forum, **5**: 341.
— and Labor in Isolated Plants. (P. R. Moses) Engin. M. **16**: 60.
— Apotheosis of. (J. S. Hittell) Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 430.
— District Distribution of Energy. (C. E. Emery) Engin. M. **14**: 94.

Steam, Exhaust, Economical Utilization of. (B. Donkin) Engin. M. 14: 930.
— in Non-condensing Engines. (J. B. Stanwood) Engin. M. 15: 213, 603.
— Power, Light, and Heat in City Blocks. (J. E. Talbot) Engin. M. 9: 457.
— Superheated, Economy of. (R. S. Hale) Engin. M. 17: 903.
— Triumphs of. Ecl. M. 22: 345.
Steam from a Samovar; a story. (E. H. Lockwood) Harper, 80: 931.
Steamboat Disasters. (J. M. Higbee) No. Am. 50: 19. — (R. B. Forbes) No. Am. 131: 257.
Steamboats, Decoration of. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 16: 372.
— Early, on the Lakes. (J. F. Holloway) Engin. M. 7: 556.
— The Fastest. (C. Moffett) McClure, 11: 243.
— of the Hudson River. (S. W. Stanton) Engin. M. 8: 849.
— on Inland Waters of the U. S. (C. Barnard) Cent. 16: 353.
Steamboats on Western American Rivers, Early. (C. D. Millar) Engin. M. 13: 727.
Steamboating in the West and South. (W. Kennedy) Engin. M. 5: 731.
Steam Boilers and Furnaces, Efficiencies of. (R. S. Hale) Engin. M. 17: 622.
Steam Bridge of the Atlantic. Ecl. M. 21: 135.
Steam Engine and the Dynamo. (C. T. Child) Engin. M. 15: 105.
— for Electric Traction Power-house. (C. A. Hague) Engin. M. 18: 425.
— Growth of. (R. H. Thurston) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 15-528. 13: 64.
— Last Days of the. (R. H. Thurston) No. Am. 148: 697.
Steam Engines, Economical Governing of. (J. S. Raworth) Engin. M. 14: 262.
— Governor for. (H. J. Conant) Engin. M. 8: 39.
— Points in the Selection of. (W. H. Wakeman) Engin. M. 11: 255.
— Significance and Value of Duty Tests for. (E. J. Armstrong) Engin. M. 12: 443.
— Use of Compound Stationary. (R. H. Thurston) Engin. M. 7: 837.
Steam Engineering; Power in Small Units. (E. T. Adams) Engin. M. 13: 934.
— Progress in. (R. H. Thurston) Engin. M. 5: 176, 349.
Steam Engineers: Why some Men fail. (W. H. Wakeman) Engin. M. 8: 228.
Steam Heating, Systems and Apparatus for. (J. J. Blackmore) Engin. M. 15: 28.
Steam Locomotion on Common Roads. (W. Fletcher) Engin. M. 5: 493.
Steam Navigation, Atlantic. Ecl. M. 21: 135.
— Trans-Atlantic. (H. A. Hill) No. Am. 99: 483.
Steam Navy, British. Liv. Age, 5: 153.
Steam Packets, American and English, 1853. (Capt. Mackinnon) Liv. Age, 38: 168.
Steam Piping. (W. Cooper) Engin. M. 15: 74.
Steam Power and Water Power, Comparative Cost of. (W. O. Webber) Engin. M. 15: 922.
Steam-power Installation, Economy in. (W. Cooper) Engin. M. 16: 197.
Steamers of Long Island Sound. (W. A. Fairburn) Engin. M. 9: 232.
Steamship, Ocean. (J. Abbott) Harper, 41: 185.
— — as a Freight Carrier. (J. H. Gould) Scrib. M. 10: 594.
— — Building of, in America. (W. H. Rideing) Scrib. M. 5: 431.
Steamship, Ocean; The Ship's Company. (J. D. J. Kelley) Scrib. M. 9: 531.
Steamship Lines of the World. (R. Hunt) Scrib. M. 10: 267.
Steamships. (C. H. New) Lippinc. 57: 660.
— at Sea on the Atlantic. (H. Hall) Chaut. 25: 393.
— Atlantic, Crew of. (W. H. Rideing) Cosmopol. 12: 679.
— Cuisine on Board. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 39: 196.
— Development of. (A. T. Hadley) Nation, 48: 134.
— — and the Liverpool Exhibition of 1886. (F. E. Chadwick) Scrib. M. 1: 515.
— — in the 19th Century. (W. Sebree) Chaut. 20: 131.
— Ericsson Propeller. Liv. Age, 3: 40.
— Great Atlantic Liners. (S. W. Stanton) Engin. M. 10: 447.
— — Latest and Greatest Cunarder. Engin. M. 5: 283.
— — of To-day. (R. J. Coffin) Outing, 10: 161.
— An Ocean Flyer. McClure, 4: 295.
— Ocean Racers running for Records. (J. R. Werner) Contemp. 57: 112.
— — Thirty Knots an Hour to Europe. (J. H. Biles) No. Am. 156: 717.
— Speed in. (A. E. Seaton) Scrib. M. 10: 3.
— Subsidies to, English. (H. White) Nation, 48: 519.
— Transatlantic, 1819-55. (S. W. Stanton) Engin. M. 9: 1051.
— — 1816-80. (S. W. Stanton) Engin. M. 10: 245.
Steam Yachting in America. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cent. 2: 598.
Stearns, Rev. Samuel, Journal of. (A. E. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 434.
Stedman, Edmund C. (A. R. Macdonough) Scrib. 7: 56. — (H. W. Mabie) Bookman, 3: 421. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 12: 209. — (R. Cortissoz) Cent. 26: 899.
— at Home. (A. B. Dodd) Critic, 7: 229.
— on Poetry. Critic, 18: 139, 182.
— Poems. (J. H. Boner) Outl. 59: 35. — (J. J. Piatt) Atlan. 41: 313. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 18: 141.
— Victorian Poets. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 22: 117.
Stedman, Fort, Assault and Repulse at. (G. L. Kilmer) Cent. 12: 783.
Steel, Flora A. On the Face of the Waters. Critic, 30: 74.
Steel and Iron, American Supremacy in. (G. M. Burnham) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 152.
— — Testing of. (P. Kreuzpointer) Engin. M. 12: 755, 977.
— Conquest over Cast Iron. (H. L. Arnold) Engin. M. 8: 1055.
— Iron and Steel Industries of America. (Sir J. Kitson) Engin. M. 1: 485.
— making, Revolution in. (W. Metcalf) Engin. M. 9: 1072.
— Manufacture of. (W. F. Durfee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 729. 40: 15.
— Secret of the Rise on, 1870. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, 10: 152.
— Standard Specifications for. (W. R. Webster) Engin. M. 16: 947.
— Three English Millionaires. (C. de Varigny) Chaut. 9: 89.
Steel Construction, Architectural. (C. V. Childs) Engin. M. 15: 233.
Steel Rails. (J. B. Pearse) Nation, 10: 221.
Steel Skeleton Building, Architectural Relations of. (F. H. Kimball) Engin. M. 13: 551.

Steel Tool, A. (R. R. Bowker) Harper, **88**: 587.
Steele, Sir Richard. (J. Forster) Liv. Age, **45**: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. **36**: 86. — (E. Channing) No. Am. **46**: 346. — (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. **108**: 78. — Liv. Age, **90**: 18. — Liv. Age, **120**: 157. Same art. Ecl. M. **82**: 158.
— Aitken's Life of. (A. Dobson) Contemp. **56**: 503. Same art. Liv. Age, **183**: 359.
— Dobson's. Atlan. **59**: 127.
— Lang's Life of. Nation, **43**: 313.
— Life and Writings. Liv. Age, **113**: 222.
Steele Orphanage at Chattanooga, Tenn. (E. P. Gould) Educa. **8**: 649.
Steen, Jan. (T. Cole) Cent. **25**: 175.
Steeplechase Reminiscence, A. (C. Harvey) Outing, **32**: 274.
Steeple-chasers and Chasing in Ireland. (T. S. Blackwell) Outing, **21**: 419.
Steerage Passage across the Atlantic. Liv. Age, **190**: 54.
— of To-day; a personal experience. (H. P. Whitmarsh) Cent. **33**: 528.
— to Europe. (J. Ricalton) Outing, **10**: 151.
— to Liverpool, and Return. (T. Wharton) Lippinc. **35**: 127.
Steffens, Heinrich. Autobiography. (J. M. Mackie) No. Am. **57**: 433. — Ecl. M. **3**: 369.
Stein, H. F. C., Baron von. Liv. Age, **28**: 289.
— and Prussia. (F. Kapp) Nation, **3**: 150.
— Pertz's Life of. Liv. Age, **49**: 321.
— Seeley's Life and Times of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **29**: 159, 179.
Stella Grayland. (J. T. McKay) Scrib. **13**: 694.
Stellar System, New, Discovery of. (A. Searle) Atlan. **69**: 814.
Stellmacher, Hermann, a Disciple of Herr Most. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **39**: 194.
Stencilled Stuffs. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, **20**: 40.
Stencillings, New. M. of Art, **22**: 563.
Stendhal. (F. T. Cooper) Bookman, **3**: 337.
— Autobiography of. (Mme. Y. Blaze de Bury) National, **16**: 226. *See* Beyle, Henri.
Step aside, A; a story. (M. N. Thurston) Outl. **61**: 682.
Step-brothers to Dives; a moral without a story. (L. B. Edwards) Harper, **89**: 436.
Stephen, Sir Alfred, Lord Sherbrooke and. (A. P. Martin) National, **23**: 682.
Stephen, Sir James. Liv. Age, **15**: 614. **54**: 165. **64**: 22.
Stephen, Sir James Fitzjames. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. **68**: 520. — (F. Pollock) National, **25**: 817. Same art. Liv. Age, **207**: 45.
— Attitude towards Roman Catholicism. (B. Holland) National, **26**: 29.
— Leslie Stephen on. (J. G. Rosengarten) Am. Hist. R. **1**: 351. — (J. B. Thayer) Nation, **61**: 259.
Stephen, Leslie. (J. A. Noble) Bookman, **2**: 399. — (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **38**: 733.
Stephen Dewhurst's Autobiography. (H. James) Atlan. **54**: 649.
Stephen Guthrie. (M. H. Catherwood) Lippinc. **29**: 21–540.
Stephen Wycherlie. (H. Pyle) Harper, **75**: 29.
Stephen Yarrow. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. **13**: 66.
Stephens, Alexander H. (H. W. Cleveland) Harper, **52**: 387. — (T. G. Shearman) Nation, **2**: 519.
— Life of. (H. C. Lodge) Nation, **27**: 241.
Stephens, Alice Barber, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **12**: 392.
Stephens, John L. Travels in Egypt, Arabia, etc. (L. Cass) No. Am. **48**: 181.
— — in Yucatan. (J. Inman) No. Am. **57**: 86.
Stephens, Richard Neilson, Continental Dragoon. Nat'l M. (Bost.) **8**: 387.
Stephenson, George. (O. Tiffany) No. Am. **87**: 21. — (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **15**: 667.
— and Robert Stephenson. (H. M. Alden) Harper, **37**: 605.
— A Romance of Invention. Cosmopol. **1**: 36.
— Smiles's Life of. Liv. Age, **54**: 307, 462.
Stephenson, Robert, with portrait. Ecl. M. **52**: 252.
Stepniak, Sergius, on American Authors. Critic, **18**: 48.
— King Stork and King Log. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, **62**: 104.
Steppes, Deserts, and Alkali Lands. (E. W. Hilgard) Pop. Sci. Mo. **48**: 602.
— Over the Cossack. (D. Ker) Cosmopol. **6**: 343.
Stereographs and the Stereoscope. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **3**: 738.
Stereopticon, Use in Schools. (M. H. Paddock) Educa. **18**: 300.
Stereoscope. (W. Le C. Stevens) Pop. Sci. Mo. **21**: 37, 197.
— and the Stereograph. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **3**: 738.
— Sun-painting and Sun Sculpture. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **8**: 13.
— Wonders of. Ecl. M. **41**: 372.
Steria's Revenge; a story. (C. Sylva) Cosmopol. **7**: 500.
Sterner, Albert E., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **11**: 245.
Sterling, John. (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. **16**: 342. — Ecl. M. **25**: 465.
— Carlyle's Life of. Liv. Age, **31**: 543. **32**: 219. **33**: 1, 470.
— Correspondence with Emerson. (E. W. Emerson) Atlan. **80**: 14.
— Essays and Tales. Ecl. M. **15**: 397.
— Life and Writings of. Liv. Age, **16**: 517.
— Poems. (G. S. Hillard) No. Am. **55**: 229.
Stern, Daniel, Souvenirs of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **26**: 385.
Sternberg, G. M., Sketch of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **56**: 116.
Sterne, Laurence. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. **40**: 995. — Ecl. M. **32**: 334. Same art. Liv. Age, **41**: 387. — (A. S. Hill) No. Am. **107**: 1. — Ecl. M. **63**: 108. — Ecl. M. **95**: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, **146**: 290.
— and Bunyan, Traditions of. Liv. Age, **118**: 245.
— and Thackeray. (W. Mackay) Liv. Age, **104**: 387.
— at Home. Liv. Age, **196**: 172.
— at the Hôtel Dessin. Ecl. M. **65**: 156.
— Genius of. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. **81**: 361.
— In the Country of. (L. E. Steele) Ecl. M. **132**: 258. Same art. Liv. Age, **220**: 43.
— Philosophy of. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. **74**: 521.
— Tristram Shandy. Liv. Age, **49**: 193.
Sterne, Lydia, Story of. Liv. Age, **123**: 366.
Sternhold and Hopkins, and their Followers. (J. C. Hadden) Liv. Age, **208**: 365.
Stethoscope, The, Evolution of. (S. Wilks) Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 488.
Stethoscopy. (S. Hart) Pop. Sci. Mo. **25**: 189.
Stetson, Charlotte Perkins. The Hour and the Woman. (A. L. Muzzey) Arena. **22**: 263.
Steuben, F. W. von, Baron. (G. W. Greene) No. Am. **99**: 321. — (F. W. Holland) Liv. Age, **65**: 173.
— Kapp's Life of. Liv. Age, **64**: 126.
Stevens, Alfred. (W. Armstrong) M. of Art, **4**: 215.
— and the Wellington Memorial. (W. Armstrong) 19th Cent. **31**: 864.
— Stannus's Life of. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, **15**: 303.

Stevens, John; a family of engineers. (T. C. Martin) Cosmopol. **25**: 23.
Stevens, Thaddeus. (J. M. Scovel) Lippinc. **61**: 545. — (J. Parton) Chaut. **8**: 539. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **7**: 145.
— McCall's. (W. A. Dunning) Am. Hist. R. **5**: 155.
Stevens, Thomas. Outing, **10**: 183.
Stevenson, Robert Louis. Critic, **25**: 430–453. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **3**: 75. — Bk. Buyer, **5**: 59. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **10**: 641. — With portraits. Bk. Buyer, **11**: 739. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **12**: 12. — (C. D. Lanier) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **11**: 181. — (C. T. Copeland) Atlan. **75**: 537. — With portraits. (W. Churchill and others) McClure, **4**: 278. — (G. L. Kittredge) Nation, **62**: 37. — (S. Kirk) Atlan. **60**: 747. — (H. James) Cent. **13**: 869. — (W. L. Falconer) Critic, **13**: 323. — (E. B. Simpson) Bk. Buyer, **18**: 298. — (J. M. Barrie) Liv. Age, **212**: 152. — (Lord Rosebery) Liv. Age, **212**: 187. — Bk. Buyer, **15**: 644.
— and Sidney Colvin. (I. Strong) Critic, **35**: 886.
— and his Writing. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. **29**: 123.
— at Play. (Lloyd Osbourne) Scrib. M. **24**: 709.
— at "Skerryvore." (W. Archer) Critic, **11**: 225.
— Autograph Letter. Cosmopol. **19**: 259.
— Canonization of. (M. Schuyler) Cent. **36**: 478.
— Characteristics. (J. A. Macculloch) Ecl. M. **131**: 182. Same art. Liv. Age, **218**: 532.
— Collected Papers. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, **46**: 33.
— Critical Study of. (S. Gwynn) Fortn. **62**: 776. Same art. Liv. Age, **204**: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. **124**: 154.
— Essayist, Novelist, and Poet. (H. P. Baildon) Ecl. M. **133**: 123. Same art. Liv. Age, **221**: 671.
— First Book, Treasure Island. (R. L. Stevenson) McClure, **3**: 283.
— First Landing in N. Y. (L. E. Shipman) Bk. Buyer, **13**: 13.
— his Style and his Thought. (W. Archer) Critic, **8**: 7, 19.
— Home of. Ecl. M. **125**: 61.
— Home Life at Vailima. (L. Osbourne) Scrib. M. **18**: 458.
— in his Home Life. (I. Strong) Scrib. M. **19**: 531, 737.
— in Samoa. (I. Strong) Cent. **36**: 476.
— Inland Voyage, "Cigarette" and "Arethusa" of, with new portrait. Bookman, **7**: 472.
— Kipling, and Anglo-Saxon Imperialism. (E. H. Mullin) Bk. Buyer, **18**: 85.
— Last Address and Will of. McClure, **5**: 173.
— Letters; ed. by S. Colvin. Scrib. M. **25**: 29. **26**: 570. — Bk. Buyer, **19**: 359. — (I. Strong) Critic, **35**: 1133.
— Literary Work of, in College. (C. M. Robinson) Bookman, **1**: 316.
— Memorial Fountain at San Francisco. Critic, **31**: 205.
— Methods of, in Fiction. (A. C. Doyle) National, **14**: 646. Same art. Liv. Age, **184**: 417.
— Personal Memories of. (E. Gosse) Cent. **28**: 447.
— Portrait of, from a Photograph by Notman. Bk. Buyer, **16**: 207.
— Portraits of. McClure, **2**: 230.
— Posthumous Works of. (S. Gwynn) Fortn. **69**: 561. Same art. Liv. Age, **217**: 807.
— Rarer Writings of. Bk. Buyer, **12**: 493.
— Recollections of. (A. Lang) No. Am. **160**: 185.
— Religion of. (W. J. Dawson) Bookman, **4**: 35.
— Some Recollections of. (H. C. Baildon) Liv. Age, **205**: 219.
Stevenson, Robert Louis. Stevensoniana. Critic, **26**: 160. **27**: 331.
— Tributes to. Critic, **26**: 16–50.
— A Unique Stevenson Collection. (F. J. Gregg) Bk. Buyer, **18**: 200.
— Vailima Letters. McClure, **5**: 522. — (C. H. Genung) Nation, **63**: 50.
— With, in Samoa. Ecl. M. **123**: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, **202**: 252.
— Works of. Liv. Age, **214**: 811–870.
— The Wrong Box. (W. S. Walsh) Cosmopol. **7**: 525.
Stevenson, Mrs. Robert Louis, An Interview with. (G. Burgess) Bookman, **8**: 23.
— Portrait of. McClure, **3**: 282.
Stevenson, Thomas. (R. L. Stevenson) Contemp. **51**: 789. Same art. Ecl. M. **109**: 204. Same art. Liv. Age, **174**: 25.
Stewart, Alexander T. (W. Chambers) Lippinc. **8**: 634.
— Dry-goods Business of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **22**: 259.
— Hotel for Working-women. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **26**: 384.
— Store of. (E. L. Godkin and A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **34**: 332.
Stewart, Charles. Harper, **69**: 730.
Stewart, Dugald. Liv. Age, **57**: 791.
— Life and Philosophy of. Ecl. M. **44**: 473.
— Philosophy of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **31**: 213.
— Works of. Liv. Age, **57**: 68.
Stewart, Mrs. Duncan. (A. J. C. Hare) Liv. Age, **195**: 753.
Stewart, Sir Herbert. Liv. Age, **165**: 376.
— Desert March of. (D. Dawson) 19th Cent. **18**: 772.
Steyn, Marthinas Theunis, President of the Orange Free State. (P. Bigelow) Harper, **94**: 452.
Stickeen River. (W. H. Bell) Scrib. **17**: 805.
Sticklebacks, Theory of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **31**: 825.
Stiefel, Michael, Biography of. (G. Ticknor) No. Am. **4**: 167.
Stigmatization. (R. Wheatley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **33**: 667.
Stiles, Ezra, Journal of, 1776. New Eng. M. n. s. **14**: 317.
— Library of. (K. G. Wells) New Eng. M. n. s. **14**: 181.
Stilicho, Flavius. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. **32**: 389. Same art. Ecl. M. **119**: 604.
Still Waters. (Mrs. Ross Church) Lippinc. **9**: 588.
Stillman, William James. (W. P. Garrison) Cent. **24**: 656.
Stillwater Tragedy. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. **45**: 433–721. **46**: 1–289.
Stilts and Stilt-walking. (M. Guyot-Daubes) Pop. Sci. Mo. **40**: 467.
Stimulants. (J. B. Yeo) Fortn. **27**: 538.
— and Narcotics. (F. E. Anstie) Ecl. M. **63**: 476. — (T. M. Coan) Nation, **13**: 28. **14**: 29. — (P. Greg) National, **4**: 776. Same art. Ecl. M. **104**: 479.
— — Use and Abuse of. (F. Fox) 19th Cent. **18**: 923.
— and Study. (R. A. Proctor) Liv. Age, **157**: 380.
— — Reade on. Critic, **3**: 127.
— — Sedentary Men and. (W. S. Searle) No. Am. **145**: 146.
Stirling, Lord, Duer's Life of. (A. S. Mackenzie) No. Am. **64**: 435.
Stirring-off, The; a story. (M. H. Catherwood) Lippinc. **31**: 303.
Stock, Joseph. Diary of the Bishop of Killalla. (St. G. Stock) Fortn. **70**: 984.
Stock, Preferred, Voting Power of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **37**: 522.
Stock Companies; Blackmail and Promoting. Contemp. **74**: 198.

Stock Companies. Report of Departmental Committee. (H. Withers) National, 26: 129.
Stock-exchange, English, Gambling on. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 40: 758.
— London. (H. May) Fortn. 45: 566.
— — and Blakeway's Forgeries. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 41: 430.
— — Effect of War Rumors. Fortn. 44: 888.
— New York. (J. F. Hume) Forum, 2: 130. — (R. Wheatley) Harper, 71: 829.
Stock Exchange Clearing Houses. (A. D. Noyes) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 252.
Stock Market, Recent Movements of, 1878. (C. Mills) No. Am. 146: 47.
Stock-raising in England and United States. (M. Frewen) Fortn. 42: 798.
Stock-sharing as a Preventive of Labor Troubles. (L. R. Ehrich) Forum, 18: 433.
Stock Speculation, French. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 6.
— a Paradise of Gamblers. (E. Fawcett) Arena, 4: 641.
— A Question of Ethics. Cosmopol. 25: 226.
Stock-watering, Corporation. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 56: 307.
— Truth about. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 307.
Stock-yards, Chicago. (E. S. Hoch) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 350.
Stockbridge, Mass. (N. H. Eggleston) Harper, 43: 815.
Stockhardt, J. A., with portrait. (W. O. Atwater) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 261.
Stockholm. Liv. Age, 199: 504.
— Autumn Days in. Ecl. M. 80: 488.
— Women of. (E. F. Wheeler) Chaut. 26: 653.
Stockings full of Money. (M. K. Dallas) Lippinc. 59: 3.
Stockmar, Christian F. von, Baron. Liv. Age, 115: 643. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 17: 9.
— Karoline Bauer, and Leopold I. (F. Hall) Nation, 40: 256.
Stockton, Frank R. With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 2: 290. — With portrait. (E. M. Thomas) McClure, 1: 467. — With portrait. (C. C. Buel) Cent. 10: 405.
— at Home. (J. H. Morse) Critic, 32: 259.
— Lady or the Tiger, The, at Wallack's. Critic, 12: 246.
— Late Mrs. Null. Atlan. 58: 133.
— Stories. Atlan. 59: 130.
— Where he wrote his Stories. (T. F. Wolfe) Lippinc. 64: 367.
Stoddard, David Tappan. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 88: 228.
Stoddard, Richard H., with portrait. (A. R. Macdonough) Scrib. 20: 686. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 2: 247.
— First Literary Acquaintances of. Lippinc. 53: 842.
— in New York. (J. B. Gilder) Critic, 13: 61, 73.
— Seventieth Birthday of. Critic, 27: 11, 62.
Stoddert, Mrs. Benjamin, Letters of. (K. M. Rowland) Lippinc. 62: 804.
Stoffels, Hendrickie. (J. F. White) M. of Art, 16: 308.
Stoicism. (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 102: 599.
Stoke Poges. (H. C. Shelley) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 665.
Stoking, Mechanical, Advantages of. (A. E. Outerbridge) Engin. M. 12: 807.
Stolen Story, The. (J. L. Williams) Scrib. M. 22: 232.
Stone, B. F. Autobiography. New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 210.
Stone, Lucy. (Maria S. Porter) Bost. 3: 42. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 57: 302.
Stone, Marcus. (W. Meynell) M. of Art, 3: 83.
Stone Age. (J. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 343.
— in the Antilles. (J. B. Holden) Scrib. 10: 427.
— in Egypt. (J. de Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 202.
— in Europe. (C. Rau) Harper, 50: 681, 838. 51: 67-534.
— in Great Britain. (F. W. Putnam) Nation, 16: 42.
— in Heathen Sweden. (W. H. Larrabee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 504.
— of Connecticut. (J. Shepard) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 327.
Stone Axe, The; a story. (B. Phillips) Harper, 81: 608.
Stone Book, A. (Emily T. Bradley) 19th Cent. 29: 588. Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 411.
Stone Fleet of 1861. (F. P. McKibben) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 484.
Stone Implements in Great Britain, Evans's. (C. Rau) No. Am. 116: 213.
Stone River, Battle of, In Hospital after. (E. Hannaford) Harper, 28: 260.
— In the Ranks at. (E. Hannaford) Harper, 27: 809.
Stonehenge. Liv. Age, 66: 500.
— A Vigil in. (Earl of Carnarvon) National, 5: 540.
Stones in the Head. (A. Cartaz) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 514.
— Sacred. (Grant Allen) Fortn. 53: 97.
Stoneywood Family, Scotch Jacobites. Liv. Age. 89: 448.
Stonington, Connecticut. (H. R. Palmer) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 225.
Stony-lonesome. (C. G. D. Roberts) Atlan. 78: 665.
Stony Pathway to the Woods. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 80: 121.
Stony Point, Storming of. (H. P. Johnston) Harper, 59: 253.
Stonyhurst. (P. Fitzgerald) M. of Art, 13: 354.
— and its System. Liv. Age, 170: 244.
Stops of Several Quills; eleven poems. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 90: 34.
Storck, Sebastian van. (W. Pater) Liv. Age, 169: 28.
Storey, George Adolphus. (W. W. Fenn) M. of Art, 6: 353.
Stores, Seats for Clerks in, Movement for. (M. H. Irwin) Fortn. 72: 123.
Stories, Continued. (Emile Bergerat) Liv. Age, 222: 261.
— of a Western Town. (Alice French) Scrib. M. 12: 135-684. 13: 208.
Storm, The Great November, of 1898. (S. Baxter) Scrib. M. 26: 515.
— at Sea. (H. P. Whitmarsh) Cent. 34: 929.
— Birth, Life, and Death of a. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 684. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 438.
— of September, 1815. No. Am. 2: 57.
Storms, Blasius's Theory of. (V. L. Conrad) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 294.
— Dust and Sand, in the West. (J. A. Unden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: [illegible].
— Great. Ecl. M. 88: 424. — (W. A. Eddy) Cosmopol. 11: [illegible].
— on Land, and Tornadoes. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. 70: 462.
— Phenomena of. (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. 13: 202.
Storm-brewing, and Skyey Influences. Liv. Age. 69: 195, 611.
Storm Signals, Our New Port. (T. P. Maury) Lippinc. 9: [illegible].
Storm Tracks. (F. L. Oswald) No. Am. 163: 115.
Story, Joseph, Constitutional Law. (E. Everett) No. Am. 38: [illegible]. — C. S. Davis) No. Am. 46: [illegible].

Story, Joseph; Life and Letters. Liv. Age, **35**: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. **27**: 433. — Liv. Age, **33**: 74.
Story, Robert, Lyrical and Minor Poems. Liv. Age, **75**: 322.
Story, William Wetmore. (Mrs. Lew Wallace) Cosmopol. **21**: 404. — Critic, **27**: 234. — M. of Art, **2**: 272.
— Conversations in a Studio. Atlan. **65**: 710.
— Graffiti d' Italia. (H. B. Forman) Fortn. **11**: 117.
— Poems. Liv. Age, **51**: 612.
Story, The; a story. (G. A. Hibbard) Harper, **97**: 301.
Story I heard on the Cars, The. (E. V. Wilson) McClure, **1**: 224.
Story of the Alcázar. (M. H. Foote) Cent. **2**: 185.
Story of American Chivalry. Lippinc. **15**: 623.
Story of Angela. (H. Harland) Lippinc. **39**: 85.
Story of Arnon. (A. Rives) Harper, **75**: 853.
Story of Assisted Fate. (F. R. Stockton) Atlan. **55**: 58.
Story of James Barker. Liv. Age, **155**: 473, 687.
Story of a Beautiful Thing. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. M. **15**: 722.
Story of Bertha. (G. de Maupassant) Cosmopol. **2**: 381.
Story of Bessie Costrell. (Mrs. H. Ward) Scrib. M. **17**: 548, 680. **18**: 25.
Story of a Blue Vein. (H. H. Boyesen) Cosmopol. **1**: 3.
Story of a Burglary. Ecl. M. **67**: 495.
Story of a Child. (M. Deland) Atlan. **70**: 289, 446, 577.
Story of Chios. (H. Lynch) Liv. Age, **180**: 209. Same art. Ecl. M. **112**: 213.
Story of a Clock. (A. B. Edwards) New Eng. M. n. s. **7**: 564.
Story of a Club. (A. Moffat) Cosmopol. **17**: 435.
Story of a Conspiracy. (F. C. Fisher and C. Reid) Lippinc. **16**: 482.
Story of a Day. (G. King) Cent. **24**: 230.
Story of Doña Concepcion. (J. Brooke) Outing, **30**: 74.
Story of the Dry Leaves. (F. Remington) Harper, **99**: 95.
Story of the Dry Season. (M. H. Foote) Scrib. **18**: 766.
Story of a Duel, The. Liv. Age, **177**: 790.
Story of Eleven Days. Liv. Age, **196**: 344.
Story of a Face, The. (Agnes J. Carr) Bost. **1**: 131.
Story of Fidelity. (E. Lambec) Chaut. **21**: 178.
Story of Françoise. (K. S. Macquoid) Harper, **44**: 447.
Story of a French Maid of Honor. (Mrs. E. M. Davy) Liv. Age, **189**: 57.
Story of a Heart. (A. Rives) Cosmopol. **23**: 331.
Story of a Helpful Queen. (C. Sylva) No. Am. **169**: 707.
Story of his First Battle; a story. (C. R. Lewis) Cosmopol. **25**: 216.
Story of his Life, The. Ecl. M. **127**: 679.
Story of Jerene, The. (E. B. Stapp) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **9**: 125.
Story of Kahuya Himé. (Trans. T. B. Harris) Chaut. **15**: 438.
Story of the Latin Quarter. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. **18**: 23.
Story of Leah and Rachel. (Mrs. J. B. R. Walker) Harper, **39**: 687.
Story of Léonie. (E. H. Miller) Chaut. **23**: 745.
Story of Lesken. (A. Eichberg) Scrib. **16**: 192.
Story of Lespinasse. (E. Fawcett) Cosmopol. **1**: 333.
Story of a Lie. (R. L. Stevenson) Liv. Age, **143**: 401.
Story of Little Mary Whitlow. (M. E. Wilkins) Lippinc. **31**: 500.
Story of a London Fog. (A. H. Drury) Liv. Age, **95**: 614.
Story of a Lost Car. (J. R. Spears) Scrib. M. **6**: 102.
Story of Margrédel. Liv. Age, **200**: 164.
Story of Myra. (J. D. Whiting) Cent. **6**: 448.
Story of a New York House. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. M. **1**: 37, 595.
Story of an Oak Tree. (A. Adair) Liv. Age, **191**: 451.
Story of an Old Beau. (J. S. Wood) Scrib. M. **9**: 197.
Story of the Other Wise Man. (H. van Dyke) Harper, **86**: 277.
Story of an Outcast. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. **9**: 36.
Story of a Path, The. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. M. **16**: 754.
Story of a Penny Pencil. (S. A. Wedderburn) Outing, **29**: 119.
Story of the Perpetual Student; from the German. Cosmopol. **1**: 151.
Story of Miss Pi. (J. Ralph) Harper, **92**: 189.
Story of the Plébiscite. (Erckmann-Chatrian) Liv. Age, **112**: 39–726. **113**: 99–470.
Story of a Play, The. (W. D. Howells) Scrib. M. **21**: 290. **22**: 99.
Story of a Portrait in Burges. (Georges Rodenbach) Cosmopol. **18**: 620.
Story of a Railway Journey; a tale. (Lady Lindsay) Liv. Age, **151**: 656, 727.
Story of a Sand-pile. (G. S. Hall) Scrib. M. **3**. 690.
Story of the Sapphire. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. **6**: 246.
Story of the Sea, A. (P. W. Hart) Chaut. **26**: 530.
Story of a Second Mate. (J. R. Spears) Scrib. M. **21**: 85.
Story of Seven Devils. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. **9**: 99.
Story of a Small-sword, The. Ecl. M. **105**: 487.
Story of some Bells. (S. J. Lippincott) Atlan. **29**: 584.
Story of a Stanza. (J. R. Tait) Lippinc. **40**: 723.
Story of a Story, The. (B. Matthews) Cent. **20**: 870.
Story of a Story. (H. E. Scudder) Lippinc. **36**: 260.
Story of a Story. (Caroline Ticknor) Cosmopol. **22**: 80.
Story of Thanksgiving Time. (J. W. Newcomb) Atlan. **8**: 730.
Story of To-day. (R. B. Harding) Atlan. **8**: 471, 582, 707. **9**: 40, 202, 282.
Story of Two Lives. Liv. Age, **37**: 473.
Story of an Ugly Girl. (E. F. Andrews) Chaut. **20**: 462.
Story of an Untold Love. (P. L. Ford) Atlan. **79**: 1–803.
Story of Valentine and his Brother. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, v. **120–124**.
Story of a Violin, The. (E. Dowson) Ecl. M. **117**: 621. Same art. Liv. Age, **191**: 144.
Story of the White Mountain Notch. (E. P. King) New Eng. M. n. s. **1**: 609.
Story of a Witch and some Bewitched. (O'Neill Latham) Cosmopol. **25**: 690.
Story of a Year. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. **15**: 257.
Story of Yves. (K. S. Macquoid) Liv. Age, **147**: 488, 594.
Story, The Short. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. **43**: 406. Same art. Liv. Age, **217**: 392. Same art. Ecl. M. **130**: 546.
— — in America. Critic, **23**: 332. — Atlan. **69**: 261.
Story that the Sea Gull told. (C. F. Guernsey) Cosmopol. **1**: 61.
Story Torrance did not tell. (H. Campbell) New Eng. M. n. s. **21**: 153.
Story with a Happy Ending. (G. H. Page) New Eng. M. n. s. **20**: 404.

Story with a Hero. (J. T. McKay) Cent. **8**: 569.
Story without a Moral. (M. H. Fraser-Lovett) Lippinc. **50**: 661.
Story-paper Literature. (W. H. Bishop) Atlan. **44**: 383.
Story-teller, After-thoughts of a. (G. W. Cable) No. Am. **158**: 16.
— Speculations of a. (G. W. Cable) Atlan. **78**: 88.
Story-tellers. Liv. Age, **2**: 72.
— and Buffoons, Neapolitan. Critic, **7**: 56.
— New, and the Doom of Realism. (W. R. Thayer) Forum, **18**: 470.
Story-telling. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. **8**: 88. Same art. Liv. Age, **146**: 412.
— Art of. Ecl. M. **95**: 312. — Liv. Age, **50**: 399.
— Bad. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. **60**: 533.
— Gift of. (B. Matthews) Harper, **91**: 717.
— in the East. (A. H. Sayce) National, **12**: 79. Same art. Liv. Age, **179**: 17. Same art. Ecl. M. **111**: 663.
Story-writing; Rudimentary Suggestions for Beginners. (E. F. Andrews) Cosmopol. **22**: 446.
Stothard, Thos., Bray's Life of. Liv. Age, **32**: 318.
Stout, William. Liv. Age, **34**: 582.
Stout Miss Hopkins's Bicycle; a story. (O. Thanet) Harper, **94**: 409.
Stoves, American. (S. R. Koehler) M. of Art, **8**: 37, suppl.
Stowe, Harriet Beecher. (G. S. Lee) Critic, **30**: 281. — (E. P. Allen) Lippinc. **46**: 261. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, **50**: 34. — (J. H. Morse) Critic, **29**: 1. — (E. L. Didier) Chaut. **23**: 387. — Critic, **29**: 27. — (T. W. Higginson) Nation, **63**: 24. — (J. H. Ward) Forum, **21**: 727. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **14**: 177. — (R. Burton) Cent. **30**: 699. — (G. W. Cooke) New Eng. M. n. s. **15**: 3. — (J. R. Howard and others) Outl. **54**: 138, 143.
— at Cincinnati. (G. S. McDowell) New Eng. M. n. s. **12**: 65.
— at Home. (F. E. Willard) Chaut. **8**: 287. — (J. H. Twichell) Critic, **9**: 301.
— At the Summit: Verses to. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **50**: 164.
— Days with. (A. Fields) Atlan. **78**: 145.
— Dred. Liv. Age, **51**: 546. **53**: 705.
— Oldtown Folks. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **8**: 437.
— Reminiscences of. (E. S. Phelps) McClure, **7**: 3.
— Story of. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. **78**: 511.
— Uncle Tom's Cabin. (S. G. Fisher) No. Am. **77**: 466. — Liv. Age, **34**: 61. **35**: 97.
Stowey and Coleridge. Liv. Age, **183**: 213.
— Nether. (A. Ainger) Liv. Age, **180**: 492.
Strachey Family. The Old Hall and the Portraits. (Sir E. Strachey) Atlan. **71**: 626.
Stradivarius, Antonio, and the Violin. (R. G. White) Atlan. **45**: 253.
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, First Earl of. (A. D'Alcho) New Eng. M. n. s. **19**: 271.
— Papers. (W. P. Courtney) Liv. Age, **127**: 243. **156**: 378.
— Story of the Death of, 1641. (R. F. D. Palgrave) Liv. Age, **117**: 451. Same art. Ecl. M. **80**: 668.
Straight Flush, A. (F. Harris) Fortn. **58**: 265.
Strang, J. J., an American King, with portrait. (C. K. Backus) Harper, **64**: 553.
Strange, Sir Robert. Liv. Age, **45**: 259. **120**: 414. — Ecl. M. **35**: 282.
Strange Adventure of Parson Trussbit. (R. Pardepp) Liv. Age, **205**: 500.
Strange Adventures of a Phaeton. (W. Black) Liv. Age, v. **112–115**. Same art. Ecl. M. v. **78–80**. Same art. Lippinc. v. **9**, **10**.
Strange Country; a poem. (R. Buchanan) Liv. Age, **113**: 386.
Strange Days that came to Jimmie Friday. (F. Remington) Harper, **93**: 410.
Strange Friend. (B. Taylor) Atl. **19**: 54.
Strange Heart, A; a story. (P. Heyse) Cosmopol. **1**: 69.
Strange Horse of Loch Suainabhal. (W. Black) Liv. Age, **128**: 179.
Strange Night's Lodging. (H. Ayrault) Lippinc. **29**: 606.
Strange Occurrences in Canterstone Jail. (R. Marsh) Liv. Age, **186**: 83.
Strange Passenger, A; a story. Liv. Age, **189**: 397.
Strange Passengers. (H. P. Spofford) Lippinc. **1**: 647.
Strange Preacher, The; a story. Liv. Age, **209**: 396.
Strange Story, A. Ecl. M. **70**: 491.
Strange Story, A. (I. Tourguénieff) Ecl. M. **103**: 98.
Strange Story from the Coast. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. **23**: 677.
Strange Story of the "Emily Brand" Brigantine. (A. H. Allen) McClure, **8**: 483.
Strange Story of Beethoven Koffsky. Ecl. M. **118**: 629. Same art. Liv. Age, **193**: 392.
Strange Story of Kitty Canham. Liv. Age, **146**: 492.
Strange Story of Margaret Beauchamp. (J. C. Fletcher) Liv. Age, **172**: 363, 624.
Strange Tale of Gheel, A. (H. Butterworth) Harper, **95**: 780.
Strange Tale of a Typewriter. (A. C. Brackett) Harper, **81**: 679.
Strange Temptation, A. Liv. Age, **168**: 231, 333. Same art. Ecl. M. **106**: 371.
Strange True Stories of Louisiana. (G. W. Cable) Cent. **15**: 110–742.
Strange Way to a Legacy. Liv. Age, **72**: 457.
Strangely falsely accused. Ecl. M. **46**: 568.
Stranger at "The Anchor;" a story. (M. F. S. Williams) Outing, **27**: 292.
Stranger at the Dolphin, A. Liv. Age, **213**: 588.
Stranger in the City. (P. Deming) Atlan. **56**: 217.
Stranger, The, of Nahant. Lippinc. **5**: 287.
Stranger, yet at Home. (L. C. Wyman) Atlan. **51**: 100.
Strasburg after the Surrender, 1870. (M. B. Riddle) Scrib. **1**: 311.
— Old, and its Correspondents. (A. Laugel) Nation, **35**: 239.
Strasburg Commemoration of 19—, The. Contemp. **64**: 830.
Strategic Movement, A; a story. (E. O. Kirk) Atlan. **72**: 190.
Strategy at the Fireside. (E. Sargent) Atlan. **16**: 151.
— Bigelow's Principles of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, **53**: 341.
Stratford de Redcliffe, Viscount. Nation, **47**: 522. — Liv. Age, **56**: 573.
— and the Crimean War. Liv. Age, **150**: 170. **151**: 348.
— The Attack on. (S. Lane-Poole) National, **24**: 316.
Stratford-on-Avon. (J. G. Wilson) Harper, **23**: 433. — (W. Winter) Harper, **58**: 864.
— Memorial at, and the English Stage. Nation, **28**: 332.
— New Fountain at. Critic, **11**: 204.
— Summer Day at. (E. Poingdestre) Liv. Age, **165**: 629.
— to London. (A. L. Moque) Outing, **29**: 460.
Stratford, Conn. (C. Lanman) Nation, **1**: 213. — Lippinc. **24**: 25.
"Strathmore," Wreck of the. (F. and C. F. Wordsworth) Ecl. M. **87**: 568. Same art. Liv. Age **131**: 107, 233.
Strathsays, The. (H. P. Spofford) Atlan. **11**: 99.

Strauss, David F. (Countess von Krockow) Atlan. **80**: 139. — (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. **27**: 950. **28**: 124, 263.
— as a Politician. (E. Goadby) Ecl. M. **81**: 714.
— as a Theologian. (E. P. Appleton) Contemp. **24**: 234.
— Old Faith and the New. (J. Frohschammer) Contemp. **22**: 37.
— Renan, and Ecce Homo. Ecl. M. **68**: 265.
Strawberry Hill. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. **14**: 577.
— and the Countess Waldegrave. (A. Badeau) Cosmopol. **12**: 535.
Strawberries. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. **14**: 477.
— Cultivation of. (E. P. Roe) Harper, **73**: 529.
Stream Sounds. Liv. Age, **65**: 572, 598.
Stream's Secret, The; a sketch. (M. Gray) Ecl. M. **127**: 248.
Streams, Full. (J. Burroughs) Critic, **4**: 217.
Street, Alfred B. Poems. Ecl. M. **17**: 526. — Liv. Age, **122**: 39.
Street of the Hyacinth; a story. (C. F. Woolson) Cent. **2**: 134, 177.
Street Arabs, A School for. (E. R. Spearman) Scrib. M. **12**: 475.
Street-car Conductor, My Experiences as. Lippinc. **37**: 633.
Street Children, Anecdotes of. Atlan. **67**: 571.
Street-cleaning and Good Paving. (G. E. Waring) Engin. M. **12**: 781.
— by Contract; a Sidelight from Chicago. (G. E. Hooker) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **15**: 437.
— in Large Cities. (E. Clark) Pop. Sci. Mo. **38**: 748.
— in New York. (G. E. Waring, jr.) McClure, **9**: 911.
— Paris and Berlin. (R. Grimshaw) Engin. M. **13**: 99.
— Work of Colonel Waring in New York. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. **26**: 234.
Street Cries in Boston. (A. Bates) New Eng. M. n. s. **21**: 407.
Street Music in London. (H. H. Statham) National, **31**: 734.
Street Railways. City Ownership practical. Outl. **61**: 949.
— Electric, of Budapest: an Object Lesson for American Cities. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **11**: 287.
— Great City. (R. I. Sloan) Chaut. **20**: 429.
— in Italy. (F. Benedetti) Chaut. **25**: 176.
— in Toronto, Canada. (A. H. Sinclair) Q. J. Econ. **6**: 98.
— Municipal Rapid Transit; a Gripman's View. Outl. **61**: 398.
— Monopoly in England. (Robert Donald) Contemp. **76**: 174.
— of St. Louis. (W. H. Bryan) Engin. M. **8**: 449.
Street Railway Building, Cost of. (T. W. Harris) Engin. M. **5**: 206.
Street-sweeper of St. Roque. (K. S. Macquoid) Ecl. M. **77**: 553.
Streets, Names of. (W. W. Crane) Lippinc. **60**: 264.
— Value of Quiet and Beautiful. (J. W. Howard) Engin. M. **12**: 924.
Streight's Raiders, Pursuit and Capture of. (J. A. Wyeth) Harper, **99**: 435.
Strength, and how to use it. (W. Wells) Lippinc. **2**: 416, 548, 657. **3**: 649.
— Elements of Muscular. (M. Foster, jr.) Fortn. **6**: 189. Same art. Liv. Age, **91**: 250.
Strength of Gideon. (P. L. Dunbar) Lippinc. **64**: 617.
Strickland, Agnes, with portrait. Ecl. M. **42**: 428.
Strictly Incog. Ecl. M. **108**: 476.
Strike, A; a story. (M. Howe) Cent. **14**: 843.
— at Ann Arbor, Mich., 1893. (F. P. Sargent) No. Am. **156**: 561.
Strike, A, at Barton's. (W. T. Nichols) Lippinc. **60**: 545.
Strike at Brooklyn, Jan., 1896, Lesson of. (G. E. Richter) Arena, **13**: 98.
— at Buffalo. (T. Voorhees) No. Am. **155**: 407.
— at Carmaux, France, 1892. (C. Schefer) Nation, **55**: 315.
— at Chicago, 1894. (J. S. Jeans) 19th Cent. **36**: 259. Same art. Ecl. M. **123**: 442. — (C. B. Davis) Cent. **25**: 652. — (W. T. Stead) Contemp. **66**: 65. Same art. Ecl. M. **123**: 228. — (H. White) Nation, **59**: 5.
— — Commission on, Report of. (R. Ogden) Nation, **59**: 376. — (H. P. Robinson) Forum, **18**: 523.
— — Legal Aspects of. (Austin Abbott) Outl. **50**: 544.
— — Principles involved in. (D. MacG. Means) Forum, **17**: 633.
— — Review of. (W. B. Harte) Arena, **10**: 497.
— at Colchester, The; a story. (T. B. Exeter) Lippinc. **56**: 679.
— at Mr. Mobley's, The. (M. Crim) Cent. **28**: 378.
— Australian, 1890. (A. P. Martin) National, **16**: 397.
— — Crushing Defeat of Trade-unionism. (H. H. Champion) 19th Cent. **29**: 225. — Reply. (J. D. Fitzgerald) 19th Cent. **29**: 445.
— Chocolate-makers', 1890. (C. Black) Fortn. **54**: 305.
— Coal, 1871. (O. Searles) No. Am. **146**: 341. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **12**: 136.
— — True History of. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **12**: 152.
— Coal Miners', in England, 1892–93. (E. Bainbridge) Contemp. **65**: 1. — (V. Nash) Fortn. **60**: 604. — (J. S. Jeans) 19th Cent. **34**: 791. — (S. A. Brooke) New Eng. M. n. s. **9**: 494.
— — and after. (S. Olivier) Contemp. **64**: 749. Same art. Ecl. M. **121**: 730.
— Coal Miners', in the U. S., 1894. (T. L. Greene) Nation, **58**: 381.
— Engineering, 1898. (B. C. Browne) National, **30**: 937. Same art. Ecl. M. **130**: 511.
— — and the British Navy. (A. S. Hurd) 19th Cent. **43**: 366.
— — in England. (J. S. Jeans) Engin. M. **13**: 851.
— — An Industrial Object Lesson. (S. N. D. North) Pop. Sci. Mo. **52**: 721.
— — Plevna of Labor. Contemp. **73**: 142.
— The First, recorded in History. (E. Eckstein) Liv. Age, **221**: 589.
— Great, 1877. (T. A. Scott) No. Am. **125**: 351. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **25**: 68. — (H. White) Nation, **25**: 85. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **25**: 99.
— — in the United States. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. **30**: 529. Same art. Ecl. M. **89**: 530.
— in Piñon Gulch. (F. Lynde) Lippinc. **56**: 93.
— Insurance against. (E. Quincy) Nation, **2**: 777.
— Iron-master's View of. (W. R. Hopper) Fortn. **1**: 742.
— Lancashire Cotton-spinners', 1893. (T. L. Greene) Nation, **56**: 287.
— London Docks, 1889, Influence on Trades Unions. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. **26**: 721.
— Miners', 1894. (E. W. Bemis) Outl. **49**: 822.
— of the Farm Laborers. (W. E. Bear) Fortn. **18**: 76.
— of the Telegraphers. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **37**: 46.
— Old Dominion Steamship Company, Jan., 1886. Nation, **44**: 28.
— Railroad, Prevention of. (C. F. Adams, jr.) Nation, **25**: 133, 150.
— Scottish Railroad, 1890. (Sir H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. **29**: 238.

Strike, Scottish Railroad, 1890. Is it to be Civil War? (A. P. Laurie) 19th Cent. 29: 608.
— Southwestern, 1886. (F. W. Taussig) Q. J. Econ. 1: 184.
— — why ordered. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 42: 418.
Strikes. Liv. Age, 39: 227.
— an American Anomaly. (F. C. Sparhawk) Education, 7: 501.
— and the Coal Miners. (S. Gompers) Forum, 24: 27.
— and the Crops. (H. White) Nation, 34: 476.
— and Lockouts. (G. Potter) Contemp. 15: 32. — (S. Fothergill) Contemp. 17: 107.
— — and Trades Unions. (G. Potter) Contemp. 17: 525.
— and the Public. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 70.
— and Speculation. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 20: 389.
— and Strikers. (C. K. Davis; P. S. Grosscup) Engin. M. 7: 864.
— and their Remedies. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 168.
— and Trades Unions. Echo from Antipodes. (W. R. Greg) Contemp. 26: 221.
— Arbitration and Conciliation in. (H. Crompton) Fortn. 11: 622. — (G. Potter) Contemp. 15: 543.
— Are they right? (C. B. Pollen) Nation, 42: 359.
— as a Factor in Progress. (M. E. J. Kelley) No. Am. 164: 24.
— Buck-jumping of Labor. (W. H. Mallock) 19th Cent. 42: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 177.
— English, Warning of. (H. George) No. Am. 149: 385.
— The Fever for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 53: 6.
— How to prevent. (S. Bates) No. Am. 160: 371.
— in America, History of. (A. A. Freeman) Engin. M. 6: 176, 304.
— Labor Unions and, in Ancient Rome. (G. A. Danziger) Cosmopol. 10: 614.
— Law of. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 59: 281.
— Legal and Illegal. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 42: 354.
— Lesson of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 42: 376.
— Lessons of Recent Civil Disorders, 1895. (T. M. Cooley) Forum, 18: 1. — (N. A. Miles; W. Hampton; H. P. Robinson; S. Gompers) No. Am. 159: 180.
— Lockouts, and Arbitration. (G. M. Powell) Cent. 9: 946.
— The New Ordeal by Battle. National, 16: 240.
— Peasant Striker of the 14th Century. (C. M. Andrews) Chaut. 12: 583.
— Political Economy and. (Sir G. Molesworth) National, 14: 727.
— Public Opinion and. (J. H. Richardson) Ecl. M. 116: 500.
— Railroad, Congressional Remedy for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 60: 120.
— — Prevention of. (C. F. Adams) Scrib. M. 5: 424.
— A Working Woman's Speech on. (Clementina Black) 19th Cent. 25: 667.
Strindberg, August. (F. S. Sharpe) Critic, 32: 103. — (J. H. M'Carthy) Fortn. 58: 326.
Stroke of Luck, A; a story. (Mrs. E. T. Cook) Ecl. M. 127: 160.
Stromer, Ulmer; the First German Paper-maker. (E. Grosse) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 94.
Strong, Caleb, Letters to, 1786, 1800. Am. Hist. R. 4: 328.
Strong, Wm. L., Mayor of New York City. (A. C. Wheeler) Chaut. 25: 257.
Strong-man Cry, Origin of the. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 253.
Strong Weakness of Oiney Kittach. (S. MacManus) Cent. 36: 955.
Strozzi, Madonna Alessandra. (Edith Marget) National, 15: 86. Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 637. Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 27.
Strozzi Family of Florence in the 15th Century. (E. D. R. Bianciardi) Atlan. 48: 672.
Struggle, The. Liv. Age, 44: 277, 350, 435.
Struggle for Existence, The; a programme. (T. H. Huxley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 732.
— and Ethics. (L. Stephen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 224.
Strutt, A. W. Humor in Animal Painting. (A. L. Baldry) M. of Art, 22: 309.
Struve, F. G. Wilhelm, Sketch of. (S. Newcomb) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 263.
Strychnine. Liv. Age, 50: 210.
Stuart, Charles, Admiral. "Old Ironsides." (E. S. Ellis) Chaut. 27: 411.
Stuart, Elizabeth, and her Family. Liv. Age, 193: 297.
Stuart, Gilbert, Anecdotes of. (J. Stuart) Scrib. 14: 376.
— Portraits of Women. (C. H. Hart) Cent. v. 33-37.
— Youth of, with portrait. (J. Stuart) Scrib. 13: 640.
Stuart, Gen. J. E. B. Atlan. 57: 415.
— Cavalry of, Campaigns of. (W. Allen) Nation, 42: 41.
Stuart, Margaret. Liv. Age, 195: 162.
Stuart, Moses, on Interpretation. (T. C. Upham) No. Am. 14: 391.
Stuarts of England at Saint Germain's. Liv. Age, 115: 3.
— First of, and his Historians. Liv. Age, 126: 643.
— Heirs of. Liv. Age, 14: 337.
— History of, Episode of. Ecl. M. 62: 180.
— in Italy. Ecl. M. 10: 197. Same art. Liv. Age, 12: 361.
— Last of. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 38: 425.
— Memorials of. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 37: 164.
— Word for. (R. Bell) Fortn. 5: 200.
Stuart Papers, A Few. (F. R. Y. Radcliffe) National, 11: 748.
Stuart Pretenders. (M. Brady) Liv. Age, 166: 218.
Stubblefield Contingents. (R. M. Johnston) Harper, 74: 727.
Stubbs, Geo. Liv. Age, 132: 183.
Stuck, Franz, with portrait. (P. Schultz-Naumburg) M. of Art, 20: 153.
Student, The; a story of Blen Cathera. Liv. Age, 56: 355.
Students, Pecuniary Aid for. (C. F. Thwing) Forum, 27: 179.
— North-country. Liv. Age, 65: 271.
Student Associations, International. (W. H. Tolman) Educa. R. 5: 363.
Student-life in Germany. (H. Zick) Chaut. 27: 3.
— in Massachusetts. (Marion A. McBride) Bost. 3: 539.
Student's Sea Story. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 43: 100.
Studies, Coördination of, German Contributions to. (C. De Garmo) Educa. R. 4: 422.
— Correlation of. (H. T. Lukens) Educa. R. 10: 364. — (J. Ogden) Educa. 18: 29, 94.
— — as Means of Economy. (Harriet M. Blake) Educa. 17: 309.
— — in Elementary Education. (W. T. Harris and others) Educa. R. 9: 230.
— — Mr. Lukens on. (W. S. Jackman) Educa. R. 11: 72.
— — Necessity for Five Coördinate Groups. (W. T. Harris) Educa. R. 11: 323.
— — Practicable. (C. B. Gilbert) Educa. R. 11: 313.
— — Rational. (J. M. Rice) Forum, 19: 419.
— — Working Basis for. (C. De Garmo) Educa. R. 5: 451.
— in Psychology. (L. E. Macbrayne) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 498.

Studio Gas, The; a story. (H. Carruth) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 329.
Studio Receptions; the "Smoke." (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 10: 80.
Studios of New York. (E. Bisland) Cosmopol. 7: 3.
Studious Episode, A. (May B. Brown) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 81.
Study and Instruction, Methods of. (H. O. Kirk) Educa. 16: 230.
— Course of, Attempted Improvements in the. (P. H. Hanus) Educa. R. 12: 435.
— Intemperance in. (D. H. Tuke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 645.
— physiologically considered. (P. J. Higgins) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 639.
— Scientific Courses of. (T. W. Clarke) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 187.
Study, How to. (A. Reichenbach) Educa. 12: 26.
Study in Grey; a story. Liv. Age, 190: 553.
Study in Love; a story. (L. D. Mitchell) Outing, 25: 444.
Study Number Three; a story. (H. L. Bradley) Harper, 19: 752.
Stukeley, William. Liv. Age, 201: 94.
Stundism in Russia. (E. B. Lanin) Contemp. 61: 1.
Stupid, the, Sorrows of. Liv. Age, 206: 445.
Stupid Couple, The. Liv. Age, 167: 364.
Stupidity, Artificial Production of, in Schools. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 129.
Sturgeon-fishing in the James River. (C. W. Coleman) Cosmopol. 13: 366.
— in Russia. (R. F. Walsh) Outing, 21: 157.
Sturm, John. (R. H. Quick) Educa. 10: 379.
Stuttgart, the Ancient City. (E. J. Allen) Harper, 96: 269.
— the Modern City. (E. J. Allen) Harper, 96: 382.
Style. (T. H. Wright) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 340.
— and "the Stylist." (J. Burroughs) Critic, 33: 464.
— French Mastery of. (F. Brunetière) Atlan. 80: 442.
— in English. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 43: 932. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 327. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 230.
— in Literature. (R. L. Stevenson) Contemp. 47: 548. Same art. Critic, 6: 189, 199, 213. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 306. — Critic, 8: 7, 19, 57.
— Language and. (C. Whibley) Fortn. 71: 100.
— Literary. (W. Pater) Fortn. 50: 728. Same art. Liv. Age, 180: 3.
— — Paralyzers of. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. 57: 280.
— — Realism. (R. L. Stevenson) M. of Art, 7: 24.
— Philosophy of. (H. Spencer) Ecl. M. 28: 45.
— Le Style c'est l'Homme. (E. R. Lytton) Fortn. 41: 712. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 145. — Ecl. M. 118: 793. Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 643.
Suanetians, The, and their Home. (D. W. Freshfield) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 380.
Sub-committee, Government by. (T. H. Clark) Nation, 67: 7.
Sub Deo; a poem. (E. Brown) Outing, 33: 466.
Subjective Synthesis. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 14: 184.
Subjunctive in English, The. (E. A. Allen) Educa. 8: 180.
— — Tenses of. (F. W. Lewis) Educa. 8: 589.
Sublime and Beautiful, The; Progress of Criticism. Ecl. M. 60: 387.
— Two Treatises on. (H. L. Havell) Liv. Age, 188: 314.
Submarine Boat, The Argonaut. (H. C. Hopkins) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 250.
Submarine Boats. (W. A. Dobson) Cosmopol. 20: 280.
— for Coast Defense. (W. S. Hughes) Cosmopol. 11: 303.
Submarine Geography. Liv. Age, 34: 49.
Submarine Gullies, River Outlets, etc., beneath the Sea-level. (H. Benest) Geog. J. 14: 394.
Submarine Navigation. (E. L. Zalinski) Forum, 2: 470.
Submarine Researches. Liv. Age, 1: 199.
Submarine Telegraphy, Extensions of. (C. Bright) Engin. M. 16: 417.
Submarine Vessels. (F. Mancini) Chaut. 29: 141. — (C. S. Clark) Lippinc. 64: 154.
Subscription, Clerical. (G. D. Haughton) Fortn. 1: 551.
Subsidies and Shipping. (H. W. Raymond) Lippinc. 45: 715.
— British Shipping, Effects of. (T. Rhodes) Engin. M. 6: 54.
Subsistence, Struggle for. (E. Atkinson) Forum, 6: 257.
Substitute, The. (J. Payn) Lippinc. 36: 601.
Substitution a Stage in Theological Thought. (H. T. Colestock) New World, 8: 484.
Subterranean Adventure, A. Liv. Age, 209: 248.
Sub-treasury System, Evils of. (J. L. Laughlin) No. Am. 137: 552.
Suburban Country Place. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 32: 3.
Suburban Episode, A; a story. (A. Chamberlain) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 346.
Suburban Homes. (R. C. Sturgis) Cosmopol. 21: 180.
Suburban Purse, Races for. (F. Trevelyan) Outing, 22: 372.
Suburban Village, A Model. (C. E. Bolton) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 573.
Suburbs, Annexations of. (A. F. Weber) No. Am. 166: 612.
Subways. (F. Foxcroft) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 193.
— City, for Pipes and Wires. (H. F. Bryant) Cosmopol. 26: 439.
Success and Disappointment. (A. K. H. Boyd) Liv. Age, 64: 451.
— Broadening the Way to. (L. F. Ward) Forum, 2: 340.
— Luck, Merit, and. (G. R. Gallaher) National, 17: 337.
— Probability of, in a New England Manufacturing Town. Q. J. Econ. 2: 448.
— Tincture of. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 2: 755.
Successful Man, A; a story. (J. Gordon) Cosmopol. 9: 564, 702.
Succession in Royalty. (H. S. Maine) Fortn. 37: 180. Same art. Liv. Age, 152: 660.
Such is the Death the Soldier dies; a poem. (R. B. Wilson) Atlan. 83: 418.
Such Pity as a Father hath. Liv. Age, 176: 270.
Sudermann, Hermann. Atlan. 77: 697. — (M. E. Braddon) National, 21: 751. — (B. W. Wells) Forum, 26: 374. — (J. F. Coar) Atlan. 81: 71.
— A Glimpse of. (M. L. Van Vorst) Bk. Buyer, 17: 22.
— Novels of. (J. E. Hogarth) Fortn. 65: 651.
— Regina; or, the Sins of the Fathers. (C. H. Genung) Bk. Buyer, 17: 24.
Sue and I; a tale. (W. A. Thompson) Lippinc. 5: 52.
Sue, Eugene. Liv. Age, 58: 632.
Suetonius, Wit and Pathos in. (M. S. Dinsdale) National, 16: 804. Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 698.
Suez and Cairo, Proposed Railway. Liv. Age, 4: 205.
— Isthmus of. Liv. Age, 47: 151.
Suez Canal. (J. Clerk) Fortn. 11: 80, 206. — (J. P. Thompson) No. Am. 83: 133. — (H. Mitchell) No. Am. 109: 476. — (F. A. Eaton) Ecl. M. 74: 57. — (W. O. Stoddard) Scrib. 2: 500. — Ecl. M. 69: 597. — Liv. Age, 51: 667. 64: 373. — (A. Mills) National, 1: 737.

Suez Canal and England. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 14: 189. — (Adm. Lord Dunsany) 19th Cent. 12: 839.
— and Great Britain. (W. Rathbone) Fortn. 38: 234.
— Conference on, 1885. (H. White) Nation, 40: 396.
— De Lesseps's Pretensions. (C. Magniac) 19th Cent. 15: 13.
— England's Right to the Suez Shares. (C. Whitehouse) Fortn. 60: 405, 869.
— France and England in Egypt. (L. Say) Fortn. 40: 153.
— in 1865. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 1: 81.
— International Position of. (T. E. Holland) Fortn. 40: 39.
— Projected New, 1883. (J. Bryce) Nation, 37: 71.
— — Negotiations with M. de Lesseps. (O. C. Waterfield) Fortn. 40: 163.
— Question of. (H. White) Nation, 37: 388. — (R. T. Reid) Contemp. 44: 157.
— — End of. (J. Bryce) Nation, 37: 158.
— — The English View, — the French View. (J. Bryce and A. Laugel) Nation, 37: 112, 113.
— Road to the East and its Protection. (Baron de Malortie) National, 2: 542.
— Romance of. (G. T. Ferris) Cosmopol. 16: 663.
— Trusteeship of. (Chas. Waring) Fortn. 40: 737.
— What I saw of. (E. B. Grubb) Lippinc. 4: 404.
Suez Desert, In, with the Bedouin. (R. T. Kelly) Cent. 1: 554.
Suffolk, Brandon, Duke of, and Mary Tudor. Liv. Age, 89: 771.
— Love Match of. (A. C. Ewald) Liv. Age, 147: 290.
Suffolk, Henry Grey, Duke of. (T. B. Aldrich) Cent. 34: 49.
Suffolk, Eastern, Memories of. (S. Colvin) M. of Art, 8: 221, 265.
— — A Study of. (G. M. McCrie) Ecl. M. 125: 395.
Suffrage. (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. 14: 476.
— and Amnesty. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 3: 430.
— and the Constitution, 1865. (T. Farrar) Nation, 1: 233.
— Baby. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 236.
— Basis of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 1: 362.
— Democracy and. Lippinc. 63: 699.
— Echo of Appomattox across the Atlantic. (J. McCarthy) Lippinc. 5: 478.
— Educational Qualifications for, in the U. S. (G. H. Haynes) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 495.
— Exercise of. (A. B. Hart) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 307.
— History of, in the Legislation of the U. S. (F. W. Blackmar) Chaut. 22: 28.
— Inequalities of. (J. C. Lyman) No. Am. 144: 298.
— Limited, in Rhode Island. (H. B. Anthony) No. Am. 137: 413.
— Manhood, Gladstone on. (R. Lowe) Fortn. 28: 733.
— On the Principle of Shareholding. (N. Pearson) 19th Cent. 14: 1075.
— Restriction of. (W. L. Scruggs) No. Am. 139: 492.
— Right of. (C. Wright) No. Am. 103: 241.
— The Right to vote. (A. W. Tourgée) Forum, 9: 78.
— Safeguards of. (W. Gladden) Cent. 15: 621.
— Universal. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 3: 371.
— — and Public Credit. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 390.
— — Experiment of. (A. Winchell) No. Am. 136: 119.
— — Failure of. (F. Parkman) No. Am. 127: 1.
— — in the U. S. (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. 9: 508.
— — Problems of. (A. Fouillée) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 194.
Sugar. Ecl. M. 122: 827.
— the American Question of the Day. (H. Myrick) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 673.
— Beet. (H. S. Adams) Cosmopol. 14: 300.
— — Manufacture of. (D. L. Child) No. Am. 48: 415.
Sugar, Bounties on; Moral of the Indian Countervailing Duties. (M. M. Beeton) National, 33: 501.
— Chemistry of. (H. W. Wiley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 500.
— Choice for the Consumer of. (H. Chisholm) Fortn. 68: 766.
— Cultivation of, in Louisiana. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 7: 746.
— The Doom of Cane-sugar. (Sir G. Baden-Powell) Fortn. 67: 284.
— Duties on. (H. White) Nation, 49: 25. 69: 404.
— German Crisis in. Nation, 39: 349.
— in Politics. (H. White) Nation, 58: 462.
— in the U. S. (H. W. Wiley) Chaut. 15: 290. 16: 36.
— Industrial Opportunity for America. (E. Sowers) No. Am. 163: 316.
— Manufacture of. (R. R. Bowker) Harper, 73: 72.
— — in Cuba. (H. B. Auchincloss) Harper, 30: 440.
— Protection for. (H. White) Nation, 44: 484.
— Question of, in 1878. (G. Schwab) Nation, 27: 345.
— Should the U. S. produce its Own? (J. Wilson) Forum, 25: 1.
— Situation as to, in Europe. (J. F. Crowell) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 87.
— — in the Tropics. (J. F. Crowell) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 606.
— Slave-grown. Liv. Age, 12: 9.
Sugar Bounty in Germany. Q. J. Econ. 6: 96.
— in the U. S., Proposed. (C. B. Spahr) Nation, 47: 24.
Sugar Bounties, 1887. (C. B. Spahr) Nation, 46: 45.
— and their Influence. (H. W. Wiley) Forum, 23: 591.
— in Europe. (F. W. Taussig) Nation, 42: 420.
— Last Word on. (G. Baden-Powell) Fortn. 42: 638.
Sugar Cane and Sugar-making. (W. H. Ballou) Cosmopol. 8: 280.
Sugar Cane Industry, The Opportunity of the. (C. A. Crampton) No. Am. 168: 276.
Sugar Convention, 1889. (R. G. Webster) National, 13: 552.
Sugar Industry, Proposed New. (E. F. Atkins) Forum, 24: 313.
Sugar-making in Demerara. (S. Bellairs) Liv. Age, 175: 606.
— in Louisiana. (E. V. Smalley) Cent. 13: 100.
Sugar Plantation, Life on. (A. J. Jukes-Browne) Liv. Age, 189: 375.
— Louisiana, of the Old Régime. (C. Gayarré) Harper, 74: 606.
Sugar-plums. (Mrs. H. Brown) Cosmopol. 2: 262.
Sugar Schedule, The. (H. White) Nation. 58: 440.
Suggestibility, Automatism, and Kindred Phenomena. (W. R. Newbold) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 193, 375, 520, 641.
Suggestion and Suggestibility. (W. R. Newbold) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 641.
— in Therapeutics. (W. R. Newbold) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 342.
— Posthypnotic and Criminal. (W. R. Newbold) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 230.
— Sidis's Psychology of. (C. S. Peirce) Nation, 67: 154.
— Treatment of Disease by. (A. McL. Hamilton) Cent. 24: 430.
Suicide. (J. W. Horsley) Fortn. 35: 504. — (J. H. Hopkins) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 798. — Ecl. M. 95: 151. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 67. — (F. E. Sparhawk) Educa. 7: 119. — Nation, 42: 242.
— among the Ancients. (L. Irwell) Lippinc. 60: 123.
— An Anatomy of. (A. M. Courtenay) Chaut. 23: 273.
— and Civilization. (C. A. Bartol) Forum, 2: 40.

Suicide and the Environment. (R. N. Reeves) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 180.
— and Genius. (C. W. Pilgrim) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 361.
— and Insanity, Strahan's. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 59: 35.
— and Modern Civilization. (F. L. Hoffman) Arena, 7: 680.
— Catholicism, Protestantism, and. (H. Morselli) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 220.
— Civilization and. (W. Matthews) No. Am. 152: 470.
— in Large Cities. (A. M. Hamilton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 88.
— in Life and Literature. Ecl. M. 42: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 54: 491.
— Insanity and Civilization. (M. G. Mulhall) Contemp. 43: 901.
— Is it worth while? (C. B. Newcomb) Arena, 18: 557.
— Mania for. (W. Knighton) Contemp. 39: 81. Same art. Liv. Age, 148: 376.
— Modes and Causes of. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 18: 516.
— Morselli on. (T. M. Coan) Nation, 33: 517.
— A Study of. (C. W. Pilgrim) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 303.
Suite. (C. Trollope) Ecl. M. 133: 40. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 514.
Sukie's Boy. (H. Keddie) Liv. Age, 119: 663, 731. 120: 38, 467.
Sullivan, Sir Arthur. (K. Field) Scrib. 18: 904.
— Golden Legend. (C. V. Stanford) National, 8: 400.
Sullivan, James. (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. 88: 443.
Sullivan, J. W., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 12: 334.
Sullivan, T. R., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 10: 141.
Sullivant, William Starling, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 690.
Sullivan's Island. (T. D. English) Harper, 21: 70.
Sully, Max. de Bethune, Duke de. Liv. Age, 120: 558.
— Autobiographical Sketch. Liv. Age, 111: 36.
— An Episode adapted from the Memoirs of. (S. J. Weyman) Liv. Age, 180: 538.
— A Perilous Amour of. Liv. Age, 186: 672.
Sully, Mounet. (Y. Blaze de Bury) Fortn. 68: 905.
Sulphur and its Extraction. (C. G. W. Lock) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 482.
— A New Source of. (S. E. Tillman) Cosmopol. 22: 224.
Sulphur Springs of New York. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 13: 1.
Sultan, The, and his Harem. (R. Davey) Fortn. 64: 790. Same art. Liv. Age, 207: 553.
— and his Priests. (R. Davey) Fortn. 65: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 236. Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 323.
— at Home, The. (S. Whitman) Harper, 98: 276.
— Fate of the. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 61: 341.
Sultan Akbar's Love. Ecl. M. 37: 69.
Sultan's Bear. Liv. Age, 34: 584.
Sulu, Our Mohammedan Wards in. (Anna N. Benjamin) Outl. 63: 675.
— Slavery and Polygamy in. Outl. 63: 765.
"Sumajh." Ecl. M. 120: 517.
Sumatra. (C. Ericsson) Contemp. 70: 558. Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 508.
— Deli in. (R. W. Egerton Eastwick) Fortn. 60: 634.
— Life among Battas of. (A. Schreiber) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 109.
Sumelas, Monastery of. (W. G. Palgrave) Liv. Age, 108: 746.
Summary Procedure; a story. (N. Martley) Ecl. M. 129: 111.
Summer. (J. Thomson) Harper, 3: 1. — (H. E. Ward) M. of Art, 5: 316.
— and Autumn Resorts, English. (J. Bryce) Nation, 39: 218.
— Coming of. (R. Jefferies) Liv. Age, 192: 313.
— died Last Night; a poem. (M. C. Perry) Atlan. 82: 750.
— in the Heart of. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 72: 19.
— in Old Kentucky; a poem. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 32: 514.
— Keeping Well in. (F. L. Oswald) Chaut. 11: 584.
— our, Where shall we spend? (A. W. Greely) Scrib. M. 3: 481.
— Pageant of. (R. Jefferies) Ecl. M. 101: 145.
Summer's Diversion. (J. Schayer) Scrib. 19: 921.
Summer's Dream, A; a story. Liv. Age, 222: 124.
Summer Board as a Business. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 49: 163.
Summer Campaign in Virginia. (G. G. Bain) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 177.
Summer Dawn; a poem. (A. Furber) Outing, 34: 189.
Summer Days. (A. K. H. Boyd) Ecl. M. 51: 261.
Summer Dining. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 537.
Summer Evening's Dream. (E. Bellamy) Lippinc. 20: 320.
Summer Intimacy, The. (G. A. Hibbard) Scrib. M. 15: 363.
Summer Migration, Our; a Social Study. (E. Hungerford) Cent. 20: 569.
Summer Mood, A. (H. G. Cone) Cent. 10: 829.
Summer Pleasures, Free, for the People in Boston. (K. G. Wells) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 789.
Summer Resorts, Courtesies of. (A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. 44: 126.
— Northern. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 25: 208.
Summer Ride, A. (H. Rave) Outing, 28: 441.
Summer School, The, and the Teacher. (H. G. Schneider) Educa. 17: 227.
Summer Schools, Some Notes on. Critic, 11: 173.
— Teachers' Scholarships in. (W. N. Davis) Educa. R. 12: 388.
Summer Suburban Communities. (C. F. Wingate) Engin. M. 3: 839.
Summer Visitors. (C. B. Selden) No. Am. 159: 235.
Summer Wooing, A. (G. E. Walsh) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 181.
Sumner, Charles. (A. B. Johnson) Cosmopol. 3: 406. 4: 143. — (G. F. Hoar) Forum, 16: 549. — (G. F. Hoar) No. Am. 126: 1. — Ecl. M. 83: 578. — Liv. Age, 136: 579. — (C. C. Nott) Nation, 18: 184. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 78: 505.
— Address on Fame and Glory. Liv. Age, 17: 145.
— and the Alabama Claims. (J. C. Hurd) Nation, 8: 308. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 408.
— and the Annexation of San Domingo. (E. L. Pierce) No. Am. 127: 61.
— Dawes's Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 54: 435.
— Fourth of July Oration, 1845; True Grandeur of Nations. No. Am. 61: 518.
— Grimké's Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 54: 435.
— Laugel on. (J. M. Hart) No. Am. 123: 156.
— Outrage on, in the American Senate. Liv. Age, 50: 249, 375.
— Personal Recollections of. (Marquis de Chambrun) Scrib. M. 13: 153.
— Phi Beta Kappa Oration. No. Am. 64: 254.
— Pierce's Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 57: 15, 29. — (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 25: 366.

Sumner, Charles, Recollections of. (E. P. Whipple) Harper, **59**: 269. — (A. B. Johnson) Scrib. **8**: 475. **9**: 101. **10**: 224, 297.
— Removal from Committee on Foreign Affairs. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **12**: 172. — (G. B. Bradford) Nation, **12**: 175.
Sumner, William Graham, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **35**: 261.
Sumter, Fort, Confederate Stories of Bombardment of. Nat'l M. (Bost.) **9**: 266.
— Crawford's Story of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, **46**: 17.
— Proposed Evacuation of, March, 1861. (J. C. Welling) Nation, **29**: 383.
Sun, The. (G. P. Serviss) Chaut. **12**: 463. — Liv. Age, **105**: 323. Same art. Ecl. M. **74**: 725. **75**: 80.
— among his Peers. (J. E. Gore) Ecl. M. **119**: 692.
— Analysis of, how made. (J. Richardson) Scrib. **5**: 465.
— and its Phenomena. (J. Breen) Ecl. M. **56**: 247.
— and the Weather. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 479. Same art. Ecl. M. **81**: 335.
— as a Perpetual Machine. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. **99**: 30.
— as a Source of Heat. (C. Barnard) Chaut. **7**: 391.
— as a Type of the Material Universe. (B. Stewart and J. N. Lockyer) Ecl. M. **71**: 1323.
— Astronomy of, Recent Advances in. (C. A. Young) Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 24.
— Atmosphere of. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. **66**: 59.
— Bishop's Ring around. (W. M. Davis) Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 466.
— a Bubble. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. **83**: 689.
— Can we always count upon it? (G. P. Serviss) Pop. Sci. Mo. **39**: 658.
— Chemistry of. (R. Hunt) Liv. Age, **75**: 531.
— Chromosphere and Solar Prominences. (C. A. Young) Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 385.
— Corona of. (R. A. Proctor) 19th Cent. **14**: 874. — (R. A. Proctor) Liv. Age, **159**: 682. — Liv. Age, **163**: 313. — Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 755. — (W. Huggins) 19th Cent. **17**: 676. Same art. Liv. Age, **165**: 364. — Liv. Age, **107**: 300. — Ecl. M. **76**: 52.
— — and Spots of. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. **33**: 322.
— — Theories regarding. (C. A. Young) No. Am. **140**: 173.
— Discoveries in, Strange. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. **72**: 280.
— Distance of. (J. N. Lockyer) Liv. Age, **135**: 766. — (J. N. Lockyer) Ecl. M. **72**: 38.
— — and Dimensions of. (C. A. Young) Pop. Sci. Mo. **10**: 402.
— Energy of. (S. P. Langley) Cent. **7**: 224.
— — Conservation of. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. **44**: 471. Same art. Ecl. M. **98**: 800.
— Fuel of. (J. E. Gore) Ecl. M. **118**: 312.
— Heat of. (R. Ball) McClure, **6**: 75. — (C. A. Young) Pop. Sci. Mo. **18**: 11. — (W. Thomson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **31**: 19.
— — Industrial Application of. (L. Simonin) Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 550.
— Heat Radiation from; a New Theory. (W. Goff) National, **17**: 105.
— Light of. (R. Ball) McClure, **6**: 187.
— Long Streamers of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 659.
— New Theory of. (C. W. Siemens) 19th Cent. **11**: 510. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **21**: 223. Same art. Liv. Age, **153**: 299.
— Origin of. (R. S. Baker) McClure, **13**: 80.
— Oxygen in, Discovery of. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. **30**: 790. Same art. Liv. Age, **135**: 240.
— Phenomena of. Ecl. M. **50**: 317.
— Physics of. (B. Stewart) No. Am. **137**: 447.
— — Recent Progress of. (S. P. Langley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 1.
Sun, the, Physical Constitution of. (J. N. Lockyer) 19th Cent. **4**: 75. Same art. Liv. Age, **138**: 374. — Liv. Age, **33**: 409.
— Prominences of, Strange News about. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. **78**: 301.
— Radiation of Heat by. (W. Goff) National, **21**: 143.
— Recent Researches on. (D. P. Todd) Nation, **40**: 446. — Ecl. M. **75**: 370.
— seen with an Opera Glass. (G. P. Serviss) Pop. Sci. Mo. **31**: 478.
— Spectrum of, Recent Studies on. (A. L. Cortie) Liv. Age, **191**: 45.
— — Researches on. Ecl. M. **57**: 383.
— Spots on. (J. Farrar) No. Am. **3**: 36, 285. — (J. Abbott) Harper, **40**: 818. — (E. L. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 134. — Liv. Age, **67**: 318. — (S. P. Langley) Cent. **6**: 712. — (H. A. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 642. — Ecl. M. **74**: 39.
— — and Famines. (J. N. Lockyer and W. W. Hunter) 19th Cent. **2**: 583.
— — and Financial Panics. (R. A. Proctor) Scrib. **20**: 170.
— — and the Photosphere. (S. P. Langley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **5**: 532.
— — and Recent Magnetic Storms. (G. P. Serviss) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 163.
— — A Belt of. (G. P. Serviss) Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 180.
— — Discovery of. (M. A. Lancaster) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 681.
— — New Theory of. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. **102**: 832.
— Structure of. (R. A. Proctor) Harper, **73**: 625.
— Voyage to. Liv. Age, **113**: 154. Same art. Ecl. M. **78**: 553.
— What is it made of? (J. N. Lockyer) 19th Cent. **4**: 75. Same art. Liv. Age, **138**: 374. — Ecl. M. **56**: 450.
— Wonders of. Ecl. M. **74**: 112.
— Work of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 348.
"Sun of my Soul, thou Saviour dear;" Latin version. (W. R. Kennedy) Ecl. M. **132**: 40.
Sun-dance of the Sioux. (F. Schwatka) Cent. **17**: 753.
Sun-down Leflare's Money; a story. (F. Remington) Harper, **97**: 195.
Sun-down's Higher Self; a story. (F. Remington) Harper, **97**: 846.
Sunlight, and the Earth's Atmosphere. Pop. Sci. Mo. **27**: 643.
— Mysteries of. (W. C. Wyckoff) Harper, **67**: 81.
Sun-power and Growth. (J. Stinde) Pop. Sci. Mo. **34**: 77.
Sunrise; a poem. (M. McNeal) Outing, **31**: 270.
— and Sunset. Foreglows and Afterglows. (J. G. McPherson) Ecl. M. **122**: 700.
— in the Catskills; a poem. (J. L. R. Burnett) Outing, **24**: 151.
Suns in Flames. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. **88**: 545.
Sunset; a poem. (M. Kendall) M. of Art. **8**: 272.
— off the Azores; a poem. (F. N. Broome) Liv. Age, **102**: 322.
— on the Mississippi; a poem. (V. F. Boyle) Arena, **2**: 732.
Sunsets, Red, in 1883-84. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. **43**: 475. — (C. A. Young) Critic, **4**: 1.
— — and Green Suns. (W. H. Larrabee) Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 598.
Sunset Land; a story. (E. Kemys, jr.) Outing, **9**: [illegible].
Sunshine; a poem. (F. R. Havergal) Liv. Age, **134**: 642.
— and Life. (G. C. Frankland) Ecl. M. **125**: 555.
— and Rain. (P. Robinson) Contemp. **64**: 415. Same art. Liv. Age, **199**: 311. Same art. Ecl. M. **121**: 484.

Sunshine and Shadow. Ecl. M. **65**: 97.
— of the Gods; a poem. (B. Taylor) Atlan. **23**: 12.
Sun-stroke. (J. Fayrer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **19**: 171, — (H. C. Wood, jr.) Lippinc. **10**: 47.
— Phenomena of. Ecl. M. **61**: 159.
Sun-worship, Survivals of. (F. D. Bergen) Pop. Sci. Mo. **47**: 249.
"Sunbeam," Yacht, in a Storm. (Mrs. Brassey) Ecl. M. **97**: 13.
— — Round the World in. (T. Brassey) 19th Cent. **1**: 774. **2**: 82, 430, 776. **3**: 667. Same art. Ecl. M. **89**: 270, 431. **90**: 208, 721.
— Voyage in. (T. Brassey) 19th Cent. **15**: 823.
Sunda Gunge, Siege of. Liv. Age, **187**: 717.
Sunday. (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. **1**: 142.
— and the Christian Sabbath. (A. Trollope) Fortn. **3**: 529.
— as a Day of Rest. (C. W. Clark) Atlan. **64**: 366.
— Boys on. (E. C. Stanton) Forum, **1**: 191.
— The British. (H. H. Henson) National, **33**: 758. Same art. Ecl. M. **133**: 558. Same art. Liv. Age, **222**: 452.
— Continental. (W. Rossiter) 19th Cent. **15**: 933.
— Country. Ecl. M. **123**: 632. Same art. Liv. Age, **203**: 437.
— German-Americans and. (W. C. Doane) Forum, **20**: 733.
— The Ideal. (C. H. Eaton) No. Am. **153**: 322.
— in Limeburgh. (R. H. Davis) Scrib. **15**: 523.
— in the Middle Ages. (H. Thurston) 19th Cent. **46**: 36.
— in New York and Brooklyn. (H. R. Haweis) Critic, **7**: 237.
— in the 19th Century. Liv. Age, **37**: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. **29**: 104.
— in the U. S. What it should be. (D. Swing) Forum, **13**: 120.
— Legislation on, Origin and Results of. (A. H. Lewis) Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 11.
— Observance of. (W. E. Gladstone) McClure, **4**: 370.
— — at the World's Fair. (Wm. H. Armstrong) Arena, **4**: 730.
— — A Plea for. (C. Hill) National, **15**: 506.
— Occupations for Children on. (Ida M. Gardner) Outl. **60**: 673.
— Problem of. Outl. **61**: 580. — (F. W. Farrar) Forum, **28**: 140.
— Shall it be preserved? (N. Smyth) Forum, **2**: 182.
— The Workingman's. (W. B. Steel) No. Am. **146**: 339.
Sunday Closing in Operation. (H. L. Stephen) Fortn. **66**: 285.
— of Saloons in New York. (F. C. Iglehart) No. Am. **161**: 467.
Sunday Eclogue, A. (M. Thompson) Lippinc. **64**: 425.
Sunday Journalism, Future of. (J. H. Ward) Forum, **1**: 389.
— How it was killed in London. (R. Donald) Outl. **63**: 262. — (H. S. Lunn) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **20**: 181.
Sunday Labor. (J. H. Jones) Chaut. **9**: 398.
Sunday Law of the Cherokees. (C. C. Nott) Nation, **57**: 10.
Sunday Laws, Effectiveness of. (C. Deming) Nation, **53**: 97.
Sunday Mails. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **31**: 154.
Sunday Newspaper, in London. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **48**: 155.
Sunday Newspapers, New York. Critic, **7**: 277.
Sunday Opening of National Institutions. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. **15**: 416.
Sunday Question. (G. D. Haughton) Fortn. **3**: 370. — (J. Dennis) Fortn. **4**: 764. — (W. Boyd Carpenter) Contemp. **53**: 787. Same art. Ecl. M. **111**: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, **178**: 97.
Sunday Sam's Statute of Limitations; a story. (H. G. Paine) Harper, **94**: 135.
Sunday-school, The, and Modern Biblical Criticism. (C. A. Briggs) No. Am. **158**: 64.
— in London, among the Poor. (Mary A. Lewis) Fortn. **45**: 544.
— Problem of. Outl. **61**: 910.
— Shortcomings and Opportunity of. (W. L. Hervey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **14**: 702.
— Topical *vs.* International Bible Study. (J. E. Vose) Educa. **2**: 258.
Sunderland, Dorothy Sidney, Countess of. Liv. Age, **199**: 101.
Sunderland, Henry Spencer, Lord, and Saccharissa. Liv. Age, **172**: 302.
Sunken Bell, The. (G. Hauptmann) Contemp. **73**: 251.
Sunken Treasure, A. (R. Ashton) Ecl. M. **103**: 466.
Sun-kinks. (T. O'C. Sloane) Pop. Sci. Mo. **25**: 652.
Sunt lacrimae rerum; a poem. Ecl. M. **129**: 703.
Sunthin' in the Pastoral Line; a poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. **9**: 790.
Super Flumina Babylonis; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. **12**: 386.
"Super hanc petram;" a tale of Leo XIII. (H. A. Kennedy) Contemp. **70**: 340.
Superannuated, Bitter Cry of the. (W. Routh) National, **21**: 430.
Superfluity of Naughtiness. (E. Bellamy) Lippinc. **19**: 564.
Superior, Lake. (W. H. Ballou) Cosmopol. **6**: 358. — (J. Ralph) Harper, **84**: 685.
— Ancient Mining on. (A. D. Hager) Atlan. **15**: 308.
— and the Sault Ste. Marie. (J. Aikin) Lippinc. **6**: 66.
— North Shore of. (J. A. Butler) Harper, **69**: 103.
— Physical Geography, etc., of. Liv. Age, **35**: 6.
— Pictured Rocks of. (A. L. Rawson) Harper, **34**: 681.
— Through the Woods to. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. **25**: 411.
Superlative, The. (R. W. Emerson) Cent. **1**: 534.
Supernatural, The. (L. Abbott) Outl. **59**: 471, 580. — Liv. Age, **75**: 506. — (I. Zangwill) Critic, **26**: 41.
— and the Higher Criticism. (A. W. Benn) New World, **4**: 429.
— Edinburgh Review on. Liv. Age, **76**: 130.
— Wm. Howitt on. Ecl. M. **61**: 137, 288.
— in Fiction, Abuse of. (E. Gosse) Bookman, **6**: 297.
— in Shakespeare. Ecl. M. **82**: 454.
— Philosophical Basis of. (J. Bascom) New World, **4**: 279.
— Science and Traditions of. Liv. Age, **78**: 51. Same art. Ecl. M. **60**: 71.
Supernatural Beings. (H. Winslow) No. Am. **88**: 367. — Liv. Age, **21**: 158.
"Supernatural Religion." (J. Morley) Fortn. **22**: 504. — (Reply by the author) Fortn. **23**: 1. — (J. B. Lightfoot) Contemp. **25**: 1–827. **26**: 377, 828. **27**: 471. **28**: 405. **29**: 1132.
Supernatural Stories. Ecl. M. **20**: 105.
Supernaturalism, Contemporary. (M. D. Conway) Forum, **1**: 284.
— Mediæval and Classical. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. **14**: 53. Same art. Ecl. M. **101**: 366.
— Origin, Perpetuation, and Decadence of. (R. G. M. Browne) Ecl. M. **121**: 410.
Superstition. Ecl. M. **59**: 286. **67**: 349.
— and Crime. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 206.
— and Fact. (A. Lang) Contemp. **64**: 882. Same art. Ecl. M. **122**: 104.
— and Magic in Cambodia. (A. Leclère) Pop. Sci. Mo. **53**: 525.
— and Sorcery in French Society. (E. von Jagow) Chaut. **24**: 424.

Superstition, Benefits of. (Agnes Repplier) Atlan. 58: 177.
— Curiosities of. Lippinc. 29: 271. — (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 345, 471, 754.
— Genesis of. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 513.
— in English Life. (T. F. T. Dyer) No. Am. 140: 464.
— in the Good Old Times. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 12: 733. Same art. Liv. Age, 155: 707.
— Recent Recrudescence of. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 73.
— Survival of. (E. F. Seat) Lippinc. 56: 428.
Superstitions. (R. T. S. Lowell) Nation, 41: 118.
— and Coincidences. Liv. Age, 116: 154.
— and Humors of Herefordshire. (C. Trollope) Liv. Age, 221: 688.
— Celestial, Survival of. (G. A. Peck) Chaut. 19: 751.
— Curious. (F. F. Foster) Cosmopol. 2: 99.
— Modern. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 232. — Liv. Age, 105: 100.
— Negro. (T. Norris) Lippinc. 6: 90.
— of Children. Pin Luck. (C. Vostrovsky) Educa. 18: 431.
— of Modern Greece. (Baron d'Estournelles) 19th Cent. 11: 586.
— of Sailors. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 16: 183.
— of the Sea. (J. D. J. Kelley) Cent. 26: 418.
— of Transylvania. (Mme. E. de Laszowska Gerard) 19th Cent. 18: 130.
— of the Turks, Popular. Ecl. M. 90: 526.
— of West Indies. (C. J. Branch) Contemp. 26: 758. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 673. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 117.
— Popular. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 34: 198. — (W. J. Hoffman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 92.
— — Truths in. (H. Mayo) Liv. Age, 13: 105, 518. 14: 83. — Liv. Age, 22: 423.
— Popular European. (D. G. Brinton) Cent. 34: 643.
— Some Oriental. Lippinc. 23: 639.
— Vinous. (T. Bodin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 234.
— Zoölogical. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 162.
Superstitious Credulity. (I. E. Nagle) Lippinc. 14: 119.
Supper at St. Gregory. (J. G. Whittier) Harper, 68: 16.
Supply and Demand, New Theory of. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 6: 420.
Supply at Saint Agatha's. (E. S. Phelps) Cent. 25: 868.
Supreme Court, U. S. Liv. Age, 24: 550. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 9: 477. — (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 11: 718. — (G. A. Benham) No. Am. 163: 505. — Cent. 3: 161.
— and its Theory of Nationality. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 12: 445.
— and Reconstruction Bill. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 6: 85.
— as a Stepping-stone. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 21: 352.
— Carson on. Nation, 54: 251, 268.
— Centralizing Tendencies in. (F. P. Powers) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 389.
— Judges of. (D. H. Wheeler) Chaut. 23: 531.
— Needs of. (W. Strong) No. Am. 132: 437.
— Parties and. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 44: 442.
— Personnel of. (N. B. Maury) Cosmopol. 24: 369.
— Plan for the Relief of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 34: 418.
— Power of. (E. S. Drone) Forum, 8: 653.
— Relief of Suitors in. (W. B. Hill) Atlan. 66: 671. — (A. C. Coxe) Forum, 6: 567. — (W. Strong) No. Am. 151: 567.
— Seven Chief Justices. (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 25: 339.
Supreme Court, U. S. Should it be reorganized? (J. M. Ashley) Arena, 14: 221.
— Use of. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 6: 146.
— Vacancy in. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 61: 129.
Supreme Moment, A; a play. (L. Clifford) 19th Cent. 46: 153.
Supreme Moments; a poem. (C. F. Bates) Atlan. 84: 320.
Sur la mer; a poem. (H. Higgins) Outing, 30: 549.
Sure to win; a tale. Liv. Age, 79: 199.
Suretyship, Corporate. (L. L. Eyre) Lippinc. 42: 714.
Surf and Surf-bathing. (D. Osborne) Scrib. M. 8: 100.
Surgeon at the Field Hospital. Atlan. 46: 183.
Surgeon's Assistant. (C. Chesebrough) Atlan. 18: 257.
Surgeon's Miracle, The; a story. (J. Kirkland) McClure, 1: 555.
Surgeons, College of, Reform of. (M. Mackenzie) Fortn. 53: 601.
Surgery, American Achievements in. (G. F. Shrady) Forum, 17: 167.
— Modern. (H. P. Dunn) 19th Cent. 35: 775. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 798. — (C. R. Hammerton) Chaut. 13: 647.
— Progress of. Ecl. M. 80: 129. Same art. Liv. Age, 116: 259.
Surgical Operations. Liv. Age, 13: 169.
Suricate. (F. Buckland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 318.
Surinam, Maroons of. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 5: 549.
Surly Tim's Trouble. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. 4: 220.
Surnames and their Mutations. (T. A. Becker) Nation, 44: 294-404.
— English. Liv. Age, 45: 495. Same art. Ecl. M. 35: 310.
— Pennsylvania, Origin of. (L. O. Kuhns) Lippinc. 59: 395.
— Protection for. (Lord Dundonald) 19th Cent. 35: 132.
— Scotch. Liv. Age, 65: 190.
Surplus, in U. S. Treasury. (W. D. Kelley) Forum, 4: 143.
— The Vanishing. (J. G. Carlisle) Forum, 10: 597.
Surplus Revenue, The. (E. Atkinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 145.
— The President's Puzzle. (A. Carnegie) No. Am. 146: 273.
— Reduction of, Hindrance to. (W. M. Springer) Forum, 5: 7.
— What shall be done with the? (W. M. Grosvenor) No. Am. 144: 79.
Surprise in War, from a Military and a National Point of View. (T. M. Maguire) National, 31: 3[illegible].
Surprise to Mr. Thompson Byers. (R. M. Johnston) Lippinc. 48: 74.
Surprising Narrative, A. (F. Boyle) Ecl. M. 102: 625.
Surratt, Mrs., New Facts about. (J. Holt and J. Speed) No. Am. 147: 83.
— Trial of. (J. W. Clampitt) No. Am. 131: 223.
— Vindication of. (J. T. Ford) No. Am. 148: 484.
Surrender at Discretion, A; a story. (K. Warfield) Outing, 34: 387.
Surrey. (J. Dennis) Fortn. 2: 50.
— Borderlands of. (A. M. Fenn) Cent. 2: 483.
— Characteristics of. (H. G. Hewlett) 19th Cent. 18: 274.
— Commons of. M. of Art. 3: 52.
— Gypsy Fair in. (F. Anstey) Harper, 76: 625.
— A Home in. (E. Pyne) National, 15: 212.
— In. (Mrs. J. Lillie) Harper, 65: 527, 649.
— Out-of-Doors in. (H. E. Ward) M. of Art. 6: 287.
— Two Centuries of Magistrates' Work in. (T. H. Thornton) Fortn. 51: 693.

Surrey, Walks in. (H. E. Ward) M. of Art, 7: 375.
Surrey Garden, A. (S. R. Hole) 19th Cent. 43: 637. Same art. Liv. Age, 217: 542.
Surrey River, A. Liv. Age, 185: 487.
Survey on the 40th Parallel, United States. (J. S. Newberry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 302.
Surveying and Mapping a City. (C. H. Rice) Engin. M. 9: 1066.
Survival of the Fittest, The; a story. (W. M. Baker) Harper, 50: 111.
Survival of the Fittest, The: a story. McClure, 7: 469.
Survival of the Unfit. (H. D. Chapin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 182.
Susa, Excavations at. (J. Dieulafoy) Harper, 75: 3.
Susan Lawton's Escape. (Saxe Holm) Scrib. 15: 717.
Susan's Escort. (E. E. Hale) Harper, 80: 908.
Susanna. (N. A. Cox) Cent. 26: 354.
Suspended Animation. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 36: 501. — Ecl. M. 94: 50.
Suspension Bridge, Old and New Forms. (G. Lindenthal) Engin. M. 16: 359.
Susquehanna Express Robbery. (C. Moffett) McClure, 5: 366.
Susquehanna River, Scenery of. (T. A. Richards) Harper, 7: 613.
Sussex. (H. G. Hewlett) Liv. Age, 162: 657.
— Among the Red Roofs of. (A. M. Fenn) Cent. 8: 709.
— Characteristics of the County. (H. G. Hewlett) 19th Cent. 16: 320.
— Dukedom of. Liv. Age, 1: 453.
— In the Down Country. (G. R. Tomson) M. of Art, 17: 206.
— The South Downs as a Sketching Ground. (W. W. Fenn) M. of Art, 6: 207.
— Summer Stroll in. (E. Clayton) Liv. Age, 185: 633.
Sutherland, Duchess of. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. 23: 242.
Sutherlandshire Lochs, Among. Liv. Age, 197: 234.
Suttee, or Widow-burning in China. Liv. Age, 71: 265.
Suwarrow, Alexander, Field Marshal. Liv. Age, 148: 306. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 333.
Swabian Alb, The. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 23: 369.
Swain of Arcady. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 18: 48. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 434. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 342.
Swallow; a story. (H. R. Haggard) Munsey, 19: 620–943.
Swallow, Bank. (E. Ingersoll) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 315.
Swamis, The, in America. (A. J. Ingersoll) Arena, 22: 482.
Swan, John Macallan. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, 17: 171.
Swan-maidens and Werewolves. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 28: 129.
Swan-shooting. (J. C. Bliss) Outing, 19: 328.
— on the Columbia. (T. G. Farrell) Outing, 17: 201.
Swans. Liv. Age, 180: 103.
Swansea Porcelain. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, 22: 257.
Swanton Mill. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 32: 416.
Swaziland, Question of. (H. Robinson) Fortn. 53: 283.
Swearing. (A. Gaye) Ecl. M. 113: 6.
— Habit of. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 140: 536.
Sweat, Bloody. (J. H. Pooley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 357.
Sweating System. (F. J. C. Moran) No. Am. 166: 757. — (D. F. Schloss) Fortn. 48: 835. 53: 532.
— Immigration and. (G. E. Walsh) Chaut. 18: 174.
— in the English Tailoring Trade. (B. Potter) 19th Cent. 24: 161.
Sweating System in London. (A. A. Baumann) National, 12: 145.
— in Philadelphia. (F. M. Goodchild) Arena, 11: 261.
— Possible Remedies for. (A. A. Baumann) National, 12: 289.
— Report of the Lords upon. (B. Potter) 19th Cent. 27: 885.
Sweden, Army of. (H. Kohler) Cosmopol. 9: 546.
— Bronze Age in. (W. H. Larrabee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 778.
— Bunbury's Life in. Liv. Age, 38: 793.
— Constitution of. Liv. Age, 112: 155.
— Du Chaillu's Land of the Midnight Sun. (J. Habberton) Harper, 63: 882.
— Fishing in. (E. Francfort) Outing, 34: 46.
— Folk-life in. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 42: 162.
— Glimpses of. (J. A. Harrison) Lippinc. 21: 147, 289.
— Iron Industry of. (D. A. Louis) Engin. M. 17: 426.
— Pictures of. (H. C. Andersen) Ecl. M. 25: 552.
— Ramble in. Ecl. M. 33: 533.
— Secondary and Higher Education in. (C. Thomas) Nation, 44: 290.
— Stone Age in. (W. H. Larrabee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 504.
— Trip to Dalecarlia. (W. W. Thomas, jr.) Cosmopol. 7: 369.
— Whitelocke's Embassy to, 1653–54. Liv. Age, 45: 121.
Swedenborg, Emanuel. (O. B. Frothingham) No. Am. 134: 600. — (H. James) Nation, 4: 329. — (L. Pontiff) Lippinc. 7: 399.
— and Modern Philosophy. (C. S. Boswell) National, 18: 93.
— Animal Kingdom. Liv. Age, 5: 203.
— Ontology of. (H. James) No. Am. 105: 89.
— Philosophy of. (C. S. Peirce) No. Am. 110: 463.
— Secret of, James's. (C. P. Cranch) Nation, 9: 436.
Swedenborgian Religion. (J. Reed) No. Am. 144: 61.
Swedenborgianism. (S. Willard) No. Am. 12: 89.
Sweet Bells out of Tune; a story. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Cent. 23: 13–858. 24: 23.
Sweet 'Laases; a story. (W. A. Drumgoole) Arena, 17: 151.
Sweet Marjory; a story. (S. B. Kennedy) Outing, 27: 259, 344.
Sweet Nancy; a story. (J. G. Bettany) Liv. Age, 189: 673.
Sweet Peas; a poem. (M. N. McCord) Cosmopol. 23: 176.
Sweet Punch; a monologue. (J. L. Steffens) Harper, 88: 126.
Sweet Simplicity. (R. Ramsay) Liv. Age, 223: 565.
Sweet Springs, Virginia. (A. S. Bailey) Lippinc. 62: 104.
Sweetheart Manette. (M. Thompson) Lippinc. 54: 147.
Sweethearts; a story. McClure, 3: 400.
Sweethearts and Wives; a story. (A. A. Rogers) McClure, 10: 54.
"Sweetness." (M. H. Catherwood) Liv. Age, 222: 664.
Swetchine, Madame Sophie. (A. W. Little) No. Am. 95: 355. — (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 107: 328.
Swift, Benj., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 13: 601.
Swift, Jonathan. (D. Masson) Liv. Age, 45: 303. — (A. S. Hill) No. Am. 106: 68. — (M. O. W. Oliphant) Cent. 24: 401. — (W. Barry) Contemp. 69: 644. — Liv. Age, 157: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 577. — Liv. Age, 153: 576.
— Amours of. Liv. Age, 27: 415.
— and his Biographers. Liv. Age, 22: 529.

Swift, Jonathan, and Stella, Relic of. (F. P. Cobbe) Liv. Age, 156: 122.
— Closing Years of. Ecl. M. 17: 58. Same art. Liv. Age, 21: 179.
— Disease of. (Dr. Bucknill) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 806.
— Early Life at Moor Park. Liv. Age, 96: 74.
— Forster's Life of. Liv. Age, 128: 515. 130: 259. — (A. S. Hill) No. Am. 123: 170. — (J. R. Lowell) Nation, 22: 248, 265.
— in Ireland. Liv. Age, 159: 3.
— in London. (H. F. Randolph) Atlan. 68: 486.
— Journal to Stella. (A. Dobson) Liv. Age, 198: 42.
— Letters of. Liv. Age, 44: 819. 45: 188.
— Life and Genius of. Ecl. M. 33: 464.
— — and Opinions of. Liv. Age, 104: 707
— Stella and Vanessa. Ecl. M. 28: 83.
— Thackeray on. Liv. Age, 95: 369.
— Unpublished Diary of. (J. C. Collins) Liv. Age, 154: 34.
— Unpublished Letters of. (G. B. Hill) Atlan. 80: 157–784.
Swimming. (H. Oelrichs) Lippinc. 49: 230. — (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 28: 285.
— Aids in. Liv. Age, 15: 54.
— and Darwinism. (L. Robinson) 19th Cent. 34: 721.
— Art of. Ecl. M. 54: 58.
— Position and Stroke in. (R. Lamb) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 54.
— Practical Lessons in. (W. A. Varian) Outing, 22: 279.
— What one should know about. (J. Fletcher) Cosmopol. 27: 332.
Swinburne, Algernon Charles. Ecl. M. 78: 385. — (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 9: 585.
— and Mary Stuart. Lippinc. 32: 506.
— and Matthew Arnold. (P. Bayne) Contemp. 6: 337.
— and the Meaning of Life. (F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 33: 93.
— Atalanta in Calydon. (L. Warren) Fortn. 1: 75. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, 1: 590.
— Bothwell. (Lord Houghton) Fortn. 22: 76. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 302.
— Century of Roundels. Critic, 3: 403.
— Chastelard. (Lord Houghton) Fortn. 4: 533.
— Essays. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 21: 73.
— Poems. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 102: 544. — (B. Taylor) No. Am. 104: 287. — (W. L. Courtney) Fortn. 43: 597. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 119. — (P. A. Graham) Contemp. 50: 410. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 607. — Ecl. M. 67: 556.
— — and Ballads. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 3: 446. — Nation, 27: 45. — Liv. Age, 90: 633.
— Theology of. (R. Shindler) Ecl. M. 118: 109.
— Trilogy on Mary Queen of Scots. (G. A. Simcox) Fortn. 37: 166. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 498.
Swindles, Paris. (C. Moffett) Lippinc. 57: 565.
Swindling, Art of. (G. Manson) Lippinc. 2: 601.
— Ingenious, Instances of. Liv. Age, 144: 569.
Swing, David. Truths of To-day. (C. E. Grinnell) No. Am. 119: 214.
Swing Song; a poem. (W. Allingham) M. of Art, 8: 391.
Swiss in America. (C. Barnard) Chaut. 8: 363.
Swiss Alpine Club. (T. M. Coan) Chaut. 10: 41.
Swiss Colony at New Glarus, Wis. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 37: 93.
Swiss-French Frontier, On the. Liv. Age, 190: 157.
Swiss Idyls. (W. D. McCrackan) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 713.
Swiss Italians. (W. M. Griswold) Nation, 49: 126.
Swiss Pension, Night in a. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 16: 105.
Swiss Village, Notes in a. (M. O'Brien) Liv. Age, 167: 358.
Swisshelm, Jane G. Memoirs. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 31: 139.
Switzerland. (J. M. Vincent) Nation, 54: 383. — (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. 88: 476. — (C. D. Foss) Chaut. 7: 350.
— and the Swiss. (S. H. M. Byers) Harper, 81: 924.
— Appenzell. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 20: 213.
— as a Holiday Resort. (H. S. Wilson) Fortn. 46: 225.
— as a School of Politics. (A. W. Hutton) Liv. Age, 188: 151.
— as a Tourist's Resort. (R. H. E. Starr) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 203.
— Athletic Sports in. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 56: 408.
— Buckboarding in. (E. A. Logan) Outing, 32: 149.
— Cheap Tramping in. (A. F. Sanborn) Lippinc. 62: 134.
— Churches in. Ecl. M. 9: 556.
— Condition of, 1848. Ecl. M. 13: 258, 296.
— Confederation of, and the United States. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 41: 297.
— Conservative Democracy in. Liv. Age, 142: 126.
— Constitution of. Liv. Age, 176: 643. — (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 2: 533.
— — and that of the U. S. (W. D. McCrackan) Arena, 4: 172.
— Constitution-making in. (S. M. Lindsay) Nation, 57: 425.
— Contemporary Life and Thought in. (C. Sécrétan) Contemp. 45: 879.
— Democracy in. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 43: 410, 494.
— — Recent Progress of. (E. de Laveleye) 19th Cent. 18: 493. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 67.
— Democracy in Miniature. (M. O'Brien) Nation, 57: 152.
— Farming Village in. (S. Kirk) Atlan. 67: 103.
— Franconian. (B. Taylor) Harper, 24: 145.
— Future of. (F. Cunliffe-Owen) Fortn. 34: 592. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 771.
— Glimpses of. (H. H. Ragan) Chaut. 27: 116.
— Government of. Atlan. 65: 128.
— — a President of no Importance. (W. D. McCrackan) No. Am. 163: 118.
— Heathman's. Liv. Age, 47: 200.
— In "Chalet" Land. Liv. Age, 206: 633.
— Infantry of. Liv. Age, 208: 101.
— Little Sojourn in. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 76: 452, 572.
— Mackenzie's Popular History of. (W. M. Griswold) Nation, 33: 358.
— Military. (A. Laugel) Nation, 45: 206.
— My Farm in. (S. H. M. Byers) Harper, 62: 685.
— Neutrality of. (W. D. McCrackan) Atlan. 68: 87. — Fortn. 52: 24.
— the Oeschinen See, and the Gemmi Pass. (S. Hodges) M. of Art, 3: 9.
— Pastoral Cantons of. Ecl. M. 13: 422.
— Peasant Life in. Liv. Age, 80: 28.
— Pedestrianism in. Liv. Age, 53: 641.
— Pictures in. (S. I. Prime) Harper, 14: 721.
— Popular Assembly in. (G. L. Burr) Nation, 46: 44[illegible].
— Popular Education in. (F. K. Wischnewetzky) Nation, 40: 257.
— Referendum in. (N. N. Withington) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 563. — (W. D. McCrackan) Arena, 3: 458.
— — Should it be introduced into English Politics? (A. V. Dicey) Contemp. 57: 489.
See also Referendum.
— Rural Economy in. Ecl. M. 66: 745.
— Saxon. (J. Hawthorne) Contemp. 26: 908.

Switzerland, Self-government in, Six Centuries of. (W. D. McCrackan) Atlan. **68**: 257. — (J. M. Vincent) Nation, **53**: 119. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **53**: 155.
— Simond's Travels in. (E. Everett) No. Am. **15**: 352.
— Socialism in, Object Lessons in. (C. H. d'E. Leppington) National, **18**: 267.
— Solutions of American Problems in. (W. D. McCrackan) New Eng. M. n. s. **11**: 448.
— Subterranean. Liv. Age, **64**: 165.
— Torrents of. (E. R. Dawson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 46.
— Village Life in. (E. Macpherson) Chaut. **18**: 515.
— Vox Populi. (A. B. Hart) Nation, **59**: 193.
— Winter Sport in. (A. C. Hall) Outing, **33**: 591.
Sword, The. Ecl. M. **97**: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, **149**: 707.
— and Cassock. (F. C. Conybeare) National, **34**: 203.
— Burton's Book of the. (D. Hannay) M. of Art, **7**: 259.
— Genesis of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **21**: 79.
Swords, Mythical and Mediæval. (Lady F. P. Verney) Contemp. **38**: 595.
Sword-fish. (C. F. Holder) Lippinc. **31**: 217. — (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 336.
— Fishing for. (S. H. Hubbard) Outing, **14**: 133.
— — Four Days'. (J. Z. Rogers) Outing, **18**: 366.
— How caught. Outing, **32**: 603.
— of the Indian Ocean. (N. Pike) Outing, **21**: 306.
Sword-hunters, Arabian. Ecl. M. **70**: 566.
Sword-lore of Japan. (L. H. Weeks) Lippinc. **56**: 833.
Sword-play in Japan. (K. Hirai) Outing, **25**: 466.
Swordsmanship, The Story of. (E. Castle) National, **17**: 312.
Sybaritic Anchorite, A. (W. Brackett) Lippinc. **35**: 504.
Sybel, Heinrich von. (Munroe Smith) Bookman, **2**: 205.
Sydenham, Crystal Palace at, Historical Portrait-gallery of. Liv. Age, **42**: 231.
Sydney, Algernon, 1621–83. Liv. Age, **162**: 309.
— Life of. (E. Brooks) No. Am. **14**: 59.
Syed Ahmad; a Descendant of the Prophet. (T. Morison) National, **31**: 578.
Sylt, Schleswig-Holstein, and its Associations. Liv. Age, **178**: 323.
Sylvan Station. (C. E. Leighton) Atlan. **52**: 110.
Sylvester's Wife. (E. Dodson) Ecl. M. **105**: 75.
Sylvia. Liv. Age, **190**: 77.
Sylvia; a poem. (L. Larcom) Atlan. **31**: 86.
Sylvia's Suitors. (L. Stockton) Atlan. **46**: 206.
Symbiosis, and Vegetating Animals. (W. T. Sedgwick) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 811.
Symbolism in Art. (A. Beaver) M. of Art, **4**: 234.
— in Christian Art. Ecl. M. **65**: 194.
— of the Sublime, from Hegel's Æsthetic. (J. H. Stirling) Ecl. M. **69**: 713.
Symbolists, French. Bookman, **1**: 89, 161. — Scrib. M. **13**: 337.
Symbols. (H. Zimmern) Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 539.
— Migration of. (G. d'Alviella) Pop. Sci. Mo. **37**: 671–778. — (H. W. Haynes) Nation, **60**: 386, 404.
Symonds, J. Addington. (L. Villari) Liv. Age, **160**: 104. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **10**: 197. — (A. R. Cluer) Fortn. **59**: 874. Same art. Liv. Age, **198**: 362. Same art. Ecl. M. **121**: 91. — Critic, **22**: 277. — (F. Sewall) New World, **3**: 704. — (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. **39**: 979. Same art. Liv. Age, **210**: 166. Same art. Ecl. M. **127**: 525. — (F. P. Nash) Nation, **60**: 281.
— Art Essays. (K. Cox) Nation, **58**: 87.
— Essays. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. **28**: 244. — (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, **51**: 173.
Symonds, J. Addington, Life of. (H. F. Brown) 19th Cent. **37**: 342.
— Page of my Life. Fortn. **52**: 764. Same art. Liv. Age, **183**: 813.
Symphonic Studies; after Robert Schumann. (E. Lazarus) Lippinc. **22**: 568.
Symphony, illustrated by Beethoven's Fifth in C Minor. (P. H. Goepp) Atlan. **75**: 39.
— since Beethoven. (F. Weingartner) Contemp. **75**: 271, 418.
Symphony Rehearsal, A Boston. (W. E. Walker) Bost. **1**: 248.
Symplegades; a poem. (H. Hayman) Contemp. **6**: 251.
Sympsychograph, The; a Study in Impressionist Physics. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. **49**: 597.
Synesius, a Pupil of Hypatia. (H. W. Preston and L. Dodge) Atlan. **75**: 371.
Synods, Diocesan. (H. Hayman) Contemp. **42**: 564.
Synonyms, Whately on. Liv. Age, **33**: 258.
Syon House. (E. Balfour) M. of Art, **7**: 221, 300.
Syntax and Psychology. (G. Darling) Educa. **18**: 346.
Synthetic Philosophy, Origin of. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 30.
Syracuse, Ramble in. (A. H. Sayce) Fortn. **24**: 471. Same art. Liv. Age, **128**: 414.
Syria. Liv. Age, **38**: 195.
— Among the Druses in. Liv. Age, **143**: 288.
— and the Eastern Question. Ecl. M. **58**: 81, 159.
— and France. (C. R. Conder) Fortn. **40**: 227. Same art. Liv. Age, **158**: 707.
— and the Holy Land. Liv. Age, **39**: 195.
— — Murray's Handbook for. Liv. Age, **59**: 636.
— Ansaireeh of. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. **93**: 342.
— Colonization of. (W. Wright) Contemp. **43**: 122.
— Curtis's Wanderer in. Liv. Age, **34**: 51.
— Early Christian Literature of. Ecl. M. **30**: 303.
— French Diplomacy in. (V. Chirol) Fortn. **37**: 427.
— In. (F. Carrel) Fortn. **62**: 562.
— Maronites of. Liv. Age, **143**: 605.
See Maronites.
— Political Condition of. Liv. Age, **159**: 67.
— Politics in Lebanon. Fortn. **40**: 305.
— Rambles in the Deserts of. Ecl. M. **63**: 1.
— Round about Damascus. Liv. Age, **143**: 425.
See Damascus.
— Van der Velde's Travels in. Liv. Age, **44**: 540.
— A Winter in. (M. E. G. Duff) Contemp. **54**: 354, 522. **55**: 52. Same art. Liv. Age, **179**: 286.
Syriac Gospels, New. (J. R. Harris) Contemp. **66**: 654.
Syriac Language — the Language of Christ. (Agnes S. Lewis) Cent. **31**: 307.
Syriac Literature, Early Christian. Liv. Age, **38**: 771.
Szczepanik, Jan, the Austrian Edison, keeping School again. (S. L. Clemens) Cent. **34**: 630.
Sze-Chuan, Journey in Western. (Isabella Bishop) Geog. J. **10**: 19.
Szegedin, Hungary, Destruction of, 1879. Liv. Age, **142**: 28.
Szeklers, The, in the Carpathian Mountains. (M. Reid) Liv. Age, **38**: 765.

Taaffe, Edward, Count. (E. B. Lanin) Contemp. **63**: 279. — Liv. Age, **199**: 809.
Tabb, Rev. John B. (M. Gordon Hale) Bk. Buyer, **13**: 227.
Tabernacle of Israel, Atwater on. (B. Felsenthal) Nation, **21**: 90.
Table Manners, Evolution of. (L. J. Vance) Lippinc. **55**: 531.
Table Mountain, Christmas Visit to. Liv. Age, **92**: 26.

Table Mountain Archæology. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 52: 419.
Table Sundries. (C. D. Wilson) Lippinc. 62: 848.
Table Talk. (F. C. Baylor) Atlan. 51: 832. — (J. Hannay) Liv. Age, 48: 577. Same art. Ecl. M. 38: 1. — (T. DeQuincey) Ecl. M. 29: 410.
— Rogers's. Liv. Age, 49: 34.
Table-turning. (W. B. Carpenter) Ecl. M. 88: 436, 597.
— Faraday on. Liv. Age, 38: 442.
Tableaux. (P. O. Sullivan) Scrib. 21: 91.
— Some Society. (M. E. W. Sherwood) Cosmopol. 24: 235.
Tables and Table Customs. (J. H. Pollen) M. of Art, 9: 105.
Tabreez to Khoi. (F. G. Lenz) Outing, 28: 386.
Tachypomp, The. (E. P. Mitchell) Scrib. 7: 587.
Tacitus, Wells's. (L. Frisbie) No. Am. 6: 324.
Tacoma, Washington. (H. M. Howard) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 793.
Tacoma, Mt., Ascent of. (H. Stevens) Atlan. 38: 513.
— *vs.* Mt. Rainier. Nation, 56: 329.
Tact. Atlan. 55: 137.
Tact of Miss Aspinwall-Jones. (W. E. Baldwin) Outing, 25: 349.
Tactics and Strategy, Coming Revolution in. (H. Elsdale) Contemp. 62: 245.
— Infantry, British System of. (Sir P. L. MacDougall) 19th Cent. 17: 833.
— — Morris's. (F. W. Palfrey) No. Am. 99: 287.
— Literary, and M. Arnold. (R. Blackshaw) Critic, 4: 289.
Tadema, Laurence Alma, the Archæologist of Artists. (W. G. Hale and B. I. Wheeler) Nation, 43: 237. *See* Alma-Tadema.
Tadmor in the Wilderness. (F. J. Bliss) Scrib. M. 7: 400.
Tae-Ping Rebellion, Episodes of the. (L. A. Beardslee) Harper, 99: 430.
— Last of. (A. A. Hayes, jr.) Harper, 59: 128.
— Personal Recollections of. (E. Forester) Cosmopol. 21: 625. 22: 34, 209.
See China.
Taff River, Wales. (W. Sikes) Harper, 54: 321.
Tahiti: a South Sea Island. Liv. Age, 200: 29.
— Last King of. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) Contemp. 41: 819. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 670. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 82.
Tahoe Lake, Day at. (J. V. Cheney) Lippinc. 32: 214.
Tail-like Formations in Men. Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 347.
Taillefer Bell-ringings. (J. W. De Forest) Atlan. 24: 129.
Tails. (St. G. Mivart) Liv. Age, 143: 314.
Tailor Creditor. (Mrs. Gore) Liv. Age, 1: 67.
Tailoring Trade in East London. (B. Potter) 19th Cent. 24: 161, 301.
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 667. — With portrait. (W. F. Rae) Ecl. M. 80: 752. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 10: 97. — (G. Monod) Contemp. 63: 518. Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 661. — Critic, 22: 150, 183.
— Ancien Régime. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 22: 292.
— and the Science of Criticism. (L. E. Gates) Nation, 56: 193.
— as a Critic. (H. Harrisse) No. Am. 93: 99.
— Dislike of Publicity. (R. Ogden) Nation, 56: 249.
— a Literary Portrait. (L. Katscher) 19th Cent. 20: 51. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 289.
— Posthumous Work of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 57: 463.
— Provincial Note-books. (A. Laugel) Nation, 64: 27, 65.
— Régime Moderne. (B. Holland) National, 28: 36.
Tait, Archibald Campbell. (G. W. E. Russell) Contemp. 60: 840. — Liv. Age, 191: 151. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 53: 300.
— and his Successor. (J. Bryce) Nation, 36: 53.
— and the Primacy. Liv. Age, 156: 707.
— Primacy of. Liv. Age, 156: 546.
— Wife and Son of. Liv. Age, 143: 189.
Takin' in of Old Mis' Lane, The; a story. (E. Higginson) McClure, 4: 83.
Taking of Captain Ball. (S. O. Jewett) Harper, 80: 141.
Talbotype; Sun Pictures. Liv. Age, 10: 213.
Tale of the Conscription. (E. C. G. Murray) Lippinc. 15: 667.
Tale of the Doubtful Grandfather. (W. A. Curtis) Lippinc. 63: 256.
Tale of a Goblin Horse. (C. C. Nott) Scrib. M. 13: 373.
Tale of the Great Famine, A. (H. Fielding) Ecl. M. 133: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 506.
Tale of a Grecian Boy, The; a story. (Neil W. Williams) Liv. Age, 214: 671.
Tale of Negative Gravity. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. 7: 135.
Tale of To-day. (B. L. Clay) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 660.
Tale of the Trefetheness. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 22: 489.
Tale of a Tune, The. (G. B. McCutcheon) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 479.
Tale of Two Horses. (H. M. Skinner) Arena, 17: 1052.
Tales of the Coast Guard. Ecl. M. 26: 221.
Talent and Genius. (C. P. Cranch) Atlan. 45: 616. — (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 341.
— — on the Stage. (G. Barlow) Contemp. 62: 385.
Talents and Attainments. (E. G. Moore) Educa. 10: 529.
Talented Miss Hope, The; a sketch. (J. K. Bangs) McClure, 9: 904.
Talfourd, Thos. Noon. (C. Mackay) Ecl. M. 104: 29. — With portrait. Liv. Age, 39: 156. — Ecl. M. 30: 311. — (C. Redding) Ecl. M. 32: 188. — Liv. Age, 41: 253.
— Ion; a tragedy. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 44: 485.
— Last Poetry and Prose. Liv. Age, 43: 221. Same art. Ecl. M. 33: 222.
— Life and Writings of. Ecl. M. 38: 433.
— Miscellanies. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 57: 333.
— Vacation Rambles. Liv. Age, 13: 33.
Talisman for 1828. (H. Payne) No. Am. 26: 258.
Talk and Talkers. Ecl. M. 70: 448. — (R. L. Stevenson) Liv. Age, 153: 243. 154: 546. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 772.
— at a Country House. (Sir E. Strachey) Atlan. 42: 607. 73: 46–625.
— A Theory of. Liv. Age, 218: 330.
Talking and Writing. (J. Monteith) Educa. 16: 268.
Talking Handkerchief. (T. W. Knox) Harper, 79: 936.
Tall Master; a story. (G. Parker) National, 20: 108. Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 664.
"Tallahassee," Confederate Steamer, Dash into N. Y. Waters. (J. T. Wood) Cent. 34: 408.
Tallemant des Réaux, Gédéon. Liv. Age, 105: 441.
Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de, Prince. Liv. Age, 116: 40. Same art. Ecl. M. 80: 239. — Liv. Age, 143: 323. — Liv. Age, 8: 117. — Liv. Age, 27: 590. Same art. Harper, 2: 215. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 68: 640. — Atlan. 70: 115.
— and Gabriel Perrey. (J. Marcou) Nation, 51: 70.
— and Randolph. (M. D. Conway) Nation, 57: 211.
— at Vienna. (A. Laugel) Nation, 32: 386.

Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de, Prince, Lady Blennerhassett's. (F. Clarke) Fortn. 63: 60.
— Correspondence with Louis XVIII. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 26: 998.
— George Sand on. Liv. Age, 60: 38. Same art. Ecl. M. 46: 391.
— in England. (Lord Colchester) National, 15: 77.
— in London and America. (A. Laugel) Nation, 52: 27.
— Memoirs of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 54: 337. — Cent. 19: 361, 697. — Liv. Age, 191: 3. — (Lord Acton) 19th Cent. 29: 670. Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 721. Same art. Liv. Age, 189: 451. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 52: 237, 400. — Nation, 53: 504. — (C. R. Corson) Lippinc. 48: 103. — (Mme. Y. Blaze de Bury) Cosmopol. 10: 407.
— Replies to his Accusers. Cent. 20: 302.
Tallien, Madame. Liv. Age, 161: 436. — Ecl. M. 70: 604.
— Last Days of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 69: 257.
— Last Moments of. Liv. Age, 8: 117. 21: 176.
— Leaves from the Life of. Ecl. M. 11: 316, 446. 12: 28, 404.
Tallies and Scores. (Grant Allen) Lippinc. 37: 420.
Talma, François Joseph, the Tragedian. Ecl. M. 40: 216. 87: 205.
Talmage, T. De Witt, and the Pulpit Bouffe. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 196.
— Case of, and the Religious Press. (H. M. Field) Nation, 30: 42.
Talmud, The. Liv. Age, 118: 579. — (M. Grünbaum) No. Am. 108: 397. — (L. C. Newman) Lippinc. 1: 521. — Liv. Age, 142: 195.
— and M. Aurelius Antoninus. (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. 10: 81.
— and Jewish Reformation. Liv. Age, 104: 195.
— Gleanings after. Liv. Age, 96: 599.
— History of. Liv. Age, 96: 18.
— Light from. (L. Cross) Liv. Age, 185: 498. Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 829.
— Value and Character of. (R. S. Poole) Contemp. 7: 108. Same art. Liv. Age, 97: 171.
— Why should Christians feel interested in? (C. E. Stowe) Atlan. 21: 673.
Talmudic Proverbs. Liv. Age, 165: 438.
Tamalpais, Mount, Cal., and its Railroad. (Mabel C. Craft) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 258.
Tamar River, Wanderings of. (Annie G. Hurd) M. of Art, 20: 310.
Tame Surrender, A; a story. (C. King) Lippinc. 55: 291.
Tamerlane; Romance of History. Liv. Age, 183: 793.
Taming of Tarias, The. (M. A. Owen) Cent. 17: 284.
Tammany Biographies. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 50: 346.
Tammany Government, A Sample of. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 50: 236.
— and the Dorr Rebellion. (A. M. Mowry) Am. Hist. R. 3: 292.
Tammany Hall. (F. A. McKenzie) 19th Cent. 42: 907. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 128. — (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 73: 240. — (E. J. Edwards) McClure, 4: 445, 569.
— Apologists for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 53: 385.
— Frauds of, 1871. (E. S. Nadal) Nation, 15: 5.
— — The Boss's Rule. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 236.
— — Christians and Thieves. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 286.
— — Decision in Tweed's Case. Nation, 21: 67.
— — Overthrow of Tweed. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 349.
Tammany Hall, Frauds of. Rising against the Ring. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 13: 300.
— — What are you going to do about it? (S. Sterne) Nation, 13: 125.
— — What has been done to punish the Ring? (E. S. Nadal) Nation, 14: 284.
— — What Winans's Reply ought to have been. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 285.
— Future of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 59: 356.
— Past and Present. (E. Cary) Forum, 26: 200.
— Points the Way. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 74: 680.
— Story of. (R. Home) Harper, 44: 685, 835.
— under John Kelly. (E. J. Edwards) McClure, 5: 325.
Tammany Society, The. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 50: 290.
Tammany's Legal Education. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 69: 481.
Tammany's Tribulations. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 50: 235.
Tamzin's Choice; a story. (E. Stuart) Ecl. M. 101: 470. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 77.
Tanagra Terra-cottas. Liv. Age, 218: 211.
Tandem-driving in America. (E. N. Dickerson, jr.) Cosmopol. 7: 301.
Taney, Roger B., Chief Justice. (C. M. Ellis) Atlan. 15: 151.
— Tyler's Life of. (M. Storey) No. Am. 116: 194. — (A. R. Macdonough) Nation, 15: 300.
Tanganyika Railway. (L. Decle) Fortn. 71: 25.
Tangier, Africa, and Morocco: Leaves from a Painter's Note-book. (B. Constant) Harper, 78: 752.
— British Occupation of. (W. F. Lord) 19th Cent. 34: 1009.
— Sketches in. (V. Paget) Ecl. M. 114: 539. Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 242.
Tanis, Petrie's. (A. B. Edwards) Harper, 73: 710.
Tanoux, Adrien Henri. (P. G. Hamerton) Scrib. M. 16: 435.
Tantah, Day at. Lippinc. 22: 355.
Tantalus Loving-cup. (W. G. V. T. Sutphen) Harper, 97: 489.
Tantalus; a poem. (W. J. Henderson) M. of Art, 10: 14.
Tante Cat'rinette. (K. Chopin) Atlan. 74: 368.
Tao. (W. Davies) Atlan. 73: 182.
— the Way. (J. La Farge) Cent. 20: 442.
Taoism and Confucianism, Douglass on. (S. W. Williams) Nation, 29: 407.
Taoist Religion, The. (W. G. Benton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 329.
Taormina Note-book. (G. E. Woodberry) Cent. 24: 677.
Tapestries, American. (S. R. Koehler) M. of Art, 9: 209.
— at Windsor Castle. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 22: 89.
— New Gallery of, at Florence. Harper, 77: 561.
Tapestry, The Great, by Burne-Jones and W. Morris, in Exeter College Chapel, Oxford. (H. D. Rawnsley) M. of Art, 17: 284.
— of the New World. (F. D. Bergen) Scrib. M. 16: 360.
Tapestry Painting. M. of Art, 3: 458.
Tapir Hunt, A. (G. E. Mitchell) Outing, 33: 558. — (A. Chamberlain) Outing, 22: 21.
Taps; a poem. (L. W. Reese) Atlan. 84: 858.
Tarahumaris; American Cave-dwellers. (C. Lumholtz) Scrib. M. 16: 31.
— Dances and Plant Worship of. (C. Lumholtz) Scrib. M. 16: 438.
— Life and Customs of. (C. Lumholtz) Scrib. M. 16: 296.

Tarakanof, Elizabeth, Russian Princess, Legend of. (W. R. S. Ralston) Ecl. M. 73: 427. Same art. Liv. Age, 103: 21.
Tarakanof's Idyll; a story. (G. L. Calderon) Liv. Age, 217: 182.
Tarantula-killer, The. Liv. Age, 204: 511.
Tarbell, Ida M., with portrait. McClure, 10: 427.
Tarde, Gabriel, Sociological Theories of. (G. Tosti) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 490.
Tardy Compensation, A. (M. L. Adams) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 63.
Tariff, The. (E. Atkinson) Nation, 1: 134. — (H. Watterson) Harper, 76: 272. — (A. Shaw) Contemp. 54: 683. — Ecl. M. 115: 634.
— Amending, 1890. (H. White) Nation, 48: 458.
— American, — its Past and its Future. (J. S. Jeans) Ecl. M. 120: 215.
— American Tariff War, 1892. (A. E. Hake and O. E. Wesslau) Fortn. 54: 559.
— and Business. (T. B. Reed) No. Am. 158: 110.
— and the Consuls. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 57: 340.
— and the Farmer. (J. G. Carlisle) Forum, 8: 475.
— and the Railroads, 1880. (H. White) Nation, 30: 54.
— Art, and Italy. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 36: 440.
— at the Chicago Convention, 1892. (W. L. Wilson) No. Am. 155: 280.
— Blaine on. (W. G. Sumner) No. Am. 143: 398.
— Canadian. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 40: 378.
— Comparisons of, Official. (W. C. Ford) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 273.
— Cost of the Present, 1889. (H. White) Nation, 47: 263.
— Customs Administrative Act, The. (C. S. Hamlin) No. Am. 158: 222.
— Danger in Hasty. (R. H. Wolff) Forum, 15: 666.
— Dingley. Critic, 30: 282. — (R. P. Porter) No. Am. 164: 576.
— — Anatomy of the New Tariff. (C. A. Conant) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 167.
— — The Protective Features of "Section 22." (Joseph Nimmo, jr.) Forum, 24: 159.
— — Why it offends. (R. Ogden) Nation, 64: 297.
— for Revenue; what it really means. (D. A. Wells) Forum, 14: 51.
— Gladstone-Blaine Controversy. (T. G. Shearman) No. Am. 150: 646.
— Great Debate on, 1833. (C. C. Pinckney) Lippinc. 63: 107.
— How is it to be modified, 1888? Nation, 46: 11.
— How it affects Industry. (W. C. P. Breckinridge) Forum, 6: 276.
— How it affects Wages. (F. W. Taussig) Forum, 6: 167.
— How to do it. (W. M. Springer) No. Am. 156: 120.
— in France, History of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 428.
— in Great Britain: Common Sense at last. (C. E. H. Vincent) National, 19: 667.
— in Legislation. (J. A. Woodburn) Chaut. 23: 9.
— in New York State, Statistics of, Peck's Report on, 1893. (H. White) Nation, 55: 158.
— Keystone of. (H. White) Nation, 64: 372.
— Labor Troubles and. (C. J. Harrah) Engin. M. 4: 411.
— Legislation on. (H. White) Nation, 62: 91.
— McKinley Bill, 1890. (A. Carnegie) 19th Cent. 29: 1027.
— — and the Cost of Living. (N. W. Aldrich) Forum, 14: 242.
— — and New England. (R. Q. Mills) Forum, 9: 361.
Tariff. McKinley Bill, 1890, Effect of, on English Commerce. (L. J. Jennings) 19th Cent. 28: 901.
— — English Views of. (T. H. Farrer) Forum, 14: 310.
— — McKinley's Explanation of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 53: 114.
— — Prices under. (H. White) Nation, 51: 300.
— — Revenue under. (R. Ogden) Nation, 53: 155.
— Middle Ground on. (O. D. Ashley) Forum, 22: 526.
— Muddle of. (H. White) Nation, 64: 120.
— Necessity for Immediate Reduction, 1891. (A. A. Healy) Forum, 16: 405.
— New, 1894. (F. W. Taussig) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 585.
— — Principle and Method of. (W. L. Wilson) Forum, 16: 544.
— of 1821. (J. T. Austin) No. Am. 12: 60.
— of 1828. (F. W. Taussig) Pol. Sci. Q. 3: 17.
— of German Commercial Union. (F. J. Grund) No. Am. 58: 55.
— on Books. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 4: 195, 239. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 117, 138, 157.
— on Sugar, True Meaning of. (H. W. Wiley) Forum, 24: 689.
— One Phase of. (H. White) Nation, 58: 78.
— Our Islands and. (W. H. Johnson) Nation, 69: 466.
— Past and Future of. (J. S. Jeans) Fortn. 58: 746.
— Plan for an Automatic Business-like. (W. J. Coombs) Forum, 16: 413.
— The Practical Issue. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 55: 178.
— Preferential. (C. Tupper) Fortn. 58: 137.
— Protective. (G. F. Edmunds) Harper, 76: 426. — (E. Everett) No. Am. 19: 223. — (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 30: 160. 32: 127. — No. Am. 35: 265. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. 73: 90.
— — National Self-protection. (J. Wharton) Atlan. 36: 298.
— Question of. (H. White) Nation, 63: 379. — (W. C. P. Breckinridge) No. Am. 150: 505. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 234. — Nation, 10: 250.
— — Glance at. (Joel Cook) Lippinc. 46: 846.
— — Immigration and. (W. McAdoo) Forum, 11: 398.
— — in Europe. (G. de Molinari) No. Am. 151: 307.
— — in the United States. (G. Walker) No. Am. 95: 463.
— — — Common Sense applied to. (E. Atkinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 433, 591.
— Question Clubs and. (S. W. Mendum) No. Am. 150: 321.
— The Real Issue. (G. G. Vest) No. Am. 155: 401.
— Reform of, and Monetary Reform. (E. B. Andrews) No. Am. 158: 464.
— Retrospective and Prospective. (D. A. Wells) Forum, 14: 637.
— Revision of. (A. T. Rice and others) No. Am. 146: 436. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 44.
— A Scientific. (H. White) Nation, 39: 238.
— Simplification of. (H. White) Nation, 29: 370.
— Two Messages, 1887. No. Am. 146: 1. — Reply. (J. P. Irish) No. Am. 146: 287.
— Western View of. (J. A. Kasson) Forum, 4: 357.
— What it costs. (F. Franklin) Nation, 47: 64.
— What will the Democrats do, 1892. (J. DeW. Warner) Engin. M. 5: 267. — (B. M. Millin; J. Dalzell; W. J. Bryan) No. Am. 157: 493.
— What would I do with it if I were Czar? (A. Carnegie) Forum, 19: 18.
— Wilson Bill. (H. White) Nation, 57: 404, 480. — (R. Q. Mills) No. Am. 158: 235.
— — Canada and. (E. Wiman) Engin. M. 6: 125.
— — for a Deficit only. (A. Clarke) Forum, 16: 696.
— — Home Industries and. (C. S. Smith; E. Kemble; A. K. Miller; W. H. Dimond) No. Am. 158: 312.

Tariffs, and Low Prices. (A. W. Roberts) National, 6: 370.
— of 1878. (G. Schwab) Nation, 26: 89, 224.
Tariff Controversy. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 132.
Tariff Laws. A Great Statistical Investigation. (C. D. Wright) No. Am. 153: 684.
Tariff Reactions. (A. L. Perry) No. Am. 129: 497.
Tariff Reform. (H. White) Nation, 25: 297. — No. Am. 147: 340.
— Hewitt on. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 38: 6.
— Steps towards. (G. Schwab) Nation, 26: 329.
Tariff System, Benefits of. (John Roach and others) No. Am. 139: 372.
— Evils of. (D. A. Wells and others) No. Am. 139: 274.
Tarnished Flower, The; a story. (L. F. Burbank) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 136.
Tarpon, Adventure with a. (F. J. Wells) Outing, 25: 389.
— Graining the. (W. B. Hobbs) Outing, 23: 491.
— Pass-fishing for. (H. V. Warrender) 19th Cent. 42: 317. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 416.
— The Silver King at Home. (J. L. Wood) Cosmopol. 17: 30.
— Striking a. (J. D. Peabody) Outing, 29: 469.
Tarpon-fishing. (W. H. Grenfell) National, 34: 258. — (O. A. Mygatt) Outing, 15: 323.
— in Florida. (J. M. Murphy) Outing, 17: 398. — (R. Grant) Scrib. M. 6: 154. — (O. P. Hay) Outing, 31: 378.
Tarsus — Past and Present. (J. T. Bent) Liv. Age, 187: 569.
Tartar Conquerors in India. Ecl. M. 34: 87.
Tartar Tea-party in the Desert. (D. Ker) Cosmopol. 4: 447.
Tartar Fight at Kazan. (D. Ker) Lippinc. 22: 122.
Tartarus; a poem. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 66: 399.
— Three Trips to: Account of Three Ancient MSS. (H. Zimmern) Liv. Age, 154: 560.
Tartary, Atkinson's Recollections of. Liv. Age, 76: 603.
— Chinese. Liv. Age, 125: 355.
— — Sport in. Liv. Age, 32: 492.
— Fleming's Horseback in Mantchu-. Liv. Age, 78: 128.
— Tartar and his Home. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. 19: 393.
Tartuffe in Ebony. (J. Drake) Lippinc. 46: 512.
Tarumensian Woods, In the. 19th Cent. 36: 244. Same art. Liv. Age, 202: 756.
Tasman, Abel J., Voyages of. (E. Heawood) Geog. J. 13: 277.
Tasmania. (A. Webb) Nation, 62: 95.
— Meredith's Home in. Liv. Age, 39: 295.
Tasmanian Devil. Liv. Age, 110: 534. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 289.
Tassie, James, and the Foulis Academy. (J. M. Gray) M. of Art, 17: 150.
Tasso, Torquato. (A. Bates) Chaut. 10: 656. — (H. Schütz Wilson) Fortn. 43: 399. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 169.
— and Horace. Liv. Age, 27: 385. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 306.
— Fairfax's. (J. C. Gray) No. Am. 14: 87.
— his Centenary and his Legend. (M. V. Cherbuliez) Chaut. 22: 171.
— Last Resting-place of. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 18: 512.
— Life and Works of. (C. M. Phillimore) Liv. Age, 127: 110, 367.
— to Leonora; a poem. (L. C. Moulton) Atlan. 65: 491.
Taste, and Democracy. National, 8: 351.
Taste; De Gustibus. (C. L. Eastlake) Scrib. 17: 737.
— Good. (A. Birrell) Scrib. M. 17: 115.
— A Question of. (E. F. Benson) 19th Cent. 34: 458. Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 604.
— Progress of. Liv. Age, 144: 451.
Tate, Henry, and the National Gallery of British Art. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 16: 145–263.
Tatian, and the Date of the Fourth Gospel. (J. R. Harris) Contemp. 64: 800.
— Diatessaron. (W. R. Cassels) 19th Cent. 37: 665. — Reply. (J. Rendel Harris) Contemp. 68: 271. — (J. B. Lightfoot) Contemp. 29: 1132.
Tattersall's. (E. Bisland) Cosmopol. 11: 592.
Tattooing and its History. (O. Smeaton) Ecl. M. 130: 573.
— Savage Origin of. (C. Lombroso) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 793.
Tauchnitz, Baron C. B., Recollections of, with portrait. Bookman, 2: 156.
Taufers, in the Tyrol. (C. Weeks) M. of Art, 3: 463.
Tauler, John. The Following of Christ. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. 21: 499.
Taunton, Mass. (S. V. Cole) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 65.
Taurus Mountains, Among the. (L. B. Platt) Outing, 13: 291.
Tautphœus, Jemima, Baroness. (M. L. Thompson) Atlan. 74: 114. — Critic, 24: 12.
Tavernier, J. B., Travels in India. (J. T. Wheeler) Liv. Age, 185: 571.
Taverns, Old New York. (J. A. Stevens) Harper, 80: 842.
— on the Boston Road. (A. E. Herrick) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 88.
Tax, Personal-property. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 19: 329.
— The Single. (C. B. Spahr) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 625. — (E. Atkinson and H. George) Cent. 18: 385. — (S. M. Gay and F. E. Russell) Arena, 13: 284, 411. 14: 1–401. — (C. B. Whitehead; E. B. Brokaw; F. E. Russell) Arena, 15: 196.
— — and Agriculture. (H. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 481.
— — in Actual Operation. (H. Garland) Arena, 10: 52. — (H. H. Lusk) Arena, 18: 79.
— — in Delaware. (Priscilla Leonard) Outl. 52: 303. 53: 666.
— — Land Question and. (S. B. Riggen) Arena, 10: 332.
— — the Middle Ground of Social Philosophies. (G. S. Robbins) Arena, 13: 472.
— — Simplicity of. (S. H. Leech) Arena, 16: 892.
Taxation. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 131: 142. — (R. T. Ely) Chaut. 9: 200.
— Gov. Abbott's Scheme of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 52: 191.
— Abuse of the Taxing Power. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 65: 25.
— and Farming. (Lord Stanley of Alderley) 19th Cent. 12: 939.
— and Taxes in the United States under the Internal Revenue System, Howe's. (A. C. Miller) Am. Hist. R. 2: 743.
— Best Methods of. (D. A. Wells) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 736. 55: 524, 778.
— The Coming Billionaire. (T. G. Shearman) Forum, 10: 546.
— Common Sense of. (H. George) No. Am. 133: 65.
— Comparative. (E. Atkinson) Cent. 18: 284.
— Crooked. (T. G. Shearman) Arena, 3: 525.
— Direct, Madison on. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 60: 322.
— Distribution of. (D. A. Wells) No. Am. 122: 357.

Taxation; Distribution of Property Taxes between City and Country. (M. West) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 305, 470.
— General Property Tax. (E. R. A. Seligman) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 24.
— How not to tax. (H. White) Nation, 43: 408.
— How we pay for the War of 1898. (T. G. Shearman) Outl. 59: 19.
— Imperial and Local. (T. H. Farrer) Contemp. 58: 913.
— in American States and Cities, Ely's. (C. B. Spahr) Nation, 47: 359.
— in England, A New Departure in. (Sir L. Playfair) No. Am. 160: 285.
— in France. (A. Laugel) Nation, 13: 353.
— in Jamaica. (R. A. Johnson) Nation, 1: 71.
— in Massachusetts. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 52: 397.
— — System of. (C. Hale) No. Am. 120: 477.
— in the United States. (E. Atkinson) Engin. M. 10: 194. — Contemp. 39: 15.
— Incidence of, on Working-classes. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 21: 248.
— Incidental. (W. S. Springer) No. Am. 136: 571.
— Indirect, Evils of. (J. R. Tucker) Forum, 2: 628.
— — Injustice of. (J. St. L. Strachey) National, 27: 710.
— — its Amount and Burden. (W. M. J. Williams) Fortn. 61: 758.
— Inheritance Tax, Theory of. (M. West) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 426.
— Its Sum, Justification, and Methods. (P. Belmont) Forum, 23: 1.
— Just. (J. Whidden Graham) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 706.
— Local, Incidence and Administration of. (Albert Pell) National, 1: 442. — (H. Fawcett) Fortn. 19: 549.
— — New Absurdity in. (D. A. Wells) Nation, 16: 91.
— Love of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 44: 180.
— McCulloch on. Liv. Age, 33: 79.
— New Canon of. (E. A. Ross) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 585.
— The Octroi at Issoire; a City made Rich by Taxation. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 433.
— of Charitable Endowments. (T. Hare) Fortn. 8: 129.
— of Church Property. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 23. — (A. W. Pitzer) No. Am. 131: 362. — (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 133: 255. — (S. Mosby) No. Am. 163: 254. — (M. C. Peters) No. Am. 163: 633.
— — Why it should be taxed. (M. C. Peters) Forum, 17: 372.
— — Why it should not be taxed. (J. M. Farley) Forum, 17: 434.
— of the Clergy. (H. H. Jebb) 19th Cent. 42: 527.
— of College Property. (C. F. Thwing) Educa. R. 17: 124. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 67: 45.
— of Corporations. (E. R. A. Seligman) Pol. Sci. Q. 5: 636.
— of Ground Values. (E. Sassoon) 19th Cent. 44: 303.
— of Heavy Vehicles. Nation, 46: 401.
— of Labor. (C. B. Spahr) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 400.
— of Personal Property. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 32: 86. — (H. White) Nation, 66: 220.
— of Public Franchises. (J. Ford) No. Am. 168: 730.
— of Securities in the U. S. (F. W. Taussig) Pol. Sci. Q. 14: 102.
— of Tea, 1767–73. (M. Farrand) Am. Hist. R. 3: 266.
— Oppressive, and its Remedy. (B. Adams) Atlan. 42: 453, 632, 761.
— Peto on. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 104: 255.
Taxation, A Plea for Variety in. (H. Withers) National, 26: 641.
— Poor Man's Budget. (W. M. J. Williams) Fortn. 61: 306.
— Principles of. (D. A. Wells) Pop. Sci. Mo. v. 48–54. — (P. S. Duponceau) No. Am. 19: 439.
— Progressive, in Switzerland. (M. O'Brien) Nation, 43: 470.
— — Legality of. (M. West) No. Am. 165: 753.
— — Theory of. (E. R. A. Seligman) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 220.
— Progressive Inheritance Tax. (J. A. Roberts) Forum, 23: 257.
— Reform in Federal. (D. A. Wells) No. Am. 133: 611.
— Reform of, in France. (Emily G. Balch) Nation, 52: 47.
— — in Prussia. (C. H. Hull) Nation, 52: 254.
— Right Basis of. Ecl. M. 129: 634.
— Scientific. (E. G. Clark) No. Am. 144: 209.
— Seligman's Essays in. (C. H. Hull) Am. Hist. R. 1: 565.
— State. Nation, 12: 138. — (D. A. Wells) Nation, 12: 177. — (H. White) Nation, 28: 278. — Nation, 28: 300.
— — and Municipal. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 4: 455.
— — Recent Experiments in. (H. J. Ten Eyck) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 460.
— State and Federal. (R. Ogden) Nation, 55: 444.
— What shall be taxed? (E. W. Bemis) Chaut. 13: 602.
Taxes and Interest. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 69: 46.
— and Rent. (F. P. Powers) Lippinc. 39: 486.
— Direct and Indirect, in Economic Literature. (C. J. Bullock) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 442.
— Excise. (A. Walker) Lippinc. 1: 436.
— Income and Property, in Switzerland. (G. Cohn) Pol. Sci. Q. 4: 37.
— on Land. (R. Giffen) Fortn. 15: 771.
— Our New War-, 1898. (M. West) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 48.
— Poetry of. (E. Quincy) Nation, 3: 32.
Taxidermist, The. (G. W. Cable) Scrib. M. 13: 679.
Taxidermy. (F. H. North) Cent. 3: 230. — (J. C. Beard) Scrib. M. 20: 66.
— for Sportsmen. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 32: 33.
— The Preservation of Wild Animals. (R. W. Shufeldt) Cosmopol. 21: 297.
— Sportsman's. (L. H. Smith) Outing, 23: 405.
Taxpayer, Justice for the. (H. Chisholm) Fortn. 67: 360.
Taylor, Bayard. (R. H. Stoddard) Lippinc. 43: 571. — (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 39: 401. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 69: 245.
— and Sidney Lanier. Correspondence. (H. W. Lanier) Atlan. 83: 761. 84: 127.
— Hannah Thurston. Liv. Age, 80: 45, 115.
— Life and Letters of. (R. H. Stoddard) Critic, 5: 169. — Atlan. 54: 562.
— Memorial Library. Critic, 29: 189.
— Mother of. Critic, 16: 1[illegible].
— Poem to. (S. Lanier) Scrib. 17: 642.
— Poetry and Literary Career of. (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 19: 81, 266.
— The Prophet; a tragedy. (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 120: 188. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 19: 204.
— Reminiscences of. (H. H. Boyesen) Lippinc. 24: 209. — (R. H. Stoddard) Atlan. 43: 242.
— Views Afoot. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 64: 483. — Liv. Age, 13: 17[illegible].
Taylor, Charles H. (E. J. Edwards) McClure, 7: 144.

Taylor, Edward T. [Father Taylor]. (C. A. Bartol) New World, 2: 479. — (W. Whitman) Cent. 11: 570.
Taylor, Sir Henry. Ecl. M. 106: 827. — Liv. Age, 101: 131.
— Autobiography of. (A. K. H. Boyd) Liv. Age, 165: 238.
— Correspondence. Liv. Age, 178: 34. — Atlan. 62: 276. — Nation, 46: 493.
— Dramas of. Liv. Age, 32: 20. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 60.
— Eve of the Conquest. Ecl. M. 17: 190.
— Poems. (A. Trollope) Fortn. 1: 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 541. — Liv. Age, 88: 50, 321.
— St. Clement's Eve. Liv. Age, 75: 373. Same art. Ecl. M. 58: 24. — Liv. Age, 75: 67.
— Works of. (H. G. Hewlett) 19th Cent. 8: 810. Same art. Liv. Age, 147: 664.
Taylor, Isaac. Liv. Age, 41: 306. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 194.
— Life and Writings of. (W. G. Blaikie) Liv. Age, 87: 178.
— Literary Life of. (A. C. Fraser) Liv. Age, 87: 193. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 182.
— Physical Theory of Another Life. (Sir J. Stephen) Liv. Age, 87: 385.
— Writings of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 61: 159.
Taylor, Jane. Liv. Age, 96: 323. 168: 387.
Taylor, Jeremy. Liv. Age, 111: 3. — Ecl. M. 23: 433.
— and the Liberty of prophesying. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 9: 245, 519.
— Sermons of. (J. S. J. Gardiner) No. Am. 3: 126.
Taylor, John, Author of Monsieur Tonson. (A. Dobson) Liv. Age, 216: 458.
Taylor, Mrs. John, of Norwich. (A. Ritchie) Liv. Age, 172: 31.
Taylor, Meadows. Story of my Life. Liv. Age, 135: 551.
Taylor, Nathaniel W. Ecl. M. 45: 571.
Taylor, Richard, Experiences of. Liv. Age, 4: 611.
— Historical Accuracy of. (J. A. Judson) Nation, 28: 25, 40, 56.
— Reminiscences of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 28: 287.
Taylor, Tom. (J. Oldcastle) M. of Art, 4: 66.
— In Memoriam. (T. Hughes) Liv. Age, 146: 802. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 496.
Taylor, Gen. Zachary. (L. G. Clarke) Harper, 1: 298. — (R. D. St. John) Chaut. 21: 205. — (A. R. Watson) Lippinc. 52: 220.
— Life of. (H. Whiting) No. Am. 72: 1.
Taylor of Baronsgate; a story. Liv. Age, 197: 224.
Taylor Collection of Pictures at Aston Rowant. (C. J. Weeks) M. of Art, 5: 309.
Taylor Genealogy, Romance of. (M. D. Conway) Atlan. 42: 11.
Taylors of Norwich, The; Three Notable Englishwomen. (W. F. Rae) Liv. Age, 180: 595.
Tazewell, L. W. (F. M. Hubbard) No. Am. 92: 572.
Tchernuishevsky, N. G. A Vital Question. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 43: 78.
Tczintczuntczan. (C. D. Warner) Harper, 75: 443.
Tea. Ecl. M. 76: 488. — (E. V. Lucas) Ecl. M. 128: 264. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 345.
— and Coffee, Chemistry of. (A. B. Prescott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 359.
— as a Cause of National Demoralization. Ecl. M. 81: 234.
— Brick. Liv. Age, 192: 318.
— Chinese Method of Scenting. Liv. Age, 46: 602.
— Culture and Shipment of. (O. Tiffany) Atlan. 1: 446.
— — in China. Ecl. M. 40: 538.
— — in the United States. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 19: 762.
Tea, Properties of. (D. W. Cheever) Atlan. 3: 35.
Tea at the Mains; a story. Liv. Age, 193: 74.
Tea Ceremony of Japan. (J. K. Matumoto) Lippinc. 56: 115.
Teacup Times. (F. M. Butler) Lippinc. 69: 851.
Tea Districts of China. Liv. Age, 34: 213.
Tea-drinking in Japan and China, illus. (L. B. Starr) Chaut. 29: 466.
— in Many Lands, illus. (L. B. Starr) Cosmopol. 27: 289.
Tea-growing, Successful, in America. (LaF. I. Parks) Cosmopol. 24: 584.
Tea Industry in the South. (J. A. Stewart) Chaut. 29: 529.
Teapots, Collections of. (E. R. Scidmore) Cosmopol. 10: 155.
Tea Supply of the U. S., The. (E. H. Miller) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 4: 553.
Tea-table Literature; Mr. Tupper's Writings. Liv. Age, 35: 449. Same art. Ecl. M. 27: 404.
Tea Tephi in Amity. (A. W. Bailey) Harper, 81: 706.
Tea-time in the Village. (M. E. Francis) Liv. Age, 211: 417.
Teacher, The, and his Duties. (M. P. E. Groszmann) Forum, 28: 66.
— The Frontier. (C. H. Shinn) Educa. 11: 78.
— The Heart of a. Atlan. 84: 716.
— High School, Sympathy in the. (B. B. Sciurus) Educa. 20: 99.
— How can he become a Master. (G. H. Martin) Educa. 10: 131.
— Influence of. (G. J. Luckey) Educa. 4: 271.
— Is he a Proletarian? (Mrs. W. D. Cabell) Educa. 20: 35.
— New England. (W. Scott) Educa. 20: 28.
— Preparation of the. (J. E. Bradley) Educa. 9: 253.
— System *versus*. (J. H. Hoose) Educa. 3: 28.
— Training of the. (W. H. Payne) Educa. R. 16: 469.
— Work of, in the Development of Mental and Moral Power. (N. A. Calkins) Educa. 2: 38.
Teacher of the Violin, A. (J. H. Shorthouse) Liv. Age, 175: 587. Same art. Ecl. M. 110: 11.
Teachers and Social Rank. Outl. 63: 150.
— Books for. (B. A. Hinsdale) Educa. 10: 627.
— Causes of Failure among. (M. R. Alling) Educa. 3: 82.
— Confessions of Public School. Atlan. 78: 97.
— Dignity of. (G. M. Hyde) Critic, 27: 111.
— Duty of, to Pupils. (J. Gibbons) No. Am. 163: 56.
— Duties of Parents to. (A. H. Rich) Educa. 12: 350.
— An Educational Need. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 38: 522.
— The Economy in High Wages for. (J. Davidson) Educa. R. 15: 155.
— Education of, in New York City. Critic, 4: 49.
— Emancipation of. (W. N. Hailmann) Educa. 2: 339.
— for Secondary Schools, Training of. (W. B. Jacobs) Educa. R. 11: 245.
— French and English. (W. Soleman) Educa. 5: 105.
— Great. (T. W. Hunt) No. Am. 167: 377.
— Higher Pay and a Better Training for. (J. G. Speed) Forum, 20: 247.
— How to improve the Qualifications of. (W. T. Harris) Educa. 2: 606.
— in Switzerland, Emancipation of. (W. N. Hailmann) Educa. 3: 24.
— Licensing. (E. L. Cowdrick) Educa. 19: 299.
— Pensions for. (E. Gray) Contemp. 65: 453.
— Professional Education of. (W. Jelly) Fortn. 22: 353. — (M. V. O'Shea) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 796.
— — and American Universities. (G. S. Hall) Forum, 17: 148.

Teachers, Professional Education of, in Germany, for Higher Schools. (J. E. Russell) Educa. R. **14**: 17.
— Public School, Appointment of. (J. C. Hendrix) Educa. R. **3**: 260.
— Qualifications of, Pennsylvania Plan for determining. (R. K. Buehrle) Educa. **8**: 577.
— Salaries of. (J. P. Garber) Educa. **15**: 583. — (W. H. Maxwell) Educa. R. **2**: 73.
— — and Pensions of. (A. T. Smith) Educa. R. **2**: 335.
— Self-training of. (J. E. C. Welldon) Contemp. **63**: 369.
— Status in Some Foreign Countries. Educa. **19**: 642.
— Substitution of, for Text-book. (J. M. Rice) Forum, **19**: 681.
— Superannuation of. (A. Reichenbach) Educa. **16**: 385. — (Sir R. Temple) Fortn. **59**: 477.
— — of Elementary. (W. A. Hunter) Contemp. **65**: 84.
— Supply of. (H. Hodge) Fortn. **71**: 853. — Nation, **44**: 96.
— Tenure of Office. (E. L. Cowdrick) No. Am. **165**: 507.
— — Reform in. (G. D. Philbrick) Educa. **5**: 1.
— Training of. (I. Rounds) Educa. **5**: 581. — (J. J. H. Hamilton) Amer. **14**: 90. — (N. M. Butler) Cent. **16**: 915. — (G. S. Hall) Forum, **10**: 11. — (H. S. Tarbell and others) Educa. R. **9**: 209.
— — New York College for. (W. L. Hervey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **5**: 424. — (R. B. Holt) Cosmopol. **16**: 579.
— Uncertainty of their Position. (E. L. Cowdrick) Educa. **18**: 338, 423.
— Water Travel for. Educa. **15**: 554.
— Why they have no Professional Standing. (J. M. Rice) Forum, **27**: 452.
Teachers' Agencies, Inquisitiveness of. Educa. **19**: 639.
Teachers' Conventions used too much for Sight-seeing. Educa. **20**: 245.
Teachers' School of Science. (F. Zirngiebel) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 451, 640.
Teaching. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **48**: 265.
— Causing to learn. (T. J. Morgan) Educa. **7**: 377.
— Definite Aims in. (J. E. Bradley) Educa. **10**: 288.
— Diversions of a Pedagogue. (J. H. Raven) Liv. Age, **128**: 42.
— Earnestness in. (R. G. Huling) Educa. **17**: 586.
— Economy of Time in. (J. M. Rice) Forum, **22**: 706.
— Ethics in the Profession of. (H. K. Wolfe) Educa. **19**: 455.
— Fine Art of. (E. E. Brown) Educa. R, **16**: 328.
— Gregory's Seven Laws of. (J. M. Richardson) Educa. **15**: 413.
— Historic Illustrations of Superior. (J. A. Reinhardt) Educa. **4**: 470, 569. **5**: 344. **8**: 47.
— in France, Freedom of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **29**: 22.
— Individual, Pueblo Plan of. (P. W. Search) Educa. **7**: 154. **8**: 84.
— Methods of, Results of. (J. W. Dickinson) Educa. **1**: 105.
— Motor Activities in. (E. R. Shaw) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 56.
— Objective Method, Bitter End of the. (I. F. Foster) Educa. R. **7**: 200.
— Our Improved Methods in. (A. D. Hodges) Nation, **63**: 401.
— Personal Factor in. (F. A. Comstock) Educa. **15**: 527.
— — in Successful Work. (Mrs. H. E. Starrett) Educa. **11**: 137.
Teaching, Philosophy and Poetry of. (J. T. L. Preston) Atlan. **63**: 650.
— Practice, in Normal Schools. (L. Dunton) Educa. R. **2**: 261, 366, 477. — (J. W. Cooke) Educa. R. **3**: 267.
— — Value of. (W. J. Milne) Educa. R. **3**: 69.
— Profession of, Aspects of. (W. H. Payne) Educa. **2**: 327. — (W. H. Burnham) Forum, **25**: 481.
— Professional Improvement. (A. W. Edson) Educa. **20**: 129.
— Research the Vital Spirit of. (G. S. Hall) Forum, **17**: 558.
— Science and Art of. (J. M. Richardson) Educa. **9**: 375.
— Science *vs.* Art of. (A. E. Poland) Educa. R. **2**: 270.
— Some Social Aspects of School Teaching. (M. V. O'Shea) No. Am. **166**: 378.
— Sympathy in the School-room. (R. G. Huling) Educa. **20**: 11.
— Theory of. No. Am. **54**: 246.
— A Trade or a Profession? (J. G. Schurman) Forum, **21**: 171.
— Training of College Graduates for Work of. (S. T. Dutton) Educa. **16**: 523.
Teaching Grandmother and Grandmother's Teaching; a poem. (A. Austen) Ecl. M. **94**: 193.
Teaching of the Apostles. Contemp. **45**: 599.
— — Genuineness of. Critic, **5**: 66.
— — translated. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. **45**: 698.
Teaching Profession, Organization of a. (L. Playfair) Fortn. **27**: 207.
Teachings of a Day; a poem. (L. S. Bevington) Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 327.
Teague Poteet's, At. (J. C. Harris) Cent. **4**: 137, 185.
Teak-wood, Where it grows. (M. M. Pope) Cent. **26**: 890.
Tears of Tullia. (E. Fawcett) Lippinc. **45**: 389.
Teche, Bayou, Down the, in a Cat-rig. (A. B. Paine) Outing, **23**: 106.
Technical Education. (T. Davidson) Forum, **6**: 382. — (H. White) Nation, **45**: 129. — (F. Jenkin) Fortn. **10**: 197. — (T. H. Huxley) Fortn. **29**: 48. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **12**: 570. Same art. Ecl. M. **90**: 329. — (J. M. Ludlow) Contemp. **8**: 23. — (G. Howell) Contemp. **30**: 833. — (H. E. Scudder) Harper, **58**: 406. — (A. C. Bond) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 475. — (H. Solly) 19th Cent. **16**: 301.
— Function of Students' Clubs in. (H. K. Laudis) Educa. **18**: 141.
— in America. (J. H. Rigg) Contemp. **46**: 208.
— in American Schools. (E. E. White) Educa. **1**: 714.
— in England. (T. Wright) 19th Cent. **20**: 530.
— in English Schools. (R. Davenport-Hill) Contemp. **53**: 672.
Technical Instruction, American and German. (C. Sooysmith) Nation, **39**: 470.
— in London. (H. S. Smith) Contemp. **61**: 721.
— in Saxony. (B. Samuelson) Fortn. **36**: 61.
— in the U. S. (H. W. Tyler) Forum, **12**: 18.
— "Made in Germany," and how to stop it. (H. de B. Gibbins) Fortn. **71**: 1004.
— Necessary for the Nation. (T. H. Huxley) Ecl. M. **110**: 433.
— Relations of Academic and. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. **72**: 559.
— Tendency of. (M. Deyo) Educa. **8**: 252.
— Vague Cry for. (Lord Armstrong) 19th Cent. **24**: 45. — Reply. (Sir L. Playfair) 19th Cent. **24**: 325. — Rejoinder. (Lord Armstrong) 19th Cent. **24**: 653.
— Value of. (Sarah K. Bolton) Educa. **6**: 394.

Technical School and the University. (F. A. Walker) Atlan. 72: 390.
Technical Schools for Girls on the Continent. (M. Mulhall) Contemp. 70: 136.
— in Austria. (Lady Dilke) Fortn. 53: 231.
Technical Training, Value of. Contemp. 55: 771.
Technological Schools, American. (C. Barnard) Cent. 1: 285.
— Place of, in American Education. (F. A. Walker) Educa. R. 2: 209.
Technology, Bigelow's. (G. B. Emerson) No. Am. 30: 337.
Teck, Dukes of. Liv. Age, 192: 764.
Teck, Mary Adelaide, Duchess of. (M. Jeune) Contemp. 72: 782. — (Lady H. Somerset) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 702.
Tedesco's Rubina. (F. D. Millet) Scrib. M. 1: 499.
Teeth; a Bald and Toothless Future. (V. G. Eaton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 803.
— of the Coming Man. (O. Schmidt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 817.
— of the School Boy. (E. Collins) 19th Cent. 46: 84.
Teetotaler's Wine-cellar. (B. W. Richardson) Ecl. M. 94: 286.
Teetotums, London. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 3: 368.
Tegetthoff, Vice-Admiral W., Baron von. Liv. Age, 138: 131.
Tegnér, Esaias. Frithiof's Saga. (H. W. Longfellow) No. Am. 45: 149.
— Poems of. Ecl. M. 85: 568. 105: 669.
Teheran. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cent. 9: 163, 323.
— to Samarcand. Ecl. M. 64: 720.
— to Tabreez. (F. G. Lenz) Outing, 28: 295.
Tehuantepec, Isthmus of, Across, on Horseback. (L. K. Swartz) Lippinc. 33: 241.
Tehuantepec Interoceanic Route. (E. L. Corthell) Engin. M. 8: 259.
Tehuantepec Railway. (M. Romero) Engin. M. 6: 872.
Telautograph, Gray's. (W. Maver, jr.) Engin. M. 5: 217. — (E. Gray) Cosmopol. 15: 123.
Telegrams, Inviolability of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 30: 90.
Telegraph, Electric. (Sir F. B. Head) Liv. Age, 23: 433. — (Sir D. Brewster) Ecl. M. 34: 466. — Harper, 47: 332. — (A. P. Deschanel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 401. — Liv. Age, 15: 163.
— American Inventors of the. (F. L. Pope) Cent. 13: 924.
— and the Post-office. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 90.
— and Telephone, properly Parts of the Post-office System. (W. Clark) Arena, 5: 464.
— Atlantic Submarine. Ecl. M. 51: 249. — Liv. Age, 58: 826. 86: 41.
— — Difficulties of. (W. King) Ecl. M. 61: 24.
— Cheap Telegrams. (Sir J. Vogel) 19th Cent. 2: 783.
— Economic Uses of. (E. E. Hale) Chaut. 9: 77.
— Field. (A. H. Atteridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 303.
— First News Message by. (J. W. Kirk) Scrib. M. 11: 652.
— Freaks of. Ecl. M. 96: 770.
— Monopoly in. (W. M. Springer) No. Am. 132: 369.
— — in Austria. Liv. Age, 8: 93.
— Morse and. (B. J. Lossing) Scrib. 5: 579.
of To-day. (C. Barnard) Harper, 63: 705.
— Postal. (A. B. Huet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 400.
— — Results of. (W. S. Jevons) Fortn. 24: 826.
— Progress of. (G. B. Prescott) Atlan. 5: 290. 16: 605. — Liv. Age, 38: 542.
— Recent Advances in Telegraphy. (R. Riordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 71.
Telegraph, Government Control of. (R. T. Ely and W. Clark) Arena, 15: 49. — (L. Abbott; W. L. Wilson; F. Parsons) Arena, 15: 242–947. 16: 70–629. 17: 9. — (N. Green) No. Am. 137: 422. — (G. C. Hubbard) No. Am. 137: 521. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 38: 136. — (D. MacG. Means) No. Am. 139: 51. — (C. W. Field) No. Am. 142: 227. — (W. A. Phillips) No. Am. 143: 35. — (S. M. Cullom) Forum, 4: 561. — (B. C. Keeler) Forum, 9: 450.
— An Imperial Telegraph System. (J. H. Heaton) 19th Cent. 45: 906.
— — in the British Empire. (J. H. Heaton) Contemp. 63: 537.
— in England. (W. Clark) Arena, 13: 372.
— in France, A Century of. (W. Lodian) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 791.
— Influence of. Liv. Age, 59: 464.
— of To-day. (C. L. Buckingham) Scrib. M. 6: 3.
— Possibilities of Mechanical Transmission. (P. B. Delany) Engin. M. 10: 39.
— Railroads, and Civilization. (C. Herzog) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 311.
— Risks and Doubts. Ecl. M. 42: 129.
— The State and. Liv. Age, 205: 187.
— Submarine. Liv. Age, 27: 333. Same art. Ecl. M. 25: 95. — Ecl. M. 68: 443, 621.
Telegraphs and Progress. Liv. Age, 52: 57.
— and Telephones. (C. Barnard) Chaut. 28: 227.
— Electric. (A. H. Japp) Ecl. M. 97: 764.
— of the Bond-aided Pacific Railroads. (L. S. Merriam) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 185.
— Pacific, Proposed. (H. L. Webb) Engin. M. 6: 845.
Telegraph Cable. (Sir J. Anderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 38.
— Laying, in the Mediterranean. Ecl. M. 45: 165.
— Pacific. National, 32: 132.
— — An All-British, or Anglo-American. (C. Bright) Fortn. 70: 422.
Telegraph Companies, Consolidation of, 1881. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 32: 55.
Telegraph Line round the World. Ecl. M. 62: 435.
Telegraph Monopoly. (F. Parsons) Arena, 17: 193, 416. 18: 218, 628. — (R. T. Ely) No. Am. 149: 44.
Telegraph Rates. (N. Green) No. Am. 149: 569.
— in America and Germany. (A. T. Hadley) Nation, 49: 85.
Telegraph Station, London Central, Visit to. Liv. Age, 17: 134.
Telegraph Strike, 1884. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 46.
— and the Monopoly. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 132.
Telegraph System, National. (G. H. Mumford) Nation, 15: 402. 16: 90.
— of America. (G. G. Hubbard) No. Am. 117: 80.
Telegraph Systems of the World. (H. Muir) McClure, 5: 99.
Telegraph Wires, Underground. (O. E. Lyman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 181.
Telegraphing in Battle. (J. E. O'Brien) Cent. 16: 782.
Telegraphy, Cheap. (C. Cameron) Fortn. 44: 506.
— Fast, Edison's System. (E. M. Fox) Scrib. 18: 840.
— up to Date. (G. J. Varney) Lippinc. 54: 571.
— Wireless. Liv. Age, 219: 619. — (E. Mancini) Chaut. 26: 511. — (H. J. W. Dam) McClure, 8: 383. — (J. Trowbridge) Chaut. 15: 54. — (T. A. Edison) No. Am. 142: 285. — (G. F. Barker) Lippinc. 64: 301. — (J. Trowbridge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 56: 59. — Ecl. M. 132: 41. — Liv. Age, 223: 695.
— — and "Brain-waves." 19th Cent. 45: 857. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 100.
— — First Steps in. (J. Trowbridge) Chaut. 29: 375.
— — Marconi's. (C. Moffett) McClure, 13: 99.
— — Origin and Development of. (G. Marconi) No. Am. 168: 625.

Telegraphy, Wireless, Scientific History and Future Uses of. (J. A. Fleming) No. Am. 168: 630.
— with Sparks. (A. Slaby) Cent. 33: 867.
Tel-el-Hesy excavated, Bliss's. (J. P. Peters) Nation, 59: 13.
Tel-el-Kebîr, Battle of. Ecl. M. 101: 19.
— — Described from the Ranks. (A. V. Palmer) 19th Cent. 27: 397. Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 721. — Reply. (Lieut. J. A. Campbell) 19th Cent. 27: 937.
— — 2d Division at. (Sir E. Hamley) 19th Cent. 12: 861.
Teleology and Evolution. (J. A. Zahm) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 815.
— or Evolution; What to believe in Science. (T. R. Stebbing) Ecl. M. 82: 315.
Telepathy. (C. B. Newcomb) Arena, 15: 822. — (R. Hodgson) Chaut. 16: 409. — (S. L. Clemens) Harper, 84: 95. — Ecl. M. 117: 324.
— Experimental. (T. E. Allen) Arena, 11: 227.
— Gurney's Phantasms of the Living; the Evidence Examined. (A. T. Innes) 19th Cent. 22: 174. — Answer to Innes. (E. Gurney) 19th Cent. 22: 522. — The Psychical Society's Ghosts Reëxamined. (A. T. Innes) 19th Cent. 30: 764.
Telephone, The. Liv. Age, 136: 761. — (W. F. Channing) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 540.
— and how it works. (G. M. Shaw) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 559.
— and its Inventor. (E. E. Quimby) Nation, 29: 279.
— and other Inventions of T. A. Edison. (G. B. Prescott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 129.
— Curiosities of. Ecl. M. 100: 565.
— Economic Uses of. (E. E. Hale) Chaut. 9: 77.
— of To-day. (H. L. Webb) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 461.
Telephones, The State and. (R. Donald) Contemp. 74: 530.
— Telegraphs and. (C. Barnard) Chaut. 28: 227.
Telephone Case, The Great, 1886. (S. Newcomb) Nation, 42: 50.
Telephone Cases, The. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 62: 113, 345.
Telephone Industry, Future of. (H. L. Webb) Engin. M. 2: 753.
Telephone Tangle, and the Way to untie it. (A. H. Hastie) Fortn. 70: 893.
Telescope, Earl of Rosse's. (Sir D. Brewster) Ecl. M. 5: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, 3: 404. — Liv. Age, 5: 195. — Ecl. M. 6: 279. 9: 231. — Liv. Age, 12: 458.
— — and its Revelations. Ecl. M. 22: 184.
— — set to New Work. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. 74: 288.
— Ealing Reflector of Mr. Common. (E. Nelson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 337.
— Hints to the Owners of Small. (W. T. Lynn) Ecl. M. 72: 342.
— Home-made. (G. Pyburn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 85.
— Large. (C. A. Young) Forum, 4: 78.
— Pleasures of. (G. P. Serviss) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 213. 46: 289, 466, 738. 47: 508.
— Possibilities of. (A. G. Clark) No. Am. 156: 8.
— Refracting. (C. P. Howard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 169.
— Revelations of. (C. T. Fisher) Liv. Age, 12: 414.
— Size of Principal. Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 574.
— A Small, and what to see with it. (S. Newcomb) Harper, 64: 523.
Telescopes, Great, The Future of. (T. J. J. See) Forum, 25: 693.
Tell, William. (L. R. de Vericour) Ecl. M. 59: 144.
— Legend of. (W. D. McCrackan) Atlan. 66: 598.
Teller, The. (E. N. Westcott) Lippinc. 64: 120.
Teller Resolution, 1898, Pedigree of the. (H. White) Nation, 66: 62.
Telpherage in Practical Use. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 382.
Telubin River. (H. Louis) Geog. J. 4: 219.
Temagami; a poem. (A. Lampman) Ecl. M. 131: 144.
Temecula Cañon. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, 22: 432.
Temper. Liv. Age, 119: 672. — (Lady Eastlake) Liv. Age, 191: 250.
— Good and Bad, in English Families. (F. Galton) Fortn. 48: 21.
Temperament, Happy. (W. C. Bryant) No. Am. 9: 206.
Temperaments. (E. van de Warker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 306. — (A. E. J. Legge) National, 18: 713.
Temperance, Agencies of. (A. Shadwell) National, 27: 262.
— and Politics. (H. W. Blair) No. Am. 138: 50.
— and the Public Houses. (R. E. Macnaghten) National, 14: 788.
— Boundaries of. (J. Kidd) Contemp. 34: 352.
— Compulsory. (J. T. Agg-Gardner) Fortn. 42: 211.
— Ethics of the Drink Question. (J. Runciman) Contemp. 56: 398. Same art. Ecl. M. 113: 677.
— False Agitation for. (C. W. Shields) Outl. 60: 377.
— A Forgotten Aspect of the Drink Question. (E. D. Daly) Fortn. 70: 587.
— in India. (J. F. Hurst) Cent. 16: 443.
— Instruction in. (H. A. Scomp) Educa. 19: 621.
— Legislation in Support of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 16: 365.
— — in Germany. (F. Kapp) Nation, 32: 165.
— Prohibition and Persuasion. (N. Dow and D. Lewis) No. Am. 139: 179.
— Scientific; a symposium. Chaut. 9: 162.
— Women's Christian Temperance Union. (C. C. Waddle) Cosmopol. 11: 270.
Temperance Cause. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 39: 258.
Temperance Laws in the States and Territories. (H. W. Blair) Chaut. 9: 219.
— Successful. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 46: 25.
Temperance Legislation. (W. Cunningham) Contemp. 50: 647.
— in England. (T. W. Russell) 19th Cent. 28: 23.
— Practical. (Lady Henry Somerset) Contemp. 76: 512.
— Recent. (A. Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 610.
— Uses and Limits. (C. W. Clark) Atlan. 63: 593.
Temperance Movement in England, Advanced Party in. (W. S. Caine) Contemp. 63: 47.
— — Deadlock in. (G. Wyndham) Contemp. 63: 61.
— in Russia. (O. Novikoff) 19th Cent. 12: 439.
Temperance Problem, The, Past and Future. (E. R. L. Gould) Forum, 18: 339.
Temperance Question. (C. Graham) Contemp. 30: 72. Same art. Supp. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 257. — (A. M. Gray) Contemp. 30: 454. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 8: 250. — Nation, 8: 313.
— and Prohibition. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 353.
— and the Woman's Crusade. Nation, 18: 135. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 199.
— H. W. Beecher on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 362.
— Present Phase of. (E. L. Hicks) Contemp. 76: 51.
— Statistics of. (W. J. Beecher) No. Am. 141: 154.
— Woman and. (F. E. Willard) Forum, 4: 432.
Temperance Reform and Science. Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 553.
— Ethics of. Outl. 63: 530.
— Thirty Years of. (F. Murphy) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 385.
Temperance Reform Movement. (C. Morris) Lippinc. 42: 416.
Temperance Reformation. (E. Everett) No. Am. 36: 188. 39: 494.
Temperance Trilemma, The. (F. L. Oswald) Forum, 2: 96.

Tempest Island. (N. H. Dole) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 51.
Tempests, Laws of. (A. Angot) Chaut. 20: 707.
Templars, The. (J. A. Froude) Liv. Age, 170: 155, 368, 498.
— Suppression of, in England. Liv. Age, 145: 496.
Temple, Frederick, as Archbishop of Canterbury. (R. Ogden) Nation, 63: 323.
Temple at Jerusalem, Site of. Scrib. 11: 257.
— Speaker's Commentary on. Contemp. 27: 978.
Temple Lane Tragedy. Liv. Age, 60: 547.
Temple Newsam and its Art Collection. (S. A. Byles) M. of Art, 16: 208.
Temples of Selinus. (G. M. Lane) Nation, 20: 365.
Temptation and Atonement. Liv. Age, 11: 522, 545.
— of Gabriel; a poem. (C. J. Schiller) Atlan. 40: 316.
— The; a tale. Liv. Age, 30: 465.
Tempted by the Devil; a story. (A. C. Doyle) Cosmopol. 19: 561.
Ten Beautiful Years; a story. (M. K. Potter) Atlan. 82: 822.
Ten Dollars a Day — no Canvassing. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Lippinc. 54: 657.
Ten Minutes to Twelve. (M. G. McClelland) Lippinc. 44: 7.
Ten Shilling Tragedy, A. Liv. Age, 212: 371.
Tenants of Malory. (J. S. Le Fanu) Liv. Age, 94: 131-736. 95: 152, 340.
Tenant Right. (F. S. Corrance) Fortn. 23: 552.
— The English. (C. S. Read) National, 1: 624.
— — True Principle of. (W. S. Bear) Contemp. 41: 645.
Tendencies, Irresistible. (C. K. Adams) Atlan. 84: 289.
Tendencies of Othello Perkins. (H. Campbell) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 113.
Tenement Houses. (F. J. O'Brien) Harper, 23: 732.
— Curse of. (W. H. Talman) Arena, 9: 659.
— Evil of, in New York, and its Cure. (E. Flagg) Scrib. M. 16: 108.
— Homes in. (L. T. Ames) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 594.
— Homes of the Poor. (A. T. White) Chaut. 16: 442.
— in New York City, Evictions from. (W. P. McLoughlin) Arena, 7: 48.
— — Life in. (W. T. Elsing) Scrib. M. 11: 697. — (A. W. Rollins) Forum, 4: 221.
— — Problem of. (E. M. Valesh) Arena, 7: 580.
— the Real Problem of Civilization. (J. A. Riis) Forum, 19: 83.
— Studies among the. (J. A. Riis) Scrib. M. 6: 643.
Tenement-house Life and Recreation. (L. W. Betts) Outl. 61: 364.
Tenement-house Morality. (J. O. S. Huntington) Forum, 3: 513.
Tenement-house Problem. (J. A. Riis) Atlan. 83: 760. 84: 18-637. — (A. W. Rollins) Forum, 5: 207.
Tenement-house Reform in New York City. (S. P. Cadman) Chaut. 25: 587.
Tenement Street, Anatomy of a. (A. F. Sanborn) Forum, 18: 554.
Tenements, Model. (W. H. Tolman) Arena, 16: 595.
— Working-class in London. (E. Porritt) No. Am. 160: 120.
See Homes; Housing.
Teneriffe. Liv. Age, 211: 663. — (S. G. W. Benjamin) Atlan. 39: 330.
— Health-seeking in. (Sir M. Mackenzie) 19th Cent. 26: 120.
— Peak of, Ascent of. Liv. Age, 178: 546.
— — Astronomical Expedition to, 1856. Ecl. M. 48: 518. — Liv. Age, 57: 403. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 228.
— Sketches in. Liv. Age, 179: 180, 377.
Teniers, David, the Younger. (T. Cole) Cent. 28: 772.
Tennessee. (E. King) Scrib. 9: 129.
— East, Over-mountain Men of. (S. M. Burnett) Am. Hist. R. 1: 313-421.
— Education in. (J. Sparks) No. Am. 24: 219.
— Hood's Invasion of. (H. Stone) Cent. 12: 597.
— Industrial Conditions of. (T. Ralph) Harper, 90: 607.
— Military Annals of, Confederate. Nation, 44: 215.
— Mountain Life in. (L. Meriwether) Cosmopol. 4: 456.
— Phelan's History of. (L. N. Dembitz) Nation, 47: 420.
— State Debt of. (C. Brown) Nation, 44: 489.
Tennessee Campaign, Plan of. (A. E. Carroll) No. Am. 142: 342.
Tennessee Squire, A. Ecl. M. 99: 692.
Tenniel, Sir John. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 18: 201.
— Political Cartoons of. (E. C. Reynolds) Cosmopol. 12: 588.
Tennis, and its Players. (R. D. Osborn) Contemp. 40: 326.
— Archery, and Croquet. (M. Thompson) Chaut. 8: 521.
— Court. (J. Dwight) Scrib. M. 9: 99.
— International, 1897. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 31: 72.
— Lawn. (R. D. Osborn) Contemp. 40: 326. Same art. Liv. Age, 50: 734. — (D. L. Nicoll) Lippinc. 25: 743. — Outing, 12: 329.
— — American, Aspects of. (A. B. Starey) Cosmopol. 7: 193.
— — Comparison and Suggestions in. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 34: 273.
— — Defects in. (D. C. Robertson and W. Strunk, jr.) Outing, 16: 25.
— — for Women. (B. L. Townsend and M. L. Ballard) Lippinc. 46: 239. — (W. H. Slocum) Outing, 14: 289.
— — Form in. (J. Dwight) Scrib. M. 6: 131.
— — in Great Britain. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 33: 71.
— — in New England. (J. Dwight) Outing, 18: 157.
— — of 1898. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 33: 180.
— — on the European Continent. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 34: 465.
— — Season's Review, 1899. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 35: 165.
— — St. Augustine Tournament. Outing, 18: 180.
— — Scientific Tennis Strokes. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 18: 238, 291, 429.
— — Scoring, Present Method of. (H. A. Taylor) Outing, 16: 102.
— — Some Developments of. (J. M. Heathcote) National, 23: 500.
— — Tennis Honors in 1890. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 17: 360.
Tennis Court Oath, The. (J. H. Robinson) Pol. Sci. Q. 10: 460.
Tennis Experts, A Summer with. (J. P. Paret) Outing, 32: 483.
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord. Ecl. M. 129: 810. — (W. Knight) Liv. Age, 214: 737. — (A. G. Weld) Contemp. 72: 689. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 791. — (J. V. Cheney) Chaut. 11: 173, 308. — (A. T. Ritchie) Harper, 68: 21. — (S. A. Brooke) Contemp. 62: 761. — Critic, 21: 254-285. — (G. Stewart) Cosmopol. 14: 169. — Liv. Age, 195: 446. — (H. van Dyke *et al.*) Critic, 21: 203-237. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 55: 276. — Liv. Age, 195: 770. — With portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 557. — (W. Ward) Critic, 29: 46. — (A. Fields) Harper, 86: 309. — Ecl. M. 120: 31. — (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 8: 100, 160. — Ecl. M. 11: 161. — Liv. Age, 62: 195.

Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, and after? Fortn. 53: 621. Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 6.
— and the Birds. Ecl. M. 133: 103. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 527.
— and Byron. Ecl. M. 78: 1.
— and Catullus. (W. P. Mustard) Nation, 66: 362.
— and his Friends at Freshwater. (V. C. S. O'Connor) Cent. 33: 240.
— and Horace. (R. B. Richardson) Nation, 66: 438.
— and Sir C. Lyell. Liv. Age, 70: 417.
— and the Meaning of Life. (F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 33: 93.
— and Musset. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 35: 129. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 600. — With portrait. (W. P. Trent) Bookman, 7: 108.
— and the Questionings of Our Age. (J. T. Bixby) Arena, 2: 57.
— and Theocritus. (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. 28: 513.
— and Virgil. Liv. Age, 127: 756.
— and Whittier, with portraits. (T. V. Powderly) Arena, 7: 1.
— Arthurian Legends. Liv. Age, 106: 131. — (S. Cheetham) Contemp. 7: 497. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 142.
— as a Botanist. (J. Hutchison) Liv. Age, 119: 372. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 193.
— as a Conservative. Atlan. 57: 423.
— as a Humorist. (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. 35: 761.
— as a Nature Poet. (T. Watts) 19th Cent. 33: 836. Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 837. Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 28.
— as the Poet of Evolution. (T. Watts) 19th Cent. 34: 657. Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 611.
— as a Prophet. (F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 25: 381. Same art. Liv. Age, 180: 811. Same art. Ecl. M. 112: 531.
— Aspects of. (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. 32: 952. Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 415. — (J. Knowles) 19th Cent. 33: 164. Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 515.
— at Aldsworth. Liv. Age, 204: 434.
— at Eighty. Critic, 15: 69. — (E. Gosse) Critic, 15: 105.
— at the Laureate's Funeral. In Memoriam, Oct. 12, 1892; a poem. (Duke of Argyll) National, 20: 581.
— Becket. Ecl. M. 105: 418.
— The Bible in, with portrait of Tennyson. (H. van Dyke) Cent. 16: 515.
— Bibliography. Critic, 21: 211. — (J. L. Warren) Fortn. 2: 385. Same art. Liv. Age, 87: 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 159.
— Characteristics of. (J. Knowles) Critic, 22: 67.
— Classical Poems. (H. Paul) 19th Cent. 33: 436. Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 407.
— Dante and. (F. St. J. Thackeray) Ecl. M. 123: 352.
— Day with. (E. Arnold) Forum, 12: 536.
— Demeter. (A. Austin) National, 14: 694. — Atlan. 65: 421.
— Early Recollections of. Liv. Age, 200: 618.
— Earliest Manuscript of. Critic, 28: 81.
— Earliest Poems of. Critic, 22: 333.
— Enoch Arden. Ecl. M. 63: 310.
— First Poem of. (H. van Dyke) Scrib. M. 6: 242.
— Foresters. (T. Watts) Critic, 19: 208-238.
— Friendships of. (E. C. Martin) McClure, 2: 54.
— Funeral of. Liv. Age, 195: 510.
— Gareth and Lynette. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 15: 301.
— Genius of. Ecl. M. 119: 808. Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 505.
— Harold; a drama. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 24: 43.
— Holy Grail. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 10: 109.
Tennyson, Alfred, Lord; Idylls of the King. Ecl. M. 48: 247. — (H. Alford) Contemp. 13: 104. — Liv. Age, 63: 579. — Ecl. M. 49: 28.
— Idylls of the King. (Augusta Boedeker) Educa. 18: 355, 403, 476.
— Illustrations of Animal Life in Poems of. Liv. Age, 188: 69.
— in the Isle of Wight. (W. H. Rideing) No. Am. 165: 701.
— In Memoriam. Liv. Age, 26: 167. — Ecl. M. 21: 209.
— — and the Bible. Liv. Age, 162: 549.
— — and its Philosophy. Ecl. M. 52: 505.
— — Genung's Study of. Critic, 4: 75. — Atlan. 53: 853.
— Influence of, in the U. S., Sources and Extent of. (H. W. Mabie) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 553.
— Last Tournament. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 13: 418.
— Life of. (E. Parsons) Chaut. 26: 641. — (H. W. Mabie) Atlan. 80: 577. — (H. van Dyke) Bk. Buyer, 15: 433. — (E. Gosse) No. Am. 165: 513. — Liv. Age, 215: 295. — Critic, 31: 213, 217.
— Lincolnshire, Farmers of. (J. J. Davies) Liv. Age, 191: 183.
— Literary Sensitiveness of. (A. Austin) National, 20: 454. Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 230.
— Locksley Hall Sixty Years after. Atlan. 59: 705.
— — and the Jubilee. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 21: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 172: 310. Same art. Ecl. M. 108: 317.
— — and Liberalism. (M. Dyneley) National, 8: 641.
— — The Two Poems. (T. R. Lounsbury) Scrib. M. 6: 250.
— the Man. (C. Fisher) Ecl. M. 131: 744.
— Maud. Liv. Age, 46: 654. 47: 51.
— — Genesis of. (R. H. Shepherd) No. Am. 139: 356.
— Mission of. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 67: 239. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 617. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 227.
— Monument in the Arctic Regions, named by Dr. Kane. (C. W. Shields) Cent. 34: 483.
— Monument to, Proposed. Critic, 26: 303-471. 27: 31-447.
— New Poems, 1869. Ecl. M. 74: 339.
— New Study of. Liv. Age, 146: 483, 544. 150: 451.
— a Poem. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 33: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 249.
— Poems of. Ecl. M. 6: 205. — Ecl. M. 17: 160. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 13: 289. — Liv. Age, 147: 786. — Liv. Age, 109: 195. Same art. Ecl. M. 76: 713. 77: 75. — C. C. Everett No. Am. 90: 1. — (G. Massey) Ecl. M. 36: 616.
— Poet and Man. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 57: 577.
— Poetical Tributes to. (T. H. Huxley, F. W. H. Myers, and others) 19th Cent. 32: 831.
— Poetry of. (R. Noel) Contemp. 47: 202. Same art. Liv. Age, 164: 771. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 459.
— Portrait of, by Watts. M. of Art, 20: 205.
— Portraits of. (T. Watts) M. of Art, 16: 37, 96.
— Princess. Liv. Age, 16: 441.
— — Tennyson on. Critic, 4: 223.
— Queen Mary. (H. Adams) No. Am. 121: 422. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, 21: 60. — Ecl. M. 85: 590.
— Quotableness of. (E. Parsons) Chaut. 13: 334.
— Recollections of. (J. A. Symonds) Cent. 24: 32.
— Religion of. (W. H. Savage) Arena, 9: 582.
— Religious Aspects of the Poetry of. Ecl. M. 50: 52.
— Sale of Birthplace of. Critic, 29: 149.
— Sketch of the Life of. (J. H. Ward) Atlan. 44: 356.
— Social Philosophy of. (L. Tollemache) Fortn. 21: 225.
— A Study in Poetic Workmanship. (H. Spender) Fortn. 68: 778.

Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, Study of. (R. H. Stoddard) No. Am. 133: 82. — (H. van Dyke) Cent. 20: 502.
— Study of, in Class. (H. M. Reynolds) Educa. 13: 359.
— Talks with. (A. G. Weld, jr.) Contemp. 63: 394. — (W. Ward) Liv. Age, 210: 323. Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 317.
— Tears, Idle Tears. (G. Grove) Ecl. M. 68: 193.
— Tennysoniana. Critic. 21: 315.
— Theology of. (E. Parsons) Ecl. M. 119: 853.
— Trees and Flowers of. Ecl. M. 123: 783. Same art. Liv. Age, 213: 807.
— Trifles by. Critic, 5: 268. — (W. J. Rolfe) Critic, 6: 301.
— The True Poet of Imperialism. Ecl. M. 133: 625. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 583.
— Visit to. (W. J. Rolfe) Critic, 21: 285.
— The Voice of. (H. van Dyke) Cent. 23: 539.
— Was he either Gnostic or Agnostic? Liv. Age, 196: 561.
— Waugh's Study of. Liv. Age, 197: 18.
— Women of. (E. Parsons) Chaut. 23: 621.
— A Word about. (W. Whitman) Critic, 10: 1.
— Wordsworth, and Browning. Liv. Age, 84: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 273, 415.
— Works of, written by Darwin. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 23: 127.
Tennyson, Frederick. (E. Parsons) Critic, 32: 184. — Liv. Age, 217: 468.
Tennysons, the, First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 10: 123.
— A Visit to, in 1839. (B. Teeling) Ecl. M. 123: 79. — Liv. Age, 201: 536.
Tentacoste, Domenico; a Modern Italian Sculptor. (Helen Zimmern) M. of Art, 23: 399.
Tenth of January. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 21: 345.
"Tenting on the Old Camp Ground," and its Composer. (G. H. Gerould) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 723.
Tenures. (D. B. Eaton) Lippinc. 27: 580.
Teplitz. (E. C. Papillon) National, 14: 392.
Terburg, Gerard. (T. Cole) Cent. 28: 377.
— Michel's. (P. Macnab) M. of Art, 11: 91.
Teredo, The, and its Depredations. (E. H. von Baumhauer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 400, 545.
Terence. Phormio, at Harvard. (F. G. Ireland) Educa. R. 8: 54.
Teresa, Saint. Liv. Age, 159: 723. 203: 195.
— and San Juan de la Cruz: Spanish Poets. (A. Symons) Contemp. 75: 542.
— Graham's Life of. Liv. Age, 203: 195.
Ternaux's Publications on American History. (A. Young) No. Am. 45: 222.
Terra-cotta, Asiatic, in the Louvre Museum. (S. Reinach) Nation, 41: 265.
— in Modern Buildings. (G. M. R. Twose) Engin. M. 8: 203.
— Possibilities of a Revived Industry. (A. F. Oakey) Harper, 68: 347.
Terra-cotta Bust. (V. W. Johnson) Lippinc. 40: 613.
Terra del Fuego; Darwin on the Fuegians and Patagonians. Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 744.
Terra Incognita. (Agnes Repplier) Cosmopol. 20: 661.
Terraces, River and Lake. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 661.
Terrapin, Diamond-back. (D. B. Fitzgerald) Lippinc. 55: 241.
Terrible Night; a story. (A. Hope) Ecl. M. 108: 651. Same art. Liv. Age, 173: 107.
Terrier, Airedale. (W. H. Huntington) Outing, 31: 481.
— Boston. (C. F. Leland) Outing, 23: 464.
Territories of the United States, Adaptability of, to Habitation. (W. B. Hazen) No. Am. 120: 1.
— Remaining. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. 12: 344.
Territories of the United States, Physical Features of. (J. Wynne) No. Am. 82: 211.
— Popular Sovereignty in. (S. A. Douglas) Harper, 19: 519.
Territorial Expansion. Distant Possessions; the Parting of the Ways. (A. Carnegie) No. Am. 167: 239.
— Seward's Ideas of. (F. Bancroft) No. Am. 167: 79.
Terror, the, End of. (R. Wilson) Atlan. 76: 762.
— Fascinations of. Critic, 7: 81.
— Red, St. Malo in Days of. Liv. Age, 223: 710.
Terry, David S., Killing of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 49: 142.
Terry, Ellen, with portraits. (E. M. McKenna) McClure, 2: 457.
— — a sonnet. (T. Watts) M. of Art, 15: 309.
Tertiary Age, Characteristic Animals of. (L. Agassiz) Atlan. 12: 333.
Tesla, Nikola. (C. Barnard) Chaut. 25: 380. — With portrait. (W. T. Stephenson) Outl. 51: 384. — (N. W. Perry) Engin. M. 7: 779. — (T. C. Martin) Cent. 25: 582.
— and the Electrical Outlook. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 12: 293.
— Laboratory of, Burning of. (T. C. Martin) Engin. M. 9: 101.
— Oscillator, and other Inventions. (T. C. Martin) Cent. 27: 916.
Tessé, Marquis de. (A. Laugel) Nation, 46: 465.
Test of Elder Pill, The; a story. (H. Garland) Arena, 3: 480.
Testators, Protection of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 36: 312.
Testimony, Scientific Study of Human. (G. M. Beard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 53-328. 14: 61, 751.
Tetuan. Ecl. M. 84: 662.
Teutonic Mythology; Freia-Holda. Liv. Age, 113: 802.
Teutonic Popular Poetry. (Mrs. Robinson) No. Am. 42: 265.
Teutonic Tribes in England. Ecl. M. 48: 76, 170.
Tewfik Pacha, Recollections of. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 31: 233. Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 388. Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 167.
Tewkesbury, England. (J. P. Brodhurst) M. of Art, 10: 348.
Texas. (E. King) Scrib. 7: 302, 401. — (W. M. Baker) Lippinc. 26: 559. — (S. B. Maxey) Harper, 87: 561.
— Adventure with Pirates in. (J. C. Dobell) Outing, 9: 512.
— Among the Cowboys of. (L. C. Bradford) Lippinc. 27: 565.
— and Pacific Railway Bill. (G. S. Morison) Nation, 24: 23, 82.
— and the Peace of Guadalupe Hidalgo. (R. D. Owen) Scrib. 16: 868.
— Annexation of. (H. A. Bullard) No. Am. 43: 226. — Liv. Age, 6: 482.
— as a Career. Critic, 5: 33. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 237.
— Campaign in. Liv. Age, 8: 413.
— Housekeeping in. (A. F. Barr) Lippinc. 23: 686.
— Modern Financial Utopia. (D. A. Wells) Atlan. 33: 441.
— Olmsted's Journey through. Liv. Age, 53: 212.
— Out-of-doors in. (E. S. Nadal) Cent. 36: 309.
— Progress of. (J. Ireland) No. Am. 141: 523.
— Through. (F. H. Taylor) Harper, 59: 703.
— Two Points in the Early History of. (C. F. Lummis) Nation, 69: 312.
— Types and Contrasts in. (L. C. Harby) Harper, 81: 229.
— University of State of, Education at. (W. S. Sutton) Educa. R. 17: 80.

"Texas." (N. Mackubin) Cent. **25**: 294.
Text-book, Substitution of Teacher for. (J. M. Rice) Forum, **19**: 081.
Text-books and their Uses. (W. T. Harris) Educa. **1**: 1.
— Modern. (A. Gaye) Ecl. M. **115**: 477.
— School without. (S. H. M. Byers) Lippinc. **34**: 374.
— Why Teachers should go beyond. (S. T. Frost) Educa. **12**: 278.
Text-book Question, The. (E. J. Townsend) Educa. **11**: 556.
Textile Exhibition, Recent Irish. (A. B. Maguire) M. of Art, **22**: 161.
Textile Fabrics, Egyptian, at South Kensington. (F. Fond) M. of Art, **12**: 132.
Textile Industries of the United States. (H. G. Kittredge) Chaut. **28**: 538.
— Silk, Cotton, etc. (E. H. Derby) Atlan. **8**: 160.
— since 1890. (H. G. Kittredge) Forum, **27**: 350.
Textile Plants of the World. Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 831.
Tha-Anne River, Hudson Bay, A Trip on. (J. Lofthouse) Geog. J. **13**: 274.
Thacher, Sam. C. (W. E. Channing) No. Am. **7**: 106.
Thackeray, William Makepeace. Liv. Age, **81**: 3. — (B. Taylor) Atlan. **13**: 371. — (C. Dickens) Liv. Age, **80**: 476. — (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, **49**: 533. — (J. N. Barnes) Lippinc. **3**: 150. — Ecl. M. **29**: 141. — Ecl. M. **62**: 236. — Liv. Age, **47**: 562. — Ecl. M. **64**: 340. — Ecl. M. **22**: 80. — Liv. Age, **80**: 413. — Ecl. M. **132**: 206. — (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. M. **25**: 236. — Liv. Age, **219**: 818, 883. — Liv. Age, **190**: 44.
— and Balzac, Style of. Liv. Age, **84**: 55. Same art. Ecl. M. **64**: 229.
— and Dickens. Liv. Age, **30**: 97. — Ecl. M. **16**: 370. — (L. I. Guiney) Critic, **8**: 301.
— — as Novelists. (H. Merivale) Liv. Age, **178**: 159. Same art. Ecl. M. **111**: 231.
— and English Society. (E. S. Nadal) Scrib. **21**: 535.
— and Fielding. Liv. Age, **47**: 769. Same art. Ecl. M. **37**: 57.
— and Modern Fiction. Ecl. M. **63**: 38.
— and "Pendennis." (Anne T. Ritchie) Liv. Age, **217**: 768.
— and Sterne. (W. Mackay) Liv. Age, **104**: 387.
— and the Theatre. (D. Cook) Critic, **5**: 80, 92.
— and N. P. Willis. Critic, **4**: 197.
— as an Art-critic. (E. Young) Atlan. **56**: 685.
— as a Draughtsman. (R. Sturgis) Scrib. **20**: 250.
— as a Graphic Humorist. (Geo. Somes Layard) M. of Art, **23**: 256.
— as a Novelist. (J. F. Kirk) No. Am. **77**: 199. — Ecl. M. **99**: 119.
— as a Poet. Ecl. M. **97**: 96.
— at Charterhouse. Critic, **34**: 148.
— Ballads. Liv. Age, **49**: 142.
— Biographical Edition of. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, **32**: 266.
— Biographical Sketch, with portrait. Ecl. M. **62**: 117.
— Characters of, in Real Life. Critic, **15**: 21.
— — Prototypes of. Liv. Age, **181**: 695. Same art. Ecl. M. **113**: 1.
— Contributions to Punch. (F. S. Dickson) Critic, **34**: 406-500. **35**: 600.
— Discoveries concerning, 1881. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, **32**: 56.
— Early Scrap-book of. (C. P. Johnson) Critic, **14**: 215.
— Early Writings of. Critic, **13**: 209.
— Foreigners of. Liv. Age, **217**: 888.
Thackeray, William Makepeace, Forged Autographs of. Critic, **6**: 33.
— Haunts and Homes of. (E. Crowe) Scrib. M. **21**: 68.
— Henry Esmond. Liv. Age, **36**: 277.
— Homes of, Crowe's. (Alice Brown) Bk. Buyer, **14**: 492.
— Illustrations of the Ballad of Lord Bateman. Harper, **86**: 124.
— in America. (W. B. Reed) Liv. Age, **114**: 157. Same art. Ecl. M. **79**: 148.
— In the Footsteps of. (W. H. Rideing) Cent. **4**: 830.
— in London. (W. H. Rideing) Critic, **4**: 181, 193.
— in Memoriam. (A. Trollope) Ecl. M. **62**: 64.
— in Weimar. (W. Vulpius) Cent. **31**: 920.
— King Glumpus and the Exquisites. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, **8**: 567.
— — Reprint of. Bookman, **8**: 342.
— Lectures of. Liv. Age, **30**: 11, 135, 237, 282. **36**: 433.
— — on English Humorists, with portrait. Ecl. M. **30**: 537. — Liv. Age, **38**: 292.
— Letter to Macready. Critic, **28**: 430.
— Letters, 1847-55. Atlan. **60**: 853. — (W. Sichel) Liv. Age, **176**: 439.
— — Unpublished. Scrib. M. **1**: 387-672. **2**: 18-321.
— Little Girl's Recollections of. (H. Corkran) Ecl. M. **124**: 345. Same art. Liv. Age, **204**: 311.
— Miscellaneous Essays. Critic, **7**: 225.
— Morality of, and of George Eliot. (M. L. Henry) Atlan. **51**: 243.
— Morality of his Art. (C. W. Hutson) Educa. **12**: 531.
— New Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, **15**: 297.
— Pendennis. Ecl. M. **21**: 364.
— — Writing of. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, **32**: 363.
— Philosophy of. Liv. Age, **213**: 335.
— Place in English Literature. Liv. Age, **80**: 325. — (F. Harrison) Forum, **18**: 326.
— Portraits of. (F. G. Kitton) M. of Art, **14**: 289.
— — by himself. (G. S. Layard) Liv. Age, **192**: 125.
— Proposals to Dumas for the Continuation of Ivanhoe. Liv. Age, **10**: 500.
— Rebecca and Rowena. Liv. Age, **34**: 385.
— Recollections of. (G. Hodder) Harper, **41**: 261. — (G. Lunt) Harper, **54**: 256.
— Reminiscences of. (C. P. Cranch) Critic, **10**: 315. — (F. St. J. Thackeray) Ecl. M. **121**: 237. Same art. Liv. Age, **198**: 504.
— Reply to the Times's Criticism. Liv. Age, **28**: 473.
— Scott, and Dickens: are they obsolete? (W. H. Mallock) Forum, **14**: 503.
— Sketches and Drawings of. Liv. Age, **129**: 98.
— Some Aspects of. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. **82**: 707.
— Some Recollections of. Lippinc. **7**: 106.
— A Study for Colonel Newcome. (J. W. Irvine) 19th Cent. **34**: 584. Same art. Liv. Age, **199**: 563. Same art. Ecl. M. **121**: 645.
— Trollope on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **29**: 127.
— Vanity Fair. Liv. Age, **18**: 412. **20**: 497.
— — and Mrs. Fiske. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, **35**: 899.
— — — Becky Sharp of. Bookman, **10**: 236.
— Village on the Cliff. Ecl. M. **69**: 722.
— Was he a Sham? Critic, **6**: 20.
— Works of. Liv. Age, **16**: 271. **37**: 387. **40**: 483. — Liv. Age, **116**: 579. Same art. Ecl. M. **80**: 513.
Thackerays, The, in India. Liv. Age, **212**: 699.
Thackeray MS. in Harvard College Library. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. **14**: 281.
Thackerayana. (C. C. Harrison) Critic, **26**: 447. **27**: 80. — National, **13**: 794. Same art. Liv. Age, **182**: 670. Same art. Ecl. M. **113**: 635.

Thakur Pertáb Singh; a tale of an Indian famine. (C. H. T. Crosthwaite) Liv. Age, **214**: 445–529.
Thalatta. (Blanche W. Howard) Scrib. M. **22**: 206.
Thames River. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. **11**: 598. — Liv. Age, **58**: 375. — (A. Watson) M. of Art, **6**: 485. **7**: 107, 251. — (E. R. Pennell) Cent. **16**: 483. — (B. W. Richardson) Fortn. **48**: 800. Same art. Liv. Age, **176**: 168.
— above Bridges. Outing, **14**: 128.
— Along the, from Fulham to Chiswick; a Literary Ramble. (A. Dobson) Cent. **10**: 175.
— and its Poetry. (A. Lang) M. of Art, **5**: 377.
— as a Salmon River. (R. B. Marston) 19th Cent. **45**: 579.
— Boating Life on the Upper. (F. C. Moller) Outing, **18**: 279.
— Canoe and Rod on. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **18**: 241.
— in Winter. Liv. Age, **196**: 575.
— of Londoners, The. (F. Trevelyan) Outing, **12**: 393.
— Pollution of. (A. S. Jones) Fortn. **46**: 79.
— Shores of. (J. Penderel-Brodhurst) M. of Art, **7**: 452.
— Up. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. **16**: 521, 649. **17**: 21, 154.
— Upper. (J. Hatton) Harper, **68**: 335.
Thanasi Vaya; a translation. (E. Herbert) Fortn. **13**: 618.
Thane of Cawdor, Castle of the. (E. P. Cunningham) Cosmopol. **24**: 16.
Thanks of the Municipality, The; a story. (J. Barnes) Harper, **93**: 146.
Thanksgiving on Herring Hill; a story. (J. M. Tenney) Chaut. **26**: 193.
— in Scottish Highlands. (A. C. Sellar) Nation, **25**: 328.
Thanksgiving Breakfast, A; a story. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, **91**: 923.
Thanksgiving Day in the U. S., Beginnings of. (L. L. Gracey) Chaut. **16**: 174.
Thanksgiving Day's Bear Hunt. (H. S. Habersham) Outing, **21**: 116.
Thanksgiving Dinner, A. (B. Matthews) Harper, **88**: 28.
— and how to cook it. (C. Owen) Cosmopol. **2**: 193.
Thanksgiving Shooting Trip, A. (W. R. Armstrong) Outing, **33**: 121.
Thanksgiving-time Fancies. Scrib. M. **18**: 557.
That Angelic Woman; a novelette. (J. M. Ludlow) Chaut. **13**: 695.
That Awkward Boy. Liv. Age, **213**: 242.
That Dog uv Seke Simmons. (J. A. Williams, jr.) Outing, **21**: 286.
That Girl in Black. (Mrs. Molesworth) Liv. Age, **176**: 591, 649.
That Good may come. (E. Wharton) Scrib. M. **15**: 629.
"That Hound o' Joel Trout's." (M. G. McClelland) Lippinc. **47**: 589.
That Lass o' Lowrie's. (F. H. Burnett) Scrib. v. **12**, **13**.
That Man. Lippinc. **4**: 335.
That Old Maid. (L. S. Dorr) Lippinc. **8**: 505.
That Terrible Quidnunc; a cricket story. (A. Cochrane) Liv. Age, **222**: 573.
That Yank from New York. (J. Heard, jr.) Cent. **17**: 930.
Thaxter, Celia. (A. Fields) Atlan. **75**: 254. — Critic, **25**: 147. — (G. S. Lee) Critic, **28**: 209.
Thayer, Madame Hortense. Atlan. **66**: 281.
Theatre: Actor, the Manager, and the Public. (J. Malone) Forum, **20**: 235.
— American Invasion of the London. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, **69**: 388.
— Ancient, at Orange. (Gaston Boissier) Liv. Age, **222**: 498–564.
Theatre and the Church. (R. Collyer) Critic, **3**: 277.
— and Public Morals, The. (J. R. Towse) Nation, **68**: 104.
— Attic Haigh on. (J. H. McDaniels) Nation, **51**: 153.
— Business of a. (W. J. Henderson) Scrib. M. **25**: 297.
— by Daylight. (H. S. Wilson) Ecl. M. **125**: 37.
— Construction of. (G. S. Morison) Nation, **23**: 355.
— Electricity in. (G. H. Guy) Chaut. **26**: 287.
— Endowed, Plea for. (W. Archer) Fortn. **51**: 610.
— First, in London. (R. Bell) Liv. Age, **64**: 249.
— Humors of. (R. M. Sillard) Ecl. M. **131**: 372.
— in England, Position of. (F. Wedmore) 19th Cent. **44**: 224.
— in France, Sarcey on. (J. B. Matthews) Nation, **26**: 345.
— — Théâtre Français and its Sociétaires. (Y. Blaze de Bury) 19th Cent. **25**: 795. **26**: 72.
— in its Relation to the State. (H. Irving) Fortn. **70**: 88. Same art. Liv. Age, **218**: 283.
— Independent, in New York. (J. L. Ford) Lippinc. **49**: 371.
— Limits of the. (John La Farge) Scrib. M. **25**: 509.
— London. (H. James, jr.) Nation, **28**: 400. — Scrib. **21**: 354.
— — Mr. Tree's Monday Nights of Literary Plays. Fortn. **54**: 925.
— Luxury, and People's. Liv. Age, **215**: 320.
— Minor, Humors of a. (F. A. Guthrie) Harper, **76**: 727.
— National. (H. Irving) No. Am. **146**: 103.
— New York. Atlan. **43**: 452. **47**: 362.
— of our Day. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **7**: 500. — (C. Maynard) Cosmopol. **12**: 725.
— An Old Patent. (H. B. Baker) Ecl. M. **103**: 392.
— One's First Night at the Play. Liv. Age, **96**: 735.
— A Standard. (T. R. Sullivan) Atlan. **75**: 686.
— Upbuilding of the. (N. Hapgood) Atlan. **83**: 419.
— Work and Wages behind the Scenes. (C. H. Leppington) National, **17**: 245.
Theatres. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, **2**: 428.
— Architecture of. (G. Redon) M. of Art, **18**: 129.
— At the New York, Nov., 1898. (J. G. Speed) Forum, **26**: 748.
— Bad Air in. (C. S. Montgomery) Engin. M. **3**: 190.
— Bowery; how the other half laughs. (J. Corbin) Harper, **98**: 30.
— Early London, 1550–1650. (H. F. Randolph) New Eng. M. n. s. **10**: 318.
— Endowed, and the American Stage. (H. Modjeska) Forum, **14**: 337.
— Halls, and Audiences. (D. Boucicault) No. Am. **149**: 429.
— in England, and the Public. (H. A. Jones) 19th Cent. **14**: 441.
— In the Pit of. Ecl. M. **105**: 750.
— London, Comfort and Safety in. (C. L. Floris) National, **10**: 313.
— New York. (W. J. Henderson) M. of Art. **9**: 401.
— — Week in. (J. G. Speed) Forum, **19**: 118.
— of Epidauros. (T. W. Ludlow) Nation, **35**: 263.
— of Japan. (T. J. Nakagawa) Scrib. M. **7**: 603.
— Safety in. (S. Mackaye) No. Am. **135**: 461.
— Sanitation of, Needed Improvements in. (W. P. Gerhard) Pop. Sci. Mo. **56**: 84.
— Thackeray and. (D. Cook) Critic, **5**: 80, 92.
Theatre-building for American Cities. (D. Adler) Engin. M. **7**: 717–814.
Theatre-going, and Goodness. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **37**: 388.
Theatricals, Amateur. (G. Kobbé) Cent. **15**: 749.
— College. Liv. Age, **59**: 278.
— Jullien's "La Comédie à la Court." M. of Art, **6**: 524.

Theatricals, Private. Liv. Age, **77**: 39.
Theatrical Season in New York. (J. S. Metcalfe) Cosmopol. **18**: 279.
Thebes, Discovery at. (W. J. Loftie) Ecl. M. **98**: 660.
— Life at. (Lady Duff-Gordon) Liv. Age, **94**: 547.
— Sketches of Old. (W. C. Prime) Harper, **14**: 319.
— Tombs of. Liv. Age, **73**: 620.
Thee and You; a story of Old Philadelphia. (E. Kearsley) Lippinc. **17**: 679. **18**: 81.
Theft, Law of. (H. Hall) National, **9**: 570.
Theft condoned, A. (Gertrude Smith) Cent. **21**: 97.
Theim, Catharina H., Wife of the Palatinate. Liv. Age. **54**: 14.
Their Christmas Meeting; a story. (F. W. Snedeker) Cent. **23**: 305.
Their Cousin Lethy. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. **27**: 467.
Their Exits and their Entrances. (G. A. Hibbard) Cent. **26**: 75.
Their Great Crisis. (N. Stephenson) Lippinc. **62**: 128.
Their Pilgrimage. (C. D. Warner) Harper, **72**: 659, 885. **73**: 107-933.
Their Second Marriage; a story. (M. S. Cutting) McClure, **14**: 183.
Their Secondary Christmas. (H. M. Hoke) New Eng. M. n. s. **21**: 412.
Their Silver Wedding Journey; a novel. (W. D. Howells) Harper, **98**: 193-922. **99**: 101-926.
Their Story. (G. A. Hibbard) Harper, **88**: 756.
Their Wedding Day. (A. M. Cameron) Liv. Age, **214**: 273.
Theism, Ethical. National, **2**: 859.
— Fisher's Grounds of. Critic, **3**: 415.
— Higher. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. **48**: 91.
— Indian, and its Relation to Christianity. (S. D. Collet) Contemp. **13**: 230. Same art. Liv. Age, **104**: 771.
— A New Form of. (J. E. Russell) New World, **7**: 289.
— Psychological Evidence for. (G. M. Stratton) New World, **8**: 326.
— Various Forms of. (M. Müller) Contemp. **33**: 707.
Theiss River, Inundations of. (G. Pollak) Nation, **28**: 244.
Them Old Cheery Words; a poem. (J. W. Riley) Cent. **31**: 294.
Themes, Daily, Literary Use of. (E. B. Brown) Educa. R. **16**: 86.
Themistocles. (T. D. Seymour) Chaut. **9**: 67.
— a Poem. (W. Everett) Atlan. **20**: 398.
Then. (J. T. Fields) Harper, **63**: 392.
Theocritus. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. **55**: 458. — (J. Davies) Contemp. **12**: 213. — (T. Irwin) Ecl. M. **65**: 490.
— and Tennyson. (E. C. Stedman) Atlan. **28**: 513.
— Idyl II. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. **55**: 545. Same art. Ecl. M. **116**: 758.
Théodolinde. (H. James, jr.) Lippinc. **21**: 553.
Theodore, King of Abyssinia. Ecl. M. **68**: 169. — (G. Reynolds) Atlan. **21**: 701.
Theologian, Confessions of a. Arena, **6**: 219.
Theological Colleges. (J. O. Johnston) Contemp. **76**: 405.
Theological Controversies, Recent. (R. Ogden) Nation, **43**: 304.
Theological Education and its Needs. (C. A. Briggs) Forum, **12**: 634.
Theological Index, Malcom's. (C. A. Cutter) No. Am. **107**: 281.
Theological Seminaries. Outl. **63**: 436.
— A Criticism on. Outl. **63**: 732.
Theological Teaching, Freedom of. (J. H. Ecob) New World, **4**: 495.
— Burlesque in. (R. Ogden) Nation, **54**: 7.
— Decadence of. (J. Burroughs) No. Am. **156**: 576.
Theology and Philosophy. (H. L. Mansel) Contemp. **2**: 1.
— and Secular Movements. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. **16**: 189.
— as an Academic Discipline. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. **51**: 196.
— Broad Church. Liv. Age, **66**: 273.
— Comparative. (M. Müller) Contemp. **14**: 1.
— Doctrinal, Shedd's History of. (F. H. Hedge and E. Abbot) No. Am. **98**: 567.
— Dogmatic. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. **23**: 919.
— Evolution of. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. **19**: 346, 485. Same art. Ecl. M. **100**: 670, 777.
— Hopes of. (A. P. Stanley) Ecl. M. **89**: 92.
— in Colleges. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **29**: 75.
— — Cultivation of. (C. Clarke) Nation, **29**: 6, 39.
— Modern; the dead hand in the church. (C. Lathbury) Arena, **18**: 535.
— Natural. (G. D'O. Snow) Contemp. **21**: 572. Same art. Liv. Age, **117**: 131.
— — and Chemistry. Liv. Age, **19**: 289.
— — and Natural Selection. (E. R. Conder and G. J. Romanes) Contemp. **42**: 400, 536. Same art. Liv. Age, **155**: 195.
— — Brougham on. (W. Phillips) No. Am. **42**: 467. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. **54**: 102.
— — Chalmers's. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **54**: 356.
— — of the Future. (C. Kingsley) Liv. Age, **109**: 37. Same art. Ecl. M. **76**: 526.
— Nature-development and. Contemp. **14**: 173. Same art. Liv. Age, **106**: 67.
— New. (G. E. Lyon) Pop. Sci. Mo. **25**: 320.
— — and no Theology. (L. Abbott) Forum, **9**: 187.
— New England, Transition in. (A. V. G. Allen) Atlan. **68**: 767.
— of an Evolutionist. (L. Abbott) Outl. **55**: 46-978.
— Patristic. Liv. Age, **58**: 104.
— Present Crisis in, 1891. (C. A. Briggs) No. Am. **153**: 99.
— Present Reformation in, 1887. (C. Voysey; W. Clifford) Fortn. **47**: 124. — (W. H. Fremantle) Fortn. **47**: 442. — Reply to Canon Fremantle. (J. W. Burgon) Fortn. **47**: 587. — Dean Burgon and Mr. Fremantle. (W. Benham) Fortn. **47**: 743.
— Progress in. (H. W. Beecher) No. Am. **135**: 99.
— Readjustments in. (J. H. Rylance) No. Am. **138**: 38.
— Revolution in, Agencies of. (M. J. Savage) Arena, **1**: 1.
— Speculative, and Christianity. (J. Hunt) Contemp. **16**: 422.
— Statesmen on. (J. Hunt) Contemp. **22**: 615.
— under its Changed Conditions. (W. H. Fremantle) Pop. Sci. Mo. **31**: 171.
— Whig. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **17**: 163.
Theophrastus. Characters. Atlan. **68**: 716.
Theosophy. Critic, **8**: 253.
— and Ethics. (E. T. Hargrove) No. Am. **165**: 213.
— and Plato. (Alice Zimmern) National, **9**: 68.
— Buddhist. Ecl. M. **106**: 128.
— the "Divine Wisdom." (H. S. Olcott) National, **14**: 610.
— Genesis of. (H. S. Olcott) National, **14**: 208.
— — Colonel Olcott's; a reply. (F. Legge) National, **14**: 349.
— in America. (J. E. Bennett) Nat'l M. Bost. **6**: 423.
— Mahatma Period, The. (W. E. Hodgson) National, **18**: 180.
— New Religion. (E. D. Walker) Arena, **7**: 213.
— Progress of, in the United States. (E. T. Hargrove) No. Am. **162**: 698.
— Scientific. (J. R. Buchanan) Arena, **15**: 59, 425.
— What it is. (Annie Besant) Outl. **48**: 665.

Therapeutics. Limitations of the Healing Art. (H. Nothnagel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 77.
— Suggestion in. (W. R. Newbold) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 342.
There and back again. (J. A. St. John) Liv. Age, 23: 301-346.
There 's many a Slip; a story. (A. B. Romney) Liv. Age, 218: 447.
"There 's many a Slip 'twixt the Cup and the Lip;" a story. (C. Reade) Harper, 68: 131.
"There were Ninety and Nine." (Richard H. Davis) Cent. 19: 818.
Thermo-chemical Investigations, Aim of. (J. Thomsen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 770.
Thermometer, The Modern. (E. Ingersoll) Chaut. 10: 202.
Thermometers. Ecl. M. 63: 228.
— First. (P. Duhern) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 688.
Thermopylæ. (R. Rodd) Ecl. M. 114: 611.
These Streams of Life; a poem. (J. H. Bryant) Cosmopol. 19: 660.
Thessaly, Journey in. (T. D. Goodell) Cent. 32: 493.
— Mid-winter in. (Sir H. Maxwell) Liv. Age, 197: 422.
— Notes of Travel in. (W. V. Chirol) Fortn. 35: 302.
— War of 1897. (C. Williams) Fortn. 67: 959. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 91.
"Thetis," U. S. Steamer, Cruise of, in 1889. (L. G. Butler) Scrib. M. 9: 477.
Thibet. *See* Tibet.
Thiébault, Paul, Général, Memoirs. (A. Laugel) Nation, 57: 368. 59: 321, 339. 61: 425, 445.
Thief-making and Thief-taking. Liv. Age, 14: 408.
Thierry, A. Studies in History. (A. W. Machen) No. Am. 72: 316.
Thiers, Louis Adolphe. (D. C. Munro) Chaut. 25: 239. — With portrait. (E. B. Washburne) Cent. 1: 439. Same art. Ecl. M. 9: 513. 10: 104. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 69: 505. 77: 624. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 89: 505. — (R. Wheaton) No. Am. 74: 280. — (G. M. Towle) Scrib. 15: 112. — Ecl. M. 24: 543.
— as an Historian. Liv. Age, 135: 189.
— Carlyle on. Critic, 19: 34.
— Conversations with. (N. W. Senior) Fortn. 28: 539, 642.
— Death of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 162. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 25: 192.
— Life and Government of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 28: 355.
— Personal Government of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 13: 192.
— Redivivus. (H. von Holst) Nation, 60: 108, 127.
— Rémusat's. (A. Tanzer) Nation, 50: 140.
— Sketches from Life. Liv. Age, 135: 664.
Thiersch, Carl; memorial address. (W. His) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 338.
Thieves, Making of, in New York. (J. A. Riis) Cent. 27: 109.
— of London. Ecl. M. 39: 245.
— of New York. (R. Wheatley) Cosmopol. 9: 22.
— of Paris. (H. Heinrichs) Cosmopol. 1: 310.
Thing called Love; a poem. (Countess of Jersey) Ecl. M. 101: 201.
"Thing Enskyed, A." (F. M. Livingston) Lippinc. 45: 692.
Thing that might be. (M. Pattison) No. Am. 132: 320.
"The thing which hath been shall be." (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. 35: 408.
Things, Differences of. (J. W. Saxon) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 53.
Things, Physiology of. (H. C. Bastian) Fortn. 11: 57. — (A. Bain) Fortn. 11: 493.
— slowly learnt, Concerning. (A. K. H. Boyd) Liv. Age, 69: 790. Same art. Ecl. M. 53: 328.
— Thoughts about. (J. Rickaby) Liv. Age, 124: 673.
Thinker, Evolution of a. (G. A. Gordon) Chaut. 26: 373.
Thinkers, Thoughts about. Ecl. M. 57: 326.
Thinking, Does it take Time? (T. F. Brownell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 564.
— Some Curiosities of. (M. A. Starr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 721.
— Thoughts about. Liv. Age, 124: 673. Same art. Ecl. M. 84: 494.
Third of March, The. (J. Hawthorne) Cent. 15: 208.
Third Relief, The. (G. I. Putnam) Scrib. M. 16: 629.
Third Time of Asking. (M. E. Francis) Liv. Age, 206: 657.
Thirlwall, Bishop Connop. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 34: 147. — Liv. Age, 157: 451. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 26: 155.
— and the Irish Church Bill of 1869. (W. Alexander) National, 25: 81.
— Letters to a Friend. Liv. Age, 152: 537.
— Lighter Phases of a Great Mind. (G. Huntington) Liv. Age, 168: 622.
Thirst; an Incident of Southwestern Texas. (A. B. Paine) Lippinc. 64: 418.
— in the Desert. (W. J. McGee) Atlan. 81: 483.
Thirteenth Anniversary. (H. Hutchinson) Ecl. M. 130: 637.
Thirteenth Century, Survey of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 56: 325. Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 515.
Thirty-nine Articles, Bishop Forbes on. (J. Conington) Contemp. 8: 349.
Thirty-seven Hundred and Fifty-eight. (K. Foote) Atlan. 44: 689. 45: 1, 145.
Thirty Years' War, Gardiner's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 19: 352.
— Gindeley's History of. (C. K. Adams) Nation, 39: 35, 56.
"This Animal of a Buldy Jones;" a story. (F. Norris) McClure, 12: 438.
This Man's Wife. (G. M. Fenn) Liv. Age, v. 168-171.
Thisbe; a poem. (H. G. Cone) Cosmopol. 4: 420.
Thistle, The; a poem. (R. Lytton) Fortn. 16: 337. Same art. Liv. Age, 111: 130, 322.
"Thistle," Yacht, and the "Volunteer." (C. E. Clay) Outing, 11: 253.
— G. L. Watson and. (T. Dykes) Outing, 11: 64.
Thistles. (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 101.
Thlinkets of Alaska. (C. E. S. Wood) Cent. 2: 323.
Thom, William. Liv. Age, 3: 694.
Thomas; a story. Liv. Age, 174: 143.
Thomas à Becket, The Real. (A. Lambert) 19th Cent. 33: 273.
See Becket.
Thomas Aquinas, St., Philosophy of, Revival of. (T. Davidson) Fortn. 38: 16.
Thomas of Parkworth's. (C. H. Chase) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 628.
Thomas, Augustus. (E. A. Dithmar) Bk. Buyer, 16: 323.
Thomas, Charles Louis Ambroise. Critic, 28: 130.
Thomas, Edith M. Bk. Buyer, 2: 129. — With portrait. (R. H. Stoddard) Bk. Buyer, 5: 56.
— Inverted Torch. Atlan. 66: 839.
— on Staten Island. (S. R. Elliott) Critic, 32: 395.
— Poems. Atlan. 55: 418.
Thomas, Frederick, Medallion Portraits by, in the National Portrait Gallery. M. of Art, 18: 429.
Thomas, Gen. G. H. (H. Stone) Atlan. 68: 506.
— Coppée's Life of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 58: 125.

Thomas, Gen. G. H., Piatt and Boynton's. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 57: 332, 351.
— Van Horne's Life of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 35: 335.
Thomas, Theodore. (J. R. G. Hassard) Scrib. 9: 458.
Thomas Cathro's Clock. Liv. Age, 209: 12.
Thomas Tyler's Tombstone. (M. P. Walker) Lippinc. 5: 577.
Thomasville, Ga., as a Winter Resort. (E. L. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 188.
Thompson, Benjamin, Count Rumford. (J. Tyndall) Contemp. 44: 38. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 259. Same art. Ecl. M. 101: 289. — (E. Quincy) Atlan. 27: 512. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 9: 231. — (E. Quincy) Nation, 12: 383.
— Ellis's Life of. (W. M. Williams) Liv. Age, 120: 315.
— — and Works of. (J. P. Cooke) Nation, 26: 63.
Thompson, Daniel Greenleaf. System of Psychology. (J. Royce) Nation, 40: 343.
Thompson, Elizabeth, the Philanthropist. Chaut. 13: 513.
Thompson, Ernest Seton, Portrait of. Bk. Buyer, 18: 4.
Thompson, Francis, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 11: 298.
— a New Poet. (C. Patmore) Fortn. 61: 19.
— Poems. (H. D. Traill) 19th Cent. 35: 229.
— a Study in Temperament. Liv. Age, 203: 403.
Thompson, Jacob. (L. Jewitt) M. of Art, 4: 32.
Thompson, John R., Extracts from the Diary of. (E. Stoddard) Lippinc. 42: 697.
Thompson, William Hepworth. Liv. Age, 172: 119.
Thompson, Zadoc, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 262.
Thomson, Charles Wyville, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 693.
Thomson, James. Ecl. M. 29: 29.
— Poetical Works. Liv. Age, 46: 346.
Thomson, James, a new Poet, 1880. (G. A. Simcox) Fortn. 34: 31. Same art. Ecl. M. 95: 327.
Thomson, Rev. John, Scottish Painter. (Alex. Smith) Liv. Age, 90: 434.
Thon, a Suggested New Pronoun. Critic, 5: 210.
Thoralf and Synnöv. (H. H. Boyesen) Atlan. 30: 403.
Thoreau, Henry David. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 78: 822. — (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 55: 852. — (J. Burroughs) Chaut. 9: 530. — (H. S. Salt) Critic, 11: 276, 289. Same art. Ecl. M. 108: 89. — With portrait. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 2: 368. — (R. W. Emerson) Atlan. 10: 239. — Liv. Age, 120: 643. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 305. — Ecl. M. 67: 180.
— and Emerson. (F. B. Sanborn) Forum, 23: 218.
— and Thomas Cholmondeley. (F. B. Sanborn) Atlan. 72: 741.
— Attitude toward Nature. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 84: 706.
— Biographers of. (S. A. Jones) Lippinc. 48: 224.
— Character and Opinions of. (R. L. Stevenson) Ecl. M. 95: 257. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 179.
— Correspondence with Emerson. (F. B. Sanborn) Atlan. 69: 577, 736.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 40.
— Pity and Humor of. Liv. Age, 146: 190.
— Poems of Nature. (F. B. Sanborn) Scrib. M. 17: 352.
— Poetry of. (J. Benton) Lippinc. 37: 401.
— Portraits of, with a Beard. Critic, 1: 95.
— Sanborn's Life of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 35: 34.
— Study of. (T. Hughes) Ecl. M. 90: 114.
— Unpublished Poetry of, with portrait. (F. B. Sanborn) Critic, 1: 75.
— Wildness of. (J. Burroughs) Critic, 1: 74.
Thorns of Plants. (H. Coupin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 433.
Thoroughbred, A. (A. E. P. Searing) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 287.
Thornton, Alice. Autobiography. Liv. Age, 154: 259.
Thornycroft, Hamo. (E. W. Gosse) M. of Art, 4: 328.
Thornycroft, Mrs. Mary. (F. G. Stephens) M. of Art, 18: 305.
Thornycroft, Thomas, House of. (H. Zimmern) M. of Art, 6: 512.
Thorsdale Telegraphs. Atlan. 38: 400.
Thorwaldsen, Bertel, the Sculptor. Ecl. M. 54: 127. — Ecl. M. 13: 110, 178. — Ecl. M. 72: 356.
— and Andersen. Liv. Age, 127: 431. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 73.
— and his English Critics. (R. Buchanan) Fortn. 1: 216. Same art. Ecl. M. 65: 294.
— and his Valet. (J. A. Harrison) Critic, 13: 227.
— Museum in Copenhagen. (H. Macmillan) Ecl. M. 73: 443. Same art. Liv. Age, 102: 688.
Thorwaldsen's First Love. Ecl. M. 25: 153.
Those Souvenir Spoons; a story. (M. Sidney) Harper, 85: 568.
Thought and Action, Unity of. Ecl. M. 121: 685.
— and Language. (Max Müller) 19th Cent. 25: 397. — (D. G. Thompson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 213. — (H. Hole) Nation, 45: 335. — (J. F. Stephen) 19th Cent. 23: 569, 743. Same art. Liv. Age, 177: 717.
— — Identity of. (J. Campbell) Contemp. 54: 806.
— and Nature. (G. J. Romanes) Contemp. 43: 831.
— as Force. (E. S. Huntington) Arena, 2: 167.
— C. Buxton's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 17: 41.
— Dread of. Ecl. M. 119: 711.
— English, in the 18th Century, Stephen's History of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 25: 138.
— European and American Order of. (H. James) Nation, 1: 460.
— Holmes's Mechanism in. (J. E. Cabot) Nation, 12: 145.
— Latent. (R. H. Hutton) Contemp. 24: 201. Same art. Liv. Age, 122: 347. Same art. Ecl. M. 83: 286.
— Laws of. (E. E. Walker) Educa. 5: 56.
— Mechanism of. (A. Binet) Fortn. 61: 785. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 174.
— Modern, and Modern Science. (S. Laing) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 18.
— — Review of Fashionable. (W. E. Hodgson) National, 4: 410.
— Progress of, in our Time. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 47: 868. Same art. Ecl. M. 109: 247.
— Telepathy. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 39: 350.
— Time required for. (J. McK. Cattell) 19th Cent. 22: 827. Same art. Liv. Age, 176: 210. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 488.
— — Does it take Time to think? (T. F. Brownell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 564.
Thought-reading. (H. Donkin) 19th Cent. 12: 131. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 634. — Ecl. M. 101: 48. — (W. F. Barrett, E. Gurney, and F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 11: 890. Same art. Ecl. M. 99: 180. 100: 674.
— Phantasms of the Living. (F. W. H. Myers and E. Gurney) Fortn. 39: 562.
— Transferred Impressions and Telepathy. (E. Gurney and F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. 36: 437.
Thought-reader's Experiences. (S. C. Cumberland) 19th Cent. 20: 867. Same art. Ecl. M. 108: 359.
Thought Transference. (A. H. Bigg and M. L. Hatchard) National, 8: 634.
Thousand and Second Knight, The; a story. (L. Cleveland) Arena, 21: 90.

Thousand Islands, Among the. (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 346. — (H. Pyle) Scrib. 15: 825.
— Summering among. (E. H. Ropes) Harper, 63: 501.
— Trolling among. (A. R. Carrman) Outing, 24: 366.
Thrale, Ralph. (T. E. Kebbel) Liv. Age, 149: 627.
Thrawn Janet; a Scotch story. Ecl. M. 97: 743.
Thread; how made. (C. H. Clark) Scrib. 16: 697.
Thread of Mystery, A; a story. (L. D. Mitchell) Outing, 27: 372.
Three and Seven; Mystic Numbers. (A. Gaye) National, 21: 196. Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 666.
Three Bad Men. (W. M. Taber) Scrib. M. 4: 733.
Three-bottle Comedy. (W. E. Norris) Liv. Age, 199: 584.
Three Cameos. Ecl. M. 126: 304.
Three Chapters; a story. (G. B. Stanton) Cosmopol. 18: 739.
Three Commandments in the Vulgar Tongue. (G. Parker) Atlan. 73: 615.
Three Fates. (V. Woods) Lippinc. 56: 818.
Three Feathers; a novel. (W. Black) Lippinc. 14: 167-684. 15: 97-735. Liv. Age, 122: 720. 123: 77-722. 124: 22-810. 125: 85-727.
Three French Marriages. (M. E. Blair) Lippinc. 13: 124.
"Three Friends" Case, The. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 64: 176.
Three Gentlewomen and a Lady; a story. (M. J. Judah) Arena, 8: 756.
Three in Green; a story. (Gertrude Hall) Cosmopol. 21: 528.
Three Kings, The; a poem. (H. S. Morris) Scrib. M. 26: 653.
Three Kings, The. (A. M. F. Robinson) Contemp. 56: 848.
Three Love Dreams. Liv. Age, 53: 416, 561, 666.
Three Meetings; a tale. (I. Tourguénieff) Lippinc. 16: 21.
Three Men and Two Bears; a story. (C. Warman) McClure, 4: 193.
Three-mile Run, A; a story. (W. Hendrick) Outing, 20: 403.
Three Moods of Midnight; a poem. (G. Pellew) Cosmopol. 13: 528.
Three Numbers; a tale. Ecl. M. 40: 500.
Three of us. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. 2: 139.
Three Old Sisters, The, and the Old Beau; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 92: 854.
Three Quiet Ladies of the Name of Luce; a story. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 69: 887.
Three Shots at a Sunbeam; a poem. (G. M. Whicher) Educa. 16: 169.
Three Sisters. Liv. Age, 34: 404.
Three-stranded Yarn, A; a story. (W. C. Russell) Cosmopol. 18: 356. 19: 57-547.
Three Strangers; a story. (T. Hardy) Liv. Age, 157: 104.
Three Travelers. (W. W. Fries) Arena, 16: 796.
Three Travelers; a poem. (J. V. Cheney) Cosmopol. 17: 160.
Three-volume Novel, The. (R. Ogden) Nation, 59: 115.
Three Wishes; a poem. (H. F. Lester) Ecl. M. 96: 136.
Threefold Praise, Haydn-Mendelssohn-Händel; a poem. (F. R. Havergal) Liv. Age, 96: 702.
Threescore and Ten; a story. (E. MacNish) Arena, 20: 134.
Threlkeld Ear, The; a story. (C. E. Raimond) Liv. Age, 216: 658.
Thrift; a story. (L. Dougall) Atlan. 76: 217.
Thriftless. (H. S. Tremenheere) Fortn. 36: 701.
Thring, Edward. (R. P. Keep) Educa. R. 17: 456. — With portrait. (B. Carman) Cent. 14: 657.
Throat and Ear, Care of the. (W. Scheppegrell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 791.
— of the Child. (M. J. Mulford) Educa. R. 13: 261.
Through the Gate of Dreams. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 7: 157.
Through Old-rose Glasses. (M. T. Earle) Atlan. 84: 506.
Through One Administration. (F. H. Burnett) Cent. 1: 80-819. 2: 65-683. 3: 115-921.
Through the Storm. (W. B. Allen) Lippinc. 31: 66.
Through Waterspout and Typhoon. (J. J. Wait) Cent. 4: 941.
Through Winding Ways. (E. W. Olney) Lippinc. 22: 30-739. 23: 82-720. 24: 41-421.
Through the Windows: Two Glimpses of a Man's Life. (F. E. Lester) Atlan. 75: 785.
Throwing the Fifty-six Pound Weight. (M. W. Ford) Outing, 21: 29.
Thrown Together. (F. H. Ludlow) Harper, 23: 184.
Thrush, American; the Bird of Solitude. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 53: 753.
— Brown; "Flutterbudget." (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 59: 678.
— in February. (G. Meredith) Ecl. M. 105: 509.
— Song, Habits of. (L. D. Morgan) Lippinc. 69: 844.
Thucydides, Grote's Interpretation of ἀνέλπιστοι. (W. S. Scarborough) Educa. 12: 286.
— Jowett's. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 37: 273. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 34: 15, 39.
Thuenen, H. J. von. On Theory of Natural Wages. (H. L. Moore) Q. J. Econ. 9: 291, 388.
Thugs, or Secret Assassins of India. Ecl. M. 75: 237.
Thulstrup, Thure de, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 12: 439.
Thumann, Paul. (G. L. Carey) Chaut. 16: 65.
Thumb-nail Sketches. (G. W. Edwards) Cent. 20: 493. 22: 457, 756.
Thunder. (A. L. Alger) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 651.
— and Lightning. Liv. Age, 59: 119.
Thunderbolts. (A. Parnell) Ecl. M. 104: 58.
Thunder-showers. (J. W. Phelps) Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 340.
Thunder Storm, The; a poem. (H. M. Chadwick) Educa. 16: 49.
Thunderstorms. (R. H. Scott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 538. Liv. Age, 3: 549.
— Curiosities of. Ecl. M. 38: 458.
— Marvels of. Ecl. M. 48: 216.
— Needless Alarm during. (A. McAdie) Cent. 36: 604.
Thunder-struck. (D. R. Castleton) Harper, 40: 213.
Thunder-thief, The; a story. (G. Burgess) Harper, 96: 938.
Thurloe, John, Secretary. Liv. Age, 202: 707.
Thurlow, Edward, Lord. (W. P. Courtney) Liv. Age, 208: 195.
Thurman, Allen G. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 46: 480.
Thurot, François, Commodore, and Harbor Defense. (J. K. Laughton) Liv. Age, 137: 613.
Thyroid Gland in Medicine. (P. Bailey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 481.
Tiara in the Louvre, The Disputed. (S. Reinach) Nation, 63: 157.
Tiber River, The. (W. Davies) M. of Art, 9: 133, 196.
Tiberius, Emperor. (E. S. Beesly) Fortn. 8: 635. 9: 14.
Tibet. Liv. Age, 34: 481. 137: 766. — (G. Kreitner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 527. — (C. H. Lepper) 19th Cent. 18: 408. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 23. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 112.

Tibet, An American in. (W. W. Rockhill) Cent. 19: 3.
— and India. (R. S. Gundry) National, 9: 93.
— at the Gateway of. (Henri d'Orléans) Liv. Age, 217: 485.
— Attack on. (D. G. Whitley) Liv. Age, 206: 218.
— Bower's Diary of a Journey across. (A. C. Coolidge) Nation, 59: 88.
— Chinese, Summer Trip to. (A. B. Little) Ecl. M. 132: 854. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 247.
— Driven out of. (W. W. Rockhill) Cent. 25: 877.
— Eastern. (W. W. Rockhill) Cent. 19: 720.
— English Position in. (R. S. Gundry) National, 12: 1.
— An Englishwoman in. (A. R. Taylor) National, 22: 25. Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 422. Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 598.
— Grand Lama of. (G. Sandberg) Liv. Age, 191: 597.
— Independence of. (Lord Piling) National, 3: 865.
— The Indian Government and the State of. Nation, 46: 503.
— Journey across. (H. Bower) Geog. J. 1: 385. — (St. G. R. Littledale) Geog. J. 7: 453.
— Journey through. (G. Sandberg) Contemp. 58: 64. — Ecl. M. 115: 320. Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 347.
— Landor's In the Forbidden Land. Bk. Buyer, 18: 33. — (H. W. Dresser) Arena, 21: 296.
— Lansdell's Ride to Little. Geog. J. 3: 119.
— Map of. (J. T. Walker) Geog. J. 4: 52.
— Mission of George Bogle to. (E. Quincy) Nation, 23: 43.
— New British Markets in. (C. E. D. Black) 19th Cent. 38: 247.
— Northern, and Aksai Chin, Journey to. (H. H. P. Deasy) Geog. J. 13: 155.
— — and the Yellow River. (W. W. Rockhill) Cent. 19: 599.
— — Russian Expeditions in. Geog. J. 9: 546.
— Occult Science in. (H. Hensoldt) Arena, 10: 181, 366, 648.
— Savages of. (W. J. Reid) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 174.
— Some Notes on. (Annie R. Taylor) National, 23: 81. Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 41.
— to China, Through. (M. S. Wellby) Geog. J. 12: 262.
Tibetan Tales. (W. R. S. Ralston) Ecl. M. 102: 27.
Tibullus at his Farm. (E. M. Cesaresco) Contemp. 69: 106. Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 430.
Tichborne Case. Nation, 18: 151. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 108.
Ticking of the Clock. (Mrs. A. Baldwin) Liv. Age, 202: 310.
Ticknor, George. (H. Adams) No. Am. 123: 210. — (T. S. Perry) Lippinc. 17: 629.
Ticonderoga, Fort, and Montcalm; a poem. (J. Cook) Harper, 51: 365.
— Battle of. (J. G. Nicolay) Chaut. 15: 143. — Liv. Age, 208: 611.
— Bennington, and Oriskany. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 63: 398.
Tictom Deficit; a story. (H. Rich) Scrib. 5: 78.
Tid's Wife; a story. (K. U. Clark) Lippinc. 28: 613.
Tidal Wave, May 10, 1876. Liv. Age, 135: 758.
See Sea Wave.
Tide, State of the. (F. Arnold) Lippinc. 48: 580.
Tides. (E. Schneider) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 271. 12: 105–491.
— Autumn. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 12: 873.
— Darwin on. Nation, 67: 469.
— of the Sea and of the Air. (J. Wise) Scrib. 6: 186.
— Power from the. (G. E. Walsh) No. Am. 161: 509.
Tidiness. Liv. Age, 204: 61.
Tie that binds; a Christmas play. Bost. 3: 276.
Tieck, Ludwig. Ecl. M. 31: 51. — Liv. Age, 37: 766.
Tiemann's to Tubby Hook. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. M. 14: 177.
Tien-tsin, Massacre of, 1870. Nation, 11: 121, 189.
Tiepolo, Giambattista. (L. Villari) M. of Art, 19: 452.
Tierra del Fuego. (D. R. O'Sullivan) Fortn. 59: 36. Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 472.
— Thorold, the Pioneer of. (R. Holme) Lippinc. 37: 319. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 60.
Tierra Fria, La, Rambles in. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 24: 659.
Tietjens, Madame Teresa. (R. G. White) Nation, 21: 297.
Tiflis. (W. B. Harris) National, 26: 827. Same art. Liv. Age, 208: 549.
— Literature of. Liv. Age, 153: 572.
Tiger, The. (J. G. Wood) Liv. Age, 171: 444.
— Man-eating. (J. H. Porter) Outing, 33: 444.
— of the Tea-gardens, A; a story. (W. A. Fraser) McClure, 12: 176.
— Out after a. (Phil Robinson) Lippinc. 32: 512.
— Royal Bengal. Liv. Age, 129: 35.
Tiger-hunt. (J. H. Porter) Outing, 26: 3.
— in Borneo. (J. T. Van Gestel) Lippinc. 58: 382.
— Malay. (J. H. Porter) Outing, 28: 368.
Tiger Hunting, and Panther Hunting in the Indian Jungle. (Prince Carl) 19th Cent. 20: 194.
— in Central India. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 16: 751.
— in India. (J. H. Porter) Outing, 28: 142. — F. Scheibler) Chaut. 29: 50.
— in Mysore. (R. C. Woodville) Harper, 85: 706.
— on the Nilgiri Hills, Bengal. (J. D. Rees) 19th Cent. 23: 583.
Tiger-lily. (J. Schayer) Scrib. 21: 70–407.
Tiger Majesty. Liv. Age, 216: 34.
Tiger-shoot in India, A. Outing, 32: 1.
Tiger Shooting in the Deccan. (R. G. Burton) Ecl. M. 128: 643.
Tiger trapped. (R. Baum) Lippinc. 52: 503.
Tight Money, and what makes it. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 8: 309.
Tigress, An Adventure with a. (C. E. Ashburner) Outing, 29: 565.
Tilak, Bal G., Case of. (A. Webb) Nation, 65: 433.
Tilden, Samuel J. (J. C. Carter) Atlan. 70: 433.
— Bigelow's Life of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 60: 385. — (E. M. Shepard) Am. Hist. R. 1: 174.
— Writings and Speeches. Nation, 41: 406.
Tilden Library, The. Critic, 10: 61. 21: 125.
— What shall it be? (John Bigelow) Scrib. M. 12: 287.
Tilden Trust and why it failed. (J. L. High) Atlan. 72: 481.
Tile Club. (W. M. Laffan) Scrib. v. 17, 19.
— Ashore. (W. M. Laffan) Cent. 1: 481.
Tiles, American. (F. D. Millet) Cent. 1: 806.
Tillier, Claude, an Unknown French Satirist. (P. G. Hamerton) Fortn. 12: 13. — (W. W. Harney) Lippinc. 16: 614.
Tilsit and Erfurt. Ecl. M. 62: 456.
Tilton-Beecher Scandal. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 118, 150, 201. 20: 372. 21: 22, 82.
— Evidence about Character. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 86.
— Moulton's Story. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 134.
— Trial by Newspaper. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 70.
Tim Mahan's Torpedo: a story of the Cuban war. (W. Packard) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 400.
Timber, Dry Rot in. (T. A. Britton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 525.

Timber, Problem of, in the South. (C. Mohr) Engin. M. 4: 685.
— Strength of. (J. Anderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 582.
Timber-cruiser, The. (J. Chambers) Cent. 25: 671.
Timber Wealth of Pacific North America. (F. H. Lamb) Engin. M. 16: 441.
Timbuctoo. Liv. Age, 167: 818.
Time, Accurate Measurement of. (T. B. Willson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 659.
— and Space. (A. W. Drayson) Ecl. M. 56: 407.
— Civil. (John Milne) Geog. J. 13: 173.
— Croll's Climate and. (W. J. MacGee) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 810.
— Day's History of. Ecl. M. 33: 388.
— Elasticity of. Ecl. M. 69: 113.
— Good, and its Ascertainment. (I. Sharpless) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 519.
— Regulation of, by Electricity. (S. P. Langley) Harper, 56: 665.
— Standard, Distribution of. (L. Waldo) No. Am. 131: 528.
— — How obtained. (T. B. Willson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 213.
— — in the U. S. (E. S. Holden) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 174.
Time-keeping, in London. (E. A. Engler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 156, 328.
— in Paris. (E. A. Engler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 304.
— Reformation in. (W. F. Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 145.
Time-reckoning, Curiosities of. (L. Barre) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 544.
Timely. (H. C. Stickney) Lippinc. 57: 859.
Time's Prisoner; a poem. (L. C. Moulton) Cosmopol. 15: 749.
Times, The London. Ecl. M. 26: 454. — Nation, 31: 74, 185. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 1: 185.
— Centenary of. (A. I. Shand) National, 10: 841.
— Collapse of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 48: 173.
— Commission on. (A. Webb) Nation, 47: 473.
Timoleon, Liberator of Sicily. Liv. Age, 183: 732.
Timon to the Athenians; a poem. (E. M. Thomas) Cosmopol. 18: 14.
Timothy Chubb and the Cold Punch; a story. (F. C. Baylor) Cosmopol. 4: 282.
Timrod, Henry. With portrait. (H. Austin) Bookman, 9: 341. — (L. F. Tooker) Cent. 33: 932.
— Poems of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 16: 151.
Tin, World's Store of. (E. W. Claypole) Engin. M. 2: 435.
— and its Native Land. (B. de St. P. Lias) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 233.
Tin-peddler's Cart. (H. M. North) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 711.
Tina's Holin'. (T. Hodge) Lippinc. 35: 286.
Tinaja Bonita, La; a story. (O. Wister) Harper, 90: 850.
Tindal, Matthew. (J. Hunt) Contemp. 10: 565.
Tinkling Simlins. (M. T. Earle) Atlan. 82: 225.
Tintagel; a poem. (H. F. Wilson) M. of Art, 15: 272.
Tintoretto, Jacopo R. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 22: 742.
— at Home, and his Family. (T. A. Trollope) Ecl. M. 77: 748.
— the Shakespeare of Painters. (W. R. Thayer) Atlan. 68: 103.
Tinworth, George. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, 6: 340.
Tio Juan; a story. (M. Kingsley) Harper, 86: 386.
Tipperary, Pleasant Sunday in. Ecl. M. 65: 493.
Tipping; the Pourboire in danger. (R. Ogden) Nation, 65: 163.
Tips, Foreign. (B. F. De Costa) Harper, 60: 331.
Tirah. (T. H. Holdich) Geog. J. 12: 337.
— Campaign of. Fortn. 69: 390.
Tirar y Soult. (Rebecca H. Davis) Scrib. M. 2: 563.
Tiryns, and Mycenæ revisited. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 42: 423.
— Palace of the Kings of. (Henry Schliemann) No. Am. 139: 517.
— Schliemann's. (W. W. Goodwin) Nation, 42: 58, 82. — (A. Deffner) Nation, 39: 351.
'T is he that striveth not, is dead; a poem. (C. H. Page) Cosmopol. 21: 543.
Tischendorf, Constantine, and the Codex Sinaiticus. Ecl. M. 53: 130.
Tish's Triumph. Lippinc. 62: 543.
Tissandier, Gaston. (R. H. Sherard) McClure, 4: 493.
Tissot, James, and his Life of Christ. (R. H. Sherard) M. of Art, 18: 1. — (C. Moffett) McClure, 12: 387. — (C. H. Levy) Outl. 60: 954. — (C. H. Levy) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 661.
— Art of. (E. Knaufft) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 666.
— Artist's Conception of the Life of Christ, with portrait. (J. Jacques) Bookman, 8: 352.
— Illustrations of the Gospels. (T. Stanton) Cent. 26: 244.
Tissue-selection in the Genesis of Disease. (W. H. Kesteven) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 836.
Tit for Tat. (C. Reade) Harper, 66: 251.
Tithe Acts, The Church and the. (H. R. Farquharson) National, 26: 379.
Tithe Redemption; a Solution. (C. Reade) National, 28: 139.
Tithes and the Government in 1889. (Earl Grey) 19th Cent. 27: 150. — (Lord Bramwell) 19th Cent. 27: 766.
— and Peasant Tenancies. (R. E. Prothero) National, 14: 680.
— Case for the Tithe-owner. (W. Gildea) National, 15: 832.
— Case for the Tithe-payer. (H. R. Farquharson) National, 15: 545.
— Considered by a Tithe-payer. (E. L. Pemberton) National, 15: 114.
— Division of. (M. Fuller) National, 8: 313.
— in England and Wales. (R. Brown, jr.) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 244.
— Origin of. (E. Hatch) Contemp. 44: 360.
— Question of, in Wales. (A. Griffith-Boscawen) National, 22: 97.
— System of, in England. (J. A. Picton) Contemp. 57: 366.
— The Tithe-payer and the Tithe-owner. (C. E. Shea) National, 16: 209.
Titian. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 21: 576. — (W. Bayliss) M. of Arts, 5: 550. — (A. Lang) Fortn. 27: 172. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 806.
— Domestic and Artistic Life of. (H. S. Conant) Harper, 55: 494.
— Lafenestre's. (J. Cartwright) M. of Art, 10: 242.
— Madonna in the Hermitage: Is it by Giorgione or Titian? (C. Phillips) M. of Art, 18: 347.
— Summer Pilgrimage of. (L. E. Baxter) M. of Art, 16: 29.
Title-pages, Pollard's Last Words on the History of. (T. L. De Vinne) Nation, 53: 375.
Titles. (E. A. Freeman) Ecl. M. 101: 741.
— Academic, Cheap. (L. W. Bacon) Forum, 7: 445.
— of Honor. (W. Everett) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 60.
— of Nobility, Marrying. Atlan. 55: 711.
— — Vicissitudes of. (E. C. G. Murray) Liv. Age, 140: 249.
— Royal Vanity of. Liv. Age, 121: 3.
— Use and Abuse of. (D. C. Gilman) No. Am. 140: 258.

Tizzard Castle. (W. LeC. Beard) Scrib. M. **23**: 85.
Tlingit Villages about Dixon's Entrance. (G. A. Dorsey) Pop. Sci. Mo. **53**: 160. *See* Thlinkets.
To a Baby Kinswoman. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. **36**: 1008.
To Barbara; a poem. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. **47**: 538.
To a Child: in Fancy; a poem. (G. E. Montgomery) Cosmopol. **20**: 288.
To a Child of Fifteen; a poem. (E. Gosse) M. of Art, **17**: 169.
To the Czar; a poem. (H. G. Groser) Ecl. M. **133**: 304.
To Dame Nature; a poem. (J. F. Sullivan) M. of Art, **13**: 137.
To the Delight of the Mandarin; a story. (M. Y. Wynne) Atlan. **81**: 423.
To Dianeme; a poem. (R. Herrick) M. of Art, **18**: 255.
To Die in Jerusalem; a story. (I. Zangwill) Cosmopol. **26**: 44.
To Fanny; a poem. (W. D. O'Connor) Atlan. **27**: 161.
To a Friend; a poem. (D. Fuguet) Cosmopol. **21**: 527.
To a Gardener; a poem. (R. L. Stevenson) M. of Art, **9**: 320.
To a Haggis; a poem. (R. Burns) Harper, **69**: 875.
To Have and to Hold. (M. Johnston) Atlan. **83**: 721. **84**: 53–773.
To Heliodore; a poem. (A. Lang) Ecl. M. **133**: 340.
To her; a poem. (Robert Loveman) Cosmopol. **25**: 656.
To her; a story. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. **13**: 185.
"To him that hath." (A. N. Meyer) Lippinc. **69**: 854.
To a Hyacinth Bulb; a poem. (A. A. Mosher) Cosmopol. **21**: 668.
To Lecture Committees only; a story. (Alice French) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **10**: 176.
To Marry or Not; a tale. Liv. Age, **120**: 174.
To Milton, Blind; a poem. (S. Phillips) Bk. Buyer, **16**: 33.
To Morfydd Dead; a poem. (L. Johnson) Ecl. M. **132**: 241.
To my Wild Sis; a poem. (N. P. Willis) Scrib. **1**: 337.
To an Old Sun-dial; a poem. (Will Hill) Cosmopol. **21**: 60.
To one who writes of Pleasant Things; a poem. (M. Vandegrift) Outing, **29**: 459.
To Pity; a poem. (Mrs. Van R. Cruger) Cosmopol. **25**: 208.
To please Aunt Martha. (M. Hosmer) Lippinc. **1**: 630.
To a Pretty Girl; a poem. (I. Zangwill) Cosmopol. **2**: 509.
To R. A. M. S.; a poem. (W. E. Henley) Bk. Buyer, **16**: 229.
To a Skylark; a poem. (Will Hill) Cosmopol. **19**: 536.
To Sleep; a poem. (L. C. Moulton) Cosmopol. **20**: 388.
To a Sleeper at Rome; a poem. (T. W. Dunton) Bk. Buyer, **16**: 30.
To the Soil of the Earth; a story. (H. Pyle) Cosmopol. **13**: 217.
To spread her Conquests Further; a story. (H. M. Stafford) Outing, **33**: 162, 278.
To those coming; a poem. (E. Thomas) Cosmopol. **14**: 360.
To those who know; a poem. (H. C. Wright) Atlan. **82**: 362.
To whom this may come. (E. Bellamy) Harper, **78**: 45[illegible].
Toad, The, Past and Present. (E. K. Robinson) Liv. Age, **159**: 437.
Toad, Lady; Legend of the Princess of Anhalt. (F. Max Müller) 19th Cent. **26**: 668.
Toad Lane, Rochdale, Eng. (C. Barnard) Scrib. **13**: 203.
Toadstools and their Kindred. (E. A. Youmans) Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 129.
— Eating. (J. A. Palmer, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 93.
— Our Friends and Foes among. (C. McIlvaine) Lippinc. **42**: 125.
Toasts. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **7**: 7.
Tobacco, Abuse of. (G. J. Cowley-Brown) National, **21**: 571.
— and Alcohol, Fiske's. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, **8**: 13.
— and the Tobacco Habit. (J. Rochard) Pop. Sci. Mo. **41**: 670.
— Brief Puff of Smoke. Ecl. M. **31**: 118.
— Ceremonial Use of. (J. Hawkins) Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 173.
— Cultivation of, in Ireland. (R. Staples) National, **5**: 764.
— — in the U. S. Nat'l M. (Bost.) **5**: 469.
— Effects of Nicotine. (J. W. Seaver) Arena, **17**: 470.
— English, Future of. (E. Clifford) 19th Cent. **24**: 569.
— Flavor of. (G. C. Nuttall) Contemp. **75**: 880.
— History of. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, **20**: 180.
— — and Mystery of. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, **11**: 1.
— in relation to Health. (E. V. Howard) 19th Cent. **41**: 808.
— Manufacture of. (M. P. Handy) Harper, **47**: 713.
— Monopoly in, in Germany. (F. Kapp) Nation, **33**: 213.
— New Counterblast to. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **8**: 696.
— Nicotiana. Ecl. M. **125**: 420.
— Physiological Position of. (W. E. A. Axon) Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 167.
— Properties and Uses of. (D. W. Cheever) Atlan. **6**: 187.
— Sanitary Effects of. (W. A. Hammond) No. Am. **108**: 499.
— Tax on. (H. White) Nation, **44**: 6. **46**: 24, 91. — (F. L. Olmsted) Q. J. Econ. **5**: 193.
— Use and Abuse of. (B. C. Brodie) Liv. Age, **67**: 221. Same art. Ecl. M. **52**: 537.
— Women and. (J. D. Hunting) National, **14**: 218.
Tobacco Culture in England. (A. G. F. Eliot-James) National, **7**: 816.
Tobacco-plantation, A. (P. A. Bruce) Lippinc. **36**: 533.
— On the. (Mrs. M. P. Handy) Scrib. **4**: 651.
— A Sumatran. Liv. Age, **204**: 445.
Tobacco-smoking and Wine-drinking, Ethics of. (L. Tolstoi) Contemp. **59**: 1[illegible].
Tobique River, Sybarites on. (C. G. D. Roberts) Outing, **16**: 40.
Toboggan and Snow-shoe. (N. B. Woodworth) Outing, **9**: 339.
Tobogganing. (J. C. Allan) Outing, **15**: 348. — (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **31**: 484.
— in Switzerland; a New Sport. Scrib. M. **19**: 45.
— Suburban. (A. Chittenden) Outing, **33**: 4[illegible].
Tocqueville, Alexis de. Liv. Age, **71**: 483. — (G. M. Towle) No. Am. **95**: 138. — (C. E. Norton) Atlan. **8**: 551. — (A. V. Dicey) National, **21**: 771.
— and his Book on America. (D. C. Gilman) Cent. **34**: 703.
— as a Legislator. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **2**: 2[illegible].

Tocqueville, Alexis de, Conversations of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **15**: 350, 366.
— False Judgment of. (E. Brooks) No. Am. **102**: 321.
— In Memoriam. (A. V. Kirwan) Ecl. M. **47**: 458. Same art. Liv. Age, **66**: 707.
— in the United States. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **1**: 247.
— Memoirs and Remains of. Ecl. M. **56**: 17. — Liv. Age, **72**: 253. — Liv. Age, **69**: 456.
— Posthumous Writings of. Liv. Age, **87**: 337. Same art. Ecl. M. **66**: 458.
— "Recollections" and Self-revelations. (K. Blind) Forum, **24**: 744.
— Remains of. Ecl. M. **53**: 433. — Liv. Age, **69**: 8.
— Souvenirs. (Lord Acton) 19th Cent. **33**: 883. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **56**: 270, 310. — Atlan. **72**: 120.
Toddville Raffle, The. (E. M. Bacon) Scrib. M. **7**: 123.
Todleben, Gen. F. E., with portrait. Ecl. M. **65**: 632.
Toepffer, Rudolph, Caricaturist. (H. M. Fletcher) Atlan. **16**: 556.
— Life and Writings of. Liv. Age, **14**: 442.
Toilet, History of the. (L. Bourdeau) Chaut. **22**: 717.
Toiling of Felix, The; a poem. (H. van Dyke) Scrib. M. **23**: 422.
Toinette. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, **70**: 106.
Tokens of Woe. (J. R. S. Sterrett) Nation, **65**: 203, 240.
— and the Pelasgi. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **65**: 336.
Toki Murata; a story. (S. Reed) Cosmopol. **14**: 418.
Tokio. (F. G. Carpenter) Cosmopol. **7**: 425.
— Day in. (C. Wood) Lippinc. **31**: 96.
— In Darkest. Liv. Age, **218**: 685.
Tokio Industrial School. Educa. **5**: 200.
Told, Silas; Mariner and Methodist. (A. Dobson) Liv. Age, **197**: 300.
Told in Confidence; a story. (C. E. Shute) McClure, **3**: 116.
Toledo. (S. P. Scott) Lippinc. **29**: 529.
— the Imperial City of Spain. (Stephen Bonsal) Cent. **34**: 163.
Toledo, Ohio. Draining a Political Swamp. (H. N. Casson) Arena, **21**: 768.
Toledo Blade, A. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. **9**: 644.
Tolerance, Evolution of. (J. Fiske) Liv. Age, **223**: 330.
Toleration, Logic of. (W. M. Mallock) 19th Cent. **5**: 64. Same art. Liv. Age, **140**: 281.
— Metaphysical Basis of. (W. Bagehot) Contemp. **23**: 765.
Tollemache, W. F., Lord, and his Anecdotes. (L. A. Tollemache) Fortn. **58**: 74. Same art. Liv. Age, **194**: 652.
Tolmie, R. G. Liv. Age, **146**: 699.
Tolstoï, Leo, with portrait. (N. H. Dole) Bk. Buyer, **17**: 89. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **3**: 296. — (Mad. Dovidoff) Cosmopol. **12**: 719. — (E. Rod) Ecl. M. **133**: 585. Same art. Liv. Age, **222**: 629. — (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. **52**: 249. Same art. Ecl. M. **109**: 634. — (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. **7**: 415. — (M. Arnold) Fortn. **48**: 783. Same art. Critic, **12**: 22. Same art. Liv. Age, **176**: 82. — (F. W. Farrar) Forum, **6**: 109.
— and the Czar. Outl. **61**: 209.
— and Korolenko. Nation, **46**: 203.
— and Montaigne. (G. Norton) Nation, **42**: 335.
— and Non-resistance. (E. H. Crosby) Outl. **54**: 52.
— and the Public Censor. (I. F. Hapgood) Fortn. **60**: 57.
— and Turgenev. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, **42**: 388.
— Anna Karénina. (A. Laugel) Nation, **41**: 112.
— at Home. (C. Johnston) Arena, **20**: 480. — (I. F. Hapgood) Atlan. **68**: 596.
Tolstoï, Leo, Christian Name of. (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, **46**: 237.
— Decline of his Philosophy. (V. Yaros) Chaut. **18**: 703.
— Dinner in Honor of 70th Birthday. Critic, **33**: 276.
— Famine Relief Work of. (J. Stadling) Cent. **24**: 249, 560. — (E. J. Dillon) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **5**: 39.
— Ideas on Art. (Réné Doumic) Liv. Age, **208**: 607. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **67**: 275, 308. — (G. M. Hyde) Bookman, **8**: 148.
— Imitation of. Liv. Age, **187**: 407.
— Kreutzer Sonata. (R. G. Ingersoll) No. Am. **151**: 289. — (C. A. Bartol) Forum, **10**: 264. — (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, **50**: 313. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **1**: 330.
— Lapse of. (F. M. Bird) Lippinc. **46**: 273.
— Mode of Living. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, **34**: 417.
— My Religion. (A. Laugel) Nation, **41**: 298.
— Negations of. (S. Wolkonsky) Liv. Age, **213**: 771.
— Nikolai Palkin. (I. F. Hapgood) Cosmopol. **10**: 387.
— Novels of. (W. R. S. Ralston) 19th Cent. **5**: 650. Same art. Liv. Age, **141**: 409.
— on Patriotism. (A. Laugel) Nation, **59**: 171.
— Philosophy of Life. (E. H. Crosby) Arena, **15**: 279.
— Physiology of War. Nation, **46**: 345.
— Plan of Redemption. Liv. Age, **219**: 386.
— Religion of. (F. W. Farrar) Forum, **6**: 337.
— Souvenirs. (A. Laugel) Nation, **42**: 234.
— Theories of. Critic, **33**: 184. — (A. Leroy-Beaulieu) Chaut. **9**: 149.
— Twenty Years ago. (E. Schuyler) Scrib. M. **5**: 537, 732.
— A Visit to. (G. Kennan) Cent. **12**: 252. — Liv. Age, **194**: 210.
— War and Peace. (A. Laugel) Nation, **40**: 70.
— Workers at Work. (C. Johnston) Arena, **21**: 269.
Tolstoï Club, Our. (D. Prescott) Cent. **21**: 761.
Toltec Idol, The; a story. (T. P. Terry) Outing, **22**: 106.
Tom, Blind, the Black Musician. Liv. Age, **76**: 413.
"Tom — 'e know'd;" a story. Liv. Age, **205**: 271.
Tom o' the Blueb'ry Plains. (K. D. Wiggin) Atlan. **72**: 773.
Tom Grogan. (F. H. Smith) Cent. **29**: 238–761.
Tom Moreland's Preferment. Liv. Age, **78**: 597.
Tom Sawyer, Detective; a story. (S. L. Clemens) Harper, **93**: 344, 519.
Tom's come Home; a poem. (J. T. Trowbridge) Harper, **53**: 552.
Tom's Husband. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. **49**: 205.
Tom's Liza. (E. Elmer) New Eng. M. n. s. **6**: 668.
Tom's Moniment. (S. H. Swett) Harper, **66**: 125.
Tom's Second Missus. (M. E. Francis) Liv. Age, **207**: 525.
Tom's Strategy. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. **11**: 84.
Tomb of his Ancestors, The; a story. (R. Kipling) McClure, **10**: 99.
Tombs and their Lessons. Ecl. M. **47**: 380.
— Sculptured, in Italy. (S. Thompson) M. of Art, **3**: 95.
— Some Opened Tombs and their Occupants. (F. W. Farrar) Forum, **23**: 184.
Tompkins; a story. (P. Deming) Atlan. **52**: 39.
Tomlins, Wm. L. Story of a Child Trainer. (M. B. Powell) Cosmopol. **21**: 582.
Tommy. Ecl. M. **103**: 453. Same art. Liv. Age, **163**: 467.
Tomsk Forwarding Prison, The. (G. Kennan) Cent. **14**: 857.
— Political Exiles and Common Convicts at. (G. Kennan) Cent. **15**: 29.
Tomson, Mrs. Arthur Graham. Critic, **17**: 209.

Tone, Theobald Wolfe. (A. Birrell) Contemp. 65: 46. Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 477. — (Duke of Argyll) 19th Cent. 27: 733, 1001. — Contemp. 59: 306.
— Life of. (W. Sampson) No. Am. 24: 321.
Tonelli's Marriage. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 22: 96.
Tonga Islands, Parliament of, Opening of. Liv. Age, 197: 603.
— Story of. (C. Trotter) Fortn. 48: 503.
Tongues in Trees. (T. F. T. Dyer) Ecl. M. 103: 332.
Tonia; a Story of Crime from Poverty. (L. de La Ramée) Cosmopol. 20: 190.
Tonic Sol-Fa, Jubilee of. (J. S. Curwen) Contemp. 60: 92. — (T. F. Seward and H. E. Krehbiel) Cent. 13: 314.
Tonquin and Anam. (S. Mossman) Ecl. M. 102: 461.
— Ethnological Sketches in. Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 626.
— French in. (Lord Lamington) 19th Cent. 30: 285. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 39: 355. — (R. S. Gundry) Contemp. 42: 726. 44: 150.
— French Expedition to. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 36: 461.
— French Review of the War in. (A. Laugel) Nation, 37: 410.
Tony. (M. A. P. Stansbury) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 454.
Tony, the Maid. (B. W. Howard) Harper, 75: 530, 692.
Tony Butler. (C. Lever) Liv. Age, v. 79-84.
Too much for him. (F. L. Benedict) Harper, 48: 422.
Too much Momentum. (J. L. Allen) Harper, 70: 701.
Too much Money; a story. Ecl. M. 65: 560.
Too soon. (K. S. Macquoid) Ecl. M. 80: 154-713. 81: 66, 178, 309.
Too True; a poem. (W. C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, 12: 241.
Tooke, John Horne, and State Trials of 1794. Ecl. M. 30: 355.
Tools, Mechanical. (A. Rigg) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 173.
Toombs, Robert, Stovall's. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 54: 363.
Topham Meadow Lot, The. (S. Swett) Harper, 68: 409.
Topsyturvy, Origin of the Word. (Fitzedward Hall) Nation, 48: 267.
Torbay, Iceberg of. (L. L. Noble) Atlan. 6: 443.
Torcello, Italy: an Afternoon Tea. (H. L. Bradley) Atlan. 70: 388.
Torn Cloak, The. (Maxime Du Camp) Ecl. M. 126: 120.
Tornado, The. (D. T. Ansted) Ecl. M. 70: 283.
— In the Whirl of the. (J. R. Musick) Cent. 36: 591.
— St. Louis. (H. H. C. Dunwoody) Cosmopol. 21: 440.
Tornadoes. (W. M. Davis) Atlan. 68: 68.
— and Cyclones. (G. C. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 748.
— and Storms on Land. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. 70: 462.
— and their Causes. (T. B. Maury) No. Am. 135: 230.
— Prediction of, Progress in. (W. A. Eddy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 307.
— Protection against. (J. P. Finley) Forum, 10: 94.
Toronto as a Municipal Object-lesson. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 10: 165.
— Bicycle Club. (H. English) Outing, 16: 490.
— Granite Club. (J. Hedley) Outing, 15: 28.
— Municipal. (W. D. Gregory) Outl. 58: 351.
Torpedo, Aerial, Engineering Problem of. (Hudson Maxim) Cosmopol. 25: 337.
— The Era of. (E. Kay-Robinson) National, 2: 205.
— Future of, in War. (P. H. Colomb) No. Am. 160: 396.
— Whitehead, in the U. S. Navy. (Robert Hanna) Cosmopol. 19: 405.
Torpedoes. (J. G. Barnwell) Lippinc. 10: 534.
— and Torpedo-boats. (A. D. Brown) Harper, 65: 36.
— in Coast Defense. (A. M. D'Armit) Cosmopol. 12: 659.
— Modern Aggressive. (W. S. Hughes) Scrib. M. 1: 427.
— Use and Uselessness of. (J. Dudley) No. Am. 147: 475.
Torpedo-boat Destroyer, Development of the. (J. Platt) Engin. M. 15: 189.
Torpedo Boats. Ecl. M. 106: 547.
Torpedo Boats, Designs of, Conditions governing. (R. C. Smith) No. Am. 166: 98.
— — High-speed Steam Yacht as a Factor in. (W. P. Stephens) Engin. M. 15: 621, 786.
— in Naval Warfare. (B. Micou) No. Am. 165: 409.
— in the War with Spain. (J. R. Spears) Scrib. M. 24: 614.
Torpedo-boat Service. (J. C. Fremont) Harper, 97: 829.
Torpedo Flotillas and Ironclads. (E. R. Fremantle) 19th Cent. 18: 657.
Torpedo Scare, 1885. (Hobart Pacha) Liv. Age, 166: 51.
Torpedo Service, Confederate. (R. O. Crowley) Cent. 34: 290.
Torpedo Warfare. (D. D. Porter) No. Am. 127: 213.
Torres Straits and Sarawak, Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to. Geog. J. 14: 302.
— Islander of, Incidents in the Life of. (A. C. Haddon) Lippinc. 45: 567.
Torrens System; state insurance of land titles. Outl. 61: 392.
Torrey, John. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 632.
Torricelli; a story. (M. Howland) Harper, 66: 598.
Torrigiano, Pietro. (E. S. Roscoe) M. of Art, 3: 226. — (F. M. Robinson) M. of Art, 9: 18.
Tortoise, Box, Habits of the. (A. G. Mayer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 60.
— The Giant, of Aldabra. Liv. Age, 215: 126.
— the Great Southern, Habits of. (N. S. Shaler) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 37.
Tortoise Family, Facts and Wonders of. Ecl. M. 21: 505.
Torture aux Pays-Bas Autrichiens, Hubert's. (H. C. Lea) Am. Hist. R. 3: 139.
— European Law of. (A. W. Barber) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 648.
— in India. Liv. Age, 48: 109.
— Judicial, in China. (R. S. Gundry) Fortn. 53: 404.
Tory Democracy, Truth about. (A. A. Baumann) National, 9: 1. — (Earl of Dunraven) National, 9: 297.
Tory Foreign Policy Sixty Years ago. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 10: 326.
Tory Press. (A. Murphy) Contemp. 23: 822.
Tory Prime Ministers. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 4: 451. 5: 801. 6: 68, 242, 414.
Toryism and Toil. (C. G. Hay and H. Hodge) Fortn. 68: 165.
— Apology for Unprincipled. (A. A. Baumann) Fortn. 68: 617. — Reply. (W. Sichel) Fortn. 68: 666.
— Democratic. (A. B. Forwood) Contemp. 43: 294.
— The New. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 433.
Total Abstinence. (H. Jones) 19th Cent. 40: 875.
Total Abstinence Creed, The New. (W. J. Beecher) Forum, 1: 603.
Total Depravity of Inanimate Things. (K. K. C. Walker) Atlan. 14: 357.
Totemism. (G. Massey) National, 12: 238.
— Frazer's Theory of. (A. Lang) Fortn. 71: 1012.
— in the Evolution of Theology. (C. K. Barnum) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 395.

Totemism, Origin of. (J. G. Frazer) Fortn. **71**: 648, 835.
Totokomila and Lisayae; a poem. (J. V. Cheney) Cosmopol. **13**: 666.
Tottie; a New Zealand Episode. (H. G. Smith) Liv. Age, **195**: 438.
Touch and Go; a story. (M. G. McClelland) Lippinc. **49**: 366.
Touch of Spring, The; a story. (D. S. Meldrum) Ecl. M. **124**: 527. Same art. Liv. Age, **205**: 78.
Touch of a Vanished Hand. (M. G. McClelland) Lippinc. **62**: 299.
Touch, Sense of, measured mechanically. Liv. Age, **13**: 12.
Touchstone, The; a fable. (R. L. Stevenson) McClure, **6**: 300.
Tough, Development of the, How to prevent. (W. F. Gibbons) Chaut. **27**: 625.
Toulon and the French Navy. (W. L. Clowes) 19th Cent. **34**: 1023.
Toulouse. Académie des Jeux Floraux. (C. A. Janvier) Critic. **21**: 110.
— in Summer. (E. R. Pennell) Harper, **87**: 707.
Touraine, Demon Hunt with St. Hubert in. (M. D. Conway) Harper, **61**: 691.
— Through, on Wheels. (H. Maxwell) Liv. Age, **210**: 625. Same art. Ecl. M. **127**: 486.
Tourgée, Albion W., with portrait. Critic, **1**: 51.
Tourguénieff, I. *See* Turgenev.
Tourist's Problem, The. National, **26**: 279.
Tourjee, Eben, with portrait. (T. W. Bicknell) Educa. **3**: 208.
"Tourmaline" Expedition and the Opening of the Sus. (A. G. Spilsbury) Fortn. **71**: 381.
Tourmalines of Mt. Mica. (S. B. B. Merrifield) New Eng. M. n. s. **2**: 648.
Tournaments in the South. (H. Hiss) Outing, **31**: 338.
Tournaments of the Middle Ages. (E. Howland) Harper, **51**: 525.
Tourneur, Cyril. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. **21**: 415. Same art. Ecl. M. **108**: 599.
Tourney, The; a poem. (H. P. Spofford) Cosmopol. **20**: 3.
Tours, France. (M. D. Conway) Harper, **61**: 383. — (H. James) Atlan. **52**: 24.
Tourzel, Duchess of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **36**: 486.
— Memoirs of. Nation, **43**: 528. — (C. M. Phillimore) National, **4**: 300.
Toussaint l'Ouverture. (J. Weiss) No. Am. **98**: 595. — (S. H. Swinny) Liv. Age, **174**: 695.
Tower of Fontenay. Liv. Age, **31**: 219.
Tower of London. Ecl. M. **72**: 603. — Liv. Age, **67**: 111. Same art. Ecl. M. **51**: 484.
See also London, Tower of.
— Poem on. (T. Roscoe) Liv. Age, **4**: 765.
Towers, Bell. *See* Bell Towers.
— of Silence. Ecl. M. **101**: 806.
Town and Country. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. **59**: 434.
— and Farm, Solidarity of. (A. C. True) Arena, **17**: 538.
— and Village Government. (H. L. Nelson) Harper, **83**: 111.
— in the Middle Ages, Beginnings of. (W. J. Ashley) Q. J. Econ. **10**: 359.
— in the 15th Century, Mrs. J. R. Green's. Liv. Age, **203**: 579.
— The New England. (J. D. Long) New Eng. M. n. s. **1**: 313.
— or Country? (E. L. Linton) Ecl. M. **121**: 690.
— the Small, Doom of. (H. J. Fletcher) Forum, **19**: 214.
Town and Forest; a story. (A. Manning) Liv. Age, **60**: 487, 717. **61**: 137, 430, 748. **62**: 409. **63**: 533.
Towns, Names of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, **7**: 499. — (J. K. Hosmer) Nation, **8**: 147.
— — American. (R. C. Faris) Chaut. **19**: 723.
— Self-government in. (J. A. Picton) Contemp. **34**: 678.
Town Government, Decay of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **65**: 180.
— in Maine. (W. MacDonald) Nation, **60**: 197.
— on Cape Cod. (A. B. Hart) Nation, **56**: 343.
Town History, Study of, in Schools. (C. K. Bolton) New Eng. M. n. s. **14**: 94.
Town Life. Ecl. M. **119**: 320. Same art. Liv. Age, **194**: 683.
— as a Cause of Degeneracy. (G. B. Barron) Pop. Sci. Mo. **34**: 324.
— Decay of Bodily Strength in. (Lord Brabazon) 19th Cent. **21**: 673.
— its Effect on the Human Body. (J. M. Fothergill) National, **10**: 166. Same art. Ecl. M. **109**: 734.
Town Lot No. 1303; a story. (A. French) McClure, **2**: 330.
Town-meeting, The. (J. Fiske) Harper, **70**: 265. — (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. **13**: 241.
— the Aryan Mark. (A. C. Brackett) Harper, **85**: 577.
— Colonial. (A. B. Hart) Chaut. **14**: 145.
Town Meetings for Great Cities. (W. F. Allen) Nation, **2**: 684.
— Legislation of. (R. Connor) Nation, **20**: 186, 203.
Town Mouse and Country Mouse. (Lady Lindsay) Liv. Age, **158**: 738. **159**: 49.
Town Mouse and a Country Mouse. (R. T. Cooke) Atlan. **67**: 792.
Town Poor, The; a story. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. **66**: 71.
Township, Howard's Development of the. Nation, **49**: 276.
Townships, Scotch, and other. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. **43**: 831.
Townely Estate, Colonel Jacques and the. (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, **40**: 234.
Townsend, Edward W., with portrait. (A. B. Maurice) Bookman, **9**: 212.
Townsend, George Alfred. Lippinc. **48**: 630.
— Recollections and Reflections of. Lippinc. **37**: 515.
Toynbee Hall. (H. C. Potter) Critic, **11**: 135.
Toys, Manufacture of, in Harz Mountains. (H. Blackburn) Harper, **47**: 67.
— Tyrolese Toy-makers. (M. Howitt) Liv. Age, **128**: 618.
Trace. (J. M. Soames) Contemp. **61**: 809. Same art. Ecl. M. **119**: 112.
Tract Society, American. (E. N. Kirk) No. Am. **97**: 202.
— Division of. No. Am. **100**: 614.
Tracts, A Hundred Years of. (R. Ogden) Nation, **68**: 390.
Tractarianism, Decline of. Contemp. **73**: 415.
Tractarians. (J. A. Froude) Ecl. M. **96**: 548.
Trade and Currency. (A. Walker) Lippinc. **1**: 87.
— and Tariff, Controversy on. Nation, **25**: 194–226.
— and Training in Germany. (P. Magnus) National, **29**: 169.
— and Wages, Fluctuations in. (Geo. Howell) Fortn. **47**: 534.
— Bad, and its Cause. (S. Williamson and R. H. Patterson) Contemp. **35**: 121.
— Depression of. (T. Brassey) 19th Cent. **5**: 788. — (W. H. Houldsworth) National, **25**: 213.
— — and Low Prices. (R. Giffen) Contemp. **47**: 800.
— — Economic Disturbances since 1873. (D. A. Wells) Pop. Sci. Mo. **31**: 289, 433, 577.
— — The Great, 1886. (D. A. Wells) Contemp. **52**: 275, 381.

Trade, Depression of, What causes? (L. Irwell) Chaut. 18: 307.
— Difficulties in, and their Causes. (J. Mavor) National, 10: 637.
— Does it follow the Flag? (Thos. Francis; Lord Farrer) Contemp. 74: 210. — (S. Cunliffe-Lister, 1st Baron Masham) Contemp. 75: 218.
— English, State of. (G. Howell) Fortn. 47: 194.
— Foreign, Losses in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 53: 442.
— — Our. (F. T. Newbery) Cent. 29: 786.
— — Unbalanced. (R. Ogden) Nation. 54: 104.
— Government Non-interference in. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 110: 1.
— How Distrust stops. (E. Atkinson) No. Am. 157: 25.
— Imperial Function of. (H. Birchenough) 19th Cent. 46: 352.
— in Ancient Times. (C. R. Conder) Liv. Age, 193: 22.
— International, Some Applications of the Theory of. (C. F. Bastable) Q. J. Econ. 4: 1.
— Liquidations of, 1873–76. (R. Green) Fortn. 28: 510.
— of the U. S. with South America. Nation, 28: 31, 47, 81.
— Sea the only Road for. (T. G. Bowles) Contemp. 76: 371.
— Stagnation of, and its Causes. (B. Price) No. Am. 128: 587.
— War and. (F. P. Powers) Lippinc. 62: 532.
Trade-centres and Railroads. (A. Morgan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 332.
Trade Combination, The Law of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 69: 330.
Trade Combinations at Common Law. (F. J. Goodnow) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 212.
Trade League against England. (L. J. Jennings) 19th Cent. 28: 901. Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 173.
Trade Schools, Need of. (R. T. Auchmuty) Cent. 11: 83.
Trader Ellison. Liv. Age, 220: 188.
Trades and Faces. (L. Robinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 627.
— Dangerous. (H. J. Tennant) Fortn. 71: 316.
— Queer. (R. Edgarton) Lippinc. 51: 355.
Trades-union Congresses and Social Legislation. (G. Howell) Contemp. 56: 401.
Trades-union Movement in Chicago, The. (C. B. Spahr) Outl. 63: 349.
— New. (U. A. Forbes) Liv. Age. 187: 495.
Trades-unionism and Utopia. (W. H. Mallock) Forum, 11: 205.
— British, Representative Institutions in. (S. Webb and B. Webb) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 640.
— History of. (Lyman Abbott) Outl. 51: 264.
— in England. (T. Hughes) Cent. 6: 127.
— A Study in. (B. Taylor) 19th Cent. 43: 679.
— A Study of. (J. H. Hollander) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 694.
— To your Tents, oh Israel! (Fabian Society) Fortn. 60: 569.
— The Trend of. (H. W. Massingham) Fortn. 58: 450.
— Wanted, a Newer. Ecl. M. 124: 289.
— Weak Points in. (L. Irwell) Engin. M. 5: 460.
Trades-Unions. (G. Howell) Contemp. 30: 833. — (H. McGregor) Forum, 24: 579. — Fortn. 48: 395.
— among Women. (F. W. Verney) Fortn. 50: 293. — (F. Routledge) Fortn. 55: 741. — (E. F. S. Dilke) No. Am. 153: 227.
— — Progress of. (E. March-Phillipps) Fortn. 60: 92. Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 226.
Trades-Unions, and Strikes and Lock-outs. (S. Fothergill) Contemp. 17: 107. — (G. Potter) Contemp. 17: 525.
See Strikes.
— Another View of the Union Label. (S. H. Nichols) No. Am. 165: 431.
— Argument for, Fallacies in. (J. B. Mann) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 361.
— as influenced by the Strike at the London Docks. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 26: 721.
— Benefit Features of. (E. W. Bemis) Pol. Sci. Q. 2: 274.
— Benefits of. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 37: 289.
— Bill on. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 12: 30.
— Coercion by. (C. Black) Contemp. 62: 547.
— Composition of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 44: 400.
— Crushing Defeat of, in Australia. (H. H. Champion) 19th Cent. 29: 225. Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 401.
— Effects of, upon Skilled Mechanics. (H. L. Maxim) Engin. M. 14: 189.
— Ends of. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 9: 77.
— English. (G. Potter) Contemp. 14: 404. — (J. H. A. Bone) Atlan. 39: 278. — (F. Stephen) Nation, 5: 93.
— — Congress of, 1892. (T. R. Threlfall) 19th Cent. 32: 614.
— Financial Condition of. (G. Howell) 19th Cent. 12: 481.
— Future of Industry. (C. Waring) Fortn. 42: 609.
— Good and Evil of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 3: 33.
— in France, Law of. (F. D. Longe) Fortn. 8: 210, 296.
— in India. (W. Trant) Fortn. 32: 261.
— in the United Kingdom. (J. M. Ludlow) Atlan. 78: 687.
— Insignificance of Vote of. (F. Wicks) 19th Cent. 35: 602.
— Intimidation and Picketing by. (G. Howell) Contemp. 30: 598.
— Legal Disabilities of. (B. Holland) 19th Cent. 37: 393.
— Morality of. Nation, 37: 328.
— New Departure in. (J. R. Threlfall) 19th Cent. 28: 517.
— Origin and Achievements of. (E. W. Bemis) Cosmopol. 1: 315.
— Origin of. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 8: 688.
— Society of Carpenters. (E. S. Beesly) Fortn. 7: 319.
— Triumphs of, 1897. (G. Lushington) National, 30: 694.
— under the Solonic Law. (C. O. Ward) Arena, 17: 575.
— Ways and Means of. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 9: 437, 529.
— Work of. (G. Howell) Contemp. 44: 771.
Trading Companies. (J. H. Finley) Chaut. 14: 403, 520.
Tradition, Influence of. Ecl. M. 84: 222.
Tradition of the Androscoggin. (A. S. Cox) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 593.
Tradition of Cottley Hall. Ecl. M. 105: 179.
Traditions, Early, Trustworthiness of. (B. Herford) Atlan. 52: 158.
Trafalgar, Battle of. (W. P. Cumby) 19th Cent. 46: 717. — Ecl. M. 69: 552.
— Nelson at. (A. T. Mahan) Cent. 31: 741.
— Thiers on. Ecl. M. 19: 53, 236.
Trafalgar Day; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 38: 713.
Tragedies of History; Punishment in the Days of Old. Ecl. M. 71: 973.
Tragedy, French and English. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 16: 124.

Tragedy of the Comedy, The. (C. B. Fernald) Cent. **29**: 98.
Tragedy of the Great North Road; a story. (R. L. Stevenson) Cosmopol. **20**: 147, 289.
Tragedy of Humpback. (M. G. McClelland) Harper, **80**: 680.
Tragedy of Marie Joysel. (A. Houssaye) Ecl. M. **68**: 477, 589.
Tragedy of South Carolina; a story. (F. W. Dawson) Cosmopol. **20**: 53.
Tragedy of Mr. Thomas Doughty; a story. (J. Corbett) Liv. Age, **199**: 146.
Tragedy of Trade. (M. Langdon) Lippinc. **54**: 560.
Tragic Comedians; a story. (G. Meredith) Fortn. **34**: 510, 656, 785. **35**: 103, 244.
Tragic Muse, The; a story. (H. James) Atlan. **63**: 1. **65**: 588.
Tragic Story of Binns. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, **73**: 833.
Tragic Story of Emilia Daràno. (R. H. Horne) Harper, **49**: 841.
Trail, The; a poem. (M. E. Lillie) Outing, **32**: 148.
Trail of the Sandhill Stag. (E. S. Thompson) Scrib. M. **26**: 191.
Trail to the Golden North, The; poems. (H. Garland) McClure, **12**: 505. **13**: 65.
Trailing Arbutus; a poem. (C. G. LeCras) Outing, **33**: 693.
Trailing Yew: a story. (P. Stapleton) Cosmopol. **12**: 480, 563.
Train for Tarrow's. (V. W. Cloud) Lippinc. **59**: 542.
Train-despatcher, Adventures of a. (J. E. Brady) McClure, **11**: 539. **12**: 147, 305.
Train-despatcher's Story, The Chief. (J. E. Brady) McClure, **13**: 220.
Train Robbers, How to repel. (J. T. Knight) No. Am. **160**: 254.
Training, as an Element in Education. (T. J. Morgan) Educa. **7**: 101.
— Spots of Weakness in. (Adeline A. Knight) Educa. **10**: 11.
Training-farms, advocated for the Unemployed. (S. A. Barnett) 19th Cent. **24**: 753.
Training School, Kalamazoo, Mich. (Mrs. C. H. Stanley) Educa. **10**: 305.
Training-schools of Price's Candle Factory. Liv. Age, **34**: 423.
Traitors and Treason. (C. C. Hazewell) Nation, **1**: 265.
Trajan, Emperor, and his Arch of Triumph. (A. L. Frothingham) Cent. **34**: 859.
Tramp, The, and Labor Colony in Germany. (A. F. Weber) Chaut. **26**: 605.
— and the Railroads. (J. Flynt) Cent. **36**: 258. — (J. Flynt) Liv. Age, **223**: 327.
— Ethics of the. (F. M. F. Skene) Ecl. M. **131**: 240. Same art. Liv. Age, **217**: 818.
— Experience of a. (A. C. Briggs) Arena, **20**: 278.
— The Habitual. Liv. Age, **219**: 295.
— in Four Centuries. (O. Thanet) Lippinc. **23**: 565.
Tramps, American. (J. Flynt) Contemp. **60**: 253. Same art. Liv. Age, **191**: 40.
— — considered geographically. (J. Flynt) Cent. **25**: 99.
— and Hoboes. (E. L. Bailey) Forum, **26**: 217.
— and the Law. (S. Leavitt) Forum, **2**: 190.
— at Home. (J. Flynt) Cent. **25**: 517.
— Census of, and its Revelations. (J. J. McCook) Forum, **15**: 753.
— Children of the Road. (J. Flynt) Atlan. **77**: 58.
— The City. (J. Flynt) Cent. **25**: 706.
— Criminal. Liv. Age, **216**: 468.
— German, Life among. (J. Flynt) Cent. **24**: 803.
Tramps, German Labor Colonies for. (F. G. Peabody) Forum, **12**: 751.
— How Baltimore banished. (E. R. L. Gould) Forum, **17**: 497.
— How Men become. (J. Flynt) Cent. **28**: 941.
— Mediæval and Modern. Liv. Age, **177**: 683.
— Rights of. (E. Hubbard) Arena, **9**: 593.
Tramp Problem; a Remedy. (H. E. Rood) Forum, **25**: 90.
Trampdom, Border Land of. (C. W. Noble) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 252.
Trampers on the Trail. (Hamlin Garland) Cosmopol. **26**: 515.
Tramping Trip, Outfit for. (W. H. Hobbs) Outing, **26**: 207.
Tramways, Overhead. (H. W. Lanier) Chaut. **27**: 530.
Transaction in Hearts, A. (E. Saltus) Lippinc. **43**: 163.
Transatlantic Cruise. (E. L. H. McGinnis) Outing, **32**: 449, 561. **33**: 25, 173, 290.
Transatlantic Mails. (J. H. Heaton) No. Am. **159**: 424.
Transatlantic Transit, Quick. (A. Corbin) No. Am. **161**: 513.
Trans-Baikal, A Ride through the. (G. Kennan) Cent. **16**: 69.
Transcaspian, Bird's-eye View of. (E. N. Adler) Contemp. **73**: 680.
Transcaspian Railway. (A. Vámbéry) Fortn. **47**: 294. — (A. T. Hadley) Nation, **46**: 86.
Transcaucasia and Ararat, Bryce on. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **25**: 319.
— Haxthausen's. Liv. Age, **42**: 603.
Transcendental Movement. (E. Dowden) Contemp. **30**: 297.
— in New England. (L. J. Block) New Eng. M. n. s. **15**: 564.
Transcendentalism. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. **101**: 597.
— and Materialism. (E. M. Caillard) Contemp. **70**: 78.
— Common Sense *versus*. (W. J. Courthope) National, **2**: 317.
— in England, New England, and India. (H. Holbeach) Contemp. **29**: 469.
— in New England. (R. Connor) Nation, **23**: 107. — (H. Adams) No. Am. **123**: 468.
— — Reminiscences of. Atlan. **54**: 713.
Transcendentalists of Concord. Ecl. M. **63**: 231. Same art. Liv. Age, **83**: 99, 178.
Transcribers. Liv. Age, **8**: 335.
Transferred Ghost, The; a story. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. **2**: 43.
Transferred Impressions and Telepathy. (E. Gurney and F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. **36**: 437. Same art. Ecl. M. **100**: 674, 796.
Transient, A; a story. (A. T. Slosson) Harper, **98**: 105.
Transit, Ideal. Atlan. **72**: 809.
Transit of Gloria Mundy. (B. B. Fernald) Cent. **36**: 530.
Transitional: a story. (I. Zangwill) Harper, **99**: 195.
Translation, Art of. Liv. Age, **207**: 387.
— as a Fine Art. (A. C. Brackett) Bk. Buyer, **16**: 97.
— at Sight. (C. T. Williams) Educa. **13**: 88.
Translations. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **34**: 15.
— in studying the Classics; a Plea for the Pony. (A W. Rollins) Critic, **10**: 279.
— Tudor. (W. A. Raleigh) Fortn. **64**: 415. Same art. Liv. Age, **207**: 171.

Translator, Plea for the. (M. J. Serrano) Critic, **30**: 107.
Transmigration of Souls. (W. R. Alger) No. Am. **80**: 58.
Trans-Mississippi Exposition. (Alice French) Cosmopol. **25**: 599.
Transmutation of Species. (H. B. Adams) No. Am. **107**: 465.
Transplanted Boy, A; a story. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, **88**: 425.
Transportation and the Federal Government. (J. C. Welch) Pop. Sci. Mo. **29**: 335.
— by Railway and Ship-canals. (E. H. Derby) Harper, **60**: 579.
— Cheap, in the United States. (J. A. Latcha) No. Am. **164**: 592.
— in the Tropics. (C. P. Yeatman) Engin. M. **13**: 691.
— A National Department of. (H. J. Fletcher) Atlan. **76**: 119.
— Taxes on. (W. M. Acworth) 19th Cent. **31**: 134.
Transportation Problem, The. (J. C. Welch) No. Am. **144**: 402.
Transportation for Crime, Horrors of. (W. Barber) Liv. Age, **14**: 306.
Transvaal and Philippines, Diplomacy in. (R. Ogden) Nation, **69**: 328.
— and Holland. (W. H. De Beaufort) 19th Cent. **9**: 573.
— and the Zulu Country. (J. Sanderson) Fortn. **29**: 937.
— Armenia and. (M. MacColl) Fortn. **65**: 313.
— Besieged in; Defense of Standerton. Liv. Age, **150**: 424, 741. **151**: 163.
— Boer, Briton, and Africander in the. (F. I. Ricarde-Seaver) Fortn. **65**: 111.
— The Boer who took me in. (Poultney Bigelow) Outl. **63**: 869.
— British in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **62**: 192.
— British Suzerainty in. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. **42**: 663.
— Case for the. (F. R. Statham) National, **29**: 325.
— Chartered Company. National, **27**: 454. — (H. O. Arnold-Forster) National, **27**: 516.
— — French View of the. (L. Dècle) National, **27**: 531.
— Constitution of. (J. Bryce) Forum, **21**: 145.
— Crisis in, 1896. National, **26**: 717. **27**: 6.
— — 1899. Fortn. **71**: 1038. — (A. White) National, **33**: 380. — (R. Ogden) Nation, **69**: 126.
— England and. (S. Brooks) No. Am. **169**: 62. — (S. Brooks) Bk. Buyer, **19**: 270.
— — in International Law. (J. G. Whiteley) Forum, **28**: 239.
— English Boer Policy. (G. B. Clark) Fortn. **40**: 278.
— The English Government and the Boers. (W. B. Worsfold) Contemp. **69**: 473.
— German Intrigues in. (W. R. Lawson) Contemp. **69**: 292.
— In Praise of the Boers. (H. A. Bryden) 19th Cent. **39**: 381.
— Independence of, and England's Future. (K. Blind) Fortn. **72**: 856. — Liv. Age, **223**: 533.
— The Inevitable in South Africa. (F. Edmund Garrett) Contemp. **76**: 457.
— Invaders of. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. **22**: 713.
— Mining and Politics in. National, **30**: 859.
— Misgovernment of. (H. C. Thomson) National, **33**: 25.
— Outlanders in, Voice of. (F. Safford) Contemp. **76**: 14.
— Problems of. (K. Blind) No. Am. **162**: 457.
— Question of. Outl. **63**: 240.
Transvaal, Question of, A British View of. (J. C. Hopkins) Forum, **28**: 385.
— — Some Notes on. (J. P. Fitzpatrick) Fortn. **72**: 1026.
— Real Grievances of the Uitlanders. (H. M. Meysey-Thompson) 19th Cent. **43**: 312.
— Recent Events in. (T. R. Dodd) Forum, **28**: 102.
— Mr. Rhodes and. (An Imperialist) Fortn. **65**: 839.
— Situation in. (S. Brooks) Nation, **66**: 180.
— Story of an Amateur Revolution. (Johannesburg Resident) Fortn. **65**: 605. Same art. Ecl. M. **126**: 650.
— True Motive and Reason of Dr. Jameson's Raid. (G. S. Fort) 19th Cent. **39**: 873.
— Two Republics of the Southern Cross. (F. E. Clark) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **16**: 175.
— War in. Nation, **37**: 123. — Fortn. **72**: 1046. — Contemp. **76**: 761. — Nation, **69**: 372. — (R. Ogden) Nation, **69**: 290. — (A. Webb) Nation, **69**: 406. — (G. W. Van Siclen; A. Ireland) Outl. **63**: 506. — Outl. **63**: 433.
— — and European Opinion. (K. Blind) No. Am. **169**: 760.
— — and its Causes. (A. Hastings) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **11**: 125.
— — British Power in South Africa. (Sir C. Warren) Contemp. **76**: 609.
— — The Case for the Boers. (G. W. Van Siclen) Outl. **63**: 450.
— — The Case for the British. (J. Stewart) Outl. **63**: 447.
— — Cause of. (Percy A. Molteno) Contemp. **76**: 637.
— — Course of. (R. Ogden) Nation, **69**: 385.
— — Glencoe, Elandslaagte, Mafeking. Contemp. **76**: 628.
— — Historical Causes of. (J. Bryce) No. Am. **169**: 737.
— — Liberal Imperialism and. (J. Guinness Rogers) Contemp. **76**: 898.
— — The Two Commanders in. Outl. **63**: 539.
— — Will the Powers intervene? (F. Charmes) No. Am. **169**: 776.
Transylvania, Gerard on. (E. Schuyler) Nation, **48**: 15.
— Mountain Excursion in. Liv. Age, **171**: 368.
— Products and People of. (R. Bell) Fortn. **3**: 120.
Transylvanian Saxons. Liv. Age, **172**: 612. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **31**: 100, 254. — (E. Gérard) Contemp. **51**: 327. Same art. Ecl. M. **108**: 671. Same art. Liv. Age, **173**: 131.
Transylvanian Superstitions. (Mme. E. de Laszowska Gerard) 19th Cent. **18**: 130.
Trappers, Humboldt. (C. H. Shinn) Outing, **19**: 91.
Trapping and Home-made Traps. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **23**: 136.
Trapping of the Widow Rose. (F. Dana) New Eng. M. n. s. **5**: 534.
Trapping with Steel Traps. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **33**: 152.
Trappist Monastery in Natal, A. (C. Smythe) Liv. Age, **214**: 680.
Trappist Monks. (J. MacDonald) Liv. Age, **113**: 349.
— Among the. (H. L. Cowen) Liv. Age, **163**: 746. Same art. Ecl. M. **104**: 53.
— in Kentucky. (J. L. Allen) Cent. **14**: 483.
— — Monastery of Gethsemane. (A. Hendricks) Lippinc. **57**: 712.
— A Night with. (E. H. Barker) Liv. Age, **199**: 353.
— Traits of. Liv. Age, **38**: 81. Same art. Ecl. M. **30**: 100.
Traps for Animals. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. **29**: 555.
Travancore, Trip to. (E. W. Quin) 19th Cent. **31**: 255.

Travel, Apotheosis of. (C. D. English) Lippinc. **43**: 434.
— The Art of: By Land. (S. M. Iddings) Scrib. M. **21**: 351.
— — Ocean Crossings. Scrib. M. **21**: 425.
— Books of, Old and New. (B. Matthews) Cosmopol. **12**: 252.
— during the Half-century, 1800-50. Liv. Age, **59**: 537. Same art. Ecl. M. **46**: 235.
— Foreign. (J. C. Gray) No. Am. **9**: 260.
— Humors of. (H. Merivale) Liv. Age, **169**: 232, 302.
— in 1883, Books of. (R. Brown) Fortn. **40**: 377.
— in Europe, Art of. Liv. Age, **78**: 339.
— Light Books of. Atlan. **59**: 697.
— Romance of Modern. Liv. Age, **144**: 771.
Traveler, The. (J. M. Buckley) Chaut. **8**: 483.
Traveler from Altruria; a story. (W. D. Howells) Cosmopol. **14**: 52—**15**: 738.
Travelers, Lady. Liv. Age, **210**: 279. — (Miss Rigby) Liv. Age, **6**: 423. Same art. Ecl. M. **5**: 524.
Travelers' Contrivances. Liv. Age, **48**: 365.
Traveling, Diversions in. Atlan. **52**: 428.
— Holiday, Coöperative; Touring Clubs of London and Manchester. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **6**: 54.
— On Modern. (V. Paget) Ecl. M. **122**: 380. Same art. Liv. Age, **200**: 634.
— on Next to Nothing. (J. Ricalton) Outing, **10**: 49-560. **11**: 51.
— Sentimental. Ecl. M. **123**: 837. Same art. Liv. Age, **203**: 694.
— Teaching by; a School Excursion from Indiana to Virginia. (J. M. Rice) Forum, **18**: 20.
— Where to spend a Holiday. (M. Jeune; A. Symons; J. Verschoyle) Fortn. **62**: 293.
— with a Reformer. (S. L. Clemens) Cosmopol. **16**: 207.
Traveling Companions. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. **26**: 600, 684.
Traveling Joe. Liv. Age, **213**: 548.
Travels around the World; a Flying Trip. (E. Bisland) Cosmopol. **8**: 691. **9**: 666.
— Recent Geographical Exploration, 1880. (C. P. Daly) Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 171.
Travers, William R., Good Stories of. Cosmopol. **5**: 438.
Travis and Major Jonathan Wilby. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. **18**: 125.
Trawling with Gloucester Fishermen. (J. Z. Rogers) Outing, **23**: 401.
Treadwell, Daniel; Inventor. (M. Wyman) Atlan. **32**: 470.
Treason and Traitors. (C. C. Hazewell) Nation, **1**: 265.
— Law of, Curiosities of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. **37**: 587, 698.
Treasure of Franchard. (R. L. Stevenson) Liv. Age, **157**: 713. **158**: 563, 601.
Treasure of Sand Dune Island; a story. (W. B. Foster) Outing, **35**: 25.
Treasure Islands in the Polar Sea. Liv. Age, **204**: 315.
Treasure Trove; a poem. (L. Chase, jr.) Atlan. **6**: 15.
Treasure Trove; a story. (H. G. Murray) Liv. Age, **170**: 210, 495.
Treasury, Condition of, 1871. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **12**: 6.
Treasury Notes and Notes on the Treasury. (L. E. Chittenden) Harper, **81**: 276.
Treaty, Jay's. (F. C. Gray) No. Am. **17**: 142.
— of Berlin, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **27**: 50, 108. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **27**: 159.
— — Foreign Opinions of. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. **30**: 616.
Treaty of Peace, 1783. (G. T. Curtis) Harper, **66**: 666, 833.
— of Washington, 1871. Harper, **45**: 913. — (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, **12**: 332. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **14**: 84-400.
— — Caleb Cushing on. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, **16**: 303.
— — The Indirect Claims. (C. C. Nott) Nation, **15**: 52.
— — Uses of the Geneva Arbitration. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **15**: 133, 180.
Treaties and Treaty Making. (F. S. Jones) Pol. Sci. Q. **12**: 420.
— in the House of Representatives. Nation, **39**: 516.
— Two Great American: one with Russia; one with Denmark. (W. M. Jones) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **17**: 549.
Treaty-making Power of the United States. (G. H. Yeaman) Nation, **6**: 349.
Treaty Obligations. (J. S. Mill) Fortn. **14**: 715.
Trebizond, Monastery of Sumelas. Ecl. M. **76**: 481.
— Princes of. (Dulany Hunter) Cosmopol. **27**: 15.
Tree, Herbert Beerbohm. (G. Parker) Lippinc. **55**: 117. — Critic, **26**: 91.
— and Mrs. Tree. Critic, **26**: 110.
— as Falstaff. Critic, **26**: 150.
— as Hamlet. (H. D. Traill) National, **19**: 225. — Critic, **26**: 168.
— Production of Literary Plays. Fortn. **54**: 925.
Tree, Planting a. (B. E. Fernow) Chaut. **8**: 358.
Tree of Knowledge; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, **99**: 343.
Tree and Serpent Worship, Fergusson on. (K. Blind) No. Am. **110**: 82. — Ecl. M. **72**: 652. — (L. J. Trotter) Contemp. **12**: 79.
Tree-hoppers on the Bittersweet. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, **87**: 432.
Tree-planting; Arbor-day. (N. H. Egleston) Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 689.
Tree Worship and Ghost Worship. (Grant Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. **42**: 489, 648.
Trees, Age of. (A. S. Baldwin) Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 554.
— American Forest. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. **35**: 399. — (J. C. Gray) No. Am. **44**: 334. — (W. Flagg) Harper, **6**: 257.
— — Historical. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, **24**: 721.
— Among the. (A. C. Brackett) Harper, **93**: 601.
— and Men. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. **59**: 46.
— and their Uses. (C. H. Brigham) No. Am. **85**: 178.
— and Tree Planting, Brisbin's. (G. L. Goodale) Nation, **50**: 57.
— Annual Growth of. (A. L. Child) Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 204.
— Beauty of. (W. Flagg) Atlan. **21**: 642.
— Concentric Rings of. (A. L. Child) Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 259.
— Curious. (W. H. Larrabee) Pop. Sci. Mo. **22**: 30.
— Giant, of California. Ecl. M. **54**: 416. — (I. H. Bromley) Scrib. **3**: 261. — Liv. Age, **52**: 438.
— Horizontal, in Oregon. Critic, **32**: 334.
— Longevity of. (A. Gray) No. Am. **59**: 189. — (E. Lewis) Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 321.
— Lore of. (J. A. Farrer) Ecl. M. **109**: 221.
— Natural Grouping of. (W. Flagg) Atlan. **8**: 129.
— of Massachusetts, Emerson on. (A. W. Abbot) No. Am. **66**: 190.
— Old. (J. S. Barry) Atlan. **34**: 676.
— Ornamental, for Massachusetts Plantations. (C. S. Sargent) Nation, **34**: 61.
— Ring-growth in. (B. E. Fernow) Nation, **46**: 29.
— Sacred. (F. A. von Langegg) Chaut. **11**: 705.
— Under the Apple Tree. (B. D. Halsted) Chaut. **23**: 415.

Trees; Vegetation a Remedy for the Summer Heat of Cities. (S. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 433.
— Waverley Oaks. Atlan. 40: 319.
— What we owe to. (N. H. Egleston) Harper, 64: 675.
See Forestry.
Treitschke, Heinrich von. (F. Kapp) Nation, 36: 270.
Trelawney, Edward John. Liv. Age, 151: 486.
— Talks with. (R. Edgcumbe) Ecl. M. 114: 808. Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 475.
Trench, Richard Chenevix. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 47: 215.
— Poems. (A. de Vere) 19th Cent. 23: 858. Same art. Liv. Age, 178: 131. — (F. W. H. Myers) 19th Cent. 2: 488.
— Sermons. Ecl. M. 46: 426. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 588.
— Writings of. Liv. Age, 39: 491.
Trent, Council of. (A. Pichler) Contemp. 16: 124.
— Froude on. (F. H. Foster) Am. Hist. R. 2: 135.
Trentham Hall. (J. F. Robertson) M. of Art, 4: 89, 204.
Trenton and Princeton, Battles of, Stryker's. (H. B. Cameron) Am. Hist. R. 4: 731.
— Battle of. (J. C. Ridpath) Chaut. 14: 259.
Trepang. (W. Marshall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 515.
Trepanning, Prehistoric. Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 535.
— — and Cranial Amulets. (R. Munro) Fortn. 59: 208.
Trespasser, The. (G. Parker) Lippinc. 53: 98-807.
Trespassing on the Tsar; a story. (Y. Yegorevitsch) Ecl. M. 127: 387. Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 766.
Trevelyan, Sir George, as a Historian. Ecl. M. 132: 562.
Trevelyan Papers. Liv. Age, 118: 771.
Treves; a German Rome. (W. B. Scott) Scrib. M. 5: 286.
Trevilians' Summer Trip, and what came of it. Ecl. M. 67: 416.
Treviso, the Last Home of Mrs. Billington. (W. B. Squire) National, 26: 512.
Trial, French Assize under Louis XIV. (H. Leach) Liv. Age, 146: 795.
— Remarkable Irish. (J. O'Donoghue) Liv. Age, 162: 155.
Trial Sermon. Liv. Age, 77: 30, 62.
Trial Trip of a Cruiser. (W. F. Sicard) Harper, 90: 524.
Trial Trip of the "Flying Cloud." (J. R. Orton) Atlan. 4: 575.
Trials, Criminal, in England: an Autumn Circuit. Liv. Age, 193: 351.
Trials and Errors of Joseph Primrose. (Mrs. C. M. Town) Atlan. 41: 165.
Triangular Dinner-party, The; a story. (H. M. Hoke) Cosmopol. 28: 93.
Trianon, Marie Antoinette in Petit. (G. Bapst) Cosmopol. 17: 387.
Tribal Life among the Omahas. (A. C. Fletcher) Cent. 29: 450.
Tribal Society, Ethics of. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 280.
Trichinæ; Diseased Pork. (C. W. Eliot) Nation, 2: 441.
Tricoupis, Charilaos, a Greek Prime Minister. (J. W. Jenks) Atlan. 73: 365. — (J. D. Bourchier) Fortn. 66: 36. Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 670.
Tricycle, From Coventry to Chester on a. (E. J. McPhelim) Cent. 6: 643.
— in Essex. (C. R. Dodge) Outing, 15: 35.
Tricycle Tour, Ladies' Eastern. Outing, 13: 260.
Tried Friendship. Liv. Age, 59: 525.
Trieste. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 55: 162.
— to Bombay. (C. R. Lanman) Nation, 48: 158.
Trifels, Hagenau and. (H. W. Wolff) National, 16: 810.
Trilby. (G. Du Maurier) Harper, 88: 168. 89: 351.
Trilbyana. Critic, 25: 381-454.
Trim Exploit, A; a story. (M. Hunt) Liv. Age, 192: 393.
Trinidad, Island of. (V. Smith) Chaut. 10: 446.
— Cycling Trip in. (H. Macbeth) Outing, 27: 433.
— De Verteuil's. Liv. Age. 58: 26.
Trinitarianism, New England. (L. L. Paine) New World. 4: 664. 5: 272.
Trinity Church, Boston, New Porches of, Thoughts suggested by. (H. R. Marshall) Scrib. M. 23: 509.
Trinity Church, New York. Two Hundred Years of. (F. E. Winslow) Outl. 56: 112.
Trinity College, Cambridge, Eng., Undergraduate-life at, Forty Years ago. Liv. Age, 173: 600.
Trinity College, Dublin. (J. P. Mahaffy) 19th Cent. 32: 77.
— and a Catholic University. (A. Traill) 19th Cent. 45: 512.
Trinity College, Hartford, Conn. (W. C. Brocklesby) Scrib. 11: 621.
Trinity Season. (G. C. McWhorter) Harper, 37: 69, 692. 38: 68.
Trio of Easter Episodes; a story. (Louise C. Henderson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 50.
Triolets, Crisis in. (E. C. Stedman) Critic, 12: 63.
Trip, A, and what followed; a story. Liv. Age, 146: 677.
Trip of the "Mark Twain." Cent. 3: 399.
Triple Alliance, The, and England. Contemp. 56: 469. Same art. Liv. Age, 183: 259. — (F. Greenwood) National, 27: 555.
— Dual and. (F. Crispi) 19th Cent. 42: 673. Same art. Liv. Age, 215: 645.
— in Danger. (E. B. Lanin) Fortn. 61: 119.
— A Plea for. (K. Blind) National, 17: 767.
Triple Entanglement. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Lippinc. 62: 587.
Tripoli of Barbary. (A. F. Jacassy) Scrib. M. 7: 37.
— Four Days in. (J. F. Splaine) Liv. Age, 152: 312.
— to Alexandria. (C. A. Siegfried) Nation. 46: 27.
Tripoli Hill Range, The. (H. S. Cowper) Geog. J. 9: 620.
Triptych, A. (F. Harris) Fortn. 56: 416.
Trissino, Leonardo, An Italian Adventurer. Liv. Age, 210: 468.
Trist, Mr., Pre-Raphaelite Pictures of. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art. 6: 62.
Tristram and Iseult, Tale of. (M. Blind) National, 2: 826. Same art. Liv. Age. 160: 755.
Triumph of Faith. (J. P. Ritter) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 113.
Triumph of Marie Laviolette; a story. (D. C. Scott) Scrib. M. 12: 232.
Triumph of Mind. (M. G. L. Underwood) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 627.
Triumph of Mogley. (R. N. Stephens) Lippinc. 49: 89.
Troad, Tour in. (R. C. Jebb) Fortn. 39: 514.
Trochu, Gen. Louis. Memoirs. (A. Laugel) Nation, 63: 382, 419. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 76: 246.
Troglodytes, Modern. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 37.
Trollhattan, Falls of. Liv. Age, 196: [illegible].
Trolling. (H. C. Daniels) Outing, 34: 577.

Trollope, Anthony. (W. T. Washburn) No. Am. **99**: 292. — (A. V. Dicey) Nation, **18**: 174. — (E. A. Freeman) Ecl. M. **100**: 406. Same art. Liv. Age, **156**: 177. — Liv. Age, **156**: 507. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 531. — Liv. Age, **161**: 195. — (H. James) Cent. **4**: 385. — With portrait. (W. H. Pollock) Harper, **66**: 907.
— and the English Clergy. Contemp. **2**: 240.
— Autobiography. Atlan. **53**: 267. — Liv. Age, **159**: 579. — (A. Tanzer) Nation, **37**: 396.
— compared with Daudet. Atlan. **54**: 426.
— Death of. (J. Bryce) Nation, **36**: 10.
— Duke's Children. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **31**: 138.
— English Character and Manners as portrayed by. Liv. Age, **164**: 478.
— Last Reminiscences of. Critic, **4**: 25.
— Literary Life of. Liv. Age, **160**: 451.
— Novels. (C. A. Bristed) No. Am. **112**: 433. — Fortn. **11**: 188.
— Place of, in Literature. (F. Harrison) Forum, **19**: 324.
Trollope, Frances, with portrait. Ecl. M. **27**: 550. Same art. Liv. Age, **35**: 57.
— Autobiography. Liv. Age, **175**: 625.
— Domestic Manners of the Americans. Critic, **25**: 422. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **59**: 345. — (E. Everett) No. Am. **36**: 1.
— Writings of. (H. T. Tuckerman) Atlan. **20**: 476.
Trooper Galahad, A. (C. King) Lippinc. **61**: 147.
Trooper's Diary, A. (E. H. Blatchford) Outl. **61**: 356.
Troost, Gerard, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **45**: 258.
Tropic Climb, A. (J. Hawthorne) Cent. **31**: 593.
Tropical Colonies, European Experience with. (W. A. Ireland) Atlan. **82**: 729.
Tropical Colonization, Ireland's. (W. MacDonald) Nation, **69**: 298.
Tropical Cultivation, Delusions about. 19th Cent. **36**: 38. Same art. Liv. Age, **202**: 417.
Tropical Fruit Trees. (B. F. Herrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. **48**: 751.
Tropical Islands, How the Dutch manage. (S. Baxter) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **19**: 179.
Tropical Life. Liv. Age, **58**: 910.
Tropical Nature, Wallace on. (G. L. Goodale) Nation, **27**: 71.
Tropical Scenery. Ecl. M. **71**: 1108.
Tropical Sequence. (C. W. Stoddard) Atlan. **48**: 511.
Tropical Territories, Government of, and our Federal Constitution. (H. P. Judson) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **19**: 67.
Tropics, Acclimatization of Europeans in. (L. W. Sambon) Geog. J. **12**: 589.
— American, Journeyings in. (F. N. Otis) Harper, **16**: 457, 577. **17**: 19. **18**: 145. **19**: 433.
— Control of, Kidd on. Bk. Buyer, **17**: 321.
— Fallacy about. (J. A. Wilson) Liv. Age, **138**: 174. Same art. Sup. Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 200.
— Hartwig's Tropical World. Liv. Age, **77**: 323.
— Natural History of. Liv. Age, **87**: 1.
— Notes of a Sub-tropic Study. (E. M. Bacon) Scrib. M. **6**: 746.
— Some Previous Expeditions to, and the Question of Health. (A. W. Greely) Cosmopol. **25**: 135.
— The United States and the Control of. (B. Kidd) Atlan. **82**: 721.
— White Men in. (T. Beale) Forum, **27**: 534.
Trotting Horse in America. (H. Busbey) Harper, **47**: 604.
Trotting Road-teams and their Drivers. (E. B. Abercrombie) Outing, **29**: 8.
Troubadours. Liv. Age, **58**: 563.
— and Trouvères, H. W. Preston's. (T. F. Crane) Nation, **24**: 118.
Troubadours, Songs of. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. **38**: 451.
— Wandering. Ecl. M. **79**: 656.
Trouble at St. Luke's Church, The; an Easter story. (S. M. Peck) Outl. **61**: 762.
Trouble Brothers, The; Bill and the Wolf; a sketch. (F. Remington) Harper, **99**: 887.
Trouble in the Bric-à-brac Mission. (W. H. Bishop) Scrib. M. **13**: 751.
Trouble on Lost Mountain. (J. C. Harris) Cent. **9**: 425.
Trouble on the Torolito, The; a story. (F. Lynde) Nat'l M. (Bost.) v. **8**, 9.
Troubles of a Hostess; a story. Liv. Age, **208**: 594.
Troubles of an Oxford Beauty; a story. (P. Sinclair) Liv. Age, **191**: 337.
Troublesome Lady. (P. Stapleton) Lippinc. **52**: 3.
Troublesome Legacy. (M. Hosmer) Lippinc. **14**: 361.
Trousers, Development of. (E. H. Bell) Cosmopol. **8**: 415.
Trout and Grayling. (D. D. Banta) Outing, **12**: 99.
— and Salmon, Enemies of. (J. Watson) 19th Cent. **26**: 695.
— and Trout Lake. Outing, **26**: 236.
— Hampshire. National, **3**: 172.
— My First. (T. S. Blackwell) Outing, **11**: 27.
— Trolling for, at Lake George. (F. A. Mitchell) Outing, **10**: 520.
Trout of '99, The; a poem. (R. H. Vose) Outing, **34**: 394.
Trout Angling. (M. T. Townsend) Outing, **34**: 125.
Trout-fishing. (J. R. Benton) Outing, **32**: 155. — Scrib. **13**: 433. — (Sir H. Pottinger) Fortn. **49**: 627. — (N. H. Chamberlain) New Eng. M. n. s. **2**: 640. — (C. F. Danforth) Outing, **14**: 363. — (H. P. Beach) Outing, **22**: 121. — (J. Newman) Outing, **22**: 331. — (A. M. R. Gordon) Outing, **24**: 340. — (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **28**: 144.
— April. (C. P. Middlebrook) Outing, **30**: 63.
— begins. (W. E. Hodgson) National, **19**: 44.
— Day on the Stream for Trout. (W. Holberton) Outing, **18**: 93.
— Episode of. (J. K. Mumford) Outing, **28**: 381.
— in California. (J. R. Moore) Outing, **33**: 33.
— in Canada. (H. J. H. Petrey) Outing, **14**: 44. — (S. M. Baylis) Outing, **12**: 299.
— in Clear Water. Liv. Age, **98**: 377.
— in Devonshire. (H. Hill) Outing, **22**: 231.
— in Hampshire. Liv. Age, **161**: 371.
— in Ireland. Outing, **26**: 99.
— in Lake Edward. (L. Richardson) Cosmopol. **9**: 313.
— in Lake Superior. (W. O. Henderson) Outing, **28**: 180.
— in the Laurentides. (K. Clarke) Cosmopol. **11**: 278.
— in Maine. (W. A. Klapp) Outing, **10**: 415.
— in the Metis Lakes. (C. J. Colles) Outing, **18**: 442.
— in New England. (C. F. Danforth) New Eng. M. n. s. **8**: 497.
— in the North Woods. (G. H. Worden) Outing, **18**: 77.
— in Pennsylvania. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **34**: 333.
— in the Rocky Mountains. (G. O. Shields) Outing, **10**: 253.
— in Southern New York. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. **26**: 429.
— in Thuringia. (E. L. Morse) Outing, **9**: 558.
— in the Traun. (H. van Dyke) Scrib. M. **14**: 91.
— in Wisconsin. (W. A. Whitney) Outing, **34**: 111.
— in Yellowstone Park. (M. T. Townsend) Outing, **30**: 163.
— May Day's. (H. P. Beach) Outing, **24**: 137.

Trout-fishing, Mountain, Memory of. (R. L. Warner) Outing, 24: 150.
— Through the Ice. (G. A. Stockwell) Outing, 15: 188.
— Two Days'. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 30: 172.
— with a Camera. Outing, 20: 272.
Trout Lake, Washington. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 57: 342.
Trout Streams, Near-by. (C. B. Bradford) Outing, 16: 189.
Trouting, Brook, Lesson in. (G. M. Hyde) Outing, 16: 108.
— Deep-water. (T. Torrance) Outing, 16: 485.
— in the Bushkill. (P. Stanford) Outing, 32: 25.
— May-day. (G. Roberts) Outing, 32: 111.
Trouville. (L. Lejeune) Lippinc. 24: 319. — (M. G. Humphreys) Harper, 69: 553.
Trovato; a poem. (C. J. Bayne) Cosmopol. 23: 262.
Trowbridge, John, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 830.
Trowbridge, John Townsend. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 9: 32.
— Portraits of. McClure, 2: 343.
— Some Confessions of a Novel-writer. Atlan. 75: 316.
Troy, Ancient, Recent Discoveries at. (H. Schliemann) No. Am. 135: 339.
— and Homer. (T. B. Browne) Contemp. 12: 481.
— and its Remains, Schliemann's. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 20: 348.
— Schliemann's Discoveries at. (W. W. Goodwin) Nation, 38: 170. — Critic, 4: 62. — Liv. Age, 121: 515. — Liv. Age, 150: 771. — (J. P. Mahaffy) Contemp. 29: 888. — (N. Joly) Nation, 10: 384. — (W. W. Goodwin) Nation, 32: 96, 115. — (R. C. Jebb) Fortn. 41: 433. — (W. W. Goodwin) Nation, 38: 192. — Atlan. 54: 128.
— Site of. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 32: 315. — (T. W. Ludlow) Nation, 33: 451.
Truants and Incorrigibles, Care of. (E. P. Seaver) Educa. R. 7: 423.
Truce, A. (Mary T. Wright) Scrib. M. 9: 31.
Truce of Christ, The; a story of peace. (G. C. Lorimer) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 407.
Truck-farming. Nation. 52: 335.
Truck Legislation and the Home Secretary's Bill. (S. N. Fox) Fortn. 63: 593.
True History of our Cooks; a story. (F. C. Baylor) Cosmopol. 21: 649.
— of the Yorkshire Coast; a poem. Liv. Age, 96: 243.
True Lover. (E. S. Jay) Liv. Age, 114: 117-237.
True Story of Commandant Lièvre. (Molly E. Seawell) Scrib. M. 22: 182.
Trueba, Antonio de; Spanish Story-teller. (T. F. Crane) Lippinc. 22: 730.
Trumbull, H. Clay. War Memories. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 67: 316.
Trumbull, John, Artist. (E. S. Bartlett) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 607.
Trumbull, Jonathan. (W. E. Griffis) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 3.
Trumbull, Lyman, with portrait. (R. Linthicum) Arena, 12: 33.
Trumpet in Camp and Battle. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 34: 537.
Trumpet Call; a story. (E. Cavazza) Atlan. 68: 635.
Trumpeter, The. (M. H. Foote) Atlan. 74: 577, 721.
Trumpeter of the Troop. (T. H. Wilson) Cent. 29: 428.
Trust and Title-insurance Companies. (T. Leaming) Lippinc. 42: 886.
Trustees, Perils of. (M. Crackanthorpe) Contemp. 57: 855.
Trusts. (E. A. Smith) Chaut. 29: 347.
— An Alarm. (S. Plimsoll) 19th Cent. 29: 832.
— and Competition. (G. Iles) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 619.
— and Confidences. (H. White) Nation, 44: 380.
— and Corporations. (L. G. McPherson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 289.
— and how to deal with them. (G. Gunton) Chaut. 10: 571, 699.
— and Rings. (W. Barry) Forum, 11: 91.
— Anti-trust Campaign. (A. W. Tourgée) No. Am. 157: 32.
— Anti-trust Legislation. (A. F. Walker) Forum, 27: 257. — (J. D. Sayers) No. Am. 169: 210.
— — More. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 68: 412.
— Bugaboo of. (A. Carnegie) No. Am. 148: 141.
— Bugbear of. (H. Wood) Forum, 5: 584.
— Building a Trust. (H. W. Thomas) Lippinc. 64: 137.
— Chicago Conference on. (F. Crissey) Outl. 63: 199. — (E. W. Andrews; W. H. Howe) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 455.
— Cure for, Ultimate. (G. Clark) Arena, 17: 1004.
— Dangerous. (W. M. Rapsher) No. Am. 146: 509.
— Facts about. (C. F. Beach, jr.) Forum, 8: 61.
— Formation and Control of. (A. T. Hadley) Scrib. M. 26: 604.
— How to eliminate from the Presidential Campaign of 1900. (H. Macfarland) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 300.
— in Europe. (W. Berdrow) Forum, 27: 268.
— in Germany. (A. T. Hadley) Nation, 48: 462.
— in the United States. (R. Donald) Contemp. 57: 829. Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 223.
— Industrial Combinations. (G. T. Oliver) Forum, 23: 298.
— Legal Aspect of. (J. S. Auerbach) No. Am. 169: 375.
— Legality of. (T. W. Dwight) Pol. Sci. Q. 3: 592.
— Legislation on, Federal. (C. F. Randolph) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 622.
— Problem of, and its Solution. (W. A. Peffer) Forum, 27: 523.
— — its Real Nature. (E. W. Bemis) Forum, 28: 412.
— The Rationale of. (H. White) Nation, 68: 471.
— Recent Construction of the Anti-trust Act. (D. Willcox) Forum, 26: 452.
— Republican Party and. (H. White) Nation, 49: 104.
— The Rush to Industrial Monopoly. (B. W. Holt) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 675.
— State Control of. (R. Kleberg) Arena, 22: 191.
— Strength and Weakness of. (J. G. Brooks) Engin. M. 18: 351.
— their own Corrective. (G. A. Rich) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 742.
— The Trust and the Workingman. (L. Bryce) No. Am. 164: 719.
— Unconstitutionality of Recent Anti-trust Legislation. (D. Willcox) Forum, 24: 107.
— Why they cannot control Prices. (G. E. Roberts) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 305.
Trusty, No. 49. (A. French) Cent. 18: 212.
Truth, Newspaper. (T. Tantivy) National, 1: 376.
Truth, Sojourner. (H. Carter) Chaut. 7: 477.
Truth, and how we know it. (C. F. Dole) New World, 7: 1.
— and Untruth. M. Crim Harper, 81: 223.
— and the White Lie. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 76: 836.
— Human, The Personal Equation in. (R. P. Halleck) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 792.
— in Common Intercourse. Liv. Age, 141: 792.

Truth in Political Life. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 25: 789.
— Stability of. (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 642, 749.
Truths and Beauties. (J. C. Van Dyke) Critic, 13: 37.
— Shady. (L. H. Courtney) Contemp. 61: 642. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 16.
Truthfulness as a Possible Defect. Atlan. 61: 284.
Truth-telling. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 2: 796. — Nation, 2: 825. 3: 17.
Trying of Friend Folger. (S. E. Johnson) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 769.
Tryon, Admiral Sir George, and the Victoria Disaster, with portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 169.
Tryon, Dwight Wm., with portrait. (R. Cortissoz) Harper, 91: 171.
Tryst; a poem. (C. Thaxter) Atlan. 30: 172.
Tsanoff, Stoyan, and the Playgrounds Movement. (A. Truslow) Outl. 58: 772.
Tseng, Marquis, Extracts from Diary of. (J. N. Jordan) 19th Cent. 14: 989. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 212.
Tsimshian Indians of British Columbia. (E. Odlum) Chaut. 25: 627.
— Up the Skeena River to the Home of the. (G. A. Dorsey) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 181.
Tsimshian Language, Von der Schulenburg on. (A. S. Gatschet) Nation, 59: 180.
Tuan Roseden's Story, The. Ecl. M. 120: 206. Same art. Liv. Age, 196: 142.
Tuba-fishing. (E. A. Irving) Ecl. M. 130: 812.
Tubercular Disease, Inoculation of. (J. Tyndall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 257.
Tuberculosis and its Prevention. (T. M. Prudden) Harper, 88: 630.
— Conveyable to Man. (J. Long) 19th Cent. 42: 581.
— in Man and Beast. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 44: 673.
— Problem of, in the U. S. (S. A. Knopf) No. Am. 168: 212.
Tuberculous Meat and its Consequences. (H. Behrend) 19th Cent. 28: 545. Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 783.
Tubman, Harriet. (L. B. C. Wyman) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 110. — (R. B. Holt) Chaut. 23: 459.
Tudie. (A. M. Roundy) Lippinc. 62: 229.
Tudor, William. Phi Beta Kappa Address. No. Am. 2: 13.
Tudor Exhibition, 1890. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 50: 108.
Tudors, Child's Church and State under. (G. Smith) Nation, 51: 250.
Tuebingen. Lippinc. 16: 765.
Tufts, Henry. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 76: 605.
Tug of War; a story. (W. E. Norris) Harper, 89: 565.
Tuileries, The. Liv. Age, 38: 21. Same art. Ecl. M. 29: 174, 385.
— Court of. (G. M. Towle) Lippinc. 1: 533.
— Garden of. (C. D. Warner) Scrib. 5: 369.
— Life in the, under the Second Empire. (A. L. Bicknell) Cent. 25: 643. 28: 709.
— Morning in. Ecl. M. 78: 185.
Tukaram; a study of Hinduism. (A. Grant) Fortn. 7: 27.
Tuke, Daniel Hack, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 625.
Tuke, James Hack, and his Work. (S. Buxton; H. Hodgkin) Contemp. 69: 860. Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 144.
Tulip-mania in Holland. Harper, 1: 758. 52: 743.
Tulip-tree. (M. Thompson) Lippinc. 36: 200.
Tulloch, John. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 169: 336.
— Life of, Oliphant's. (A. K. H. Boyd) Contemp. 54: 882.
"Tully's Head," At. (A. Dobson) Scrib. M. 15: 516.
Tumbler of Milk, A. Liv. Age, 176: 467.
Tumors, Extirpation of, Early. (J. W. S. Gouley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 337.
Tunbridge Wells. (C. F. Morse) Harper, 57: 366.
Tunis. Liv. Age, 154: 626. — (J. M. Hubbard) Nation, 35: 491. — (A. Gallenga) Contemp. 40: 116. — Liv. Age, 150: 308.
— and Carthage. Liv. Age, 152: 451.
— and its Bey. (E. von Hesse-Wartegg) Cent. 1: 803.
— Archæologist in. (S. Reinach) Nation, 38: 228.
— France in. (E. Planchut) Chaut. 12: 621.
— French in. (Count Gleichen) Fortn. 61: 538. Same art. Liv. Age, 201: 470. — (J. St. Loe Strachey) National, 25: 21.
— French Occupation of. (Earl De la Warr) 19th Cent. 10: 448. — (H. H. Gorringe) Nation, 32: 311. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 33: 70.
— in 1878. (H. H. Gorringe) Nation, 26: 289.
— Inside Kairwan. Liv. Age, 152: 412.
— Land of the Bey. Liv. Age, 215: 685.
— Mother Carthage and Daughter. (D. Ker) Cosmopol. 7: 73.
— Tints and Tones of. (H. Haynie) Cosmopol. 17: 670.
— Visit to. (J. H. Cowperthwait) Outing, 16: 243.
Tunisia, The French in. (H. Vivian) Contemp. 74: 563.
Tunnels, Great. (R. Jamison) Chaut. 21: 32.
— Mining, in Colorado. (T. Tonge) Engin. M. 12: 765.
Tunnel-building, Difficulties of. (E. Low) Engin. M. 3: 199.
Tupper, Martin Farquhar. Critic, 15: 287.
— Poems of. Liv. Age, 58: 745. Same art. Ecl. M. 45: 53.
— Tea-table Literature of. Ecl. M. 27: 404. Same art. Liv. Age, 35: 449.
Turco-Russian War, 1828–29. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, 56: 261.
— 1876–78. (G. Smith) Fortn. 29: 647. — (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 2: 561. Same art. Liv. Age, 135: 643. Same art. Ecl. M. 90: 1. — (J. Lemoinne and M. E. G. Duff) 19th Cent. 3: 567. — (G. B. McClellan) No. Am. 125: 246, 439. — (E. V. Greene) No. Am. 128: 460.
— — Capture of Kars and Plevna. (G. B. McClellan) No. Am. 126: 132.
— — Diplomacy preceding. (K. Blind) No. Am. 124: 347.
— — Effect on Russia. (A. Laugel) Nation, 25: 131.
— — — on Western Politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 191.
— — European Situation after Plevna. (A. Laugel) Nation, 26: 39.
— — Honor and Shame. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 3: 591.
— — Over the Balkans with Gen. Gourko. Ecl. M. 90: 396.
— — Reminiscences of a Correspondent. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 30: 414. Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 236.
— — Russians in Turkey. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 29: 227. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 24: 347.
— — Rüstow's Military History of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 25: 303.
— — Seat of. (G. B. McClellan) No. Am. 125: 35.
— — State of, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation. 25: 266.
— — Terms of Peace. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 361. 26: 72. — (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 3: 209.
— — Turkish Collapse. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 53.
— — With the Russians in Bulgaria. (E. King) Lippinc. 21: 177, 265.

Turell, Jane. Poems. (W. H. Whitmore) No. Am. 93: 22.
Turenne, Life of, Hozier's. Liv. Age, 192: 152.
Turf, American, Status of the. (F. Trevelyan) Outing, 19: 468. 20: 33, 129.
— and Trotting Horse, in America. (J. Elderkin) Atlan. 21: 513.
— Frauds and Chicaneries of. Contemp. 22: 18.
— in 1885. (H. Smart) Fortn. 44: 531.
— Reform of. (Wm. Day) Fortn. 51: 819.
Turf-cutters, The; a story. (S. F. Bullock) McClure, 9: 1014.
Turgenief, Ivan. (A. Tilley) National, 4: 683. 5: 829. — (H. James) Atlan. 53: 42. — (H. H. Boyesen) Critic, 3: 365. — (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. 14: 200. — Ecl. M. 101: 643. — (T. S. Perry) Atlan. 33: 565. — (T. S. Perry) Nation, 12: 340. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 13: 385. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 24: 252. — (G. Moore) Fortn. 49: 237.
— and his Translators. (C. B. Martin) Nation, 26: 321.
— and the Nihilists. (H. H. Boyesen) Critic, 1: 81. — Nation, 46: 213.
— Annals of a Sportsman. (C. B. Martin) Nation, 41: 346.
— as a Poet. (N. H. Dole) Arena, 2: 688.
— Episode in Life of. (N. H. Dole) Arena, 10: 401.
— Howells on. Critic, 26: 295.
— in Paris. (A. Daudet) Cent. 5: 49.
— Letters of. (C. B. Martin) Nation, 41: 190.
— Mother of. (C. B. Martin) Fortn. 55: 361. — (H. H. Boyesen) Cent. 26: 249. — (I. F. Hapgood) Nation, 58: 447.
— Novels. (H. James, jr.) No. Am. 118: 326.
— Pavlovsky's Recollections of. Nation, 46: 304.
— Sketches and Reminiscences. Liv. Age, 150: 692. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 440.
— Some New Letters of. (R. Newmarch) Atlan. 84: 691.
— A Study from. Liv. Age, 160: 416.
— Work for Freedom. (C. B. Martin) Atlan. 44: 761.
— Youth of. (C. Adams) Critic, 5: 7.
Turgot, Anne Robert James. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 21: 312.
— in Limousin. (J. Morley) Fortn. 27: 722.
— Two Discourses at the Sorbonne. (J. Morley) Fortn. 16: 261.
Turkey. (A. Arnold) Contemp. 28: 191. Same art. Liv. Age, 130: 323. — (F. Lieber) No. Am. 31: 292.
— America's Duty to Americans in. An Open Letter to the Hon. John Sherman. (C. Hamlin) No. Am. 163: 276.
— American Education in. (C. Hamlin) Arena, 22: 25.
— Americans in. Ecl. M. 90: 641.
— — Troubles of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 54: 443.
— and Christendom. Liv. Age, 24: 402. Same art. Ecl. M. 19: 433.
— and the East, 1877. (G. Campbell) Fortn. 27: 803.
— and England. (R. Congreve) Fortn. 26: 517. — (A. H. Layard) Contemp. 47: 509. — (Hobart Pasha) 19th Cent. 17: 547.
— — Alliance between. (Hobart Pasha and Col. P. Warlow) 19th Cent. 17: 575.
— and the European Crisis. Liv. Age, 38: 695.
— and Greece, 1868. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 7: 366. — (E. Lenormand) Contemp. 39: 637.
— — 1869. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 25.
— and its Destiny. MacFarlane's. Liv. Age, 25: 135.
— and Russia. (W. Sargent) No. Am. 78: 501. — (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 24: 433. — Liv. Age, 39: 373. — (J. Bryce) Fortn. 26: 793. Same art. Liv. Age, 132: 3.
Turkey and Russia, Question of. (W. Sargent) No. Am. 78: 501. — (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 124: 106.
— — — in 1870. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 345.
— — — in 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 115, 361.
— — — in 1878. (M. E. G. Duff) 19th Cent. 4: 478.
— Armed Strength of. (Woods Pasha) 19th Cent. 18: 111.
— Army of. (A. T. Sibbald) National, 6: 679.
— Art Impetus in. (J. P. Peters) Cent. 23: 546.
— Asiatic, Condition of, in 1884. (T. C. Plowden) Fortn. 41: 190.
— — English Protectorate in, and Nubar Pasha. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 4: 548.
— — — Abandonment of. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 31: 603.
— — Future of. (J. Bryce) Fortn. 29: 925. Same art. Liv. Age, 138: 3. — Ecl. M. 95: 374. — (W. S. Blunt) Fortn. 34: 16. Same art. Liv. Age, 146: 323.
— — Population of. (I. L. Bishop) Contemp. 59: 642.
— Baker's Travels in, 1874. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 24: 339.
— The Caliph and his Duties. (Ahmèd Riza) Contemp. 70: 206.
— Christians in. (M. MacColl) Contemp. 28: 970.
— Christian Policy in. (L. Oliphant) No. Am. 124: 190.
— Christian Populations of. Liv. Age, 129: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 32: 117.
— Coming Crisis in, 1886. (G. de Hennin) Fortn. 46: 563.
— Constantinople and the Waning Turk. (A. Shaw) Chaut. 13: 157.
— Contemporary Life and Thought in. Contemp. 48: 585. Same art. Liv. Age, 168: 370. — Contemp. 50: 583. 53: 608.
— Convention with, 1878. (S. Laing) Fortn. 30: 159.
— The Crisis in the East. (K. Blind) No. Am. 162: 84.
— Eastern, Christians and Kurds in. (A. Riley) Contemp. 56: 452.
— Education of Women in. (M. M. Patrick) Forum, 21: 440.
— Empire of, in 1862. Ecl. M. 57: 85.
— England, and India. (T. G. Bowles) Forum, 24: 129.
— England's Policy in. Fortn. 65: 286. — (W. Reid and J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 41: 671.
— European and its Subject Races. (A. Gielgud) Fortn. 6: 605.
— Family Life in. (H. O. Dwight) Harper, 62: 603.
— Finance of, Study of. (A Turkish Patriot) Fortn. 67: 332.
— — Truth about. (V. Caillard) Fortn. 44: 332.
— From Brusa to Constantinople. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Harper, 55: 717.
— Future of, 1855. Liv. Age, 47: 367. — Contemp. 75: 531.
— Gentry of, at Home. Liv. Age, 47: 419.
— History of; Four Last Sultans. (Count de Keratry) Liv. Age, 138: 668.
— Home Life in. Ecl. M. 37: 273. 88: 720.
— How to keep a Hotel in. (E. De Leon) Lippinc. 12: 354.
— in 1854; the Sultan. Ecl. M. 31: 327.
— in 1876. (A. Rutson) Fortn. 26: 275. — (R. A. Earle) Fortn. 26: 651.
— in 1877. (Lord Stratford de Redcliffe) 19th Cent. 1: 707-729.
— in 1878, English and Germany Policy towards. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 37.
— in 1879. (Lord Stratford de Redcliffe) 19th Cent. 5: 2.

Turkey in 1880, Impending Crisis in. Contemp. **38**: 508. Same art. Ecl. M. **95**: 625.
— Is the Sultan the True Khaliph of Islâm? (H. A. Salmoné) 19th Cent. **39**: 173.
— Last Days of the Ottoman Empire. (J. Welsh) Fortn. **52**: 538.
— Lenz's World Tour Awheel. Outing, **29**: 150, 267.
— Letters on. (G. M. Müller) Ecl. M. **127**: 85, 190. Same art. Liv. Age, **210**: 99–254.
— Life and Thought in, 1880. Contemp. **37**: 334.
— — Oddities of. Ecl. M. **38**: 456.
— Life beneath the Crescent. (E. Julliard) Cosmopol. **3**: 18–217.
— Misgovernment in. (W. S. Blunt; E. F. Du Cane) 19th Cent. **40**: 838.
— Missions in, American. Liv. Age, **138**: 313.
— Modern Life on the Bosphorus. Ecl. M. **65**: 82.
— Muslim Khalifate. (G. P. Badger) 19th Cent. **2**: 274.
— Mysteries of Administration in, 1880. Contemp. **37**: 357.
— or Russia? (M. MacColl) Fortn. **64**: 943.
— Ottoman and Young Turk, 1872. (E. De Leon) Harper, **44**: 606.
— Ottoman Rule in Europe. Ecl. M. **74**: 409.
— Partition of. (G. de Hennin) Fortn. **48**: 862.
— Past, Present, and Future of, 1878. (Midhat Pasha) 19th Cent. **3**: 981.
— Politics in, Peculiarities of. (H. O. Dwight) Harper, **61**: 745.
— Present Condition of Mohammedan Women in. (R. Darcy) Fortn. **64**: 53.
— Present Government in: its Crimes and Remedy. (R. H. Lang) Ecl. M. **129**: 396.
— Press in. (H. A. Salmoné) 19th Cent. **36**: 716.
— Protestantism in. Liv. Age, **31**: 101.
— Question of. (Capt. Spencer) Liv. Age, **38**: 88.
— — Geographical Aspect of. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. **27**: 73.
— — in 1867. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **4**: 110.
— — in 1869. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **8**: 25.
— — in 1876. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. **26**: 409.
— — in 1877. (J. Mazzini) Fortn. **27**: 559.
— — in its Religious Aspect. (J. W. Gambier) Fortn. **66**: 521.
— — Indignation Meetings on. (G. Smith) Fortn. **30**: 88.
— — Our Eastern Policy. (L. Courtney) Fortn. **27**: 603.
— — Turkish Note on. National, **26**: 569.
— Races of European, Clark on. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **28**: 17.
— Real Rulers of. (H. A. Salmoné) 19th Cent. **37**: 719.
— Reform in. (Sir R. Blennerhasset) Fortn. **27**: 220.
— Reform in, and the Death of Abdul Aziz. (Sir H. Elliot) 19th Cent. **23**: 276.
— — Programme of, 1880. (E. Pears) 19th Cent. **7**: 1020.
— — A Study in. (A Turkish Patriot) Fortn. **67**: 640.
— — *versus* the Koran. (H. Sneyd) Ecl. M. **87**: 358.
— Reforms in, are they possible under Mussulman Rule? (M. MacColl) Contemp. **40**: 257.
— Renegade Soldiers of. Liv. Age, **50**: 434.
— Re-settlement of. (Sir G. Campbell) Fortn. **29**: 543.
— Rights of Foreigners in. (A. D. F. Hamlin) Forum, **23**: 523.
— Senior's Journal in, 1857–58. Liv. Age, **64**: 139.
— Shops and Shopkeepers in. Liv. Age, **66**: 759.
— Slave Market in. Liv. Age, **57**: 709.
— Slaveowner and Turk. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. **30**: 1055.
Turkey, Soldiers of. (W. Huyshe) Liv. Age, **213**: 493.
— Spencer's Travels in. Liv. Age, **32**: 356.
— Storm Centre of Europe. (W. H. Withrow) Chaut. **25**: 56.
— Strategical View of. (Hobart Pasha) 19th Cent. **18**: 993. Same art. Liv. Age, **168**: 36.
— Sultan of. Liv. Age, **186**: 247.
— — and the Powers. Contemp. **71**: 622. Same art. Ecl. M. **128**: 835.
— Turkish Facts and British Fallacies, 1880. Fortn. **33**: 161.
— Turkish Fallacies and British Facts. (L. H. Courtney) Fortn. **33**: 358.
— Wars with the Hospitallers. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, **56**: 430.
— What can a Liberal Government do for? Contemp. **37**: 893.
— Wives in. Liv. Age, **137**: 762.
— Woman in. (W. E. James) Contemp. **34**: 108.
— Young. (K. Blind) Fortn. **66**: 830. Same art. Liv. Age, **212**: 163. Same art. Ecl. M. **128**: 215.
Turkeys, Tracking, Trial of. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **29**: 153.
— Wild, Gunning for. (W. C. Elam) Lippinc. **56**: 811.
— — On the Trail of. (C. D. Lanier) Harper, **89**: 881.
— — Two Tries for. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **25**: 292.
— — Virginia. (A. Mulville) Outing, **25**: 391.
Turkey-hunting on the Wekiva. (L. L. Canova) Outing, **31**: 118.
Turkey-shoot at Steinhoff's, The; a story. (J. T. Warren) Outing, **35**: 249.
Turkey Tracking in Canadian Snow Fields. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, **17**: 393.
Turkish Bath. Liv. Age, **103**: 807. — Liv. Age, **69**: 636, 743.
— in London. Liv. Age, **67**: 214.
Turkish Flagship, Seizure of, 1896. (Demetrios Bikelas) Liv. Age, **208**: 506.
Turkish Guilds. (C. Sutcliffe) Fortn. **66**: 820.
Turkish Land Grabber; a story. Ecl. M. **113**: 649.
Turkish Messiah; a story. (I. Zangwill) Cosmopol. **23**: 40, 165.
Turkish Officials and Archæology. (S. Reinach) Nation, **39**: 30. — (B. O. Duncan) Nation, **39**: 71.
Turkish Story Books. (W. R. S. Ralston) 19th Cent. **1**: 23. Same art. Liv. Age, **133**: 118.
Turkish Ways and Turkish Women. Ecl. M. **87**: 557. **88**: 71, 536.
Turkish Women. (E. P. Heaton) Cosmopol. **23**: 670.
— Life in the Harem. (Adalet) 19th Cent. **28**: 959.
Turkistan. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. **28**: 873. — (R. Pumpelly) Nation, **24**: 76.
— Chinese Reconquest of Eastern. Liv. Age, **137**: 446.
— Russian. (H. Lansdell) Harper, **75**: 572.
Turkomans, The, and other Tribes of the Northeastern Turkish Frontier. (W. G. Palgrave) Ecl. M. **72**: 155.
Turks and Mongols, Cahun's. (A. C. Coolidge) Nation, **62**: 495.
— Bulgarians and Russians, Some Fallacies about. (M. MacColl) 19th Cent. **2**: 831.
— Hamlin's Among the. (E. Schuyler) Nation, **26**: 170.
— in Europe. Liv. Age, **38**: 571. — (H. S. Wilson) Liv. Age, **165**: 515. Same art. Ecl. M. **105**: 247.
— Invasions of Europe by, 1670–83. Contemp. **29**: 635. Same art. Liv. Age, **133**: 67.
— Notes on. (E. De Leon) Ecl. M. **88**: 182.
Turnbull, Robert. Life Pictures. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **85**: 237.
Turncoat for Love; a story. (L. Halévy) Cosmopol. **4**: 161.

Turned around: Mental Somersault. Atlan. 71: 566.
Turner, Charles Tennyson. (J. Spedding) 19th Cent. 6: 461. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 3. — (T. Bayne) Liv. Age, 151: 799. — (H. G. Hewlett) Contemp. 22: 633.
Turner, Joseph M. W. (J. Penderel-Brodhurst) M. of Art, 8: 510. — (H. S. Conant) Harper, 56: 381. — Ecl. M. 25: 487. — Liv. Age, 32: 421.
— and Mulready. Liv. Age, 113: 259.
— at Farnley Hall. (S. A. Byles) M. of Art, 10: 295.
— Drawings at the Royal Academy. (W. G. Rawlinson) 19th Cent. 19: 396.
— Fame of. (W. Armstrong) National, 7: 230. Same art. Liv. Age, 169: 563.
— Hamerton's Life of. Liv. Age, 145: 195. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 28: 217.
— Landscape of. (A. W. Hunt) 19th Cent. 29: 214. Same art. Liv. Age, 188: 743.
— Liber Studiorum. Liv. Age, 76: 531. — (S. A. Brooke) 19th Cent. 11: 758.
— Old Téméraire: a poem. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 61: 482.
— Paintings exhibited at Guildhall. (A. G. Temple) M. of Art, 23: 403. — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 68: 330.
— Portraits of. (L. Cust) M. of Art, 18: 245. — (C. Monkhouse) Scrib. M. 20: 89.
— Thornbury's Life of. Liv. Age, 73: 355.
— Van Tromp Pictures. (C. W. Carey) M. of Art, 23: 173.
Turner, Samuel H. Liv. Age, 72: 311.
Turner, Thomas. Liv. Age, 69: 623.
Turners [Athletic] of New York. (H. Metzner) Cosmopol. 8: 171.
Turning-points of Time. Ecl. M. 132: 464. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 401.
Turnpike, Old National, over the Alleghanies. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 59: 801.
— On an Old American. (A. G. Bradley) Fortn. 66: 291. Same art. Liv. Age, 210: 617.
Turpentine. Gathering Naval Stores. (L. J. Vance) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 469.
Turpentine Farm, A, in Georgia. Liv. Age, 208: 254.
Turpentine-farming. (L. W. Robarts) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 829.
Turpin's Ride to York. Ecl. M. 124: 696.
Türr, Gen., Conversations with, upon Garibaldi. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 72: 202.
Turtle-catching with a Fly-rod. (J. Coverdale) Outing, 35: 163.
Turtle Chase, in the Indian Ocean. (G. H. Westley) Outing, 25: 249.
Turtling in Florida. (J. M. Murphy) Outing, 17: 97.
— on the Outer Reef. (C. F. Holder) Lippinc. 36: 379.
Tuscan Cities. (W. D. Howells) Cent. 8: 890.
Tuscan Hills, Among the. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 43: 193.
Tuscan Maremme, The. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 51: 89, 209.
Tuscan May-day; a poem. (A. M. F. Robinson) M. of Art, 8: 141.
Tuscan Proverbs. Ecl. M. 40: 416.
Tuscan Shrine, A. (Edith Wharton) Scrib. M. 17: 23.
Tuscan Types. (M. Carmichael) Ecl. M. 130: 779.
Tuscany, Austrian Rule in. Ecl. M. 56: 122.
— Court of, under Grand Duke Leopold. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 15: 370.
— Grand Dukes of. Liv. Age, 144: 579.
— History and Condition of, 1852. Ecl. M. 28: 213.
— Life in, in the 17th Century. (T. A. Trollope) Ecl. M. 75: 86.
Tuscany, Nationality in. (Grant Allen) National, 22: 83. Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 837. Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 195.
— North, Notes on. (V. Paget) M. of Art, 7: 1.
— Popular Songs of. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 20: 596. Same art. Liv. Age, 120: 290.
— Rural. (L. Katscher) National, 8: 108. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 656.
— Rural Rhymes of. (P. Sylvester) National, 14: 23.
— Sculptors of. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 2: 116.
— Sculpture and Sculptors in. Ecl. M. 65: 350. — Ecl. M. 64: 588.
— What the "three F.'s" did for. (J. A. Farrer) Contemp. 39: 440.
Tusculan Questions, Dillaway's. (C. Beck) No. Am. 56: 317.
Tusitala in Vailima; a poem. (E. Gosse) McClure, 5: 170.
Tuskegee, Conference at. (M. B. Thrasher) Outl. 58: 674.
Tuskegee Institute, Alabama. (T. J. Calloway) New Eng. M. n. s. 17: 131. — (B. T. Washington) Chaut. 18: 197. — (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 9: 436.
— and its President. (M. B. Thrasher) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 592.
Tuski, The, Hooper's Ten Months among. Liv. Age, 39: 173.
Tussaud's, Madame. Liv. Age, 213: 60.
Tussore, Silk. (G. Wallis) M. of Art, 2: 47.
Tutor's Wife, The; a play. (A. Hennequin) Bost. 3: 442.
Tutors, Private, and Public Schools. (W. Wren) 19th Cent. 29: 927.
Tuxedo, An Original Social Experiment. (B. L. R. Dane) Cosmopol. 7: 547.
— Art and Engineering at. (J. S. Haring) Engin. M. 2: 459.
Tweed, William M. (C. F. Wingate) No. Am. 119: 359. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 237.
— Decision in Case of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 21: 67.
— Moral of Career of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 257.
— Overthrow of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 349.
Tweed Ring, Rise and Overthrow of. (E. J. Edwards) McClure, 5: 132.
Twelfth Guest. (M. E. Wilkins) Harper, 80: 97.
Twentieth Century. (H. B. Brown) Forum, 19: 641. — (C. Morris) Lippinc. 53: 138.
— History of, written in 1730. Liv. Age, 19: 337.
Twentieth Century Woman, A; a story. (E. Higginson) McClure, 10: 60.
Twenty-dollar Bill. (A. Tassin) Lippinc. 58: 108.
Twenty-dollar Bill, A; a story. (H. A. Nash) McClure, 12: 49.
Twenty-first Man, The. (M. S. Clarke) Atlan. 83: 86.
Twenty-ninth of February. (B. Matthews) Harper, 80: 436.
Twenty per Cent.; a banking tale. Ecl. M. 67: 306.
22d June; a poem. Ecl. M. 129: 491.
Twenty Years; a poem. (W. Whitman) M. of Art, 11: 348.
Twickenham in the 18th Century. Liv. Age, 65: 283, 330. Same art. Ecl. M. 49: 478. 50: 473.
Twilight along the Wyantenaug. (A. W. Colton) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 668.
— In the. Fortn. 72: 63. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 543.
Twin-love. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 28: 257.
Twin Sisters; a true story. (W. W. Collins) Ecl. M. 22: 523.
Twin Sisters of Malta. (B. Toussaint) Ecl. M. 64: 36.
Twining, Thomas, Letters of. Liv. Age, 175: 162, 259.

Twins, The: from the Chinese of Wu Ming. Ecl. M. **109**: 354.
Twins, Relation of Nature to Nurture. Pop. Sci. Mo. **8**: 345. Same art. Liv. Age, **127**: 695. Same art. Ecl. M. **86**: 38.
Two and One. (L. P. Hale) Atlan. **10**: 594.
Two Barks, The; a tale of the high seas. (A. C. Doyle) McClure, **9**: 769.
Two Beasts; a story. (G. S. Duff) Arena, **13**: 135.
Two Beggars; a sketch. (J. Dangerfield) Ecl. M. **95**: 752.
Two Bikes; a poem. (P. V. Mighels) Outing, **30**: 487.
Two Bites at a Cherry. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. **57**: 31.
Two Blisters of Humanity; Malignity and Trickery. (A. K. H. Boyd) Ecl. M. **47**: 216.
Two Boys and a Robin. (M. M. Hickson) Liv. Age, **212**: 683.
Two Brides. Ecl. M. **57**: 61.
Two Brothers. (MM. Erckmann-Chatrian) Liv. Age, **116**: 35–738. **117**: 686, 756. **118**: 50–338.
Two Browns, The. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. **58**: 196.
Two Miss Burnhams. (C. Ticknor) New Eng. M. n. s. **16**: 275.
Two Casts of the Die. (H. Seely) Lippinc. **42**: 556.
Two College Friends. Ecl. M. **38**: 123.
Two Cottages. (A. B. Poor) New Eng. M. n. s. **18**: 158.
Two Countries; a story. (H. James) Harper, **77**: 83.
Two Cyclones. (L. Halévy) Liv. Age, **212**: 758.
Two Daughters of One Race. (E. Fawcett) Lippinc. **60**: 147.
Two Elizabeths. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. **56**: 22.
Two Enemies. (C. Owen) Lippinc. **14**: 235.
Two Episodes in a Coward's Life. Liv. Age, **200**: 232.
Two Fair Cousins; a Chinese romance. (D. Wedderburn) Fortn. **30**: 493.
Two Friends; a tale of 1702. Liv. Age, **216**: 535.
Two Girls. (J. W. De Forest) Nation, **6**: 107.
Two Glories, The. (P. A. de Alarcón) Liv. Age, **212**: 406.
Two Halves of a Life. (R. Machray) Atlan. **56**: 806.
Two Handicaps; a story. (C. Shelley) Outing, **28**: 268, 370.
Two Homes; a poem. (B. Taylor) Atlan. **33**: 26.
Two Idlers in Camp. (H. Church) Outing, **26**: 392.
Two in the "Other Half." (E. O. Hays) Lippinc. **53**: 830.
Two Jealousies; a story. (A. Adair) Liv. Age, **194**: 218.
Two Kentucky Gentlemen of the Old School. (J. L. Allen) Cent. **13**: 945.
Two Letters. (L. P. Hale) Atlan. **31**: 513.
Two Letters. (F. M. Butler) Lippinc. **60**: 278.
Two Letters. (B. Matthews) Harper, **81**: 281.
Two Lucians, The; a Dialogue on Popular Religion. (W. J. Courthope) National, **2**: 786.
Two Marys. (M. Oliphant) Ecl. M. **80**: 37, 275.
Two Modern Prodigals; a story. (J. F. McKay) McClure, **8**: 69.
Two Mollies, The; a sketch. (H. H. Boyesen) Scrib. M. **6**: 116.
Two Mormons from Muddlety; a story. (L. E. Mitchell) Harper, **93**: 191, 436, 587.
Two Mrs. Scudamores, The. (Mrs. Oliphant) Scrib. **5**: 85, 297.
Two Mysteries, The; a poem. (Mrs. M. M. Dodge) Bk. Buyer, **16**: 110.
Two Negatives. (M. S. Tiernan) Cent. **15**: 579.
Two Nights in "Bohemia." Lippinc. **43**: 586.
Two-ocean Pass. (B. W. Evermann) Pop. Sci. Mo. **47**: 175.
Two Old Boys. (P. S. Colyar) Lippinc. **58**: 815.
Two Old Heads. (S. J. Lippincott) Lippinc. **5**: 392.
Two Old Hunters; a story. (Alice W. French) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **7**: 321.
Two Old Men; a story. Liv. Age, **190**: 140.
Two on a Tower. (T. Hardy) Atlan. **49**: 577, 722. **50**: 1–721.
Two or Three Troubles. (C. A. Hopkinson) Atlan. **7**: 303, 471.
Two Painters, The; a poem. (A. Dobson) M. of Art, **5**: 340.
Two Passions and a Cardinal Virtue. (F. J. Stimson) Lippinc. **38**: 23.
Two Paths; a dialogue. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. **23**: 18. Same art. Ecl. M. **110**: 361.
Two Peculiar People. Lippinc. **21**: 226.
Two Poets; a poem. (C. Landor) Harper, **41**: 430.
Two Points of View. (M. Crim) Harper, **81**: 90.
Two Portraits; a poem. (H. Timrod) Harper, **21**: 357.
Two Priests in Konnoto, The. Liv. Age, **212**: 846.
Two Proper Prides; a story. (H. D. Traill) National, **21**: 386. Same art. Liv. Age, **197**: 790. Same art. Ecl. M. **121**: 111.
Two Quaker Weddings. (G. J. Varney) Lippinc. **29**: 492.
Two Quick Devils of Totsuka. (C. B. Fernald) Cent. **33**: 622.
Two Ravens; a tale. Liv. Age, **26**: 119.
Two Republics or One? (H. L. West) No. Am. **162**: 509.
Two Rings, The; a story. (J. K. Leys) Liv. Age, **217**: 450.
Two Roads that meet in Salem. (A. W. Colton) New Eng. M. n. s. **16**: 146.
Two Runaways. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. **10**: 378.
Two Russians. (Norah Perry) Scrib. M. **1**: 745.
Two Sacrifices; a poem. (E. Arnold) Cosmopol. **20**: 502.
Two Salutations. Liv. Age, **94**: 246.
Two Scenes from the Life of Blondel. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. **12**: 576.
Two Shadowy Rivals. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. **28**: 144.
Two Sides of the River. (W. Morris) Fortn. **10**: 379.
Two Sides of a Story; a story. (G. P. Lathrop) Cosmopol. **3**: 317.
Two Sides to a Question. Liv. Age, **221**: 789.
Two Soldiers. (C. King) Lippinc. **45**: 295.
Two Soldiers; a poem. (M. Kendall) Ecl. M. **129**: 647.
Two Soldiers of Jena. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. **8**: 495.
Two Solutions. (E. Jenkins) Ecl. M. **76**: 709.
Two Strings to his Bow. (W. Mitchell) Atlan. **73**: 169, 339.
Two Summers; a Nantucket story. (J. D. Moons) Outing, **11**: 111.
Two Travelers; a poem. (W. C. Bryant) Atlan. **35**: 129.
Two Twilights, The. (C. L. Antrobus) Liv. Age, **223**: 46.
Two Waifs of the Rail; a story. (J. A. Hill) McClure, **13**: 17.
Two Ways; a poem. (Elizabeth Marshall) Cosmopol. **22**: 289.
Two Ways of telling a Story. (R. Grant) Lippinc. **39**: 345.
Two Women. (Sir H. Cunningham) Liv. Age, **196**: 759.
Two Writers. (J. L. Ford) Cosmopol. **22**: 103.
Two-year-old Heroine, A. (F. Trevelyan) Outing, **21**: 17.
Tyburn Tree. (F. Watt) Ecl. M. **128**: 189.

Tyler, John, President, Administration of. (W. F. Allen) Nation, 41: 364.
— Life of. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 67: 322.
— Talk with. (F. G. Carpenter) Lippinc. 41: 416.
Tyler, Wat, and his Cause. (H. Evershed) National, 15: 39.
— True Story of. Ecl. M. 104: 748.
Tyler, William S., with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 53.
Tylor, Edward Burnett, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 264.
Tynan, Patrick J. P., Kearny, and Haines, Extradition of. National, 28: 293.
Tyndall, John. (H. Hale) Critic, 23: 389. — (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 35: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 259. Same art. Ecl. M. 122: 220. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 637. — (H. Spencer) Fortn. 61: 141. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 819. — (G. Allen) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 9: 172. — With portraits. (H. Spencer) McClure, 2: 401. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 103. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 77: 756.
— Address at Birmingham, 1877. (G. Peard) Contemp. 30: 1001.
— and Religious Emotions. (J. Hinton) Contemp. 25: 93.
— and the Theologians. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 181.
— as a Materialist. (J. G. Hibben) No. Am. 158: 122.
— Banquet to, London, June 29, 1887, Speeches at. Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 654.
— Death of. Critic, 23: 382.
— Formative Influences. Forum, 9: 483.
— McCosh on. (C. Wright and F. A. March) Nation, 20: 277.
— Scientific Work of. (Lord Rayleigh) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 658.
— A Tramp with. (Chas. Carroll) Scrib. 5: 183.
Tyne River, The. (A. Watson) M. of Art, 6: 114.
Tyneside Widow; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 49: 477.
Type, Century's Printer on the Century's. (T. L. De Vinne) Cent. 29: 794.
Type of Bloomfield. (H. A. Nash) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 472.
Type-casting Machines. (P. D. Ross) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 180.
Type-setting by Machinery. (W. E. Crane) Engin. M. 2: 513.
Type-written Letter, The; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 2: 445.
Typewriter, Being a. (L. C. Bull) Atlan. 76: 822.
— a Coming Necessity in Schools. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. 15: 615.
— Educational Value of, in Schools. (W. A. Mowry) Educa. 11: 625.
Typewriter in the Public Schools. (A. W. Bacheler) Educa. 19: 626.
Typewriting, Present Educational Aspects of. (F. H. Palmer) Educa. 12: 622.
Typhoid Fever, Is it Contagious? (T. J. Maclagan) 19th Cent. 6: 809. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 461.
— Poison of. (E. Van de Warker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 514.
— Suicide by. (A. Shadwell) National, 30: 715.
— Treatment of. (C. E. Page) Arena, 6: 450.
Typhoon, The. (D. T. Ansted) Ecl. M. 70: 283.
— Japanese. (T. C. Mendenhall) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 356.
Typographical Errors. (J. G. Wilson) Lippinc. 5: 323.
Tzarskoe Selo; an Imperial Pleasure Place. (I. F. Hapgood) Cosmopol. 20: 641.
Tzigge. (M. Eastwood) Liv. Age, 162: 544.
Uffizi Gallery, Florence, Misnamed Pictures in. (C. A. J. Ffoulkes) M. of Art, 13: 189.
Uganda. (G. S. Mackenzie) Fortn. 62: 882.
— Anarchy in. (E. H. Thruston) National, 33: 285.
— and Upper Nile, Travel in. (C. F. S. Vandeleur) Geog. J. 9: 369.
— Best Route to. (G. F. S. Elliot) Contemp. 68: 15.
— Journeys to the North of. (J. R. L. Macdonald) Geog. J. 14: 129.
— Problem of. (J. Thomson) Contemp. 62: 786. — (Sir C. W. Dilke) Fortn. 59: 145.
— Shall it be retained? (J. G. Rogers) 19th Cent. 33: 219.
— Side-lights on. (H. Waller) Ecl. M. 119: 304.
— Troubles in. (G. S. Mackenzie) Fortn. 58: 23. — (F. D. Lugard) Fortn. 58: 689.
Ugliness of Modern Life, The. (L. de La Ramée) 19th Cent. 39: 28.
Ugly, the, Worship of. (C. Monkhouse) National, 27: 124. Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 665.
Ugly Duckling, An; a story. (F. Lynde) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 115.
Ugly People, Charming. Nation, 43: 111.
Uhde, Fritz von, Art of. (C. DeKay) Critic, 35: 1109.
— A Religious Painter. (W. L. Fraser) Cent. 33: 182.
Uhland, J. L. Liv. Age, 82: 531.
Ukraine, the, Ballads and Bards of. (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. 16: 724.
Ulfilas, and the Gothic Scriptures. (S. Leathes) Liv. Age, 137: 300.
— Life and Works of. Liv. Age, 136: 195.
Ulster, Ireland. (R. T. Reid) Contemp. 52: 605. — National, 19: 449.
— and the Confederate States. (C. de Polignac) 19th Cent. 33: 927.
— and Home Rule. Contemp. 62: 16. — (St. L. Strachey) 19th Cent. 31: 877. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 166. Same art. Liv. Age, 194: 195. — (J. G. Colclough) Contemp. 63: 761.
— and Ireland. (T. M. Healey) Contemp. 48: 723.
— Facts and Figures. (T. Sinclair) Contemp. 64: 29.
— Orange Action in. (A. Webb) Nation, 37: 465.
Ultramontane Popular Literature. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. 27: 295.
Ultramontanes and Bismarck. (J. Gibb) Contemp. 20: 172.
Ultramontanism and Christianity. (H. E. Manning) Contemp. 23: 683. — (A. P. Stanley) Contemp. 24: 494.
— and Civil Allegiance. Ecl. M. 84: 641.
— and Free Kirk of Scotland. (A. T. Innes) Contemp. 24: 254.
— and Huss. (A. H. Wratislaw) Contemp. 19: 238.
— and Old Catholics. (A. P. Stanley) Contemp. 21: 763.
Ulysses in Sicilian Folk-lore. Atlan. 68: 143.
— On the Track of. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. 6: 562, 688, 882.
Umbria, In; a Study of Artistic Personality. (V. Paget) Liv. Age, 150: 148.
— May in. Liv. Age, 151: 391.
— Valleys of. (S. Thompson) M. of Art, 2: 236.
Umilta; a Tuscan sketch. Lippinc. 25: 38.
Un-American Tendencies. (C. D. Martyn) Arena, 4: 431.
Unanswered Prayers; a poem. (E. W. Wilcox) Cosmopol. 19: 217.
Unattached Student, The. Liv. Age, 187: 36.
Unattractive Girl. (M. G. L. Underwood) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 659.
Unbelief. (T. Hitchcock) No. Am. 125: 492.
— Humanity's Gain from. (C. Bradlaugh) No. Am. 148: 294.

Unbelief, Modern, Speculative Basis of. (D. Greig) Fortn. 41: 655.
— Responsibilities of. (V. Paget) Contemp. 43: 685. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 160.
— Sinfulness of. (M. A. Ward) No. Am. 148: 161.
— Subjective. (A. de Vere) 19th Cent. 13: 841.
Uncalled, The. (P. L. Dunbar) Lippinc. 61: 579.
Uncanny Bairn, The. Ecl. M. 119: 515. Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 459.
Unclaimed, The Great. Liv. Age, 205: 438.
Unclaimed Estates. (H. S. Everett) Atlan. 77: 240.
Unclaimed Money. Liv. Age, 158: 695.
Unclaimed Stocks, Dividends, and Bank Deposits. Liv. Age, 189: 183.
Unclassified Residuum; a Study in Psychology. (C. Van D. Chenoweth) Arena, 3: 446.
Uncle Adam. (M. E. M. Davis) Cent. 34: 936.
Unc' Ananias; a story. (M. E. Seawell) Lippinc. 50: 97.
Uncle Bernac; a story. (A. C. Doyle) Cosmopol. 22: 257, 355, 503.
Uncle Duke's "B'ar" Story. (L. Gilfillan) Outing, 19: 409.
Unc' Edinburg's Drowndin'. (T. N. Page) Harper, 72: 304.
Uncle George. (W. Collins) Liv. Age, 52: 120.
Uncle George's Will. Liv. Age, 158: 402, 423.
Uncle John. (A. Dana) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 57.
Uncle John and the Rubies; a story. (A. Hope Hawkins) McClure, 9: 812.
Uncle Luther Dowell's Wooden Leg; a story. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 11: 40.
Uncle Mason's Money; a story. (H. P. Spofford) Cosmopol. 4: 15.
"Uncle Nat;" a story. (W. Cary) Cosmopol. 13: 378.
Uncle Obadiah's Uncle Billy. (W. H. Shelton) Cent. 24: 307.
Uncle of an Angel. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 81: 404.
Uncle Pat's Cabin. (P. H. Bagenal) 19th Cent. 12: 925.
Uncle Pompey's Christmas. (J. Woodville) Lippinc. 21: 90.
Uncle Remus, Rainy Day with. (J. C. Harris) Scrib. 22: 241–608.
— Nights with. (J. C. Harris) Critic, 1: 45, 104, 347. — Cent. 4: 340, 611, 772.
Uncle 'Riah's Christmas Eve. (R. M. Stuart) Cent. 35: 220.
Uncle Ripley's Speculation. (H. Garland) Arena, 5: 125.
Uncle Seth. (H. M. North) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 476.
Uncle Still's Famous Weather Prediction. (R. M. Stuart) Cent. 35: 345.
Uncle Tobey Tolley; a story. (A. W. Moore) Cosmopol. 1: 82.
Uncle Tom at Home in Kentucky. (J. L. Allen) Cent. 12: 852.
Uncle Tom without a Cabin. (W. B. Hill) Cent. 5: 859.
Uncle Tom's Cabin in Liverpool. (H. T. Peck) Bookman, 6: 310.
Uncle Z.; a story. Liv. Age, 151: 468, 546, 617.
Uncloseted Skeleton. (L. P. Hale and E. L. Bynner) Atlan. 60: 433.
Uncommon Chord. (K. P. Osgood) Lippinc. 10: 106.
Unconscious, Philosophy of the. (L. Dumont) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 152–311.
Unconscious Crime, An; a story. (J. E. Wilkins) Cosmopol. 27: 478.
Undefinable, The; a story. (Sarah Grand) Cosmopol. 17: 745.
Under the Cliff; a poem. (R. Browning) Atlan. 13: 737.
Under a Colonnade. (H. Musgrave) Liv. Age, 187: 735.
Under Cover of the Darkness. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 13: 716.
Under False Colors. (L. H. Hooper) Lippinc. 5: 167.
Under False Pretenses; a story. (L. D. Mitchell) Outing, 22: 319.
Under False Pretenses; a story. (M. S. Emery) Lippinc. 32: 418.
Under Five Shillings. (A. French) Scrib. M. 8: 68.
Under the Great Elm. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 36: 221.
Under a Green Bough. Liv. Age, 163: 104.
Under High Pressure. (C. Barnard) Scrib. 19: 276.
Under the Knife. (H. G. Wells) Ecl. M. 126: 605.
Under the Midnight Sun. (I. I. Hayes) Atlan. 24: 752. 25: 102.
Under the Minaret; a story. (L. Cleveland and D. N. Botassi) Arena, 22: 114.
Under the Minarets. (F. H. Smith) Harper, 83: 619.
Under the Mistletoe; a story. (H. P. Spofford) Cosmopol. 2: 201.
Under the Mountains; a Swiss tale. Ecl. M. 77: 298. Same art. Liv. Age, 110: 422.
Under the Pacific. (C. H. New) Lippinc. 59: 14.
Under the Pear-tree. (C. A. Hopkinson) Atlan. 11: 162, 354.
Under Police Protection; a story. (S. Radford de Meissner) Scrib. M. 12: 772.
Under the Redwood Tree. (G. H. Jessop) Cent. 15: 600.
Under Sentence of the Law; a story of a dog. (F. V. Stevenson) McClure, 1: 34.
Under the Shadow of the Sphinx. Liv. Age, 162: 183.
Under the Shadow of Tyburn-tree; a story. (Caroline Brown) Cosmopol. 21: 417.
Under the Snow. Liv. Age, 68: 172.
Under the Snow; a story. (K. S. Macquoid) Liv. Age, 157: 78. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 626.
Under the Snow; a tale. (W. B. Cameron) Outing, 29: 419.
Under the Wheel; a drama. (H. Garland) Arena, 2: 182.
Under the Yoke of the Butterflies. (Hon. A. Herbert) Fortn. 57: 44.
Underflow as related to Irrigation. (H. V. Hinckley) Engin. M. 10: 84.
Undergraduate's Aunt; a story. (F. Anstey) Ecl. M. 100: 127.
Undergraduates, Religion of. (A. C. Deane) 19th Cent. 38: 673. — (H. Legge) 19th Cent. 38: 856. — (A. C. Deane) 19th Cent. 38: 987.
Underground Electric Railway, The Greathead. (S. Sterne) Forum, 11: 683.
Underground Perils. (P. Bevan) Fortn. 3: 617.
Underground Railroad from Slavery to Freedom, Siebert's. (S. T. Pickard) Am. Hist. R. 4: 557. — (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 68: 94.
— Light on. (W. H. Siebert) Am. Hist. R. 1: 455.
Underground Railways of London. (F. E. Cooper) Engin. M. 15: 928.
Understood; a poem. (E. S. Tupper) Cosmopol. 4: 477.
Understudy, The: a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 6: 58.
Undertone, An: a poem. (G. D. Herron) Arena, 22: 201.
Underwood, Francis Henry. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 75: 108. — (J. MacArthur) Critic, 25: 192.
Underworld, The, in Homer, Virgil, and Dante. (W. C. Lawton) Atlan. 54: 99.
Undiscovered Country. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 45: 66–780. 46: 83.

Undiscovered Murder, An. (T. R. Sullivan) Scrib. M. 16: 170.
Undivined Tragedy, An; a story. (L. A. Tadema) Harper, 88: 615.
Une. Liv. Age, 64: 172.
Unearned Increment, The, Dawson on. (D. MacG. Means Nation, 53: 149.
— Radicals and. (W. H. Mallock) National, 13: 69.
— *vs.* the Earned Decrease. (J. Benton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 177.
Uneffectual Fire. (Annie E. Trumbull) Scrib. M. 10: 195.
Unemployed, The. (B. Burleigh) Contemp. 52: 770. — (W. R. Bonsfield) Contemp. 70: 835. — (A. White) Fortn. 60: 454. — (S. A. Barnett) Fortn. 60: 741. — (T. E. Will) Arena, 10: 701.
— Colonies for. (H. E. Moore) Contemp. 63: 423.
— A Colony of the. (J. Flynt) Atlan. 78: 793.
— Eight-hours Day and. (J. Rae) Contemp. 63: 790.
— Government Work for. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 9: 822.
— How Baltimore helped. (E. R. L. Gould) Forum, 17: 497.
— How to help. (H. George) No. Am. 158: 175.
— How to increase National Wealth by the Employment of. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 18: 200.
— in American Cities. (C. C. Closson, jr.) Q. J. Econ. 8: 168, 453, 499.
— — Relief for. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 9: 29.
— Methods of Relief for. (J. S. Lowell) Forum, 16: 655.
— Necessity of State Aid to. (S. Coit) Forum, 17: 275.
— Problem of. (W. M. Salter) New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 108.
— — Real. (R. Ogden) Nation, 59: 6.
— Story of an "Ad." (H. M. Williams) Arena, 19: 684.
— Training-farms for. (S. A. Barnett) 19th Cent. 24: 753.
— What shall we do with. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 57: 481.
Unemployment, Economic Cause of. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. 67: 744.
— Meaning and Measure of. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. 67: 415.
Unexpected Guest, An; a story. (E. Hutton) Liv. Age, 221: 827.
Unexpected Guests, The; a farce. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 86: 211.
Unexpected Legacy, An. (A. Turner) Cent. 26: 413.
Unexplained. (Mrs. M. Molesworth) Liv. Age, 165: 743, 780. 166: 110.
Unfathomed Mysteries. Ecl. M. 101: 48.
Unfinished Rubber, An. Liv. Age, 202: 174. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 206.
Unfinished Story. (R. E. Burton) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 242.
Unfinished Story. (Richard H. Davis) Harper, 83: 727.
Unfinished Task. (W. J. Lacey) Liv. Age, 199: 785.
Ungava; a story. (W. H. H. Murray) Arena, 1: 490, 2: 113.
Unheroic Strife; a poem. (Paul Kester) Cosmopol. 26: 691.
Uniformity of Nature. (H. Goodwin) 19th Cent. 18: 532. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 248.
Unillumined Verge, The; a poem. (R. Bridges) Cosmopol. 14: 458.
Unimportant Person. Liv. Age, 129: 47, 92.
Union; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 33: 725.
Union College. (W. Wells) Scrib. 12: 229.
Union for Practical Progress. (T. E. Will) Arena, 10: 263.
— How to organize, in the Villages and Country Districts. (T. E. Will) Arena, 12: 59.
Union Generals, Failure of, 1882. Atlan. 49: 695.
Union Label, The. (M. E. J. Kelley) No. Am. 165: 26.
Union, Me., Sibley's History of. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 73: 530.
Union Pacific Railroad. (T. L. Greene) Nation, 53: 190.
— and the Government. (H. White) Nation, 42: 419.
— Driving the Last Spike of. (S. Dillon) Scrib. M. 12: 253.
— Reorganization of. (H. White) Nation, 61: 286.
Union Reform League, Activities of. (W. D. P. Bliss) Arena, 22: 111.
Unionism, New, End of. (J. L. Garvin) Fortn. 69: 408.
— Why Unpopular? (J. L. Garvin) Fortn. 72: 282.
Unionist Party; Alliance or Fusion? (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 37: 904.
— What they have done for Ireland. (T. W. Russell) No. Am. 167: 129.
Unique, The Rediscovery of. (H. G. Wells) Fortn. 56: 106.
Unit of Pleasure; a fable. (G. Burgess) Critic, 35: 819.
Unit Rule in National Nominating Conventions. (C. Becker) Am. Hist. R. 5: 64.
Unitarian, Confessions of a. Forum, 2: 153.
— What makes a? (G. L. Cary) Chaut. 18: 686.
Unitarian Movement, Allen's. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 59: 106.
Unitarianism, American, and T. Parker. (S. Cheetham) Contemp. 1: 415. Same art. Liv. Age, 89: 211.
— and Judaism. (M. H. Harris) No. Am. 160: 632.
— in Boston, Frothingham on. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 51: 151.
— Why I am a Unitarian. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 142: 230.
Unitarians and the Beginning of English Liberalism. (E. Porritt) New World, 8: 507.
United Irish League in County Mayo. Fortn. 71: 300.
United States. (W. Cunningham) Liv. Age, 3: 387. — Ecl. M. 4: 1. — Liv. Age, 27: 337. Same art. Ecl. M. 22: 62. — (W. Tudor) No. Am. 2: 68.
— Across the Plains. (R. L. Stevenson) Liv. Age, 158: 305, 654.
— Advance in, during One Hundred Years. (S. G. Brock) Fortn. 60: 116.
— after the Revolution. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 57: 351.
— Agricultural Department at Washington. Lippinc. 8: 410.
— Agricultural Progress of. Harper, 50: 880.
— America as a Power. (A. Maclure) 19th Cent. 39: 906. Same art. Ecl. M. 127: 54.
— American Competition, American View of. (E. Atkinson) Fortn. 31: 383. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 31.
— American Expansion and the Inheritance of the Race. (W. L. Clowes) Fortn. 70: 884.
— American Life through English Spectacles. (A. S. Northcote) 19th Cent. 34: 476. Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 471. Same art. Liv. Age, 199: 226.
— and the Anglo-Saxon Future. (G. B. Adams) Atlan. 78: 35.
— and Canada, Notes in. (G. J. Holyoake) 19th Cent. 14: 202.
— and the Control of the Tropics. (B. Kidd) Atlan. 82: 721.
— and England. Ecl. M. 131: 433.

United States, and England. American Hatred of England. (A. Carnegie) Contemp. **72**: 660. Same art. Ecl. M. **129**: 842. Same art. Liv. Age, **215**: 671.
— — Competition between. (B. C. Browne) National, **33**: 568.
— — Future Relations of. (C. W. Dilke) Forum, **26**: 521.
— — in 1815. (W. Tudor) No. Am. **1**: 61.
— — in 1855. Liv. Age, **47**: 805.
— — International Girlishness. (A. Lang) Ecl. M. **111**: 739.
— — Is there an Anglo-American Understanding? Fortn. **70**: 163. Same art. Ecl. M. **131**: 501. *See* Anglo-American.
— — Relations of. (W. E. Gladstone) No. Am. **127**: 179.
— and Europe. (G. T. Bettany) Contemp. **53**: 395.
— — as Manufacturing Competitors. (J. Henderson) Contemp. **33**: 458.
— — Collision of the Old World and the New. Contemp. **73**: 609. Same art. Ecl. M. **130**: 817.
— and Germany, Commercial Relations of. (J. H. Gore) Forum, **28**: 493.
— and Great Britain; an Anglo-American Alliance. (A. S. White) No. Am. **158**: 484.
— — Naval Union of; Reply to A. Carnegie. (G. S. Clark) No. Am. **158**: 353.
— — Relations between. (J. B. Moore) National, **27**: 470. Same art. Ecl. M. **127**: 145.
— — — True. (D. A. Wells) No. Am. **162**: 385. — Reply. (M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. **162**: 594.
— and the Pan-Britannic Movement. (J. A. Cooper) 19th Cent. **38**: 462.
— and Spain. Can we afford to fight Spain? No. Am. **164**: 209.
— — "Maine" Disaster and after. (F. T. Jane) Fortn. **69**: 640. Same art. Ecl. M. **130**: 704.
— and the Unity of History. Educa. **19**: 348.
— Anglo-American Churches of. Liv. Age, **132**: 259.
— Annexation and Armament. (M. Halstead) Forum, **24**: 56.
— — and Universal Suffrage. (J. B. McMaster) Forum, **26**: 403.
— Annexation Problems of. (R. L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. **19**: 82.
— — "Manifest Destiny." (C. Schurz) Harper, **87**: 737.
— Archæology of. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. **85**: 205.
— Aristocracy in. (M. M. Trumbull) 19th Cent. **18**: 209.
— Army. (H. C. Corbin) Forum, **26**: 513. — (A. Forbes) No. Am. **135**: 127. — (J. A. Garfield) No. Am. **126**: 193, 442. — (H. Whiting) No. Am. **23**: 240. — (W. Merritt) Harper, **80**: 493.
— — Amateurs in War. (A. M. Low) Forum, **26**: 157.
— — and Navy, Needs of. (T. A. Dodge) Forum, **12**: 247.
— — Bill on, The Burnside. (G. Mallery) Nation, **28**: 42.
— — The Birth of. (H. Kephart) Harper, **98**: 961.
— — Congress on, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **26**: 352.
— — Engineer Corps, Worthless Work by. (G. Y. Wisner) Engin. M. **2**: 427. — Reply. (W. R. King) Engin. M. **2**: 664. — Rejoinder. (G. Y. Wisner) Engin. M. **2**: 743.
— — Fighting Leaders of. (L. A. Coolidge) McClure, **11**: 178.
— — Future of our Army and Navy. (O. O. Howard) Outl. **60**: 659.
— — Honor in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **37**: 110.
United States, Army, Horses and Mules of. (C. D. Rhodes) Lippinc. **60**: 837.
— — Hull Reorganization Bill. (J. A. T. Hull) Forum, **25**: 396.
— — Increase of. (M. Halstead) No. Am. **146**: 310.
— — Is it Degenerate? (A. S. Bacon) Forum, **27**: 11.
— — Lovers' Day at a State Camp. (Irving Bacheller) Cosmopol. **25**: 153.
— — Manœuvre by. (F. Matthews) Harper, **96**: 493.
— — Medical Museum of. (J. J. Woodward) Lippinc. **7**: 233.
— — Needed Reforms in, 1893. (J. Gibbon) No. Am. **156**: 212.
— — New Weapons of. (V. L. Mason) Cent. **27**: 570.
— — Officers' Wives in. Nat'l M. (Bost.) **10**: 111.
— — Organization of. (J. A. T. Hull) No. Am. **168**: 385. — Outl. **61**: 621.
— — A Plea for. (O. O. Howard) Forum, **23**: 641.
— — Problem of. (J. H. Parker) Outl. **61**: 636.
— — Promotion in, Lineal. (J. H. Parker) Outl. **62**: 156.
— — Proposed Increase of, 1894. (G. D. Ruggles) No. Am. **159**: 728.
— — Rations in the Tropics. (L. L. Seaman) Cent. **35**: 634.
— — Reasons for increasing the Regular Army. (G. B. Duncan) No. Am. **166**: 448.
— — Reduction of, 1875. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, **21**: 413.
— — Reform of. (G. Y. Wisner) Engin. M. **3**: 66.
— — The Regulars in the Civil War. (R. F. Zogbaum) No. Am. **167**: 16.
— — Staff of. (R. Williams) Atlan. **41**: 376.
— — Supply Departments and the Need of a General Staff. (J. H. Parker) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **18**: 686.
— — Unprepared for War, 1899. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. **37**: 149.
— — Where is it? (F. P. Powers) Chaut. **11**: 61.
— — With the Waiting, 1898. (Irving Bacheller) Cosmopol. **25**: 313.
— As the Chinese see us. (W. A. P. Martin) Forum, **10**: 678.
— as a Colonial Power. (F. P. Powers) Lippinc. **62**: 255.
— as Competitor of England. (A. T. Rice) No. Am. **145**: 345. — (J. Keith) Ecl. M. **109**: 199.
— as a Nation. (J. W. Burgess) Pol. Sci. Q. **1**: 9.
— as a World Power. (A. B. Hart) Harper, **98**: 485.
— Aspects of Public Life in. (J. Bryce) Fortn. **38**: 634.
— Battle of the Migrations. (E. P. Powell) New Eng. M. n. s. **19**: 479.
— Beginning of the Nation. (E. Eggleston) Cent. **3**: 61.
— Bonds of, Claims of the Bondholders. (A. Walker) Lippinc. **2**: 206.
— — Claims of the Anti-bondholders. (J. W. Breen and A. Walker) Lippinc. **2**: 631.
— Boundary of, Northern; Eighty-eight Years running a Boundary. (Wm. Barrows) Educa. **12**: 1.
— A Britisher's Impressions of. (Earl of Meath) 19th Cent. **33**: 493.
— Brown's Genesis of. (A. W. Small) Nation, **52**: 285. — Atlan. **66**: 700.
— Bryce's American Commonwealth. Cosmopol. **7**: 101. — (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. **25**: 140. Same art. Liv. Age, **180**: 469. Same art. Ecl. M. **112**: 258. — Atlan. **63**: 418. — (E. Eggleston) Cent. **15**: 789. — (W. Wilson) Pol. Sci. Q. **4**: 153. — (J. D. Cox) Nation, **48**: 13, 34.
— — Errors in. (L. S. Bryce) No. Am. **148**: 344.

United States, Bureau of Animal Industry. (G. W. Hill) Chaut. **14**: 549.
— Business in, How to revive, 1877. (D. A. Wells) No. Am. **125**: 283.
— Business Advantages of, 1877. (D. A. Wells) No. Am. **125**: 110.
— Census of, 10th, 1880. (J. C. Rose) Nation, **39**: 381.
— — 12th, 1900. (H. Hale) Chaut. **29**: 256.
— Centennial of, 1876. (H. White) Fortn. **26**: 496. Same art. Ecl. **87**: 715.
— Centre of the Republic. (J. Baldwin) Scrib. M. **3**: 408, 589.
— Changes in. (J. W. Gerard) Lippinc. **48**: 106.
— Cities in, Growth of. (B. C. Magie, jr.) Scrib. **15**: 418.
— City Life in. Contemp. **40**: 710. Same art. Ecl. M. **98**: 70.
— The Civic Outlook in. (H. R. White) Arena, **18**: 245.
— Civilization in. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. **23**: 481. Same art. Liv. Age, **177**: 285. Same art. Ecl. M. **110**: 689.
— — Social Order, and Morality in. Ecl. M. **119**: 1.
— Coast Survey of. (C. H. Davis) No. Am. **90**: 429.
— — Geographical Work of. (T. C. Mendenhall; O. H. Tittmann) Geog. J. **11**: 289.
— Colonial Expansion of. (A. L. Lowell) Atlan. **83**: 145.
— Colonial Policy of. (J. R. Tucker, jr.) Arena, **21**: 84.
— Colonial Possessions of. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. **28**: 33.
— Colonies. After our Treaty with Spain, What? (W. C. Sawyer) Chaut. **29**: 246.
— — Domestic and Social Life. (E. E. Hale) Chaut. **14**: 135, 264.
— Colonialism in. (H. C. Lodge) Atlan. **51**: 612.
— Commerce and Currency of. (J. Eadie) No. Am. **90**: 39.
— — Our Foreign Trade and our Consular Service. (C. D. Warner) No. Am. **162**: 274.
— — Shipping of. (E. H. Derby) Atlan. **26**: 82.
— — Thirty Years of American Trade. (M. G. Mulhall) No. Am. **165**: 572.
— — Trend of. (C. C. Adams) Chaut. **26**: 264.
— Commercial Development of. Harper, **51**: 260.
— Commercial Era for, New. (G. W. Medley) Forum, **15**: 24.
— Commercial Relations with Germany. (J. H. Gore) Forum, **28**: 493.
— Commercial Superiority of. (W. C. Ford) No. Am. **166**: 75.
— Commonwealth of. (J. W. Burgess) Pol. Sci. Q. **1**: 9.
— Condition of. Nation, **42**: 208.
— Congress, 1896; a Congress out of Date. Atlan. **77**: 98.
— — Has it abdicated? (J. Pulitzer) No. Am. **169**: 885.
— Congressional Government in, Wilson's. Nation, **40**: 142.
— Constitution of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **76**: 473. — (J. W. Burgess) Chaut. **22**: 11, 139, 267, 395. — (E. J. Phelps) 19th Cent. **23**: 297, 441.
— — Adoption of. (J. Fiske) Atlan. **60**: 673.
— — Changing the. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **67**: 44.
— — compared with the French. (N. Grön) Arena, **18**: 49.
— — Conception of. (A. Hamilton) Liv. Age, **29**: 577.
— — Convention of 1787. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **25**: 249.
United States, Constitution of, Defects in. (F. A. P. Barnard) Chaut. **8**: 11. — (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. **99**: 117.
— — Prof. Dicey on. (L. Dyer) Nation, **69**: 129.
— — Duer on. (J. C. Heywood) No. Am. **86**: 464.
— — Evasions of. (W. E. Bullock) Nation, **53**: 121.
— — Fifteenth Amendment. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **8**: 124.
— — Foster's Commentaries on. (H. P. Judson) Am. Hist. R. **1**: 562.
— — Fourteenth Amendment, Meaning of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **35**: 547.
— — Framers and Framing of. (J. B. McMaster) Cent. **12**: 746.
— — God in. (R. G. Ingersoll) Arena, **1**: 119. — (J. L. Spalding) Arena, **1**: 517.
— — Greek History and. (J. F. Jameson) Chaut. **17**: 285.
— — History of, Von Holst's, vol. 6. (J. D. Cox) Nation, **50**: 53.
— — in Civil War. (W. A. Dunning) Pol. Sci. Q. **1**: 163.
— — in Reconstruction. (W. A. Dunning) Pol. Sci. Q. **2**: 558.
— — in the State of Massachusetts, Harding's. (O. G. Libby) Am. Hist. R. **2**: 547.
— — Interpretation of, A Century of. (J. B. McMaster) Cent. **15**: 366.
— — Is it outworn? (G. Smith) No. Am. **166**: 257.
— — Jefferson on. (S. Fowler) No. Am. **101**: 313.
— — Maryland's Adoption of. (B. C. Steiner) Am. Hist. R. **5**: 22.
— — Massachusetts Report on Amendments, 1790. Am. Hist. R. **2**: 99.
— — Miller's Lectures on. (J. B. Moore) Nation, **53**: 494.
— — Monarchical Principle in. (W. B. Lawrence) No. Am. **131**: 385.
— — Needed Changes in. (I. L. Rice) Cent. **6**: 534.
— — New Amendments. (J. Schouler) Forum, **25**: 676.
— — Duc de Noailles on. Nation, **43**: 175.
— — The Old. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **68**: 22.
— — 100th Anniversary, Odes on. (O. W. Holmes; F. M. Crawford) Critic, **11**: 167.
— — Origin of. (B. Adams) Atlan. **54**: 610.
— — Progress of Nationalism. (E. Stanwood) Atlan. **53**: 721.
— — Provisions of. (J. Farrar) No. Am. **97**: 338.
— — Rawle's View of. (N. A. Haven) No. Am. **22**: 446.
— — Responsible Government under. (W. Wilson) Atlan. **57**: 542.
— — Revision of. (W. Clark) Arena, **19**: 187.
— — Rhode Island and. (G. L. Harney) New Eng. M. n. s. **2**: 272.
— — Stevens's Sources of. (C. C. Nott) Nation, **59**: 30.
— — Webster and. (H. W. Hilliard) Harper, **54**: 595.
— Constitutional History of, Curtis's. (D. H. Chamberlain) Am. Hist. R. **2**: 549.
— — Sterne's. (A. Johnston) Nation, **41**: 198.
— — Thorpe's. Am. Hist. R. **4**: 754.
— — Von Holst's. (H. Adams and H. C. Lodge) No. Am. **123**: 328. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, **18**: 364. **28**: 185. **32**: 280. — Atlan. **70**: 838. — (J. D. Cox) Nation, **55**: 32.
— Constitutional Limitations in. (F. B. Hough) Harper, **46**: 570.
— Constitutional Question in. (D. C. Lathbury) Fortn. **10**: 668.

United States, Consular Service of. (G. M. Towle) Atlan. **29**: 300. — (A. Rhodes) Scrib. **13**: 169. — (C. Hale) No. Am. **122**: 309.
— Contemporary Life and Thought in. (C. K. Adams) Contemp. **45**: 734. **47**: 882.
— Continental Congress, First Year of. (J. Fiske) Atlan. **62**: 358.
— Credit of, Failure after the Revolutionary War. (J. Fiske) Atlan. **58**: 77.
— Credit of the Government, Wall Street and. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **12**: 31.
— Currency; Continental Money. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, **26**: 433.
— — Expansion or Contraction? (A. Walker) Lippinc. **6**: 645.
— Debt of, Gain and Loss in. (J. C. Rose) Nation, **51**: 433.
— Defenses; Our Defenseless Coasts. (G. N. Southwick) No. Am. **162**: 317.
— Democracy in, Checks on. (G. W. Smalley) 19th Cent. **35**: 873.
— Destructive and Constructive Energies of our Government compared. (C. W. Eliot) Atlan. **83**: 1.
— Development of; New World and New Man. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. **2**: 513.
— Diplomacy, Democratic, Two Years of, 1895. (C. K. Davis) No. Am. **160**: 270.
— — Early. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **30**: 454.
— — from 1783 to 1789. (E. Everett) No. Am. **39**: 302.
— Diplomatic and Consular Service. (F. B. Loomis) No. Am. **169**: 349. — (B. Duncan) Nation, **40**: 320.
— — Defects in, and Remedies therefor. (B. Duncan) Nation, **40**: 259.
— — Official Residences for American Diplomats. (T. Stanton) Lippinc. **57**: 698.
— — Pay and Clothes. (S. L. Clemens) Forum, **27**: 24.
— Domestic Relations of. (C. Sumner) Atlan. **12**: 507.
— Duty to Veterans and to Negroes. (J. T. Morgan) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **9**: 393.
— East and West. (P. Tyner) Arena, **20**: 633.
— Eastern, as a Field for Enterprise. (J. G. Cannon) Engin. M. **3**: 802.
— Economic and Social Condition of, in 1893: Letters of an Altrurian Traveler. (W. D. Howells) Cosmopol. **16**: 110, 218.
— Economic Conditions compared with England. (J. Keith) 19th Cent. **21**: 792.
— Economic Politics in. (J. W. Perrin) Chaut. **27**: 141.
— Education in: the Dark Side of the Picture. (F. R. Morrison) Educa. R. **14**: 383.
— Eight Hundred Miles in an Ambulance. (L. W. Johnson) Lippinc. **15**: 693. **16**: 61.
— Elections, 1898, and their Results. (J. Kerr) Forum, **26**: 547.
— — and their Bearings on the Presidential Election. (J. C. Burrows) Forum, **28**: 129.
— End of the War, and after. Atlan. **82**: 430.
— England and America. (A. V. Dicey) Atlan. **82**: 441.
— — Essential Unity of. (J. Bryce) Atlan. **82**: 22.
— England in. Critic, **4**: 67.
— English Teacher in. (D. C. Macdonald) Lippinc. **22**: 374.
— Executive Department and the Courts. (F. J. Goodnow) Pol. Sci. Q. **1**: 533.
— Expansion of, Eastward. (A. R. Colquhoun) Harper, **97**: 932.
— Expenditures of, Control of. (N. H. Thompson) Pol. Sci. Q. **7**: 468.
— Faux's Memorable Days. (E. Everett) No. Am. **19**: 92.
United States. Federal Union. (J. Fiske) Harper, **70**: 407.
— Fighting Strength of. (F. W. Hewes) McClure, **11**: 280.
— Finances of. (D. A. Wells) Nation, **51**: 10. — Liv. Age, **101**: 555. — (A. Walker) Lippinc. **1**: 202.
— — The Bond and the Dollar. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, **15**: 266, 439, 555.
— — Congress and Financial Control. Nation, **63**: 451.
— — Credit abroad. (S. Sheneman) Lippinc. **5**: 413.
— — Deficiency of Revenue the Cause of our Financial Ills. (J. Sherman) Forum, **21**: 129.
— — Development of. (H. N. Fisher) Atlan. **82**: 552.
— — Economic View of the Popular Loan. (S. D. McCormick) No. Am. **167**: 249.
— — Financial Record of the Second Cleveland Administration. (A. D. Noyes) Pol. Sci. Q. **12**: 189, 561.
— — from 1789 to 1835. (J. W. Kearney) Atlan. **42**: 284. **44**: 339.
— — Government in Account with the Taxpayers. (E. Atkinson) Forum, **12**: 89.
— — How to reform our Financial System. (C. B. Farwell) No. Am. **165**: 757.
— — in the Civil War. (H. C. Adams) Pol. Sci. Q. **1**: 349.
— — in 1865. (L. Blodget) No. Am. **100**: 126.
— — in 1867. (G. Walker) No. Am. **105**: 275.
— — in 1868. (E. H. Derby) Atlan. **22**: 494.
— — in 1870. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **10**: 52, 137.
— — in 1894. (H. White) Nation, **58**: 24.
— — — Financial Year and the Outlook. Forum, **18**: 636.
— — — Our Family Skeleton. (J. F. Hume) No. Am. **158**: 728. — (C. Howell) No. Am. **159**: 88.
— — in 1895, Muddle of. (J. S. Morton; W. M. Springer; H. W. Cannon) No. Am. **160**: 129.
— — — The Turning of the Tide. (W. C. Ford) No. Am. **161**: 187.
— — in 1896, Speedy Financial and Currency Reform Imperative. (C. N. Fowler) Forum, **22**: 713.
— — New Moneys of Lincoln's Administration. (L. E. Chittenden) Harper, **81**: 699.
— — Our Future Fiscal Policy. (H. McCulloch) No. Am. **132**: 513.
— — Our Party Leaders and. (G. W. Julian; J. C. Ridpath) Arena, **19**: 145.
— — Our Reviving Business. (J. H. Eckels) No. Am. **161**: 340.
— — Our "Uncle Samuel" and his I. O. U.'s. (P. T. Sexton) No. Am. **162**: 249.
— — Pending Problems. (A. W. Tourgée) No. Am. **164**: 38.
— — The Peril of the Treasury. (G. S. Boutwell) No. Am. **159**: 416.
— — Problem of, as seen from abroad. (A. Latham) Nation, **21**: 227.
— — Retrenchment, or Ruin? (J. S. Morton) Forum, **23**: 145.
— — Revenue Bill of 1898. (H. White) Nation, **66**: 436, 454.
— — Secretary Carlisle's Report, 1894. (H. White) Nation, **57**: 486.
— — Sec. Gage before the House Committee. (H. White) Nation, **65**: 490.
— — The Ship of State adrift. (A. Carnegie) No. Am. **162**: 641.
— — Should the Government retire from Banking? (W. C. Cornwell) Forum, **18**: 641.
— — The Treasury Reserve and the Bond Syndicate, 1897. (A. D. Noyes) Pol. Sci. Q. **10**: 573.

United States, Finances of. Twenty-five Years of Political Finance. (E. Cary) Pol. Sci. Q. **11**: 222.
— — under Republican Management. (R. Ogden) Nation, **54**: 350. **55**: 25.
— — War Loan, 1898. (F. A. Vanderlip) Forum, **26**: 27.
— Financial Development of. Harper, **51**: 552.
— Financial History; Knox's U. S. Notes. Nation, **39**: 548.
— Financial Legislation, Our Experiments in. (J. H. Eckels) No. Am. **159**: 689.
— Financial Policy. (H. F. Bartine) Arena, **16**: 251.
— Financial Relations with Foreign Countries. (H. Villard) Nation, **9**: 124.
— Fish Commission. (C. B. Hudson) Cosmopol. **18**: 460.
— The Flaw in our Democracy. (J. N. Larned) Atlan. **84**: 529.
— Foreign Legations of. Nation, **41**: 524. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **42**: 26.
— Foreign Policy. (B. O. Flower) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **8**: 430. — (A. T. Mahan) Atlan. **66**: 816. — Liv. Age, **46**: 749. — (W. D. McCrackan) Arena, **8**: 145.
— — An Alliance with England the Basis of a Rational. (S. Sherwood) Forum, **21**: 89.
— — of the New Administration, 1897. (M. W. Hazeltine) No. Am. **164**: 479.
— — Our Blundering. (H. C. Lodge) Forum, **19**: 8.
— — under President Harrison. (R. Ogden) Nation, **55**: 140.
— Foreign Relations of. (S. N. Clark) Chaut. **8**: 102.
— — in 1869. (H. Villard) Nation, **9**: 124.
— Foreign Trade of, A Hindrance to. (T. R. Jernigan) No. Am. **163**: 438.
— — Our Trade with South America. (T. C. Search) No. Am. **163**: 716.
— A Frenchman [M. de Bacourt] in, in 1840. Atlan. **51**: 270.
— A Frenchman [M. d'Haussonville] in, in 1881. Atlan. **51**: 556.
— From Philadelphia to Baltimore. (R. M. Copeland) Lippinc. **12**: 20.
— From the Potomac to the Ohio. Lippinc. **12**: 382.
— From Lake Superior to Puget Sound. Lippinc. **10**: 369.
— Future of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **36**: 290.
— — Century of Peace. (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. **11**: 377.
— Future Policy of. (J. G. Carlisle) Harper, **97**: 720.
— Geological Survey. (J. W. Powell) Chaut. **14**: 669. — (C. D. Walcott) Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 479.
— — Cost of. (E. O. Wolcott) Engin. M. **4**: 221.
— — Reasons for supporting. (N. S. Shaler) Engin. M. **4**: 225.
— — Tribute of the French Academy to American Geological Exploration. Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 95.
— German Appraisal of. Atlan. **75**: 124.
— Glimpse of. Ecl. M. **99**: 746.
— Government in. (G. Bradford) Contemp. **48**: 864. Same art. Ecl. M. **106**: 346.
— — Administration and Constitution as Models. Liv. Age, **45**: 806. Same art. Ecl. M. **35**: 229.
— — and the Public Works. (L. M. Haupt) Lippinc. **10**: 553.
— — as a Publisher of Scientific Books. (J. H. Gore) Chaut. **13**: 751.
— — Choice of Representatives. (S. G. Fisher) No. Am. **106**: 233.
— — Executive Departments. (G. G. Bain) Cosmopol. **9**: 645. **10**: 36.
— — — and their Seals. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, **38**: 319.
— — — New View of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **6**: 66.
United States, Government of, Hart's Essays on. (C. C. Nott) Nation, **58**: 70.
— — in War and Peace. (C. W. Eliot) Outl. **60**: 169.
— — in War-time. (René Bache) Cosmopol. **25**: 255.
— — Japanese View of. (Sionara) No. Am. **124**: 465.
— — Law of the Administration in America. (E. Freund) Pol. Sci. Q. **9**: 403.
— — Limited Sovereignty in. Atlan. **43**: 184.
— — Local. (A. Shaw) Fortn. **38**: 485.
— — My Business Partner. (U. D. Eddy) Forum, **13**: 379.
— — of newly acquired Territory. (C. E. Boyd) Atlan. **82**: 735.
— — Parliamentary. (H. White) Fortn. **32**: 505.
— — Shall we have Trained Officials? (C. S. Bernheimer) Outl. **60**: 527.
— — Theory of. (D. D. Field) No. Am. **146**: 543.
— — Theory and Practice of American Popular Government. (F. W. Grey) Ecl. M. **121**: 433.
— — Weakness of, under the Articles of Confederation. (J. Fiske) Atlan. **57**: 577.
— Government Buildings, Failure of. (M. Schuyler) Forum, **17**: 609.
— Government Printing Office. (B. L. Putnam) Educa. **15**: 118. — (T. E. Doty) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **10**: 274.
— Grattan's Civilized America. Liv. Age, **60**: 750. **61**: 554.
— Growth of. (F. W. Hewes) McClure, **12**: 269.
— — 1854. Ecl. M. **32**: 468.
— Growth of Caste in. (J. E. Chamberlin) 19th Cent. **42**: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, **214**: 433.
— Grund on. (C. Sumner) No. Am. **46**: 106.
— Hawronitz's Travels in. (J. J. Rosengarten) No. Am. **105**: 287.
— Historical Aspects of. (A. P. Stanley) Liv. Age, **140**: 259.
— History; Adams's, 1801–17. (J. C. Welling) Nation, **51**: 405, 424. **52**: 322, 344.
— — The American Revolution. (H. L. Osgood) Pol. Sci. Q. **13**: 41.
— — — Border Warfare of. (J. Fiske) Atlan. **64**: 813.
— — — Monmouth and Newport Campaigns. (J. Fiske) Atlan. **64**: 463.
— — — Orders of Mercer, Sullivan, and Stirling, 1776. Am. Hist. R. **3**: 302.
— — — Some Romances of. (E. F. Hayward) Atlan. **64**: 627.
— — — Trevelyan's. (F. J. Turner) Am. Hist. R. **5**: 141.
— — — Tyler's Literature of. (P. L. Ford) Nation, **64**: 439.
— — Andrews's. Nation, **60**: 77.
— — Bancroft's. (E. Everett) No. Am. **40**: 99. — (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. **52**: 75. — (C. C. Hazewell) Nation, **3**: 325. — (F. Bowen) No. Am. **74**: 507. — (W. O. Johnson) No. Am. **80**: 389. — (S. Eliot) No. Am. **104**: 230. — (H. Adams) No. Am. **120**: 424. — Liv. Age, **12**: 545. Same art. Ecl. M. **10**: 334. — Liv. Age, **58**: 289.
— — Beginners of a Nation, Eggleston's. (H. L. Osgood) Am. Hist. R. **2**: 528. — (W. P. Trent) Forum, **22**: 590.
— — Buchanan's Administration. (P. Godwin) Atlan. **1**: 745.
— — Butler's. (E. Everett) No. Am. **16**: 156.
— — Civil War, 1861–65. (J. S. Mill) Liv. Age, **72**: 648. Same art. Ecl. M. **55**: 491. — (J. Parker) No. Am. **95**: 500. — (M. D. Conway) Fortn. **9**: 311. — Liv. Age, **113**: 548. — Liv. Age, **86**: 163. — (S. Bonner) Lippinc. **18**: 500. — Liv. Age, **73**: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. **55**: 388. — Liv. Age, **71**: 229. — (Dr. Breckenridge) Liv. Age, **72**: 141. — (C. P. Hall) Educa. **7**: 470.

United States, History: Civil War, Anecdotes of. (M. E. W. Sherwood) Lippinc. 51: 89.
— — — Army of the Cumberland, Van Horne's History of. (H. N. Stone) No. Am. 123: 238. — (J. D. Cox) Nation, 21: 404.
— — — Army of Northern Virginia, Allan's. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 56: 85.
— — — Army of Potomac; 2d and 3d Army Corps. (F. A. Walker) Nation, 38: 274.
— — — as we see it now. (J. C. Ropes) Scrib. M. 9: 776.
— — — Atlanta Campaign. (C. C. Chesney) Fortn. 24: 611. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 29.
— — — Atlantic Coast Operations. Nation, 37: 121.
— — — Attitude of Europe, 1861. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 8: 95.
— — — Battles and Leaders of. Cent. 7: 419–923. 8: 92–767. 9: 128–923. 10: 121–927. 11: 112–964.
— — — Beyond the Mississippi. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 30: 575.
— — — Blockade in. (J. G. Palfrey) Nation, 36: 387. — (H. L. Wait) Cent. 34: 914.
— — — Blockade-running. (W. R. Hooper) Harper, 42: 105.
— — — Border Statesmen of. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 69: 245.
— — — Borderboy's Recollections of. (G. A. Cook) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 164.
— — — Boutmy on. (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 39: 154.
— — — Bravest Deed of. (T. J. Mackey) McClure, 3: 272.
— — — Bridge-burning by Federals. Liv. Age, 85: 145.
— — — Burnside Expedition. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 30: 3.
— — — Camp Life at the Relay. (G. Haven) Harper, 24: 628.
— — — Campaign of 1862 and 1863. Liv. Age, 77: 291.
— — — — of 1864. Liv. Age, 84: 337. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 607, 670.
— — — Campaign Songs of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 7: 207.
— — — Campaigning with Max. (G. E. Waring) Atlan. 35: 396.
— — — Causes of. (J. L. Motley) Liv. Age, 70: 9.
— — — Cave-dwellers of the Confederacy. (D. Dodge) Atlan. 68: 514.
— — — Chicago Conspiracy. Atlan. 16: 108.
— — — Commerce during. (L. Blodget) No. Am. 100: 126.
— — — Compromise, 1860, Final Efforts at. (F. Bancroft) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 401.
— — — A Confederate's Reminiscences of. (R. Taylor) No. Am. 126: 77.
— — — Confederate Cruisers in. (C. Cary) Nation, 37: 377. — Atlan. 53: 260.
— — — Confederate Distress. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 41.
— — — Confederate Pictures. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. 9: 496.
— — — "Congress" and the "Merrimac." (F. S. Alger) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 687.
— — — Conspiracies in. (L. Swett) No. Am. 144: 179.
— — — Cost of. (E. H. Derby) Atlan. 17: 621.
— — — Country Boy's Recollections of. (A. D. Smith) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 812.
— — — Cruise of Monitor "Passaic." (E. Holden) Harper, 27: 577.
— — — — of the Sassacus. (E. Holden) Harper, 29: 712.
United States, History: Civil War, Davis's History of. Atlan. 48: 405. — (J. M. Farrar) Contemp. 40: 229.
— — — — and other Southern Histories. (R. Johnson) No. Am. 133: 302.
— — — Diplomacy of. (J. Schouler) No. Am. 102: 446.
— — — Division and Reunion, Wilson's. (J. C. Welling) Nation, 56: 278.
— — — Draper's History of. (A. G. Sedgwick) No. Am. 105: 664. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 207. — (F. W. Palfrey) Nation, 8: 234. — Nation, 11: 94.
— — — Drury's Bluff and Petersburg. (G. T. Beauregard) No. Am. 144: 244.
— — — Early Stages of. (H. King) Lippinc. 9: 403.
— — — England's Attitude in. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 100: 331. — (G. E. Ellis) Atlan. 8: 612. — (Goldwin Smith) Liv. Age, 81: 483. *See below*, Great Britain's Neutrality.
— — — English and French Views of. (C. A. Cummings) No. Am. 94: 408.
— — — English Opinion on. (W. M. Rossetti) Atlan. 17: 129. — (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 99: 523.
— — — English View of. (Viscount Wolseley) No. Am. 148: 538. 149: 713. — Reply. (J. B. Fry) No. Am. 149: 728. — (J. Davis) No. Am. 149: 472.
— — — Exploits of Lieut. B. H. Porter. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 34: 559.
— — — Finances of. (H. V. Poor) No. Am. 118: 88.
— — — — Mistakes in. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 100: 604.
— — — Financial Results of. (J. B. Hodgskin) No. Am. 108: 517.
— — — First Ironclad Fight in. Lippinc. 21: 218.
— — — Florida in, Events in. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 33: 704.
— — — Fortress Monroe, Hospitals at. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 29: 306.
— — — Fourth of July Oration, 1861. (E. Everett) Liv. Age, 70: 259. — (J. Jay) Liv. Age, 70: 323.
— — — France in. (J. A. Woodburn) Chaut. 25: 247.
— — — Fremont's Hundred Days in. (W. Dorsheimer) Atlan. 9: 115, 247, 372.
— — — French Statesmen on. Liv. Age, 80: 329.
— — — from a Confederate Standpoint. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 371, 448.
— — — Gasparin's America before Europe. Liv. Age, 70: 84. 74: 141.
— — — Grand Strategy of. (W. T. Sherman) Cent. 13: 582.
— — — Great Britain's Neutrality. (T. D. Woolsey) No. Am. 111: 251.
— — — Greeley's History of. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 99: 246. — (A. S. Hill) No. Am. 104: 238. — (C. S. Weyman) Nation, 3: 447.
— — — Grierson's Raid. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 30: 272.
— — — Guardsman in Secessia. Liv. Age, 80: 184.
— — — Harvard Graduates in. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 103: 498.
— — — Health of the Survivors of. (Dr. J. S. Billings) Forum, 12: 652.
— — — Hospital Memories. (E. Clark) Atlan. 20: 144, 324.
— — — Humphrey's Virginia Campaign. (W. Allan) Nation, 36: 532.
— — — in Georgia; up the St. Mary's. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 15: 422.
— — — in the Wilds of Arkansas. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 33: 581.
— — — An Incident of the. (J. T. Weatherly) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 68.
— — — Gen. J. E. Johnston's Narrative of. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 18: 333.

United States, History: Civil War, Last Days of. (P. H. Sheridan) No. Am. 147: 270.
— — — Last Six Days of Secessia. (F. Lawley) Fortn. 2: 1.
— — — Last Trace of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 4.
— — — Leaves from an Officer's Journal. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 14: 521, 740. 15: 65.
— — — Lee's Invasion of Pennsylvania. (J. Longstreet) Cent. 11: 622.
— — — Legacies of. (J. Pope) No. Am. 144: 581.
— — — Letters from Chase, Grant, Halleck, and others. No. Am. 144: 291.
— — — Letters to W. T. Sherman from Grant and others. (S. H. M. Byers) No. Am. 144: 374.
— — — McClellan's Campaign, 1862. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 30: 711. 31: 28.
— — — March to the Sea; Franklin and Nashville. (W. Allan) Nation, 35: 385.
— — — Medical Service of. (D. W. Cheever) No. Am. 97: 483.
— — — Memoranda of. (Walt Whitman) No. Am. 144: 55.
— — — Memories of a Confederate Boy. (R. Y. Toombs) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 46.
— — — The Men in the Ranks. (P. Douglas) McClure, 8: 537.
— — — Middletown, Va., Sheridan's Victory of. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, 30: 353.
— — — Moneyed Power of the North and South. Liv. Age, 69: 439.
— — — My Second Capture. (W. W. Wiltbank) Atlan. 16: 195.
— — — Napoleon III. and the Confederacy. (O. F. Aldis) No. Am. 129: 342.
— — — Naval Operations in the Gulf. (J. G. Palfrey) Nation, 37: 232.
— — — Navy in. (C. C. Chesney) Liv. Age, 90: 579. — (C. H. Davis) No. Am. 98: 461. 99: 146.
— — — Negro Sentiment on. (C. S. Henry) No. Am. 95: 534.
— — — New England Governors in. (E. B. Bates) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 131.
— — — New York 7th Regiment, March to Washington, 1861. (T. Winthrop) Atlan. 7: 744.
— — — Non-combatant's War Reminiscences. (J. R. Kendrick) Atlan. 64: 449.
— — — The North in. (J. B. McMaster) Chaut. 15: 152.
— — — North Carolina Sounds, Navy in. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 32: 567.
— — — Opening the Mississippi River. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 33: 296.
— — — Out on Picket. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 19: 271.
— — — Outbreak of Secession. (J. R. Lowell) Atlan. 7: 235.
— — — Count de Paris's History of. Liv. Age, 130: 579. — (F. V. Greene) Nation, 20: 63. — Liv. Age, 122: 637.
— — — — Vol. 3. (F. V. Greene) Nation, 37: 79, 101. — Critic, 3: 342. — Atlan. 52: 401. — (A. Laugel) Nation, 36: 547.
— — — — Vol. 4. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 47: 379.
— — — Passages from the Diary of a Public Man, 1861. No. Am. 129: 125–484.
— — — The "Pawnee" Panic. (J. E. Edwards) Harper, 71: 403.
— — — Peace on Earth, 1866. (T. Hughes) Ecl. M. 66: 354.
— — — Peace Conference of 1861. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. 100: 233.
— — — Peace Offers by Lincoln in 1864. (J. R. Gilmore) Atlan. 59: 435.

United States, History: Civil War, Peninsular Campaign. (G. T. Curtis) No. Am. 130: 309, 462, 565. — (D. T. Wright) No. Am. 131: 332.
— — — Personal Experiences of. (M. Davis) McClure, 9: 661.
— — — Personal Recollections of. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 33: 1–545. 34: 172–714. 35: 273, 704. 36: 567.
— — — Poetry of. (M. Thompson) Chaut. 10: 567.
— — — Politics in; Campaign Records. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 36: 544.
— — — Pollard's History of. Liv. Age, 78: 258.
— — — Prison Life in. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 34: 150.
— — — — in the South. (B. S. Calef) Harper, 31: 137.
— — — — A Hard Road to travel out of Dixie. (W. H. Shelton) Cent. 18: 931.
— — — Prisoners, Treatment of. (H. W. Holland) Nation, 24: 211.
— — — Prisons of. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 50: 87.
— — — Railroad Adventure in. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 31: 164.
— — — Rebel's Recollections. (G. C. Eggleston) Atlan. 33: 730. 34: 95–663.
— — — Recollections of. (W. H. Russell) No. Am. 166: 234–740. 167: 16.
— — — Recollections of a Private. (W. L. Goss) Cent. 7: 107, 279. 9: 467.
— — — Recovery from. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 108: 255.
— — — Reflections on. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 101: 190.
— — — The Regulars in. (R. F. Zogbaum) No. Am. 167: 16.
— — — Reminiscences of Men and Events of. (C. A. Dana) McClure, 10: 20. 11: 380.
— — — Resources of the South. Liv. Age, 70: 247.
— — — Responsibility for. (S. Webster) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 268.
— — — Richmond, In and around. (E. C. Bruce) Harper, 32: 409.
— — — — in 1865. (C. C. Coffin) Atlan. 15: 744.
— — — — Visit to, 1864. (J. R. Gilmore) Atlan. 14: 372.
— — — Romance of. (E. F. Benedict) Outing, 11: 195.
— — — Ropes on. Nation, 59: 384.
— — — Roving Commission in. Lippinc. 6: 569.
— — — Running the Blockade. (E. H. Ferguson) Lippinc. 52: 493.
— — — Russell's Diary. Liv. Age, 76: 236.
— — — Russian Sympathy in. Possibilities of a Russo-American Alliance. Liv. Age, 46: 34.
— — — Sanitary Condition of the Army. (E. Jarvis) Atlan. 10: 463.
— — — Secession, Right of. (J. Parker) No. Am. 93: 212.
— — — — *vs.* Constitution. (J. Parker) No. Am. 94: 435.
— — — Secret History of. (C. C. Jones, jr.) Scrib. 11: 519.
— — — Secret History of the Confederacy. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 9: 340.
— — — Sermons on. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 94: 153.
— — — Service in a Bowery Regiment. (M. Davis) McClure, 8: 245.
— — — Seward's Diplomacy in. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 37: 452. — Critic, 3: 519.
— — — Shenandoah Valley Campaign. (R. Taylor) No. Am. 126: 238.
— — — Sherman's Georgia Campaign, with map. Liv. Age, 87: 279.

United States, History: Civil War, Slavery Question in. (J. Q. Bittinger) No. Am. **96**: 467.
— — — Soldiers of. (C. E. Norton) No. Am. **99**: 172.
— — — Some Unpublished History. (C. A. Dana) No. Am. **153**: 240.
— — — State of the Country in 1861. Liv. Age, **70**: 233.
— — — Steam Rams on the Mississippi. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, **32**: 295.
— — — Story of a Regiment in. (A. W. Tourgée) Cosmopol. **18**: 69.
— — — R. Taylor's Destruction and Reconstruction. (J. D. Cox) Nation, **28**: 287.
— — — Tennessee, Retreat from, Lenoir's. (H. S. Burrage) Atlan. **18**: 21.
— — — Texas lost and won. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, **33**: 444.
— — — Two Years with a Colored Regiment. (F. B. Perkins) New Eng. M. n. s. **17**: 533.
— — — Unfinished Work of. (G. B. Cowlam) Forum, **6**: 516.
— — — Union Woman's Diary in the South. (Ed. by G. W. Cable) Cent. **16**: 931.
— — — Up the Edisto. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **20**: 157.
— — — Up the St. John's River. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **16**: 311.
— — — Valor and Skill in. (T. A. Dodge and C. A. Patch) Cent. **18**: 144.
— — — Victory of the North. (C. de Montalembert) Liv. Age, **93**: 323.
— — — Virginia Campaign of May, 1864. (C. C. Coffin) Atlan. **14**: 124.
— — — Virginia Girl in the First Year of. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Cent. **8**: 606.
— — — Walker's 2d Corps, Army of Potomac. (J. Kirkland) Atlan. **59**: 694.
— — — War Policy of President Lincoln. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. **98**: 234.
— — — A War-time Aurora Borealis. (E. W. Mayo) Cosmopol. **21**: 134.
— — — Washington as a Camp. (T. Winthrop) Atlan. **8**: 105.
— — — Why the Confederacy failed. (D. Rose) Cent. **31**: 33.
— — — Why the Men of '61 fought for the Union. (J. D. Cox) Atlan. **69**: 382.
— — — With a Flag of Truce. (J. A. Bolles) Harper, **28**: 540.
— — Colonial; Domestic and Social Life. (E. E. Hale) Chaut. **14**: 397, 525.
— — — Fisher's. (W. Walker) Nation, **54**: 471.
— — Consolidation of the Colonies. (Brooks Adams) Atlan. **55**: 302.
— — Course of Reading in. (S. H. Gay) Critic, **3**: 77, 89.
— — Eighty Years of Republican Government. (P. W. Clayden) Fortn. **9**: 117.
— — Ellis's. Educa. **18**: 446.
— — First Century of. Harper, **49**: 861.
— — Four Epochs in. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **16**: 928.
— — French Alliance and the Conway Cabal. (J. Fiske) Atlan. **64**: 220.
— — French and Indian War, 1754-60. (J. G. Nicolay) Chaut. **15**: 10.
— — Grahame's. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. **32**: 174.
— — Greg's. (C. C. Nott) Nation, **46**: 140.
— — Hildreth's. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **73**: 411. — Liv. Age, **23**: 365. **29**: 111. **31**: 134.
— — Howitt's History of. Liv. Age, **61**: 121.
— — Leading Families in. (H. King) Chaut. **21**: 387.
— — McMaster's. (A. B. Hart) Forum, **19**: 375. — Atlan. **52**: 266.
United States, History: Middle Period, 1817-58, Burgess's. (C. H. Levermore) Am. Hist. R. **2**: 746.
— — Monroe's Administration. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, **68**: 936.
— — of Last Quarter-century. (E. B. Andrews) Scrib. M. **17**: 269-720. **18**: 71-593. **19**: 60-469.
— — — Andrews on. Nation, **63**: 458. — (A. Shaw) Am. Hist. R. **2**: 561.
— — Pending Problems. (H. Taylor) No. Am. **167**: 609.
— — Pitkin's. (J. Sparks) No. Am. **30**: 1.
— — Political, Goldwin Smith's "Views on." (W. Wilson) Forum, **16**: 489.
— — Ramsay's. (A. Holmes) No. Am. **6**: 331.
— — Reconstruction Period. (G. S. Boutwell and others) No. Am. **143**: 72, 219.
— — — Political Leaders of the. (E. G. Ross) Forum, **20**: 218.
— — Revolutionary War. *See* American Revolution.
— — Rhodes's. (J. D. Cox) Nation, **55**: 498. — (J. D. Cox) Nation, **61**: 117.
— — Sandford's. (N. Hale) No. Am. **9**: 356.
— — Schouler's. (J. C. Welling) Nation, **49**: 55. **54**: 75.
— — 1783-89. Fiske's Critical Period of American History. (J. Morley) 19th Cent. **26**: 324. — (J. C. Welling) Nation, **48**: 55.
— — War of 1812. *See* War of 1812.
— — War with Spain. *See* Spanish-American War.
— — Washington's Administration. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, **68**: 418.
— Home Rule in. (E. L. Godkin) 19th Cent. **19**: 793.
— Hydrography of. (F. H. Newell) Geog. J. **11**: 152.
— Ideal of the American Commonwealth. (J. W. Burgess) Pol. Sci. Q. **10**: 404.
— Immigration to, from Europe, 1854. Liv. Age, **43**: 99. Same art. Ecl. M. **33**: 58.
— Imperialism in. (J. G. Carlisle) Harper, **97**: 720.
— — or Isolation? (J. R. Proctor) Forum, **26**: 14.
— — Thoughts on. (C. Schurz) Cent. **34**: 781.
— Impressions of. (J. Watson) Outl. **55**: 833. **56**: 109, 489. — (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. **38**: 133, 323. Same art. Liv. Age, **155**: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. **99**: 433, 623.
— in 1786, Glimpse at. (E. Stanwood) Atlan. **57**: 777.
— — Paper-money Craze and Shays's Rebellion. (J. Fiske) Atlan. **58**: 376.
— in 1801-2, Brisbane's Journal of Travels. (C. Deming) Atlan. **66**: 381.
— in 1856; American Question. Liv. Age, **50**: 112.
— in 1863-64 and in 1879-80. (G. A. Sala) No. Am. **130**: 147.
— in 1893. (Lady H. Grey-Egerton; Lady J. Sykes) No. Am. **156**: 449.
— in the Pacific and Far East. (J. Barrett) Harper, **99**: 917.
— in Time of War, 1898. (W. A. White) McClure, **11**: 198, (H. Norman) 297.
— Industry of. Liv. Age, **41**: 257.
— Industries of, Development of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **40**: 289—**41**: 496.
— Intellectual Progress. (G. F. Parker) 19th Cent. **35**: 729.
— International Isolation of. (R. Olney) Atlan. **81**: 577. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **67**: 86.
— Intervention, Doctrine of. (C. Denby) Forum, **26**: 385.
— Journey through the Wind River Country. (J. S. Brisbin) Lippinc. **21**: 98.
— Judiciary, Danger of the. (H. Wollman) No. Am. **160**: 377.
— Land of Social Contrasts. (J. F. Muirhead) Arena, **6**: 180.

United States, Land Question in. (C. H. Pearson) Contemp. 9: 342. *See* Public Lands.
— Landlordism in. (H. George) No. Am. 142: 387.
— Law in, 1776–1876. (G. T. Bispham) No. Am. 122: 154.
— Legal-tender Act. (H. B. Adams) No. Am. 110: 299.
— Life and Thought in. (C. K. Adams) Contemp. 52: 724.
— Life in, Aspects of. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 43: 1.
— Life-saving Service. Uncle Sam's Life-savers. (F. G. Carpenter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 346. — (J. H. Merryman) Scrib. 19: 321.
— Literature in, in 1891. (H. W. Mabie) Forum, 12: 797. *See* American Literature.
— A Look ahead. (A. Carnegie) No. Am. 156: 685.
— The Making of the Nation. (W. Wilson) Atlan. 80: 1.
— Manufactures in, Progress in, 1876. Harper, 50: 702.
— Mechanical Progress of. Harper, 50: 67-518.
— Medical and Sanitary Progress of. (A. Flint) Harper, 53: 70.
— Militia: Our Sailor Soldiers. (E. B. Mero) Outing, 25: 63.
— Military Past and Future of. Atlan. 44: 561.
— Mineral Resources of. Harper, 51: 82.
— Molinari's Letters on. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 24: 119.
— Monetary System, Needed Reforms in. (W. D. Bynum) Forum, 27: 78.
— Morality in. (Sionara) No. Am. 125: 79.
— A Mountain Holiday in. (H. King) Lippinc. 21: 521.
— National Conceits of. (M. Halstead) No. Am. 149: 550.
— National Debt of. (G. Walker) No. Am. 105: 670. — (F. A. Walker) Lippinc. 4: 316. — (A. B. Nettleton) Chaut. 16: 271.
— — Conversion of, into Capital. (A. Walker) Lippinc. 1: 638.
— — Foreign. (W. Brown) Harper, 59: 443.
— — Payment of. (D. A. Wells) No. Am. 113: 104.
— National Expenditures, Control of. (E. I. Renick) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 248.
— National Museum. (C. D. Walcott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 491.
— National Policy of. (M. Frewen) Fortn. 54: 677.
— National Records of. (A. R. Hasse) Forum, 25: 598.
— National Sovereignty in, Germs of. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 58: 648.
— National Trans-Alleghany Water-way. (T. B. Maury) Lippinc. 11: 265.
— Naval Academy. (J. Barnes) Outl. 59: 839. — (A. D. Brown) Harper, 43: 177. — (T. R. Lounsbury) Harper, 92: 201. — (W. G. Richardson) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 305. — (D. A. Willey) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 572.
— Naval Defenses of. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 58: 817.
— Naval Observatory, Reorganization of. Nation, 59: 228.
— Naval Policy of; a lesson from 1861. (J. R. Soley) Scrib. M. 1: 223.
— Navy. (A. S. Mackenzie) No. Am. 30: 360. — (C. H. Davis) No. Am. 53: 360. — (G. E. Pond) Nation, 3: 520. — (E. Simpson) Harper, 73: 3. — (C. F. Johnson, jr.) Lippinc. 29: 346. — (H. W. Raymond) Chaut. 27: 273. — (J. R. Spears) Chaut. 11: 178.
— — Active Rear-admirals of. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 24: 576.
United States, Navy, Administration of. Nation, 56: 154.
— — American Naval Power in the Future. (A. T. Mahan) Harper, 91: 767.
— — American Sailor-soldiers. (E. B. Mero) Outing, 26: 309.
— — and Merchant Marine, 1861. (E. H. Derby) Atlan. 7: 713.
— — Difficulties in Construction of New Ships. (R. Ogden) Nation, 57: 341.
— — Discipline in. (D. D. Porter) No. Am. 150: 409.
— — Docks and Navy-yards of. (E. Simpson) Harper, 73: 616.
— — Early American Maritime Power. (A. de Tocqueville) Engin. M. 12: 749.
— — Early Victories of. (E. S. Maclay) Cent. 19: 79.
— — Education of Officers in. Critic, 2: 56.
— — The Engineer and his War Engine. (R. H. Thurston) No. Am. 165: 711.
— — Enlistment Requirements. (J. L. French) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 141.
— — a Furibundal Navy. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 53: 483.
— — Future of. (H. C. Taylor) Forum, 27: 1.
— — Hawaii and our Future Sea-power. (A. T. Mahan) Forum, 15: 1.
— — History of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 24: 159.
— — — Maclay's. (C. H. Stockton) Nation, 58: 455. 60: 35.
— — in Asiatic Waters. (W. E. Griffis) Harper, 97: 738.
— — in 1876. Nation, 23: 102, 116.
— — in 1880. (E. H. Derby) Harper, 60: 760.
— — in 1882. (H. H. Gorringe) No. Am. 134: 486.
— — in the War with Spain. (I. N. Hollis) Atlan. 82: 605. — (Capt. F. E. Chadwick) Scrib. M. 24: 529.
— — Is the Value of our Fast Cruisers overestimated? (D. Ammen) No. Am. 158: 77.
— — Lesson from the "Chicago." Fortn. 62: 30.
— — Life on a Man-of-war. (W. Gibson) Harper, 46: 481.
— — Modern War Vessels of. (W. A. Dobson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 164.
— — Need of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 71.
— — A New Organization for the New. (I. N. Hollis) Atlan. 80: 309.
— — The Old and the New, Ammen's. (C. R. Stockton) Nation, 52: 463.
— — Our Future. (S. B. Luce) No. Am. 149: 54.
— — Our New War-ships. (B. F. Tracy) No. Am. 152: 641.
— — A Plea for. (H. A. Herbert) Forum, 24: 1.
— — Politics in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 56: 173.
— — Rebuilding. (H. P. Mawson) Lippinc. 49: 357.
— — Reorganization of the Personnel of the Navy. (Wm. McAdoo) No. Am. 159: 457. — (F. H. Wilson; T. Roosevelt; J. W. Philip; G. W. Melville; G. E. Foss) No. Am. 167: 641.
— — Sea Power of the U. S. (C. H. Cramp) No. Am. 159: 137.
— — Selection of Officers in. (J. R. Poinsett) No. Am. 56: 259.
— — Spirit of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 58: 284.
— — With the Blue Jackets afloat. (R. F. Zogbaum) Scrib. M. 8: 267.
— Navy Department and the Naval Officers. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 56: 399.
— — Responsibility in. Nation, 42: 164.
— New Administration at Washington, 1897. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 413.
— New Possessions. Ecl. M. 132: 408. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 197. — (J. W. Hardwick) Chaut. 28: 473.

United States: New Possessions; Brother Jonathan's Colonies. (A. B. Hart) Harper, **98**: 319.
— — Government of. (H. K. Carroll) Outl. **63**: 966. — (J. A. K. Jones) Arena, **21**: 381. — (J. W. Burgess; E. Freund) Pol. Sci. Q. **14**: 1.
— — Relation to. (A. T. Mahan) Engin. M. **16**: 521.
— — Religious Conditions in. (John Ireland) Outl. **62**: 933.
— — Religious Reconstruction in; the Catholic Church. (R. H. McKim) Outl. **63**: 504.
— — U. S. as an Island Empire. (P. MacQueen) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **9**: 306.
— The New World. (J. W. Cross) 19th Cent. **29**: 408. Same art. Ecl. M. **116**: 619.
— Notes from Washington on the Political Situation, 1899. (R. Weightman) 19th Cent. **45**: 1007.
— Pacific States of. Liv. Age, **130**: 764.
— People of: Are they Prosperous? (B. O. Flower) Arena, **7**: 197.
— Philistinism of. (Sir L. Griffin) Fortn. **41**: 50.
— Political Economy in. (C. F. Dunbar) No. Am. **122**: 124. — (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. **34**: 488.
— Political Guides in. (A. G. Sedgwick) No. Am. **113**: 197.
— Political Institutions of. (James Harrington and T. W. Dwight) Pol. Sci. Q. **2**: 1.
— Political Outlook. (H. Watterson) Forum, **24**: 568.
— Political Parties in. (F. W. Hewes) Chaut. **14**: 407.
— — 1776-1876. (W. G. Sumner) No. Am. **122**: 47.
— Political System of. (S. Fowler) No. Am. **77**: 31.
— — Harvest of Democracy. (Sir L. Griffin) Fortn. **41**: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. **102**: 700.
— Political Tendencies of. Liv. Age, **49**: 769.
— — Van Buren on. (C. C. Hazewell) No. Am. **105**: 267.
— Political Upheavals in, Historic. (T. B. Reed) No. Am. **160**: 109.
— Politics in. (H. McCulloch) Scrib. M. **4**: 423. — (A Republican, and W. C. P. Breckenridge) No. Am. **147**: 481.
— — Centralization in. (D. D. Field) No. Am. **132**: 407.
— — Controlling Forces in. (G. F. Edmunds) No. Am. **132**: 18.
— — Corruption in. (A. S. Northcote) 19th Cent. **35**: 692.
— — The Danger Point in. (T. E. Milholland) No. Am. **164**: 92.
— — the Drift toward Centralization. (E. G. Loring) No. Am. **139**: 155.
— — Early Disunionists. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, **24**: 807.
— — Foreign Influence in. (W. J. Bryan) Arena, **19**: 433.
— — French Study of, M. de Chambrun's. Nation, **17**: 147.
— — The Hayes Administration. (J. D. Cox) Atlan. **71**: 818.
— — in 1864; Presidential Election. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. **99**: 557.
— — in 1868; Republican Convention. (A. S. Hill) No. Am. **107**: 167.
— — — Democratic Convention. (G. B. Woods) No. Am. **107**: 445.
— — in 1872; Presidential Election. No. Am. **115**: 401.
— — in 1874; Republican Defeat. (E. Dicey) Fortn. **22**: 824.
— — in 1876; Presidential Election. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. **123**: 426. — (E. W. Stoughton) No. Am. **125**: 103.
— — in 1877. (E. D. J. Wilson) 19th Cent. **1**: 198. — (R. H. Dana, jr.) No. Am. **124**: 1.
United States, Politics in, in 1878. (W. Phillips) No. Am. **127**: 97. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **26**: 128. — (H. White) Nation, **26**: 180.
— — — Sectional Interests in. (J. T. Morgan) No. Am. **126**: 309.
— — in 1880. (E. L. Godkin) Scrib. **19**: 613.
— — — Presidential Election. Atlan. **46**: 258, 396, 555.
— — — — from a Financial Point of View. (E. D. Morgan and others) No. Am. **131**: 464.
— — — — Grant Movement. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **30**: 30, 108.
— — — — Independents and the Campaign. (R. R. Bowker) Nation, **31**: 10.
— — — — Republican Convention. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **30**: 430.
— — in 1883. (E. V. Smalley) Atlan. **53**: 124. — (H. Seymour and G. S. Boutwell) No. Am. **136**: 153.
— — in 1884. Presidential Election. (C. K. Adams) Contemp. **46**: 585. — (E. F. G. Law) Fortn. **42**: 824. — (W. H. Hurlbert) 19th Cent. **16**: 999.
— — — — Filth of the Canvass. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **39**: 346.
— — — — The New Party. (J. L. Laughlin) Atlan. **53**: 837.
— — — — An Old War-horse to a Young Politician. (W. H. McElroy) Atlan. **53**: 780.
— — — — Political Women in the Canvass. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **39**: 216.
— — — — Republican Managers and the Civil Service. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **39**: 214.
— — — — Republican Ticket and Platform. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **38**: 500.
— — — — Usefulness of the Republican Mistake. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **39**: 258.
— — in 1885; Signs of a Political Break-up. Nation, **41**: 294.
— — — The Young Democracy. (E. P. Clark) Nation, **43**: 152.
— — in 1888. Presidential Campaign. (Sir L. Playfair) 19th Cent. **24**: 785.
— — — — Defeat of Cleveland. (C. K. Adams) Contemp. **55**: 283.
— — — — Issues in. (I. Rayner) No. Am. **147**: 95. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **46**: 481. — (J. Parton) Forum, **4**: 417.
— — — — Reasons for the Election of Harrison. (W. Blaine) No. Am. **147**: 686.
— — — — Republican Candidates. (H. White) Nation, **46**: 520.
— — — — Republican National Platform. (H. White) Nation, **46**: 520.
— — — — St. Louis Convention. (H. White) Nation, **46**: 480.
— — — — Spirit of. (C. W. Clark) Atlan. **63**: 227.
— — — The Situation. (G. F. Edmunds) Forum, **5**: 477.
— — in 1891; Lesson of the Pennsylvania Election. (H. C. Lea) Atlan. **67**: 98.
— — in 1892, and in England; Impending Elections. (A. Carnegie) 19th Cent. **32**: 141.
— — — Dissolving Political Régime. (W. N. Black) Engin. M. **3**: 181.
— — — How the New York Senate was captured. (M. Hale) Forum, **13**: 179.
— — — Issues of. (H. C. Lodge) Forum, **12**: 98.
— — — Party Government on its Trial. (G. Smith) No. Am. **154**: 583.
— — — Platforms and Principles. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **55**: 404.
— — — A Political Parallel: 1844, 1892. Atlan. **69**: 395.

United States, Politics in, in 1892: Presidential Election. Atlan. **69**: 116. — (T. F. Bayard; G. F. Hoar) Forum, **13**: 409. — (G. Smith) 19th Cent. **32**: 345. Same art. Ecl. M. **119**: 565. — (J. G. Blaine) No. Am. **155**: 513.
— — — — Cleveland and Tammany. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **55**: 384.
— — — — Democratic Outlook. (W. F. Harrity) No. Am. **155**: 551.
— — — — Democratic Revolt in New York. (F. R. Coudert) Forum, **13**: 169.
— — — — For whom shall I vote, and why? (J. Schouler and others) Forum, **14**: 390.
— — — — Hill's Record revised. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, **54**: 182.
— — — — McKinleyism and. (R. Donald) Contemp. **66**: 489.
— — — — The Man or the Platform. (M. S. Quay and others) No. Am. **154**: 513.
— — — — Michigan, Presidential Electors of. (E. B. Winans) No. Am. **154**: 439.
— — — — Nomination of Cleveland. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. **13**: 585.
— — — — Nomination of Harrison. (M. Halstead) Cosmopol. **13**: 507.
— — — — Paramount Questions of. (S. Pennoyer) No. Am. **155**: 477.
— — — — The Party Platforms. Atlan. **70**: 688.
— — — — Republican Defeat, Foreign Joy at. (R. Ogden) Nation, **55**: 467.
— — — — A Symposium. (W. M. Springer; T. E. Watson; J. C. Burrows) Arena, **6**: 198. — (M. A. Dodge and others) Arena, **6**: 300.
— — in 1893. The Situation. (T. B. Reed) No. Am. **157**: 257. — (G. Smith) 19th Cent. **34**: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. **121**: 269.
— — in 1894. Elections, Meaning of. (J. W. Babcock; C. J. Faulkner) No. Am. **159**: 742.
— — — Issues of. (W. L. Wilson; T. B. Reed) No. Am. **159**: 385.
— — — The Present Administration. (T. B. Reed) No. Am. **159**: 1.
— — — Results of Democratic Victory. (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. **159**: 268.
— — — Silver and the Tariff at Washington. Fortn. **61**: 837. — (Lord Farrer; M. Frewen; J. S. Nicholson; F. J. Faraday) Fortn. **62**: 116.
— — in 1895. (M. Frewen) National, **26**: 595.
— — — Is an Extra Session needed? (C. Tracey; B. Storer; J. Patterson; R. G. Cousins) No. Am. **160**: 257.
— — — A Last Tribute. (T. B. Reed) No. Am. **160**: 385.
— — in 1896. (E. L. Godkin) Forum, **21**: 257.
— — — American Silver Rebellion. (T. E. Powell) National, **27**: 686.
— — — An Analysis of Agricultural Discontent in the United States. (C. F. Emerick) Pol. Sci. Q. **11**: 433.
— — — Are the Farmers Populists? (J. M. Stahl) No. Am. **163**: 266.
— — — Democratic View. (W. E. Russell) Cent. **29**: 73. — Republican View. (T. Roosevelt) Cent. **29**: 68.
— — — The Duty of the Hour. (W. Miller; R. P. Bland) No. Am. **163**: 362.
— — — Duty of the Republican Administration. (J. H. Eckels) No. Am. **163**: 696.
— — — Political Outlook. (B. R. Tillman) National, **28**: 189.
— — — Presidential Election. (F. H. Hardy) Fortn. **66**: 568. — National, **28**: 12, 153, 271, 429. — (F. F. Browne) National, **28**: 452. — (L. Courteney) 19th Cent. **41**: 1.

United States, Politics in, in 1896: Presidential Election; Chicago Convention. (I. L. Rice; A. D. White) Forum, **22**: 1.
— — — — Effect of Republican Victory. (T. C. Platt) No. Am. **163**: 513.
— — — — If Silver wins: 1. The Shrinkage of Wages. (L. Windmüller); 2. Inevitable Constitutional Changes. (W. Clark) No. Am. **163**: 456.
— — — — Issues and Prospects of the Campaign. (W. E. Chandler; J. Quincy) No. Am. **163**: 175.
— — — — Its Lessons and Warnings. (A. D. White; D. MacG. Means; G. Smith) Forum, **22**: 414.
— — — — Lessons from. (F. H. Hardy) Fortn. **66**: 894. Same art. Ecl. M. **128**: 1.
— — — — The Meaning of the Votes. (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. **164**: 1.
— — — — Outlook as Europeans view it. (P. Leroy-Beaulieu) Forum, **21**: 525.
— — — — A Visitor's Glimpse of the Contest. (A. S. Eccles) National, **28**: 199.
— — — — The Vital Issues. (L. Abbott) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **14**: 544.
— — — The Safe Pathway of Experience. (T. B. Reed) No. Am. **163**: 385.
— — — The Ship of State adrift. (A. Carnegie) No. Am. **163**: 496.
— Politics, 1897–98. (A. M. Low) National, **30**: 731.
— — The League as a Political Instrument. Atlan. **69**: 258.
— — The New. (R. J. Hinton) Arena, **11**: 216.
— — Our Situation viewed from without. (G. Smith) No. Am. **160**: 547.
— — Perils of Our National Elections. (G. F. Edmunds) Forum, **12**: 691.
— — Political Organizations in the U. S. and England. (J. Bryce) No. Am. **156**: 105.
— — Problem of. Nation, **41**: 502.
— — Recollections of an Old Stager. (T. N. Parmelee) Harper, **45**: 445, 600, 750. **46**: 92–700. **47**: 100–753. **48**: 251, 576, 739. **49**: 111.
— — Reform on Two Stools. Lippinc. **10**: 344.
— — Shall Two States rule the Union? (T. A. Hendricks) No. Am. **133**: 379.
— — Shall we despair of the Republic? (W. Mitchell) Lippinc. **6**: 49.
— — Skinner on. (M. Storey) No. Am. **117**: 229. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, **15**: 336.
— — Some Ante-bellum Politics. (G. W. Julian) No. Am. **163**: 195.
— — Some Dangerous Questions. (J. T. Morgan) No. Am. **133**: 315.
— — Strong Government. (G. T. Curtis) Harper, **61**: 101.
— — Unsettled Problems in. (L. J. Jennings) Fortn. **26**: 198.
— — Wanted, a New Party. (T. V. Powderly) No. Am. **155**: 592.
— Population of, and its Distribution. (C. D. Wright) Pop. Sci. Mo. **40**: 368.
— — Assimilation of Nationalities. (R. Mayo-Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. **9**: 426, 649.
— — Growth and Distribution of. (F. A. Walker) Chaut. **14**: 655. — Harper, **51**: 391.
— — Increase in. (J. E. Hilgard) Scrib. **4**: 214.
— — Native and Foreign-born. (C. D. Wright) Pop. Sci. Mo. **41**: 756.
— Postal Service. Illus. (C. E. Smith) Cosmopol. **27**: 3.
— a Power. (S. Jarvis) Arena, **19**: 496.
— Power and Wealth of. (M. G. Mulhall) No. Am. **160**: 641.
— Presidential Elections in, Stanwood's. (G. Bradford) Nation, **39**: 402.

United States, Printing-office: Government as a Great Publisher. (A. R. Spofford) Forum, **19**: 338. — (R. Ogden) Nation, **64**: 121.
— Progress of. (E. Atkinson) Forum, **6**: 125. — (M. G. Mulhall) No. Am. **164**: 566, 685. **165**: 43–310.
— Progress of, 1880–90. (R. H. Edmonds) Engin. M. **5**: 14.
— — Trend of. (R. H. Thurston) No. Am. **161**: 297.
— Progressive Independence in. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. **13**: 497.
— Public Documents, Catalogue of, Ames's. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **60**: 103.
— Public Lands of. (C. C. Andrews) No. Am. **93**: 1. — Liv. Age, **116**: 175.
— — The Stepchild of the Republic. (W. E. Smythe) No. Am. **163**: 37.
— Public Law of, Von Holst on. (J. W. Burgess) Pol. Sci. Q. **1**: 612.
— Public Life in. (J. Bryce) Fortn. **38**: 634. Same art. Liv. Age, **155**: 551.
— Public Works of, Management of. (W. F. Smith) Nation, **41**: 130.
— Recent Books on. (E. Reclus) Geog. J. **6**: 448.
— Recent Developments of Policy in. (J. Chamberlain) Scrib. M. **24**: 674.
— Recognition of, by the Dutch Republic. (W. E. Griffis) Chaut. **17**: 715.
— Reconstruction of the Union, 1865. (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. **100**: 540. — (F. W. Grace) Lippinc. **3**: 222.
— — Bureau Major's Business and Pleasures. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, **37**: 766.
— — Drawing Bureau Rations. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, **36**: 792. **37**: 74.
— — Ex-Southerner in South Carolina. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. **26**: 53.
— — President Johnson's Policy of. (C. Mackay) Fortn. **4**: 477.
— — Manners of Southern People. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, **38**: 195, 339.
— — New South. (E. De Leon) Harper, **48**: 270, 406. **49**: 555.
— — Outrages in the South. (J. W. De Forest) Harper, **38**: 75.
— — Political Condition of South Carolina, 1877. Atlan. **39**: 177.
— — Political Precedents and the Ku-Klux Bill. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, **12**: 300.
— — Removal of Disabilities. (J. R. Tucker) No. Am. **126**: 53.
— — Restoration of the Rebel States to the Union. (W. Whiting) Liv. Age, **79**: 566.
— Reign of King Cotton. (C. F. Adams) Atlan. **7**: 451.
— Relations with Russia and England. (A. M. Low) Forum, **28**: 172.
— Religion in, 1776–1876. (J. L. Diman) No. Am. **122**: 1.
— Republic of, Brownson on. (A. G. Sedgwick) No. Am. **103**: 589.
— — Some Reasons why it may endure. (C. W. Eliot) Forum, **18**: 129.
— Resources of, Bristed on. (J. Gallison) No. Am. **7**: 401.
— Revenue Marine Service of. (W. G. Ross) Harper, **73**: 909.
— Revenue Powers of. (G. T. Curtis) Harper, **33**: 354.
— Revenues of, 1869. (E. H. Derby) No. Am. **108**: 57.
— — How can the Government best raise them? (D. A. Wells) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 721.
— The Reunited Union. (H. Watterson) No. Am. **140**: 22.
United States, Roman Catholic Church in. (H. D. Sedgwick, jr.) Atlan. **84**: 445.
— Science in, 1776–1876. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. **122**: 88.
— — Progress of. Harper, **52**: 82, 209.
— Seaboard of, Defenselessness of. (H. A. Smalley) No. Am. **138**: 233.
— Seal of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, **13**: 178.
— Seat of Government, Future of. Lippinc. **25**: 199.
— Senate, The, and the President. (D. B. Eaton) No. Am. **142**: 572.
— — Degeneracy of. (E. P. Clark) Nation, **43**: 48.
— — Our House of Lords. No. Am. **142**: 454.
— Senators, Reminiscences of. (W. K. Benedict) Chaut. **17**: 454, 598, 649.
— Shaler on. (J. D. Cox) Nation, **59**: 466.
— Shall the U. S. be Europeanized? (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, **18**: 827.
— Social Conditions in. (G. M. Fiamingo) Liv. Age, **218**: 347. — (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. **100**: 194. — (E. Spencer) Lippinc. **6**: 180.
— — Southern. (M. Schele de Vere) Lippinc. **6**: 121.
— Social Forces in. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. **137**: 403.
— Society in. (G. M. Fiamingo) Chaut. **27**: 642. — (A. W. Small) Chaut. **22**: 15. — (M. E. W. Sherwood) Lippinc. **48**: 345.
— Some Critics of. Nation, **43**: 26.
— Some Notes on. Liv. Age, **167**: 692.
— Some Points in Speech and Customs in. (E. A. Freeman) Liv. Age, **167**: 692.
— States made from Territories. (J. A. Woodburn) Chaut. **4**: 411, 533.
— Statistics of; Growth of the U. S. (F. A. Walker) Cent. **2**: 920.
— Strength and Weakness of. Liv. Age, **109**: 387.
— Summer's Journey of a Naturalist. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. **31**: 707. **32**: 181, 349.
— Supreme Court, Needs of. (W. Strong) No. Am. **132**: 437.
— — Partisanship in. (J. T. Morgan) No. Am. **132**: 176.
— Territorial Extension of, Fallacy of. (W. G. Sumner) Forum, **21**: 414.
— Territory of, Acquisition of. (N. A. Miles) No. Am. **161**: 561.
— Three British Views of. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, **29**: 181.
— Through the. (T. Child) Fortn. **45**: 221.
— Treasury, Condition and Prospects of, 1897. (L. J. Gage) No. Am. **168**: 641.
— — Gold in the. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **53**: 441.
— — Secret Service of. (Mrs. C. Barus) Chaut. **9**: 415.
— Treasury Department. Scrib. **5**: 657.
— — History of. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, **44**: 481.
— — Organization of. (L. J. Gage) Cosmopol. **25**: 355.
— Treaty-making Power of. (C. B. Elliott) Forum, **27**: 592.
— Trollope's Travels in. (J. P. Cooke) No. Am. **95**: 416.
— Turreau's. (W. Tudor) No. Am. **3**: 77.
— The Union and the States. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **37**: 190.
— — Experiment of. Harper, **51**: 671.
— — Preservation of the. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, **20**: 426.
— Visit to. Critic, **6**: 8, 31.
— — in 1886. (Lord Brassey) 19th Cent. **20**: 901.
— — War Dep't, Controversies in, 1899. (J. M. Schofield) Cent. **32**: 576.
— — in 1899; Duty of the President. Outl. **61**: 345.
— Wealth of, in 1880. (J. C. Rose) Nation, **39**: 465.
— Word more about. (M. Arnold) 19th Cent. **17**: 219.
— Year of American Travel. (J. B. Fremont) Harper, **55**: 905.

United States Bonds, Making, under Pressure. (L. E. Chittenden) Harper, **80**: 882.
United States Christian Commission. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, **6**: 214. — (L. Moss) Nation, **6**: 272. — (J. I. Forbes) Lippinc. **1**: 148.
United States Court of Claims; Government and its Creditors. (H. L. Nelson) Atlan. **64**: 508.
United States Government and Science. (A. Agassiz) Nation, **41**: 525.
— — Work of the Congressional Commission on. (S. Newcomb) Nation, **42**: 502.
United States Naval Observatory. Nation, **42**: 230.
United States Sanitary Commission. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. **19**: 416. — (F. W. Palfrey) No. Am. **98**: 153. — (E. Harris) No. Am. **98**: 370. — (C. E. Norton) No. Am. **104**: 142.
— Fortnight with. (G. Reynolds) Atlan. **15**: 233.
— Stillé's History of. Nation, **3**: 366.
— Western. (W. G. Eliot) No. Am. **98**: 519.
United States of Europe. (E. Gregory) No. Am. **166**: 510.
Universal Suffrage. (T. G. Shearman) Nation, **3**: 371.
— and Amnesty. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **3**: 430.
— Is it a Failure? (Goldwin Smith) Atlan. **43**: 71.
See Suffrage; Ballot.
Universalism a Progressive Faith. (A. N. Alcott) New World, **3**: 38.
— and Eternal Perdition. (H. N. Oxenham) Contemp. **27**: 222-724.
Universalist, Confessions of a. Forum, **3**: 77.
— What makes a? (C. H. Eaton) Chaut. **19**: 443.
— Why I am not a. (L. Abbott) Outl. **63**: 636, 911.
Universalist Thought, Progressive Changes in. (M. D. Shutter) Arena, **14**: 144.
Universe, the, Destiny of. (S. Willard) Cent. **5**: 914.
— Dimensions of. (G. P. Serviss) Chaut. **21**: 143.
— An Ideal. Ecl. M. **118**: 471.
— Is it Infinite? (Sir R. Ball) Fortn. **59**: 620. Same art. Ecl. M. **121**: 32. Same art. Liv. Age, **198**: 90.
— Materials of. Ecl. M. **72**: 298. Same art. Liv. Age, **100**: 387.
— New Theory of. (R. A. Proctor) Ecl. M. **73**: 306, 482, 563.
— Origin of, Recent Discoveries respecting. (T. J. J. See) Atlan. **80**: 484.
— Unseen. Ecl. M. **86**: 358. — (W. K. Clifford) Fortn. **23**: 776.
— The Visible. (A. D. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 433. — (B. Stewart) Contemp. **46**: 49.
University, The American. (C. W. Eliot and J. McCosh) Critic, **6**: 103. — (W. W. Folwell) Educa. **4**: 309. — Pop. Sci. Mo. **8**: 543. — (Prof. C. S. Smith) Educa. **8**: 103.
— — Development of. (G. T. Ladd) Scrib. M. **2**: 346.
— — New Ideals of (D. S. Jordan) Forum, **12**: 12.
— — The Next. (A. D. White) Forum, **5**: 371. — (W. MacDonald) Forum, **21**: 671.
— — Prospects of an. Critic, **3**: 227.
— — What it should be. (J. McCosh) Educa. **6**: 35.
— as a Scientific Workshop. (F. Paulsen) Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 170.
— The "Correspondence." (I. Remsen) Nation, **51**: 284.
— An English, French Views of. (M. L. Woods) 19th Cent. **44**: 991. Same art. Liv. Age, **220**: 292.
— for the People. (J. C. Collins) 19th Cent. **45**: 465.
— Idea of a. (D. C. Gilman) No. Am. **133**: 353.
— An Ideal. (J. Bryce) Contemp. **45**: 836.
— Ideal of a. (P. F. Bicknell) Educa. **18**: 108.
— Income of a. (G. F. Browne) National, **12**: 401. Same art. Liv. Age, **179**: 537.
University, the Modern, Yale as. (E. P. Clark) Nation, **69**: 311.
— National, in the U. S. (A. D. Mayo) Educa. **6**: 331. — (J. W. Hoyt) Arena, **17**: 599. — (C. W. Eliot) Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 689. — (W. A. Mowry) Educa. **10**: 73. — (H. V. Boynton) Chaut. **9**: 569. — (A. D. White) Forum, **6**: 622.
— — Do we need a? (E. P. Powell) Educa. **16**: 513.
— — Scheme for. Nation, **17**: 126.
— Need of another. (A. D. White) Forum, **6**: 465.
— Object of a. (E. Mulford) Atlan. **58**: 747.
— of Michigan, Student Life in. (E. L. Sheffield) Cosmopol. **7**: 107.
— of Vermont. (R. E. Lewis) New Eng. M. n. s. **15**: 64.
— of Virginia, Social Life at. (J. B. Minor, jr.) Lippinc. **40**: 98.
— of Wisconsin. (D. B. Frankenburger) New Eng. M. n. s. **8**: 10.
— Place and Work of, in American Education. (E. T. Tappan) Educa. **3**: 148.
— Roman Catholic, Possibility of a. Contemp. **76**: 87.
— State. (C. Northrop) Outl. **59**: 877.
— — Ideal of. (F. P. Graves) Educa. **18**: 241.
— True Function of a. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **46**: 111.
— What is a? Educa. R. **16**: 503.
Universities. (G. H. Bode) No. Am. **27**: 67.
— Actual and Ideal. (T. H. Huxley) Contemp. **23**: 657. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **5**: 46. Same art. Ecl. M. **82**: 513.
— American. (E. Rod) No. Am. **169**: 414.
— — and Colleges, Poverty of. Nation, **8**: 207.
— — Impressions of. (P. Gardner) 19th Cent. **45**: 102. Same art. Liv. Age, **220**: 469. Same art. Ecl. M. **132**: 481.
— — Real Weakness of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **36**: 377.
— and the Church. (H. Richards) Fortn. **24**: 437.
— and Colleges, English. (E. A. Freeman) No. Am. **153**: 67.
— and Democracy. (W. R. Harper) Cosmopol. **26**: 681.
— and the Poor. (S. A. Barnett) 19th Cent. **15**: 255.
— and the Professions. Nation, **49**: 425, 475.
— and Training of Teachers. (J. G. Fitch) Contemp. **29**: 95.
— Cost of. (D. J. Hill) Forum, **8**: 297.
— English. (E. Everett) No. Am. **12**: 1. — (W. P. Atkinson) No. Am. **101**: 515. — (C. W. Eliot) No. Am. **126**: 217. — Ecl. M. **5**: 358.
— — and American. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **75**: 47. — (E. D. Sanborn) No. Am. **80**: 117. — Ecl. M. **26**: 425.
— — and Irish. Ecl. M. **4**: 114.
— — and the Nation. (G. Brodrick) Contemp. **26**: 63.
— — and Scottish, Life at. (A. C. Sellar) Nation, **21**: 322.
— — Future of. (J. Bryce) Fortn. **39**: 382. — (A. D. White) No. Am. **151**: 443.
— — Is it expedient to increase the Number of? (R. Lowe) Fortn. **27**: 160.
— — Liberalism in. (A. C. Sellar) Nation, **25**: 345.
— — Life at. (J. Leys) National, **8**: 533.
— — Nationalizing of. (F. Paley) Fortn. **11**: 322.
— — Recent Reforms in. (J. Bryce) Nation, **35**: 353.
— — Thoughts on. (E. A. Freeman) No. Am. **157**: 722.
— — through Foreign Spectacles. (P. Vinogradoff) Fortn. **43**: 862.
— — Women at. (R. B. Mory) Chaut. **29**: 3. — (A. Zimmer) Forum, **19**: 187.

Universities, Examination System at. (A. H. Sayce) Fortn. 23: 835.
— French, New. (A. Laugel) Nation, 21: 56.
— — Question of. (C. V. Langlois) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 510.
— — Reconstruction of. (G. Compayré) Educa. R. 4: 475.
— German. (G. H. Bode) No. Am. 27: 317. — (G. M. Lane) No. Am. 96: 447. — Liv. Age, 46: 476. — (J. W. Bell) Educa. 2: 49. — (A. R. Crook) Chaut. 23: 560.
— — and American, Instruction in. Nation, 50: 241.
— — Condition of, 1890. (M. M. Curtis) Educa. R. 2: 28.
— — Crisis in. (James E. Russell) Educa. R. 9: 391.
— — Getting a D. D. in. Nation, 20: 343.
— — Hart on. (C. Carroll) Nation, 19: 400.
— in Germany. Liv. Age, 104: 3.
— in Ireland. (H. D. Hutton) Fortn. 16: 748.
— in Politics, Rôle of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 5, 38.
— Intellectual Characteristics of. Liv. Age, 76: 339.
— Laurie on Rise of. Nation, 44: 215.
— Mediæval. (J. Helfenstein) Contemp. 4: 237.
— Modern; Midland Institute of Birmingham. (J. R. Seeley) Fortn. 48: 703.
— Need of, in the U. S. (H. E. von Holst) Educa. R. 5: 105.
— of Italy. (F. Martini) Chaut. 19: 452.
— — Origin of the First. (G. G. Bush) Educa. 4: 384, 534.
— — Rashdall's. (N. M. Butler) Nation, 62: 309, 327.
— of Nova Scotia, Revival of. (P. de Coubertin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 52.
— Relation of, to the Common School. (W. P. Johnson) Educa. 5: 518.
— Russian. (E. Schuyler) Nation, 9: 384.
— Scottish, American Students and. (R. M. Wenley) Educa. R. 13: 209.
— — Life at. (J. Leys) Liv. Age, 172: 151.
— Should they be International? (K. Francke) Nation, 50: 132.
— State. (R. T. Ely) Cosmopol. 19: 648.
— — and Church Colleges. (F. W. Kelsey) Atlan. 80: 826.
— — in America. (G. E. Howard) Atlan. 67: 332.
— — Limitations of. (H. Davis) Educa. R. 1: 426.
— — of the Middle West. (A. S. Draper) Educa. R. 13: 313.
— — of the Northwest, and the Preparatory Schools. (W. K. Clement) Educa. R. 17: 154.
— — Religious Instruction in. (H. S. Piatt) Educa. 16: 395.
— — Statistics of Students, 1878. (W. M. Griswold) Nation, 26: 327.
— Thoughts about. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 348.
— Transmission of Learning through. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 73: 115.
University Administration. (W. T. Hewett) Atlan. 50: 305.
University Degrees. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 23: 191.
University Education. (J. S. Mill) Liv. Age, 92: 643. — (J. T. Kirkland) No. Am. 7: 270. 8: 191.
— for the People. (W. Garnett) Contemp. 52: 644.
— President Low on. Nation, 56: 6.
— Use and Limits of Academic Culture. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 66: 160.
University Elections. (E. A. Freeman) Contemp. 43: 16.
University Examinations, Local. (E. Minturn) Nation, 23: 70.
University Extension. (T. Markby) Contemp. 6: 422. — (G. Smith) Fortn. 29: 85. — (W. Jack) Fortn. 29: 631. — Atlan. 69: 713. — (C. W. Super) Educa. 12: 330. — (M. G. Brumbaugh) Educa. 13: 482, 552, 611. — (W. Boughton) Arena, 4: 452. — (C. H. Henderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 1. — (S. T. Skidmore) Lippinc. 46: 549. — (H. D. Brown) Educa. 11: 15.
— Aims of. (S. T. Skidmore) Lippinc. 47: 626.
— American Pioneers of. (H. B. Adams) Educa. R. 2: 220.
— and its Leaders. (H. B. Adams) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 3: 593.
— at Oxford. National, 12: 230.
— Doubts about. (G. H. Palmer) Atlan. 69: 367.
— Facts about. (M. E. Sadler; L. E. Stuart) 19th Cent. 36: 371.
— Farce of. (C. Whibley) 19th Cent. 36: 203, 598.
— History of the English Movement. (M. G. Brumbaugh) Educa. 13: 421.
— in America. (H. B. Adams) Forum, 11: 510.
— in Canterbury; a sketch. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 86: 789.
— in England. (J. C. Collins) 19th Cent. 26: 561.
— in Kentucky. (W. G. Frost) Outl. 60: 73.
— in New York. (M. Dewey) Critic, 19: 90.
— in the U. S. (A. M. Earle) 19th Cent. 38: 308. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 701. — (M. G. Brumbaugh) Educa. 13: 482.
— Nationalization of. (C. H. Henderson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 500.
— New Career for College Men. (E. J. James) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 7: 578.
— University Participation, a Substitute for. (A. B. Hart) Educa. R. 6: 42.
University Extension Congress, London, 1894. (J. Davidson) Educa. R. 8: 350.
University Ideal. (A. Bain) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 458.
University Influence. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 450, 494.
University Intelligence; a story. (S. Dawson) Liv. Age, 191: 537.
University Lecture Room, A Scottish. (J. Winsor) Nation, 51: 377.
University Library: its Larger Recognition in Higher Education. (C. E. Lowrey) Educa. 14: 520.
University Life, American, Present Ideals of. (J. Royce) Scrib. M. 10: 376.
— in the Middle Ages. (W. T. Hewett) Harper, 96: 945.
— in the 17th Century. (F. Rye) Liv. Age, 159: 374.
University Question in France. (C. Schefer) Nation, 56: 451.
University Reform. Ecl. M. 17: 558. — (F. H. Hedge) Atlan. 18: 296. — (J. Fiske) Atlan. 19: 451. — Contemp. 2: 272. — Nation, 7: 551.
— and College Reform. (W. G. Sumner) Nation, 11: 152.
— and Theological Study. Contemp. 1: 517.
— The Schoolmaster and. (E. D. Warfield) Educa. 12: 455.
University Settlements. (S. A. Barnett) Chaut. 18: 393. — (S. A. Barnett) 19th Cent. 38: 1015. Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 183. — (Percy Alden) Outl. 51: 906, 1090. — (E. Cummings) Q. J. Econ. 6: 257.
— Ways of Settlements and Missions. (S. A. Barnett) 19th Cent. 42: 975.
University Spirit, The. (J. M. Coulter) Educa. R. 4: 366. — (J. Pierce) Educa. 12: 354.
University Systems. (P. Geddes) Fortn. 60: 509.
University Training and Citizenship. (W. Wilson) Forum, 18: 107.

University Work in Great Towns. (J. G. Fitch) 19th Cent. 4: 889.
Unjust Accusation, An: a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 10: 47.
Unkind Word. (D. M. Craik) Harper, 29: 207.
Unknowable and the Unknown. (J. F. Stephen) 19th Cent. 15: 905. Same art. Ecl. M. 103: 208.
— Religious Value of. (G. d'Alviella) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 779.
Unknown, The. (C. Flammarion) Arena, 4: 10, 160.
Unknown Exploring Company, The; a story. (F. M. Bicknell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 57.
Unknown God; a poem. (W. Watson) Fortn. 68: 321.
Unknown Mary, An; a story. (C. Dunning) Cosmopol. 1: 160.
Unknown Parts of the World. (H. R. Mills) McClure, 3: 540.
Unknown Public, The. (T. Wright) 19th Cent. 13: 279.
Unlearned Professions. (E. Atkinson) Atlan. 45: 742.
Unlettered Learned, The. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 62: 125.
Unlived Life of Little Mary Ellen; a story. (R. McEnery Stuart) Harper, 93: 697.
Unmarked, a Glory; a poem. (F. Whitmore) Atlan. 84: 125.
Unpaid Governess, An; a story. Liv. Age, 207: 146.
Unparliamentary Expressions. (M. MacDonagh) 19th Cent. 44: 468.
Unprofitable Servant, An. (L. G. Moberly) Liv. Age, 223: 824.
Unpromising Marriage, An. (A. Bigelow) Harper, 76: 932.
Unprotected Female in the East. (Lady Dufferin) Harper, 27: 433.
Unpruned Trees, Concerning. (A. K. H. Boyd) Ecl. M. 63: 222.
Unreported Incident, An; a story. (H. L. Bradley) Atlan. 68: 761.
Unresolved Discord, An; a story. (W. E. Norris) Liv. Age, 203: 425.
Unrest of the Nations. Liv. Age, 216: 61.
Unsatisfactory Lover. (Mrs. M. H. Hungerford) Lippinc. 52: 515.
Unseen, Arguments for the. (H. W. Parker) Forum, 4: 408.
Unseen Land, The; a poem. (J. Runciman) M. of Art, 16: 51.
Unseen World. (J. Fiske) Atlan. 37: 170, 266. — Ecl. M. 39: 562.
Unsigned Portrait, An; a story. (R. H. Russell) Scrib. M. 15: 250.
Unsolved. (H. O'S. Dixon) Cosmopol. 22: 28.
Unstable as Water. (Amy Layard) Liv. Age, 172: 74.
Unsworth, Georges, Heroism of. (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 58: 666.
Untaught by Experience. (R. B. Hale) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 484.
"Unto the Least of these." (G. W. Cable) Liv. Age, 221: 61.
Untrammeled Art; a poem. (J. F. Sullivan) M. of Art, 14: 168.
Unwritten History. (T. H. Huxley) Ecl. M. 101: 113.
Up and down; a poem. (C. P. Stetson) Arena, 20: 478.
Up and down Old Brandywine; a poem. (J. W. Riley) Cosmopol. 17: 15.
Up Horse Mountain. (D. R. Goodale) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 220.
Up the Matterhorn in a Boat. (M. M. Pope) Cent. 32: 450–899.
Up the Yangtsze; a story. (L. Boehm) Liv. Age, 205: 171.
Upanishads, Teaching of the. (W. Davies) Atlan. 72: 178.
Upas Tree of Fact and Fiction. Ecl. M. 41: 246.
Upon Impulse; a story. (H. Garland) Bookman, 4: 428.
Uppingham School. (G. R. Parkin) Cent. 14: 657.
Urania; a poem. (J. D. Stockton) Atlan. 5: 565.
Urania Institute, Berlin. (E. S. Holden) Engin. M. 2: 782.
Uranus, Composition of. (R. A. Proctor) Liv. Age, 111: 566.
Urbino, Dukes of, Dennistoun's. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 74: 371.
Urbino, Palace of. Liv. Age, 154: 797.
Uri, Landesgemeinde of. (W. D. McCrackan) Atlan. 66: 447.
Uriel Acosta; a story. (I. Zangwill) Cosmopol. 21: 257.
Urmi, Lake, and its Region. (R. T. Gunther) Geog. J. 14: 504.
Urmi; a Poisoned Queen. (C. Sorabji) 19th Cent. 33: 112.
Urrabieta, Daniel Vierge, Portraits of. McClure, 1: 133.
Ursa Major, Past and Future of. (C. Flammarion) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 291.
Ursins, Anne M. de la T., Princess des. Liv. Age, 105: 643. Same art. Ecl. M. 74: 710. — (E. T. Johnson) Atlan. 61: 794.
Ursinus, Mad. S. E. C., the Poisoner. Liv. Age, 47: 207. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 966.
Ursulines of Quebec, The. (C. de Kay) Cent. 10: 942.
Uruapan. (C. D. Warner) Harper, 75: 443.
Uruguay, Debt of, Scaling of. (R. Ogden) Nation, 54: 47.
— Republic of. (T. Child) Harper, 82: 906.
Useful, The, and the Beautiful. (D. Swing) Chaut. 10: 75.
Useful Men, A Plea for the Protection of. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 192.
Usher, James, Archbishop. Liv. Age, 17: 206.
Usk River, Wales, On. (W. Sikes) Harper, 54: 792.
Usurers, Attack on, 1869. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 9: 104.
— in Court, 1869. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 9: 147.
Usury, and Laws of Usury. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 39: 68.
— and Usurers. Ecl. M. 24: 345, 455.
— in Law, in Practice, and in Psychology. (G. K. Holmes) Pol. Sci. Q. 7: 431.
— Modern. Outl. 61: 864.
— Money and. (H. Clews) No. Am. 154: 480.
Utah, Admission of. (H. L. Dawes) Forum, 4: 472. — (G. T. Curtis) Forum, 4: 290.
— and its People. (G. Q. Cannon) No. Am. 122: 451.
— as an Industrial Oject-lesson. (W. E. Smythe) Atlan. 78: 610.
— Church and State in. (C. E. Dutton) Forum, 5: 320.
— Church Rule in. (C. W. Penrose) Forum, 5: 673.
— Crisis in, 1882. (E. H. Murray) No. Am. 134: 327.
— Ecclesiastical Control in. (John Taylor and E. H. Murray) No. Am. 138: 1.
— Expedition to, 1857. (A. G. Browne, jr.) Atlan. 3: 361, 474, 570.
— Has it a Republican Form of Government? (A. G. Campbell) Cent. 1: 712.
— History of, Bancroft's. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 50: 179, 204.
— Polygamy in, Death of. (C. S. Lane) Forum, 12: 398.
— Progress in. Nation, 45: 133.
— Question of, 1858. Liv. Age, 56: 494.

Utah, Reformation in. (E. H. Tullidge) Harper, **43**: 602.
— Saunterings in. (P. Robinson) Harper, **67**: 705.
— Silver Mountains of. (J. H. Beadle) Harper, **53**: 641.
— Social Experiments in. (J. H. Beadle) Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 479.
— Two Days in. (A. W. Rollins) Lippinc. **37**: 355.
— Will Polygamists control the New State of? (G. Miller) Forum, **18**: 462.
— Woman's Life in. (R. Everett) Arena, **21**: 183.
— Brigham Young and Modern. (J. A. Cockerill) Cosmopol. **19**: 501.
Ute Indian Matter. Lippinc. **25**: 373.
Ute Lover, The; a poem. (H. Garland) Cent. **36**: 218.
Utes, Besieged by the; Massacre of 1879. (E. V. Sumner) Cent. **20**: 837.
— Wrongs of. (G. T. Kercheval) Forum, **8**: 578.
Utilitarian Philosophy, Grote on. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. **15**: 81.
Utilitarianism, Anti-. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. **14**: 314.
— as a Moral Guide. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. **35**: 466.
— Mill's. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. **36**: 521.
Utility. (E. About) Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 491.
— and Beauty. (W. E. Gladstone) Ecl. M. **86**: 291.
Utopian Pointer, The. (D. Dodge) Cent. **19**: 730.
Utopias, Real, in the Arid West. (W. E. Smythe) Atlan. **79**: 599.
— Two New. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. **57**: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. **114**: 433.
Utrecht in Red, White, and Blue. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, **53**: 65.
Uzanne, Octave, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **11**: 201.
Uzès, Ducal Town of. (T. A. Janvier) Cosmopol. **11**: 411.

"Vacant Chair," the Hero and the Author of the Song. (N. L. Jillson) New Eng. M. n. s. **16**: 131.
Vacant House, A. (M. H. Catherwood) Lippinc. **37**: 431.
Vacation with Wheel and Gun. Outing, **35**: 63.
Vacations. (W. James) Nation, **17**: 99.
— and Physical Culture. (J. M. Buckley) Chaut. **15**: 445.
— in Churches. (J. E. Learned) Nation, **44**: 547.
— School. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. **64**: 824.
Vacation Camps and Boys' Republics. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **13**: 572.
Vacation Notes of a Canoeist. (C. B. Vaux) Outing, **20**: 429.
Vacation Schools. (C. M. Robinson) Educa. R. **17**: 250.
— and Playgrounds. (S. T. Stewart) Outl. **62**: 798.
— for French in France and Switzerland. (W. H. Bishop) Nation, **66**: 85.
— in the United States. (K. A. Jones) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **17**: 710.
Vaccination. (F. Bacon and S. G. Cowdrey) Nation, **8**: 227, 274. — (A. Flint) No. Am. **132**: 285. — Liv. Age, **10**: 234. — 19th Cent. **11**: 782. — (H. Bergh) No. Am. **134**: 161. — (H. A. Martin) No. Am. **134**: 368. — (Sir L. Playfair) Liv. Age, **158**: 624.
See also Small-pox.
— Act of 1898, English. (M. G. Fawcett) Contemp. **75**: 328.
— and the Encyclopædia Britannica. (H. Preston-Thomas) National, **13**: 433. — Reply. (C. Creighton) National, **13**: 605.
— and Small-pox, 1871–81. (W. B. Carpenter) 19th Cent. **11**: 526.
Vaccination, Commission on. (M. Morris) 19th Cent. **40**: 658. — (J. A. Picton) Contemp. **70**: 484.
— Compulsory. (J. A. Picton) Contemp. **55**: 114.
— Crookshank's History and Pathology of. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, **51**: 155.
— Dangers of. (W. B. Hidden) No. Am. **159**: 124.
— an Error. (A. Milnes) Arena, **14**: 244, 392.
— Experiment in, in Milton, Mass., 1809. (S. W. Abbott) New Eng. M. n. s. **15**: 346.
— Has it degenerated? (G. Cameron) Fortn. **35**: 392.
— in New York. (R. O. Mason) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 330.
— Lady M. W. Montagu and Modern Bacteriology. (Mrs. H. M. Plunkett) Pop. Sci. Mo. **45**: 359.
— Protective Inoculation for Cholera. (S. T. Armstrong) Pop. Sci. Mo. **42**: 223.
— Question of. (J. S. Billings) Nation, **34**: 201.
— a Scientific Inquiry. (C. Creighton) Arena, **2**: 422.
Vagabonding with the Tenth Horse. (Frederic Remington) Cosmopol. **22**: 347.
Vagabonds, Children of the Summer. (J. O. Goodwin) Harper, **43**: 321.
See Tramps.
Vagrant, The; a story. (R. H. Davis) Harper, **99**: 25.
Vagrants. Liv. Age, **217**: 894.
— Treatment of. (E. W. Holland) Contemp. **13**: 161.
Vail, Alfred, and the Invention of the Telegraph, with portrait. (F. L. Pope) Cent. **13**: 924.
Vailima Letters. (R. L. Stevenson) McClure, **5**: 522.
Vaillant, Auguste: Evolution of a Dynamiter. (R. Ogden) Nation, **58**: 5.
Vaillantcœur. (H. van Dyke) Scrib. M. **26**: 152.
Val, The Battle of the. (F. Dixon) Ecl. M. **128**: 624.
Val d'Arno. (C. J. Bayne) Atlan. **77**: 625.
Val-des-Bois. An Object-lesson in Christian Democracy. (V. M. Crawford) Fortn. **65**: 58.
Valaoritis, Aristocles, Greek Poet. (R. Rodd) 19th Cent. **30**: 130. Same art. Liv. Age, **190**: 692. Same art. Ecl. M. **117**: 304.
Valcours; a story. (S. Bonner) Lippinc. **28**: 243–555.
Valdés, Juan de, Spanish Reformer in the 16th Century. Ecl. M. **67**: 102.
Valencia, Gen., Capture of. Liv. Age, **29**: 215.
Valencia, Spain. (Arthur Symons) Ecl. M. **132**: 616. Same art. Liv. Age, **220**: 524.
Valentina; a story. Liv. Age, **168**: 547.
Valentine's Chance. (L. C. Wyman) Atlan. **57**: 763.
Valentine's Day. Liv. Age, **161**: 162.
Valera, J. Pepita Ximénes. (C. Patmore) Fortn. **58**: 91. Same art. Ecl. M. **119**: 333. Same art. Liv. Age, **194**: 699.
Valérie's Fate; a story. (A. F. Hector) Liv. Age, **160**: 524, 619, 663.
Valladolid, in the Time of Cervantes, A Diary of. (J. Ormsby) Ecl. M. **106**: 610.
Vallandigham; a story. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, **23**: 468.
Vallauris Pottery. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, **6**: 30.
Vallayer-Coster, Anna. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, **42**: 719.
Valle di Pompei, Rosary of. (Lily Wolffsohn) 19th Cent. **37**: 313.
Vallejo, Don Jaime. (C. H. Shinn) Lippinc. **54**: 834.
Vallejo, General M. G., Reminiscences of; a Modern Knight. (E. B. Powell) Harper, **86**: 786.
Valley of Childish Things, and other Emblems. (E. Wharton) Cent. **30**: 467.
"Valley an' de Shadder." (H. S. Edwards) Cent. **13**: 468.
Valley Forge, Ballad of. (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, **20**: 433.
Valley Path; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, **15**: 139–1017. **16**: 138–656.

Valleys, Inaccessible. (A. R. Wallace) 19th Cent. 33: 391. Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 498.
Vallgren, M.; Artificer and Sculptor. (B. Karageorgevitch) M. of Art, 22: 218.
Vallombrosa. Liv. Age, 149: 476. — (E. D. R. Bianciardi) Harper, 67: 347.
Valkyrie III., Yacht. (E. L. Snell) McClure, 5: 381.
Valmore, Marceline, A Woman Poet. (B. W. Cornish) Fortn. 68: 66.
Valois, The Last of the. (Eleanor Lewis) Cosmopol. 24: 343.
— Spring in Woods of. (M. Darmesteter) Contemp. 64: 198. Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 417.
Value, and Distribution. (J. L. Laughlin) Q. J. Econ. 1: 227. — (A. Marshall) Q. J. Econ. 1: 359.
— — Theory of. Q. J. Econ. 1: 227.
— and Wages, Boehm-Bawerk on. (S. M. Macvane) Q. J. Econ. 5: 24.
— Cairnes on. (W. T. Thornton) Contemp. 28: 813.
— Exchange Theory of. (G. H. Darwin) Fortn. 23: 243.
— Meaning and Causes of. (A. S. Bolles) No. Am. 117: 319.
— Mill's Theory of. (A. Marshall) Fortn. 25: 591.
— Standard of. (S. Newcomb) No. Am. 129: 223.
— Unit of, in all Trade. (E. Atkinson) Engin. M. 5: 555.
Valves, Safety. *See* Safety-valves.
Vámbéry, Arminius. Liv. Age, 161: 751.
— Lecturing Tour in England. (A. Vámbéry) National, 6: 11.
Vampires. (Mrs. V. R. Cruger) Lippinc. 47: 539.
Van. (C. King) Lippinc. 36: 512.
Van Alen, J. J., Nomination of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 57: 240.
Van Artevelde, James, Brewer of Ghent. (James Hutton) Ecl. M. 108: 111.
Van Beers, Jan. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 15: 397.
— Home of. Critic, 30: 131.
Van Beets, Nicolas, Dutch Novelist. Liv. Age, 51: 296.
Vancouver's Island. From the Fraser to the Columbia. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 68: 706.
— Kwakiool People of. (G. M. Dawson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 345.
Vandalism, Modern. (E. R. Pennell) Atlan. 55: 765.
Vandamme, V. R. (C. F. Cromie) Fortn. 34: 649.
Vander's Marget; a story. Ecl. M. 128: 238.
Van de Veldes, Adriaan. (E. Mason) Harper, 79: 345.
Van den Zande, an Old-time Book Lover. Atlan. 68: 853.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, Memorial, 1869. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 9: 431.
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, d. 1899. Outl. 63: 192.
Vanderbilt, William H., House of, New York. (S. G. W. Benjamin) M. of Art, 6: 137.
Vanderdecken; a poem. (B. S. Parker) Cent. 29: 758.
Vanderlyn, John, Recollections of. (W. I. Kip) Atlan. 19: 228.
Van der Straeten, Georges. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 15: 310.
Van Dyck, Anthony. (T. Cole) Cent. 27: 210. — M. of Art, 5: 422. — (F. M. Robinson) M. of Art, 9: 522. — (J. A. Blaikie) M. of Art, 10: 198. — Ecl. M. 70: 387.
— and Rubens in England. Liv. Age, 124: 283.
— at the Court of Charles I. (F. M. Robinson) M. of Art, 10: 65.
Van Dyke, Henry, with portrait. Bookman, 9: 149. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 18: 178. — With portrait. Outl. 56: 18. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 11: 285.
Van Dyke, Henry, in the Pulpit. (A. R. Kimball) Critic, 32: 334.
Van Dyke, J. C. Nature for its own Sake. (C. M. Skinner) Bk. Buyer, 17: 49.
Vane, Sir Henry. (E. Everett) No. Am. 42: 125.
Vane, Sir Henry, the Younger. Ecl. M. 11: 66. — (P. Bayne) Contemp. 21: 652. Same art. Liv. Age, 117: 323.
— Hosmer's Life of. Atlan. 63: 562. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, 48: 371.
Vane on the Spire; a poem. (B. F. Taylor) Scrib. 6: 344.
Van Eyck, Hubert and Jean. (E. Mason) Harper, 56: 698.
Van Haanen, Cecil. (P. E. Pinkerton) M. of Art, 10: 1.
Vanilla Plant. (J. Poisson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 642.
Vanity, Food of. Liv. Age, 192: 191.
Van Muyden, Evart. Critic, 22: 130.
Vannes, College of, Sixty Years ago. (Jules Simon) Forum, 21: 659.
Van Orley, Bernard. (W. S. Sparrow) M. of Art, 11: 391.
Van Rensselaer, Dr. Cortlandt, with portrait. Ecl. M. 51: 568.
Van Rensselaer, Mrs. John King, the Goede Vrouw of Mana-ha-ta. Bk. Buyer, 17: 229.
Van Rensselaer Mansion. (L. B. Clover) Scrib. 6: 651.
Van Schaack, Peter, Life of. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 55: 97.
Vanuxem, Lardner, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 833.
Varallo and the Val Sesia. (E. L. Weeks) Harper, 96: 905.
Vardhamâna Jnâtriputra. (J. T. Bixby) New World, 5: 541.
Varese. Lippinc. 17: 128.
Variation, Causes of. (C. V. Riley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 484, 809.
Varnhagen von Ense, Charles A. L. P., a German Pepys. Liv. Age, 74: 233. 75: 459.
— Diary of. Liv. Age, 72: 208.
— Rahel Levin and her Times. Ecl. M. 128: 29.
Varro; a Prose Source of the Georgics. (E. Martinengo Cesaresco) Contemp. 76: 842.
Vasari, Giorgio. (F. M. Robinson) M. of Art, 8: 250.
— in the Light of Recent Publications. (B. Berenson) Nation, 56: 271.
Vase, The Greek. (W. P. P. Longfellow) Scrib. M. 3: 419.
Vases, Decoration of. (W. P. P. Longfellow) Scrib. M. 3: 602.
Vassar College. (A. C. Brackett) Harper, 52: 346. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 315. — (H. H. McFarland) Scrib. 2: 337. — (M. L. Freeman) Educa. 8: 73.
— Festivals in. (E. E. Boyd) Cent. 27: 437.
— a Generation of College Women. (F. M. Abbott) Forum, 20: 377.
— Social Life at. (L. R. Smith) Lippinc. 39: 841.
— Student Life at. (Nancy V. McClelland, '97) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 3.
— Undergraduate Life at. (Margaret Sherwood) Scrib. M. 23: 643.
— What are they doing at? (H. H. MacFarland) Scrib. 2: 337.
Vassili. (S. Pickering) Ecl. M. 119: 465.
Vastness; a poem. (A. Tennyson) Critic, 7: 247.
Vatel and the Pleiad. (A. Laugel) Nation, 38: 140.
Vater's Vacation. (H. Rich) Scrib. 4: 820.
Vatican, The. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. 30: 577.
— Archives of. (C. H. Haskins) Am. Hist. R. 2: 40.

Vatican, The, by Torchlight. Liv. Age, **46**: 506.
— Observatory of. (J. A. Zahn) Cosmopol. **18**: 599.
Vatican Codex. *See* Bible, New Testament, Greek.
Vatican Council, 1869. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **7**: 66. **8**: 349, 488. **9**: 287. — (J. P. Thompson) Nation, **9**: 581. — (E. Gryzanovski) Nation, **10**: 168. — (C. E. Norton) Nation, **10**: 350. — (J. P. Thompson) Nation, **11**: 44. — Ecl. M. **75**: 257.
— and the Protestants. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **9**: 476.
— Constitution of. Liv. Age, **103**: 643.
— Inner View of. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. **29**: 229.
— Letters to. (J. Mazzini) Fortn. **13**: 725.
— Manning's True Story of. (J. Friedrich) Contemp. **31**: 790. **32**: 520.
— Personal Reminiscences of. (J. C. Gibbons) No. Am. **158**: 385.
— Proposed Resumption of. Ecl. M. **88**: 622.
— True Story of. (H. E. Manning) 19th Cent. **1**: 122–790.
Vattemare, Alex. System of Exchanges. (G. Livermore) No. Am. **71**: 200.
Vauban, Sebastien Le P., and Modern Sieges. Liv. Age, **156**: 195.
Vaucluse, Idyl of. (C. Adams) Lippinc. **22**: 118.
Vaudeville Performances. (B. F. Keith) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **9**: 146.
Vaudeville Theatre, The. (E. M. Royle) Scrib. M. **26**: 485.
Vaudoux in St. Domingo. (H. Hargrave) Lippinc. **5**: 312.
Vaughan, Henry, Dean. Liv. Age, **188**: 236. — Liv. Age, **215**: 683.
— Poems. (Dr. J. Brown) Ecl. M. **17**: 468.
Vaughan, Henry, Silurist. (J. C. Shairp) No. Am. **138**: 120. — (L. I. Guiney) Atlan. **73**: 681.
Vaughan, Herbert A. Poisoning the Wells of Catholic Criticism. (E. S. Purcell) 19th Cent. **39**: 514.
Vaulting, Pole. (M. W. Ford) Outing, **20**: 42.
Vautier, Benjamin. (H. M. Zimmern) M. of Art, **8**: 8.
Vauvenargues, Marquis de. (J. Morley) Fortn. **13**: 414. — (W. F. Rae) Liv. Age, **201**: 687.
Vaux, Richard, Autobiographical Reminiscences of. Lippinc. **45**: 562.
Vaux, Château de. (A. Laugel) Nation, **59**: 246.
— Famous Fête at. (E. W. Champney) Cosmopol. **22**: 247.
Vauxhall Gardens, Old. (A. Dobson) Scrib. M. **5**: 185.
Veda, The. (W. D. Whitney) Cent. **11**: 912.
— and its Translation. Liv. Age, **46**: 180.
— Rig-, Müller's Translation of. (W. D. Whitney) No. Am. **113**: 174.
Vedânta, An Interpretation of the. (H. W. Dresser) Arena, **22**: 489.
— My Critic of; a reply. (J. B. Crozier) Fortn. **71**: 358.
— A Vindication of. Fortn. **70**: 901.
Vedder, Elihu. (C. De Kay) Scrib. **21**: 111. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **12**: 321. — (A. M. F. Robinson) M. of Art, **8**: 120.
— and his Exhibition. (Ernest Radford) M. of Art, **23**: 364.
— Illustrations of Omar Khayyám. (H. E. Scudder) Cent. **7**: 3. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **39**: 423. — Atlan. **55**: 111.
— Pictures by. (W. H. Downes) Atlan. **59**: 842.
— Recent Work of. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. M. **17**: 157.
Vegetable Diet. (W. Paget) 19th Cent. **31**: 577. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 94.
Vegetable Epidemics. Ecl. M. **59**: 408. Same art. Liv. Age, **77**: 483.
Vegetable Instinct. Liv. Age, **11**: 166.
Vegetable Malformations. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. **42**: 318.
Vegetable Mould, Darwin on the Formation of. Ecl. M. **98**: 137.
Vegetable World, Marvels of. Ecl. M. **42**: 508.
— Phenomena of. Ecl. M. **59**: 408. Same art. Liv. Age, **77**: 483.
Vegetables. (C. D. Wilson) Lippinc. **60**: 703.
— Dish of. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. **28**: 281.
Vegetarian, Autobiography of a. (C. O. G. Napier) Liv. Age, **130**: 427. Same art. Ecl. M. **87**: 292.
"Vegetarian," Why? (H. Thompson) 19th Cent. **43**: 556. Same art. Ecl. M. **130**: 841.
— A Reply to Critics. (H. Thompson) 19th Cent. **43**: 976.
Vegetarian Animalcules of the Deep Sea. Ecl. M. **99**: 853.
Vegetarian Creed, The. Liv. Age, **216**: 126.
Vegetarianism. (T. P. Smith) Fortn. **64**: 753. Same art. Ecl. M. **126**: 68.
— Vegetarian still. (J. Oldfield) 19th Cent. **44**: 246.
Vegetating Animals and Symbiosis. (W. T. Sedgwick) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 811.
Vegetation, Chemistry of. (A. Gray) No. Am. **60**: 156.
— Climatic Influences of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **11**: 385.
— Light and. (D. T. Macdougal) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 193.
Velasquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva y. (C. C. Cooper) Lippinc. **51**: 75. — M. of Art, **6**: 82.
— and his King. (H. A. Kennedy) 19th Cent. **29**: 63. Same art. Ecl. M. **116**: 316. Same art. Liv. Age, **188**: 304.
— in Madrid. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, **59**: 323, 339.
— Justi's Life of. (K. Cox) Nation, **49**: 57.
— Tercentenary of. (H. Ellis) Fortn. **71**: 907. — (C. Whibley) No. Am. **169**: 116.
Velocimeter, The Newest. (S. E. Tillman) Cosmopol. **20**: 336.
Velvet and Silk. (O. M. Spencer) Harper, **40**: 662.
Vence, Sophie de. Letters. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. **67**: 73.
Vendée, La, Descent on, in 1815. (R. G. Welch) Liv. Age, **35**: 130.
Vendetta, A. Liv. Age, **161**: 57.
Venetia, Abolition of Feudal Tenure in. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **7**: 227.
— Valle Lands of. (H. Ecroyd) Fortn. **6**: 341.
Venetian in Bergamo, 1588; a poem. (W. R. Thayer) Atlan. **81**: 840.
Venetian Art at the New Gallery. (C. Phillips) Fortn. **63**: 423. — (E. R. Pennell) Nation, **60**: 69.
Venetian Counselor. Ecl. M. **35**: 272.
Venetian Dynasty, A. (M. Oliphant) Contemp. **50**: 188. Same art. Liv. Age, **170**: 643.
Venetian Glass. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **7**: 413.
— Ancient and Modern, of Murano. (J. J. Jarves) Harper, **64**: 177.
Venetian Medley. (J. A. Symonds) Ecl. M. **99**: 765. Same art. Liv. Age, **155**: 118, 179.
Venetian Melancholy. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. **59**: 256. Same art. Ecl. M. **120**: 513.
Venezuela. (N. Bolet-Paraza) New Eng. M. n. s. **7**: 220.
— An American in. (B. Wilkins) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **11**: 259.
— and Guiana, Glimpses of. (W. N. King) Cent. **30**: 358.
— as a Sister Republic. (R. Ogden) Nation, **62**: 4.
— before Europe and America. (G. H. D. Gossip) Fortn. **65**: 397.
— Belles of Caracas. (W. N. King) Cosmopol. **22**: 29.

Venezuela; Boundary Question, 1895. (H. R. Mill) Liv. Age, 208: 294. — National, 26: 573, 737. — (B. H. Thwaite) Fortn. 65: 231. — (T. S. Woolsey; O. S. Straus; I. L. Rice) Forum, 20: 705. — (A. Carnegie) No. Am. 162: 129. — (W. L. Scruggs) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 12: 695. — (H. S. Somerset) 19th Cent. 38: 758. Same art. Liv. Age, 207: 545. — (R. Ogden) Nation, 61: 286.
— — and Arbitration. (J. Morley) 19th Cent. 40: 320.
— — and the Monroe Doctrine. (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 160: 651.
— — British Case. (L. J. Maxse) National, 27: 277.
— — British Feeling on. (J. Bryce) No. Am. 162: 145.
— — A British Guiana Colonist on. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 62: 72.
— — President Cleveland on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 61: 420.
— — The Commission on. (E. L. Godkin; S. M. Macvane) Nation, 62: 7, 24.
— — Common Sense and Venezuela. (E. Dicey) 19th Cent. 39: 7. Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 207.
— — The Correspondence concerning. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 61: 458.
— — The Decision on. Outl. 63: 391. — (H. Whates) Fortn. 72: 793.
— — Duty of Congress. (I. L. Rice) Forum, 20: 721.
— — Facts about the Boundary. (J. Bolton) 19th Cent. 39: 185.
— — Issue between Great Britain and America. (H. M. Stanley) 19th Cent. 39: 1.
— — Jingoism; or, War upon Domestic Industry. (E. Atkinson) Engin. M. 10: 801.
— — The Law in the Case. (V. Denslow) Nation, 61: 358.
— — Olney Doctrine and America's New Foreign Policy. (S. Low) 19th Cent. 40: 849. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 2.
— — Our Duty in the Crisis. (J. Wheeler; C. H. Grosvenor) No. Am. 161: 628.
— — Our Sobering. (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 272.
— — Plea for Peace in. Critic, 28: 251.
— — The Seamy Side of British Guiana. (F. Comyn) 19th Cent. 39: 390.
— — Search for. (G. L. Burr) Am. Hist. R. 4: 470.
— — Settlement of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 63: 360.
— Earthquake of 1878 in. (I. Anderson) Lippinc. 22: 774.
— Eastern Boundary of. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 61: 345.
— Eastwick on. (R. Giffen) Fortn. 10: 232.
— El Llanero. (W. F. Mayer) Atlan. 3: 174.
— Hunting the Jaguar in. (W. W. Howard) Cent. 32: 382.
— Natural Features of. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 510.
— Some Notes about. (T. R. Dawley, jr.) Cosmopol. 20: 410.
Vengeance of Padre Arroyo. (G. F. Atherton) Lippinc. 48: 99.
Venice. (C. F. Woolson) Atlan. 49: 488. — (H. James, jr.) Cent. 3: 1. — Liv. Age, 162: 451. — (L. H. Morgan) Harper, 45: 481. — (E. O. Kirk) Lippinc. 50: 642.
— Academy, Rearrangement of the. (A. French) Nation, 61: 61.
— Ancient, Society in. (C. Edwardes) National, 20: 160. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 761. Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 579.
— and Liberty. Nation, 51: 208.
— Arts and Industries of. (P. Molmenti) Chaut. 21: 686.
— Boats of. (E. R. Pennell) Harper, 80: 541.
Venice, Brown's History of. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 57: 175.
— Chronicles of, Scraps from. (Amy Layard) National, 2: 724. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 371. Same art. Liv. Age, 160: 222.
— Defended. Liv. Age, 134: 515.
— Diplomatic Records of. (J. J. Rosengarten) No. Am. 100: 54.
— Ducal Palace at, Restoration of. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 36: 33.
— Escape from the Prisons of Piombi. Liv. Age, 110: 54.
— Experience in. (E. H. Appleton) Atlan. 19: 674.
— Fashions of the 18th Century in. (V. Malamani) Chaut. 22: 564.
— Festa in. Ecl. M. 77: 438.
— Fêtes in, Past and Present. (F. Cooley) Chaut. 19: 651.
— From, to Assos. (W. C. Lawton) Atlan. 63: 500.
— from a Gondola. (J. A. Harrison) Critic, 4: 241.
— From, to the Gross-Venediger. (H. van Dyke) Scrib. M. 13: 135.
— Glamour of. Liv. Age, 223: 527.
— The Grand Canal. (Henry James) Scrib. M. 12: 531.
— Housekeeping in. (T. Purdy) Outing, 30: 12.
— in Easter, Impressions and Sensations. (A. Symons) Harper, 90: 738.
— in Spring. Liv. Age, 181: 659.
— June Days in. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 28: 405.
— Literary Landmarks of. (L. Hutton) Harper, 93: 205.
— Makers of, Oliphant's. Liv. Age, 176: 622.
— Mediæval, Life in. (J. T. Bent) Ecl. M. 97: 748. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 312.
— of Titian. (W. Bayliss) M. of Art, 5: 50.
— Old. (Earl of Carnarvon) Ecl. M. 113: 215. Same art. Liv. Age, 182: 433.
— Origin of. (R. Caird) Liv. Age, 144: 797.
— Painters of. Liv. Age, 117: 355.
— A Patrician of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 42: 124.
— Pictures in, re-viewed. (Kenyon Cox) Nation, 57: 188.
— a Poem. (E. Fellner) Outing, 25: 443.
— a Poem. (C. P. Cranch) Atlan. 52: 679.
— Political and Social History of. (O. Tiffany) No. Am. 86: 83.
— Popular Legends of. Ecl. M. 85: 308.
— Printing Press of, Brown's. Nation, 51: 348.
— Republic of, History of. Liv. Age, 124: 259.
— Restorations at. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 55: 256.
— Revisited, 1882. (J. Bryce) Nation, 35: 484.
— St. Mark's. (C. E. Norton) Atlan. 41: 202.
— — Phantoms of. Ecl. M. 72: 1.
— — Preservation of. M. of Art, 3: 115.
— — Restoration of. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 36: 122, 216. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 36: 292.
— — Sculptures on Façade. (J. P. Richter) Liv. Age, 146: 114.
— Sources of the Greatness of. (C. Lombroso) Forum, 26: 485.
— Studies for a Picture of. (D. G. Mitchell) Harper, 9: 186.
— The Venetian Day. (R. S. Peabody) Atlan. 76: 477.
— Visit to. (M. M. Mears) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 200.
— Year in a Venetian Palace. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 27: 1.
Ventilation and Quarantine. (D. B. Reid) Harper, 18: 778.
— and Ventilators. (H. Lawson) Ecl. M. 71: 848.
— and Warming of Dwellings. Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 831.
— — of Tall Buildings. (L. Allen) Engin. M. 9: 476.

Ventilation. Breathe Pure Air. (J. W. Quinby) Pop. Sci. Mo. **40**: 192.
— Expired Air and Problems of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **48**: 583.
— The Habitation and the Atmosphere. (R. Radau) Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 169.
— Importance of. Ecl. M. **60**: 455.
— Invisible Poison. (T. E. Clark) Nation, **6**: 394.
— Making the House Healthful. Pop. Sci. Mo. **47**: 573.
— of Houses. Pop. Sci. Mo. **7**: 596.
— of Schoolhouses. (P. J. Higgins) Pop. Sci. Mo. **19**: 531. *See* Schoolhouses.
— Reasons for. (R. A. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 356.
— An Unsettled Question in. (L. Allen) Engin. M. **7**: 207.
— Wyman on. (D. Treadwell) No. Am. **63**: 466.
Venus Accroupie, in the Louvre. (R. Jefferies) M. of Art, **10**: 331.
— of Melos. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **64**: 125, (E. Robinson) 161, (S. Reinach) 222. — Atlan. **44**: 435. — Liv. Age, **112**: 555. — Nation, **15**: 355. **24**: 339. **25**: 89. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **29**: 400, 420.
— — Attempt towards the Restoration of. (J. Bell) M. of Art, **17**: 16.
— — Goeler von Ravensburg on. (M. S. Stillman) Nation, **32**: 14.
— — Heine before; a poem. (A. Anderson) Contemp. **48**: 552.
— — Restoration of. (A. Laugel) Nation, **18**: 217.
— — So-called. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. **1**: 94.
— de' Medici, Migrations of the. (L. Scott) M. of Art, **21**: 17.
— A Newly Discovered. Scrib. M. **22**: 522.
— Ulysses and. (E. Robinson) Nation, **45**: 508.
Venus, Planet, in the Light of Recent Discoveries. (P. Lowell) Atlan. **79**: 327.
— Planet of Love. (R. A. Proctor) Liv. Age, **110**: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. **77**: 359.
— Transit of, 1874. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. **25**: 210. — (S. Newcomb) Harper, **50**: 25. — (D. Murray) Scrib. **9**: 183. — (H. Butterworth) Pop. Sci. Mo. **1**: 719. — (S. P. Langley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **6**: 214.
— — Preparations for. Pop. Sci. Mo. **4**: 212.
— — Results of British Expeditions. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. **32**: 272.
— — Success of Expeditions. Ecl. M. **85**: 80.
— Transits of. (R. A. Proctor) Pop. Sci. Mo. **3**: 355.
Véra Blavatsky; a story. (E. Staniforth) Liv. Age, **197**: 653.
Veracity. (W. H. Hudson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **53**: 196. — (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. **41**: 482.
Verbal Magic. (B. Torrey) Atlan. **79**: 123. Same art. Liv. Age, **212**: 149.
Vercingetorix. (E. S. Creasy) Ecl. M. **25**: 261.
Verdi, Giuseppe. Critic, **32**: 14. — (F. J. Crowest) Ecl. M. **125**: 786. — With portrait. (C. M. Cottrell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **9**: 387. — (F. A. Schwab) Cent. **9**: 414.
— Falstaff; an opera. (V. Stanford) Fortn. **59**: 345.
— Old Age of. (E. Panzacchi) Chaut. **18**: 654.
— Otello. (H. S. Edwards) Fortn. **47**: 469. — Ecl. M. **113**: 687.
— Pougin's. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **44**: 210.
Verdict in the Rutherford Case; a story. (W. Barr) Cosmopol. **26**: 523.
Verena Fontaine's Rebellion. Liv. Age, **145**: 119–526.
Verestchagin, Vassili. (N. Sobkô) M. of Art, **7**: 184. — (V. Gribayédoff) Cosmopol. **6**: 311. — (R. Whiteing) Scrib. **22**: 673. — (Prince B. Karageorgevitch) M. of Art, **23**: 176. — Liv. Age, **220**: 463. Same art. Ecl. M. **132**: 623.
Verestchagin, Vassili, and his Work. (B. Macgahan) Lippinc. **44**: 232.
— Napoleon at Moscow portrayed by. Cosmopol. **26**: 587.
— Pictures. (F. H. Kasson) Educa. **11**: 249.
— — Exhibition of. Critic, **13**: 246.
Verga, Giovanni. (H. Zimmern) Critic, **20**: 217.
— a True Realist. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **57**: 305.
Verge of Tears; a poem. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. **79**: 492.
Vergniaud, P. V., the Revolutionist. (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. **24**: 500.
Verhaeren, Emile. (V. M. Crawford) Fortn. **66**: 715. Same art. Liv. Age, **211**: 835.
Verify your Compass. (W. R. Greg) 19th Cent. **5**: 89.
Verlaine, Paul. (S. C. de Soissons) Forum, **24**: 246. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **10**: 643. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **13**: 353. — With portraits. Bookman, **1**: 89. — (A. Symons) National, **19**: 501. — Critic, **23**: 397. — Critic, **28**: 47, 89, 134. — Liv. Age, **210**: 508. — (A. S. van Westrum) Critic, **32**: 325. — (E. Delille) Fortn. **55**: 394.
— the Poet of Absinthe. (H. Lyndon) Bookman, **8**: 440.
Vermin before the Law. (E. P. Evans) Atlan. **54**: 235.
— in England. (W. Peace) National, **15**: 474. Same art. Liv. Age, **186**: 180.
Vermland, Sweden, Visit to. Liv. Age, **175**: 50.
Vermont, State of. (A. Clarke) New Eng. M. n. s. **4**: 683.
— at the World's Fair. (H. H. McIntyre) New Eng. M. n. s. **10**: 3.
— Election in 1892. (E. P. Clark) Nation, **55**: 196.
— Emigration in, 1826. (M. B. Thrasher) New Eng. M. n. s. **16**: 372.
— Englishman in. Ecl. M. **81**: 240.
— in Sugar-time. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, **62**: 641.
— National Guard of. (P. Leary, jr.) Outing, **16**: 208.
— Northern Boundary of. (F. G. Mather) Harper, **49**: 335.
Verne, Jules, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **7**: 281. — (R. H. Sherard) McClure, **2**: 115.
— Portraits of. McClure, **1**: 218.
— Visit to. (E. de Amicis) Chaut. **24**: 701.
Verney Family, Home Life of. (L. B. Lang) Liv. Age, **206**: 43.
— Memoirs. Liv. Age, **195**: 680. — (J. F. Kirk) Atlan. **71**: 371. — Ecl. M. **132**: 783. Same art. Liv. Age, **220**: 777.
Véron, Louis D., Memoirs of. (Countess de Bury) No. Am. **82**: 175.
Verona. (W. S. Perry) Lippinc. **62**: 859. — (S. Thompson) M. of Art, **10**: 253. — (S. B. Wister) Lippinc. **20**: 155. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **25**: 254.
— a Lover's Pilgrimage. (E. D. R. Bianciardi) Harper, **68**: 659.
Veronese, Paul. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. **22**: 581.
Verplanck, Gulian C., Discourses of. (J. Davis) No. Am. **8**: 414.
Verrazzano, Life and Voyages of. (G. W. Greene) No. Am. **45**: 293.
Verri, Alex. Roman Nights. (C. Cushing) No. Am. **23**: 202.
Verrocchio, Andrea del, 1435–88. (W. J. Stillman) Cent. **18**: 94.
Verrue, Madame de. (A. Laugel) Nation, **32**: 182.
Vers de Société. (W. C. Monkhouse) Ecl. M. **82**: 207. — Ecl. M. **83**: 641. — Critic, **9**: 140. — (A. C. Swinburne) Forum, **12**: 169.
Versailles, Château of. (J. B. Matthews) Nation, **34**: 488.
— Court Life at. (E. King) Cosmopol. **9**: 294.

Versailles, Romance of. (E. King) Cosmopol. 9: 185.
— Waning Glories of. (E. King) Cosmopol. 9: 467.
Verse, On Certain Recent Volumes of. (B. Matthews) Cosmopol. 10: 636.
— Blank. Ecl. M. 69: 100.
— Laws of, Sylvester's. (C. M. ngleby) Fortn. 14: 488.
— A Practical Use of. (R. Stevens) No. Am. 161: 634.
— Science of. (E. R. Sill) Atlan. 56: 665.
— under Prosaic Conditions. Atlan. 80: 271.
Verse-making. (C. T. Congdon) Nation, 2: 554.
Verse vulgarism, — g final. Nation, 66: 129, (F. Tupper, jr.) 184.
Verse-writers, Modern. Ecl. M. 70: 46.
Verses, Magic. Liv. Age, 204: 549.
Vert and Gules; a story. (G. Hall) Cosmopol. 17: 686.
Vert and Venery. (Viscount Lymington) 19th Cent. 29: 110.
Vertebrata, Huxley's Anatomy of. (B. G. Wilder) Nation, 14: 395.
Vertebrate Life in America. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 513, 672.
Vertebrates, Origin of Man and the other. (E. D. Cope) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 605.
Vertunni, Three Pictures by. Lippinc. 18: 260.
Very, Jones. (W. P. Andrews) Cent. 2: 859.
— Poems. Atlan. 52: 123.
Very Light Railway, A; a story. (Jane Barlow) National, 24: 278. Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 396.
Very Refined Prince, A; a story. (C. F. Guernsey) Cosmopol. 1: 253.
Very Rev. Canon Domenico Pucci, D. D., Domestic Prelate to His Holiness. (M. Wedmore) Ecl. M. 133: 260.
Very Strange Case, A; a story. (W. Hinckley) Outing, 21: 221.
Vespucci, Amerigo. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 84: 909.
— Book by, Fraudulent. (J. Winsor) Nation, 56: 234.
— Markham's Letters of. Critic, 26: 59. — (J. Winsor) Nation, 59: 220.
Vespucci, Simonetta de'. (J. Cartwright) M. of Art, 9: 466.
Vested Interests. (J. E. T. Rogers) Contemp. 57: 780.
Vestris, Marie Auguste, Italian Dancer. (T. P. Grinsted) Ecl. M. 39: 346.
Vesuvius. (H. J. W. Dam) McClure, 12: 3. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 227.
— Ascent of. Lippinc. 7: 447.
— — December, 1867. (W. C. Langdon) Atlan. 66: 122.
— Doing our Vesuvius. Liv. Age, 44: 164.
— Eruption of, 1855. Liv. Age, 45: 703.
— — 1861. Ecl. M. 55: 276.
— — History of. Liv. Age, 97: 14. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 549.
— Phillips on. Ecl. M. 73: 559.
— Under Shadow of. (E. Fawcett) Cosmopol. 22: 3.
— Up. (E. T. Wilkinson) Outing, 33: 128.
— Up and down. (W. T. Hornaday) Cosmopol. 1: 102.
Veteran, The; a story. (S. Crane) McClure, 7: 222.
Veterans, U. S. (A. O. Genung; G. R. Scott; J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 20: 404.
Veto, President's. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 42: 502.
Veto-power, Abuses of the. (F. A. Conkling) Forum, 8: 555.
— Defense of. (E. C. Mason) Forum, 9: 530.
— Use and Abuse of. (J. D. Long) Forum, 4: 251.
Vézalay Abbey. (W. Pater) 19th Cent. 35: 963.
Vézère, In the Valley of the. (E. H. Barker) Liv. Age, 199: 33.
Via Crucis. (F. M. Crawford) Chaut. 35: 62-943. 36: 39-832.
Viareggio. Lippinc. 32: 233.
Viaud, Julien [Pierre Loti, *pseud.*]. (H. James) Fortn. 49: 647. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 9: 203. — (E. Delille) Fortn. 57: 233. — (M. Adam) McClure, 4: 476.
— Death and Pity. (L. de La Ramée) Fortn. 57: 548.
Vibert, Jehan Georges; an Autobiographical Sketch. Cent. 29: 78.
— Pictures by. Cent. 29: 551, 719, 941.
Vicar in Ebony; a story. (M. A. Collins) Lippinc. 29: 175.
Vicar of Bullhampton: a novel. (A. Trollope) Lippinc. 4: 9-577. 5: 9-532.
Vicar of Lyssel. Liv. Age, 64: 340.
Vicar's Secret; a story. Liv. Age, 192: 523.
Vicarious Sacrifice. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 2: 117.
Vice, Economic Function of. (J. McElroy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 732.
— Societies for Suppression of. (H. B. Sprague) Educa. 3: 70.
— Suppression of. (A. Comstock, O. B. Frothingham, and J. M. Buckley) No. Am. 135: 484.
Vice-presidency, The. (F. E. Leupp) Nation, 69: 346. — Nation, 46: 421.
Vice-presidential Candidates, The Three, 1896. (T. Roosevelt) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 14: 289.
Vice-presidential Politics in 1864. (B. F. Butler) No. Am. 141: 331.
Vichy, Summer Days at. (A. E. Lancaster) Lippinc. 16: 593.
Vicissitudes of Engine 107; a story. (C. Warman) McClure, 9: 717.
Vicksburg, Siege of. (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, 30: 150. — (U. S. Grant) Cent. 8: 752.
— — Woman's Diary of. Cent. 8: 767.
Victim, The; a poem. (A. Tennyson) Atlan. 21: 174.
Victim of Circumstances, A. Ecl. M. 120: 329.
Victim of a Virtue. Ecl. M. 97: 825.
Victims of Dreams. (M. Hosmer) Lippinc. 6: 470.
Victor, Prince, of Hohenlohe. Fortn. 58: 366. Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 311.
Victor Amadeus, King of Italy, and King Charles. (H. A. Beers) Chaut. 11: 148.
Victor and Jacqueline. (C. Chesebrough) Atlan. 6: 168, 271.
Victor Emmanuel. (J. M. Stuart) Ecl. M. 90: 619. Same art. Liv. Age, 137: 46. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 47: 422.
— and Mazzini. (A. Laugel) Nation, 41: 192.
— and Pius IX. Liv. Age, 137: 479.
— Death of. (K. Hillebrand) Nation, 26: 74.
— French View of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 26: 91.
Victor Graham; a story. Liv. Age, 169: 221.
Victoria, Queen. (T. F. Bayard) Cent. 32: 310. — (E. Crawford) Contemp. 71: 761. — Fortn. 67: 825. — (M. O. W. Oliphant) Cent. 5: 68. — (M. D. Conway) No. Am. 145: 120. — (M. Oliphant) Harper, 61: 221. — Ecl. M. 24: 552. — (E. Arnold) Forum, 20: 667.
— Ancestors of. H. W. Wolff National, 18: 742. Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 479. Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 78.
— and Art. (J. Oldcastle) M. of Art, 3: 283.
— and Elizabeth of Prussia. Ecl. M. 69: 626
— and her Children. (S. P. Cadman) Chaut. 20: 643. 21: 1.
— and her Ministers. (E. Crawford) Contemp. 72: 35.
— and her Prime Ministers. (R. B. Brett) 19th Cent. 34: 997. 35: 248, 939, 912. Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 2, 579. 201: 451.

Victoria, Queen, as a Millionaire. (R. Wynford) Lippinc. 11: 588.
— as a Ruler. Liv. Age, 211: 343.
— Changes in Social Life during the Queen's Reign. (A. West) 19th Cent. 41: 639.
— Childhood of. (R. Wood-Samuel) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 395.
— — and Marriage. (J. H. Ellice) Liv. Age, 214: 119.
— Coronation of. Liv. Age, 173: 628.
— "Coronation Roll." (F. Hayward) Cent. 32: 163.
— Court of. (W. E. Gladstone) Contemp. 26: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 152.
— Greater Britain and the Queen's Long Reign. (J. Vogel) 19th Cent. 41: 343.
— Her Collection at Windsor. M. of Art, 23: 181.
— If the Queen had abdicated. Harper, 97: 454.
— in Politics. (F. H. Hill) National, 19: 153. Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 579.
— Journal in the Highlands. Ecl. M. 70: 653.
— Jubilee of, 1887. Liv. Age, 174: 249. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 44: 526. — Ecl. M. 107: 482.
— — Review of Progress during 50 Years. Fortn. 47: 835-938.
— — True Lessons of. National, 9: 585.
— Jubilee of, 1897. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 96: 25. — (R. H. E. Starr) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 389.
— — France, Russia, and. (F. de Pressensé) 19th Cent. 42: 173.
— — Some Important Results of. (A. Carnegie) No. Am. 165: 497.
— M'Carthy's History of the Age of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 31: 33.
— My Look at. (T. Walden) Scrib. 17: 210.
— Pedigree of. Liv. Age, 75: 427.
— Portraits of. McClure, 9: 685.
— The Record Reign. (Marquis of Lorne) No. Am. 164: 732.
— Reign of. (T. A. Graham) Ecl. M. 129: 127. — Liv. Age, 208: 450. — (Sir G. Wolseley) Forum, 4: 167.
— — Literature in. (R. Garnett) Critic, 11: 80. — Critic, 11: 94. — (F. N. Zabriskie) Critic, 10: 121.
— — Retrospect of. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 29: 542. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 289.
— — Ward's History of. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 45: 174.
— The Richest Woman in the World. (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 27: 80.
— A Study of the Longest Reign in British History. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 309.
— Visit to Paris, 1855. Ecl. M. 36: 818. — Liv. Age, 47: 1, 166.
— Where she worships. (A. H. Beavan) Liv. Age, 212: 632.
Victoria, Empress of Germany. Liv. Age, 178: 109.
— as an Artist. (A. St. Johnston) M. of Art, 9: 300.
"Victoria," Loss of the. (Sir G. P. Hornby) Fortn. 60: 290.
— — Lesson of. (W. McAdoo) No. Am. 157: 145.
— — Admiral Tryon and. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 169.
— — Verdict of the Court-martial. (V. Lushington) National, 22: 141.
Victoria, Australia, Democracy in. (C. H. Pearson) Fortn. 31: 688. 34: 105.
— Diamond Jubilee in. (T. Brassey) 19th Cent. 42: 353.
— Reform in. (G. B. Powell) Fortn. 31: 950.
Victoria Bridge at Montreal. Ecl. M. 52: 459.
Victoria Nyanza, Railway to, A Parliamentary View of. (R. Temple) Fortn. 57: 704.
Victorian Institutions, Some Vanished. (W. J. Kechie) Ecl. M. 130: 851.
Victory for the People, A; a story. (W. A. White) Scrib. M. 25: 717.
Victory of the Grand Duke of Mittenheim; a story. (A. Hope Hawkins) McClure, 6: 280.
Victory of Samothrace; a poem. (E. H. Miller) Atlan. 79: 527.
Victory, Winged, Statue of, at Samothrace. (T. Child) Harper, 80: 560.
Vidocq, E. F. Liv. Age, 186: 410.
Viel-Castel, Horace de, Memoirs of. (A. Tanzer) Nation, 47: 14.
Vienna. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 46: 831.
— and Berlin. (J. M. Hart) Lippinc. 17: 553.
— and Pesth, Run to. Ecl. M. 81: 344.
— and Würzburg. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. 46: 811.
— Anniversary of. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 37: 221.
— At, in the Mad Year '48. (E. Sellers) Ecl. M. 133: 183. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 757.
— Burg Theatre. (W. von Sachs) Cosmopol. 8: 387.
— Congress of. Liv. Age, 1: 566. — (T. Carlyle) Ecl. M. 38: 145. — Ecl. M. 42: 513. — (G. Moriarty) Liv. Age, 190: 729. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 462.
— — and Treaty of Poland. Ecl. M. 61: 1, 120.
— Court of, in the 18th Century. (G. Moriarty) Liv. Age, 183: 67. Same art. Ecl. M. 113: 589.
— General Hospital; where the Plague broke out. (C. O'Conor-Eccles) 19th Cent. 46: 591.
— Hungarian Types and Austrian Pictures. (E. King) Lippinc. 23: 137, 277.
— in Exhibition Time of 1872. Ecl. M. 81: 731
— in 1881. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 32: 237.
— Musical Celebrities of. (W. von Sachs) Harper, 93: 622.
— New. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 39: 415. — (C. von Zelan) Harper, 78: 566.
— New Museum at. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 53: 462.
— People's Kitchens in. (E. Sellers) 19th Cent. 36: 744.
— Politics and History at. (J. M. Vincent) Nation, 53: 443.
— Popular Life in. (W. Singer) Harper, 84: 215.
— Reminiscences of. (A. Gurney) Ecl. M. 67: 713.
— Salons of. Liv. Age, 71: 59.
— Society in. Ecl. M. 65: 418.
— Treaties of. Ecl. M. 62: 96.
Vienna Death-bringer. Ecl. M. 48: 552.
Vierge, Daniel. (A. F. Jaccaci) McClure, 8: 413. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 13: 505.
— the Father of Modern Illustration. (A. F. Jaccaci) Cent. 24: 186.
— Illustrations to Pablo de Segovia. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 16: 52.
Vierlande, Wild-goose Chase in. (F. D. Millet) Harper, 71: 18.
Viewy Folk. (Mrs. L. Linton) Fortn. 65: 595.
Vigfusson Gudbrandr. (C. S. Smith) Critic, 14: 184. — (W. H. Carpenter) Nation, 48: 197.
Vigil, A; a story. Lippinc. 2: 292.
Vigil of McDowell Sutro; a story. (B. Matthews) Harper, 93: 758.
Vigil of Venus. (R. B. Lytton) Ecl. M. 108: 99.
Vigilance Committees of California, Idaho, and Montana. (J. W. Clampitt) Harper, 83: 442.
— San Francisco. (W. T. Coleman) Cent. 21: 133. — Ecl. M. 112: 357.
— — Sherman and the. (W. T. Sherman) Cent. 21: 296.
Vigilant's Mistake. (J. Thornbury) Lippinc. 16: 205.
Vignettes of Manhattan. (B. Matthews) Harper, 88: 28-678. 89: 222, 457.
Vigny, Alfred de, Reception by. (C. Hervey) Liv. Age, 180: 187.
"Viking," Voyage of. (H. H. Boyesen) Chaut. 18: 420.

Viking Age, Du Chaillu on. (W. H. Carpenter) Nation, **50**: 36.
Viking Ship, The. (J. S. White) Scrib. M. **2**: 604.
Vikings in Western Christendom, Keary's. (W. H. Carpenter) Nation, **53**: 182.
Villafranca, Peace of, 1859. Liv. Age, **62**: 567, 757.
Village, Mediæval, Study of Typical. (W. W. Fowler) Q. J. Econ. **9**: 151.
— New England, Decay of. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. **48**: 664.
Village of Old Age. (W. Ramal) Liv. Age, **211**: 310.
Villages, Decay of Self-government in. (T. W. Fowle) Fortn. **32**: 197.
Village Alien; a story. (V. Roseboro') Cent. **22**: 908.
Village Bells; a poem. (Mrs. O. Blewitt) Ecl. M. **98**: 121.
Village Community, End of the. (W. Hopkins) Nation, **69**: 350.
Village Communities, Maine on. (J. S. Mill) Fortn. **15**: 543. — (W. F. Allen) Nation, **13**: 370.
— Russian. (D. M. Wallace) Ecl. M. **87**: 196.
— Scotch. (J. Rae) Fortn. **45**: 656.
Village Concert; a story. Ecl. M. **130**: 225.
Village Craft; a story. (Mary Hartier) Liv. Age, **207**: 655.
Village Discussion Forum, A; a story. (W. Wood) Ecl. M. **129**: 200.
Village Doctor; a tale. (Mad. d'Arbouville) Liv. Age, **21**: 529.
Village Fragment, A. (Mary Hartier) Ecl. M. **121**: 705.
Village Improvement. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **19**: 149.
Village Improvement Societies. (M. C. Robbins) Atlan. **79**: 212. — (G. E. Waring, jr.) Scrib. **14**: 97.
— Work of. (B. G. Northrop) Forum, **19**: 95.
Village Legacy, The. Liv. Age, **193**: 17.
Village Life, English. (T. L. Papillon) Ecl. M. **118**: 767.
— — Cry of the Villages. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. **45**: 865. Same art. Ecl. M. **133**: 532. Same art. Liv. Age, **222**: 401.
— — Twenty-five Years of. (J. Vaughan) Liv. Age, **196**: 628.
— in France. Contemp. **65**: 376. Same art. Liv. Age, **201**: 29.
— South German. (H. T. Finck) Nation, **29**: 324.
Village Maid, A; a poem. (A. Salmon) M. of Art, **14**: 115.
Village Parks and Gardens. (R. Riorden) Chaut. **8**: 481.
Village Poet, A. (E. Thorp) Lippinc. **32**: 516.
Village Romance, The. (V. Roseboro') Cent. **21**: 774.
Village Semiramis, A. Liv. Age, **222**: 106.
Village Sovereign, A. Liv. Age, **214**: 719.
Village Stradivarius, A. (K. D. Wiggin) Atlan. **75**: 61, 205.
Village Watch-tower; a story. (K. D. Wiggin) Atlan. **69**: 375.
Villain Bargoff; a story. (A. L. Kinkead) Cosmopol. **4**: 440.
Villains in Literature, Defense of. (A. Repplier) Atlan. **65**: 841.
Villainage in England. (I. S. Leadam) Pol. Sci. Q. **8**: 653.
Villari, L., Testimonial to. (J. W. Mario) Nation, **69**: 423.
Villars, Maréchal de. (A. Laugel) Nation, **48**: 283.
— and Madame Maintenon. (A. Laugel) Nation, **32**: 368.
Villemain, Abel François. (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. **31**: 94. — Ecl. M. **36**: 786.
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Count P. A. M. de. (A. Symons) Fortn. **72**: 197.
Villon, François, French Poet and Thief. (J. Payn) 19th Cent. **8**: 481.
Vina's Old Man. (L. W. Champney) Lippinc. **20**: 194.
Vincent, Mrs., Boston Actress. Atlan. **61**: 714.
Vincent, John Heyl, with portraits. (I. M. Tarbell) McClure, **5**: 240.
Vinci, Leonardo da. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, **38**: 280, 300. — (W. J. Stillman) Cent. **19**: 838. — Liv. Age, **124**: 643. — (C. Cook) Scrib. **17**: 337.
— a Cartoon by. (J. Cartwright) M. of Art, **7**: 448.
— Last Supper. Liv. Age, **13**: 592. — (Dr. von Hefele) Ecl. M. **69**: 687.
— Muentz's Life of. (Sir Walter Armstrong) M. of Art, **23**: 466.
— New Reading of. Atlan. **73**: 414.
— Notes on. (W. H. Pater) Fortn. **12**: 494.
— The Romance of. (A. de Calonne) 19th Cent. **38**: 411.
— St. Anne. (A. Marks) M. of Art, **16**: 186.
Vincigliata, Castle of. Liv. Age, **175**: 668.
Vindication of Eve; a poem. (R. Le Gallienne) Cosmopol. **27**: 55.
Vine, The, in Ornament. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, **13**: 127, 151.
Vine, Rose, and Lily in History. (F. N. Thorpe) Educa. **8**: 258.
Vinegar and its Mother. (F. A. Fernald) Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 378.
Vineland, Whereabouts of. (L. G. Power) New Eng. M. n. s. **8**: 174.
Vinet, Alexandre. (G. Monod) Contemp. **58**: 808. Same art. Liv. Age, **188**: 259. — Atlan. **67**: 838.
— Life and Writings of. Ecl. M. **33**: 395.
Vineyards and Wine-making in California. (W. Maitland) 19th Cent. **24**: 251.
— of Touraine. Ecl. M. **81**: 465.
Vinland and its Ruins. (C. Horsford) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 160.
Vintage, The, in Portugal. Ecl. M. **78**: 596.
Vintage Time, In. Liv. Age, **206**: 226. Same art. Ecl. M. **125**: 414.
Violin, Evolution of the. (J. Marlin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **11**: 206.
— for Ladies. (J. Y. Taylor) Lippinc. **49**: 629.
— History of. Ecl. M. **66**: 764.
— Stradivarius and. (R. G. White) Atlan. **45**: 253.
Violin, The; a poem. (A. L. Donaldson) Outl. **61**: 757.
Violin Obligato. A. (M. Crosby) Scrib. M. **1**: 120.
Violins. (W. Huggins) 19th Cent. **18**: 218.
— and Girls. (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. **74**: 107. Same art. Ecl. M. **131**: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, **218**: 452.
— and Violin-players. (A. Young) Lippinc. **14**: 352.
— Collecting, Romance of. Liv. Age, **206**: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. **125**: 267.
— Facts and Fancies about. (T. B. Connery) Cosmopol. **22**: 533.
— Old. (W. Armstrong) Chaut. **29**: 352. — (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. **21**: 85.
— Some Great. (B. Phillips) Harper, **62**: 238.
Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène E., Life and Works of. (R. Sturgis) Nation, **29**: 219.
Violoncello of Jufrow Rozenboom. (A. E. King) Cent. **23**: 643.
Virchow, Rudolf, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **21**: 836.
— and Evolution. (J. Tyndall) 19th Cent. **4**: 809. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 266.
— and Haeckel. (C. Elam) Contemp. **33**: 540.
Vireo, Solitary. (B. Torrey) Atlan. **60**: 349.
Virgil. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. **30**: 199. Same art. Liv. Age, **134**: 323. — (F. W. H. Myers) Fortn. **31**: 163. Same art. Liv. Age, **140**: 643.

Virgil. Æneid. (W. C. Lawton) Chaut. **27**: 29.
— — Cranch's. (C. A. Bristed) Nation, **16**: 77.
— — The Year in. (A. A. Knight) Educa. **6**: 612.
— and Agriculture in Tuscany. Liv. Age, **160**: 490.
— and Tennyson. Liv. Age, **127**: 756.
— as the Enchanter. (M. Cullinan) Fortn. **17**: 642.
— as a Magician. (K. V. Coote) Liv. Age, **211**: 437. Same art. Ecl. M. **127**: 737.
— English Translators of. Liv. Age, **70**: 739.
— Fourth Eclogue of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **65**: 305.
— — Observations on. (W. S. Scarborough) Educa. **10**: 28.
— Georgics, First Day in. (Miss A. A. Knight) Educa. **6**: 503.
— — in Blank Verse, Specimen Translation of. (Lord Burghclere) 19th Cent. **43**: 448.
— in the Country. (F. M. Cesaresco) Contemp. **67**: 644. Same art. Liv. Age, **205**: 697.
— in the Middle Ages, Tunison's. Nation, **48**: 36.
— Sea Descriptions of. Liv. Age, **123**: 434.
— To; a poem. (A. Tennyson) 19th Cent. **12**: 321.
— Wanderings with. (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. **16**: 394.
— Why he did not write the Æneid. Atlan. **81**: 574.
Virgin, The Yoke of the. (A. M. Logan) Nation, **58**: 369.
"Virgin of the Rocks" in the National Gallery. (F. W. Burton) 19th Cent. **36**: 79.
Virginia; a story. Liv. Age, **161**: 570.
— and Georgia. (C. W. Upham) No. Am. **67**: 291.
— and Kentucky Resolutions, Contemporary Opinion of. (F. M. Anderson) Am. Hist. R. **5**: 45.
— and the Quebec Bill. (J. Winsor) Am. Hist. R. **1**: 436.
— Awheel thro'. (J. B. Carrington) Outing, **30**: 65.
— Board of Public Works. (L. Baldwin) No. Am. **8**: 1.
— Bourbonism in. (H. H. Riddleberger) No. Am. **134**: 416.
— Brown's First Republic in America. (W. MacDonald) Nation, **66**: 501.
— Bruce's Economic History of. (W. C. Ford) Nation, **62**: 399, 419. — Am. Hist. R. **1**: 538.
— Colony of, Social Study of. Liv. Age, **161**: 168.
— Country Life in, nowadays. (R. B. Elder) Lippinc. **9**: 347.
— Cycling through. (J. B. Carrington) Outing, **28**: 204.
— Day in Southside. (R. B. Elder) Lippinc. **10**: 689.
— Days of my Youth. Lippinc. **20**: 712.
— Early History of. (H. Adams) No. Am. **104**: 1.
— Eastern, Peninsular Canaan. (H. Pyle) Harper, **58**: 801.
— Education in. (J. W. Johnston) Nation, **24**: 233.
— — Private. (W. Baird) Educa. R. **15**: 339.
— Farm Life in. (D. H. Wheeler) Chaut. **27**: 513.
— First and Last. Liv. Age, **85**: 1.
— from Bristol to the Sea. (E. King) Scrib. **7**: 645.
— from English and American Points of View. Atlan. **51**: 845.
— Gabriel's Insurrection and Defeat, 1800. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **10**: 337.
— Historical Society. (Sally N. Robins) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **6**: 156.
— illustrated. (D. H. Strother) Harper, **10**: 1, 289. **11**: 289. **12**: 158. **13**: 303.
— Impressions of. (E. M. Nicholl) Fortn. **45**: 69. Same art. Ecl. M. **106**: 361.
— in the Colonial Period. (J. Fiske) Harper, **65**: 895.
— In Old. (T. N. Page) Liv. Age, **216**: 139.
— in the Revolution. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, **53**: 1.
— in 1870, Prospects of. (J. Parton) Atlan. **25**: 432.
— in the Supreme Court. (J. R. Tucker) No. Am. **146**: 674.
Virginia in Water-colors. (M. B. Dodge) Lippinc. **10**: 82.
— Jefferson's Constitution for. (W. C. Ford) Nation, **51**: 107.
— Jottings in. (W. H. Bishop) Nation, **35**: 526.
— Journey in, in 1891. (E. S. Nadal) 19th Cent. **32**: 319.
— Landmarks of Old. (A. C. Redwood) Harper, **57**: 161.
— The London Company; a Seminary of Sedition. Atlan. **77**: 313.
— Loungings in the Footprints of the Pioneers. (E. C. Brace) Harper, **18**: 741.
— Nat Turner's Insurrection, 1831. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **8**: 173.
— Natural Wealth of. (J. R. Hamilton) Harper, **32**: 32.
— The Old Dominion. (T. N. Page) Harper, **88**: 4.
— Old Régime in the Old Dominion. (G. C. Eggleston) Atlan. **36**: 603.
— On an Old American Turnpike. (A. G. Bradley) Fortn. **66**: 291. Same art. Ecl. M. **127**: 817.
— Repudiation in. (J. W. Johnson) No. Am. **134**: 161.
— Rural Life in. (D. H. Strother) Harper, **20**: 166.
— Social Study of. Liv. Age, **161**: 362.
— Sports in. (R. Hitchcock) Chaut. **11**: 566.
— Springs of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **25**: 178.
— Starving Time in Old. (J. Fiske) Atlan. **76**: 748.
— State Bonds of. (J. H. Morrison) Nation, **37**: 366.
— Stroll in. (R. B. Elder) Lippinc. **8**: 597.
— Then and now in. (M. D. Conway) Atlan. **9**: 493.
— Through Virginia awheel. Outing, **28**: 323.
— Tourist in. (E. A. Pollard) Lippinc. **5**: 487, 599. **6**: 140.
— University of. (E. Everett) No. Am. **10**: 115. — — (M. Schele de Vere) Harper, **44**: 815. — (W. Baird) Educa. R. **12**: 417.
— Valley of the James. (W. M. Griswold) Nation, **37**: 29.
— Virginian Canaan. (D. H. Strother) Harper, **8**: 18.
— Visit to Shrines of. (D. H. Strother) Lippinc. **23**: 393.
— Voting in, 1896. Nation, **63**: 384.
— Westover Estate. (J. R. Chapin) Harper, **42**: 801.
Virginia Correspondence, An Old. Atlan. **84**: 535.
Virginia Coupon Bonds. (J. H. Morison) Nation, **42**: 120, 184.
Virginia Coupon-killing. (J. H. Morison) Nation, **44**: 113.
Virginia Fox-hunter, An Old. (A. G. Bradley) Ecl. M. **108**: 444.
Virginia Gentleman, Visit to an Old. Liv. Age, **158**: 44. Same art. Ecl. M. **101**: 157.
Virginia Plantation, A. (C. W. Coleman) Chaut. **9**: 412.
Virginia of Virginia. (A. Rives) Harper, **76**: 189.
Virginia Sportsman, A. Liv. Age, **208**: 398.
Virginia Town, An Old. (F. H. Lungren) Scrib. **21**: 489.
Virginia Visit; a story. (P. Y. Pember) Harper, **68**: 110.
Virginians. (W. M. Thackeray) Harper, **16**: 92–813. **17**: 95–813. **18**: 95–816. **19**: 101–818.
— in Texas. (W. M. Baker) Harper, **34**: 72–765. **35**: 85.
"Virginius," Case of, and International Law. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, **17**: 348.
— and Spain. (J. N. Pomeroy and E. L. Godkin) Nation, **17**: 332, 364.
— Surrender of, 1873. (M. P. Handy) Lippinc. **50**: 757.
Virieu, Henri de. (A. Laugel) Nation, **55**: 387, 429.
Virot, Monsieur and Madame. Atlan. **54**: 570.

Virtues, Commonplace. Do they pay? Ecl. M. 118: 500.
Visconti, Valentine. (A. M. F. Robinson) Fortn. 47: 407, 573. Same art. Liv. Age, 173: 41.
Vision; After-images. (S. Hodges) 19th Cent. 14: 622.
— and the Eye. (A. von Graefe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 457.
— Control of the Dangers from Defective. (B. Joy Jeffries) Harper, 68: 864.
— Curious Discoveries concerning. 19th Cent. 1: 520. Same art. Ecl. M. 89: 118.
— Defective, in School Children. (S. D. Risley) Educa. R. 3: 348. — (W. B. Johnson) Educa. R. 18: 15.
— — — Tests for. (F. Allport) Educa. R. 14: 150.
— Mind's Part in. (J. Jastrow) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 299.
Vision, A. (J. Ware) No. Am. 7: 278.
Vision not dreamt of in the Philosophies; a story. (B. M. Dawson) Arena, 15: 136.
Vision of the Desert, A. (V. Thompson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 270.
Vision of Echard. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 42: 257.
Vision of Fulfilled Desire. (E. E. Hale, jr.) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 307.
Vision of Lost Atlantis; a poem. (J. G. Clark) Arena, 16: 332.
Vision of Lost Souls; a poem. (L. B. Moore) Atlan. 34: 267.
Vision of St. Eligius; a poem. (G. MacDonald) Scrib. 5: 500.
Vision of Spring in Winter; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 23: 505.
Vision of the Tarn. (J. B. Tabb) Lippinc. 22: 317.
Visions and Apparitions. (J. M. Buckley) Cent. 16: 453.
— of Sane Persons. (F. Galton) Fortn. 35: 729. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 95. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 519. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 249.
Visions; a story. (I. Tourgénieff) Liv. Age, 145: 75.
Visit, A. Ecl. M. 26: 567.
Visit from the Sea; a poem. (R. L. Stevenson) M. of Art, 8: 21.
Visit of the Wrens; a poem. (P. H. Hayne) Atlan. 34: 717.
Visited on the Children; a story. Liv. Age, 147: 468–766. 148: 165–786. 149: 112–693.
Visiting; the Art of going away. Liv. Age, 139: 438.
— Social, in the Evening. Atlan. 53: 146.
Visiting-cards. Liv. Age, 212: 910.
— Philosophy of. (Grant Allen) Ecl. M. 99: 646.
— Venetian. (H. F. Brown) M. of Art, 7: 275.
Visitor and his Opinions; a story of the unseen. (M. O. W. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 197: 473. Same art. McClure, 2: 27.
Vista in Central Park. (B. Matthews) Harper, 89: 457.
Visual Photography. (H. S. Schell) Lippinc. 21: 757.
Vital Force, Experiments in. Ecl. M. 89: 373.
— Physiological Significance of. (W. G. Stevenson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 760.
Vital Question, A. (G. A. Hibbard) Cent. 27: 763.
Vital Statistics and Life Insurance. (W. Hardwicke) Ecl. M. 69: 298.
— English. Liv. Age, 136: 515.
— of Baltimore and District of Columbia compared. (A. A. Woodhull) Nation, 58: 190.
— of England for 1876–77. Ecl. M. 90: 385.
Vitalism. (J. Haldane) 19th Cent. 44: 375. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 509.
Vitality, Comparative. Ecl. M. 118: 230.
— Suspension of, in Animals. (V. Laporte) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 257.
Vitascope, Stage Scenery and the. (G. P. Lathrop) No. Am. 163: 377.
Viterbo, Artistic Discoveries in. Nation, 49: 208.
Vitrolles, Baron de, Memoirs of. Liv. Age, 165: 786.
— and the Bourbon Restoration. (A. Laugel) Nation, 38: 163, 208. 39: 433, 500.
Vitté, Sergé J., with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 8: 655.
Vittoria. (G. Meredith) Fortn. 3: 539, 679. 4: 32–710. 5: 76–685. 6: 57–857.
Vittorino dei Ramboldini; a Schoolmaster of the Renaissance. (M. Creighton) Liv. Age, 127: 416.
Vitzthum von Eckstädt, K. F. Contemp. 56: 712.
— Reminiscences of, at St. Petersburg and London. Liv. Age, 174: 195. — (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 45: 277.
Vivarelli, Antonio. (V. Paget) Fortn. 56: 842.
Vivaria, Kassandra. Via Lucis. Bk. Buyer, 17: 59.
Vivisection. (F. P. Cobbe) National, 19: 144. — Ecl. M. 118: 617. — (R. Congreve; J. H. Bridges) Fortn. 23: 435. — (Sir T. Watson) Contemp. 25: 867. — (M. Foster) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 672. Same art. Ecl. M. 82: 408. — (A. Leffingwell) Lippinc. 34: 126.
— Act on. (R. Lowe) Contemp. 28: 713.
— — and R. Lowe. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. 29: 335.
— Agitation against. (E. De Cyon and R. H. Hutton) Contemp. 43: 498.
— and Brain-surgery. (W. W. Keen) Harper, 87: 128.
— and Dr. Wm. Harvey. (J. H. Bridges) Fortn. 26: 1.
— and Field Sports. (E. A. Freeman) Fortn. 21: 618.
— and its Two-faced Advocates. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. 41: 610.
— and Practical Medicine. (G. F. Yeo) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 615.
— Benefits of. (A. C. Jones) Fortn. 59: 112.
— Bergh on. (J. C. Dalton) Nation, 29: 256, 309, 346.
— Biologists on. (R. H. Hutton) 19th Cent. 11: 29. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 289.
— Does it pay? (A. J. Leffingwell) Scrib. 20: 391.
— Ethics of. (E. Gurney) Fortn. 36: 778. — (S. Vilks) Contemp. 41: 812. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 344. — (Lord Coleridge and W. B. Carpenter) Fortn. 37: 225.
— Evolutionist on. (V. Paget) Contemp. 41: 788.
— Four Replies. (F. P. Cobbe) Fortn. 37: 88.
— The Higher Civilization *versus*. (R. G. Abbott) Arena, 19: 127.
— in Naval Study. (R. Ogden) Nation, 59: 336.
— in New York. (B. G. Wilder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 169.
— Man's Right over Animals. (C. Richet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 759.
— Moral Aspects of. (N. K. Davis) No. Am. 140: 203.
— Morality of. (E. Bell) Contemp. 62: 849. — (V. Horsley; M. A. Ruffer) 19th Cent. 32: 804. — Reply. (J. Moorhouse) 19th Cent. 32: 980.
— Our Recent Debts to. (W. W. Keen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 1.
— Pains and Uses of. (Sir J. Paget, R. Owen, and S. Wilks) 19th Cent. 10: 920. 11: 456.
— Popular Fallacies on. (L. Carroll) Fortn. 23: 847. Same art. Ecl. M. 85: 221.
— Practice of. (C. E. White) Forum, 9: 106.
— — in England. (G. Yeo) Fortn. 37: 389.
— Question of. (C. F. Hodge) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 614, 771.
— — in Germany. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 28: 417. 30: 94.
— Scientific *versus* Bucolic. (J. C. Morison) Fortn. 43: 249. Same art. Ecl. M. 104: 558.

Vivisection, An Unscientific View of. National, **18**: 120.
— Uselessness of. (Mrs. A. Kingsford) 19th Cent. **11**: 171.
— Value of. (H. C. Wood) Scrib. **20**: 766.
Vivisectionist. (C. Wells) Lippinc. **57**: 546.
Vizier of the Two-horned Alexander. (F. R. Stockton) Cent. v. **35**, 36.
Vlest, Russia: a Concord of the Steppe. (F. Prevost) Liv. Age, **194**: 300.
Vocabulary, Ethics of a. (F. B. Sawvel) Educa. **15**: 489.
Vocal Culture in its relation to Literary Culture. (H. Corson) Atlan. **75**: 810.
Vocations, Study of Four. (C. Barnard) Chaut. **17**: 169. — (W. W. Carruth) Chaut. **17**: 299.
Vogler, George Joseph, Abbé. New Eng. M. n. s. **9**: 506.
Vogt, Carl, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **52**: 116.
— Huxley and. (E. Haeckel) Fortn. **64**: 464.
Vogüé, Melchior de. The Academician of Life. Atlan. **72**: 424.
Voice, The American. Atlan. **78**: 852.
— American Conversational; Why it is Bad. (F. Osgood) Forum, **19**: 501.
— Cultivation of the Speaking. (J. Hullah) Contemp. **19**: 344, 416.
— Culture of the. Atlan. **63**: 568. — (L. A. North) Educa. **19**: 76.
— — Breathing Movements in relation to. (G. H. Makuen) Educa. **11**: 211.
— in Conversation, Regarding the. (H. G. Hawn) Cosmopol. **25**: 94.
— in Man and Animals. (E. Blanchard) Pop. Sci. Mo. **9**: 385, 513.
— in Schools. (Z. Richards) Educa. **14**: 608.
— Training of; a Warning Note. Atlan. **62**: 715.
Voice from the Nile. (J. Thomson) Fortn. **38**: 36. Same art. Liv. Age, **154**: 767.
Voice of Authority, The; a story. (E. A. Alexander) Harper, **92**: 674.
Voice of the Heart; a story. (C. Wild) Cosmopol. **1**: 365.
Voice of the Mountains, The; a poem. (J. G. Clark) Arena, **7**: 629.
Voice-photography and Rational Voice-production. (L. C. Dennis) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **15**: 66.
Voices from afar. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. **74**: 252.
— Training of Children's. (W. L. Tomlins) Cent. **4**: 194.
Voiceless. (R. A. McLeod) Lippinc. **21**: 105.
Void of Understanding; a story. (M. Findlater) Liv. Age, **223**: 441.
Voiture, Vincent. Liv. Age, **200**: 366.
Volapük; the Universal Language. (A. A. Post) Arena, **5**: 556. — (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Cosmopol. **7**: 574. — (C. J. Gedge) Nation, **46**: 237. — (A. Hoge) Nation, **46**: 112, 131. — (T. Baker) Nation, **48**: 111.
— Works on. Critic, **12**: 131.
Volcano, Largest Extinct. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) Scrib. **22**: 272.
— Sicilian, Birth of. (A. S. Packard) Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 577.
Volcanoes. (N. S. Shaler) Scrib. M. **3**: 201. — (G. F. Becker) Nation, **34**: 189. — (J. D. Whitney) No. Am. **109**: 231. — Liv. Age, **97**: 393. — (E. C. Bruce) Lippinc. **19**: 26, 152.
— Action and Distribution. Pop. Sci. Mo. **20**: 43.
— Action of. (C. Moffett) McClure, **11**: 449.
— Active and Extinct. Ecl. M. **45**: 30.
— and Earthquakes. Ecl. M. **70**: 662. — (Sir J. Herschel) Liv. Age, **77**: 457. — Liv. Age, **30**: 13.
Volcanoes and Earthquakes, Electric Theory of. Liv. Age, **102**: 387.
— and Igneous Intrusions. (I. C. Russell) Pop. Sci. Mo. **50**: 240.
— and their Phenomena. Ecl. M. **54**: 388.
— Chilian; Active and Extinct. (K. Ochsenius) Pop. Sci. Mo. **26**: 88.
— Cones of, Origin and Structure of. (H. J. Johnston-Lavis) Pop. Sci. Mo. **18**: 776. **19**: 49.
— Daubeny on. Liv. Age, **20**: 97.
— Hawaiian. (T. M. Coan) Scrib. **2**: 561.
— Lost, of Connecticut. (W. M. Davis) Pop. Sci. Mo. **40**: 221.
— New Theory of. Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 203.
— of Central America. (E. G. Squier) Harper, **19**: 739.
Volcanic Ash; a geological romance. (J. A. Udden) Pop. Sci. Mo. **54**: 222.
Volcanic Eruption in New Zealand. (A. Geikie) Contemp. **50**: 481. — (J. Hector) Liv. Age, **171**: 53.
— in the Strait of Sunda, 1883. (E. W. Sturdy) Atlan. **54**: 385.
Volcanic Interlude; a story. (S. Bonner) Liv. Age, **25**: 452.
Volcanic Phenomena. Ecl. M. **39**: 278.
Volcanic Products. Pop. Sci. Mo. **20**: 347.
Volcanic Regions, Dangers of Residence in. Liv. Age, **184**: 689.
Volcano Studies in the Andes. (H. D. Warner) Atlan. **52**: 508.
Volga River, Harvest-tides on. (I. F. Hapgood) Atlan. **69**: 314.
— A Journey on. (I. F. Hapgood) Atlan. **69**: 231.
Volition and Attention, Physiology of. (J. Cappie) Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 227.
Volta, Alessandro, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **41**: 117.
Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Liv. Age, **119**: 707. — Liv. Age, **113**: 131. — (A. A. Knox) 19th Cent. **12**: 613.
— and Madame du Châtelet. (E. Clarke) 19th Cent. **3**: 1052.
— and the Duchesse de Choiseul. Nation, **48**: 201.
— and England. (N. H. Kennard) National, **19**: 783.
— and Frederick the Great. Liv. Age, **63**: 259.
— and his First Exile. Liv. Age, **188**: 565. Same art. Ecl. M. **116**: 409.
— and his Valet. Liv. Age, **91**: 166.
— and Rousseau. (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. **29**: 678.
— and the Seven Years' War. (A. Laugel) Nation, **67**: 9, 29.
— and Shakespeare. Liv. Age, **148**: 792.
— and King Stanislas. (H. W. Wolff) National, **19**: 381.
— Anecdotes of, among the Swiss. (A. Stevens) Harper, **57**: 260.
— as a Theologian, Moralist, and Metaphysician. Ecl. M. **70**: 1.
— at Berlin. (J. Morley) Fortn. **16**: 450.
— François Tronchin and. (A. Laugel) Nation, **61**: 308.
— in England. (J. C. Carr) Liv. Age, **158**: 500. — (J. Parton) No. Am. **100**: 347.
— in the Netherlands. (J. C. A. van Sypesteyn) Liv. Age, **134**: 97.
— in Politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **26**: 369.
— in Switzerland. (A. Laugel) Nation, **43**: 412, 452, 518.
— Last Visit to Paris. (C. Hervey) Ecl. M. **103**: 621. Same art. Liv. Age, **163**: 117.
— Letters of. Liv. Age, **51**: 676.
— Mon Testament. No. Am. **128**: 565.
— Morley's Life of. (T. S. Perry) No. Am. **115**: 431. — (A. Laugel) Nation, **15**: 150.

Voltaire, Parton's Life of. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 33: 276, 297. — (J. F. Clarke) Atlan. 48: 260. — (G. Saintsbury) Fortn. 36: 149. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 474.
— a Philosopher without Philosophy. Ecl. M. 31: 423.
— Private Life of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 12: 38.
— Romances of, and their Moral. Liv. Age, 69: 387.
— School-days of. (J. Parton) Atlan. 47: 507.
— Strauss's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 21: 215.
— Visit to. [Cribbed from Casanova's Memoirs!] Liv. Age, 152: 290.
Volterra. (Mrs. J. Ross) Liv. Age, 180: 620.
Voluntary Exile, A; a story. Outing, 17: 225.
"Volunteer" and "Thistle," Yachts. (C. E. Clay) Outing, 11: 253.
Volunteers, as a Military Force. (Francis Radcliffe) National, 1: 908.
— U. S., Officering and Arming of. (J. Parker) No. Am. 166: 650.
— — Should they be raised by Conscription? (J. Parker) No. Am. 166: 570.
Von Dohm's Memoirs. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 26: 285.
Vondel, Joost van den, the Dutch Milton. Liv. Age, 133: 550.
Vonved the Dane, Count of Elsinore; a tale. Ecl. M. 49: 532. 50: 104-493. 51: 44-470. 52: 87, 182.
Voodoo Worship. (A. B. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 651.
— in Tennessee. Atlan. 54: 376.
Vorbei: a story. (A. N. Meyer) Harper, 87: 927.
Vortex Rings, Studies of. (A. Guebhard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 175.
Voter, The Rural. (H. Maxwell) National, 18: 578.
Voters in France, 1871. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 85.
— Independent, Place in Politics. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 20: 308.
— Negro, and the Federal Government. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 28: 113.
— Traffic in. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 43: 70.
Voting. Did the Fathers vote? (J. F. Jameson) New Eng. M. n. s. 1: 484.
— against Convictions. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 46: 148.
— Canadian System of. Nation, 48: 29.
— Educational Test for. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 3: 497. 8: 125.
— Evolution of the American Voter. (J. Schouler) Am. Hist. R. 2: 665.
— in the Army. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 3: 331.
— in Virginia in the Colonial Period. (J. F. Jameson) Nation, 56: 309.
— Methods of. (W. H. Howe) Fortn. 69: 423.
— Secret. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 55: 368.
— Venal, Alarming Proportions of. (J. J. McCook) Forum, 14: 1.
— — Methods and Remedies. (J. J. McCook) Forum, 14: 159.
Voting Habits in United States, Past and Present. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 41: 504.
Voting Machines *vs.* the Paper Ballot. (F. Keiper) Forum, 28: 90.
Voudoo Violet: a Bi-centennial story. (L. W. Champney) Harper, 55: 384.
Vox Humana. (A. Brewster) Lippinc. 1: 75.
Voyage in the Dark. (R. E. Robinson) Atlan. 75: 172.
Voyage in Spain; a poem. (W. Brunton) Outing, 26: 44.
Voyage of Cepley Banks; a story. (A. C. Doyle) McClure, 9: 862.
Voyage of the Good Ship Union. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 9: 398.
Voyage round the World, Hübner's. Liv. Age, 132: 771.
Voyage to the Internal World. (E. Everett) No. Am. 13: 134.
Voyagers; a poem. (E. M. Thomas) Cosmopol. 17: 422.
Voyageurs, French. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 66: 505.
"Vulcan," Naval Repair Ship, Work of. (G. C. Sims and W. S. Aldrich) Engin. M. 17: 569.
Vulcan, Planet. (D. Kirkwood) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 732.
Vulgarism in English Speech. (E. F. Andrews) Chaut. 22: 721.
Vulgarisms in Literature, Origin of. (E. A. Allen) Chaut. 12: 192.
Vulgarity. (L. de La Ramée) No. Am. 144: 148.
— A Dialogue on. (T. Chapman) 19th Cent. 39: 624.
— What is? Atlan. 60: 281.
Vulpian, Edme Felix Alfred, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 262.

Wa, The Wild; a Head-hunting Race. (J. G. Scott) Liv. Age, 208: 478.
Wabash Railroad, A Chapter of. No. Am. 146: 178.
— — Opinion of Judge Gresham. (M. P. Henry) Nation, 44: 48.
Wabash Railway Swindle, The. (H. White) Nation, 40: 316.
Wabun Anung; Sport in the Great Lake Region. (F. Houghton) Outing, 15: 163.
Waccamaw, South Carolina, Visit to. Liv. Age, 54: 292.
Wadsworth Athenæum, Hartford, Conn. Critic, 22: 115.
Wage-contract, The, and Personal Liberty. (C. Reno) Pop. Sci. Mo. 644.
Wage-earners, Pending Problems for. (A. E. Outerbridge, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 57.
Wager of the Marquis de Merosailles, The; a story. (A. Hope Hawkins) McClure, 6: 198.
Wages and Exports. (J. Schoenhof) Forum, 24: 540.
— and Progress. (J. C. Hutchinson) Ecl. M. 103: 834.
— British. (F. Franklin) Nation, 47: 46.
— Capital and Rich Men. (J. S. Patterson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 788.
— Cheaper Living and the Rise of. (C. D. Wright) Forum, 16: 221.
— Economic Effects of Low and High. (J. A. Hobson) Contemp. 64: 811.
— Fluctuations in. (Geo. Howell) Fortn. 47: 534.
— Free Silver and. (R. Mayo-Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 11: 464.
— Gross and Net Gain of. (R. Giffen) Contemp. 56: 830. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 649.
— High, Economy of. Ecl. M. 122: 289.
— — Evolution from Low Cost of Labor. (E. Atkinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 746.
— — Low Prices, Small Profits; What makes them? (E. Atkinson) Cent. 12: 568.
— How can they be increased? (E. Atkinson) Forum, 5: 488.
— How the Tariff affects. (F. W. Taussig) Forum, 6: 197.
— in England. (F. R. Conder) National, 5: 547.
— — Fluctuation of Purchasing Power of. (G. F. Steffen) 19th Cent. 33: 932.
— in 10th Census of the United States. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 44: 125.
— A Living Wage. (W. Cunningham) Contemp. 65: 16. — (H. Bell) National, 22: 783.
— Living Wage Movement, Recent History of. (H. W. Macrosty) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 413.
— Municipal Progress and the Living Wage. (D. MacG. Means) Forum, 20: 11.
— Natural Rate of. (F. H. Giddinge) Pol. Sci. Q. 2: 620.

Wages, New Theories of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 59: 59.
— of Railroad Employés, 1877. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 25: 99.
— Piece-rate System and Shop Management. (F. W. Taylor) Engin. M. 10: 690.
— Question of, Walker on. (C. F. Dunbar) No. Am. 124: 305. — (S. Newcomb) Nation, 23: 12. — (S. M. Macvane) Nation, 36: 281.
— Rate of. (R. H. Dana) Nation, 46: 72.
— Theory of. Savans to the Rear! (W. J. Armstrong) Arena, 12: 97.
Wages Fund Theory. (W. T. Thornton) 19th Cent. 6: 293. — (H. Sidgwick) Fortn. 32: 401. — (F. A. Walker) No. Am. 120: 84.
Wages System. (E. L. Godkin) No. Am. 106: 150. — (L. Abbott) Forum, 9: 510.
Wagner, Richard. (F. Hueffer) Fortn. 17: 265. — (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. 29: 981. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 89: 350. — (F. Hueffer) Scrib. 9: 81. — (T. Baker) Nation, 36: 230. — Ecl. M. 99: 330. — (Mrs. E. W. Hubbard) Chaut. 21: 305.
— and Bülow. (A. Asbury) Atlan. 29: 140.
— and his Work. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Lippinc. 31: 407.
— and his Works, Finck's. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 57: 122.
— and Liszt, Correspondence. Nation, 46: 368.
— and Scenic Art. (W. F. Apthorp) Scrib. M. 2: 515.
— and Schopenhauer. (W. A. Ellis) Fortn. 71: 413.
— and Wagnerism. (E. Gurney) 19th Cent. 13: 434. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 654.
— Bibliographical List of Books on, in English. (A. R. Hasse) Bk. Buyer, 16: 12.
— The Case of. (F. Nietzsche) Fortn. 64: 367.
— Chamberlain's Life of. (H. E. Krehbiel) Bk. Buyer, 16: 9.
— Cult of. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Lippinc. 62: 109.
— Decline and Failure of his Musical Teaching. (J. F. Rowbotham) 19th Cent. 24: 501. Same art. Ecl. M. 111: 764.
— Defense of; Reply to Rowbotham. (C. V. Stanford) 19th Cent. 24: 727. Same art. Ecl. M. 112: 37.
— Festival at Bayreuth, 1876. Scrib. 12: 361. — (F. Hueffer) Ecl. M. 86: 226. — (A. A. Wheeler) Nation, 23: 148–325. — Lippinc. 18: 601.
— from behind the Scenes. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 37: 63.
— The Great Wagner Fetish. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 53: 158.
— Heroes and Heroines of. (W. F. Apthorp) Scrib. M. 5: 331.
— How he makes Operas, with portrait. (J. R. G. Hassard) Cent. 2: 619.
— in America. (G. Kobbé) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 687.
— Influence on Present-day Composers. (A. Seidl) No. Am. 158: 86.
— Lavignac on. (J. G. Huneker) Bk. Buyer, 17: 323.
— Letters of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 44: 266.
— — to Dresden Friends. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 52: 482.
— — to Frau Eliza Wille. (F. Paul) National, 9: 757. Same art. Ecl. M. 109: 462.
— Lohengrin. (C. Barnard) Chaut. 26: 519.
— Meistersinger. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 24: 145.
— Music at Leipsic, 1878. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 27: 267.
— Music Dramas of. Critic, 4: 233.
— Music of, How to listen to. (H. E. Krehbiel) Harper, 80: 530.
— Musical Festival at Bayreuth. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 13.
— Nibelung and the Siegfried Tale. (K. Blind) Ecl. M. 99: 36.
Wagner, Richard; Nibelung and its Philosophy. (E. Newman) Fortn. 69: 867. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 382.
— — Pt. I. The Rape of the Rhine-gold. (F. J. Stimson) Scrib. M. 24: 693.
— Opera at Bayreuth. (L. A. Bourgault-Ducoudray) Chaut. 17: 63.
— Operas. (J. K. Paine) No. Am. 116: 217.
— Parsifal. (C. D. Warner) Atlan. 51: 75. — (M. G. van Rensselaer) Harper, 66: 540.
— — and its Critics. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 35: 373.
— — and Tristan. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 43: 134.
— — at Baireuth. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 35: 109, 131, 153.
— Siegfried. Critic, 11: 259.
— Theories of Music. (E. Gryzanovski) No. Am. 124: 53.
— Tristan and Isolde. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 30: 283.
— Wagner Mania. (J. C. Hadden) 19th Cent. 44: 125.
— Work and Influence of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 36: 165.
— Work and Mission of. (R. Wagner) No. Am. 129: 107, 238.
Wagner, Siegfried, Son of Richard. (L. French) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 453.
Wagner Concerts, New York, 1884, Results of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 38: 423. — Critic, 4: 205.
Wagner Tragedy, Isles of Shoals, March 5, 1873. (C. Thaxter) Atlan. 35: 602.
Wagneriana. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 54: 400.
Wagnerism and the Italian Opera. (W. F. Apthorp) Scrib. M. 7: 487.
— Growth and Triumph of. (H. T. Finck) Forum, 12: 78.
Wa-ha-toy-a; or, before the graders. (H. H. Jackson) Atlan. 39: 662.
Wahlamet Valley, Oregon. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, 65: 764.
Waifs of Fighting Rocks; a story. (C. McIlvaine) Lippinc. 55: 3.
Waifs of the White City. (V. Woods) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 285.
Wainewright, Thomas Griffith. (Oscar Wilde) Fortn. 51: 41. — Ecl. M. 30: 276. — Liv. Age, 38: 468.
Waist-belts and Stays. (C. S. Roy and J. G. Adami) National, 12: 341.
Waite, Morrison Remick, with portrait. Ecl. M. 82: 631.
Waiters, About. Liv. Age, 171: 813.
— and Waitresses. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 19: 346, 378.
Waiting, Sorrows of. Ecl. M. 131: 380.
Waiting; a story. Liv. Age, 221: 457.
Waiting; a poem. (P. L. Dunbar) Cosmopol. 25: 312.
Waiting; a poem. (F. Whitmore) Atlan. 83: 37.
Waiting for the Children. (L. C. Moulton) Harper, 26: 1.
Waiting Supper. (T. Hardy) Liv. Age, 176: 669, 719.
Wake, An Irish. (J. L. Cloud) Harper, 61: 538.
Walcott, Charles Doolittle, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 547.
Waldemar, Prince, Marriage of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 41: 398.
Walden Pond. (P. G. Hubert, jr.) Bk. Buyer, 14: 549.
Waldenses, The, and Henry Arnaud. Liv. Age, 37: 771.
— Comba's History of. (H. C. Lea) Nation, 45: 13.
— of To-day. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Atlan. 44: 643.
Waldegrave, Frances, Countess, and Strawberry Hill. (A. Badeau) Cosmopol. 12: 535.
Waldstein, C., and the Metope of the Parthenon. (C. Waldstein) Nation, 42: 485.

Wales. (D. C. Macdonald) Lippinc. **58**: 820. — Liv. Age, **195**: 702.
— Borrow's Wild. Liv. Age, **76**: 214.
— Church in. (A. Griffith-Boscawen) National, **20**: 668. — (A. G. Asaph) 19th Cent. **38**: 111. — (W. J. Thomas) National, **17**: 503.
— — and Dissent. (T. L. Williams) National, **17**: 228.
— — Disestablishment of. (R. Ogden) Nation, **60**: 273. — (L. T. Dibdin) 19th Cent. **36**: 100. — (R. E. Webster; A. Griffith-Boscawen) National, **23**: 449. — (S. Rendel) Contemp. **50**: 777.
— Cycling in. (J. Pennell) Contemp. **75**: 522.
— Fairs in. (W. Sikes) Scrib. **21**: 434.
— Gallant Little. (A. Webb) Nation, **54**: 393.
— Land in, Royal Commission on. (Lord Stanley of Alderley) National, **23**: 89.
— Legends and Poetry of. (Lady Verney) Contemp. **27**: 396.
— Literature of. Ecl. M. **21**: 381.
— Methodism in. Liv. Age, **24**: 49.
— Morals and Education in. Ecl. M. **14**: 76.
— Mormonism in. Liv. Age, **78**: 124.
— Musical Festival in. (J. R. Dix) Atlan. **1**: 544.
— Nationality in. (G. O. Morgan) Contemp. **53**: 84.
— On the Welsh Border. (W. Sikes) Harper, **56**: 211.
— Over the Narrowest Narrow-gauge Railway. (W. H. Bishop) Scrib. **18**: 593.
— Peasants of. (W. Sikes) Lippinc. **29**: 406.
— Politics in; a warning. (A. Griffith-Boscawen) National, **22**: 97.
— Religiously considered. (B. F. Lewis) Nation, **2**: 341.
— Route of the Train "Wild Irishman" through. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, **75**: 91.
— Settlement of. (W. B. Dawkins) Fortn. **58**: 517.
— A Summer Month in a Village of. (S. N. Carter) Cent. **25**: 859.
— University for. (J. E. McTaggart) National, **22**: 835.
— University of. (L. Morris) Contemp. **55**: 189.
— Vernacular Press of. (E. Vincent) National, **12**: 318.
— Wild. (C. Stuart) M. of Art, **13**: 19, 62.
— Wild Coast of. (W. Sikes) Harper, **66**: 327.
— Week in. (J. C. R. Dorr) Atlan. **62**: 304.
Walford, Mrs. L. B. Critic, **14**: 107.
— and Miss Ingelow. (H. W. Preston) Atlan. **56**: 230.
— at Home. Critic, **18**: 113.
Walford, Thomas. (B. F. DeCosta) New Eng. M. n. s. **12**: 305.
Walford, William, Autobiography of. Liv. Age, **29**: 529.
Walita; a trooper's story. (S. A. Cloman) Cosmopol. **24**: 325.
Walk up the Avenue. (R. H. Davis) Harper, **81**: 388.
Walker, Francis Amasa. Critic, **30**: 41. — With portrait. (J. P. Munroe) Bk. Buyer, **14**: 48.
— as a Public Man. (D. R. Dewey) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **15**: 166.
— Character Sketch. (J. J. Spencer) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **15**: 159.
— Contributions to Economic Theory. (A. T. Hadley) Pol. Sci. Q. **12**: 295.
— The Educational Work of. (H. W. Tyler) Educa. R. **14**: 55.
Walker, Frederick. (J. L. Gilder) Critic, **30**: 212.
— Harbour of Refuge; painting. (J. W. North) M. of Art, **17**: 12.
Walker, James, Sermons of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **94**: 186.
Walker, John G. (J. Barnes) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **16**: 298.
Walker, Jonathan. (F. E. Kittredge) New Eng. M. n. s. **19**: 365.
Walker, Sears Cook, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 116.
Walker, William Sidney. Liv. Age, **36**: 295. Same art. Ecl. M. **28**: 417. — Liv. Age, **34**: 464.
Walker, Notes of a. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. v. **19–21**.
Walking. (M. Thompson) Chaut. **8**: 395. — (J. Hawthorne) Lippinc. **49**: 481. — (M. W. Ford) Outing, **22**: 64. — (H. D. Thoreau) Atlan. **9**: 657.
Walking, Advantages of. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. **63**: 562.
— as a Pastime. (E. L. Richards) Cent. **26**: 539.
Walking Delegate, A. (R. Kipling) Cent. **27**: 289.
Walking-sticks [Insects]. (S. H. Scudder) Harper, **88**: 454.
Walking Tours. Ecl. M. **87**: 177.
Wall Decoration. (A. Vallance) M. of Art, **21**: 35.
Wall-flowers. (J. Vaughan) Liv. Age, **222**: 381.
Wall-paper, Design and Manufacture of. (A. Vallance) M. of Art, **22**: 328.
Wall-paper Decoration. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, **15**: 189.
Wall-papers, Choice of. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, **15**: 165.
Wall Street. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **37**: 132. — (B. Ives) No. Am. **147**: 554.
— Crash in, 1873. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **17**: 204.
— Delusions about. (H. Clews) No. Am. **145**: 410.
— Ethics of. (H. Clews) Cosmopol. **9**: 596.
— How to make Money in. (H. Clews) Cosmopol. **5**: 436.
— Hydraulic Pressure in. No. Am. **135**: 50.
— Past, Present, and Future. (H. Clews) Arena, **18**: 1.
— The Railroads and. (T. L. Greene) Engin. M. **3**: 372.
— True Inwardness of. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, **18**: 9.
Wall Street Characters, Reminiscences of. (H. Clews) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **10**: 408.
Wall Street Wooing, A; a story. (B. Matthews) Harper, **93**: 99.
Walls, Our Old Town. Liv. Age, **209**: 42.
Wallace, Alfred R.; a disciple of science. (B. O. Flower) Arena, **3**: 250.
Wallace, Henry, and Edmund Campion, Jesuit Martyrs. Liv. Age, **140**: 67.
Wallace, Gen. Lew, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **10**: 357.
— Portraits of. McClure, **1**: 19.
Wallace, Sir Richard, Art Collection of. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, **20**: 296. **21**: 8, 87, 200.
— — Housing of. (M. H. Spielmann) Contemp. **72**: 91.
Wallace, William. (J. H. Muirhead) Fortn. **67**: 687.
— and his Monument. Ecl. M. **39**: 2[illegible]1.
Wallachia and Moldavia. (A. Negris) No. Am. **27**: 464.
Wallack, Lester. (J. R. Towse) Critic, **13**: 121. — (W. J. Florence) No. Am. **147**: 453.
— Memories of Fifty Years. (L. Wallack) Scrib. M. **4**: 411, 582, 719.
— Testimonial to. Critic, **12**: 259.
Wallenstein, Albert W. E. von. Liv. Age, **161**: 315. — (H. S. Wilson) 19th Cent. **13**: 1[illegible]5. — Ecl. M. **41**: 227.
— and Gustavus Adolphus. (E. Lawrence) Harper, **42**: 577.
— and his Times. Ecl. M. **73**: 93, 205.
— Ranke's. (M. Heilprin) Nation, **9**: 296.
Waller, Edmund. Ecl. M. **34**: 327.
— Poems. (G. E. Rice) No. Am. **91**: 376.
Wallis, Gustav. Pop. Sci. Mo. **14**: 386.

Wallowa Campaign, 1877. (O. O. Howard) No. Am. 129: 53.
Walnut Lore. (L. J. Vance) Lippinc. 59: 142.
Walpole, Horace. (S. G. Tallentyre) Liv. Age, 219: 851. — Liv. Age, 201: 740. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 114. — Liv. Age, 114: 3. — Liv. Age, 61: 326. — Ecl. M. 132: 190.
— After reading. (G. S. Street) Fortn. 71: 124.
— and his Contemporaries. Ecl. M. 23: 368.
— and Madame Du Deffand. Liv. Age, 176: 741.
— Correspondence with Mason. Liv. Age, 29: 563. 30: 577.
— Letters. (W. F. Rae) Liv. Age, 184: 544. — (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 55: 1. 61: 422. — Liv. Age, 20: 29. 52: 621.
— — to Countess of Ossory. Ecl. M. 15: 186.
— Memoirs of. (C. F. Adams) No. Am. 62: 269. — Liv. Age, 32: 241.
— Old Age of. Liv. Age, 59: 915.
— Seeley's. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 38: 260.
— Strawberry Hill. Liv. Age, 131: 477.
— Twin Wives of. Liv. Age, 189: 131.
— Women of the Time of. Ecl. M. 66: 43.
Walpole, Sir Robert. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, 97: 334.
— Morley's. (H. G. Hewlett) 19th Cent. 27: 667.
Walpole; a comedy. (Sir E. B. Lytton) Harper, 40: 438.
Walpurgis Night; a tale. (H. Zschokke) Ecl. M. 41: 516.
Walrus, The. (H. W. Elliott) Scrib. 22: 335.
Walrus Hunt, Greenland. (G. H. Clark) Outing, 33: 539.
— My First. (F. Schwatka) Cosmopol. 9: 476.
Walrus-hunting. (W. L. Alden) Harper, 55: 653.
— in the Arctic Regions. (L. L. Dyche) Cosmopol. 20: 347.
Walsh, Robert. Appeal from the Judgments of Great Britain. (E. Everett) No. Am. 10: 334.
Walter, Edward L. (C. Thomas) Nation, 67: 68.
Walters Art Gallery, Baltimore. (M. Reizenstein) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 545.
Walther von der Vogelweide. (W. A. Phillips) 19th Cent. 40: 67. — Liv. Age, 130: 229.
Walton, Elijah. (T. G. Bonney) M. of Art, 4: 107.
Walton, Izaak, 1593-1683. (W. F. Stockley) Chaut. 16: 193. — Ecl. M. 121: 558. — (A. Cargill) Scrib. M. 14: 267.
— Complete Angler. Critic, 23: 127.
Waltz of Chopin, A. Liv. Age, 186: 205.
Walworth Murder. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 17: 20.
Wampum Records, Indian. (H. Hale) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 481.
Wanamaker, J., Confessions of. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 52: 472.
— Keystone Stock of. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 53: 4.
— — Latest Version. (J. B. Bishop) Nation, 53: 41.
Wanderer's Song; a poem. (R. Rodd) M. of Art, 10: 212.
Wandering Jew, The. Ecl. M. 41: 222.
— Ahasuerus, the Ever-living Jew. (F. P. Müller) Liv. Age, 44: 774.
— at the Salpêtrière. (H. Coupin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 525.
— In the Track of. Liv. Age, 204: 739.
Wandering Samaritan; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Cosmopol. 2: 28.
Wanted: a Situation. (H. Allen) Cent. 27: 349.
Wapiti; the Finest Deer in the World. (H. Seton-Karr) National, 13: 259.
Wapiti Hunting in Manitoba. Outing, 19: 419.
Wapiti-running on the Plains. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 8: 593.
War. (N. A. Miles) Cosmopol. 21: 142. — (Lord Wolseley) Fortn. 51: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. 112: 145. Same art. Liv. Age, 180: 335.
— Abolition of. (F. C. Sparhawk) Educa. 7: 420. — (H. C. Vrooman; T. E. Will) Arena, 11: 118.
— — Delenda est Carthago. (L. Tolstoy) Arena, 22: 202.
— Absurdity of. (E. L. Godkin) Cent. 31: 468.
— Adams's and Jefferson's Opinion of. No. Am. 3: 33.
— and Christianity. Cent. 36: 481. — Ecl. M. 76: 369. — Ecl. M. 103: 679.
— and Civilization. (W. D. Le Sueur) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 758.
— and Foreign Trade. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 66: 279.
— and Money; some lessons of 1862. (J. L. Laughlin) Atlan. 82: 47.
— and Peace Congress. Liv. Age, 28: 362.
— and Progress. (E. Dicey) Ecl. M. 69: 179.
— and Trade. (F. P. Powers) Lippinc. 62: 532.
— and Workingmen. (T. Burt) Fortn. 38: 718.
— Anglo-American, The Cost of an. (E. Atkinson) Forum, 21: 74.
— Anglo-Continental, Effect of, on American Commerce. (J. R. Soley) Scrib. M. 6: 541.
— as a Literary Stimulus. (R. Ogden) Nation, 66: 418.
— as a Necessity of Evolution. (H. B. Bradbury) Arena, 21: 94.
— as a Remedy. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 54: 64.
— as the Test of National Value. (H. F. Wyatt) 19th Cent. 45: 216.
— Benefits of. (S. B. Luce) No. Am. 153: 672.
— Can it be avoided? (Lord Amberley) Fortn. 15: 614.
— Causes of, in Europe. (E. de Laveleye) Fortn. 19: 149.
— The Coming. (P. Kropotkin) Ecl. M. 105: 110.
— The Cost of. (G. B. Waldron) McClure, 11: 169.
— Declarations of. (L. Irwell) Lippinc. 62: 552.
— The Education of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 66: 296.
— Effect of, upon Literature. (J. Weiss) Atlan. 9: 674.
— Effect of Weather on. (C. C. Hazewell) Atlan. 9: 593.
— Ethics of. (H. I. D. Ryder) 19th Cent. 45: 716. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 215. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 18.
— Follies and Horrors of. (W. C. Doane) No. Am. 162: 190.
— Future of. (F. Lee) Cent. 28: 422.
— Horrors of. (W. K. Rose) Forum, 27: 339.
— How it begins. (G. P. Lathrop) No. Am. 162: 195.
— How to avoid. No. Am. 162: 119.
— a Hundred Years hence. (E. Gautier) Engin. M. 3: 223.
— Hysterics in. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 62: 389.
— in Europe, Mutterings of. (E. de Laveleye) Forum, 8: 117.
— in the Future. (W. W. Knollys) Fortn. 54: 274. Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 470. — (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 29: 782. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 1. — (E. L. Zalinski) No. Am. 151: 688.
— in General, and Modern French Wars in Particular. Ecl. M. 48: 101.
— in Legislation. (H. E. Bourne) Chaut. 22: 151.
— Increasing Curse of European Militancy. (A. R. Wallace) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 521.
— Intellectual Charm of. Critic, 6: 235. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 108.
— Is it a Gospel of Peace? (F. A. Walker) Lippinc. 4: 201.

War, Isolating. (R. Ogden) Nation, 69: 329.
— The Lost Notion of. (T. G. Bowles) Contemp. 75: 350.
— Metaphysics of Chauvinism. (C. Thomas) Nation, 43: 28.
— Natural History of Warfare. (N. S. Shaler) No. Am. 162: 328.
— The "New Diplomacy" and. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 69: 421.
— of 1812. (H. Whiting) No. Am. 53: 211. — (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 68: 746.
— — Hartford Convention. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 25: 217.
— — Ingersoll's History of. Liv. Age, 36: 498.
— — Scenes in. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, v. 26-30.
— — Gen. Scott in. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 23: 451.
— Philosophy and Morals of. (M. Nordau) No. Am. 169: 787.
— Plutocracy and. (J. C. Ridpath) Arena, 19: 97.
— a poem. (Archibald Lampman) Cosmopol. 20: 481.
— Potential Preparation for. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 67: 85.
— Praises of. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 68: 796.
— Psychology of. (C. Fabris) Chaut. 28: 68.
— Right to wage. (F. J. Lippitt) Nation, 54: 86.
— Rights of, Laveleye on. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 39: 392.
— Rumors of, and Resultant Duties. (J. W. Miller) Forum, 21: 237.
— Science applied to. (H. B. Pritchard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 599.
— Science of. Ecl. M. 71: 798, 999.
— — Fire-discipline. (A. Forbes) Fortn. 40: 833.
— — Improvements in. (C. E. Munroe) Chaut. 16: 27.
— Should it be abolished? (E. P. Powell) Arena, 12: 353.
— Solution of. (H. P. Mendes) No. Am. 161: 161.
— Study of. (H. C. Taylor) No. Am. 162: 181.
— through Peace Spectacles. (G. Clarke) National, 29: 514.
— Trade, and Food Supply. (G. Clarke) National, 29: 756.
— under New Conditions. (H. L. Abbot) Forum, 9: 13.
— U. S. Amateurs in. (A. M. Low) Forum, 26: 157.
— Villanous Saltpetre. (J. F. Fitts) Lippinc. 5: 303.
War of the Roses; a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena. 5: 481.
War of the Worlds; a story. (H. G. Wells) Cosmopol. 22: 615. 24: 162.
War with Spain, A Brief History of our Late. [Fiction, 1897.] Cosmopol. 24: 53, 183.
War Artists and War Pictures. (H. Skinner) M. of Art. 15: 62.
War Censor, Experiences of a. (G. Squires) Atlan. 83: 425.
War Correspondence as a Fine Art. (A. Forbes) Cent. 23: 290.
War Correspondent, Adventures of a. (I. Montagu) Ecl. M. 98: 262.
War Correspondent's Life, Story of a. (F. Villiers) Cosmopol. 10: 595, 702.
War Correspondent's Reminiscences. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 30: 185, 414. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 375, 547.
War Correspondents. (E. B. Hastings) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 358. — (J. G. Speed) No. Am. 168: 381.
— and the Authorities. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 7: 185. — Reply. (Viscount Melgund) 19th Cent. 7: 434.
— Our, in Cuba and Porto Rico. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 98: 938.
War-cry of Clan Grant; a poem. (W. Mitchell) Atlan. 63: 785.
War Debt; a story. (S. O. Jewett) Harper, 90: 227.
War-financiering, American. (H. C. Adams) Pol. Sci. Q. 1: 349.
War-game, or Kriegsspiel. (L. Hale) 19th Cent. 29: 298.
War Maps, A Group of. Scrib. M. 23: 760.
War News, Can we rely on our, 1898. (M. MacDonagh) Fortn. 60: 612.
— How it is reported. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 11: 491.
War Power. (F. W. Newman) Contemp. 30: 909.
— of England, 1878. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 26: 163.
War-risks, Maritime, Ought the State to cover. (J. Glover) Contemp. 73: 851.
War-ship, Applications of Electricity on a. (G. H. Shepard) Engin. M. 15: 280.
— Designing and Building of. (W. A. Dobson) Cosmopol. 16: 395.
— In the Engine Room of a. (H. Webster) Cosmopol. 28: 73.
— In the Tower of a. Ecl. M. 111: 296.
War-ship Community, A. (W. J. Henderson) Scrib. M. 24: 285.
War-ships, American, Speed in. (W. S. Aldrich) No. Am. 162: 48.
— British. (F. T. Jane) Contemp. 73: 174.
— Modern, of the U. S. Navy. (W. A. Dobson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 164. — (W. H. Jaques) Engin. M. 6: 187.
— Nerves of. (P. Benjamin) Harper, 92: 631.
— The Progress of British Warship Designs. (P. N. Colomb) No. Am. 165: 192.
— Relative Efficiency of Monitor and Battleship. (G. W. Dickie) Engin. M. 17: 1.
— — of Cruiser and Destroyer. (G. W. Dickie) Engin. M. 17: 189.
— Sheathing. (G. E. Walsh) No. Am. 168: 123.
— Speed of. (R. G. Hawtrey) Fortn. 68: 435. — Reply. (Sir W. H. White) Fortn. 68: 606.
— — Test and Value of. (P. H. Colomb) No. Am. 162: 59.
— Use of Steam in Auxiliary Machinery. (J. K. Robison) Engin. M. 18: 93.
War-song of the Tyrol; a poem. (S. W. Mitchell) Cent. 35: 520.
War-songs. (F. M. Butler) Lippinc. 62: 411.
— English. (G. Saintsbury) Liv. Age, 189: 755.
— of Europe. (Laura A. Smith) 19th Cent. 26: 628.
— of the Revolution. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 59: 573.
War Tax of Europe, The. (W. J. Gordon) Liv. Age, 202: 125.
War-time Dress; a story. (M. E. Wilkins) Cosmopol. 25: 403.
Warbeck, Perkin, Who was? (J. Gairdner) Contemp. 11: 534.
Warbler, Wiles of a. (O. T. Miller) Chaut. 13: 217.
Warburton, Eliot. (L. Stephen) Fortn. 17: 155.
— Hochelaga. Liv. Age, 11: 379. — (W. B. O. Peabody) No. Am. 64: 237.
— Works. Ecl. M. 26: 109.
Ward, Artemus. *See* Browne, Charles Farrar.
Ward, Edward Matthew. (H. W. Sweny) M. of Art, 1: 14.
Ward, Gen. Frederick. Cosmopol. 7: 388.
Ward, Genevieve, in Forget-me-not, with portrait. (K. Field) Critic, 1: 67.
Ward, Mrs. Humphry. Critic, 13: 167. — (J. S. Steele) Critic, 24: 265. — Bk. Buyer, 5: 381. 6: 270. 12: 282.
— and University Hall. Critic, 16: 161.
— at Home. Critic, 27: 188.
— David Grieve. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 62: 217.
— Helbeck of Bannisdale. (R. Burton) Bk. Buyer, 17: 56. — (St. G. Mivart) 19th Cent. 44: 641.

Ward, Mrs. Humphry. Helbeck of Bannisdale, A Catholic's View of. (R. F. Clarke) 19th Cent. **44**: 455. Same art. Liv. Age, **219**: 137.
— — Another Catholic's View of. 19th Cent. **44**: 560. Same art. Liv. Age, **219**: 469.
— in Social Life. Critic, **15**: 92.
— Marcella, and Pembroke. Atlan. **74**: 272.
— — a Notable New Book. (H. W. Mabie) Forum, **17**: 249.
— Robert Elsmere. Critic, **13**: 235.
— — and the Battle of Belief. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. **23**: 766. Same art. Liv. Age, **179**: 88.
— — as a Symptom. (R. Y. Tyrrell) Fortn. **51**: 727.
— — Mental Struggles of. (E. E. Hale; M. Harland; J. Cook; J. W. Howe; W. E. Gladstone) No. Am. **148**: 97.
— — The Real. (F. R. Statham) National, **28**: 252.
— Sir George Tressady. Nat'l M. (Bost.) **5**: 298. — Atlan. **78**: 841.
— — and the Political Novel. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. **66**: 703. Same art. Liv. Age, **211**: 647.
Ward, James, Naturalism and Agnosticism. (H. Spencer) Fortn. **72**: 897.
Ward, John Q. A., the Sculptor. (G. W. Sheldon) Harper, **57**: 62. Scrib. **2**: 403.
Ward, Wilfrid. (W. S. Lilly) 19th Cent. **35**: 948.
— Cardinal Wiseman. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. **69**: 287.
Ward, Wm. George, and the Catholic Revival. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, **57**: 140. — (R. H. Hutton) 19th Cent. **35**: 226.
— Ward's Life of. (H. Tennyson) 19th Cent. **26**: 343.
Ward Boy, an Episode of the Plague in Bombay. Liv. Age, **223**: 769.
Ward of the Three Guardians. (A. G. Browne, jr.) Atlan. **39**: 697.
Wardlaw, Ralph, with portrait. Ecl. M. **27**: 503.
Wardle, Sir Thos., and the Decorative Treatment of Textile Fabrics. (W. S. Sparrow) M. of Art, **23**: 133.
Ware, Henry, Life and Character of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. **62**: 189.
Ware, John. Phi Beta Kappa Poem. No. Am. **6**: 109.
Ware, Mary L. (C. M. Kirkland) No. Am. **77**: 145.
Ware, William. (A. Norton) No. Am. **45**: 390.
— Probus. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. **47**: 464.
Warens, Madame de. (A. Laugel) Nation, **52**: 69.
Warfare, Ethics of Modern. (S. J. Barrows) Forum, **25**: 555.
— Importance of Mechanical Devices in. (J. B. Walker) Cosmopol. **25**: 343.
— Modern. (J. Ruskin) Ecl. M. **87**: 301.
— — Remarks on. Ecl. M. **87**: 172.
— — Evolution and Revolution in. (S. Wilkinson) Contemp. **62**: 412.
— Natural Decline of. (A. Sutherland) 19th Cent. **45**: 579.
Waring, George Edwin, jr., with portrait. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **18**: 682. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **67**: 326.
Waring, Herbert. *See* Rutty, Herbert Waring.
Waring, John Edward. (F. Mary Wilson Parsons) Liv. Age, **208**: 723.
Waring's Peril. (C. King) Lippinc. **51**: 259.
Warmbrunn and Graefenberg. Ecl. M. **24**: 313.
Warming and Ventilating of Dwellings. Pop. Sci. Mo. **41**: 831.
— of Houses. (J. P. Seddon) Pop. Sci. Mo. **2**: 472.
Warner, Charles Dudley, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **6**: 55.
— at Home. (J. H. Twichell) Critic. **6**: 121.
— A Little Journey in the World. Atlan. **65**: 567.
Warner, Charles Dudley. That Fortune. (C. A. Pratt) Critic, **35**: 895. — (T. W. Higginson) Scrib. **7**: 332.
— World's Best Literature. (G. S. Lee) Critic, **31**: 295.
Warner, Olin, Sculptor. (H. Eckford) Cent. **15**: 392. — (F. C. Brownell) Scrib. M. **20**: 429.
Warner, Susan. (C. Reynolds) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **9**: 73. — Liv. Age, **89**: 21.
— Say and Seal. Liv. Age, **65**: 410.
— Wide, Wide World. Critic, **21**: 236.
Warning of Mont St. Michel, The. (I. Whitely) Liv. Age, **213**: 765.
Warrants, State, A New System of. (H. L. Weed) Arena, **15**: 465.
Warren, Henry Clarke. (C. R. Lanman) Nation, **68**: 24.
Warren, James, to his Wife. Liv. Age, **212**: 148.
Warren, Dr. John. (G. E. Ellis) No. Am. **118**: 200.
Warren, John Byrne Leicester. *See* De Tabley, Lord.
Warren, John Collins, with portrait. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **90**: 460.
Warren, Samuel. Liv. Age, **135**: 104.
Warren, Samuel P., Works of. Ecl. M. **37**: 361.
Warren, William, Actor. (L. C. Davis) Atlan. **19**: 750. — (H. A. Clapp) Atlan. **62**: 786.
Warren, Mass., Eaton's Annals of the Town of. (L. Sabine) No. Am. **74**: 161.
Warren, Fort, How we escaped from. (J. W. Alexander) New Eng. M. n. s. **7**: 208.
Warren Museum, Boston. (H. Butterworth) Pop. Sci. Mo. **5**: 94.
Warriorism, The Secret of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **54**: 222.
Warwick, H. Neville, Amy Robsart, Kenilworth and. (W. H. Rideing) Scrib. M. **8**: 709.
Warwick, England. (N. Hawthorne) Atlan. **10**: 708. — (H. S. Digby) Scrib. **4**: 187.
— and Coventry. (B. Murphy) Lippinc. **22**: 393.
Warwick Castle and its Art Treasures. (J. M. Gray) M. of Art, **14**: 1.
Warwickshire, American in. (G. F. Emery) Lippinc. **2**: 305.
— George Eliot's County. (R. G. Kingsley) Cent. **8**: 339.
Warwickshire Laborer, The. (R. G. Kingsley) Nation, **44**: 468.
Was he dead? (S. W. Mitchell) Atlan. **25**: 86.
Was he an Idiot? (W. A. Cram) Pop. Sci. Mo. **25**: 110.
Was it a Crime? (Amélie Rives) Fortn. **53**: 195.
Was it an Exceptional Case? (M. Crim) Cent. **20**: 821.
Was it a Failure? (D. R. Castleton) Harper, **47**: 242.
Was it the Good Bear? a story. (A. French) McClure, **2**: 61.
Was it Love or Hatred? (C. De Kay) Scrib. **18**: 242.
Was it Typical? a story. (J. Hawthorne) Cosmopol. **9**: 324.
Was it worth while? (B. Phillips) Lippinc. **39**: 472.
Was Reichenbach right? (M. L. Bissell) Atlan. **24**: 269.
Washer at the Well: a Breton Legend. (K. P. Osgood) Lippinc. **22**: 44.
Washington, Booker T. (T. J. Calloway) New Eng. M. n. s. **17**: 131.
— Tuskegee Institute and its President. (M. B. Thrasher) Pop. Sci. Mo. **55**: 592.
Washington, George. (W. MacDonald) Nation, **69**: 460. — (G. T. Curtis) Harper, **64**: 515. — (Woodrow Wilson) Harper, **92**: 169-930. **93**: 169-843. — (J. S. C. Abbott) Harper, **12**: 289. — With portraits. (W. P. Trent) McClure, **8**: 291.

Washington, George, Ancestry of. (H. F. Waters) Nation, 50: 93.
— — English. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 82: 877. — Nation, 49: 306. — (H. F. Waters) Nation, 49: 449.
— and Adams, Administration of. (W. A. Duer) No. Am. 64: 161.
— and Rev. Jonathan Boucher. (M. D. Conway) Lippinc. 43: 722.
— and Burke. Liv. Age. 71: 291.
— and Frederick the Great; with the Story of a Mythical Sword. (M. D. Conway) Cent. 19: 945.
— and the French Craze of '93. (J. B. McMaster) Harper, 94: 659.
— and Hamilton, Difficulty between. Liv. Age, 54: 250.
— and his Companions, described by Dr. Michaelis. (G. Houghton) Atlan. 54: 501.
— and his Family, with portrait. Ecl. M. 59: 261.
— and his Friends, Recollections preserved in the Family of Gen. Greene. (M. L. Phillips) Cent. 33: 363.
— as a Burgher. (W. F. Carne) Harper, 60: 353.
— as an Employer of Labor. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 49: 227.
— as a Strategist. (H. B. Carrington) No. Am. 133: 405.
— at Morristown, 1779–80. (J. E. Tuttle) Harper, 18: 289.
— at Mount Vernon after the Revolution. (C. C. Harrison) Cent. 15: 834.
— Autographic Study of. (M. D. Conway) Cosmopol. 6: 349.
— Books about, New. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 56: 297.
— Centennial of Death of. New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 767.
— Character of. (H. T. Tuckerman) No. Am. 83: 1.
— Church of, 1789–1889. Critic, 14: 131.
— Custis's Recollections of. Liv. Age, 65: 771.
— Death of, Cause of. (S. S. Cohen) Lippinc. 64: 945.
— Family of, in Virginia Life. (A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. 57: 577.
— — in Official Life. (A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. 57: 865.
— Farewell Address. (J. Jay) Liv. Age, 32: 541. — (J. B. McMaster) Outl. 61: 448.
— — and its Applications. (R. E. Jones) Forum, 28: 13.
— — Authorship of. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 90: 206.
— — Was he the Author of? (B. C. Washington) Forum, 27: 145.
— First and Last Writings. (S. M. Hamilton) Cent. 33: 617.
— First Annual Address as President. Outl. 61: 443.
— Footprints in Washingtonland. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 78: 738.
— Footprints of. (H. H. Ragan) Chaut. 22: 515, 643. 23: 1, 131.
— Ford's True. (W. W. Henry) Am. Hist. R. 2: 539.
— Franklin, Washington, and Lincoln. Atlan. 64: 707.
— Genealogy of. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 55: 373.
— Guizot's Essay on. (E. Everett) No. Am. 51: 69. — Liv. Age, 28: 186.
— Headquarters of; a story. (H. Ledyard) Lippinc. 33: 296.
— His Homes and his Households. (L. Herbert) Harper, 99: 712, 847. 100: 146.
— Home and Haunts of. (C. C. Harrison) Cent. 13: 3.
— How he became Commander-in-chief. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 48: 481.
Washington, George, in Boston. (I. Allen) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 688.
— in Cambridge. (A. McKenzie) Atlan. 36: 92.
— in New York in 1789. (C. C. Harrison) Cent. 15: 850.
— Inauguration of. (C. W. Bowen) Cent. 15: 803.
— — Centennial of. (J. B. McMaster) Harper, 78: 671. — (C. C. Coffin) Chaut. 9: 401. — Critic, 14: 225.
— — — Loan Exhibition. Critic, 14: 199.
— Integrity of. (G. Bancroft) No. Am. 104: 662.
— Irving's Life of. Liv. Age, 55: 177.
— Last Days of. (T. Lear) McClure, 10: 315.
— Letters of, and Dr. Sparks. (F. Parkman) Nation, 46: 136.
— — Forged. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 49: 427.
— — Some Unpublished. (W. C. Abbott) Nation, 65: 219, 298.
— — Unpublished. (B. Phillips) Harper, 56: 586. — No. Am. 143: 478.
— Life and Writings of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 47: 318.
— Lodge's Life of. (M. D. Conway) Nation, 49: 96, 114.
— Love Affairs of. (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. 20: 599.
— Love Story of. (McD. Furman) Educa. 19: 54.
— Memorial Arch to, in New York City. Critic, v. 14–18.
— Mother and Birthplace of. (E. B. Washington) Cent. 21: 830.
— Mt. Vernon and, Conway's. Nation, 50: 300.
— New York Residence of, in 1789. (A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. 43: 741.
— on the Drama. Critic, 11: 193.
— on the French Stage. (T. Child) Lippinc. 20: 293.
— Outdoor Life of. (J. P. Foley) Outing, 13: 99.
— Pedigree of. (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, 48: 522. 49: 53. 69: 221.
— Portraits of, and Archibald Robertson. (E. R. Cleveland) Cent. 18: 3.
— — Original. (C. H. Hart) Cent. 15: 860. 18: 26. 21: 593.
— — Sharpless. (W. W. Goodwin) Nation, 44: 49.
— — Stuart's. (J. Stuart) Scrib. 12: 367. — (W. H. Downes) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 767.
— — Stuart's Lansdowne. (C. H. Hart) Harper, 93: 378.
— — Two Unpublished. (H. S. Stabler; E. B. Washington) Cent. 25: 544.
— — Unpublished Life. (C. H. Hart) McClure, 8: 112.
— Purchase of Braddock's Field by. (M. D. Conway) Nation, 60: 122, 145.
— The Real. (F. G. Carpenter) Cosmopol. 6: 544.
— Relics of, at Arlington. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 7: 433.
— — from Private Collections. (W. Armstrong) Cent. 40: 14.
— — in England. (M. D. Conway) Nation, 55: 491.
— Reminiscences of. (A. L. Bassett) Scrib. 14: 73.
— Dr. Rush and. (P. L. Ford) Atlan. 75: 633.
— Siemering's. Nation, 57: 83.
— Sister of. (A. L. Bassett) Scrib. 15: 508.
— Talleyrand on. Critic, 14: 22.
— Unpublished Portrait of. Critic, 34: 223.
— Visit to Barbados in 1751. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 69: 107.
— Wills of Col. John and his Son Lawrence. (M. D. Conway) Nation, 51: 477, 499.
— Wilson's Life of. (W. W. Henry) Am. Hist. R. 2: 530.
— Writings of. (A. H. Everett) No. Am. 39: 467.

Washington, John, 2d, The Will of. (W. C. Ford) Nation, **57**: 44.
Washington, Rev. Lawrence, of Purleigh. (W. H. Whitmore) Nation, **53**: 275.
Washington, Martha, The Real. (F. G. Carpenter) Cosmopol. **2**: 274.
Washington Family, Brington, English Home of. (A. T. Story) Harper, **58**: 521.
— in Virginia, The Earliest. (M. D. Conway) Nation, **52**: 235.
— Washington-Brodhurst Connection. (W. C. Ford) Nation, **68**: 332.
Washington, City of. (Goldwin Smith) Ecl. M. **107**: 487. — (G. W. Bagby) Atlan. **7**: 1. — (W. R. Hooper) Lippinc. **5**: 42. — (J. Ralph) Harper, **90**: 657. — (J. Hawthorne) Lippinc. **52**: 70.
— Afternoon Receptions in. (Mrs. S. F. Parsons) Chaut. **20**: 213.
— and Quebec, Reminiscences of, in 1854. (L. Oliphant) Liv. Age, **170**: 810.
— Art at. Scrib. **5**: 493.
— as it should be. (O. B. Frothington) Atlan. **53**: 841.
— as a Spectacle. (F. M. Crawford) Cent. **26**: 483.
— Before the Rebellion. (E. Quincy) Nation, **12**: 219.
— — and Since. (E. Quincy) Nation, **8**: 334.
— Before the War. (M. E. W. Sherwood) Lippinc. **54**: 259.
— Birds in. (J. Burroughs) Atlan. **23**: 580.
— Books and Bookwriters of. (F. G. Carpenter) Chaut. **8**: 479.
— A Cabinet Afternoon. (Mrs. C. Barus) Chaut. **13**: 89.
— Capitol at. (B. P. Poore) Cent. **3**: 803. — (H. P. Spofford) Harper, **38**: 204.
— Charities of. (Mrs. H. W. Blair) Chaut. **8**: 25.
— City Government of. (C. Meriwether) Pol. Sci. Q. **12**: 407. — (M. N. Lee) Chaut. **22**: 39, 164. — (C. C. Nott) Nation, **15**: 328. **18**: 375. **20**: 5. — (S. Newcomb) Nation, **18**: 407.
— Deaf-mute College. (A. G. Draper) Scrib. **3**: 727.
— Externals of. (Z. F. Peirce) Atlan. **32**: 701.
— Glimpses of some Homes in. (E. W. Lightner) Harper, **70**: 520.
— Government of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **38**: 335.
— Historic Houses of. (T. S. Hamlin) Scrib. M. **14**: 475.
— Homes in. (E. A. Tompkins) Cosmopol. **6**: 453.
— illustrated. (G. P. Lathrop) Harper, **62**: 541.
— in 1850–60. An American Salon. (S. J. Lippincott) Cosmopol. **8**: 437.
— in 1852, Sketch of. (A. C. Lynch) Harper, **6**: 1.
— in 1859. (W. D. Haley) Harper, **20**: 1.
— in 1861, on the Eve of the War. (C. P. Stone) Cent. **4**: 458.
— in 1874. (G. A. Townsend) Harper, **50**: 306.
— in Lincoln's Time. (N. Brooks) Cent. **27**: 140.
— Israel Bethel Church. (S. Andrews) Atlan. **32**: 727.
— Life at the National Capital. Lippinc. **12**: 651.
— Life in. (W. E. Curtis) Chaut. **25**: 467, 579.
— Literary. (E. A. Tompkins) Cosmopol. **8**: 191.
— Literary Women of. (E. R. Goodwin) Chaut. **27**: 579.
— Men and Things in. Nation, **9**: 454.
— The New. Cent. **5**: 643. — (C. Hickox) Lippinc. **11**: 302.
— News from, How we get. (A. W. Lyman) Chaut. **10**: 36.
— News-gathering at. (B. P. Poore) Harper, **48**: 225.
— Oriental Legations at. (Mrs. C. Barus) Chaut. **9**: 528.
— Reminiscences of. Atlan. **45**: 53–806. **46**: 67–799. **47**: 234, 538, 658. — (A. R. Spofford) Atlan. **81**: 668, 749.
Washington, City of, Sacking of, by British in 1814. (T. G. Alvord) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **10**: 237.
— Season in. (E. L. Didier) Lippinc. **5**: 430.
— Site of the National Capital. (W. Swayne) Harper, **40**: 181.
— Social Life in. (H. L. Nelson) Atlan. **52**: 818.
— Society in. Atlan. **40**: 652. — (C. M. Kirkland) Ecl. M. **33**: 421. — (H. L. Nelson) Harper, **86**: 586, 674.
— Special Correspondents at. (T. C. Crawford) Cosmopol. **12**: 351.
— State and Society in. (M. J. Lamb) Harper, **56**: 481.
— A Study of Ring Rule. (J. C. Welling) Nation, **42**: 27.
— Treaty of. *See* Ashburton Treaty; Treaty of Washington.
— M. Van Ness, Heiress of. (W. R. Hooper) Scrib. **7**: 571.
— Visit to. (J. J. Ampere) Ecl. M. **30**: 239.
— the Winter before the War. (H. L. Dawes) Atlan. **72**: 160.
Washington Correspondent. (E. J. Gibson) Lippinc. **54**: 715.
Washington Estate, A Visit to. (F. S. Daniel) Harper, **76**: 517.
Washington Memorial Arch, N. Y. Critic, **26**: 329.
Washington Monument. Atlan. **43**: 524. — (W. Tudor) No. Am. **2**: 329. — (R. Bache) Cosmopol. **28**: 204.
Washington, Mount. (J. H. Ward) New Eng. M. n. s. **8**: 547.
— in Winter. (E. L. Wilson) Scrib. M. **9**: 135.
— Night on. (W. G. Blaikie) Liv. Age, **149**: 563.
Washington National Park. (C. Snyder) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **9**: 163.
Washington Square; a novel. (H. James, jr.) Harper, **61**: 287–907. **62**: 129.
Washington, State of. (M. P. Handy) Lippinc. **47**: 128. — (E. Ingersoll) Harper, **68**: 869.
— and Montana; have they made a mistake in their Constitutions? (F. T. Thorpe) Cent. **17**: 504.
— the Evergreen State. (J. Ralph) Harper, **85**: 594.
— from the Fraser to the Columbia. (E. Ingersoll) Harper, **68**: 706.
Washoe, Silver Mining in. (J. R. Browne) Harper, **22**: 1, 145, 289. **30**: 681. **31**: 1, 151.
Wasps, Ingenuity of. (A. B. Comstock) Chaut. **26**: 590.
— Some Facts about. (R. W. Shufeldt) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 315.
Waste. (C. E. Norton) Nation, **2**: 301.
— City's, Disposal of. (G. E. Waring) No. Am. **161**: 49.
— in Nature; cost of life. (J. Pratt) Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 202.
Waste Products; Cotton-seed Oil. (F. G. Mather) Pop. Sci. Mo. **45**: 104.
— made useful. (L. Playfair) No. Am. **155**: 560.
Wasted; a poem. (W. Meynell) M. of Art, **9**: 502.
Watch, The; an Old Man's Story. (I. Tourgénieff) Lippinc. **17**: 594.
Watch and Ward. (H. James, jr.) Atlan. **28**: 232–689.
Watch in the Night, A. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, **88**: 147.
Watch in the Night; a poem. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. **10**: 618. Same art. Atlan. **22**: 698.
Watch of Boon Island. (C. Thaxter) Atlan. **29**: 267.
Watch Schools, Swiss. (T. B. Willson) Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 62.
Watcher, The; a poem. (C. Turner) Outing, **23**: 144.
Watcher, The. Liv. Age, **16**: 108.
Watches, The First. (J. Dean) Cosmopol. **2**: 181.

Watches, Waltham; a Horological Pilgrimage. (J. Barnes) Scrib. M. 23: adv. pp.
Watching of the Falcon; a tale. (C. F. Guernsey) Cosmopol. 3: 336-424.
Watchmaker's Wife, The; a story. (F. R. Stockton) National, 21: 240.
Watchmaking. (A. D. Richardson) Harper, 39: 169.
Watchman, The. (M. H. Foote) Cent. 25: 30.
Watchmen's Songs. Liv. Age, 211: 345.
Water, Animalculæ in. (W. C. Prime) Harper, 18: 451.
— as Food and Drink. (T. G. Allen) Chaut. 23: 324.
— as a Fuel. (W. C. Conant) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 653.
— Bad Odors in. (S. A. Lattimore) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 469.
— Boiling Springs of Iceland. Ecl. M. 41: 114.
— Color of. (C. Vogt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 246.
— Coloration of. (N. Joly) Pop. Sci. Mo. 4: 202.
— Colors of. (M. W. Spring) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 68.
— Curative Uses of. (T. M. Coan) Harper, 75: 770.
— Drinking, Clean. (E. J. Howe) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 244.
— — from Agricultural Lands. (J. A. Judson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 44.
— — Sand Filtration of. (G. W. Fuller) Engin. M. 6: 663.
— — Sanitation of. (F. J. Thornbury) Arena, 17: 956.
— Fermentation of, Causes and Prevention of. (S. McElroy) Engin. M. 13: 535.
— found by boring through Rock, Nordenskjöld's Discovery. (C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 10: 465.
— Pipes for carrying. Liv. Age, 48: 330.
— Pure, for Cities. (W. C. Conant) Lippinc. 44: 728.
— — for Drinking and Cooking. (S. P. Axtell) Engin. M. 11: 67.
— Purification of. (F. Davis) Engin. M. 2: 819. — (F. J. Thornbury) Chaut. 24: 576.
— River and Sea, and Rock Salt. (J. Roth) Contemp. 38: 233.
— Running, Views of. (J. Piccard) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 645.
— Still. (J. C. Van Dyke) Liv. Age, 218: 492.
— Torrents of Switzerland. (E. R. Dawson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 46.
— Ways and Means of. Scrib. 2: 595.
— we drink. (Prof. Simpson) Ecl. M. 100: 278.
— Well, Animal World of. (O. Zacharias) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 251.
Waters, Underground, and Mineral Veins. (G. A. Daubrée) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 633.
— — as Social Factors. (G. A. Daubrée) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 610.
— — Chemistry of. (G. A. Daubrée) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 813.
— — in Rock Transformations. (G. A. Daubrée) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 508.
— — Work of. (N. S. Shaler) Chaut. 10: 276.
Water Analyses, Interpretation of Sanitary. (F. Davis) Engin. M. 15: 68.
Water Babies. (C. Kingsley) Liv. Age, 75: 390, 450, 495.
Water-bicycles. (E. P. Dunyea) Outing, 33: 607.
Water Bugs, Giant; a Family of Water Kings. (C. M. Weed) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 443.
Water-burner, American. (F. Dana) No. Am. 7: 428.
Water-colors, Action of Light on. (A. H. Church) M. of Art, 11: 233. — (J. C. Robinson) 19th Cent. 19: 849. — (F. Dillon) 19th Cent. 20: 270.
— in England. (J. D. Linton) M. of Art, 11: 150.
— — Redgrave's. (M. S. Stillman) Nation, 55: 73.
— Institute of Painters in. (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 41: 9.
Water-colors, Institute of Painters in. Exhibition, 1884. Nation, 40: 32.
— Sir J. C. Robinson's Collection of. M. of Art, 21: 32.
Water-cure. Liv. Age, 3: 19.
— Confessions of a Water-patient. (E. B. Lytton) Ecl. M. 6: 245.
— Life at. Liv. Age, 51: 50.
Water-devil, The. (F. R. Stockton) Scrib. M. 9: 108-157.
Water-hyacinth. (W. W. Bailey) Cosmopol. 24: 107.
Water-lilies; a poem. (A. W. Colton) Cosmopol. 23: 335.
Water Lily, A; a poem. (E. M. Thomas) Outing, 30: 131.
Water-lily, The; a poem. (G. Lea) Outing, 30: 332.
Water Power and Steam Power, Comparative Cost of. (W. O. Webber) Engin. M. 15: 922.
— Development of, with Electricity. (F. C. Finkle) Engin. M. 14: 1011.
— Electric Transmission of. (W. Baxter, jr.) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 730.
— Hydraulic Transmission of Power. (E. B. Ellington) Engin. M. 17: 233, 399.
Water-powers of the Western States. (A. G. Allan) Engin. M. 9: 17.
Water-storage in the West. (W. G. Bates) Scrib. M. 7: 1.
Water Supply for Small Towns. (John S. Billings) Chaut. 9: 352.
— Gravity Systems of. (G. W. Rafter) Engin. M. 2: 633.
— Locating a Public. (D. W. Mead) Engin. M. 10: 876.
— of Cities. (C. F. Wingate) No. Am. 136: 364.
— of London. (G. S. Lefevre) 19th Cent. 44: 980. — R. Roose) Fortn. 51: 325. — (C. N. Bazalgette) Fortn. 42: 378.
— A Prehistoric System of. (M. A. Lüders) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 539.
— Relations of Forestation to. (H. M. Wilson) Engin. M. 14: 807.
Water Supplies for Cities. (F. Davis) Engin. M. 3: 227. — (R. Hering) Engin. M. 9: 450.
— — Contamination of. (F. J. Thornbury) Chaut. 24: 107.
— — Filtration of. (R. Hering) Engin. M. 11: 627.
— — Prospective Use of Salt Water. (S. McElroy) Engin. M. 6: 821.
— Public, Investigation of. (F. Davis) Engin. M. 10: 439.
— River, Purification of. (A. Hazen) Engin. M. 15: 249.
Water-tales, Scottish, Shetlandic, and Germanic. (K. Blind) Contemp. 40: 186, 396, 534. Same art. Liv. Age, 150: 809. 151: 34, 408.
Water Tournament in Provence. (E. R. Pennell) Cent. 20: 848.
Water-works, Public and Private Ownership of. (M. N. Baker) Outl. 59: 76.
Wateree, Steamer, Adventures of, in South America, Harper, 30: 547.
Waterford, Louisa Stuart de Rothsay, Marchioness, Art of. Liv. Age, 203: 175.
Waterhouse, John William. (J. A. Blaikie) M. of Art, 9: 1.
Watering-places, French. Liv. Age, 54: 798.
Waterloo, Battle of, Charras's History of. Liv. Age, 56: 699.
— — A Contemporary Letter. (K. Arden) Liv. Age, 216: 463. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 349.
— — Field of. (J. T. Headley) Liv. Age, 8: 265.
— — Kennedy's Notes on. Ecl. M. 68: 68.
— — Recollections of a Veteran. Ecl. M. 66: 375.

Waterloo, Battle of, Who lost? (J. C. Ropes) Atlan. 47: 785.
— Campaign of. (J. C. Ropes) Scrib. M. 3: 259, 387. — Liv. Age, 196: 707.
— — Contemporary Letter on. (F. G. Leeds) 19th Cent. 33: 430. Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 292.
— — Inner History of. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 33: 416. Same art. Liv. Age, 197: 283.
— — Ropes on. (J. D. Cox) Nation, 56: 183.
— Frenchman's Excursion to. Ecl. M. 24: 177.
— Houssaye's. (A. Laugel) Nation, 68: 293.
— A Myth of. (A. Forbes) Cent. 33: 464.
— Waifs of. Liv. Age, 142: 171.
Waterloo Cup. (H. Dalziel) Outing, 15: 433.
Waterlow, Ernest A., with portrait. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 22: 211.
Waterman, Mark. (W. H. Downes) M. of Art, 18: 269.
Watermelons, Hooking. (E. Bellamy) Scrib. 14: 622.
Waterton, Charles. Liv. Age, 50: 533. 145: 131.
Watertown, Mass. (W. H. Savage) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 237.
Waterways from the Great Lakes to the Sea. (A. R. Davis) Engin. M. 13: 380.
— Do they benefit Railroads? (L. M. Haupt) Engin. M. 3: 9.
— from the Ocean to the Lakes. (T. C. Clarke) Scrib. M. 19: 103.
— Problem of. (E. V. Smalley) Forum, 19: 746.
— to the Pacific. (H. C. Taylor) Forum, 6: 326.
Watkins Glen, N. Y., Excursion to. (D. H. Strother) Harper, 43: 37.
Watson, James Craig. With portrait. (A. Winchell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 693.
Watson, John [Ian Maclaren]. (W. R. Nicoll) Bookman, 2: 311. — With portrait. (J. A. Noble) Bookman, 1: 93. — (D. M. Ross) McClure, 7: 387.
— Afterwards. (E. S. Phelps) McClure, 5: 329.
— as Lecturer. (G. S. Lee) Critic, 29: 218.
— Beside the Bonnie Brier Bush, Dramatization of. (W. Bates) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 443. — (L. Munroe) Critic, 32: 271.
— Creed of. (S. H. Mellone) New World, 6: 708.
Watson, Thomas, Life and Poems of. (F. T. Palgrave) No. Am. 114: 87.
Watson, Thomas E. (T. Roosevelt) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 14: 289.
Watson, William. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 63: 393. Same art. Ecl. M. 124: 616. — With portrait. Bk. Buyer, 10: 7. — (J. A. Noble) Critic, 22: 154.
— and the Laureateship. Critic, 21: 332.
— as a Poet, with portraits. Bookman, 2: 182.
— Note on a New Poet. (Grant Allen) Fortn. 56: 196. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 517. Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 186.
— Poet of Poetry. Atlan. 71: 694.
— Poetry. (D. F. Hannigan) Ecl. M. 120: 647.
— Serious Verse of. (L. Magnus) Ecl. M. 125: 347. Same art. Liv. Age, 206: 425.
Watt, James. Liv. Age, 59: 675. — Ecl. M. 75: 113.
— and his Inventions. Ecl. M. 35: 145.
— — Muirhead's. (Sir D. Brewster) Liv. Age, 45: 743.
Watteau, Antoine. Liv. Age, 102: 741.
— Life and Work of. Ecl. M. 115: 458. Same art. Liv. Age, 186: 547.
— a Prince of Court Painters. Liv. Age, 168: 421. Same art. Ecl. M. 105: 782.
Watts, Geo. Frederick, with portrait. (G. Campbell) Cosmopol. 14: 273. — (W. Meynell) M. of Art, 1: 241. — (E. Monkhouse) Scrib. M. 16: 693. — (E. F. Baldwin) Outl. 61: 546. — (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 20: 201.
Watts, Geo. Frederick, and Rossetti, Painted Poetry of. (E. I. Barrington) 19th Cent. 13: 950.
— Description of his Equestrian Statue of Hugh Lupus. M. of Art, 3: 150.
— His Art and his Mission. (M. H. Spielmann) 19th Cent. 41: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 528.
— Leighton and. (H. H. Statham) Fortn. 67: 303.
— Paintings at the Grosvenor Gallery. (G. W. Prothero) Cent. 4: 558. — (F. D. Millet) Harper, 71: 96. — (W. J. Stillman) Nation, 39: 370, 467, 530.
— — A Word for. (K. Cox) Critic, 5: 301.
— Pictures of. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, 5: 177.
— Religion of his Pictures. (W. Richmond) Contemp. 74: 54.
Watts, Isaac. Liv. Age, 54: 641. Same art. Ecl. M. 42: 319.
— The Art of. (Harry Quilter) Contemp. 41: 267.
— Hymns of. (W. C. Bryant) Liv. Age, 81: 286.
Waugh, Benjamin, and British Children, with portrait. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 4: 693.
Wauters, Emile. (M. H. Spielmann) M. of Art, 10: 397. — (A. J. Wauters) M. of Art, 17: 181.
Wave of Life, A; a story. (C. Fitch) Lippinc. 47: 147.
Wave Action in Nature. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 1.
Waves. (E. M. Caillard) Ecl. M. 121: 801.
— and Wave-structures, Study of. (V. Cornish) Geog. J. 13: 624.
— of Heat and Waves of Death. (B. W. Richardson) Ecl. M. 64: 592.
— Work of. (N. S. Shaler) Chaut. 10: 546.
Waverley Novels, Who wrote? Liv. Age, 48: 664. 49: 699.
Waverley Oaks. (J. Kendall) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 227.
Waving Grass; a poem. (F. A. Homfray) Ecl. M. 132: 671.
Waxworks in Westminster Abbey. (J. Lillie) Harper, 79: 373.
'Way beyon' de Saskatchewan; a tale. (T. G. Randall) Outing, 29: 442.
'Way down in Lonesome Cove. (M. N. Murfree) Harper, 72: 128.
Way of the Cross, The; a story. (S. Bonsal) Harper, 98: 595.
Way of an Election. (Alice French) Scrib. M. 22: 298.
Way of Fate; a poem. (G. de C. Curtis) Cosmopol. 21: 151.
Way of the Red Gate. (J. P. Rudd) Outing, 19: 192.
Way of a Will. (W. T. Nichols) Lippinc. 57: 104.
Way of the World; a poem. (C. G. Rossetti) M. of Art, 17: 304.
Wayland, Francis. (W. P. Atkinson) No. Am. 106: 698. — (J. L. Diman) Atlan. 21: 68. — (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 5: 429.
— Murray's. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 53: 128.
Wayne, Gen. Anthony. (E. Everett) No. Am. 42: 116.
— Stillé's. (J. C. Welling) Nation, 57: 68, 86.
— Victory at Stony Point. (T. Roosevelt) Harper, 92: 702.
Wayside Calvary; a poem. (G. R. Tomson) Fortn. 61: 782.
Wayside Episode. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 31: 179.
Wayside Pikes. (C. King) Atlan. 28: 564.
Wayside Shrine; a poem. (I. Deane) Cosmopol. 13: 174.
Wayside Traffickers. (C. H. Dick) Ecl. M. 131: 765.
Wazan. (W. B. Harris) Ecl. M. 119: 584. Same art. Liv. Age, 195: 289.
We of the Stylus; a story. (T. G. Teaffe) Cosmopol. 18: 550.

Weak Sisters. Ecl. M. 72: 112.
Weald. The. Geologic Ramble on. (M. D. Conway) Atlan. 50: 340.
Wealer. The; a story of the times. (A. Knapp) Arena, 12: 323.
Wealth. (A. Carnegie) No. Am. 148: 653.
— Ancient Theory of. (L. A. Jones) No. Am. 91: 166.
— and Democracy. (F. A. Walker) Forum, 10: 243.
— and Increase of Wages. (H. Fawcett) Fortn. 21: 75.
— and the Working Classes. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 47: 353, 657. 48: 177, 514. Same arts. Ecl. M. 108: 577. 109: 762. — Reply. (H. M. Hyndman) Fortn. 48: 636. Same art. Ecl. M. 110: 109. — Rejoinder. (W. H. Mallock) Fortn. 48: 879.
— Appeal to Men of. (Lord Brabazon) National, 5: 665.
— Apology of Dives. (W. Barry) National, 28: 228.
— as revealed by the Census, Our National. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, 12: 286.
— Christianity and. (W. Gladden) Cent. 6: 903.
— Concentration of. (H. E. Taubeneck) Arena, 18: 289, 452. — (E. Pomeroy) Arena, 17: 82. — (G. K. Holmes) Pol. Sci. Q. 8: 589.
— Debt, Taxation, in the Several United States. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 14: 198.
— Disposal of, Carnegie on. (W. E. Gladstone) 19th Cent. 28: 677. Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 824.
— Distribution of. (C. S. Ashley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 721.
— — in the U. S. (T. G. Shearman) Forum, 8: 262.
— Economic Definition of. (W. T. Thornton) Fortn. 23: 566.
— English, Christianity and. (D. H. Wheeler) Chaut. 20: 650.
— Functions of. (W. H. Mallock) Contemp. 41: 195.
— Give the Rich Man a Chance. (E. Emerson) Chaut. 13: 500.
— Hereditary, Harmfulness of. (Andrew Carnegie) 19th Cent. 29: 367.
— Increase of. (M. G. Mulhall) No. Am. 140: 78.
— Irresponsible. (Cardinal Manning; H. Adler; H. P. Hughes) 19th Cent. 28: 876.
— Is Lavish Expenditure justifiable? (B. Martin, jr.) 19th Cent. 44: 1024. Same art. Ecl. M. 132: 371. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 231.
— The Janizaries of Plutocracy. (F. E. Anderson) Arena, 21: 192.
— Labor, and Ability. (W. H. Mallock) National, 21: 474.
— Limitation of. (R. N. Reeves) Arena, 18: 160.
— The National. (H. Gannett) Nation, 47: 50.
— New; a Study of the Source of Income. (W. Smart) Pol. Sci. Q. 9: 445.
— Obligations of. (Cardinal Gibbons) No. Am. 152: 385. — (E. J. Phelps) No. Am. 152: 523. — (H. C. Potter) No. Am. 152: 513.
— — and the Slave Power. Ecl. M. 58: 444.
— Pinch of. Ecl. M. 95: 243.
— Pleasures of. Ecl. M. 86: 245.
— Poverty of. Ecl. M. 57: 354.
— Prevailing Jealousy of. (W. N. Black) Engin. M. 7: 946.
— Producers of, Who are the Chief? (W. H. Mallock) No. Am. 156: 648.
— Production and Consumption of, by the Nation. (G. B. Waldron) Arena, 15: 654.
— Productive of the Individual. (W. H. Mallock) No. Am. 157: 580.
— Progress of. (C. C. Nowell) Nation, 1: 296.
— Real Measure of. (C. H. Barrows) Nation, 27: 189.
— Scramble for. Ecl. M. 101: 236.
— Social Function of. (P. Leroy-Beaulieu) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 829.
Wealth, Spontaneous Diffusion of. (W. H. Mallock) National, 21: 792.
— Use and Abuse of. (L. F. Ward) Forum, 2: 549.
— Walker's Science of. (G. Walker) No. Am. 104: 261.
Weapons, Military Operations as affected by the New. (F. Lee) Cent. 28: 422.
— New, of the U. S. Army. (V. L. Mason) Cent. 27: 572.
Weariness. (M. Foster) 19th Cent. 34: 337. Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 577. — Liv. Age, 132: 354.
Wearyfoot Common. (L. Ritchie) Liv. Age, 41: 420–606. 42: 32–162.
Weasel, The. Pop. Sci. Mo. 12: 697.
Weasels, Concerning. (W. E. Cram) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 786.
— A Fight for Life with. Liv. Age, 213: 214.
Weather, The. Liv. Age, 127: 771. Same art. Ecl. M. 86: 146.
— and its Prognostics. (Sir D. Brewster) Ecl. M. 38: 522.
— and Mental Action. Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 568.
— and Morals. Ecl. M. 98: 54.
— and the Spectroscope. (C. P. Smyth) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 240.
— and the Sun. (R. A. Proctor) Liv. Age, 118: 565. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 3: 479. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 335.
— and Weather Prophets. (J. F. W. Herschel) Ecl. M. 62: 66.
— and Weather Wisdom. (E. O. Kirk) Atlan. 76: 481.
— Arago on. Liv. Age, 10: 345.
— Can we foretell? (J. W. Draper) Harper, 39: 422.
— English. (C. A. Whitmore) National, 29: 421.
— Fitzroy's Forecast of. Ecl. M. 60: 451.
— Forecasting, by Telegraph. (T. B. Maury) Scrib. 1: 423, 498.
— — Future of. (N. S. Shaler) Atlan. 46: 645.
— Influence on Diseases. (O. Gotthilf) Chaut. 21: 85.
— Influence on Mind and Body. Liv. Age, 17: 117.
— Influence upon Crime. (E. G. Dexter) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 653.
— International Weather-service. (T. B. Maury) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 280.
— Knowledge of, Recent Progress in. (R. H. Scott) Fortn. 19: 606. Same art. Ecl. M. 81: 163.
— Moon and. (J. W. Oliver) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 473. — (M. A. F. Prestel) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 56.
— Prophecies of. Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 149.
— Reports of U. S. Signal Service for 1874–75. (G. W. Warren) Nation, 23: 93.
— — for 1876. (G. W. Warren) Nation, 24: 384.
— Signs of Rain. (J. Burroughs) Scrib. 16: 397.
— Study of, Progress in. (H. Harries) National, 16: 26. Same art. Liv. Age, 187: 131.
— What we know about. (A. W. Greely) Forum, 1: 582.
Weather Bureau. U. S. (J. W. Powell) Chaut. 14: 291.
— — Reorganization of, 1888. Nation, 44: 71.
Weather Forecasting. (W. L. Moore) Forum, 25: 341.
— Scientific, Commercial Value of. (E. B. Dunn) Engin. M. 9: 1.
Weather Forecasts. (R. Abercromby) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 648.
— Manner of making them and their Practical Value. (E. J. Prindle) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 307.
— Value of, to Agriculture and Inland Commerce. (M. W. Harrington) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 12: 303.
Weather-lore, Animal. (C. C. Abbott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 635.
Weather Service, A Colonial. (A. McAdie) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 331.

Weather Service of the United States, French View of. (E. S. Holden) Nation, 33: 335.
Weather Studies at Blue Hill. (R. L. Bridgman) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 40.
Weather Telegrams and Storm Forecasts. (T. B. Maury) Harper, 43: 398.
Weaver, The; a poem. (J. B. Bittinger) Atlan. 36: 418.
Weaver Birds. (S. E. Saville) Ecl. M. 132: 448. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 366.
Weaving, Revival of Hand, in Westmoreland. (A. Fleming) Cent. 15: 521.
Webb, Sidney and Beatrice. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 35: 956.
Webb, Wm. Frederick. Geog. J. 13: 440.
Weber, Carl Maria von. Ecl. M. 66: 568.
Weber, William Edward, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 548.
Webster, Daniel. (Goldwin Smith) 19th Cent. 24: 262. — (W. C. Wilkinson) Cent. 1: 538. — (H. C. Lodge) Atlan. 49: 228. — (Geo. F. Hoar) Scrib. M. 26: 74, 213. — (C. Schurz) Harper, 95: 952. — (J. Parton) No. Am. 104: 65. — Liv. Age, 12: 44. — Harper, 6: 85*. — Liv. Age, 35: 337. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 53: 271.
— and Anglo-American Statesmen. Liv. Age, 36: 299.
— and Compromise of 1850. (W. C. Wilkinson) Scrib. 12: 411.
— and the Constitution. (H. W. Hilliard) Harper, 54: 595.
— and Hayne. (E. Everett) No. Am. 31: 462. — Liv. Age, 24: 445.
— and the War Spirit. (R. Ogden) Nation, 60: 141.
— as an Author. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 59: 44.
— as a Diplomatist. (G. T. Curtis) No. Am. 68: 1.
— as a Schoolmaster. (E. P. Gould) Educa. 6: 323.
— Boston Memorial of. No. Am. 76: 263.
— Discourse on. (E. Everett) Liv. Age, 63: 97.
— A Glance at. (M. Chamberlain) Cent. 24: 709.
— Inauguration of Statue of. (E. Everett) Ecl. M. 48: 357.
— Life Portraits of. McClure, 9: 619.
— Lodge's Life of. Atlan. 52: 570. — (C. K. Adams) Nation, 37: 254.
— Personal Recollections of. (J. H. B. Latrobe) Harper, 64: 428.
— Plymouth Oration. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 15: 21.
— Reminiscences of, with portrait. (S. M. Allen) Cent. 7: 721.
— Reply to Hayne. (C. J. Little) Chaut. 22: 290. — (R. C. Winthrop) Scrib. M. 15: 118.
— School Days of. (F. P. Hull) Arena, 17: 217.
— Speeches of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 41: 231.
— Works of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 75: 84.
Webster, John. Duchess of Malfy, Prologue to. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 45: 90.
— Poet of 17th Century. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 19: 861. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 227. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 67.
Webster, John W., on St. Michael and the Azores. (J. G. Cogswell) No. Am. 14: 34.
— Murder of Geo. Parkman. (G. C. Holt) Cosmopol. 19: 537.
— Trial of, for Murder. Ecl. M. 21: 170. — (J. Parker) No. Am. 72: 178.
Webster, Noah. (L. G. Clark) Lippinc. 5: 448.
— Dictionary. (J. L. Kingsley) No. Am. 28: 433.
— — — Notes on. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, 3: 125–268. *See* English Language.
— Letter to J. Pickering. (S. Willard) No. Am. 5: 82.
Webster, Thomas, R. A. (Lady Eastlake) Liv. Age, 174: 752.
Webster Family. (S. N. Allen) New Eng. M. 4 ('86): 340, 409.
Wed in the Morning — Dead at Night. (C. W. Mason) Harper, 42: 379, 535.
Wedded Love, Literature of. Ecl. M. 46: 75.
Wedderburn, Alexander. *See* Loughborough, Lord.
Weddin' and a Buryin' in the Black Belt. (S. Showers) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 478.
Wedding, A; a story. (J. Gordon) Lippinc. 49: 496.
Wedding at Capri; a story. (P. Heyse) Cosmopol. 16: 318.
Wedding in Greece. Liv. Age, 195: 553.
Wedding in the Pistoiese. (I. M. Anderton) Liv. Age, 202: 634.
Wedding in the South of France. (L. C. Lillie) Cosmopol. 7: 397.
Wedding of a Rajput Prince, The. Liv. Age, 222: 447.
Wedding-cake, Evolution of. (A. C. Sage) Lippinc. 57: 409.
Wedding Finger of Colly, The. (P. V. Michels) Outing, 33: 58.
Wedding Journey. (W. D. Howells) Atlan. 28: 29–721.
Wedding Journey of Mrs. Zaintree, born Greenleaf. (W. H. Shelton) Scrib. M. 14: 247.
Wedding-ring, About the. (D. R. McAnally) Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 71.
Wee Joukydaidles. (L. W. Champney) Lippinc. 31: 45.
Wee Tay Table, The; a story. (S. F. Bullock) McClure, 10: 306.
Weed, Thurlow. (A. J. Johnston) Nation, 38: 325.
— Autobiography of. Atlan. 52: 411. — Critic, 3: 343.
Weeds. Liv. Age, 183: 233. Same art. Ecl. M. 113: 657.
— Among my. Lippinc. 41: 671.
Weeds; a story. (R. McE. Stuart) Harper, 94: 105.
Week among Brigands. (O. Whittall) Ecl. M. 110: 233.
Week in Killarney; a story. (M. Argles) Lippinc. 34: 279–598.
Week in Sybaris. (E. E. Hale) Atlan. 21: 160.
Week of Seven Days. (H. Goodwin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 384. — (H. Carlisle) Contemp. 50: 524.
— Origin of. (R. A. Proctor) Contemp. 35: 404. Same art. Liv. Age, 142: 178.
Week's Riding. (A. Bartlett) Atlan. 20: 200.
Weeks and Sabbaths, Origin of. (A. B. Ellis) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 329.
Weems, Mason L., and his Life of Washington. (W. W. Ellsworth) Outl. 61: 452.
Weeping Ferry. (M. L. Woods) Lippinc. 60: 291.
Wei Hai Wei, our Latest Leasehold Possession. (R. S. Yorke) Fortn. 70: 36.
Weibertreue, The. (E. Allen) Harper, 65: 499.
Weights and Measures. (J. G. Percival) No. Am. 45: 269. — (J. Farrar) No. Am. 14: 190. — Liv. Age, 78: 78.
— New Standards of. (Le Cocq de Lautreppe) Nation, 49: 329.
— simplified, Jackson's. (E. S. Holden) Nation, 24: 134.
Weimar, Autumn Days in. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 35: 26. 36: 229.
— Court of, and its Celebrities. Ecl. M. 47: 289.
— in June. (B. Taylor) Atlan. 39: 61.
— Thackeray in. (W. Vulpius) Cent. 31: 920.
Weinsberg, Suabia, and the "Weibertreue." (E. Allen) Harper, 65: 499.
Weir to Mill, From. Ecl M. 123: 701.
Weismann, August, at Home. R. of Rs. 2: 647.
— Concessions of. (L. F. Ward) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 175.

Weismannism once more. (H. Spencer) Contemp. **66**: 592.
Welbeck Abbey; a Subterranean Estate. (C. S. Pelham-Clinton) Cosmopol. **6**: 590.
Well-read Man, A. Ecl. M. **107**: 103.
Wellesley, Marquis of, and the Earl of Iddesleigh. (Sir H. Stafford Northcote) National, **10**: 753.
Wellesleys in India, The. (De Mauley) Liv. Age, **172**: 548.
Wellesley College. (J. Kincaid) Educa. **7**: 305. — (E. Abbott) Harper, **53**: 321. — (L. M. Hodgkins) New Eng. M. n. s. **7**: 361.
— Festivals in. (K. L. Bates) Cent. **27**: 441.
— Outdoor Life at. (J. A. Marks) Outing, **32**: 117.
— Undergraduate Life at. (Abbie C. Goodloe) Scrib. M. **23**: 515.
Wellfleet Oysterman. (H. D. Thoreau) Atlan. **14**: 470.
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of. Liv. Age, **6**: 95. **8**: 115. — Ecl. M. **27**: 362. — With portrait. Ecl. M. **49**: 286. — Liv. Age, **32**: 145. **36**: 1, 49.
— and Waterloo. Ecl. M. **49**: 283.
— as Prime Minister. (T. E. Kebbel) National, **5**: 320. Same art. Liv. Age, **165**: 660.
— Assye and. (F. Maurice) Liv. Age, **211**: 284.
— at the Sculptor's. Ecl. M. **49**: 280.
— Career and Character of. Liv. Age, **35**: 385.
— Conversations with. (T. Mitford) Liv. Age, **177**: 304.
— — Stanhope's Notes of. (A. Birrell) 19th Cent. **25**: 224.
— Letters of, Selections from. (M. E. Davies-Evans) Cent. **17**: 163.
— Personal Recollections of. (Dowager Lady De Ros) Liv. Age, **180**: 307, 625.
— Poem on Removal of Statue of. (W. J. Courthope) National, **3**: 463.
— Webster and Gioberti. Ecl. M. **28**: 180.
Wellington, Arthur R., 2d Duke of. (G. R. Gleig) Fortn. **42**: 433. — (H. R. Haweis) Contemp. **46**: 414.
Wellman Polar Expedition. (W. Wellman) Cent. **35**: 531.
Wells, Charles. Poem; Joseph and his Brethren. (T. S. Perry) No. Am. **123**: 176. — (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. **23**: 217.
Wells, David Ames, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. **32**: 832. — (D. MacG. Means) Nation, **67**: 346. — (E. L. Godkin) With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **17**: 583.
Wells and its Cathedral. (E. R. Pennell) M. of Art, **12**: 9. — (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. **18**: 724.
— — and its Deans. (E. H. Plumptre) Contemp. **53**: 53, 425.
— and Salisbury, Closes of. (A. Ansted) M. of Art, **18**: 263.
Wells College, Festivals in. (A. A. Wood) Cent. **27**: 442.
Wells as Source of Water Supply. (J. W. Pinkham) Scrib. **14**: 631.
— Poisonous. Liv. Age, **72**: 27.
Welser, Philippina. (J. Cartwright) M. of Art, **7**: 305.
Welsh, John. (E. S. Nadal) Lippinc. **38**: 440.
Welsh, The, in America. (E. W. Jones) Atlan. **37**: 305. — (H. E. Thomas) Chaut. **8**: 238. — (T. L. James) Cosmopol. **10**: 466.
Welsh Poetry. (A. Symons) Liv. Age, **217**: 615.
Welsh Women. (W. Sikes) Lippinc. **27**: 143.
Wends, Prussian, Home of. (H. Tuttle) Harper, **54**: 504.
— Remnant of a Great Race. (H. W. Wolff) Ecl. M. **119**: 636.
Wenlock, Old, and its Folk-lore. (C. M. Gaskell) 19th Cent. **35**: 259. Same art. Ecl. M. **122**: 407. Same art. Liv. Age, **200**: 721.
Wentworth, Frances Deering, Wife of Gov. John. (A. A. Knight) New Eng. M. n. s. **4**: 391.
Wentworth, Isabella, Lady. (W. T. Hardy) Liv. Age, **192**: 180.
Wentworth's Crime. (F. Parks) Atlan. **53**: 787.
Wentworth-Woodhouse. (A. D. Alcho) New Eng. M. n. s. **19**: 271.
Wenzell, Albert B. (P. Maxwell) With portrait. Bk. Buyer, **13**: 636.
Werewolves. Ecl. M. **102**: 59. — (H. Beaugrand) Cent. **34**: 814.
— and Swan-maidens. (J. Fiske) Atlan. **28**: 129.
Wesley, John. (C. K. True) No. Am. **90**: 181. — (G. A. Ellis) Atlan. **27**: 321. — Liv. Age, **99**: 323. — (J. B. Hagany) Harper, **19**: 211. — (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. **59**: 343. Same art. Liv. Age, **189**: 289. — (H. Price Hughes) 19th Cent. **29**: 477. Same art. Ecl. M. **116**: 634. Same art. Liv. Age, **189**: 195. — (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **3**: 250.
— and Charles, and their Hymns. (I. A. Bird) Liv. Age, **100**: 112. **101**: 368.
— — City Road Chapel. (E. Lawrence) Harper, **48**: 349.
— and his Critics. Liv. Age, **40**: 339.
— and Methodism. (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. **75**: 226.
— Aspects of the 18th Century in England. (A. Birrell) Scrib. M. **26**: 753.
— Churchmanship of. (J. Rigg) Contemp. **28**: 648.
— Love Passage of. Liv. Age, **72**: 186, 711.
— Services to England. Ecl. M. **133**: 570. Same art. Liv. Age, **222**: 590.
— Times of. (E. Lawrence) Harper, **45**: 105.
— Tyerman's Life of. (G. B. Bacon) Nation, **15**: 12.
Wesley, Mehetabel, Sister of John. (J. B. Haganay) Harper, **24**: 218.
Wesley, Samuel, Son of Charles. Liv. Age, **96**: 643.
— and his Family, at Epworth. Liv. Age, **167**: 642.
Wesley Ghost, The. (A. Lang) Contemp. **68**: 288.
Wesleyan University. (W. N. Rice) Scrib. **12**: 648.
Wessenberg, Baron. Souvenirs et Pensées. Liv. Age, **20**: 551.
Wessex Folk. (T. Hardy) Harper, **82**: 587-890. **83**: 121.
Wessex Philosophy. Ecl. M. **121**: 479. Same art. Liv. Age, **199**: 377.
West, Benjamin. M. of Art, **2**: 43.
West, John, Journals of. (W. P. Mason) No. Am. **27**: 270.
West, The; Across Country with a Cavalry Column. (R. F. Zogbaum) Harper, **71**: 605.
— — Debtor and Creditor. (J. B. Hodgskin) Nation, **6**: 225.
— and the South, Business Alliance of. (C. M. Harger) No. Am. **165**: 380.
— — Political Alliance between. (J. T. Morgan) No. Am. **126**: 309.
— Are the People of, Fanatics? (J. K. Miller) Arena, **13**: 92.
— Army Life on the Border, Marcy's. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, **33**: 429.
— Autumn Game on Prairies. (J. Cooke) Scrib. **4**: 697.
— Bowles's Trip across the Continent. (C. Allen) No. Am. **102**: 619.
— Burnett's Recollections of, 1820–60. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, **30**: 389.
— Business in, 1893. (T. L. Greene) Nation, **57**: 131. — (A. Williams, jr.) Chaut. **18**: 184.
— California to Texas, from a Car Window. (D. A. Goodsell) Chaut. **18**: 552.
— Discontent of. Is a Revolution at Hand? (J. E. Bennett) Arena, **16**: 393.

West, the, Dominant Forces in Life of. (F. J. Turner) Atlan. 79: 433.
— Early French Travelers in. (J. H. Greene) No. Am. 48: 63.
— Emigration to. (C. W. Upham) No. Am. 80: 91.
— Farmer's Life in. (R. Welch) Forum, 8: 586.
— Farming in. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 62: 764.
— Farms of, Great. Atlan. 45: 33.
— Feeling towards the East. (W. V. Allen) No. Am. 162: 588.
— Flint on. (E. Everett) No. Am. 28: 80.
— Forest Life in. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 55: 510.
— French Explorations in. (G. Ellis) No. Am. 110: 260.
— Germans in. (J. J. Lalor) Atlan. 32: 459.
— Mr. Godkin on; a Protest. (C. S. Gleed) Forum, 21: 641.
— Great Desert of. (F. H. Spearman) Harper, 77: 232.
— Hall's Statistics of. (J. F. Clarke) No. Am. 45: 234.
— History of. (J. F. Clarke) No. Am. 43: 1.
— in the '40's. (J. B. Pond) Cent. 36: 929.
— in Literature. (H. Garland) Arena, 6: 669.
— Intellectual Movement in. (H. W. Mabie) Atlan. 82: 592.
— Is it Discontented? A Local Study of Facts. (J. H. Canfield) Forum, 18: 449.
— Landlordism in. (T. P. Gill) No. Am. 142: 52.
— Letter to a Friend from the Far. (F. Eastman) Atlan. 73: 711.
— Literary Emancipation of. (H. Garland) Forum, 16: 156.
— The Loyal. (H. M. Teller) No. Am. 162: 757.
— Middle, New Era in the. (C. M. Harger) Harper, 97: 276.
— Migration to. (T. W. Higginson) Harper, 69: 118.
— The New. (J. F. Meline) Nation, 9: 33.
— New Home in. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 50: 206.
— The Newer. (R. J. Hinton) Forum, 9: 589.
— Parkman's Discovery of the Great. (G. E. Ellis) Nation, 9: 389.
— Pastoral Region of. Liv. Age, 54: 676.
— People and Politicians of, Forty Years ago. (R. D. Owen) Scrib. 15: 255.
— Plains of. Air Towns and their Inhabitants. (W. E. Webb) Harper, 51: 828.
— — in 1859. (H. Greeley) Harper, 38: 789.
— — Pictures from. (T. B. Thorpe) Scrib. 3: 143.
— — Summer on. (T. R. Davis) Harper, 36: 292.
— — Winter on. (T. R. Davis) Harper, 39: 22. *See* Plains.
— Prairies of, Life on. (G. D. Brewerton) Harper, 25: 447.
— Problem of. (F. J. Turner) Atlan. 78: 289.
— Railroads to. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 110: 116.
— Ramblings in. (R. B. Marcy) Harper, 76: 397.
— Real Utopias in the Arid. (W. E. Smythe) Atlan. 79: 599.
— Roosevelt's Winning of the. (F. J. Turner) Nation, 60: 240. — (F. J. Turner) Am. Hist. R. 2: 171. — (W. F. Poole) Atlan. 64: 693.
— Society in the Cow Country. (E. Hough) Chaut. 25: 542.
— Some Western Resorts. (J. A. Butler) Harper, 65: 325.
— Struggle for. (J. B. McMaster) Lippinc. 49: 758.
— Where does it Commence? Atlan. 63: 283.
— White's Excursion to. (C. F. Adams, jr.) No. Am. 113: 228.
— Wild Parks and Forest Reservations of. (J. Muir) Atlan. 81: 15.
Westbrook; a story. (A. Ilgenfritz) Lippinc. 26: 218.
West Brookfield, Mass. (D. H. Chamberlain) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 481.
West Drayton, England. (J. P. Brodhurst) M. of Art, 10: 73.
West Florida, its Attempts on Mobile, 1810–11. Am. Hist. R. 2: 699.
West Indian Slave Insurrection; a story. (G. W. Cable) Scrib. M. 12: 709.
West Indies, Aborigines of. (Lady E. Blake) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 373.
— and Great Britain, Test of Loyalty. (N. Lubbock) National, 30: 687.
— Aspects of Nature in. (W. K. Brooks) Scrib. M. 14: 101.
— Before Emancipation in. Liv. Age, 190: 115.
— Bridge between North and South America. (J. W. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 10.
— British Colonies in. Liv. Age, 75: 130.
— Danish. (Mrs. S. B. Hynes) Harper, 44: 196.
— Day's Five Years in. Liv. Age, 33: 529.
— A Day's Sport in. Outing, 33: 349.
— Deficiency of Labor in, 1859. Liv. Age, 62: 752.
— Dissatisfaction in. (C. B. Heygate) National, 19: 141.
— England's Decadence in. (B. Adams) Forum, 27: 464.
— Expedition to, 1655. (J. W. Fortescue) Ecl. M. 122: 252. Same art. Liv. Age, 200: 539.
— Free Labor in, Sewall on. Liv. Age, 71: 281.
— Froude on. (H. Dunckley) Contemp. 53: 340. — Nation, 46: 119.
— Hearn's Two Years in. (N. D. Davis) Nation, 51: 15.
— Hope for the. (G. Baden-Powell) Fortn. 69: 308.
— in 1892. (Lord Brassey) Fortn. 59: 633.
— Kingsley's At Last. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 13: 60.
— Memories of. (W. G. Palgrave) Liv. Age, 133: 90.
— Merchant's Voyages to, in 1805. (P. A. Grotjan) Scrib. M. 15: 205–505.
— Midsummer Trip to. (L. Hearn) Harper, 77: 209, 327, 614.
— Patchwork in Black and White. (G. Blake) National, 19: 73. Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 422.
— Physical Geography of. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 802. 55: 47, 193.
— Possessions of Great Britain in. (N. Lubbock) 19th Cent. 14: 1062. Same art. Liv. Age, 159: 795.
— Rambles in. (H. S. Conant) Harper, 43: 837.
— Society in. (L. Hearn) Cosmopol. 9: 337.
— Superstitions of. (C. J. Branch) Contemp. 26: 758. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 117. Same art. Ecl. M 85: 673.
— Trollope on. Liv. Age, 64: 209.
— Weather Freaks of. (F. L. Oswald) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 789.
— Wrecking of. (M. M. Beeton) 19th Cent. 42: 151.
West Jaalam, Afternoon in. (L. C. Jones) Lippinc. 28: 259.
West-North-West. (M. Kendall) Liv. Age, 191: 445.
West Point Military Academy. (T. R. Lounsbury) Nation, 1: 807. — (D. H. Mahan) Nation, 2: 243, 307. — (Lieut. Temple) No. Am. 34: 246. — (H. Whiting) No. Am. 52: 23. — (J. T. Austin) No. Am. 57: 269. — (B. J. Lossing) Scrib. 4: 257.
— and its Wants. Nation, 12: 142.
— and Colored Cadet Smith. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 84.
— The Army and the Militia. (F. P. Powers) Lippinc. 40: 111.
— Cadet Life at. (C. King) Harper, 75: 196.
— Can it be made more useful? (J. Gibbon) No. Am. 160: 668.
— Caste at. (P. S. Michie) No. Am. 130: 604.

West Point Military Academy, Education at. (G. E. Waring, jr.) Outl. 59: 825.
— Educational Methods at. (P. S. Michie) Educa. R. 4: 350.
— How to make it more useful. (F. A. Mitchell) No. Am. 159: 61.
— Usefulness of. (H. Coppée) No. Am. 98: 530.
West Point Register, Cullum's. Atlan. 67: 560.
West Point Romance; a story. (H. R. Lemly) Outing, 9: 466.
West Point of the Confederacy, The. (J. S. Wise) Cent. 15: 461.
West Pointers and Volunteers. Nation, 2: 400.
West Springfield, Mass., Parish Records of. (E. N. Bagg) New Eng. M. n. s. 11: 441.
West Virginia, June Jaunt in. (B. Mayer) Harper, 14: 592.
Westbury, Sir Richard Bethell, Lord. Ecl. M. 68: 428.
— and Bishop Wilberforce; a dialogue. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. 39: 197.
Westcott, Brooke Foss, Bp. of Durham. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 71: 342.
Westcott, Edward Noyes. Bk. Buyer, 19: 154. — (F. Heermans) Critic, 35: 616. — (M. L. Osborne) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 455.
Westerly, R. I. Religious Study of a Baptist Town. (W. B. Hale) Forum, 18: 694.
Western Brook, A. (C. B. Going) Outing, 28: 390.
Western Daisy Miller. (C. M. Girardeau) Lippinc. 54: 814.
Western Deserts, Reclaiming the. (W. M. Stewart) Forum, 7: 201.
Western Ginevra. (E. E. Hale) Harper, 57: 747.
Western Lands and Mortgages. (J. W. Gleed) Forum, 11: 468.
Western Landscapes. (H. Garland) Atlan. 72: 805.
Western Life, Provincial Peculiarities of. (E. W. Howe) Forum, 14: 91.
Western Literature, Characteristics and Possibilities of Middle. (J. Brigham) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 329.
Western Man, The. (C. D. Warner) Scrib. 20: 549.
Western Nations and Eastern Markets. (H. S. Hallett) 19th Cent. 35: 379.
Western Reserve. (R. Shackleton) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 323.
— Land System of. (H. Paul) New Eng. M. n. s. 2: 704.
— Old Times on. (E. Kirke) No. Am. 145: 162.
Western Reserve College, 1882. (E. D. Mead) Educa. 3: 1.
Western Reserve University. (E. O. Stevens) New Eng. M. n. s. 14: 163. — (E. O. Stevens) Educa. 14: 282.
Western Soldier, The. (H. King) Cent. 16: 148.
Western Traffic Association, The. (F. A. Walker) Forum, 13: 743.
Western Union Telegraph Company; the Great Monopoly. (A. P. Eastlake) Lippinc. 6: 362.
Western Wanderings; the Newest American Railroad. Ecl. M. 98: 674.
Westfield, Mass., Normal School, Saturday Teachers' Class at. (G. Compayré) Educa. 18: 361.
Westminster, Election in, a Century ago. Liv. Age, 167: 547.
Westminster, Parliament Houses at. (A. R. Willard) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 206.
Westminster Abbey. (H. B. Fuller) Cent. 23: 700. — (L. Abbott) Harper, 55: 184. — Ecl. M. 71: 781, 951, 1122.
— Actors and Actresses in. Liv. Age, 197: 756.
— America in. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 35: 397.
Westminster Abbey, America's Share in. (F. W. Farrar) Harper, 76: 298.
— and its Monuments. (H. P. B. Downing) M. of Art, 17: 300.
— — Plans for the Future. (W. Morris and J. Knowles) 19th Cent. 25: 409. Same art. Liv. Age, 180: 22.
— Bradley's. (W. J. Loftie) M. of Art, 19: 247.
— Effigies in. (J. Lillie) Harper, 79: 373.
— Fabric of. Liv. Age, 161: 61.
— Future of. (F. W. Farrar) Contemp. 54: 826. — (F. W. Farrar) No. Am. 154: 705.
— In; a poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Atlan. 65: 549.
— a Poem. (M. Arnold) Ecl. M. 98: 319.
— Proposed Enlargement of. (G. Shaw-Lefèvre) 19th Cent. 24: 703.
— Sculptures of the North Front. (E. T. Bradley) 19th Cent. 29: 588.
— Stanley's Memorials of. Liv. Age, 97: 226. Same art. Ecl. M. 70: 556.
— Threatened Disfigurement of. (J. Knowles) 19th Cent. 28: 54.
Westminster Confession and Scotch Theology. (A. M. Fairbairn) Contemp. 21: 63.
Westminster Hall. (T. Walden) Harper, 69: 420-860.
— Restoration of. (J. Ferguson) 19th Cent. 18: 771.
Westminster "Improvement" Scheme. (E. P. Warren) Fortn. 69: 479.
Westminster Review, John Stuart Mill and. (C. M. D. Towers) Atlan. 69: 57.
Westminster School, Latin Play at. Scrib. 22: 237.
— Sargeant's Annals of. Ecl. M. 132: 872. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 386.
Westmoreland and Cumberland. (J. Dennis) Fortn. 6: 445.
Westover, Va., Col. William Byrd of. (C. C. Harrison) Cent. 20: 163.
Westover Estate, Va. (J. R. Chapin) Harper, 42: 801.
Westphalia and the Bahr Basin. (T. E. C. Leslie) Fortn. 11: 253.
— Queen of. (A. Laugel) Nation, 45: 351-436.
Westward Movement. The Colonies and the Republic west of the Alleghanies, 1763-98, Winsor on. (C. D. Roberts) Bk. Buyer, 16: 138. — (C. E. Boyd) Nation, 66: 170.
Wet-weather Work. (D. G. Mitchell) Atlan. 11: 444, 719. 12: 183, 617.
Weyler, General, Campaign of. (C. Marriott) Arena, 18: 374.
See Cuba.
Weyman, Stanley J., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 11: 109. — (R. E. Prothero) 19th Cent. 35: 244. — Critic, 24: 360.
— Story of. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 12: 466.
Whales and their Neighbors. (A. Wilson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 237.
— Faroe. Liv. Age, 167: 370.
— The Orphan. (F. T. Bullen) Ecl. M. 133: 296. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 92.
— Past and Present, and their Probable Origin. (W. Flower) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 195.
— White, in Confinement. (F. Mather) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 382.
Whale-catching at Point Barrow. (J. Murdoch) Pop. Sci. Mo. 38: 830.
Whale Fishery. (J. R. Williams) No. Am. 38: 84.
— Basque. (H. H. Giglioli) Liv. Age, 153: 52.
— Huntsmen of the Sea. Harper, 49: 650.
— in Arctic Ocean. (A. Conan Doyle) McClure, 2: 301.
— Incidents of. (F. T. Bullen) Ecl. M. 129: 105.
Whaleman's Log, Stray Leaves from a. (J. T. Brown) Cent. 23: 507.
Whaler, Life on a Greenland. (A. C. Doyle) McClure, 8: 460.

Whaler, South Sea, Life on a. (F. T. Bullen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 818.
Whaler Pluck; a poem. (S. L. Johnson) Cosmopol. 20: 508.
Whalers, Rescue of, 1897. (E. P. Bertholf) Harper, 99: 3.
Whaling. (H. L. Aldrich) Outing, 15: 113.
— Eskimo Ice-. (F. Schwatka) Cosmopol. 6: 486. — (H. L. Aldrich) Outing, 18: 13.
— Perils and Romance of. (G. Kobbé) Cent. 18: 509.
— Perils of. (A. F. Coffin) Outing, 33: 353.
Whaling-cruise, Browne's. Liv. Age, 13: 172. — Liv. Age, 14: 395.
Whaling Disaster of 1871. (F. P. McKibben) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 490.
Whaling Industry. (H. L. Aldrich) Engin. M. 8: 234.
Whalley, Thomas S., Life and Correspondence of. Liv. Age, 77: 499.
Wharf Improvements and Harbor Facilities. (F. Crowell) Engin. M. 14: 12, 205, 444.
Wharton, Edith, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 18: 354.
— her Use of the Epigram. Bk. Buyer, 18: 395.
Wharton School of Finance and Economy. (J. L. Stewart) Educa. 11: 547, 601.
What the Angels think; a poem. (W. J. Lampton) Cosmopol. 20: 664.
What awoke Hans Zeibenstroother. (C. B. Todd) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 92.
What the Bag contained; a story. Ecl. M. 117: 216.
What became of Dennis Martin? (J. A. Riis) Cent. 30: 913.
What came of it. Liv. Age, 151: 689.
What came of a Surprise. Liv. Age, 115: 745.
What Five Years will do. (E. H. Appleton) Atlan. 22: 525.
What Gold cannot Buy. (Mrs. Alexander) Lippinc. 46: 163.
What the Gypsy foretold. (P. Antonio de Alarcon) Liv. Age, 221: 821.
What the Madre would not have; a story. (R. C. V. Meyers) Harper, 91: 18.
What makes People to live? (L. Tolstoi) Liv. Age, 155: 406.
What She Came through. Liv. Age, 129: 141–598. 130: 16–608. 131: 13–658. 132: 12–218.
What She Could; a story. (J. M. Watson) McClure, 4: 537.
What She Thought. (J. C. R. Dorr) Scrib. 9: 680.
What Sooz'n did. (M. B. Wright) Lippinc. 27: 572.
What stopped the Ship. (H. P. Whitmarsh) Cent. 32: 776.
What They Said. (M. A. King) Atlan. 40: 675.
What will become of them? (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 14: 170, 320.
Whately, Richard. (C. Mackay) Ecl. M. 104: 165. — Liv. Age, 79: 531.
— Life and Correspondence of. Liv. Age, 91: 387.
— Recollections of. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 14: 103.
Wheat and Cotton. (H. White) Nation, 41: 544.
— and its Distribution. (Joseph Leiter) Cosmopol. 26: 114.
— Crisis in, 1884. (H. White) Nation, 39: 259.
— Growth and Uses of. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 15: 301.
— Insects destructive to. (C. Taylor) Harper, 20: 38.
— The Movement of. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 14: 124.
— Pedigree of. (G. Allen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 662.
— Price of. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 63: 378.
— Problem of. (B. W. Snow) Forum, 28: 94. — (E. Atkinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 759.
— — America and. (J. Hyde) No. Am. 168: 191.
— Production of, from a Farmer's Standpoint. (G. A. Parcell) No. Am. 168: 511.
Wheat, The Question of. (W. C. Ford) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 760. 53: 1, 351.
— Scarcity of. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 66: 356.
— Speculation in. (B. P. Hutchinson) No. Am. 153: 414.
— World's Supply of; Crookes *vs.* Atkinson, Dodge, *et al.* (C. W. Davis) Forum, 27: 101.
Wheat Broking, Day in. (W. Payne) Cent. 36: 340.
Wheat Crop, The Farmer and the. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 66: 417.
Wheat Crops, Waste in. (F. A. Paley) Contemp. 49: 232.
Wheat Famine, The Predicted. (A. D. Noyes) Nation, 67: 237.
Wheat Farm, Business of a. (W. A. White) Scrib. M. 22: 531.
Wheat-field Idyl. (E. Stoddard) Harper, 83: 571.
Wheat-growers, India and America as. (H. White) Nation, 45: 430.
Wheat-growing; Capacity of the United States. (E. Atkinson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 145.
— Increase in. Liv. Age, 179: 765.
— Science in. (P. P. Dehérain) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 101.
Wheat Harvest, The World's. (A. T. Hadley) Nation, 47: 306.
Wheat Lands of Canada. (S. C. D. Roper) Pop. Sci. Mo. 55: 766.
Wheat-raising in New England. Nation, 50: 242.
Wheat Reserve, Urgent Need of a. (R. B. Marston) 19th Cent. 43: 879.
Wheat Supply of Europe and America. (C. W. Davis) Arena, 3: 640.
Wheatley, Phillis. (P. M. Cole) Chaut. 18: 599.
Wheaton, Henry. (E. Everett) No. Am. 82: 1.
— Discourse before the Mass. Historical Society. (E. Everett) No. Am. 13: 154.
— International Law. *See* International Law.
— Selwyn's Nisi Prius. (N. Haven) No. Am. 19: 155.
Wheaton Seminary, Norton, Massachusetts. (G. H. Hubbard) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 102.
Wheatstone, Sir Charles. Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 363.
Wheel, The, as a Symbol of Religion. (C. F. G. Cumming) Scrib. 22: 733.
Wheel of Love, The. (A. Hope) Scrib. M. 18: 149. 374.
Wheel of Time; a story. (H. James) Cosmopol. 14: 215, 348.
Wheel of Time; a story. (F. Guertin) Outing, 26: 347.
Wheelman's Faery Queen, The; a poem. (C. Turner) Outing, 30: 207.
Wheelman's Fatalities. (J. W. Fosdick) Outing, 14: 10.
When Angry, count a Hundred. (E. Cavazza) Cent. 22: 597.
When Bass begin to bite; a poem. (N. Nettiro) Outing, 34: 385.
When the Brook Trout leaps; a poem. Outing, 34: 76.
When the Century came in; a story. (Mrs. B. Harrison) Scrib. M. 12: 170.
When the Century was Young; a story. Liv. Age, 195: 181.
When Christmas Bells ring; a story. (Louise C. Henderson) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 274.
When the Clouds fell down; a story. (J. Ralph) Harper, 97: 465.
When Early March seems Middle May; a poem. (J. W. Riley) Bk. Buyer, 16: 337.
When Half-Gods go, the Gods arrive; a story. (J. Hawthorne) Harper, 71: 566.
When Hester came. (B. N. Taylor) Lippinc. 52: 739.

When I was a Boarder. (S. W. Kellogg) Lippinc. 13: 320.
When Mrs. Van Worcester dines; a story. (A. W. Sears) Harper, 99: 422.
When Radiance ripens; a poem. (I. E. Jones) Outing, 34: 296.
When she was Thirty; a story. (L. C. Moulton) McClure, 2: 141.
When they milked the Bears; a story. (E. P. Greenough) Cosmopol. 6: 403.
When this Old Flag was new; a poem. (R. H. Stoddard) Harper, 43: 231.
When Time has slumbered. (J. Ralph) Harper, 89: 613.
When we two parted. (M. Bradford-Whiting) Ecl. M. 123: 705.
When the World was Young; a poem. (E. J. Poynter) M. of Art, 16: 84.
Where Angels fear to tread; a story. (M. Robertson) Atlan. 82: 206.
Where the Clues met. (H. S. Edwards) Lippinc. 56: 802.
Where Fancy was bred; a story. (O. Wister) Harper, 92: 574.
Where had John been? a story. (H. H. Gardener) Harper, 93: 575.
Where Ignorance is Bliss; a story. (R. Barr) McClure, 4: 455.
Where is the Child? (Mrs. Z. B. Buddington) Harper, 46: 229.
Where were the Boys? a story. (J. Habberton) Outing, 19: 216, 339.
Where 's Nora? (Sarah O. Jewett) Scrib. M. 24: 739.
Whewell, William. Liv. Age, 179: 790. — (H. Goodwin) Liv. Age, 152: 55. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 7: 105.
— In Memoriam. (W. G. Clark) Liv. Age, 89: 355. Same art. Ecl. M. 66: 750.
Which Miss Charteris? a story. (C. G. Rogers) Outing, 21: 347.
Which was the Princess? (M. Moffat) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 145.
Which Wins? a story. (F. Bland) Liv. Age, 180: 13.
Whichcote, Benjamin. (J. Tulloch) Contemp. 18: 297. — (E. A. George) Outl. 58: 65.
Whig, What is a? (Earl Percy) National, 1: 540.
Whigs and Liberals. (G. Smith) Fortn. 29: 404.
— and Tories. (M. Cookson) Contemp. 22: 831.
— Position of, 1881. (C. M. Gaskell) 19th Cent. 10: 901.
Whig Party in U. S., Memoirs of, Holland's. Liv. Age, 33: 241.
— of 1832. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 50: 48, 68.
— Passing of. (N. Brooks) Scrib. M. 17: 190.
Whig Theology. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 17: 163.
Whiggery, Protest against. (G. W. E. Russell) 19th Cent. 13: 920. — (Reply by Earl Cowper) 19th Cent. 14: 23.
Whiggism. Future of. (G. B. Curtis) National, 1: 718.
"While the Evil Days come not;" a story. (W. A. White) McClure, 11: 344.
While Joanna was away; a story. (H. Erroll) Liv. Age, 202: 233.
While waiting in a Friend's Room. (A. West) 19th Cent. 46: 77. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 590. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 623.
Whilomville Stories. (S. Crane) I. The Angel Child. Harper, 99: 358.
— II. Lynx-hunting. Harper, 99: 552.
— III. The Lover and the Telltale. Harper, 99: 759.
— IV. Showin' off. Harper, 99: 855.
— V. Making an Orator. Harper, 100: 25.
Whim and a Chance. (W. T. Nichols) Lippinc. 57: 291.
Whip Hand, The; a story. (A. Devoore) McClure, 9: 906.
Whip-poor-wills and Night Hawks. (R. W. Shufeldt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 308.
Whipping of Uncle Henry. (W. N. Harben) Lippinc. 58: 828
Whipping-post, The. (L. Hochheimer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 830.
— Delaware's Abolition of the. (B. A. Miller) Cosmopol. 22: 661.
— in Delaware. (Priscilla Leonard) Outl. 53: 55.
— Live Wood in our. (H. M. Jenkins) Lippinc. 23: 364.
Whipple, Edwin Percy. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 58: 345. — Critic, 8: 319.
— Lectures. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 70: 153. — Liv. Age, 26: 105.
Whirligig of Fortune. (T. R. Sullivan) Atlan. 77: 797.
Whirligig of Time, The. (G. A. Hibbard) Cent. 26: 737.
Whiskey. Nation, 47: 44.
Whiskey Insurrection in Pennsylvania. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 24: 370. Same art. Liv. Age, 72: 473.
Whiskey Ring, Destruction of. (H. V. Boynton) No. Am. 123: 280.
Whiskey Tax, Blaine's Scheme. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 37: 462.
Whiskey Trust, The. (J. W. Jenks) Pol. Sci. Q. 4: 296.
Whisper of Pan; a story. (L. G. Ackroyd) Ecl. M. 130: 750.
Whist, American Leads at, and their History. (N. B. Trist) Harper, 82: 599.
— Card-playing and Free. National, 16: 347. — Reply. (H. A. Cohen) National, 16: 614.
— Conventions at. (W. Pole) Fortn. 31: 576.
— English, and English Whist Players. Liv. Age, 197: 515. 198: 217.
— in America. (F. W. Crane) Cosmopol. 19: 196.
— Modern. Liv. Age, 108: 707.
— Teaching. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 45: 187.
— What America has done for. (H. Jones) Scrib. M. 20: 540.
— Young Whist-player's Novitiate. (F. B. Goodrich) Harper, 81: 112.
Whist "Fads." (Cavendish) Scrib. M. 22: 121.
Whistler, James Abbott McNeil. McClure, 7: 374. — (C. W. Dempsey) M. of Art, 5: 358.
— as Painter and Etcher. (W. C. Brownell) Scrib. 18: 481.
— at West Point. (T. Wilson) Bk. Buyer, 17: 113.
— Lecture on Art. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 49: 745. Same art. Ecl. M. 111: 154.
— Master of the Lithograph. (E. R. Pennell) Scrib. M. 21: 277.
— To-day. (W. Sickert) Fortn. 57: 543.
— Triumph of. (E. R. Pennell) Nation, 54: 280.
Whistles, Ancient and Modern. (L. Gutode) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 169.
Whistling. (T. F. T. Dyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 251.
Whistling Buoy. (C. Barnard) Lippinc. 39: 871.
Whistling Dick's Christmas Stocking; a story. (O. Henry) McClure, 14: 138.
Whistling Idol; a Mexican story. (T. P. Terry) Outing, 18: 108.
Whistling Maid, The. (E. Rhys) Lippinc. 64: 805.
White, Andrew D., with portrait. Ecl. M. 86: 933. — With portrait. (G. L. Burr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 48: 546.
— Educator, Historian, and Diplomat. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 19: 545.

White, Andrew D. How I was Educated. Forum, 2: 559.
White, Gilbert, and Selborne. Liv. Age, 198: 674. — (J. Burroughs) Lippinc. 37: 133.
— Centenary of White's Selborne. (A. Gaye) National, 15: 101. Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 113.
White, Joseph Blanco, Life and Writings of. Liv. Age, 5: 387.
— Night and Death. (M. B. Benton) Critic, 15: 233. — (W. D. Adams) Critic, 15: 287.
White, Richard Grant. (F. P. Church) Atlan. 67: 303. — (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 49: 214. — Atlan. 57: 408. — (R. H. Stoddard) Critic, 6: 181.
White and Black; are they Colors? (H. A. Doty) Pop. Sci. Mo. 29: 814.
White Blackbird, The. (Bliss Perry) Scrib. M. 26: 96.
White Blot, A; the story of a picture. (H. van Dyke) Scrib. M. 18: 693.
White Cat, The. Liv. Age, 121: 402.
White Cowl, The; a story. (J. L. Allen) Cent. 14: 684.
White Cross Society, The. (Bp. of Durham) Contemp. 48: 262.
White Crown, The. (H. D. Ward) Cent. 20: 595.
White Czar, Story of. Ecl. M. 97: 100.
White Edith; a poem. (T. B. Aldrich) Scrib. M. 12: 33.
Whitefish. (A. Hendricks) Lippinc. 59: 138.
— of the Great Lakes. (G. A. Stockwell) Lippinc. 32: 412.
White Garden, The. (H. L. Bradley) Harper, 74: 76.
White Heron, The; a story. (F. Macleod) Harper, 98: 71.
White Heron, The; a story. (M. G. McClelland) Lippinc. 50: 3.
White House, The. (E. V. Smalley) Cent. 5: 803.
— Entertaining at. (E. R. Goodwin) Chaut. 29: 457.
— from Cleveland to McKinley in. (J. W. Hardwick) Chaut. 24: 690.
— Mistress of. (L. C. Lillie) Lippinc. 40: 81.
White Islander. (M. H. Catherwood) Cent. 24: 222–729.
White-Ladies. Liv. Age, 65: 223.
White Man's Burden; a poem. (R. Kipling) McClure, 12: 290. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 457. — Liv. Age, 220: 663.
White Mountains. (W. McLeod) Harper, 5: 4. — (D. H. Strother) Harper, 23: 145. — (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 55: 321. — (A. P. Peabody) No. Am. 90: 248.
— Alone on Osceola. (W. M. Cole) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 758.
— Bird-gazing in. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 54: 51.
— Cycling in. (P. C. Stuart) Outing, 26: 372.
— Illustrated. (S. A. Drake) Harper, 63: 1.
— in Winter. (M. F. Butts) New Eng. M. n. s. 1: 595.
— Search for the Pleiades (Cascades). (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. 46: 657.
— Winter's Night in Franconia Notch. Lippinc. 2: 187.
White Owl's Cry, The; a poem. (W. Packard) Outing, 27: 219.
White Road, The. Liv. Age, 210: 245.
White Rose; a tale. (G. J. W. Melville) Fortn. 7: 41–696. 8: 62–649. 9: 44, 145.
White Rose Road, The. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 64: 353.
White Seal, The; a story. (R. Kipling) National, 21: 845.
White Slaves; a true tale. (M. E. Jersey) 19th Cent. 43: 417.
White Spider, The. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 31: 130.
White Squadron, From Port to Port with. (R. F. Zogbaum) Scrib. M. 8: 453.
White Sulphur Springs. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, 57: 337.
White Uniform. (J. Sturges) Harper, 81: 739.
White-whalers. (C. F. Holder) Lippinc. 36: 96.
White Wings; a Yachting Romance. (W. Black) Ecl. M. 94: 65–703. 95: 56–707. Same art. Harper, 59: 411–896.
Whitebait Mystery. Ecl. M. 97: 563.
Whitefield, George. (E. T. Fitch) No. Am. 48: 478.
Whitefield, In the Middle Town of. (H. M. North) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 286–719. 13: 95.
Whitehead, Charles. Liv. Age, 183: 219.
Whiteing, Richard. Critic, 34: 551.
Whither Curiosity led. (C. Dunning) Lippinc. 33: 82.
Whiting, Lilian, at the Brunswick. (M. Tiempo) Arena, 21: 517.
Whitlocke's Swedish Embassy. Liv. Age, 198: 805.
Whitman, Walt. (A. C. Swinburne) Ecl. M. 109: 454. — (H. L. Traubel) Lippinc. 47: 383. — (E. C. Stedman) Scrib. 21: 47. — Ecl. M. 118: 690. — (W. Boughton) Arena, 6: 471. — With portrait. (D. G. Watts) Arena, 5: 228. — (T. Watts) Ecl. M. 118: 690. — Atlan. 69: 831, 851. — (C. D. Lanier) Chaut. 15: 309. — (J. Burroughs) Critic, 20: 198. — Critic, 20: 215. — (H. Munroe) Critic, 20: 231. — (C. Aldrich) Critic, 20: 245. — Critic, 20: 268. — (W. H. Garrison) Lippinc. 49: 621. — (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 54: 262. — (G. D. Black) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 710. — (J. Burroughs) Lippinc. 51: 753. — (P. Bayne) Contemp. 27: 49. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 91. — (M. D. Conway) Fortn. 6: 538. — (H. James, jr.) Nation, 1: 625. — (T. Donaldson) Liv. Age, 212: 784. — (G. C. Macaulay) 19th Cent. 12: 903. Same art. Ecl. M. 100: 252. — (W. Kennedy) No. Am. 138: 591. — (J. Burroughs) Critic, 32: 189. — With portraits. (M. A. DeW. Howe) Bookman, 6: 427.
— among the Soldiers. (E. P. Gould) Critic, 10: 269.
— as Man and Poet. (R. M. Bucke) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 34.
— at Home. (G. Selwyn) Critic, 6: 97.
— Bucke on. Critic, 3: 266.
— Burroughs and Donaldson on, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 14: 1.
— Chats with. (G. Gilchrist) Ecl. M. 130: 451.
— Conversations with. (H. L. Traubel) Arena, 15: 175.
— Democracy of. (W. B. Harte) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 721.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 234.
— How I get around at Sixty. Critic, v. 1, 2.
— in Boston. (S. Baxter) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 714.
— in Russia. Critic, 3: 278.
— in War-time: Familiar Letters. Cent. 24: 840.
— Leaves of Grass. Critic, 1: 302.
— Millet and. (H. C. Merwin) Atlan. 79: 719.
— A Note on. (E. Gosse) Liv. Age, 201: 495.
— on his Critics. Critic, 17: 185.
— Personal and Old-age Memoranda of. Lippinc. 47: 377.
— The Poet of Democracy. (J. Burroughs) No. Am. 154: 532.
— Portraits of. (R. M. Bucke) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 33.
— Religion of Poems of. (M. J. Savage) Arena, 10: 433.
— A Satyr aspires. (H. C. Greene) New World, 7: 54.
— 70th Birthday of. Critic, 14: 287.
— 72d Birthday of. (H. L. Traubel) Lippinc. 48: 229. — Critic, 18: 115.

Whitman, Walt. Specimen Days and Collect, with portrait. Critic, 3: 2.
— Whitmania. (J. B. Perry) Critic, 32: 137.
— Whitmaniana. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 48: 170. — Reply. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 48: 459.
Whitman College, Early Years of. (A. J. Anderson) Educa. 12: 364.
Whitmore's Brook. (A. F. Rice) Outing, 26: 128.
Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T. (W. H. Rideing) Chaut. 8: 82.
— The Gayworthys. Liv. Age, 88: 256.
Whitney, Anne. Poems. (H. E. Spofford) No. Am. 90: 345.
Whitney, Eli, Correspondence on the Invention of the Cotton Gin [1793–1805]. (M. B. Hammond) Am. Hist. R. 3: 90.
Whitney, Samuel Austin. (S. R. Dennen) New Eng. M. n. s. 2: 665.
Whitney, William Dwight. Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 121. — (C. R. Lanman) Atlan. 75: 398. — (C. R. Lanman) Nation, 58: 442. — Critic, 24: 410.
Whitsun Harp, Regulator. (O. Thanet) Cent. 12: 111.
Whittaker Case at West Point. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 30: 340, 381.
Whitthorne Resolutions. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 34: 27.
Whittier, John G. (J. H. Morse) Critic, 11: 307. — (Mrs. J. T. Fields) Chaut. 30: 194. — (R. H. Stoddard) Lippinc. 63: 808. — With portraits. (M. A. DeW. Howe) Bookman, 7: 28. — (R. H. Stoddard) Scrib. 18: 569. — With portrait. Ecl. M. 81: 628. — With portrait. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 68: 171. — (E. C. Stedman) Cent. 8: 38. — (D. A. Wasson) Atlan. 13: 331. — (G. E. Woodberry) Atlan. 70: 642. — (J. V. Cheney) Chaut. 16: 299. — Critic, 21: 151–168, 182. — (O. W. Holmes) Critic, 21: 221. — Liv. Age, 195: 469. — (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 55: 199. — (F. C. Sparhawk) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 293. — (B. O. Flower) Arena, 15: 965. — (A. Fields) Harper, 86: 338. Same art. Critic, 22: 47. — (E. S. Phelps) Cent. 23: 363. — Ecl. M. 120: 377.
— and Curtis. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 280.
— and his Writings. (W. S. Thayer) No. Am. 79: 31.
— and Tennyson, with portraits. (W. J. Fowler) Arena, 7: 1.
— as I knew him. (M. B. Claflin) Arena, 15: 26.
— at Home. (H. P. Spofford) Critic, 5: 205.
— at Home. (W. H. Rideing) Chaut. 8: 14.
— Autobiography of. Critic, 12: 59.
— Ballad of the Countess. New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 809.
— Bibliography of Original Editions of. Bk. Buyer, 12: 216–499.
— Birthplace of. (C. L. Forten) Scrib. 4: 581.
— Desultoria on. (C. F. Bates) Cosmopol. 16: 303.
— 80th Birthday of; a poem. (F. L. Mace) Atlan. 61: 111.
— First Books of. (L. S. Livingston) Bookman, 8: 41.
— His Faith and Character. (C. F. Bates) McClure, 2: 125.
— Homes of. (W. S. Kennedy) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 275.
— Home Ballads and Poems. Liv. Age, 71: 90.
— Life and Poetry. Atlan. 74: 693.
— The Man. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 16: 406.
— A Modern Apostle of Lofty Spirituality. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 16: 543.
— the New England Poet. (G. Stewart) Arena, 5: 36.
— Personal Recollections of. (C. F. Grimké) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 468.
— Pickard's Life of. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 59: 410.
— Poems of, Local Associations of. (G. M. White) Harper, 66: 353.
Whittier, John G., Portraits of. McClure, 5: 513.
— Presentation of Portrait of, to Providence Friends' School. Critic, 5: 205.
— Prophet of Freedom. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 16: 106.
— Religion of. (W. H. Savage) Arena, 10: 153.
— Reminiscences of. Bookman, 1: 230, 309. — (E. S. Phelps) McClure, 7: 114.
— Some Personal Reminiscences of. (C. C. Hussey) Arena, 15: 376.
— Tent on the Beach. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 4: 186.
— Visit to. (E. Gosse) Bookman, 8: 459.
Whittingham, William Rollinson, Bp. (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 37: 530.
Whittlebridge. Liv. Age, 129: 679, 722.
Whitworth, Sir Joseph, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 32: 550.
Who broke up de Meet'n'? a story. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 8: 255.
Who is the Thief? (S. Brooks) Atlan. 1: 706.
Who made the Match; a story. (R. Underhill) Harper, 95: 925.
Who paid the Prima Donna? (E. Quincy) Atlan. 1: 300.
Who rang the Bell? a story. Liv. Age, 193: 183.
Who shall separate us? (M. W. Janvrin) Lippinc. 2: 317.
Who was right? (D. R. Castleton) Harper, 47: 689.
Who was she? (M. V. Dahlgren) Lippinc. 43: 995.
Who was she? (B. Taylor) Atlan. 34: 257.
Who were they? (Marquis of Lorne) Ecl. M. 110: 194.
Who won the Pretty Widow. (W. W. Harney) Atlan. 29: 535, 667.
Whom the Gods love; a poem. (G. Custis) Outing. 33: 609.
Whortleberry Land. Liv. Age, 217: 97.
Why the Bishop left Rye Beach; a story. (O. F. Adams) Cosmopol. 9: 454.
Why I did not become a Smuggler. (L. C. Bradford) Lippinc. 63: 130.
Why Mr. Morrison got a Bad Servant. (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. 16: 160.
Why my Uncle was a Bachelor. Ecl. M. 32: 212.
Why should we care? a poem. (J. V. Cheney) Harper, 91: 95.
Why Thomas was discharged. (G. Arnold) Atlan. 11: 708.
Whydah, Africa. *See* Fida.
Whymper, E., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 9: 97.
Wichern, Rauhe Haus of. (L. P. Brockett) Atlan. 1: 567.
Wichitas, Quivira and the. (J. Mooney) Harper, 99: 126.
Wickford, R. I., St. Paul's Episcopal Church. (A. M. Earle) New Eng. M. n. s. 7: 577.
Wiclif, John, with portraits. (A. W. Ward) Harper, 70: 175.
— and the Bible. (W. Milligan) Fortn. 43: 788. Same art. Liv. Age, 166: 131.
— Life of. Liv. Age, 1: 55.
— — and Work of. Ecl. M. 104: 224.
— — and Times of. Ecl. M. 50: 397.
— Vaughan's Life and Work of. Liv. Age, 40: 66.
Wiclif Society, History and Work of. (R. Buddensieg) Crit. R. 3: 280. 4: 71.
Widder Johnsing, The. (R. McE. Stuart) Harper, 83: 681.
Widder Vlint. Liv. Age, 213: 271.
Widow Bedott in Philadelphia. Lippinc. 5: 560.
Widow, "Bewitched" and "Grass." (F. Hall) Nation, 56: 215. — (G. Hempl) Nation, 56: 292.

Widow Brown's Christmas; a poem. (J. T. Trowbridge) Harper, **66**: 210.
Widow in the Wilderness, A; a story. (A. H. Freechette) Harper, **100**: 159.
Widow Mérand. Liv. Age, **107**: 41.
Widow of Glencoe. Liv. Age, **16**: 145.
Widow's Bandbox. (H. B. Stowe) Atlan. **26**: 62.
Widows. (F. C. Baylor) Lippinc. **57**: 412.
— Burning of, in India. Liv. Age, **31**: 356. Same art. Ecl. M. **25**: 45.
— Status of, in India. (D. N. Das) 19th Cent. **20**: 364.
Wiener, Jacques, Léopold, and Charles. (F. Alvin) M. of Art, **15**: 55.
Wiertz, Antoine Joseph, Painter. (W. Sikes) Harper, **46**: 823. — (E. B. Bax) M. of Art, **3**: 99.
Wiertz Museum, Brussels. (E. B. Bax) M. of Art, **3**: 142.
Wiesbaden, and Homburg. Ecl. M. **67**: 147.
— reformed. (R. Tomes) Harper, **57**: 496.
Wife, The; a poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. **21**: 1.
Wife, The; a poem. (T. Woolner) M. of Art, **13**: 302.
Wife by Wager. (E. H. House) Atlan. **20**: 350.
Wife manufactured to Order; a story. (A. W. Fuller) Arena, **13**: 305.
Wife of Cervallos. (A. K. Green) Lippinc. **43**: 718.
Wife of his Youth; a story. (C. W. Chesnutt) Atlan. **82**: 55.
Wife-barter. Ecl. M. **74**: 752.
Wife Torture in England. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. **32**: 55.
Wife's Portrait. (W. Marston) Liv. Age, **53**: 281.
Wife's Revenge. (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. **13**: 42.
Wife's Revenge; a Roman story. (E. B. Lewis) Ecl. M. **70**: 680.
Wife's Story. (R. H. Davis) Atlan. **14**: 1.
Wife's Story. Liv. Age, **47**: 73, 180, 245.
Wiggin, Kate Douglas, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **8**: 285.
Wigglesworth, Michael. (H. M. North) New Eng. M. n. s. **3**: 156. — Liv. Age, **115**: 498.
Wight, Isle of. (S. F. Hopkins) Lippinc. **12**: 568.
— History of. Liv. Age, **122**: 451.
Wigs. All the Year, **29**: 448. — Liv. Age, **37**: 543. — (O. A. Bierstadt) Lippinc. **35**: 512.
Wilberforce, Bp. Samuel. Liv. Age, **144**: 707. — (Lord Houghton) Fortn. **33**: 335. — (Lord Cowper) 19th Cent. **35**: 938. — (Sir G. W. Dasent) Fortn. **39**: 181. Same art. Liv. Age, **156**: 746.
— and Lord Westbury. (H. D. Traill) Fortn. **39**: 197.
— Life of. (J. Bryce) Nation, **36**: 250.
— — Remarks on some Reviewers. (R. G. Wilberforce) Fortn. **40**: 85.
— Recollections of. (G. Huntington) Liv. Age, **178**: 101.
Wilberforce, William. (A. R. Macdonough) Harper, **44**: 733.
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler. (E. D. Walker) Cosmopol. **6**: 46.
— Literary Confessions of. Lippinc. **37**: 536.
Wild, Jonathan, a Famous Chapbook Villain. Harper, **81**: 186.
Wild Animals, Capture and Training of. (R. Blathwayt) McClure, **1**: 26–219.
— in Captivity. (C. Moffett) McClure, **2**: 544. **3**: 71.
Wild Beasts as they live. (C. J. Mellis) Scrib. M. **18**: 705.
Wild Cat, Tortoise-shell. (W. H. Ballou) Pop. Sci. Mo. **51**: 507.
Wild Cats. Ecl. M. **73**: 742. **96**: 702. Liv. Age, **103**: 261.
Wild Dogs; a story. (B. Capes) Liv. Age, **215**: 51.
Wild Drive in Ireland; a story. Liv. Age, **204**: 79.
Wild-flowers, Among the. (J. Burroughs) Cent. **12**: 323.
Wild-fowl on Holkham Lake. Liv. Age, **208**: 381.
— Ways of. Ecl. M. **49**: 575.
Wild-fowl Hunt on Currituck Sound. (T. M. Barnes, jr.) Outing, **33**: 545.
Wild-fowl Hunter. Liv. Age, **58**: 448.
Wild-goose Chase in Northern Europe. (F. D. Millet) Harper, **70**: 663, 935. **71**: 18.
Wild Life about my Cabin. (J. Burroughs) Cent. **36**: 500.
— Glimpses of. (J. Burroughs) Cent. **22**: 560.
Wild Säfing. (M. Eastwood) Liv. Age, **164**: 227.
Wild Things in Winter. (J. H. Kennedy) Harper, **94**: 710.
Wilde, Cyril. (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **8**: 398.
Wilde, Oscar. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **34**: 28.
— Picture of Dorian Gray. (J. Hawthorne and A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. **46**: 409.
— Poems. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, **33**: 100.
Wildenbruch, Ernst von. (J. F. Coar) Atlan. **81**: 71.
Wilderness, The; or Braddock's Times. (W. H. Gardiner) No. Am. **19**: 209.
Wilderness, From the, to Cold Harbor. (E. M. Law) Cent. **12**: 277.
— Preparing for the Campaign. (U. S. Grant) Cent. **9**: 573.
Wildwood Studies. (M. P. Woodbridge) Lippinc. **25**: 238.
Wiles, Irving R., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **11**: 387.
Wilfrid Cumbermede. (G. MacDonald) Liv. Age, v. **107–111**. Same art. Scrib. v. **1–3**.
Wilhelmina, Queen of the Netherlands. (W. Bates) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **9**: 12.
— and her Realm. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. **60**: 277.
— Coronation of. (Cromwell Childe) Cosmopol. **25**: 65. — (W. E. Griffis) Nation, **67**: 221.
Wilhelmina. (C. F. Woolson) Atlan. **35**: 44.
Wilhelmj, A. (J. R. G. Hassard) Scrib. **18**: 111.
Wilkes, John. (W. F. Rae) Fortn. **10**: 260. Same art. Liv. Age, **99**: 169.
— Literary Career of. (D. Gardner) No. Am. **114**: 39.
Wilkins, Mary E., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, **8**: 53. — Critic, **20**: 13.
— as Prize Winner. Critic, **26**: 484.
— at Home. (J. E. Chamberlain) Critic, **32**: 155.
— Giles Corey, Yeoman. Critic, **22**: 256.
— an Idealist in Masquerade. (C. M. Thompson) Atlan. **83**: 665.
Wilkinson, James. Memoirs of his Times. (W. Tudor) No. Am. **6**: 78.
Wilkinson, Jemíma, the Prophetess. (Col. Johnson) Ecl. M. **5**: 546.
Will Simpson's Funeral. (A. Thompson) Liv. Age, **189**: 807.
Will Stout, the Parish Beadle. Liv. Age, **154**: 567.
Will, The, and Education. (G. M. Steele) Educa. **16**: 353.
— and Feelings. (A. Bain) Fortn. **3**: 575.
— and the Motor-centres. (V. Horsley) Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 100.
— and its Training. (M. B. Peeke) Arena, **14**: 487.
— Dynamic Theory of. (C. De Garmo) Educa. **16**: 337.
— Education of. (J. C. Murray) Educa. R. **2**: 57.
— Freedom of, Aristotle on. Liv. Age, **146**: 634.
— — Scientific Aspect of. (A. J. Leffingwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 745.
— Growth of. (A. Bain) Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 10.
— Hazard on. (G. P. Fisher) No. Am. **109**: 367.
— Ossification of. Liv. Age, **192**: 567.
— Physiology of. (W. B. Carpenter) Contemp. **17**: 192.
— Place of, in Evolution. (T. W. Fowle) 19th Cent. **5**: 385.
— Relation to Thought. (H. E. Manning) Contemp. **16**: 468.

Will, Training the. (J. E. Bradley) Educa. 20: 65.
— Velocity of. (R. Radau) Pop. Sci. Mo. 2: 390.
— What it affects. (W. Jones) Scrib. M. 3: 240.
Will, Shall and. (W. S. Liscomb) Educa. 12: 413.
Will you lend me a Shilling? (Miss Taylor) Lippinc. 14: 76.
Will-o'-the-wisp, A, and its Folk-lore. (T. F. T. Dyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 67.
Will-o'-the-mill; a tale. Liv. Age, 136: 366.
Will's Coffee-house. Ecl. M. 120: 83.
Willard, Archibald M. (J. F. Ryder) New Eng. M. n. s. 13: 483.
Willard, Edward S. (A. Stoddart) Lippinc. 51: 768.
Willard, Frances E. (M. L. Dickinson) Arena, 19: 658. — (Lady H. Somerset) No. Am. 166: 429. — With portrait. (Lady H. Somerset) Outl. 58: 575. — (C. J. Little) Chaut. 27: 73. — With portrait. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 6: 427. — (Lady H. Somerset) Outl. 53: 1184.
— Home of. (S. K. Bolton) Chaut. 13: 222.
— Portraits of. McClure, 1: 390.
Willette, Adolphe. (B. Karageorgevitch) M. of Art, 19: 109.
Willett's Point, Life at. (A. S. Cox) Outl. 60: 305.
William the Conqueror. Liv. Age, 3: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 10: 473. — Ecl. M. 64: 102, 199.
— Are we all Descendants of? (G. Clarke) No. Am. 160: 117.
William II. (Rufus), King of England, Freeman's History of. Atlan. 50: 401. — (H. B. Adams) Nation, 34: 526.
William III. of Orange, King of England, Landing of, Traill's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 47: 253.
William IV., Greville's Memoirs of. Liv. Age, 123: 730. 124: 3.
See Greville.
William I., Emperor of Germany, with portrait. Ecl. M. 76: 375. — (M. Heilprin) Nation, 34: 265. — With portrait. (M. Busch) Harper, 68: 853. — (K. Blind) Liv. Age, 177: 557. — (H. Tuttle) Atlan. 61: 691. — (J. A. Kasson) No. Am. 146: 361.
— and his Mother. (M. M. Tuttle) Chaut. 8: 486.
— Mother of. (F. Johnson) Scrib. 2: 138.
— Recollections of. (G. S. Streeter) Liv. Age, 173: 752.
— Reminiscences of. (M. D. Conway) Cosmopol. 5: 143.
— Return to Berlin, 1878. (G. S. Hall) Nation, 28: 8.
William II., Emperor of Germany. Contemp. 61: 457. Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 673. Same art. Liv. Age, 193: 515. — (P. Lindenberg) Forum, 23: 327. — (C. F. Dewey) Cosmopol. 25: 235. — Liv. Age, 216: 266. — With portraits. (W. T. Stead) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 4: 391.
— and Bismarck. Contemp. 62: 153. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 420.
— and Constitutional Liberty. (P. Bigelow) Cosmopol. 20: 17.
— and Palestine. Fortn. 70: 548.
— and the Porte. (A. Langel) Nation, 64: 471.
— as Art Patron. (Henry Eckford) Cent. 34: 434.
— as a Huntsman. (Edward Brecke) Cosmopol. 24: 529.
— as the Lord Chief Justice of Europe. (W. T. Stead) Contemp. 71: 595.
— Birthday of. Nation, 48: 157.
— First Three Years of his Reign. (P. Bigelow) Cent. 20: 485.
— Foreign Politics of. Fortn. 68: 471.
— Free-trade Tendency of. (P. Bigelow) Forum, 13: 212.
— The Germans and their Emperor. (Germanicus) Contemp. 71: 801.
William II., Emperor of Germany, his Character and his Policy. (F. H. Geffcken) Forum, 11: 481.
— in the Holy Land. (S. I. Curtiss) Cosmopol. 26: 363.
— The New Emperor and his New Chancellor. (C. Lowe) National, 18: 19. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 577. Same art. Liv. Age, 191: 259.
— Portraits of. McClure, 1: 310.
— Simon's First Year of. (J. K. Paulding) Nation, 49: 88.
— Stud-farm and Hunting Forest of. (P. Bigelow) Harper, 88: 742.
— Ten Years of. (Poultney Bigelow) Cent. 34: 450.
— War with Disbelief. Liv. Age, 193: 60.
William and Mary College. (H. S. Bird) Educa. 9: 586. — (J. E. Cooke) Scrib. 11: 1.
William of Ockam, Marsiglio of Padua and. (J. Sullivan) Am. Hist. R. 2: 593.
William, St., of Norwich. (A. Jessopp) 19th Cent. 33: 749. Same art. Liv. Age, 198: 195.
William the Silent, Harrison's. (A. V. Dicey) Nation, 66: 133. — Liv. Age, 162: 490.
— Study of Character. (J. Skelton) Ecl. M. 50: 273.
William, Christian Name, Justice to. Liv. Age, 142: 755.
William Grobbyns. (G. H. Boughton) Harper. 70: 72.
William Marsdal's Awakening; a story. (H. S. Edwards) Atlan. 81: 523.
William Tyrwhitt's "Copy." (B. Capes) Lippinc. 61: 536.
William's Spree. (L. Boynton) Lippinc. 60: 126.
Williams, Alex. (E. M. Bacon) Bookman, 6: 303.
Williams, Eleazar. (J. D. Butler) Nation, 58: 417, (E. H. Williams, jr.) 446.
See Louis XVII.
Williams, Ephraim, Some Old Letters of. Scrib. M. 17: 247.
Williams, Sir George, Founder of Y. M. C. A. (Lord Kinnaird) Outl. 54: 774.
Williams, George Fred. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 16: 872.
Williams, Haynes. (W. W. Fenn) M. of Art, 4: 485.
Williams, Jesse Lynch, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 12: 437.
— The Stolen Story and Other Newspaper Stories. (C. S. Lord) Bk. Buyer, 18: 325.
Williams, J. T., Collection of Pictures. (C. De Kay) M. of Art, 9: 386.
Williams, Montagu. Reminiscences. (G. B. Smith) Lippinc. 63: 385.
Williams, Roger, Banishment of. (H. C. Lodge) No. Am. 123: 474.
— — Dexter on. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 29: 436.
— Life of. (J. M. Mackie) No. Am. 61: 1.
— Opinions of. No. Am. 106: [illegible].
— Strauss's. (W. Walker) Nation, 59: 35.
Williams, Rowland. (J. Owen) Contemp. 14: 58. — (J. H. Ward) Nation, 21: 262.
Williams, Rev. Samuel. (M. A. Green) New Eng. M. n. s. 12: 495.
Williams, Samuel Wells. Bk. Buyer, 1: 29.
— Life and Letters. (W. E. Griffis) Nation, 48: 228.
Williams, Wm. Mattieu, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 548.
— and his School in Edinburgh. (W. Jolly) Educa. 1: 330, 531.
Williams College. (L. W. Spring) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 161. — (Clifton Johnson) Outl. 48: 715.
— Social Life at. (J. R. McDonald) Lippinc. 40: 572.
Williamson, Hugh, Life of. (E. Everett) No. Am. 11: 31.
Williamson, W. C. Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 576.
Willie Wharton. (L. M. Child) Atlan. 11: 324.
Willie's Wife. (R. D. Owen) Lippinc. 1: 547.

Willimantic Linen Co., Works of. (C. H. Clark) Scrib. 16: 697.
Willis, Nathaniel Parker. (E. F. Hayward) Atlan. 54: 212. — (R. H. Stoddard) Lippinc. 45: 101.
— and Lydia Maria Child, Reminiscences of. (G. T. Curtis) Harper, 81: 717.
— Beers's Life of. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 40: 465.
— Dramas of. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 51: 141.
— Home of, at Idlewild. (T. A. Richards) Harper, 16: 145.
— Poems. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 43: 384.
— Writings of. Liv. Age, 40: 89. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 193.
Willoughby, Cherubina de. (C. C. Harrison) Critic, 17: 337.
Willoughby, Lady Katherine. Liv. Age, 187: 358.
— Diary of. Liv. Age, 2: 171.
Willows; a sketch. Liv. Age, 119: 36–153.
Wills, William G. Critic, 19: 353–373.
— Life of, by Freeman Wills. (N. Hapgood) Bk. Buyer, 17: 137.
Wills. Liv. Age, 206: 365. — (J. M. Sutphen) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 520.
— and Testaments. (E. A. Thomas) Forum, 2: 361. — Ecl. M. 120: 811.
— and Will-making, Ancient and Modern. Liv. Age, 67: 674.
— Litigation over, How to check. (R. S. Ransom) No. Am. 156: 661.
— of some Rich and Famous People. (H. L. Biddle) Chaut. 18: 456.
— Protection of Testators. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 36: 312.
— Whims of Makers of. Ecl. M. 131: 310. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 340.
Willson, B. Forceythe. (J. J. Piatt) Atlan. 35: 332.
Willson, Marcus. Outlines of History. (M. Heilprin) Nation, 1: 594.
Wilmington, Del., and its Industries. Lippinc. 11: 369, 511.
— Old-time Life in. (H. Pyle) Harper, 62: 178.
Wilmington, N. C., during the Blockade. (J. Johns) Harper, 33: 497.
Wilmot, Olive. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 28: 839.
Wilna. Ecl. M. 73: 452.
Wilson, Alexander, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 400. — (H. Coyle) Chaut. 18: 180. — (D. Gardner) Scrib. 11: 690.
Wilson, Andrew. Liv. Age, 150: 383.
Wilson, Sir Daniel. (H. Hale) Critic, 21: 94. — With portrait. (H. Hale) Pop. Sci. Mo. 44: 256.
Wilson, Daniel, Bishop of Calcutta, Life of. Liv. Age, 65: 451.
Wilson, Francis, Autobiography of. Lippinc. 47: 116.
Wilson, George, of Edinburgh, Memoir of. Liv. Age, 70: 228.
Wilson, James, M. P. Liv. Age, 67: 269.
Wilson, James, of Pennsylvania. (F. G. Cook) Atlan. 64: 316. — (D. O. Kellogg) Lippinc. 63: 245.
— in the Philadelphia Convention. (A. C. McLaughlin) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 1.
Wilson, Prof. John [Christopher North]. (E. F. Hayward) Atlan. 58: 456. — Ecl. M. 107: 471. Same art. Liv. Age, 170: 475. — (Viscount Cranbrook) National, 3: 151. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 747. Same art. Liv. Age, 161: 275. — Ecl. M. 66: 708. — Liv. Age, 76: 69. — (J. D. Howard) Atlan. 11: 273. — (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 96: 220. — (T. De Quincey) Liv. Age, 60: 579. — Ecl. M. 25: 155. — Liv. Age, 40: 387. Same art. Ecl. M. 31: 321. — Liv. Age, 41: 363, 531. — Ecl. M. 32: 561. — Liv. Age, 75: 568.
Wilson, Prof. John [Christopher North]. "Crusty Christopher." (H. A. Beers) Cent. 23: 361.
— Memoir of, Mrs. Gordon's. Liv. Age, 76: 435.
— Noctes Ambrosianæ. Ecl. M. 36: 985. — Liv. Age, 48: 179.
— Recollections of. (S. Warren) Liv. Age, 44: 212. Same art. Ecl. M. 34: 169.
— under Canvass. Ecl. M. 17: 529. 19: 112. 20: 380. 21: 490.
Wilson, Richard. (E. Ollier) M. of Art, 5: 353.
— Founder of Landscape-painting in England. (J. C. Van Dyke) Cent. 33: 736.
Wilson, Robert Anderson. Liv. Age, 61: 650.
Wilson, William L. (J. A. Harrison) Critic, 30: 184.
— as a Tariff-reform Leader. (H. L. Nelson) Forum, 18: 352.
Wilton House. (M. P. Jackson) M. of Art, 3: 323, 369.
Wimbledon. (T. C. Francis) Outing, 16: 444.
— 20th Middlesex Rifle Volunteers at. (H. V. Barnett) M. of Art, 6: 389.
Wimpy Adoptions, The. (R. M. Johnston) Cent. 11: 436.
Winanishe. *See* Ouananiche.
Winchell, Alexander. Critic, 18: 113. — With portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 837.
Winchester, England, a City of Many Waters. (H. Maxwell) Liv. Age, 213: 647.
Winchester Cathedral. (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 16: 323.
Winchester College, 1793 and 1893. (A. F. Leach) Contemp. 64: 74.
Winckelmann, Johann J. Liv. Age, 120: 707. — (K. Hillebrand) Fortn. 21: 760. 22: 27.
— Archæologist in Trouble. Ecl. M. 57: 237.
Wind, The. (E. M. Thomas) Atlan. 54: 267.
— as a Factor in Geology. (G. P. Merrill) Engin. M. 2: 596.
— as a Motive Power in the United States. (F. Waldo) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 12: 299.
Wind, The; a poem. (R. L. Stevenson) M. of Art, 7: 367.
Wind Fantasies; a poem. Ecl. M. 96: 630.
Wind Song. (A. Siegfried) Cosmopol. 6: 471.
Winds and Wind-currents. Ecl. M. 65: 26.
— Cold. (H. Harries) Liv. Age, 177: 370.
— Ferrel's Popular Treatise on the. Nation, 49: 525.
— of Heaven. (R. Jefferies) Ecl. M. 107: 694.
Windham, William, Diary of. Liv. Age, 90: 145.
Windham Co., Ct., Larned's History of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 31: 190.
Windigo, The. (M. H. Catherwood) Atlan. 73: 526.
Windmills and Meteorology. (P. J. de Ridder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 46: 522.
Window Curtains. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 2: 570.
Window Glass. (R. Linton) Engin. M. 16: 243.
Windows, Colored. (A. Vallance) M. of Art, 22: 419.
— Day's; a book about Stained and Painted Glass. (J. La Farge) Bk. Buyer, 16: 395.
Windscheid, Bernhard Josef Hubert, German Jurist. (M. Smith) Pol. Sci. Q. 10: 664. 12: 21.
Windsor, England, Day at. (R. G. White) Atlan. 44: 534.
— Visit to. (F. Bremer) Ecl. M. 28: 278.
Windsor Castle. Harper, 52: 66.
— Decorative Art at. (F. S. Robinson) M. of Art, 22: 89–541.
Windsor Forest, Last Days of. (T. L. Peacock) National, 10: 106. Same art. Liv. Age, 175: 116.
Windus, Wm. Lindsay. (E. R. Dibdin) M. of Art, 24: 49.
Windward Islands. (C. Wister) Lippinc. 31: 35, 166. Same art. Liv. Age, 167: 131.

Windward Islands, Cruise among. (W. H. Rideing) Cosmopol. 12: 105.
— Notes on. (H. White) Nation, 44: 337.
Wine. Liv. Age, 14: 70.
— and Wine-drinkers. Ecl. M. 28: 61.
— Culture of, on Islands of Lake Erie. (C. F. Woolson) Harper, 47: 27.
— Duties on. (F. G. Walpole) Fortn. 44: 32.
— in America. (W. J. Flagg) Harper. 41: 106.
— Madeira, Port, and Sherry. (C. W. March) Harper, 12: 601.
— Port. Liv. Age, 24: 134.
— Superstitions connected with. (T. Bodin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 24: 234.
— What shall we drink? (J. Bell) Lippinc. 7: 428.
Wine; a tale. Liv. Age, 1: 170.
Wine Cellar, Teetotaler's. (B. W. Richardson) Ecl. M. 94: 286.
Wine-drinking and Tobacco-smoking, Ethics of. (L. Tolstoï) Contemp. 59: 170. Same art. Ecl. M. 116: 390.
Wine-growing in California. (W. Roberts) Fortn. 59: 394.
Wine-making in California. Harper, 29: 22.
— Italian. (J. W. Mario) Nation, 53: 505.
Wine Production in California. (W. Maitland) 19th Cent. 24: 251.
— in France, Methods of. (H. Haynie) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 110.
Wine Trade, Mysteries of. Liv. Age, 36: 502.
Wing Sing and the Doctrines. (E. K. Latham) Outl. 63: 163.
Wingate, Fort, How we live at. (Maria B. Kimball) Outl. 58: 372.
Winged Botanists. (W. H. Gibson) Cent. 16: 643.
Winifred. Liv. Age, 43: 171, 209.
Winifred's Letter. (La Zingara) Lippinc. 33: 595.
Winkelried, Arnold, at Sempach. (W. D. McCrackan) Atlan. 67: 476.
Winning a Christmas Bride. (A. C. Vance) Outing, 25: 269.
Winning of the Biscuit-shooter, The; a story. (O. Wister) Harper, 88: 52.
Winning of the Hole, The; a poem. (E. E. L. Ling) Outing, 34: 464.
Winnower, The; a poem. (J. T. Trowbridge) Atlan. 84: 431.
"Winslow," The, at Cardenas. (J. B. Bernadou) Cent. 35: 698.
Winslow, Anna Green: a Boston Schoolgirl in 1771. (A. M. Earle) Atlan. 72: 218.
Winslow, Mrs. Erving, in London. Critic, 17: 5.
Winslow Family, Letters of, 1783–97. (E. J. Carpenter) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 150.
"Winslow," Rescue of the. (E. E. Mead) Harper, 98: 123.
Winsor, Justin. (E. Channing) Am. Hist. R. 3: 197. — (Sir C. R. Markham) Geog. J. 11: 77. — (C. A. Cutter) Nation, 65: 335. — (W. I. Fletcher) Critic, 31: 254.
Winsted, Conn.; Mytown. (R. T. Cooke) Harper, 55: 641.
Winter, Wm., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 13: 389. — (P. Robinson) M. of Art. 5: 125.
Winter; a poem. (C. H. Urner) Outing, 33: 340.
— Breaking of. (P. Stapleton) Outing, 13: 350.
— in the Country. (E. F. Brewtnall) M. of Art, 13: 163.
— in a Wintry Wilderness. (F. Bolles) Atlan. 71: 92.
— Just before. (R. Jefferies) Liv. Age, 172: 182.
— Nature in. (J. Albee) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 476.
— A Walk in. (C. C. Abbott) Lippinc. 55: 255.
— Wild Things in. (J. H. Kennedy) Harper, 94: 710.
Winter Camp, The; a poem. (T. Roberts) Outing, 35: 184.
Winter Camp, The; a day's ride from the mail. Cent. 17: 56.
Winter Courtship, A. (S. O. Jewett) Atlan. 63: 145.
Winter Days. (H. D. Thoreau) Atlan. 55: 79.
Winter Holiday; a poem. (B. Carman) Atlan. 83: 412.
Winter House-party. (C. C. Harrison) Cent. 29: 734.
Winter Pastimes, Canadian. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 21: 183.
Winter Picnic, A. (Van Eps) Outing, 23: 273.
Winter Resorts. (A. W. Greely) Scrib. M. 4: 602.
— American. (A. M. Hamilton) Forum, 15: 52.
— for Invalids. (J. B. Yeo) Fortn. 32: 629.
— in Africa, Europe, and the United States. (W. S. Brown) Harper, 75: 868.
Winter Shifts of Animals. Liv. Age, 193: 427.
Winter Shore. Liv. Age, 200: 315.
Winter Sports. Liv. Age, 148: 219.
Winter Twilight in Provence; poem. (R. W. Gilder) Cent. 30: 136.
Winter Walk, A. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 72: 68.
Winter Wind; a poem. (N. Boyce) Outing, 27: 312.
Winter's Day in Mid-forest. (F. Whishaw) Liv. Age, 209: 554. Same art. Ecl. M. 126: 671.
Winter's Soliloquies; a poem. (C. H. Cooley) Outing, 33: 485.
Winter's Tale, A. Liv. Age, 195: 60.
Winter's Tale, The; Performance by Saturday Morning Club, Boston. Bost. 2: 1.
Winter's Walk, A. Liv. Age, 212: 50.
Wintering in the Snow. (J. B. Yeo) Fortn. 37: 636.
Winthrop, John. (H. E. Scudder) Harper, 53: 830. — (G. E. Ellis) Nation, 4: 65.
— Early Life of. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 98: 128.
— Farm of, Bedford, Mass. New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 325.
— in England. (G. E. Ellis) Atlan. 13: 1.
— in New England. (C. C. Smith) No. Am. 104: 175.
— Life and Letters of. Liv. Age, 94: 579.
Winthrop, Prof. John, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 837.
Winthrop, Margaret, Gov. Winthrop's Wife. Liv. Age, 73: 98.
— and Eliza Pinckney. Liv. Age, 215: 90.
Winthrop, Robt. C., Addresses of. (F. Bowen) No. Am. 75: 331.
— Portrait of. Educa. 2: 327.
— Reminiscences of. Atlan. 75: 116.
— Winthrop's Life of. (T. W. Higginson) Nation, 65: 439.
Winthrop, Theodore. (G. W. Curtis) Atlan. 8: 242.
— Writings of. (C. Nordhoff) Atlan. 12: 153.
Winthrop, Mass. (W. H. Gardner) Bost. 2: 571. — (A. W. Cobb) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 645.
Wire Nail Association of 1895–96. (C. E. Edgerton) Pol. Sci. Q. 12: 246.
Wire-rope Transportation. (W. Hewitt) Engin. M. 7: 18.
Wireless Telegraphy. *See* Telegraphy, Wireless.
Wirt, William. Liv. Age, 24: 174.
Wisby, Ancient City of. (W. Hyams) Outl. 57: 321. — (W. W. Thomas, jr.) Harper, 78: 298.
— the Eye of the Baltic. (Augusta Nash) Liv. Age, 198: 431.
Wisconsin. (W. F. Vilas) Harper, 82: 677.
— Economic and Social Study of. (C. D. Warner) Harper, 76: 768.
— History of, Leading Events in, Legler's. (J. D. Butler) Am. Hist. R. 4: 381.
— Lakes of. (A. A. Mosher) Outing, 16: 170.
— National Guard of. (C. King) Outing, 18: 34, 112.

Wisconsin, Normal Schools in. (J. L. Pickard) Educa. 10: 551.
— University of, School of Education of. (M. V. O'Shea) Educa. R. 14: 496.
Wisdom, Maxims of. (G. A. Simcox) Fortn. 32: 345.
Wisdom of Dark Pathrick. (S. MacManus) Cent. 37: 41.
Wisdom of Fools, The; a story. (M. Deland) Harper, 94: 759.
Wisdom Tooth, The. (D. Christie Murray and H. Herman) Liv. Age, 188: 163.
Wise, Henry A., Wise's Life of. (J. R. Brackett) Am. Hist. R. 5: 150.
Wise and Foolish Virgins; Mystery-play. (J. S. A. Herford) National, 12: 627.
Wise Men of the East, Adoration of Jesus Christ by. (H. van Dyke) Harper, 76: 167.
Wise Men of Gotham. (W. P. Mason) No. Am. 24: 37.
Wiseman, Nicholas, Cardinal, Essays of. Liv. Age, 39: 112.
— Life of, by W. Ward. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 69: 287. Same art. Liv. Age, 216: 642. — (J. W. Chadwick) Nation, 66: 481.
Wish, The; a Fairy Tale. Liv. Age, 13: 407.
Wish fulfilled, A. (L. Hearn) Atlan. 75: 90.
Wistar Parties, Philadelphia. (A. H. Wharton) Lippinc. 39: 978.
Wistaria, Giant. (C. P. Stetson) New Eng. M. n. s. 4: 480.
Wister, Owen, with portrait. (N. H. Banks) Bookman, 2: 275.
Wit, American. Liv. Age, 84: 505.
— and Humor. Ecl. M. 132: 145. — (A. Repplier) Atlan. 70: 801. — (C. A. Bristed) Nation, 2: 72. — (F. Sheldon) Nation, 2: 144. — Nation, 2: 178. — Liv. Age, 114: 477. Same art. Ecl. M. 79: 257. — Ecl. M. 12: 456.
— — Characteristics and Examples of. Liv. Age, 80: 147.
— Old and New. (J. R. Gilmore) No. Am. 148: 33.
Wits and Witticisms. Ecl. M. 88: 496.
— and Wits. Liv. Age, 172: 680. Same art. Ecl. M. 108: 554.
— Great, and Little Stories. Ecl. M. 38: 301.
— Great, Mad Wits. Ecl. M. 51: 414. Same art. Liv. Age, 67: 195.
— Legal. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 19: 369.
— of the French Revolution. Liv. Age, 78: 317.
— of Man, The. Liv. Age, 202: 497.
Witch of Endor and Prof. Huxley. (A. Lang) Contemp. 66: 165.
Witch of Harpswell; a story. (A. Bates) Cosmopol. 2: 69.
Witch of Shawshine. (A. E. Brown) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 764.
Witch of Wenham; a poem. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 39: 129.
Witch of Winnacunnett. (M. L. Todd) New Erg. M. n. s. 3: 587.
Witch, A Self-accused. Ecl. M. 58: 235.
Witches and Witchcraft. Ecl. M. 37: 140.
— and Witch-finders, Zulu. (Lady Barker) Ecl. M. 87: 479.
— Weird Sisters. (Esther Singleton) Cosmopol. 20: 301.
Witch-burning at Clonmel. (E. F. Benson) 19th Cent. 37: 1053.
Witch-Hampton Hall. Liv. Age, 80: 436.
Witch Hazel; a story. (L. W. Champney) Harper, 64: 438.
Witch-hazel Copse. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 70: 906.
Witch Kate; a yarn. (R. G. Denig) Outing, 25: 433.
Witchcraft. (J. M. Buckley) Cent. 21: 408. — (J. R. Lowell) No. Am. 106: 176.
— and Non-Christian Religions. (A. C. Lyall) Fortn. 19: 429.
— Devils of Morzine. Liv. Age, 85: 227.
— Divination, and Mesmerism. Ecl. M. 25: 199.
— Evil Spirits. (J. H. Long) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 357.
— Imposture, and Credulity. Ecl. M. 71: 834, 994.
— in Ancient India. (M. Winternitz) New World, 7: 523.
— in Bavaria. (E. P. Evans) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 30.
— in Connecticut. (C. Levermore) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 636.
— in New England. (Gertrude Savage) Bost. 1: 197.
— in Norfolk, Eng. (C. Roper) Harper, 87: 792.
— in Salem, and Cotton Mather. (W. F. Poole) No. Am. 108: 337.
— — Stories of. (W. S. Nevins) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 517, 664, 717. 6: 36, 217.
— — Upham's History of. Liv. Age, 98: 387. — (G. E. Ellis) Nation, 5: 391.
— in Somersetshire. Liv. Age, 200: 766.
— in Venice. (E. R. Pennell) Atlan. 58: 463.
— in Virginia. (J. E. Cooke) Harper, 69: 99.
— Plants in. (T. F. T. Dyer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 826.
— Trial by Jury of Things Supernatural. (J. B. Thayer) Atlan. 65: 465.
— Trial for, in France, in 14th Century. Ecl. M. 83: 621.
— — Last. Ecl. M. 33: 556.
Witchcraft; a story. (L. Dougall) Atlan. 76: 740.
Witchcrafts, Old. Liv. Age, 39: 323.
Witchery. (E. Shepperd) Cosmopol. 7: 483.
With all her Heart. (René Bazin) Liv. Age, v. 215, 216.
With Compliments and Thanks; a story. (A. C. Deane) Liv. Age, 204: 146.
With a Drawing by Boucher; a poem. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, 9: 193.
With the Eyes shut. (E. Bellamy) Harper, 79: 736.
With the Fruits and the Wines. Lippinc. 42: 864.
With Gauge & Swallow. (A. W. Tourgée) Lippinc. 40: 890. 44: 252.
With Madness in his Method; a story. (F. I. Guertin) McClure, 3: 313.
With the Majority. (H. Merivale) Liv. Age, 174: 151.
With Music and White Light; a story. (A. S. Meguire) Harper, 96: 135.
With Rod and Reel; a poem. (A. H. Hall) Outing, 34: 128.
Wither, George. (J. Fyvie) Liv. Age, 186: 174.
— and Charles Lamb. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 17: 66.
— Poems. (G. E. Rice) No. Am. 90: 242.
Withered Arm, The. Ecl. M. 110: 339.
Witherle's Freedom. (C. A. Pratt) Cent. 26: 98.
Witherspoon, John, in the American Revolution. (M. C. Tyler) Am. Hist. R. 1: 671.
Within the Eye of Honor; a story. (G. Hibbard) Harper, 95: 34.
Within his Danger; a tale from the Chinese. Liv. Age, 164: 395.
Within the Precincts; a novel. (M. Oliphant) Liv. Age, v. 136-138.
Within the Walls. (G. H. Scull) Atlan. 80: 198.
Within a Year. (A. Stevens) Harper, 56: 255.
Without Benefit of Clergy; a story. (B. Clark) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 468.
Without Benefit of Clergy; a story. Ecl. M. 115: 199. Same art. Liv. Age, 185: 788.
Without the Courts; a story. (S. B. Elliott) Harper, 98: 575.

Without Inscription. (K. E. Franzos) Lippinc. **21**: 305.
Witness, The. Liv. Age, **73**: 564, 604.
Witness of the Sun. (A. Rives) Lippinc. **43**: 463.
Withrow Water Right; a story. (M. C. Graham) Atlan. **70**: 623, 785.
Wittgenstein, Princess, Funeral of, at Rome. Atlan. **71**: 570.
Witticisms. (S. Gwynn) Ecl. M. **130**: 711.
Witwatersrand, Mining the Gold Ores of. (H. H. Webb and P. Yeatman) Engin. M. **15**: 39.
Wives, Clever Men's. Liv. Age, **78**: 330.
— of Prominent Generals, The. (E. R. Goodwin) Chaut. **27**: 339.
— Semi-detached. Ecl. M. **72**: 351.
— A Study in: French. (M. O'Rell) English. (G. Allen) German. (K. Blind) Scandinavian. (H. H. Boyesen) No. Am. **161**: 427.
Wives and Daughters. (Mrs. E. C. Gaskell) Liv. Age, v. **85-88**.
Wizard of the Cascade; a story. (S. C. Kendall) Outing, **27**: 362.
Wizard's Son, The; a story. Liv. Age, v. **157-160**.
Wobbegong of Botany Bay, The. Liv. Age, **210**: 823.
Woburn, Mass., Public Library. (W. R. Cutter) New Eng. M. n. s. **1**: 617.
Woehler, Friedrich, with portrait. (C. A. Joy) Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 539.
Woerishofen Water-cure and Pfarrer Kneipp. Ecl. M. **116**: 163.
Woerth, Battle of. (L. Hale) Contemp. **61**: 821. — (H. C. E. Childers) 19th Cent. **23**: 724.
Wolcott, Dr. John. (P. MacNab) M. of Art, **11**: 242.
Wolcott Commission and its Results. (J. H. Eckels) Forum, **24**: 396.
Wold Jimmy and Zairey. Liv. Age, **214**: 37.
Wolf, Carl; his "Tales from Tirol." (L. Villari) Liv. Age, **216**: 269.
Wolf, Henry. Scrib. M. **17**: 20.
Wolf Battue. (F. Whishaw) Liv. Age, **196**: 247.
— in Podolia. (G. E. Stanley) Liv. Age, **208**: 620.
Wolf-children. (G. A. Stockwell) Lippinc. **61**: 117. — Liv. Age, **34**: 453.
Wolf-hunt, A; a story. (P. M. F. Selmes) Outing, **22**: 469.
Wolf-hunting in Russia. (T. Bolton) Outing, **13**: 419.
Wolf-nurses in India. Liv. Age, **41**: 589.
Wolfe, James, Gen. (H. Hall) Liv. Age, **176**: 761. — Ecl. M. **62**: 376.
— Correspondence of. Liv. Age, **24**: 158.
— on the Plains of Abraham. (F. Parkman) Atlan. **54**: 339.
— Portraits of. (P. L. Ford) Cent. **33**: 323.
Wolfe's Cove; a story. (M. H. Catherwood) Atlan. **73**: 79.
Wolff, Albert. Critic, **20**: 28.
Wolff, Joseph, Missionary to Persia. Liv. Age, **70**: 707.
— Travels and Adventures of. Liv. Age, **66**: 183, 652. **68**: 515.
Wollaston, William H., Life of. Ecl. M. **9**: 365. Same art. Liv. Age, **11**: 9.
Wolmer Forest. (W. H. Hudson) Ecl. M. **129**: 539.
Wolowski, L. F. M., Life and Travels of. (J. G. Rosengarten) Nation, **27**: 27.
Wolseley, Lord. R. of Rs. **2**: 275.
Wolsey, Thomas. (U. A. Jackson) Ecl. M. **71**: 1083.
— and the Duke of Buckingham. Ecl. M. **78**: 119.
— Life and Character of. Liv. Age, **44**: 323. Same art. Ecl. M. **33**: 1.
Wolverhampton Municipal Art Gallery. (C. Whibley) M. of Art, **11**: 65.
Wolverine; the Beaver Eater. (H. T. Martin) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 811.
Wolves. Liv. Age, **29**: 265.
— Chapter on. Harper, **2**: 787.
— Marvels about. Ecl. M. **61**: 89.
— A Night among. (F. Whishaw) Outing, **27**: 307.
Woman. Liv. Age, **59**: 483. Same art. Ecl. M. **46**: 1.
— A. (W. H. Shelton) Scrib. M. **21**: 178.
— The American. (C. de Varigny) Pop. Sci. Mo. **43**: 383.
— — in Politics. (E. Kinnicutt) Cent. **27**: 302.
— and American Chivalry. (H. Morford) Lippinc. **1**: 417.
— A, and her Son. (I. Clark) New Eng. M. n. s. **19**: 326.
— and her Work: aut Cæsar aut Nihil. (A. Repplier) Scrib. M. **16**: 118.
— and Labor. (K. Pearson) Fortn. **61**: 561.
— and Man, Equality of. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. **56**: 120.
— and Science. (M. A. Hardaker) Pop. Sci. Mo. **20**: 577. — (N. Morais) Pop. Sci. Mo. **21**: 70.
— and Socialism. (K. Knödel) Fortn. **63**: 267.
— and Womankind. Ecl. M. **43**: 392.
— as an Athlete. (A. Kenealy) 19th Cent. **45**: 636. Same art. Liv. Age, **221**: 363. Same art. Ecl. M. **132**: 875. — Reply. (L. O. Chant) 19th Cent. **45**: 745. Same art. Ecl. M. **133**: 161. Same art. Liv. Age, **221**: 799. — Rejoinder. (A. Kenealy) 19th Cent. **45**: 915. Same art. Ecl. M. **133**: 357. Same art. Liv. Age, **222**: 201.
— as Embodied Obstruction. (H. Campbell) Arena, **15**: 371.
— as an Inventor and Manufacturer. Pop. Sci. Mo. **47**: 92.
— as Smuggler and Detective. (F. Howell) Scrib. **4**: 354.
— Battle of, in Great Britain. (W. G. Blaikie) No. Am. **163**: 282.
— Cause of, is Man's Cause. (F. E. Willard) Arena, **5**: 712.
— The Coming. (P. Thorne) Lippinc. **5**: 529. — (P. Mulford) Lippinc. **9**: 107.
— Cosmic Sphere of. (J. R. Buchanan) Arena, **1**: 666.
— Dix on. Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 120.
— Encroachment of. (C. Whibley) 19th Cent. **41**: 531.
— The Eternal Feminine. (A. Repplier) Liv. Age, **215**: 144.
— Fin-de-siècle. Liv. Age, **215**: 743.
— Fourteenth-century Ideals of. (E. B. Stone) Lippinc. **56**: 100.
— From the Standpoint of a Naturalist. (W. K. Brooks) Forum, **22**: 286.
— Future Position of, in the World. (L. M. Holmes) Arena, **20**: 333.
— Future Supremacy of. (E. L. Linton) National, **8**: 1. Same art. Ecl. M. **107**: 697.
— Genesis of. (E. Van de Warker) Pop. Sci. Mo. **5**: 200.
— A Half Century of Progress. (M. L. Dickinson) Arena, **15**: 391.
— Dr. Hammond's Estimate of. (L. D. Blake, N. Morais, S. A. Underwood, and C. S. Lozier) No. Am. **137**: 405.
— Has Christianity benefited? (E. C. Stanton and J. L. Spalding) No. Am. **140**: 389.
— I loved. (I. Blagden) Liv. Age, **73**: 193, 210, 258.
— in American Literature. (H. G. Cone) Cent. **18**: 921.
— in the Camp; a Christmas sketch. (H. Garland) Arena, **11**: 90.
— in the Case, The. (G. A. Hibbard) Cent. **16**: 209.

Woman in the Lyceum. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 371.
— in the Morgue, The. Liv. Age, 190: 333.
— in the 19th Century, Ossoli's. Liv. Age, 46: 550.
— in Society To-day. (A. E. U. Hilles) Arena, 16: 263.
— in the Socialistic State. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 58: 359.
— Industrial Value of. (J. W. Howe) No. Am. 135: 433.
— Intellectual Powers of. (F. Franklin) No. Am. 166: 40.
— Intuition of. (Grant Allen) Forum, 9: 333.
— — Genius and. (L. F. Ward) Forum, 9: 401.
— "The Lesser Man." (G. G. Buckler) No. Am. 165: 295.
— Limitations of Sex. (N. Morris) No. Am. 132: 79.
— Mental Status of. (D. P. Livermore) Forum, 5: 90.
— The Modern, and Marriage. (E. Bisland) No. Am. 160: 753.
— — Out-of-doors. (A. W. Sears) Cosmopol. 21: 630.
— Moral and Political Influence of. (Viscount de Campo Grande) Educa. 4: 652.
— The New. (L. de La Ramée) No. Am. 158: 610.
— — and her Debts. (C. de Graffenried) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 664.
— — Foibles of. (E. W. Winston) Forum, 21: 186.
— of Asbestos. (E. Pullen) Lippinc. 57: 77.
— of Business. (W. M. Savage) Fortn. 11: 156–713. 12: 82–692. 13: 108–455.
— of Fascination, The. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 26: 71.
— of the Plains; a story. (P. Stapleton) Lippinc. 49: 750.
— of Shawmut, A; a story. (E. J. Carpenter) New Eng. M. n. s. 2: 414, 527, 676. 3: 67.
— On Being a. Liv. Age, 211: 62.
— Out of her Proper Sphere. (R. F. Coffin) Outing, 9: 299.
— Pessimists and. (C. Edwardes) National, 18: 236.
— Physical Insensibility of. (C. Lombroso) Fortn. 57: 354.
— Place of, in Modern Life. (J. Adam) Fortn. 57: 522. Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 668.
— — in Pagan Times. (H. H. Boyesen) Forum, 20: 311.
— — in Literature. (A. S. Green) 19th Cent. 41: 964. Same art. Liv. Age, 214: 300.
— — in Nature. (F. E. White) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 292. — (Grant Allen) Forum, 7: 258.
— — in the State. (G. Smith) Forum, 8: 515.
— the Poet's Ideal. (A. G. Bishop) Chaut. 24: 597.
— Political Evolution of. (J. E. Foster) No. Am. 165: 600.
— Political Status of. (F. Minor) Forum, 9: 150.
— Preachings for Woman's Practice. Ecl. M. 43: 382.
— Progress of, and the Home. Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 412.
— Psychology of. (G. T. W. Patrick) Pop. Sci. Mo. 47: 209.
— Pulpit of. (E. S. Phelps) Atlan. 26: 11.
— Rights of, Wollstonecraft's Vindication of. (C. L. Franklin) Nation, 52: 163.
— The Rule of the Lay-woman. (H. M. Batson) 19th Cent. 39: 98.
— Status of, Past, Present, and Future. (S. B. Anthony) Arena, 17: 901.
— Transitional American. (K. G. Wells) Atlan. 46: 817.
— The Truly Artistic. (S. Jarvis) Arena, 18: 813.
— Under Monasticism, Eckenstein's. (C. L. Franklin) Nation, 63: 90. — (J. M. Vincent) Am. Hist. R. 2: 120.
— What has America done for. (Mrs. M. E. W. Sherwood) Scrib. 6: 300.
Woman who hesitated, A; a story. (W. Barr) McClure, 12: 535.
— who lost her Principles; a story. (L. B. Edwards) Harper, 96: 110.
— Woman's Duty to her Own Sex. (E. C. Lapham) Forum, 1: 455.
— Women's Excitement over. (H. Watterson) Forum, 16: 75.
— Work of, in Archæology. (F. X. Kraus) Chaut. 11: 190.
— — Meyer's. Nation, 52: 323.
Woman's Art Exhibition in Paris. Fortn. 58: 628.
Woman's Board of Missions. (E. P. Gould) Educa. 13: 536.
Woman's Case; a story. (S. A. Underwood) Arena, 6: 344.
Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Origin of the World's. (F. E. Willard) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 430.
Woman's Council Table. Chaut. 11: 616, 742. 12: 72.
Woman's Exchange, The. (L. M. Salmon) Forum, 13: 394.
Woman's Exchange of Simpkinsville; a story. (R. McE. Stuart) Harper, 86: 454.
Woman's Friendly Society, and Woman's Work. (Lord Brabazon) National, 4: 86.
Woman's Hand; a story. (Grant Allen) Cosmopol. 26: 151.
Woman's Hour in Foreign Missions. (F. B. Harris) Chaut. 7: 525.
Woman's Life in Old Italy. (R. Davey) National, 18: 93.
Woman's Kingdom. (D. M. Craik) Harper, 36: 202–777. 37: 97–784. 38: 50.
Woman's Luncheon, A. Atlan. 76: 194.
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania. (E. J. Bryant) Educa. 11: 12.
Woman's Press Club of New York City. (F. A. Mathews) Cosmopol. 11: 455.
Woman's Reason, A; a story. (W. D. Howells) Cent. 3: 410–886. 4: 115–907.
Woman's Sacrifice; a tale. Ecl. M. 48: 275, 413. Same art. Liv. Age, 63: 272, 337.
Woman's World of London. (E. R. Pennell) Chaut. 13: 213.
Woman Artists and their Fame. Ecl. M. 45: 500.
— Ellet's. Liv. Age, 64: 245.
Woman-burning in England. (G. L. Burr) Nation, 49: 169.
Woman Convicts. (O. H. Dutton) Harper, 28: 193. — Liv. Age, 75: 339.
Woman-hater. (C. Reade) Harper, 53: 226–848. 54: 82–837. 55: 111, 205.
Woman Movement, The. (L. B. Chandler) Arena, 4: 704.
— in Germany. (A. Russell) 19th Cent. 40: 97.
Woman Physician Abroad, Letters from an American. (S. Solomons) Chaut. 23: 756.
Woman Problem, The. (E. P. Gould) Educa. 12: 73.
Woman Question. (O. Schreiner) Cosmopol. 28: 45, 182. — (F. Parkman) No. Am. 129: 303. 130: 16. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 5: 316. — (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 8: 87. — Nation, 8: 311. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 409. — (E. P. Evans) Nation, 9: 112. — (J. Hooker) Nation, 9: 386. — Nation, 9: 434. — (S. H. Clagett) Nation, 10: 61. — (J. M. McKim) Nation, 10: 189, 205, 237. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 21, 346. 12: 39.
— Bushnell on. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 8: 496.
— Essays on. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 9: 342.
— Hopkins on. (C. C. Nott) Nation, 9: 193.
— in Germany. (J. Kettler) Chaut. 10: 708.
— in Italy. (Dora Melegari) Contemp. 76: 819.

Woman Question, Neglected Side of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 434.
— New Aspect of. (S. Grand) No. Am. 158: 270.
— Plain Words on. (Grant Allen) Fortn. 52: 448. Same art. Ecl. M. 113: 670. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 170.
— Present Phase of. (B. A. Lockwood) Cosmopol. 5: 497.
— Reply to Parkman on. No. Am. 129: 413.
— Sex in Politics. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 12: 270.
— Various Aspects of. (F. Sheldon) Atlan. 18: 425.
— A Working-woman's Statement. (L. E. Chollet) Nation, 4: 155.
Woman Reformers. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 9: 479.
Woman Student's Experience in German Universities, A. (A. M. Bowen) Nation, 65: 9.
Womanhood, and its Mission. Ecl. M. 47: 349, 492.
— By Right of. Liv. Age, 201: 699.
— Coöperative, in the State. (M. A. Livermore) No. Am. 153: 283.
— in the Iliad. (W. C. Lawton) Atlan. 71: 784.
— New. (H. H. Boyesen) Lippinc. 56: 126.
Womanliness and Womanishness. Ecl. M. 122: 68.
— as a Profession. (A. Gorren) Scrib. M. 15: 610.
Women. (H. Santley) Lippinc. 3: 432. — (H. Desart) National, 29: 711. Same art. Ecl. M. 129: 377.
— Advancing Influence of. Critic, 7: 141.
— Age Limit for. (Clara E. Collet) Contemp. 76: 868.
— Agricultural Employment for. (E. Bradley) Fortn. 69: 334.
— American and English. (Mary E. Beedy) Scrib. 7: 747.
— — Future of. (H. E. Starrett) Forum, 10: 185.
— — Marriage of, to German Noblemen. (E. von Wedel) Cosmopol. 12: 754.
— — Occupations of, 70 Years ago. (E. C. Gale) Lippinc. 15: 475.
— — Types of. (H. H. Boyesen) Forum, 8: 337.
— American Life and Physical Deterioration of. (C. Edson) No. Am. 157: 423.
— among the Early Christians. (J. Donaldson) Liv. Age, 184: 406.
— among the Early Germans. (L. P. Bates) Chaut. 20: 724. 21: 90, 210, 343.
— and Agnosticism. (Bertha Lathbury) 19th Cent. 7: 619. Same art. Liv. Age, 145: 302. — (Miss J. H. Clapperton) 19th Cent. 7: 840.
— and Children, Status of. (H. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 433.
— and the Domestic Purse Strings. (A. E. Ives) Forum, 10: 106.
— and Learning. (L. D. Morgan) Atlan. 64: 518.
— and Medicine. (C. L. Franklin) Nation, 52: 131.
— and Men, Mental Differences of. (G. J. Romanes) Pop. Sci. Mo. 31: 383.
— — Relations of. (M. G. Grey) Fortn. 32: 673. 35: 776.
— and Money. (J. W. Howe) Forum, 5: 461.
— and Politics. (L. O. Pike) Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 82. — (E. N. Sheffield, Countess of Galloway) 19th Cent. 19: 866.
— and Representative Government. (M. G. Fawcett) 19th Cent. 14: 285.
— and the Salons of France. Liv. Age, 45: 694. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 835.
— and Science. Ecl. M. 133: 144. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 727.
— and the State in Past Times. (H. Blackburn) National, 8: 392. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 684.
— and their Guns. (M. Bisland) Outing, 15: 225.
— and their Money. Ecl. M. 119: 667.
— and the World. (B. M. Rickoff) No. Am. 157: 423.
Women and Worship in Burmah. (V. Greville) 19th Cent. 31: 1001. Same art. Ecl. M. 119: 132.
— Arab. (C. S. Robinson) Scrib. 7: 559.
— Are they companionable to Men? (J. H. Browne) Cosmopol. 4: 450.
— Art Education for. (Candace Wheeler) Outl. 55: 81.
— Arts relating to, and their Exhibition in Paris. (O. Uzanne) Scrib. M. 13: 503.
— as Astronomers. (E. Singleton) Chaut. 14: 209, 340. — (E. Lagrange) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 534.
— as Clerks in New York. (C. Lanza) Cosmopol. 10: 487.
— as Dramatists. Critic, 7: 55.
— as Editors. (M. E. Sangster) Forum, 20: 445.
— as Inventors. (I. M. Tarbell) Chaut. 7: 355. — (M. J. Gage) No. Am. 136: 478. — (L. Mead) Chaut. 18: 464.
— as Lawyers. Lippinc. 23: 387.
— as Letter-writers. (E. Sichel) Ecl. M. 132: 509. Same art. Liv. Age, 220: 513.
— as Official Inspectors. (L. Twining) 19th Cent. 35: 489.
— as Physicians. (M. P. Jacobi) No. Am. 134: 52. — (S. Jex-Blake) Fortn. 23: 392. — (S. Gregory) Liv. Age, 73: 243. — Ecl. M. 71: 1313.
— — The History of a Movement. (E. G. Anderson) Fortn. 59: 404.
— — in Early Times. (H. C. Bolton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 161.
— — in India. (F. E. Hoggan) Contemp. 42: 267.
— — Public Demands and the Education of. Nation, 50: 237.
— as a Political Factor. (J. C. R. Pitman) No. Am. 139: 495.
— as Politicians. (E. L. Linton) 19th Cent. 30: 79. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 297. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 7: 475.
— as Professional Teachers. (May Mackintosh) Educa. 7: 556.
— as Public Servants. (Louisa Twining) 19th Cent. 28: 950.
— as Public Speakers. (M. Lonsdale) 19th Cent. 15: 409.
— as Scholars. (K. L. Bates) Chaut. 13: 77.
— as Social Insurgents. (E. L. Linton) 19th Cent. 30: 596. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 667.
— as Social Reformers. (F. M. Foster) National, 13: 220.
— as Students in Design. (A. M. Gordon) Fortn. 61: 521.
— as Teachers in the Public Schools. (J. C. Boykin) Educa. R. 18: 138.
— at the English Universities. (R. B. Mory) Chaut. 29: 1.
— at Oxford and Cambridge. Liv. Age, 216: 219.
— at the Universities. Liv. Age, 218: 30.
— Bachelor. (S. Gwynn) Contemp. 73: 866. Same art. Ecl. M. 131: 130. Same art. Liv. Age, 218: 304.
— Beauty in. (J. C. R. Dorr) Lippinc. 48: 334.
— Benefit Societies and Trades-unions for. (Lady Dilke) Fortn. 51: 852.
— Brain of. (L. Büchner) Ecl. M. 121: 404.
— Brighter Hope for. (S. Dare) Cosmopol. 4: 145.
— Camps and Tramps for. (E. A. Thackeray) Outing, 14: 333.
— Capacity of. (Edith Simcox) 19th Cent. 22: 391.
— Christianity and the Equality of the Sexes. (J. L. Davies) Contemp. 46: 224.
— Claims of. (Viscountess Amberley) Fortn. 15: 95.
— Clever. Liv. Age, 99: 771. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 40.

Women, Club and Salon. (A. G. Mason) Cent. **34**: 122, 185.
— Clubs for. (E. Tolman) Lippinc. **60**: 824.
— College, After-careers of. (A. M. Gordon) 19th Cent. **37**: 955. Same art. Ecl. M. **125**: 559. Same art. Liv. Age, **206**: 110.
— — and Matrimony. (F. M. Abbott) Cent. **29**: 796.
— — in Literature. (F. A. Doughty) Critic, **27**: 210. — (M. M. Miller; A. Estrem) Critic, **27**: 282.
— — Marriage of. (F. Franklin) Nation, **50**: 330.
— — Pay of. (F. M. Abbott) No. Am. **163**: 337.
— — Self-help among American. (E. L. Banks) 19th Cent. **39**: 502.
— — What they are doing. (Mrs. C. Barus) Chaut. **11**: 65.
— — What becomes of. (C. F. Thwing) No. Am. **161**: 546.
— College Education for. (E. Shirreff) Contemp. **15**: 55. *See* Women, Education of.
— — Woman Collegian, The. (Helen W. Moody) Scrib. M. **22**: 150.
— Composers. (R. Hughes) Cent. **33**: 768.
— The Conceited Sex. (W. S. Walsh) No. Am. **159**: 369.
— Concerning. (G. J. Romanes) Forum, **4**: 509.
— Condition of, Zoölogically. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. **15**: 145, 347.
— Condorcet's Plea for the Citizenship of. (J. Morley) Fortn. **13**: 719.
— Congress of, 1891. (I. Howland) Chaut. **14**: 589.
— Congress of Famous. (E. Ingalls) Cosmopol. **5**: 217.
— Courage in. (H. Quilter) Fortn. **63**: 979.
— Creative Faculty in. (M. E. Seawell) Critic, **19**: 292. — (S. N. Breeze) Critic, **19**: 374. — Critic, **20**: 42. **21**: 112. — (M. E. Seawell) Critic, **21**: 35.
— Criminal. (H. Zimmern) Pop. Sci. Mo. **44**: 218.
— Crusade of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **18**: 199.
— — and the Temperance Question. Nation, **18**: 135.
— The Cry of. (E. Bisland) No. Am. **158**: 757. — (J. B. Mayor) Contemp. **11**: 196.
— Degrees for, at Cambridge. (J. R. Tanner) Fortn. **67**: 716. — (W. C. France) Nation, **64**: 219.
— — at Oxford. (M. G. Fawcett) Contemp. **69**: 347. — (T. Case) Fortn. **64**: 89.
— Discontented. (A. E. Barr) No. Am. **162**: 201.
— Disparagement of, in Literature. (E. R. Chapman) Liv. Age, **214**: 144.
— Dress of, Economic Theory of. (T. Veblen) Pop. Sci. Mo. **46**: 198.
— Eastern. (H. Victor) Fortn. **52**: 505. Same art. Ecl. M. **113**: 723.
— Economic Place of. (C. P. Stetson) Cosmopol. **27**: 309.
— Economic Status of, in the South. (L. S. McAdoo) Arena, **21**: 741.
— Educated Mission of. (M. F. Armstrong) Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 601.
— Education of. (G. C. Eggleston) Harper, **67**: 292. — (L. G. Runkle) Cent. **3**: 683. — (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, **36**: 118. — (A. Witte) Educa. **15**: 229. — (H. Quilter) 19th Cent. **37**: 940. — (Hon. Eva Knatchbull-Hugessen) National, **13**: 33. — (E. Marbury) Educa. **8**: 235. — (R. W. Kahn) Educa. **12**: 20. — (T. Markby) Contemp. **1**: 396. **7**: 242. — (Lady Stanley) 19th Cent. **6**: 308. — (H. Adams) No. Am. **118**: 140. — (G. P. Marsh) Nation, **3**: 165. — Nation, **27**: 145, 194. — (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **3**: 137. — Outl. **61**: 581. — (K. G. Wells) Nat'l M. (Bost.) **10**: 268. — Liv. Age, **136**: 685. — (J. B. Perry) Critic, **30**: 137.
— — and Health of. (E. Cumings) Pop. Sci. Mo. **17**: 823.
— — and Influence of. Ecl. M. **42**: 208.
Women, Education of, and the Universities. (A. H. F. Boughey) Ecl. M. **129**: 19. — (Oscar Browning) Forum, **24**: 225. — (M. T. Blauvelt) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **16**: 450.
— — at Harvard College. (E. A. Rand) Educa. **2**: 415. — (M. C. Smith) Educa. **6**: 568.
— — at the German Universities. (J. B. Steffens and others) Nation, **58**: 116–271. **59**: 232.
— — at Leipzig. (A. Luxenberg) Nation, **59**: 247, (J. B. S.) 268.
— — at Oxford. Critic, **4**: 236.
— — At the Parting of the Ways. Atlan. **76**: 691.
— — at the University of London. (E. C. Barney) Nation, **58**: 286.
— — at the University of Paris. (J. B. Steffens) Nation, **58**: 151.
— — Colleges for. (C. F. Thwing) Outl. **49**: 747, 828, 871, 918.
— — — and Physical Training. (R. G. Huling) Educa. R. **7**: 78.
— — — in Eastern States. (J. Tetlow) Educa. **1**: 465, 544.
— — Collegiate. (E. Shirreff) Contemp. **15**: 55. — (E. Davies) Contemp. **9**: 540. — (M. Mitchell) Educa. **1**: 433. — (A. Gilman) Cent. **14**: 714. — Critic, **17**: 264.
— — Columbia College Scheme of, Dix's. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, **36**: 484. — Pop. Sci. Mo. **23**: 409.
— — Defects in American. (J. W. Howe) Chaut. **8**: 289.
— — An Educational Interlude. (F. Harrison) Fortn. **65**: 355.
— — Englishwoman at School. Liv. Age, **138**: 451.
— — Errors of. Ecl. M. **51**: 62.
— — for Domestic Life. (M. R. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. **53**: 521.
— — Female Brains and Girls' Schools. (G. Miller) Ecl. M. **120**: 355.
— — Fénélon on. Educa. **6**: 242.
— — Foreign, for Americans. (L. H. Stone) Educa. **3**: 14.
— — from a Medical Point of View. (T. S. Clouston) Pop. Sci. Mo. **24**: 214, 319.
— — Girls' Grammar Schools. (D. R. Fearon) Contemp. **11**: 333.
— — Girls' Schools in France. (Mrs. Sandford) Ecl. M. **119**: 217. Same art. Liv. Age, **194**: 217.
— — Higher. (M. G. Fawcett) Critic, **10**: 272. — (Lady Magnus) National, **12**: 663. Same art. Ecl. M. **112**: 246. — (K. Stephens) Forum, **7**: 41. — Ecl. M. **110**: 536. — (J. Tetlow) Educa. R. **11**: 105. — (G. P. Marsh) Nation, **3**: 165. — Nation, **27**: 145, 194. — (T. W. Higginson) Atlan. **3**: 137. — (E. L. Linton) Fortn. **46**: 498. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 168. Same art. Ecl. M. **107**: 812. — (M. G. Fawcett) Contemp. **50**: 719. Same art. Liv. Age, **171**: 729. — (J. Dewey) Pop. Sci. Mo. **28**: 606. — (T. W. Higginson) Critic, **9**: 273. — (S. H. Palfrey) Nation, **3**: 426. — (W. S. Tyler) Scrib. **7**: 456.
— — — and the Family. (L. M. Hall) Pop. Sci. Mo. **30**: 612.
— — — and the Universities. (J. G. Fitch) Contemp. **58**: 240.
— — — as Graduate Students at Yale. (A. T. Hadley) Educa. R. **3**: 486. — (T. Dwight) Forum, **13**: 451.
— — — as Students at Oxford. (M. A. H. Rogers; A. Sidgwick) Educa. R. **3**: 497.
— — — at Cambridge, Eng. (S. K. Bolton) Educa. **2**: 553.
— — — at Johns Hopkins. Nation, **52**: 71, 114.
— — — College for. (M. A. Jordan) Atlan. **70**: 540.
— — — Colleges for. (E. F. Wheeler) Critic, **15**: 89.

Women, Education of, Higher, Colleges for, Boarding at. (E. F. Wheeler and others) Critic, **15**: 89-257. — Nation, **49**: 326.
— — — — Entrance Requirements in. Nation, **46**: 256, 298, 320.
— — — — Normal Training in. (F. A. Walker) Educa. R. **4**: 328.
— — — College Girls, A Word to. (L. Whiting) Chaut. **16**: 338.
— — — The Girl Graduate. (W. Gallatly) National, **16**: 161. — (F. E. Ashwell) National, **16**: 609.
— — — Imperial University for. (G. F. Browne) 19th Cent. **33**: 857.
— — — in England, Scholarships for. Nation, **46**: 463.
— — — in English Universities. (A. J. Clough) Forum, **12**: 358.
— — — — at Cambridge and Oxford. (A. Hayes) Nation, **45**: 30, 51.
— — — — at Newnham College, Cambridge. (E. Field) Cent. **20**: 287.
— — — in European Universities. (M. F. Crow) Nation, **54**: 247.
— — — in Germany. (Mrs. J. W. Lindsey) Educa. **18**: 621.
— — — in London University, and in University College. (S. K. Bolton) Educa. **4**: 476.
— — — in New York City. (A. N. Meyer) Nation, **46**: 68.
— — — in the Universities. (W. Le C. Stevens) No. Am. **136**: 25.
— — — A Modern High-school Girl. (Emily C. Cook) National, **17**: 370.
— — — A Review of. (A. F. Palmer) Forum, **12**: 28.
— — — Shall Women graduate at Cambridge? (J. P. Postgate) National, **10**: 191.
— — — Sociology in. (S. W. Dike) Atlan. **70**: 668.
— — — University. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) **6**: 48.
— — — Women and the Universities. (M. S. Aldis) Contemp. **63**: 387.
— — Hygiene in. (A. H. Bennett) Pop. Sci. Mo. **16**: 519.
— — Ideal Education of an American Girl. (T. Davidson) Forum, **25**: 471.
— — in America. (A. A. Lipscomb) Harper, **15**: 776.
— — in England. (W. C. Abbott) Nation, **63**: 26.
— — in the 16th Century. Liv. Age, **89**: 709. Same art. Ecl. M. **67**: 81.
— — in France. (K. de Forest) Scrib. M. **14**: 632. — Ecl. M. **73**: 657.
— — Secondary. (M. Dugard) Educa. R. **14**: 257.
— — What French Girls study. (H. C. Dana) Atlan. **69**: 204.
— — in Germany. (Countess v. Krockow) Cent. **20**: 314. — Nation, **49**: 426, 446. — Ecl. M. **68**: 563.
— — in Italy. (G. P. Marsh) Nation, **3**: 5. — Educa. R. **7**: 177.
— — in Russia. (Sophie Kropotkin) 19th Cent. **43**: 117. Same art. Liv. Age, **216**: 603.
— — in the South. (M. V. M. Woodward) Educa. R. **7**: 466.
— — — Higher. (C. F. Smith) Educa. R. **8**: 287.
— — in Swiss Universities. (G. Jenner) Fortn. **24**: 339.
— — Is it opposed to Motherhood? (A. B. Tweedy) Pop. Sci. Mo. **36**: 751.
— — Lower. (H. M. Kerlie) Contemp. **51**: 112. Same art. Critic, **11**: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. **108**: 395.
— — Medical and General. (M. G. Fawcett) Fortn. **10**: 554.
— — of Middle and Upper Classes. (M. G. Fawcett) Ecl. M. **71**: 828.
— — The Overtaught Woman. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. **26**: 320.
— — Present-day Problems in. (M. Talbot) Educa. R. **14**: 248.
Women, Education of. Private Schools for Girls. (A. C. Brackett) Harper, **84**: 943.
— — Problem of. (N. d'Alfonso) Educa. **6**: 360, 420.
— — Progress of, in England. (J. Bryce) Nation, **37**: 10.
— — Recent Movements in. (C. F. Thwing) Harper, **62**: 101.
— — Recent Tendencies in. (M. R. Smith) Pop. Sci. Mo. **48**: 27.
— — Religious. (R. F. Littledale) Contemp. **20**: 1.
— — School for Girls, The Private. (Mrs. S. Reed) Scrib. M. **8**: 514.
— — Scientific. (H. W. Whitney) Educa. **3**: 58.
— — Sex in Education. (E. G. Anderson) Fortn. **21**: 582.
— — Shortcomings in. Critic, **30**: 97.
— — Technical. (J. Tutweiler) Educa. **3**: 201. — (Mary Jeune) National, **12**: 736.
— — Training of Girls. Ecl. M. **69**: 759.
— — University. (E. T. Lander) Educa. **1**: 48.
— — — German Professors on. (G. Valbert) Liv. Age, **214**: 83.
— — — in Europe. (A. Zimmern) Forum, **19**: 187.
— — University Degrees for. Fortn. **63**: 895.
— — University Opportunities for. (L. Frank) Educa. R. **8**: 471.
— — Where shall Polly go to School? (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. **13**: 111.
— — The Woman Collegian. (Helen W. Moody) Scrib. M. **22**: 150.
— — Women's Clubs. Scrib. M. **22**: 486.
See also Co-education; Sexes.
— Effects of Civilization upon. National, **9**: 26. Same art. Ecl. M. **108**: 591.
— Electoral Disabilities of. (M. G. Fawcett) Fortn. **13**: 622.
— Emancipation of. (F. Harrison) Fortn. **56**: 437. Same art. Ecl. M. **117**: 748. — (D. J. Hill) Cosmopol. **1**: 96.
— — Morals, Manners, and. Ecl. M. **119**: 777.
— Emotions *vs.* Health in. (M. T. Bissell) Pop. Sci. Mo. **32**: 504.
— Employment for. (E. R. Church) Harper, **65**: 112.
— Employment of. (A. A. Bulley) Fortn. **61**: 39.
— Employments of. (E. Drayton) Lippinc. **3**: 161.
— — Counting-room and Cradle. (M. Harland) No. Am. **157**: 334.
— — In-door. (S. H. Ward) Chaut. **7**: 250.
— — Married Women in Factories. (W. S. Jevons) Contemp. **41**: 37.
— — Out-door. (H. Campbell) Chaut. **7**: 200.
— The Encroachment of. (C. Whibley) 19th Cent. **39**: 4[illegible]5. **41**: 531.
— English, Characteristics of. (E. L. Linton) Fortn. **51**: 245, 363.
— Evolution of, Gamble's. (C. L. Franklin) Nation, **58**: 4[illegible]2.
— Factory Legislation for. (E. March-Phillips) Fortn. **63**: 733.
— Factory Workers. (M. E. J. Kelley) Outl. **58**: 269.
— Failures as Artists. Liv. Age, **220**: 7[illegible].
— Fallen, Methods of Helping. (M. Jeune) Fortn. **45**: 669. Same art. Ecl. M. **106**: 55.
— Female Politicians. (J. McCarthy) Lippinc. **6**: 1[illegible].
— Feminism during the Renaissance. (René Doumic) Liv. Age, **220**: 130.
— — in France. (V. M. Crawford) Fortn. **67**: 324.
— Financial Dependence of. (C. S. Bremner) No. Am. **158**: 382.
— French, A Patriarch's Thoughts about. (Jules Simon) Fortn. **50**: 704.

Women, French Group of Eminent. (E. L. Didier) Chaut. 24: 3.
— — in French Industry. (Y. Blaze de Bury) Fortn. 70: 127.
— Friendly Societies for. (Elizabeth S. Haldane) National, 28: 559.
— Friendships of. Ecl. M. 63: 403.
— Fruit Farmers in California. (A. V. Wakeman) Chaut. 20: 596.
— Good, are they Characterless? (E. L. Linton) Forum, 6: 644.
— Grievances of. (M. Oliphant) Ecl. M. 95: 69.
— Happy and Unhappy. Ecl. M. 43: 533.
— Health of. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. 31: 276.
— — of American. (D. Lewis, E. C. Stanton, and J. R. Chadwick) No. Am. 135: 503. — (C. L. Franklin) Nation, 41: 295.
— — of English and American. (M. E. Beedy) Scrib. 7: 747.
— — of Women Students in England. (A. Hayes) Educa. 11: 284.
— — Value of. (Mrs. V. R. Cruger) Lippinc. 48: 466.
— Hébrew. (C. de Rothschild) Liv. Age, 129: 131.
— Homes builded by. (M. A. Livermore) Chaut. 7: 408, 473.
— How Poor Ladies live. (F. H. Low) 19th Cent. 41: 405. 42: 151. — (E. Orme) 19th Cent. 41: 613.
— How shall they dress? (E. M. King, C. D. Warner, E. S. Phelps, W. A. Hammond, and K. J. Jackson) No. Am. 140: 557.
— Humorous Sense in. (A. W. Rollins) Critic, 4: 145.
— Ideal. Ecl. M. 71: 844.
— Idle. Liv. Age, 96: 67.
— in America. Ecl. M. 68: 678.
— in Ancient Greece. (J. Donaldson) Contemp. 32: 647. 34: 700. Same art. Liv. Age, 141: 106, 153. — (E. L. Linton) Fortn. 47: 105. Same art. Ecl. M. 108: 409. — Fortn. 47: 715.
— — and Rome. (C. J. Stillé) Lippinc. 32: 107.
— — Position of. (W. P. Trent) Chaut. 9: 505.
— in Ancient Rome. (E. L. Linton) Fortn. 48: 237.
— — Position of. (J. Donaldson) Contemp. 53: 732. Same art. Liv. Age, 177: 749. — Contemp. 54: 558. Same art. Ecl. M. 111: 785.
— in Astronomy. (E. Lagrange) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 534.
— in Assemblies. (C. S. Oakley) 19th Cent. 40: 559. — Reply. (H. McIlquham) 19th Cent. 40: 777. Same art. Liv. Age, 211: 572.
— in Business. (M. E. J. Kelly) Lippinc. 57: 850.
— — Are they hurting the Chances of the Men? (C. D. Wright) Chaut. 26: 79.
— — How many are going? Chaut. 21: 337.
— — Incapacity of. (M. Harland) No. Am. 149: 707.
— in the Church, Work of. (E. H. Plumptre and F. Godet) Contemp. 45: 43.
— in Early Ireland. (C. De Kay) Cent. 16: 433.
— in the East. Harper, 1: 10.
— in the Elections of England. (M. Jeune) No. Am. 161: 451.
— in England. Ecl. M. 32: 493. — Nation, 12: 195.
— — and Local Government. (Earl of Meath) No. Am. 157: 423.
— in English Politics. (M. G. Fawcett) Forum, 14: 453. — (E. Porritt) New Eng. M. n. s. 10: 222. — (A. B. Borthwick) No. Am. 145: 81. — (J. McCarthy) No. Am. 153: 568.
— In Extremes and Varieties of Character. Ecl. M. 46: 84.
Women in Fiction, Married. (M. W. Hazletine) No. Am. 152: 431.
— in Finance. (Ellen M. Henrotin) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 51.
— in the 14th Century, Advice to. (E. B. Stone) Lippinc. 56: 100.
— in France. Contemp. 5: 98.
— — Influence of. Ecl. M. 33: 433.
— — under the Ancien Régime. Liv. Age, 135: 310.
— in French Prisons. (E. R. Spearman) 19th Cent. 37: 798.
— in Germany. (M. Pyne) Lippinc. 24: 281, 306.
— in Greek History. (E. F. Wheeler) Chaut. 16: 401.
— in Greek Literature. (E. F. Wheeler) Chaut. 16: 531.
— in India. (Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava) 19th Cent. 29: 359.
— — and Ceylon. Ecl. M. 53: 241.
— in Italy, Position of. (E. Gryzanovski) Nation, 9: 456, 480.
— in Japan. (H. T. Finck) Cosmopol. 11: 131.
— in Journalism. (I. M. Tarbell) Chaut. 7: 393. — Critic, 17: 73. — (H. H. Cahoon) Arena, 17: 568. — (E. Crawford) Contemp. 64: 362. Same art. Ecl. M. 121: 811. — (E. G. Jordan) Lippinc. 51: 340.
— in the Labor Market. (Christina Bremner) National, 11: 458. Same art. Ecl. M. 111: 189.
— in the Legal Profession. Lippinc. 23: 387.
— in Literature. (K. Kühnast) Chaut. 13: 778.
— — Immoral Influence of. (H. H. Gardener) Arena, 1: 322.
— in the Middle Ages. (E. B. Stone) Lippinc. 58: 281. — Ecl. M. 70: 299. 75: 361.
— — Work of. (Mrs. R. C. Waterston) Atlan. 18: 274.
— in the Ministry. (A. H. Shaw) Chaut. 27: 489.
— in Municipal Affairs. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 51: 337.
— in Organizations. (K. G. Wells) Atlan. 46: 360.
— — Future of. (A. Orr) 19th Cent. 3: 1010. — (M. G. Fawcett) 19th Cent. 4: 327.
— in the Patent Office. (E. L. Dorsey) Chaut. 13: 366.
— in Politics. (A. M. Payne) National, 14: 401. — (W. A. Hammond) No. Am. 137: 137.
— in the Professions. (J. W. Howe) Chaut. 7: 460.
— in Rome; Ladies of the Last Cæsars. (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. 151: 548.
— in Science. (H. C. Bolton) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 506.
— — Some American. (M. B. Williamson) Chaut. 28: 161.
— in Turkey. (W. C. James) Contemp. 34: 108. — Liv. Age, 47: 596. Same art. Ecl. M. 36: 971. — (Osman Bey) Cosmopol. 11: 662.
— — Present Condition of. (Adalet) 19th Cent. 28: 186.
— Industrial Position of. (E. F. S. Lady Dilke) Fortn. 60: 499. — (E. Blackwell) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 388.
— Influence in Islam. (Ameer Ali) 19th Cent. 455: 755.
— Influence of Sex on Character. (I. B. Hooker) Nation, 9: 149.
— — on the Progress of Knowledge. (H. T. Buckle) Liv. Age, 57: 883. Same art. Ecl. M. 44: 190.
— Insurrection of. (J. B. Bury) Fortn. 58: 651.
— Intellect of. Liv. Age, 64: 184.
— Intellectual Force of, Waste of. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Forum, 13: 616.

Women, International Congress of, London, 1899. (M. R. Crosby) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 103. — (K. Vivaria) No. Am. 169: 154. — (Gilbert Parker and M. W. Sewall) Fortn. 72: 151. — (C. P. Stetson) Arena, 22: 342. — (I. Aberdeen) No. Am. 169: 145. — (I. Aberdeen) 19th Cent. 46: 18. — (F. G. Carpenter) Chaut. 8: 542.
— — A Woman's Criticism of. (F. H. Low) 19th Cent. 46: 192. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 641. Same art. Liv. Age, 222: 793. — Reply. (F. H. Gaffney) 19th Cent. 46: 455. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 925. Same art. Liv. Age, 223: 285.
— Italian, in the Middle Ages. (E. L. Linton) Fortn. 49: 252.
— Karr's Les Femmes. Liv. Age, 41: 36.
— Labor of, in the Nail Trade. (A. H. Bigg) Fortn. 45: 829.
— Lady Diplomatists. Liv. Age, 75: 518.
— Legal Condition of. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 26: 316.
— Literary. Liv. Age, 81: 609. — Ecl. M. 127: 466.
— — in London Society. (Mrs. C. Praed) No. Am. 151: 329.
— — Domestic Infelicity of. (Mrs. M. V. Terhune) Arena, 2: 313.
— — of Washington. (E. R. Goodwin) Chaut. 27: 579.
— — Womanliness of. (J. W. Abernethy) Lippinc. 55: 570.
— Literature for. (O. B. Bunce) Critic, 15: 67.
— Little Perversity in. Lippinc. 22: 510.
— Maidens and Matrons in American Society. (C. C. Harrison) No. Am. 151: 713.
— Married, Legal Position of. (A. G. Spencer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 18: 643.
— — Non-existence of. Liv. Age, 47: 321.
— — Partiality of the Law to. (F. G. Cook) Atlan. 58: 311.
— — Property of. (W. G. Colburn) No. Am. 99: 34. — (A. Hobhouse) Fortn. 13: 180.
— — Rights of. (A. G. Sedgwick) Nation, 37: 266.
— Medical Education of. (S. Jex-Blake) 19th Cent. 22: 692.
— — Progress of. (R. Wilson) Fortn. 45: 18.
— Men's, in Fiction. Liv. Age, 218: 335.
— Men's Missionary Work among. (B. Morgan) Harper, 90: 880.
— Mental Capacity of. (R. C. Macdonald) Educa. 9: 446.
— Middle-aged. Scrib. 10: 345.
— Midland Types of. (Jane L. Boulden) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 8: 10.
— Modern. (H. James, jr.) Nation, 7: 332.
— Modern Mannish Maidens. Ecl. M. 114: 449.
— Modern Revolt of. (E. L. Linton) Ecl. M. 76: 196.
— Mohammedan. (Rafiüddin Ahmad) 19th Cent. 29: 747. — (Mrs. A. Reichardt) 19th Cent. 29: 941. Same art. Ecl. M. 117: 173. — Reply. (Ameer Ali) 19th Cent. 30: 387.
— — in Turkey, Present Condition. (R. Davey) Fortn. 64: 53. Same art. Ecl. M. 125: 305.
— — their Social Status and Legal Rights. (L. M. J. Garnett) 19th Cent. 37: 57. Same art. Ecl. M. 124: 220.
— Moody on. (H. W. Mabie) Bk. Buyer, 16: 344.
— "The Monstrous Regiment of." (J. E. Hogarth) Fortn. 68: 926.
— More Work for. (S. H. Ward) Chaut. 8: 426.
— Mothers and Daughters. (G. B. Harrison) 19th Cent. 35: 313.
— Mountain Tourists. (T. Girm-Hochberg) Chaut. 25: 553.
— Movement for, in Germany. (A. Witte) Educa. 13: 37.
Women, Nagging. (C. Edson) No. Am. 160: 29. — Reply to Dr. Edson. (I. Somerset; H. P. Spofford; M. Harland) No. Am. 160: 311. — Reply. (C. Edson) No. Am. 160: 440. — Last Word on. No. Am. 160: 634.
— National Council of. (Countess of Aberdeen) Arena, 11: 338. — (M. L. Dickinson) Arena, 17: 478.
— Next Step forward for. (B. O. Flower) Arena, 6: 635.
— Occupations and Economies for Married. Lippinc. 35: 595.
— — for College-bred. (J. M. Bancroft) Educa. 5: 486.
— of the American Revolution, Ellet's. Liv. Age, 20: 212. — (Mrs. C. M. Kirkland) No. Am. 68: 362.
— of the Cabinet. (E. R. Goodwin) Chaut. 26: 657.
— of Chivalry. (E. L. Linton) Fortn. 48: 559. Same art. Ecl. M. 109: 824.
— of the French Salons, The. (A. G. Mason) Cent. 18: 77–878.
— of Indian History. (H. G. Keene) National, 8: 157. Same art. Ecl. M. 107: 820.
— of Lyric Love. (M. G. Tuttiett) Ecl. M. 128: 88.
— of Massachusetts, Neglected Duty of [Voting for School Committees]. (G. Pellew) Educa. 8: 500.
— of Mexico. (M. Adams) Chaut. 27: 622.
— of the North and South U. S. compared. (Mrs. H. B. Boulden) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 5: 262.
— of Paris. (L. de San Carlos) No. Am. 157: 560.
— of the Puritan Times. Liv. Age, 73: 44.
— of Shakespeare. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 47: 517. Same art. Liv. Age, 165: 405.
— of the South. (J. Laying) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 200.
— of Spain. (E. Pardo Bazan) Fortn. 51: 879. Same art. Ecl. M. 113: 91.
— of Stockholm. (E. F. Wheeler) Chaut. 26: 653.
— of the Time of Horace Walpole, Witty and Pretty. Ecl. M. 66: 43.
— of To-day, and of To-morrow. (H. T. Peck) Cosmopol. 27: 148.
— — What is expected of them. (Lady C. M. Gaskell) 19th Cent. 26: 776. Same art. Ecl. M. 114: 20.
— — Yesterday and To-morrow. (Mrs. Mary Jeune) National, 14: 547.
— On a Certain Deficiency in. (G. Fleming) Ecl. M. 111: 387.
— or, Pour et contre. (W. Phillips) No. Am. 8: 118.
— Our Better Halves. (L. F. Ward) Forum, 6: 266.
— Our Grandmothers. (M. E. Jersey) National, 8: 428. Same art. Liv. Age, 171: 887. Same art. Ecl. M. 108: 24.
— Overworked. (A. Delmar) Lippinc. 15: 564.
— Parliament of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 356.
— Pay of; are they fairly paid? (L. D. Blake and V. B. Denslow) Forum, 2: 201.
— Persian. (W. v. Schierbrand) Lippinc. 55: 550.
— A Phase of Modernity. (E. O. Kirk) Lippinc. 64: 295.
— Physical Development of. (D. A. Sargent) Scrib. M. 5: 172.
— Physical Hindrances to teaching Girls. (C. W. Porter) Forum, 12: 41.
— Physical Training for. (Hope W. Narey) Bost. 1: 68. — (W. G. Anderson) Outing, 15: 255.
— Poetry of, Non-creative Faculty in. (E. Gosse) Critic, 22: 37.
— Political Enfranchisement of. (A. Arnold) Fortn. 17: 204. *See* Women, Suffrage for.

Women, Political, French. (E. L. Linton) Fortn. 49: 810.
— — Morality of. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 22: 205.
— Political Rights and Duties of. (G. F. Talbot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 80.
— Political Status of. (J. Howard) Chaut. 18: 477.
— Politics of. Lippinc. 8: 168.
— Poor Genteel. Liv. Age, 32: 513.
— Portraits of. (W. A. Coffin) Cosmopol. 18: 3.
— Position of, among the Early Christians. (J. Donaldson) Contemp. 56: 433.
— — and Wishes of. Ecl. M. 46: 1. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 483.
— Position of, in Industry. (H. Dendy) National, 23: 806.
— Powers of. Contemp. 14: 521.
— — and Duties of, Now and in Old Times. (Countess of Jersey) 19th Cent. 27: 56.
— Prison Treatment of. (S. A. Amos) Contemp. 73: 803.
— Reading for. Critic, 15: 290.
— Relations to Crime. (E. Van De Warker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 8: 1-727.
— — to Professions. (E. Van De Warker) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 454.
— Renaissance of. (I. Somerset) No. Am. 159: 490.
— — Decline of. (Countess Cowper) 19th Cent. 27: 65.
— Revolt of the Daughters. (M. Jeune) Fortn. 61: 267. — (M. E. Haweis) 19th Cent. 35: 430. — (B. A. Crackanthorpe) 19th Cent. 35: 23, 424.
— — Reply from the Daughters. (K. Cuffe) 19th Cent. 35: 437. — (A. W. P. Smith) 19th Cent. 35: 443.
— Rights of. Ecl. M. 110: 595.
— — Agitation on, 1870. (L. G. Noble) Nation, 10: 38-155. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 346.
— — and Biology. (W. Bagehot) Pop. Sci. Mo. 14: 201.
— — A Century of. (E. Pennell) Fortn. 54: 408. Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 617.
— — Convention on. Liv. Age, 18: 423.
— — in Ancient Athens. (B. W. Ball) Atlan. 27: 273.
— — in England. Lippinc. 7: 221.
— — Legal. (F. W. Sawyer) No. Am. 90: 538. — Liv. Age, 4: 480. Same art. Ecl. M. 4: 403.
See Women, Married.
— — Real. (R. T. Cooke) No. Am. 149: 347.
— Rivalries of, Famous. (G. Atherton) Lippinc. 54: 514.
— Shall they work for Pay? (E. D. Cheney) Chaut. 13: 215.
— Small-waisted. Lippinc. 22: 637.
— Smoking for. (E. B. Harrison) 19th Cent. 36: 389.
— Social Condition of. (C. Cushing) No. Am. 42: 489.
— Society, of the Time of Christ. (M. A. Dodge) No. Am. 151: 275.
— Some American, in Science. (M. B. Williamson) Chaut. 28: 361, 465.
— Some Colonial. (A. H. Wharton) Cosmopol. 16: 651.
— Some Notable, of the Past. (E. Stuart) Lippinc. 54: 846.
— Spanish. (E. Carrel) No. Am. 157: 560.
— — Beauty of. (H. T. Finck) Scrib. M. 7: 87.
— Strong-minded. Ecl. M. 61: 66.
— Studious. Ecl. M. 71: 964.
— Study of Science by. (L. E. Becker) Contemp. 10: 386.
— Subjection of, J. S. Mill's. (M. Browne) Contemp. 14: 273. — (Sir H. Taylor) Ecl. M. 74: 536. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 9: 72.
Women, Suffrage for. (T. Chapman) 19th Cent. 42: 169. — (L. de La Ramée) No. Am. 143: 298. — (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 36: 204. — (F. E. Sparhawk) Educa. 7: 193. — (M. A. Livermore) No. Am. 143: 371. — (H. C. Raikes) National, 4: 631. — (P. V. Smith) National, 5: 60. — (Mrs. Theo. Chapman) 19th Cent. 19: 561. — (M. G. Fawcett) 19th Cent. 19: 740. — (Goldwin Smith) Ecl. M. 83: 171. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 427. — (Reply by J. E. Cairnes) Ecl. M. 83: 553. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 87. — (L. E. Becker) Contemp. 4: 307. Same art. Ecl. M. 68: 706. — (W. James) No. Am. 109: 556. — (W. C. Conant) Scrib. 3: 73, 209. — (S. F. Cooper) Harper, 41: 438, 594. — (T. G. Shearman) Nation, 3: 498. — Nation, 4: 136. — (A. Hooper) Nation, 5: 35, 416. — Fortn. 52: 123. — (M. G. Fawcett; M. M. Dilke) 19th Cent. 26: 86, 97. — (L. Creighton) 19th Cent. 26: 347. — (A. B. Tweedy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 49: 241. — Critic, 25: 151. Same art. Liv. Age, 203: 742. — Critic, 25: 63. — (H. H. Gardener) Arena, 15: 67.
— — and Conservatism. (G. Smith) National, 10: 735.
— — — A Reply. (M. G. Fawcett) National, 11: 44.
— — and Education. (C. E. Norton) Nation, 5: 152. — (H. K. Johnson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 222.
— — and Higher Education. Nation, 29: 364.
— — and Married Life. (J. Wedgwood) Contemp. 20: 360.
— — and the Teaching of St. Paul. (E. Lyttelton) Contemp. 69: 680.
— — and Judge Underwood. (J. N. Pomeroy) Nation, 13: 285.
— — Appeal against, Signed by 104 English Ladies. 19th Cent. 25: 781.
— — — Signatures to. 19th Cent. 26: 357.
— — Attitude of Southern Women on. (A. R. Watson) Arena, 11: 363.
— — Claim for. (E. Pfeiffer) Contemp. 39: 265. Same art. Ecl. M. 96: 527.
— — a Comparative View of the Movement. (F. M. Abbott) No. Am. 166: 142.
— — Constitutional. (W. S. Harwood) No. Am. 162: 632.
— — Bishop Doane and. (M. N. Lee) Arena, 15: 642.
— — Dual Suffrage. (E. Q. Norton) Arena, 16: 748.
— — Economic Aspects of. (R. B. Haldane) Contemp. 58: 830.
— — Effect of Equal Suffrage in Colorado. (V. G. Ellard) Lippinc. 64: 411.
— — Feminism in France. (V. M. Crawford) Fortn. 67: 524.
— — in England. (M. G. Fawcett; L. H. Courtney; S. M. S. Amos) Contemp. 61: 761. — (E. F. S. Dilke) No. Am. 164: 151. — (M. G. Fawcett; J. S. S. Glennie) Fortn. 51: 568. — (E. Pfeiffer) Contemp. 47: 418.
— — — Recent Attempt to carry it. (J. Bryce) Nation, 39: 108.
— — in Local Self-government. (M. Ostrogorski) Pol. Sci. Q. 6: 677.
— — in Michigan. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 18: 311.
— — in New Zealand. (H. H. Lusk) Forum, 23: 173. — (M. G. Fawcett) Contemp. 65: 433. — 19th Cent. 35: 268.
— — in Operation. (E. P. Clark) Nation, 44: 310.
— — in Practice. (D. H. Waite; L. Crounse) No. Am. 158: 737.
— — Last Protest against. (J. L. Hughes) Arena, 10: 201.
— — Legal Right of. (F. Minor) Forum, 2: 351.
— — "Let us therewith be content." (E. C. Elliott) Pop. Sci. Mo. 51: 341.
— — Limited. (M. P. Jacobi) Nation, 32: 387.

Women, Suffrage for, Movement for, Results of. (M. A. Greene) Forum, 17: 413.
— — — Status and Future of. (M. P. Jacobi) Forum, 18: 406.
— — My Reasons for. (E. L. Saxon) Lippinc. 42: 285.
— — on School Committees in Massachusetts. Nation, 29: 272.
— — Petticoat Government. (M. O'Rell; H. P. Spofford; M. Bottome) No. Am. 163: 101.
— — Pro and Con. (C. W. Clark) Atlan. 65: 310.
— — Problems of. (H. B. Blackwell) Forum, 3: 131.
— — Progress of. Nation, 44: 362.
— — Report on, 1879. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 29: 286.
— — Right of. (C. H. Chapman) Arena, 16: 570.
— — — and Expediency of. (G. F. Hoar) Cent. 26: 605.
— — Right to, under Reform Act of 1867. (R. M. Parkhurst) Fortn. 10: 250.
— — the 16th Amendment. (J. J. Ingalls) Forum, 4: 1.
— — Some Later Aspects of. (W. C. Doane) No. Am. 163: 537.
— — Stanton's History of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 44: 432.
— — Unsolved Problems in. (T. W. Higginson) Forum, 2: 439.
— — Useless Risk of. (M. Hale) Forum, 17: 406.
— — Why I oppose. (O. B. Frothingham) Arena, 2: 167.
— — Why they do not want it. (W. C. Doane) No. Am. 161: 257.
— — Why Women should have the Ballot. (J. Gibbon) No. Am. 163: 91.
— — Word from a Woman against. (E. A. Bloodgood) Lippinc. 34: 169.
— — Wrongs and Perils of. (J. M. Buckley) Cent. 26: 613.
— Superfluous. (M. A. Livermore) Chaut. 7: 216.
— The Suppressed Sex. Liv. Age, 99: 579.
— Surplus of, New View of. (A. Kenealy) Ecl. M. 118: 84.
— — a Symposium. (L. Stone; F. E. Willard; R. T. Cooke; J. Henderson) Chaut. 13: 72.
— Trades-unions for, Progress in. (E. March-Phillipps) Fortn. 60: 92.
— Two Girls of the Period. (A. T. Harrison) Liv. Age, 100: 605.
— Tyranny of the Kitchen. (C. Selden) No. Am. 157: 423.
— Unappreciated. (M. N. Wishard) Chaut. 16: 340.
— "Unclassed," in France and the Colonies. (Count d'Haussonville) Chaut. 28: 76.
— The Unquiet Sex; women and reforms. (Helen W. Moody) Scrib. M. 23: 116, 234.
— *vs.* Women. (O. B. Frothingham) Nation, 5: 276.
— Wage-earning, The Condition of. (C. de Graffenreid) Forum, 15: 68.
— — of America and Europe. (H. Campbell) Arena, 7: 153—8: 172.
— Wages of. (K. Stephens) No. Am. 162: 377. — Outl. 63: 533.
— — Why they are paid less than Men. (C. D. Wright) Forum, 13: 629.
— Wages of Needlewomen. (W. H. Wilkins) 19th Cent. 34: 329.
— Wealthy, of America. (W. E. Curtis) Cosmopol. 7: 583.
— What America has done for. (Mrs. M. E. W. Sherwood) Scrib. 6: 300.
— What are Women striving for? (S. Y. Stevenson) Lippinc. 64: 111.
— What shall we do with our Old Maids? (F. P. Cobbe) Ecl. M. 58: 204.
Women: What they have done for the Public Health. (E. P. Thomson) Forum, 24: 46.
— What they write and read. (F. Layard) National, 10: 376.
— Why they write. (N. H. Kennard) National, 3: 694.
— Wild, Defense of. (M. Caird) 19th Cent. 31: 811. Same art. Ecl. M. 118: 540.
— — Partisans of. (E. L. Linton) 19th Cent. 31: 455.
— Woman's Thoughts about. (D. M. Craik) Ecl. M. 42: 404, 504. 43: 533.
— Work of. Nation, 9: 561. — (E. E. Hale) Cosmopol. 11: 632.
— — and Wages of. (H. M. Cammon) Harper, 38: 665. — (E. Whiting) Lippinc. 61: 670. — (C. W. Elliott) No. Am. 135: 146.
— — Fifty Years of. (L. Twining) National, 9: 659.
— — in Australia. (J. Lockett) 19th Cent. 18: 651.
— — in Great Britain. (F. M. Robinson) Fortn. 48: 50.
— Working; can they combine. (E. P. Wylde) Ecl. M. 115: 173.
— — Clubs of. (H. C. Weeks) Arena, 5: 61.
— — Guilds for. (H. Campbell) Chaut. 7: 604.
— — Home of, Life at. (C. Adams) Lippinc. 41: 235.
— — in New York. (K. P. Woods) Cosmopol. 10: 99. — (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 61: 25.
— — of To-day. (H. C. Weeks) Arena, 4: 329.
— — Organization of. (C. Black) Fortn. 52: 695.
— — Society and. (C. S. Davidge) Cosmopol. 15: 223.
— — Speech of a Woman to, on Strikes. (C. Black) 19th Cent. 25: 667.
— — Woes of the N. Y. Working Girl. (E. Fawcett) Arena, 5: 26.
— — Women's Mistakes about. Lippinc. 24: 236. *See* Women, Employments of.
— Working-class Wives and Mothers. Fortn. 41: 30.
— World League of English-speaking. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 4: 525.
— Wrongs of; centuries of dishonor. (Mary A. Livermore) Arena, 1: 82.
— Young, Symmetrical Development of. (C. E. Brewster) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 217.
Women Convicts, Women Keepers for. (M. W. Noble) Chaut. 18: 467.
Women's Club, Building of, in Boston, Proposed. Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 468.
Women's Clubs. (E. Anstruther) 19th Cent. 45: 598. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 91. Same art. Liv. Age, 221: 533. — (Mrs. A. M. Diaz) Bost. 2: 383. — (M. D. Frazar) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 185.
— and Education. (L. G. Crozier) Educa. R. 17: 182.
— Case of the. (Martha E. D. White) Outl. 59: 479.
— The Castilian Club. (Mrs. A. M. Diaz) Bost. 3: 175.
— General Federation of. (Ellen M. Henrotin) Outl. 55: 442.
— Federations of. (Ellen M. Henrotin) Arena, 17: 120.
— in London. (A. Zimmern) Forum, 22: 684. — (S. H. Ward) Chaut. 9: 410.
— N. E. Woman's Press Club. (Mrs. A. M. Diaz) Bost. 3: 369.
— State Federations of. (Ellen M. Henrotin) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 15: 437.
— Work of. (A. H. Rhine) Forum, 12: 519.
Women's Club Movement in London. (Mrs. S. Amos) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 16: 440.
Women's Colleges, American, Festivals in. Cent. 27: 420.
Women's Factory Department. (M. Tennant) Fortn. 70: 148.
Women's Home Industries. Contemp. 72: 880.
Women's Husbands; Narcissus. Lippinc. 23: 29-301.
— The False Prince. Lippinc. 23: 419, 575.

Women's Husbands. The Barber of Midas. Lippinc. 23: 702. 24: 76, 217.
Women's Organizations in Boston. (L. Whiting) Chaut. 27: 197.
Women's Rights Movement in France, Progress of. (J. E. Schmahl) Forum, 22: 79.
Women Bachelors in London. (M. G. Humphreys) Scrib. M. 19: 600.
— in New York. (M. G. Humphreys) Scrib. M. 20: 626.
Women Bookbinders, Guild of. (D. M. Sutherland) M. of Art, 23: 420.
Women Collegians. (Helen W. Moody) Scrib. M. 22: 150.
Women Poets. Liv. Age, 221: 26, 123.
Women Speakers in England. (Frederick Dolman) Cosmopol. 22: 676.
Women-workers. Ecl. M. 125: 132.
Wonder, Renaissance of. (Katharine P. Woods) Bookman, 10: 340.
Wonder Faculty, Diseased Condition of. (W. T. Gairdner) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 196.
Wonderful Christmas Gift, A. (F. Coppée) Liv. Age, 215: 887.
Wonderful City, The; a poem. (E. G. Curtis) Arena, 15: 1030.
Wonderful Experience Meeting, A. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 9: 534.
Wondersmith, The. (F. J. O'Brien) Atlan. 4: 463.
Wonders of the World, Seven. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. 33: 898. 34: 107, 220.
Wonderwitch. (M. G. McClelland) Lippinc. 53: 715.
Wood, Mrs. Henry. Verner's Pride. Liv. Age, 77: 99.
Wood, John George. Liv. Age, 190: 611.
Wood, John Warrington. (T. Wilmot) M. of Art, 14: 136.
Wood, General Leonard. (T. Roosevelt) Outl. 61: 19.
— (R. H. Dana) Scrib. 21: 138.
— at Santiago. (H. H. Lewis) Fortn. 71: 401. Same art. McClure, 12: 460.
Wood, Agatized and Jasperized, of Arizona. (G. F. Kunz) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 362.
— Hard, Kiln-drying of. (O. S. Whitmore) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 375.
— — Remaining Resources of the U. S. in. (C. Mohr) Engin. M. 4: 378.
Wood-carving. (G. A. Rogers) M. of Art, 4: 120, 226.
— French. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, 22: 104.
— Some East Indian. (L. F. Day) M. of Art, 9: 328.
Wood-carvings, Peyre Collection at South Kensington. M. of Art, 19: 316.
Wood-engraver, Experiences as a. (J. H. E. Whitney) Lippinc. 40: 592.
Wood-engravers. Scrib. M. 17: 20–689. 18: 167–718.
— in Camp. (F. French) Cent. 16: 569.
— Symposium of. Harper, 60: 442.
Wood-engraving. (H. Holiday) M. of Art, 2: 26–284. 3: 93, 123. — (W. J. Linton) Nation, 29: 39. — (W. J. Linton) Atlan. 43: 705.
— and the Century Prizes. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 2: 230.
— and the Scribner Prizes. Scrib. 21: 937.
— Chatto's Treatise on. (H. V. Barnett) M. of Art, 5: 237.
— — Jackson's Share in. (M. Jackson) M. of Art, 5: 314.
— direct from Nature. (E. Kingsley) Cent. 3: 48.
— Early, in Holland. (W. M. Conway) M. of Art, 4: 190, 505.
— English Estimate of American. (E. R. Pennell; G. Kruill) Nation, 48: 300, 325.
— History of. (G. E. Woodberry) Harper, 64: 705. 65: 257.
Wood-engraving in America, Linton's History of. (H. V. Barnett) M. of Art, 8: 127.
— — Timothy Cole and. (E. Bale) M. of Art, 16: 138.
— in England and America, Present Condition of. (M. H. Spielmann) National, 25: 48. Same art. Ecl. M. 124: 549.
— — True Condition of. (J. Pennell) National, 25: 343.
— Linton on. (R. Sturgis) Nation, 29: 14.
— Linton's History of. (Cosmo Monkhouse) Atlan. 51: 260.
— Old World Printing and. (W. M. Conway) M. of Art, 7: 68.
— Originality in. (E. Kingsley) Cent. 16: 576.
— Painter-engraving. (W. B. Closson) Cent. 16: 583.
— Present and Future of. (W. B. Gardner) M. of Art, 19: 57.
Wood-lot in New England. (B. Torrey) Atlan. 58: 496.
Wood Notes. (W. H. Gibson) Harper, 74: 94.
Wood Nymph, The; a Sculptor's Romance. (T. Hopkins) Harper, 67: 770.
Wood-sculptors, Italian Mediæval. (T. A. Trollope) Lippinc. 17: 746.
Wood Sections, Solar Prints of. (B. D. Halsted) Pop. Sci. Mo. 45: 313.
Wood-stave Pipe for conveying Water. (A. Lakes) Engin. M. 9: 462.
Wood Thrush at Eve; a poem. (C. Scollard) Atlan. 84: 28.
Wood-working, Art of, Progress in. (C. E. Tompkins) Engin. M. 4: 194.
Woodberry, Geo. E., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 8: 7.
— The North Shore Watch and other Poems. Atlan. 65: 561.
Woodcock. (T. B. Thorpe) Harper, 39: 640.
— A Chat about. (G. Campion) National, 12: 174.
— Day with. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 18: 375.
— Killing of. (J. Searle) Lippinc. 2: 425.
— A Morning with. (W. Howell) Outing, 32: 338.
Woodcock Shooting in Canada. (E. W. Sandys) Outing, 17: 55.
— in Illinois. Outing, 22: 427.
— on the Upper Mississippi. (T. S. Van Dyke) Outing, 20: 293.
Woodcut Printing, Growth of. (T. L. DeVinne) Scrib. 19: 860. 20: 34.
Wooden Peg. (W. Grant) New Eng. M. n. s. 8: 609.
Wooden Shoes, French. Liv. Age, 36: 449.
Wooden Spoon. Liv. Age, 37: 297.
Woodhaven Goat, The. (H. S. Edwards) Cent. 35: 791.
Woodland and Water-course. (H. Hunt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 669.
Woodlands. (H. Maxwell) 19th Cent. 30: 26. Same art. Liv. Age, 190: 425.
Woodman, The; a story. (Mrs. F. Harrison) Liv. Age, 211: 84.
Woodpecker, The Golden-wing. (O. T. Miller) Cosmopol. 2: 46.
Woodpeckers and their Ways. (W. E. Cram) Pop. Sci. Mo. 53: 339.
— Babes in the Wood. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 65: 796. 68: 178.
Wood-working Machinery; cutting. (J. Richards) Engin. M. 16: 729.
Woods, Katharine Pearson. (H. C. Dorsey) Lippinc. 46: 375.
Woods, Margaret L. Lyrics and a Village Tragedy. (F. Harrison) 19th Cent. 25: 215.
Woods, American, *vs.* English. (J. Burroughs) Critic, 3: 1, 15.

Woods, Days in the. (Earl of Dunraven) 19th Cent. 7: 639. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 725.
— Heart of the. (W. A. Dromgoole) Arena, 4: 744.
Woods, Leafless, and Gray Moorlands. National, 24: 366.
— Path through. (J. Buckham) Outing, 23: 395.
— Resinous, Durability of. (H. Mayr) Pop. Sci. Mo. 28: 679.
Woodstock, Vermont. (H. Boynton) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 65.
Woodworth, Samuel, and the "Old Oaken Bucket." (G. M. Young) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 661.
Wooed without Words; a story. (J. M. Chapple) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 230.
Woof of Thin Red Threads; a story. (Stephen Crane) Cosmopol. 26: 164.
Wooing, The Art of. Atlan. 84: 287.
— Pertinacity in. Critic, 6: 236.
Wooing of Jane Harp; a story. (W. Bidwell) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 638.
Wooing of Malkatoon, The; a narrative poem. (L. Wallace) Harper, 96: 3.
Wooing of Monsieur Cuerrier. (D. C. Scott) Scrib. M. 9: 873.
Wooing of Teige, The. Liv. Age, 211: 398.
Wooing of William. Liv. Age, 210: 269.
Wool. (E. H. Ammidown) No. Am. 147: 219.
— and Woolens. (H. White) Nation, 54: 5.
— Free and Foreign Commerce. (R. Ogden) Nation, 46: 500.
— a Free-wool Lesson from Germany. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 64: 449.
— Manufacture of. (S. N. D. North) Pop. Sci. Mo. 39: 176.
— — in America; a Suit of Clothes. (R. R. Bowker) Harper, 80: 685.
— Tariff on, 1867 and 1878. (G. Schwab) Nation, 26: 132, 183.
Woolen Industry, The French. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 64: 410.
Woolens, Irish. (Henry S. Fagan) National, 3: 635.
Woolgatherings. (F. Greenwood) 19th Cent. 26: 312.
Woollett, Sidney. (J. Hawthorne) Lippinc. 49: 107.
Woolman, John, Journal of. (W. P. Garrison) Nation, 13: 44.
Woolmer Forest, Rambles of a Naturalist in. Liv. Age, 209: 308.
Woolner, Thomas. M. of Art, 16: viii, 71.
— My Beautiful Lady. Liv. Age, 80: 243. — Ecl. M. 61: 187.
Woolsey, Rev. Benjamin. (G. M. Chapman) New Eng. M. n. s. 9: 201.
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight, with portrait. Ecl. M. 88: 118. — (G. P. Fisher) Nation, 13: 6. — (J. H. Thayer) Atlan. 64: 557. — (A. T. Hadley) Nation, 49: 27. — Critic, 15: 10.
— Academic Career of. (G. P. Fisher) Cent. 2: 709.
— Alcestis. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 42: 369.
— Prometheus. (C. C. Felton) No. Am. 44: 555.
Woolson, Abba Goold. (E. C. Brown) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 10: 435.
Woolson, Constance Fenimore, with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 6: 309. — Critic, 24: 73.
— Jupiter Lights. Atlan. 65: 126.
— Portrait of. Harper, 72: 559.
Woolwich Arsenal. (C. S. Pelham-Clinton) Cosmopol. 11: 142. — (A. Wynter) Liv. Age, 57: 188.
Worcell, with portrait. (W. J. Linton) Cent. 9: 409.
Worcester, Joseph E. English Dictionary. (O. W. B. Peabody) No. Am. 41: 482. — (S. Willard) No. Am. 64: 179.
— Gazetteer. (E. Everett) No. Am. 17: 180.
Worcester, Mass., Churches of. (C. M. Lamson) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 768.
Word of an Englishman. Liv. Age, 218: 396.
Words. (A. Repplier) Atlan. 71: 364.
— Ancient, with Modern Meanings. (M. Iken) Critic, 12: 313.
— Deprivation of. (G. L. Apperson) Liv. Age, 188: 125.
— Division of, at End of Lines. (W. R. Thayer) Nation, 57: 270.
— English, Teaching by Sound. (E. P. Moses) Educa. 15: 10.
— Hard. Liv. Age, 70: 572.
— Linguistic Parvenus. (E. F. Andrews) Chaut. 23: 216.
— Naturalization of. (B. Matthews) Liv. Age, 212: 130.
— New, and Old. (B. Matthews) Harper, 97: 307.
— of one Kind and Another. (B. Matthews) Bk. Buyer, 17: 277.
— Proper Use of. (W. A. Dodge) No. Am. 143: 60.
— Rise and Fall of. (D. Lever) National, 20: 188. — (W. H. Johnstone) National, 20: 430.
— Some Interesting. Ecl. M. 104: 826.
— Study of. (W. F. Parsons) Educa. 15: 536.
— Trench on Study of. Liv. Age, 35: 251.
— Use and Beauty of. Liv. Age, 32: 193.
— — and Misuse of. (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 79: 137.
Word-coinage by Living American Authors. (L. Mead) Chaut. 30: 131.
Wordsworth, Charles, Bp. of St. Andrews. A Chapter of Autobiography. Fortn. 40: 50. Same art. Liv. Age, 158: 343.
Wordsworth, Dorothy. Liv. Age, 44: 664.
— Lee's. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 44: 257.
Wordsworth, William. (J. V. Cheney) Chaut. 15: 588. — (A. P. Peabody) Forum, 23: 622. — (W. H. Pater) Fortn. 21: 455. — Liv. Age, 121: 323. — (M. Arnold) Liv. Age, 142: 323. — (Sir J. Coleridge) Ecl. M. 81: 469. — Liv. Age, 111: 131. Same art. Ecl. M. 77: 560. — (E. Caird) Liv. Age, 145: 88. — (C. P. Cranch) Atlan. 45: 241. — (E. P. Whipple) No. Am. 59: 352. — With portrait. (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. 17: 569. — Ecl. M. 67: 456, 566. — Liv. Age, 184: 123.
— and Sir George Beaumont. (J. A. Noble) M. of Art, 7: 206.
— and the Beaumonts. (G. E. Woodberry) Nation, 45: 487.
— and Browning and Tennyson. Liv. Age, 84: 3. Same art. Ecl. M. 64: 273, 415.
— and Byron. (A. C. Swinburne) 19th Cent. 15: 583, 764. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 845. 103: 75.
— and Carlyle — a Literary Parallel. Liv. Age, 207: 356.
— and his Haunts. (M. D. Conway) Harper, 62: 7.
— and W. S. Landor. Ecl. M. 66: 291.
— and Longfellow. (W. S. Kennedy) Critic, 3: 333.
— and the Quantock Hills. (W. Greswell) National, 14: 67. Same art. Liv. Age, 183: 43.
— Arnold's Selections from. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 32: 686. Same art. Liv. Age, 143: 624. Same art. Ecl. M. 94: 32.
— as a Man. Liv. Age, 148: 123.
— Castle of Indolence Stanzas. (T. Hutchinson) Fortn. 62: 685.
— Character and Genius of. Harper, 1: 577.
— Death of. Liv. Age, 25: 546.
— Ethics of. (L. Stephen) Liv. Age, 130: 615. Same art. Ecl. M. 87: 447.
— Grave of. (W. Watson) National, 10: 40.
— His Theory of Poetry. (W. J. Courthope) National, 4: 512.

Wordsworth, William. How to popularize. Liv. Age, 142: 376.
— Life of. Ecl. M. 23: 335.
— — and Poetry of. (T. Chase) No. Am. 73: 473.
— Memoirs of. Liv. Age, 36: 408. Same art. Ecl. M. 28: 441.
— Myers's Account of. (W. C. Brownell) Nation, 32: 153.
— Mystical Side of. (J. Hogben) National, 9: 833. Same art. Liv. Age, 174: 681.
— New Editions of. Liv. Age, 52: 719.
— Parson Sympson. Liv. Age, 208: 357.
— Poems of Children and Childhood. (F. W. Osborn) Educa. 19: 93.
— Poetry of. (F. W. P. Greenwood) No. Am. 18: 356.
— — Background of. (H. W. Mabie) Outl. 58: 591.
— — Text of. (E. Dowden) Contemp. 33: 734.
— The Prelude. Liv. Age, 26: 506.
— Prosaic. Liv. Age, 75: 319.
— Prose Works of. (E. Dowden) Fortn. 24: 449. Same art. Liv. Age, 128: 195.
— The Recluse, Wordsworth's Great Failure. (W. Minto) 19th Cent. 26: 435.
— Relations of, to Science. (R. S. Watson) Critic, 5: 43. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 295.
— Ruskin on. Ecl. M. 95: 596.
— Some Unpublished Letters of. Liv. Age, 197: 323.
— Style of. (A. H. Clough) No. Am. 100: 508.
— Youth of. (L. Stephen) National, 28: 769. Same art. Ecl. M. 128: 514. Same art. Liv. Age, 212: 859.
Wordsworth's Country. (J. Burroughs) Cent. 5: 418.
— on Two Shillings a Day. (A. F. Sanborn) Atlan. 76: 514.
— Walks and Visits to. (E. Yarnell) Lippinc. 18: 543, 669.
Wordsworthiana. Liv. Age, 181: 168.
Wordsworths and De Quincey, Early Intercourse of. (A. H. Japp) Cent. 19: 853.
Work and Morality. (W. Ferrero) Forum, 22: 358.
— and Overwork. (J. M. Fothergill) Ecl. M. 100: 704.
— and Play, Phenomena of. (A. K. H. Boyd) Ecl. M. 45: 529. Same art. Liv. Age, 59: 108.
— and Wages, Brassey on. (F. Harrison) Fortn. 18: 268.
— and Workers, How to bring together. (J. A. Riis) Forum, 18: 122.
— Brain and Hand. Pop. Sci. Mo. 23: 104.
— furnished by Government, in France, 1848. (R. Ogden) Nation, 58: 324.
— The Gospel of Intelligent. (T. Roosevelt) Chaut. 30: 45.
— How to. (F. Max Müller) Fortn. 67: 194.
— of Imagination; a story. (E. Warren) Lippinc. 31: 151.
— Training the Hands for. (W. C. Whitney) Chaut. 29: 271.
— What it is. (C. P. Stetson) Cosmopol. 27: 678.
Work while ye have the Light. (L. Tolstoï) Fortn. 54: 531, 710. Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 721.
Work-girl, The. Liv. Age, 10: 130.
Work-girl's Diary, Pages from. (B. Potter) 19th Cent. 24: 301. Same art. Liv. Age, 179: 115.
Workers, The. (W. A. Wyckoff) Scrib. M. v. 21–24.
— Wyckoff on. (L. F. Abbott) Bk. Buyer, 16: 140.
Workhouse, Christmas at an English. (J. Pitt) Ecl. M. 76: 492.
— English Country. (S. G. Tallentyre) Liv. Age, 218: 583.
— from the Inside. (Edith M. Shaw) Contemp. 76: 564.
— Hour in a. Liv. Age, 115: 374.
Workhouses. (V. M. Crawford) Contemp. 75: 831.
— Cruelties in, in England. (L. Twining) 19th Cent. 20: 709.
Working out his Salvation. (A. B. Stone) New Eng. M. n. s. 18: 723.
Working up; a Yarmouth history. Liv. Age, 147: 107.
Working-class, Incorporation of. (H. McGregor) Forum, 24: 579.
Working-class Homes, Improvement of. (H. M. Bompas) Fortn. 64: 738.
Working-class Settlements in Mulhouse and Milan. (C. Hancock) Fortn. 62: 94.
Working Classes, The. (P. Greg) National, 1: 701.
— American, How their condition may be benefited. (F. K. Foster) Forum, 24: 711.
— and the Church. (W. Rossiter) 19th Cent. 22: 111.
— and Religion. (E. Salmon) National, 11: 330.
— Are they improvident? (G. Howell) Contemp. 32: 501.
— Condition of. (W. Smart) Contemp. 53: 686.
— English, Condition and Wages of. (J. D. Hutchinson) 19th Cent. 16: 630.
— Feeling of. (G. R. Hall) National, 13: 654.
— Healthy Homes for. (D. F. Schloss) Fortn. 49: 526.
— Housing of, in London. (E. Porritt) Pol. Sci. Q. 10: 22.
— Ideals of. (R. B. Cunningham Graham) 19th Cent. 28: 945.
— in England, Condition of. (T. Wright) Ecl. M. 78: 84.
— Progress of. (D. MacG. Means) Nation, 55: 467.
— — 1833–83. (R. Griffin) Pop. Sci. Mo. 25: 22.
— Social Future of. (E. S. Beesly) Fortn. 11: 344.
— What shall we tell the? (F. A. Walker) Scrib. M. 2: 619.
See also Laboring Classes.
Working-girl, The New York. (Mary G. Humphreys) Scrib. M. 20: 502.
— of To-day. (Albina Hobart-Hampden) 19th Cent. 43: 724.
— Some Experiences of a. Lippinc. 37: 627.
Working-girls. (F. Hillel) Chaut. 10: 328.
— Clubs for. (Hon. Maude Stanley) 19th Cent. 25: 73. — (G. H. Dodge) Chaut. 9: 223. — (C. S. Davidge) Scrib. M. 15: 619.
— Country Holidays for. (M. Stanley) Outl. 63: 339.
— of Chicago. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 4: 166.
Working Hours and Working Men. (B. W. Richardson) Ecl. M. 115: 754.
Workingman, The American. (Alice French) Scrib. M. 16: 100.
— — A French View. (T. Stanton) Forum, 25: 496.
— The Church and the. (C. M. Morse) Forum, 6: 653.
— English, and his Home. (C. Barnard) Scrib. 13: 348.
— The, in Letters and Life. (V. D. Scudder) Liv. Age, 220: 64.
— A Real. Liv. Age, 183: 123.
Workingmen and the Churches. (R. Ogden) Nation, 40: 274.
— and War. (T. Burt) Fortn. 38: 718.
— College for. (E. E. Hale) No. Am. 81: 244.
— — Address to. (M. Arnold) Fortn. 31: 238.
— Diet and Wages of. (T. Oliver) Fortn. 62: 513.
— English, and Commercial Crisis. (O. Thanet) Lippinc. 25: 438, 586.
— an Experiment in Reality. (W. A. Wyckoff) Scrib. M. v. 21–24.
— Governmental Care for. (C. C. Johnston and M. C. Lea) Cent. 23: 954.
— Grievances of. (W. G. Moody and J. L. Laughlin) No. Am. 138: 502.
— Homes for, in New York City. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 14: 693. *See* Homes.

Workingmen. How they live in Europe and America. (L. Meriwether) Harper, 74: 780.
— in Parliament. (G. Odger) Contemp. 16: 102.
— Just Demand of. (J. M. Capes) Fortn. 4: 560.
— Lancashire, Social Condition of. (W. A. Abram) Fortn. 10: 426.
— of the Middle Ages. (E. Lawrence) Harper, 38: 795.
— of Paris, 1390–1890. (A. M. F. Robinson) Fortn. 54: 82.
— Plain Words to. (F. Woodrow) Cent. 23: 134.
— Social Condition of. (R. D. St. John) Chaut. 18: 329.
— Typical. Atlan. 42: 717.
— Wives of. Atlan. 43: 59.
Working-men Directors. (G. Livesey) National, 27: 103.
Workingmen's Boys, Professions or Trades for. (F. Morgan) New Eng. M. n. s. 6: 752.
Workingmen's Colonies of Germany. (E. M. Burbank) Chaut. 18: 680.
Workingmen's Homes. (R. R. Bowker) Harper, 68: 769.
— in Ulm. (J. F. Crowell) Outl. 63: 160.
Workingmen's Insurance, Willoughby's. Bk. Buyer, 18: 410.
Workingmen's School, New York. (F. H. North) Pop. Sci. Mo. 26: 632.
Workless, Thriftless, and Worthless, The. (F. Peek) Contemp. 53: 39, 276. Same art. Ecl. M. 110: 373.
Workmen and Politics, British. (G. R. Hall) National, 14: 229.
— Homes and Trains for. (C. Welsh) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 764.
— Victory of. (H. Compton) Fortn. 24: 399.
Workmen's Compensation, Act for, in England. (R. T. Thomson) 19th Cent. 43: 899.
See Employer's Liability.
Workshop, Education for. (F. A. C. Perrine) Engin. M. 3: 209.
Workshops, Small and Large. (R. Ogden) Nation, 48: 480.
World, the, Age of, Modern Philosophers upon. Ecl. M. 87: 386.
— The Animate, a Unity. (A. Gaudry) Pop. Sci. Mo. 50: 531.
— as an Eject. (G. J. Romanes) Contemp. 50: 45.
— before the Flood; Scripture Geology. Liv. Age, 6: 597.
— End of. Ecl. M. 98: 835.
— Explorations of, in 1876. (C. P. Daly) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 553.
— Half as Large, In a. (J. Dolbœuf) Pop. Sci. Mo. 52: 678.
— Map of, on Scale of 1 : 1,000,000. (A. Penck) Geog. J. 1: 253.
— Work of. Liv. Age, 31: 179.
World of Chance; a novel. (W. D. Howells) Harper, 84: 694—85: 927.
World Literature, A. (T. W. Higginson) Cent. 17: 922.
World Politics, Ultimate. (S. E. Moffett) Forum, 27: 665.
World-problems, Seven. (E. Du Bois-Reymond) Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 433.
World-wanderer, Impressions of a. (J. F. Fraser) Contemp. 75: 73.
Worldly Woman, A; a story. (V. Paget) Contemp. 58: 520, 693. Same art. Ecl. M. 115: 660, 810.
World's Congress of History at the Hague. (W. E. Griffis) Outl. 60: 230.
World's Fair of 1892. (F. A. Walker) Forum, 8: 612.
World's Fair of 1892, Chicago's Candidacy for. (C. B. Farwell) Cosmopol. 8: 50.
— New York's Candidacy for. (W. W. Astor) Cosmopol. 8: 165.
— Suggestions for. (G. Berger) Cent. 17: 845.
World's Fair, 1893. *See* Chicago.
World's Opinion; Thoughts on Cowed People. (A. K. H. Boyd) Ecl. M. 55: 313.
Worlds, Astronomical History of. (D. Vaughn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 571.
— Creation of. (C. C. Merriman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 701.
— Inhabited, Plurality of. Liv. Age, 99: 419. Same art. Ecl. M. 72: 664.
— Invisible, Discovery of. (Dr. Klein) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 591.
— Life in Other, Possibility of. (Sir R. S. Ball) Fortn. 62: 718. Same art. Ecl. M. 123: 818.
— Origin of. (D. Vaughn) Pop. Sci. Mo. 15: 1.
— Plurality of. Ecl. M. 37: 25. 71: 935.
— — Fontenelle's. (S. P. Langley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 10: 718.
— — Whewell on. Ecl. M. 32: 48. Same art. Liv. Age. 41: 51.
Wormeley, Katharine P. Bk. Buyer, 6: 61.
Worries of Life, and how to meet them. (A. K. H. Boyd) Liv. Age, 66: 387.
Worry. (J. M. Granville) 19th Cent. 10: 423. Same art. Liv. Age, 151: 229. Same art. Ecl. M. 97: 704. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 20: 102.
— Imperial Goddess. Ecl. M. 49: 424.
— The Policy of. Liv. Age, 209: 443.
Worship, Æsthetics of. (S. Cheetham) Contemp. 17: 414.
— in Ancient Egypt, Astronomy and. (J. N. Lockyer) 19th Cent. 32: 29.
— Mechanical Modes of. (C. F. G. Cumming) Contemp. 46: 564. Same art. Liv. Age, 163: 290.
— of Animals and of Plants. (J. F. M'Lellan) Fortn. 12: 407, 562.
— — Origin of. (H. Spencer) Fortn. 13: 535.
— Public, Act for Regulation of. (A. J. B. B. Hope) 19th Cent. 9: 756.
— Three Sonnets of. (K. Coolidge) Atlan. 84: 711.
Worshipers of Mercury. Ecl. M. 44: 246.
Worst Man in the Troop. (C. King) Lippinc. 32: 287.
Worth, the Paris Dressmaker, Levée at the House of. Atlan. 53: 282.
Worthless Classes, Pleading for. (H. E. Manning) 19th Cent. 23: 321.
Wortley, Lady E. Stuart, Travels in America. Liv. Age, 29: 574.
Wotton, Sir Henry. (F. Watson) Liv. Age, 193: 432.
— a Lover of Leisure. Liv. Age, 172: 634.
Wotton House. (G. Allen) M. of Art, 10: 145.
"Would Dick do that?" (G. A. Hibbard) Harper, 81: 42.
Wounded in War, Future of the. (A. Forbes) Scrib. M. 15: 781.
Wounded Soldiers, First Actions of. (G. L. Kilmer) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 155.
Wouvermans, Philip. (E. Mason) Harper, 66: 558.
Wraith of Odin. (H. W. Longfellow) Atlan. 12: 16.
Wrath of the Zuyder Zee: a story. (T. A. Janvier) Harper, 99: 240.
Wratislaw; a poem. (R. H. Stoddard) Atlan. 39: 42[illegible].
Wreck of the Archduke Charles. Liv. Age, 17: 550.
— of the Golden Mary. (C. Dickens and others) Liv. Age, 52: 257.
Wreck of the "Columbia;" a story. (S. Newcomb) Harper, 93: 466.
— of the "Pocahontas." (C. Thaxter) Atlan. 21: [illegible].

Wreck of Rivermouth. (J. G. Whittier) Atlan. 13: 412.
— upon the Shore. (L. C. Davis) Lippinc. 1: 283.
Wrecked off the Riff Coast. (A. I. Shand) Liv. Age, 127: 335.
Wrecked on Carr's Reef. (Pres. Bates) Outing, 16: 192, 296.
Wrecked on Coronado Islands. (G. J. Leovy) Outing, 33: 268.
Wrecked Vessel, Saving a. (G. Kobbé) Engin. M. 7: 509.
Wrecker, The; a story. (R. L. Stevenson and L. Osbourne) Scrib. M. v. 10–12.
Wreckers, Policemen of the Sea. (W. F. G. Shanks) Harper, 38: 433.
Wrecking on the Florida Keys. (C. Nordhoff) Harper, 18: 577.
— Submerged Ships and their Salvage. (F. Hood) Chaut. 28: 54.
Wrecks, Notable American. (Joanna N. Kyle) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 7: 506.
Wreford, H. G. Liv. Age, 199: 511.
Wren, Sir Christopher, and St. Paul's. (B. Champneys) M. of Art, 5: 321.
— Towers of. (B. Champneys) M. of Art, 5: 206.
— Work of, and its Lessons. (J. Cubitt) Contemp. 46: 97. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 416.
Wren, Carolina, a Year of its Life. (C. C. Abbott) Contemp. 46: 97. Same art. Liv. Age, 162: 416.
Wrens. (O. T. Miller) Atlan. 69: 791.
— Marsh. (W. S. Kennedy) New Eng. M. n. s. 20: 540.
Wrentham, Mass. (J. C. Gallison) New Eng. M. n. s. 21: 321.
Wrestling. (E. Hitchcock, jr.) Outing, 17: 23, 116. — (H. F. Wolff) Lippinc. 51: 206.
Wright, Chauncey. (W. James) Nation, 21: 194.
Wright, Elizur, Eulogy on. (R. G. Ingersoll) No. Am. 142: 209.
Wright, George Frederick, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 258.
— and his Critics. (E. W. Claypole) Pop. Sci. Mo. 42: 764.
Wright, Joseph, of Derby. (C. Monkhouse) M. of Art, 6: 383.
Wright, Mabel Osgood. Critic, 29: 319.
Writers, Advice to. Lippinc. 58: 140.
— who lack College Training. Critic, 9: 296.
Writing and Talking. (J. Monteith) Educa. 16: 268.
— Automatic. (B. F. Underwood) Arena, 6: 74. — (F. W. H. Myers) Contemp. 47: 233.
— Essay. (W. H. Prescott) No. Am. 14: 319.
— History of. (A. H. Sayce) Liv. Age, 144: 810.
— in France, The Earliest. (G. de Mortillet) Pop. Sci. Mo. 54: 542.
— Learning. Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 795.
— Man before. Liv. Age, 211: 410.
— Shortened. (H. M. Dean) Educa. 14: 294.
— Teachers of, in Boston before the Revolution. (W. C. Bates) New Eng. M. n. s. 19: 403.
Writing on the Wall, The; a story. (R. H. Davis) Harper, 88: 773.
See Handwriting.
Writing to Rosina. (W. H. Bishop) Cent. 24: 141, 264.
Writing Lessons, Hygienic Conditions Desirable for. (A. E. Chace) Educa. 10: 546.
Writing-machines for the Blind. (A. Good) Pop. Sci. Mo. 33: 643.
Writing Material of Antiquity. (G. Ebers) Cosmopol. 16: 102.
Writing Tablets, Wax, from Pompeii. (J. C. Egbert, jr.) Bookman, 10: 152.
Wrong Black Bag, The; a story. (A. Lewis) Liv. Age, 197: 172.
Wrong Mr. Brown, The; a story. (H. R. Kent) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 11: 141.
Wrought-iron Ornament. (W. M. Aiken) Engin. M. 15: 631.
Wu Chih Tien, the Celestial Empress; a story. Cosmopol. 6: 327. 7: 449.
Wu t'ai Shan, the Great Buddhist Sanctuary of North China. (W. W. Rockhill) Atlan. 75: 758.
Wulfy; a Waif. (V. D. Scudder) Cent. 21: 276.
Wurnu; a Central Soudan Town. (J. Thomson) Harper, 75: 220.
Würtemburg, Industrial Education in. (A. Harris) Contemp. 50: 536.
Wurtz, Charles Adolph, with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 114.
Würzburg and Vienna. (E. de Laveleye) Contemp. 46: 635, 811.
— Tri-centennial of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 35: 174.
Wyatt, Sir Thomas, the Younger, Revolt of. (A. C. Ewald) Liv. Age, 158: 105.
Wycliffe. *See* Wiclif.
Wye River, England. (S. Hodges) M. of Art, 1: 85.
Wyeth, Nathaniel J., and the Struggle for Oregon. (J. A. Wyeth) Harper, 85: 835.
Wylde's Great Globe. Liv. Age, 31: 35.
Wyllie, William Lionel. (H. V. Barnett) M. of Art, 7: 309.
Wyman, Jeffries. (O. W. Holmes) Atlan. 34: 611. — (B. G. Wilder) Pop. Sci. Mo. 6: 355. — (S. W. Mitchell) Lippinc. 15: 352.
Wyman, Michigan, Archæological Remains at. (F. W. Kelsey; M. Jastrow) Nation, 54: 71.
Wynn, Frances Williams. Diaries of a Lady of Quality. Liv. Age, 81: 339.
Wyoming, Pa., Romance of. (A. H. Guernsey) Harper, 17: 306.
Wyoming, State of. (J. Ralph) Harper, 87: 63.
— Journey to the Devil's Tower in. (T. Moran) Cent. 25: 450.
"Wyoming," The, in the Straits of Shimonoséki. (W. E. Griffis) Cent. 21: 844.
Wyvern Moat. (G. H. Boughton) Harper, 72: 81.

X-rays. *See* Roentgen Rays.
Xenophon. Symposium. (G. E. Vincent) Chaut. 9: 165.
Xenophon's Harriers, A Day with. Ecl. M. 124: 376.
Ximenes, Francisco, Cardinal. (J. W. Calcraft) Ecl. M. 34: 33.

Yacht, The American, Evolution of. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cent. 2: 350.
— as a Naval Auxiliary. (W. McAdoo) No. Am. 161: 170.
— Decoration of a. (A. Brassey) M. of Art, 5: 103.
— Evolution of the. (L. Herreshoff) No. Am. 153: 432. — (M. R. Schuyler) Outing, 17: 422. 18: 19.
— The Modern. (J. D. J. Kelly) Harper, 67: 441.
— Overhauling of a. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 31: 587.
— Racing, Problem of. (G. A. Stewart) No. Am. 158: 749.
— Sailing, of To-day. (C. L. Norton) Outing, 22: 184.
— Steam, Possibilities of. (L. Herreshoff) No. Am. 153: 172.
— "Valkyrie." (F. C. Sumichrast) Outing, 15: 41.
Yachts, American Sporting, on the Seas. (J. H. Mandigo) Chaut. 13: 611.
— and Designers, Western. (A. J. Pegler) Outing, 30: 3.

Yachts and Freaks of the Season. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 30: 468.
— and Yachtsmen of San Francisco. (E. Roberts) Outing, 10: 16.
— and Yacht-sailing. (C. Redding) Liv. Age, 93: 593. — (W. E. G. Shanks) Scrib. 4: 385.
— Cradle of the English Cutter. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 23: 132.
— Evolution of the Double-huller. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 33: 476.
— Form and Speed of. (R. H. Thurston) Forum, 3: 423.
— Getting into Commission. (R. B. Burchard) Outing, 28: 230.
— Half-raters. (R. B. Burchard) Outing, 28: 350.
— Model, their Building and Fittings. (F. Bassford) Outing, 27: 484. 28: 60.
— New, of the Year 1899. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 34: 245.
— New Twenty-footers. (R. B. Burchard) Outing, 30: 333.
— of New York Harbor. (W. J. Henderson) Engin. M. 2: 802.
— Question of. (C. L. Norton) Lippinc. 64: 469.
— Racing. (R. S. Baker) McClure, 13: 543.
— 30-foot Class. (R. B. Burchard) Outing, 28: 412.
— 20-raters. (R. B. Burchard) Outing, 28: 301.
— What Type? (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 33: 577.
Yacht Club, Atlantic. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 32: 285.
— Larchmont. (F. S. Pinckney) Outing, 14: 54, 135.
— Marblehead Bay. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Outing, 16: 453.
— on Lake Champlain. (F. G. Mather) Outing, 13: 340.
— Royal Canadian. (R. C. Kuarff) Outing, 17: 131.
— Savannah. (W. G. Sutlive) Outing, 33: 458.
— Southern, of New Orleans. (L. D. Sampsell) Outing, 31: 552.
— Yale Corinthian. (F. Coonley) Outing, 32: 245.
Yacht Clubs, and the America. Liv. Age, 31: 41.
— of the East. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 18: 383, 475. 19: 33.
Yacht Modeling, Miniature. (F. Bassford) Outing, 25: 400, 503.
Yacht Race, A. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 32: 609.
— American-Canadian. (J. P. Roche) Outing, 31: 42.
— from Marblehead to New York. (E. C. Jewell) Outing, 32: 57.
Yacht Race, My First International. (W. Henn) Outing, 24: 33.
Yacht Races. (W. J. Henderson) McClure, 5: 373.
— Cup Champions and their Crews. (R. B. Burchard) Outing, 26: 481.
— — of 1895. (R. B. Burchard) Outing, 26: 377.
— for the "America's" Cup, 1899. (C. Russell) No. Am. 169: 420. — Illus. (J. R. Spears) Cosmopol. 27: 459. — R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 20: 166.
— — After the. (T. Lipton) No. Am. 169: 843.
— — The America's Cup Defenders, Old and New. (W. P. Stephens) Cent. 24: 520.
— — Challenge of the "Shamrock." (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 34: 143.
— — Decisive Races. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 35: 223.
— — Sea Rivals for the Cup. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 34: 561.
— — Skippers and Crews of the "Columbia" and "Shamrock;" by an old salt. Outing, 35: 65.
— International. (Earl of Dunraven) No. Am. 155: 706.
— International Racing and National Supremacy on the Sea. (W. P. Stephens) Engin. M. 10: 1.
Yacht Races, International, in 1893. (G. A. Stewart) No. Am. 157: 88. — (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 22: 381. 23: 161.
Yacht Racing, in Great Britain. (F. C. Sumichrast) Outing, 16: 53, 96.
— International. (R. F. Coffin) Outing, 12: 160.
Yacht-racing Wrinkles. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 32: 388.
Yacht Voyages to Australia. (F. C. Sumichrast) Outing, 14: 161.
Yachting. (C. E. Clay) Outing, 14: 375.
— American, Historical Episode in. Outing, 10: 219.
— — in 1888. (S. G. W. Benjamin) Cosmopol. 5: 347.
— around San Francisco Bay. (C. H. Shinn) Outing, 21: 465.
— Cheap. (H. D. Jarves) Harper, 47: 1.
— Coast and Island. (F. W. Pangborn) Cent. 22: 14.
— Cruising. (Sir T. Brassey) Fortn. 40: 315.
— Duty and Discipline Afloat. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 34: 61.
— Evolution of the Forty-six-footer. (G. A. Stewart) Outing, 20: 55, 124, 189.
— From the German Ocean to the Black Sea. (T. Stevens) Outing, 20: 3-464.
— From Sloop to Cutter in America. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 23: 225.
— in Blue Waters. (T. R. Warren) Harper, 55: 865.
— in San Francisco Bay. (A. Inkersley) Outing, 28: 70-313.
— in the Sunny South. (C. H. Glidden) Outing, 32: 136.
— Ladies in. (F. C. Sumichrast) Outing, 16: 184, (C. E. Clay) 292.
— Lake Yacht Racing Association. (P. S. Peer) Outing, 26: 315.
— Larchmont Regatta Week. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 30: 550.
— Leaves from a Sketcher's Note-book. M. of Art, 3: 243, 408.
— Model, Science and Sport in. (F. R. Burton) Engin. M. 6: 63.
— The New. (Sir M. Mackenzie) Fortn. 56: 203.
— New York Yacht Club. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 24: 388.
— N. Y. Yacht Club Cruise, 1888. Outing, 13: 148.
— — August Cruise. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 34: 497.
— on the Great Lakes. (E. S. Hoch) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 4: 411, 537.
— on Northwestern Lakes. (W. S. Milnor) Outing, 31: 122.
— Outlook for 1893. (C. L. Norton) Outing, 22: 47.
— Prospects of the Season, 1890. Outing, 15: 440.
— Racing. (D. Kemp) Fortn. 40: 321. — (T. Dykes) Fortn. 44: 192.
— round Block Island. (E. G. Rice) Outing, 10: 472.
— Seawanhaka Knockabouts' First Cruise. Outing, 32: 547.
— Seawanhaka Yacht Club Race. (R. B. Burchard) Outing, 26: 488.
— Social Side of. (J. D. J. Kelley) Harper, 81: 593.
— Through an Autumn Gale. Outing, 27: 124.
— Trend and Drift of. (A. J. Kenealy) Outing, 31: 233.
— Yarn of the Yampa. (E. L. H. McGinnis) Outing, v. 32, 33.
Yachting Circuit of Lake Erie. (G. F. Flannery) Outing, 30: 355.
Yachting Memories. (R. F. Coffin) Outing, 12: 440. 13: 430.
Yachtsman's Song; a poem. (J. W. Merrill) Outing, 24: 128.
Yadace. Liv. Age, 45: 676.

Yafei and Fadhli Countries, Exploration in. (Mrs. T. Bent) Geog. J. 12: 41.
Yahgan Indians, How Christians destroyed a Tribe of. (J. R. Spears) Chaut. 21: 58.
Yak, Wild, Hunting. (W. J. Reid) Outing, 35: 184.
Yale College and University. (A. T. Hadley) Harper, 88: 764. — (H. A. Beers) Scrib. 11: 761.
— and Harvard. (G. M. Towle) Fortn. 8: 398.
— — Boat-race, 1894. (W. A. Brooks) Harper, 89: 181.
— — Policy of. (E. D. Page) Nation, 42: 169.
— and its Alumni. (W. B. Sprague) Ecl. M. 51: 372.
— and its Government. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 11: 69-91.
— as a University. (A. R. Kimball) Outl. 62: 771.
— at Henley. (W. B. Curtis) Outing, 28: 199.
— Athletics in. (R. M. Hurd) Outing, 13: 404.
— Boat Victories of. (F. A. Stevenson) Outing, 16: 127.
— Commencement, 1860, with engraving. Ecl. M. 51: 426.
— Her Campus, Class Rooms and Athletics, Welch and Camp's. (A. R. Kimball) Bk. Buyer, 18: 459.
— Life at, 1818-20. (A. L. Hill) New Eng. M. n. s. 15: 756.
— Literature at. Nation, 25: 135, 166.
— New Education at. (E. L. Godkin) Nation, 10: 70.
— New York Alumni of. Nation, 42: 340.
— Oxford *vs.* (W. H. Grenfell) Fortn. 62: 368.
— Mr. Page on. (E. G. Bourne) Nation, 42: 216.
— Proposed Change in the Corporation of, 1871. (D. C. Gilman) Nation, 12: 355.
— Reform at. Nation, 11: 385, 402.
— Social Life at. (A. E. Jenks) Lippinc. 40: 290.
— under President Porter, Two Decades of. (E. D. Page) Nation, 42: 147.
— Undergraduate Life at. (H. E. Howland) Scrib. M. 22: 1.
— What it needs. (J. D. Dana) Nation, 12: 379.
Yalu, Battle of the. (P. N. McGiffin) Cent. 28: 585.
— — Lessons from. (A. T. Mahan) Cent. 18: 629.
Yamoyden, or the Wars of King Philip. (J. G. Palfrey) No. Am. 12: 466.
Yancey, William Lowndes, the Orator of Secession. (W. G. Brown) Atlan. 83: 605.
Yangchow, Sack of, in 1644. (R. K. Douglas) 19th Cent. 45: 486.
Yangtze-Kiang River. (W. R. Carles) Geog. J. 12: 225. — (W. B. Harris) Liv. Age, 192: 406.
— Cruising up the. (E. R. Scidmore) Cent. 36: 668.
— New Rapid of. Geog. J. 10: 191.
— On the. (H. W. Warren) Chaut. 8: 419.
— The River of Tea. (E. R. Scidmore) Cent. 36: 547.
Yankee Doodle. Lippinc. 18: 126.
— Origin of. (B. J. Lossing) Liv. Age, 70: 382.
Yankee Farmer in Florida. (R. G. Robinson) Lippinc. 69: 858.
Yankee Peddler. (Col. Johnson) Ecl. M. 21: 387.
Yankee Privateer, The; a poem. (A. Hale) Chaut. 9: 151.
Yankees, Word to. (M. F. Tupper) Liv. Age, 22: 85.
Yares of the Black Mountains. (R. H. Davis) Lippinc. 16: 35.
Yarmouth, England, illustrated. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 65: 1.
Yarmouth, Mass. (N. Y. Chamberlain) New Eng. M. n. s. 1: 301.
Yarn about Ghosts. (R. F. Coffin) Outing, 12: 211.
— A, spun in Manitoba. Liv. Age, 187: 379.
Yates, Edmund, Recollections of. (T. H. S. Escott) Fortn. 42: 834. — Liv. Age, 163: 764.
Yatil. (F. D. Millet) Cent. 3: 745.
Yeames, William Frederick. (W. W. Fenn) M. of Art, 4: 196.
Year 1900. (S. Swett) Lippinc. 35: 561.
Year of Married Life. Liv. Age, 54: 529.
Year of the Rose. (A. C. Swinburne) Fortn. 22: 201.
Year 2889, In the. (J. Verne) Forum, 6: 662.
Yearsley, Anne, the Poet Milk-woman of Bristol. Ecl. M. 37: 393.
Yeast. (T. H. Huxley) Contemp. 19: 23. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 1: 573.
Yellow Book, The. Critic, 24: 360.
Yellow Burgee, a Yarn of the Spanish War. (C. B. Fernald) Cent. 34: 866.
Yellow China Dog, The; a story. (M. C. Huntington) Outl. 61: 359.
Yellow Dog, A; a story. (B. Harte) McClure, 5: 235.
Yellow Fever. (R. S. Tracy) Pop. Sci. Mo. 13: 714. — (E. Hale) No. Am. 12: 174.
— and its Prevention. (B. F. Butler) No. Am. 147: 525.
— Epidemic of, Some Lessons of. (Walter Wyman) Forum, 24: 282.
— Is it Contagious? (J. B. Hamilton) No. Am. 148: 47.
— on Shipboard. (R. F. Coffin) Outing, 9: 444.
— Origin of. (C. Creighton) No. Am. 139: 335.
— Scientific Prevention of. (A. H. Doty) No. Am. 167: 681.
Yellow Globe; a Midnight story. (A. W. Drake) Cent. 25: 18.
Yellow Gown, The; a poem. (K. Carter) M. of Art, 11: 377.
Yellow Ned and his Freedom Papers. (E. Deveaux) New Eng. M. n. s. 16: 432.
Yellow River, China. (C. F. Gordon-Cumming) Liv. Age, 177: 99.
— and Northern Tibet. (W. W. Rockhill) Cent. 19: 599.
Yellow Rose, A; a story. (E. Chilton) Liv. Age, 191: 273.
Yellow Sea, Across the. Liv. Age, 153: 486.
Yellow Shadow. (H. Doone) Lippinc. 41: 793.
Yellow Snake, The; a story. (W. H. Bishop) Lippinc. 42: 3.
Yellow Wall-paper. (C. P. Stetson) New Eng. M. n. s. 5: 647.
Yellowstone National Park. (E. Frankland) Pop. Sci. Mo. 27: 289. — (W. D. Van Blaram) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 6: 541. — (D. S. Jordan) Pop. Sci. Mo. 40: 447. — (J. Muir) Atlan. 81: 509. — (A. W. Rollins) Harper, 74: 869. — (A. B. Guptill) Outing, 16: 256.
— as a Forest Reservation. (A. Hague) Nation, 46: 9.
— Ascent of Mt. Hayden. (N. P. Langford) Scrib. 6: 129.
— Camp and Cycle in. (W. W. Thayer) Outing, 32: 17.
— Chittenden on. (E. Coues) Nation, 62: 219.
— First Bicycle Tour of. (W. O. Owen) Outing, 18: 191.
— Fossil Forests of. (S. E. Tillman) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 301.
— Geysers of. (A. Geikie) Ecl. M. 98: 124. — (E. Francis) 19th Cent. 11: 369. Same art. Liv. Age, 153: 31.
— in 1897. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 65: 276.
— Through, on Foot. (C. H. Henderson) Outing, 34: 161.
— Through the Park to Fort Custer. (S. W. Mitchell) Lippinc. 25: 688. 26: 29.
— Trout Fishing in. (M. T. Townsend) Outing, 30: 163.
— A Week in. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 45: 166.
Yellowstone River. (F. V. Hayden) Scrib. 3: 388. — (T. C. Everts) Scrib. 3: 1.
— Gold Hunt on. (E. B. Nealley) Lippinc. 9: 204.

Yellowstone River, Wonders of. (N. P. Langford) Scrib. 2: 1, 113.
Yeoman and Sportsmen. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 19: 548.
Yeomen of the Guard. Liv. Age, 192: 381.
Yerkes, C. F., Picture Collection of. (F. G. Stevens) M. of Art, 18: 96–165.
Yerkes Observatory, Dedication of. (D. P. Todd) Nation, 65: 391.
Yesterday; a poem. (E. Fawcett) Lippinc. 23: 341.
Yet's Christmas Box. (H. P. Spofford) Harper, 20: 644.
Yezidees, The, or Devil-worshipers. (L. E. Browski) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 474.
Yo Espero; a story. (R. W. Chambers) Scrib. M. 21: 413.
Yonge, Charlotte M. Novels. (S. Palfrey) No. Am. 80: 439.
York, Edward A., Last Duke of. Liv. Age, 194: 252.
York, Prince George of Wales, Duke of. Liv. Age, 198: 307.
York, City of. (R. Wheatley) Harper, 79: 829. — Liv. Age, 199: 387.
— Cathedral. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 15: 718.
— Old. (G. H. Putnam) Lippinc. 21: 593.
— St. Peter's School. (A. F. Leach) Fortn. 58: 638.
York, Me., Summer at. (S. D. Clark) Harper, 65: 487.
Yorke, Philip, Earl. *See* Hardwicke.
Yorkshire and Lancashire since 1800. Ecl. M. 24: 186.
— Byways of. (A. S. Gibbs) Lippinc. 23: 5.
— Coast of. (W. H. Rideing) Harper, 68: 518.
— Emigration from, to West Jersey, 1677. Am. Hist. R. 2: 472.
— Haunts of J. R. Lowell in. (E. Skelding) Atlan. 76: 181.
— Poems of, Three Old. (H. Morley) Fortn. 9: 121.
— West Riding of. Liv. Age, 63: 595.
Yorkshire Association, The. (C. M. Gaskell) 19th Cent. 15: 1023.
Yorkshire Dalesman, The. (J. Dickinson) National, 15: 174.
Yorkshire Good Cheer, Some. (E. Skelding) Atlan. 78: 419.
Yorktown and Naseby. (Goldwin Smith) Contemp. 40: 683. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 1.
Yorktown, Va., Campaign of; Bauman's Map. M. Am. Hist. 6: 54.
— Siege of. (E. C. Haynes) Chaut. 15: 1.
— — Johnston's History of. (H. B. Adams) Nation, 33: 295.
— — Prussia's Representatives at. (F. Kapp) Nation, 33: 290.
— — Surrender of Cornwallis. (J. H. Patton) M. Am. Hist. 7: 241. — (J. C. Stockbridge) M. Am. Hist. 7: 321.
— — Why Cornwallis was at. (S. H. Gay) No. Am. 133: 368.
Yosemite National Park. (J. Muir) Atlan. 84: 145.
— Features of the Proposed. (J. Muir) Cent. 18: 656.
Yo-Semite Valley. (W. F. Butler) Liv. Age, 64: 62. — (J. L. Wisely) Harper, 32: 697. — (G. N. Curzon) Liv. Age, 178: 296.
— Among the Animals of. (J. Muir) Atlan. 82: 617.
— Among the Birds of. (J. Muir) Atlan. 82: 751.
— Big Trees in. (I. H. Bromley) Scrib. 3: 261.
— Camping Trip to. (Mrs. W. C. Sawyer) Chaut. 17: 612.
— Day in. (H. M. Jackson) Scrib. 6: 471.
— — with a Kodak. (S. D. Dodge) New Eng. M. n. s. 3: 459.
— Destructive Tendencies in. Cent. 17: 475.
Yo-Semite Valley, Memories of. (W. H. Gleadell) Ecl. M. 127: 837.
— a poem. (J. L. Spalding) Cosmopol. 18: 727.
— Preservation of. (H. T. Finck) Nation, 50: 106.
— Seven Weeks in. (F. H. Ludlow) Atlan. 13: 739.
— Treasures of. (J. Muir) Cent. 18: 483.
Yoshida-Torajiro, a Japanese Reformer. Ecl. M. 94: 556.
"You-all." (M. F. Steele) Nation, 68: 396. — Nation, 68: 436.
"You-uns." Nation, 68: 476.
Youma; a story. (L. Hearn) Harper, 80: 218, 408.
Youmans, Edward L., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 30: 688. — (J. Fiske) Pop. Sci. Mo. 37: 1.
Young, Alexander. Critic, 18: 170.
Young, Arthur. (F. S. Stevenson; L. Stephen) National, 27: 489. — Liv. Age, 210: 108.
Young, Brigham, and Modern Utah. (J. A. Cockerill) Cosmopol. 19: 501.
Young, Charles A., with portrait. Pop. Sci. Mo. 19: 840.
Young, Charles Mayne, Actor. Liv. Age, 133: 354. Same art. Ecl. M. 88: 679.
— and his Times. Liv. Age, 110: 298.
— Memoir of. (J. R. Dennett) Nation, 13: 45.
Young, Edward. Night Thoughts. (E. A. Duyckinck) No. Am. 79: 269.
— Poetry of. (G. Gilfillan) Ecl. M. 28: 131.
Young, Thomas. (W. H. Milburn) Harper, 80: 670. — Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 360.
— Peacock's Life of. (Sir D. Brewster) Liv. Age, 46: 244.
— Works of. Liv. Age, 46: 451.
Young, Paganism of the. (F. Palmer) New World, 6: 695. — Outl. 61: 672.
Young Aloys; or the Gawk from America. (B. Auerbach) Lippinc. 19: 240, 356, 475.
Young America in Old England. (J. Magruder) Lippinc. 28: 410.
Young England, Old and New. (T. E. Kebbel) National, 8: 803.
Young Gray Head; a poem. (Mrs. Southey) Liv. Age, 89: 456.
Young Hero; a story. (E. de Amicis) Cosmopol. 3: 189.
Young Mrs. Jardine. (D. M. Craik) Harper, v. 58, 59.
Young Lady's Letter. Liv. Age, 145: 660.
Young Love; a story. (L. Dougall) Liv. Age, 205: 534.
Young Man, The Employer and the. (E. W. Bok) Cosmopol. 16: 727.
— in Business. (E. W. Bok) Cosmopol. 16: 332.
Young Man from the Country; a story. (Brander Matthews) Cosmopol. 25: 527.
Young Married Lady, Advice of an Experienced Matron to. Liv. Age, 21: 289.
Young Men and the Church. (E. W. Bok) Cosmopol. 18: 317.
— in the Colleges. (H. T. Fowler) Harper, 92: 688.
— in History. (E. P. Whipple) Atlan. 16: 1.
— in Literature. Contemp. 65: 177.
Young Men's Christian Association. (L. Abbott) Harper, 41: 641. — (G. R. Crooks) Harper, 64: 258.
— Army and Navy. (A. Shaw) R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 18: 520.
— Proper Place of, in the Educational Field. (W. T. Harris) Educa. 11: 265, 345.
Young Moll's Peevy. (C. A. Stevens) Scrib. 9: 668.
Young Musgrave. (M. Oliphant) Ecl. M. v. 88-90.
Young Priest. (W. M. Evelyn) Lippinc. 2: 641.
Young Robin Gray. (F. Bret Harte) McClure, 3: 448.

Young Women's Christian Association of the City of New York. (H. Campbell) Cent. 16: 217.
Youngest Son of his Father's House; a poem. (A. H. Branch) Atlan. 82: 110.
Youth; a poem. (F. N. Thorpe) Harper, 90: 711.
Youth, Our Modern. Ecl. M. 60: 19.
Youthful Reminiscence, A. (H. H. Boyesen) Lippinc. 55: 417.
Youths of Talent. (J. H. Morison) No. Am. 79: 329.
Ysaye, Eugène. (H. E. Krehbiel) Cent. 27: 670.
Yseult; a story. (P. Diaz) Cosmopol. 4: 327.
Ysleta; a story. (E. Hough) Outing, 13: 664.
Yucatan. (J. H. M'Carty) Chaut. 9: 24. — (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 25: 276, 393.
— Ancient Records of. (A. D. Le Plongeon) Nation, 29: 224.
— New and Old in. (A. D. Le Plongeon) Harper, 70: 372.
— Stephens's Travels in. (J. Inman) No. Am. 57: 86.
Yucca Moth and Yucca Pollination. (C. V. Riley) Pop. Sci. Mo. 41: 171.
Yukon, Basin of, Geography and Resources of. (W. Ogilvie) Geog. J. 12: 21.
— the Great River of Alaska. (F. Schwatka) Cent. 8: 739, 819.
Yukon Country, The. (P. T. Rowe) Chaut. 28: 355.
Yukon Goldfields, The. (G. F. Wright) Nation, 65: 105.
Yule Guest, The; a poem. (B. Carman) Cosmopol. 14: 16.
Yule Log, The. (G. Winterwood) Ecl. M. 118: 132.
Yumi, the Japanese Long Bow. (R. C. Denig) Outing, 21: 83.
Yung, Eugène. (F. Böcher) Nation, 46: 96.
Yuruks, The, Ethnologic Study of. (A. T. M. d'Andria) Pop. Sci. Mo. 43: 184.
Yuste, Convent of. (C. Edwardes) Liv. Age, 215: 193.
Yvon and Finette. (E. Laboulaye) Harper, 34: 138.

Zacatecas, Mexico, Ancient Silver Mines of. (C. S. Gleed) Cosmopol. 22: 130.
Zadig's Method applied to Science. (T. H. Huxley) 19th Cent. 7: 929. Same art. Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 453. — Ecl. M. 95: 144.
Zadoc Pine Labor Union, The. (H. C. Bunner) Scrib. M. 2: 669.
Zahn, Otto, and his Bookbindings. (W. Malone) Bk. Buyer, 16: 122.
Zambesi River, Chinde Entrance to, Discovery of. (D. J. Rankin) Fortn. 58: 824.
Zamindari Estates in Bengal, Origin of. (B. H. Baden-Powell) Q. J. Econ. 11: 36.
Zan Zoo. (G. Heath) Harper, 83: 345.
Zangwill, Israel, with portrait. (I. Harris) Bookman, 7: 104. — With portraits. Bk. Buyer, 11: 744.
— Children of the Ghetto. (A. Cahan) Forum, 28: 593.
— Without Prejudice. Critic, 30: 141.
Zanzibar. (C. L. Weeks) Harper, 38: 306.
— Bombardment of. (R. D. Mohun) Cosmopol. 25: 157.
Zealous Moslem, The; a poem. (E. G. Curtis) Arena, 15: 474.
Zeballos, Estanislao. Critic, 23: 90.
Zebehr Pasha. (Sir W. T. Marriott) Fortn. 64. 101. — (F. L. Shaw) Contemp. 52: 333–658. Same art. Liv. Age, 175: 167, 241, 496. Same art. Ecl. M. 109: 585, 744. 110: 14.
Zeisberger, David. (E. De Schweinitz) Nation, 41: 34.
Zeit-geist and Bishop Butler. (M. Arnold) Contemp. 27: 377, 571. Same art. Liv. Age, 129: 67.
Zeitun. (A. Nazarbek) Contemp. 69: 513.
'Zeki'l. (M. Crim) Cent. 20: 720.
Zelma's Vow. (S. J. Lippincott) Atlan. 4: 73, 327.
Zenas Smith's Ride to Roxbury. (E. M. Bacon) Atlan. 59: 40.
Zend-Avesta. (H. J. Rose) Contemp. 4: 50.
— Date of the. (F. Max Müller) Contemp. 64: 869.
— Literature of the Far East. (J. A. Smith) Chaut. 8: 400.
Zenger, J. P., Trial of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 57: 293.
Zeno, Antonio and Nicolo, Voyages of. (G. Folsom) No. Am. 47: 177.
— — Lucas's. (B. F. De Costa) Am. Hist. R. 4: 726. — (C. R. Beazley) Geog. J. 13: 166. — (G. P. Winship) Nation, 68: 70.
Zenobia. (M. Thompson) Chaut. 10: 396.
— Palmyra and the Arabs. (J. P. Peters) Nation, 50: 276.
Zero, Absolute; the Scientist's Ultima Thule. (W. C. Peckham) Cent. 35: 877.
— — Search for. (H. J. W. Dam) McClure, 3: 557.
Zeus, Statue of, at Olympia. (B. I. Wheeler) Cent. 34: 494.
Zeyneb, Princess, Chennels's. Liv. Age, 198: 515.
Zibliyeh, a Misrepresented Ruin. (J. P. Peters) Nation, 52: 376.
Zig-zag Telegraph, The. (L. G. Thompson) Atlan. 54: 184.
Zinc substituted for White Lead. Liv. Age, 24: 267.
Zinc-mining. (F. Eberle) Cosmopol. 27: 599.
— Joplin District. (H. S. Wicks) Engin. M. 6: 699.
Zinto; an episode. (H. T. Munn) Outing, 29: 256.
Zinzendorf, Nicholas L., Count, and the Moravians. (M. Schele de Vere) Harper, 14: 786.
Zionism. (R. Gotthiel) Cent. 37: 299. — (I. Zangwill) Contemp. 76: 500. Same art. Lippinc. 64: 577. — (J. Lazarus) New World, 8: 228. — (G. Deutsch) New World, 8: 242. — (R. Gottheil) No. Am. 169: 227. — (H. P. Mendes) No. Am. 167: 200. — (A. White) Contemp. 72: 733. — (E. Reich) 19th Cent. 42: 260.
— Philo-Zionists and Anti-Semites. (H. Bentwich) 19th Cent. 42: 623.
— Progress of. (H. Bentwich) Fortn. 70: 928.
Zionist Conference at Basle, 1897. (H. P. Mendes) No. Am. 167: 625. — (T. Herzl) Contemp. 72: 587.
Zit and Xoe; their early experiences. Liv. Age, 169: 532, 606.
Zizka, John, and the Reformation in Bohemia, 1415–24. Liv. Age, 207: 297.
Zo they zay; a story. (O. Hartier) Liv. Age, 203: 340.
Zoan, Excavations at. (C. Whitehouse) Critic, 5: 269. — (W. C. Winslow) Critic, 5: 308.
Zobeide, the Snake-charmer. (A. R. Noxon) Lippinc. 40: 587.
Zodiac of Denderah. (E. Everett) No. Am. 17: 233.
— Poetry of. (B. J. Lossing) Harper, 44: 258.
Zodiacal Light, The. (A. W. Wright) Forum, 10: 226. — (C. E. Brame) Pop. Sci. Mo. 11: 349.
Zoe; a story of rural life. Liv. Age, 184: 270, 781.
Zogbaum, R. F., with portrait. Bk. Buyer, 12: 135.
Zola, Emile. (A. Lang) Fortn. 37: 439. Same art. Ecl. M. 98: 825.
— and the Dreyfus Case. (T. T. Bouvé) Nat'l M. (Bost.) 9: 211.
— as an Apostle of Temperance. (V. Wilker) Lippinc. 62: 121.
— as a Critic. (C. B. Martin) Atlan. 43: 650. — (M. S. Stillman) Nation, 34: 233. — (F. T. Marzials) Contemp. 51: 57.

Zola, Emile, as a Moralist. (Edouard Rod) Liv. Age, 222: 137. Same art. Ecl. M. 133: 341.
— at Home. (R. H. Sherard McClure, 2: 411.
— Interview with. Critic. 21: 83.
— La Bête Humaine; a study in Zola's Idealism. (J. A. Symonds) Fortn. 56: 453.
— La Débâcle. (G. Moore) Fortn. 58: 204.
— Moral Teaching of. (V. Paget) Contemp. 63: 196. Same art. Ecl. M. 120: 437.
— Naturalism of. (W. S. Lilly) Fortn. 44: 240.
— Novels of. (E. Crawford) Contemp. 55: 94.
— Dr. Pascal. (F. M. Colby) Bookman, 8: 239.
— Philosophy of Life. (R. E. S. Hart) Fortn. 66: 257.
— Rome. (A. Hornblow) Bookman, 2: 120. — (W. Barry) National, 27: 816.
— Trial of, and of Dreyfus. (J. T. Morse, jr.) Atlan. 81: 589.
— — and the Anti-Jewish Crusade in France. R. of Rs. (N. Y.) 17: 309.
— — and the French Republic. (F. W. Whitridge) Pol. Sci. Q. 13: 259.
— — Some Notes on. (D. C. Murray) Contemp. 73: 481. Same art. Ecl. M. 130: 698.
Zollverein, A European. (W. C. Ford) Nation, 44: 546.
Zoo, How to see the. Liv. Age, 211: 241.
Zoölogical Curiosities. (F. L. Oswald) Lippinc. 27: 342.
Zoölogical Garden, London. Liv. Age, 183: 407. — (A. Wynter) Ecl. M. 38: 70. Same art. Liv. Age, 48: 769.
— — European Vivaria in. (M. Schele de Vere) Lippinc. 8: 510.
— — Glance at. Ecl. M. 26: 375.
— Philadelphia. (M. Howland) Harper, 58: 699.
Zoölogical Gardens; their uses and management. (R. W. Shufeldt) Pop. Sci. Mo. 34: 782.
Zoölogical Retrogression. (H. G. Wells) Liv. Age, 191: 363.
Zoölogy, Fabulous in. (A. Wilson) Ecl. M. 88: 235.
— Facts and Fictions in. (A. Wilson) Pop. Sci. Mo. 17: 96.
— in Secondary Schools. (G. R. Wieland) Educa. 18: 165.
— New Views of Animal Transformations. (E. Perrier) Pop. Sci. Mo. 16: 625.
— of the English Colonies. (St. G. Mivart) Contemp. 51: 668. Same art. Liv. Age, 173: 707.
— Old and New Methods in. (H. de Lacaze Duthiers) Pop. Sci. Mo. 36: 19.
— Pedagogic Value of. (S. A. Forbes) Educa. R. 1: 328.
— Recent Progress in. (H. B. Tristram) Contemp. 2: 103.
— Speculative. (W. K. Brooks) Pop. Sci. Mo. 22: 195, 364.
— Teaching, to College Classes. (W. A. Locy) Educa. 9: 673.
Zoöphily, Ethics of. (F. P. Cobbe) Contemp. 68: 497.
Zoöphily, Jesuit: a Reply. (G. Tyrrell) Contemp. 68: 700.
Zorn, Anders; a Swedish Etcher. (M. G. Van Rensselaer) Cent. 24: 582.
Zoroaster and the Bible. (L. H. Mills) 19th Cent. 35: 44.
— and Persian Dualism. (J. T. Bixby) Arena, 5: 694.
— and the Persian Fire-worshipers. Ecl. M. 14: 476.
— and the Zend-Avesta. (J. F. Clarke) Atlan. 24: 150.
— Jackson's. (J. R. Jewett) Am. Hist. R. 5: 103.
— Religion of. (M. Williams) 19th Cent. 9: 155.
Zoroastrian Literature. (J. Darmesteter) Nation, 47: 37.
Zorrilla, José. (R. Ogden) Nation, 49: 46.
Zouaves, African. (H. S. Post) Atlan. 4: 221.
Zschokke, Heinrich. Autobiography. Ecl. M. 8: 299.
Zuider Zee, Draining of. Liv. Age, 194: 823.
— Round about the. (Mrs. G. C. Davies) Outing, 22: 126.
Zululand after the War, 1880. (F. E. Colenso) Contemp. 41: 54.
— and Cetewayo. (Lady F. Dixie) 19th Cent. 12: 303.
— and the Transvaal. (J. Sanderson) Fortn. 29: 937.
— Future of. (Sir Bartle Frere) Fortn. 38: 581.
Zulu War, 1879–80, and Lord Chelmsford. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 7: 216.
— Causes of. (Lord Blachford) 19th Cent. 5: 564.
— Colenso's History of. (R. D. Osborn) Nation, 30: 440.
— Plain Story of. (J. Morley) Fortn. 31: 329, 546.
— War Correspondent's Reminiscences of. (A. Forbes) 19th Cent. 30: 425.
Zulu Warriors at Home. (D. Ker) Cosmopol. 5: 462.
Zulus and Boers. (B. Pine) Contemp. 35: 541.
— Some very Noble Savages. (H. Knollys) Ecl. M. 117: 72.
— What England has done for. (F. Mackarness) Fortn. 42: 391.
Zumalacarreguy, Tomas, and the Carlists. Liv. Age, 108: 539.
Zumpt, Carl G. Ecl. M. 20: 85.
Zuni, My Adventures in. (F. H. Cushing) Cent. 3: 191, 500. 4: 28.
Zuñi Indians of New Mexico. (F. Klett) Pop. Sci. Mo. 5: 580. — (F. H. Cushing) Atlan. 50: 362, 541. — (S. Baxter) Harper, 65: 72.
— Games of. (J. G. Owens) Pop. Sci. Mo. 35: 39.
— Pilgrimage of, to Boston. (S. Baxter) Cent. 2: 526.
— Social, Mythic, and Religious Systems of. (F. H. Cushing) Pop. Sci. Mo. 21: 186.
Zweibak; being notes of a professional exile. (E. S. Nadal) Cent. v. 8–12.
Zwingli, Ulrich, and his Times. Liv. Age, 49: 257. 59: 941.
— and the Swiss Reformation. Ecl. M. 48: 1.
Zymotic Diseases, Abolition of. (Sir T. Watson) 19th Cent. 1: 385.
— Germ Theory of. (W. B. Carpenter) 19th Cent. 15: 317. Same art. Ecl. M. 102: 511.

BINDING SECT. JUN 2 3 1966

AI
3
P725

Poole's index to periodical literature

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY